INTRODUCTION

This project purports to be a consolidation of all indexes in the forty volumes of The Provincial and State Papers of New Hampshire. Published between 1867 and 1943, those volumes were edited by Nathaniel Bouton, Isaac W. Hammond, Albert Stillman Batchellor, Henry Harrison Metcalf, and Otis Grant Hammond. They are an invaluable source of New Hampshire history and have in recent years been made available worldwide on microfilm and on CD-ROM. The project has utilized the indexes as printed at the end of each volume, with the exception of volume IX as noted below. A longer-range goal is enhancement into a more detailed subject index to reduce the number of simple strings of page numbers.

The compiler encountered the fact that volume IX is indexed according to last name only. It is the only volume so indexed. To bring volume IX into compliance with the other thirty nine volumes, several people have worked with the compiler in ferreting out first names to put with the surnames. For this help the compiler is forever indebted to Brian Nelson Burford, Marilyn Christie, Robert Christie, John F. Page, Mica Stark, and Douglas Gourley.

The project utilizes a simple wraparound plan of volume and page listing behind each entry. In cases where subject and surname are the same, the subject is generally listed first [thus, "Rindge, NH" precedes "Rindge" as a surname]. The volumes consist of roughly 33,000 printed pages and an untold number of index entries. In a project of this magnitude errors are bound to occur, for which the compiler accepts responsibility. If an entry looks odd, the user is encouraged to check it against the original index at the end of each volume.

The project has been a dream of the compiler for nearly thirty years since first consulting these volumes in 1974 as editor of The Papers of Josiah Bartlett for the New Hampshire American Revolutionary Bicentennial Commission and the New Hampshire Historical Society. The project was actually begun on October 27, 1996, and completed, essentially, on February 25, 2004.

The general support and encouragement of many colleagues, friends, and family have provided the energy and time to complete this project.

Frank C. Mevers
February 2004

A

Abbe, Ichabod **XXX**:309
Joseph **XXIV**:231
Thomas **XXIV**:454
Abbets, Joseph **XXVI**:527
Abbey, Joseph **XXXI**:599
Abbit * See Abbott
Abbot, Abiel **VIII**:410, 414, 465, 545, 739, 763; **XV**:529; **XXX**:159
Abraham **XV**:751
Amos **XV**:405
Bancroft **XV**:592
Benjamin **IX**:402; **XV**:87, 510; **XVII**:3
Beriah **XV**:608, 729; **XVI**:210, 239, 277, 501
Chandler **XV**:515
David **VIII**:264; **IX**:64; **XVI**:785
Ebenezer **XV**:612, 731
Edward Jr. **VI**:479
Elias **XV**:129, 185, 698; **XVI**:105, 147, 530
Ephraim **IX**:759; **XV**:185, 515
Ezra **XV**:129, 185, 515
George **IX**:141; **XV**:210, 212, 595, 720; **XVI**:204, 272, 803, 804; **XXVIII**:378, 380
Isaac **XV**:129
Jacob **VII**:453, 470, 597, 692, 778; **VIII**:50, 57, 79, 106, 133, 139, 149, 174, 183, 185, 320, passim, 338, 399, 841, 852, 951, 956, 966; **XVI**:114, 145, 157, 880, 881, 882; **XVIII**:807
James **XV**:592
Jeremiah **VIII**:607; **XV**:175, 268, 271, 274, 275, 419, 514; **XVI**:88, 93, 255, 501, 604, 882
Jesse **XV**:185, 234
Joab **VII**:514
Joel **XVI**:694
John **IX**:560; **XV**:129, 177, 185, 634, 649, 732, 735; **XVI**:102, 212, 279, 498, 503, 512, 617, 726; **XVII**:45, 91; **XVIII**:280, 281
Joseph **XVI**:145; **XXVIII**:363, 493
Joshua **VII**:588, 599; **VIII**:393, 783, 940; **XV**:283, 290, 405, 407, 515; **XVI**:68, 79, 99
Josiah **XV**:118, 130, 696, 698
Michael **IX**:692
Moses **XV**:405
Nathaniel **XV**:513
Nehemiah **IX**:794; **XXVIII**:336, 339-341, 447, 450, 451;

Peter **IX**:44; **XVI**:84, 95, 125, 190, 209, 510; **XVII**:436
Philip **XV**:406; **XVI**:529
Reuben **XV**:406; **XVI**:915; **XVII**:91
Samuel **VIII**:803, 821; **XV**:468, 480
Solomon **XV**:595, 720; **XVI**:214, 234, 803
Stephen **XV**:185, 612, 711; **XVI**:218, 239, 267, 934
Timothy **XV**:695; **XVI**:85, 100, 106, 194, 235, 882
Uriah **XXVIII**:174
Walter **XVIII**:329
William **VII**:514; **XV**:379, 419, 529, 592, 595, 720; **XVI**:679; **XVII**:14, 82
William Jr. **VIII**:902, 935, 940; **XV**:529; **XVI**:881, 883
Abbott, --- **XXII**:65; **XXXI**:97, 670; **XXXX**:108, 153
Aaron **XIV**:550
Abiel **VII**:778; **XI**:247; **XII**:518; **XIII**:553, 677, 679, 683; **XIV**:417, 418, 478, 609, 613, 622, 632, 640; **XV** 68; **XXI**:38, 59, 63, 67, 73, 75, 117, 135, 140, 201, 203, 214, 220, 223, 226, 271, 291, 304, 309, 317, 354, 357, 388, 420, 425, 442, 448, 464, 470, 472, 483, 487, 492; **XXII**:309, 315, 329, 331, 334, 337, 341, 347-351, 354, 419, 422, 429, 434, 436, 442, 445, 448, 450, 452, 454-456, 459, 460, 463, 468, 471-473, 476, 479-481, 545, 554, 582, 586, 595, 652, 660, 663, 677-680, 685, 691, 693, 695, 701, 704, 707, 710; **XXVII**:424, 425; **XXXVII**:122
Abigail **XXX**:235
Abraham **XII**:737; **XXX**:174
Alice **XXXI**:450; **XXXIII**:257
Alley **XXXVIII**:404
Ameline **XXX**:235
Amos **IX**:132; **XI**:392, 398; **XIV**:60, 529; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36, 119, 344; **XXXV**:131
Amos Jr. **XIV**:454, 546; **XXX**:36
Ann **XXX**:410
Ann (m. Lewis) **XXXVIII**:74
Anna **XXX**:410; **XXXII**:147
Arthur **XXVI**:23, 459
Benjamin **IX**:132; **XI**:392, 498, 669; **XII**:232, 252, 628, 630; **XIV**:32, 63, 181, 186; **XXII**:302, 344, 360, 383, 387, 438, 448; **XXIV**:378, 689; **XXV**;67; **XXVI**:242; **XXX**:36, 250, 401; **XXXIII**:257; **XXXIV**:253; **XXXVI**:112, 114, 116; **XXXVIII**:147; **XXXIX**:190, 414, 415
Beriah **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 466, 566, 653; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 611; **XXX**:250
Chandler **XIV**:273; **XXX**:448
Charles **XIV**:280
Daniel **XII**:253; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36

Daniel H. **XXX**:235
Daniel L. **XXX**:234
Darius **XI**:76, 85; **XXX**:5
David **VII**:763; **XIII**:154, 160, 161; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:108, 110, 262; **XXXIX**:79, 80, 132, 133, 410, 411
Deborah **XXXV**:274; **XXXVII**:449;
Dorcas (m. Merrill) **XXXIX**;303
Dorothy (m. George) **XXXIX**:303
Ebenezer **XIV**:574, 639; **XVI**:15, 26; **XXVII**:71
Edward **IX**:132; **XI**:392; **XXIV**:618, 649; **XXX**:36; **XXXII**:623; **XXXIII**:550
Edward Jr. **XXVII**:324
Elias **XIV**:273, 276, 289; **XV**:514; **XXX**:276, 420, 448
Elizabeth **XXXI**:97; **XXXIX**:414, 415
Elizabeth (m. Hazeltine) **XXXIX**:303
Elizabeth (m. Pollard) **XXXIX**:416
Elizabeth (m. Tucker) **XXXVIII**:74
Elizabeth (Wyman) **XXXV**;502
Enoch **XXX**:218, 394
Ephraim **XI**:58, 72, 425, 700; **XII**:328, 516, 518; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:5, 37, 44, 457; **XXXVIII**:404
Esther **XXXIII**:257
Ezra **XIV**:182, 273, 276, 280; **XVI**:296, 529; **XXX**:276, 322, 448
George **V**:186; **XII**:73, 252; **XIII**:295, 296; **XIV**:623; **XV**:440; **XVI**:229, 804, 805; **XVIII**:531; **XIX**:532; **XXIV**:649, 653; **XXV**:59, 63, 570; **XXVI**:183; **XXX**:36, 234, 469; **XXXVI**:17, 441; **XXXVII**:397
George Jr. **XXX**:37
Gilbert **XIV**:8
Hannah **XXX**:229, 235, 431; **XXXVIII**:404
Hannah (Eaton) **XXXV**:197
Hannah (Hoyt) **XXXVIII**:404
Hannah (m. Moore) **XXXIX**:303
Harvey **XXXX**:44
I. **XIII**:560
Isaac **XI**:76, 85, 89; **XXX**:37
Jabez **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36
Jacob **XI**:222; **XII**:510, 747; **XIII**:677, 679, 681, 682; **XIV**:303; **XVII**:385; **XXI**:583, 587-590, 592, 595, 599, 604, 613, 619, 622, 624, 672, 674, 677, 681, 691, 694, 697, 701, 705, 710, 719, 729, 772; **XXII**:37, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52, 55, 57, 63, 65, 67, 70, 77, 80, 82, 143, 149, 153, 156, 159, 163, 168, 176, 181, 187, 192, 194, 197, 200, 204, 206, 210, 373; **XXIV**:614; **XXX**:160; **XXXVII**:122
James **III**:424; **IX**:132; **XIII**:251, 761; **XIV**:547

XXXI:578; **XXXII**:147; **XXXIII**:152
James Jr. **XXV**:660
Jean **XXXVIII**:404
Jeremiah **XI**:217, 425, 720; **XIII**:163, 553, 677; **XIV**:60, 182, 273, 277, 289, 299, 359; **XV**:267; **XVI** 609; **XXX**:159, 240; **XXXIX**:303, 304
Jesse **XXIV**:649; **XXX**;37
Joab **XIV**:246
Job **XIV**:424; **XIII**:161, 163; **XXX**;108
John **III**:316, 421, 423, 566, 795; **IX**:561; **XIII**:246; **XIV**:182, 227, 257, 258, 312; **XVI**:21, 23, 191, 225; **XVII**:655, 749; **XVIII**:919; **XXVI**:281, 334; **XXIX**:564; **XXX**:19, 228; **XXXI**:97, 495, 670, 716; **XXXII**:102, 147, 148, 352, 536, 537; **XXXVIII**:73, 74, 366, 367
John 4th **XXVII**:422-426
Jonathan **II**:178, 250, 269, 497,498, 637-640; **XXIV**:245
Joseph **III**:316; **XI**:402, 522; **XII**:253; **XIII**:679, 683; **XV**:74, 472, 490; **XXIV**:698; **XXIX**:386, 390; **XXX**:36, 159, 174, 344; **XXXI**:97; **XXXVI**:515; **XXXVIII**:73
Joseph Jr. **XXX**:159
Joshua **IX**:19; **XI**:58, 61, 202, 406, 407, 699-700; **XII**:253; **XIV**:60, 62, 153, 156, 158, 182, 208, 249, 266, 303-306, 465, 466, 477; **XV**:267, 269, 272; **XVI** 528; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:570; **XXVII**:65-69; **XXX**:344, 450; **XXXVIII**:404; **XXXIX**:303
Joshua Jr. **XXXVII**:385
Josiah **XI**:58, 61; **XII**:656; **XVIII**:722; **XXVII**:69
Kneeland **XII**:524
Lambert **XXXI**:578
Lambeth **XXXII**:147
Lemuel **XXVI**;298
Louisa **XXX**:229
Lucy (m. Loud) **XXXVIII**:74
Lydia (m. Clark) **XXXVIII**:73
Margaret **XXXIII**:257;
Margaret (m. Hall) **XXXVIII**:74
Maria **XXX**:235
Mark **XXXII**:147
Martha **XXXIV**:46
Martha (m. Cross) **XXXIV**:46
Mary **XXX**:229; **XXXI**:97; **XXXII**:147; **XXXIII**:257; **XXXIV**:46
Mary (m. Gale) **XXXIV**:45, 46
Mary (m. Walker) **XXXIX**:303
Mehitable **XXXIX**:304
Mercy **XXXII**:536, 537
Michael **XXXII**:147; **XXXIV**:46

Moses **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 466; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:240, 344; **XXXIII**:257
N. C. **XII**:253
Nathan **XIV**:96, 204, 301, 303, 312; **XIII**:553, 678; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**;37
Nathaniel **V**:232; **IX**:132; **XI**:392; **XII**:253; **XXIV**:613, 649; **XXVII**:361; **XXX**:35; **XXXIII**:128, 195; **XXXV**;212, 213; **XXXVII**:398; **XXXIX**:302-304
Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:406
Nathaniel C. **XIV**:60, 182, 299; **XVI**:529, 609
Olive **XXX**:235, 427
Peter **XI**:93; **XII**:347, 349; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:1, 380, 489, 585, 647, 649; **XV**:728; **XVI**:13,, 40, 256, 259, 295; **XXIII**:62; **XXX**:262; **XXXI**;97; **XXXX**:210, 214, 220, 289, 378
Philip **XII**:253; **XIV**:274, 289; **XXX**:448
Phoebe **XXX**:398, 431
Rachel **XXXIX**:303
Abbott, Rebecca **XXIV**:18
Rebecca (m. Doyen) **XXXIX**:303
Reuben **IX**:42; **XIV**:60, 182; **XXIV**:649; **XXVII**:325; **XXX**:36, 344; **XXXI**:629-631; **XXXII**:147; **XXXIII**:257, 258; **XXXV**:413
Reuben Jr. **XXX**:36
Richard **I**:472, 477, 486 532, 535, 547; **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:663, 669; **XXX**:235; **XXXI**:247; **XXXX**:339, 357, 374, 399, 399, 400
Ruth **XXX**:229; **XXXII**:147
Ruth (m. Walker) **XXXIX**:303
Samuel **IV**:503; **XI**:189; **XII**:566; **XIII**:163; **XIV**:100, 206, 346; **XV**:81 **XXIV**:247; **XXVI**:397; **XXX**:109, 306, 399; **XXXIII**:551; **XXXV**:502
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:163; **XXX**:108
Samuel S. **XXX**:401
Sarah **XXXI**:96, 97; **XXXII**:147; **XXXX**:108, 167, 189, 221, 224, 229, 480, 484, 485, 514, 515
Sarah (m. Farnum) **XXXIX**:303
Sarah (m. Sherburne) **XXXX**:235, 247, 253, 258, 291, 292, 377, 383
Solomon **XIII**:296; **XIV**:624; **XV**:440; **XXX**:469
Stephen **XII**:253; **XIV**:60, 182, 468, 672, 613; **XVI**:198; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:37
Susan **XXX**:229
Susanna **XXXIII**:257
Susanna (m. Adams) **XXXIV**:45, 46
Thomas **XIV**:237; **XXX**:235; **XXXI**:97, 169; **XXXIV**:284,

285; **XXXV**:84; **XXXVI**:290, 291; **XXXX**:321, 378
Thomas L. **XXX**;235
Timothy **XIII**:676; **XVI**:271, 522; **XXX**:489, 491, 493
Uriah **XIII**:149; **XIV**:52, 184
Walter **III**:424; **XVII**:513; **XXXI**:96, 97, 169, 252; **XXXII**:147; **XXXX**:17, 53, 82, 84, 89, 109, 110, 113, 114, 129, 130, 134, 141, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 161, 171, 176, 177, 179, 184, 187-190, 194-196, 205, 212, 219, 224, 235, 247, 258, 278, 291, 292, 321, 378, 414, 461-463, 466-469, 471-473, 484, 497, 499, 502, 507, 508, 513-517
Watt **XIII**:240
William **X**:5, 19, 27, 35, 45, 70; **XI**:303; **XIII**:682, 683, 686; **XIV**:167, 170, 244, 246, 546, 624, 667; **XVII**:80, 118, 120; **XX**:289; **XXX**:118, 159, 262, 436, 442; **XXXI**:97; **XXXIII**:308
William Jr. **IX**:24; **X**:669; **XIV**:244, 667; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXX**:480
Abeel, James **XVII**:397
Abel, Andrew **XXIV**:726
Gerrill **XXIV**:592
James **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:671, 714, 726, 727
John **XXIV**:592
Phinehas **XVII**:104
Abell, ----- **IX**:656
Benjamin **XXX**:83
Caleb **IX**:656; **XXV**:650
Caleb Jr. **IX**:656; **XXV**:650
Elijah **XII**:398, 402
Frederick **XXX**;83
Phinehas **XII**:398, 399, 402; **XXX**;83
Sylvester **XII**:400, 402
Abercrombie, General **VI**:668, 690, 694, 702; **XXIII**:493, 495, 498
James **XIV**:8; **XVIII**:483, 503
Abercromby, Capt. **III**:453
Abington, MA **XVI**:55
Abington, William **XXXX**:7, 8
Abner, Thomas **XVII**:153
Aboire, Pretle **XVII**:305
Abombazeen **XIII**:753
Aborn * See also Eborn
Aborn, Elizabeth **XXXII**:47, 609, 610
Mary **XXXII**:215
Abraham, David **XI**:30; **XIV**:325, 463, 470, 578, 592; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 218, 270, 499, 553, 934
Abrames, Andrew **XXIV**:592

Anthony **XXIV**:592
d'Abreu, Mons. **VI**:610; **XVIII**:462
Academies **XII**:14-17(Gilmanton), 184(Haverhill), 572(Marlow), 709(New Hampton), 730 + 747(New Ipswich); **XIII**:136, 137, 199, 390, 392, 414, 417; **XXI**:(Chesterfield 648, 694, 700), (New Ipswich 559, 570, 573, 593, 615, 621); **XXII**:(Amherst 137, 171, 235, 455, 568), (Atkinson 105, 106, 121, 137, 157-159, 170, 234, 300, 455, 522, 560, 568), (Charlestown 134, 455, 568), (Chesterfield 9, 17, 44, 51, 64, 131, 159, 171, 244, 455), (Hopkinton 196, 244), (New Ipswich 11, 44, 105, 133, 157, 171, 244, 455, 568)
Acadia **II**:47, 502; **III**:339, 341, 366, 453
Accason, William **IX**:240
Accessories to Pirates **XXIII**:370
Accounts, Commissioners of **XXII**:213, 216, 217, 223, 287, 299, 327, 345, 353, 376, 426, 458
Accounts, Comptroller of **XXI**:407, 508, 635, 648, 661, 665, 676, 685, 701, 729, 733, 736; **XXII**:9, 31, 48, 91, 120, 130, 195, 220, 538, 598, 607, 645
Accounts, Continental Commissioner for settling **XXI**:105, 134, 139, 240, 245, 370
Accounts of Board of Officers **XXI**:502
Accounts of Board of War **XX**:42, 66, 179, 181, 216, 220, 403, 440; **XXI**:340, 358, 406, 502, 559, 598, 655, 662, 715, 718, 730
Accounts of Colony **XXIII**:93, 195, 197, 294, 399
Accounts of Governor **XXIII**:251, 355
Accounts of State Treasurer **XX**:179, 181, 216, 220, 320, 321, 371, 372, 499, 586, 628, 677, 701-704
Accounts of Tax Collectors **XX**:179, 181, 216, 220, 403, 405,440
Accounts of Towns **XX**:746, 801; **XXI**:14, 15, 187, 192, 222, 232, 562, 605, 625, 640, 685, 692; **XXII**:122, 213, 223, 377, 387, 389, 393, 407, 427, 444, 462, 473, 575, 606, 625, 628, 630, 698, 710
Accounts of Treasurer **XXI**:338, 339, 343, 352, 355, 361, 367, 371, 376, 419, 421, 427, 439, 446, 483, 514, 567, 614; **XXII**:16, 20, 26, 64, 85, 119, 132, 135, 158, 181-186, 229, 234, 284, 286, 322, 327, 328, 371, 413-417, 613, 617, 640, 663, 669, 676, 677; **XXIII**:173, 257, 298, 304, 307, 321, 333, 335, 359, 375, 390, 399, 402, 403, 425, 427, 428
Accounts of United States **XX**:50, 80, 97, 127, 223, 317, 329, 361, 385, 417, 555, 672, 690, 721, 738, 744, 756, 786, 797; **XXI**:69, 92, 102, 105, 111, 119, 120, 134, 139, 192, 224, 240, 245, 464, 632, 634, 638, 671, 682, 722;

XXII:108, 123, 130, 137, 161, 202, 213, 223, 284, 287, 322, 327, 390, 394, 396, 448, 458, 469, 474, 498, 524, 538, 566, 597, 607, 645
Accusations **I**:143
Accutt, Samuel **II**:89
Acen, John Jr. **XVII**:116
Acey, Hannah [Green] **XXXI**:466; **XXXX**:433
John **XXXI**:466; **XXXX**:433
Acheson, Thomas **XIII**:717
Achilles, Henry **XII**:668
Achinloss, Thomas **VII**:467; **XXIV**:454, 532; **XXV**:167, 618; **XXXIX**:371
Ackerman, Abraham **XXVI**;141
Benjamin **IX**:561; **XIX**:84, 421; **XXV**:555; **XXVII**:63
Benjamin Jr. **XXVII**:63
Joseph **XXV**:555
Nahum **XX**:823; **XXII**:399, 481
Peter **XX**:319, 369
Stephen **III**:104
Walter **XXV**:555;
Ackers, John **XXVII**:111, 112;
Ackin * See Aiken
Ackland, Richard **XXXII**:79;
Ackley, Abraham **XXV**:380;
Benjamin Jr. **XXIV**:507
Elijah **XXV**:380;
Hezekiah **XXV**:484;
Isaac **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:227;
Simeon **XXV**:227, 484;
Ackling, Richard **XI**:509
Acley, Samuel **XVII**:308
Acre, Lewis **XIV**:84
Acres, Joseph **IX**:292
Actions, limitations of **XXII**:300, 343
Acton (Johnson's Gore), MA **XXVI**:612, 624, 675-676, 721, 728; **XXVIII**:394, 399, 400, 402; **XXXIX**:134-138
Acts, Errors in **XXII**:393, 464, 467, 468, 470
Acts Passed **III**:61, 164, 228, 261, 286, 290, 346, 365, 534, 762, 808, 819, 827, 833; **IV**:60, 76, 95, 127, 139, 145, 147, 167, 203, 205, 239, 251, 288, 294, 473, 550, 557, 608, 693, 695, 722, 772; **V**:9, 160, 182, 318, 590, 619, 632, 645, 667, 672, 720; **VIII**:143, 198, 810-814; **XXI**:502; **XXIII**:passim
Acts, Repeal of **XXII**:479, 483, 536, 571, 575, 584, 613, 659
Acts Repealed by His Majesty **VII**:2, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 98, 102, 263, 273, 283, 296, 309, 319, 325

Acts, Suspension of **XXII**:136, 243, 303, 360, 395, 477, 526, 536, 571, 575, 584
Acts under Andros administration **II**:16
Acworth, NH (Burnet, New Burnet, Number 3) **VII**:672; **VIII**:209; **IX**:1; **X**:6, 28, 166, 238, 398, 400, 658; **XI**:1-6, 287, 288, 465, 470, 471; **XII**:396, 463; **XIII**:576, 599; **XIV**:106, 298, 324, 325, 470, 471, 558, 578, 592, 593; **XV**:37, 122, 438, 439, 604, 630, 642, 669; **XVI**:80, 91, 93, 218, 320, 328-332, 365, 383, 385, 435-437, 499, 546, 549, 934; **XVIII**:728, 783, 818; **XX**:61, 153, 200, 203, 336, 583, 587, 612, 619, 630, 638; **XXI**:98, 122, 124, 290, 521, 532, 582; **XXII**:36, 205, 221, 248, 259, 269, 272, 308, 392, 411, 461, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:3-6, 371, 372, 375, 376, 378-386, 538, 767, 768; **XXV**:215, 219, 224, 583, 587; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:2, 165, 185, 392; **XXXVIII**:304
Acworth, Jacob **XXIII**:351
Lord **XI**:1; **XXIV**:3, 371
Adair, John **XXVI**:616
Adal, John **XIV**:263
Adam, Moses **XVIII**:829
Adam, William **XVIII**:207
Adams, MA **XX**:831, 833
Adams, NH (Jackson) **XI**:159, 160; **XII**:288; **XXV**:139
Adams, ----- **XIX**:493; **XXII**:773, 805; **XXV**:724; **XXVIII**:37; **XXIX**:288; **XXXIV**:65
Aaron **VII**:515, 744; **X**:630, 663; **XII**:191, 192;**XIV**:261, 468, 578, 594; **XV**:31, 145, 717; **XVI**:202, 221, 270, 502, 597, 935; **XVII**:249; **XVIII**:829; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:65
Abel **XIII**:465; **XXVIII**:407; **XXXX**:461, 462
Abigail **XI**:120
Abigail (Pickering) **XXXVIII**:305
Abraham Jr. 111, 116
Alexander **XXXI**:82
Ammi [Dennett] **XXXI**:654
Andrew **XVI**:776; **XXX**:320
Ann **XXXII**:385
Archelaus **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402
Asa **XII**:153, 154; **XIII**:457, 458, 461, 463; **XIV**:90, 20 **XV**:99; **XVI**:840; **XXX**:174
Benjamin **VIII**:701; **IX**: 604; **X**:2, 13, 18, 631; **XI**:145; **XII**:336, 560, 723, 726-729, 734, 747; **XIII**:5, 6, 7, 550; **XIV**:421; **XVI**:135, 764; **XXI**:522, 532; **XXVII**:102; **XXVIII**:119-121, 124; **XXX**:98; **XXXVI**:274, 349, 526, 545; **XXXVII**:235; **XXXVIII**:115, 127, 153, 306; **XXXIX**:76, 145, 146, 210, 396, 441

Benjamin Jr. **XII**:738, 743
Benjamin W. **XXXIX**:259
Caleb **XII**:97
Caleb G. "Dr." **XIV**:49, 121; **XVII**:13
Caleb Greenleaf **VIII**:48, 587; **XI**:657, 659
Captain **VII**:271, 520; **XVIII**:175, 179, 182, 184-186, 188, 189, 219, 225, 231, 243, 311;
Charles **I**:284, 309, 514, 561; **II**:37, 533; **XVII**:525; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:103; **XXVI**:93, 97; **XXXI**:405, 412, 456; **XXXX**:70, 80, 103, 108, 323, 386, 465, 469, 509
Daniel **IX**:716
Daniel **XIV**:104, 436, 524; **XV**:218; **XVI**:158; **XVII**:101; **XXII**:328, 336; **XXIV**:815; **XXX**:127, 306, 397; **XXXIX**:412
Daniel J. **XVII**:16, 184
David **XII**:473, 479, 480, 629; **XIV**:95, 97, 204, 325, 463, 468, 613; **XV**:20, 434, 711, 741; **XVI**:198, 225, 267, 507, 662, 914; **XVII**:124; **XXVII**:380, 385, 386, 394, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:84, 447, 450, 451; **XXX**:127, 174, 240, 322, 406; **XXXIX**:104
David Jr. **XIV**:204
David 2nd **XIV**:205
Deborah (Knight) **XXXIX**:452
Deliverance **XXXX**:348
Doctor * See also Caleb Adams V:423, 469, 470, 605, 704, 809, 853; **VIII**:335 **XIV**:45
Dudley **XII**:727; **XIV**:369, 483, 502, 511, 518; **XV**:468, 480, 496; **XVI**:110
Dudley G. **XI**:145; **XIV**:375, 498; **XXX**:294;
Ebenezer **X**:652; **XI**:140-143; **XII**:744; **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XXX**:294; **XXXIV**:521; **XXXV**;336; **XXXVIII**:127
Eleazar Jr. **XXVI**:552
Eli **XIII**:459; **XIV**:420; **XV**:100, 221; **XVI**:839, 840
Eliphalet **XIII**:202, 203; **XVI**:150
Elisha **XI**:556; **XIV**:596; **XV**:713; **XVI**:255, 502, 597; **XX**:240; **XXV**:81
Elizabeth **XXII**:802; **XXXII**:126, 127; **XXXIII**:148; **XXXV**;455, 467; **XXXVI**:143, 212; **XXXVIII**:238; **XXXIX**:257, 258, 452
Enoch **XXX**:344, 425;
Ephraim **VII**:536, 773; **VIII**:902, 935; **IX**:2, 202, 211, 213, 214; **XII**:275, 296, 579, 632, 634, 734, 740, 743, 745, 747; **XIII**:314, 456, 458, 463, 467, 468, 550; **XIV**:334, 421; **XV**:355, 536; **XVI**:536, 842; **XVII**:102; **XVIII**:711; **XX**:59, 63, 67, 73, 75, 78, 83, 94, 100, 119, 121, 124, 126, 128, 130, 139, 156, 177, 194, 200, 202, 208, 211,

214, 219, 335, 344, 348, 352, 362-364, 370, 374, 377, 379, 385, 397, 414, 426, 431, 441, 446, 496, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 521, 535, 662; **XXIV**:374, 378, 383, 583; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:27, 366, 388; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 29, 127; **XXXVI**:91, 210, 526, 545; **XXXVIII**:122, 153; **XXXIX**:145, 146, 209
Ephraim Jr. **X**:665; **XII**:737, 738, 746; **XIV**:34;
Esther **XXX**:402
Ezekiel **XXX**:174
Ezekiel Gill **XI**:145; **XII**:723; **XXX**:98
Gideon **XII**:263; **XVIII**:829
Henry **V**:232; **VI**:783; **IX**:211, 212, 214; **XII**:275, 632, 633; **XV**:77, 78, 346; **XXXIV**:440
Hugh **II**:718; **III**:730; **IV**:21, 171, 192, 195, 400, 412, 540, 543, 747; **V**:15, 33, 36, 38-40, 55, 63; **IX**:172, 236, 238-239, 241; **XI**:568, 572-574, 576; **XXXII**:97, 369; **XXXIV**:104
Isaac **XIV**:43, 99, 436, 524, 631; **XV**:456, 643, 711; **XVI**:198, 267, 504, 635; **XXX**:45, 308
Isaiah **VIII**:718
Israel **XXX**;126
Israel Jr. **XXX**:126
Jacob **VIII**:294; **X**:662; **XII**:634; **XIV**:244, 439, 527, 667; **XVI**:88, 96; **XVII**:383; **XXVI**:372; **XXX**:161; **XXXVI**:210
James **IX**:489, 502, 517, 525, 526
James **X**:656; **XI**:552, 684; **XII**:440, 449, 457-459, 480, 483, 656; **XIII**:343, 525, 698; **XVIII**:691; **XIX**:370-373, 410, 582, 638; **XX**:241; **XXII**:79, 289, 331; **XXVII**:188, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208, 299, 301, 310; **XXVIII**:457, 494; **XXX**:85, 86; **XXXII**:271, 273, 670; **XXXIII**:148, 149, 495; **XXXIV**:64, 192, 193, 322, 323; **XXXV**:175, 359; **XXXVII**:263, 264; **XXXVIII**:223, 296; **XXXIX**:149
James Jr. **IX**:497, 517; **XVIII**:691; **XXX**:86; **XXXVIII**:97
Jane (Turpin) **XXXX**:280
Janet **XXXIII**:148
Jeremiah **XXVI**;305
Joanna **XXI**:269, 306, 384, 438, 456
Joanna (Gilman) **XXXVIII**:339
Joel **XXX**:262
John **VI**:783; **VII**:429, 440; **VIII**:203; **IX**:490, 560; **X**:500, 628, 665; **XII**:8, 92, 289, 291, 619, 727, 738, 746; **XIII**:6, 7, 9, 142, 274,306, 635, 665; **XIV**:10, 100, 200, 207, 296; **XV**:134, 162, 171, 233, 394, 428, 699; **XVI**:215, 235, 267, 270, 301, 514, 763, 840, 899, 910; **XVII**:440, 442, 449; **XVIII**:741; **XX**:813, 865; **XXI**:792,

801, 807, 841, 857; **XXII**:772, 775, 830, 834; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:139, 172; **XXVI**:384, 417; **XXVII**:111, 116, 531, 533, 542, 546; **XXVIII**:15, 19, 27, 44, 51, 97, 98, 104; **XXIX**:282, 283, 286; **XXX**:94, 282, 388, 402, 405, 428; **XXXI**:62; **XXXII**:157, 394; **XXXIII**:148; **XXXIV**:280, 281; **XXXV**:226; **XXXVI**:560; **XXXVIII**:185; **XXXIX**:165, 300
President John **XI**:120
Rev. John **XI**:577
John Jr. **XIII**:5, 6, 7; **XXVI**:203; **XXVII**:546
Jonas **VIII**:668, 735; **XII**:300, 481, 764; **XIV**:333, 575, 593; **XV**:438, 716; **XVI**:201, 235, 511, 725; **XXX**;416
Jonathan **VIII**:794, 935; **IX**:173, 304, 517, 525, 527; **X**:672; **XII**:24, 449, 453, 457, 458, 475, 479, 483; **XIII**:6, 7, 9, 698; **XVI**:263, 662, 663, 718; **XVII**:426; **XVIII**:691; **XX**:283, 285; **XXVI**:480; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:58, 87, 462; **XXXVI**:146, 147; **XXXVIII**:369
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:475, 484
Rev. Joseph **IV**:21; **V**:465, 492, 511, 517; **XIII**:482;
Joseph **V**:462; **VI**:783; **VII**:758; **IX**:429, 721, 783; **XI**:136, 145, 660; **XII**:337, 717, 727; **XIII**:22, 27, 220-222, 391, 485, 594, 596; **XIV**:6, 369, 374, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XVI**:110; **XVIII**:192; **XXI**:759; **XXII**:839; **XXIV**:332, 419, 421; **XXV**:480; **XXVI**:18; **XXVII**:101, 179, 281, 285; **XXVIII**:77, 79, 301; **XXX**:45, 97, 145; **XXXI**:804; **XXXII**:425, 772; **XXXIII**:627; **XXXIV**:280, 281; **XXXV**336; **XXXVI**:274; **XXXVII**:466; **XXXVIII**:339
Joseph Jr. **XXX**:145
Joseph 3rd **XII**:727
Joshua **XVI**:158
Josiah **VII**:758; **VIII**:578; **XIII**:26, 28, 30, 34; **XV**:416; **XVI**:374, 765, 767; **XVII**:683; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744; **XXX**:99; **XXXVII**:319; **XXXIX**:255
Judah **XXIV**:450
Levi **VIII**:668; **XII**:734, 764; **XIII**:565; **XIV**:91, 201, 575, 592; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201; **XXX**:174
Lois **XXXVIII**:127
Lt. **VI**:424
Luther **XVI**:247, 254
Lydia (Miller) **XXXIX**:71, 72, 74-76
Margaret **XXX**:401; **XXXI**:455, 456, 654
Martha **XXX**:418
Mary **XXVII**:71; **XXXI**:441; **XXXIII**:148; **XXXIV**:280, 440, 441, 516; **XXXVI**:148, 149; **XXXVII**:319
Mary (Lang) **XXXIII**:614; **XXXIV**:277
Mary (Montgomery) **XXXVIII**:296
Molly **XXX**:416

Moses **VII**:736; **IX**:429; **XII**:263; **XIII**:9, 396; **XVI**:630; **XXVI**:552; **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:44
Mr. **IV**:780; **V**:704, 837, 847; **XVII**:389
Nathan **XIII**:488; **XXI**:269, 306, 374, 384, 438, 456
Nathan W. **XII**:726; **XXXVII**:263, 264
Nathaniel **VIII**:837; **IX**:317, 708, 711; **X**:619; **XI**:145; **XII**:554, 555; **XIII**:30, 239, 270, 272, 300, 301, 306; **XVIII**:709, 738; **XX**:33, 301, 326, 383, 550, 553, 572; **XXI**:2, 62, 252, 521, 532, 546; **XXII**:2, 276, 394, 397, 465, 470, 477, 479, 493, 506, 512, 523, 525, 561, 567, 823(biog); **XXIV**:547; **XXVI**:93; **XXVII**:217; **XXIX**:18, 158, 302; **XXXIV**:280; **XXXV**:433, 479; **XXXVI**:315, 515; **XXXVII**:137, 326; **XXXVIII**:348, 364, 406; **XXXIX**:41, 257-259
Nehemiah **IX**:794
Oliver **XIII**:200-203; **XV**:17, 77, 138; **XVI**:150
Paul **XII**:560; **XIII**:133
Peletiah **XXVI**:560;
Peter **XV**:481, 501; **XVI**:106; **XVIII**:47; **XXX**:421; **XXXI**:133, 134; **XXXX**:275, 281
Philip **XVI**:83, 96; **XXXX**:280, 309, 322
Phinehas **IX**:213; **XII**:275, 746; **XIV**:90, 201; **XV**:93, 355; **XVI**:235, 275, 514, 763; **XXX**;174;
Phoebe (m. Drew) **XXXVII**:319
Rachel **XXXIX**:104
Rebecca **XXXVII**:319, 320
Rebecca (Hall) **XXXVIII**:388-392
Richard **XII**:479; **XIV**:96, 203, 204, 238; **XV**:754; **XVII**:124; **XX**:707
Robert **IX**:516, 517, 525, 527; **XII**:449, 453, 457, 458; **XIII**:698; **XIV**:73, 178; **XV**:394, 428; **XVIII**:691; **XXIV**:383; **XXVII**:111, 316; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:85; **XXXIII**:148
Robert Jr. **XII**:458
Rufus **XV**:668, 680, 690; **XXVII**:546
Ruth **XXXVII**:5
Samuel **I**:561; **V**:225; **VI**:216, 733; **VII**:354, 401, 402, 406, 429, 440; **VIII**:203, 531; **XI**:577, 578; **XII**:424, 479; **XIII**:116, 306; **XIV**:554, 625; **IX**:87-89, 173, 239, 589, 808; **XV**:20, 541, 718; **XVI**:5, 110, 180, 182, 203, 233, 237, 268, 271, 349, 517, 525, 536, 929, 935; **XVII**,29, 268, 440; **XX**:573, 595, 643, 727, 732, 766; **XXI**:2, 21, 404, 497, 756; **XXII**:291, 770, 772-775, 788-790, 792-794, 796, 798, 802, 805, 819; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:263; **XXVI**:459, 480, 606, 608; **XXVII**:152, 153; **XXVIII**:77, 79, 97, 98, 104; **XXX**:127, 240, 464, 466,

481; **XXXII**:91; **XXXIII**:118; **XXXIV**:45, 145; **XXXVII**:197, 319, 320; **XXXVIII**:389
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407
Samuel 3rd **XXV**:407
Samuel M. **IX**:498, 504
Sarah **XI**;596; **XVI**:322, 333, 335, 337, 349; **XX**:238; **XXXI**:455; **XXXVIII**:369
Sarah (Bartlett) **XXXVII**:199, 200
Sarah (Smith) **XXXVI**:146, 147
Sarah (m. Swett) **XXVII**:319
Sharp **XXVI**:372
Silas **XII**:632, 744; **XIV**:418
Simeon **XIII**:202
Solomon **XIII**:6, 7, 9; **XXX**:344
Stephen **IX**:672; **XII**:734, 378, 744, 746; **XIV**:90, 98, 201, 205, 333, 576; **XV**:93; **XVI**:236, 274, 514, 764; **XVIII**:701, 829; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXX**:174; **XXXVIII**:115
Stephen Jr. **XV**:533
Susannah **VII**:95, 97; **XXXIV**:104
Susanna (Abbott) **XXXIV**:45, 46
Temperance **XXXI**:413
Theophilus B. **XXX**:200
Thomas **IX**:213, 214, 672; **XI**:283; **XII**:275, 733 **XIII**:457, 458, 461, 463, 465, 596; **XIV**:420, 436, 524, 583, 653; **XV**:99; **XVI**:34, 59, 535; **XIX**:337-340; **XXII**:288, 319, 328, 494; **XXIII**:12; **XXIV**;332, 540; **XXVI**:310, 552; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 123, 197, 407; **XXX**:174, 364, 405; **XXXII**:678; **XXXVII**:5; **XXXX**:309
Timothy **XXX**;45
W. **XX**:238, 476, 479
William **IX**:194, 398, 402, 490, 497, 560, 808; **XI**:145, 588; **XII**:440, 443, 449, 452, 453, 464, 475, 479, 480, 483; **XIII**:665; **XIV**:9, 107, 122, 187, 307, 348; **XV**:201, 209, 464, 466, 477, 505, 654, 671, 672, 676, 743; **XVI**:51, 53, 719, 926; **XVII**:464; **XX**:456, 489, 533; **XXII**:344, 362, 364, 615, 670, 722, 741; **XXIV**:89, 92, 93, 98, 374; **XXVI**;169; **XXVII**:301, 454, 458, 542; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:92, 117, 174, 276; **XXXII**:148, 615; **XXXIV**:277, 280, 426, 427, 516; **XXXVI**:148, 149; **XXXVIII**:97
William Jr. **XII**:449
Winborn **VII**:494, 673; **VIII**:391, 529; **IX**:173; **XI**:566, 577, 587, 596; **XII**:345, 538; **XIV**:107, 120, 122, 154, 187, 250, 553, 615; **XV**:137, 421, 718; **XVI**:4, 322, 349, 525, 710; **XVII**:267; **XXXVI**:315; **XXXIX**:258, 359, 422
Zachariah **IX**:605; **XIII**:458-463

Zanin **XXX**:214
Zebulon **IX**:415
Addington, ----- **XXIII**:409
Isaac **II**:21, 41, 48, 53, 72, 114, 135, 137, 169, 300, 429, 472, 541, 548, 574, 649; **III**:10, 37, 92, 108, 141, 549; **XVII**:690; **XIX**:186, 344, 368, 634, 735; **XXIII**:261, 412-413; **XXIV**:66; **XXIX**:162; **XXXI**:194, 195, 308, 700
J. **XXIII**:318, 507
John Jr. **XXV**:236;
Addison, NH (Marlow) **XXV**:315, 316, 318, 319; **XXVI**:3, 4, 6, 7, 111, 612, 613, 670, 698, 726, 732; **XXVII**:465;
Addison, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437
Addison, ----- **IX**:308, 309, 515, 523
Eleanor **XXXVII**:456
George **IX**:308, 309, 515, 523; **XII**:28, 29, 31, 33, 36; **XXVII**:326;
J. **II**:712; **IV**:587
James **XXV**:375;
Jonas **XXXIII**:721;
Secretary **XXIII**:461, 512
Thomas **XII**:526
William **XXXIV**:49; **XXXV**:237; **XXXVII**:456
Addleton, Daniel **XVIII**:907
Address, answer to Presidents **XX**:359, 626
Addresses of Congregational Churches **XX**:93, 94, 109, 122
Address, or Petition, of Inhabitants of the Province **II**:34
Addresses and Petitions of Merchants **XXIII**:97, 98, 238, 244, 245, 309, 314, 324
Addresses of President **XX**:353, 617
Addresses to Congress **XX**:760
Address to His Majesty **III**:576, 577, 628, 629; **IV**:85, 208, 258, 348, 349, 419, 426, 584, 613, 663, 770; **V**:5; **VI**:83-89, 93, 99, 220, 223, 444, 700, 768, 782, 783, 798; **VII**:103, 110, 248, 437; **XXIII**:61, 68, 85, 86, 91, 92, 97, 105, 113, 122, 131, 132, 161, 167, 191, 200-203, 205, 219, 224, 245, 249, 251, 279, 377, 379, 404, 405, 503, 506
Address to the Governor **IV**:636, 641; **VI**:324; **V**:261, 349, 369; **VII**:127; **XXIII**:263, 264, 309, 319
Addresses to the Queen **III**:349, 350, 839; **XXIII**:281, 309, 311, 314, 315, 318, 319, 411, 509
Addresses to Ministers **III**:351, 354, 377, 415, 445, 452, 493, 507, 547, 840
Address to President **XX**:661
Adeawando (Indian) **III**:693
Adgate, William **XXVI**:157

Adjutant General **XX**:556, 558, 679, 814, 828
Adkens, David **XIV**:464
Samuel **XIV**:324, 463
Administration, de bonis non **XXI**:160, 186, 219, 565, 576, 600, 605
Administration of Sacraments **I**:482, 484, 541
Admiral, Lord High **XXIII**:447
Admirals, Vice **XXIII**:451
Admiralty **XXIII**:73, 371, 154, 159, 264, 340, 371, 375, 432, 442-444, 448, 451, 452, 456, 510
Adolphus, Isaac **XXVI**:513, 540
Adrian, Thomas **XXIX**:147
Adriance, Isaac **XXVI**:37
Adskon, John **XVIII**:242
Adultery **I**:121, 385, 444; **XXII**:133, 229
Advertisements **XXI**:23, 67, 82, 82, 98, 104, 122, 130, 276, 279, 308, 327
Affadvits **VI**:263; **XXII**:126, 208
Aga, Mustapha **II**:334
Agamenticus (York), ME **I**:86, 121; **XXIII**:21; **XXXX**:16, 26
Agard, Amos **XXVI**:157
Agaton, Samuel **XV**:703
Agawam **XXV**:728, 729, 770
Agawam River **XXIX**:21, 150, 168
Age to make a valid act **I**:403
Agent to England **III**:417, 419, 778; **XXIII**:200, 225, 306, 307, 314, 316, 337, 338, 347, 401-403, 408, 427
Ager, Edward **XXVI**:105, 145, 149, 608
John **XXVI**;517
Agnew, Niven **XXXX**:465
Agreement between Mason and Others **V**:823, 825
Agriculture **XX**:518; **XXII**:654
Ahanquit **II**:112
Ahassombamett **II**:112
Ahern, James **XVIII**:237; **XXVIII**:171
Ahern, Timothy **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219, 220
Aikan, John **IV**:728
Aiken, ----- **IX**:113-115, 118, 482, 485-532, 759, 801-823, 825; **XXVII**:96, 97; **XXIX**:306; **XXXIX**:163
Agnes **XXXIII**:301
Andrew **VIII**:715; **XI**:494; **XIV**:42, 60, 182, 304, 306, 465; **XV**:167; **XVI**:620; **XXVII**:299; **XXX**:276
Barbara **XXXIII**:302; **XXXIV**:353
Benjamin **XIV**:583, 600; **XVI**:47
Daniel **XI**:320; **XII**:484; **XXXVIII**:155
David **XXVI**:413, 600
David Jr. **XXVI**:89

Edward **IX**:482, 485, 497, 515, 517, 518
Edward **XII**:449, 452, 453; **XIII**:698-701; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:613, 682; **XXXIII**:302, 542; **XXXIV**:75, 354, 378; **XXXV**:327; **XXXVI**:181, 398; **XXXVII**:42
Edward Jr. **XII**:449; **XXXIII**:302, 543
Elisha **XXVI**:166, 599
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:81
Ellen **XXXIV**:353
Ezekiel **XIII**:644, 646, 648
Helen **XXXIV**:353
James **VIII**:94, 137, 783, 891; **IX**:115, 482, 485, 491, 510, 516, 517, 521, 524, 801, 825; **XI**:105, 108, 109, 179; **XII**:449, 452, 457, 458, 472-474; **XIII**:623, 718; **XIV**:60, 182, 249, 300, 304, 306, 328, 465, 583, 600; **XV**:362, 556-558, 714; **XVI**:112-114; **XVIII**:696, 769; **XX**:556, 558; **XXV**:276, 318; **XXVI**:157; **XXVIII**:260, 262; **XXIX**:306; **XXX**:8, 14, 27; **XXXII**:518; **XXXIII**:85, 86, 161, 301, 302; **XXXIV**:81, 82, 353, 354; **XXXVI**:285, 286, 325; **XXXVII**:145, 146
James Jr. **XIV**:583; **XXVIII**:262
Jane **XXXIV**:82
Janet **XXXIII**:301, 302
Jean **XXXIV**:353, 354
John **VIII**:676, 732, 794; **IX**:517; **XI**:179, 310; **XII**:449, 452, 457, 458, 470, 472; **XIII**:195, 644, 647, 648, 698; **XIV**:299, 362; **XV**:176, 299, 557; **XVI**:65, 76, 97, 106, 717, 718, 876; **XVIII**:195, 696; **XXVI**:174, 231, 413, 479, 599; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:14, 84, 364, 394; **XXXIV**:80-82, 353, 354, 398, 436; **XXXV**:359; **XXXVI**:325; **XXXVIII**:154, 405, 406; **XXXIX**:84
John Jr. **XVI**:314; **XII**:449
Jonathan **VI**:318; **XXVI**:89, 174, 293, 326, 413, 600; **XXXIII**:302
Josiah **XXVI**:89, 173, 293, 600
Lettice **XXXIV**:353, 354; **XXXVII**:146
Margeret (m. Graham) **XXXIV**:81
Martha **XXX**:398; **XXXIII**:302
Martha (m. Waddell) **XXXIV**:81
Mary **XXXIV**:81, 82
N. **XVI**:405
Nathaniel **IX**:488, 490, 516, 517, 524; **XII**:440, 445, 449, 452, 457, 458; **XIII**:698; **XVIII**:696; **XXVII**:326, 331; **XXXIII**:85, 161; **XXXIV**:354; **XXXVI**:398; **XXXVII**:1, 146
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:449
Nenian **IX**:759; **XI**:491, 493, 495; **XII**:195, 656; **XIII**:726; **XV**:122, 552, 553; **XVIII**:722, 769; **XX**:550, 552, 675,

694; **XXII**:251, 264; **XXX**:44
Ninian **XXI**:711
Peter **IX**:113; **XI**:319, 320, 324; **XXX**;27
Phinehas **XVI**:141, 161; **XXX**:22
Robert **XV**:750; **XXX**:174
Samuel **IX**:113, 114, 118, 524; **XI**:309, 311, 320, 324, 494; **XIV**:304, 306, 465, 466, 583, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200; **XXX**:29, 262; **XXXIV**:82, 276
Samuel Jr. **IX**:118; **XI**:319; **XIV**:466
Thomas **XI**:493, 498; **XV**:122; **XVIII**:722, 769; **XXVI**:174, 599; **XXVIII**:261; **XXX**;44; **XXXVII**:146
William **IX**:482, 485, 487, 490, 524; **XI**:684; **XII**:440, 449; **XV**:394; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:613; **XXIX**:306; **XXX**:44; **XXXIII**:85, 86, 301, 302
William Jr. **XVI**:900
Aiken's Gore **XXVI**:613, 724
Ailsworth, John **XV**:492, 602; **XVI**:310
Aims * See Ames
Ainger, Jesse **XII**:668
John **XIV**:332
Ains * See Haines
Ainsworth, Amariah **XI**:373; **XIV**:324, 463; **XV**:371
Edward **XI**:373; **XV**:27; **XVII**:105; **XXV**:167; **XXX**:34
Edward Jr. **XI**:373
Jabez **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407
Laban **XII**:300, 303
Lemuel **XI**:382
Aireman, Henry **XIX**:676
Airmet, Thomas **XXX**:121
Airs * See also Ayers
Airs, Christopher **IX**:491
Ajaton, Samuel **XVI**:175
Akely, Francis **XV**:701, 704; **XVI**:175, 522, 877
Aken, John **X**:688
Akerman, ----- **VI**:384; **IX**:41, 301, 714
Barnet **XXX**;113
Benjamin **III**:470, 528, 567, 636, 641, 661, 811; **IV**:32, 52, 97, 142, 174, 203, 230, 248, 280, 304, 313, 326, 357, 416, 436, 451, 466, 497, 500, 507, 545, 571, 593, 619, 658, 693, 723, 760; **V**:141, 153, 178, 208, 251, 358, 399, 420, 445, 584, 679, 721, 761, 822, 883; **VI**:525, 589, 594, 666; **IX**:41, 301, 714; **X**:627; **XIII**:275, 293; **XIV**:484, 499, 512, 518; **XV**:749; **XVII**:325; **XVIII**:501; **XXIV**:569; **XXX**:113, 174; **XXXI**:749; **XXXII**:426, 680; **XXXIII**:105; **XXXIV**:52, 182, 280, 281; **XXXV**:11, 137, 138, 153, 472, 473; **XXXVI**:208,

209, 429, 444; **XXXVII**:110; **XXXIX**:69, 205, 258, 259
Benjamin, Jr. **XXXV**:11
Col. **XIII**:295
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:208
Francis **XVII**:296
Hannah **XXXVI**:208
Henry **XVII**:619
John **VII**:478; **XIV**:227, 485, 499, 512, 518; **XXX**;114
Joseph **XIII**:35; **XXX**:113; **XXXVI**;429; **XXXVII**:326
XXXIX:323
Josiah **XIII**:35, 268; **XVI**:110, 165; **XXXVI**;208, 209
Lt. **XIII**:216, 217
Mark **XIV**:343
Mary **XXXII**:364; **XXXVI**:208
Mary (Odiorne) **XXXVIII**:307
Mr. **V**:10
Nahum **XIII**:36, 268; **XIV**:484; **XVII**:325; **XVIII**:816;
XXX:118; **XXXVI**;208, 209
Noah **XIV**:484, 500, 512, 518
Peter **XIII**:348, 365, 371; **XIV**:192, 648, 649; **XV**:596,
728; **XVI**:13, 109, 209, 327, 329, 331, 341, 343, 345,
350; **XXX**:218
Peter Jr. **XIII**:348
Sarah **XXXI**:410; **XXXVI**:208
Simeon **XIII**:268; **XIV**:484, 499, 510, 512, 519; **XVI**:925;
XVII:454; **XXX**:117; **XXXVI**;208, 209, 526; **XXXVIII**:442
Walter **XXX**;113
Akers, John **XI**:51; **XXIX**:468, 531
Akers, Joseph **XV**:243, 245, 247; **XVI**:116; **XVII**:28
Akers, Joseph Jr. **XV**:243, 245, 246
Akers, Moses **XXXIII**:638
Akers, Samuel **XVI**:156
Akers, William **XV**:6
Albany, (Burton) (Lutterloh), NH **XI**:7-9; **XIII**:411; **XVIII**:728,
819; **XX**:59, 154, 335, 393, 401, 416, 435, 611, 621,
845; **XXI**:38, 124, 292, 367, 398, 408, 409, 419, 485,
507, 584, 747, 766; **XXII**:21, 37, 74, 107, 161, 300,
310, 316, 356, 372, 374, 379, 418, 424, 425, 433, 546,
665, 667, 671, 699; **XXIV**:389, 390, 392-394, 920-924;
XXV:302, 507, 567; **XXVI**:613, 682, 683; **XXVII**:3, 164,
221-223; **XXVIII**:244, 330, 489; **XXIX**:528
Albany, NY * See also Albany Congress **V**:99; **VI**:278, 429, 433,
447, 467, 481, 488-490, 503, 508, 522, 523, 557, 600,
616, 622, 693, 707, 715, 716, 746; **VII**:32, 37, 272;
XIII:85, 145, 326; **XV**:434, 435, 437, 438, 440-442, 592;
XVIII:16, 171, 296-298, 312, 315, 316, 318, 337, 351,

399, 432, 436, 437, 441, 445, 457, 502, 506, 525, 529; **XIX**:491, 499-501; **XXI**:826; **XXIII**:487, 489, 491, 493, 496, 515; **XXIV**:389; **XXVI**:612, 618, 619, 650; **XXVII**:3, 215; **XXIX**:184, 232; **XXX**:435
Albany County **X**:244, 256
Albany, Fort **I**:260, 341, 586
Albany Congress **XXIII**:489, 515
Albee, Abner **X**:410; **XXX**;31
Ichabod **XXX**:432
John **XXV**:665
Albemarle, Duke of **XXIX**:141
Alborough, Councillor John **II**:12
Albree, Joseph **VIII**:532
Albright, Frederick **XVII**:296
Alburgh (Allenburgh, Allensburgh, Point Algonquin, Point Du Detour, Point Detouror, Turnabout, Missico Leg, Missico Tongue, Caldwells Upper Manor) **XXVI**:614, 642, 660, 668, 738
Alburgh Gore **XXVI**:614, 685
Alcock * See also Allcock, Olcott
Alcock, Elizabeth **III**:567; **XXIX**:185; **XXXI**:525, 526, 810; **XXXII**:69, 146, 216; **XXXIII**:169, 170; **XXXV**:165;
Elizabeth (Chadbourne) **XXX**:414, 452, 454
J. **XIII**:35
Jane (Ring) **XXXV**:386, 387
Job **XXXI**:394, 405, 442, 448, 462, 475, 479, 492, 553, 564, 696, 697, 779
John **XXVII**:63; **XXXV**:165; **XXXX**:27
Jonathan **V**:450
Joseph **IX**:42, 708, 715; **XIII**:268, 270, 272, 274, 277; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:114; **XXXI**:354, 403, 525, 526, 697; **XXXII**:287; **XXXIII**:212, 466; **XXXIV**:28, 52, 72, 176, 201, 224; **XXXV**:11, 165, 178, 179, 379, 387, 395, 412, 550; **XXXVI**:5, 48, 296, 484; **XXXVII**:4; **XXXVIII**:10
Keturah **XXXII**:287; **XXXV**:164, 165
Mary **XXXV**:165
Robert **VIII**:902; **XI**:104, 497; **XV**:122; **XXII**:257, 273; **XXX**:154
Samuel **III**:97, 98, 840; **IX**:41; **XXXI**:417, 453, 454, 479-481, 524-526, 577, 600, 697; **XXXII**:216; **XXXIII**:169, 466
Alcock, Simeon * See Olcutt
Alcocke, Commissioner Job **II**:78, 222; **III**:297
Alcott, Benjamin **XV**:63; **XXV**:380; **XXVI**:6
Job **XIX**:344
Joshua **XIII**:602
Asst. Judge **II**:232

Capt. Samuel **II**:254, 272, 559
Ald * See also Alld, Auld
Ald, Benjamin **XI**:373, 382; **XX**:247
James **XXVIII**:87
John **XXVIII**:86, 87
William **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVIII**:87, 211
Alden, ----- **IX**:159, 162
Adam **XXX**:34
Daniel **XII**:386; **XXIV**:726
Dr. **IV**:156, 198, 340, 414
Elizabeth **XXXII**:442
Felix **XXX**:439
James **XI**:373,381, 382; **XVI**:608; **XVII**:104, 249; **XXX**:34
John **IV**:256; **XI**:382; **XVI**:605, 607, 608; **XXIV**:67, 153, 208, 296, 324-327, 329, 765, 794, 795; **XXVII**:111
Rev. Lucius **II**:107
Moses **XXX**:308
Nathaniel **XXIV**:324, 326
Thomas **IV**:69, 150; **IX**:159, 162; **XI**:509; **XIV**:334; **XXX**:45; **XXXI**:817; **XXXII**:137, 312, 442
Alder Brook **XXIV**:482
Alder Meadow **XXXII**:70, 99; **XXXVI**:319
Aldersey, John **XXXI**:283
Aldersey, Samuel **XIX**:337-340; **XXIII**:12
Aldis, Ebenezer **XXVI**:552
Nathan **XXVI**:552
Aldrich, Aaron **XIII**:318; **XXX**:124
Abner **XV**:55; **XVI**:811; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:124
Abner Jr. **XXX**;122
Abraham **XII**:50, 51; **XVII**:110
Andrew **XII**:54
Annanias **XIII**:318; **XXX**:124
Artemas **XXX**;124
Benjamin **XIII**:653, 655; **XVII**:94; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:157
Caleb **XIII**:651, 665, 673, 675; **XIV**:84, 199, 427, 646; **XV**:6, 49, 651, 732, 735; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279, 522, 877, 879, 887; **XXX**:157, 200, 344, 425
Caleb Jr. **XIII**:673
Captain **XVII**:384
Charles **XII**:50, 51
Ebenezer **XIV**:84, 199, 200, 264
George **VII**:598, 627; **X**:633, 678; **XIII**:602, 657, 658, 665-672; **XIV**:84, 86; **XV**:700, 702, 704, 718; **XVI**:46, 167, 174, 179, 203, 302, 312, 426, 878; **XVIII**:742, 783, 835, 837; **XX**:254, 261, 557; **XXII**:257, 273, 488, 513, 724, 738; **XXX**:460

Joel **XIV**:264
John **XI**:693
Jonathan **XXIV**:675; **XXV**:36
Luke **XIV**:264; **XXX**:449
Milton **XXX**:403
Nathan **XII**:50, 51, 55; **XIII**:318; **XV**:17; **XVI**:506; **XXX**:124
Nathaniel **XIII**:318, 320; **XVI**:236
Paul **XIII**:318
Peter **XXX**:124
Philip **XV**:54
Royal **XIII**:318
Samuel **XXV**:36
Solomon **XIII**:318; **XV**:745; **XVII**:97; **XXIV**:675; **XXV**:36; **XXX**:122, 174
William **XII**:50, 51; **XIII**:120, 675; **XIV**:265; **XV**:745; **XXX**:123, 174, 240; **XXXX**:172
Ziba **XXX**;124
Aldridge, Captain **XVII**:380, 381
Joseph **XVII**:301
Aldworth, ----- **XXV**:722
Aldworth, Richard Neville **XXIII**:465
Alesbury **I**:573
Alewives **VI**:272; **XII**:547, 558, 565
Alexander, ----- **XXX**:449
Aaron **XIV**:525; **XVI**:311
Agnes **XXXII**:371
Agnes (Kidd) **XXXIV**:455, 456;
Amos **XXX**:402
Ann **XXXVII**:69
Asa **XII**:223; **XIII**:692, 694; **XXVI**:442; **XXX**:161;
Captain **XV**:457
Ebenezer **IX**:384; **XVIII**:420; **XXV**;118, 640; **XXVI**:101, 350, 442; **XXX**:161; **XXXV**:454; **XXXIX**:158, 203, 236
Elias **VI**:15, 20; **IX**:717; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574; **XXV**:315, 316, 318, 640; **XXVI**:306, 366; **XXVII**:465; **XXXV**:493, 494
Elijah **XIII**:314; **XVI**:922; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:473; **XXVI**;27, 61, 109, 133, 429; **XXXV**:493, 494; **XXXVIII**:158
Elisha **IX**:318; **XXV**:53
Giles **XXIII**:501; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:231, 454, 479
Giles Jr. **XXV**;9; **XXVI**:231, 454, 479
Hugh **XII**:477, 478, 481; **XIV**:73, 178, 348
Jabez **XII**:192; **XV**:183, 184; **XXX**:376, 413
James **IX**:482, 484, 490, 585; **XII**:481; **XIII**:567; **XIV**:425; **XV**:116, 175, 511; **XVIII**,643; **XXV**:275, 576, 580; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:46, 84, 86; **XXXII**:371, 373; **XXXVII**:69, 70; **XXXVIII**:302

Janet **XXXVII**:69
Joel **XXXV**:494
John **VIII**:828; **IX**:787, 794; **XI**:556; **XII**:224, 434, 453, 481; **XIII**:652, 653, 690-698; **XIV**:426, 577; **XV**:426; **XVI**:927; **XXII**:36, 57, 62, 64, 66, 70, 72, 74, 77-80, 82, 88, 153, 156, 162-164, 167-68, 172, 187-189, 195, 197-201, 204, 206, 210, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 227, 229-232, 237, 239, 308, 315, 332-332, 334, 337-338, 342, 347, 349, 353, 407, 409, 413, 422, 429, 434, 437, 442, 445, 450, 452, 455-456, 459, 463, 466, 468, 471-473, 475, 479-481; **XXV**:576, 624; **XXVI**:543; **XXX**:89, 162; **XXXVII**:69, 70
Jonathan **XIII**:239
Jonas **XII**:192, 454, 456; **XXX**:64
Joseph **II**:39; **IX**:384, 787; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**;543; **XXXI**:294, 381, 401; **XXXII**:371, 372
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:280, 281
Mary **XII**:477; **XXXII**:371, 373; **XXXVIII**:209
Medad **XVI**:927
Mr. **VI**:30, 318
Philip **IX**:384, 794; **XIII**:653, 655; **XIV**:264, 437; **XV**:146; **XXV**:119, 624; **XXVI**:222, 582
Randal **IX**:516, 523; **XVI**:247, 254, 564; **XXV**:275; **XXVIII**:260
Reuben **VII**:778; **VIII**:430, 433, 573, 739, 784, 788, 797, 805; **X**:27, 42, 45, 61, 394, 498, 633; **XIII**:529, 599, 689, 694; **XVI**:887, 888; **XVII**:96; **XVIII**:782; **XX**:253, 260, 550, 808; **XXI**:248; **XXII**:251, 264; **XXV**:167; **XXVI**:350, 442; **XXX**;161; **XXXVIII**:236
Reuben Jr. **XII**:223; **XIII**:694
Richard **XIV**:99, 205, 334; **XVI**:80, 92; **XXX**:146; **XXXX**:267, 279, 291
Robert **XI**:177; **XII**:527, 649; **XIV**:16; **XXVI**:268; **XXXIV**:399, 400; **XXXVII**:69; **XXXVIII**:209
Ronald **IX**:482; **XII**:434
Samuel **IX**:522; **XI**:212; **XVI**:579; **XXX**:18
Seth **XIV**:355; **XV**:54; **XXX**:162
Simeon **IX**:384; **XIII**:653, 655; **XXV**:53, 119, 624
Simon **IX**:318; **XXVI**:568
Thomas **IX**:389, 392; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:612; **XXXI**:320
William **VI**:390, 467; **IX**:515; **XII**:449, 453, 463, 475, 477, 478, 481; **XIII**:698; **XV**:394, 428, 698; **XVI**:720; **XVIII**:643, 691; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:231, 455, 479; **XXX**:84, 87, 250, 431
William Lord **XXIII**:17
Zaccheus **XII**:633

Alexandria, NH **VII**:725; **VIII**:182, 185; **IX**:825; **X**:7, 166, 679; **XI**:9-21, 238, 239, 477, 478; **XII**:75, 76, 195, 196, 200; **XIII**:3, 4, 112, 225, 226; **XIV**:558; **XV**:151, 606, 633, 647, 662, 668, 734; **XVI**:88, 328-331, 419, 420, 499, 550; **XVII**:3; **XVIII**:651, 712, 729, 757, 895; **XX**:61, 153, 267, 337, 426, 612; **XXI**:14, 18, 39, 50, 58, 92, 110, 124, 185, 220, 293, 585, 764; **XXII**:19, 39, 69, 105, 116, 157, 179, 205, 221, 249, 311, 316, 411, 547, 619, 671, 680, 699, 717, 733; **XXV**:404; **XXVII**:4, 5, 8-13, 15-17, 19-40, 42, 43, 133, 161, 162, 170, 333, 334, 343; **XXVIII**:75, 128, 131, 132, 134-136, 318, 388, 390; **XXIX**:246, 289, 312, 339, 354, 355, 360, 457, 523, 542-545, 548, 551, 556, 571, 582-584; **XXX**:392
Alexandria Addition (New London),NH **XIII**:1, 3, 443; **XXVII**:37-39, 133; **XXVIII**:74, 75, 127, 132, 134, 390; **XXIX**:312, 339, 582, 583
Alford, Benjamin **XXXX**:403
John **XVII**:297; **XXIV**:808; **XXXI**:798
Alger, ----- **IX**:715
Alger, Abraham **XXV**:119
Andrew **XXVI**:605, 607
Asa **IX**:715; **XXVI**:117, 455, 605, 607
Cyrus **XXVI**;302
David **XXVI**;302
John **XXVI**;302
Jonathan **XXV**:322
Joseph **XXVI**;117
Judah **XXVI**;302
Samuel **XXVI**;117
Algerines **XXIII**:171
Algiers **II**:337, 446
Alise, Abraham **XI**:151
Jacob **XI**:151
Alkin, Mrs. **III**:241, 253
Alkin, Patiens **III**:91
Alkins, Mary (Lucy) **XXXVII**:101
Allaman, John **XXX**:62;
Allard, ----- **XV**:455; **XXVIII**:352
Allard, Aaron **XI**:53, 57
David **XIII**:343; **XV**:298; **XVI**:68, 79, 92; **XXVIII**:105, 107; **XXIX**:388
Ezekiel **XV**:451
Henry **XIII**:336; **X**:652; **XI**:7; **XXIV**:422; **XXVIII**:105, 107; **XXX**;129; **XXXVIII**:454
Hugh **XXXX**:292, 306, 317, 334
James **XIV**:641; **XV**:423, 735; **XVI**:17, 184, 211, 228, 241,

278, 507, 673, 803; **XXXII**:150, 307
Job **XII**:6; **XIII**:343, 347; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:385, 387, 389
Joel **XIV**:322, 365
Jonathan **XXVIII**:105, 107
Joseph **XI**:51; **XIV**:361
Noah **X**:601; **XIII**:294, 295, 297; **XIV**:623; **XV**:595, 720; **XVI**:204, 231, 272, 516, 803-804; **XXX**:468
Oner **XXXII**:150
Samuel **XXVIII**:351
Samuel H. **XXX**:402
Sarah **XXXIV**:135
Sarah (Rollins) **XXXIII**:641
Shadrach **XII**:9; **XIII**:336; **XIV**:296; **XXVIII**:105, 107, 351; **XXIX**:388
Sidney **XXVIII**;105
William **XIII**:347
Allcock * See also Alcock; Alcocke
Allcock, John **VI**:500, 520; **XVIII**:246, 248, 287
Joseph **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:594
Alld * See also Ald
Alld, Benjamin **XIV**:417; **XV**:616, 753; **XVI**:247, 254; **XXX**:174, 262
David **VII**:736; **X**:26, 41, 45, 60, 662; **XII**:625, 634; **XIII**:234, 235; **XIV**:242; **XV**:79, 346; **XVI**:635
Ebenezer **XIII**:408
George **XIII**:233
Isaac **XV**:616,711
Isaac C. **XIV**:573
John **IX**:201, 211, 213, 214, 220; **XII**:625, 629, 632, 634; **XIV**:58, 183; **XV**:207, 614; **XXXIII**:615; **XXXVI**:137; **XXXVII**:189, 431, 433
John Jr. **XIV**:631
Samuel **XII**:548; **XIII**:568, 701; **XXX**:86
Solomon **XII**:445
William **IX**:23, 213, 220, 549, 551; **XI**:65; **XII**:593; **XIII**:568, 679; **XIV**:267; **XV**:435; **XXX**:450; **XXXVII**:151
William Jr. **XIV**:573; **XV**:616
Allegiance, Oath of **XXIII**:15, 49, 51, 103, 104
Allen, ----- **XXV**:700; **XXXII**:94; **XXXVII**:203
Aaron **X**:6, 16; **XIII**:606; **XV**:11; **XXI**:290, 305-306, 311-314, 317, 329, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357-360, 419-421, 423, 425, 441-445, 448, 451-452, 459, 463, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487, 582, 587, 595, 598-599, 604, 607, 610, 613, 619, 622, 640, 672, 679, 686, 688, 690, 695, 697, 700, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 717, 719, 725-727; **XXII**:36, 41, 47-48, 55, 57, 63, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82, 85,

89, 150, 153, 156, 162-167, 172, 176, 178, 187-189, 193, 195, 197, 200, 201, 204-207, 209, 212, 214-217, 219, 224, 308, 315, 322, 328, 331, 334, 336-338, 342, 345, 347-351, 354, 359, 407-409, 413, 419, 422-424, 427, 429, 431, 434-436, 442, 445, 448, 450, 460, 463, 464, 466, 468, 471-473, 476, 479, 481
Abel **IX**:305; **XII**:25; **XV**:66; **XXII**:9, 12, 45, 52, 66; **XXV**:29; **XXX**:149, 240
Abigail **XXXIII**:538
Abigail (Currier) **XXXV**:463
Abigail (m. Wadley) **XXXIV**:470
Abijah **IX**:24; **XIV**:100, 206, 639; **XV**:346
Abner **VIII**:795; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:264; **XXX**:153, 413;
Amasa **XV**:750; **XX**:740, 788; **XXI**:39, 49, 50, 53, 56, 57, 59-60, 63, 70, 75, 78, 79, 82-83, 110-111, 116, 117, 119, 122, 127, 131, 134, 135, 140, 742, 749; **XXII**:488, 490, 500, 723, 739; **XXV**:585; **XXX**:174
Andrew **XXX**:456
Ann (Clark) **XXXIV**:50, 51
Ann (m. Johnson) **XXXIV**:470
Ann (Nute) **XXXIV**:250
Asher **XVIII**:895
Benjamin **IX**:170; **XI**:284, 289, 294; **XV**:145; **XXIV**:541, 814; **XXXIV**:247
Bridget (Knight) **XXXVIII**:238; **XXXIX**:452, 456
Capt. **XXVII**:162
Charles **XVII**:527; **XXXX**:137, 138
Colonel **XVII**:167, 189
Daniel **I**:599; **VI**:204; **IX**:308, 309; **XII**:28-31, 65; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:18; **XV**:168; **XVII**:705; **XVIII**:241, 418, 879; **XXIV**:811; **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:81, 310, 384, 509, 549; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXI**:426; **XXXII**:76
Daniel Jr. **XXV**:212
David **IX**;672; **XIII**:204; **XVI**:178, 179, 267; **XVII**:440; **XXVI**:455; **XXXV**:125
Darius **XII**:386
Deborah **XXXIV**:464, 465
Deborah (m. Goss) **XXXIV**:465
Deliverance **XXXX**:354
Diarca **XXX**:322, 413
Doctor **III**:814; **XIX**:158
Dorothy (m. Grant) **XXXIV**:470
Ebenezer **X**:379; **XIV**:230; **XVI**:202, 223, 523, 818; **XVII**:28; **XXVI**:656
Edward **I**:489, 561; **II**:36; **IX**:760; **XI**:712; **XXXI**:271, 287, 317, 339, 714; **XXXIV**:247; **XXXX**:352, 410

Eleanor **XXXI**:792
Eleazar **IX**:523, 660; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**;44; **XXXIII**:538; **XXXIV**:464
Elijah **XVI**;122, 164; **XVIII**:752; **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:417
Elisha **XIII**:591
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:470
Elizabeth (m. Moody) **XXXII**:94
Elizabeth (Philbrook) **XXXVIII**:396, 398
Elnathan **XIII**:694
Enos **XXVI**;531
Ephraim **XXVI**;209
Ethan **VII**:489, 570, 610; **X**:282, 284, 287, 293, 296, 299, 306, 323, 329, 335; **XXVI**:615, 619, 630, 669, 686, 696, 715, 722; **XXX**:435, 437
Eunice **XXXVII**:291
Ezra **XIII**:318; **XXV**:41; **XXX**;123
Francis **XI**:586
Gideon **XVIII**:907
Governor **XVIII**:74
Hannah (Weare) **XXXV**:50, 53
Heman **X**:246; **XXVI**;594, 614
Henry **XXVI**:417, 509, 513;
Henry Jr. **XXVI**;459
Ira **VIII**:300, 631, 633, 824; **X**:253, 254, 291, 294, 295-329, 332, 335, 342, 343, 345, 394, 422, 425, 451, 453, 461, 487, 577; **XV**:139; **XXVI**:613, 626; 673, 738
Isaac **IX**:174; **XIV**:10; **XVII**:295; **XXVI**;405; **XXXIV**:247, 248, 250
Isaac Jr. **XIV**:10
Isaac F. **XXX**:409
J. **XIX**:711
Jacamiah **XXVI**;513
Jacob **IX**:170; **XIII**:338; **XIV**:18; **XXIV**:698; **XXXI**:406; **XXXII**:50; **XXXIV**:246-250
James **XVI**:282; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVII**:112, 375; **XXIX**:468; **XXX**;130
Rev. James **II**:25
James Jr. **IX**:717
Jeremiah **IX**:792; **XIV**:10; **XXIV**:307-311; **XXV**;163; **XXVI**;305; **XXXI**:799; **XXXV**:463
Job **XI**:606
John **I**:157, 211, 213; **VI**:318; **VIII**:93; **IX**:238, 574, 723, 762; **XI**:309; **XII**:65, 480, 752; **XIII**:333, 339, 373, 378, 688; **XIV**:233, 242, 266, 361, 468, 476, 612; **XV**:298, 455, 469,481, 506, 612, 711; **XVI**:118, 198, 511, 723, 725, 920, 921, 935; **XVII**:444; **XVIII**:418; **XX**:58,

64, 78, 81, 83, 194, 197, 202, 255, 264; **XXII**:521, 559; **XXIV**:336, 337, 526, 855, 857; **XXV**:212, 585, 641, 670; **XXVI**;384, 417; **XXVIII**:214, 301; **XXX**:136, 250, 450; **XXXIII**:158, 401, 402, 617; **XXXIV**:464, 470; **XXXV**:208, 427; **XXXVI**;54, 327; **XXXVIII**:357; **XXXIX**:423; **XXXX**:384, 425
John Jr. **XXVI**;203; **XXXIII**:401-403, 577
Jonathan **XII**:263, 265; **XIV**:370, 377, 492, 503, 515; **XV**:326; **XVII**:295; **XXVI**:449, 455; **XXXIII**:401; **XXXIV**:465; **XXXVI**:57, 84; **XXXVII**:252
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:263, 264;
Joseph **IX**:174; **XI**:548, 554; **XII**:224; **XIV**:229, 233, 322, 406, 407; **XVI**:129, 162, 623, 628; **XXIV**:8, 698, 814; **XXVI**:14, 81, 271, 277, 405, 449, 454; **XXX**;123; **XXXIV**:247
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:271, 277
Joshua **XIII**:343, 349; **XIV**:407
Josiah **IX**:588, 661; **XI**:41, 42; **XIII**;17, 694; **XIV**:42, 211, 215, 217, 220, 370, 377, 387, 492, 494, 503, 507, 515, 516, 519; **XVI**:287, 507, 551; **XVII**:27; **XXVI**:405; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:2, 146, 250; **XXXIII**:233; **XXXIV**:262, 263, 266, 465; **XXXVII**:184; Jude **IX**:321, 640; **XIII**:16, 240; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXII**:64, 299, 719; **XXXIV**:154, 464, 465; **XXXVII**:224
Jude Jr. **XXX**:146
Lieutenant **XVIII**:908
Lydia **XX**:249
Lydia (Dinsmoor) **XXXVII**:155
Mark **XXXIV**:465
Martha (m. Leighton) **XXXIV**:248
Mary **XXX**;392; **XXXI**:406; **XXXIV**:246, 248
Mary (Andrews) **XXXX**:425
Mary (Cate) **XXXVI**:84
Mary (Jones) **XXXIII**:233
Mary (m. Tuttle) **XXXIV**:248
Matthew **XXVI**:37
Micah **XIII**:343
Moses **XV**;144; **XVI**:249; **XXX**:123
Mr. **III**:23; **IV**:824; **X**:479
Mrs. **XXIX**:282, 283, 286, 288;
Nathan **IX**;726; **XV**:31; **XXXIV**:465
Nathaniel **XXVI**;405
Nicholas **XXIV**:811
Noah **XXVI**;449
Olive **XXXIV**:247, 248
Palmerly **XXX**:444

Parthena **XXX**:413
Pennel **XXX**:413
Peter **XXVI**:513
Philander **XXX**:415
Philip **XXVI**:417
Philip Jr. **XXVI**;417
Phinehas **XII**:386; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:250
Priscilla **XXXVI**:57
Reuben **XII**:224; **XVI**:920; **XXX**;56, 58
Richard **XXIV**:814; **XXVI**:417
Robert **IX**:165; **XXV**:221; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450-452, 454, 459, 460; **XXXVI**:144, 145; **XXXX**:532, 543
Rufus **XX**:832
Samuel **IV**:28, 42; **IX**:760, 787, 825; **X**:276; **XI**:39, 712; **XIII**:16, 343; **XIV**:279, 288, 324, 463, 468, 470, 478, 596; **XV**:435, 713; **XVI**:199, 221, 225, 241, 268; **XVII**:693, 724, 755; **XVIII**:5, 65, 73, 158, 393, 767-769; **XIX**:191, 343, 417, 575, 591, 609, 634; **XXIII**:115, 130-132, 139, 149-150, 152, 154, 156, 159, 162-167, 206, 209-211, 213-219, 221, 251, 253, 260, 262-265, 268, 272, 274, 279-287, 291, 293, 296, 299-302, 304-306, 309, 315, 355, 357, 362-366, 371, 377, 379-383, 387, 391, 395, 398, 401-404, 410, 441, 479, 507; **XXIV**:632, 733; **XXVI**:54, 362, 366, 543, 554, 556; **XXVII**:43, 85, 229, 230, 259; **XXVIII**:301, 372, 386; **XXIX**:107, 121, 135-137, 142-146, 148, 152, 156-167, 169, 170, 172, 175, 180, 254, 269-274, 281-288, 295-297, 313-316, 319-329, 333, 335, 337, 345-348, 350, 610; **XXX**:153, 214, 493; **XXXI**:428; **XXXII**:719; **XXXIII**:324; **XXXIV**:247, 464, 465; **XXXVII**:112, 224-226
Col. Samuel **I**:515, 516; **III**:79-71, 74, 81-83, 122, 164, 272, 275, 297, 305, 355; **IV**:239
Gov. Samuel **I**:37; **II**:59-70, 113, 122, 195, 210, 215 218, 260, 264, 276, 279, 284, 291, 292, 294, 312, 341, 342, 345, 350, 351, 353, 356, 398, 405, 535-540, 542-544, 551; **III**:65; **VII**:397
Samuel Jr. **XXX**;152
Samuel G. **XI**:374, 375; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 267, 502, 606, 607; **XX**:407
Sarah (m. Drew) **XXXVIII**:91, 92
Silence **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:107
Spencer **XVIII**:304; **XXIV**:698; **XXXIV**:247
Stephen **XXVI**;531
Stilson **XXXIV**:470
Susanna **XXXV**:125
Thomas **I**:516; **III**:355, 381, 415, 449, 632; **IV**:434, 541;

XVII:719; **XVIII**:5, 394; **XXIII**:299, 394-399; **XXV**:9; **XXIX**:167, 169-171, 175, 176, 271, 285, 286, 297, 298, 314, 323, 324, 328
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:449, 454
Rev. Timothy **VI**:863
William **IV**:21; **VIII**:189; **IX**:174, 543, 545, 726; **XI**:519, 520; **XII**:64, 697; **XIII**:334, 336, 338; **XVI**:98, 815; **XXIV**:92; **XXV**:585, 646; **XXX**:127; **XXXI**:714, 792; **XXXII**:237, 377, 698; **XXXIV**:247, 469, 470; **XXXV**:145; **XXXVIII**:91, 92, 275; **XXXIX**:357; **XXXX**:441
Zachariah **XVIII**:366; **XXVI**:513
Zadock **XXV**:282
Allen's Claim * See Samuel Allen
Allenstown, NH **VII**:672; **VIII**:208; **IX**:825; **XI**:39-44, 210, 355, 361, 401; **X**:3, 25, 39, 165, 625, 639; **XIII**:153, 165, 170-174; **XIV**:42, 72, 519, 557, 560, 570, 571, 621; **XVI**:86, 226, 498, 524, 551; **XVII**:3, 755; **XVIII**:727, 795, 819; **XX**:58, 153, 334, 590, 593, 636, 641, 738, 787; **XXI**:123, 201, 292, 378, 446, 570, 574, 584, 616, 625, 746; **XXII**:38, 310, 546, 550, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:233, 489; **XXV**:422; **XXVII**:43, 44, 46-49, 51-54 118, 356; **XXVIII**:178, 182; **XXIX**:349, 430, 435, 436, 448, 452, 455, 474, 482, 483, 498, 595, 620; **XXX**:2, 165, 392; **XXXV**:452; **XXVI**:483; **XXXVII**:229-231;
Allerd, Henry **IX**:725
Allerton, Mr. **I**:55
Thomas **XXXX**:111, 112
Alley, Daniel **XII**:611; **XIII**:340, 433; **XIV**:125, 5670, 620; **XV**:442, 619, 620, 724; **XVI**:206, 523, 817, 818; **XVII**:10; **XX**:249, 472, 527
Ephraim **V**:365; **XI**:522; **XII**:611; **XIII**:338, 427; **XIV**:17, 125, 188, 312; **XV**:628, 641; **XVI**:731; **XVII**:10; **XX**:273
Francis **XII**:611
John **IX**:174
Lydia **XIII**:340
Otis **XVI**:237, 243, 523, 818, 820
Richard **XXVII**:531, 533; **XXIX**:392, 393
Samuel **IX**:160, 174; **XI**:522; **XIII**:336, 338; **XXV**:647; **XXVIII**:356, 360; **XXX**:128
Allin, Charles **II**:37
Daniel **XXIII**:244
Mrs. Elizabeth **II**:515, 547
Lt. John **II**:56
Thomas **II**:541-562, 673; **III**:607
Alline, Joshua **XIV**:245

Alling, Enos **XXVI**;521
Allinwood, Joseph **XI**:720; **XIV**;359
Allinwood, Robert **V**:679
Allis, Abraham **XXX**:12
Elijah **XX**:99
Elijah Jr. **XXV**:318
Elisha **XX**:46, 112; **XXV**:348; **XXVI**;488
Elisha Jr. **XXVI**;488
John **XXVI**;488
Josiah **XXVI**:488
Julius **XXVI**:178
Samuel **XXVI**;487
Allison * See also Ellison
Allison, ----- **XXXIX**:234
Andrew **XII**:466; **XVIII**:643
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:398
James **XVII**:207
Janet **XXXVII**:22
Janet (m. Morrison) **XXXVII**:22
Joseph **XVI**:237
Martha (m. Morrison) **XXXVII**:22
Rebecca (m. Gray) **XXXVII**:22
Richard **VIII**:580; **XXVI**:18; **XXXX**:159, 165, 170, 172, 177, 188, 207, 208, 482, 500, 512, 513, 517
Samuel **IV**:300; **VII**:649, 750; **VIII**:52, 140, 175; **IX**:482, 484; **XI**:189; **XII**:434, 445, 452, 456, 459, 466, 548; **XIII**:700, 702; **XVI**:633; **XVIII**:643, 681; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**;401; **XXVII**:9, 12, 14, 41, 446, 448, 450, 453-454, 458, 459; **XXVIII**:211; **XXX**:46, 89; **XXXIII**:171; **XXXIV**:60, 322; **XXXV**:489, 566; **XXXVI**:501; **XXXVII**:22; **XXXVIII**:8, 296, 328, 330; **XXXIX**:302
Samuel Jr. **XII**:445, 452; **XVI**:898, 903; **XXVII**:5, 326, 327, 331, 446, 450-452, 454; **XXXIII**:42, 171
Susanna **XXXVII**:22
Allman, John **XIV**:253, 413; **XV**:487, 489, 495
Allord, James **VI**:789, 797, 828
Alls, Samuel **XXV**;580
Ally, ----- **IX**:160, 174, 175
John **XXIV**:698
Samuel **XXIV**:698
Allyn, James **XI**:604
Almary * See also Almery, Almory
Almary,-----(Partridge) **XXXII**:152
George **XXXII**:527; **XXXVIII**:129
Hannah **XXXII**:498, 527
John **XXXI**:679; **XXXIII**:736

Love **XXXIII**:736
Mary **XXXII**:498, 527
Mary (m. Warren) **XXXV**:413
Rachel **XXXI**:679
Widow **IX**:42
Almery, Robert **II**:106, 249, 715; **III**:233, 423, 521, 527; **IV**:676; **IX**:43; **XXXI**:607, 679; **XXXII**:497, 498, 527; **XXXX**:325
Almory, George **IV**:811; **XXXI**:679
Hannah **XXXI**:509, 679
Hannah (m. Hill) **XXXI**:679
Alms House **III**:463
Almsberry, Joseph **XVI**:153
Almsbury (Warner), NH **V**:90, 101, 105, 707; **XIV**:558; **XVI**:247, 253, 936; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXVII**:29; **XXIX**:236, 312
Almsbury, MA **XXIX**:191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 315, 322, 325, 329
Almsbury, Ezra **XV**:3
Israel **XV**:6
Almsbury Peak **XII**:85
Almsbury River **XXVII**:127; **XXVIII**:305, 306, 313; **XXIX**:560
Almy, Job **XIX**:289, 311, 390, 398; **XXIV**:764, 765
Alsop, John **VII**:429, 441
Richard **XXVI**;199
Thomas **XXVI**:77
Alstead, NH (Newton, Number 4) **VII**:472, 726; **VIII**;208; **IX**:5; **X**:5, 27, 166, 239, 394, 398, 400, 411, 503, 632, 658; **XI**:21-38, 364; **XII**:23, 573; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:43, 291, 297, 311, 325, 423, 553, 558, 592, 594-597; **XV**:37, 148, 369, 372, 435, 501, 630, 642, 750, 752; **XVI**:80, 84, 92, 218, 298, 499, 524, 545, 551, 934; **XVII**:249; **XVIII**:728, 783, 894; **XIX**:476; **XX**:60, 154, 172, 200, 203, 261, 266, 299, 336, 395, 421, 460, 496, 551, 553, 557, 559, 566, 567, 571, 574, 611, 631, 636, 744, 768, 796, 806, 818; **XXI**:4, 39, 124, 236, 253, 254, 290, 546, 582, 646, 647, 697, 699, 728, 762; **XXII**:2, 21, 36, 72, 110, 123, 169, 192, 248, 259, 277, 308, 411, 488, 490, 498, 512, 544, 666, 671, 699, 725, 736, 847-851; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:6, 404, 405, 407-409, 411-413, 538, 767, 768; **XXV**:316, 320; **XXVII**:131, 465; **XXX**:3, 4, 165, 174, 184-186, 190, 194-196, 392
Alston, Walter **XVIII**:54
Alt, John **XIX**:660
Althorp, Susanna (Elliot) **XXXII**:66
Altimus, Elizabeth (Babb) **XXXII**:564
Alton * See also New Durham Gore

Alton (New Durham Gore), NH **XI**:44-57; **XII**:9, 701; **XIII**:731; **XV**:450, 599, 601, 668, 690; **XVI**:282, 320, 329, 331, 422, 554; **XX**:59, 102, 134, 153, 265, 268, 335, 562, 564, 740, 743, 790, 794; **XXI**:49, 123, 235, 248, 291, 323, 583, 657, 719, 760; **XXII**:37, 256, 271, 309, 317, 399, 430, 467, 545, 665, 671, 700, 719, 734; **XXV**:364; **XXVII**:54, 57, 59, 60, 102; **XXVIII**:95, 468; **XXIX**:339, 346, 348, 349, 517; **XXX**:392
Alvard, Selah **XVIII**:738
Alvord, Aaron **XXVI**:576
Benjamin **XXVI**:82, 271, 277
Elijah **X**:286
Elisha **XXVI**;473
Simeon **XI**:288; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:560
Stephen **XIII**:602; **XXIV**:730; XXV560; **XXXIX**:412
Alward, Eleazar **XXX**:174
Alwell, Joseph **II**:90
Amadon, Ephraim **XV**:52, 223
Amariscoggin Fort **II**:56; **III**:693
Amariscoggin River **VIII**:373
Amasecontae **III**:543
Amaseen * See also Amazeen
Amaseen, John **II**:90, 94, 95, 239, 256; **XXVI**:499
Amason, Daniel **XXVI**:242
Amazeen, Benjamin **IX**:560
Christopher **III**:341; **IV**:503; **XII**:697; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:97; **XXXI**:467; **XXXIV**:212, 213
Ephraim **XII**:694, 696, 697; **XXVI**;499; **XXX**:96; **XXXIV**:212, 213
John **XII**:694; **XVII**:606, 616, 667, 672; **XIX**:767, 679; **XXIII**:78, 80, 125; **XXX**:97; **XXXI**:90, 222-224, 467; **XXXIV**:164, 212, 213; **XXXX**:171, 180, 215, 244, 246, 262, 266, 338, 343, 344, 352, 378, 379, 391, 397, 510, 511
Joseph **XII**:697; **XXVI**:500; **XXXIV**:212, 213; **XXXVII**:319
Joseph Jr. **XXXIV**:213
Joseph 3rd **XII**:697
Mary (Walford) **XXXX**:215
Nathaniel **XII**:697
William **XII**:697
Amberman, Derrick **XXVI**:513, 539
Ambler, Elizabeth (Edgerly) **XXXII**:262
Hannah (Watson) **XXXI**:416
John **III**:427, 613, 616, 627; **IV**:582, 622, 638, 664, 704, 731, 766; **XI**:567; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:716, 717, 721; **XXIV**:527; **XXV**:250, 261; **XXXI**:416, 575, 653
Joseph **XXIV**:463

Joshua **XXIV**:463
Ambros, Jonathan **IX**:292
Nathaniel **VIII**:305, 916
Henry **I**:152
Samuel **IX**:292
Ambrose, Abigail **XXXVI**:475
Abigail (Goodhue) **XXXVI**:475
Abigail (m. Prescott) **XXXIII**:269
Alice **I**:243
Benjamin **XV**:185
Elizabeth (m. Batchelder) **XXXIII**:269
Hannah **XXXVI**:475
Henry **II**:742; **XI**:309; **XIX**:186; **XXXIII**:269, 379
John **XI**:309; **XXXIII**:49, 269; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXVII**:268
Jonathan **XV**:185; **XXVII**:79; **XXXIII**:379, 380; **XXXVI**:475, 476
Josiah **XVIII**:863
Lydia **XXXIII**:268
Mary **XXXIII**:379; **XXXVI**;475
Nathaniel **XII**:6, 8, 19; **XIII**:161, 164, 540; **XIV**;296, 424 **XV**:134, 392, 393; **XVI**;750; **XVIII**:702; **XX**:610, 635, 656, 666, 696-697, 699; **XXVII**:522, 525, 528, 532, 533, 542, 545; **XXIX**:391, 393; **XXX**;108; **XXXIII**:49, 268, 269; **XXXVI**;475, 476
Rebecca **XXXVI**:475
Richard **XXXX**:330
Robert **XXX**:37; **XXXVII**:451, 452;
Samuel **XV**:381; **XI**:533, 538; **XII**:751; **XXV**:646; **XXXVI**;475
Amee, John **II**:673
Ameli, Baptiste **XVIII**:193
Amenseen, John **I**:286, 524, 527
Ameredith * See also Meredith
Ameredith, Joanna **XXXI**;121
Ameredith, John **XXXI**:121, 122, 225
Ames * See also Eames
Ames, Aaron **XX**:814, 828; **XXI**:521, 531
Abraham **IX**:745; **XIII**:373;
Amos **XI**:375; **XIV**:268, 271, 291; **XV**:733; **XVI**:45, 48, 265, 304, 305; **XVII**:307; **XX**:534; **XXX**;294
Ann (Marston) **XXXVIII**:436
Asa **XXX**:322
Benjamin **XV**:747
Burpee **XXX**:322
Daniel **VII**:56; **IX**:573; **XIII**:540, 541; **XIV**:530; **XXVII**:147, 546; **XXXIV**:498, 499
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:541; **XIV**:455

David **IX**:573; **XII**:153, 154, 755; **XIII**:115, 119, 121, 123, 125, 188; **XIV**:32, 346, 572, 590, 609; **XV**:18, 101, 510, 613, 743; **XVI**:51, 53; **XVII**:61, 464; **XX**:476, 479, 533; **XXXIV**:498; **XXXVI**;29
David Jr. **XIII**:119, 121, 124; **XXX**:25, 112, 174, 447
Francis **XIV**:571, 605; **XV**:651, 716
Jacob **IX**:573; **XII**:154; **XIII**:16, 27, 32; **XVI**:159; **XXIV**:234; **XXX**:102; **XXXIV**:498, 499; **XXXV**:191
James **IX**;826
Jeremiah **IX**:464; **X**:663; **XII**:77, 250; **XV**:624; **XVI**:689, 690; **XXII**:544, 646, 648-651, 676, 678-679, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 707-711
Jethro **XXIV**:234
John **XIII**:22, 32, 653; **XXX**:101
Jonathan **XI**:293; **XIV**:32; **XV**:88
Jonathan W. **XIII**:122
Joseph **XIII**:140, 543; **XV**:631, 650; **XVI**:853; **XXX**:294
Josiah **XXVI**;346
Luther **XX**:550, 553; **XXII**:723
Lydia (m. Rundlett) **XXXIV**:498
Mary **XXXIV**:498
Micaiah **VIII**:173
Michael **X**:549, 551
Moses **XVIII**:700
Mr. **XVII**:57
Nathan **XVIII**:700; **XXVIII**:215
Nathaniel **IX**:573, 602; **VII**:632; **XIII**:16, 22; **XXX**:100; **XXXIV**:499
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:22; **XXX**:101
Philomar **XVIII**:769
Phinehas **XVI**:403, 678
Samuel **XI**:204; **XII**:14, 480, 752; **XIV**:261, 469; **XV**:174, 405, 528; **XXVII**:147; **XXX**:16, 25, 53; **XXXIV**:498
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:53
Sarah **XXXIV**:498
Sarah (m. Hilton) **XXXV**:29
Simeon **XIV**:100, 206
Simon **IX**;573; **XIV**:207; **XXX**:25; **XXXIV**:498
Solomon **XV**:175; **XXX**:250
Spafford **XXX**:218, 322
Stephen **V**:449, 827; **VII**:186, 691, 745; **VIII**:79, 320, 399, 401, 429, 545, 738, 788, 807; **IX**:194, 397, 402; **X**:630; **XI**;556; **XII**:75, 77, 241; **XV**:124, 150, 160; **XVI**:236, 274, 503, 669, 687, 688; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:681, 688, 712; **XX**:612, 635, 647, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, 756, 759, 761, 772, 774, 784, 789, 794, 798, 801;

XXV:67, 455; **XXXIII**:544, 547; **XXXV**:487, 488; **XXXVI**:81, 112, 148, 149, 282, 283; **XXXVII**:335, 336; **XXXIX**:20, 189, 221, 222
Stephen Jr. **XII**:76
Thaddeus **XV**:18, 138, 377
William **XXIV**:592
Amesbury, MA **III**:549; **XI**:305; **XII**:82, 256; **XIII**:55, 57, 65, 434, 612, 614, 618, 619; **XIV**:112, 308; **XV**:754; **XVIII**:196; **XIX**:205, 236, 476, 486, 512, 513, 531; **XXI**:827; **XXII**:824; **XXIV**:106, 110, 189, 195, 306, 335, 755, 762, 767; **XXV**:73, 521, 522, 601; **XXVIII**:365, 376, 387; **XXX**:457; **XXXI**:142, 300, 652, 653; **XXXII**:239, 240, 549, 783; **XXXIII**:215, 593, 594; **XXXIV**:104, 105; **XXXV**:182, 530, 552; **XXXVI**:53, 60, 63, 369, 371, 401, 402; **XXXVII**:82,83; **XXXIX**:187, 200, 201
Amesbury, Israel **XVII**:94; **XXX**:156
Amesbury District **XXXIII**:305, 723, 725; **XXXIV**:223
Amesbury Town (Warner) **XXXIX**:43
Amey, ----- **IX**:675, 745
Abraham **XII**:552; **XIV**:225; **XXX**:133
George **XII**:552; **XXX**:322
Heman **XIV**:52, 185, 587, 660; **XXX**:486
Joel **XXX**:131
John **IX**:745
Micah **IX**:675; **XXVIII**:214
Sarah **XXXVII**:350
William **XIV**:463, 473; **XV**:589
Amherst, MA **XX**:832
Amherst, NH (Narragansett No. 3, Salem Narragansett, Souhegan West) **VI**:629, 733, 739, 777, 820, 866, 880; **VII**:10, 63, 217, 238, 323, 351, 447, 672; **VIII**:206, 339, 499; **IX**:6, 13-26; **X**:5, 26, 166, 512, 531, 583, 616, 630, 658; **XI**:57-105, 497; **XII**:46, 511, 605, 606, 643; **XIII**:164; **XIV**:39, 42, 43, 97, 103, 242, 244, 247, 256, 292, 311, 391, 392, 416, 418, 469, 470, 553, 554, 557, 561, 572, 586, 589, 595-597, 602, 603, 606, 613, 621, 632, 633, 691, 701; **XV**:68, 72, 74, 76, 123, 140, 196, 197, 435, 438, 463, 521, 611, 612, 622, 636, 654, 664, 670, 689, 695, 739, 740, 750, 751; **XVI**:83, 84, 94, 95 98, 104, 166, 218, 221, 222, 224, 225, 233, 246, 247, 251, 252, 259, 295, 297, 320, 328, 390, 391, 393, 417, 443, 498, 555, 935; **XVII**:62-64, 339, 418, 436, 437; **XVIII**:374, 603, 650, 714,728, 766, 789, 818, 844, 888; **XX**:59, 153, 209, 259, 265, 268, 287, 292, 335, 408, 449, 543, 550-552, 562, 564, 565, 571, 587, 611, 631, 644, 657, 663, 777, 811, 812, 825, 826; **XXI**:3, 4, 37, 38, 50,

124, 140, 141, 182, 189, 212, 267, 271, 290, 303, 307, 316, 393, 399, 474, 481, 520, 531, 546, 582, 589, 643, 678, 689, 720, 728, 747, 761, 767; **XXII**:10, 17, 23, 36, 49, 64-66, 78, 81, 85, 90, 113, 137, 171, 175, 205, 221, 235, 242, 255-257, 268, 269, 271, 273, 276, 308, 411, 412, 419, 430, 439, 489, 491, 498, 504, 511, 533, 537, 544, 580, 585, 665, 671, 691, 698, 718, 720, 721, 729, 735, 752; **XXIV**:8, 16, 172-177, 204, 216-220, 250, 414-418, 458; **XXV**:301,. 343, 349, 351-353; **XXVII**:62-68, 74-76, 400-402, 417, 418, 428, 517; **XXVIII**:125, 126, 261, 391, 416, 454; **XXIX**:231, 234-237, 246, 371, 384, 423, 485, 493, 558; **XXX**:4, 7, 165, 172, 174, 176, 180-182, 184-188, 190-192, 194, 196, 197, 393; **XXXIII**:336; **XXXIV**:102, 103, 196, 286, 440; **XXXV**:435, 436, 498, 565; **XXXVI**:137, 323, 353, 398, 400, 566; **XXXVII**:111, 314, 315, 339, 368, 369, 384; **XXXIX**:130, 166, 226, 227, 230, 231, 313, 314, 395, 435, 436

Amherst Academy **XVIII**:845

Amherst, Jeffrey **VI**:621, 690, 702, 705, 707, 718, 729, 730, 733, 375, 751, 796, 812, 814, 821, 841, 842, 845, 846, 848, 850; **XI**:177, 532, 582, 583; **XII**:288; **XIII**:410; **XVIII**:492, 497-499, 905; **XXIII**:496; **XXIV**:8, 414; **XXVII**:62

Amicus Patriae **VII**:413

Amidon, Jacob **XXI**:746, 765; **XXII**:495; **XXX**:308

Amlan, Baptist **XVII**:304

Amlen, John **III**:714

Ammons, William **XIV**:9

Ammonusuck River **VII**:203; **XVIII**:872; **XX**:598, 651; **XXI**:654, 661, 665, 723, 735; **XXIV**:448, 452, 455, 704, 707; **XXV**:94, 95, 99, 101, 197, 241, 280, 394; **XXVI**:197, 303,390; **XXVII**:397

Amonds, John **XIV**:81

Amors, ----- **IX**:42

Amory * See also Almary

Amory, ----- **IV**:3; **V**:15

John **XXI**:400, 486

T. C. **VIII**:705

Thomas **XXI**:400, 486; **XXVI**:132

Amoskeag **III**:424; **V**:311, 539; 570; **VI**:221, 752, 788; **XII**:131, 541, 545; **XIX**:532; **XXII**:626; **XXIV**:36, 110, 158, 178, 193-195; **XXV**:306; **XXVII**:187, 193, 205, 210, 301, 307, 313, 436; **XXVIII**:423; **XXIX**:444; **XXXIII**:351, 717; **XXXIV**:90; **XXXV**:345

Amoskeag Bridge **XVIII**:861; **XXII**:618, 624, 680, 693, 698, 700

Amoskeag Falls **XIX**:319, 329; **XXIV**:35, 105-112, 180, 182, 187, 202, 226; **XXVII**:297, 305, 307, 315, 317, 318, 444, 445;

XXVIII:421, 422; **XXIX**:235; **XXXIX**:426
Amoss, William **IX**:42
Amsdale, Isaac **XXIV**:463
Amsdale, Jacob **XXVI**:372
Amsden, Benjamin **XXX**:376
Isaac **XI**;283; **XXIV**:540
Joel **XV**:751; **XXX**:174
Joseph **XXIX**:589
Noah **XII**:263; **XVIII**:829
Thomas **XIV**:84, 199, 264; **XVI**:531; **XXX**:449
Uriah **XII**:192; **XXX**:64
Amy, George **XIII**:379; **XV**:390, 569; **XVI**;124
Heman **XIII**:379; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43, 183, 209
William **XVII**:65, 113
Anasthege, Vincent **XV**:597
Anastie, Vincent **XIV**:662
Ancient Grants, Documents, Records **I**:4-10, 154
Anderson, Agnes (m. Miller) **XXXV**:340
Allan **XI**:113, 306; **XXXIII**:751; **XXXIV**:378
Allen **IX**:485, 494; **XII**:435, 480; **XV**:201, 553, 583
XVI:235, 274, 511, 724; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:354, 414
XXXII:748, 770; **XXXIV**:340, 341
Andrew **XIV**:115, 141, 192, 250, 298; **XXVI**:513, 539
Archibald **XVII**:208
Bartholomew **XII**:440
Benjamin **XXVI**:605, 607
Daniel **XII**:435, 481; **XIII**:719; **XXXV**:340;
David **IX**:490, 516, 518, 527; **XII**:445, 449, 456, 458,
480; **XIII**:568, 698; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXX**:85;
XXXV:340
Enoch **XVII**:205
Isabell (m. Hall) **XXXV**:341
Isaac **VIII**:941
James **VII**:627; **VIII**:404; **IX**:482, 484, 497, 502, 515-517,
526; **XI**:177; **XII**:440, 445, 449, 452-453, 480;
XIII:568, 698, 719; **XIV**:16, 73; **XVI**:911; **XXV**:275, 580;
XXVI:417, 513, 539, 614; **XXX**:85, 86; **XXXIV**:481;
XXXV:237, 340, 354; **XXXVI**;179, 180; **XXXVII**:361
James Jr. **XII**:481; **XIII**:702; **XVI**:911; **XXXVI**:179
James 3rd **IX**:527
Jane **XXXVI**:181, 182; **XXXVII**:361
Janet **XXXVI**:179, 180
Jean **XXXVII**:361; **XXXIX**:354
Jean (m. Taggard) **XXXV**:340
John **IX**:485, 488, 490, 493, 497, 526; **XII**:440, 453, 480,
548; **XIII**:708, 712, 715, 716, 719; **XIV**:73, 178, 347;

XV:199, 376, 631, 635, 637, 639; **XVI**:102, 287, 589, 590, 609, 907; **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262; **XX**:757; **XXIV**:601; **XXV**:276, 375; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:86, 163, 174; **XXXII**:306, 499; **XXXIV**:361; **XXXV**:223, 236, 341; **XXXVI**:179-182; **XXXVIII**:154, 384; **XXXIX**:354
John Jr. **XII**:481; **XIV**:348
Jonathan **IV**:300
Joseph **XII**:480; **XV**:628, 645; **XVI**:507, 667; **XXXV**:340
Lt. **XVII**:155
Margaret (m. Nesmith) **XXXV**:340
Martha **XXXV**;340
Martha (m. Moore) **XXXV**;341
Mary **XXXV**:340; **XXXVII**:1, 2
Matthew **XIV**:73, 178, 347; **XXXVI**:181, 182; **XXXIX**:354
Michael **XVII**:296
Nicholas **XXVI**:145
Rabeul **XVIII**:643
Robert **IX**:497; **XII**:440, 453, 480; **XIII**:698; **XV**:465, 467, 478, 505; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:88; **XXXV**:340, 353, 354; **XXXVI**:179; **XXXVII**:360, 361
Samuel **IX**:497, 532; **XI**:495; **XII**:440; **XIII**:699, 719; **XV**:395, 429; **XXVI**;605, 607; **XXX**:85; **XXXII**:770; **XXXV**:340; **XXXVI**:390
Samuel Jr. **IX**:526, 532
Sarah **XXXVII**:360, 361
Thomas **IX**:497; **XI**:324; **XII**:457, 458, 475, 477, 478, 481; **XIII**:698; **XVI**:262; **XVII**:427; **XXVI**:22, 459; **XXX**:24, 85, 354, 397; **XXXIII**:751; **XXXV**:340, 341
William **IX**:515, 517, 524; **XII**:476, 477, 480, 483; **XIII**:698; **XIV**:410, 425; **XVI**:167; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:86; **XXXV**:341
Anderson's Gore **XXVI**:614, 678, 736
Anderton, James **XXIV**:303
Andiran, Jean **XVIII**:913
Andover * See also New Britain
Andover (New Breton, Brownstown, Emerytown), NH **VII**:211; **IX**:825; **X**:5, 27, 166, 631, 659; **XI**:16, 116-120; **XIII**:70, 382, 388, 622; **XIV**:309; **XV**:162, 231, 610, 612, 663, 670, 688, 740, 754; **XVI**:88, 92, 222, 224, 247, 251, 297, 383, 499, 519, 562, 563, 827; **XVII**:9, 50; **XVIII**:651; **XX**:60, 154, 265, 336, 426; **XXI**:124, 290, 339, 354, 582, 761; **XXII**:36, 205, 221, 308, 411, 544, 572, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:16, 501; **XXVI**:7, 8, 10, 11, 615, 632, 724, 732; **XXVII**:20, 21, 42, 77, 80, 81, 87, 88, 90, 162, 334, 343; **XXVIII**:215, 227, 318, 393; **XXIX**:312, 339, 443, 445, 522, 543, 544,

546, 548, 572, 626; **XXX**:181, 182, 186, 192, 393;
XXXIII:109; **XXXV**:453; **XXXVII**:120, 395; **XXXVIII**:415
Andover, MA **XII**:344; **XVI**:55, 57, 492; **XVII**:40, 121; **XX**:878;
XXI:798; **XXIV**:36, 37, 247, 612, 618; **XXVII**:69-71;
422, 424, 519; **XXVIII**:248, 306, 312; **XXIX**:150, 169,
558; **XXXI**:351; **XXXII**:132, 133, 537; **XXXIII**:42, 128,
563; **XXXVI**:291; **XXXVII**:122; **XXXVIII**:248, 399
Andover, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437
Andras, Bildad **IX**:384
Andre, Samuel **XIV**:169
Andreas, Philemon **XII**:398
Andrew, Joshua **XVIII**:830; **XXIV**:245
Samuel **XVIII**:829
Andrews Hill **XIX**:493
Abner **XIV**:348; **XVI**:235, 272, 511, 724
Abraham **XXV**:201
Allen **IX**:482
Ammi **XVI**:50, 186, 210, 214, 217, 219-221, 568, 660; **XV**:729;
XVI:28, 287, 504; **XXX**:208, 334
Ammi Jr. **XIV**:50
Amos **XXVI**:170
Asa **XVI**:235, 511, 724
Asahel **XVIII**:905, 907
Bartholomew **XXVI**:535
Benjamin **XII**:191; **XXX**:427
Bildad **IX**:390; **XXVI**:350
Daniel **XV**:634, 644; **XVI**:26, 663
Dennis **XVI**:44
Ebenezer **XXX**;322
Frye **XV**:609
Gustavus Thomas **IX**:389
Henry W. **IX**:317
Isaac **VII**:24; **VIII**:19, 63, 820; **IX**:379, 381, 835; **X**:630;
XI:110, 113; **XII**:205-212; **XIV**:50, 185, 261, 302;
XV:409; **XVI**:565, 685, 686; **XVII**:257; **XVIII**:592, 657,
683; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXX**:65. 334, 409
Isaac Jr. **XII**:206, 209
Israel **XXVI**;459
Issachar **XIII**:725, 727, 728
James **IX**:490; **XV**:621
Jedediah **XXXX**:178
Jeremiah **XIII**:561, 562; **XIV**:35, 90, 201, 334; **XV**:95, 364;
XVI:854; **XX**:287; **XXV**:201; **XXX**:174, 440
Joel **XII**:521; **XV**:31, 446, 716; **XVI**:201; **XVII**:457; **XXX**:174
John **XIII**:200, 202, 203, 563; **XIV**:5; **XVI**:287, 519, 930;
XXIV:813; **XXX**:322, 405; **XXXII**:779; **XXXX**:295, 300, 342

Jonathan **XXVI**;170
Joseph **VII**:7; **XIV**:308, 309, 668
Joshua **XI**;220; **XXX**:344
Levi **XII**:468, 589; **XIII**:702; **XXXVII**:25
Libburn **XXX**:250
Martin **XI**:382
Mary (m. Allen) **XXXX**:425
Moses **XXX**:445
Mr. **I**:178
Nathan **XIII**:204; **XXII**:98, 143
Nathaniel **XII**:50, 55; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:604, 714; **XVII**:110
Nehemiah **XXV**:222, 380
Noah **XXVI**;535
Oliver **II**:323
Perkins **XII**:209, 210, 212
Peter **XVI**:930, 931
Richard **XXV**:484; **XXVI**;6
Robert **XXIV**:813; **XXV**;201
Samuel **XIII**:518; **XXIII**:28, 95; **XXV**:236; **XXVI**:170
Samuel E. **XXX**:494, 497
Solomon **XII**:204, 209-211; **XIII**:725, 727; **XV**:127, 165, 546, 582; **XVII**:259; **XXVIII**:419; **XXX**:334
Stephen **XV**:631, 638, 732; **XVI**:26, 40, 190, 212, 228, 279, 508, 685; **XVII**:438; **XXVI**:195, 572
Thomas **XVI**:156
Timothy **XXVI**:651, 653, 670
William **XV**:630, 643, 646; **XVI**:854, 855, 857; **XX**:287; **XXIII**:15
Andros, Abraham **VIII**:93
Amasa **XI**:373; **XVI**:607
Andrew **XXVI**:199;
Bildad **X**:489; **XXV**:119
Sir Edmund **I**;341; **II**:1-18, 20-22, 24, 26-29, 47; **III**:5; **XXIII**:49, 52, 102-103, 109-113, 116-117, 150-151, 235-237, 240-241, 243-245, 249-251, 272, 298, 354, 272, 298, 354, 473; **XXIX**:184, 232; **XXXI**:315
John **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103
Jonathan **XXVI**:496
Levi **XVI**:307
Mr. **XI**:373
Timothy **XXVI**:696
Androscoggin River **XVIII**:808, 870; **XXIV**:62; **XXV**:514, 520;
Andross, Abraham **XIV**:476
Dr. Bildad **VI**:795
Edmund **XVII**:532, 540
James **XVII**:303

Joel **XIV**:594
John **XVII**:253
Levi **XVII**:114, 253
Solomon **XVII**:431
Aneas (Indian) **III**:545
Angel, Ebenezer **XIII**:504
Esech **XIII**:504
Noel **XIII**:504
Strokley **XIII**:504
Anger, Silas **XIII**:554
Angevin, John **XXVI**:234
Angier, John **XI**:595; **XV**:108, 541; **XXIV**:737; **XXVII**:281, 285
Angier, Oakes **XXIV**:7
Silas **XV**:20, 96, 364; **XXX**:150
Angle Pond **XXV**:74; **XXXVII**:351
Anglesey **I**:338
Anglesey, Earl of **XIX**:307; **XXIII**:98, 105, 123
Angleson, Polis **XVII**:608
Angling Pond **XXXVI**:437
Anis * See also Annis
Anis,----- **IX**:122, 405, 406, 526, 551, 679
Anis, Daniel **XI**:391
Ann (schooner) **VII**:390
Ann, Princess/Queen **II**:364, 366, 382, 389, 465, 580, 610, 626, 627, 636, 653, 663, 664; **III**:251, 312, 354, 480, 489, 548, 577
Annabee, Daniel **XXIV**:507
Annable, William **XV**:591
Annahooksett Falls (Hannakooksy Falls) **XXIV**:108
Annan, James **XVIII**:906
Annan, John **XVIII**:906
Annapolis **III**:453, 552; **V**:111, 234, 505, 538, 872
Annapolis, MD **XX**:672, 688
Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia **XIV**:4-10; **XVII**:707, 730; **XVIII**:77, 243, 253, 289, 299, 302, 306, 328, 329, 333, 365; **XIX**:15, 45, 422, 433, 434, 528, 529; **XXIII**:412, 483, 484; **XXIV**:144
Annapolis River **VI**:445
Annas, Solomon **XIV**:25
Annass, Benjamin **XII**:401
Anne, Cape **I**:34; **III**:495
Anne, Queen **XIV**:4
Annes * See also Annis
Annes, Abraham **IX**:679
Alexander **IX**:551
Charles **IX**:526

Daniel **IX**:405, 406
John **IX**:122
Annessegontacook **IV**:457
Annexation to Massachusetts **I**:154-159; **III**:45, 47; **IV**:498; **XXIII**:116, 131, 134, 150, 152, 153, 188, 207, 248, 253, 356, 357
Annis * See also Anis
Annis, ----- **XXXVIII**:329
Abigail **XXXVI**:423
Abraham **XXVIII**:214
Charles **XII**:454; **XV**:740; **XXX**:174; **XXXIII**:75
Christopher **XXXIII**;75
Daniel **VII**:776; **XIII**:613, 614; **XXVII**:324, 360, 375; **XXXVI:**497, 500, 501
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:614
David **XIII**:614
Ezra **XIV**:333
Isaac **XXX**;282
Jacob **XVI**:860; **XX**:271
James **XIII**:306; **XV**:348
Jesse **XII**:466, 481; **XXX**:88
John **XII**:457, 458; **XXVII**:358, 375; **XXX**:85
Michael **XVI**:234, 264; **XXX**:344
Phinehas **XXII**:190
Samuel **XII**:27; **XIV**:55, 175, 184
Soloman **XIII**:620; **XVII**:431; **XXVIII**:424
Thomas **XIII**:614, 619, 621
Annuities **VI**:273, 289
Anotomy **XVIII**:678
Anson, Lord **XVIII**:380
Answer of Elias Stileman to Mason's Claims **I**:509-511
Answer of Nathaniel Weare to Mason's Claims **I**:511-514
Anthony, Jacob **XIV**:5
John **XVII**:307
Joseph **XXX**:174
Nicholas **XXVI**:69
Richard **II**:203
Theophilus **XXVI**:69, 105, 145
Anthony Island **V**:60
Antigua **XXXII**:34, 258
Antill, Col. **XVII**:155
Edward **XVI**:265
Antoine, Garoutte **XV**:451
Antrim, NH * See also Society Land
Antrim, NH **VIII**:284; **IX**:825; **X**:5, 166, 659; **XI**:105-116; **XII**:152; **XIV**:632; **XV**:444, 583, 622, 634, 644, 689,

696; **XVI**:47, 85, 91, 162, 246, 247, 251, 254, 303, 402, 498, 540, 564, 893, 935; **XVIII**:728, 820; **XX**:60, 153, 265, 336, 611; **XXI**:38, 124, 278, 291, 319, 406, 491, 524, 535, 583, 711; **XXII**:37, 309, 545, 614, 655, 666, 668, 671, 700; **XXIV**:136; **XXVII**:92, 94, 96, 99-101; **XXVIII**:256, 460-463; **XXIX**:339; **XXX**:7, 165, 179, 187, 189, 393
Antunes, George **XXVI**:234
James **XXVI**:234
Joshua **XXVI**:234
Ap Owen, Richard **XVII**:646
Apiere, Jean B. **XVII**:299
Apledore, township (Isle of Shoals) **I**:240; **XXIV**:149, 152
Apleton * See also Appleton
Apleton, John **I**:231
Major **I**:352; **II**:54, 141
Apostle Paul **XII**:725
Appeals **XXII**:25, 79, 382, 433
Appeals, hearing of, by Privy Council **I**:28
Appeals in Civil Cases **VI**:737; **XXI**:639, 653, 681, 713; **XXIII**:82, 92, 93, 125, 128, 129, 137, 143, 146, 200, 213, 274, 299, 371, 375, 380
Applebee * See also Appleby
Applebee, Isaac **XVI**:763
James **XXX**;417
Joseph **XI**:595; **XIV**:235, 259, 408; **XV**:243, 245, 247, 465, 468, 480, 506; **XVI**:118; **XVII**:38; **XXXVIII**:185
Thomas **XI**:589, 595; **XIV**:403, 414; **XV**:243, 245, 247, 571; **XVI**:118; **XXX**:364. 417
William **XI**:595; **XVI**:196; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:364, 402
Zebedee **XI**:686, 693
Appleby, Hawley **XXXVII**:122
William **XVIII**:596
Appleton, ----- (Odiorne) **XXXVII**:340
Capt. **XVII**:509
Daniel **XXIV**:231; **XXVI**:306; **XXVIII**:112, 113; **XXXI**:799; **XXXII**:623, 645, 700, 783; **XXXIII**:128, 563; **XXXIV**:427; **XXXV**:55, 447, 448; **XXXVI**:477; **XXXVII**:68, 93, 141
Elizabeth **XXIV**:231; **XXXII**:645
Francis **XII**:739, 744; **XV**:220, 355, 533
H. **XIII**:286
Henry **IV**:9; **VII**:37, 43; **XIII**:272; **XXVI**:27; **XXXVI**:567; **XXXIX**:165
Isaac **VII**:453; **VIII**:906; **IX**:605, 607; **X**:665; **XII**:733, 735-742, 747; **XIII**:550; **XIV**:34, 421; **XXIV**:231; **XXVI**:459; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 123, 126; **XXXVI**:545;

XXXVII:385; **XXXVIII**:115, 153
Isaac Jr. **XXVIII**:127
John **III**:546, 549; **XIX**:371; **XXIV**:231, 874, 875; **XXXI**:592
Jotham **XIII**:35
Mary **XXIV**:231; **XXXIX**:277, 278
Mary (m. Clapham) **XXXIX**:278
Nathaniel **XXVI**:459
Samuel **III**:546; **XIII**:269, 270; **XVII**:298, 714; **XIX**:344; **XXVI**:350; **XXXIX**:277, 278
Sarah **XXXIX**:165
W. **XIII**:273
William **IV**:9; **VII**:119, 186, 258, 279; **XI**:267; **XXIV**:454, 729; **XXX**;115
Applin, Charles **X**:633
Deacon **VIII**:761
Isaac **XXVII**:279, 281, 284
John **XV**:204
Thomas **VII**:774; **VIII**:808, 837; **XIII**:528; **XVI**:852
Timothy B. **XVI**:81, 95
Apprehension of Abraham Corbett **I**:288
Appropriations of State Revenues **XXI**:30, 31, 84
Apsley, Sir Allen **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7
Apthorp, NH (Littleton, Dalton) **VII**:672; **X**:277, 634; **XI**:167, 472, 473; **XII**:409, 424; **XVIII**:729, 735; **XX**:45, 61, 86, 87, 107, 138, 681, 700, 707, 720, 754; **XXI**:18, 29, 32, 56, 77, 85; **XXIV**:482, 678; **XXV**:257, 262, 263, 265-267, 629, 632
Apthorp, ----- **V**:161; **VIII**:772
Charles **IV**:853; **V**:409, 418, 798, 799; **VI**:545, 579, 587; **VII**:55; **XVIII**:169, 170, 176, 225, 361, 632, 401, 474, 499, 516; **XX**:108
Apthorp, East **XX**:112, 152
George **XI**:472; **XII**:424; **XXV**:257, 263
Henry **VI**:628; **IX**:708; **XVIII**:532; **XXVI**:472, 484; **XXXVIII**:469, 473; **XXIX**:356, 501, 505; **XXXV**:145, 449; **XXXVI**:395; **XXXVIII**:220
James **XXVI**:334, 438, 468
Aquadahian, outlet of Winnipesaukee **I**:201
Aquamenticus **I**:107
Arbuckle, John **XI**:76; **XVI**:417
Josiah **XII**:440
Michael **XII**:194
Robert **IX**:490; **XII**:440
Widow **XXXIII**:160
William **IX**:551; **XII**:594; **XV**:85, 207; **XVI**:911; **XXIV**:20
Arbuthnot, John **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53
Archdale, John **XXXI**:323

Archdeacon, Peter **XXXVI**:330
Archdell, Col. **II**:151
Archer, Benjamin **XII**:22; **XV**:3, 62, 741; **XVI**:531; **XXII**:355, 358, 364, 389, 452; **XXX**:72, 174
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:312; **XXVI**:552; **XXX**:72
James **XXVI**:605, 607
John **XII**:518
Jonathan **XII**:312; **XXX**:73
Archibald, ----- **IX**:482, 484-533, 589, 802-823; **XXXVII**:145
Agnes **XXXIII**:86; **XXXIV**:377
Ann (Boyd) **XXXV**:489
Arthur **IX**:517, 526; **XII**:457; **XIII**:701; **XXVI**:401; **XXX**:84; **XXXIII**:630; **XXXIV**:394
David **XII**:440, 450; **XXVII**:332; **XXXIV**:141, 142
Eleanor (Taylor) **XXXIX**:355
James **IX**:482; **XI**:36; **XV**:567; **XXXIV**:141, 337, 378;
Jean **XXXIV**:377
John **IX**:482, 490, 492, 494, 497, 502, 507, 802; **XII**:440, 481, 548; **XIII**:296; **XIV**:300, 485, 500, 512, 518, 560; **XV**:722; **XVI**:60, 63, 71, 94, 205, 273, 502, 586; **XVII**:86; **XXVII**:326; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:89,282; **XXXII**:466, 467, 594, 766; **XXXIII**:86, 89, 752, 753; **XXXIV**:89, 140, 142, 361, 513
John Jr. **IX**:485
Leah **XXXIV**:377
Margaret **XXXIV**:141, 377
Mary **XXXIV**:377
Robert **VIII**:418; **IX**:526, 589; **XII**:450, 457, 458; **XIII**:702; **XVIII**:691; **XXVI**:267; **XXX**:85; **XXXIV**:140, 192, 193, 324, 394; **XXXV**:506
Samuel **IX**:814; **XII**:449; **XXXIII**:751; **XXXIV**:89, 140;
Thomas **VI**:318; **XI**:292; **XII**:464; **XIV**:411; **XVII**:219; **XXXIV**:141
Archives of England, copies from **XVIII**:117, 123, 124, 126, 135, 139, 142, 196, 390
Ardell, William **I**:569; **II**:35, 208, 233, 236-238, 261, 263, 281, 316; **XVII**:666, 674, 675; **XXXI**:344, 456, 607, 641; **XXXX**:405, 406
Ardewe, Samuel **XIV**:169
Ardua, Moses **XI**:264
Moses Jr. **XI**:264
Ardway * See also Ordway
Ardway, John **XIII**:5
Joseph **XIII**:5
Are or Eyre or Ayre, Mr. **I**:81
Arendine, Jeremiah **XIV**:12

Argall, John **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7
Sir Samuel **I**:49; **XXV**:715
Argomuct, Indian **IV**:17
Argyll, Duke of **XVIII**:380; **XIX**:534
Arickson, Samuel **V**:772
Samuel C. **XXX**:214
Arin, William **II**:50
Aris, Samuel **XXXVI**:479, 527
Arkison, John **VI**:641
Arland, Joseph **XXV**:488
Arlin * See also Allen
Arlin, Daniel **XXX**:399
John 12
Samuel **XV**:300, 301, 305, 308, 628, 640, 725; **XVI**:500, 570-572
Thomas **XXX**:81
Arlington (Winchester), NH **I**:571, 573; **XIII**:687; **XVI**:308, 309; **XXIV**:144, 145, 275, 277-281, 319, 320, 322, 345, 353-359, 766; **XXV**:637; **XXVI**:11,12,14,15, 180, 265, 399, 403, 481, 615, 651, 661, 703, 712, 719
Arlington, VT **X**:205, 399, 450; **XXIII**:437
Arlinton, Lord **XXIII**:31, 33-34
Arman, John **XVI**:268
Armer, Samuel **V**:679
Armes, Daniel **IX**:786; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:101
Ebenezer **IX**:786; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:564
Edward **XIV**:314, 338, 565, 662; **XV**:268, 269, 272, 451, 730; **XVI**:31, 34, 187, 210, 277
Eliakim **XXVI**:388
Elijah **XXVI**:101, 388
John **IX**:716; **XI**;166, 326; **XXIV**:573, 583, 730; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:178, 203, 346, 350, 366, 381, 388, 543
John Jr. **IX**:787; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:573; **XXVI**:543
Jonathan **XXV**:566
Richard **XIII**:594, 597
Susanna (Willard) **XXXIV**:87
William **XXVI**:101; **XXXIV**:451
Armiger, Col. **XVIII**:592
Armitage, ----- **XXXX**:42
Armitage, Joseph **XXXX**:30, 32, 44, 47, 73
Armon, John **XVII**:116
Armor * See also Armour
Armor, Andrew **XXVII**:446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458
Gain **XXV**:642
Samuel **XXIV**:893; **XXV**:642
Armour * See also Armor

Armour, Andard **XXXVI**:329
Andrew **IX**:526, 817; **XII**:454; **XXX**:164
Gain **IX**:526, 808, 813, 817; **XIII**:715, 716; **XXX**;164; **XXXV**:238; **XXXVI**:257-259, 341; **XXXVII**:142, 143, 155, 308; **XXXVIII**:328-330; **XXXIX**:14
Gawen **XI**:685; **XII**:453; **XX**:107, 140, 319, 369; **XXVIII**:210
Janet (Gilmore) **XXXVI**:257, 258
Jean **XXXVI**:258
John **XIII**:715; **XV**:359
Mary **XXXVI**:258
S. **XIII**:713
Samuel **IX**:751, 805, 808, 813, 817, 823; **XIII**:690
Armstrong, ----- **XVIII**:566
Capt. **III**:516
David **IX**:526; **XII**:452; **XIII**:715, 717, 719; **XXX**:164;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:671
G. **XVII**:207
James **XXVI**:149
John **IX**:504, 526, 527, 806, 810, 814; **XII**:452; **XIII**:698; 717, 719; **XXV**:643; **XXX**:164; **XXXIII**:70; **XXXVIII**:380, 382; **XXXIX**:213, 314
John Jr. **IX**:526, 527; **XII**:452; **XXX**:164
Lawrence **IV**:190
Libbeus **XXVI**:604, 606
Mr. **II**:357, 567, 727
Robert **II**:348; **III**:800; **IV**:5, 14; **IX**:41, 485; **XII**:684; **XVII**:303, 704, 743, 754, 758; **XVIII**:7; **XXIII**:167, 173-177, 183, 219, 226, 273, 282, 310, 331-333, 336, 338-341, 345-346, 348, 351, 380, 423-424, 426-429, 433-434, 447-448; **XXV**:276; **XXXI**:575, 582, 607, 700, 701; **XXXII**:81; **XXXVII**:144
T. F. **XVII**:160-162, 168, 172, 173, 176, 177, 181
Arnenash, Samuel **XVIII**:907
Arnold, Benedict **VII**:489, 672, 718-722; **VIII**:36, 313; **VIII**:697, 918; **X**:454; **XI**:297, 588; **XII**:460, 505; **XIV**:209, 210, 214, 477; **XVI**:104; **XVII**:58, 59, 136, 357, 461; **XVIII**:908; **XX**:857
Edward **XIV**:92, 94, 202, 213, 221
Enoch **XXV**:227
Henry **XXVI**:149
Jacob **XII**:398
James **VIII**:533; **XIV**:338, 343, 465; **XXX**:117
John **XXIV**:18, 811; **XXXVII**:199
Jonathan **VIII**:407, 513, 666; **XVII**:248; **XX**:550, 553; **XXII**:501; **XXVI**:633, 683, 710

Joseph **XIII**:358; **XXV**:484
Josiah **XXIV**:507
Nathan **XXV**:212
R. **XVII**:281
Richard **II**:12
Robert **XIV**:561, 620; **XV**:443; **XXV**:237
Seth S. **XXII**:847-848
Thomas **XIV**:230, 351, 450, 535; **XV**:256, 258, 259, 262; **XXIV**:105, 106, 159
T. L. **XIII**:694
Arnup, Will **II**:90
Arowsick, or, Arrowsick Island **II**:734; **III**:693; **IV**:61, 71, 341; **XIII**:754;
Arran, Earl of **XXIII**:63, 108, 153
Arresagontacok Tribe **IV**:257
Arrest, Exemption from **XXI**:277, 319, 393, 475
Arrostook **XXIV**:905
Arsh, Thomas **II**:37
Arskin, John **XVI**:528
Arthur, John **XXIV**:150, 151
Arthurton, Jonathan **XXVI**:361
Articles of Confederation **XI**:90, 185, 318, 675-678
Articles of Encouragement **V**:49
Artillery **XXI**:154, 168, 282, 283, 324, 326
Artland, James **XV**:730
Arundel, ME **XVII**:38; **XXXIII**:196; **XXXVIII**:128
Arundell, Lord **I**:3, 6, 33, 49; **XXIX**:141
Thomas **XXIX**:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39
Arvin, Simeon **XIII**:125;
William **XIII**:115, 118-125
Arvine, William **XV**:519
Arwen, William **X**:681
Arwin, Henry **XVI**:900
William **XVI**:296
Arwine, David **XIV**:159, 163; **XV**:383
James **XII**:566
Asbell, John **XXV**:275
John Jr. **XXV**:276
Asbery, Nathaniel **IX**:611
Asborn, John **XVII**:250
Ash * See also Hash
Ash, Edward **XVIII**:63, 116, 148; **XIX**:258, 262
Gilbert **XIII**:246;
Hannah (m. Peirce) **XXXII**:2;
John **XIII**:382, 388, 389; **XIV**:469, 568, 603; **XV**:610, 712; **XVI**:198, 224, 241, 268, 499, 563, 564, 827, 918;

XVII:91, 453
Mary **XXXII**:2, 3
Mary (Rollins) **XXXI**:468
Nathaniel **IX**:360, 608, 611, 614, 768, 769; **XIII**:60, 64, 391, 435; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXVII**:80
Oliver **XI**:373
Phinehas **XIII**:64; **XIV**:341; **XV**:323, 3442, 748; **XVI**:770; **XXX**:174
Samuel **XIV**:586, 628; **XV**:323, 342, 627
Thomas **IX**:170, 173; **XI**:509; **XVI**:898; **XVII**:660; **XXIV**:697; **XXXI**:468, 584; **XXXII**:2, 3
Thomas Jr. **XXXII**:2, 3
William **XVII**:453; **XXX**:276, 405; **XXXV**:209; **XXXX**:489
Ash Brook **XXXI**:218
Ash Swamp **XXXII**:191, 229; **XXXIX**:237
Asbridge, William **XXVI**:585
Ashburnham, MA (Dorchester Canada) **XIX**:504; **XXIV**:283, 285
Ashby, MA **XIX**:503, 504; **XXXVII**:461
Ashby, John **IX**:753; **XXX**;136
Ashe, Edward **IV**:850; **V**:47
Asherast, Samuel **XVIII**:907
Asherof, Samuel **XVIII**:905
Ashland, NH **XII**:226; **XXIV**:418; **XXV**:124
Ashley, Daniel **IX**:836; **X**:678; **XII**:224; **XIII**:593, 692; **XIV**:426, 429; **XVI**:137, 235, 270, 522, 867, 887; **XVIII**:756; **XX**:611, 615, 624, 635, 641, 652, 656-657, 666, 691, 696-697, 699, 708, 754, 759, 761, 764, 771-772, 774-776, 778, 784, 789, 798, 805, 818; **XXI**:749, 769; **XXX**:162
Elihu **XXV**:318
Elkanah **XXVI**:604, 606
Gideon **XXVI**:429
Henry **XII**:224
Jeptha **XXVIII**:416
John **IV**:503; **IX**:814; **XII**:399; **XXVI**:548; **XXXII**:134
Jonathan **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:178, 209, 430
Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:318
Joseph **IX**:716, 787, 799; **XIII**:314, 522; **XXV**:473, 640; **XXVI**:222, 366, 389, 442, 543, 568
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:582
[Dr.] Martin **XIII**:606; **XV**:23, 37, 147, 367, 372; **XVI**:867; **XX**:243; **XXV**:49, 53, 641
Noah **VI**:424
Oliver **VII**:470, 546, 732; **VIII**:297; **X**:394, 400; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297; **XV**:26, 37, 370, 372; **XVI**:530, 532, 541, 607; **XVII**:103; **XX**:47, 74, 105, 137, 256, 266; **XXI**:745, 762;

XXIV:583; **XXV**;40, 53; **XXVI**:101, 178, 569; **XXX**;34
Phineas **XXV**:318
Rev. **V**:189
Samuel **VI**:20; **VII**:277, 360, 371, 470, 474, passim, 577, 607, 655; **VIII**:6, 11, 63, 80, 141, 168, 176, 185, 186, 193, 347, 507, 530, 532, 637, 638, 723, 739, 761, 799, 808, 824, 828, 913; **IX**:384, 787; **X**:394; **XI**:347, 363, 367, 370, 371, 373, 439; **XII**:216; **XIII**:599, 687, 689; **XIV**:256, 297, 355, 357, 558; **XV**:1, 26, 37, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 140, 141, 205, 225, 367, 372, 433, 447, 504, 655; **XVI**:541, 605, 608, 853, 887; **XVII**:15, 52, 94, 99, 103; **XVIII**:359, 680, 682, 694, 730, 835; **XX**:252, 254-255, 258, 262; **XXI**:743, 758; **XXII**:247; **XXIV**:581, 582; **XXV**:40, 53, 119, 167, 216, 217, 640; **XXVI**:428, 429, 543, 567, 568, 714, 737; **XXX**:34, 161; **XXXV**:494, 519; **XXXIX**:236
Samuel Jr. **XI**:373, 374, 376, 379; **XVIII**:783; **XX**:260, 810, 822; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:40, 375; **XXVI**:430, 488, 569
Stephen **XXVI**:569
Thomas **XXVI**:358
William **XIII**:17
William Symes **XXVI**:178
Ashman, Ebenezer **XXVI**:334
Ashman, Justus **XXVI**:334
Ashmead, Jacob **XIV**:284, 290
Ashton, Edward **XVI**;931
Jacob **XI**:634, 637, 639; **XXI**:568, 571, 573, 611, 615, 621
Thomas B. **XIV**:117, 128, 189, 615; **XV**:719; **XVI**:109, 192, 235, 242, 505, 644, 645; **XXX**:473
Ashuelot **V**:189; **XI**:325; **XIII**:313, 522; **XIX**:533; **XXIV**:772, 773, 778, 781, 783, 784; **XXV**:470, 622
Ashuelot River **VI**:20, 21, 22; **XIX**:496; **XX**:190; **XXI**:384, 456; **XXII**:558; **XXIV**:78, 152, 298, 318, 330, 773-776, 778-784; **XXV**:169, 563; **XXIX**:378, 382
Ashurst, Sir Henry **II**:344; **III**:125, 126, 139, 241; **XIX**:730, 634; **XXIII**:114-115, 130, 134, 150-151, 156-157, 161, 207, 212-213, 253-254, 256, 262, 269, 277-278, 355-358, 377, 441
Ashurst, Sir William **III**:631, 637
Askey, William **XV**:205
Askin, Christopher **XIV**:355; **XV**:55
Askins, John **XIV**:437, 525; **XXXIX**:158
Asp Hill **XXXIII**:594
Aspe Brook **XXV**:707
Aspinwall, Eleazar **XVII**:72, 87
Peter **XXV**:81

Peter Jr. **XXV**:81
Prince **XXV**:81
Zalmon **XII**:372; **XV**:17, 156; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:80
Asquaenunckon Brook **XIX**:358
Ass Brook **XXIV**:858, 864, 871, 872, 876, 877, 902, 904-906, 908-910, 914; **XXXII**:610; **XXXV**:444
Assemblies, Prohibited **XXIII**:30, 32
Assemblies, Triennial **XXIII**:350
Assembly, General **II**:105, 170; **III**:41, 657, 679, 702; **IV**:44, 46, 77, 80, 87, 114, 127, 145, 163, 239, 242, 260, 263, 366, 464, 585, 629, 667, 680, 713, 773, 825, 829, 832; **V**:9, 10, 60, 73, 167, 214, 154, 162, 322, 325, 327, 331, 574, 590, 591-914; **VI**:3, 295, 353, 355, 436, 478, 541, 593, 665, 685, 693, 711, 717, 727, 750, 755, 758, 795, 799, 824, 845, 853, 859, 878, 885; **VII**:84, 113, 117, 165, 197, 231, 259, 285, 287, 296, 352; **XXIII**:69, 82, 85, 122, 124, 126, 134, 144, 156, 194-195, 198, 252, 288, 291, 302, 303, 313, 319, 334, 353, 386, 389, 401, 407, 411, 424, 426, 488, 500
Assips, Thomas **XXIX**:89
"Association" in NH to stand by the Protestant Succession **II**:196, 258
Association for Non-importation **VII**:426-430
Association Test: **XXIII**:251, 252;
Asten * See also Astin, Aston, Austen, Austin
Asten, Abel **IX**:745
Abijah **XIV**:348
David **XIII**:5
John **IX**:402; **XI**:209; **XIII**:5
Moses **XIII**:380
Nathan **XIII**:379
Peter **XIII**:379
Reuben **XIV**:642
Thomas **IX**:402
Abiel **VI**:197, 203
Hezekiah **XVIII**:700
John **XVIII**:366
Joseph **XVIII**:194
Joseph Jr. **XVIII**:366
Nathan **XV**:359
Paul **XVIII**:366
Stoten **XVIII**:366
Thomas **XVIII**:366
Astley, Edward **XXIII**:13
Jacob **XXIII**:416-417
Aston, Benjamin **IX**:171, 402

Joseph **IX**:171, 173
Nathaniel **IX**:170, 173
Samuel **IX**:171
Athens **X**:399; **XXVI**:616, 623-625, 637, 663, 669, 677, 703, 707, 728, 731
Atherton, Charles H. **XXI**:258
Fanny **XXII**:864
Humphrey **I**:212; **XXIV**:856; **XXXX**:143, 152
Jonathan **XI**:36; **XIII**:115, 317; **XVI**:809; **XXX**:122, 240
Joseph **XXX**:344
Joshua **VIII**:187, 636, 703; **X**:5, 16, 18, 19, 26, 35,38, 42, 45, 54, 57, 60, 100, 102, 110, 143; **XI**:81, 105; **XII**:704; **XVIII**:642, 657, 684, 846; **XX**:811, 825, 845; **XXI**:520, 750; **XXII**:136, 256-257, 491, 504, 507, 511, 518, 520-523, 525-526, 528-529, 533-534, 544, 549, 553, 571, 603-611, 613-615, 619, 622, 624-626, 629, 631-632, 743, 864, 511; **XXVII**:76, 77; **XXX**:7; **XXXIX**:64
Lt. **I**:180
Maj. **I**:236; **XXIV**:101
Oliver **XI**:348-350
Solomon **XV**:54; **XXX**:122
Athol, MA (Paquoiag) **XXIV**:78, 298, 775, 776, 779-782, 784
Atkins, Benjamin **XXVII**:545
Daniel **XI**:373, 382
David **XV**:27; **XXX**:34
Hannah **XXXVIII**:131
John **XV**:10; **XXX**:33
Joseph **XXVI**:195
Moses **XXVII**:80
Patience **III**:160; **XVII**:679
Samuel **XI**:373, 382; **XV**:10; **XVI**:313
Timothy **XI**:373; **XXX**:34
William **XXVII**:112, 532, 533, 543, 545, 546; **XXIX**:391, 392, 468
Atkinson, NH **VII**:726; **VIII**:210; **IX**:26-40; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 625, 639; **XI**:120-136, 598; **XII**:83, 92, 177, 345; **XIII**:210, 212, 218, 219, 400; **XIV**:76, 77, 555, 557, 586, 587, 658; **XV**:343, 344, 569, 606, 623, 641, 667, 691, 735, 743, 749; **XVI**:69, 79, 90, 94, 243, 245, 375, 498, 532, 565; **XVIII**:603, 727; **XIX**:486; **XX**:33, 34, 58, 153, 262, 263, 267, 299-301, 334, 343, 445, 551, 553, 610, 673, 675, 691, 694; **XXI**:38, 123, 149, 161, 174, 187, 200, 221, 292, 584, 653, 710, 735, 758, 759; **XXII**:1, 38, 43, 137, 234,275, 307, 310, 321, 511, 512, 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:419; **XXV**:73, 449; **XXVIII**:325; **XXIX**:347; **XXX**:8, 9, 165, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 189,

191, 194, 198, 393; **XXXVI**:11; **XXXVIII**:234; **XXXIX**:9, 102, 130, 140, 158, 186-188, 295, 296, 400, 419, 422, 444
Atkinson Academy **XVIII**:845
Atkinson, ----- **XXVII**:161; **XXIX**:488
Atkinson, Benjamin **XIII**:415, 416; **XIV**:432; **XV**:128, 172, 187; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:141
Capt. **XVII**:342; **XXVIII**:385; **XXIX**:313
Mrs. Francis **VII**:247
George **VIII**:841, 868, 878, 887, 912, 983; **XI**:50, 156; **XII**:398, 420, 622; **XIII**:37; **XVI**:292, 533; **XVIII**:736, 788; **XX**:51, 53, 57, 62, 85, 123, 126, 157, 164, 188, 255, 262, 275, 299-301, 306-308, 310-311, 313, 316-318, 321-325, passim, 574; **XXI**:3-4, 10, 42, 147, 150, 871; **XXII**:422, 824; **XXV**:268; **XXVIII**:464; **XXIX**:573, 587, 593, 598, 600; **XXXIV**:57, 58
Hannah (Mrs. Theodore & sister of Mark H. Wentworth) **VII**:105, 258, 319, 416, 546, 552, 714; **XVIII**:168, 177; **XXXIV**:36, 37
John **V**:801; **XI**:204; **XVII**:656; **XXV**:457, 458
Jonathan **XXX**:16
Joseph **V**:573; **VII**:15; **XI**:202, 204, 267, 575, 584, 585; **XIII**:415; **XIV**:21; **XVII**:511, 513; **XVIII**:193, 217; **XXV**;510; **XXVII**:115; **XXIX**:530; **XXX**:16; **XXXI**:227; **XXXII**:775; **XXXIII**:84, 226, 228, 689; **XXXV**:283, 286, 316; **XXXVI**:368, 431, 432; **XXXVII**:16, 354, 356, 410; **XXXVIII**:183; **XXXIX**:225, 226; **XXXX**:90, 94, 129, 144, 158, 163, 188, 203, 420, 516, 517
Mary **XVIII**:168; **XXXI**:612; **XXXII**:90; **XXXIII**:689
Mary (Emerson) **XXXV**:286, 289
Mr. **VIII**:307
Nathaniel **XI**:204; **XXVII**:115; **XXIX**:530, 531; **XXX**:17, 344, 395
Samuel **VIII**:334, 360, 418, 563; **X**:330, 524; **XI**:193, 202, 205, 209; **XIV**:60, 62, 182; **XV**:406; **XVII**:91, 93; **XX**:176, 208, 551, 554; **XXI**:467; **XXII**:670; **XXVII**:21, 346-348; **XXVIII**:74, 75, 387, 388; **XXX**:16
Simeon **XI**:204; **XXX**:16
Simeon Jr. **XI**:202
Stephen **XIV**:581, 641; **XV**:423, 448, 599, 730, 734; **XVI**:17, 194, 211, 220, 239, 278, 512, 750, 751; **XXX**:488, 490, 492
Theodore **II**:89, 207, 233, 240, 256, 258, 259, 289, 320, 322, 359, 365, 378, 386, 388, 390, 507, 510, 517, 530-562, 563, 587, 633, 669, 696, 700, 713, 717, 723, 734; **III**:42, 48, 55, 57, 60, 64, 71, 92, 93, 101, 111, 112,

122, 128, 160, 229, 231, 247, 309, 311, 318, 326, 359, 390, 410, 421, 426, 433, 444, 461, 462, 468, 470-473, 498, 503, 507, 524, 527, 528, 531, 537, 538, 541, 563, 567, 575, 579, 590, 600, 658, 667, 685, 690, 702, 717, 736, 743, 840; **IV**:9, 11, 21, 45, 74, 77, 100, passim— 149, 169, 173, 176, 194, 211, 219, 220, 236, 251, 260, 282, 294, 320, 342, 356, 360, 369, 387, 404, 407, 433, 455, 465, 467, 503, 507, 554, 586, 628, 637, 647, 652, 656, 665, 668, 671, 674, 705, 720, 771, 794, 802, 806; **V**:4, 6, 11, passim, 25, 32, 132, 155, 273, 399, 407, 442, 451, 454, 475, 508, 520, 538, 583, 591, 611, 705, 733, 826, 839; **VI**:1, 18, 70, 119, 127, 206, 296, 339, 439, 470, 485, 508, 524, 552, 556, 560, 589, 626, 640, 649, 666, 711, 717, 767, 828, 842, 844, 856; **VII**:1, 9, 43, 53, 105, 206, 324; **IX**:passim, 77, 125, 141, 142, 162, 163, 167, 253, 259, 459, 453, 647, 703-715, 717, 746, 788, 830, 842, 852; **X**:210; **XI**:87, 120, 283, 364, 392, 410, 499, 511, 539, 573, 628, 641, 644, 712; **XII**:108, 109, 134, 160, 178, 215, 303, 424, 678, 679, 683; **XIII**:117, 239, 242, 244, 245, 285, 314, 568, 756; **XIV**:17, 20; **XVII**:664, 666-669, 676, 683, 685, 691, 692, 710, 713, 714, 735; **XVIII**:2, 8, 38 42, 47, 48, 54, 82, 83, 85, passim; **XIX**:9, 11, 13, 17, passim; **XXIII**:182, 204, 437, 488, 493, 500; **XXIV**:332, 373-375, 378-380, passim; **XXV**:5, 10, 12, passim; **XXVI**:5-7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 22-24, passim; **XXVII**:14, 16, 17, 22, 35-37, passim, 540, 549; **XXVIII**:41, 43, 49, 65, 67, passim, 491, 493; **XXIX**:18, 96, 107, 121, 129, 193-196, 199, passim, 616, 640, 641; **XXX**:121, 294, 388, 426; **XXXI**:12, 355, 420, 453, 467, 472, 473, 479-481, 499, 507, 508, 537, 538, 579, 582, 584, 594, 606, 612, 670, 699, 700, 702, 703, 714, 722, 765; **XXXII**:90, 121, 1133, 156, 189, 255, 286, 288, 321, 380, 407, 426, 437, 477, 515, 630, 662, 663, 678, 786, 788, 795, 796; **XXXIII**:30, 34, 35, 467, 494, 701, 729; **XXXIV**:36, 178; **XXXVI**:244, 435, 552, 553; **XXXVII**:9; **XXXVIII**:131, 132, 194, 195, 302

Theodore Jr. **VI**:631, 634, 855; **VII**:1, 43, 79, 103, 119, 247; **XI**:410, 499; **XIII**:568; **XVIII**:566, 625; **XIX**:479; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:382-384, 392-394, 4121-413, 441, 446, 450, passim; **XXV**:9-11, 28-30, 33, 40, passim; **XXVI**:6, 18, 19, 26-28, 37, 38, passim; **XXXVI**:520, 521, 534, 552, 553; **XXXVII**:380, 457; **XXXVIII**:42, 132; **XXXIX**:10

Thomas **XII**:527

William **XI**:552; **XXI**:743, 757

William King **XVIII**:855, 881; **XXI**:272, 307, 310, 748, 767;

XXII:685; **XXXIV**:254; **XXXVIII**:193
Atkinson Academy **XI**:133
Atlee, Samuel J. **X**:342, 351
Atridge, George **XVI**;536
Attachments **I**:402, 404, 450
Attleborough, MA **XVI**:55
Attorney, Power of **XXIII**:12
Attorneys **XXII**:137, 234
Attorneys General **XX**:33, 301, 572, 806, 816, 818, 835; **XXII**:2, 276, 512; **XXIII**:442, 443, 451, 452
Attwod * See Atwood
Atwell, Benjamin **XXVI**:10
John **XI**:499; **XIV**:32, 303, 312; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67; **XXX**:250; **XXXVI**:337, 338
John Jr. **XIV**:301
Richard **VIII**:902; **XXX**:93
Atwill, John **XII**:252; **XV**:510
John Jr. **XII**:252
Richard **XV**:541
Atwood, ----- **XXIII**:371
Anthony **XXXII**:34
Benjamin **XIV**:587, 656; **XV**:731; **XVI**:35, 38, 195, 212;
Caleb **XI**:493; **XIV**:328, 329; **XV**:350-352; **XVI**:871; **XVIII**:830; **XXX**:154
Caleb Jr. **XVIII**:830
Coobit **XVIII**:830
David **X**:679; **XI**:11, 12, 15-17, 20, 121, 693; **XII**:366; **XIV**:225; **XXX**:9
Deliverance **XXV**:81
Heman **XXV**:81
James **XII**:93, 94; **XIV**:224; **XXX**;59
John **VIII**:239; **IX**:331, 362; **XI**:121, 132; **XII**:83, 94, 97; **XIV**:404; **XV**:328, 330, 343, 754; **XVI**:530; **XVII**:32; **XVIII**:830; **XXV**;396, 589; **XXVI**:342; **XXVII**:347; **XXIX**:538; **XXX**:9, 60, 61, 174; **XXXV**;364; **XXXVII**:323
John Jr. **XII**:93; **XXX**:59
Jonathan **VI**:318; **IX**:792; **XI**:493; **XVI**:871, 922; **XXX**:154
Joseph **IX**:681; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 19; **XV**:125, 150, 160; **XVI**:928
Joshua **XIII**:148-150; **XIV**:52, 185, 354; **XVI**:141, 161, 298; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:334, 459; **XXXIV**:318; **XXXIX**:261
Mehitable (Seavey) **XXXIV**:318
Moses **XII**:93, 94; **XIV**:381, 489, 501, 514; **XV**:396; **XVI**:124; **XXX**:322, 392
Philip **XXX**;308, 418
Samuel **XII**:668; **XIII**:149; **XXVI**:604, 606

Stephen **IX**:100
William **II**:359, 391; **IX**:31; **XII**:287; **XXXI**:58
Atworde * See Atwood
Atyoe, Thomas **XXXIX**:279
Atyoe, William **XXXIX**:279
Aubert, ----- **XVIII**:720
Auberts, Ettinne **XIII**:710; **XIV**:662; **XV**:451
AuBoeuf River **VI**:465
Aubree, Frederick **XIV**:272
Auburn, NH (Long Meadow) **XIII**:745; **XXIV**:419, 566
Aubury, John **VIII**:88
Auchmoody, Mr. **II**:713
Auchmuty, ----- **XVIII**:181
R. **XXIII**:448
Robert **III**:782, 785; **IV**:110, 126, 133; **V**:860; **IX**:485; **XIX**:312-313, 325-328, 371; **XXIV**:223, 310-314, 422, 492; **XXV**:21, 276, 431; **XXVII**:287; **XXVIII**:53; **XXIX**:178, 181
Auger, Benjamin **IX**:551
Augur, Abraham **XXV**:282
Auld, Capt. **VII**:447
James **XVI**:286, 498
William **XXVI**:214
D'Aulnays **I**:70
Ault, John **I**:114, 118, 204, 213; **XXIV**:837, 853; **XXXI**:34, 247; **XXXX**:18, 25, 37, 57, 59 69, 70, 78, 84, 97, 109, 119, 128, 131, 143, 192, 213, 250, 254
Ault, Remembrance **XXXX**:18, 250
Aurange, Prince of **I**:50
Aurean School **XXII**:9, 44, 171
Austen, Nicholas **VII**:418
Austin, Abel **XXVI**:535, 601, 602
Abiel **XIII**:373; **XIV**:52, 185; **XVIII**:195; **XXIV**:247; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**;135; **XXXVII**:320
Benjamin **VIII**:500; **IX**:760; **XI**:209; **XII**:252; **XVIII**:139; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXVI**:95; **XXXVII**:284
Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:114; **XXXVI**:95
Caleb **XVIII**:907; **XXX**:212
Capt. **III**:414
Catherine **XXXIII**:718; **XXXVII**:283, 286
Daniel **XXVI**:109, 560; **XXXVIII**:177
David **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:254, 521, 601
Eldad **XI**:209
Elias **XXVI**:576
Elijah **X**:628; **XXV**:647; **XXXIX**:298
Hannah **XXVI**:113
Jess **XXVI**:576

Joanna (Worthen) **XXXVII**:451
John **XIII**:204; **XIV**:225, 566, 653; **XV**:175, 608, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59; **XXV**:282, 585; **XXVI**:532, 572, 601, 602; **XXX**;135; **XXXVI**:16; **XXXVII**:450, 451
John 3rd **XXVI**:535, 601, 602
Jonathan L. **XXX**;114
Joseph **I**:151; **VI**:761, 763; **XI**:710; **XXV**:376; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXI**:56, 57, 242, 247; **XXXII**:145, 307, 465, 574; **XXXIII**:47, 421, 718; **XXXIV**:152, 281, 421; **XXXVI**:304, 403; **XXXVII**:426; **XXXX**:33, 35 80, 108, 110, 119, 125, 142-144, 152, 181, 359, 482, 485
Joshua **XXVI**:560; **XXXV**:150, 151, 460, 461
Mary **XXXVIII**:177
Matthew **XIV**:1
Moses **XX**:625; **XXX**:131, 174, 282, 425
Nathan **XXX**;136; **XXXVII**:320
Nathaniel **XI**:710; **XXIV**:532; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511 **XXXIII**:421, 718; **XXXIV**:93, 110; **XXXV**:150; **XXXVI**:241, 242, 403; **XXXVII**:283-286
Nathaniel Jr. **XXXVII**:283
Nicholas **X**:4, 19; **XII**:597, 598, 600; **XIII**:737; **XX**;397, 427, 494; **XXI**:291, 317, 321, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 448, 451, 483, 487, 489; **XXII**:124, 205; **XXXVII**:284
Peter **XXV**:585; **XXXIV**:249, 250
Phoebe (m. Hanson) **XXXVII**:283, 284
Punderson **XXV**:282
Reuben **XIII**:487; **XIV**:231; **XV**:477, 732; **XVI**:19, 40, 189, 190, 212, 774, 843, 845
Samuel **VI**:761; **VIII**:86; **IX**:760; **XI**:710; **XIII**:343; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:254, 601; **XXVII**:508; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXI**:52, 53; **XXXII**:145; **XXXV**;150, 151; **XXXVI**:96; **XXXVII**:284; **XXXVIII**:151, 297; **XXXX**:54, 59, 125, 162
Sarah **XXXI**:57; **XXXVII**:283; **XXXX**:181
Sarah (m. Lamos) **XXXVII**:284
Sarah (Story) **XXXI**:52
Solomon **XXX**:344;
Stephen **XIII**:565, 631; **XXXVII**:284; **XXXVIII**:297
Thomas **II**:36; **XI**:246; **XII**:234; **XV**:209; **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:56; **XXXX**:348
Timothy **XI**:104; **XIII**:565; **XXX**:151
William **XXV**:585
Zebediah **XXIV**:247
Authority, King's **XXIII**:70
Authority of President **XX**:555, 704, 712, 720, 754, 817, 823, 827, 829, 835

Aven, John **IX**:202
Averet, Samuel **XIV**:421; **XXVIII**:28, 44, 51;
Averill, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437
Averill, ----- **XXVI**:16, 18, 19, 616
Averill, Clement **XXVI**:166;
Daniel **XI**:103; **XVII**:436; **XXVI**:41, 73, 113, 170, 247, 264; **XXX**:334, 417
David **XII**:516, 518, 524; **XV**:217; **XVI**:167, 259;
Ebenezer **XI**:74, 76, 85; **XII**:606, 689; **XIV**:244, 667; **XVII**:307; **XXVII**:70, 75; **XXX**:7, 445
Elijah **XI**:74, 85, 92; **XII**:609; **XIV**:101, 207, 416, 572, 597; **XV**:611, 713; **XVI**:199, 259; **XVII**:436
George **XV**:731; **XVI**:35, 38, 212
James **XI**:93
Jesse **XI**:103
Job **XXXIV**:274
John **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; **XIV**:324; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXX**:6, 433; **XXXX**:208, 525, 535
John Jr. **XI**:103
Moses **XI**:85; **XV**:74, 210, 664, 670, 682; **XVI**:749; **XVII**:339; **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:41, 74, 170, 247;
Perry **XXV**:551
Samuel **XXIV**:589, 592, 601; **XXV**:544, 546, 551; **XXVI**:18; 38, 40, 42, 46, 69, 72, 74, 77, 106, 141, 145, 164, 168, 170, 235, 239, 246, 251, 262, 264, 286, 297, 528, 556, 603, 637, 680, 701
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:551
Thomas **XI**:61; **XXVII**:72, 75
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:6
William **XI**:179
Averitt, George **XVI**:35, 38; **XX**:248
Averson, George **XIV**:585, 628
Avery, Aaron **XIII**:565
Benjamin **IX**:592; **XI**:52, 140; **XII**:4
Christopher **XXV**:249, 261
Daniel **XIV**:259; **XVI**:143
David **XI**:144; **XIV**:90, 201; **XVI**:536; **XXX**:55, 174
Ebenezer **XXVI**:463
Elijah **XIV**:206
Elisha **XIV**:671
George **XXX**:376, 423
Humphrey **XXV**:261; **XXVI**:617, 625, 664, 706
Humphrey Jr., **XXV**:261
Isaac **XXV**:261, 379
Isaiah **XXX**:90
Israel **XI**:52

Jabez **XII**:399
James **IX**:464, 827; **XI**:472; **XII**:361, 404, 424; **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:197, 199, 200, 233, 235, 236, 249, 257, 259-261; **XXVII**:397
Jeremiah **XIII**:297; **XIV**:571; **XV**:697; **XVI**:260, 261; **XVII**:432; **XX**:244; **XXVII**:248, 250, 251, 256; **XXIX**:397, 398
Joan **XIX**:680; **XXXI**:256
Joel **XIII**:565
John **V**:848; **VIII**:322, 406; **IX**:97, 384, 588, 784; **XI**:52; **XII**:6, 239, 399; **XIII**:16, 38, 486, 563, 565; **XIV**:362, 365, 463; **XV**:195, 267, 269-271; **XVI**:122, 164, 260; **XVIII**:240, 793; **XXIV**;492; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:243, 535; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**;41, 146; **XXXIV**:265, 445, 500; **XXXV**:35; **XXXVII**:73, 467
Jonathan **XII**:5; **XIII**:554, 559, 563; **XI**:656; **XIV**:437, 524; **XXX**:150
Joseph **VI**:594; **IX**;255; **XII**:4, 12; **XIII**:87, 101; **XIV**:571; **XVI**:103, 194, 213, 220, 279, 513, 514, 778; **XVIII**:447; **XXX**:57; **XXXIII**:669; **XXXVI**:417
Joseph Jr. **XVIII**:447
Joshua **VIII**:829; **XIII**:480, 489; **XV**:544, 654; **XXX**:145
Josiah **XII**:5, 14; **XXX**:56
Latham **XXV**:261
Lawrence **XXXX**:66, 67
Mary **XXX**:394
Moses **XI**:52, 140; **XVI**:67, 75, 96
Nathan **XVIII**:793
Nathaniel **IX**:642; **XII**:67; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:344
Oliver **XXV**:375
Palms **XXV**:249, 261
Park **XXV**:221
Peter **XIII**:565
Phoebe (Hill) **XXXV**:208
Samuel **XI**:52, 140, 143; **XII**:4, 5; **XIII**:16; **XVI**:67, 75, 96; **XXV**:249, 261; **XXVI**:617, 619, 621-626, 699, 706, 733; **XXVII**:349; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:55-57
Samuel Jr. **XII**:4
Simeon **XII**:507
Solomon **XXV**:249, 261
Thomas **XIII**:241; **XIV**:1; **XVII**:511, 513, 655; **XIX**:680; **XXXI**:256; **XXXII**:377; **XXXX**:137, 145, 253, 267, 272, 278, 284, 340, 374, 375, 377, 524
Timothy **XIV**:35, 90; **XXX**;174
Waitsill **XXV**:261
Widow **XXXX**:388

William **XXV**:221, 249, 261
Avery's Gore **XXVI**:616, 617, 621-626, 653, 663, 664, 670, 681, 689, 694, 699
Avery's Grant **XXVI**:617, 625, 626, 677, 688, 722
Avis, Mary **VI**:165, 185
Awansomeck **II**:112
Awls, William **XXIV**:20
John **XXV**:37; **XXX**:3
Thomas **XXV**:37
Axwell, H. **I**:565
Ayer * See also Eyer
Ayer, ----- **XXXIV**:130
Ann **XXXV**:24
Ann (m. Langdon) **XXXV**:24
David **IX**:142
Ebenezer **V**:186; **IX**:745, 750; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXXVII**:287, 288; **XXXIX**:293
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVIII**:215
Eleazar **XXV**:701-703
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:287
Francis **V**:802; **XVI**:900, 907
Isaiah **XXXVII**:288
Jacob **IX**:143; **XVIII**:648
James **IX**:681; **XIX**:602; **XXVIII**:215; **XXIX**:493
John **V**:49, 82, 86, 142, 175, 180, 287; **VIII**:404; **IX**:664; **XIII**:641; **XVIII**:685; **XXIV**:613; **XXX**:109; **XXXII**:382, 458; **XXXIV**:45; **XXXV**:24, 130; **XXXVI**:196, 497; **XXXVII**:287, 288; **XXXVIII**:162
John Jr. **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313, 315, 326, 327
Jonathan **X**:647
Joseph **VIII**:438, 530; **XII**:480; **XVII**:424; **XXXVII**:287, 288
Josiah **XXXVII**:287
Mary **V**:176, 359, 399, 788
Obediah **XXIV**:612, 614
Paul **XX**:814, 828
Peletiah **XXXIV**:521
Perley **IX**:141
Peter **IX**:143; **XVIII**:648; **XXIV**:245; **XXVIII**:215
Peter Jr. **XVIII**:648
Phinehas **XII**:758
Richard **IX**:141-143; **XII**:253; **XXVII**:209, 210, 357
Samuel **IX**:143; **XII**:488, 489; **XIII**:378, 640, 717; **XXIV**:613; **XXVIII**:303, 304, 306, 310, 312; **XXX**:135, 153; **XXXV**:55
Simon **XVIII**:648
Stephen **XXX**:46

Thomas **IX**:42; **XXV**:701, 703
Timothy **XXXVII**:287, 288
William **V**:147, 605; **VIII**:937; **XIII**:378, 640; **XVIII**:729; **XX**:61, 67, 76, 78, 126, 136, 144, 146, 148, 150,151, 202, 216, 219, 223, 256, 267; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXII**:252, 265; **XXIV**:233, 235, 236, 247, 643; **XXVIII**:447; **XXX**:135; **XXXVI**:497-499; **XXXIX**:110, 288
Ayer's Hill **XIX**:486
Ayers, ----- **XXXIX**:40
Abraham **XXXII**:157
Agnes **XXXVII**:182
Amy (Cowell) **XXXI**:370; **XXXX**:413
Amy (Furber) **XXXI**:304
Christopher **XII**:450; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:2
Daniel **IX**:40; **XIII**:215, 220-222; **XVI**:796; **XXIV**:893
Deborah **XXXVIII**:98
Ebenezer **XIII**:144; **XIX**:532
Edward **III**:91, 285, 574, 717; **IV**:103, 125, 374; **IX**:44, 325; **XII**:66; **XIV**:227, 257; **XV**:693; **XVII**:622, 655, 680, 691; **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:290, 400, 531; **XXX**;116; **XXXI**:392, 584, 662, 668, 677, 748; **XXXII**:40, 41, 148, 209; **XXXVII**:244, 334
Elijah **XII**:72
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:63
Elizabeth (Sherburne) **XXXVII**:244
Elizabeth (Whidden) **XXXIX**:230
Francis **XXXII**:479
George **IX**:44; **XIII**:502; **XVIII**:501; **XXX**:120; **XXXIII**:555; **XXXV**:69
George Jr. **XXVII**:63
Hannah 67, 102
Hannah (m. Neal) **XXXVIII**:62
Hopely **IX**:172
Ichabod **XXV**;407
Jacob **XI**:411; **XXIV**:653, 656
James **XII**:436, 437, 440; **XVI**:911; **XXX**:89; **XXXII**:479, 480, 700; **XXXIII**:252; **XXXIV**:378; **XXXVI**:397, 398; **XXXVII**:182, 183
Janet **XXXVII**:182, 183
Job **XII**:22; **XXIV**:450
John **VII**:514, 469; **XI**:275; **XII**:73; **XIII**:172, 260; **XIV**:246, 653; **XV**:415; **XVI**:34, 59, 723, 796; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186, 527; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:169; **XXX**:116; **XXXII**:41, 209, 514, 554, 722, 723, 759, 790; **XXXIII**:52, 142, 152, 153, 347, 389, 397, 578; **XXXIV**:102; **XXXV**:479; **XXXVI**:41; **XXXVIII**:62, 63, 97, 98

John Jr. **XII**:73; **XV**:324; **XXXVIII**:97, 98; **XXXIX**:376
Jonathan **IV**:230; **IX**:458; **XIII**:215, 219, 221, 222, 277; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:501; **XXV**:535; **XXX**:115; **XXXIII**:555; **XXXV**:245; **XXXVII**:52, 393, 405
Joseph **VII**:454; **XII**:620; **XIII**:220, 222; **XVI**:68, 78, 99, 193, 750; **XVII**:32; **XXV**:535; **XXVI**:479; **XXVIII**:27, 51, 264, 265, 268, 272; **XXX**;114; **XXXVII**:182, 183
Joshua **XII**:71, 73
Levi **XIV**:118, 120, 150, 196; **XVII**:360
Margaret **XXXII**:478, 480
Margaret (m. McLaughlin) **XXXVII**:183
Mark **II**:38, 240, 465; **III**:414, 423; **XI**:154; **XII**:710; **XIV**:234; **XVII**:655, 656; **XXIV**:422; **XXX**:12
Mary **XXVIII**:95; **XXXI**:791; **XXXVIII**:62, 63
Mary (m. Doe) **XXXI**:791
Mary (Jenkins) **XXXVI**:76
Mehitable (m. Beck) **XXXVIII**:62
Mr. **III**:708; **VIII**:6; **XVII**:262
Moses **XXIV**:18, 812;
Nathaniel **II**:38; **III**:99, 137, 140, 145; **XVII**:668, 686; **XIX**:733; **XXXI**:304, 370, 384, 391, 456; **XXXX**:413
Obediah **XII**:85
Olive (m. Johnson) **XXXVIII**:62
P. **II**:321
Pelatiah **XXXVIII**:62, 63; **XXXIX**:229
Perkins **XIII**:169, 277; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:555; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:114; **XXXV**:360; **XXXVII**:185, 405
Perley **XXIV**:654
Peter **XI**:411; **XXIV**:303, 654, 656; **XXVIII**:217, 221
Phinehas **XVI**:263, 612; **XVII**:430
Priscilla **XXXVIII**:63
Richard **XI**:404, 410-411; **XXIV**:653
Robert **XXXI**:177
Roger **XXIV**:450
Ruth **XXXVIII**:63
Ruth (Cotton) **XXXIX**:86
Ruth (m. Rollins) **XXXVIII**:62
Ruth (Sherburne) **XXXII**:191
Samuel **XI**:411; **XII**:72, 400, 552, 589; **XIV**:73, 579, 631; **XV**:206, 453, 456, 550; **XXIV**:656, 665, 675; **XXVI**:161; **XXX**:87, 116; **XXXII**:479, 480; **XXXIII**:717; **XXXIV**:36; **XXXV**:473; **XXXVI**:397, 507; **XXXVIII**:62, 63, 357, 360, 398
Samuel Jr. **XII**:72; **XXIV**:653; **XXVIII**:492
Sarah **XXXVII**:183
Sgt. **II**:169, 170, 175, 181, 245

Stephen **XIV**:259
Thomas **XI**:52, 140, 143; **XII**:710; **XIII**:297; **XIV**:14, 119, 151, 196; **XVI**:110, 165, 260, 261; **XVII**:432, 496; **XVIII**:191, 240; **XXIV**:422; **XXX**:118, 120; **XXXII**:157; **XXXIII**:82, 135; **XXXV**;288; **XXXVIII**:61-63
Thomas Jr. **XXVII**:63
William **III**:422; **IX**:515; **XI**:255-258; **XII**:437, 449; **XIII**:36, 117, 123, 220-222; **XIV**:243; **XV**:549; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:276, 323; **XXVI**:479; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131, 180; **XXX**:31, 87, 88; **XXXI**:700, 791; **XXXII**:478, 480; **XXXIII**:164, 472, 539, 629; **XXXV**:498, 523; **XXXVI**:397, 398; **XXXVII**:182, 183
William Jr. **XII**:449; **XXVII**:327, 330; **XXVIII**:94, 95
William N. **XI**:145
Winthrop **XI**:52, 143
Aylward, Walter **XVIII**:595
Aymond, Jean **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916
Aysley, Elizabeth **XXXI**:544

B

Bab, Josh **IV**:143, 384
Babb, Benjamin **XI**:154; **XXX**:10; **XXXII**:564;
Babb, Elizabeth (m. Altimus) **XXXII**:564;
Babb, Esther **XXXII**:564;
Babb, Francis (Bennett) **XXXII**:749;
Babb, Grace **XXXII**:563;
Babb, Israel **XII**:392
Babb, John **XI**:151; **XIV**:228; **XV**:723; **XXX**:13;
Babb, Joseph **XIV**:333; **XXX**:174;
Babb, Joshua **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:640; **XXXVI**:351, 352;
Babb, Margaret (Felker) **XXXIV**:402;
Babb, Mary (m. Hodgdon) **XXXII**:564;
Babb, Moses **XIV**:228, 362
Babb, Nathaniel **XIV**:239; **XXXIV**:54, 55, 57, 58;
Babb, Peter **II**:106; **XXXI**:125, 203; **XXXVIII**:384; **XXXX**:328
Babb, Peter Jr. **XXXIX**:230
Babb, Philip **IX**:43; **XVI**:930; **XXIV**:151; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXI**:125; **XXXII**:564, 631; **XXXVI**:156, 351; **XXXX**:137, 264, 328
Babb, Philip Jr. **XXIV**:665; **XXXVIII**:63
Babb, Richard **XI**;154; **XIV**:446, 540; **XXX**:11; **XXXII**:564;
Babb, Sampson **IX**:42, 561, 692; **XXXII**:563, 564;
Babb, Samuel **II**:106;
Babb, Sarah (Cate) **XXXI**:203;
Babb, Sarah (m. Johnson) **XXXII**:564;
Babb, Susanna (m. Johnson) **XXXII**:564;
Babb, Thomas **XI**:631-633; **XV:**300, 302, 305, 309; **XVI:**128, 162, 647; **XVII**:450; **XXI**:747, 766; **XXX**:53;
Babb, William **XI**:154; **XIV**:234, 236, 242, 550; **XV**:430; **XVI**:286, 499; **XXX**:11; **XXXII**:564;
Babbit, Seth **XXVI**:45, 471;
Babbit, William **XXVI**:263;
Babbitt, Asa **XXX**:322;
Babbitt, Isaac **XV**:41
Babbitt, Nathaniel **XII**:174
Babboosick Brook **XXIV**:19; **XXVII**:105-107;
Babcock, --- **XXI**:113, 115, 117, 135, 138-140
Babcock, Adam **XVII**:353; **XVIII**:768; **XX**:583, 592, 621, 640
Babcock, Amos **VIII**:180; **XIII**:604, 656, 669, 673; **XV**:23; **XVI**:865; **XXI**:525, 538
Babcock, Benjamin **XIII**:627; **XVI** 869
Babcock, Elijah **XXX**:437, 438, 440;
Babcock, Joseph **XXIV**:516
Babcock, Stephen **XIII**:54
Babcock, William **XXVII**:454;
Babe, Joseph **XV**:101
Babson, Isaac **XII**:263; **XXI**:524
Babson, Philip **XXXVIII**:341

Bach, Caleb **XVIII**:207
Bach, Henry **XVIII**:207
Bachelder * See also Bachillor, Batchelder, Batchellor
Bachelder, Abraham **IX**:583
Bachelder, Benjamin **IX**:112, 357, 639-641, 648
Bachelder, Breed **VII**:20;
Bachelder, Daniel **XIII**:503, 584, 585;
Bachelder, David **IX**:376; **XI**:482, 483; **XV**:698
Bachelder, Elisha **VII**:453; **IX**:450; **XI**:479, 483;
Bachelder, Francis **IX**:376; **XIII**:643;
Bachelder, Increase **IX**:640; **XIII**:93;
Bachelder, Isaiah **XIII**:355; **XVII**:14
Bachelder, Jeremiah **XIII**:589; **XV**:319; **XVI**:703-705
Bachelder, Jethro **IX**:110, 583; **XVII**:25
Bachelder, John **V**:641; **IX**:340, 347, 359, 584, 640, 829;
XIII:93; **XIV**:189; **XV**:300, 301; **XVI**:705, 897
Bachelder, Jonathan **IX**:342; **XIII**:13;
Bachelder, Joseph **IX**:584, 829
Bachelder, Josiah **IX**:344; **XVI** 237, 244
Bachelder, Jotham **IX**:584
Bachelder, Mark **XIV**:385; **XVI**:676
Bachelder, Nathan **VII**:454, 469, 577, 747; **IX**:344, 436, 438,
445, 640, 642; **XI**:483;
Bachelder, Nathaniel **VII**:453, 469, 737; **IX**:639, 642, 792;
XIV:3, 128; **XV**:250, 252, 341, 623, 728; **XVI**:727, 897
Bachelder, Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:639-640;
Bachelder, Nathaniel G. **VII**:646;
Bachelder, Peter **IX**:639
Bachelder, Phinehas **V**:462; **IX**:436, 586; **XIII**:405; **XVI**:676
Bachelder, Reuben **VII**:744; **IX**:450; **XIV**:358
Bachelder, Samuel **XV**:319; **XVII**:740
Bachelder, Simon **IX**:357; **XIV**:122
Bachelder, Steven **IX**:639
Bachelder, Thomas **XIV**:3
Bachelder, William **XIV**:585; **XVI**:285
Bacheler, Benjamin **III**:429
Bacheler, Nathaniel **I**:489, 533, 559, 569; **III**:429;
Bacheler, Rev. Stephen **I**:85, 146, 148-152, 173, 177, 196, 231
Bachelle, Samuel **XXIX**:488, 489;
Bachellor * See also Batchelder; Bachelor
Bachellor, ----- **XVIII**:853
Bachellor, A. S. **XIII**:758
Bachellor, Archelaus **XV**:209; **XVI**:332, 334, 354
Bachellor, Breed **X**:633;
Bachellor, Henry **X**:645;
Bachellor, Isaiah **XIV**:167, 170
Bachellor, James **XV**:522; **XVI**:28, 188, 210
Bachellor, Jethro **X**:626;
Bachellor, John **XV**:523; **XVI**:591, 616
Bachellor, Jonathan **XV**:169

Bachellor, Joseph **XV**:118; **XVI**:273
Bachellor, Nathan **XVII**:50; **XVIII**:680, 683
Bachellor, Nathaniel **X**:625; **XV**:132, 254, 318, 335, 337; **XVI**:44, 79, 127, 162, 200, 709; **XVII**:349; **XVIII**:680
Bachellor, Samuel **XIV**:551; **XV**:523; **XVI**:672
Bachellor, Simon **XV**:255
Bachellor, Uzziel **XV**:211
Bachellor, William **XV**:607; **XVI**:155, 202, 234, 264, 501
Bachellor, Zachariah **XV**:522
Bachelor, Benjamin **XVII**:642
Bachelor, Josiah **XVI**:28, 506
Bachelor, Nathaniel **XVI**:27, 68
Bachelor, Stephen **XVII**:642
Bachelor, William **XVI**:147
Bachiler, Nathaniel **XVII**:528, 643
Bachilor, Nathaniel **II**:39
Bachilor, Nathaniel Jr. **II**:39, 239, 441, 574
Bachler, Jonathan **IX**:573
Bachum, Richard **XXVII**:546;
Back Cove **XXXIII**:685; **XXXX**:66, 487
Back Cove Marsh **XXXIII**:685;
Back Meadow Falls **XXXVII**:375
Back River **XXIV**:843; **XXV**:676; **XXXI**:159, 271, 272, 693, 752 793, 794, 814; **XXXII**:143, 335; **XXXV**:373; **XXXVI:**241, 593; **XXXVIII**:52; **XXXX**:14, 25
Backster * See Baxter
Backus, Andrew **XIII**:116; **XXV**:406;
Backus, Ebenezer **XXVI**:483;
Backway, Benjamin **XXXI**:445;
Bacon,----- **XIX**:534
Bacon, Benjamin **XIII**:561
Bacon, Butts **XVII**:759; **XXXII**:251;
Bacon, David **XXVI**:585;
Bacon, Devereaux **IV**:227
Bacon, Jacob **XII**:309; **XXV**:172;
Bacon, Jeremiah **XXIX**:376, 378, 380, 382, 383;
Bacon, Job **XXVI**:585;
Bacon, John **XVII**:67; **XXIV**:450, 454
Bacon, Naomi **XXX**:424;
Bacon, Nathaniel **XIV**:264; **XVI**:460; **XXX**:240, 449;
Bacon, Oliver **XIV**:36, 571, 634; **XV**:441, 626, 724; **XVI**:206, 229, 240, 274, 301, 518, 814; **XVII**:441, 442, 468; **XXX**:240, 386;
Bacon, Rebecca **XXX**:387, 411;
Bacon, Retire **XV**:750
Bacon, Reuben **XXIV**:450
Bacon, Retire **XXX**:174;
Bacon, Rev. **V**:189;
Bacon, Rufus **XXVI**:604, 606;
Bacon, Thomas **XXV**;172; **XXXII**:488, 770;

Bacon, William **I**:188; **XXXX**:340
Badcock, Josiah **XI**:116
Badcock, Nicholas **XXXX**:401
Badcock, Solomon **XV**:108
Badger, Abigail **XVI**:338, 355; **XX**:102, 134, 156, 270
Badger, Captain **XXVIII**:440
Badger, Colonel **XXVII**:162
Badger, David **VII**:564; **IX**:537; **XI**:429; **XII**:531; **XIII**:682; **XXI**:312; **XXVII**:403;
Badger, Elizabeth (Williams) **XXXII**:540;
Badger, Enoch **XVI**:285, 501, 935; **XXX**:495;
Badger, Ezra **XI**:216, 320; **XIV**:63, 181, 186, 429; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3, 91; **XXX**:37;
Badger, James **X**:662; **XVI**:465; **XXX**:21;
Badger, John **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXIV**:302; **XXXI**:567;
Badger, Joseph **VII**:15, 577, 607, 691, 705, 740; **VIII**:29, 62 78, 80-84, 87, 141, 145, 186, 320, 333, 353, 398, 402, 415, 428, 433, 556, 634, 714, 719, 770, 784, 799, 878, 913, 947; **IX**:835, 843;
X:3, 10-16, 19, 34, 595, 603, 654; **XI**:277, 632, 723, 731;
XII:1, 5-8, 11, 12, 14; **XIII**:233, 396;
XIV:256, 296, 321, 361, 364, 433, 455, 478, 557, 580;
XV:140, 447, 450, 498, 499, 598-601, 631, 632, 643, 650, 655, 668, 690; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 410, 422, 657, 828;
XVIII:735; **XX**:33, 45, 59, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 74, 78, 85, 119, 121, 124-127, 129, 132, 134, 136, 142, 145, 155, 157, 187-189, 191, 194-196, 202-2-5, 209, 213, 216, 231, 233, 236, 248, 252, 255, 257, 262, 269, 281-283, 285-287, 291-293, 295-297, 316, 335, 346, 357, 358, 360, 363, 370, 373-375, 379, 431, 434, 446, 467, 489, 492, 495, 498, 503, 508, 512, 516-519, 524, 535, 610, 632, 635, 640, 644, 646, 656, 688, 690,. 693, 696, 698-700, 708, 754, 756, 759, 765, 845;
XXI:38, 45-47, 50-52, 54-55, 59, 63, 67, 69, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 86, 114, 116-118, 122, 128, 132, 135, 140, 158, 160-163, 166, 198, 201, 205, 207, 210, 215, 217, 219-221, 223, 226, 341, 370, 417, 422, 743, 758, 781 (Biog.), 798;
XXVII:289, 293; **XXVIII**:215; **XXIX**:387; **XXX**:54; **XXXII**:306, 525, 700; **XXXIV**:211; **XXXV**:59;
Badger, Joseph Jr. **XI**:100; **XII**:6, 14, 15, 17; **XIII**:345, 346, 396; **XIV**:361, 364; **XV**:393; **XVI**:660; **XVIII**:584, 792, 852, 855, 860, 861; **XX**:253, 255, 260, 265; **XXI**:206, 236, 242, 291, 298, 301, 303, 305, 309, 317-320, 325, 329, 347, 349, 351, 353, 357, 359, 361, 419-421, 425, 442-445, 447, 453, 456, 459, 461, 472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 511, 760;
XXII:1, 11, 37, 41, 43, 47, 50, 55, 57, 63-65, 67, 70, 74, 79, 87, 89, 143, 145-153, 156, 159, 162-164, 177, 187-190, 193-195, 197, 200, 204, 206, 209-212, 215-217, 219, 222, 224, 227, 230-232, 237, 239, 247-275, 283, 292, 309, 314, 319, 322-324, 327, 331, 334, 336-338, 341, 343, 345, 347, 348, 351, 353-355, 405-407, 409, 412, 419, 421,

423, 427, 429, 433, 435, 438, 442, 445, 449, 452-456, 458, 463, 466, 469, 471-473, 476, 479, 481, 487-509, 511, 513, 518, 532, 545, 553, 555-560, 568, 573, 579, 584, 586, 592-595, 630, 637, 639, 642, 645, 648, 651, 655, 657-659, 662, 667, 670, 677-679, 682, 685, 689-691, 693, 695, 698, 701, 704, 706-708, 710, 717-721, 725-738, 740-744; **XXX**:54; **XXXV**:55;
Badger, Joseph 3rd **XII**:14
Badger, Moses **XXXVIII**:123; **XXXIX**:372
Badger, Nathaniel **XIV**:432; **XV**:745; **XXX**:22, 174;
Badger, Peaslee **XII**:11, 12; **XIII**:389; **XXX**:54;
Badger, Robert **IX**:541; **XII**:512, 524; **XIII**:678; **XV**:554; **XXXIV**:211;
Badger, Stephen **XII**:346, 349; **XIII**:621; **XV**:561; **XXX**:77, 344, 431;
Badger, Thomas **XII**:393
Badger, William **IX**:592, 604; **XII**:1; **XIII**:34; **XIV**:136, 191; **XVI**:333, 355-356; **XVII**:5; **XX**:102, 134, 150, 156, 270; **XXX**:101;
Badger's Rocks **XIX**:324;
Badson, or Batson, John **II**:90, 257
Baer * See Barr
Bagatawongo **II**:112
Bagley, Alando **XVI**:140
Bagley, Andrew **XXX**:174;
Bagley, Barnard **XV**:694; **XVI**:156
Bagley, David **IX**:360, 608; **XII**:263, 488, 489; **XIII**:56, 59-61, 614, 618, 619; **XVI**:256, 500; **XX**:599; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXV**:214, 438, 439, 441; **XXXVI**:61, 62, 369; **XXXVIII**:167
Bagley, Dorothy (m. Morrill) **XXXVI**:62;
Bagley, Elijah **XIV**:225
Bagley, Enoch **XI**:598; **XII**:491; **XVI**:130, 163
Bagley, Hannah (Ferrin) **XXXIX**:109
Bagley, Hannah (Fowler) **XXXII**:549; **XXXIV**:40;
Bagley, Henry **IX**:440; **XIII**:56, 59, 60, 726-728; **XVIII**:769; **XXVIII**:467; **XXXVI**:62, 63;
Bagley, Jacob **XIV**:327; **XXX**:24;
Bagley, John **XV**:169, 748; **XVI**:155; **XXX**:174; **XXXV**:135, 136;
Bagley, Jonathan **VI**:424; **VII**:223; **XI**:189; **XIII**:2, 56, 59; **XV**:402; **XXIV**:455; **XXVII**:29-33, 35, 36, 39; **XXVIII**:132; **XXX**:24; **XXXVI**:62;
Bagley, Joseph **XXVI**:527;
Bagley, Joshua **XIV**:532
Bagley, Luther **XV**:48
Bagley, Orlando **IX**:360, 608; **XII**:335; **XVI**:140, 161; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**;191, 200, 201; **XXXIII**:594; **XXXIV**:262, 298; **XXXV**:492; **XXXVI**:60-62, 192, 266; **XXXIX**:371; **XXXX**:443
Bagley, Samuel **XIII**:124, 125; **XV**:402
Bagley, Sarah (m. Sargent) **XXXVI**:63;

Bagley, Thomas **XVI**:140, 161; **XXXIV**:262; **XXXVI**:62;
Bagley, Timothy **XIII**:68
Bagley, Winthrop **XVI**:586; **XXX**:322, 430;
Bagnall, Benjamin **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62;
Bagnall, Walter **I**:104; **XXV**:680, 722;
Bagonet, Daniel **XVIII**:907
Bagster, George **XXXI**:100;
Bagway, Benjamin **II**:78, 81
Bagworth, Benjamin **XXXX**:403
Bahama Islands **VIII**:346; **XXIII**:451;
Bail **I**:405, 449; **XXII**:132, 226;
Bail, Thomas **XV**:598
Bailash, Philip **XXX**:194;
Bailey * See also Baley, Bayley, Bayly
Bailey, Aaron **XI**;166; **XII**:251; **XV**:279, 280
Bailey, Aaron Jr. **XIII**:650
Bailey, Abner **XXVI**:306; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:135; **XXXIV**:163, 203; **XXXVII**:287;
Bailey, Abraham **IX**:427; **XII**:296, 314;
Bailey, Aldridge D. **XXX**:431;
Bailey, Amos **XII**:271, 272; **XVI**:112
Bailey, Andrew **IX**:670; **XIII**:184; **XIV**:87, 200, 312; **XV**:739; **XVI**:26, 145; **XXX**:174;
Bailey, Asa **X**:413; **XIV**:286, 287
Bailey, Benjamin **XIV**:204, 336, 697
Bailey, Captain **XII**:193; **XXXVII**:87;
Bailey, Charles **XXV**:660
Bailey, Christopher S. **XI**:389;
Bailey, Col. **VII**:569;
Bailey, Cyrus **XIV**:282, 286; **XVI**:541; **XXV**:660;
Bailey, Daniel **VIII**:615; **XII**:247, 612; **XIV**:329; **XV**:88, 510; **XVI**:143; **XXII**:290, 299; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:154, 334, 410; **XXXI**:538;
Bailey, Daniel Jr. **XII**:247, 251
Bailey, David **IX**:611; **XXX**:134;
Bailey, Dr. **IX**:41
Bailey, Dudley **XV**:200; **XVI**:125; **XXX**:8, 344, 431;
Bailey, Ebenezer **XI**:193; **XII**:650; **XXX**:155, 157;
Bailey, Edmund **XXXVII**:357;
Bailey, Edward **IX**:813; **XXVI**:306;
Bailey, Eliphalet **XIV**:203, 204
Bailey, Enoch **VII**:646; **XIII**:374; **XXVI**:110; **XXVII**:132;
Bailey, Ephraim **XXV**:49, 97; **XXVI**:305;
Bailey, Ezekiel **XXXVII**:93;
Bailey, Favor **X**:494;
Bailey, Frye **XIV**:287; **XXVI**:306;
Bailey, General **XV**:410
Bailey, George **XXX**:214, 392;
Bailey, Gordon **XXX**:250;

Bailey, Henry **XXVII**:80;
Bailey, Humphrey **XXVIII**:215;
Bailey, Isaac **XVIII**:506; **XXVII**:132;
Bailey, Isaac Jr. **XVIII**:505
Bailey, Jacob **VI**;647; **VII**:55, 347; **VIII**:171, 297, 302, 308, 315, 317, 331, 360, 369, 405, 418, 643, 678, 697, 720, 834; **X**:251, 324, 327, 336, 337, 339, 344, 377, 379; **XII**:504; **XXV**:49, 97, 163, 615; **XXVI**:304, 305, 650, 693; **XXXV**:55, 59, 478, 522; **XXXVI**:143, 566; **XXXVII**:195, 257, 350;
Bailey, Jacob Jr. **XVI**:306
Bailey, James **VII**:629, 744; **VIII**:172, 326, 331, 336, 367, 426, 609, 726; **X**:241, 286, 340; **XII**:504; **XV**:279; **XVII**:368; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:8;
Bailey, James Jr. **X**:340; **XXV**:660;
Bailey, Jasher **XII**:294
Bailey, Jeremiah **XXVIII**:215;
Bailey, Jesse **XIV**:324, 464; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:102, 154;
Bailey, Job **XIV**:33, 87, 200; **XXX**:334;
Bailey, Joel **X**:678; **XIII**:497; **XIV**:33, 247, 325, 464; **XVI**:26; **XXX**:102, 174;
Bailey, John **VI**:318, 600; **XII**:480; **XIII**:377; **XIV**:304; **XVIII**:879; **XXVI**:517; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:44, 84, 133, 322; **XXXV**:504;
Bailey, John Jr. **XIV**:304; **XXVI**:37; **XXX**;134;
Bailey, John Moore **XXX**:134, 322;
Bailey, Jonathan **XII**:71, 73, 320; **XIII**:372; **XVIII**:724; **XXV**:630; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:134;
Bailey, Jonathan Jr. **XII**:73; **XIII**:372; **XXX**:135;
Bailey, Joseph **III**:423, 425; **XIV**:33; **XVIII**:829; **XXII**:504; **XXIV**:813; **XXVI**:310; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:140; **XXXI**:308; **XXXVI**:144;
Bailey, Joshua **VII**:455; **VIII**:139, 174, 402, 799, 820; **IX**:407, 411, 412, 415, 681, 750, 843; **X**:494; **XIV**:261; **XVI**:265, 484; **XXII**:723, 737; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:181, 183, 184; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:67, 135; **XXXV**:79;
Bailey, Joshua Jr. **XXX**:134;
Bailey, Josiah **VI**:550; **XXVI**:85; **XXXVII**:357;
Bailey, Levi **XVIII**:829
Bailey, Luther **XVII**:94; **XXX**:157;
Bailey, Moses **XI**:220, 222; **XIII**:372; **XIV**:50; **XVIII**:829; **XXVII**:127, 128; **XXX**:68, 230;
Bailey, Nathan **XXXV**:447;
Bailey, Orlando **XXVII**:80;
Bailey, P. **VII**:466;
Bailey, Philip **XXIV**:426, 427, 436, 438; **XXX**;231;
Bailey, Rev. **XXVI**:61;
Bailey, Richard **XIV**:33; **XXX**;174;
Bailey, Robert **XXV**:560;
Bailey, Samuel **XII**:375-380, 386; **XVIII**:506; **XX**:326, 396;

XXVI:310; **XXVII**:111, 375; **XXIX**:468; **XXX**:79, 156; **XXXVII**:93;
Bailey, Samuel Jr. **XXV**:560; **XXX**:80; **XXXV**:447;
Bailey, Sarah (Weeks) **XXXVII**:447, 449;
Bailey, Simon **XXX**:27;
Bailey, Solomon **XV**:383; **XXX**:112, 322;
Bailey, Stephen **XXV**:660
Bailey, Thomas **XVII**:205; **XVIII**:829
Bailey, Thomas C. **XV**:328, 343
Bailey, Timothy **XIII**:470; **XIV**:160, 161, 163, 286; **XVI**:137, 307; **XXXIII**:653;
Bailey, Ward **VIII**:173; **IX**:464; **XIII**:89, 475; **XIV**:463; **XVII**:65, 78, 79, 113
Bailey, William **XIII**:2, 568; **XIV**:207, 548, 568; **XV**:494, 610, 727; **XVI**:11, 316; **XXV**:580; **XXVII**:20, 22-24, 29-36, 39, 182, 183; **XXVIII**:132, 134; **XXX**:8, 134; **XXXIX**:187
Bailey, William Jr. **XVI**:883
Baillet, John **II**:38
Baird * See also Beard
Baird, Daniel **XX**:832
Baird, John **XXVII**:78
Bake Meadow **XXXIII**:59;
Bake, Robert **XXXI**:154;
Baker, ----- **XXVIII**:194; **XXIX**:307;
Baker, Aaron **XXVI**:384;
Baker, Abner **VII**:598;
Baker, Absalom **XXVI**:735;
Baker, Albert **XXVI**:69, 290;
Baker, Amos **XI**:693; **XII**:738, 743, 746; **XVI**:235, 270, 514, 764; **XX**:241; **XXX**:495;
Baker, Andover **XII**:229
Baker, Andrew **VII**:757; **IX**:396; **XIII**:106;
Baker, Anthony **XXVI**:585;
Baker, Benjamin **V**:171, 193, 638, 658; **IX**:359, 360, 764-765; **XI**:619; **XII**:548, 550, 662, 668; **XIV**:58, 63, 181, 183, 186; **XVI**:733; **XVII**:3; **XXVIII**:459; **XXX**:66, 91, 262; **XXXI**:433; **XXXV**:428; **XXXVI**:10, 11, 60; **XXXVIII**:289, 290;
Baker, Benjamin Jr. **XII**:548, 668
Baker, Captain **XVI**:937, 938
Baker, Cato **XV**:723; **XVI**:206
Baker, Charles **V**:365, 457, 832; **XII**:599, 600; **XIV**:433; **XV**:573; **XVII**:260; **XXVI**:259; **XXVII**:502, 504, 509, 513; **XXXIII**:742-744, 746; **XXXIV**:44, 92, 96, 423; **XXXV**:396, 437; **XXXVI**:66, 308, 532; **XXXVII**:26, 27, 98, 119, 294, 446; **XXXVIII**:275;
Baker, Christina **IV**:677, 689
Baker, Colonel **XIV**:365; **XV**:653
Baker, Daniel **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:528; **XXX**:392;
Baker, David **XXVI**:528; **XXVII**:227;

Baker, Ebenezer **XVII**:27
Baker, Elijah **XII**:323
Baker, Ephraim **XIV**:336; **XV**:419; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:159;
Baker, George **XXVI**:605, 607;
Baker, Gideon **XII**:377, 379, 380, 386
Baker, Henry **XXVI**:528;
Baker, James **XVIII**:881; **XXVI**:117;
Baker, Jesse **XII**:548, 663, 668; **XXX**:91;
Baker, Joel **XII**:738, 744, 746; **XVI**:236, 270, 514, 764
Baker, John **I**:204; **II**:39; **VII**:495; **XV**:431, 741; **XIX**:657, 678-679; **XXIV**:18, 843; **XXVI**:186, 191, 281, 384; **XXVII**:68; **XXX**:174; **XXXI**:347, 433, 635; **XXXII**:429; **XXXX**:11, 17, 48, 59, 386, 395
Baker, Jonadab **XII**:572
Baker, Jonas **XI**:476; **XII**:355, 557, 359, 360; **XVIII**:797; **XXI**:102, 134; **XXII**:624, 685, 689
Baker, Jonathan **XI**;294; **XIII**:491;
Baker, Joseph **VII**:37, 454; **IX**:75, 522, 664, 716; **XI**:216, 577; **XII**:744; **XIII**:161, 164, 593-597; **XV**:693; **XXIV**:247; **XXV**:128, 131, 253; **XXVI**:310, 366; **XXVII**:287, 289; **XXVIII**:181, 422; **XXX**:18, 109; **XXXI**:138, 139; **XXXV**:178-180; **XXXIX**:132-134, 256, 289; **XXXX**:287, 296
Baker, Joseph Jr. **XI**:212; **XXVI**;186, 191;
Baker, Love (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
Baker, Lovewell **XIII**:161, 164; **XXX**:109;
Baker, Lydia (Wentworth) **XXXVI**:287
Baker, Mark **I**:459; **XXIII**:76
Baker, Marshall **XXVI**:504;
Baker, Moses **VII**:656, 730; **IX**:112, 844; **X**:625, 680; **XI**:249, 250, 546; **XIII**:310, 466, 737; **XIV**:242, 339; **XV**:402, 403; **XVI**:586, 588, 861; **XVII**:69; **XVIII**:747, 792; **XX**:61, 85, 119, 123, 126, 129, 133, 155, 191, 194, 202, 208, 210, 213, 254, 256, 260, 267, 355, 551, 553, 808, 820; **XXI**:39, 46, 49, 56, 58, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 86, 159, 163, 169, 202, 214, 220, 223, 226, 741; **XXII**:39, 41, 47, 52, 57, 59, 62, 67, 69, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 89, 129, 144, 148, 143, 156, 158, 162-164, 167, 172, 180, 187-189, 193, 195, 197-201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 214-220, 224-228, 231, 237, 239, 725; **VIII**:78, 196, 319, 398, 738, 826, 903, 906, 950, 972; **XXVI**:504; **XXX**:23; **XXXVI**:267;
Baker, Nathan **XII**:668
Baker, Nathaniel **XI**:189; **XII**:552, 557; **XIV**:459, 539; **XV**:24, 111; **XVII**:104; **XXVI**:527;
Baker, Nicholas **XVI**:930
Baker, Osman **IX**:100; **XI**;294; **XV**:32
Baker, Otis **VII**:15, 171, 239, 286, 297, 310, 317, 370, 682, 691; **VIII**:9, 15, 28, 57, 58, passim, 62, 78, 96, 148, 155, 162, 195, 320, 344, 398, 454, 465, 524, 693, 713; **IX**:181, 843; **XI**:521, 548, 552, 554; **XIV**:321,323, 331, 371, 386, 562, 619, 621, 625, 637; **XVI**:398; **XVII**:140; **XVIII**:604, 610,

10
682,
683, 855, 881; **XX**:255, 264, 299, 306-308, 311, 314, 316-324, 341, 382-384, 391-396, 398, 408, 429, 448, 455-457, 459, 462-465, 469, 474, 482, 510, 524, 527, 534, 536, 538, 574, 579, 581, 584, 586-588, 591, 594, 599, 632, 642, 643, 657, 671-673, 677, 679, 718, 723, 727, 739, 743, 746, 770, 800; **XXI**:235, 744, 760; **XXII**:111, 115, 173, 177; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:555, 646; **XXXVI**:65, 67, 280; **XXXVII**:324, 407, 446; **XXXVIII**:19; **XXXIX**:385, 389
Baker, Otis Jr. **XI**:552;
Baker, Remember **XXVI**:608, 615, 619;
Baker, Samuel **VIII**:259; **IX**:592; **XIII**:22, 23, 29, 34; **XIV**:242, 563, 651; **XV**:416, 729, 730; **XVI**:28; **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:195; **XXX**:99, 102; **XXXV**:466; **XXXVII**:426; **XXXVIII**:392, 437, 438; **XXXIX**:398, 400
Baker, Samuel W. **XXX**:415;
Baker, Sarah **II**:181; **XIX**:678; **XXXI**:433; **XXXVI**:287;
Baker, Dr. Symonds **XIII**:374
Baker, Tamsin **XI**:549
Baker, Thomas **II**:635; **VII**:746; **VIII**:906; **XI**:166, 674; **XII**:22, 321-323, 571, 599, 600; **XIII**:161, 163; **XIV**:70, 179, 433; **XVI**:283, 287, 511, 701, 712; **XX**:256, 266, 551, 553; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXIV**:19, 698; **XXV**:253, 293, 406; **XXX:**72, 109, 308, 364, 392, 418; **XXXI**:338;
Baker, Thomas Jr. **XXX**:73;
Baker, Timothy **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366;
Baker, Walter **XXXX**:11
Baker, William **IX**:836; **XI**:249; **XVI**:586; **XVII**:306; **XVIII**:747; **XXIII**:229; **XXIV**:816; **XXV**:253; **XXX**:23; **XXXV**:488;
Baker's Pond **XXIX**:307, 443, 444;
Baker's River **II**:635; **VII**:133, 135; **XVIII**:416, 578, 584; **XX**:446, 471, 523; **XXVIII**:194;
Bakers-Town [Salisbury] **VI**:296, 431, 546; **XIII**:381; **XVI**:521; **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:215, 216; **XXIX**;237;
Bakersfield (Knowlton's Gore) **XXVI**:626, 627, 630, 646, 655, 656, 677, 679, 680, 714, 729;
Balan, Francois **XVIII**:916
Balancies due to Soldiers **XX**:139, 150;
Balch, Andrew **IX**:751, 814; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:72; **XXXVI**:178, 220, 329; **XXXVII**:23, 75, 123, 146, 287, 320;
Balch, Benjamin **XII**:312; **XIV**:14; **XV**:62; **XXV**;617; **XXX**:72;
Balch, Caleb **XIII**:666, 716; **XIV**:86, 199, 200; **XVI**:167, 254, 878; **XXXVI**:178;
Balch, Cyrus **XIII**:666; **XVI**:167, 254, 878
Balch, Dorcas **XXX**:411;
Balch, Freeborn **XXXX**:134
Balch, Hart **XIV**:96, 203, 204, 576, 629; **XV**:98; **XVI**:237, 271, 505; **XX**:289; **XXX**:159, 476, 489, 491, 493;
Balch, Isaac **XII**:61, 63

Balch, Israel **XII**:61, 63
Balch, John **VII**:417; **VIII**:944; **X**:553, 554, 557, 592, 594; **XII**:312, 319; **XIII**:374; **XV**:62; **XVI**:21, 191, 212; **XVII**:98; **XVIII**:726; **XXX**:72, 240; **XXXVII**:23;
Balch, John Jr. **XIV**:644
Balch, Joshua **XXVII**:434;
Balch, Mary **XXVII**:434;
Balch, Mr. **VIII**:33, 79, 162-164, 187, 198, 320, 398, 738, 788;
Balch, Nathaniel **VII**:645, 661, 691; **VIII**:33; **IX**:680; **XIII**:590; **XV**:191; **XXX**:152;
Balch, Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:152;
Balch, Timothy **XII**:320; **XV**:580; **XVI**:739; **XX**:397, 408, 425, 450
Balch, Widow **XIII**:190
Balchen, Admiral **XVIII**:213
Balcom, Elijah **XVI**:296
Bald Hill **XIII**:512
Baldridge, John **XXVI**:93, 645;
Baldwin, ME **XXIV**:333
Baldwin, ----- **XXVIII**:68;
Baldwin, Abigail **IX**:649;
Baldwin, Abner **XXVI**:334;
Baldwin, Abraham **XXI**:861
Baldwin, Asa **XIII**:708; **XV**:358; **XXVI**:61;
Baldwin, Beatrice **XXIX**:88; **XXXI**:2;
Baldwin, Benjamin **IX**:645, 649; **XXVI**:491;
Baldwin, Benjamin Jr. **IX**:649; **X**:277, 286; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:15, 346; **XXVI**:491;
Baldwin, Caleb **XXV**:546; **XXX**:240;
Baldwin, Caleb 2nd **XXV**:546;
Baldwin, Captain **XXVII**:198; **XXVIII**:426;
Baldwin, Colonel **X**:604; **XII**:193, 420; **XV**:432; **XXVII**:320;
Baldwin, Cyrus **XVIII**:790; **XX**:808; **XXI**:377, 440, 525, 542, 561, 582, 590, 592, 599, 601, 604, 610, 619, 622, 637, 649, 676, 680, 682, 686, 690-692, 695, 697, 701, 705, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:18, 55, 66, 85
Baldwin, Daniel **XV**:51, 225; **XVI**:152; **XXVI**:318; **XXX**:30;
Baldwin, David **XXVII**:92, 93, 350; **XXIX**:289, 456;
Baldwin, Ebenezer **IX**:645, 649, 650; **XII**:507; **XIII**:130, 133; **XVI**:538; **XXIV**:501, 726; **XXV**;346; **XXVI**:405, 491;
Baldwin, Elijah **XV**:591; **XVI**:310
Baldwin, Eliphalet **XIII**:599; **XX**:593
Baldwin, Elizabeth **IX**:649;
Baldwin, Ephraim **VIII**:139, 174, 22, 619, 777; **X**:632; **XI**:328, 330, 333, 334, 338, 342, 347, 719; **XV**:51, 53; **XVIII**:684; **XX**:642; **XXV**:41, 167; **XXVI**:61; **XXX**:31-33;
Baldwin, Eurana **IX**:650
Baldwin, Ezra **XI**:89
Baldwin, Heath **XII**;355; **XIII**:91, 478; **XXV**:551;
Baldwin, Henry **I**:114; **V**:186, 485, 486, 493, 862, 866; **IX**:418,

422, 652; **XIX**:532; **XXVII**:350; **XXXV**:21, 22;
Baldwin, Henry Jr. **IX**:418; **XXXIII**:657; **XXXIV**:407;
Baldwin, Isaac **VII**:10; **IX**:379, 381, 672; **XI**:98; **XIV**:42, 50, 51, 153, 156; **XVIII**:591; **XXII**:115, 117, 179, 186, 244, 290, 329, 334; **XXIV**:70; **XXV**:114; **XXVI**:73;
Baldwin, Israel **XXVI**;599;
Baldwin, Israel Jr. **XXVI**:226;
Baldwin, Jabez **XII**:355, 375, 377; **XIII**:204, 478; **XV**:40, 155; **XVI**:310; **XVII**:143, 252; **XXIV**:726; **XXV**;551;
Baldwin, Jacob **XVI**:247, 254; **XX**:248; **XXX**:308, 411;
Baldwin, Jeremiah **XXIV**:89
Baldwin, John **IX**:421, 422; **XII**:168, 169; **XIII**:144, 149, 593; **XIV**:578, 592; **XV**:439, 603, 717; **XVII**:153; **XXV**:211, 212, 260; **XXVI**;213, 215; **XXX**:79; **XXXVIII**:209
Baldwin, John Jr. **XXVI**:214;
Baldwin, Jonathan **XXVI**:598;
Baldwin, Joseph **XIII**:152, 708; **XV**:566
Baldwin, Joshua **XXXIX**:460
Baldwin, Loammi **XII**:561; **XV**:748;
Baldwin, Lydia **IX**:649;
Baldwin, Martha **IX**:650
Baldwin, Mary **XXXV**:21, 22;
Baldwin, Matthew **XXVI**:282;
Baldwin, Mr. **VII**:10;
Baldwin, Nahum **VII**:691; **VIII**:11, 16, 51, 63, 79, passim, 154, 155, 187, 320, 324, 338, 339, 347, 399, 532, 578, 610, 799, 893, 894, 913; **IX**:19; **XI**:82, 88; **XIV**:301, 302, 316, 335, 337, 481; **XV**:123; **XVI**:143, 251, 323, 557, 558; **XVII**:62, 214; **XVIII**:682, 798; **XX**:595, 597, 646, 650, 721, 731, 755, 773, 783; **XXX**:4;
Baldwin, Nahum Jr. **XVI**:247, 498, 562;
Baldwin, Nathan **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:26, 65, 97;
Baldwin, Reuben **XVII**:428; **XX**:242;
Baldwin, Rufus **XII**:372, 379, 384; **XVIII**:738; **XXX**:80;
Baldwin, Rufus Jr. **XII**:384; **XXIV**:726;
Baldwin, Samuel **XII**:384; **XIII**:44; **XXIV**:89; **XXXVII**:171;
Baldwin, Dr. Silas **VI**:878; **XIII**:598;
Baldwin, Stephen **VIII**:594; **XXV**:245;
Baldwin, Theophilus **IX**:650;
Baldwin, Thomas **X**:286; **XI**:255-257; **XIII**:761; **XV**:38, 45; **XVI**:587; **XXX**:22;
Baldwin, William **XXX**:411; **XXXV**:355;
Bales, William **XXX**:159;
Bales, William Jr. **XXX**:160;
Baley, John M. **XIII**:379
Ball Hill **XXXIII**:631;
Ball, Abner **XV**:218, 746; **XXX**;174;
Ball, Amy **XXXIV**:226;
Ball, Benjamin **XXX**:334;

Ball, Christian (m. Paine) **XXXII**:266, 267;
Ball, David **XXVI**:285, 527;
Ball, Ebenezer **IX**:10; **XIV**:32, 390, 486, 508, 512; **XV**:743; **XXVI**:195; **XXX**:174; **XXXVI**:490;
Ball, Edward **I**:560; **XXXX**:463
Ball, Eleazar **XV**:87;
Ball, Elizabeth (m. Rowe) **XXXII**:266, 267;
Ball, Ezekiel **XXVI**:286;
Ball, Gideon **XXIV**:223;
Ball, Isaac **XXV**:190;
Ball, James **II**:474; **XXVI**:310;
Ball, John **II**:673, 674; **XIII**:563; **XIV**:346, 573; **XV**:96, 614; **XVI**:26; **XXVI**:310; **XXXIV**:225;
Ball, John Jr. **XIV**:640;
Ball, Jonas **XXVI**;286;
Ball, Jonathan **XIV**;421; **XV**:41; **XXX**:126;
Ball, Joseph **XII**:435
Ball, Margaret **XXXII**:266, 267; **XXXIV**:225, 226;
Ball, Mary (m. White) **XXXII**:266, 267;
Ball, Nathaniel **IX**:23, 330; **X**:630; **XII**:76, 80; **XIII**:563, 594, 596; **XIV**;32; **XXIV**:331; **XXX**:149;
Ball, Peter **I**:560; **III**:795; **IX**:43, 560; **XV**:325; **XVII**:648, 749; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:47, 784; **XXXII**:266-268; **XXXIV**:10, 225, 227, 280, 482; **XXXV**:94; **XXXIX**:334
Ball, Peter Jr. **IX**:560; **XXV**:618;
Ball, Samuel **XI**:36; **XVII**:22, 34; **XXVI**:314; **XXX**:120, 376; **XXXIV**:226;
Ball, Samuel Jr. **XXX**:119;
Ball, Sarah **V**:346; **XXXIV**:226;
Ball, Sarah (m. Ward) **XXXII**:266, 267;
Ball, Susanna (m. Fickett) **XXXII**:266;
Ball, Susanna (m. Shores) **XXXIV**:225, 226;
Ball, Thomas **II**:673; **XIII**:594, 596; **XV**:448; **XXVI**:286;
Ball, William **XIII**:678; **XIV**:206; **XV**:87; **XXXII**:156;
Ballantine, John **XXIV**:46;
Ballard, Day **XXVII**:546;
Ballard, Ebenezer **XV**:533
Ballard, Eleazar **XVI**:100
Ballard, Elizabeth **XX**:44, 50, 69, 82
Ballard, Jeremiah **XV**:412, 460; **XXX**:62;
Ballard, John **XIII**:565; **XXV**:172;
Ballard, Jonathan **XIII**:190;
Ballard, Mr. **II**:182
Ballard, N. **XXX**:159;
Ballard, Nathan **VIII**:762; **XIII**:533, 681; **XIV**:242, 244, 303; **XV**:74-76, 196, 209; **XVI**:688;
Ballard, Nathaniel **XV**:529, 531
Ballard, Sherebiah **XII**:379;
Ballard, Uriah **XIV**:574, 639; **XV**:617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186,

211, 278, 522; **XXX**:159, 488, 490, 492;
Ballard, Uriah Jr. **XVI**:883
Ballard, William **XVIII**:752; **XI**:595;
Ballard, William H. **XIII**:617, 618, 620; **XV**:746, 754;
Ballard, William Hudson **XXX**:174
Ballast **I**:403
Ballehack **XXXII**:798;
Ballew, William **I**:163, 188
Ballou * See also Bellew, Blue
Ballou, James **XIII**:318; **XV**:669, 680; **XVI**:810; **XVII**:255; **XXX**:124;
Ballou, Jared **XXX**:200;
Ballou, Maturin **XXX**:122;
Ballou, Nathan **XIII**:318;
Ballou, Rufus **XXX**:308;
Ballou, Russell **XXX**:429;
Ballou, Seth **XV**:54; **XXX**:123;
Ballou, Silas **XXX**:124;
Ballou, William **XXIV**:261;
Balord, Zebulon **IX**:786; **XXV**:566;
Baltimore, MD **XXVI**:627, 644;
Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, Baron of **XXIX**:71
Bam, Tamson **XVIII**:15
Bamegesagog **XIII**:753;
Bamf, ----- **XXVI**:627, 633, 641, 719;
Bamford, Charles **IX**:396; **XIV**:122, 189; **XI**:41, 42, 151, 589; **XXV**:127, 131; **XXXVII**:429;
Bamford, Charles Jr. **IX**:396; **XIV**:107; **XI**:151; **XXV**:131;
Bamford, Jacob **XIII**:398;
Bamford, John **IX**:91; **XVI**:256, 505; **XXV**:128;
Bamford, Robert **XI**:151; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXX**:12;
Bamford, Robert Jr. **XI**:151, 152;
Bampton, Ambrose **IX**:176; **XXXIV**:11
Bampton, John **IX**:171; **XXXI**:398, 660, 661, 715; **XXXII**:3;
Banack, Ebenezer **XIII**:95;
Bancraft, Capt. **XI**:646;
Bancroft, ----- **XIX**:493; **XXVIII**:426;
Bancroft, Asa **XII**:223;
Bancroft, Benjamin **XVIII**:756; **XXVIII**:422, 428, 431; **XXX**:125;
Bancroft, Caleb **XIII**:561, 563; **XV**:220; **XXX**:150;
Bancroft, Captain **XVI**:372; **XXVII**:198;
Bancroft, Ebenezer **XII**:223; **XXXVII**:264;
Bancroft, Lt. **II**:55
Bancroft, James **XV**:108, 541; **XXVIII**:11, 15, 19, 20, 28, 40, 41, 44, 51; **XXX**:94;
Bancroft, Samuel **XXVI**:437;
Bancroft, Thaddeus **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
Bancroft, Timothy **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXX**:308, 418;
Bancroft, William **XII**:223;

Bane, Alexander **XIV**:237, 550;
Bane, Daniel **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
Bane, Joseph **IV**:17, 104, 256
Bane, Nehemiah **XIV**:236;
Banfield * See also Banfile, Banfill
Banfield, ----- **XVIII**:169; **XXVII**:492;
Banfield, Abigail (Jones) **XXXI**:712;
Banfield, Charles **II**:747; **III**:795; **VII**:3; **IX**:43, 561, 708; **XVII**:749; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:522; **XXXI**:609, 610; **XXXII**:579;
Banfield, Christopher **XXXX**:203, 206
Banfield, George **IX**:42, 561; **XXXI**:609, 629; **XXXII**:440, 528; **XXXIII**:258;
Banfield, Hugh **II**:106, 519, 550, 746; **III**:638, 826, 828; **IX**;44, 561; **XIII**:238; **XVII**:655; **XXXI**:609, 610, 633, 713, 716, 757; **XXXII**:217, 323;
Banfield, John **II**:745; **III**:826; **VII**:368; **IX**:642; **XIII**:545; **XVIII**:191; **XXXI**:608, 609; **XXXII**:323, 794; **XXXIII**:271, 272, 701; **XXXVI**:36, 212; **XXXX**:253, 255, 271, 461
Banfield, Joseph **XVII**:30; **XXVII**:543; **XXXII**:794;
Banfield, Mary **XXXI**:608;
Banfield, Mary (m. Stoneman) **XXXII**:528, 529;
Banfield, Samuel **III**:795; **XV**:431; **XVI**:902; **XVII**:22, 33, 37, 749, 750; **XVIII**:37, 208; **XXXI**:609; **XXXII**:18, 323, 357, 516, 528, 529;
Banfield, Thomas **XXXII**:528; **XXXIII**:104;
Banfil * See also Banfield, Banfill
Banfil, John **XI**:602, 604;
Banfil, Joseph **XI**:604;
Banfil, Samuel **XI**:604;
Banfile, Charles **VI**:789;
Banfile, John **VI**:198, 203;
Banfill, Captain **XIII**:249;
Banfill, Charles **XIII**:269, 274; **XXX**:114; **XXXV**:25, 94, 500; **XXXVII**:15; **XXXIX**:68;
Banfill, George **XV**:586; **XXXIV**:97, 182, 231; **XXXVII**:15;
Banfill, John **XIII**:544; **XXII**:384, 438; **XXIV**:920; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:108, 120; **XXXIV**:183, 231, 237, 238, 280, 482; **XXXV**:12, 94, 245; **XXXVII**:457; **XXXIX**:33;
Banfill, Joseph **XIV**:257; **XXX**:120;
Banfill, Mary **XXXIV**:465;
Banfill, Mary (Lear) **XXXV**:245;
Banfill, Samuel **XIV**:259, 664; **XIII**:252;
Banfill, Tobias **XIII**:268; **XXX**:120;
Bangor, ME **XXVII**:182;
Bangs, Joseph **XI**:669;
Bangs, Joshua **XII**:5, 13; **XIII**:401;
Bangs, Thomas M. **VI**:125;
Bank, The **III**:494, 715, 729; **XXXII**:794, 795;
Bank of New Hampshire **XXII**:385, 394, 446, 475, 621, 663, 667, 682, 741;

Bank of the United States **XXII**:291, 301, 302, 336, 357, 359;
Bankrupt, Timothy **XXVI**:85;
Bankruptcy **III**:691, 708
Banks, Benjamin **XXVI**:153;
Banks, Daniel **XV**:12;
Banks, James **XX**:676, 698, 729, 732, 768, 775; **XXIV**:463;
Banks, Jeremiah **XIV**:238;
Banks, John **XXVI**:153; **XXX**:174; **XXXI**:697; **XXXII**:255;
Banks, Sir John **I**:323
Banks, Joseph **XIV**:237; **XVII**:293; **XXXI**:697;
Banks, Lt. **II**:641;
Banks, Thaddeus **XXVI**:153;
Banks, William **XVIII**:756;
Banks, Zebulon **XIV**:238;
Bannard, Moses **VIII**:93
Banneck * See Bennich
Bannick * See Bennich
Banning, Samuel **XXV**:29;
Bannister, Thomas **XXXI**:700;
Bant, G. **XXIII**:241;
Bant, William **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 63;
Bantam, Ambrose **XVIII**:366; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:647;
Bantom, Amrous **IX**:174
Bantone, William **XXIII**:245;
Banyar, George **X**:243; **XXIII**:501;
Banyar, Goldsbrow **XXVI**:677;
Baptists **VII**:233;
Bar, Gabriel **IV**:300
Bar, John **IV**:297, 299, 300
Bar, Samuel **IV**:300;
Barbadoes Woods **XXXI**:751; **XXXII**:342;
Barbados **II**:83, 84, 707, 715, 735; **XXIII**:81, 136, 144, 190, 504; **XXIV**:478; **XXXV**:123; **XXV**:340; **XXIX**:282; **XXXIII**:622; **XXXIV**:85, 287, 288;
Barbados Spring **XXXIV**:85;
Barbarick, Ellis **XV**:18;
Barbary Pond **XXXI**:579;
Barbe, Antoine **XV**:461;
Barber * See Also Barbour, Barbur
Barber, Aaron **IX**:656; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:491;
Barber, Ann (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 61;
Barber, Anthony **XVI**:28;
Barber, Benjamin **XIV**:399;
Barber, Daniel **IX**:601; **XIV**:128; **XV**:410; **XXVI**:334; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:51;
Barber, Daniel Jr. **XIV**:116, 189;
Barber, David **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:491;
Barber, Jasper **XI**:258;
Barber, Jethro **XVI**:147, 236, 243, 271, 510, 642; **XX**:273; **XXX**:344, 433;

Barber, John **IX**:173, 573; **XI**:693; **XIV**:321; **XXVI**:389; **XXX**:414; **XXXII**:57, 61;
Barber, John Jr. **IX**:573;
Barber, Jonathan **VI**;363;
Barber, Joseph **XVIII**:217; **XXVI**:604, 606;
Barber, Josiah **XIV**:353; **XXX**:459;
Barber, Mr. **XVII**:181;
Barber, Nathan **XXXVIII**:259;
Barber, Obadiah **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Barber, Oliver **IX**:656; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:491;
Barber, Peter **XXX**:322;
Barber, Robert **V**:326; **VI**:330, 333, 733; **IX**:573, 592, 595, 632; **XI**:256, 258, 259; **XIII**:13, 120, 386; **XV**:165, 416, 630, 637; **XVI**:102, 720, 724; **XXIV**:392; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:101, 137; **XXXII**:83;
Barber, Robert Jr. **IX**:595, 601, 603; **XIII**:21; **XXX**:101;
Barber, Sarah **XXX**:406;
Barber, Stephen **XXVI**:467;
Barber, Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:467;
Barber, Thomas **XVII**:261;
Barber, W. **XXX**:489, 491, 494;
Barber, William **XXVI**:141;
Barber, Zebulon **VIII**:694; **XIII**:32; **XIV**:232, 242, 352; **XV**:283, 287, 289; **XXX**:101, 458;
Barbour * See Barber
Barbur * See Barber
Barbute, Mr. **II**:204;
Barclay * See also Barkley
Barclay, Capt. **VII**:375, 382, 387, 390;
Barclay, David **XXVI**:290, 609;
Barclay, Sir George **II**:188;
Barclay, Thomas **VIII**:963;
Barcoe, Nicholas **III**:421;
Barcraste, John **I**:76
Bard, Margaret (Blair) **XXXIII**:303;
Bard, William **XXX**:109;
Barden, James **XXX**:240;
Barden, Sarah **XXX**:428;
Bardin, Robert **XXIV**:34;
Bardwell, Ebenezer **XXVI**:178, 210;
Bardwell, Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:210;
Bare, Isaac **XV**:494;
Barefoot, Jacob (alias Corretuck) **I**:553
Barefoot, Walter **I**:48, 244, 434, 460, 462, 466, 469-471, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 482, 484, 485, 487, 488, 492, 502, 519-535, 538, 545, 566, 577-586; **II**:533, 553; **XVII**:558, 563, 568, 584, 586, 612, 616, 618; **XVIII**:297; **XIX**:665-666, 683-684, 687; **XII**:761; **XXIII**:54, 69, 70, 76-78, 81, 83, 84, 88-90, 92, 124, 125, 128, 143, 145, 284; **XXIX**:126, 127, 132, 135; **XXXI**:86, 265, 293, 295, 302, 318, 322, 325, 326;

XXXII:299, 300; **XXXX**:171, 172, 179, 180, 198, 206, 207, 209, 210, 217, 225, 227, 233, 234, 236, 242, 245, 256, 257, 267, 268, 277-280, 291, 292, 307, 314, 316, 324, 326, 327, 350, 364, 365, 373, 387, 389-392, 396, 397, 399, 404, 405, 498, 499, 503, 505, 523, 525, 535-541, 543
Barefoote, Sarah (m. Wiggin) **XXXI**:322, 323, 325;
Barey * See Berry
Barger, Stephen **XVII**:32;
Barker, ----- **II**:10;
Barker, Abiel **IX**:753
Barker, Abigail (Johnson) **XXXIII**:326;
Barker, Abijah **XXX**:334, 393;
Barker, Abner **XIV**:162, 262, 293-295; **XXVI**:322;
Barker, Abner Jr. **XXVI**:322;
Barker, Alexander **XXX**:447;
Barker, Andrew **XIII**:149;
Barker, Anna **XXXII**:545;
Barker, Anna (m. Thompson) **XXXIV**:155; **XXXV**:126;
Barker, Anthony **XV**:729;
Barker, Barnabas **XX**:401, 424, 467, 499, 509;
Barker, Benjamin **V**:391, 392, 782; **VII**:577, 605, 691; **VIII**:15, 33, 53, 58, passim, 78, 107, 143, 148, 170, 194, 195, 319, 398, 429, 458, 905; **IX**:102, 592, 653, 834; **XIII**:150, 151, 488; **XIV**:229, 369, 371, 379, 414, 415; **XV**:228, 566; **XVI**:109, 249; **XVII**:6, 53; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:145, 308; **XXXIII**:626; **XXXIV**:381, 522; **XXXV**:550, 551; **XXXVI**:31; **XXXVIII**:168, 210; **XXXIX**:268;
Barker, Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:488;
Barker, Bridget **XXXII**:321, 545; **XXXV**:126;
Barker, Bridget (m. Donovan) **XXXII**:321;
Barker, Bridget (m. Nutter) **XXXIV**:155;
Barker, Daniel **VII**:764; **XI**:402; **XIII**:146-149, 678; **XIV**:400, 439, 527; **XV**:74, 358, 748; **XVI**:143, 235, 271, 504, 749, 882; **XVII**:57; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:159, 174, 489, 491, 493; **XXXIX**:151, 262, 263, 268;
Barker, David **IX**:59, 797; **XXXIII**:128; **XXXIX**:87;
Barker, Dr. **VIII**:88
Barker, Ebenezer **IX**:376; **XII**:280; **XIII**:17, 149, 152, 488, 503, 584; **XIV**:229, 402, 414; **XV**:437, 567; **XXVIII**:174, 301; **XXX**:147; **XXXIII**:14, 233, 625; **XXXIV**:263, 465; **XXXVI**:128; **XXXVII**:184;
Barker, Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:488;
Barker, Elijah **XXX**:322;
Barker, Eliphalet **XII**:399;
Barker, Elizabeth **XXXII**:321, 545;
Barker, Elizabeth (m. Boyd) **XXXIV**:154;
Barker, Elizabeth (m. Haines) **XXXIII**:627;
Barker, Enoch **II**:691; **IX**:584; **XX**:321, 324, 328, 372, 380, 385, 417, 599, 654, 678, 704, 723, 746, 760, 775-776;

XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXXII**:320, 321, 545; **XXXIV**:154, 155;
Barker, Ephraim **IX**:588; **XI**:82; **XXI**:267, 273, 278, 301, 303, 312, 319, 407, 491; **XXX**:4; **XXXIII**:626-628; **XXXIV**:521; **XXXV**:466; **XXXVI**:110; **XXXVII**:426;
Barker, Esau **XXVIII**:301;
Barker, Ezra **VII**:452; **IX**:758; **XIII**:16, 486; **XXX**:146; **XXXIII**:625, 626; **XXXVI**:128; **XXXVII**:468;
Barker, Francis **XXX**:240;
Barker, Isaac **XIII**:152; **XIV**:52, 185; **XXVIII**:174;
Barker, James **XV**;177;
Barker, Jerry **XIV**:1;
Barker, Jesse **XIII**:152;
Barker, Joan **XXXI**:174;
Barker, John **V**:9, 56, 453, 604, 831; **IX**:571, 588; **XI**:46, 625, 627; **XII**:6, 480; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:92, 94, 202, 213, 221, 363, 365, 576; **XV**:49, 442; **XVI**:506, 654; **XXVIII**:306, 310, 312; **XXX**:52, 174, 240, 386; **XXXIII**:128, 625; **XXXIV**:517;
Barker, John Jr. **XI**:627;
Barker, Jonathan **VI**:663; **XI**:627; **XIII**:152; **XVIII**:365, 477; **XXIV**:665; **XXVI**:195; **XXX**:52; **XXXII**:321, 545, 546; **XXXIII**:326; **XXXIV**:18, 154, 164, 445;
Barker, Joseph **XXXIX**:137;
Barker, Joshua **XII**:351; **XXV**:175, 179, 187, 194, 195;
Barker, Josiah **IX**:292; **XI**:659; **XIV**:629; **XV**:456; **XVII**:57; **XXXIII**:626, 628, 713; **XXXV**:295, 299;
Barker, Lemuel **XI**;35;
Barker, Martha **XXXIII**:127, 624, 627; **XXXVIII**:142;
Barker, Mary **XXX**:408; **XXXII**:321, 545; **XXXIX**:268;
Barker, Mary (m. McKissick) **XXXIV**:155;
Barker, Moody **XXX**:393;
Barker, Moses **XII**:589;
Barker, N. **XXIII**:83;
Barker, Nathan **XI**;15; **XIII**:486-489, 724-729; **XVI**:845; **XXVII**:70, 75; **XXX**:147; **XXXIII**:128, 625-627;
Barker, Nathan Jr. **XXXIII**:128;
Barker, Nathaniel **XXI**:339; **XXIV**:613; **XXX**:149;
Barker, Noah **IX**:276, 643; **XIII**:481; **XVIII**:193, 194; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:108; **XXXII**:254, 337, 338, 546, 708; **XXXIII**:232, 483, 624, 628;
Barker, Oliver **XXV**:81;
Barker, Peter **XIII**:493; **XXX**:262;
Barker, Philbrook **XII**:392; **XXX**:81;
Barker, Philip **XIV**:485, 500, 512; **XVII**:87;
Barker, Phinehas **XIV**:87, 200;
Barker, Richard **XIII**:149, 152; **XV**:229, 567; **XXVIII**:174;
Barker, Sally **XXX**:387;
Barker, Samuel **XIV**:232, 641; **XV**:422, 423, 456, 597; **XVI**:17, 127, 162, 194, 211, 257, 285, 514, 520, 677; **XXIV**:816; **XXVIII**:297, 298;

Barker, Sarah **XXX**:393;
Barker, Sarah (Stevens) **XXXIII**:14;
Barker, Stephen **XX**:637, 725, 730, 765, 769; **XXIV**:36;
Barker, Susanna (m. Wiggin) **XXXIII**:627;
Barker, Theodore **XIII**:565; **XVI**:82, 100, 106, 195;
Barker, Theophilus **XII**:534;
Barker, Thomas **XV**:615; **XVI**:933;
Barker, Timothy **XXVI**:195, 199;
Barker, Timothy Jr. **XXXIII**:128;
Barker, William **IX**:828; **XII**:418, 638; **XIV**:244, 301; **XV**:90; **XVI**:752; **XXIV**:613, 738; **XXV**:551; **XXVII**:451, 454, 458, 459; **XXX**:93; **XXXIII**:127, 128; **XXXVI**:33;
Barker, Zebediah **XXIV**:613;
Barker's Location **XII**:351;
Barkhart, Jacob **XIV**:585;
Barkley * See also Barclay
Barkley, Captain **XVIII**:664, 665, 672, 674;
Barkley, Robert **XII**:497; **XIV**:168, 288; **XVI**:175, 508; **XXX**:436, 442;
Barkner, Joseph **XVII**:308;
Barley, Andrew **XXXVIII**:380;
Barlow, Abigail (Putnam) **XXXVIII**:300;
Barlow, Abner **IX**:464; **XII**:505; **XIII**:92, 478; **XIV**:463, 473; **XV**:700, 703, 726; **XVI**:171, 172, 175, 208, 302, 521, 782; **XVII**:66, 113; **XX**:525;
Barlow, David **XXVI**:153;
Barlow, Ephraim **XIII**:478;
Barlow, George **I**:133-134; **IX**:251; **XXV**:745; **XXXX**:32, 44
Barlow, Jabez **XXVI**:18, 597;
Barlow, James **XXVI**:18, 597;
Barlow, John **XVI**:269, 517; **XVII**:306;
Barlow, Joseph **VIII**:173, 379; **IX**:464; **XIII**:89, 473-477; **XV**:425; **XVII**:78; **XXV**:551;
Barlow, Nathan **VIII**:379, 867; **XIII**:89, 475, 478; **XIV**:463; **XV**:425, 705; **XVI**:166, 168, 169; **XVII**:66, 113; **XX**:469, 522;
Barlow, Nathaniel **XXVI**:18, 597;
Barlow, Richard **XXXVIII**:300;
Barlow, Samuel **XXVI**:18, 597;
Barnam * See also Burnham, Burnam, Burnum
Barnam, James **XI**:720;
Barnard, (Bernard) VT **X**:399; **XXIII**:437;
Barnard, ----- **XXI**:656, 720; **XXVI**:20, 627, 628, 682;
Barnard, Abner **XXVI**:209;
Barnard, Benjamin **X**:650; **XXX**:144; **XXXV**:530, 531;
Barnard, Benjamin Jr. **XXII**:721, 738;
Barnard, Charles **XIV**:112, 146, 195;
Barnard, Currier **XIII**:235;
Barnard, David **XIII**:641;
Barnard, Dorothy (Challis) **XXXIX**:373;

Barnard, Ebenezer **XXVI**:101, 203, 209;
Barnard, Edmund **XXX**:334, 432;
Barnard, Edward **XXIV**:247; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313;
Barnard, Ephraim **XI**:36;
Barnard, Gov. Francis **VI**:625; **VII**:7, 222; **IX**:301;
Barnard, Hannah (Smith) **XXXVII**:130;
Barnard, Isaac **XXVI**:314, 504;
Barnard, Jacob **XXX**:144;
Barnard, James **IX**:835; **XIII**:708; **XXXIX**:262;
Barnard, Jeremiah **XI**:70, 74, 77, 97;
Barnard, John **XVI**:314; **XXIV**:245; **XXV**:275;
Barnard, John Jr. **XXV**:276;
Barnard, Jonathan **IX**:790; **XIII**:613, 614; **XXIV**:335-338; **XXV**:601; **XXVI**:504; **XXVIII**:365, 377-379; **XXIX**:523, 533, 534; **XXX**:174; **XXXIII**:594;
Barnard, Joseph **XII**:265; **XXVI**:203, 209; **XXX**:68;
Barnard, Joshua **XXVI**:504;
Barnard, Lieutenant **XXI**:96;
Barnard, Moses **VIII**:828; **X**:641; **XIII**:21, 660, 661; **XIV**:387, 476, 494; **XVI**:448, 526, 548, 618; **XVII**:284; **XX**:334, 363-364, 375, 379, 434, 446, 498, 503, 507, 508, 516, 519, 535, 610, 635, 642, 646, 666, 696, 698-699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 784, 789-790, 794, 798; **XXI**:38, 55-56, 59-60, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 117, 128, 135, 140, 160, 168, 203, 207, 209-210, 215, 221-223, 226; **XXVI**:322, 401; **XXX**:43;
Barnard, Nathaniel **XI**:209;
Barnard, Philip **XI**:209;
Barnard, Rev. **IX**:336; **XXII**:65-66; **XXIV**:247;
Barnard, Samuel **IX**:147, 626, 771; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXIII**:126; **XXXV**:89, 440;
Barnard, Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVI**:203; **XXVIII**:377, 379;
Barnard, Seco **XIV**:381, 490, 501, 514
Barnard, Selah **XXVI**:203, 209;
Barnard, Silas **XI**:119;
Barnard, Stephen **IX**:451; **XI**:482; **XII**:349; **XXX**:40;
Barnard, Thomas **XI**:209; **XXIV**:247, 812; **XXVIII**:377, 380;
Barnard, Timothy **XXVII**:289;
Barnard, Tristram **XI**:209; **XXXIX**:373, 374;
Barnard, William **XIV**:308; **XV**:549;
Barndoor Island **XI**:44; **XXVII**:54;
Barnes * See also Barns
Barnes, Aaron **XIII**:565;
Barnes, Abraham **XXXII**:252;
Barnes, Amos **XI**:425; **XIV**:60, 182, 304, 305, 611; **XXVI**:495; **XXX**:294, 400, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529;
Barnes, Ann **XXXII**:33;
Barnes, Ann (Wallis) **XXXII**:252;
Barnes, Asa **XXX**:14;
Barnes, Bill **XI**:373, 381, 382; **XVI**:608, 609; **XXX**:33;

Barnes, Caster **XV**:454;
Barnes, Caesar **XIV**:469, 573, 603; **XVI**:198, 222, 268, 513, 746;
Barnes, Daniel **XXVI**:165;
Barnes, Doctor **XXXIX**:63;
Barnes, Dorcas **XXXII**:713;
Barnes, Eleazar **XV**:616;
Barnes, Elisha **XII**:263; **XV**:546; **XVII**:257; **XVIII**:829;
XXX:344;
Barnes, Elizabeth **XXXII**:713, 714;
Barnes, George **XI**:264, 581;
Barnes, Henry **XXVI**:14;
Barnes, Isaiah **XXV**:227;
Barnes, James **XIII**:227, 228; **XIV**:281, 288, 657; **XV**:459, 731, 735; **XVI**:35, 38, 191, 212, 225, 278, 517, 798, 800-802; **XVII**:221; **XX**:275; **XXVI**:73; **XXX**:451;
Barnes, Jeremiah **XVI**:81; **XXX**:308;
Barnes, Johems **XIII**:251;
Barnes, John **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39; **XXIV**:18; **XXVI**:73; **XXVII**:137;
Barnes, Jonah **XXVI**:165;
Barnes, Jonathan **XXVI**:572; **XXX**:66;
Barnes, Dr. Joseph **VIII**:441, 724; **XIV**:435;
Barnes, Joseph **XII**:418, 591; **XIII**:314, 561; **XXV**:24, 472; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXXVI**:274;
Barnes, Joseph Jr. **XIV**:439;
Barnes, Mary **XXXII**:461, 752; **XXXVII**:29, 58, 292; **XXXVIII**:175;
Barnes, Mary (Rand) **XXXI**:334;
Barnes, Moses **XVII**:116;
Barnes, Nathaniel **XIV**:28;
Barnes, Reuben **XIV**:346; **XXX**:414;
Barnes, Samuel **XIII**:269; **XXV**:227; **XXVII**:63;
Barnes, Silas **XII**:190; **XVIII**:591;
Barnes, Stephen **XXV**:226; **XXVI**:73, 602;
Barnes, Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:255;
Barnes, Submit **XIII**:228; **XVI**:801, 802;
Barnes, Thomas **II**:221; **III**:95; **IX**:41, 51, 550; **XIV**:258; **XVII**:669; **XVIII**:919; **XXIV**:20; **XXVI**:165; **XXXVII**:314; **XXXVIII**:335;
Barnes, Ventia **XVIII**:796;
Barnes, William **XII**:311; **XIII**:58, 117; **XV**:66; **XX**:724; **XXV**:226; **XXVI**:73, 602; **XXXII**:713, 714;
Barnes, William Jr. **XXVI**:157, 165, 602;
Barnet, VT **X**:206; **XVII**:223; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:286, 287; **XXVI**:24-26, 336, 590, 628;
Barnet * See also Barnett
Barnet, Caleb **VII**:633;
Barnet, Captain **XVII**:167, 168;
Barnet, East **VII**:105;
Barnet, Ebenezer **XV**:628;

Barnet, Francis **XVIII**:425;
Barnet, Governor **XVIII**:544;
Barnet, Hugh **XVII**:296;
Barnet, James **XII**:453, 480; **XV**:567; **XVIII**:643;
Barnet, John **IV**:300; **IX**:482, 484, 488, 490, 516, 518, 525; **XII**:434, 436, 437, 443, 452, 453, 458, 461, 472; **XIII**:699;
Barnet, John Jr. **IX**:485, 518; **XII**:452, 458; **XIII**:699; **XVIII**:643;
Barnet, Jonathan **IX**:527, 671; **XV**:740;
Barnet, Moses **XII**:434, 441, 445, 448, 453, 456, 459; **XIII**:700, 701; **XVIII**:643, 680;
Barnet, Robert **VII**:627; **XII**:446, 447, 452, 453, 465, 466; **XIII**:699; **XXI**:95, 113, 117, 432;
Barnet, Samuel **IX**:551, 552; **XV**:362; **XXVII**:299;
Barnet, Thomas **IX**:517; **XIII**:621;
Barnett, Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:286;
Barnett, Ann **XXXVIII**:104, 105;
Barnett, Benjamin **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:425, 714; **XX**:274;
Barnett, Charles **XIV**:34;
Barnett, Francis **VI**:754; **IX**:520, 521; **XI**:179; **XXV**:163;
Barnett, James **V**:395; **XXX**:86;
Barnett, John **XIV**:29; **XV**:111, 176; **XVII**:116; **XX**:274; **XXX**:85; **XXXII**:272, 613; **XXXIII**:542; **XXXIV**:49, 353, 481; **XXXVI**:169, 260, 589, 590; **XXXVIII**:32, 105; **XXXIX**:355;
Barnett, John Jr. **XXX**:85; **XXXVIII**:104, 105;
Barnett, Jonathan **XI**:106, 107;
Barnett, Joseph Jr. **XXV**:570;
Barnett, Lemuel **XI**:686;
Barnett, Lieutenant **XXII**:417;
Barnett, Moses **V**:395, 454, 683, 830; **VII**:649, 750; **VIII**:34, 52, 78, 109, 174, 319, 428, 436; **IX**:490, 500, 510, 516; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:84; **XXXII**:749, 771; **XXXIII**:42, 60, 65, 70, 71, 87, 117, 157, 158, 188, 292, 488; **XXXIV**:140, 176, 320, 322, 324, 397, 436, 438, 467; **XXXV**:341, 356, 409; **XXXVI**:87, 274, 372, 374, 375, 430; **XXXVII**:2, 22, 70, 248, 249, 435; **XXXVIII**:209; **XXXIX**:302, 435;
Barnett, Robert **VIII**:532; **IX**:516, 518, 527; **XIV**:73, 178; **XV**:710; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:224;
Barnett, Samuel **XI**:685; **XXXV**:439;
Barnett, William **VI**:754; **IX**:520, 521; **XI**:180; **XIV**:55, 184; **XVIII**:425; **XXV**:163;
Barney, Aaron **XII**:49, 51, 56;
Barney, Constant **XV**:56; **XVI**:809; **XXX**:122;
Barney, David **VIII**:820; **XIII**:318; **XIV**:427; **XV**:54, 745; **XXX**:122, 175;
Barney, Francis **XXVI**:608;
Barney, Jabez B. **X**:681; **XII**:50, 52; **XIII**:115, 123-125;
Barney, Jaffrey **XV**:204;
Barney, Jaffrey A. **XV**:54;

Barney, John **XXVI**:517; **XXX**:376, 431;
Barney, Levi **XIII**:630
Barney, Lieutenant **VIII**:560
Barney, Martin **XII**:55; **XXX**:415;
Barney, Supply **XIII**:635;
Barney, Thomas **XXVI**:595;
Barney, William **XIII**:318; **XV**:745; **XVI**:167; **XXX**:175;
Barns * See also Barnes
Barns, Aaron **XXVIII**:420;
Barns, Abraham **IX**:42
Barns, Andrew **IV**:8;
Barns, Caesar **XV**:712;
Barns, Daniel **XV**:750;
Barns, George **VI**:767;
Barns, James **IX**:686; **XV**:605;
Barns, Joseph **IX**:551; **XV**:90;
Barns, Moses **IX**:50
Barns, Nathan **XXVIII**:22;
Barns, Nathaniel **XXVIII**:492;
Barns, Reuben **XV**:346;
Barns, Samuel **V**:382, 775;
Barns, Thomas **IV**:8;
Barns, William **IX**:44, 305
Barnslee, Henry **XXXIII**:732, 733;
Barnsley, Henry **XXV**:128;
Barnstable (or, Bristo) **I**:81
Barnstable, MA **XXIV**:143;
Barnstaple, England **XXIX**:51;
Barnstead, NH **IV**:156; **VII**:52, 272, 727; **VIII**:211; **IX**:825; **XI**:44, 50, 53, 136-146; **X**:4, 26, 165, 628, 652; **XII**:8; **XIII**:98; **XIV**:107, 296, 396, 557, 581, 582, 603, 617, 619, 660; **XV**:163, 435, 449, 450, 600, 601, 628, 640, 668, 690; **XVI**:63, 64, 67, 75, 90, 96, 98, 122, 233, 297, 499, 569, 626, 639; **XVIII**:75, 76, 555, 577, 584, 728, 752, 771, 791, 801, 819; **XX**:59, 153, 260, 265, 289, 335, 377, 381, 396, 424, 449, 470, 521, 543, 610, 644, 738, 787; **XXI**:124, 178, 205, 291, 323, 365, 397, 417, 419, 481, 583, 642, 747, 760, 766; **XXII**:37, 206, 221, 251, 264, 309, 317, 355, 411, 530, 545, 574, 665, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:419-422, 576, 830-832; **XXV**:17, 19, 183; **XXVII**:54, 101, 102; **XXVIII**:96; **XXIX**:217, 222, 237, 309, 310, 465, 497, 498, 503, 509, 515, 534; **XXX**:10, 165, 393; **XXXII**:742, 813; **XXXIII**:279, 447, 610, 641; **XXXIV**:138, 181, 209, 309, 443; **XXXV**:111, 114; **XXXVI**:233; **XXXIX**:120, 224-226, 452;
Barnstead, John **IX**:429
Barnum, James **XIV**:358;
Barnum, Jeremiah **IX**:164
Barr, Captain **XXIX**:236;
Barr, Elizabeth (m. Fairservice) **XXXIII**:630;
Barr, Gabriel **IX**:482, 488-533; **XXXIII**:629, 630; **XXXIV**:307;

Barr, James **IX**:308, 309; **XII**:28, 29, 31, 737, 744; **XIV**:34;
Barr, James Jr. **IX**:309; **XII**:28-31;
Barr, Janet **XXXIII**:629;
Barr, Jean **XXXIII**:630;
Barr, Jean (m. Stewart) **XXXIII**:630;
Barr, John **IX**:484, 488-533; **XII**:454; **XV**:199, 201; **XVII**:301; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:175; **XXXIII**:172, 488, 629-631; **XXXIV**:92; **XXXVI**:49, 75, 341; **XXXIX**:435;
Barr, Joseph **IX**:482-533;
Barr, Lt. Colonel **XXV**:570;
Barr, Margaret **XXXIII**:630;
Barr, Mary (m. Boyes) **XXXIII**:629;
Barr, Samuel **V**:439, 605, 819; **VI**:12, 753, 801, 805, 881; **VII**:56, 60, 68, passim, 129, 149, 363; **IX**:189, 488-533; **XII**:194, 263, 440, 445, 447, 456, 457, 543, 548; **XIII**:699; **XV**:115; **XXV**:431; **XXVI**:174, 239, 586; **XXVII**:74, 75, 326, 330, 331; **XXXIII**:171, 188, 487, 488, 504, 629-631; **XXXIV**:59, 60, 66, 92, 140, 154, 175, 306, 321, 322, 324; **XXXV**:223, 235, 236, 329, 341, 358, 359; **XXXVI**:29, 49, 75, 147, 162, 260, 341, 342, 373-375, 430; **XXXVII**:183, 360, 435; **XXXVIII**:93, 97, 171, 230, 245, 296, 328, 330, 370; **XXXIX**:149, 356, 434;
Barras, Count de **XXII**:766
Barrass, David **XV**:102;
Barrass, Ebenezer **XV**:3;
Barrass, Jeremiah **XV**:204;
Barrass, Nathan **XV**:745;
Barre, MA **XX**:832;
Barre, VT (Wildersburgh) **XXVI**:628, 629, 677, 693, 697, 735;
Barrel, William **XV**:25;
Barrell, Colburn **XIII**:272; **XXXVII**:173;
Barrell, Martha **VII**:93, 97, 98;
Barrell, Nathaniel **VI**:634; **VII**:1, 112; **IX**:143; **XIII**:270, 272; **XVIII**:502; **XXIV**:412, 653; **XXV**:29, 97, 163, 191, 201, 431, 510, 590, 606; **XXVI**:27, 110, 149, 260, 278, 286, 298, 326, 338, 417, 480, 488, 528, 586;
Barrell, William **VII**:93, 148;
Barrere, John **VIII**:722
Barret, Benjamin **IX**:388;
Barret, Benjamin Jr. **IX**:388;
Barret, Charles **XXVII**:475;
Barret, James **IX**:416, 420, 423, 469, 512;
Barret, Jonas **IX**:551;
Barret, Joseph **VIII**:879
Barret, Lt. Col. **VIII**:543
Barret, Moses **IX**:416, 420, 469, 512;
Barret, Oliver **IX**:388;
Barret, Samuel **IX**:402;
Barrett, ----- **XVI**:741;

Barrett, Aaron **XXX**:66;
Barrett, Amos **XII**:154, 155;
Barrett, Benjamin **XV**:81, 530; **XVI**:169, 200, 170; **XXV**:24, 41, 53, 217; **XXXIX**:236-239;
Barrett, Charles **X**:5, 16, 19, 27, 35, 42, 45, 46, 60, 631; **XI**:100; **XII**:154, 155, 734, 737, 739, 740, 747, 748; **XVIII**:782, 790, 846; **XXI**:38, 46, 49-50, 56-59, 61, 63, 73, 75-76, 78-79, 81-84, 86-87, 115-117, 123, 127, 130-131, 135, 137, 140, 160, 163, 166, 199, 202, 207-208, 215, 219-220, 223, 226, 291, 300-302, 305, 308-309, 313, 315, 317, 320-321, 329, 348-349, 353, 355, 357-359, 377, 379, 421-422, 425, 435-436, 439-440, 442-445, 448-449, 456, 459, 468, 470, 472, 476, 480, 482, 522, 533, 545, 555, 557, 583, 590, 594-596, 599, 615-616, 619, 621-622, 672, 674, 677, 680, 683, 685-687, 690-691, 699-702, 704-706, 708-709, 712, 719-720, 725, 731, 741-758, 760, 762-773, 775; **XXII:**36, 41, passim, 89, 144, 146, passim, 239-240, 309, 315-316, 322, passim, 419, 507, 545, 553-554, 557, 560, 563, 577, 580, 582, 639, 642, passim, 658, 670, 675, 677-680, 682, 687, 691, 693, 695-696, 701, 706-707, 709-711, 743; **XXVIII**:127; **XXIX**:589, 604; **XXXIX**:145, 210;
Barrett, Colburn **XXI**:651, 700;
Barrett, Elihu **XII**:216;
Barrett, Elijah **XV**:50;
Barrett, Ezra **XXX**:414;
Barrett, Hannah **XXXIX**:238;
Barrett, Hugh **XVI**;296;
Barrett, Isaac **X**:410; **XII**:216, 217, 281; **XIII**:461-463, 470, 635; **XIV**:101, 206; **XV**:221, 360; **XVI**:839-840; **XX**:167, 170, 188, 193, 197; **XXX**:66, 70;
Barrett, James **XI**:241; **XII**:239, 281, 446, 468; **XXII**:119, 192; **XXIV**:330; **XXVI**:98, 314; **XXX**:88; **XXXVII**:463;
Barrett, James Jr. **XII**:281;
Barrett, Joel **XII**:281;
Barrett, John **VI**:318; **IX**:388; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:104; **XVI**:169, 170; **XVII**:458; **XXIV**:122, 123, 814; **XXX**:66; **XXXV**:388; **XXXIX**:237, 238;
Barrett, John Jr. **XII**:224;
Barrett, Jonathan **XII**:217; **XIV**:84, 199, 427; **XXX**:66;
Barrett, Joseph **VII**:752; **XIV**:478; **XV**:81-84, 211; **XVI**:741; **XXIV**:251; **XXVI**:409;
Barrett, Lemuel **XXX**:322, 404, 414;
Barrett, Mary (m. Tuttle) **XXXIX**:238;
Barrett, Mr. **X**:576;
Barrett, Moses **XII**:281, 446, 468, 548; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:247, 437, 525; **XXX**:66, 70, 88, 175; **XXXVII**:25, 463; **XXXIX**:237-239, 313;
Barrett, Moses Jr. **XII**:281;
Barrett, Nancy **XXXVIII**:130;

Barrett, Nathan **XXV**:217; **XXXVI**:333; **XXXIX**:237, 238;
Barrett, Nathaniel **XIII**:565; **XIV**:102, 207; **XVI**:235, 271, 512; **XXX**:5, 489, 491, 493;
Barrett, Oliver **XXV**:41, 53; **XXXIX**:237-239;
Barrett, Philip **XII**:216, 217;
Barrett, Rebecca **XXII**:113, 115, 119, 176, 178, 192; **XXXIX**:238;
Barrett, Reuben **XIV**:419; **XV**:82; **XXXVII**:7; **XXXIX**:155;
Barrett, Robert **XVI**:197, 303, 321, 326, 328, 332, 341, 343, 345, 351;
Barrett, Samuel **XVII**:141; **XVIII**:905; **XXX**:322; **XXXX**:517
Barrett, Silas **XII**:216, 217; **XXX**:66;
Barrett, Simeon **XII**:281, 468; **XIII**:708; **XX**:167, 188, 193; **XXX**:70;
Barrett, Susanna **XXXIX**:237, 238;
Barrett, Susanna (m. Scott) **XXXIX**:238;
Barrett, Thomas **VI**:263; **XII**:154, 281; **XXI**:377; **XXVI**:50, 98, 314;
Barrett, W. **XXIII**:19
Barrett, William **XXVI**:54;
Barrett, Winthrop **XII**:13;
Barrett, Zadok **X**:410; **XXX**:66;
Barrington, NH * See also New Portsmouth
Barrington, NH **IV**:40, 222, 244, 431; **V**:72, 116, 152, 165, 257, 426, 487, 514, 525, 573, 616; **VI**:763, 775, 795, 809; **VII**:164, 727; **VIII**:211; **XI**:51, 136, 146-159, 551, 580, 709, 712; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 628, 652; **XIII**:110, 332, 345, 427, 746; **XIV**:18, 69, 107, 108, 114, 115, 242, 307, 323, 384-386, 517, 554, 556, 617-619, 624; **XV**:444, 445, 619, 620, 628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 747; **XVI**:69, 79, 80, 227, 230, 244, 252, 256, 329-331, 363, 370, 372, 412, 499, 512, 524, 544, 569, 639; **XVII**:10, 434; **XVIII**:77, 418, 419, 555, 577, 584, 603, 728, 752, 771, 819, 842, 849, 854, 859; **XX**:59, 153, 264, 265, 268, 269, 334, 397, 425, 449, 474, 526, 543, 552, 562, 564, 610, 644, 671, 688; **XXI**:123, 291, 583, 760; **XXII**:37, 206, 221, 252, 255, 265, 268, 275, 309, 411, 503, 545, 589, 590, 593, 594, 661, 662, 665, 671, 700, 719, 734; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:292, 420, 423-426, 866, 897, 898, 900; **XXV**:183, 479, 543; **XXVII**:102; **XXVIII**:208; **XXIX**:217, 222; **XXX**:10, 13, 165, 179, 181, 394; **XXXII**:42, 164, 185, 191, 192, 201, 276, 277, 289, 348, 381, 394, 405, 420, 481, 511, 513, 553, 639, 714, 729, 807; **XXXIII**:115, 151, 257, 307, 564, 699, 704; **XXXIV**:86, 128-131, 138, 215, 247, 248, 254, 275, 277, 288, 333, 339, 401-403, 460; **XXXV**:23, 94, 111, 112, 121-123, 191, 288, 313, 314, 356, 395, 406, 453, 471, 532, 550; **XXXVI**:79, 208, 275, 276; **XXXVII**:4, 272, 324, 380, 404, 427-429, 443-445, 464; **XXXVIII**:8, 10, 19, 38, 63-65, 76, 94, 174, 187, 218, 292; **XXXIX**:23, 153, 308, 309, 317, 391, 440, 452, 463;
Barrington Gore **XXVIII**:170;
Barrington, MA **XXIV**:814

Barrington, Viscount **XVIII**:493, 494;
Barron, ----- **XVIII**:544;
Barron, Abigail **XXX**:434;
Barron, Abner **XXV**:237;
Barron, Benjamin **XVI**:145;
Barron, Benjamin M. **XXX**:434;
Barron, Captain **XXI**:751;
Barron, Charles **XXV**:25;
Barron, Fletcher **XXX**:413;
Barron, Isaac **XVIII**:738;
Barron, Jeremiah **XIII**:631;
Barron, Joanna **XXXI**:784;
Barron, John **XII**:503; **XVI**:155; **XXI**:350;
Barron, John **V**. **XXX**:204, 405;
Barron, Jonathan **XV**:153, 154, 592; **XVI**:238, 247, 267, 306, 513; **XVII**:81, 83;
Barron, Joseph **XIV**:527; **XVI**:85, 95;
Barron, Joshua **XXX**:175;
Barron, Lieutenant **XVII**:223;
Barron, Moses **VII**:447; **IX**:50; **XI**:82, 179; **XIV**:244; **XV**:379, 592, 654, 682; **XVI**:313; **XVIII**:425; **XXIV**:19; **XXVII**:103, 107, 108; **XXVIII**:191, 447; **XXX**:6, 250, 413; **XXXIII**:371; **XXXIV**:103, 210; **XXXVI**:369, 388, 507; **XXXVII**:391, 392; **XXXVIII**:270; **XXXIX**:115;
Barron, Nathan **XII**:503;
Barron, Nathaniel **XXX**:175;
Barron, Oliver **XXIV**:245;
Barron, Samuel **IX**:4; **XII**:522; **XIV**:58, 183; **XV**:207, 715; **XVI**:200; **XXIV**:383; **XXX**:334;
Barron, Thomas **IX**:560;
Barron, Timothy **XV**:279, 280, 584, 585, 592, 593; **XVI**:307, 539; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:659;
Barron, Timothy W. **XVII**:39
Barron, William **VIII**:306, 596; **X**:26, 34, 41, 45, 60; **XI**:96, 720; **XII**:512, 581, 592; **XIII**:513, 682; **XIV**:335, 338, 465, 690; **XVI**:143, 145, 146, 746; **XVII**:62, 414; **XX**:236, 239, 611, 635, 640-641, 656, 666, 689, 691-692, 696, 698-699, 759, 766, 806; **XXII**:487, 496, 544, 554, 578, 582, 586-587, 606, 643, 646-649, 651, 657, 677-679, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 707, 709-711; **XXIV**:730; **XXX**:149, 308, 406;
Barrow, Moses **V**:232;
Barrowcliff, Samuel **XIV**:51, 156, 157;
Barrows, David **XV**:360;
Barrows, Jabez **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:212;
Barrows, Jacob **XXX**:238, 400;
Barrows, James **XVI**:237;
Barrows, Moses **XI**:455; **XIII**:206;
Barrows, Moses Jr. **XI**:455; **XIII**:206;
Barrows, Nathan **XIV**:642;

Barrows, Nathaniel **XV**:740;
Barrows, Prentice **XVI**:137;
Barrows, Samuel S. **XXX**:413;
Barrows, Thomas **XXX**:322, 413;
Barrows, Thomas Jr. **XXV**:212;
Barrus, Abraham **XXX**:122;
Barrus, Abraham Jr. **XXX**:122;
Barrus, Alvin **XXX**:424;
Barrus, Ebenezer **XXX**:122;
Barrus, Jeremiah **XV**:745; **XXX**:175, 424;
Barrus, John **XV**:55; **XXX**:122;
Barrus, Michael **XV**:54; **XXX**;122;
Barrus, Nathan **XVI**:809; **XXX**:175;
Barrus, Oliver **XV**:56; **XXX**:122;
Barry * See also Berry
Barry, Benjamin **XII**:764; **XIV**:682; **XVI**:241;
Barry, Ebenezer **XV**:437
Barry, James **XIV**:653;
Barry, John **XVI**:912;
Barry, Joseph **XIII**:241;
Barry, Robert **XVII**:293;
Barry, Simon **XXXVI**:396;
Barry, Thomas **XII**:293;
Barry, William **XVI**:912; **XXXII**:252, 358;
Barsham, John **I**:560; **XIX**:657; **XXXI**:59, 138, 152, 234, 284, 327, 363, 403, 714; **XXXX**:253, 540
Barsham, Mehitable **XXXI**:138;
Barsham, Richard **XXXX**:138, 139
Barsley, Andrew **XXVI**:536;
Barstow, Asa **XXVI**:552;
Barstow, Michael **XXX**:250;
Bart, Captain **XVIII**:312;
Barter, Caleb **XIV**:472;
Barter, Const **V**:146;
Barter, Ebenezer **XI**:356;
Barter, Elisha **VII**:238;
Barter, Henry **XII**:5; **XIV**:563, 627; **XV**:443, 720; **XVI**:204, 233, 272, 506, 649; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:282, 476;
Barter, John **IX**:317; **XII**:596; **XIII**:19; **XIV**:25, 260, 484, 499, 512, 518, 564, 635; **XV**:724; **XVI**:206, 233, 240, 241, 274, 335, 514, 767; **XVII**:46, 85; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:527, 560; **XXX**:224;
Barter, Mark **XIV**:238;
Barter, Pelatiah **XIV**:260, 484, 499, 512, 518; **XVII**:46, 86;
Barter, Peter **VIII**:954; **XIII**:589; **XIV**:257, 382, 490, 623; **XV**:440, 595, 720; **XVI**:204, 272, 516, 803; **XVII**:30, 383; **XX**:289; **XXX**:468;
Barter, Peter Jr. **XVIII**:413;
Bartholomew, ----- **XXI**:457

Bartholomew, John **XXV**:49, 293, 406;
Bartholomew, Timothy **XXIV**:738; **XXV**:347;
Bartholomew, William **I**:148, 217-223, 224-231; **XXIV**:364, 857, 860, 874, 875; **XXV**:709; **XXXX**:209
Barthomy, Joseph **XXVI**:195;
Barthrick, Jonathan **XXIV**:814
Barthrick, Thomas **XXIV**:814
Bartlemy, Gil **XVI**:28;
Bartlemy, Joseph G. **XIV**:662; **XV**:597, 729;
Bartlett, NH **XI**:159-164, 302, 409, 424; **XII**:288, 289; **XXII**:22, 73, 310, 316, 372, 374, 384, 411, 418, 424, 439, 546, 671, 699; **XXIV**:426, 544; **XXV**:91, 139; **XXX**:394;
Bartlett, ----- **XXII**:67, 75; **XXVIII**:290; **XXXI**:302; **XXXII**:111;
Bartlett, Abiel **XV**:267, 270, 273; **XXX**:42;
Bartlett, Abigail **XXXIV**:41; **XXXVIII**:167;
Bartlett, Abigail (Hall) **XXXII**:591-593;
Bartlett, Abraham **IX**:42; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:363;
Bartlett, Adam **X**:410;
Bartlett, Anna **XXX**:433;
Bartlett, Benjamin **XV**:25; **XVII**:105;
Bartlett, Beri **XXX**:394;
Bartlett, Christopher **V**:185; **XI**:11, 15, 20, 239; **XIV**:70, 179; **XIX**:531; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXXIII**:470-472;
Bartlett, Colonel **XVI**:89;
Bartlett, Daniel **XII**:744; **XIII**:220; **XV**:398, 742; **XVI**:124; **XXX**:175; **XXXIX**:160;
Bartlett, David **XXIV**:303; **XXVI**:487;
Bartlett, Doctor **XII**:75;
Bartlett, Dorothy **XXXV**:298;
Bartlett, Dorothy (m. Moody) **XXXIII**:216, 217;
Bartlett, Ebenezer **XVI**:113; **XXX**:78;
Bartlett, Edmund **XXXIV**:54;
Bartlett, Elias **XIV**:625;
Bartlett, Eliphalet **XIII**:64; **XXXV**:441; **XXXIX**:110, 462;
Bartlett, Elizabeth **XXXIV**:220; **XXXV**:294, 295; **XXXVIII**:166, 167
Bartlett, Elizabeth (m. Gilbert) **XXXV**:297, 298;
Bartlett, Elizabeth (m. Hale) **XXXV**:295-298;
Bartlett, Enoch **VIII**:498; **XI**:169, 172; **XII**:180; **XVIII**:649; **XXI**:104, 111, 183, 216, 457; **XXVII**:376; **XXVIII**:215, 322-324, 437-441; **XXIX**:546, 599; **XXXIII**:213, 215, 217, 436; **XXXVI**:496; **XXXVII**:68, 82, 197;
Bartlett, Evan **XII**:77, 81; **XIII**:231; **XXX**:322;
Bartlett, General **XXI**:516
Bartlett, George **XI**:480-483; **XII**:346, 350; **XIII**:406; **XXX**:40;
Bartlett, Gershom **XIII**:56, 57, 59; **XXXIV**:220-222; **XXXVIII**:166, 167;
Bartlett, Gideon **VII**:228; **IX**:611; **XI**:272, 273; **XII**:754; **XIII**:54-59, 62, 64; **XV**:128; **XVI**:592, 593; **XXX**:25; **XXXII**:550; **XXXIV**:41, 222; **XXXV**:213, 437, 441; **XXXVII**:243, 339; **XXXVIII**:135; **XXXIX**:110;

Bartlett, Gideon Jr. **XXXVIII**:135, 206;
Bartlett, Giles **XIII**:504;
Bartlett, Hannah **XXXIII**:471; **XXXIV**:221, 222;
Bartlett, Isaac **XII**:350, 738, 743;
Bartlett, Israel **V**:471, 854; **IX**:572, 636; **XXXIII**:213, 214, 217; **XXXVII**:197, 198, 200; **XXXVIII**:389;
Bartlett, Jacob **XIII**:503, 584, 585; **XXX**:89;
Bartlett, Jeremiah **VIII**:795; **XII**:344; **XV**:322, 342;
Bartlett, Jeremy **XIV**:226;
Bartlett, John **IX**:450, 572, 589; **XI**:256, 258, 452, 454, 463; **XII**:84; **XIII**:26, 103, 106, 206, 585, 586; **XIV**:485, 500, 512, 518, 614; **XV**:602, 629, 648, 711; **XVI**:102, 649; **XVII**:26, 86, 656; **XXV**:396, 589; **XXVII**:24; **XXX**:44, 51, 78, 101, 108, 113, 354; **XXXII**:591-593; **XXXIII**:471; **XXXV**:325; **XXXVI**:190; **XXXVII**:197, 200; **XXXVIII**:181;
Bartlett, John H. **VIII**:303; **XVII**:44;
Bartlett, Jonathan **XII**:77, 81; **XIII**:161, 164, 231, 238, 269, 271, 285; **XVIII**:531; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:109; **XXXIII**:376, 377, 471, 472; **XXXVII**:96; **XXXVIII**:167;
Bartlett, Joseph **V**:101; **VII**:453, 469, 708; **VIII**:4, 33, 110, 505, 533, 537, 539, 828; **IX**:611; **XI**:305, 452, 462, 654; **XIII**:53-59, 64, 69, 388, 389, 621; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:284, 291, 562; **XVI**:150, 827; **XVII**:2; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:567, 745, 761; **XXIV**:121; **XXV**:131, 385; **XXX**:137; **XXXIII**:213, 216; **XXXIV**:41, 219-222; **XXXVII**:198, 199, 243; **XXXVIII**:135
Bartlett, Dr. Joseph **XIII**:386
Bartlett, Joseph H. **XXXVII**:197;
Bartlett, Joseph Hall **XX**:668
Bartlett, Joshua **XIII**:503, 579, 581, 584; **XXX**:77; **XXXVII**:31;
Bartlett, Joshua Jr. **XXX**:77; **XXXVI**:298, 299;
Bartlett, Josiah **VII**:60, 66, passim, 69, 149, 206, 239, 286, 297, 310, 336, 359, 366, 370, 408, 442, 452, 454, 461, 465, 469, 474, 478, 508, 520, 575, 576, 577, 607, 610, 653; **VIII**:6, 48, 51, 61, 75, passim, 80, 125, 129, 147, 152, 186, 203, 402, 536, 551, 584, 636, 715, 717, 746, 756, 780, 782, 823, 952, 968; **IX**:373, 643, 792, 834, 841; **X**:3, 9-12, 16, 18, 19, 241, 279, 287, 304, 338, 456-459, 461, 477, 502, 561, 564-569, 577, 584, 587-601, 605, 614, 619, 626, 646; **XI**:99, 159, 318, 638, 701; **XII**:98, 138, 330, 348, 391, 393; **XIII**:98, 99, 384, 764; **XIV**:37, 256, 340, 453, 475, 536, 557, 585; **XV**:1, 190, 276, 328, 341, 343-345, 354, 366, 385, 580, 706; **XVI**:62, 111, 123, 126, 129, 132, 283, 317, 371, 386, 642, 707; **XVII**:15, 123, 217, 339, 389, 399; **XVIII**:604, 680, 682, 736, 802, 834; **XX**:33-34, 39-41, 49, 51, 62, 64, 82-85, 181, 220, 235, 247, 251, 254, 257-262, 301, 306, 325-326, 344, 381-382, 499, 572, 845, 849, 856; **XXI**:2, 9, 15, 42, 52, 223, 252, 256, 267, 302, 339-340, 355, 359, 433-434, 535, 546, 587, 742-743, 758, 768, 864, 546; **XXII**:1, 2, 9, 11, 42, 45, 48, 50, 54, 97, 143, 247-273,

275-276, 281-282, 291, 314-315, 319, 321, 335, 367, 405, 415, 475, 487-508, 511-512, 519, 555-556, 558-559, 603, 618, 639, 678, 711, 717-721, 725-738, 740-743, 824, 842, 849, 851; **XXIV**:426, 588; **XXV**:606, 615; **XXVI**:475; **XXVIII**:322, 324; **XXIX**:335, 597, 599; **XXX**:76, 82, 218, 413; **XXXIV**:112, 119, 120, 371; **XXXV**:477, 566; **XXXVI**:278, 279, 297, 300, 318, 518, 566; **XXXVII**:29-31, 55, 56, 200, 279; **XXXVIII**:6, 42, 46, 82, 229, 233, 339, 350, 351, 353; **XXXIX**:77, 233, 322, 329, 330, 440;
Bartlett, Josiah H. **XI**:258; **XIV**:232, 247; **XVII**:25, 140;
Bartlett, Josiah Hall **XXX**:101;
Bartlett, Katharine **XXXVI**:496;
Bartlett, Levi **XXII**:726, 731; **XXXIX**:462;
Bartlett, Lt. Colonel **VIII**:605
Bartlett, Love (Hall) **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391, 392;
Bartlett, Love (m. Lunt) **XXXVII**:197, 198;
Bartlett, Lydia **XXXIV**:221;
Bartlett, Lydia (Chase) **XXXVII**:96;
Bartlett, Major **VII**:577, 630;
Bartlett, Mary **XXXIV**:220, 221; **XXXVII**:200;
Bartlett, Mary (m. Clement) **XXXIII**:471;
Bartlett, Matthias **VII**:761; **X**:677; **XIII**:64, 69, 503, 579, 584; **XV**:562; **XVI**:770; **XVII**:2; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:744; **XXII**:247, 258; **XXX**:48; **XXXIV**:220, 221;
Bartlett, Mercy **XXXIV**:221;
Bartlett, Moses **IX**:34; **XIII**:218-222; **XVI**:527, 532, 796; **XXV**:400, 531; **XXVIII**:447; **XXXIX**:160;
Bartlett, Nathan **XI**:15, 18; **XIV**:226;
Bartlett, Nathan Jr. **XXX**:78;
Bartlett, Nathaniel **IX**:32, 34; **XI**:256, 258, 454, 456, 463, 648; **XII**:198, 224; **XIII**:206, 220, 222, 694; **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 422, 614; **XV**:157, 398, 602, 711; **XVI**:168, 169, 198; **XVII**:143; **XVIII**:194; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:18, 161, 597; **XXVII**:25, 287; **XXVIII**:280, 281, 294, 295, 446; **XXIX**:236; **XXX**:322, 376, 396; **XXXII**:524, 586; **XXXIII**:372, 471, 472; **XXXIV**:117; **XXXV**:294, 295, 399; **XXXVI**:119, 400, 496, 497; **XXXVII**:97, 156, 169; **XXXIX**:328;
Bartlett, Nathaniel Jr. **XXVII**:478, 479, 483, 490; **XXXIII**:452, 456; **XXXV**:77; **XXXVIII**:226;
Bartlett, Nehemiah **XIII**:23;
Bartlett, Nicholas **XV**:323, 342;
Bartlett, Noah **XII**:744;
Bartlett, Oliver **XXVI**:338;
Bartlett, Pelatiah **XII**:76; **XIV**:225;
Bartlett, Philip **XIII**:23, 106; **XIV**:231; **XXX**:108;
Bartlett, Rachel **XXXIII**:470;
Bartlett, Richard **VI**:871; **VII**:725, 763; **VIII**:24, 62, 565, 759, 820; **IX**:523, 664, 835; **XI**:218; **XII**:554, 555; **XIII**:64, 69, 161, 166, 167, 170, 617, 620; **XIV**:112, 146, 195; **XVI**:551, 579, 785, 786; **XVIII**:553, 680, 683, 789,

863; **XX**:255, 263, 334, 414, 435, 446, 498, 503, 519, 524, 535; **XXI**:248, 324, 744, 759; **XXII**:38, 41, 47, 57-58, 63, 70-71, 74, 77, 79, 82-83, 89, 102, 147, 151, 153, 156, 158, 162-164, 167-168, 178, 187-190, 197-204, 206-207, 209, 210, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 227, 229-231, 237, 239-240, 546, 553, 561, 578-579, 582, 586-587, 595, 676, 678-679, 685, 691; **XXX**:109; **XXXIV**:220, 221; **XXXVI**:476; **XXXVII**:323; **XXXIX**:79, 80, 133, 410, 411, 461;
Bartlett, Roger **XXV**:631;
Bartlett, Ruth **XXXIX**:429;
Bartlett, Samuel **XI**:454, 462; **XII**:737, 744; **XIII**:94, 99, 206; **XIV**:34; **XXV**:631; **XXX**;106;
Bartlett, Samuel 2nd **XI**:462;
Bartlett, Samuel 3rd **XXIV**:302;
Bartlett, Samuel C. **XXVI**:630;
Bartlett, Sarah **XXXIII**:215, 217; **XXXIV**:220, 222; **XXXV**:262;
Bartlett, Sarah (m. Adams) **XXXVII**:199, 200;
Bartlett, Sarah (m. Sawyer) **XXXIV**:221;
Bartlett, Sargent **XIII**:235;
Bartlett, Seth **XII**:346;
Bartlett, Simeon **XXVIII**:377, 380;
Bartlett, Solomon **XXVI**:487;
Bartlett, Stephen **VII**:708; **VIII**:441; **IX**;664; **X**:647; **XI**:654, 720; **XIII**:56, 59, 64, 69, 160, 166, 168, 236; **XIV**:358, 476; **XV**:415; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXII**:824; **XXX**:109; **XXXII**:701; **XXXIV**:41; **XXXV**:441; **XXXIX**:411;
Bartlett, Submit **XX**:277;
Bartlett, Susanna (m. Carleton) **XXXIII**:471;
Bartlett, Tabitha **XXXIII**:215, 217;
Bartlett, Thomas **VII**:469, 543, 760; **VIII**:78, 142, 163, 193, 261, 319, 338, 398, 404, 415, 528, 738, 828, 888, 928; **X**:3, 9-18; **XI**:221, 249, 250, 487, 722; **XII**:230, 394, 751; **XIII**:37, 94, 101, 106, 110, 112; **XIV**:242, 330, 352, 354, 399, 401, 435, 571; **XV**:267, 268, 286, 300, 301, 303, 314-317, 381; **XVI**:104, 108, 109-134, 162-165, 215, 349, 359, 430, 491, 639, 768, 777, 778, 781; **XVIII**:665, 671, 712, 760, 820; **XX**:49, 58, 65-66, 68, 76-80, 84, 120-121, 123, 126, 128, 132-134, 138, 140, 143, 145, 208, 210, 211, 213, 216-218, 229, 254-255, 261, 263, 309, 314, 318, 334, 342-350, 352-353, 355-356, 359, 361-364, 370-372, 375, 379-381, 383, 395, 408, 414-415, 417, 421, 424, 426, 430, 433-434, 436-438, 444-446, 448, 451-452, 467, 488-489, 494, 496, 498, 500-501, 503, 505-506, 515-522, 526, 533, 538-539, 544-545, 573, 664, 742, 794, 808, 810, 821; **XXI**:3, 21, 37-38, 41, 49-52, 54-56, 59-63, 65-66, 69, 73, 75-76, 79, 82-84, 86-87, 111-112, 177, 134-135, 140, 142, 153, 160, 168, 202, 214, 222-223, 226, 255, 284, 289, 292, 294, 296, 298, 305, 317, 324, 328-329, 355, 357-359, 420-421, 425, 441-445, 448, 459, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487, 489, 493-495, 498-500, 504, 506, 509, 547, 569, 581, 584, 586, 595, 598-599, 604, 619,

622, 649, 659, 663, 672, 676, 683, 692, 694-695, 704, 706, 711, 726-727, 731-732, 743, 744, 747, 759, 766, 878, 880; **XXII**:3, 27, 35, 38, 40-41, 57, 62, 70-71, 74, 77, 79, 82-84, 101, 144, 150, 213, 249, 260, 277, 393, 452, 513, 724, 737; **XXIX**:340-342, 654, 655, 657; **XXX**:106-108, 334; **XXXI**:123; **XXXIII**:213-217; **XXXVI**:127; **XXXVII**:198, 199;
Bartlett, Thomas Jr. **XXXVII**:97;
Bartlett, Timothy **XXX**:78;
Bartlett, William **XI**:462;
Bartlett, Zadock **X**:410; **XXX**:308;
Bartley, Robert **XII**:480; **XV**:701, 702, 704, 726; **XVI**:46, 208, 303, 679;
Bartman, Captain **VI**:605; **XVIII**:459;
Barton (Providence) **XXVI**:629, 703, 712;
Barton, Aaron **XXX**:208, 224;
Barton, Abraham **XIV**:336;
Barton, Andrew **XXVI**;318;
Barton, Benjamin **XXX**:376;
Barton, Bezaleel **XXX**:376;
Barton, Colonel **XVII**:162-168, 176, 178, 180-183, 189;
Barton, Ebenezer **X**:625; **XI**:357; **XXXIX**:436;
Barton, Edward **XXXX**:58, 84, 97, 118, 127, 129
Barton, Elisha **I**:218
Barton, George **XXXX**:249
Barton, Goodwife **I**:217
Barton, Henry **XXIV**:89; **XXXVII**:29;
Barton, John **XXXII**:470;
Barton, Josiah **XI**:357; **XIV**:43; **XXX**:250, 425;
Barton, Lewis **XXVI**:301;
Barton, Martha **XXXII**:470;
Barton, Mary (Ellis) **XXXII**:407;
Barton, Stephen **IV**:605, 608, 780; **IX**:568; **XIII**:364; **XVI**:906; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:96; **XXXII**:407;
Barton, Timothy **XXVII**:285;
Barton, William **XI**:627; **XIV**:454, 530; **XXVI**:117, 629;
Bary * See Berry
Bascomb, Jonathan **XXVI**:14, 471;
Bascomb, Josiah **XXVI**:731;
Basey, John **XXV**:560;
Basford, Aaron **XVI**;285, 875; **XVII**:438;
Basford, Abigail **XXXVII**:87-89;
Basford, Benjamin **XI**:18; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:64, 186, 319, 320; **XVI**;926; **XVII**:3;
Basford, Ebenezer **XIV**:589; **XXX**:27; **XXXVII**:88-90;
Basford, Jacob **III**:469; **XI**:309; **XIV**:1, 14; **XVI**;156; **XXIV**:568; **XXVIII**:262; **XXXI**:532; **XXXIII**:460; **XXXV**:68; **XXXVII**:87-90;
Basford, James **V**:831; **IX**:106, 443; **XI**:309; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:2, 273, 289; **XV**:754; **XVII**:719; **XXIV**:525; **XXVIII**:197; **XXIX**:236; **XXX**:175, 448; **XXXII**:412;

Basford, John **XXXVII**:88;
Basford, Jonathan **XII**:192; **XIV**:172, 174, 177; **XXX**:65;
Basford, Joseph **V**:359, 468, 519, 883; **XI**:11, 309; **XII**:386; **XIII**:113, 119, 121, 123, 386; **XIV**:273, 276, 289; **XV**:43, 157; **XVII**:143; **XXVII**:20, 22, 25, 345; **XXX**:137, 448;
Basford, Mary **XXXVII**:89, 90;
Basford, Moses **XVI**:285, 501;
Bascom, Elias **XVI**:770;
Bashaw, Eli **II**:334;
Baskingridge, NJ **XXI**:820;
Bass Creek **XXXII**:694; **XXXVI**:109;
Bass, Abraham **XXVI**:32, 33, 209, 605, 607;
Bass, Benjamin **XXI**:560;
Bass, Joseph **VIII**:194, 845; **X**:504; **XIII**:36, 274, 285; **XIV**:339; **XVI**:106, 107; **XVII**:139, 359, 362, 371, 372, 377, 417; **XX**:394, 418; **XXIV**:532, 720; **XXV**:167, 527, 551; **XXX**:113; **XXXVIII**:132, 267;
Bass, Mary (Odlin) **XXXII**:531;
Bass, Samuel **XXIV**:18, 813;
Bassett, Abraham **XXVI**:521;
Bassett, Daniel **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521;
Bassett, James **XI**:162, 163, 424;
Bassett, John **XII**:44;
Bassett, Joseph **XXVI**:483;
Bassett, Joshua **XXVI**;463;
Bassett, Martha **XXX**:411;
Bassett, Mr. **II**:264;
Bassett, Nathan **XXX**:411;
Bassett, Richard **V**:772;
Bassett, Samuel **XIV**:427; **XV**:3, 741; **XXX**:73, 175, 200, 308;
Basson, Richard **XXXX**:88
Basstown, MA **XXIX**:150, 169;
Bastard, Walter **XVII**:644;
Bastards **XXII**:129, 213;
Bastide, ----- **XVIII**:148, 212, 218; **XXIII**:193;
Bastide, J. H. **V**:223, 225, 700, 703;
Baston, Joseph **XXXX**:489
Baston, Nathaniel **XXVI**:500;
Baston, Stephen **XXVI**:499;
Bastrick, Samuel **XVI**:906
Bat, Increase **VII**:760;
Bat, Timothy **V**:528;
Batbor, Mary **XXXVII**:394;
Batchelder * See also Bachelder, Bacheller, Bachellor, Batchellor
Batchelder, ----- **XXII**:593; **XXXI**:16, 132; **XXXVII**:180; **XXXX**:87, 88
Batchelder, ----- (m. Dow) **XXXVIII**:60;
Batchelder, ----- (m. Lane) **XXXVIII**:60;
Batchelder, ----- (m. Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:60;

Batchelder, ----- (m. Shaw) **XXXVIII**:60;
Batchelder, ----- (m. Sherburne) **XXXVIII**:60;
Batchelder, Abel **XI**:373;
Batchelder, Abigail **XXXIII**:649, 651; **XXXV**:63; **XXXVI**:24, 355; **XXXVIII**:60;
Batchelder, Abigail (Cram) **XXXII**:521;
Batchelder, Abigail (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:683;
Batchelder, Abigail (m. Shaw) **XXXIII**:650;
Batchelder, Abigail (m. Tilton) **XXXVII**:138;
Batchelder, Abraham **VIII**:62; **XIII**:33, 93, 95, 97, 99; **XI**:264; **XII**:131, 485, 487-489; **XVIII**:194, 681; **XXIV**:411; **XXVII**:144, 145; **XXIX**:489; **XXX**:90, 105;
Batchelder, Abraham Jr. **XI**:264;
Batchelder, Alexander **XXXI**:46; **XXXX**:120, 125, 129, 136, 149
Batchelder, Amos **XXX**:334, 404;
Batchelder, Ann **XXXI**:46, 50, 51; **XXXX**:149, 157
Batchelder, Anna **XXXV**:250, 253; **XXXVII**:336;
Batchelder, Archelaus **XII**:609; **XXX**:262;
Batchelder, Benjamin **III**:469; **XI**:277, 309, 484; **XII**:107; **XIII**:414; **XIV**:224, 380, 413, 489; **XV**:525; **XVIII**:194; **XXV**:412, 510; **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531; **XXX**:23, 42, 61, 240; **XXXI**:573, 574; **XXXII**:1, 2; **XXXIII**:558, 649, 650, 655; **XXXVI**:132, 369; **XXXVII**:40, 41, 395; **XXXVIII**:60, 69;
Batchelder, Benjamin Jr. **XXXII**:1;
Batchelder, Breed **VIII**:515, 517, 590; **XII**:241, 636, 638, 640; **XVIII**:725; **XX**:317, 361, 451, 465, 511; **XXI**:562, 576, 604, 625; **XXII**:17, 64, 290, 322, 347; **XXV**:357; **XXVI**:442; **XXVII**:462; **XXX**:94;
Batchelder, Carter **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:62; **XXXVII**:346;
Batchelder, Comfort (Dow) **XXXVIII**:336;
Batchelder, Cornelius **XXXVI**:116;
Batchelder, Daniel **XI**:263; **XII**:349, 487; **XV**:419; **XXX**:90, 159; **XXXIII**:649, 650; **XXXVI**:355;
Batchelder, David **XI**:489; **XII**:125, 140, 143, 147, 148, 151, 349; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:116, 128, 189, 584, 630; **XV**:444, 627, 725; **XVI**:169, 170; **XVIII**:745, 775, 793; **XX**:682-683, 710, 713; **XXI**:18-19, 56, 58, 100, 129; **XXII**:406; **XXX**:43; **XXXV**:64, 279; **XXXVI**:479-482; **XXXVII**:296;
Batchelder, Davis **XIII**:22, 93, 95, 107; **XXX**:105;
Batchelder, Deacon **XXXIII**:260, 261; **XXXIV**:195;
Batchelder, Deborah **XXXI**:84; **XXXIII**:656;
Batchelder, Deborah (m. Fellows) **XXXII**:596; **XXXIV**:195;
Batchelder, Deborah (m. Sherburne) **XXXIII**:650;
Batchelder, Dorothy **XXXII**:166;
Batchelder, Ebenezer **XII**:335, 338; **XVIII**:722; **XXVII**:68; **XXX**:47; **XXXII**:596; **XXXIII**:323, 406; **XXXIV**:328; **XXXV**:142, 196, 219, 222, 251, 254; **XXXVI**:149, 354; **XXXVII**:113, 194; **XXXVIII**:217, 350;
Batchelder, Elisha **XII**:346; **XXVIII**:427, 431; **XXX**:40;

XXXVI:480-482; **XXXVIII**:221;
Batchelder, Elizabeth **XXXIII**:651, 656; **XXXVI**:23, 24, 68, 355; **XXXVIII**:59-61;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (Ambrose) **XXXIII**:269;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (Gilman) **XXXII**:802;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (Swett) **XXXVII**:296;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (m. Hobbs) **XXXV**:250, 253;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (m. Locke) **XXXVIII**:61;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (m. Shaw) **XXXIII**:650;
Batchelder, Ephraim **XIV**:451, 532; **XXX**:43; **XXXVI**:131-134;
Batchelder, Ester **XXXII**:1;
Batchelder, Ester (m. Ring) **XXXVII**:39, 40;
Batchelder, Francis **XII**:336; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXX**:42; **XXXII**:1; **XXXIII**:405, 430; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXV**:141, 142; **XXXVI**:569; **XXXVII**:39, 40; **XXXVIII**:373; **XXXIX**:78;
Batchelder, Hannah **XXXVI**:68, 355;
Batchelder, Hannah (Currier) **XXXIX**:53, 54;
Batchelder, Henry **XII**:116, 118, 119, 129; **XIII**:77, 81, 95; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 191, 255; **XVIII**:745; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248; **XXX**:104; **XXXIV**:315; **XXXVII**:295; **XXXVIII**:250;
Batchelder, Henry Jr. **XIV**:413;
Batchelder, Hezekiah **XXXV**:63;
Batchelder, Huldah **XXXVIII**:117;
Batchelder, Huldah (Moulton) **XXXVII**:346;
Batchelder, Huldah (m. Pettingill) **XXXVII**:138;
Batchelder, Increase **XIII**:22, 93, 95, 96, 107; **XXX**:41, 105;
Batchelder, Isaac **XII**:12; **XXX**:56;
Batchelder, Isaiah **XIV**:423; **XXXVI**:23, 24; **XXXVII**:39;
Batchelder, Jacob **XI**:356;
Batchelder, James **XIII**:96; **XII**:129; **XIV**:565, 570, 651; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXX**:104, 250;
Batchelder, Jane **XXXIII**:656;
Batchelder, Jeremiah **XII**:326, 328, 329; **XIII**:76, 360; **XV**:331, 339; **XVI**:863; **XXII**:726, 740; **XXIV**:894, 896; **XXX**:74; **XXXIV**:407, 415, 417; **XXXVIII**:115, 116, 118, 375; **XXXIX**:315
Batchelder, Jethro **XII**:485, 488-490; **XV**:194, 512; **XVIII**:194; **XXX**:90; **XXXII**:166, 595; **XXXVI**:68; **XXXVII**:87;
Batchelder, Jethro Jr. **XXX**:90;
Batchelder, John **XII**:115, 127, 129, 133, 326, 329, 399; **XIII**:22, 93, 96, 107; **XIV**:12, 117, 128, 232, 153, 328, 353, 450, 535; **XV**:267, 269, 273, 305, 309, 663, 670, 684, 688; **XVIII**:722, 793; **XXV**:606; **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:42, 61, 74, 106, 354, 403, 455, 456, 459; **XXXI**:50; **XXXII**:176, 177, 226, 521, 595; **XXXIII**:275, 649, 651, 689; **XXXVI**:131, 135; **XXXVII**:138, 139; **XXXVIII**:60, 61;
Batchelder, John Jr. **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXX**:41, 424;
Batchelder, Jonathan **XIII**:96; **XIV**:12, 353; **XV**:267, 268, 270, 271, 754; **XXX**:57, 58, 175, 250, 406, 455, 457; **XXXII**:522;

XXXIV:24, 79; **XXXVI**:67, 68; **XXXVII**:138, 139; **XXXVIII**:316;
Batchelder, Joseph **XII**:117, 129, 131, 136, 146, 487, 512, 518, 528, 743; **XIV**:109, 131, 190; **XV**:138, 488, 498; **XXIV**:568; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:75; **XXXII**:1, 2, 180, 355, 434, 435, 596, 597; **XXXIII**:100; **XXXIV**:42, 43, 317, 318; **XXXV**:444; **XXXVI**:22, 131, 132, 134, 482; **XXXVII**:39; **XXXVIII**:372;
Batchelder, Joseph Jr. **XVIII**:192
Batchelder, Joshua **XV**:729; **XXXII**:177; **XXXVI**:114, 115;
Batchelder, Josiah **VI**:437, 452, 523; **VIII**:245, 606; **XI**:598, 599; **XII**:129, 131, 136, 329, 332, 335, 350, 393, 747; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:70, 179, 353, 450, 534, 570, 651; **XV**:562; **XVI**:617; **XXI**:150, 162; **XXIV**:568; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:40, 48, 75, 103, 354, 455, 456, 459; **XXXII**:1, 181, 595-597; **XXXIII**:99, 250, 290, 437, 519-521; **XXXIV**:21, 29, 44, 80, 109, 270; **XXXV**:64, 218, 278, 279, 311, 328, 377-379, 416; **XXXVI**:111, 132-134, 170, 222, 303, 479, 482; **XXXVII**:38, 41; **XXXVIII**:409;
Batchelder, Js. **XV**:729;
Batchelder, Kinsley H. **XXX**:408;
Batchelder, Lebe **XII**:488, 489;
Batchelder, Libby **XXX**:90;
Batchelder, Lydia **XXXV**:63;
Batchelder, Major **XVIII**:745;
Batchelder, Margaret **XXXVI**:131, 132;
Batchelder, Margaret (Bean) **XXXVIII**:371;
Batchelder, Mark **XIV**:661; **XVI**:11; **XVII**:433; **XXV**:37; **XXX**:344, 393;
Batchelder, Mary **XXXIV**:43; **XXXV**:249, 254; **XXXVI**:22-25, 68, 114, 116, 355; **XXXVIII**:117; **XXXX**:253
Batchelder, Mary (Blake) **XXXIII**:430;
Batchelder, Mary (Carleton) **XXXIX**:15;
Batchelder, Mary (Dow) **XXXIV**:150;
Batchelder, Mary (m. Marston) **XXXIII**:656;
Batchelder, Mary (m. Philbrick) **XXXVII**:138;
Batchelder, Mary (m. Richards) **XXXI**:141; **XXXX**:287
Batchelder, Mary (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:650;
Batchelder, Mary (Tilton) **XXXIII**:130;
Batchelder, Mehitable **XXXIV**:42;
Batchelder, Mehitable (Marston) **XXXII**:434, 435;
Batchelder, Mercy **XXXVI**:149;
Batchelder, Meriah **XXXV**:62, 63;
Batchelder, Meribah **XXXII**:1;
Batchelder, Meribah (m. Page) **XXXVII**:40, 41;
Batchelder, Miriam **XXXV**:63;
Batchelder, Molly **XXXV**:252, 253;
Batchelder, Moriah (Blake) **XXXIII**:430;
Batchelder, Moulton **XII**:533;
Batchelder, N. **XXIII**:87

Batchelder, Nathan **VIII**:24, 62, 253; **XI**:264, 598, 599, 628, 720; **XII**:332, 335, 338, 348, 489, 492; **XIV**:70, 179, 253; **XV**:127, 130; **XX**:58, 154, 202, 255, 263, 334, 375, 379, 434, 442, 446, 498, 503, 507-508, 516, 518, 520; **XXI**:774; **XXIV**:891; **XXX**:42, 47, 90, 91, 455, 456; **XXXII**:210, 211, 452, 454, 515, 595; **XXXIII**:105, 130, 322, 323, 649-651; **XXXV**:249-254; **XXXVI**:131, 132, 193; **XXXVIII**:59, 61, 349, 371, 372; **XXXIX**:111;
Batchelder, Nathan G. **XI**:598;
Batchelder, Nathaniel **III**:24, 28, 408; **VIII**:24, 62, 820; **XIII**:84, 190; **XI**:263, 362, 599; **XII**:103, 114, 115, 345, 348, 349, 512, 516, 522, 533; **XIV**:68, 87, 117, 180, 189, 200, 451, 532, 570, 600, 615; **XV**:180, 249, 331, 333, 629, 641, 714; **XVII**:625; **XVIII**:416, 793; **XX**:283, 285, 291, 334, 364, 372, 375, 377, 379, 418, 431, 434, 446, 503-504, 507-508, 516, 519; **XXII**:247, 258; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:510, 615; **XXVII**:82, 88, 90, 236, 237, 245; **XXX**:47, 63, 90, 104; **XXXI**:35, 84, 117, 132, 238, 352, 374, 376, 586, 636; **XXXII**:176, 177, 595, 597; **XXXIII**:558, 655, 683; **XXXIV**:17, 65; **XXXV**:142, 220, 222, 250-254, 279, 294, 423, 533, 536; **XXXVI**:114, 131-135, 479-482, 555, 556; **XXXVII**:176, 178, 336; **XXXVIII**:44, 61, 217, 350, 351, 353, 373; **XXXIX**:53, 79, 92, 111, 371, 383-385; **XXXX**:371, 374, 381, 405, 429, 444
Batchelder, Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:114, 115, 488; **XVI**:616, 707; **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:238, 245, 321; **XXXII**:176-178; **XXXIII**:650;
Batchelder, Nathaniel 3rd **XXX**:43;
Batchelder, Nathaniel Gilman **XXX**:47;
Batchelder, Page **XI**:309; **XXXII**:1; **XXXVI**:22, 23; **XXXVII**:39, 40
Batchelder, Phineas **XXX**:47, 140; **XXXII**:596; **XXXIII**:96, 106; **XXXIV**:298, 302, 429; **XXXV**:218, 232, 254, 265, 266, 326; **XXXVI**:149; **XXXVII**:56; **XXXVIII**:373, 375;
Batchelder, Phinehas **XII**:332, 335, 347, 670; **XV**:180; **XVII**:433;
Batchelder, Prince **XXX**:457; **XXXVII**:38;
Batchelder, Reuben **XI**:720; **XII**:512; **XXXVI**:480-482; **XXXVII**:388; **XXXVIII**:222;
Batchelder, Richard **XV**:180;
Batchelder, Ruth **XII**:640; **XXI**:561-562, 600, 604; **XXXIII**:656;
Batchelder, Ruth (m. Lane) **XXXIII**:651;
Batchelder, Samuel **XII**:129, 216; **XIII**:16, 77, 95, 96; **XIV**:11, 229, 253, 450, 535; **XV**:339, 656, 666, 674; **XVIII**:793; **XXVII**:236, 237, 246; **XXX**:104; **XXXII**:177, 332, 333; **XXXIV**:17, 163, 305; **XXXV**:103, 173; **XXXVI**:114, 134, 149; **XXXIX**:401;
Batchelder, Samuel Jr. **XII**:121; **XIII**:77, 97; **XIV**:253;
Batchelder, Sarah **XXXII**:176; **XXXV**:252-254, 279; **XXXVI**:68, 132, 149, 479; **XXXVII**:38, 138;
Batchelder, Sarah (Blake) **XXXI**:787;
Batchelder, Sarah (Drake) **XXXIV**:290;
Batchelder, Sarah (Page) **XXXV**:278;

Batchelder, Sarah (m. Beede) **XXXVI**:115, 116;
Batchelder, Sarah (m. Healey) **XXXVI**:480, 482;
Batchelder, Sarah (m. Worth) **XXXVII**:138;
Batchelder, Simeon **XXXV**:265;
Batchelder, Simon **XII**:326; **XIII**:93, 95; **XIV**:109, 187, 330, 332; **XV**:249-251; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:43, 47, 354, 421; **XXXII**:556; **XXXV**:157;
Batchelder, Stephen **XI**:675; **XII**:108, 109; **XIII**:17, 77; **XIV**:231, 570, 641; **XV**:423, 730; **XVI**:18; **XXIV**:135; **XXX**:41; **XXXI**:16, 141, 743; **XXXII**:539; **XXXIII**:655, 656; **XXXIV**:77, 336; **XXXV**:263, 368; **XXXVI**:171; **XXXVIII**:117; **XXXX**:23, 24, 287
Batchelder, Dr. Stephen **XVI**:411
Batchelder, Stephen Jr. **XIII**:77; **XXX**:41;
Batchelder, Stephen 3rd **XXX**:42;
Batchelder, Susanna **XXXII**:1; **XXXV**:63; **XXXVI**:24;
Batchelder, Susanna (Gale) **XXXVI**:555;
Batchelder, Susanna (Page) **XXXI**:573;
Batchelder, Susanna (m. Webster) **XXXVII**:40, 41;
Batchelder, Theodate **XXXVIII**:221;
Batchelder, Theodate (Hobbs) **XXXII**:753;
Batchelder, Theodate (Smith) **XXXV**:311;
Batchelder, Theodate (m. Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:116;
Batchelder, Theophilus **XII**:131; **XIV**:24; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 428, 431; **XXXII**:1; **XXXIII**:430; **XXXV**:62, 63; **XXXVII**:38;
Batchelder, Thomas **XII**:112, 117, 488, 489; **XIV**:110, 131, 190; **XV**:179, 321, 340; **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:47; **XXXI**:585, 695; **XXXII**:354; **XXXIII**:344, 557; **XXXV**:222, 254, 423; **XXXVI**:132, 134, 318, 319, 354; **XXXVIII**:108;
Batchelder, Timothy **XII**:487, 491; **XVI**:131, 163; **XXXV**:63; **XXXVI**:133, 134; **XXXVII**:38-40;
Batchelder, Uriah **XXIV**:886;
Batchelder, Uzziel **XI**:220;
Batchelder, William **XII**:487-489; **XIV**:567, 611; **XV**:717; **XVI**:424; **XXX**:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529; **XXXVI**:68, 116;
Batchelder, Zachariah **XIII**:17; **XV**:412; **XXVII**:237, 246, 248; **XXX**:104; **XXXIII**:318;
Batchelder, Zachary **XXVII**:236;
Batchelder's Point **XXXX**:309;
Batchellor,----- **V**:175; **XXIV**:849, 866, 867, 874;
Batchellor, Breed **XXVIII**:10, 11, 13, 15-21, 23-26, 28-31, 33-42, 45-47, 50, 51;
Batchellor, John **XXIV**:578;
Batchellor, Josiah **XXIV**:578;
Batchellor, Phineas **V**:838; **XIII**:409;
Batchellor, William **XXVIII**:10, 22, 23;
Batchellor, Zephaniah **XXVIII**:10, 23;
Batchelor, Ebenezer **XI**:82, 96, 103;

Batchelor, Jethro **XI**:138, 140, 141, 264;
Batchelor, Jethro Jr. **XI**:264;
Batchelor, John **XI**:82, 96, 103, 606;
Batchelor, John Jr. **XI**:103;
Batchelour, Nathaniel **XIX**:659;
Batchelour, Stephen **IV**:498, 501, 766;
Batchelours, The **IV**:244
Bateaux * See Battoes
Bates, Abigail **XI**:557;
Bates, Asa **XIII**:202, 203;
Bates, Benjamin **XXIV**:19, 21; **XXVII**:107;
Bates, Captain **XVII**:327;
Bates, Daniel **XXVI**:289, 326;
Bates, David **XI**:367, 373; **XXX**:33;
Bates, Gershom **XXV**:201;
Bates, James **XXIV**:463;
Bates, John **XIII**:318; **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:201; **XXVI**:238; **XXX**:175;
Bates, Jonathan **XII**:76, 77;
Bates, Joseph **VII**:447, 569; **XII**:300, 303, 734, 737; **XIV**:34; **XVI**:535, 536; **XXXVI**:544, 545; **XXXIX**:222;
Bates, Martha **XXXI**:338;
Bates, Nathan **VII**:24;
Bates, Nathaniel **XI**:557; **XIV**:577, 597; **XV**:713; **XVIII**:595; **XXX**:45;
Bates, Samuel **XI**:373; **XIV**:578, 614; **XV**:434, 711; **XVI**:198, 605; **XVII**:468; **XXV**:201;
Bates, Stephen 3rd **XXVI**:576;
Bates, Thomas **XIV**:603; **XV**:451, 711;
Bates, Thomas D. **XI**:696;
Batey, Francis **XI**:437;
Bath, England **XXVII**:97;
Bath, NH **I**:338; **VII**:313, 727; **VIII**:172, 180; **IX**:825; **XI**:164-176, 251, 692, 728; **X**:7, 29, 166, 240, 277, 398, 400, 634, 680; **XII**:177, 180, 363, 364; **XIII**:761; **XIV**:159, 160, 291, 468; **XV**:425, 435, 436; **XVI**:97, 307, 321, 332, 403, 541, 573, 924; **XVII**:14, 121, 224; **XVIII**:712, 729, 735; **XX**:61, 87, 153, 267, 337, 442, 464, 473, 509, 528, 529, 603, 612, 654, 725, 741, 763, 783; **XXI**:111, 124, 216, 265, 293, 300, 585, 632, 656, 673, 714, 752, 764, 773; **XXII**:21, 29, 39, 73, 88, 114, 131, 137, 176, 225, 238, 311, 355, 356, 391, 454, 458, 462, 465, 547, 624, 634, 642, 671, 691, 699, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:447, 448, 450-452, 454, 455, 482; **XXV**:94, 95, 198, 203, 206, 207, 242, 247, 251, 280; **XXX**:394, 397;
Bath, William, Earl of **XIX**:303, 307; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Bathrick, John **XXIV**:407;
Bathrick, Samuel **V**:312, 313, 356, 747, 748, 767; **XXVII**:82, 88;
Bathurst, Lord **XIX**:534;
Batson, John **IV**:503; **XVII**:622, 668; **XXXI**:443; **XXXII**:156, 494;
Batson, Mary (Meserve) **XXXV**:453, 456;
Batson, Mrs. **V**:379;

Batson, Nathaniel **IX**:566, 568; **XII**:696; **XVI**:906; **XXX**:97;
Batson, Stephen **VII**:113; **VIII**:806; **XII**:695-697; **XIII**:271; **XXVII**:375, 376; **XXVIII**:480; **XXIX**:533, 534; **XXX**:97; **XXXVII**:29; **XXXVIII**:191, 364;
Batson, Stephen Jr. **XII**:697;
Batt, Christopher **XXXX**:341
Batt, Sampsom **XVI**:264;
Batt, Sarah **XVIII**:226;
Batt, Timothy **XXVIII**:491; **XXXII**:768, 769;
Battas * See Battis
Batten, John **XVII**:302; **XXXX**:38, 42
Batten, Richard **XXVII**:435;
Battenkill **XV**:391;
Batter, Richard **XIV**:459;
Battershall, Jonathan **XXXIII**:191;
Battey, Silvanus **XXX**:31;
Battis, Sampson **XII**:757; **XVII**:431; **XXX**:397;
Battishall, Jonathan **XII**:715, 717, 718; **XXXV**:356; **XXXVII**:348;
Battle of Brandywine **XVII**:154, 194, 196, 199, 300;
Battle of Monmouth Court House **XVII**:238, 239, 246;
Battle, Naval **XXIII**:245
Battles, Edward **XIII**:694;
Battoes for Crown Point **VI**:375, 381, 393, 431, 490, 491;
Battson, Mr. **XVIII**:210
Battson, Mrs. **XVIII**:240
Batwell, Eng. **XXXV**:488;
Baull, Peter **II**:175;
Baum, Col. **VIII**:664;
Baxter * See also Bagster
Baxter, Abigail **IX**:649
Baxter, Benjamin **IX**:551; **XI**:25, 35; **XV**:29; **XX**:42, 66, 311, 345; **XXV**:190; **XXXVIII**:337;
Baxter, Elihu **XIV**:274, 291;
Baxter, Elisha **XIV**:289;
Baxter, John **XV**:153;
Baxter, Joseph **XI**:27;
Baxter, Mr. **III**:694;
Baxter, Prudence **XI**:24, 25;
Baxter, Simon **VIII**:594, 597, 627, 922; **IX**:548; **X**:503; **XI**:24, 25, 33; **XIV**:325; **XVI**:531, 554; **XX**:395, 421, 460, 496, 744, 796; **XXX**:4;
Baxter, Simon Jr. **XXX**:3;
Baxter, Stephen **XVII**:468;
Baxter, Thomas **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:436, 604, 714; **XVII**:111, 468; **XXIV**;816; **XXX**:22;
Baxter, William **VIII**:804; **XI**:25, 26;
Baxton, William **XXVI**:161;
Bay of Fundy **XVIII**:301;
Bayard, James **XVI**:929;
Baybrick, Theophilus **XXX**:80;

Bayles, John **XV**:122, 188;
Bayles, Joseph **XVI**:246, 516;
Bayley * See also Bailey, Baley, Bayly
Bayley, ----- **XV**:699
Bayley, Aaron **XI**:693; **XVI**:924, 928; **XVII**:89;
Bayley, Abijah **XV**:152, 154; **XVII**:253;
Bayley, Abner **XIII**:144; **XXIV**:454; **XXXVI**:268, 499;
Bayley, Abraham **XV**:216;
Bayley, Amos **XV**:120;
Bayley, Andrew **XIV**:301, 303, 573, 640; **XVI**:510, 613;
Bayley, Asa **XIV**:546; **XX**:254, 261;
Bayley, Benjamin **XIV**:96; **XVII**:63;
Bayley, Capt. **XI**:718; **XIX**:255;
Bayley, Charles **XVI**:928;
Bayley, Cyrus **XIV**:287;
Bayley, Daniel **XI**:86, 173, 174; **XV**:380, 664, 670, 682; **XVI**:690; **XVII**:339; **XXII**:325, 333, 355-356;
Bayley, Daniel Jr. **XI**:86; **XIV**:418;
Bayley, David **XVI**:125;
Bayley, Dudley **XIII**:377, 378, 381; **XIV**:77, 81, 198;
Bayley, Ebenezer **XIV**:242;
Bayley, Edmund **XXXVI**:495;
Bayley, Edward 144, 697
Bayley, Eliphalet **XIV**:96;
Bayley, Enoch **XIV**:211, 215, 218-220;
Bayley, Ephraim **XI**;475
Bayley, Frye **XVII**:281, 282;
Bayley, George **XIII**:386; **XV**:166;
Bayley, Henry **XXIV**:813;
Bayley, Jacob **XI**:165, 286, 474; **XII**:342, 409, 537; **XIII**:357, 374, 410; **XV**:278, 279, 429, 584, 585; **XVI**:169, 171, 923, 928, 929; **XVII**:72, 135, 136, 150, 223, 240, 243, 248, 265, 275, 2176, 282, 283, 313, 314, 317, 318, 321, 330, 344, 347, 355, 357, 358, 363, 376; **XVIII**:476-479, 531, 553, 555, 558, 712; **XXIV**:454; **XXXVI**:499, 500;
Bayley, James **XII**:64, 187; **XIII**:761; **XV**:279, 281, 399, 586; **XVI**:679; **XVII**:91; **XIX**:528; **XXIV**:454;
Bayley, Jesse **XV**:147;
Bayley, Joel **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 251; **XIV**:573, 640; **XV**:613;
Bayley, John **XII**:229, 409; **XIII**:144, 373, 386; **XIV**:306, 465; **XVI**:921; **XVII**:17, 18; **XXIV**:32, 613;
Bayley, John Jr. **XIII**:378;
Bayley, John M. **XIV**:225, 405; **XV**:390;
Bayley, Jonathan **XIII**:378;
Bayley, Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:373;
Bayley, Joseph **XIII**:235; **XV**:400; **XVI**:253; **XXII**:491;
Bayley, Joshua **XII**:84, 256-259, 266, 267, 480; **XIII**:379; **XIV**:453, 467; **XV**:162, 182-184, 234-236, 548, 549; **XVI**:540, 694, 696; **XVIII**:683; **XIX**:516; **XX**:256, 265, 282, 284, 550, 553, 559, 808, 841; **XXI**:3, 4, 10, 13-16, 25, 33, 42, 54,

87, 91-93, 96, 98, 131, 147-148, 150, 173-175, 177-179, 184, 212, 224, 247, 295, 745, 761; **XXII**:105, 157, 251, 262; **XXIV**:115, 454, 612, 613, 706;
Bayley, Joshua Jr. **XIII**:379;
Bayley, Levi **XII**:271, 272
Bayley, Mary **XXXVI**:268;
Bayley, Miles **XV**:189;
Bayley, Moses **XIV**:185; **XV**:380;
Bayley, Orasmus **XV**:589;
Bayley, Philip **XI**:159; **XXII**:16, 59;
Bayley, Phinehas **XV**:183;
Bayley, Richard **XI**:493; **XII**:246; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:247; **XVI**:377, 799, 800;
Bayley, Richard Jr. **XIII**:235;
Bayley, Samuel **XI**:493; **XV**:44; **XVI**:871, 872; **XVII**:67; **XX**:379, 425, 459, 469, 494, 521;
Bayley, Shubael **XXI**:398, 485, 487;
Bayley, Solomon **XII**:271; **XV**:120, 183;
Bayley, Stephen **XII**:84
Bayley, Sylvanus **XIV**:427;
Bayley, Thomas **XXII**:723;
Bayley, Timothy **XII**:407; **XIV**:287; **XV**:589; **XVII**:114;
Bayley, Ward **XV**:589;
Bayley, William **XIII**:386, 389; **XV**:209;
Bayley, Winthrop **XV**:475;
Baylies, ----- **XXV**:754, 759;
Bayls, John **IX**:759;
Bayly, Capt. **VI**:515;
Bayly, Jacob **VI**:520, 739, 874;
Bayly, Joseph **VI**:676;
Bayne, Elisha **IX**:829;
Beach Hill **XI**:586; **XXXIX**:420;
Beach Lane **XXXIII**:344;
Beach Meadow **XXXII**:71;
Beach Plain **XXXIII**:107;
Beach River **XXVIII**:143, 333; **XXXIII**:318;
Beach, Asael **XXVI**:535, 601;
Beach, Azariah **XV**:277; **XVI**:314; **XXVI**:492;
Beach, Azariah Jr. **XXVI**:467;
Beach, Benjamin **XXVI**:467;
Beach, Elisha **XXVI**:467;
Beach, Enoch **XXVI**:45;
Beach, Gershom **XXVI**:645;
Beach, Joseph **XXVI**:170, 597, 598;
Beach, Medad **XXVI**:467;
Beach, Samuel **XXVI**:165, 700; **XXX**:445;
Beach, Titus **XXVI**:535;
Beacham, Richard **XXVIII**:149, 160; **XXX**:138;
Beache, Richard **XVII**:405;
Beackum, ----- **XIX**:675;

Beadel * See Bedell
Beadle, Jacob **XXVIII**:214;
Beadle, John **XXVIII**:214;
Beadle, Timothy **XXVIII**:214;
Beadle, Timothy Jr. **XXVIII**:214;
Beady, Jonathan **XI**:226;
Beal * See also Beel, Beels
Beal, ----- (Hinsdale) **XXXVI**:524;
Beal, Aaron **XXVIII**:11, 15, 19, 27, 35, 44, 51; **XXX**:94;
Beal, Abigail **XVI**:333, 356;
Beal, Benjamin **XVI**:167, 814;
Beal, Captain **XVII**:312; **XX**:270;
Beal, Edward **XVIII**:918; **XXXI**:138, 139, 326, 327, 460, 563, 564; **XXXX**:259, 286, 287, 296, 526
Beal, Elizabeth **XXXI**:563, 564;
Beal, Frances **XXXX**:254, 281, 282
Beal, George **XXXVI**:524;
Beal, James **XIV**:131, 190, 563, 627; **XV**:441, 720; **XXX**:476;
Beal, John **II**:90, 182; **XXXI**:563;
Beal, Joseph **I**:114; **XIV**:484, 512, 518; **XVII**:86;
Beal, Joseph Jr. **XIV**:664;
Beal, Josiah **XI**:656, 659, 666, 668; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:54;
Beal, Martha **XXXI**:563, 564;
Beal, Mr. **VIII**:6
Beal, Nathaniel **XI**:604;
Beal, Obadiah **XV**:753;
Beal, Roger **XXIX**:87;
Beal, Samuel **XXIX**:133;
Beal, Sarah **XXXI**:564;
Beal, Thomas **XIV**:112, 146, 195, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:9, 40, 42, 189, 208; **XX**:232;
Beal, William **IX**:429; **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:94;
Beal, Zachariah **VIII**:467, 470; **XIV**:118, 119, 149, 197, 555, 647, 649; **XV**:449, 457, 458, 595-597, 600, 601, 726; **XVI**:6, 26, 333, 355, 528; **XVII**:269; **XX**:113, 156; **XXIV**:303;
Beale, Josiah **XIV**:236;
Beall, Joseph **VII**:357;
Beals, Aaron **XV**:21;
Beals, Benjamin **XV**:217, 348;
Beals, Jonathan **XXX**:123;
Bealy, William **XIV**:659;
Beaman * See also Bemain
Beaman, Jabez **XXVI**:310;
Beaman, John **XXVI**:222, 433;
Beaman, Joseph **XXX**:449;
Beaman, Park **XXVI**:74;
Beaman, Thomas **XXVI**:42, 429;
Bean, ----- **XVIII**:766; **XXV**:268; **XXVIII**:466;
Bean, Abner **IX**:585; **XI**:231;
Bean, Ann **XXXII**:691;

Bean, Benaiah **XIII**:386;
Bean, Benia **IX**:111;
Bean, Benjamin **VII**:728; **VIII**:605; **XI**:215-217, 321; **XII**:753, 754; **XIII**:21, 309; **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177, 253, 261; **XV**:134, 172, 179, 323, 342, 406, 754; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXX**:17, 43, 136, 141, 175, 250, 430;
Bean, Caleb **XII**:13;
Bean, Cornelius **XIV**:63, 186, 316, 319; **XVII**:3; **XXVII**:124; **XXVIII**:315, 317;
Bean, Curtis **XIV**:398; **XV**:564; **XXXII**:691; **XXXV**:342; **XXXVIII**:92;
Bean, Daniel **II**:35, 570; **V**:453, 829; **XI**:166, 643; **XII**:56, 332; **XIII**:443, 448; **XIV**:11; **XV**:439; **XVI**:178, 179; **XVIII**:278; **XXIV**:454; **XXX**:175, 276, 376, 405; **XXXI**:418, 567, 698; **XXXII**:36, 37; **XXXIV**:375; **XXXV**:566; **XXXVIII**:6;
Bean, David **V**:541; **IX**:112, 259; **XII**:11, 12; **XIII**:416, 443, 445, 448, 450, 540; **XIV**:433; **XXVII**:532, 533, 542, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:149; **XXIX**:392, 393; **XXX**:23, 55, 141;
Bean, David C. **XI**:320;
Bean, Dunlap **XI**:216;
Bean, Eben **XI**:425;
Bean, Ebenezer **XI**:619; **XIII**:14, 198; **XIV**:66, 181, 232, 317, 320, 454, 530, 546, 563, 564, 616; **XV**:406, 440, 719; **XVI**:531; **XXII**:218; **XXX**:364, 400, 473; **XXXIII**:207;
Bean, Edward **XI**:699; **XII**:14; **XIII**:23, 37, 414; **XIV**:14, 299; **XV**:564; **XVI**:282; **XXV**:510;
Bean, Edward Jr. **IX**:572; **XIII**:103;
Bean, Elisha **VIII**:181; **IX**:112, 685, 687; **XI**:483; **XIII**:234, 235; **XVIII**:712;
Bean, Elizabeth (Bridgham) **XXXVI**:40;
Bean, Elizabeth (Fifield) **XXXIX**:232;
Bean, Elizabeth (Gordon) **XXXIX**:320;
Bean, Enoch **VII**:548; **VIII**:113; **XI**:226; **XXX**:57; **XXXV**:497; **XXXVI**:96;
Bean, Folsom **XXXIV**:371, 375; **XXXV**:566; **XXXVIII**:6;
Bean, George **V**:164, 630; **IX**:255; **XIII**:103; **XIV**:66, 181; **XXVII**:489, 490; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:93;
Bean, Gideon **XXX**:56;
Bean, Hannah **XXXVIII**:92, 370, 373, 374;
Bean, Hannah (Moulton) **XXXV**:342;
Bean, Hannah (Robinson) **XXXIII**:275;
Bean, Jabez **XV**:623;
Bean, James **II**:570; **VI**:830, 837, 840, 881, 882; **VIII**:836; **IX**:572, 719; **XI**:226, 229, 234, 642; **XIII**:103, 106, 309; **XVI**:125; **XXX**:21, 108, 214; **XXXIII**:200, 718; **XXXV**:9, 495, 496, 498; **XXXVI**:105, 186, 187, 225, 356, 357; **XXXVII**:80, 158, 159, 165; **XXXVIII**:189-191, 229, 233, 282, 419; **XXXIX**:147;
Bean, James Jr. **XI**:226; **XVIII**:494; **XXX**:214;

Bean, Jeremiah **IX**:77, 79, 85, 86, 112, 253, 258, 259, 263, 272, 276, 280; **XI**:223, 483, 644; **XII**:346; **XIV**:14, 113, 146, 195, 341; **XVI**:589; **XVIII**:192; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXX**:21, 77, 212, 354, 433; **XXXII**:82, 295, 641, 643, 692; **XXXIII**:416, 718, 738; **XXXIV**:371, 374; **XXXV**:64, 318, 496; **XXXVI**:37; **XXXVII**:158; **XXXVIII**:190, 420, 426; **XXXIX**:383;
Bean, Jeremy **XXXIX**:321;
Bean, John **II**:36; **V**:541; **IX**:77, 259, 592; **XI**:271, 277, 642, 644; **XII**:4, 13, 755; **XIII**:17, 386; **XIV**:3, 12, 55, 63, 116, 128, 181, 184, 186, 189, 210, 218, 220, 231, 316, 318, 465, 565, 651; **XV**:171, 512, 728; **XVI**:27, 105, 188, 210, 323, 330, 337, 340, 356; **XVII**:3; **XXI**:401, 525, 542, 743, 750, 763, 769; **XXVII**:543; **XXX**:25, 101, 137; **XXXI**:336, 539; **XXXII**:82, 83, 675, 691; **XXXIII**:679; **XXXVII**:77; **XXXVIII**:240;
Bean, John Jr. **XII**:12; **XIV**:12, 65, 186; **XVII**:4;
Bean, Jonathan **IX**:112; **XIII**:398, 400; **XIV**:580, 659; **XV**:448, 599, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 183, 209; **XX**:245; **XXXIV**:373; **XXXVIII**:6, 122, 123;
Bean, Joseph **VIII**:21, 63; **IX**:24, 436, 440, 447; **XI**:229, 509, 599; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:134, 191, 391, 404, 487, 508, 512; **XV**:526; **XVII**:6, 44; **XVIII**:683, 757; **XX**:426; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:227; **XXX**:17, 47, 101, 137, 294; **XXXII**:238, 659; **XXXIII**:594, 736; **XXXIV**:371, 372, 375; **XXXV**:15, 566; **XXXVI**:193, 369, 370; **XXXVIII**:5, 6, 92, 370-375; **XXXIX**:232;
Bean, Joseph Jr. **XII**:336; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXXIV**:375; **XXXV**:566; **XXXVIII**:122;
Bean, Joshua **VII**:212, 228, 646; **IX**:79, 259, 272; **X**:628; **XI**:223, 226, 227, 230, 232; **XII**:4; **XVIII**:494; **XXX**:21, 56; **XXXVIII**:288;
Bean, Josiah **VI**:710; **XI**:225; **XII**:9; **XIII**:412; **XIV**:297, 299, 387, 494, 508, 516, 565, 651; **XV**:162, 171, 179; **XVI**:28; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:141;
Bean, Jude **XII**:4, 13; **XXX**:56;
Bean, Levi **XII**:14; **XXX**:21;
Bean, Lydia **XXX**:400;
Bean, Lydia (Hoag) **XXXVII**:411;
Bean, Margaret (Dolloff) **XXXIII**:199;
Bean, Margaret (m. Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:371;
Bean, Margaret (m. Marsh) **XXXII**:691;
Bean, Martha **IX**:79, 272, 276; **XI**:223; **XXXII**:526;
Bean, Mary **XXXIV**:374;
Bean, Mary (Coleman) **XXXII**:239;
Bean, Mary (Judkins) **XXXVI**:224;
Bean, Mary (m. Eastman) **XXXVIII**:5;
Bean, Mary (m. Judkins) **XXXX**:425
Bean, Miles **IX**:112;
Bean, Miriam **XXXIV**:371, 372, 376; **XXXVIII**:5, 6;
Bean, Miriam (m. French) **XXXVIII**:371, 372;

Bean, Moody **XI**:277; **XV**:133, 392; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543;
Bean, Nathan **XXX**:456;
Bean, Nathaniel **VIII**:935; **X**:5, 19; **XVI**;285, 510; **XX**:283, 285; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXXIV**:373; **XXXVIII**:6;
Bean, Peter **XII**:13; **XXXVIII**:370-373;
Bean, Phineas **XXX**:136;
Bean, Phinehas **XIII**:385, 389; **XV**:514, 658, 658, 558, 676; **XVI**:590;
Bean, Richard **XVI**:39; **XXII**:546, 553, 560, 578-579, 582, 586, 595, 646, 648-651, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 707, 709-711; **XXX**:21; **XXXIII**:718;
Bean, Richard Jr. **XXX**:21;
Bean, Ruth **XXXVI**:356;
Bean, Samuel **II**:570; **IX**:583; **XI**:642; **XII**:332, 336; **XIII**:406, 518; **XIV**:12, 305, 404; **XX**:730, 733, 745, 771, 777, 819, 823; **XXI**:386-387, 459, 461, 641, 684; **XXII**:122, 135, 200, 234, 269, 272; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222, 315, 317; **XXIX**:302; **XXX**:139; **XXXII**:190, 640, 641, 691, 692; **XXXIII**:353; **XXXV**:421, 507, 561; **XXXVII**:454; **XXXVIII**:35;
Bean, Samuel Jr. **IX**:358; **XIV**:12;
Bean, Sarah **XXXII**:82, 641; **XXXVIII**:371;
Bean, Sarah (Blake) **XXXIII**:49;
Bean, Simeon **XII**:4, 9, 12; **XIV**:297; **XXX**:57, 58;
Bean, Sinclair **XIII**:385, 386; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:137; **XXXV**:484, 485; **XXXVI**:421;
Bean, Sinkler **IX**:59;
Bean, Stephen **XII**:412; **XXX**:55;
Bean, Susanna (Folsom) **XXXV**:390, 391;
Bean, Thomas **XI**:703; **XIII**:312;
Bean, William **VII**:212, 228; **IX**:258, 263, 268, 291; **XI**:226, 230, 232; **XIII**:406; **XV**:400; **XXX**:21, 140; **XXXII**:108; **XXXX**:83
Beane, James **III**:342;
Beane, John **XV**:431;
Bear Brook **XIX**:498;
Bear Camp River **XXIV**: 922, 923; **XXVIII**:333;
Bear Hill **XXXIV**:69;
Bear Pond **XXVIII**:143, 332; **XXXIV**:59;
Bear Swamp **XXXIV**:150, 314, 315; **XXXVII**:181;
Bearce, Andrew **XIV**:562, 637; **XV**:618, 724; **XX**:277;
Bearce, Mary **XX**:277;
Beard * See also Baird
Beard, ----- **XXXX**:54
Beard, Catherine (Wyman) **XXXV**:167-169, 502;
Beard, Daniel **XXV**:49;
Beard, Ebenezer **XXXV**:169, 502;
Beard, Elijah **XII**:209, 210, 212;
Beard, Elizabeth **XXXI**:176; **XXXII**:187; **XXXIII**:491; **XXXIX**:30; **XXXX**:332
Beard, Elizabeth (m. Watson) **XXXI**:228;

Beard, Ester **XXXI**:519, 520;
Beard, Grissel **XXXIII**:490;
Beard, Grissel (Beverland) **XXXIII**:592;
Beard, Isaac **XXV**:49;
Beard, John **XIV**:160, 161; **XVI**:235, 242, 516, 803, 805; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:305, 483; **XXXII**:524; **XXXIII**:491, 689, 735; **XXXVI**:412; **XXXX**:159
Beard, Jonathan **XII**:174;
Beard, Joseph **I**:458, 489, 515; **IV**:68, 97, 98, 117, 139, 357; **XIX**:660, 670; **XXXI**:228, 229, 247, 317, 519, 520, 556, 584, 794, 795, 803, 804; **XXXII**:78, 187; **XXXX**:341, 357, 371, 376-379, 404, 405
Beard, Lieutenant **XXXI**:815;
Beard, Martha **XXXIII**:491;
Beard, Martha (m. Brimmer) **XXXI**:228;
Beard, Mary **XXXI**:228; **XXXX**:340
Beard, Mary (m. Hudson) **XXXI**:520;
Beard, Mary (m. Williams) **XXXI**;520;
Beard, Mercy **XXXIII**:491;
Beard, Robert **XVII**:298; **XXXIII**:490, 491;
Beard, Samuel **IX**:170; **XIV**:60, 182, 304, 305; **XXV**:551; **XXXI**:803;
Beard, Sarah **XXXIII**:491; **XXXIX**:30, 31;
Beard, Simeon **XII**:442;
Beard, Simon **VI**:318; **IX**:572, 635; **XIII**:144, 149; **XVI**:113; **XXVIII**:174;
Beard, Simon Jr. **XVI**:921;
Beard, Thomas **I**:118, 213; **XVII**:525; **XXIV**:837; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:434; **XXXI**:28, 180, 227-229, 520, 625; **XXXX**:5, 19, 27, 33, 34, 36, 55-57, 74, 77, 81, 84, 110, 112, 118, 121, 126, 136, 144, 169, 188, 189, 192, 207, 213, 264, 270, 272, 277, 283, 304, 311, 338, 347, 353, 376, 485, 508, 509, 511, 512, 515, 516
Beard, Thomas Jr. **XXV**:49;
Beard, William **I**:213, 285, 309; **VI**:867; **XIV**:181, 186; **XV**:163, 188, 429; **XVI**:26; **XVII**:3; **XVIII**:552, 722; **XXIV**:103, 837; **XXX**:95, 344; **XXXI**:17, 106, 176; **XXXIII**:491; **XXXIX**:30; **XXXX**:6, 11, 17, 20, 57-59, 81, 83-85, 108, 109, 115, 127, 143, 192, 231, 238, 244, 285, 288, 332
Beard's Creek **XXXIV**:1;
Beardsley, Daniel **XXVI**:596;
Beardsley, Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:263;
Beardsley, Ebenezer **XXVI**:263;
Beardsley, Israel **XXV**:546;
Beardsley, James **XXVI**:264;
Beardsley, Jeremiah **XXVI**:263, 596;
Beardsley, John **XXVI**:263, 596;
Beardsley, Nathan **XXVI**:41, 264;
Beardsley, Thomas **XXVI**:263;
Beary, Ebenezer **XII**:699;

Beary, Jacob **XII**:698;
Beary, Merefield **XII**:699;
Beary, Nathaniel **XII**:698;
Beary, Richard **XII**:698;
Beasley, Oliver Jr. **XXVI**:234;
Beasom, John **XV**:118, 138;
Beasom, Nicholas **XV**:554;
Beath, Jeremiah **XXVI**:93, 97;
Beating Orders **V**:49, 542;
Beatle, Thomas **XXIV**:18;
Beattee, Thomas **XIV**:317;
Beattie, ----- **XXVII**:433;
Beaty, Francis **XI**:372, 379; **XVI**:541;
Beaty, William **XII**:548, 656;
Beauchamp, Isaac **IX**:211, 214;
Beauchamp, John **IX**:214, 222;
Beauclerk, Vere **V**:42;
Beaufort **I**:571, 573
Beaufort, Duke of **XXIX**:141;
Beauharnois, Maj. **V**:526;
Beaver Brook **XIX**:490, 491; **XXIV**:87, 165, 232; **XXVIII**:177; **XXXIV**:143, 378; **XXXVI**:509; **XXXVII**:240; **XXXVIII**:154; **XXXIX**:125, 262-264, 409;
Beaver Brook Meadow **XXXIII**:59;
Beaver Dam **XXXII**:276;
Beaver Dam Brook **XXXII**:276;
Beaver Dam Meadow **XXXII**:642;
Beaver Pond **XXXII**:617; **XXXIX**:125;
Beaver River **XIX**:492, 493;
Beaver, Charles **XVII**:204;
Beavins, Benjamin **XV**:612; **XVI**:748;
Beavins, Edward **XVI**:140, 161;
Beck, Alice **XXXIX**:304, 305;
Beck, Amos **XIII**:35; **XIV**:227, 257, 472; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67;
Beck, Andrew **XXX**:119;
Beck, Caleb **XIII**:251, 268; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXI**:405, 655; **XXXVIII**:73, 121; **XXXIX**:304, 305;
Beck, Elizabeth **XXXI**:302;
Beck, George **XXX**:218;
Beck, Hannah **XXXI**:405;
Beck, Henry **IX**:42; **XIII**:251; **XVII**:501; **XVIII**:920; **XIX**:659; **XXIV**;649; **XXV**:746; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:36; **XXXI**:302; **XXXIII**:599; **XXXIV**:10; **XXXVII**:450, 451; **XXXX**:17, 51, 97, 118, 125, 136, 144, 220
Beck, Jane (Cate) **XXXIII**:16;
Beck, Joanna (Hart) **XXXVIII**:355;
Beck, John **VII**:421; **IX**:708; **XIII**:35, 269, 271, 273, 277, 348; **XV**:577; **XVIII**:657; **XX**:566; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:527, 555, 561; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:117; **XXXVI**:86; **XXXVIII**:19, 440;

XXXIX:331; **XXXX**:348
Beck, John Jr. **XIV**:239, **XVII**:23, 39; **XXX**:117;
Beck, Jonathan **XV**:325; **XXVII**:82, 87;
Beck, Joseph **XXVI**:736;
Beck, Joshua **XIII**:241; **XXVIII**:492;
Beck, Mary **XXXII**:496;
Beck, Mehitable (Ayers) **XXXVIII**:62;
Beck, Nathaniel **XXVIII**:197;
Beck, Samuel **IX**:714; **XIII**:251, 268, 348; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:555; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:116, 119; **XXXI**:717; **XXXII**:496, 497, 679, 683; **XXXIII**:116, 381; **XXXIV**:128; **XXXV**:242; **XXXVIII**:355;
Beck, Sarah **XXXII**:496;
Beck, Sargent **V**:437;
Beck, Thomas **II**:38; **XIII**:240, 243, 251; **XXX**:282; **XXXI**:716, 785; **XXXII**:744; **XXXIV**:129;
Beck, Thomas Jr. **IX**:560; **XXXI**:717; **XXXII**:33; **XXXVIII**:401;
Beck, William **XXVI**:602; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:118;
Becket, Dudley **XI**:657; **XVIII**:494;
Becket, Joseph **XXV**:29;
Beckett, Deborah (Webster) **XXXIII**:714;
Beckett, Dudley **XXXIII**:714; **XXXIX**:195;
Beckett, Francis **XXXV**:295, 361;
Beckett, Sarah (Mitchell) **XXXVII**:172;
Beckford * See also Bickford
Beckford, Ebenezer **XI**:634, 637;
Beckford, Thomas **XIV**:28; **XXXII**:425;
Beckhard, Elias **XXIV**:726;
Beckhard, John 3rd **XXIV**:726;
Beckley, Lawrence **XII**:481;
Beckman, Gerandus **XXIV**:592;
Beckman, Israel **XIII**:403;
Beckman, James Jr. **XXIV**:592;
Beckman, John **XIV**:350; **XXIV**:592;
Beckman, John R. **XXX**:426;
Beckman, Theophilus **XXIV**:592;
Beckman, Thomas **XXIV**:592;
Becks, Henry **I**:128; **X**:701;
Beckwith * See also Beckworth, Becwith
Beckwith, ----- **XXVIII**:280;
Beckwith, Abel **IX**:546, 548; **XXX**:3;
Beckwith, Andrew **IX**:6; **X**:632; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297; **XXII**:850; **XXX**:4;
Beckwith, Bethuel **XV**:30, 35, 368;
Beckwith, Byron **XXX**:413;
Beckwith, Ira **XVII**:383;
Beckwith, Jabez **XII**:397-399, 403; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:9; **XXI**:519, 530; **XXII**:488, 490, 500; **XXIX**:335; **XXX**:83;
Beckwith, Jemima **XXX**:413;
Beckwith, Job **XXIV**:507, 512;

Beckwith, John **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6;
Beckwith, Joseph **XII**:399; **XXV**:380;
Beckwith, Josiah **XXV**:380;
Beckwith, Martin **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:147;
Beckwith, Marvin **XXVI**:572;
Beckwith, Nathaniel **XII**:48; **XXIV**:507, 512;
Beckwith, Nathaniel Jr. **XXV**:380;
Beckwith, Niles **XII**:398, 400, 403; **XIII**:511; **XV**:741; **XXX**:175, 240;
Beckwith, Phineas **XXV**:322;
Beckwith, Reynald **XXVI**:496;
Beckwith, Selvenes **IX**:546;
Beckwith, Silas **XXVI**:255;
Beckwith, Silvanus **XIII**:463, 465; **XV**:29; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292;
Beckworth, Bethuel **XVI**:137, 713, 714;
Beckworth, Ira **XVI**:80, 93;
Beckworth, Jabez **XVI**;714;
Becwith, Richard **XI**:35;
Bede, Daniel **VII**:691, 769;
Bede, Jonathan **VI**:882;
Bedel * See also Bedell
Bedel Papers, Copies from **XVII**:16, 40, 131-133, 150, 151, 210, 212, 213, 217, 218, 222, 223, 227, 228, 232-234, 237, 241, 243, 248, 264, 265, 275, 276, 281-283, 289, 290, 310-314, 317-321, 328-330, 344, 347-350, 363, 365, 368, 379, 381, 384
Bedel, Abial **XXXVI**:237, 238;
Bedel, Ann **XXX**:229;
Bedel, Benjamin **XV**:177;
Bedel, Colonel **XIII**:201, 523;
Bedel, Cyrus **XXIV**:454;
Bedel, Daniel **XIII**:373; **XV**:279, 281; **XVI**:924, 932;
Bedel, Dorothy **XXXVI**:237, 238;
Bedel, Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:135;
Bedel, Elizabeth (Kelly) **XXXVI**:237, 238;
Bedel, Jacob **XIII**:373; **XIV**:284, 287; **XXXVII**:146;
Bedel, Jane **XXX**:229;
Bedel, John **XIII**:375; **XIV**:167, 170; **XV**:589; **XVII**:14, 89, 331; **XXXVII**:75;
Bedel, Joshua **XIV**:173, 286, 287; **XV**:592; **XVI**:541; **XXX**:250;
Bedel, Mary **XXXVII**:146;
Bedel, Moody **XV**:593; **XVII**:253; **XXII**:18, 68; **XXIV**:454;
Bedel, Richard **XIV**:160, 161, 163, 282, 286, 287;
Bedel, Robert **XIV**:163; **XXIV**:454;
Bedel, Thomas **XIII**:55, 60; **XIV**:317, 320; **XV**:185, 405; **XXX**:16; **XXXV**:441;
Bedel, Timothy **XIII**:761; **XIV**:159-162, 171, 209, 261, 262, 284, 287, 295, 481, 695; **XV**:426, 584, 585, 594; **XVI**:280, 306, 308-311, 459, 539, 573, 908, 921, 927; **XVII**:16, 17, 21, 52, 57-60, 76, 114, 115, 118, 128-135, 150, 151, 210-213, 217, 218, 222-224, 228, 232-234, 237, 239, 241, 243, 248,

250-252, 265, 275, 276, 281-283, 289, 290, 310-317, 321, 328-331, 343, 344, 347-350, 355, 358, 363, 365, 368, 379-384, 463, 469; **XVIII**:554, 684, 729, 746, 907, 908; **XX**:61, 115, 122-124, 126-127, 132, 139-140, 143, 145, 155-156, 158-159; **XXI**:77; **XXII**:26, 80; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:97, 267, 431; **XXX**:228, 229, 435, 437, 438, 448; **XXXVII**:122, 123, 146; **XXXIX**:479;
Bedell, Capt. **VII**:43
Bedell, Col. **VII**:544;
Bedell, Hazen **VII**:544;
Bedell, John **VII**:544; **IX**:465;
Bedell, Joshua **IX**:428;
Bedell, Moody **VI**:880; **XII**:181, 184, 418;
Bedell, Robert **XI**:166;
Bedell, Samuel Sharp **XXVI**:195, 199, 535;
Bedell, Thomas **IX**:611; **XI**:205; **XXVII**:80;
Bedell, Timothy **VI**:318, 884; **VII**:546, 562, 570, 572, 573, 582, 621, 637, 647, 670; **VIII**:42, 45, 46, 57, 69, 72, 87, 89, 90, 95, 104, 152, 153, 315, 510; **X**:279, 303, 318, 388; 400, 619, 634; **XI**:22, 164, 166, 206; **XXVI**:106, 306;
Beden, John **XXX**:448;
Beder, John **XXX**:445;
Beder, William **XVII**:306;
Bedford, MA **XV**:239; **XVII**:306;
Bedford (Narragansett No. 5), NH **XXIV**:13-17, 21, 106, 107, 112, 116, 121, 124, 125, 192, 219, 220, 222, 457;
Bedford, NH * also Souhegan East
Bedford, NH **VI**:532, 754, 820; **VIII**:213, 353; **XV**:111, 112, 162, 345, 362, 363, 435, 437, 616, 621, 634, 644, 689, 696, 740; **VII**:63, 728; **XI**:58, 63, 65, 176-189, 491, 683, 720; **IX**:432; **X**:5, 26, 166, 630, 659; **XII**:28; **XIV**:59, 210-212, 256, 258, 468, 470, 557, 573; **XVI**:85, 91, 100, 161, 219, 221, 247, 251, 253, 255, 295, 320, 328, 330, 331, 383, 423, 499, 524, 544, 573, 600; **XVII**:121, 256, 427; **XVIII**:360, 485, 603, 728, 844; **XX**:59, 153, 265, 268, 311, 317, 335, 340, 341, 345, 358, 561, 586, 598, 611, 628, 651, 734, 738, 754, 780, 784, 810, 823; **XXI**:38, 114, 124, 183, 188, 211, 225, 290, 582, 728, 751, 761, 770; **XXII**:16, 36, 62, 308, 490, 500, 544, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:13, 16, 178, 415, 416, 457, 458; **XXIV**:13, 17, 457, 458; **XXV**:31, 306, 313, 314; **XXVII**:103-108, 188, 189, 298, 301, 305, 306, 313, 316, 317, 327, 436; **XXVIII**:179, 180, 437-439; **XXIX**:236, 246, 348, 349, 409, 427, 439; **XXX**:14, 15, 165, 175, 194, 394; **XXXIII**:370, 487, 616, 617; **XXXIV**:103, 204, 210, 211, 231, 167, 286, 287, 396-398; **XXXV**:258, 362, 435, 453, 565; **XXXVI**:26, 27, 38, 284, 285, 353, 368, 369, 375, 388, 414, 507, 508; **XXXVII**:151, 172, 343, 391; **XXXIX**:112, 114, 272, 386;
Bedford, RI **XVI**:231;
Bedford, Daniel **XXVI**:527;

Bedford, Duke of **XVIII**:357, 377, 378; **XXIII**:197, 514; **XXIV**:13, 457; **XXVII**:103;
Bedford, Elias **XXVI**:528;
Bedford, Nathan **XVIII**:927; **XXXI**:325; **XXXX**:292, 334
Bedford, Samuel **XXVI**:527;
Bedford, Stephen **XXVI**:527;
Bedgood, Jeffry **XXIV**:310, 311, 313-315; **XXXIV**:116;
Bedle, Joshua **XI**:693;
Bedou **XXVI**:660;
Bedy * See Beede
Beebe, Abner **XXV**:484;
Beebe, Asael **XXVI**:14;
Beebe, David **XXVI**:14;
Beebe, James **XXVI**:14;
Beebe, Job **XVIII**:905, 907;
Beebe, John **XXVI**:14;
Beebe, Jonathan 3rd **XXIV**:516; **XXV**:484;
Beebe, Noah **XII**:25;
Beebe, Peter **XIV**:625, 646; **XV**:66, 226, 651, 732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 507, 653, 663;
Beebe, Peter Jr. **XVI**:633;
Beebe, Samuel **XXVI**:114, 318;
Beebe, Seba **VII**:599; **XV**:383; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114, 253;
Beebe, Silas **XXIV**:507;
Beebe, Thomas **XII**:219;
Beebe, Timothy **XII**:219;
Beebe, William Jr. **XXIV**:507;
Beebe, William 2nd **XXVI**:6;
Beech Plain **XXXV**:171, 172; **XXXVI**:192;
Beecher, John **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:264, 536, 596;
Beecher, Will **XVII**:495;
Beecker, Joshua **XXVI**:417;
Beecker, Samuel **XXVI**:417;
Beecker, Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:417;
Beede, Aaron **XVI**:416; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:142;
Beede, Bezabel **XII**:13; **XIV**:404; **XV**:322, 342; **XVII**:32;
Beede, Daniel **VIII**:15, 29, 62, 79, 320, 398, 822, 934; **X**:4, 18, 26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 59; **XI**:227, 229; **XIII**:411, 413, 414, 417, 542, 737; **XVI**:831, 832; **XVIII**:683, 801; **XX**:59, 67, 69, 126, 132, 155-157, 202-203, 208, 255, 264, 355, 610, 623-624, 634-637, 646, 656, 666, 689, 696-697, 699, 754, 759, 761, 769, 771-772, 774, 778, 784; **XXI**:365, 370, 417, 426, 583, 595, 599, 600, 602, 606, 619, 622, 642, 683, 685-686, 689-692, 695, 698, 701-702, 706, 708-712, 719, 725, 727, 744, 760; **XXII**:37, 41, 47, 54, 57, 63-64, 152-154, 156, 162-164, 167, 187-189, 192, 193, 195, 197-201, 204, 206, 253, 266, 309, 315-316, 322, 328-329, 331-332, 334, 337, 341, 350, 408-410, 412, 419, 429, 434, 436, 442, 545, 566, 569, 580, 582, 586, 595, 674, 676, 678, 689; **XXVII**:293 **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:141; **XXXIV**:410, 413, 519; **XXXV**:86-88,

248, 402, 404; **XXXVI**:204, 321, 323; **XXXVII**:79, 80, 322; **XXXVIII**:113, 174, 287, 288, 298;
Beede, Daniel Jr. **XII**:9; **XIV**:297; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:141;
Beede, David **X**:629;
Beede, Eli **IX**:358, 441; **XI**:704; **XXXII**:227; **XXXIII**:298; **XXXV**:7, 9, 496, 497; **XXXVII**:81;
Beede, Hezekiah **XXX**:79; **XXXV**:356;
Beede, John **XIII**:416; **XVII**:25;
Beede, Jonathan **XII**:342;
Beede, Joshua **XVI**:122, 164;
Beede, Josiah **XVI**:509, 709;
Beede, Nathan **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:142;
Beede, Phineas **XXX**:175; **XXXVI**:115;
Beede, Phinehas **XI**:704; **XV**:748; **XVI**:115;
Beede, Rezia **XII**:349; **XVI**:103, 202, 219, 270; **XVII**:359;
Beede, Rosiah **XXX**:532, 535, 537;
Beede, Sarah (Batchelder) **XXXVI**:115, 116;
Beede, Thomas **X**:627; **XI**:697, 699, 704; **XVI**:657;
Beedle, Thomas **XXIV**:812;
Beef **XXII**:298, 352, 390, 451, 497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734;
Beekman, Geraldus W. **XXVI**:685;
Beel, James **XIV**:111;
Beele, Edward **II**:96;
Beels, Benjamin **XIV**:99, 205;
Beers, Ephraim **XXVI**:41;
Beers, Richard **XXIV**:76;
Beers, Samuel **XXV**:551;
Beery * See Berry
Beetel, Jacob **IX**:750;
Beetel, John **IX**:750;
Been * See Bean
Beer Brewing **VII**:115;
Beggarly Island **XXXIV**:129;
Beky, Magnus **XXX**:175;
Belagh, William **XXX**:146;
Belanche, Juill **XVII**:304;
Belanche, Noel **XVII**:304;
Belaney, Charles **XVI**;234;
Belanger, Jules **XVIII**:913;
Belanger, Noel **XVIII**:913;
Belcher, ----- **XXXI**:62;
Belcher, Andrew **III**:546, 693; **XVIII**:116, 173, 212, 343, 414, 415; **XXIV**:334, 811; **XXV**:308; **XXVI**:459;
Belcher, G. **XVIII**:171;
Belcher, John **XXV**:282;
Belcher, Jonas **XXXI**:798;
Belcher, Jonathan **III**:637, 639; **IV**:504, 531, 558, 561, passim; **V**:1, 2, 11, 20, 26, 33, 37, 38, 84, 144, 161, 175; **VI**:39, 41, 52; **VII**:398; **IX**:106, 125, 171, 253, 327, 341, 344,

346, 437, 455, 458, 459, 498, 503, 633, 690, 692, 696; **XI**:713; **XII**:131; **XIII**:754; **XVIII**:17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 51, 52, 55-58, 61, 63, 66, 74, 77, 82, 83, 88, 89, 91, 97, 102, 107, 109, 110, 117, 123, 124, 126, 154, 158, 159, 164, 176, 414; **XIX**:212, 214, 216, 220, 228, 233, 239, 248, 273, 285, 290, 292, 312, 315, 326, 380, 382, 394, 398, 406, 420, 427-429, 431-433, 446, 448, 450, 457, 459-461, 463, 466, 469, 465, 480, 484, 487-491, 505-507, 519-523, 527, 541, 544, 551, 564, 581, 609, 636-646; **XXIII**:180-190, 203-206, 354, 462-464, 466, 513; **XXIV**:14, passim, 230, 242, 244, 254, 256, 258, 274, 277-279, 281, 286, 300-302, 304, 306-310, passim, 359, 710, 711, 750, 754, 765, 767-769, 780-782, 784, 785, 791, 799, 809, 811, 817, 818, 880, 882-885, 887, 888, 893; **XXV**:185; **XXVII**:105, 107; **XXIX**:177, 183, 187, 197, 238; **XXXII**:581;

Belcher, Jonathan Jr. **XIX**:432-433;

Belcher, Joseph **XXV**:282;

Belcher, Samuel **XXIV**:19; **XXXI**:154, 213; **XXXX**:346

Belcher, Sarson **XIII**:189; **XX**:144, 586, 629; **XXI**:28, 68, 103, 136;

Belden, Daniel **XXVI**:153;

Belden, Gideon **XXVI**:495;

Belden, Reuben **XXVI**;429;

Belden, Titus **XXV**:172;

Belding, David **VII**:774; **IX**:786; **XIII**:534; **XV**:63; **XVI**;488; **XXI**:290, 305, 317, 329, 419-421, 425, 448, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492, 496, 498, 506; **XXV**:565;

Belding, David Jr. **XIII**:532, 533;

Belding, Elijah **XIII**:528;

Belding, Elisha **XII**:217; **XIV**:84, 199; **XV**:6, 50, 224; **XVII**:97;

Belding, Fellows **XXVI**:442;

Belding, John **IX**:390; **XXV**:585;

Belding, Jonathan **IX**:384, 388; **XXV**:118; **XXXV**:421;

Belding, Joseph **XXV**:585;

Belding, Lieutenant **XV**:447;

Belding, Moses **IX**:388, 391; **XIII**:524, 525, 530; **XIV**:84, 199, 355; **XV**:733; **XVI**:8; **XVII**:269; **XX**:95, 103, 121, 129, 136, 147, 242; **XXV**:53, 119, 641; **XXX**:162, 479;

Belding, Noah **XXV**:585; **XXVI**:488;

Belding, Reuben **XXVI**:178;

Belding, Samuel **IX**:786; **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:178; **XXXV**:519;

Belding, Stephen **IX**:384; **XXV**:119, 167; **XXX**:162; **XXXV**:421;

Belding, Titus **XII**:311;

Bele, Joseph **XV**:431;

Belemans Bank River **XXIV**:853;

Belfield, Mr. **XI**:373;

Belgrove, Robert **XXXX**:247, 543

Belhan, John **XV**:44;

Belknap Papers, Copies from **XVIII**:149 passim 189, 210 passim

254, 291, 296-302, 309 passim 338, 351-353, 360 passim 402, 431, 449, 450-489, 499, 506, 516, 541-579, 655-676, 842;
Belknap, Benjamin **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Belknap, Ebenezer **IX**:681;
Belknap, Ezekiel **VIII**:93; **IX**:27, 28, 35; **XI**:121, 132; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:404, 476; **XV**:338; **XVI**:529, 532; **XXX**:8, 354
Belknap, Jeremy **VII**:401, 562, 715, 723; **X**:221, 272, 485, 622, 692; **XIX**:654; **XX**:102, 134, 176, 210, 308, 310, 328, 333, 339, 342, 344, 365, 388; **XXII**:136, 239, 522, 559, 659, 692; **XXV**:631, 670, 676, 698, 717, 719, 724, 746;
Belknap, Joshua **XII**:366;
Belknap, Moses **IX**:29, 35, 673-676, 679; **XI**:121, 132; **XIII**:211; **XXX**:9; **XXXIII**:371; **XXXV**:397;
Belknap, Nathaniel **XI**:557; **XIII**:327; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 682; **XVI**:629; **XXX**:134; **XXXVIII**:358, 359;
Belknap, Obadiah **IX**:681;
Belknap, Samuel **XXVI**:161;
Belknap, William **XI**:166; **XII**:407; **XV**:592; **XVI**:928; **XVII**:80, 82; **XXIV**:455;
Belknap's Brook **XXXIII**:304;
Bell, ----- **XXII**:127, 211, 531; **XXIX**:220;
Bell, Abednego **XII**:694, 696, 697; **XXX**:97;
Bell, Andrew **XII**:503; **XV**:379; **XVI**;314; **XVII**:118, 120; **XXIV**:738; **XXV**:15, 347;
Bell, Benjamin **IV**:503; **IX**:566, 568; **XII**:694; **XIV**:20, 27, 387, 494, 507, 516; **XVI**:906, 916; **XVIII**:336; **XXVI**:27;
Bell, Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:97;
Bell, Benjamin 3rd **XII**:694;
Bell, Captain **XIII**:332;
Bell, Charles H. **I**:134; **IV**:648; **V**:633; **XI**:640, 738;
Bell, Colonel **X**:476;
Bell, Elizabeth **XVI**;333, 341, 356; **XX**:156; **XXVII**:71; **XXXIII**:159, 161;
Bell, Elizabeth (Buzzell) **XXXII**:671;
Bell, Frederick **XII**:704;
Bell, Frederick M. **VIII**:391; **XIV**:114, 140, 142, 554, 623, 625, 626; **XV**:440, 447, 449, 457, 595-598, 601, 719; **XVI**:5, 333, 356; **XVII**:267; **XX**:156; **XXV**:346; **XXX**:468, 469; **XXXIX**:288
Bell, George **XII**:697;
Bell, Grace (Yeaton) **XXXVII**:188;
Bell, Henry **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498;
Bell, James **IX**:498; **XI**:101, 183; **XIV**:111, 328; **XVI**:307, 314; **XVII**:114; **XVIII**:693; **XXXIII**:205, 206;
Bell, John **VII**:449, 463, 671, 690, 728, 750; **VIII**:22, 52, 78, 95, 139, 145, 164, 174, 193, 319, 355, 397, 428, 433, 514, 565, 684, 770, 838, 894; **IX**:51, 52, 54, 56, 482, 485, 518, 521, 527, 834; **X**:563, 630; **XI**:127; **XII**:33, 440, 449, 457, 459, 464, 469, 473, 483, 503, 507, 548; **XIV**:343, 349; **XV**:111, 122, 175; **XVI**:263, 315, 725; **XVII**:118, 119; **XVIII**:289, 425, 595, 680, 696; **XX**:255, 263, 551, 553, 574,

580, 587, 594, 615, 671, 674, 676, 679, 690, 708, 721, 723, 733, 841; **XXI**:3, 10, 13-16, 18, 22, 33, 42, 58, 63, 71, 91-93, 95, 98, 101, 121, 130, 147, 150, 152, 175, 177, 179, 182, 186, 192, 208, 217, 231, 247, 252, 254, 263-266, 276, 283, 320, 324, 329, 335, 340-343, 352, 365, 368, 370, 372, 376, 379, 382, 385, 387, 395, 396, 401, 404, 407, 409, 449, 454, 458, 508, 539, 546, 553, 555, 557, 564, 570, 631, 634, 638, 641, 648, 652, 660, 663, 744, 759, 772; **XXII**:42, 107, 111-113, 115, 117, 121, 133, 160, 241, 270, 317, 543, 553, 562, 579, 582, 586, 595, 643, 646, 648-649, 651, 657, 660, 663, 676, 678, 683, 690, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 706, 709-711, 755; **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:163, 276; **XXVI**:496; **XXVII**:104; **XXX**:15, 85; **XXXIII**:159-161; **XXXVI**:147; **XXXVII**:391; **XXXVIII**:105, 155, 156, 205, 280, 370; **XXXIX**:477;

Bell, John Jr. **VI**:754; **IX**:520; **XVIII**:425;

Bell, Jonathan **XII**:33, 38, 44; **XIV**:55, 184; **XV**:116, 557; **XVII**:258; **XXV**:200; **XXX**:334, 406;

Bell, Joseph **VI**:661; **IX**;524; **XI**:189; **XII**:436, 437, 452, 458, 489, 696, 697; **XIII**:699; **XXII**:373-374, 421, 425; **XXVII**:326, 327, 332; **XXX**:15, 87; **XXXIII**:541; **XXXIV**:438; **XXXV**:388; **XXXVII**:29;

Bell, Joshua **XI**:720; **XII**:35; **XIV**:358, 653; **XV**:729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59, 331, 341, 344, 345, 357; **XX**:478, 481, 540; **XXI**:274, 314, 566, 570, 611, 617, 620; **XXX**:224;

Bell, Lieutenant **X**:605;

Bell, Luther **V**. **XI**:101;

Bell, Margaret **XXXVII**:391;

Bell, Mary **XXXIII**:159;

Bell, Matthew **VIII**:806; **XII**:694; **XXX**:96;

Bell, Matthew Jr. **XII**:694;

Bell, Meshech **IV**:503; **VIII**:94, 369, 760, 806, 930, 983; **IX**:566, 568; **X**:538, 612; **XII**:694, 696; **XIV**:380, 383, 480, 489: **XVI**:317, 318, 916; **XVII**:451, 459; **XVIII**:236, 336; **XX**:106, 141, 165, 191, 234, 245, 247, 275, 323, 326-327, 378, 382-383, 392, 415, 473, 527-528, 584, 624; **XXVI**:27, 500; **XXXI**:703; **XXXII**:156, 172, 173; **XXXVI**:460;

Bell, Meshech Jr. **XII**:694; **XVI**:234, 264; **XX**:551, 554; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:468; **XXXVII**:29, 319, 411;

Bell, Meshech 3rd **XII**:694; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXX**:97;

Bell, Philip **XXVI**:10;

Bell, Rachel **XXXII**:172, 173;

Bell, Robert **XII**:437;

Bell, Sampson **XII**:694, 696, 697; **XXVI**:488; **XXX**:97;

Bell, Samuel **IX**:524; **XII**:507; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:91, 118, 119; **XXXIII**:160, 161;

Bell, Samuel D. **I**:4, 103, 111, 128, 137; **II**:528, 670; **III**:64; **XI**:101;

Bell, Sarah (Smith) **XXXIII**:205;

Bell, Shadrach **II**:90; **VIII**:806; **IX**:568; **XII**:694, 696, 697; **XIII**:271; **XVII**:644, 669; **XXVI**:500; **XXXI**:702, 703;

XXXII:172; **XXXVI**:246, 348; **XXXVII**:188;
Bell, Shadrach Jr. **XII**:696;
Bell, Solomon **XXVI**:166;
Bell, Susanna **XXXVII**:393;
Bell, Thaddeus **XXV**:200;
Bell, Thomas **IV**:503; **V**:323, 394, passim, 415, 417, 500, 501, 547, 585, 751, 763, 783; **VI**:70, 108, 127, 253, 323, passim, 383, 437, 438, 612, 648, 672, 676, 687, 828, 878; **VII**:3, 43, 60, 79, 103, 131, 149, passim, 186, 206, 239, 258, 286, 297, 310; **VIII**:806; **IX**:317, 563; **XII**:685, 690, 691, 694, 696, 697; **XIII**:81; **XIV**:20, 27; **XVI**:234, 906, 916; **XVII**:307; **XVIII**:210, 235, 236, 336, 356, 500, 518, 548, 555, 558, 584, 599, 604, 642; **XXVI**:32, 94, 178, 186, 191, 215, 223, 500; **XXIX**:230, 465; **XXX**:97; **XXXII**:156; **XXXIII**:35, 205, 467; **XXXVI**:348; **XXXVII**:118; **XXXIX**:157, 446, 449;
Bell, Walter **XXXIII**:205;
Bell, William **XII**:27, 33, 35, 503, 554; **XIII**:145; **XIV**:270, 289, 298, 563, 627; **XV**:441, 721; **XVI**:204, 315, 358; **XVII**:47, 148; **XVIII**:365; **XXI**:270, 307, 314, 611; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:290; **XXVIII**:416, 417;
Bell, William Jr. **XII**:503; **XXV**:290;
Bell, William M. **XIV**:115, 140, 192, 554, 619; **XV**:718; **XVI**:4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 271, 300, 438; **XVII**:137, 268, 441; **XXX**:461, 464, 466, 481, 482;
Bell Island **XXVI**:629, 651;
Bellamon Bank River **XXXVIII**:48, 188;
Bellamy Bank **XXXX**:331, 341
Bellamy Bank Falls **XXXX**:74
Bellamy Bank Freshet **XXXIV**:241;
Bellamy Bank River **XXXII**:50; **XXXIII**:509; **XXXIV**:287, 510; **XXXIX**:484; **XXXX**:91
Bellamy River **VI**:540;
Bellamy, John **XIV**:237; **XVII**:87; **XXXVIII**:206, 207;
Bellamy Bank River **XXXI**:436, 555-557;
Bellew, Henry **VII**:344; **XXIV**;550, 557, 559;
Bellew, William **XXXX**:5, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17
Belley, William **IX**;524;
Bellhash, ----- **XXXX**:241
Belling, John **XIV**:485;
Belling, Samuel **XIV**:485;
Bellingham, MA **XXIV**:814; **XXXVII**:383;
Bellingham, Richard **I**:161, 173-175, 177, 185, 188, 198, 200, 271, 273, 275, 296; **XIX**:337-340; **XXIII**:28, 40, 95; **XXIV**:266, 842; **XXXX**:41, 92
Bellman, A. **IV**:93, 99, 353;
Bellman, Joel **XXVI**:22;
Bellomont, Richard, Earl of **II**:217, 263, 264, 266, 268, 273, 279, 287, 289, 292, 294, 303-313, 324, 326, 328, 332, 335-358; **III**:62, 64, 66, 96, 97, 100, 112, 116, 129, 131,

134, 164, 426, 544; **XVII**:680, 681, 688; **XIX**:417-418, 609, 634, 701, 707, 711-712, 717, 719, 726-727, 731; **XXIII**:152-159, 207, 208, 210, 211, 254, 255, 257, 259-275, 286, 357-372, 384, 404, 443, 454, 474, 475, 506-508; **XXIX**:158, 295;
Bellotte, Isaac **XVIII**:905;
Bellotte, John **XVIII**:905;
Bellows Brook **XIX**:495;
Bellows Falls, VT **XVIII**:415, 796, 805, 859; **XXII**:622, 683; **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:593;
Bellows, ----- **XIX**:495;
Bellows, B. **VII**:13; **IX**:6, 393;
Bellows, Benjamin **VI**:3, 15, 21, 31, 311, 312, 318, 329, 338, 412, 457; **VII**:577, 608, 776; **VIII**:11, 18, 58, 63, 173, 180, 185, 186, 366, 532, 638, 739, 761, 808, 884, 922, 943; **IX**:830, 836; **X**:6, 11-16, 18, 365, 383, 388, 394, 411, 422, 431, 440, 442, 466, 479, 491, 540, 542, 554, 566-569, 587, 593, 633; **XI**:281, 292, 298, 300, 335, 439, 449; **XII**:214, 314, 317, 543; **XIII**:208, 592, 598, 655, 657; **XIV**:256, 461, 577; **XV**:1, 9, 13, 23, 34-37, 87, 90, 147, 148, 367-372, 433, 501, 629, 630, 642, 643, 652, 655, 662, 669, 671; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 249, 552, 739, 867, 921; **XVII**:235, 248, 462; **XVIII**:434, 682-684, 730, 736, 835, 843; **XX**:34-35, 40, 51, 63, 85-86, 103, 135, 252, 255, 258, 262, 300, 392, 400, 414, 433, 459, 469, 494, 521, 573, 584, 647, 664, 806, 818, 845; **XXI**:2, 5, 12, 22, 64, 254, 258, 375, 437, 445, 547, 741, 743, 752, 758, 782; **XXII**:2, 247, 276, 720, 731, 848, 850; **XXIV**:330, 332; **XXV**:171, 172, 318, 593, 594, 596, 600, 626; **XXVI**:379, 381; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 260-262, 267, 269-271, 380, 381, 384-386, 393-395; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 42, 198, 200-204, 336, 339, 341, 417; **XXXIII**:242; **XXXIV**:72, 453; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVI**:388, 550-553; **XXXVII**:106, 107, 187, 315, 332;
Bellows, Benjamin Jr. **X**:633; **XIII**:494, 500, 577, 599, 600, 604; **XIV**:297, 298, 422, 442, 462, 478, 558; **XVI**:865; **XVII**:103, 106, 107; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXXVII**:187;
Bellows, Colonel **XIII**:602, 606, 608, 610;
Bellows, David **XXVI**:93;
Bellows, James **XII**:386;
Bellows, Jesse **XXX**:175;
Bellows, John **VII**:577, 692, 705, 706; **VIII**:10, 16, 21, passim, 46, 47, 69, 79, 162, 168, 311, 320, 347, 399, 415, 418, 517, 530, 625, 631, 770, 947, 971; **XI**:127; **XIII**:606, 610; **XIV**:262, 264, 266, 293, 294; **XV**:23, 37; **XVI**:382, 528, 532, 866; **XVII**:41, 52, 103; **XVIII**:803, 846, 856; **XX**:256, 266, 299-300, 306, 321, 341, 391-395, 397, 400, 402-405, 407, 446, 448, 456, 458, 460-462, 464, 467, 469, 472, 497, 551, 553, 574, 579, 582-588, 593-596, 598-600, 604, 657, 664, 671, 674, 676-677, 680, 691, 704, 718, 721, 725, 730, 734, 740, 752, 761, 768, 788, 808, 813, 828, 841; **XXI**:4, 9,

11-17, 19-22, 24-25, 28-30, 49, 73, 76, 91-97, 99, 102, 118, 134, 147-150, 152, 202, 225, 247, 295, 382, 452, 540, 587, 728, 741; **XXII**:493, 506, 512, 517, 520-523, 526, 528, 533, 603-604, 606-613, 618, 621, 627, 644, 646, 658-660, 743; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:221, 596;
Bellows, Joseph **XIII**:653; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596, 624; **XXVI**:109;
Bellows, Lewis **XXII**:611;
Bellows, Major **XVIII**:460;
Bellows, Peter **VIII**:594; **XI**:296; **XV**:32; **XVII**:104; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:222, 381; **XXXVII**:187;
Bellows, Peter Jr. **XI**:296;
Bellows, Samuel **XI**:296;
Bellows, Theodore **XIII**:606; **XVI**:137, 866;
Bellows, Thomas **XIII**:606; **XVIII**:867; **XX**:740, 788; **XXI**:526, 542; **XXII**:544, 554, 560, 563, 566, 575, 578, 580, 582, 585-587, 595, 644-646, 648, 651-652, 657-658, 676, 678, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 706-707, 709-710;
Bellowstown (Walpole), NH **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:593; **XXIX**:307;
Belmont, NH **XII**:1; **XXIV**:460; **XXVII**:287;
Belmont (Upper Gilmanton), NH **XXIV**:460; **XXV**:17; **XXVII**:287;
Belmont, August **XXIV**:460;
Belvidere (Kelly's Grant No. 3) **XXVI**:624, 627, 630, 654, 676, 677, 729, 735;
Belvidere Leg **XXVI**:677;
Bemaine * See also Beaman
Bemaine, George **IX**:381; **XIV**:51, 156, 157, 267, 336, 690; **XV**:608; **XVI**:685; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:450;
Beman, Joseph **XIV**:264;
Beming, Edward **IX**:12;
Bemins, Edward Jr. **XV**:138;
Bemis Heights **XI**:69, 158, 322, 487, 596; **XII**:570; **XIII**:100, 109, 365, 375, 532; **XIV**:615; **XV**:276; **XVI**:330-332, 349, 374, 375, 386, 387, 407, 412, 423, 447, 456, 476, 489; **XVII**:147; **XX**:174, 318, 319;
Bemis, David **XVI**:159;
Bemis, Edmund **XVIII**:289;
Bemis, Henry **XIV**:334; **XV**:541, 741; **XXVIII**:23, 29, 45; **XXX**:94, 175, 322;
Bemis, James **XV**:102, 109, 360; **XVII**:428; **XXX**:240;
Bemis, John **XIII**:531; **XVI**:523; **XXXX**:170
Bemis, Jonas **XXXX**:31
Bemis, Jonathan **XXIV**:7;
Bemis, Joseph **XXIV**:814;
Bemis, Susanna **XXX**:414;
Bemis, Timothy **XXX**:92;
Benbow, Admiral **II**:347; **XXIII**:156, 362;
Bendall, Philip **XXXX**:144, 151
Benedict, Abner **XXVI**:297;
Benedict, Benjamin **XXVI**:397;
Benedict, Bushnell **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;

Benedict, Caleb **XVII**:48;
Benedict, Daniel **XXIV**:463;
Benedict, Joseph **XXV**:201;
Benedict, Peter **XXVI**:297;
Benedict, Samuel **XV**:379;
Benet * See Bennet
Benham, Gamaliel **XXVI**:199;
Benham, John **XXVI**:199, 346;
Benham, John Jr. **XXVI**:199;
Benham, Nathan **XV**:30;
Benicke, Abraham **II**:148;
Benicke, Jonathan **II**:148;
Benjamin, Hannah **XXII**:847;
Benjamin, Jonathan **XXX**:175;
Benjamin, Judah **XV**:145; **XVII**:118, 120, 249;
Benjamin, Samuel **XXXX**:161
Benmore, Hester **XXXX**:360
Benmore, Philip **XXXX**:288, 332
Benmore, Rebecca **XXXX**:360
Benmore, Temperance **XXXX**:360
Benneck * See Bennick
Bennet * See also Bennett
Bennet, Abraham **IX**:243, 605;
Bennet, Abraham Jr. **IX**:240;
Bennet, Arthur **IX**:142, 589, 779;
Bennet, Benjamin **IX**:172, 173, 239, 240;
Bennet, Capt. **V**:512, 513, 877;
Bennet, Eleazar **IX**:172;
Bennet, Henchman **IX**:656;
Bennet, Henry **III**:551, 574; **IX**:692;
Bennet, Jeremiah **IX**:584;
Bennet, John **IX**:573, 744;
Bennet, Nicholas **II**:38;
Bennet, Stephen **IX**:744;
Bennet, Thomas **IX**:573;
Bennet, William **IX**:44;
Bennett * See also Bennet
Bennett, ----- **XXIV**;143;
Bennett, Aaron **XXVIII**:286, 292;
Bennett, Abel **XII**:355; **XIII**:92, 204;
Bennett, Abel Jr. **XIII**:92, 454;
Bennett, Abraham **XVIII**:242; **XXIV**:526;
Bennett, Andrew **XVI**:121, 164;
Bennett, Arthur **XII**:600; **XIII**:27; **XIV**:134; **XV**:571; **XVII**:6; **XXIV**:654, 716; **XXVI**:475; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:100; **XXXX**:533
Bennett, Benjamin **XI**:46, 53, 57; **XVI**:333; **XXVI**:41, 603; **XXX**:393;
Bennett, Caleb **XIV**:23; **XVII**:205; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:427, 431;
Bennett, Catherine (Lawrence) **XXXVII**:71;

Bennett, Cotton **XIII**:22, 25, 32; **XXX**:100;
Bennett, Daniel **XXVI**:467;
Bennett, David **XIII**:405; **XXX**:139, 423, 462;
Bennett, Deliverance **XX**:833;
Bennett, Ebenezer **XIII**:737; **XV**:640; **XVI**:570, 571; **XXX**:354, 421;
Bennett, Eleazar **XI**:595; **XXX**:364, 402;
Bennett, Elizabeth **XXX**:393; **XXXIX**:68;
Bennett, Elizabeth (Wilder) **XXXVIII**:434;
Bennett, Ephraim **XVII**:306; **XXX**:117;
Bennett, Frances (m. Babb) **XXXII**:749;
Bennett, Gabriel **XXVI**:298;
Bennett, Henchman **XXV**:650;
Bennett, Henry **XII**:66, 722; **XVII**:737; **XXXII**:749, 750;
Bennett, Isaac **XXX**:445;
Bennett, Jacob **XXXVIII**:434;
Bennett, Jeremiah **XII**:487-489; **XV**:748; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 428, 431; **XXX**:175, 344, 414;
Bennett, Joanna (m. Jackson) **XXXII**:749;
Bennett, Job **XXIV**:526;
Bennett, John **VIII**:852; **XIII**:17, 22, 32; **XVI**:122, 164, 287, 555, 765, 840; **XVII**:57; **XXI**:45; **XXIV**:240, 241, 547; **XXX**:19, 100, 402; **XXXI**:138, 355, 520; **XXXVII**:463; **XXXVIII**:214, 269; **XXXIX**:370; **XXXX**:411
Bennett, John Jr. **XII**:14; **XIII**:22, 25 29; **XXIV**:547; **XXX**:19, 100; **XXXVIII**:269;
Bennett, John H. **XXX**:397;
Bennett, Jonathan **XII**:153, 154; **XIII**:457, 458, 461, 463; **XVI**:839; **XXVIII**:281, 286, 291;
Bennett, Joseph **XVII**:27;
Bennett, Josiah **XIII**:25; **XXX**:100;
Bennett, Lucy (Lang) **XXXII**:749;
Bennett, Mary **XXXI**:412, 795;
Bennett, Mary (Fletcher) **XXXI**:412;
Bennett, Matthew **XXXX**:521, 522
Bennett, Moses **VIII**:139; **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XIV**:236; **XV**:100; **XVII**:94; **XXVIII**:281, 286, 291, 296; **XXX**:158;
Bennett, Nathan **XXX**:447;
Bennett, Nicholas **XVII**:655; **XXXI**:343, 410, 412;
Bennett, Peter **XXIV**:812;
Bennett, Phinehas **XI**:246; **XII**:73, 74, 249;
Bennett, Phinehas Jr. **XII**:249;
Bennett, Sir Richard **XXIII**:31, 32;
Bennett, Robert **XXVI**:10;
Bennett, Samuel **XIV**:287; **XVII**:46; **XXVI**:222;
Bennett, Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:298;
Bennett, Samuel 2nd **XXVI**:153;
Bennett, Silas **XXV**:190; **XXX**:32;
Bennett, Spencer **XIII**:408, 409; **XIV**:227; **XXX**:140; **XXXIX**:220;

Bennett, Stephen **XII**:5, 153, 154; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543; **XXVIII**:281;
Bennett, Susanna (Webster) **XXXIII**:713;
Bennett, Thomas **XI**:22, 53, 57; **XIII**:22, 27, 32; **XXIV**:407, 716; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:99;
Bennett, Tilton **XII**:196, 197, 199, 201; **XIII**:401;
Bennett, Tilton Jr. **XIII**:401;
Bennett, William **XI**:656, 666; **XII**:13, 199, 201; **XIV**:149, 197, 352, 388, 495, 507, 516; **XVI**:648, 928; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:458; **XXXI**:319, 320; **XXXII**:501, 684, 686; **XXXIII**:584, 702, 704, 713; **XXXVI**:329; **XXXVII**:332; **XXXIX**:68; **XXXX**:349
Bennett, Winthrop **XIII**:35; **XIV**:255; **XVII**:39;
Bennett's Brook **XXIV**:143;
Benney, Stephen **XIV**:516;
Bennick, Abraham **III**:322, 423, 427, 607; **IV**:140; **IX**:167, 239; **XI**:569, 577, 595; **XXXI**:356, 665, 699; **XXXII**:135, 153, 224;
Bennick, Abraham Jr. **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104;
Bennick, Arthur **XXXI**:101, 263, 620; **XXXII**:149; **XXXIII**:433; **XXXX**:247, 267, 291, 300, 385, 436
Bennick, Benjamin **IX**:239, 589; **XI**:577; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102; **XXXVIII**:114;
Bennick, Dorcas **XXXII**:149;
Bennick, Ebenezer **XIV**:408;
Bennick, Eleazar **XI**:592;
Bennick, Isaac **XI**:595;
Bennick, John **XI**:595; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 104, 106;
Bennick, Mary **XXXI**:101, 263;
Bennick, Samuel **XIV**:13;
Benning, Harry **XXXI**:520;
Bennington, NH * See also Society Land
Bennington, NH **XIII**:745; **XXVI**:12, 29, 30, 33, 360, 403, 447, 453, 574, 618, 630, 631, 702; **XXVIII**:256; **XXXVIII**:1;
Bennington, VT **VI**:2; **IX**;56; **X**:204, 254, 317, 335, 384, 399, 419, 481; **XI**:187, 314, 407; **XIII**:237, 394, 465, 588, 651, 656; **XV**:140, 154, 164, 174, 179, 185, 203, 216, 219, 230-233, 276, 428, 433, 435; **XXIII**:437; **XVI**:330-332, 354, 361, 363, 379, 382, 383, 386, 393, 396, 400, 419, 424, 425, 432, 435, 440, 470, 472, 486, 531, 536, 839, 860, 868; **XVII**:147, 148, 234; **XVIII**:612, 693; **XX**:857; **XXI**:805; **XXII**:827; **XXIV**:460;
Bennington, Battle of **XII**:34, 52, 193, 257, 267, 462, 541; **XV**:139, 140;
Bennit, Arthur **VII**:633;
Bennit, Caleb **VII**:632;
Bennit, John **VII**:632, 756;
Bennit, Thomas **VII**:632;
Benny, John **XVIII**:595;
Benor, John **XI**:52;
Benson **XXVI**:631, 632, 639, 697;

Benson, Daniel **XI**:52;
Benson, Egbert **VIII**:389, 509
Benson, Henry **VI**:795; **IX**:692; **XIV**:13;
Benson, Isaac **XIII**:318; **XVI**:809; **XVII**:97; **XXX**:122;
Benson, James **IX**:692; **XIV**:664;
Benson, John **XIV**:227; **XXX**:97;
Benson, Joseph **XIV**:257; **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105; **XXX**:115;
Benson, Perry **XVII**:203;
Benson, Robert **VII**:491; **X**:249;
Benson, Susanna **XXX**:398;
Bent, Nathan **XXX**:240;
Bent, Peter **XXVI**:476;
Bent, Peter Jr. **XXVI**:476;
Bent, Samuel **XXVI**:476;
Bent, William **XIV**:571, 630;
Bentley, John **XVIII**:595;
Bentley, Joshua **XXVI**:22;
Bentley, Thomas **XXVI**:22, 459;
Bentley, William **XIV**:289;
Benton, (Coventry) NH **IX**:826; **XI**:192-193; **XVII**:342;
XVIII:729; **XX**:61, 153, 337, 474, 530, 612, 844, 845;
XXI:45, 124, 190, 228, 293, 525, 538, 585, 665, 730, 737;
XXII:24, 39 60, 78, 104, 156, 300, 311, 356, 384, 440, 547, 633, 671, 699, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:460, 461, 463;
XXV:207; **XXVI**:649; **XXX**:187, 394;
Benton, ----- **VII**:203;
Benton, Abijah **XIV**:265; **XXX**:294;
Benton, Adoniran **XXX**:240;
Benton, Daniel **XXVI**:397;
Benton, Elijah **XIII**:455; **XV**:741; **XXX**:175, 427;
Benton, Elisha **XXX**:238;
Benton, Howard **XXX**:413;
Benton, Isaac **XXVI**:114, 397;
Benton, John **XXVI**:282;
Benton, John Jr. **XXVI**:397;
Benton, Nathan **XXVI**:114;
Benton, Samuel **XXVI**:397, 632;
Benton, Stephen **X**:683; **XII**:168, 173; **XV**:39, 375;
Benton, Thomas H. **XXIV**:460;
Benton, William **XVII**:6;
Benton's Gore **XXVI**:615, 632, 732;
Benzel, Adolphus **XXVI**:613, 686;
Berdan, John **XXVI**:141;
Bergen, John **XVIII**:191;
Bergh, Adam **VIII**:519
Bergh, Christian **VIII**:519
Bergin, Ede H. **XXXVII**:245, 246; **XXXIX**:408;
Bergin, Edward **IX**:244; **XI**:41, 42;
Bergin, Edward Hall **XIII**:27; **XXIV**:392, 548, 716; **XXV**:131;

XXVII:222; **XXX**:3;
Bergin, Eleanor **XXXVII**:245, 246;
Bergin, Hall **XI**:41, 42, 44; **XXVII**:54;
Bergin, John **IX**:573, 589; **XI**:42; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:115, 140, 193, 371, 384, 496, 505; **XVII**:261; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXX**:127, 238; **XXXVI**:357, 360; **XXXVII**:245, 246; **XXXIX**:408;
Bergin, Joseph Y. **XI**:42; **XXXIX**:258;
Bergin, Mary **XXXVII**:245; **XXXIX**:408;
Bergin, Tamesin **XXXIV**:460;
Bergin, Walter **XI**:42;
Berkeley * See also Barkley
Berkeley, John **XVIII**:594;
Berkley, James **XVII**:308;
Berkley, Lord **XI**:392; **XIX**:303;
Berkly, Dean **IV**:837, 842;
Berkshire **XXVI**:632, 655, 689, 705, 730;
Berley * See Burley
Berlin * See also Maynesburg
Berlin (Maynesborough), NH **XIII**:745; **XVIII**:611; **XXIV**:477, 478, 480; **XXV**:175, 179, 340, 341, 343, 554, 557; **XXVI**:35, 37, 38, 628, 632;
Berlin, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437;
Bermuda **VIII**:346; **XXIII**:61, 168, 190, 351, 443, 444, 451-453, 464, 512;
Bernard, VT **X**:204; **XXIII**:437;
Bernard * See also Barnard
Bernard **XXVI**:20, 22, 457, 627;
Bernard, ----- **XXIII**:125; **XXVI**:20, 22, 457, 627;
Bernard, Benjamin **XXXIX**:118;
Bernard, Ebenezer **XXVI**:178;
Bernard, Edmund **XXIV**:8;
Bernard, Sir Francis **XI**:685; **XIII**:756; **XXV**:6, 9, 12, 97, 233;
Bernard, Francis **XXIV**:140, 142, 230, 286; **XXVI**:22, 231, 454, 479, 483, 564, 627, 716, 736; **XXVII**:283;
Bernard, Francis Jr. **XXVI**:22;
Bernard, John **XXVI**:22;
Bernard, Joseph **XXVI**:405;
Bernard, Nathaniel **XXIV**:302;
Bernard, Samuel **XXXVI**:279;
Bernard, Selah **XXVI**:178;
Bernard, Thomas **XXIV**:18;
Berrey * See Berry
Berrien, John **XVII**:389;
Berrings, Edward Jr. **XV**:118;
Berry * See also Barry
Berry, ----- **XV**:699; **XVIII**:258; **XXXI**:25;
Berry, Abigail **XXXIX**:160, 161;
Berry, Abigail (Lane) **XXXVII**:66;
Berry, Alexander **IX**:115
Berry, Allet **IX**:106;

Berry, Benjamin **VIII**:965; **XIV**:68, 180, 469, 570, 617; **XV**:723; **XVI**:128, 162, 199, 225, 274, 647; **XXVIII**:105, 106, 492; **XXIX**:388; **XXXIII**:426, 702;
Berry, Benjamin B. **XV**:634, 649, 712; **XVI**:268, 501, 505, 604;
Berry, Caroline N. **XXX**:423;
Berry, Comfort (Neal) **XXXV**:393;
Berry, Eben **XVIII**:746;
Berry, Ebenezer **IX**:563, 737, 738, 740; **XIII**:368, 371; **XIV**:583, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200; **XVIII**:193; **XXXII**:104, 511; **XXXIII**:55;
Berry, Edmund **XVII**:294;
Berry, Edward **IX**:522;
Berry, Eleanor **XXX**:414; **XXXVI**:250;
Berry, Eleanor (Jenness) **XXXI**:740, 743;
Berry, Eliphalet **XVI**:913;
Berry, Ellett **XXX**:29;
Berry, Ensign **XVIII**:528, 529;
Berry, Ephraim **VI**:740, 787; **IX**:249; **XI**:531; **XII**:490; **XIII**:336; **XIV**:18, 127, 188, 321, 361; **XVII**:12; **XVIII**:304, 546; **XXIV**:392; **XXX**:54; **XXXV**:280;
Berry, Esther (Wallis) **XXXII**:252;
Berry, Francis **XII**:73; **XIII**:17, 350; **XVI**:111; **XVII**:360; **XXVII**:55; **XXXV**:393; **XXXVI**:249, 251, 252; **XXXVII**:120; **XXXIX**:160, 338;
Berry, Genea (Neal) **XXXV**:393;
Berry, George **VI**:867; **XIV**:227, 228, 257, 344; **XVII**:30; **XVIII**:552; **XXX**:12; **XXXII**:146;
Berry, Giles **XXXX**:289, 349
Berry, Hannah **XXXIV**:106;
Berry, Isaiah **XII**:71; **XVII**:360;
Berry, Ithamar **XI**:309;
Berry, Jacob **XIII**:367, 370; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:132; **XXXIV**:106, 107
Berry, James **II**:90; **III**:536; **VII**:117; **IX**:321, 574, 739; **XII**:65, 68; **XIII**:17, 336, 342, 350, 374; **XIV**:234, 433, 566; **XV**:609; **XVI**:34, 59; **XVII**:11; **XVIII**:191, 919, 920; **XXVIII**:104, 106; **XXIX**:388; **XXX**:364; **XXXI**:800; **XXXII**:26; **XXXIII**:425; **XXXV**:393; **XXXVI**:249-253; **XXXVIII**:18; **XXXIX**:160, 161, 338, 396;
Berry, James Jr. **XIII**:350;
Berry, James T. **XIII**:368, 371;
Berry, Jane **XXXI**:25; **XXXX**:107, 108, 112
Berry, Jeremiah **IX**:744; **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 363, 367, 368, 371; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192, 224; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:132; **XXXVII**:163, 185; **XXXVIII**:21, 44, 45, 77; **XXXIX**:280, 281;
Berry, Jeremiah Jr. **XIV**:248; **XXX**:131;
Berry, Jeremy **XIII**:17;
Berry, John **XI**:151, 604; **XII**:109, 112; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:15, 24, 169, 228, 410, 583; **XV**:715; **XVII**:511, 527; **XVIII**:919,

920; **XXIV**:231; **XXVII**:507; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:800; **XXXIV**:106; **XXXX**:220, 288, 339, 480
Berry, John Sr. **II**:39, 90;
Berry, John B. **XV**:192;
Berry, Jonathan **XIV**:15, 600; **XXX**:29;
Berry, Jonathan Neal **XXXV**:393;
Berry, Joseph **II**:130; **V**:423, 810; **VII**:117; **IX**:44, 344, 574; **XII**:65; **XIII**:334, 350; **XIV**:15, 234, 456, 531; **XVII**:667, 669; **XXIII**:67; **XXXII**:769; **XXXVI**:251, 252; **XXXIX**:161, 338; **XXXX**:314, 377, 386, 390
Berry, Joshua **X**:647; **XI**:356, 357; **XII**:68, 490; **XIV**:15; **XV**:327; **XVIII**:919, 920; **XXXII**:646; **XXXIII**:55;
Berry, Josiah **XIV**:343, 550;
Berry, Jotham **IX**:562; **XIII**:370; **XXX**:131;
Berry, Levi **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 371; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263;
Berry, Merefield **XIII**:371; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:131;
Berry, Miriam **XXVIII**:105, 107;
Berry, Nathan **XI**:316; **XIII**:218; **XVI**:300; **XVII**:454;
Berry, Nathaniel **IX**:562, 735, 737, 739, 740; **XI**:151; **XII**:65; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192, 228, 248, 362; **XV**:298; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:12, 364; **XXXII**:251, 252, 800; **XXXIV**:106, 107, 318;
Berry, Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:562, 744; **XXVI**:392;
Berry, Nehemiah **IX**:563, 735, 738, 740; **XXXII**:251; **XXXIV**:106, 107;
Berry, Richard **XXXVI**:249, 252; **XXXIX**:160, 161;
Berry, Robert **XIII**:347;
Berry, Samuel **IX**:563, 735, 739; **XI**:151; **XIII**:368; **XIV**:228, 248; **XV**:192, 699; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:13; **XXXII**:511;
Berry, Simeon **IX**:110;
Berry, Simon **XI**:316; **XV**:694; **XVI**:171, 172, 175; **XXX**:28;
Berry, Solomon **XII**:698; **XIII**:371;
Berry, Stephen **IX**:722, 725, 726, 735, 737, 738, 740; **XI**:151; **XIII**:241, 334-338; **XIV**:127, 188, 371, 384, 496, 505; **XVII**:12; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:13, 127; **XXXIII**:395; **XXXVI**:51;
Berry, Stephen Jr. **XIII**:336, 338;
Berry, Susanna (m. Marden) **XXXIV**:106;
Berry, Thomas **IV**:256; **IX**:324, 643; **XII**:67, 71; **XIII**:16, 239; **XIV**:15, 115, 141, 193, 228; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:191; **XIX**:276, 290, 390, 394, 398, 402, 465; **XXIV**:90, 91, 228, 229, 231, 285, 286, 300-306, 322-324, 665, 765; **XXVIII**:112; **XXIX**:189, 191-193, 197, 233; **XXX**:364; **XXXI**:799; **XXXII**:18; **XXXIV**:107; **XXXVII**:66, 86; **XXXIX**:444;
Berry, Thomas Jr. **XII**:67, 71, 73; **XVI**:668; **XVII**:360;
Berry, Timothy **IX**:743; **XIII**:364, 367, 368, 371; **XIV**:224;
Berry, Walter **XXX**:414;
Berry, Widow **XXIX**:388;
Berry, William **I**:113, 114; **II**:360; **IX**:250, 563, 735, 738, 740; **XI**:279; **XII**:68, 611; **XIII**:304, 342, 350, 362, 367, 371; **XIV**:28, 233; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:596, 919; **XXIV**:665, 912-917;

XXVI:392; **XXXI**:800; **XXXV**:99, 100, 412; **XXXVI**:249-252; **XXXVII**:86, 120; **XXXX**:57, 59, 61, 112
Berry, William Jr. **XII**:68; **XIII**:17, 362; **XXX**:132;
Berry, Withers **XXXII**:157, 598;
Berry, Zachariah **IX**:740;
Berry, Zebed **IX**:112;
Berry, Zebedee **XIII**:358;
Berry, Zechariah **IX**:563;
Berry's Island **XXXV**:393;
Bertee, Mr. **II**:544;
Bertlett, Abraham **II**:639;
Bertram, Ebenezer **XXVI**:153;
Bertram, Job **XXVI**:153, 597;
Berwick, ME **XIV**:169, 291, 308, 369, 374-377, 381, 388, 414, 518, 553, 555, 615, 638; **XV**:436, 437, 661, 749; **XVI**:68, 223, 232, 491; **XVII**:12, 37; **XVIII**:179, 329, 717; **XXI**:818; **XXIV**:758, 773-776, 779, 814; **XXIX**:125; **XXXI**:397, 537, 583, 725, 758-760, 779, 789, 797; **XXXII**:78, 121, 289, 396-398, 423, 656, 765; **XXXIII**:1, 167, 524, 526, 743, 746; **XXXIV**:30, 198, 231, 2283-285, 479; **XXXV**:82, 149, 223, 406, 407; **XXXVI**:92, 221, 287; **XXXVII**:276, 307, 335; **XXXVIII**:8, 10, 11, 88, 96, 128, 171, 210, 278; **XXXIX**:214;
Berwick **IV**:53; **V**:540; **VIII**:308;
Berwick, Abraham **V**:34;
Bery * See Berry
Besford * See Basford
Besley, James **XXIV**:592;
Beson, Nicholas **XIV**:425;
Bessborough **XXVI**:633, 710;
Besson, Thomas **XXXI**:58;
Bestiality **I**:384;
Bestow, Hannah (Jackson) **XXXVI**:331, 332;
Beten, John **XI**:721;
Bethel, VT **X**:399; **XXVI**:633, 677, 687, 706;
Bethel, S. **XVIII**:444;
Bethel, ----- **XXIX**:252;
Bethel, Stephen **XIV**:166, 170, 288, 318, 319; **XVII**:14; **XXX**:436, 441;
Bethell, Mr. **IV**:846;
Bethell, Slingsby **VI**:42, 44, 50, 58, 65;
Bethlehem (Lloyd Hills), NH **XI**:190-192; **XIII**:649, 758; **XXIV**:481-483; **XXV**:629, 632; **XXX**:395;
Betogkom, Indian **I**:583;
Bettenham, John **IX**:548;
Bettingham, John **XXV**:323;
Bettis * See also Battis
Bettis, Jonathan **XXX**:80;
Bettis, Robert **XIV**:52, 185;
Bettison, Naboth **XIV**:355, 644; **XV**:732, 735; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279, 510, 701; **XVII**:467; **XXX**:72, 240;

Bettle, Joseph **XIV**:550;
Betton, James **VII**:455, 578, 691, 696, 703, 779; **VIII**:24, 33, 58, passim, 62, 78, 90, 85, 86, 149, 155, 161, 188, 319, 339, 398, 405, 408, 418, 439, 443, 479, 486, 503, 523, 532, 738, 868, 875, 900; **X**:3, 18; **XII**:450, 452, 455, 553, 588; **XIII**:702-719; **XIV**:219; **XV**:677, 683, 686; **XVI**:453, 654, 889-891; **XVII**:256, 431, 433, 435; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:58, 65, 67, 69, 73, 78, 119, 121, 126, 130-131, 133, 136, 139-140, 156, 188-191, 193, 196, 198, 200-202, 312, 334, 345, 347-348, 350, 352, 363, 370, 374, 378, 414, 417, 429, 431, 434, 439, 490, 498, 501, 503, 508, 510, 557, 595, 610, 621-622, 624, 627, 631, 634, 640, 646, 649-651, 656, 687-691, 696, 699, 752, 754-756, 758-760, 762, 765, 771, 774, 811, 825; **XXI**:369, 399, 423, 486, 563, 584, 588, 590, 593, 595, 599, 605, 609, 613, 619, 621, 625, 671-673, 676, 685, 689, 691, 695, 697, 700, 702, 706, 708, 711, 719, 725-727; **XXII**:56, 310, 314-316, 323, 325, 331, 334, 337, 343, 347, 349-351, 354, 359, 406, 409, 412, 419, 421, 423, 429, 434-436, 441, 445, 447-450, 455, 459, 463, 466, 469, 471-473, 477, 479-481, 493, 506; **XXVII**:101, 378; **XXVIII**:457; **XXIX**:579, 615; **XXX**:163; **XXXIV**:68; **XXXV**:238; **XXXVIII**:105, 253, 254, 313, 315, 381; **XXXIX**:144, 213, 314-316, 410;
Betton, John **XIII**:718; **XIV**:276, 360; **XVI**:527; **XVII**:211; **XX**:323, 376; **XXXIX**:129;
Betton, Jonas **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
Betton, Mr. **VIII**:441; **XI**:127;
Betton, Richard **XIV**:538;
Betton, Samuel **XII**:656; **XXII**:527, 567;
Betton, Silas **XXII**:368, 393-394, 406, 469, 523, 527, 563, 567;
Betts, Abraham **XXVI**:585;
Betts, Benjamin **XXVI**:18, 585, 597;
Betts, Daniel **XXVI**:18, 597;
Betts, David **XXVI**:18;
Betts, Ichabod **XXVI**:585;
Betts, John **XXVI**:585;
Betts, Peter **XXVI**:153;
Betts, Samuel **XXVI**:585;
Betty, Andrew **XXV**:24;
Betty, William **XIII**:701; **XXVIII**:262;
Bevan, John **XIII**:495;
Bevens, John **XXX**:148;
Beverland, David **XXXIII**:593; **XXXV**:387, 388;
Beverland, Elizabeth **XXXIII**:593; **XXXV**:388;
Beverland, Grissel (m. Beard) **XXXIII**:592;
Beverland, James **XXXIII**:593;
Beverland, Janet **XXXIII**:593;
Beverland, Joseph **XXXIII**:592, 593;
Beverland, Margaret **XXXV**:388;
Beverland, Margaret (m. Neal) **XXXIII**:592;

Beverland, Martha **XXXIII**:592;
Beverland, Mary **XXXIII**:593;
Beverland, Mary (m. Neal) **XXXIII**:592;
Beverland, Robert **XXXIII**:592;
Beverland, Sarah **XXXIII**:592;
Beverland, Thomas **XXXV**:387;
Beverlin, Joseph **IX**:572;
Beverly, MA **XVI**:935; **XX**:853; **XXIV**:340-344, 813; **XXVII**:68, 72; **XXVIII**:211; **XXXII**:350-352; **XXXIV**:41;
Beverly Canada (Weare), NH **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:421;
Beverly, David **XIII**:105;
Beverly, James **VI**:867; **XIII**:100; **XIV**:212, 215, 218, 220, 249, 570, 602; **XV**:712; **XVI**:779; **XVIII**:552;
Beverly, Samuel **XI**:209;
Bevill, Joan **XXXX**:136
Bevill, John **XXXX**:136
Bevins, Benjamin **XIV**:100, 206, 248, 572, 612; **XV**:711;
Bevins, Edward **XIV**:87, 201; **XV**:350, 352, 554;
Bevis, William **III**:259;
Bewell, Simon **XVI**:138;
Bewers, John **XXXX**:291
Beyorral, Mons. **VIII**:75;
Bezar, Alexander **XXX**:445;
Bezar, Elizabeth (Paine) **XXXI**:537;
Bezell, Robert **XV**:752;
Bibard, James **IX**:170, 175;
Bibbins, Elijah **XXVI**:214;
Biber * See also Bibard
Biber, James **XXIV**:698;
Bickam, William **IX**:317;
Bicker, David **XV**:295;
Bickford * See also Beckford
Bickford, ----- **XXXI**:391;
Bickford, Aaron **XII**:393; **XIV**:18, 623; **XV**:619, 720; **XVI**:204, 229, 272, 503, 624; **XVIII**:417; **XXX**:468;
Bickford, Abigail **XXX**:403; **XXXII**:218; **XXXVI**:161;
Bickford, Abner **XIV**:570, 617; **XV**:723;
Bickford, Abraham **XI**:51; **XV**:444;
Bickford, Andrew **XI**:51; **XII**:602; **XIV**:68, 180, 408; **XVI**:236, 242, 274, 505, 644, 645; **XXX**:294; **XXXVIII**:75;
Bickford, Anna **XXXI**:773;
Bickford, Anna (m. Walker) **XXXI**:775, 776; **XXXII**:425, 426;
Bickford, Benjamin **III**:551; **IX**:172; **XI**:51, 587, 595; **XIV**:25, 235; **XXIV**:151; **XXVIII**:104, 106; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:298, 482, 714; **XXXII**:217, 218; **XXXIII**:660, 663; **XXXVII**:107; **XXXVIII**:74, 76;
Bickford, Bridgett **II**:457; **XXXI**:570;
Bickford, Bridget (m. Couch) **XXXI**:773, 775;
Bickford, Captain **XVIII**:177, 181;
Bickford, Charles **IX**:174; **XXXVIII**:125;

Bickford, Daniel **VIII**:785; **XI**:145, 519, 520, 525, 527; **XXX**:10; **XXXV**:183;
Bickford, Deborah **XXXII**:218; **XXXVIII**:74, 76;
Bickford, Dennis **XIV**:627; **XV**:443, 457, 721; **XVI**:207, 231, 273, 510, 527, 703, 704; **XXX**:282, 475; **XXXV**:183;
Bickford, Dependance **IX**:243, 244; **XII**:713; **XXX**:98; **XXXVI**:315; **XXXVII**:117, 258, 348; **XXXVIII**:91;
Bickford, Dodavah **XXXI**:773, 775, 776;
Bickford, Dodovah **XII**:711;
Bickford, Ebenezer **XXVIII**:104, 106, 110; **XXIX**:388;
Bickford, Ebenezer Jr. **XXVIII**:106;
Bickford, Edmund **XII**:518;
Bickford, Edward **I**:285; **XVIII**:919, 920; **XXXX**:369, 370, 378, 404
Bickford, Eleazar **III**:714; **V**:451, 794; **XI**:52, 567, 577, 578; **XIV**:433; **XVII**:717; **XVIII**:77, 269, 287; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102; **XXXI**:569, 570;
Bickford, Eli **XII**:490; **XIV**:108, 122, 187, 408; **XVI**:710;
Bickford, Eliakim **XI**:577; **XIV**:22, 369, 375, 483, 498; **XVI**:64, 74, 93; **XXXI**:773, 775, 776;
Bickford, Elias **XXXX**:462
Bickford, Elizabeth **XXXII**:218, 528; **XXXIII**:256; **XXXVI**:161; **XXXVII**:427;
Bickford, Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXVI**:106;
Bickford, Elizabeth (m. Young) **XXXVIII**:125;
Bickford, Ephraim **XI**:552; **XII**:13; **XIV**:236, 406; **XV**:311; **XXXVI**:162;
Bickford, George **IX**:244; **XIV**:25;
Bickford, Hannah **XXXVI**:535; **XXXVIII**:76;
Bickford, Hannah (Downing) **XXXIII**:196, 197;
Bickford, Henry **IX**:43, 170, 175, 177, 543, 545, 560; **XIII**:36, 252; **XIV**:239; **XVI**:907; **XVIII**:417; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:118; **XXXII**:120; **XXXIII**:203, 204; **XXXVII**:264, 265;
Bickford, Ichabod **XII**:720; **XIV**:18; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98;
Bickford, Isaac **XV**:299;
Bickford, James **III**:607; **XI**:545; **XIV**:630; **XV**:597, 724;
Bickford, Jethro **III**:550; **XII**:713; **XIV**:2; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:422; **XXXI**:773, 775; **XXXIII**:196; **XXXVII**:262, 427;
Bickford, Jethro Jr. **XII**:717;
Bickford, Joanna **XVII**:671; **XXXI**:296, 569; **XXXVIII**:125;
Bickford, Joanna (m. Redman) **XXXI**:297, 298;
Bickford, John **I**:213, 282, 309, 318, 561; **II**:37, 90, 182, 201, 247, 257, 433; **III**:302, 550, 714; **IX**:171, 240, 536, 540, 722; **XI**:138, 143, 145, 151, 153, 509, 518, 567, 595; **XII**:110; **XIII**:23, 95, 207, 238, 251, 333-335, 342, 343; **XIV**:12, 211, 216, 226, 228, 234, 330, 398, 456, 474, 475, 531; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254, 299; **XVI**:68, 76, 97, 130, 163, 256, 513, 526, 776; **XVII**:29, 525, 648, 668-671, 717; **XVIII**:195, 752; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:103, 151, 526, 697, 837;

XXVII:402, 407, 493, 499, 512; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:10, 106, 354, 421; **XXXI**:55, 101, 105, 106, 120, 296-298, 452, 535, 569, 570, 620, 773, 775, 810; **XXXII**:3, 217, 218, 486, 574; **XXXIII**:93, 202-204, 349; **XXXIV**:281, 422, 497; **XXXV**:333; **XXXVI**:51, 160, 161; **XXXVII**:98; **XXXVIII**:54, 76, 125; **XXXX**:57, 89, 97, 108, 117, 118, 128, 130, 134, 140, 173, 178, 213, 220, 223, 250, 257, 261, 271, 276, 277, 279, 285, 327, 333, 336, 340, 350, 353, 390, 404, 465, 469, 477, 493
Bickford, John Jr. **IX**:172, 722; **XI**:143, 145, 518, 577; **XIII**:94; **XXIV**:697; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:736; **XXXIII**:623; **XXXIV**:214, 497; **XXXX**:192, 270, 289, 330, 340
Bickford, John 3rd **IX**:179; **XI**:519, 520;
Bickford, Jonathan **XII**:600; **XIII**:338, 344; **XIV**:25, 341, 363; **XXX**:129; **XXXVI**:161, 305; **XXXVIII**:54;
Bickford, Jonathan Jr. **XIV**:12;
Bickford, Joseph **III**:714; **VI**:320, 338; **IX**:172, 239, 240; **XI**:552, 588, 712; **XII**:516, 518, 598, 599, 710; **XIII**:338, 342; **XIV**:108, 122, 187, 235, 250, 251, 354, 467, 548, 653, 664; **XV**:692; **XVI**:214, 637; **XVII**:717; **XVIII**:192; **XXIV**:526, 697; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 107, 141, 171; **XXX**:455, 457, 458; **XXXI**:569, 773, 775, 776; **XXXII**:217, 218; **XXXIII**:202-204; **XXXV**:183; **XXXVI**:286; **XXXVIII**:126;
Bickford, Joseph Jr. **IX**:240; **XXXVI**:162, 406;
Bickford, Joshua **XVI**:317, 318;
Bickford, Joshua Jr. **XII**:697;
Bickford, Judith **XXXVI**:160;
Bickford, Judith (Tibbets) **XXXIII**:333;
Bickford, Lemuel **IV**:813, 815, 818, 821; **XII**:713, 717; **XXIV**:421; **XXX**:127; **XXXI**:773-776; **XXXIII**:571; **XXXV**:333;
Bickford, Lemuel Jr. **XXVIII**:110;
Bickford, Lydia **XVIII**:226;
Bickford, Lydia (m. Drew) **XXXX**:289
Bickford, Margery **XXXV**:183;
Bickford, Martha **XXXIII**:202, 297;
Bickford, Martha (m. Hanson) **XXXIII**:204;
Bickford, Martha (m. Tibbets) **XXXVI**:161;
Bickford, Mary **XXXII**:218; **XXXIII**:613; **XXXX**:328
Bickford, Mary (m. Walker) **XXXI**:775;
Bickford, Micah **XII**:391;
Bickford, Micajah **XII**:393; **XIV**:233; **XXX**:81;
Bickford, Moses **XIV**:25;
Bickford, Mr. **X**:614;
Bickford, Nicholas **XXXX**:328
Bickford, Paul **XII**:13; **XIII**:396; **XXX**:55;
Bickford, Peircy **XXXIII**:297;
Bickford, Percy **XXXI**:773, 775, 776;
Bickford, Phoebe (Varney) **XXXVI**:406;
Bickford, Rannah **XII**:391, 392, 395;
Bickford, Rebecca (m. Cook) **XXXVIII**:125;

Bickford, Reuben **XI**:592, 595;
Bickford, Richard **IX**:727; **XVI**:904; **XVIII**:194; **XXXVI**:419;
Bickford, Robert **XI**:594;
Bickford, Samuel **IX**:249; **XI**:428, 577, 587; **XII**:229, 393; **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309, 311, 471, 506; **XVI**:68, 79, 90; **XXX**:82, 282; **XXXVIII**:75, 76, 125;
Bickford, Samuel B. **XXX**:403;
Bickford, Sarah **XXXVI**:476; **XXXVII**:98;
Bickford, Sarah (m. Blake) **XXXVIII**:125;
Bickford, Sarah (m. Clark) **XXXVIII**:76;
Bickford, Solomon **IX**:829; **XIII**:23, 94, 107; **XXX**:105; **XXXVIII**:76;
Bickford, Susanna **XXXI**:773, 775; **XXXII**:425;
Bickford, Temperance **XVII**:671; **XXXI**:296-298, 391; **XXXX**:493
Bickford, Temperance (Downing) **XXXV**:333, 336;
Bickford, Temperance (m. Young) **XXXVIII**;125;
Bickford, Thomas **I**:561; **II**:37, 126, 457; **VIII**:850; **IX**:170, 177, 235, 240, 543, 544; **X**:555; **XI**:354, 356, 357, 518, 520, 525, 527, 529, 577; **XII**:265, 711, 717; **XIII**:36, 92, 252; **XIV**:3, 12, 14, 236, 315, 467, 475, 548; **XVI**:899; **XVII**:623, 645, 658, 671; **XX**:173, 194, 203, 287; **XXI**:335, 348, 389, 464; **XXIV**:422, 698; **XXV**:555; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:68, 106, 118; **XXXI**:297, 298, 405, 420, 452, 455, 456, 569, 570; **XXXII**:217, 218, 483, 497, 528; **XXXIII**:15, 116, 203, 204, 256, 258, 308, 309, 386, 390, 393, 404, 599, 614; **XXXIV**:10, 39, 46, 49, 97, 183, 199, 229, 232, 277, 278, 280, 516; **XXXV**:94, 153, 207, 242, 243, 262, 380; **XXXVI**:103, 212, 332, 460, 535; **XXXVII**:98, 146, 148, 149, 185, 393; **XXXVIII**:125, 126, 187; **XXXX**:404
Bickford, Thomas Jr. **IX**:172;
Bickford, Widow **III**:424;
Bickford, Winthrop **XI**:594, 595; **XVII**:22, 34; **XXXV**:380;
Bickford, Winthrop Jr. **XVIII**:793;
Bickford's Point **XXXVII**:17, 19; **XXXX**:331
Bickham, ----- **XXXI**:215;
Bickham, Mary **XXXII**:102;
Bickham, Richard **XXXX**:385
Bickham, William **XXXI**:230-232, 300, 302; **XXXX**:254, 258, 259, 261, 268, 272, 278, 286, 305, 307
Bickman, John R. **XXX**:354;
Bicknall, Benjamin **XXIV**:19;
Bicknall, James **XXVI**:322;
Bicknall, Thomas **XX**:832;
Bicknard, Benjamin **XXIV**:811;
Bicknard, Samuel **XXIV**:811;
Bicknell, Nathan **XI**:610, 611, 612, 616; **XXX**:49;
Bicton, Wayman **XVIII**:919;
Biddeford, ME **XXIV**:814; **XXXII**:577; **XXXIII**:151; **XXXVII**:287, 415, 416; **XXXVIII**:110;

Biddle, Edward **VII**:429, 441;
Biddle, John **XVII**:303;
Bidwell, Allen **XXX**:240;
Bidwell, Anna **XXX**:412;
Bidwell, Isaac **XXVI**:255, 572;
Bienton, Widow **XXXVII**:225;
Bigbee, James **XXIV**:454;
Bigby, James **XXV**:177;
Bigelow, Aaron **XXXV**:302, 303; **XXXVII**:186;
Bigelow, Asahel **XI**:476; **XII**:358;
Bigelow, Benjamin **XI**:670; **XIII**:272, 273; **XV**:745; **XVII**:139, 247; **XX**:88, 107, 111, 150, 168, 170, 197, 200, 212, 229, 247, 287, 323, 327, 329, 378, 384, 387, 395, 402, 421, 437, 477-478, 481-482, 540, 584, 594, 624, 643, 645, 679, 682, 706, 708; **XXI**:27, 66, 72; **XXII**:606, 627, 645, 676, 714; **XXVII**:275, 278, 280, 284; **XXX**:114, 175; **XXXIX**:50;
Bigelow, Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:36;
Bigelow, Charles **XXVII**:451, 454-456, 458;
Bigelow, David **XXXV**:303;
Bigelow, Elizabeth **XXXV**:302, 303;
Bigelow, Elnathan **XXX**:232;
Bigelow, Eunice **XXX**:233;
Bigelow, Joel **IX**:4;
Bigelow, John **XII**:25;
Bigelow, Jonathan **XXVI**:381; **XXXV**:301-303; **XXXVII**:186;
Bigelow, Joseph **XXVII**:454;
Bigelow, Mary **XXXV**:301-303;
Bigelow, Mary (m. Brooks) **XXXV**:301, 302;
Bigelow, Miriam **XXXV**:301, 302;
Bigelow, Sarah **XXX**:233; **XXXV**;302, 303;
Bigelow, Silas **XII**:747;
Bigelow, Solomon **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:32;
Bigelow, Thaddeus **XXVI**:425;
Bigelow, Timothy **XVI**:406; **XXVI**:576, 690;
Bigelow, William **XXVI**:259; **XXX**:233;
Bigelow, Windwell (m. Frost) **XXXV**:301, 302;
Bigford, Joseph **XIV**:301, 314, 567; **XV**:608, 729;
Biggs, Hester **XXXX**:35
Biggs, Thomas **I**:145; **III**:550; **XXXX**:16, 32, 35
Bigsby, Asa **XIV**:628; **XV**:721;
Bigsby, John **XVI**:27, 44;
Bigsby, Jonathan **XIV**:265;
Bigsford, Thomas **XII**:266; **XVI**:30, 33, 59;
Bilash, Philip **XXVIII**:11, 15, 19, 27, 44, 51;
Bilboa **XXIII**:240;
Biles, Stephen **XXIX**:99; **XXXI**:12;
Bill, Benajah **XXVI**:10;
Bill, Benjamin **XXVI**:238;
Bill, David **XIV**;428; **XV**:3; **XXX**:58;
Bill, Ebenezer **X**:672; **XII**:24; **XV**:67; **XVII**:95; **XXI**:750, 769;

XXX:58, 262;
Bill, Elisha **XXVI**:10;
Bill, Joseph **XXVI**:65;
Bill, Richard **XXIV**:18, 812;
Bill, Samuel **XXVI**:467;
Billerica, MA **VI**:650; **XII**:415; **XVI**:466; **XVII**:121; **XXIV**:165, 169, 772, 812; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXI**:113; **XXXV**:190; **XXXVI**:165; **XXXVII**:385;
Billes, Matthew **I**:213;
Billes, Stephen **I**:102;
Billiards **XI**:554;
Billing, Amos **XXVI**:487;
Billing, Asa **XXVI**:487;
Billing, Benjamin **XXVI**:487;
Billing, Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:487;
Billing, Daniel **XXVI**:487;
Billing, David **XXVI**:209;
Billing, Edward **XXVI**:271;
Billing, Fellows **XXVI**:161;
Billing, Jonathan **I**:113
Billing, Joseph **XXVI**:487;
Billing, Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:487;
Billing, Samuel **XXVI**:487;
Billing, Silas **XXVI**:487;
Billing, Zachary **XXVI**:209, 487;
Billings, Asael **XXVI**:384;
Billings, Benjamin **XI**:294;
Billings, Captain **XX**:832;
Billings, Christopher **XIV**:577, 593; **XV**:439;
Billings, Daniel **XIV**:240; **XXIV**:815;
Billings, David **XXVI**:361, 487;
Billings, Ebenezer **XIII**:666; **XV**;741, 752; **XVI**:167, 878; **XXX**:175;
Billings, Elkanah **XII**:503;
Billings, Elisha **XXVI**:384;
Billings, Isaac **XIV**:264;
Billings, Jabez **XXVIII**:22;
Billings, James **XVII**:42;
Billings, John **XV**:597, 701; **XVI**;46, 171, 173, 177, 303; **XXVI**:61, 203;
Billings, Joseph **XI**:283; **XXIV**:540; **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:177;
Billings, Mary **XXXIX**:310;
Billings, Nathan **XIV**:265;
Billings, Nathaniel **XXIV**:815;
Billings, Reuben **XIII**:300;
Billings, Richard **XIII**:35, 307;
Billings, Samuel **XIV**:500, 512, 518; **XVII**:87; **XXVI**:384;
Billings, Stephen **XII**:379, 389;
Billings, William **XXV**:249, 261;

Bills of Credit **IV**:35, 39, 72, 74, 76, 157, 162, 175, 194-196, 201, 206, 217, 222, 278, 317, 318, 412, 438; **V**:45, 47, 502, 530; **VI**:347, 352, 371, 419;
Bills Passed **II**:109; **III**:8, 9, 12, 17, 18, 22, 41, 133, 134, 136, 140, 153, 158, 244, 249, 300, 430, 505, 564, 671, 688, 692, 814;
Bills, Hannah **XXX**;393;
Billymead (Sutton), NH **XXVI**:627, 633, 719;
Bingham, Aaron **XX**:832;
Bingham, Abner **IX**:546, 548; **XIV**:469, 578, 596; **XV**:713; **XVI**:221, 268, 512, 714;
Bingham, Alvin **XVI**:312;
Bingham, Calvin **XII**:48, 398, 401;
Bingham, Daniel **XII**:400; **XXVI**:318;
Bingham, Elezar **XI**:452;
Bingham, Elias **XI**:610; **XIII**:204;
Bingham, Elijah **VII**:749; **VIII**:140, 175, 198, 209, 828; **X**:439; **XII**:398, 399; **XXII**:848-849; **XXVI**:214; **XXX**:83, 84;
Bingham, Elisha **VII**:738; **XI**:255, 610-613, 616; **XV**:155; **XVII**:144; **XVIII**:712; **XXX**:49;
Bingham, Frederick **XI**:462;
Bingham, Gideon Jr. **XXVI**:215;
Bingham, Gustavus **XIV**:356; **XVI**:23;
Bingham, Harris **XII**:398, 400;
Bingham, Horatio **XI**:294;
Bingham, Ithamar **XVII**:263;
Bingham, Jabez **XII**:171, 173; **XVIII**:738; **XXVI**:318;
Bingham, James **XII**:47, 48, 398, 399, 402, 403; **XIII**:503; **XVII**:105; **XXII**:308, 315-316, 331, 334, 337-338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 412, 419, 421, 429, 434, 437, 442, 445, 450, 455, 459-460, 463-465, 468, 471-473, 476, 479-481;
Bingham, James H. **XXII**:849;
Bingham, Jonathan **XI**:462; **XII**:386; **XXX**:79;
Bingham, Mr. **X**:465; **XVII**:343;
Bingham, Nathan **XV**:35, 147;
Bingham, Nathaniel **VII**:731; **VIII**:840, 917; **X**:409, 432, 434, 435-472, 578; **XI**:328, 339, 350; **XV**:58; **XVI**:602; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:31;
Bingham, Reuben **XV**:10; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:83;
Bingham, Ripley **XIV**:265, 578, 596; **XV**:435, 713;
Bingham, Roswell **XII**:398;
Bingham, Silas **XII**:398; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XVII**:103; **XXX**:84;
Bingham, Solomon **XXVI**:318;
Bingham, Theodorus **X**:409; **XV**:224; **XXX**:31;
Bingham, Thomas **XII**:379; **XVIII**:738; **XXIV**:693;
Bingham, Vine **XII**:398, 401; **XXIX**:376, 378, 383;
Bingham, Walter **XI**:294;
Bingham, William **XXIII**:69;
Bingley, Samuel **XXIV**:813;
Bingley, Thomas **XXIV**:813;

78
Bings, Admiral **II**:446;
Binmore, Hester **XXXI**:171, 242;
Binmore, Philip **XXXI**:171;
Binmore, Rebecca **XXXI**:171, 181, 241;
Binmore, Temperance **XXXI**:171, 242;
Binnet, Winthrop **XVII**:24, 31;
Binney, John **XII**:744;
Binney, Sarah **XII**:287;
Binns, Jonas **XXXX**:465
Biographical Sketches and information
Adams, Nathaniel **XXII**:823
Andros, Sir Edmund **II**:1;
Atkinson, George **XXII**:824
Atkinson, Theodore **II**:734;
Badger, Joseph **X**:10; **XXI**:781;
Baker, Otis **XX**:574
Bartlett, Josiah **X**:9; **XX**:258; **XXII**:824
Bartlett, Thomas **X**:9;
Bellomont, Earl of **II**:313;
Bellows, Benjamin **X**:11; **XXI**:782;
Blanchard, Jonathan **XXI**:783;
Brackett, Joshua **XXI**:784;
Calfe, John **XXI**:786;
Chase, Jonathan **X**:11
Cilley, Joseph **XXI**:790;
Dudley, John **XXI**:794;
Foster, Abiel **XXI**:798;
Freeman, Jonathan **XXI**:799;
Gardner, William **XXI**:800;
Gilman, John Taylor **X**:9; **XXII**:830
Gilman, Joseph **XXI**:801
Gilman, Nicholas **XXI**:802
Green, Dr. Ezra **X**:9
Hall, Aaron **X**:11
Hilton, Winthrop **II**:418, 453;
Langdon, John **X**:8; **XX**:850; **XXI**:804
Langdon, Woodbury **XXI**:812
Libbey, Jeremiah **XX**:572
Livermore, Samuel **XX**:258; **XXI**:816;
Long, Pierse **X**:8; **XXII**:835
Martyn, Richard **II**:116;
Mason, John, Family **II**:535;
McCleary, John **X**:33; **XX**:293, 574
Olcott, Simeon **XXII**:836
Parker, John **XXII**:838
Payne, Elisha **XX**:848
Pickering, John **XXII**:839
Randolph, Edward **II**:13;
Rogers, Nathaniel **XXII**:843

Runnels, Daniel **X**:9;
Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell **XXII**:845
Shepard, Amos **XXII**:847
Smith, Ebenezer **XXII**:851
Smith, Joseph **II**:587;
Story, Charles **II**:670;
Sullivan, John **X**:10; **XXI**:818;
Thompson, Ebenezer **XXII**:852
Toppan, Christopher **XXII**:854
Usher, John **II**:70;
Vaughan, George **II**:680;
Walker, Timothy **XXII**:858
Weare, Meshech **XX**:292; **XXI**:826;
Webster, Ebenezer **X**:10
West, Benjamin **X**:11; **XX**:572, 847; **XXII**:859
Whipple, Joseph **XX**:572
Wilkins, Robert B. **X**:10
Wingate, Paine **XXI**:827;
Worcester, Francis **X**:11
Birch, or Birchen Island **XXXI**:36, 663, 664, 685; **XXXII**:503, 596; **XXXIV**:268; **XXXV**:444; **XXXIX**:105;
Birch Plain **XXXIII**:362;
Birch Point **XXXI**:788;
Birch Swamp **XXXII**:240;
Birch, John **XXXX**:124
Birchen Plain **XXXI**:729;
Bird, ----- **XXIV**:144;
Bird, Amos **XXVI**:318, 594, 595;
Bird, Benjamin **XXV**:641; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:530;
Bird, Ebenezer **XXVI**:165;
Bird, James **XXVI**:318;
Bird, John **XXVI**:433;
Bird, Jonathan **XXVII**:227;
Bird, Robert **IX**:526;
Bird, Samuel **IX**:212-217, 221; **XII**:275;
Birdet, Ebenezer **XII**:24; **XIII**:492;
Birdsall, Benjamin **XXVI**:77, 157;
Birdsall, Daniel **XXVI**:517;
Birdsall, James **XXVI**:294;
Birdsall, John **XXVI**:77;
Birdsall, John Jr. **XXVI**:77;
Birdsey, Benjamin **XXVI**:576;
Birdsey, Gershom **XXVI**:576;
Birdsey, Joseph **XXVI**:596;
Birdsey, Nathan **XXVI**:596;
Births, registration of **XXII**:132, 226;
Birts, Rob Ben **XV**:604;
Bisbee, Elisha **XXXII**:333;
Bisbee, Noah **XXX**:308;

80
Bisbee, Noah Jr. **XXX**:228;
Bisbee, William Bradford **XXX**:229;
Bisco, Josiah **XXIV**:8;
Bisco, Thomas **XXIV**:8;
Bishop, ----- **VI**:27; **IX**:41; **XXXI**:234;
Bishop, Bethuel **XV**:204, 746; **XXX**:175;
Bishop, Daniel **XIV**:167, 170, 286, 287; **XV**:61, 204; **XVII**:14, 98;
Bishop, David **XII**:216, 217, 225;
Bishop, Enoch **XIV**:319;
Bishop, Enos **VI**:329, 330, 333, 538, 546; **XI**:196; **XIV**:167, 288, 318, 567, 596; **XV**:425, 435, 607, 713; **XVII**:14; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:436, 442; **XXXIII**:722, 723;
Bishop, Isaac **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521;
Bishop, Israel **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521;
Bishop, James **XXXIII**:147;
Bishop, Jean **XIV**:271, 282, 287, 290, 427, 470, 596;
Bishop, Job **XI**:262, 610; **XXV**:201; **XXXI**:234; **XXXX**:355
Bishop, John **XI**:22, 350; **XV**:425, 713; **XVI**:199, 224, 239; **XXIV**:407; **XXX**:31, 322, 415;
Bishop, Joseph **XXVI**:255, 536;
Bishop, Josiah **IX**:59; **X**:681; **XII**:407; **XV**:592; **XXI**:588; **XXV**:531; **XXXIII**:722;
Bishop, Nathan **XXX**:30;
Bishop, Nathaniel **XVI**:35;
Bishop, Robert **XV**:541; **XVI**:152;
Bishop, Samuel **VII**:356; **XIV**:92, 202, 203; **XV**:218; **XXIV**:737; **XXVI**:254, 521, 536; **XXVII**:454, 458, 459; **XXX**:92;
Bishop, Samuel Jr. **XIV**:102; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:254, 521, 532, 601;
Bishop, Seth **XII**:219;
Bishop, Silvanus **XXV**:282;
Bishop, Silvanus Jr. **XXVI**:531;
Bishop, Thomas **XV**:669, 680; **XVI**:81, 93; **XVII**:255;
Bishop, Timothy **XV**:63; **XVII**:97;
Bishop's Brook **XXV**:540;
Bisse, ----- **XVIII**:24;
Bissell, Jabez **XXV**:585;
Bissell, John **VI**:20; **XXV**:81, 582, 585;
Bissell, Joseph **XXV**:585;
Bissell, Noadiah **XXX**:322;
Bissell, Robert **XXX**:175;
Bissell, Simon B. **XIII**:138;
Bitten, John **XXX**:282;
Bixbe, Daniel **XIII**:726;
Bixbe, John **XIII**:725, 727;
Bixbee, Andrew **IX**:8; **XI**:58, 61; **XII**:204, 207-211; **XIII**:725, 727;
Bixbee, Andrew Jr. **XII**:204;
Bixby * See also Buxby
Bixby, Andrew **XXVII**:65, 70, 76; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:65;

XXXIII:336;
Bixby, Asa **XIV**:459, 539, 587; **XV**:696, 698;
Bixby, Benjamin **XIII**:379; **XXX**:135;
Bixby, Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:135;
Bixby, Daniel **X**:4, 19; **XII**:419, 424, 591, 649; **XVI**:137;
XVIII:889;
Bixby, David **XIV**:105; **XXX**:322;
Bixby, Edward **XIV**:58, 183; **XV**:207;
Bixby, Jacob **XVI**:884; **XXX**:250;
Bixby, John **XV**:127, 621, 634, 644; **XVI**:619; **XXIV**:813;
XXXIII:336;
Bixby, Jonathan **XII**:507; **XIII**:606; **XIV**:106; **XV**:369; **XXX**:250;
Bixby, Joseph **XXIV**:813; **XXVI**:314;
Bixby, Lewis **XVI**:884;
Bixby, Nathaniel **XXVI**:310;
Bixby, Phoebe **XXXVII**:227;
Bixby, Samuel **XXX**:322, 415;
Bixby, Solomon **XXV**:217;
Bixby, Thomas **VIII**:829; **X**:5, 19; **XII**:424; **XV**:123, 654, 745;
XXVII:72, 361, 362, 369, 374; **XXX**:175; **XXXVI**:508;
XXXVII:227; **XXXVIII**:384;
Bixby, William **XII**:424, 591; **XV**:206; **XXX**:415;
Black Brook **XIX**:319; **XXVII**:296;
Black Island **XXVI**:633, 651;
Black Point **I**:86, 233, 320, 346, 353; **XXXI**:199, 764;
Black River **XXIV**:543;
Black Rocks **IV**:739, 741, 746; **XIX**:291, 294, 300, 309, 316,
321-325, 333, 389, 391, 392, 396, 400, 408, 411, 412, 429,
443, 477, 580, 583, 586, 591, 592, 614, 615, 617, 620;
XXXIII:24, 410, 557; **XXXIX**:364, 365;
Black Rocks Mill **XXXIII**:45, 670-672, 674;
Black, Alexander **XXIV**:374;
Black, Caesar **XIV**:600; **XVI**:829;
Black, Charles **XI**:179;
Black, Derbon **XI**:578;
Black, Edmund **XI**:277; **XII**:484; **XVII**:427;
Black, George **XV**:443;
Black, Israel **III**:429;
Black, James **IX**:680; **XI**:189, 277; **XXVI**:429;
Black, Jedediah **IX**:255, 585;
Black, John **XI**:277; **XV**:309; **XVII**:296; **XXXX**:394
Black, Jonathan **XVI**:235, 267, 511, 724;
Black, Lewa (Indian) **VII**:525;
Black, Moses Sr. **IX**:341;
Black, Moses **IX**:583;
Black, Nicholas **XV**:308;
Black, Primus **XXX**:442;
Black, Richard **XIV**:381, 490, 519;
Black, Samuel **IX**:249;
Black, Sherburne **XV**:308;

Black, Simeon **XVIII**:716;
Black, William **XVII**:300; **XXX**:376, 398;
Blackbee, Jonathan **XXVI**:496;
Blackby, James **XXV**:282;
Blacke * See Blake
Blackey, Mark **XIV**:581; **XV**:448, 599; **XXVIII**:334;
Blackfield, Thomas **XXIV**:813;
Blackley, Joseph **XXVI**:254;
Blackman, Abraham Jr. **XXV**:81;
Blackman, Corp **II**:269;
Blackman, Benajah **XIV**:281, 285;
Blackman, Benjamin **XIV**:287;
Blackman, Hut **XIV**:7;
Blackman, John **XIV**:289, 291;
Blackman, Peter **XXVI**:153;
Blackman's Falls **XI**:389;
Blackmore, David **XXV**:63;
Blackmore, Lemuel **XI**:499; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67;
Blackmore, Samuel **XXIV**:685;
Blackmore, Solomon **XI**:499; **XXIV**:685, 689;
Blackmore, Stephen **XXV**:63;
Blackmore, William **XXV**:63;
Blackrock Mill **XVIII**:54;
Blackston * See also Blaxton
Blackston, Abigail **IX**:159;
Blackston, William **X**:699; **XXXI**:810;
Blackstone, William **I**:28; **II**:740; **XVII**:754; **XIX**:146;
Blackwater **XXXIII**:743; **XXXIV**:94, 235; **XXXV**:430, 461;
XXXVI:306, 309, 311;
Blackwater Bridge **XXXII**:508, 509;
Blackwater River **XXIV**:338; **XXVII**:80; **XXIX**:530; **XXXII**:29, 324;
XXXV:48, 51; **XXXVI**:230, 465, 468; **XXXVIII**:138;
Blackwell, John **XXIII**:119, 246;
Blackwell, William **III**:423;
Bladen, Col. **IV**:834, 848, 850, 854;
Bladen, M. **V**:47; **XIX**:258, 262, 268;
Bladon, M. **XVIII**:63, 148;
Blagden, James **II**:71; **III**:2, 124, 230, 581; **XVII**:620;
Blagden, Samuel **II**:38;
Blagdon, George **XXXI**:594, 785; **XXXII**:10, 133;
Blagdon, Hannah **XXXII**:167, 678; **XXXV**:404;
Blagdon, James **XXXI**:124-126, 138, 204, 206, 207, 286, 353, 446,
447, 631, 785;
Blagdon, Joan **XXXI**:353;
Blagdon, John **XVIII**:304; **XXIV**:527; **XXXX**:264, 270, 274, 276,
337, 351, 356
Blagg, Edward **XXXX**:207
Blagge, Benjamin **XXVI**:290, 326, 609;
Blagge, Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:326;
Blagge, Edward **XXVI**:326;

Blagge, John **XXVI**:290, 326;
Blaine, Ephraim **X**:508, 528;
Blair, ----- **IX**:491; **XVIII**:358, 460; **XXII**:424-425;
Blair, Abraham **XXXII**:471, 472;
Blair, Abram **IX**:482;
Blair, Alexander **XI**:630, 604; **XII**:479; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXIV**:713; **XXV**:303, 306; **XXVI**:479; **XXIX**:602; **XXXVIII**:223; **XXXIX**:146;
Blair, Ann **XXXIV**:361, 362;
Blair, Ann (Clenendin) **XXXVI**:372;
Blair, Catherine **XXXIX**:146;
Blair, David **XII**:229, 480; **XXXII**:471; **XXXIV**:361, 362; **XXXVI**:372;
Blair, Edward **XXIV**:454;
Blair, Elisha **XV**:733;
Blair, Elizabeth **XXX**:422; **XXXII**:471; **XXXIV**:362; **XXXVI**:372;
Blair, Frances **XXXVI**:372;
Blair, Hannah **XXXII**:471;
Blair, Hannah (m. Thompson) **XXXII**:471;
Blair, Hugh **XII**:644; **XVI**;913; **XVIII**:722; **XXVIII**:180;
Blair, James **IX**:488, 496; **XII**:440, 445, 449, 453, 459; **XIII**:702; **XVI**:236, 274, 511, 725; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:631; **XXXIII**:303; **XXXIV**:362; **XXXIX**:146;
Blair, Janet **XXXII**:471;
Blair, Jean **XXXIV**:361, 362;
Blair, John **IX**:50, 397, 482, 485, 488, 490, 496, 502; **XII**:436, 437, 440, 644-647; **XV**:221, 427, 538, 739; **XVI**:47, 54, 101, 213, 279, 303, 517, 794; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:161, 267, 401; **XXX**:96, 111, 175; **XXXII**:189, 417, 614, 615, 737; **XXXIII**:534; **XXXIV**:361, 362;
Blair, Joseph **XXVI**:65;
Blair, Killy **XXVI**:401;
Blair, Lydia **XXXII**:471;
Blair, Margaret (m. Bard) **XXXIII**:303;
Blair, Mary **XXXII**:471;
Blair, Rebecca (m. McLaughlin) **XXXIII**:303;
Blair, S. L. **XII**:229;
Blair, Sarah **XXXII**:471, 472;
Blair, W. **VII**:62; **XIX**:540;
Blair, William **V**:128-130; **IX**:397, 556; **XII**:453, 645-647, 656, 764; **XV**:101, 221, 356, 754; **XVIII**:722; **XXVI**:267, 401, 479; **XXX**:95, 175, 262; **XXXII**:737; **XXXIII**:534; **XXXIV**:361, 362; **XXXVI**:372-374;
Blair, William Jr. **IX**:397; **XV**:125;
Blair, William 3rd **XXXVI**:374;
Blairfields, Mrs. **XVIII**:358;
Blaisdell, Abijah **XI**:588; **XIV**:108, 122, 187, 251; **XVI**:637;
Blaisdell, Abner **XI**:602, 604; **XIII**:35, 303, 304; **XIV**:227; **XV**:578; **XXX**:115;

Blaisdell, Daniel **XI**:256; **XIV**:391, 487, 509, 513; **XXX**:48, 322;
Blaisdell, Dolly **XXX**:402;
Blaisdell, Ebenezer **XIV**:567, 660; **XV**:456, 608, 727; **XVI**:10, 44; **XXX**:232;
Blaisdell, Enoch **XII**:335; **XXXV**:203; **XXXVII**:350;
Blaisdell, Ephraim **XXXV**:304;
Blaisdell, Ezra **XII**:491; **XIV**:316, 319; **XV**:180;
Blaisdell, Hannah (Clark) **XXXIV**:164;
Blaisdell, Harvey **XII**:487, 490;
Blaisdell, Henry **XI**:602; **XII**:27, 40, 41; **XIV**:226, 404; **XXX**:48
Blaisdell, Isaac **XI**:319; **XIV**:457, 539; **XV**:169, 464, 466, 467, 478, 504; **XVI**:65, 76, 96, 105, 106, 601; **XVII**:378; **XXX**:27, 233;
Blaisdell, Jacob **XI**:320, 601-604, 628; **XIII**:544-546; **XIV**:112, 146, 195, 342; **XV**:250, 251, 253; **XXII**:310, 546, 553, 580, 582, 586, 595, 646, 648-649, 651, 657, 659, 677-679, 691, 693, 695-696, 701, 704, 707, 709-711, 718, 730; **XXIV**:920, 924; **XXVIII**:159; **XXIX**:592; **XXX**:48, 51; **XXXIX**:148;
Blaisdell, James W. **XXX**:233;
Blaisdell, Jedediah **XIV**:238;
Blaisdell, John **VI**:550; **XI**:599; **XII**:343; **XIV**:227, 257, 381, 413, 490, 501, 514, 585, 623, 641; **XV**:423, 456, 720, 730, 734; **XVI**:17, 69, 79, 94, 131, 163, 194, 204, 211, 220, 234, 264, 278, 508, 675; **XVII**:30; **XXIV**:189-191, 200; **XXX**:48, 67, 282, 468, 492;
Blaisdell, John Jr. **XI**:189; **XVI**:133;
Blaisdell, Jonathan **XII**:335; **XXIV**:199, 303, 336-338; **XXX**:48, 154; **XXXIV**:298; **XXXVI**:63, 266; **XXXVII**:194; **XXXVIII**:172;
Blaisdell, Loel **XXX**:233;
Blaisdell, Lydia **XXX**:233;
Blaisdell, Moses **XI**:599; **XIII**:103; **XVI**:901; **XXX**:48; **XXXVI**:232;
Blaisdell, Nancy **XXX**:233;
Blaisdell, Nathaniel **XIV**:300, 457, 538; **XXX**:27;
Blaisdell, Oliver **XII**:487, 490; **XXX**:90;
Blaisdell, Parrot **XV**:472, 490; **XXX**:497;
Blaisdell, Peter **XIII**:94; **XVI**:87, 94, 106; **XVII**;383;
Blaisdell, Phillip **XIII**:586; **XIV**:226, 562, 585, 636; **XV**:653, 656, 666, 678, 724; **XVI**;207, 230, 275, 510, 642, 703; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:354, 403;
Blaisdell, Ralph **VI**:550; **XII**:332; **XXIV**:891; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:48, 78; **XXXII**:476; **XXXVI**:266; **XXXVII**:194; **XXXIX**:371;
Blaisdell, Ralph 3rd **XXXVI**:61;
Blaisdell, Roger **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:286, 499, 557;
Blaisdell, Samuel **XI**:685; **XII**:13, 515, 518, 524; **XIV**:226, 405; **XXX**:7, 233, 344, 432;
Blaisdell, Sarah (Stockman) **XXXIII**:95;
Blaisdell, Sargent **XVII**:427;
Blaisdell, Simeon **XIII**:591;
Blaisdell, Thomas **XIV**:226, 381, 489, 585, 623; **XV**:720; **XXX**:43,

468; **XXXIV**:164;
Blaisdell, William **XII**:140, 146; **XIII**:591; **XIV**:229; **XXX**:152, 175;
Blake, ----- **XXXVII**:178;
Blake, Aaron **XVI**:897;
Blake, Abigail **XXXIII**:429; **XXXV**:364;
Blake, Abigail (Locke) **XXXV**:211;
Blake, Abigail (Philbrick) **XXXVIII**:143;
Blake, Abigail (m. Carr) **XXXV**:365, 366;
Blake, Abigail (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:430;
Blake, Abijah **XI**:480;
Blake, Ariel **XV**:61;
Blake, Asahel **XIII**:22, 93, 94, 96, 99; **XV**:61; **XVI**:768; **XXX**:73, 105; **XXXV**:366;
Blake, Benjamin **IX**:249; **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:331; **XVI**:920; **XVIII**:701; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398; **XXXIV**:349, 381; **XXXVI**:569;
Blake, Christopher **IX**:375; **XII**:140; **XVI**:255, 508; **XXX**:282;
Blake, Daniel **XII**:326; **XVII**:512; **XXXIX**:131;
Blake, David **XIII**:740; **XVI**:299;
Blake, Dearborn **XIII**:94; **XXVII**:44, 46; **XXX**:51;
Blake, Deborah **XXXI**:142-144, 778;
Blake, Deborah (m. Elkins) **XXXI**:144;
Blake, Deborah (m. Tucker) **XXXIV**:349;
Blake, Deborah (m. Veasey) **XXXIII**:49;
Blake, Dorothy (m. Crockett) **XXXI**:787;
Blake, Ebenezer **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:6; **XIII**:540, 635, 731; **XIV**:25, 253, 361, 365; **XV**:392; **XXVII**:522, 526, 528, 532, 533, 542, 545, 546; **XXIX**:391, 392; **XXX**:51, 175;
Blake, Eleazar **XIII**:647, 470, 635; **XXX**:240, 386, 424;
Blake, Elijah **XII**:22, 309; **XIV**:56, 184; **XV**:400; **XVI**:152, 298; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:72;
Blake, Eliphalet **XXVII**:43; **XXX**:392;
Blake, Elisha **XII**:329; **XIII**:452; **XIV**:228; **XV**:297; **XVI**;127, 162; **XXX**:11, 75; **XXXIII**:48, 49; **XXXIX**:282, 285, 286;
Blake, Elisha Jr. **XII**:329; **XXX**:75;
Blake, Elizabeth **IX**:376; **XXXVII**:453, 454;
Blake, Elizabeth (m. Griffin) **XXXIV**:349;
Blake, Elizabeth (m. Lane) **XXXIII**:49;
Blake, Enoch **XIII**:541; **XV**:320, 339, 695; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:531, 533, 542, 546;
Blake, Frances **XXXI**:786, 787;
Blake, Francis **XII**:6; **XIV**:363, 364; **XXVIII**:369, 374;
Blake, Hannah **XXXIII**:350;
Blake, Hannah (Dearborn) **XXXV**:74;
Blake, Hannah (m. Locke) **XXXIII**:430;
Blake, Henry **XII**:147, 148, 264, 271; **XIII**:401, 403; **XIV**:50, 185; **XV**:320, 339, 408; **XVIII**:830, 879;
Blake, Hezekiah **IX**:345; **X**:643; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:329,

346, 348; **XIII**:405; **XV**:400, 742; **XVII**:32; **XVIII**:193; **XXX**:40, 75, 175; **XXXII**:345, 346; **XXXIII**:349, 350, 430;
Blake, Isaac **XVI**:88, 90; **XXI**:601; **XXII**:28, 79; **XXX**:322, 430;
Blake, Israel **III**:409; **IX**:246, 346, 585, 592; **XI**:619; **XII**:111, 230; **XIII**;103, 104; **XIV**:12; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXXI**:143, 772, 777, 778; **XXXII**:182, 591-593; **XXXIV**:349, 350, 401; **XXXVI**:120; **XXXVII**;256;
Blake, Israel Jr. **XIII**:104; **XXXIV**:349;
Blake, Jabez **XXVI**:263;
Blake, James **VIII**:713, 916; **IX**:464; **XIII**:89, 91; **XIV**:463; **XV**:705; **XVI**:288-292; **XVII**:65, 78, 113, 293, 440-442; **XX**:98, 101, 129, 132, 250;
Blake, Jasper **XXXI**:142-144, 692, 786-788; **XXXII**:331, 332, 504; **XXXV**:73, 160, 161, 445;
Blake, Jedediah **IX**:246, 255; **XXX**:52; **XXXIV**:349; **XXXV**:364, 367
Blake, Jedjah **IX**:342;
Blake, Jeremiah **IX**:376; **XII**:147, 148; **XIV**:230; **XXXVI**:450, 454, 455;
Blake, Jeremiah Jr. **XII**:149;
Blake, Jesse **XXX**:153;
Blake, Jethro **XIV**:230, 252; **XV**:412; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593; **XXX**:53, 63; **XXXIII**:350;
Blake, Joanna **XXXIII**:349, 350;
Blake, Joanna (Fellows) **XXXII**:345, 346;
Blake, John **I**:599; **X**:626; **XI**:354, 626; **XII**:143, 230; **XIV**:1, 11, 301, 326, 464; **XV**:167, 249, 250, 255, 256, 258, 273, 300, 301, 305, 475, 489, 572; **XVI**:116, 152; **XXII**:109; **XXX**:12, 153; **XXXI**:143-145, 422, 427, 640, 786, 787; **XXXV**:349, 350; **XXXVII**:120; **XXXIX**:150;
Blake, John Jr. **XI**:356; **XVIII**:215; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXXI**:720;
Blake, John P. **XXX**:308;
Blake, John W. **XIII**:694;
Blake, Jonathan **IX**:441, 451; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:345-349, 363-366; **XIII**:96, 742, 743; **XIV**:55, 184, 252, 341; **XV**:543; **XVI**:568; **XX**:256, 267, 509; **XXI**:395, 401, 404, 477, 490, 496, 642, 689, 745, 764; **XXII**:21, 72, 109, 124, 163, 200; **XXX**:8, 40, 63, 105; **XXXI**:787; **XXXIII**:412, 430; **XXXV**:366; **XXXVI**:495; **XXXIX**:131, 419;
Blake, Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:40;
Blake, Joseph **VIII**:392; **IX**:246, 255, 324; **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:22, 312; **XIII**:514; **XV**:62; **XVIII**:191; **XXI**:556, 561, 588, 601, 645, 688, 696; **XXII**:20, 28, 72, 79; **XXX**:50, 71, 74; **XXXIV**:349; **XXXV**:364-366; **XXXVIII**:143, 144;
Blake, Joshua **XII**:137, 147; **XIV**:652; **XV**:456, 728; **XVI**:27; **XXXIII**:48, 49, 520; **XXXIV**:356;
Blake, Josiah **XII**:326, 329; **XIII**:403; **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 300, 387, 494; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263; **XVIII**:216; **XXXIII**:349, 350, 429-431; **XXXV**:171;
Blake, Leah (m. Elkins) **XXXIV**:349;

Blake, Levi **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 413; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 522;
Blake, Lucy **XIII**:70;
Blake, Mark **XI**:277; **XII**:708;
Blake, Mary **XXXVI**:118, 120, 148;
Blake, Mary (Gordon) **XXXIX**:321;
Blake, Mary (Griffin) **XXXV**:231;
Blake, Mary (Rowe) **XXXVI**:117;
Blake, Mary (m. Batchelder) **XXXIII**:430;
Blake, Mehitable **XXXI**:787; **XXXV**:365, 366;
Blake, Moriah (m. Batchelder) **XXXIII**:430;
Blake, Moses **III**:408, 429; **IV**:829; **IX**:340, 583; **XI**:472, 474, 475; **XII**:111, 115, 328; **XIII**:586; **XIV**:113, 146, 195, 350, 627; **XV**:457, 720; **XVI**;128, 162, 204, 703, 704; **XXII**:370, 410, 527, 534, 570, 576; **XXIV**:568, 578; **XXX**:74, 475; **XXXI**:777-778; **XXXII**:182; **XXXIII**:100, 429-431; **XXXV**:231;
Blake, Moses Jr. **IX**:583; **XII**:326;
Blake, Naomi **XXXI**:778;
Blake, Nathan **VI**:661, 791; **XII**:117, 122, 308, 311, 399; **XIII**:397, 401; **XIV**:22, 25, 299, 369, 377, 492, 503, 515; XVV:61; **XVI**:115; **XVIII**:416; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:350; **XXX**:63, 71; **XXXI**:787; **XXXIII**:462; **XXXVIII**:434;
Blake, Nathan Jr. **XII**:320, 322; **XVI**:702; **XXX**:73;
Blake, Nicholas **XIII**:95, 98, 107; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308; **XXX**:105;
Blake, Dr. Obadiah **XIII**:660, 661; **XV**:3;
Blake, Obadiah Jr. **XIV**:248; **XXX**:72;
Blake, Obediah **XII**:309; **XXV**:172;
Blake, Oliver S. **XII**:199, 708; **XIII**:406; **XIV**:112, 146, 195, 340;
Blake, Oliver Smith **XXX**:139;
Blake, Paine **XXX**:52;
Blake, Paul **XII**:328; **XIV**:70, 179, 232, 312, 450, 451, 532, 534; **XV**:482, 495, 523; **XXX**:74, 457;
Blake, Philemon **III**:409, 429; **IX**:342, 348, 358; **X**:644; **XII**:107, 114, 115; **XIV**;12; **XV**:412; **XVI**;490; **XXIV**;568; **XXX**:75; **XXXIII**:48-50, 339, 651; **XXXIV**:197, 198; **XXXVI**:208, 413, 503; **XXXVIII**:435;
Blake, Philemon Jr. **XII**:329; **XXX**:74;
Blake, Phineas **XXX**:105;
Blake, Phinehas **XI**:625; **XV**:494;
Blake, Rachel **XXXIII**:350;
Blake, Rial **XII**:312;
Blake, Richard **XIV**:501, 514;
Blake, Robert **XII**:309; **XIV**:116, 128, 189; **XV**:565; **XXX**:52;
Blake, Royal **XXX**:73;
Blake, Ruth **XXXI**:778;
Blake, Samuel **V**:415, 451, 825; **IX**:342, 348; **XI**:117-119, 629; **XII**:114, 115, 127; **XIV**:1; **XVIII**:193, 268, 283, 287; **XXIV**;568; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:44, 46, 82, 88-90; **XXVIII**:183;

XXX:53, 63; **XXXI**:778, 786, 787; **XXXII**:15, 328, 329; **XXXIII**:48, 50; **XXXV**:349, 350; **XXXVI**:243; **XXXVII**:303, 380; **XXXX**:219
Blake, Samuel Jr. **IX**:583; **XVIII**:268, 283; **XXVII**:82, 88;
Blake, Sanborn **XI**:483; **XII**:349; **XXVIII**:168;
Blake, Sarah **XXXIII**:48; **XXXV**:366, 367;
Blake, Sarah (Bickford) **XXXVIII**:125;
Blake, Sarah (Gove) **XXXVI**:448-450, 454, 455;
Blake, Sarah (m. Batchelder) **XXXI**:787;
Blake, Sarah (m. Bean) **XXXIII**:49;
Blake, Seth **XXX**:240;
Blake, Sharon **IX**:342;
Blake, Sherburne **VII**:469, 760; **X**:645; **XIII**:22, 96, 98, 107; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308; **XVI**:775; **XXI**:747, 767; **XXII**:723, 739; **XXX**:105; **XXXV**:366;
Blake, Simeon **XII**:128;
Blake, Stephen **XXV**:172; **XXXVII**:453, 454;
Blake, Theophilus **XIV**:454, 530, 546; **XXX**:51; **XXXV**:366;
Blake, Thomas **I**:71; **VII**:754; **IX**:249; **XI**:118, 119, 354, 356, 626, 628; **XII**:373; **XIV**:422, 553, 607; **XV**:710; **XVI**;3, 51, 180, 182, 197, 248, 267, 306, 563; **XVII**:266; **XX**:231; **XXVII**:90; **XXVIII**:228, 234, 242, 487; **XXX**:534, 537; **XXXIX**:321;
Blake, Timothy **I**:560; **IV**:185, 404; **VIII**:761; **IX**:342; **XII**:112,, 114; **XIV**:3, 12, 23, 55, 184; **XVII**:211; **XXVI**:634, 718; **XXXI**:142-145, 777, 778; **XXXII**:95; **XXXX**:449
Blake, Timothy Sr. **III**:408, 429;
Blake, Timothy Jr. **XII**:131; **XVIII**:528; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 428, 431;
Blake, William **IX**:249; **XI**:118; **XIII**:22, 93, 107; **XIV**:23, 451, 532, 651; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28, 563; **XXVII**:251, 489; **XXX**:105; **XXXX**:191
Blake's Gore, NH **XXVI**:634, 718;
Blakeley, David **XXVI**:604, 606;
Blakeley, John **XXVI**:605;
Blakeman, Zachariah **XXVI**:264;
Blakeney, Col. **V**:48, 49, 70;
Blakeney, William **XVIII**:106;
Blakeslee, Ebenezer **XXVI**:199;
Blakeslee, John **XXVI**:199;
Blanchard, ----- **XXV**:573; **XXVIII**:11, 16, 17, 24, 31, 41, 42, 246, 293, 342; **XXXIII**:661;
Blanchard, Aaron **XII**:216; **XXV**:253;
Blanchard, Abel **XVI**:131, 163;
Blanchard, Abiel **XI**:202; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:37;
Blanchard, Ahimaaz **XII**:709;
Blanchard, Augustus **VIII**:142, 154; **IX**:4; **X**:631; **XI**:83, 85, 89; **XII**:245; **XIV**:242; **XV**:412; **XVI**:556, 563; **XX**:257, 268, 550-553; **XXII**:255, 268; **XXIV**:383; **XXXVI**:238;

Blanchard, Benjamin **IX**:91, 194, 402; **XI**:271, 391; **XII**:754, 755; **XIII**:74, 76, 416; **XIV**:244; **XVI**:595, 883, 903; **XXV**:67; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:26, 141, 160; **XXXVI**:82, 143, 144, 337, 338; **XXXVII**:418;
Blanchard, Benjamin Jr. **IX**:194, 402; **XXV**:67; **XXX**:26; **XXXVI**:144, 336, 338, 490;
Blanchard, Benjamin 3rd **XXX**:25; **XXXV**:488;
Blanchard, Caesar **XXXVI**:239;
Blanchard, Colonel **XIII**:325; **XVI**:919; **XXIII**:492;
Blanchard, Daniel **XV**:225; **XVI**:882; **XXX**:158;
Blanchard, David **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:73, 397, 677; **XIV**:143, 194; **XV**:179, 698; **XVI**:85, 100, 106, 195, 310; **XVII**:9; **XXX**:26, 159, 392;
Blanchard, Deliverance **XXXVIII**:354;
Blanchard, Ebenezer **XIII**:75;
Blanchard, Edward **XI**:269-271; **XII**:756, 757; **XIII**:70, 76; **XIV**:261; **XXX**:26; **XXXVII**:461;
Blanchard, Eleazar **XIII**:314; **XIV**:96, 203, 204; **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:472; **XXVII**:171, 175, 176, 178, 380, 384, 386, 393, 469, 470, 472; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202, 336, 340, 341, 447, 448, 450, 452; **XXIX**:590;
Blanchard, Elizabeth (Treadwell) **XXXIX**:390, 391;
Blanchard, George **VIII**:395; **XIV**:244; **XVI**:884; **XXX**:159;
Blanchard, Hannah **XXVIII**:9; **XXXVI**:238;
Blanchard, Isaac **XV**:150; **XXX**:262;
Blanchard, Jacob **IX**:402; **XI**:222; **XIII**:74, 75; **XIV**:417, 474, 639; **XV**:617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 748, 749;
Blanchard, James **VIII**:531, 953; **IX**:4, 23; **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:73, 74; **XIV**:418, 555, 638; **XVI**:6, 40, 44, 182, 208, 259; **XVII**:269, 436, 440, 449, 458; **XXII**:814-817; **XXIV**:383; **XXV**:307, 309; **XXVI**:195; **XXVIII**:18, 20, 21, 24-27, 30-34, 36, 38-44, 51; **XXIX**:561; **XXX**:26, 461, 478, 483, 484; **XXXVI**:238, 240;
Blanchard, Jeremiah **XII**:626, 629;
Blanchard, Joel **XII**:754; **XV**:267, 269, 273;
Blanchard, John **XII**:253, 625, 629; **XIV**:52, 249, 250; **XV**:555, 622, 634, 644; **XVI**:27, 44, 286, 501, 631, 633; **XXIV**;649; **XXXV**:190; **XXXVII**:189; **XXXIX**:391;
Blanchard, Jonathan **VII**:692, 695, 696, 703, 704; **VIII**:6, 18, 63, 80, 102, 141, 163, 338, 355, passim, 386, 390, 393, 415, 519, 739, 757, 780, 971; **IX**:1, 2, 4, 23, 552; **X**:241; **XI**:65; **XII**:20, 182, 587, 754; **XIII**:466; **XVI**:595; **XVIII**:680, 682, 692, 798; **XX**:35-36, 48, 79, 138, 239, 252, 255, 258, 262, 300, 557-558, 573, 584, 647, 649; **XXI**:3, 783; **XXIV**:378, 383; **XXV**:213; **XXVI**:199, 219; **XXVII**:260-264, 268-271, 277, 278, 282, 451, 454; **XXVIII**:272, 273, 276; **XXIX**:539; **XXX**:25; **XXXIII**:342, 346, 448, 619, 701, 727; **XXXIV**:74, 97, 110, 127, 174, 181, 192, 201, 218, 219, 231, 254, 259, 274, 280, 281, 307, 318, 324, 331, 357, 368, 370, 376, 4212, 422, 428, 437, 444, 445, 453, 454, 460, 466,

482, 500; **XXXV**:6, 11, 13, 21, 25, 30, 50, 54, 55, 69, 94, 138, 139, 148, 153, 154, 170, 174, 175, 178-180, 186, 198, 201, 213, 218, 223, 242, 246, 254, 257, 258, 260, 271, 294, 304, 306, 320, 329, 330, 336, 343, 351, 353, 358-360; **XXXVI**:238, 240, 246, 359; **XXXVII**:264; **XXXVIII**:211;
Blanchard, Joseph **V**:186, 232, 295, 315, 348, 352, 390, 393, 411, 575, 577, 581, 583, 730, 781, 908; **VI**:5, 31, 81, 83, 241, 282, 302, 309, 311, 313, 319, 338, 340, 415, 416, 427, 429, 438, 450, 488, 501, 554, 616, 627, 767, 801, 804, 820, 828, 836, 844; **IX**:118, 198, 199, 201, 206, 208, 210-234, 539, 794, 796-798, 829; **X**:2, 18, 24, 31, 41, 45, 46, 58, 95, 273; **XI**:28, 94, 316, 324, 621; **XII**:122, 275, 292, 416, 513, 559, 566, 586, 593, 623, 625, 730, 758; **XIII**:222, 312-314, 455; **XIV**:19, 346, 436, 457, 465, 466; **XV**:472, 490; **XVI**:105, 148, 158, 263, 392, 445, 612, 921, 922; **XVII**:430; **XVIII**:202, 356-357, 432, 436, 441, 799, 893, 907; **XIX**:493, 532; **XX**:600, 619, 657, 841; **XXI**:37, 45-46, 51, 53, 57-59, 61-63, 65, 73-79, 82-84, 87, 112, 115, 117, 135, 138, 140, 154, 160, 169, 191, 203-204, 206, 210, 214-215, 217, 231, 289, 300, 305, 307, 310, 317, 318, 329, 355, 357-359, 419-421, 425, 442, 448, 451, 457, 462-463, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492-496, 498-500, 502, 506-510, 512, 522, 524, 525, 538, 581, 587, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 686, 690, 693, 695, 697, 706, 708, 710, 712, 719, 723, 725, 727; **XXII**:21, 35, 41, 43, 47, 54, 57-60, 63, 67, 70-71, 73-74, 77, 79, 82, 89, 147, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 172, 176, 187-189, 195, 197-199, 201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 226-228, 230-232, 237, 239-240, 543, 550, 554, 561-562, 571, 573, 578, 582, 587-588, 595, 633, 637, 643-646, 648, 651-653, 657, 659, 663, 667, 670, 676, 678, 686, 690, 693, 695-696, 700, 704, 706-712, 742; **XXIII**:503; **XXIV**:16, 70, 86, 89, 95, 98, 101, 116, 126, 157, 182, 203, 272, 288, 351, 352, 379, 507, 601; **XXV**:24, 49, 97, 136, 245, 307, 308, 335, 350, 354, 425, 431, 454, 455, 469, 470, 472, 484, 577, 606, 633, 641; **XXVI**:6, 166, 203, 215, 239, 242, 260, 264, 322, 354, 393, 586; **XXVII**:7, 9-11, 14, 22, 35-37, 42, 47, 49, 63, 64, 66, 67, 76, 88, 105-108, 168, 174, 175, 177, 178, 188, 193, 198, 199, 200, 203, 205, 207, 208, 263, 264, 268, 281, 282, 299, 300, 306, 316, 337, 339, 354, 356, 383, 385-388, 394, 406, 408, 411, 413, 420, 421, 426, 427, 429-435, 439, 444, 449, 463, 471, 473, 492, 499, 516-519, 525; **XXVIII**:6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 48, 61, 64-66, 68, 69, 73, 79, 80, 83, 84, 94, 112, 113, 119, 120, 130, 131, 140, 163, 164, 171, 188, 189, 192-194, 201, 203, 205, 206, 210, 211, 240, 256-260, 267, 268, 271, 276, 312, 338-341, 359, 372, 397, 398, 404, 414, 423, 425, 426, 432, 434, 445, 450, 452, 463, 474, 494; **XXIX**:231-234, 249, 275, 276, 279, 289, 307, 311, 334, 346, 375, 376, 378, 380, 381, 383-385, 412, 419, 420, 422, 423, 426-428, 436-438, 441-444, 448, 453-457, 462, 464-467, 474, 475, 482, 500, 534, 571, 590, 616, 625, 641; **XXX**:29, 376, 392; **XXXIII**:100, 544,

561, 562, 616; **XXXIV**:73, 88, 99, 441, 453; **XXXV**:317, 319, 427, 565; **XXXVI**:166, 174, 238, 239, 353, 492, 545; **XXXVII**:151, 230, 264, 340, 368;
Blanchard, Mrs. Joseph **XXIX**:311;
Blanchard, Joseph Jr. **IX**:549, 551; **XIII**:314, 592; **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:24, 472; **XXVII**:171, 174, 176-178, 205, 260-262, 299, 300, 311, 380, 383-386, 393, 394, 469, 471-473, 518; **XXVIII**:59, 64, 85, 128, 131, 198, 201, 202, 335, 336, 339-341, 395, 398, 405, 447, 450, 451, 453; **XXXV**:426; **XXXVI**:58, 151;
Blanchard, Joshua **XIII**:273; **XV**:529; **XVI**:883; **XXX**:159; **XXXIX**:120;
Blanchard, Josiah **XV**:189;
Blanchard, Jotham **VII**:323; **VIII**:668, 739; **IX**:21, 671; **XII**:606; **XIII**:188, 679; **XX**:108, 145; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:527; **XXX**:112; **XXXV**:476; **XXXVI**:151, 238; **XXXVII**:307; **XXXVIII**:146;
Blanchard, Js. **XV**:726;
Blanchard, Katharine **XXXVI**:238, 240;
Blanchard, Leonard **XVIII**:906;
Blanchard, Lieutenant **XVII**:326;
Blanchard, Madam **XXVII**:460;
Blanchard, Major **VII**:57; **X**:511;
Blanchard, Mr. **X**:495; **XVII**:339;
Blanchard, Moses **XI**:36;
Blanchard, Nathan **XIII**:553; **XXXV**:565; **XXXVI**:57, 58;
Blanchard, Nathaniel **XIV**:355; **XXXVIII**:354;
Blanchard, Nelly (Holt) **XXXIX**:379;
Blanchard, Pelatiah **XVI**:924;
Blanchard, Peter **XII**:757; **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XV**:129, 185; **XVI**:264; **XVII**:304, 431;
Blanchard, Pierre **XVIII**:913;
Blanchard, Rebecca **XXVIII**:9, 10, 274-276; **XXXVI**:239;
Blanchard, Rebecca (m. Minot) **XXXVI**:238;
Blanchard, Reuben **XIII**:75; **XVI**;105, 148, 247, 253, 501, 611;
Blanchard, Richard **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 74, 75; **XXIV**:527; **XXX**:26; **XXXVI**:44;
Blanchard, Sarah **XXVII**:337; **XXVIII**:267; **XXXVI**:238;
Blanchard, Simeon **XII**:235, 744; **XV**:100;
Blanchard, Simon **XI**:454; **XII**:606, 609; **XIII**:206, 679; **XV**:215;
Blanchard, Stephen **XII**:604, 606, 609; **XIII**:677; **XIV**:96, 203, 204; **XV**:74; **XXX**:160;
Blanchard, Stephen Jr. **XII**:606, 609; **XIV**:96, 204; **XVI**:749;
Blanchard, Thomas **IX**:4, 211, 213, 215-219; **XII**:275, 629, 632; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:337, 570; **XVI**;203; **XXIV**;613; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:27, 54, 388; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 28; **XXXVI**:91; **XXXIX**:135;
Blanchard, Thomas Jr. **IX**:222, 427; **XII**:629, 632, 634; **XXIV**:383; **XXVI**:54; **XXXVI**:91;
Blanchard, Thomas 3rd **XVII**:63;

Blanchard, William **XII**:234; **XVI**:909; **XXIV**:92;
Blanchard's Gore **XIII**:566; **XXV**:573; **XXVIII**:342;
Blancher, John **XIV**:185;
Blancher, Joseph **XIV**:524;
Blancher, Richard **XIV**:3;
Blancher, Thomas **XIV**:9;
Bland, Elias **XXVI**:668;
Bland, John **XVII**:641;
Bland, Richard **VII**:330, 430, 441;
Blandin, Jonathan **XXX**:322, 395;
Blandon, William **XVII**:307;
Blaney, John **XVII**:303;
Blaney, Joseph **IX**:203, 536, 540; **XXI**:573, 621; **XXVII**:402, 407;
Blanford, MA (New Glascow) **XVIII**:500; **XIX**:501;
Blare * See Blair
Blasdell * See Blasedel
Blasedel * See also Blaisdell, Blasedell
Blasedel, Daniel **IX**:358, 436;
Blasedel, John **IX**:408, 415;
Blasedel, Jonathan **IX**:358;
Blasedel, Nathaniel **IX**:523;
Blasedel, Ralfe **IX**:358;
Blasedel, Ralph **IX**:436, 438;
Blasedell, Widow **I**:215
Blasell * See Blasedel
Blaso, Amos **IX**:249; **XI**:354, 606;
Blaso, John **XI**:356, 357; **XIII**:16;
Blaso, Thomas **XII**:67;
Blaso, William **IX**:250; **XI**:629;
Blasol, John **XVI**:131;
Blasphemy **I**:383
Blaster, Joseph **V**:389;
Blathwait, William **XVII**:544-546, 564, 585;
Blathwaite, ----- **II**:472;
Blathwaite, Mr. **II**:571;
Blathwaite, William **XXIX**:108;
Blathwayt, William **I**:562; **II**:572; **III**:27, 285; **XIX**:688; **XXIII**:52, 58, 62, 63, 68, 71, 86, 91, 105, 106, 108, 122, 127, 142, 150, 236, 246, 288, 299, 332, 395;
Blaxton * See also Blackston
Blaxton, William **XXV**:728, 729;
Blay, Ruth **VII**:206, 208, 220; **XVIII**:590;
Blay, William **XXXII**:306;
Blazo, Amos **XXXIX**:436;
Blazo, Paul **XVI**:288, 507;
Blazo, Thomas **XVI**:288, 507; **XVII**:360; **XXXIV**:164;
Blazo, William **XXIV**:665; **XXXVI**:392;
Bleak * See Black, Blake
Blechynden, Charles **XXIII**:115, 117;
Bleeker, J. R. **XXIII**:508;

Bleeker, Jacob **V**:789;
Bleeker, Jacobus **XXIV**:592;
Bleeker, Nicholas **V**:789;
Blew, Capt. **II**:513;
Blewfield River **XIX**;495;
Bliffin, Ichabod **XXX**:175;
Blish, David **XXII**:251, 264;
Bliss, Abner **XIV**:427; **XV**:66; **XXX**:58;
Bliss, Azariah **VIII**:116; **X**:634; **XII**:372; **XV**:41, 156; **XVIII**:738; **XXX**:80;
Bliss, Azariah Jr. **XII**:372; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:80;
Bliss, Constant **IX**:646, 648; **XIV**:160, 161, 163; **XV**:383; **XVII**:250;
Bliss, Daniel **XV**:17; **XVII**:67, 109; **XXX**:80;
Bliss, David **XXX**:58;
Bliss, Ebenezer **XII**:375, 377; **XIV**:423; **XV**:374; **XVIII**:738; **XXX**:80;
Bliss, Ebenezer Jr. **XVIII**:505;
Bliss, Elizabeth **IX**:648;
Bliss, Gillom **IX**:649;
Bliss, Isaiah **XII**:372; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:80, 322;
Bliss, Jonathan **XII**:18; **XXX**:58;
Bliss, Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:58;
Bliss, Joseph **XII**:184, 185;
Bliss, Josiah **XV**:156;
Bliss, Levi **XII**:23; **XV**:66; **XVII**:99; **XXX**:58;
Bliss, Nathaniel **XVIII**:505;
Bliss, Neziah **XXV**:651;
Bliss, Pelatiah **XV**:379, 586; **XVIII**:505; **XXIV**:706;
Bliss, Stephen **XV**:43; **XVII**:111; **XVIII**:738; **XXX**:80;
Blith * See also Bly
Blith, John **XVII**:655;
Blith, Moses **XVII**:7;
Blith, William **XVII**:24;
Block House **IV**:330, 332; **V**:228;
Blodget * See also Blodgett
Blodget, Amos **X**:409;
Blodget, Archippus **VIII**:379;
Blodget, Caleb **VIII**:903;
Blodget, Ebenezer **VIII**:181;
Blodget, Josiah **VIII**:379;
Blodget, Samuel **VIII**:391, 820;
Blodgett * See Blodget
Blodgett, ----- **XXII**:86;
Blodgett, Abigail (Farley) **XXXVII**:375-377;
Blodgett, Amos **XXX**:294, 425;
Blodgett, Archippas **IX**:464; **XII**:355; **XIII**:89, 91, 472-476; **XIV**>463; **XVI**;288-292; **XVII**:65, 78;
Blodgett, Asahel **XII**:287; **XIV**:435; **XXX**:69;
Blodgett, Azel **XIV**:527;

Blodgett, Benaiah **XII**:287;
Blodgett, Benjamin **IX**:473, 477; **XII**:419, 591; **XVIII**:878;
Blodgett, Caleb **XIV**:635; **XV**:442, 624, 719; **XVI**:5, 182, 203, 229, 271; **XVII**:440-442; **XXIV**:158-160, 339, 768; **XXV**:9, 309; **XXVI**:82, 471; **XXX**:461, 481; **XXXIII**:431;
Blodgett, Captain **XIV**:579; **XXIX**:249;
Blodgett, Daniel **XII**:419, 591; **XXV**:212;
Blodgett, David **VII**:536; **IX**:24, 835; **XI**:65; **XII**:579; **XVI**:739; **XXVI**;162;
Blodgett, Ebenezer **IX**:426, 427, 687; **XIII**:233; **XIV**:280, 288; **XVI**:797; **XXXIII**:653; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:306; **XXXVI**:346;
Blodgett, Elijah **XII**:355; **XIII**:89, 91, 476, 478; **XIV**:173, 176, 177, 288; **XV**:589; **XVI**:289-292; **XX**:99, 128, 175, 177, 208, 211, 239, 278; **XXX**:436, 442;
Blodgett, Ephraim **XXX**:451;
Blodgett, Henry **XIII**:476, 477;
Blodgett, Howard **XIII**:476, 478;
Blodgett, Jacob **XIV**:97, 101, 203, 204, 206, 207, 247, 267; **XV**:81, 197, 209; **XXX**:5, 175, 308, 450; **XXXIII**:144, 145;
Blodgett, James **IX**:425, 685, 687; **XV**:150, 160; **XXX**:200;
Blodgett, Jeremiah **IX**:423, 425-427; **XII**:275, 287; **XIII**:708; **XVI**:909; **XXX**:71; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:306; **XXXVI**:346; **XXXIX**:313;
Blodgett, John **IX**:427;
Blodgett, Jonathan **IX**:425, 427, 672, 685; **XII**:287; **XIV**:334; **XV**:150, 160, 217, 536; **XVI**:534; **XXX**:70;
Blodgett, Joseph **IX**:418, 423, 425; **XII**:281, 287; **XIII**:314; **XV**:206; **XXV**:473; **XXVII**:469, 472; **XXVIII**:447, 451; **XXX**:71
Blodgett, Joseph Jr. **IX**:425, 794; **XII**:287; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVII**:380, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:450;
Blodgett, Joshua **XII**:419, 552; **XIV**:279, 572, 602; **XV**:612, 712; **XVI**:198; **XXV**:212; **XXX**:276; **XXXVIII**:270;
Blodgett, Josiah **IX**;464; **XII**:355; **XIII**:91, 194, 195, 476, 478; **XIV**:463; **XV**:425, 700, 725; **XVI**:46, 170, 172, 175, 208, 302, 517, 521, 782; **XVII**:66, 78, 113; **XX**;524; **XXV**:29; **XXX**:276;
Blodgett, Levi **XIII**:476;
Blodgett, Nathan **XII**:386; **XXIV**:614; **XXV**:9, 212; **XXX**:411; **XXXV**:129;
Blodgett, Nehemiah **XXXIII**:145;
Blodgett, Newcomb **XII**:355; **XIII**:91, 476;
Blodgett, Oliver **XII**:634; **XXIX**:307, 381; **XXXIII**:144;
Blodgett, Phinehas **XV**:698;
Blodgett, Phinehas W. **XII**:287;
Blodgett, Samuel **VII**:5, 261; **IX**:307, 309-310; **XI**:660; **XII**:27, 30-36, 39, 541, 557, 560; **XIII**:326-330; **XIV**:554, 634, 635; **XV**:441, 448, 460, 595-598, 605, 607; **XVI**:5, 664; **XVII**:267; **XVIII**:656, 878; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:231, 330, 454, 471, 479, 564; **XXVIII**:26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 42;

XXX:392; **XXXIX**:478;
Blodgett, Samuel Jr. **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:330, 479;
Blodgett, Seth **VI**:19; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:212; **XXVI**:564; **XXVII**:198, 199; **XXIX**:249; **XXXIII**:431;
Blodgett, Simeon **XIII**:235;
Blodgett, Solomon **XXVI**:358; **XXX**:392;
Blodgett, Thomas **XIII**:476, 647; **XIV**:463; **XV**:425, 700, 703, 726; **XVI**:46, 175, 302; **XVII**:65, 78, 113;
Blodgett, William **XII**:554; **XVIII**:878; **XXV**:9; **XXVIII**:264, 266, 269, 272, 274; **XXXIII**:144;
Blois, Walter **XIV**:662; **XV**:16, 602;
Blood, Abel **XXX**:276, 395;
Blood, Amos **XVI**;296, 539; **XXX**:334;
Blood, Asa **XVI**;237, 512, 741;
Blood, Caleb **XXXV**:190;
Blood, Captain **XVII**:135;
Blood, Daniel **XIV**:33, 346, 418, 572, 590, 609; **XV**:613, 714; **XXX**:175;
Blood, David **XXX**:421;
Blood, Ebenezer **VIII**:763; **XI**:494; **XIV**:43, 101, 206; **XV**:553; **XVI**;893; **XXX**:44; **XXXV**:190;
Blood, Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:578;
Blood, Elnathan **IX**:23, 194, 202, 204, 208, 210, 213, 222, 227, 717; **X**:630; **XII**:233; **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:318, 455, 472; **XXVI**:306, 366; **XXVII**:469, 472; **XXXV**:467; **XXXVI**:246; **XXXIX**:457;
Blood, Elnathan Jr. **XI**:86; **XII**:247; **XXV**:455;
Blood, Ephraim **XIV**:32, 43; **XV**:632, 635, 733, 744; **XVI**:53, 269, 306, 504, 634-636; **XX**:101, 132; **XXX**:175;
Blood, Francis **VII**:447, 453; **VIII**:429, 453, 455, 510, 610, 695, 697, 699, 719, 913, 915, 922, 966; **IX**:835; **X**:445, 531, 532, 536, 545, 546, 550, 552, 563, 565-570, 595, 597, 602, 603; **XII**:252, 747; **XIII**:547-550, 554, 560, 562, 684; **XIV**:33, 35; **XV**:88, 743; **XVI**:465, 792-794, 835, 855, 859, 860; **XVII**:135, 415; **XVIII**:683, 688, 735; **XX**:33, 35, 39, 41-45, 47-48, 74, 86, 93-97, 102, 104, 106, 108, 114, 125, 150, 159, 163-165, 167-179, 193, 195, 200, 212, 229-231, 233-234, 237, 248, 252, 255, 257, 262, 269, 281-283, 285-287, 291-293, 295-297, 316, 355, 358; **XXI**;743, 758; **XXII**:513, 525, 539, 566, 598, 619, 629, 681, 683, 705, 724, 737; **XXX**:149, 175, 212; **XXXIX**:395;
Blood, Francis Jr. **XIII**:563, 565;
Blood, James **XIX**:493-494; **XXIV**:378; **XXXVIII**:199;
Blood, James Jr. **IX**:786; **XXV**:566;
Blood, John **XXIV**:97; **XXVII**:456;
Blood, Jonas **XIV**:33;
Blood, Jonas Jr. **XXX**:410;
Blood, Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:553;
Blood, Joseph **XII**:578; **XIV**:43, 101, 206; **XVI**:144; **XVIII**:756;

XXIV:92, 95, 97;
Blood, Josiah **IX**:194; **XIV**:346; **XV**:88; **XXIV**:89, 92; **XXXV**:190; **XXXVI**:144; **XXXVII**:374, 376, 377;
Blood, Lemuel **XII**:244; **XVI**:84, 96, 106; **XXX**:376;
Blood, Levi **XII**:25; **XIII**:635; **XXX**:308, 376;
Blood, Nathan **VII**:602; **XIV**:32, 43; **XV**:743; **XXX**:175;
Blood, Nathaniel **IX**:194, 402; **XII**:77; **XV**:510; **XVI**:85, 90, 106; **XXIV**:84, 89, 93; **XXV**:307, 309;
Blood, Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:77; **XV**:510;
Blood, Reuben **XII**:244; **XIV**:631; **XV**:88, 614; **XVI**:85, 90, 106;
Blood, Robert **XIII**:465;
Blood, Royal **XIII**:563, 565;
Blood, Samuel **XII**:744;
Blood, Sarah **XXXV**:190; **XXXVIII**:199; **XXXIX**:20;
Blood, Sarah (Farley) **XXXVII**:375-377;
Blood, Sarah (m. Pierce) **XXXV**:190;
Blood, Seth **XIII**:565;
Blood, Simeon **IX**:25; **XIV**:631; **XV**:209, 614; **XVI**:689; **XXX**:240; **XXXVIII**:198-200;
Blood, Simon **XVI**:167;
Blood, Solomon **IX**:687; **XII**:75; **XIV**:441, 527; **XVI**:669; **XXXV**:190;
Blood, T. **XVIII**:782;
Blood, Thomas **XIV**:574, 639; **XV**:612, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 740; **XXX**:262;
Blood, Timothy **XII**:70, 77; **XIV**:418; **XV**:510; **XXIV**:92;
Blood, William **XII**:77; **XX**:101, 132;
Blood, Zaccheus **XV**:740; **XVI**:839; **XXVIII**:296; **XXX**:175;
Bloody Brook **XXXII**:675; **XXXIII**:43; **XXXIV**:121;
Bloody Point * See also Newington
Bloody Point **I**:65, 84, 96, 176, 222, 427; **II**:529; **III**:322, 549, 562; **XII**:65, 710; **XIX**:51, 681, 682; **XXII**:697; **XXIV**:224, 859; **XXV**:366, 681, 682, 690, 691, 694, 708; **XXVIII**:109; **XXIX**:53, 157; **XXXI**:482, 605, 654; **XXXX**:28, 50, 70, 96, 103, 141, 152, 158, 160, 162, 164, 169, 177, 184, 248, 249, 272, 276, 331, 466
Bloomer, Gilbert **XXVI**:539;
Bloomer, Gilbert Jr. **XXVI**:539;
Bloomer, James **XXVI**:539;
Bloomer, Joshua **XXVI**:539;
Bloomfield (Minehead), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:39, 41, 42, 244, 248, 634, 688;
Bloss, Samuel **XIII**:202;
Bloss, Walter **XI**:473, 475-477; **XIII**:202-203;
Bloss, Zadoc **XIII**:200-203, 209;
Blow-me-down Brook **XXIV**:667, 669;
Blower, Thomas **XXXII**:351;
Bloy, John **XIV**:10;
Bloyce, Zadoc **XV**:386;
Bloyt, Archippus **VIII**:173;

Blue * See also Ballou
Blue Point **XXXII**:73;
Blue, Edward **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:42;
Blue, Janet **XXX**:401;
Blue, Jonathan **XIII**:297; **XIV**:353; **XV**:249, 251-253; **XVI**:260, 261; **XVII**:432; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:42;
Blue, Mehitable (Seavey) **XXXVI**:542;
Blue, Samuel **XV**:249, 251-253; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:459;
Blunt, Abigail **XXXIII**:586;
Blunt, Arthur **XIV**:339;
Blunt, Captain **XVIII**:692;
Blunt, Charles **XIII**:307; **XXIV**:532, 685; **XXV**:63, 290; **XXXIII**:586;
Blunt, Cornelius **XV**:43. 155; **XVI**:310; **XVII**:144;
Blunt, Ebenezer **XI**:309; **XXV**:191;
Blunt, Ephraim **IX**:138, 522, 664; **XII**:487; **XIII**:154; **XXIV**;247; **XXX**:90; **XXXIX**:480;
Blunt, Ephraim Jr. **XII**:487; **XXX**:90;
Blunt, Hannah (Sherburne) **XXXVI**:478;
Blunt, Jeremiah A. **XV**:132, 513;
Blunt, John **IV**:824; **V**:15, 16, 56, 62, 148, 151, 169, 218, 220, 606, 612, 617, 700; **VII**:688; **VIII**:738, 785, 819, 916; **IX**:564, 568; **XII**:700; **XIII**:364; **XIV**:248; **XVII**:26; **XX**:255, 263, 586, 629, 762; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXII**:124, 199, 284, 320, 375, 492, 505; **XXVI**:27, 260, 499; **XXX**:131; **XXXIII**:279, 451, 586, 587; **XXXVI**:478;
Blunt, Rev. John **XII**:684, 696;
Blunt, John Jr. **XXXIII**:279;
Blunt, Jonathan **VI**:638, 663; **XI**:227, 309, 312; **XIII**:271; **XXXIII**:496; **XXXIV**:435; **XXXVII**:309, 310, 312-314;
Blunt, Joshua **XXXVII**:311;
Blunt, M. S. **XIII**:307;
Blunt, Mary **XXXIII**:587; **XXXVII**:309, 310, 312-314;
Blunt, Mary (Wilson) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
Blunt, Priscilla (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:263, 265;
Blunt, Robert **XII**:697; **XXV**:253;
Blunt, Samuel **IX**:113, 119; **XI**:313; **XV**:452; **XXX**:26; **XXXVII**:311, 312;
Blunt, Sarah **VI**:878; **XXXIII**:586, 587; **XXXVII**:311, 312;
Blunt, Sarah (Frost) **XXXIII**:279;
Blunt, William **IX**:568; **XII**:518, 528; **XIII**:36, 273; **XIV**:239; **XV**:578; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:685, 721; **XXV**:63, 290, 531; **XXVI**:118, 334, 385, 471, 500; **XXVII**:424, 425; **XXX**:119; **XXXIII**:586; **XXXVII**:113; **XXXIX**:304, 305;
Bly, Benjamin **XIII**:211, 218-222;
Bly, James **IX**:40; **XIII**:218-222; **XXXVI**:498; **XXXVII**:169;
Bly, John **II**:179; **III**:424; **IX**:426; **XIV**:1; **XXXVIII**:198;
Bly, Jonathan **XIII**:240;
Bly, Moses **XIII**:218-222; **XIV**:134, 191; **XXX**:354, 423;

Bly, William **XII**:393; **XXX**:82;
Blye, James **XXXV**:85, 86;
Blyndenburgh, John **XI**:592, 594, 594; **XVIII**:751;
Boanloy, Cornelius **XVII**:294;
Board of Officers **XXI**:502;
Board of War, accounts of **XXI**:340, 358, 406, 502, 559, 598, 655, 662, 715, 718, 730;
Boardman * See also Bordman
Boardman, Andrew **XXXVI**:165, 247, 529; **XXXVII**:340;
Boardman, Benjamin **VI**:863; **VII**:368, 370, 452, 468, 684, passim; **XI**:656, 659, 667, 668; **XII**:201, 202; **XIV**:242; **XVI**:648; **XXX**:322, 395; **XXXVI**:513; **XXXVII**:45, 330; **XXXVIII**:264-266; **XXXIX**:90, 171;
Boardman, Captain **XXXIV**:68;
Boardman, David **XVIII**:855;
Boardman, Elias **XII**:201, 202;
Boardman, Elizabeth **XIII**:28; **XXXV**:273;
Boardman, John **XVII**:293;
Boardman, Joseph **XI**:656, 659;
Boardman, Mary **XXX**:399;
Boardman, Moses **XXIV**:613;
Boardman, Nathaniel **XXXVII**:330;
Boardman, Sherman **XV**:369;
Boardman, Stephen **VII**:359, 365; **XXXIV**:265, 266; **XXXVI**:158; **XXXVII**:265, 468, 472;
Boardman, Thomas **XIII**:488;
Boardman, William **XIII**:28, 29, 33; **XVIII**:905;
Boards **XX**:3222, 374, 625; **XXIII**:80, 298, 393;
Boar's Head **XII**:677; **XXV**:667; **XXXI**:532; **XXXV**:161; **XXXVI**:172;
Boar's Head Woods **XXXII**:162, 309;
Boar's Marsh **XXXVI**:260;
Boat for the Fort **III**:89, 359
Boat, Spy **III**:495, 598, 636
Boats, Packet **XXIII**:467;
Bobra Pond Brook **XXXVII**:389;
Bock, James **XIII**:504
Boden * See also Bowdoin
Boden, Lawrence **VIII**:477;
Bodenton, Thomas **XXXVIII**:99;
Bodge, Benjamin **IX**:169; **XI**:567; **XII**:14, 392; **XV**:311; **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:83;
Bodge, Benjamin Jr. **IX**:174; **XI**:520; **XXIV**:697;
Bodge, Francis **XII**:392;
Bodge, Ichabod **XI**:152, 154; **XXIV**:698; **XXXIII**:465;
Bodge, John **XIII**:307;
Bodge, Josiah **XII**:393, 395;
Bodge, Nathaniel **XVIII**:648;
Bodge, Samuel **XII**:540; **XIV**:233; **XXX**:83;
Bodge, Timothy **XIII**:358;
Bodman, Joseph **XXVI**:209;

Bodman, Noah **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Bodman, Samuel **XXVI**:209;
Bododoin, James **VI**:366;
Bodwell, Ebenezer **XXVI**:479;
Bodwell, Eliphalet **XIII**:503, 582;
Bodwell, Eliphalet Jr. **XII**:503, 585;
Bodwell, Enoch **XXVI**:101;
Bodwell, Gideon **XXVI**:101;
Bodwell, James **XIII**:503, 582, 585;
Bodwell, Joel **XXVI**:41, 603;
Bodwell, John **XVII**:122; **XXVII**:378, 379;
Bodwell, Jonathan **XXV**:566;
Bodwell, Samuel **XI**:410;
Bodwell, Thomas **XXVI**:388;
Bodwin, Richard **XXXX**:240, 241
Boeley, Lewis **XXVI**:540;
Boffee, John **XIV**:359; **XV**:118, 138, 742;
Boffee, Melchizedek **XXXIX**:15;
Boffee, Thomas **XXX**:460;
Bogall * See Bogel, Bogell
Bogart, Cornelius J. **XXVI**:106, 145;
Bogart, Henry **XXVI**:69;
Bogart, Henry J. **XXVI**:106, 145;
Bogart, Jacobus **XXVI**:609;
Bogart, Jacobus N. **XXVI**:145;
Bogart, James Jr. **XXVI**:105, 145;
Bogart, John Jr. **XXVI**:104, 105, 143, 145, 609;
Bogart, John J. **XXVI**:105, 145;
Bogart, John N. **XXVI**:145;
Bogart, Matthew Wolf **XXVI**:145;
Bogart, Nicholas **XXVI**:609;
Bogart, Nicholas H. **XXVI**:145, 238;
Bogart, Nicholas J. **XXVI**:105, 145;
Bogart, Nicholas N. **XXVI**:145;
Bogart, Peter J. **XXVI**:106, 145;
Bogel, Daivd **XII**:437;
Bogel, Joseph **XII**:437;
Bogel, Thomas **XII**:434, 437;
Bogell, David **IX**:488;
Bogell, Thomas **IX**:482, 484, 488, 490;
Bogle, David **XXV**:276; **XXXVII**:266;
Bogle, Joseph **XIII**:176;
Bogle, Martha **XXXVII**:266; **XXXIX**:302;
Bogle, Thomas **XIII**:176; **XXV**:276; **XXXVII**:266;
Body, Benjamin **III**:714;
Boerum, Simon **VII**:429, 441;
Bogle, Edward **V**:679;
Bohannan, Andrew **XXIX**:538;
Bohannon, Jacob **XVIII**:758;

Bohannon, John **XVIII**:758;
Bohonon, Ananias **XVI**:236, 271, 521, 827; **XXX**:137;
Bohonon, Andrew **IX**:59; **XI**:195, 196; **XIII**:386, 391; **XIV**:429; **XV**:162, 164; **XX**:427; **XXX**:137;
Bohonon, Andrew Jr. **XXX**:137;
Bohonon, Annanias **XIII**:382, 385, 391;
Bohonon, Dennis **XVII**:308;
Bohonon, Jacob **XIII**:385, 391; **XV**:165; **XX**:427; **XXX**:137; **XXXIX**:232;
Bohonon, Sarah (Fifield) **XXXIX**:232;
Bohonon, Stephen **XIV**:430, 548; **XV**:663, 670, 685, 688; **XVI**:285, 286, 875; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:262, 396;
Bohun, Andrew **XXVII**:114;
Boice, James **IX**:517;
Boice, Robert **IX**:102, 485;
Boice, Samuel **IX**:517;
Boice, Thomas **IX**:56; **XI**:179;
Boice, William **IX**:554, 555;
Boid * See Boyd
Boies * See Boice
Boilant, Amiable **XVII**:307, 347;
Boilard, Amable **XVIII**:913;
Boiling Rock **XXIV**:858, 859; **XXV**:693-695, 707, 708; **XXXI**:178, 247, 255;
Boin, John **IX**:59;
Bointon, Moses **VI**:548, 676;
Bois, James **VIII**:734;
Boisey, Simon **XXXX**:15
Boistern, Oglander **XVIII**:648;
Bokell, Robert **XVII**:39;
Bolam, ----- **XXIII**:173;
Bolam, George **XXIII**:341;
Boland, David **XXVI**:251;
Boland, William **XXVI**:251;
Bolds, James **XIV**:471;
Bole, Mr. **I**:71;
Boley, Thomas **XI**:627;
Bollan, ----- **XIX**:371; **XXIII**:196, 200, 429;
Bollan, W. **XXIII**:230, 468;
Bollan, William **XXIV**:614, 615;
Bollay, Anabel **XVII**:308;
Bolles * See also Bowles
Bolles, John **XIII**:318, 319;
Bolles, John Jr. **XIII**:320;
Bolles, Jonathan **XIII**:319, 320; **XXI**:395, 477;
Bolles, Nathaniel **XIII**:320;
Bolley, Edward **XIX**:138;
Bolster, Nathan **XII**:24; **XIII**:491, 493, 635; **XXX**:306;
Bolston, Captain **I**:547;
Bolt, John **XXVI**:157;

Bolton **XXVI**:43, 45-47, 515, 525, 634, 649, 672, 694, 705, 728;
Bolton, CT **XXII**:836;
Bolton, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437;
Bolton, Agnes **XXXIII**:206; **XXXV**:271, 272;
Bolton, David **IX**:504, 808, 813; **XXXV**:272;
Bolton, Duke of **XIX**:534;
Bolton, Elizabeth **XXXV**:271, 272;
Bolton, Grizel (m. Twaddell) **XXXV**:272;
Bolton, Hannah **XXIV**:302;
Bolton, Hugh **XII**:435; **XXV**:217;
Bolton, James **IX**:504; **XXXV**:271;
Bolton, John **IX**:498; **XXXV**:272;
Bolton, Mary **XXXV**:272;
Bolton, Matthew **XXV**:49, 375;
Bolton, Nathaniel **XXIV**:846, 847;
Bolton, Uriah **XIII**:553;
Bolton, William **IX**:498, 504, 813, 817; **XV**:229; **XXXV**:271, 272;
Boltwood, Ebenezer **XIV**:6;
Boltwood, Samuel **XXV**:631;
Boltwood, Solomon Jr. **XXVI**:162;
Bolwin, Jonathan **XXVI**:169;
Bomaseen (Indian) **II**:112, 318; **III**:545, 693;
Bombardment of New Castle **XXIII**:286, 384;
Bomford, Robert **XIV**:226;
Bonathan, Richard **I**:59, 60, 121, 332;
Bond, Ammi **XII**:480;
Bond, Amos **XXIV**:156;
Bond, Asa **XIV**:355; **XV**:55, 203;
Bond, Benjamin **XXIV**:8;
Bond, Daeter **XXXIX**:109;
Bond, Daniel **XXIV**:8;
Bond, David **XV**:226;
Bond, George **X**:402, 406;
Bond, Gilbert **XII**:480; **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XVI**:670; **XXX**:282;
Bond, Henry **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:167, 641; **XXVI**:222; **XXX**:161;
XXXIX:158;
Bond, Isaac **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:45;
Bond, John **IX**:332, 445, 446, 677; **XII**:12, 86, 87, 92, 480;
XV:559; **XVI**:121, 164; **XVII**:27; **XXIV**:32; **XXV**:589;
XXX:54, 59; **XXXV**:263; **XXXVIII**:339;
Bond, Dr. John **XII**:84;
Bond, John Jr. **XXVI**:413; **XXX**:59;
Bond, Jonas **XXIV**:748;
Bond, Jonathan **IX**:332; **XII**:480; **XXVII**:454, 456;
Bond, Joseph **XII**:480; **XXXVII**:256;
Bond, Mercy (Ham) **XXXII**:409;
Bond, Old **XVIII**:921;
Bond, Relief **XXII**:148, 155;
Bond, Samuel **XIV**:66, 180; **XXX**:161, 276;

Bond, Silas **XXX**:397;
Bond, Stephen **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:3, 66; **XVI**;153; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:58;
Bond, Stephen Jr. **XXX**:58;
Bond, Thaddeus **XXII**:102, 148, 155; **XXIV**:156;
Bond, Thomas **XXXVIII**:383;
Bond, William **II**:38; **XI**:294; **XXIV**:66; **XXX**:250, 376, 397;
Bonds **IV**:360, 622, 689, 717;
Bonds of Naval Officers **XXIII**:507;
Bonds of State Treasurer **XXII**:13, 15, 55, 58, 327, 330, 520, 521, 557, 558;
Bonds, release of **XXII**:391, 393, 429, 430, 460, 466, 528, 570;
Bonfield, Hugh **XIX**:85;
Bonighton * See Bonathan
Boniton, Captain **XIX**:366;
Boniton, Gabriyer **XVIII**:919;
Bonker * See also Bunker
Bonker, James **I**:213;
Bonnabeague **XXIV**:773, 774;
Bonnell, David **XXVI**:286;
Bonnell, George **XXVI**:45, 634;
Bonnell, John **XXVI**:45;
Bonnell, Joseph **XXVI**:496;
Bonnell, Nathaniel **XXVI**:45;
Bonner, John **XII**:245; **XVI**:238, 275, 509; **XX**:236;
Bonner, Patrick **VII**:238, 258;
Bonner, William **VI**:318; **IX**:475, 476;
Bonney, Jacob **XIII**:509; **XIV**:593; **XV**:717; **XVII**:460;
Boodey, Isaac **XXXI**:714;
Boodey, John **XXX**:12;
Boody * See also Budey
Boody, Azariah **IX**:543, 544; **XI**:151, 154, 519, 520, 525, 527; **XXIV**:698;
Boody, Benjamin Jr. **XI**:519;
Boody, John **XI**:151; **XV**:298;
Boody, Joseph **XI**:154; **XV**:298;
Boody, Robert **XII**:9, 611; **XIV**:296; **XVI**:555, 755, 757, 758; **XXVIII**:104, 106;
Boody, Zachariah **XI**:51; **XXVIII**:104, 106;
Booge, James **XXVI**:6;
Booge, Timothy **XXV**:484, 488;
Booge, William **XXVI**:6;
Booker, Jotham **XIV**:259, 550;
Books, impost on **XXI**:177, 204;
Books of Law and Records **II**:87, 213, 243; **III**:298, 336, 619, 623, 625, 673;
Boon Island **III**:521, 527; **VI**:253, 257;
Boone, John **XVII**:293; **XIX**:672; **XXXI**:242;
Booth, Barbara **XXXI**:755;
Booth, Benjamin **XXVI**:263;

Booth, Daniel **VIII**:369;
Booth, Ephraphrus **XII**:398; **XV**:368;
Booth, Freegrace **XII**:398, 400; **XIV**:324; **XXX**:84;
Booth, George **XII**:204, 206, 208-211; **XXX**:66;
Booth, James **II**:94, 96; **XIII**:242; **XVII**:623; **XXXI**:322, 354, 355;
Booth, Jonathan **XII**:400;
Booth, Joshua **XII**:398;
Booth, Nathan **XXV**:551;
Booth, Oliver **VIII**:935; **XII**:398, 400; **XXVI**:214; **XXX**:83;
Booth, Oliver Jr. **XII**:398, 400;
Booth, Reuben **XXVI**;19, 41, 599;
Booth, Robert **I**:179; **XXIV**:847;
Booth, Thomas **XXXX**:505
Booth, William **XII**:204, 206, 208-211; **XV**:164;
Boothbay, ME **XVII**:328; **XVIII**:698, 699;
Boothby, Jonathan **XVIII**:207; **XXXVII**:306, 307;
Boothe, Epaphrus **XV**:35;
Boothe, Joshua **XV**:30, 147;
Bootman, Nathaniel **XII**:636; **XXX**:262;
Bootman, Thomas **XII**:350;
Booyes * See Boice
Borden, John **XXV**:227, 484;
Borden, Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:289;
Borden, Nathaniel **XIV**:288; **XXX**:451;
Borden, Simpson **XIV**:310;
Borden, William **XXVI**:517;
Borden, William Jr. **XXVI**:517;
Border Inhabitants **XXIII**:497;
Bordman * See also Boardman
Bordman, Andrew **XXXIII**:145, 351; **XXXV**:190, 355;
Bordman, Andrew Jr. **XXXIII**:351, 361, 365;
Bordman, Benjamin **VIII**:715;
Bordman, Sarah **XXXIII**:145, 351;
Bordman, Stephen **IX**:589, 597;
Bordwell, Jonathan **IX**:786;
Bores-head **I**:84, 96; **II**:431;
Borge * See Burge
Borland, ----- **XXV**:571; **XXVII**:390;
Borland, Francis **XIII**:36, 300; **XXIV**;161; **XXVII**:408, 409, 414, 422, 423, 425, 427; **XXVIII**:335; **XXIX**:466, 467; **XXXVIII**:211;
Borland, Francis L. **XXXVIII**:211, 212;
Borland, Jane **XXXVIII**:211, 212;
Borland, Jane (m. Winthrop) **XXXVIII**:211, 212;
Borland, John **IX**:672; **XV**:536; **XX**:316, 360; **XXVII**:392, 394; **XXXVIII**:211, 212;
Borland's Farm **XIII**:547, 558;
Borley * See Burley
Borman, Timothy **XXVI**:254;

Born, Ben **XIV**:238;
Born, Daniel **V**:257;
Born, Thomas **XIV**:7;
Bornheeter, John **XIV**:223;
Borno, Nehemiah **XVII**:302;
Borrowe * See also Burrough
Borrowe, Cranoley **XXVI**:326;
Borrowe, John **XXVI**:326;
Borrowe, Samuel **XXVI**:326;
Borrows, Jonathan **XIV**:583;
Borworth, John **XXIV**:814;
Boscaquack Lake **XXIX**:41;
Boscawen, NH * See also Contoocook, NH
Boscawen, NH **II**:195; **XI**:15, 63, 65, 116, 193-209, 217, 250; **VII**:165, 196, 202, 301, 728; **VIII**:134, 214, 563, 607, 772; **IX**:57-62; **X**:5, 16, 27, 166, 330, 630, 659; **XII**:751, 752, 756; **XIV**:42, 62, 211, 316, 318, 469, 557, 567, 585, 635; **XV**:130, 162, 187, 404, 405, 435, 607, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 700-703, 752, 754; **XVI**:46, 88, 94, 174, 175, 220, 224, 245, 247, 251, 264, 296, 302, 303, 499, 524, 576, 799, 935; **XVII**:50, 93, 430; **XVIII**:728, 737, 757, 789, 820, 826; **XIX**:476, 511, 532; **XX**:47, 60, 77, 103, 110, 154, 222, 261, 265, 336, 397, 426, 427, 445, 461, 543, 551, 554, 566, 567, 611, 732, 737, 777, 786, 805, 817; **XXI**:24, 68, 124, 290, 339, 354, 582, 752, 761, 773; **XXII**:36, 205, 221, 249, 260, 290, 308, 335, 411, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:21, 27, 57, 67, 226, 301-306, 485, 486, 488, 528, 620, 766; **XXV**:501, 602, 612; **XXVII**:62, 109-117, 157, 346; **XXVIII**:172, 217, 218, 304, 319, 369, 379, 383, 385; **XXIX**:235, 236, 246, 312, 413, 467-469, 476-478, 484, 485, 502, 528-531, 538, 581, 626; **XXX**:15, 17, 165, 176, 178, 179, 184, 187, 190, 193, 197, 395; **XXXIII**:167-169, 563, 722; **XXXV**:227; **XXXVI**:43; **XXXVII**:102-104, 226, 229-231, 452, 453; **XXXIX**:87, 101, 134, 373;
Boscawen, Admiral **VI**:408; **XXIII**:490;
Boscawen, Edward **XXIV**:21, 485; **XXVII**:109;
Bosck, L. **V**. **XXIII**:64;
Bosee, John **XI**:720;
Boston, MA * Also Trimountain
Boston, MA **I**:262, 263; **II**:77-79; **IV**:429, 531; **VI**:485, 486, 747; **XI**:458; **XII**:424, 642; **XIII**:99, 174, 189, 279, 280, 324, 559; **XIV**:282; **XV**:239, 623; **XVI**:13, 55, 231, 266, 350, 417, 430, 934, 935; **XVII**:349, 521, 529, 531, 535-540, 561, 590, 603, 651, 671, 724; **XVIII**:16, 36, 155, 164, 186, 189, 218, 228, 243, 269, 277, 296, 309, 318, 320, 331, 334, 347, 356, 363, 405, 406, 410, 411, 414, 415, 428, 431, 476, 478, 544, 550, 558, 566, 587, 589, 663, 675, 702, 704, 761, 768, 797, 834, 838, 864, 874, 893, 896; **XIX**:81, 113, 117, 152, 182, 189, 190, 192, 200, 205, 215, 216, 223, 276, 284, 285, 289, 361, 368, 373, 375, 476, 483, 487, 505, 510, 516,

517, 523, 528, 534, 666, 677, 711, 712; **XX**:144, 556, 629, 855; **XXI**:68, 86, 136, 140, 399, 733, 820, 840, 862; **XXII**:440, 839, 845, 859; **XXIII**:11, 21-24, 38, 39, 43-45, 47, 49-55, 57, 59-61, 66, 74, 78, 97-99, 101-105, 108, 110-114, 117, 119, 127, 135, 140, 151, 153, 206, 229, 231, 235, 236, 242, 245-247, 252, 318, 352, 356, 362, 394, 428, 506; **XXIV**:9, 11, 14, 17, 31, 33, 56, 61, 65, 74, 75, 83, 88, 102, 108, 110, 123, 124, 140, 150, 155, 167, 186, 195, 198, 206, 210, 211, 214, 215, 221, 262, 263, 267, 269, 275, 285, 292, 293, 295, 296, 312, 314, 315, 324-327, 352, 364, 366, 379, 450, 454, 574, 640, 648, 665, 721, 740, 798, 799, 804, 811, 836, 842, 845, 846, 848, 849, 851, 852, 855, 859, 868, 870, 876; **XXV**:9, 10, 55, 97, 131, 144, 222, 263, 358, 407, 412, 431, 625, 631, 651, 697, 706, 707, 744, 770, 771, 775, 779, 785; **XXVI**:22, 23, 61, 121, 162, 182, 203, 215, 278, 334, 354, 372, 374, 381, 438, 454, 455, 459, 472, 484, 492, 509, 569, 631; **XXVII**:26, 40, 72, 108, 205, 224, 225, 228, 229, 232, 290, 351, 372, 438, 463; **XXVIII**:52, 54, 57, 68, 70, 81, 89, 180, 197, 317, 334, 395, 399, 411, 433, 492; **XXIX**:102-104, 111, 112, 134, 136-138, 141, 161, 172, 174, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 185-187, 189, 193, 253, 267, 275, 282, 285-287, 293, 294, 298, 311, 315, 322, 329, 346, 350, 367, 466, 510; **XXXI**:28, 73, 82, 119, 160, 165, 174, 193, 230, 249, 269, 274, 275, 302, 358, 359, 385, 387, 389, 390, 409, 529, 621, 656, 667, 675, 699, 705, 762, 798; **XXXII**:90, 91, 112, 184, 198, 290, 350, 366, 410, 422, 438, 439, 465, 466, 500, 530, 531, 541, 600, 613, 625, 640, 653, 758, 759, 786; **XXXIII**:76, 87, 88, 100, 143, 144, 181, 182, 239, 271, 272, 280, 301, 396, 397, 487, 495, 505, 534, 562, 699, 700, 703, 708, 729; **XXXIV**:18, 19, 36, 116, 348, 349; **XXXV**:109, 145, 258, 404, 488; **XXXVI**:144, 191, 293, 329, 567; **XXXVII**:130, 145, 264, 347, 457, 460, 461; **XXXVIII**:211; **XXXIX**:144, 148, 165, 209, 300, 434, 476-478; **XXXX**:14

Boston Artillery Co. **XII**:623;

Boston Harbor **XXV**:715, 721, 728;

Boston Piscataquog Township (New Boston), NH **XXIV**:80, 81, 215; **XXV**:358; **XXVIII**:52;

Boston Port Bill **VII**:367, 402;

Boston, Anthony **XV**:754; **XVI**:928; **XXX**:176;

Boston, Elijah **XIV**:238;

Boston, Tone **XIV**:145, 194;

Bostwick, Amos **XXVI**:227, 599;

Bostwick, Daniel **XXVI**:41, 157;

Bostwick, Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:226, 599;

Bostwick, Edward **XXVI**:318;

Bostwick, Henry **VII**:37

Bostwick, Isaac **XXVI**:227, 599;

Bostwick, Jesse **XXVI**:73, 397;

Bostwick, John **XVII**:297; **XXVI**:73, 170, 316, 318, 603;

Bostwick, Matthew **XXVI**:282;

Bostwick, Nathaniel **XXVI**:41;
Bostwick, William **VII**:37
Bosville, Godfrey **XXV**:254;
Bosville, Isaac **I**:188;
Bosville, Mr. **I**:157;
Boswell, John **XI**:425; **XVII**:430;
Boswell, John Jr. **XI**:425, 427;
Bosworth, Jeremiah **XV**:204;
Bosworth, Jonathan **XV**:54; **XXX**:250;
Bosworth, Nathaniel **XXVI**:73, 264;
Bothel, Alexander **XXV**:63;
Botherick, John **XI**:22;
Bothwell, William **XIII**:92;
Bottle Brook **XIX**:499;
Botts, Thomas **XIV**:565;
Botts, William **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
Bouder, Isaac **XIV**:238;
Boudinot, ----- **XXII**:815;
Boudinot, Elias **VIII**;985; **X**:406, 609;
Bouffard, Nicholas **XVII**:47, 85;
Boughton, Nathan **XVII**:295;
Bouilles, Marquis de **XVIII**:720;
Bouker, Antipas **IX**:350;
Boule, Abraham **XXXI**:784, 797; **XXXII**:166;
Boule, Cornelius **XVIII**:912;
Boulter, John **XXXI**:509;
Boulter, Martha (m. Dore) **XXXI**:509, 510;
Boulter, Nathaniel **I**:46, 145, 170, 179, 540; **II**:515, 529; **XII**:759; **XIX**:634, 659; **XXIII**:90, 283; **XXIX**:129, 135, 136, 267; **XXXI**:108, 236, 239, 406, 572, 573; **XXXX**:21, 22, 32, 216, 362, 367, 372, 374-376, 380, 382, 392, 394, 396, 448
Boulter, Nathaniel Jr. **XXXI**:328; **XXXX**:372
Boulter's Cove **XXXII**:354; **XXXV**:367;
Boulter's Neck **XXXV**:445;
Bound House **XVII**:509;
Bound-house at Seabrook **I**:146, 249, 330;
Boundary * See also Lines
Boundary Lines **III**:548, 549, 562, 617-619, 733, 750, 751, 767; **V**:75, 180, 595; **VI**:228; **VII**:62, 81; **X**:419; **XXIII**:66, 67, 106, 149, 177, 178, 180, 183-191, 193, 198, 204-206, 229, 339, 341, 348, 349, 354, 429, 433, 434, 450, 465;
Boundaries in Grafton Co. **XI**:723
Boundary with Massachusetts **VII**:222, 362, 711-716; **XVII**:531, 627, 632, 659, 677, 714-716, 742, 756; **XVIII**:13, 42, 48, 62-64, 89, 117, 121, 123, 124, 126, 129, 139, 144, 154, 156, 171, 196, 391, 415;
Boundary with New York **VII**:26, 61;
Bounds of Towns **I**:600; **XX**:203, 311, 313, 355, 399, 462, 594, 644, 720, 737, 740, 753, 785, 790;
Bounds, Richard **XIV**:1;

Bounty **IV**:356; **V**:646, 866;
Bounty for soldiers **XX**:191, 212, 402; **XXI**:96, 99, 101, 119, 121, 122, 127, 133, 191;
Bounty on ducks **XXII**:289, 332;
Bounty on wolves **XXI**:94, 114, 177, 181, 202, 208, 213; **XXII**:27, 87, 98, 128, 143, 210, 522, 561;
Bourchier, Henry **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Bourchier, Sir John **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Bourette, Louis **XVII**:305;
Bourn, Amos **XIII**:318, 320;
Bourn, Colonel **XVIII**:341;
Bourn, Jonathan **XIII**:240;
Bourn, Mary A. **XVII**:278;
Bourn, Patrick **XVII**:278;
Bourne, Amos **XXX**:124;
Bourne, Ezra **XXIV**:795;
Bourne, Meletiah **XXIV**:800; **XXXVII**:461;
Bourne, Richard **IV**:256;
Bourne, William **XXV**;407;
Bourrayn, Zachariah **V**:90;
Bourret, Louis **XVIII**:915;
Bours * See also Bowers
Bours, John **XXVI**:422;
Bours, Peter **VI**:417, 615; **XXVI**:421;
Bours, Samuel **XXVI**:421;
Boutell * See also Bouttel; Boutwell
Boutell, Aaron **XI**:82;
Boutell, Amos **XI**:82, 102;
Boutell, Asa **XV**:715;
Boutell, James **XI**:293; **XIII**:678;
Boutell, John **XV**:521;
Boutell, Joseph **XI**:58, 61, 81, 82, 102; **XXX**;4, 6; **XXXIV**:102, 103; **XXXIX**:227;
Boutell, Reuben **XV**:214; **XXX**:4;
Boutelle, Aaron **XVII**:62;
Boutelle, Joseph **XXVII**:65, 69;
Boutin, Jacques **XVIII**:916;
Bouton * See also Boynton
Bouton, Daniel **XXV**:201;
Bouton, David **XXV**:237;
Bouton, Ebenezer **XXV**;237;
Bouton, Eleazar **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:237;
Bouton, Ezra **XXV**:237;
Bouton, Hezekiah **XXV**:249;
Bouton, Jehiel **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249;
Bouton, John **XXV**:201; **XXVI**:298;
Bouton, Matthew **XXV**:249;
Bouton, Rev. N. **X**:623
Bouton, Nathaniel **XIX**:631;
Bouton, Samuel **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249;

Bouton, Seymour **XXV**:237;
Bouttel, Amos **IX**:19;
Bouttel, Joseph **IX**:19;
Bouttel, Reuben **IX**:19;
Bouttel, Thomas **IX**:19;
Boutwell * See also Boutell
Boutwell, Amos **XIV**:267; **XXX**:450;
Boutwell, Asa **XIV**:600;
Boutwell, James **XII**:512, 524, 525; **XVI**:728; **XXI**:316;
Boutwell, John **XV**:698; **XVI**:167;
Boutwell, Joseph **XIV**:102, 207; **XXI**:612, 655, 718;
Boutwell, Kendal **IX**:19; **XXX**:5;
Boutwell, Reuben **XIV**:417; **XVI**:557;
Boutwell, Thomas **XIV**:102, 207;
Boutwell, William **XXVIII**:395, 399, 401, 402;
Bover, Peter **XXVI**:209;
Bovey, Nicholas **XXXX**:269
Bovier, Captain **XVII**:277;
Bow, NH **VI**:294, 410, 476, 726, 734; **VII**:33, 35, 44, 55, 58, 64, 83, 94, 134, 298, 728; **VIII**:215; **IX**:62-76; **X**:5, 27, 165, 625; **XI**:39, 209-219, 263, 390, 392, 394, 397, 401, 403; **XII**:256, 258, 451, 753, 754; **XIII**:148, 153-155, 159, 166-168, 173; **XIV**:72, 169, 174, 309, 316, 468-470, 558, 569, 571, 606; **XV**:163, 437, 610, 622, 631, 637, 663, 670, 688, 689, 754; **XVI**:66, 67, 91, 222, 246, 247, 253, 264, 499, 578, 660; **XVII**:431; **XVIII**:542, 578, 728, 795, 820, 826, 862; **XIX**:248; **XX**:49, 60, 82, 153, 179, 201, 211, 263, 336, 611; **XXI**:123, 290, 582, 759; **XXII**:35, 130, 177, 202, 203, 206, 219, 221, 308, 360, 377, 411, 421, 544, 658, 665, 671, 699, 858; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:31, 145, 233, 246-249, 439, 489-492, 610, 614, 617-619, 625-627, 629, 630, 633-636, 645-647, 709; **XXV**:422; **XXVII**:43-45, 50, 53, 74, 118, 119, 121-123, 142, 151-153, 155, 157, 189-191, 193, 194, 200, 204, 206, 210, 211, 357, 364, 371-373; **XXVIII**:181; **XXIX**:217, 222, 237, 430, 475, 482, 484, 512, 595; **XXX**:17, 18, 165, 178, 188, 395; **XXXII**:632, 740, 761, 762, 800; **XXXIII**:12, 13-15, 197, 277, 406, 407, 440, 449, 469, 557, 608, 627, 632, 687, 705; **XXXIV**:181, 266, 376, 443, 509; **XXXV**:27, 28, 61, 311, 316; **XXXVI**:157, 177, 228, 236, 237, 390, 391, 441, 500; **XXXVII**:114, 136, 160, 420, 452, 453, 465, 466; **XXXVIII**:78, 79, 93, 175; **XXXIX**:8, 38, 141, 410, 411, 483;
Bow Brook **XXXIV**:45;
Bow Pond **XVIII**:584;
Bowdage, Joseph **IX**:536, 540;
Bowde, Edward **IX**:317;
Bowde, John **IX**:170;
Bowden * See also Bowdoin
Bowden, Christian **XXXX**:10
Bowden, Daniel **XXXVIII**:208;

Bowden, Huldah **XXXVIII**:206, 207;
Bowden, James **XXXI**:798;
Bowden, John **XI**:648; **XXV**:510; **XXXIII**:446; **XXXVIII**:206-208; **XXXIX**:22;
Bowden, John Jr. **XVIII**:520; **XXV**:510;
Bowden, Michael **XVIII**:47; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXX**:148; **XXXI**:669; **XXXVIII**:208;
Bowden, Sarah **XXXV**:295-298;
Bowden, William **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:747; **XXXX**:349
Bowdey * See Bowde
Bowditch * See also Bowdage
Bowditch, Joseph **XXVII**:402, 407;
Bowdoin * See also Boden, Bowden
Bowdoin, ----- **XVIII**:690;
Bowdoin, Governor **VIII**:407, 411, 473; **XX**:554, 830;
Bowdoin, James **X**:520; **XVIII**:298; **XXI**:399, 500, 602; **XXIV**:721;
Bowdoin, William **VI**:293;
Bowdrey, Edward **IV**:503;
Bowdy * See also Bowde
Bowdy, Samuel **XI**:193;
Bowen * See also Bowin; Bowne
Bowen & Morrell **VI**:255, 263, 265;
Bowen, Andrew **XVI**:11, 316;
Bowen, Anthony **VI**:25; **XVIII**:425;
Bowen, Charles **XI**:293; **XX**:44, 65;
Bowen, Enoch **XV**:586; **XVI**:171, 172, 175;
Bowen, Ezra **XXIV**:809;
Bowen, Isaac **XIII**:75;
Bowen, Jabez **XV**:629, 641; **XVII**:349;
Bowen, Jeremiah **VIII**:590; **XII**:366; **XV**:586, 743; **XVI**:296; **XXX**:176, 322, 412;
Bowen, Jeremiah Jr. **XV**:743; **XXX**:176;
Bowen, John **XIII**:75, 111; **XV**:514; **XVI**:43, 184, 908, 910; **XVIII**:758; **XX**:427; **XXX**:137;
Bowen, John A. **XXX**:412;
Bowen, Martha **XXXII**:551;
Bowen, Mary **XXI**:658, 721;
Bowen, Matthew **XXVI**:354;
Bowen, Nathan **XIII**:318;
Bowen, Peter **VII**:273; **XIII**:386;
Bowen, Sarah **XXX**:424;
Bowen, Silas **XXV**:407;
Bowen, Thomas **XXX**:124;
Bowen, William **IV**:13; **VI**:338; **XII**:51; **XVII**:300; **XXX**:250, 406; **XXXII**:437, 551;
Bowers * See also Bours
Bowers, Andrew **XIII**:385, 391; **XVIII**:895;
Bowers, Benjamin **XV**:85, 86, 196, 206;
Bowers, Ephraim **XVI**:143, 636; **XVII**:436;
Bowers, Henry **XV**:209;

Bowers, Isaac **XIV**:417; **XVI**:259;
Bowers, James **XV**:610;
Bowers, Jerathmeel **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:44, 690, 691; **XX**:249; **XXII**:11, 98;
Bowers, Jerathmeel Jr. **XXI**:573, 621;
Bowers, Jerahmeel **VII**:354; **XII**:76, 77, 81, 244; **XIII**:231; **XXX**:250, 409;
Bowers, Jeremiah **XVI**:41; **XXX**:250;
Bowers, Jonathan **IX**:211, 214, 221, 222; **XIV**:251; **XXIV**:526; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXXIV**:49;
Bowers, Josiah **IX**:536, 540; **XXVII**:402, 407;
Bowers, Nehemiah **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:126;
Bowers, Oliver **IX**:25; **XII**:246, 252; **XV**:88;
Bowers, Oliver Jr. **XII**:252;
Bowers, Samuel **XXIV**:378; **XXVI**:346;
Bowers, William **XIII**:594, 596; **XVI**:921;
Bowes, Elisha **XXX**:451;
Bowes, James **XIV**:569;
Bowin * See also Bowen
Bowin, Jeremiah **XI**:202;
Bowin, John **XI**:202;
Bowker, Asa **XXVI**:310;
Bowker, Charles **XVIII**:796;
Bowker, Edmund **XV**:6;
Bowker, Joseph **VIII**:616; **XXVI**:686;
Bowker, Samuel W. **XXX**:308;
Bowker, Stephen **XIII**:675;
Bowker, Thomas **VIII**:369;
Bowland, William **XXV**:546;
Bowler, Michael **XIV**:287;
Bowler, Thomas **XIV**:260, 484; **XVII**:47, 85, 284;
Bowles * See also Bolles
Bowles, ----- **XXIII**:237; **XXXIX**:41;
Bowles, Benjamin **XXXVIII**:238;
Bowles, Charles **XIV**:600; **XV**:153, 154, 715; **XVI**;200, 499, 563;
Bowles, Enoch Jr. **XXV**:379;
Bowles, Francis **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366;
Bowles, Isaac **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366;
Bowles, James **XIV**:585, 611; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202, 219, 229, 509, 580, 708, 709, 723; **XXX**:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Bowles, John **V**:125; **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366; **XXVII**:406; **XXX**:17; **XXXII**:349, 370;
Bowles, John Jr. **XXX**:17;
Bowles, Jonathan **IX**:539; **XXI**:395, 477;
Bowles, Joseph **XIII**:379; **XXXIV**:426, 427;
Bowles, Lydia (Howard) **XXXII**:349;
Bowles, Metcalf **VII**:331;
Bowles, Oliver **XVIII**:716;
Bowles, Reuben **XIII**:379;

Bowles, Ruth **XXXIV**:427;
Bowles, Samuel **IX**:715; **XIII**:35, 277; **XV**:578; **XVI**:803, 804; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:555; **XXVI**:564; **XXX**:115, 404;
Bowles, Thomas **XVII**:298; **XXX**:116;
Bowles, William **XXVI**:54;
Bowles, William H. **XIII**:75;
Bowley, James **XVI**:509, 568; **XX**:279;
Bowley, John **XIV**:182, 548; **XV**:128, 487, 490, 491; **XXX**:322, 403
Bowman, ----- **XXXX**:317
Bowman, Abather **XII**:192, 194;
Bowman, Abiatha **XV**:131, 546; **XVII**:257; **XXX**:376;
Bowman, Andrew **XXX**:99;
Bowman, Captain **XVI**:406;
Bowman, David **XII**:263;
Bowman, Francis **XXX**:234;
Bowman, John **VIII**:313; **XVIII**:591, 920; **XXXI**:153; **XXXX**:329, 330, 332, 406
Bowman, Jonas **VIII**:240; **IX**:24; **X**:630, 633; **XI**:65; **XII**:35, 190-194; **XV**:162, 182, 546, 547; **XVI**:148, 680, 681; **XVII**:257, 258; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:64, 65;
Bowman, Joseph **VII**:515;
Bowman, Nancy **XXX**:235;
Bowman, Nathaniel **XXIV**:215, 216;
Bowman, Noah **XXIV**:450;
Bowman, Thankful **XXX**:399;
Bowman, Zadoc **XV**:183; **XVI**:148;
Bowne * See also Bowen
Bowne, Benjamin **XXVI**:234;
Bowne, Daniel **XXVI**:77, 600, 601;
Bowne, Haddock **XXVI**:413;
Bowne, Jacob **XXVI**:246;
Bowne, James **XXVI**:69;
Bowne, John **XXVI**:238;
Bowrey, John **XXXX**:225
Box, John **XXVI**:23;
Box, John Jr. **XXVI**:23;
Boxford, MA **XIII**:324; **XIV**:211; **XVII**:40; **XXIV**:813; **XXVII**:71; **XXVIII**:206, 207; **XXXII**:133; **XXXIII**:128, 259;
Boyce * See also Boice, Boyes, Boys
Boyce, Cadis **XIII**:318;
Boyce, James **XIV**:369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 518, 520; **XV**:729; **XVI**:210; **XVII**:29;
Boyce, John **XIII**:318;
Boyce, Nathan **XIII**:318;
Boyce, Paul **XIII**:318;
Boyce, Robert **V**:2, 10, 12, 155, 611;
Boyce, William **XVIII**:594;
Boyd, Adam **XXXVII**:155;
Boyd, Alexander **XII**:480; **XIII**:708; **XXX**:86;
Boyd, Alice **XXXIV**:191;

Boyd, Andrew **XXVI**:401;
Boyd, Ann **XXXIV**:192;
Boyd, Ann (m. Archibald) **XXXV**:489;
Boyd, Anna **XXXVI**:398;
Boyd, Annis **XXXV**:354;
Boyd, Arthur **VI**:562, 710; **XXX**:88; **XXXIV**:61, 62, 64, 480, 481; **XXXV**:359;
Boyd, David **XV**:362, 567;
Boyd, Ebenezer **XXVI**:517;
Boyd, Eleazar **XXVIII**:58, 62; **XXXIV**:90; **XXXV**:489;
Boyd, Eli **XXVII**:326;
Boyd, Elizabeth **XXXV**:489;
Boyd, Elizabeth (Barker) **XXXIV**:154;
Boyd, Enoch **IX**:364;
Boyd, George **IX**:317, 601, 708, 711; **XIII**:270, 272, 274; **XX**:110, 145; **XXII**:112, 169; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:344, 346, 551; **XXXVI**:311, 527; **XXXVII**:126, 265; **XXXVIII**:127, 361, 362; **XXXIX**:23;
Boyd, George Jr. **XIII**:269; **XXXVII**:146; **XXXIX**:305;
Boyd, James **XVIII**:518, 907; **XXIV**:568; **XXVI**:203, 268; **XXXII**:359, 458, 494, 765-767;
Boyd, Jane **XXII**:112, 169;
Boyd, John **IV**:728; **VI**:267; **IX**:806; **XI**:309; **XIII**:702; **XVI**:914; **XXVI**:517; **XXX**:116; **XXXII**:765, 766; **XXXIV**:90, 192, 193; **XXXV**:489; **XXXIX**:479;
Boyd, John Jr. **IV**:728
Boyd, Joseph **XI**:113; **XII**:453; **XVII**:247; **XVIII**:769; **XXVIII**:260, 262; **XXX**:7; **XXXVI**:550; **XXXVII**:405; **XXXVIII**:361; **XXXIX**:118, 227, 441, 466;
Boyd, Margaret **XXXIV**:192; **XXXV**:353, 354;
Boyd, Margaret (Dinsmoor) **XXXVII**:155;
Boyd, Mary **XVI**:665, 666; **XXXII**:766, 767; **XXXV**:489;
Boyd, Mary (m. McGregore) **XXXII**:767;
Boyd, Nathaniel **IX**:107; **XI**:681; **XII**:548; **XIV**:57, 59, 183; **XXX**:91; **XXXV**:353, 354;
Boyd, Robert **IX**:553, 555; **XII**:449, 458, 648; **XXVI**:326; **XXVIII**:260; **XXX**:89, 95; **XXXII**:268, 269; **XXXIV**:399, 400; **XXXVI**:49; **XXXVIII**:209;
Boyd, Robert Jr. **XXVI**:326; **XXX**:89;
Boyd, Samuel **IX**:153; **XII**:44, 548, 654; **XIV**:267, 631; **XV**:556, 614, 711; **XVI**:198, 223, 267, 320, 323, 325, 328, 331, 338, 340, 343, 344, 347, 347, 360, 361, 500, 527, 664, 666, 689, 692, 755; **XVII**:256, 463; **XX**:272, 674, 693; **XXX**:91, 95, 224, 450; **XXXIV**:90, 192, 371; **XXXV**:354, 489; **XXXIX**:477;
Boyd, Thomas **XII**:131, 480; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:88; **XXXIV**:155;
Boyd, William **XI**:18, 115; **XII**:449, 453; **XIV**:74, 178; **XV**:622, 663, 669, 676, 689; **XVI**:565, 733; **XVIII**:769; **XXV**:580; **XXX**:88; **XXXV**:354; **XXXVIII**:177;

Boyd, Rev. William **XII**:429; **XIII**:306, 568, 702;
Boydel, John **II**:698;
Boydel, Mr. **II**:726;
Boydell, John **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53; **XXXII**:91, 438, 439;
Boyden, Daniel **XXVI**:346, 425;
Boyden, John **IX**:292; **XXVI**:203;
Boyer, ----- **XVIII**:864; **XXII**:634, 713;
Boyer, P. Jr. **XVI**:238, 283, 285, 288, 297;
Boyer, Peter **XXI**:240;
Boyes * See also Boice, Boyce, Boys
Boyes, ----- **XXVII**:108; **XXXVIII**:155;
Boyes, Alexander **XII**:480; **XXXIX**:125-128, 130, 131;
Boyes, Ann **XXXIII**:511;
Boyes, Betsey **XXX**:434;
Boyes, Captain **XVII**:259; **XX**:243;
Boyes, David **XVIII**:209;
Boyes, Elizabeth (m. Ramsey) **XXXIX**:126;
Boyes, Esther **XXXIII**:511;
Boyes, James **XII**:434, 449, 472, 479, 480, 548; **XIV**:502, 511, 560, 579, 620; **XV**:454, 715, 722, 740; **XVI**:205, 235, 273, 511, 725; **XXVI**:268, 401; **XXX**:86, 176, 282, 471; **XXXII**:188; **XXXIII**:510, 512, 513; **XXXVII**:258; **XXXIX**:125-128;
Boyes, James Jr. **XII**:461, 480; **XIV**:347, 348, 579, 604; **XV**:453, 455; **XXXV**:388;
Boyes, James 3rd **XII**:461, 472;
Boyes, Jane (m. Doak) **XXXIX**:130;
Boyes, Janet **XXXII**:188; **XXXIII**:511; **XXXVIII**:8; **XXXIX**:126-128;
Boyes, Jean **XXXIII**:630;
Boyes, John **XII**:484; **XIV**:579, 654; **XVI**:30, 33, 59, 187; **XXX**:15;
Boyes, Joseph **VI**:733, 764; **XII**:436, 437, 454, 646; **XXVI**:268; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:87; **XXXIII**:512, 513; **XXXV**:388;
Boyes, Lettice **XXXIII**:511;
Boyes, Margaret **XXXIII**:511; **XXXVIII**:8; **XXXIX**:126-128, 434;
Boyes, Martha **XXXII**:188; **XXXIII**:511;
Boyes, Mary **XXXII**:188; **XXXIII**:511, 629;
Boyes, Matthew **I**:162, 165, 171; **XXIV**:839, 845, 851, 852, 854, 872; **XXXX**:135
Boyes, Paul **XXX**:124;
Boyes, Peter **XXVII**:324;
Boyes, Pomp **XXXIX**:127;
Boyes, Richard **XXXI**;206, 207; **XXXX**:307, 347, 418
Boyes, Robert **IV**:299, 647, 671, 681, 701, 715, 725, 731, 795, 797, 800, 803, 806, 817, 818, 829, 832; **VI**:775, 797; **XII**:430-434, 445, 449, 452, 454, 472, 480, 643, 646; **XIV**:73, 178; **XVI**:723; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:836; **XXV**:276, 318, 580; **XXVI**:264, 399; **XXVII**:316; **XXVIII**:27, 58, 62-64, 67, 68, 76, 194, 336, 339, 341; **XXIX**:276; **XXX**:86; **XXXII**:188,

519, 616, 617, 748, 749, 760; **XXXIII**:60, 65, 512, 534, 725; **XXXIV**:140, 176, 217, 362, 513; **XXXV**:175, 341, 344, 357, 360, 473; **XXXVI**:95, 419, 525; **XXXVIII**:8; **XXXIX**:125-128;
Boyes, Samuel **XII**:451, 480; **XIV**:17; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:87; **XXXIII**:512;
Boyes, Samuel Jr. **XII**:480;
Boyes, Sarah **XXXV**:360; **XXXIX**:125-128, 130;
Boyes, Sarah (Park) **XXXVII**:337, 338;
Boyes, Sarah (m. Houston) **XXXIX**;130;
Boyes, Thomas **XII**:440; **XVI**:574; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331; **XXX**:14; **XXXIII**:629, 630; **XXXVI**:285, 286;
Boyes, William **XII**:646, 648, 652; **XIII**:305; **XV**:552, 553, 583; **XVII**:259, 426; **XVIII**:425; **XX**:253, 260; **XXVI**:268; **XXX**:95; **XXXII**:188; **XXXIV**:513;
Boyle (Gilsum), NH **XII**:18; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:405; **XXV**:21, 22, 24, 25, 170; **XXVII**:294;
Boyle, Charles **XVI**:920;
Boyle, John **XXVI**:527;
Boyles, Edward **XVII**:293;
Boyles, George **XXX**:423;
Boylston, Dudley **XXIV**:450;
Boylston, Dr. **IV**:225
Boylston, E. D. **VII**:447, 717;
Boylston, John **XXVI**:388;
Boylston, Zebdiel **XXIV**:450;
Boynton, ----- **XIX**:496; **XXVII**:280, 285;
Boynton, Abram **XII**:252;
Boynton, Amos **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34, 92, 202, 213, 221, 576, 632; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206, 653;
Boynton, Andrew **XIV**:265; **XV**:146, 473, 501; **XVII**:249; **XXVIII**:407, 412;
Boynton, Asa **XII**:184; **XIII**:191, 195, 642;
Boynton, Benjamin **XIV**:33, 418; **XVI**:377;
Boynton, Benoni **XIII**:456, 458, 461, 463; **XVI**:840; **XXIV**:234;
Boynton, Benoni Jr. **XXVI**:186, 191;
Boynton, Berthier **XXX**:428;
Boynton, David **IX**:656; **XII**:585; **XV**:173; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:650; **XXVII**:492; **XXX**:428;
Boynton, David E. **XX**:728, 765; **XXX**:308;
Boynton, Edmund **XIV**:65, 186, 211, 217, 219, 220; **XVII**:4;
Boynton, Elias **XIII**:565; **XIV**:33; **XV**:510, 744; **XX**:257, 268; **XXX**:176, 334, 430;
Boynton, Elias Jr. **XIII**:133;
Boynton, Elizabeth (Rand) **XXXVIII**:47;
Boynton, Ephraim **XVIII**:796;
Boynton, Ester **XXII**:520, 528;
Boynton, Henry **IX**:194;
Boynton, Ichabod **XXIV**:814;
Boynton, Isaac **XIV**:573, 590, 609; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:200;

Boynton, J. **XI**:595;
Boynton, Jacob **VII**:602; **XIV**:43; **XV**:744; **XXX**:176;
Boynton, Jedediah **XXVII**:280, 285;
Boynton, Job **XV**:109;
Boynton, Joel **XIV**:418;
Boynton, John **IX**:401; **XII**:25, 237, 265, 628, 709; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:649; **XV**:65, 96, 226, 614, 702; **XVI**:171, 172, 174, 377; **XXIV**:814; **XXVII**:489, 532, 533, 543, 544; **XXIX**:394, 396; **XXX**:58; **XXXVII**:241, 415; **XXXIX**:414;
Boynton, John Jr. **IX**:194; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXX**:58;
Boynton, John 3rd **XIV**:573, 590, 609;
Boynton, Joseph **VIII**:467; **X**:534, 537; **XIV**:134, 182, 191, 555; **XV**:6, 726; **XVI**:7, 182, 208; **XVII**:6, 269, 440-442; **XX**:813, 826; **XXII**:772, 775, 795, 797; **XXX**:158, 478, 483;
Boynton, Joshua **XIV**:31, 65, 186, 320; **XV**:87, 743; **XVII**:4; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXX**:25, 176; **XXXVI**:338; **XXXVII**:418;
Boynton, Lieutenant **XVI**:498;
Boynton, Martha **XXXVII**:418;
Boynton, Moses **IX**:588; **XIII**:641; **XXVI**:358; **XXX**:334; **XXXIV**:17, 260, 275, 326, 483;
Boynton, Nathan **XIII**:561; **XXXVIII**:406;
Boynton, Richard **VIII**:819, 834; **XII**:606, 609, 709; **XIII**:679; **XV**:72, 392; **XVI**:44; **XX**:244; **XXX**:250; **XXXVIII**:374;
Boynton, Samuel **XIII**:16; **XIV**:402, 415; **XVII**:30; **XXX**:145; **XXXIV**:262, 483; **XXXVI**:204;
Boynton, Sarah **XXXVI**:204;
Boynton, Sarah (Peirce) **XXXIII**:531;
Boynton, Snow **XIV**:577, 662; **XVI**:814;
Boynton, Solomon **XV**:63;
Boynton, Stephen **XXVI**:85, 113, 260;
Boynton, Sullivan **XV**:104;
Boynton, Thomas **XVIII**:746; **XXXVII**:238, 239, 241;
Boynton, William **IX**:438, 586; **XI**:264; **XII**:335, 487-492, 709; **XV**:132, 698; **XVIII**:826; **XXI**:750, 769; **XXII**:22, 26, 75, 84, 110, 133, 164, 167, 230, 722; **XXIV**:891; **XXVII**:532, 533; **XXX**:90; **XXXII**:476, 557, 708; **XXXIII**:106, 109;
Boys, Samuel **XI**:177;
Boys, William **XI**:179;
Bozard, Jonathan **XXX**:122;
Bozey, Henry **XI**:527;
Brabin, William **XVIII**:920;
Brabrooks, Aaron **XXV**:318;
Brabrooks, John **XXV**;318;
Bracebridge, Edward **XII**:729; **XXX**:98;
Bracebridge, William **XII**:729;
Bracestead, Andrew **XXVI**:38;
Bracewell, William **XVII**:691, 692;
Brackenbury, Samuel **IX**:415; **XXX**:69;
Brackenbury, William **XXIV**:34;

Brackenridge, James **VII**:298, 299, 314, 350;
Bracket * See also Brackett
Bracket, Ebenezer **IX**;647, 648;
Bracket, Ichabod **VII**:37, 43, 633;
Bracket, J. **IX**:714;
Bracket, James **IX**:186, 327;
Bracket, John **IX**:574, 735, 784;
Bracket, Joshua **III**:425; **VII**:5, 6, 23, 452, 633; **IX**:574, 708;
Bracket, Nathaniel **IX**:574, 588;
Bracket, Samuel **III**:820; **IX**:186, 735, 737-739;
Brackett, ----- **XXXV**:108;
Brackett, Abigail (Coss) **XXXIV**:231, 232;
Brackett, Abigail (m. Harford) **XXXVIII**:268;
Brackett, Anthony **XVII**:511, 513, 527; **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:334, 357, 358; **XXXIII**:685-687; **XXXX**:44, 58, 97, 129, 137, 153-155, 159, 168, 213, 254, 288, 311, 323
Brackett, Anthony Jr. **XVIII**:919;
Brackett, Antony **I**:113, 561; **II**:621;
Brackett, Benning **XIII**:22, 26, 32; **XXX**:100; **XXXVI**:227, 228;
Brackett, Captain **XXXIII**:401-403;
Brackett, Chellis **II**:90, 543;
Brackett, Dinah (Marston) **XXXI**:540, 542;
Brackett, Doctor **XXI**:412;
Brackett, Ebenezer **XV**:695, 698; **XXX**:53;
Brackett, Eleanor **XXXIX**:279, 280;
Brackett, Eleanor (m. Folsom) **XXXIII**:687;
Brackett, Eleanor (m. Johnson) **XXXI**:357;
Brackett, Elizabeth **XXXVI**:226, 228, 229;
Brackett, Elizabeth (m. Mason) **XXXVIII**:268;
Brackett, Ephraim **XVII**:306;
Brackett, George **X**:24, 41, 45, 58, 642; **XII**:72; **XXIV**:665; **XXXV**:565; **XXXVI**:227-229; **XXXVII**:251;
Brackett, Ichabod **XIII**:19, 27, 29, 33; **XVI**:766; **XXX**:99; **XXXVIII**:268, 269;
Brackett, Isaac **XIII**:350; **XIV**:169;
Brackett, Isaac Jr. **XIII**:269, 273;
Brackett, James **VIII**:916; **X**:654; **XII**:72, 393; **XV**:545, 559; **XVI**:710; **XVIII**:920; **XX**:59, 65, 119, 126, 133, 155, 256, 268, 335, 344, 361, 363-364, 379, 384, 414, 428, 498, 503, 508, 516, 519, 526, 535, 556, 558, 610, 615, 624, 635-636, 756, 757, 760, 772, 774, 784, 789, 794; **XXI**:304-305, 307, 317, 355, 357, 359, 425, 442-445, 448, 451, 458, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487, 751, 770; **XXII**:253, 266; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:81; **XXXIII**:686, 687; **XXXVI**:4, 56, 57, 226, 227, 229, 245, 246, 364, 366; **XXXVII**:224, 251, 290; **XXXVIII**:15;
Brackett, Dr. James **XII**:391, 392;
Brackett, Jane (m. Haines) **XXXI**;357;
Brackett, John **I**:560; **II**:621; **V**:528, 773, 848; **XVIII**:240; **XXVI**:157, 393; **XXVII**:54, 55; **XXXI**:357, 540; **XXXII**:294; **XXXIII**:58, 325, 326, 343, 403, 425, 654, 686-688;

XXXIV:208, 370, 407, 444; **XXXVI**:226, 228, 229, 362, 363; **XXXVIII**:268; **XXXIX**:101; **XXXX**:393, 396
Brackett, Jonathan **XVI**:188;
Brackett, Joseph **XI**:476; **XII**:355-359, 393; **XIII**:29; **XXX**:82;
Brackett, Joshua **XII**:68, 71, 72; **XIII**:19, 22, 25, 27, 35, 272, 277, 285, 304, 305; **XIV**:403, 415; **XVII**:125, 126, 633, 664; **XVIII**:501, 681, 797; **XX**:34, 283, 285, 301, 573; **XXI**:2, 252, 497, 547, 784; **XXII**:249; **XXIV**:532, 547, 693, 716, 730; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:351; **XXIX**:373, 599, 608; **XXX**:99, 120; **XXXIII**:685-688; **XXXV**:79, 395; **XXXVI**:226, 228, 438, 439; **XXXVII**:334, 422; **XXXVIII**:11, 18, 192, 268, 269, 342, 356; **XXXIX**:150, 198, 257, 258, 300, 356;
Brackett, Dr. Joshua **XII**:538;
Brackett, Kezia **XXXI**:357; **XXXVIII**:268;
Brackett, Kezia (m. Clark) **XXXIII**:687, 688;
Brackett, Love **XXXVIII**:370;
Brackett, Lydia **XXXIX**:280;
Brackett, Martha **XXXIV**:169, 444; **XXXVI**:4;
Brackett, Martha (Cate) **XXXIII**:17;
Brackett, Mary **XXXVI**:226, 228;
Brackett, Mary (m. Chapman) **XXXVIII**:268;
Brackett, Mary (m. Fabyan) **XXXIII**:687;
Brackett, Nathan **XXVII**:55;
Brackett, Nathaniel **XVIII**;240; **XXIV**:665; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXIII**:687;
Brackett, Pay **XXXVI**:227;
Brackett, Samuel **XIII**;360; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXXI**:357, 717; **XXXII**:167, 252, 294, 456, 458; **XXXIII**:686, 687; **XXXIV**:203, 231, 232; **XXXV**:309; **XXXVI**:227; **XXXVIII**:268, 269, 370; **XXXIX**:280;
Brackett, Samuel Jr. **XXXIV**:318; **XXXIX**:279, 280;
Brackett, Thomas **XII**:67; **XIV**:369, 377, 492, 503; **XVI**;525; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXIV**:444; **XXXVI**:226; **XXXX**:265
Brackett, William **I**:114;
Brackett, Zacharias **XXXI**:427;
Brackridge, James **XXVI**:455;
Bracon, George **XVII**:525;
Bradbent, Joshua **XXIII**:119;
Bradbery, Thomas **I**:137, 194, 197, 210, 214, 238;
Bradbury, Christopher **V**:244;
Bradbury, Daniel **XVI**:237, 273, 519, 825;
Bradbury, Daniel E. **XVI**:936;
Bradbury, Ephraim **XII**:664; **XXX**:148;
Bradbury, Jabez **V**:105; **XIV**:14; **XVIII**:232-233;
Bradbury, Jacob **XIV**:55, 184; **XXXI**:703, 704; **XXXII**:5, 55, 94;
Bradbury, John **V**:683; **IX**:420; **XII**:13; **XVI**:908; **XXX**:90;
Bradbury, Justice **XI**:305;
Bradbury, Maria **XXXII**:94;
Bradbury, Rebecca **XXXII**:94;

Bradbury, Sanders **XIII**:708; **XIV**:574, 600; **XVI**:437, 614, 714; **XXX**:70;
Bradbury, Sarah **XII**:285;
Bradbury, Sarah (Cotton) **XXXII**:94;
Bradbury, Theophilus **XXXII**:94;
Bradbury, Thomas **XII**:100, 101; **XXIV**:77, 364, 365, 862, 867-871, 901; **XXXI**:22, 37, 80, 156, 177; **XXXX**:488, 492, 493, 495, 497
Bradbury, Thomas Jr. **XXXX**;493
Bradbury, William **XI**:308; **XIX**:197-198; **XXIV**:110; **XXXI**:732, 799; **XXXII**:94; **XXXIII**:62; **XXXVIII**:321; **XXXX**:495
Bradbury, Winthrop **XII**:556;
Bradbury, Wyman **XXXI**:22, 504; **XXXII**:11, 55;
Bradcest, Simon **XII**:453;
Bradden, Benjamin **XXVIII**:492;
Bradden, John **XXVIII**:492;
Bradden, Mary **XXXV**:476;
Bradden, Noah **XXVIII**:492; **XXXV**:476;
Bradden, William **IX**:41; **XXVIII**:492;
Braddock, Gen. Edward **VI**:30, 389, 400, 401, 413, 414, 432, 463, 464, 470, 560; **VII**:29; **XVIII**:439; **XXIII**:490;
Braddock, Nicholas **XXXX**:232
Braddock, Robert **XXXI**:201; **XXXX**:290, 337
Braddock's Defeat **XXIII**:490;
Braddon, John **XII**:677;
Bradeen, Mr. **XVII**:134;
Bradeen, Samuel **XVI**:854;
Braden, William **IX**:560;
Bradford, MA **XVII**:40; **XIX**:330, 370, 372, 488; **XXIV**:28, 36, 612, 762, 767, 814; **XXVII**:124, 126; **XXVIII**:182, 306, 312, 369; **XXXI**:799; **XXXII**:325, 326, 524, 525; **XXXIII**:715; **XXXIV**:395; **XXXVI**:8; **XXXVIII**:219, 220; **XXXIX**:296;
Bradford, NH * Also known as New Bradford; Mooretown; Number 2
Bradford (New Bradford), NH **IX**:825; **X**:166; **XI**:219-222, 305; **XII**:662, 668; **XIII**:112, 115, 626, 631; **XIV**:51; **XVI**:246; **XVIII**:728, 795, 820, 828, 829; **XX**:60, 154, 472, 528; **XXI**:20, 58, 100, 102, 124, 129, 134, 191, 225, 271, 278, 308, 319, 356, 389, 463, 522, 747, 766; **XXII**:666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:28, 29, 766, 767; **XXV**:404; **XXVI**:634, 690; **XXVII**:124-139, 162; **XXVIII**:76, 87, 94, 95, 171, 305, 306, 313, 329, 394, 419, 462, 463; **XXIX**:339, 541, 543, 548-550, 559, 571, 579, 581, 583, 584, 594, 617, 619, 621, 622, 626; **XXX**:395;
Bradford, VT **XIII**:197; **XXX**:436; **XXXVIII**:304;
Bradford, ----- **XV**:136; **XVIII**:367; **XXV**:669, 721-723, 727; **XXVII**:355;
Bradford, Abigail (Dyer) **XXXII**:531;
Bradford, Alden **I**:136;
Bradford, Alexander **XXVI**:421;

Bradford, Andrew **IX**:12; **XI**:68, 74, 76, 84; **XII**:609; **XV**:698; **XVI**:143, 286, 498; **XVII**:431; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:65, 71; **XXX**:7; **XXXIV**:286, 287; **XXXV**:565;
Bradford, Benjamin **IX**:759; **XV**:188; **XXX**:44, 214;
Bradford, Colonel **XV**:432;
Bradford, Dorcas **XXXVII**:347; **XXXIX**:300;
Bradford, Eliphalet **XII**:208, 210, 212;
Bradford, Enos **IX**:19; **XI**:68, 82, 103; **XV**:520; **XVI**:559-561; **XXX**:5;
Bradford, Gamaliel **XXVI**:101;
Bradford, Governor **I**:53; **XXV**:757-759, 764;
Bradford, Hannah **XXXII**:461, 751;
Bradford, Hannah (Chandler) **XXXIV**:287;
Bradford, Hannah (Moulton) **XXXII**:723, 724;
Bradford, J. **XIX**:225; **XXXII**:215;
Bradford, James **XIII**:116; **XXV**:406, 439; **XXXIV**:116, 348;
Bradford, Job **VII**:523; **IX**:644;
Bradford, John **XI**:67, 68, 74, 76, 85, 92; **XII**:606, 609; **XIII**:152, 372, 380; **XIV**:242, 244, 478; **XV**:72, 196, 213, 215, 509, 566; **XVIII**:161, 237; **XXV**:163; **XXX**:7, 134, 334; **XXXII**:253, 350, 407, 410, 437, 438, 518; **XXXVII**:347; **XXXVIII**:313; **XXXIX**:300;
Bradford, Jonathan **IX**:43;
Bradford, Joseph **XIV**:87;
Bradford, Joshua **XII**:13;
Bradford, Lambert **XI**:103;
Bradford, Lieutenant **XVII**:274; **XXVIII**: 454;
Bradford, Mary (Wilkins) **XXXIX**:313;
Bradford, Matthew **IV**:672, 675, 804, 806; **XXXII**:355, 460, 461, 527, 530;
Bradford, Moses **VIII**:891;
Bradford, Robert **XIII**;380; **XIV**:225; **XV**:390;
Bradford, Samuel **VII**:627; **IX**:379, 381; **XI**:61; **XII**:204-211, 656; **XIII**;728; **XIV**:51, 185, 554, 589, 632; **XV**:582, 718; **XVI**:5; **XVII**:276; **XVIII**:591; **XX**:807; **XXVII**:68, 112; **XXX**:66, 308, 465;
Bradford, Samuel Jr. **IX**:379; **XII**:206; **XIII**:729; **XVIII**:591;
Bradford, Samuel 3rd **XVIII**:592;
Bradford, Simon **XIII**:373, 379; **XXX**:134;
Bradford, Susanna **XXXIX**:436;
Bradford, Thomas **XV**:622, 663, 669, 689; **XVI**:872; **XXVI**:358; **XXXVI**:476, 567; **XXXVII**:347, 348;
Bradford, Timothy **IX**:379; **XII**:204, 206; **XV**:582; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:65;
Bradford, William **I**:544; **II**:12; **VII**:331; **VIII**:407; **IX**:8; **XI**:58, 61, 68, 103, 104, 494; **XII**:472; **XIII**:379; **XIV**:52, 102, 184, 207, 266, 477, 553, 595; **XV**:122, 163, 188, 552, 568, 710; **XVI**:3, 528; **XVII**:124, 216, 266, 463; **XIX**:344; **XXII**:489, 498, 722, 738; **XXVII**:65, 69; **XXX**:4, 44, 354,

450; **XXXIX**:314, 395;
Bradford, William Jr. **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 93, 95, 98, 102, 103; **XII**:472;
Bradish, Ebenezer **XXVI**:54;
Bradish, Isaac **XXVI**:54;
Bradish, James **XXV**:631;
Bradish, James Jr. **XXV**:631;
Bradish, John **XXXII**:653, 656;
Bradish, Jonathan **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Bradish, Nicholas **XXXX**:519
Bradley, Abiah (m. Eastman) **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Abigail (m. Richards) **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Abraham **XVI**:915; **XXXI**:722-724; **XXXV**:129, 131;
Bradley, Amos **XXXVII**:36;
Bradley, Andrew **XXV**:282;
Bradley, Ann **XXXIII**:410;
Bradley, Anna **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Apphia **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Benjamin **XI**:400, 587; **XV**:698; **XVI**:105, 147; **XXV**:282; **XXX**:344, 397;
Bradley, Daniel **IX**:680; **XVI**;243; **XVIII**:649; **XXIV**:303; **XXXII**:363; **XXXIX**:292;
Bradley, David **XVI**:178, 179; **XVIII**:648; **XX**:243;
Bradley, Ebenezer **XIII**:647;
Bradley, Edward **XVII**:300;
Bradley, Elizabeth **XXXV**:129;
Bradley, Elizabeth (Page) **XXXVII**:36;
Bradley, Elizabeth (m. Folsom) **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Erastus **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:182;
Bradley, Ezekiel **XXVI**:298;
Bradley, George **XVIII**:487;
Bradley, Isaac **XIX**:319-320, 329-330, 640-641; **XXIV**:191, 192; **XXVI**:521; **XXVII**:304, 307, 308; **XXXI**:724;
Bradley, James **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:153, 297;
Bradley, James Jr. **XXVI**:298;
Bradley, Jeremiah **XIV**:18; **XXVII**:325; **XXX**:35; **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, John **IX**:32, 34; **XI**:202; **XIII**:211, 220-222; **XIV**:242; **XX**:610, 666, 696, 699, 757, 759, 761, 767, 770, 772, 774-776, 784, 789, 793, 798; **XXI**:73, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 87, 111, 135, 140, 160, 212-217, 222-223, 226, 230-231; **XXII**:38, 148, 153, 156, 162-164, 166-167, 172-173, 181, 187-189, 197-201, 204, 206, 210, 212, 214-217, 210-220, 222, 224, 227-228, 230-232, 237, 239-240, 257, 272, 546, 554, 560, 566, 579, 582, 586-587, 595, 637, 643, 646, 648, 651, 657-658, 660, 657-658, 676, 678-679, 687, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 707, 709-711; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:35; **XXXII**:306; **XXXIII**:408; **XXXV**:130, 131, 399, 523;
Bradley, John Jr. **XXVI**:531;
Bradley, Jonah **XXVI**:532;
Bradley, Jonathan **V**:541; **IX**:441; **XI**:272; **XII**:279, 280, 287;

XIII:708; **XIV**:61, 182, 304, 305; **XV**:69; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:70; **XXXIII**:408-410;
Bradley, Joseph **XII**:287; **XIII**:221; **XVI**:125; **XXVI**:595; **XXXIX**:294;
Bradley, Josiah **XXX**:28; **XXXIII**:409; **XXXIX**:192;
Bradley, Keyes **XVI**:105, 148, 238, 270, 306, 501, 611;
Bradley, Martha **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Mary **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Mary (m. Taylor) **XXXIII**:410;
Bradley, Matthew **XXIX**:87;
Bradley, Mehitable **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Mehitable (m. Eastman) **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Moses **XIII**;211, 215; **XIV**:136, 191; **XVII**:7; **XVIII**:648
Bradley, Nathaniel **XIII**:220-222; **XVIII**:541;
Bradley, Nehemiah **XXXIX**:294;
Bradley, Philbrick **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XV**:186, 514; **XXX**:344;
Bradley, Phineas **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:397, 521, 532;
Bradley, Pompey **XXXV**:130, 131;
Bradley, Reuben **XXV**:282;
Bradley, Richard **XXXX**:317
Bradley, Samuel **V**:541; **XI**:303, 402;
Bradley, Stephen R. **X**:399, 423; **XXVI**;689;
Bradley, Susanna **IX**:441; **XXXIII**:408; **XXXIV**:408-413; **XXXV**:130, 131;
Bradley, Susanna (Bradley) **XXXIII**:408, 409;
Bradley, Susanna (m. Bradley) **XXXIII**:408-410;
Bradley, Susanna (m. Emerson) **XXXIII**:410;
Bradley, Timothy **IX**:132; **XI**:400; **XII**:253; **XV**:129; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521; **XXX**:36; **XXXIV**:44, 45; **XXXV**:131, 227, 230; **XXXVII**:160, 450-452;
Bradley, Timothy Jr. **XI**:400; **XXX**:36;
Bradley, William **IX**:27; **XIII**:218, 220, 222; **XXX**:176;
Bradley, Zina **XXV**:282;
Bradleyvale (Pearsall's Gore), NH **XXVI**:617, 624, 635, 647, 670, 699, 724;
Bradly * See Bradley
Bradshap, James **XXVI**:227;
Bradshaw, James **XXVI**:413;
Bradshaw, John **XII**:415, 416; **XVI**:657; **XVI**:39; **XXVII**:227;
Bradshaw, Joshua **XI**:320; **XXX**:59;
Bradshaw, Patrick **XIV**:304;
Bradshaw, Richard **XVII**:491; **XXV**:722;
Bradshaw, Samuel **XIV**:236;
Bradstreet, ----- **XXIV**:135, 146, 839; **XXXX**:216, 453
Bradstreet, Colonel **XVIII**:223, 566;
Bradstreet, Daniel **XXXII**:121;
Bradstreet, Dudley **I**:591; **IX**:688;
Bradstreet, Humphrey **XXXI**:366;
Bradstreet, John **XXIV**:578;
Bradstreet, Jonathan **XXVI**:110, 306;

Bradstreet, Jonathan Jr. **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
Bradstreet, Lionel **VIII**:335;
Bradstreet, Mr. **I**:123, 148, 150;
Bradstreet, Sarah **XXXII**:45;
Bradstreet, Simeon **VII**:396;
Bradstreet, Simon **I**:159, 161, 168, 175, 178, 180, 188, 313, 422, 591; **II**:10, 20, 21, 23, 48, 52; **XIII**:702; **XVII**:511; **XXIII**:21, 53-55, 62, 63, 105, 108, 112, 113, 236-238, 241; **XXIV**:263; **XXV**:706, 707; **XXXI**:279; **XXXX**:245, 406
Bragdon, Warren **VIII**:792, 798, 801;
Brady, Benjamin **XXX**:82;
Brady, Daniel **XVIII**:595;
Brady, John **XXVI**:463;
Brady, Simon **XXVI**:463;
Brady, Thomas **XXVI**:463;
Brady, William **XXV**;49;
Brady, Zebulon **XXVI**:463;
Bragdon, Amos **XXX**:364, 417;
Bragdon, Arthur **XIV**:1;
Bragdon, James **XIV**:584, 630; **XVI**:589; **XXX**:176;
Bragdon, Josiah **XIV**:238;
Bragdon, Samuel **XXX**:176;
Bragdon, Solomon **XXX**:364;
Bragdon, Thomas **XIV**:236;
Bragg, Benjamin **XIII**:50; **XV**:36, 371; **XVII**:105; **XVIII**:907; **XXX**:102;
Bragg, Betsey **XI**:549;
Bragg, Ebenezer **XV**:3, 226;
Bragg, Luther **XXX**:72;
Bragg, Mary **XI**:549;
Bragg, Nabby **XI**:549;
Bragg, Nathaniel **XIV**:10;
Bragg, Nicholas **XV**:226;
Bragg, Robert **XIV**:413, 641; **XV**:423, 457, 730; **XVI**:18, 190, 211, 278, 834;
Bragg, Samuel **XI**:546, 548, 555; **XVI**:623; **XVIII**:752, 855;
Bragg, Samuel Jr. **XVIII**:881;
Bragg, Thomas **IX**:142; **XXIV**:653;
Bragg, William **XVIII**:756;
Brainard * See also Braynard
Brainard, Aaron **XIII**:358; **XXV**:488;
Brainard, Amasa **XXV**:488;
Brainard, Asael **XXV**:488;
Brainard, Asahel **XXI**:15, 53; **XXII**:104, 107, 155, 159;
Brainard, Asaph **XIV**:464; **XXX**:83;
Brainard, Barzillai **XIII**:454; **XV**:125; **XXV**:488;
Brainard, Chiliab **XV**:149, 160, 662, 668, 682; **XVI**:585; **XXIV**:511;
Brainard, Church **XVI**:138;
Brainard, Daniel **VII**:15, 273, 693, 768; **VIII**:19, 58, 64, 79,

95, 149, 169, 180, 321, 399, 415, 430, 469, 505, 739, 788; **IX**:730-732; **X**:241, 635; **XI**:333, 724; **XIII**:354, 358, 455; **XIV**:166, 170; **XVI**:800; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:656, 684, 688; **XX**:256, 266; **XXV**:481, 484, 486, 488; **XXVIII**:210;
Brainard, Daniel Jr. **X**:687; **XIII**:357, 454; **XVI**:820, 821; **XXI**:522, 533; **XXIV**;507;
Brainard, Daniel 3rd **XXV**:488;
Brainard, Ebenezer **XI**:380; **XIII**:359; **XVI**;113; **XXV**:488;
Brainard, Enoch **XXX**:395;
Brainard, Hezekiah **XXV**:227, 488;
Brainard, Israel **XII**:751; **XV**:125, 381; **XXI**:495;
Brainard, Jabez **XII**:398, 400, 403;
Brainard, Jeremiah **XXIV**:507;
Brainard, Joshua **XXV**:488;
Brainard, Josiah **XXIV**:511;
Brainard, Nathan **XXIV**:511;
Brainard, Shubael **XII**:399; **XXX**:83;
Brainard, Simon **XV**:35;
Brainard, Uriah **XV**:35, 368; **XVII**:105;
Brainard, Urijah **XII**:398, 399; **XXX**:83;
Brainerd, Isaac **X**:634;
Brainerd, Jabez **XXX**:376;
Braintree, MA **XVI**:935; **XXIV**:685, 813; **XXVI**:635, 706;
Brakin, William **I**:114;
Braley, Samuel **XII**:51;
Braman, David **XIV**:92, 202, 203;
Bramble, Thomas **II**:674;
Brambly Hill **XXXI**:636;
Bramhall, George **XXXX**:288, 323, 335, 339, 349
Brams, Benjamin **XXXII**:90;
Branch, Zephaniah **XXVI**:41;
Brandenburg, Duke of **XIX**:677;
Brandon (Neshobe), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:47, 49-51, 240, 473, 635, 666, 692;
Brandy Brow **XIII**:53; **XXV**:450;
Brandy Rock **XXIV**:863; **XXXIII**:267;
Brandybrow Hill **XIX**:486;
Brandywine **XXI**:821;
Branigan, James **XVIII**:905;
Brannan, B. **VIII**:487;
Brannon, Richard **XVII**:297;
Branscomb, ----- **XXXII**:304, 305;
Branscomb, Arthur **XI**:589; **XV**:571;
Branscomb, Captain **XVIII**:251;
Branscomb, Charles **XVI**:237, 244, 268, 319, 507, 673, 674;
Branscomb, Deborah **XXXI**:670;
Branscomb, Elizabeth **XVI**:673; **XXXVII**:28; **XXXIX**:157;
Branscomb, Elizabeth (White) **XXXIII**:467;
Branscomb, Henry S. **XXXIX**:157;
Branscomb, Simon **XXVI**:500; **XXXVII**:321; **XXXIX**:157;

Branscomb, William **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:61; **XXXVII**:236, 321, 411;
Branscombe, William **IV**:503; **V**:353, 763, 773; **IX**:568;
Bransell, Thomas **XXXI**:58;
Branson, George **XXXX**:29, 41, 47, 57, 60, 62, 100, 128
Brant, ----- **XVIII**:296;
Brant, Joseph **XI**:731, 732;
Brant, William **XXVI**:286;
Brasbe, William **XIV**:229;
Brasbee, John **XVI**:207, 275, 514, 760;
Brasbury, John **XIV**:381, 489;
Brasher, Abraham **XVII**:397-399; **XXVI**:238;
Brasher, Philip **XXVI**:238;
Brassbridge, Edward **XXXIX**:441;
Brassbridge, John **XIV**:630; **XV**:259, 260, 263, 597, 724; **XVI**:233
Brassbridge, Rosamond (Trickey) **XXXIX**:441-443;
Brassbridge, William **XIV**:269, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XXXIX**:456, 457;
Brassey, Samuel **XXX**:107;
Brattle, Colonel **VI**:366; **IX**:208;
Brattle, Edward **XXXI**:359;
Brattle, Major **XXIV**:22, 178, 761, 777;
Brattle, Thomas **I**:349; **XII**:231; **XXIV**:84, 814; **XXXI**:194, 249; **XXXX**:246, 526-528, 530
Brattle, W. **XXXII**:660;
Brattle, William **VI**:24, 293; **XII**:213, 240, 241, 279; **XXIII**:495; **XXIV**:814; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:54, 231, 362, 455, 472, 479, 484, 564, 635;
Brattlebank, Samuel **XV**:550;
Brattleborough, VT **X**:204; **XI**:325, 348, 351; **XII**:219; **XIII**:667; **XIV**:326, 645; **XV**:626; **XVI**:934; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:51, 52, 54-57, 130, 201, 617, 635, 679; **XXXV**:303; **XXXVI**:388; **XXXVII**:186;
Braveboat Harbor **XXXI**:63, 321, 323;
Braver, Samuel **XXVI**:346;
Brawn, Michael **XXXX**:70, 71, 89, 95, 97, 98, 160, 165
Braxton * See also Clogston
Braxton, Abigail (Varney) **XXXI**:715;
Braxton, Carter **VIII**:203;
Bray, ----- **XVIII**:24; **XXXI**:489, 706;
Bray, Bisse **XIX**:276;
Bray, John **XXXI**:86; **XXXX**:207
Bray, Mary **XXXI**:86;
Bray, Richard **XXXI**:86; **XXXX**:128
Bray, Thomas **XXXX**:327
Bray, William **XIV**:237;
Bray's **XXXII**:702;
Bray's Brook **XXXIV**:25;
Bray's Marsh **XXXII**:710; **XXXIII**:449, 602, 604, 665;
Braynard * See also Brainard
Braynard, Asaph **XIV**:324;

Brayton, Robert **XXV**:290;
Brazeel, John **XIV**:25;
Brazen, Mihill **XXXX**:230
Bread **III**:29, 30; **XX**:471;
Break, Arnold **XIII**:238, 239;
Breakfast Hill **XXIV**:879; **XXXII**:17, 232, 431-433; **XXXV**:112;
Breaking Down Fences **I**:390;
Breck * See also Brick
Breck, Cyrus **XXX**:408;
Breckenridge, Francis **XXV**:63; **XXVI**:267;
Breckenridge, George **XXV**:63;
Breckenridge, James **XVIII**:611; **XXV**:61, 63; **XXVI**:604, 606;
Brecket * See also Brickett
Brecket, Joshua **V**:849;
Brecknel, Nathaniel **XV**:377;
Bredeen, Elnathan **XIV**:594;
Bredeen, Samuel **XIV**:35, 89, 201;
Breding, Samuel **VIII**:466, 489;
Bredport, VT **X**:205;
Breed, Allen **IX**:605; **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34, 333; **XV**:92, 219, 533; **XVI**:95, 106;
Breed, Allen Jr. **XIV**:333; **XV**:219; **XVI**:83;
Breed, Charles **XVI**:502; **XX**;540, 648;
Breed, Ebenezer **XI**:493; **XXIV**:816; **XXX**:156;
Breed, Eliphalet **XIII**:503;
Breed, Gershom **XXV**:250;
Breed, John **XIV**:90, 201; **XVI**:159; **XVIII**:47; **XXIV**:816; **XXVIII**:12; **XXX**:176;
Breed, Jonas **XXVIII**:45;
Breed, Joseph **XVIII**:47;
Breed, Nathaniel **VII**:324, 470; **VIII**:834; **XXI**:138, 143, 180, 209; **XXVIII**:10, 12, 18-20, 29, 32, 36, 37, 41, 45, 51; **XXX**:94;
Breed, Dr. Nathaniel **XII**:636, 637; **XIV**:49, 80; **XVI**:285, 517, 751-753, 841, 870; **XVIII**:725;
Breed, Nathaniel Jr. **XXVIII**:12, 18, 45; **XXX**:94;
Breed, Thomas K. **XV**:109, 217; **XVI**:159;
Breed, Zephaniah **XI**:493; **XXX**:156;
Breeder, Samuel **XXX**:176;
Breed's Hill **XXVI**:628;
Breedon, Thomas **I**:247, 256, 292; **XXIII**:24, 51;
"Breife" allowed **III**:522
Brent, Amos **XXIV**:450;
Brenton, ----- **XXIII**:208, 268; **XXIV**:83; **XXIX**:139;
Brenton, Andrew **XV**:25;
Brenton, Ebenezer **XXIII**:270;
Brenton, Jahleel **XXIII**:365;
Brenton, William **IX**:467; **XII**:414; **XXIV**:366, 367;
Brenton's Farm (Litchfield), NH **IX**:467; **XII**:414, 589; **XXIV**:83, 157, 160, 161; **XXV**:255; **XXXIV**:172, 451; **XXXVIII**:212;

Brentwood * See also Brintwood
Brentwood, NH **V**:100, 123, 167, 168, 173, 175, 176, 193, 206, 211, 215, 217, 266, 636, 640; **VI**:641, 764, 830, 840, 866; **VII**:49, 121, 212, 444, 729; **IX**:76-86; **X**:3, 25, 165, 613, 625; **XI**:223-238, 599, 640, 696, 703; **XII**:342; **XIII**:579; **XIV**:112, 113, 212, 307, 308, 313, 379, 388, 397, 398, 469, 519, 556, 562, 565, 616, 617, 620, 628, 630, 635, 636, 660; **XV**:292, 440, 442, 443, 445, 627, 629, 648, 667, 734, 743, 746-748; **XVI**:66-68, 75, 76, 95, 98, 220, 222, 224, 231, 233, 242, 243, 245, 255, 329, 331, 475, 476, 499, 542, 580, 933, 935; **XVII**:7, 53, 435; **XVIII**:52, 288, 494, 680, 727; **XX**:48, 58, 77, 153, 259, 263, 288, 318, 334, 362, 633; **XXI**:37, 123, 292, 584, 749, 759, 768; **XXII**:38, 251, 264, 310, 505, 546, 664, 671, 698, 734; **XXIV**:493, 743, 865; **XXV**:16; **XXVII**:248; **XXVIII**:159; **XXIX**:592; **XXX**:19, 21, 165, 175, 177, 180-182, 186, 188, 189, 195, 196; **XXXIII**:64, 208, 247, 298, 359, 360, 410, 413-418, 440, 484, 646, 664, 669, 670, 672, 674; **XXXIV**:19, 33-35, 292, 293, 371, 383, 392, 400, 401, 410, 417, 423, 430, 432, 483, 501, 502, 513, 519, 522; **XXXV**:9, 20, 27-29, 64-66, 75, 86, 89-93, 163, 191, 209, 274, 276, 277, 292, 293, 296, 297, 317, 318, 355, 356, 371, 373, 390, 402, 420, 421, 482, 484, 491, 492, 495, 496, 498, 510, 528, 555; **XXXVI**:74, 96-98, 105, 114, 115, 145, 166, 167, 175, 186, 194, 204, 222, 223, 225, 226, 242, 243, 289, 301, 320, 321, 334, 349, 350, 356, 421, 433-435, 498, 535-537, 564; **XXXVII**:14, 42-45, 76, 77, 79-81, 90-92, 156-158, 165, 166, 267, 301, 321, 322, 360, 380, 381, 395, 398-401, 422-424, 439; **XXXVIII**:83, 113, 189, 191, 204, 222, 228, 233, 240, 241, 280, 282, 287, 288, 297, 298, 316, 317, 362, 419; **XXXIX**:37, 122-124, 147, 151, 191, 192, 210-213, 256, 257, 315, 329, 360, 362, 438-440;
Brereton, Edward **XVII**:694, 698;
Bres, Jonas **XXXX**:128
Bressey, Samuel **XIII**:22;
Bretnall, John **XXIV**:151;
Breton, Cape **III**:797, 801, 803; **V**:271, 273, 362; **VI**:408;
Brett, Lieutenant **VIII**:508;
Brett, Matthew **XXVI**:37;
Brett, Seth **XXX**:161;
Brett, Seth Jr. **XXX**:162;
Bretton, Ebenezer **XV**:8;
Bretton, Job **XV**:6;
Bretton, Richard **XVII**:694, 698;
Bretton-Woods (Carroll), NH **XI**:190, 293; **XIII**:745; **XXIV**:482, 529-531, 533, 534, 536; **XXV**:629, 632; **XXVIII**:385;
Breville, Joseph **XVIII**:915;
Brew, Jonathan **IX**:170;
Brewer, ----- **XV**:136; **XIX**;501;
Brewer, Colonel **VIII**:534;
Brewer, David **XXX**:462;

Brewer, Ebenezer **XI**:373, 435, 462; **XIV**:423; **XV**:16, 40, 156, 376; **XVII**;143; **XX**:813, 827;
Brewer, Isaac **XXX**:150;
Brewer, J. **XXXIX**:463;
Brewer, James **IX**:843; **XII**:570; **XIV**;100, 101; **XV**:102; **XVI**:738; **XVIII**:796; **XXIV**:737; **XXVII**:454, 456-459; **XXX**:92, 308;
Brewer, Jonathan **XV**:432, 750; **XXVI**:27;
Brewer, Josiah **XXVI**:471;
Brewer, Moses **XIII**:416; **XXV**:318; **XXX**:262;
Brewer, Obadiah **I**:162, 163;
Brewer, Peter **XII**:642; **XIV**:572; **XV**:611, 712;
Brewer, Samuel **XXVI**:65;
Brewer, William **XIII**:554;
Brewoort, Hendrick **XXVI**:38;
Brewster * See also Bruster
Brewster, ----- **XXXI**:685;
Brewster, ----- (m. White) **XXXIII**:180;
Brewster, Abigail (m. White) **XXXII**:275-281;
Brewster, C. W. **VII**:104; **VIII**:862;
Brewster, Caleb **XXX**:119;
Brewster, Charles **XXVI**:282;
Brewster, Charles W. **XXIX**:642;
Brewster, Daniel **VII**:295; **XIII**:342, 343; **XXI**:340, 343,. 355, 361; **XXIV**:721; **XXV**:253, 618; **XXX**:113; **XXXIX**:331, 452;
Brewster, David **XII**:548; **XIV**:550; **XV**:201, 430; **XVII**:27; **XX**:329, 387, 404, 482, 545; **XXV**:400; **XXVI**:26; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:86, 116; **XXXIV**:253, 254; **XXXVII**:330;
Brewster, Ebenezer **XII**:171, 173, 175; **XVI**;387; **XVII**:458; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:254, 261, 405, 441, 444, 589, 597, 633, 648, 780; **XXI**:548, 653, 692, 712; **XXII**:20, 72, 210, 389, 433, 513, 523, 525, 563, 565, 725, 738;
Brewster, Eleanor **XXX**:404;
Brewster, Elisha **XXVI**:166;
Brewster, Elizabeth **XXXI**:364; **XXXIII**:727;
Brewster, Isaac **IX**:526; **XII**:450, 457, 459, 548; **XXVII**:327, 332; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:85, 404; **XXXIV**:217;
Brewster, Isack **IX**:524;
Brewster, James **XIV**:299; **XV**:566; **XXX**:334;
Brewster, Jane **XXXI**:364;
Brewster, Jane (Gove) **XXXVIII**:243;
Brewster, John **I**:285, 561; **VIII**:6, 22, 145, 454; **IX**:692; **XI**:710; **XIV**:367, 371, 384, 386, 496, 504, 510, 516, 517, 519, 520; **XVI**;526; **XVII**:527; **XVIII**:280-281, 921, 929; **XIX**:659; **XX**:812, 826; **XXX**:127, 294; **XXXI**:364, 365, 510; **XXXII**:231, 274-276, 278, 279, 717; **XXXIII**:180, 181; **XXXVI**:440; **XXXIX**:452; **XXXX**:87, 214, 220, 265, 277, 396
Brewster, Jonathan **IX**:42;
Brewster, Joseph **XIII**:273; **XXVII**:63, 552; **XXXII**:275, 277-281; **XXXIII**:180; **XXXV**:191; **XXXVI**:311; **XXXVIII**:89, 360, 361;

Brewster, Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:491; **XXXVIII**:89;
Brewster, Joshua **IX**:692; **XIII**:249; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:614, 616; **XXXII**:275, 277-281; **XXXIII**:180;
Brewster, Lieutenant **VII**:683;
Brewster, Love **XXXIII**:727;
Brewster, Margaret **XXXII**:714; **XXXIV**:253; **XXXV**:191;
Brewster, Margaret (Waterhouse) **XXXIII**:564;
Brewster, Martha **XXXI**:364;
Brewster, Mary **XXXI**:364; **XXXII**:274, 275, 277, 278;
Brewster, Moses **XXX**:120; **XXXIV**:254; **XXXIX**:35;
Brewster, Nero (Negro) **VIII**:861; **XVIII**:705;
Brewster, Oliver **XXVI**:214;
Brewster, Paul **XV**:297; **XXX**:13;
Brewster, Phoebe **XXXVIII**:361;
Brewster, Rachel **XXXI**:364;
Brewster, Richard **V**:473, 544, 893; **XVIII**:290;
Brewster, Richard Prey **XXVIII**:493;
Brewster, Samuel **VII**:171, 239, 286, 297, 310; **IX**:43, 48, 181, 692, 698; **XV**:575; **XVIII**:240, 604, 610; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:12; **XXXII**:275, 276, 278-281, 443, 717, 718; **XXXIII**:180, 749; **XXXIV**:253, 254; **XXXV**:191, 395, 532; **XXXVII**:324; **XXXIX**:153, 154, 440, 452;
Brewster, Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:492;
Brewster, Sarah **XXXI**:364;
Brewster, Sarah (Joce) **XXXI**:616;
Brewster, Sarah (Knight) **XXXVIII**:238, 239; **XXXIX**:452;
Brewster, Sarah (m. Hinckson) **XXXX**:447
Brewster, Sarah (m. Norwood) **XXXIX**:452;
Brewster, Sergeant **XXXX**:339
Brewster, William **XI**:552; **XIII**:35; **XVII**:139; **XX**:557, 559, 741, 791; **XXV**:400; **XXVIII**:350; **XXX**:113; **XXXIV**:254;
Brewster, Wrestling **XXXX**:3-5
Breyer, John **XIII**:397;
Breyer, Thomas **XIII**:17;
Brian, Eliza **III**:800, 803, 806;
Brian, Jeremiah, O' **VIII**:489
Brian, John **XIV**:3; **XVII**:693;
Brian, Robert **XVII**:667, 668, 693;
Briant, Charles **XIV**:579, 648, 650; **XVI**:13;
Briant, David **IX**:29, 34; **XIV**:604; **XVI**:221, 875;
Briant, Edmund **XV**:355, 357;
Briant, Elisha **IX**:589, 594; **XVII**:645;
Briant, Jeremy **IX**:594, 598;
Briant, John **IX**:597, 661-663, 664, 672; **XII**:298; **XIV**:524, 579; **XV**:348; **XVI**:299, 536;
Briant, Jonathan **XI**:22;
Briant, Joseph **XII**:744;
Briant, Kendall **IX**:672; **XII**:732, 734;
Briant, Robert **XVII**:656;

Briant, Walter **IX**:63, 69, 243, 506, 589, 594, 603, 800; **XV**:570;
Briant, Walter Jr. **IX**:597;
Briant, William **IX**:31; **XVI**:175, 179;
Briar, Robert **XVII**:46, 86;
Briar, William **XVII**:87;
Briard, ----- **XXXIII**:276;
Briard, Abigail **V**:156, 611, 613; **XXXII**:67, 68, 494;
Briard, Charles **XIV**:648;
Briard, Elisha **XIII**:269; **XXXI**:329, 350, 441, 714, 769;
XXXII:67, 68, 189;
Briard, Elizabeth **XXXII**:189; **XXXVII**:462;
Briard, Elizabeth (Hart) **XXXVIII**:355;
Briard, John **XVIII**:389, 402; **XXIV**:689, 729; **XXV**:67, 176;
XXVII:63; **XXX**:116; **XXXII**:340; **XXXIII**:212; **XXXVII**:125;
Briard, Lucy **XXXII**:189;
Briard, Lucy (m. Tripe) **XXXII**:189;
Briard, Rachel **XXXIV**:237;
Briard, Robert **XIV**:512;
Briard, Samuel **XIII**:36, 285; **XX**:566; **XXX**:114; **XXXII**:68, 189;
XXXIV:452; **XXXVIII**:355, 356;
Briard, Samuel Jr. **XIII**:36;
Briard, Thomas **XXXIII**:277; **XXXIV**:237;
Briard, Thomas Jr. **XXXIII**:470; **XXXIV**:265;
Briard, Widow **IX**:43;
Briard, William **XIV**:500, 512, 518; **XV**:431; **XVIII**:919;
Brice, Chamberlain **VII**:357;
Brick * See also Breck
Brick, Arnold **XIV**:15; **XVII**:667, 668; **XXXII**:57, 62;
Brick, Eleanor (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 62;
Brick, Dr. Samuel **VI**:739, 795;
Brick, Thomas **XXIV**:814;
Brickett * See also Brecket
Brickett, Andrew **XXXVIII**:302;
Brickett, Barnard **IX**:113, 115; **XXX**:29;
Brickett, James **XXX**:407; **XXXVIII**:162;
Brickett, John **XII**:93;
Brickett, Samuel **IX**:573;
Brickham, William **XXXI**:190;
Bricksum **XXXI**:711;
Bride Hill **XXXI**:483, 486, 587, 694, 695, 811, 812; **XXXIV**:334;
XXXV:76; **XXXVII**:235, 236;
Bride, Jabez **XI**:471; **XV**:604;
Bridewell **III**:463;
Bridge * See also Bridges
Bridge **III**:745
Bridge at Buckstreet **XIII**:173;
Bridge at Concord [Republican Bridge] **XIII**:392
Bridge at Dover **XIII**:337
Bridge at Hale's **XIII**:469, 606;
Bridge at McGregor's **XIII**:469

Bridge at Newmarket **XIII**:15, 28, 34-38;
Bridge at Piscataqua **XIII**:304
Bridge, Rev. Ebenezer **IX**:2; **XVI**:373;
Bridge, Ebenezer **XXIV**:223, 383, 407, 411;
Bridge, Edward **XXXI**:656;
Bridge, Jabez **XIV**:632;
Bridge, Joseph **XXIV**:156;
Bridgeman * See also Bridgman
Bridgeman, Orlando **XXV**:117, 119;
Bridgeman, Orlo **IV**:850, 854;
Bridgeman, William **XXIX**:142;
Bridger, J. **XXXI**:550, 703;
Bridger, John **II**:344, 348, 350, 353, 354, 576, 577, 685, 727; **III**:62, 63, 115, 120, 333, 334, 336, 337, 716, 718, 748, 759; **XVII**:677, 743; **XIX**:112, 194; **XXIII**:168-173, 186, 214, 222-226, 261, 264, 267, 268, 271, 282, 312, 318, 320, 323-327, 331, 332, 334, 336-340, 362, 380, 401, 404, 407, 409-412, 416-419, 422-424, 426, 428, 429, 446, 447, 458, 508, 511;
Bridges **XX**:370, 371, 380, 392, 407, 415, 428, 441, 446, 459, 471, 493, 518, 523, 741, 743; **XXI**:188, 213, 222, 339, 351, 409, 509, 575, 625, 642, 648, 654, 661, 665, 682, 687, 699, 713, 723, 735; **XXII**:24, 26, 29, 70, 82, 99, 136, 278, 202, 228, 301, 303, 357, 381, 386, 391, 453, 457, 523, 525, 528, 530, 537, 570, 572, 574, 575, 580, 588, 594, 603, 604, 612, 617, 638, 640, 660, 668, 688, 697, 709, 714; **XXXX**:16, 28, 29, 113, 158, 164, 218, 219, 254, 272, 282, 283
Bridges, Benjamin **XXVI**:605;
Bridges, Daniel **XV**:631, 650, 731, 735; **XVI**:16, 102, 186, 211, 221, 278, 892; **XVII**:439; **XXX**:493;
Bridges, Ebenezer **XV**:750;
Bridges, James **XXXII**:132;
Bridges, James Jr. **XXXII**:133, 537;
Bridges, John **XVI**:884;
Bridges, Moody **IX**:721; **XXIV**:287, 289, 290; **XXVIII**:205, 206;
Bridges, Nathaniel **XIII**:123;
Bridges, Sarah **XII**:604;
Bridges, William **XIII**:493;
Bridget, Mrs. **II**:303;
Bridgetown, Eng. **XXXI**:76;
Bridgewater, Eng. **XXXIX**:279;
Bridgewater, MA **XXIV**:764, 813;
Bridgewater, NH **I**:573; **IX**:825; **X**:166; **XI**:9, 15, 238-240; **XII**:195, 202; **XIII**:230; **XXI**:293, 526, 542, 585, 632, 637, 641, 673, 679, 684; **XXII**:20, 39, 72, 104, 152, 311, 316, 547, 619, 671, 680, 699; **XXIV**:496; **XXVI**:20, 58-60, 636; **XXVII**:4, 333, 349; **XXX**:395;
Bridgewater, VT **X**:204; **XXIII**:437;
Bridgewater, Earl of **XXIII**:154;
Bridgewater, J. **II**:122; **XXIII**:357-360;

Bridgham, Elizabeth (Choate) **XXXVI**:38-40;
Bridgham, Elizabeth (m. Bean) **XXXVI**:40;
Bridgham, Jacob **XXXVI**:39; **XXXVII**:405;
Bridgham, John **XI**:36, 37;
Bridgham, Joseph **XI**:269;
Bridgham, Nathan **XXVI**:109;
Bridgham, Stephen **XI**:36;
Bridgham, William **XXXVII**:405;
Bridgman, ----- **XXXI**:671;
Bridgman, Abel **XII**:169; **XV**:157; **XVII**:144;
Bridgman, Elisha **XV**:42;
Bridgman, Gideon **XI**:503; **XII**:76; **XXX**:322, 401;
Bridgman, Isaac **XV**:43; **XVI**:528; **XVII**:67, 109;
Bridgman, John **IX**:388, 389; **X**:393; **XII**:174; **XV**:39, 41; **XVII**:109; **XXVI**:60;
Bridgman, Joseph **XXVI**:271, 277;
Bridgman, Noah Jr. **XXVI**:449;
Bridgman, Orlando **IX**:388, 390; **XIX**:258, 268; **XXVI**:60, 101; **XXXIV**:193;
Bridgman, Orlando Jr. **IX**:388, 390;
Bridgman, Tabitah (Sloper) **XXXI**:671;
Bridgman, Thomas **XXVI**:101, 488; **XXX**:401;
Bridgman, William **I**:571, 574; **IX**:41; **XXIII**:136;
Bridgham, Benjamin **VII**:19, 470;
Bridia, David **XXVI**:716;
Bridle, John **XIV**:308;
Bridport, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:4, 62, 63, 65, 66, 111, 550, 636, 670; **XXXVIII**:304;
Brief Declaration of Massachusetts Bay Company **I**:326
Brief Declaration of Cranfield's Commission **I**:535
Brief of Matters before the Lords Committee of Trade **I**:564
Brien, John **XXX**:14;
Brier * See also Briar
Brier, Gilles **IX**:779;
Brier, John **XV**:171;
Brier, Moses **XV**:692;
Brier, Robert **XIV**:260, 484, 518; **XV**:692;
Brier, Samuel **XVI**:281;
Brier, Thomas **IX**:571;
Brier, William **XIV**:485;
Brigantine Tryalle **II**:203;
Briggs, Asa **XIII**:201;
Briggs, Benjamin **XIII**:115, 119, 121-125; **XXVI**:607;
Briggs, Caleb **XXX**:157;
Briggs, Daniel **XVI**:25;
Briggs, Eliphalet **VIII**:244; **XII**:22; **XXX**:72;
Briggs, Eliphalet Jr. **X**:632; **XXX**:71, 74;
Briggs, Elisha **XII**:224, 312; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:72;
Briggs, Elkanah **XVI**:932;

Briggs, Jacob **XXX**:250;
Briggs, Joseph **XXIV**:18;
Briggs, Moses **XV**:47;
Briggs, Nathaniel **XII**:312; **XIII**:122, 125; **XIV**:644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:21, 23; **XXX**:72, 250, 421;
Brigham, Aaron **XXIV**:156;
Brigham, Abner **XV**:14; **XXX**:39, 176;
Brigham, Alpheus **IX**:670; **XIV**:420; **XVI**:536, 537; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Brigham, Asa **VII**:641; **VIII**:715; **XIII**:598, 599; **XV**:109, 196, 198, 360; **XVII**:428;
Brigham, Asaph **XII**:297; **XVI**:286, 509;
Brigham, Charles **XXVI**:310, 314;
Brigham, Ephraim **XXX**:3;
Brigham, Gershom **XXIV**:738;
Brigham, Isaac **XV**:18; **XVII**:109;
Brigham, John **XXX**:376, 392;
Brigham, Jonathan **XV**:43;
Brigham, Leonard **XIV**:334;
Brigham, Levi **XVI**:655; **XXI**:665, 736;
Brigham, Lyman **XVI**:159;
Brigham, Moses **XIII**:204; **XVII**:458; **XVIII**:738;
Brigham, Nathan **XXIV**:156;
Brigham, Oliver **X**:409;
Brigham, Samuel **XV**:377; **XXV**:172;
Brigham, Stephen **XI**:679; **XIV**:92, 202, 203;
Bright, ----- **XXIX**:56, 58;
Bright, Henry **XXIV**:156;
Bright, John **XIV**:560;
Bright, Mr. **I**:90, 91;
Brightman, John **XIV**:10;
Brighton (Gilead) (Random), MA **XXVI**:637, 657, 661, 704, 730;
Brimer, John George 1st **XXVI**:450;
Brimer, John George 2nd **XXVI**:450;
Brimfield, MA **XVI**:934; **XIX**:501; **XXV**:290; **XXXIX**:6;
Brimhall, Sarah **XXX**:426;
Brimhall, Silvanus **XXX**:294;
Brimmer, John **XI**:36;
Brimmer, Martha (Beard) **XXXI**:228;
Brimmer, Martin **XVII**:352;
Brinckerhoff, George Isaac **XXVI**:37;
Brinckerhoff, John **XXVI**:38;
Brinckerlaoef, Direck **XXVI**:141;
Brinley, Francis **IX**:644; **XXIII**:244;
Brinley, George **XIII**:568; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:467, 509;
Brinley, Mr. **VIII**:628;
Brinley, Wentworth **XXV**:347, 618;
Brinley, William **XXIII**:244;
Brinsmead, John **XXVI**:73;

Brintnall, George **XII**:637; **XIV**:662; **XVI**:38;
Brintnall, Thomas **XIII**:669;
Brinton, Jahaleel **II**:275;
Brinton, Jedediah **XXVI**:322;
Brintwood, NH **VIII**:24, 33, 80, 216, 347;
Briscoe, Elizabeth **XXXII**:351, 352;
Briscoe, John **XXXII**;351;
Briscoe, Robert **XXXII**:294, 350, 352;
Briscow, William **XXVI**:468;
Brissille, Joseph **XVII**:305;
Bristo (Barnstable), England **I**:81
Bristol, England **I**:1, 108; **III**:558; **XXII**:20, 66; **XXIII**:10, 19, 20; **XXV**:167, 682, 687, 705, 718, 719; **XXIX**:3, 51, 193; **XXXI**:720, 721; **XXXII**:352;
Bristol, MA **XVIII**:210, 709; **XXIV**:814;
Bristol, NH **XI**:208, 238; **XII**:195; **XXIV**:21, 485, 496; **XXVII**:109, 333; **XXX**:396;
Bristol, RI **XV**:669, 689; **XXXIV**:219;
Bristol (Pocock), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:66, 67, 69, 637, 681, 694, 701;
Bristol, Gideon **XXV**:546;
Bristow, Hannah (Jackson) **XXXIII**:598;
Britain, Job **XIV**:84, 190;
Britain, Mary **VIII**:795;
Britain, William **XIV**:427, 466;
British Possessions in America **XXIII**:486;
British Subjects not to hold office, repeal **XX**:152;
Britt, Seth **XV**:205; **XVII**:97;
Britten, Ebenezer **VII**:598; **X**:633;
Britton, Asa **XVI**:254; **XXX**:308, 398;
Britton, Captain **XVII**:94;
Britton, David **XIII**:663; **XV**:48; **XXX**:157;
Britton, Ebenezer **XIII**:665, 667; **XV**:49; **XVI**:361, 363, 530, 532; **XVII**:94; **XX**:397, 426, 557-558, 815, 829; **XXI**:135, 143; **XXX**:156, 158;
Britton, Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:656, 665, 670, 672;
Britton, Ebenezer 2nd **XXX**:157;
Britton, James **XIII**:665; **XVII**:300;
Britton, Job **XV**:48; **XXX**:224;
Britton, Joel **XVII**:94;
Britton, John **XXX**:308;
Britton, Pendleton **XIII**:665;
Britton, Philip **XIII**:665, 675;
Britton, Samuel **XIV**:646; **XV**:651, 732, 735; **XVI**:21, 22, 189, 212, 228, 279, 522, 877, 879, 887; **XX**:813, 827; **XXX**:176;
Britton, Seth **XIII**:675; **XVII**:94; **XXX**:157;
Britton, William **XIII**:665, 675; **XV**:49, 224, 610; **XXX**:157;
Brittum, Ebenezer **VIII**:292, 430, 573, 739, 788;
Broad Cove **XXXI**:620; **XXXII**:777; **XXXIII**:449; **XXXIV**:308;

Broad Meadow **XXXIII**:59;
Broad, Abigail **XXXI**:209; **XXXX**:346
Broad, George **XXXX**:237
Broad, Judith **XXXI**:209; **XXXX**:419
Broad, Judith (m. Webber) **XXXI**:209;
Broad, Judith (m. Webster) **XXXX**:345, 346
Broad, William **XXXI**:83, 209; **XXXX**:210, 279, 345, 346, 419
Broadbent, Joshua **XXXI**:344;
Broadbent, Mr. **II**:22;
Broadhead, Elias **XXXI**:348, 714;
Broadneck, William **XII**:453;
Broadstreet * See also Bradstreet
Broadstreet, Captain **VI**:390;
Broadstreet, Simon **XIX**:344;
Broadwell, Henry **XXVI**:45;
Broadwell, Josiah **XXVI**:45;
Broadwell, William **XXVI**:45;
Brock, ----- **XXXI**:28;
Brock, Damaris (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:529;
Brock, John **XII**:711; **XXIV**:422;
Brock, Nicholas **IX**:171; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:11;
Brock, Paul **XXX**:415;
Brock, Stephen **XI**:594;
Brock, Thomas **XVII**:114;
Brock, William **XI**:594; **XIX**:225; **XXIII**:353; **XXIV**:526;
XXXII:160;
Brockholes, Major **II**:22;
Brocklebank, Asa **XIV**:36;
Brocklebank, Daniel **XV**:166;
Brocklebank, James **XIII**:5-7, 9;
Brocklebank, John **XIII**:7;
Brocklebank, Samuel **XIII**:5-7, 9; **XIV**:173, 174, 176, 177;
XVI:161; **XVIII**:789; **XXX**:154;
Brocklebank, Samuel Jr. **XIII**:6;
Brockway, Asa **XI**:220; **XV**:221;
Brockway, Daniel **XIII**:462;
Brockway, Ephraham **IX**:546;
Brockway, Ephraim **IX**:548; **XIII**:462, 465, 470; **XV**:221;
XVI:160, 839; **XXV**:322; **XXVIII**:286, 292;
Brockway, Ephraim Jr. **XIII**:470;
Brockway, Jonathan **VIII**:795; **XIII**:627; **XV**:106, 107;
Brockway, Joseph **XIII**:470;
Brockway, Martin **XI**:220; **XV**:471, 502;
Brockway, Nathan **XXV**:322;
Brockway, Nicholas **XI**:520, 521;
Brockway, Richard **XXVI**:330;
Brockway, William **XIII**:602; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:157;
Brockway, William 3rd **XXV**:322;
Brockway, Woolston **VIII**:424; **IX**:305; **X**:239, 401; **XII**:25, 574;

XXV:245, 322; **XXX**:148;
Brockwell, ----- **XVIII**:189;
Brockwell, Charles **VI**:293;
Brockworth, Ephraim **XXVIII**:282;
Brodbent, Joshua **XXIII**:241;
Broderick, J. **XIV**:42;
Broderick, Joseph **XIV**:70;
Broderick, William **XV**:743; **XXX**:176;
Bromfield, ----- **XIX**:475;
Bromfield, Edward **II**:42;
Bromfield, Henry **XXVI**:133;
Bromfield, Thomas **XXVI**:132;
Bromfield, William **XXXX**:481
Bromhall, George **XIX**:659;
Bromley, VT **X**:205;
Bromley, James **XXXII**:91;
Brond, Captain **V**:105;
Brone, John **XVII**:667, 669;
Bronson * See also Brownson
Bronson, Andrew **XXVI**:114;
Bronson, Ebenezer **XXV**:546;
Bronson, George **XXXI**:34;
Bronson, James **XXVI**:170;
Bronson, Joseph **XXVI**:536;
Bronson, Samuel **XXV**:546;
Bronson, Stephen **XXV**:546;
Bronson, Timothy **XXVI**:113, 509;
Brook, Lord **XXV**:682, 719;
Brooke, C. **XXIII**:254, 357;
Brookens, Boaz **XXVI**:605, 607;
Brookens, Philip **XXVI**:605, 607;
Brookfield, MA **XIX**:501; **XXIV**:813;
Brookfield, NH **XII**:594; **XXIV**:496; **XXVI**:637, 645, 734; **XXVII**:140, 141, 493; **XXX**;396;
Brookfield, Jacob **XXVI**:285;
Brookfield, Samuel **XVI**:140;
Brooking, Deliverance **XXXI**:792;
Brooking, Godfrey **XXXI**:258;
Brooking, Hannah **XXXI**;258;
Brooking, Mary **XIX**:680; **XXXI**:403;
Brooking, Mary (Walford) **XXXI**:89, 92, 224;
Brooking, Mary (m. Lucy) **XXXI**:404;
Brooking, William **XXXI**:75, 89, 90, 403, 404;
Brookings, Henry **XXXX**:136, 159, 230, 343
Brookings, Mary (Walford) **XXXX**:226
Brookings, William **XXXX**:109, 127, 143, 220, 226, 227, 239, 252, 348, 356
Brookline, MA [Muddy River] **XXIV**:763, 814; **XXVII**:301; **XXXI**:275-277, 656; **XXXII**:652; **XXXVIII**:176, 177;
Brookline, NH * See also Raby, NH

Brookline, NH **IX**:826; **XI**:240-248; **XII**:231, 236, 603; **XIV**:42, 59; **XV**:197, 614, 616, 632, 636, 744, 745; **XVI**:84, 246, 253, 259, 331, 464, 518, 584; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:728, 844; **XIX**:503; **XX**:59, 108, 153, 313, 335, 353, 400, 416, 462, 497, 559, 561, 611, 728, 737, 785, 812, 825; **XXI**:38, 98, 123, 124, 266, 271, 291, 301, 309, 582; **XXII**:36, 252, 256, 271, 308, 545, 665, 671, 698; **XXIV**:497, 498; **XXV**:135; **XXVI**:616, 637, 693, 703; **XXX**:21, 165, 174, 178, 179, 187, 190, 193, 194, 396;
Brookline, Godfrey **XVII**:611;
Brookline, Hannah **XVII**:611;
Brookline, Mary **XVII**:609;
Brookman, John **XXVI**:326;
Brookman, Thomas **XXVI**:326;
Brookman, Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:326;
Brookman, William **XXVI**:326;
Brooks, ----- **XXVII**:267;
Brooks, Abraham **XV**:20; **XVI**:82, 92; **XXX**:92;
Brooks, Amos **XXX**:240;
Brooks, Asahel **XV**:27; **XVI**:608;
Brooks, Barnabas **XV**:27; **XXX**:34;
Brooks, Benjamin **IX**:384; **X**:632; **XV**:27; **XXV**:119, 318; **XXVI**:334; **XXX**:34; **XXXIV**:326; **XXXV**:487;
Brooks, Benjamin Jr. **XVI**:608; **XXX**:35; **XXXV**:487;
Brooks, Caleb **XI**:22; **XXIV**:118-120, 407;
Brooks, Captain **V**:801, 829; **XVIII**:250;
Brooks, Catherine **XXXIII**:426;
Brooks, Cornelius **XI**:373; **XXX**:35;
Brooks, Daniel **IX**:384; **XXV**:119, 318; **XXX**:364;
Brooks, David **XIII**:328; **XIV**:50, 185, 577, 662; **XVI**:814;
Brooks, Edward **V**:452, 471; **XVII**:308; **XVIII**:267, 286; **XXXIII**:426, 427;
Brooks, Eleazer **XV**:483, 494;
Brooks, Elijah **XVI**:178, 179;
Brooks, Elizabeth (Odlin) **XXXV**:552;
Brooks, Ezekiel **XVI**:285;
Brooks, Job **XV**:84; **XXX**:308;
Brooks, John **I**:6; **VI**:15; **XI**:36, 326; **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:573, 590, 609; **XV**:92, 355, 533, 613; **XVI**:51, 53; **XVII**:100, 102, 296, 464; **XX**:476, 479, 533; **XXIV**:574; **XXVI**:98, 264, 314, 594, 596; **XXX**:334, 408;
Brooks, Sir John **XXIX**:6, 7;
Brooks, Jonas **XXX**:322, 395;
Brooks, Jonathan **XIV**:34;
Brooks, Joseph **XIII**:554; **XIV**:480; **XV**:748; **XVI**:536; **XXV**:484; **XXX**:176;
Brooks, Josiah **XI**:35; **XIV**:484, 499, 512, 518, 623; **XVII**:86;
Brooks, Lydia (Roby) **XXXV**:338;
Brooks, Martha **XXXVI**:526;

Brooks, Mary (Bigelow) **XXXV**:301, 302;
Brooks, Micah **XXXV**:338; **XXXVI**:138;
Brooks, Nathan **XX**:740, 788-789; **XXXV**:301, 302;
Brooks, Nathaniel **XX**:740; **XXV**:375;
Brooks, Noah **XXVI**:97;
Brooks, Peter **XXVI**:97;
Brooks, Rachel **XXII**:847;
Brooks, Samuel **VII**:537, 543, 544, 553, 573, 578, 739; **VIII**:6, 24, 33, 62, 65, 143; **IX**:297; **X**:625; **XI**:588, 666, 668; **XII**:184, 185; **XIV**:210, 435; **XVI**:569, 616, 643, 648, 670, 672, 694, 706, 710, 776, 821; **XVII**:12, 17, 18, 43, 80; **XVIII**:665, 670, 681-682; **XX**:808, 822; **XXI**;746, 764; **XXII**:547, 554, 578, 580, 612, 616, 624, 653, 657-658, 660, 667-668, 675, 677-679, 681, 692-693, 695-697, 701, 704, 706-707, 709, 736; **XXV**:221; **XXVI**:98, 314, 425; **XXVII**:305; **XXIX**:162, 172, 183-188, 418; **XXX**:56; **XXXIII**:456, 458; **XXXIV**:124, 435; **XXXV**:67, 543, 547, 552; **XXXVII**:425; **XXXVIII**:256, 261, 420, 426; **XXXIX**:300, 416, 418, 438, 439;
Brooks, Samuel Jr. **VIII**:414, 415, 470, 542, 724, 868, 957; **XI**:660, 666;
Brooks, Simon **VIII**:208; **XVI**:553, 554; **XVII**:103; **XXIV**:411; **XXX**:3, 4;
Brooks, Simon Jr. **XI**:37;
Brooks, Solomon **XX**:788-789;
Brooks, Susanna **XXXIII**:426;
Brooks, Thomas **XVI**:307; **XX**:740; **XXIV**:730;
Brooks, William **XI**:668; **XII**:252; **XIV**:21; **XV**:510; **XVI**:51, 53, 259; **XVIII**:516; **XX**:476, 479, 533; **XXX**:334, 407; **XXXIII**:426; **XXXVII**:335; **XXXIX**:20;
Brooks, William Jr. **XVII**:464;
Brooks, Willis **XVII**:436;
Brooks, Zaccheus **XV**:630, 646; **XVI**:102, 517, 792, 794;
Brotten, Elias **XIII**:657;
Brotten, James **XIV**:500, 512;
Brotten, John **XIII**:35;
Brotten, Joseph **XIV**:227, 257, 472;
Brotten, Mark **XIV**:259, 343;
Brotten, Noah **XIV**:258;
Brotten, Samuel **XIV**:664;
Brotten, William **XIII**:36; **XIV**:260, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511;
Brotton, Noah **V**:801;
Brotton, William **XI**:428;
Broughton, ----- **XXIII**:371; **XXIV**:839;
Broughton, Abijah **XII**:507;
Broughton, Ann **XVIII**:226, 305;
Broughton, Anna (Abbott) **XXXII**:147;
Broughton, Benjamin **XXX**:118;
Broughton, George **I**:469; **XXIV**:76; **XXIX**:124-126; **XXXI**:537; **XXXX**:290

Broughton, James **XIV**:485, 518; **XVII**:87, 205;
Broughton, John **XXX**:118; **XXXI**:554; **XXXII**:364;
Broughton, Joseph **XXX**:118;
Broughton, Mark **XIV**:118, 119, 149, 196;
Broughton, Prudence (m. Tapleigh) **XXXI**:554;
Broughton, Samuel **XIV**:114, 119, 150, 197; **XXXII**:364;
Broughton, Sarah (Chapman) **XXXII**:496;
Broughton, Thomas **XXXI**:136; **XXXX**:179, 204, 205, 292
Broughton, William **XII**:169; **XIV**:518; **XVII**:46, 153; **XXXII**:364;
Broun * See Brown
Brounker, ----- **XVIII**:367;
Brouse, Joshua **II**:106;
Brown * See also Browne
Brown, ----- **IX**:103; **XV**:699; **XVIII**:581; **XIX**:146, 677; **XXI**:358, 361-362, 461, 481, 488, 490-491, 496-497, 502-504, 507, 511-512; **XXIII**:203; **XXXIII**:362; **XXXV**:73, 187-189, 277; **XXXVI**:93; **XXXVII**:202, 203;
Brown, ----- (Shaw) **XXXII**:179;
Brown, A. **XVI**:792;
Brown, Aaron **VII**:447; **XIII**:602; **XIV**:357; **XV**:147, 525; **XX**:42, 51, 67, 85; **XXVI**:37, 49, 50, 241, 242, 475, 680; **XXX**:24, 111, 158; **XXXIX**:411;
Brown, Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:50; **XXXIX**:412;
Brown, Abba **XXXVIII**:197;
Brown, Abel **VII**:272; **VIII**:561; **IX**:776; **XIII**:67; **XIV**:33; **XV**:744; **XVI**;838; **XXX**:144, 176, 294; **XXXV**:421, 423; **XXXVI**:279; **XXXIX**:107, 117, 120;
Brown, Abiah (m. Dow) **XXXVIII**:137;
Brown, Abigail **XXXII**:531; **XXXVII**:124;
Brown, Abigail (Johnson) **XXXII**:647;
Brown, Abigail (Morrill) **XXXVIII**:353;
Brown, Abijah **XV**:107; **XXVI**:314; **XXVIII**:12, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 26, 28, 32-34, 41, 45, 50; **XXX**;94;
Brown, Abisha **XXIV**:245;
Brown, Abner **XXV**:29;
Brown, Abraham **V**:185; **VIII**:208; **IX**:246, 351, 360, 415, 614, 617, 620; **XI**:25, 36, 619, 621; **XII**:112; **XIII**:436; **XIV**:72, 400, 451, 532, 539; **XV**:285, 291, 475, 494, 564; **XVI**:115, 134, 285, 501, 527; **XVII**:105; **XIX**:531; **XXIV**:568; **XXVI**:358; **XXX**:3, 4, 48, 50, 69; **XXXII**:196, 362, 521; **XXXIII**:125; **XXXIV**:327; **XXXV**:21, 171, 200, 421, 423; **XXXVI**:334, 335; **XXXIX**:43-46, 48-50;
Brown, Abraham Jr. **XI**:626; **XV**:147; **XXX**:3, 50; **XXXV**:209;
Brown, Abram **XVI**:936;
Brown, Adam **VII**:469; **XIV**:455, 529; **XV**:392; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**;145;
Brown, Adonijah **XXIV**:463;
Brown, Agnes (m. McKean) **XXXIX**:84;
Brown, Alexander **XIV**:73, 102, 178, 208, 267; **XVI**:526; **XVII**:465; **XX**:510; **XXX**:450;

Brown, Alice **XXXI**:419;
Brown, Amos **XIII**:675; **XIV**:627; **XV**:457, 487, 489; **XVI**:127, 162; **XXVII**:281;
Brown, Andrew **XIV**:12; **XV**:240, 245, 261;
Brown, Angus **IX**:490;
Brown, Ann **XXXII**:256;
Brown, Ann (m. Elkins) **XXXV**:422;
Brown, Anna **XVI**:558, 621;
Brown, Anna (Buswell) **XXXVI**:20;
Brown, Anna (m. Eastman) **XXXIX**:105, 106;
Brown, Argentine **XXXIX**:43, 50;
Brown, Argentine (Cram) **XXXII**:521;
Brown, Arthur **IV**:650, 837, 841, 842, 845-847, 851; **VII**:7, 109, 121, 201, 206, 207, 210, 247, 258, 279; **XIII**:227; **XXIV**:726, 730; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXII**:493, 786; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXV**:137; **XXXVI**:197, 200; **XXXVIII**:131;
Brown, Arthur Jr. **XXVI**:372;
Brown, Asa **VIII**:449; **XIII**:554; **XVI**:159;
Brown, Asa Jr. **XXVI**:463;
Brown, Asenath **XXX**:233;
Brown, Batchelder **XV**:411; **XVI**:127, 162;
Brown, Benjamin **I**:560; **VII**:468, 645, 661; **IX**:147, 344, 620, 624, 773, 786; **XI**:138, 140, 294, 324, 325, 606, 626, 628, 693, 700, 704; **XII**:113, 326; **XIII**:84, 645, 649; **XIV**:22, 388, 398, 413, 469, 494, 507, 516, 606; **XV**:134, 283, 290, 319, 339, 565, 634, 649, 712; **XVI**:102, 199, 268, 501, 604, 837; **XVII**:399, 666; **XX**:253, 259; **XXI**:531, 753; **XXII**:248, 259, 371, 409, 418, 497; **XXV**:566; **XXVI**:463; **XXVII**:256, 289, 545; **XXVIII**:176, 334; **XXX**:10, 49, 69, 75, 103, 144, 294; **XXXI**:506, 704; **XXXII**:248, 256, 648; **XXXIII**:288; **XXXV**:187, 492, 518; **XXXVI**:401, 518; **XXXVII**:358, 359; **XXXVIII**:41, 223, 224, 353, 416; **XXXIX**:54, 108, 115, 116, 118, 419, 420;
Brown, Benjamin Jr. **IX**:360; **XII**:326; **XXII**:370, 383, 387, 441, 446, 524, 563; **XXX**:49; **XXXVI**:518;
Brown, Boaz **XXVI**:49, 243;
Brown, Bryant **VIII**:783; **XIV**:422; **XV**:15, 138; **XVII**:118, 120;
Brown, Caleb **XI**:8, 223; **XII**:328, 329; **XIV**:392, 488, 509, 513; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 262, 320, 340, 523, 526; **XVI**:65, 75, 94, 106, 901; **XVII**:205; **XXX**:76, 344, 405; **XXXIII**:431, 548;
Brown, Calep **IX**:270;
Brown, Captain **VII**:408; **XV**:699; **XX**:832;
Brown, Charles **IX**:42; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:251; **XV**:573; **XVII**:260; **XXX**:364, 418; **XXXII**:17;
Brown, Clark **VIII**:271; **XI**:243; **XII**;235; **XV**:81; **XXX**:22;
Brown, Colonel **XXVIII**:177;
Brown, Daniel **VII**:455; **VIII**:966; **IX**:86, 351, 450, 771; **XI**:294, 479, 699-701; **XII**:128, 253, 338, 344; **XIII**:681;

140
XIV:96, 204, 303; **XV**:171, 225; **XVI**:322, 323, 330, 334, 337, 339, 361, 362; **XX**:233; **XXIV**:678; **XXVI**:169, 246, 298, 638; **XXVII**:545; **XXIX**:640; **XXX**:364; **XXXII**:557; **XXXIII**:548; **XXXV**:402, 491, 492;
Brown, Daniel Isaac **XXVI**:141;
Brown, David **IX**:4; **XI**:354; **XIV**:441, 463, 527; **XV**:30, 35, 300, 302, 306, 309, 371; **XVI**:113; **XVII**:66; **XXIV**:382; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:75, 102; **XXXII**:554; **XXXIX**:412;
Brown, Deborah (Lucy) **XXXVII**:101;
Brown, Deborah (Wells) **XXXII**:679, 681;
Brown, Dilley (Gove) **XXXVII**:202, 204-207, 209, 210, 213;
Brown, E. **XVI**:920;
Brown, Ebenezer **VIII**:722; **IX**:456; **XI**:388, 389; **XII**:326, 702, 736, 747; **XIII**:115, 202; **XIV**:34; **XXII**:105-106, 157, 159, 197; **XXIV**:7, 234; **XXV**:407; **XXVI**:297; **XXX**:160; **XXXII**:557; **XXXIII**:461, 548; **XXXIV**:294;
Brown, Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:438; **XXX**:43;
Brown, Edmund **V**:370; **VI**:249, 269, 287; **IX**:825; **XI**:116; **XII**:131; **XV**:586; **XXVI**:69; **XXVII**:77, 78, 80-82, 86-88, 91; **XXVIII**:421, 422; **XXIX**:246, 413, 457; **XXXIV**:482; **XXXV**:242-248;
Brown, Edward **XII**:348; **XIV**:617; **XV**:618, 723, 744; **XVI**:206, 526, 621; **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:49, 98, 314; **XXVII**:82, 87;
Brown, Eleazer **XV**:63; **XXII**:122, 197; **XXX**:176, 294;
Brown, Eli **XI**:103;
Brown, Eliada **XVI**:150;
Brown, Elias **IX**:6; **XI**:35; **XV**:662, 669, 680; **XVI**:552, 838; **XXX**:4; **XXXIX**;106;
Brown, Elijah **VIII**:15; **XI**:700; **XII**:137; **XIII**:641; **XIV**:351, 617; **XV**:457, 723; **XVI**:838; **XXVI**:81, 358; **XXXVIII**:109; **XXXIX**:105, 106, 108;
Brown, Elinda **XII**:168, 169, 172;
Brown, Eliphalet **XII**:253; **XIII**:398; **XV**:87, 88, 134, 173, 209; **XVI**:237, 515, 698; **XVIII**:830; **XXX**:138;
Brown, Elisha **VII**:243, 269, 303, 324; **IX**:364, 372; **X**:627; **XII**:128; **XIII**:421, 423, 424; **XV**:591, 733; **XVI**:45, 48, 265, 302, 305, 310, 384; **XX**:283, 285, 531, 591, 593, 610, 635, 638, 642, 656, 666, 696-697, 699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 784, 789; **XXI**:290, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 476, 480, 487, 489, 492-495, 498, 506, 509; **XXII**:35, 41, 47, 57, 63, 67, 70-71, 74, 77, 80, 82-83, 89, 153, 156, 162-164, 167-168, 172-173, 175,
187- 189, 195, 197-201, 204-207, 209-210, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 227, 229-232, 237, 239-240, 247, 258; **XXX**:143; **XXXVI**:230, 231; **XXXVII**:108, 232; **XXXVIII**:138, 139, 226;
Brown, Elizabeth **XXXII**:256; **XXXIII**:527; **XXXIV**:423;
Brown, Elizabeth (Glidden) **XXXVIII**:41;
Brown, Elizabeth (Johnson) **XXXIV**:313, 314;
Brown, Elizabeth (Shortridge) **XXXV**:480;
Brown, Elizabeth (Towle) **XXXVII**:441;

Brown, Elizabeth (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:524, 527;
Brown, Elizabeth (m. Caldwell) **XXXIX**:84;
Brown, Elizabeth (m. Leavitt) **XXXIX**;44-48;
Brown, Enoch **VII**:765; **VIII**:139, 174; **IX**:86; **XI**:698-700, 705; **XII**:225; **XIII**:55, 60; **XIV**:253; **XVIII**:680; **XXX**:455; **XXXVI**:53, 54; **XXXIX**:105, 106;
Brown, Ensley **XII**:271; **XIV**:70, 179; **XV**:183; **XXX**:240;
Brown, Ephraim **VII**:775; **IX**:86, 147, 150, 151, 767, 771; **XII**:386; **XIII**:437, 456, 561, 562, 675; **XIV**;23, 35; **XV**:219; **XVII**:100; **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:221, 606; **XXVI**:50, 98, 242, 314; **XXX**:44, 150, 158; **XXXII**:571, 572; **XXXIII**:125, 127, 287, 288; **XXXIV**:271; **XXXV**:201, 423, 516, 530; **XXXVI**:463; **XXXIX**:105-108;
Brown, Ephraim Jr. **IX**:360;
Brown, Eunice **XXXII**:557, 558;
Brown, Ezekiel **VI**:540; **IX**:246; **XI**:619, 620; **XIII**:401; **XXX**:49; **XXXIII**:527, 644; **XXXV**:21, 181, 365, 367, 428; **XXXVI**:18, 159, 267, 334, 335; **XXXVII**:11, 15, 34, 35, 121, 184, 196, 453, 454; **XXXVIII**:113, 144, 377;
Brown, Fanny **XXX**:233;
Brown, Francis **XVIII**:905; **XXVII**:97, 98; **XXX**:20, 250;
Brown, George **II**:36; **XXIV**:160;
Brown, Hannah **XXXIX**:83, 84, 105, 106;
Brown, Hannah (Gove) **XXXVI**:449, 450;
Brown, Hannah (widow) **VIII**:114;
Brown, Hannah (m. Hook) **XXXV**:422;
Brown, Hannah (m. Magoon) **XXXIX**:44;
Brown, Haydock **XXVI**:294;
Brown, Henry **XI**:411; **XXXI**:419; **XXXX**:88, 189, 442, 542
Brown, Henry Y. **VII**:347; **IX**:141, 144;
Brown, Henry Young **XXII**:371, 380, 410, 433; **XXIV**:553, 657, 830, 832; **XXVII**:157-161, 166, 169, 170; **XXVIII**:478;
Brown, Hezekiah **XXXIX**:106;
Brown, Hugh **VI**:177; **IX**:497, 807, 814, 815, 822; **XIII**:698, 703; **XXX**:164; **XXXIV**:175;
Brown, Isaac **VII**:206; **IX**:364; **XI**:35; **XIII**:342, 343; **XIV**:96, 204; **XV**:663, 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:156, 591; **XXV**:128, 615, 617, 618; **XXVI**:81, 139, 141, 358, 653; **XXX**:143, 200; **XXXVII**:124, 125; **XXXVIII**:353;
Brown, Isaiah **XXV**:551;
Brown, Israel **XII**:552; **XXVIII**:492;
Brown, J. **XIX**:551;
Brown, Jabez **XVI**:671; **XXXV**:61;
Brown, Jacob **I**:559, 566; **II**:441; **VIII**:29, 62; **IX**:342, 350; **XII**:109, 111, 129, 131; **XIII**:140, 541; **XIV**:11; **XVII**:640; **XIX**:321-322, 640; **XX**:140, 283, 285; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:521, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:149, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 165-167, 334, 421, 422, 427, 431, 484; **XXIX**:626, 632, 633; **XXX**:99, 103; **XXXI**:532, 754; **XXXII**:779, 781; **XXXIII**:208;

XXXVII:3, 124, 125; **XXXIX**:70; **XXXX**:393
Brown, James **V**:365; **VII**:773; **VIII**:173, 379, 955; **IX**:647, 648, 808; **XI**:35, 140, 144, 145, 320, 357, 518, 519; **XII**:92, 352, 355, 356; **XIII**:89, 91, 117, 367, 368, 371, 473-477, 540, 553, 695, 710; **XIV**:95, 97, 173, 203, 231, 353, 605; **XV**:134, 550, 628, 632, 635, 645, 705, 716; **XVI**:150, 201, 289-292, 507, 521, 667, 668, 697, 888; **XVII**:113; **XVIII**:702; **XIX**:669; **XX**:257, 269; **XXIV**:302; **XXV**:290, 406, 412; **XXVI**:65; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:42, 344, 354, 409, 458; **XXXX**:107, 327
Brown, James Jr. **XIII**:553;
Brown, Janet **XXXIX**:81, 82;
Brown, Jedediah **XXXVI**:229-231;
Brown, Jemima **XXX**:418; **XXXVII**:124;
Brown, Jennett **XXI**:152, 166, 192, 231;
Brown, Jeremiah **IX**:342, 523; **XI**:193, 704; **XII**:136, 490, 699; **XIII**:367; **XIV**:350; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 264, 300, 302, 305, 309, 321, 340; **XVI**:111; **XXX**:354, 420, 427, 456; **XXXIII**:548; **XXXV**:49; **XXXVI**:229, 231;
Brown, Jeremiah Jr. **XXX**:420;
Brown, Jeremy **XXXIX**:362;
Brown, Jesse **XV**:224; **XVI**:41, 44;
Brown, Jethro **XII**:328;
Brown, Joanna **XXXV**:477;
Brown, Joanna (m. Brown) **XXXV**:477;
Brown, Job **XIII**:363; **XIV**:34, 224, 253, 402, 414, 551; **XV**:324, 695, 698; **XXVI**:141; **XXX**:131;
Brown, Joel **XII**:172, 173, 175; **XVII**:67;
Brown, John **I**:151, 166, 237; **IV**:737, 823; **V**:105; **VII**:775; **IX**:29, 35, 169, 175, 194, 299, 342, 351, 355, 524, 692; **X**:687; **XI**:150, 179, 220, 222, 321, 350, 354, 606, 700, 720; **XII**:2, 92, 94, 97, 111, 127, 129, 131, 134, 137, 230, 253, 450, 550, 552, 638, 645-649, 656, 698; **XIII**:22, 88, 251, 314, 367, 371, 386, 416, 423, 553, 554, 565, 568, 570, 634, 641, 652, 653, 675, 677, 701; **XIV**:1, 12, 50, 101, 186, 206, 213, 221, 230, 280, 288, 301, 313, 358, 397, 421, 467, 548; **XV**:191, 267, 269, 272, 470, 483, 497, 502, 527, 592, 621, 634, 644, 711; **XVI**:26, 65, 76, 97, 105, 106, 307, 580, 663, 860, 861, 897, 903, 907; **XVII**:114, 300, 528, 667, 739; **XVIII**:643, 830; **XIX**:315, 337-340, 422, 483, 659; **XXI**:293, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 401, 403, 420-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487, 489, 491-496, 498-499, 506, 509, 519, 530, 556, 566, 595, 613; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:156, 157, 237, 329, 455, 473, 624, 641; **XXVI**:358, 405, 712; **XXVII**:82, 87, 130, 507, 546; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122, 169, 355, 360, 427, 431, 491; **XXIX**:594; **XXX**:18, 103, 106, 143, 150, 159, 233, 418, 422, 435-438, 440, 441, 444-446, 448, 451, 528, 532; **XXXI**:19, 31, 67, 699; **XXXII**:248, 556-558, 679, 681, 743; **XXXIII**:124, 442, 548, 549, 672; **XXXIV**:24, 46, 78, 175, 193, 423, 424, 429, 505,

522; **XXXV**:240, 247, 248, 353; **XXXVI**:274; **XXXVII**:222, 311, 312, 385; **XXXVIII**:9, 153, 222, 224, 225, 433; **XXXIX**:45-47, 50, 83, 387; **XXXX**:257, 449
Brown, John Jr. **XI**:150, 321; **XII**:736, 738; **XIII**:22; **XXX**:11; **XXXII**:743; **XXXX**:427
Brown, John 3rd **IX**:351
Brown, John 4th **XII**:131;
Brown, Jonah **XXIV**:373;
Brown, Jonas **XIII**:561, 565; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXX**:334;
Brown, Jonathan 86, 110, 259, 355, 360, 743; **XI**:357, 699, 702; **XII**:128, 129, 326, 698; **XIII**:641; **XIV**;110, 131, 263, 274, 275, 289, 550; **XV**:30, 35, 430, 487, 489, 564; **XXIV**:568, 887; **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:10, 393; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:24, 75, 131; **XXXII**:474, 475; **XXXIV**:316; **XXXV**:48, 49, 477, 492; **XXXVI**:230, 231, 450; **XXXIX**:44, 48, 280, 460;
Brown, Jonathan Jr. **XXXIV**:312; **XXXVIII**:243;
Brown, Joseph **IV**:765, 791, 805; **VI**:318; **IX**:27, 450, 522, 548, 562, 687, 735, 743; **XI**:140, 151, 294, 320, 480, 522, 704; **XII**:83, 111, 328, 329; **XIII**:17, 154, 304, 360, 363; **XIV**:11, 224, 226, 232, 252, 325, 361, 405, 406, 442, 544, 589; **XV**:29, 169, 321, 669, 676; **XVI**:152, 262, 689, 700, 701, 705, 922; **XVII**:32, 105, 255, 426; **XXIV**:247, 880, 882, 883; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:117, 141, 393, 472; **XXVII**:210, 357; **XXVIII**:339; **XXX**:4, 12, 40, 60, 75, 308; **XXXI**:690, 724; **XXXII**:211, 511; **XXXIV**:436; **XXXV**:367; **XXXVI**:251, 253, 364, 366; **XXXVII**:69, 87, 168, 169, 229; **XXXVIII**:21, 43, 138, 223-225; **XXXIX**:83, 84, 105-107, 280;
Brown, Rev. Joseph **XII**:748;
Brown, Joseph Jr. **XI**:294; **XXVI**:117; **XXX**:75; **XXXV**:116; **XXXVII**:438;
Brown, Joshua **IX**:340, 349; **XI**:628; **XII**:117, 337; **XIII**:17, 77, 81; **XIV**;1, 11, 229, 231; **XV**:243, 245, 247, 256, 260, 263, 693; **XVI**:901; **XVII**:740; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:50, 354, 398; **XXXII**:423; **XXXIII**:283, 346, 383; **XXXIV**:22, 163; **XXXV**:477; **XXXVII**:237
Brown, Joshua Jr. **XI**:627, 628; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248; **XXX**:103;
Brown, Josiah **VIII**:829; **IX**:194, 685, 687, 787, 792; **XI**:150, 326; **XII**:117, 202, 329, 736, 738, 739, 751; **XIII**:9, 226, 314; **XIV**:21, 34, 66, 89, 91, 181, 330, 370, 378, 446, 492, 540; **XV**:1, 20-22, 92-94, 149, 160, 249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 494, 654, 747; **XVI**:255, 505, 764, 910, 928; **XVII**:29, 49, 100, 102; **XVIII**:746-747, 907; **XX**:47, 73, 86; **XXIV**:7, 156, 378, 411, 574; **XXV**:24, 318, 455, 472; **XXVI**:421, 543, 568; **XXVII**:175, 283, 380, 381, 384-386, 393-395, 469, 470, 472, 552; **XXVIII**:215, 336, 341, 395, 399, 401; **XXIX**:307, 381; **XXX**:11, 75, 155, 176; **XXXIII**:179; **XXXV**:142, 144, 173, 317, 529; **XXXIX**:282;
Brown, Josiah Jr. **XII**:201; **XV**:125, 381; **XVIII**:747;

Brown, Lavinia **XXX**:233;
Brown, Levi **XI**:294; **XIII**:312; **XIV**:232; **XV**:412, 523;
Brown, Lois **XXXII**:557, 558;
Brown, Luke **XIII**:596; **XXV**:217, 221; **XXVI**:65, 93, 96, 242, 312, 314, 504;
Brown, Luke Jr. **XXVI**:314;
Brown, Lydia **XXX**:431; **XXXII**:256, 557; **XXXIII**:548; **XXXVII**:68;
Brown, Lydia (Libby) **XXXVII**:67, 68;
Brown, Lydia (m. Eastman) **XXXIX**:105, 106;
Brown, Margaret (Odlin) **XXXII**:531;
Brown, Marmaduke **XXIV**:726; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXVI**:22;
Brown, Martha **XXXII**:248;
Brown, Martha (Buzzell) **XXXII**:671;
Brown, Martha (Matthews) **XXXI**:213;
Brown, Martha (m. Cram) **XXXVII**:124;
Brown, Mary **IV**:110; **VI**:384; **XVII**:739; **XXI**:658; **XXX**:233; **XXXII**:65, 79, 256, 423; **XXXIII**:548; **XXXIV**:423, 424; **XXXV**:246, 247; **XXXVI**:229, 231; **XXXVII**:385, 424; **XXXVIII**:153; **XXXIX**:44, 48;
Brown, Mary (Gilman) **XXXIX**:70;
Brown, Mary (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:683;
Brown, Mary (Weare) **XXXV**:49, 53;
Brown, Mary (m. Peabody) **XXXIX**:84;
Brown, Mary (m. Thrasher) **XXXVII**:124;
Brown, Mary (m. Woods) **XXXII**:557;
Brown, Matthew **XXIV**:685;
Brown, Mehitable **XXXVI**:462, 581, 583, 584, 587, 588; **XXXVII**:124; **XXXVIII**:223; **XXXIX**:105;
Brown, Mehitable (Towle) **XXXV**:160;
Brown, Michael **XV**:746; **XXX**:176; **XXXVI**:355;
Brown, Miriam **XXX**:427;
Brown, Miriam (m. Clough) **XXXV**:422, 423;
Brown, Molly **XI**:218;
Brown, Moores **XXVII**:546;
Brown, Moses **VII**:331; **VIII**:15; **IX**:6; **XI**:463, 703; **XII**:71, 93, 94, 127; **XIII**:336, 381; **XIV**:114, 140, 193, 259, 422, 614; **XV**:396, 602, 711; **XVII**:36; **XXX**:60, 62, 129, 158, 294, 424; **XXXIV**:314; **XXXIX**:105-108;
Brown, Moses Jr. **XI**:61;
Brown, Mr. **II**:214; **XVII**:509;
Brown, Nancy (Hilliard) **XXXIX**:393;
Brown, Nathan **VIII**:94, 197, 348, 454; **IX**:86; **X**:648; **XI**:354, 355, 697, 700, 702, 704; **XII**:127; **XIII**:645, 646; **XIV**:230, 252, 299, 367, 389, 480, 494, 506, 510, 516, 519; **XV**:28, 412, 564, 565; **XVI**;156, 210, 525; **XVII**:284; **XXII**:544, 553, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646, 648, 651-652, 677-679, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 706-707, 709-711; **XXVIII**:427, 431; **XXX**:62, 282, 294, 354; **XXXVI**:115; **XXXVII**:125; **XXXVIII**:69;
Brown, Nathan Jr. **XI**:702, 704;
Brown, Nathaniel **XI**:482, 483, 626, 628; **XII**:348, 479, 480;

XIII:74, 75, 140, 406; **XIV**:325, 404, 564, 581, 654; **XV**:449, 600, 729, 734; **XVI**;30, 33, 59, 187, 219, 277, 520, 644, 645, 832; **XVIII**:738; **XXI**:270, 307; **XXII**:808; **XXVI**:73, 165, 613; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:40, 87; **XXXIII**:527; **XXXV**:184;
Brown, Nathaniel B. **XXVI**:613;
Brown, Nehemiah **IX**:583; **XII**:318, 326, 347; **XIII**:665, 675; **XV**:6, 225; **XVI**:362; **XVIII**:192; **XXVI**:417; **XXX**:24, 200; **XXXII**:256; **XXXIV**:210; **XXXIX**:435;
Brown, Nicholas **XI**:151, 154; **XIV**:68, 180, 234, 330, 332; **XV**:528; **XVI**:130, 163; **XXX**:12, 107; **XXXX**:33, 35, 47
Brown, Obadiah **XIII**:540; **XXVII**:545, 546;
Brown, Oliver **XI**:36, 350; **XIII**:493; **XVI**:35; **XXX**:308, 398;
Brown, P. **X**:207;
Brown, Parker **XXX**:232;
Brown, Paul **XIV**:399; **XV**:243, 245, 247; **XXXIII**:524-527;
Brown, Pearson **XXXVI**:515;
Brown, Peter **XIII**:561; **XIV**:35, 90, 201; **XV**:542; **XVI**;82, 100, 106, 194, 931; **XXVI**:123-126, 652; **XXX**:151, 176, 334; **XXXVIII**:153;
Brown, Philip **XII**:488, 489; **XXX**:48;
Brown, Phineas **X**:409; **XXX**:30;
Brown, Phinehas **XI**:332, 337, 340;
Brown, Rachel **XXXII**:256; **XXXIV**:423;
Brown, Rachel (Sanborn) **XXXII**:332;
Brown, Rachel (m. Shaw) **XXXVIII**:137;
Brown, Relief **XXX**:233;
Brown, Reuben **IX**:640; **XXX**:42;
Brown, Reverend **XXII**:543, 639, 703;
Brown, Richard **VIII**:277, 532; **IX**:28, 29, 35, 375; **XIII**:211, 363, 367, 368, 586; **XIV**:118, 137, 139, 158, 553, 578, 593, 615; **XV**:719; **XVI**:4, 675, 822; **XVII**:145, 268; **XXII**:615, 664, 671; **XXIV**:231; **XXX**:133, 152, 464;
Brown, Roberd **IX**:77;
Brown, Robert **IX**:259; **XXV**:290; **XXVII**:256; **XXX**:48; **XXXIV**:423, 424;
Brown, Roger **XXVI**:417;
Brown, Ruth **XXXIX**:105, 106;
Brown, Ruth (Clough) **XXXIV**:292;
Brown, Ruth (m. Read) **XXXII**:557;
Brown, Samuel **IV**:728; **V**:392; **VIII**:763; **IX**:44, 522, 719; **XI**:151, 154, 309, 627; **XII**:83, 92, 97, 111, 129, 234, 281, 589, 591, 656; **XIII**:94, 96, 98, 173, 308, 397, 694; **XIV**:6, 11, 13, 76, 81, 198; **XV**:201, 346, 347; **XVI**:286, 515, 516; **XVII**:307; **XVIII**:698-699; **XIX**:337-340; **XX**:540, 648; **XXIV**:40, 41, 89, 140, 141, 374, 378, 757; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:65, 80, 81, 90, 98, 209, 310, 314, 356, 358, 513, 643, 702; **XXVII**:71, 76, 522, 527, 532; **XXVIII**:446, 487; **XXX**:24, 28, 60, 66, 141; **XXXII**:425, 779; **XXXIII**:80, 176,

177, 683; **XXXIV**:313, 314; **XXXV**:30, 68, 317, 321, 325, 421, 423; **XXXVI**:235, 371; **XXXVII**:100, 108, 240; **XXXIX**:81-83;
Brown, Samuel Jr. **IX**:360; **XII**:12; **XXVI**:81, 605; **XXVII**:521; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:60, 62;
Brown, Samuel 3rd **XXVII**:521;
Brown, Sarah **XXXII**:256, 558; **XXXVIII**:153; **XXXIX**:83;
Brown, Sarah (m. Greeley) **XXXX**:425
Brown, Sarah (m. Thompson) **XXXV**:422;
Brown, Scipio **XIV**:381, 490, 585, 600; **XV**:437, 715;
Brown, Sewell **XV**:402, 526, 748; **XVI**:938; **XXX**:24, 176;
Brown, Silas **XIII**:226, 561, 563, 652; **XIV**:166, 170, 657; **XV**:459, 605, 730; **XVI**:35, 38; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:605; **XXVI**:50, 242, 474, 475, 552, 718;
Brown, Simeon **IX**:350, 440; **XII**:336; **XVI**:298; **XXXIII**:94; **XXXIV**:112; **XXXVI**:297, 298;
Brown, Simon **XI**:607; **XII**:125, 128; **XIII**:84; **XV**:411; **XXX**:104; **XXXII**:239;
Brown, Spencer **XI**:36;
Brown, Stephen **VI**:717; **IX**:359; **XII**:326, 328; **XIII**:81, 85, 503; **XV**:412; **XXVI**:49; **XXX**:75; **XXXII**:248, 256; **XXXV**:111, 171; **XXXVIII**:109;
Brown, Stephen Jr. **XII**:328; **XXX**:75;
Brown, Stephen 3rd **XII**:328;
Brown, Susanna **XXXVIII**:153;
Brown, Sybil **XXXVIII**:153;
Brown, Theodore **XIV**:253;
Brown, Theophilus **XI**:356;
Brown, Thomas **I**:559; **IX**:350, 352, 372, 425, 606, 639, 640; **XI**:8, 140, 144; **XII**:129, 131, 137, 168, 263, 335, 645-649, 736, 738, 744; **XIII**:336, 338, 634, 746; **XIV**:34, 117, 128; **XV**:21, 92, 355, 375; **XVI**:85, 95, 121, 159, 164, 616; **XVII**:91; **XVIII**:311, 722; **XXIV**:332, 814, 815; **XXV**:29, 167, 464, 465, 596; **XXVI**:117, 234, 425; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:422, 428, 431, 487; **XXX**:129, 282, 334, 393, 420; **XXXII**:474; **XXXIII**:313, 443; **XXXIV**:187, 302, 366; **XXXV**:84; **XXXVI**:230, 462, 581-585, 587, 588; **XXXVIII**:136-139, 223-225;
Brown, Thomas Jr. **XXX**:130;
Brown, Dr. Thomas L. **XIII**:633;
Brown, Timothy **IX**:786; **XIV**:253, 391, 487; **XV**:113; **XVI**:152; **XVIII**:906, 907; **XXV**:253, 565; **XXVI**:314, 638; **XXX**:40, 142; **XXXII**:557; **XXXV**;537;
Brown, Titus O. **XII**:358;
Brown, Tristram **XXX**:431;
Brown, Truce **XXX**:354;
Brown, True **XV**:267, 269, 271; **XVII**:435; **XVIII**:793;
Brown, Trueworthy **XV**:270;
Brown, Uriah **XXX**:424;
Brown, W. **IX**:208; **X**:634; **XXIV**:89;

Brown, William **I**:1; **II**:21, 673; **IX**:28, 29, 114, 118, 237, 522; **XI**:70, 140, 144, 145, 222, 320, 324, 519, 520, 525, 621, 720; **XII**:11, 240, 241, 245, 253, 329, 668, 733; **XIII**:678, 679; **XIV**:20, 87, 116, 129, 189, 200, 245, 266, 358, 470, 572, 596; **XV**:169, 350, 352, 612, 713; **XVI**:199, 224, 238, 241, 246, 268, 498, 508, 558-562, 681, 687, 917; **XVII**:301; **XVIII**:830, 907; **XX**:173, 206, 276; **XXIV**:7, 231, 526; **XXV**:290; **XXVI**:141; **XXVII**:90, 413; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123, 304; **XXIX**:640; **XXX**:28, 30, 75, 160, 208, 233, 262, 421, 450; **XXXI**:506; **XXXII**:29, 132, 255-257, 652; **XXXV**:480; **XXXVIII**:19; **XXXIX**:107, 379, 380; **XXXX**:247
Brown, William Jr. **IX**:113;
Brown, Woodbridge **XXVI**:483;
Brown, Wright **XIV**:428;
Brown, Zaccheus **XII**:128; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192, 351; **XV**:319, 339; **XVI**:127, 162;
Brown, Zachariah **XII**:129; **XVIII**:191; **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:393; **XXXIV**:315; **XXXVIII**:137;
Brown, Zadoc **XII**:172; **XIV**:423; **XV**:41;
Brown's Meadow **XXXII**:354;
Brown's Point **XXXVIII**:224, 225;
Brown's River **XXXI**:390, 637, 638, 657; **XXXII**:474, 475, 499, 647; **XXXIII**:345; **XXXIV**:161; **XXXV**:445; **XXXVI**:47, 237; **XXXIX**:340;
Brown's Rocks **XXXII**:331; **XXXIII**:123; **XXXVI**:468, 469; **XXXVIII**:139; **XXXIX**:45;
Brown's Swamp **XXXIV**:150; **XXXVI**:346;
Browndige, Timothy **XXVI**:446;
Browne * See also Brown
Browne, Rev. Arthur **XVIII**:175, 177, 182-183, 186, 188, 219, 372; **XXXIII**:29, 31, 480, 555;
Browne, Benjamin **III**:48, 407;
Browne, Isaac **XVIII**:217;
Browne, John **III**:409, 429;
Browne, Josiah **XVIII**:379;
Browne, William **III**:409, 429, 430;
Brownel, George **III**:792;
Brownell, Elijah **XXVI**:157;
Brownell, George **XVII**:747, 748; **XXIV**:568;
Browning, John **XXIX**:145-147;
Browning, Nathaniel **XVI**:931;
Brownington **XXVI**:638;
Brownington Gore **XXVI**:638, 642;
Brownson * See also Bronson
Brownson, Andrew **XXVI**:594, 595;
Brownson, Benjamin **XXVI**:226;
Brownson, Elijah **XIV**:423; **XXVI**:250;
Brownson, Gideon **XVI**:308, 309; **XXVI**:608;
Brownson, James **XXVI**:572;
Brownson, John **XXVI**:90, 174, 226, 293, 599;

Brownson, Josiah **XXVI**:226;
Brownson, Mr. **X**:462;
Brownson, Samuel **XXVI**:226;
Brownson, Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:226;
Brownson, Timothy **XXVI**:397, 608;
Brownson, Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:397;
Brownson, Zadock **XXVI**:572;
Brownson, Ziba **XXVI**:157;
Brownstown * See also Andover, NH
Brownstown, NH **XXVII**:77; **XXXV**:453;
Bruce, ----- **XVIII**:384; **XXI**:656, 720;
Bruce, David **XV**:658;
Bruce, Elizabeth **XXXVI**:368;
Bruce, Elizabeth (m. Lane) **XXXVI**:368;
Bruce, George **XXVI**:203;
Bruce, James **XVII**:536;
Bruce, Joseph **XII**:357;
Bruce, Josiah **XIV**:247; **XXX**:176;
Bruce, Phinehas **XII**:357, 358;
Bruce, Reverend **XXII**:65;
Bruce, Simeon **XIII**:327; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 682; **XVI**:812, 813;
Bruce, Timothy **XXX**:306;
Bruce, William **IX**:570; **XI**:575; **XII**:357, 358; **XXV**:128;
XXVIII:96, 98, 104; **XXXIII**:174, 246, 370; **XXXIV**:4, 104,
184, 214, 257, 275, 339; **XXXV**:79, 287, 374; **XXXVI**:28, 368;
Brudd, Thomas K. **XXX**:334;
Brundege, Bartlett **XXVI**:517;
Brudenell, Edmond **XXIII**:10;
Brudenell, James **V**:47;
Bruen, Obediah **XXIV**:259, 260;
Bruer, Peter **XIV**:613;
Brukin, William **XVIII**:919;
Brumley (Peru), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:339, 340, 342, 638, 699;
Brundage, James **VIII**:548;
Brunswick, ME **III**:700; **XXVI**:39, 71, 73, 74, 167, 248, 638;
XXXIII:176; **XXXIV**:507;
Brunswick, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437;
Brusel, William **IX**:450;
Brush, Crane **VIII**:340;
Brush, Edward **XXV**:200;
Brush, Jacob **XXVI**:556;
Brush, John Jr. **XXVI**:556;
Brush, Nathaniel **VIII**:623;
Brush, Reuben **XXVI**:556;
Brush, Shubael **XXV**:200;
Brush, Thomas **XXVI**:556;
Brush Hill **XXXIX**:238;
Bruster * See also Brewster
Bruster, Isaac **XIII**:698;
Bruster, John **II**:38;

Bruster, Paul **XI**:154;
Bruster, Samuel **XI**:154, 159;
Bruyere, Jacques **XVIII**:915;
Bryan, Charles **XVI**:722;
Bryan, James **XVI**:933;
Bryan, Robert **XVII**:667, 668, 693;
Bryand, Elisha **II**:256, 359;
Bryant * See also Briant, Bryent
Bryant, Amos **XXX**:240;
Bryant, Andrew **XII**:93; **XIV**:224; **XXI**:337, 351; **XXX**:59; **XXXVIII**:158, 159;
Bryant, Betsey **XXX**:235;
Bryant, Charles **XIV**:653; **XV**:728; **XVI**:34, 59;
Bryant, Daniel **XXVI**:565;
Bryant, Daniel C. **XXX**:308;
Bryant, David **X**:627; **XIII**:213, 215, 218, 220-222, 637; **XVI**:201, 269, 527, 532, 795, 873; **XVII**:438; **XXXVIII**:159;
Bryant, Diana **XXX**:235;
Bryant, Edmund **XII**:737, 738; **XV**:92, 357; **XXXVIII**:153;
Bryant, Edward **XIV**;34;
Bryant, Eleanor (Hill) **XXXV**:207;
Bryant, Elisha **XXVII**:55;
Bryant, Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:158, 159;
Bryant, Honor **XXXI**:703;
Bryant, Israel **XIII**:504; **XXX**:262;
Bryant, James **VIII**:448, 519; **XV**:192; **XVI**;122, 164; **XXVI**:475; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:385, 387, 389;
Bryant, Jarmey **VII**:632;
Bryant, Jere **VIII**:114;
Bryant, Jeremiah **XV**:571; **XXVII**:538, 539; **XXX**:235;
Bryant, Jeremiah S. **XXX**:234;
Bryant, Jeremy **XIII**:28, 32; **XVIII**:702; **XXVII**:222, 223; **XXX**:99
Bryant, John **VIII**:429, 443, 934, 939; **XI**:36, 215; **XII**:65, 603, 703; **XIII**:123, 166; **XIV**:436; **XV**:427, 536; **XVI**:47, 55, 257, 303, 515, 578; **XVIII**:796, 863; **XX**:290, 336, 364, 376, 379, 415, 427-428, 435, 442, 446, 498, 503; **XXII**;102, 151, 202-203, 302, 360, 371, 376, 413, 421; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:17, 18, 176, 417;
Bryant, Jonathan **VII**:728; **XIII**:159, 167; **XXIV**:407;
Bryant, Joseph **XI**:142; **XIII**:123; **XXVI**:564; **XXX**:10;
Bryant, Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:564;
Bryant, Joseph 3rd **XIV**:413;
Bryant, Mary **XII**:392;
Bryant, Matthew **VI**:878; **XI**:700; **XIII**:214; **XIV**:300, 387, 494; **XVI**:526; **XVII**:284; **XXXVIII**:158;
Bryant, Priscilla **XXX**:235;
Bryant, Richard **XXX**:110;
Bryant, Robert **XII**:8, 582, 585; **XIII**:16, 238; **XIV**:15, 296, 432; **XV**:163, 171; **XVII**:215; **XXVII**:55, 489, 491; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:93;

Bryant, Robert Jr. **XII**:65;
Bryant, Sally **XXX**:235;
Bryant, Samuel **VI**:789; **XVIII**:907; **XXVI**:581;
Bryant, Sarah **VI**:795;
Bryant, Silvanus **XXX**:376;
Bryant, Thomas **XVI**:110, 165;
Bryant, Walter **V**:82, 89, 90, 142; **VI**:349; **VII**:4, 56, 222, 223, 242, 632; **VIII**:24, 61, 826; **XI**:211, 302, 410; **XII**:138, 416; **XIII**:19, 27, 28, 42, 153, 156, 756, 757; **XVIII**:126, 139, 171, 191, 194, 680, 853; **XXII**:592; **XXVII**:46, 48, 49, 51-53, 55, 122, 123, 146, 147, 152, 153, 158, 221-223, 248, 250, 376, 531, 533, 538-541; **XXX**:99;
Journal of Walter Bryant **VI**:349
Bryant, Walter Jr. **VII**:633, 715, 763; **XIII**:27, 29, 32; **XIV**:400 **XXVII**:102, 159, 220, 222, 223; **XXX**:99;
Bryant, William **XVI**:178; **XX**:246-247; **XXXVIII**:158;
Bryar, Elisha **XVII**:679, 693;
Bryar, Samuel **XXV**:555;
Bryen, Robert **IX**:574;
Bryent, Charles **XV**:452, 454;
Bryent, David **XX**:458, 478, 490, 541;
Bryent, Elizabeth **XXXIX**:131;
Bryent, Elizabeth (Folsom) **XXXIII**:432, 433;
Bryent, James **XXXIX**:368;
Bryent, Jeremiah **XX**:556. 558;
Bryent, Jeremy **XV**:416; **XXIV**:392, 547, 716; **XXVIII**:334; **XXXIX**:3, 337;
Bryent, John **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXIV**:392, 548, 716;
Bryent, Robert **XXXVI**:364;
Bryent, Walter **XVI**:767; **XIX**:479, 505-507, 509, 644; **XX**:567; **XXI**:755; **XXIV**:390, 392, 532, 547, 665, 701, 714, 716; **XXV**:570; **XXVI**:509; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104, 347, 468; **XXIX**:465, 500, 509, 515, 521, 535, 541; **XXXII**:56, 57, 63, 431, 434, 489, 492, 779; **XXXIII**:10, 15, 26, 69, 103, 104, 194, 195, 207, 221, 226, 228, 432, 433, 571, 576, 660, 663, 680, 742, 744; **XXXIV**:93, 95, 130, 148, 149, 203, 258, 286, 344, 368, 388, 499, 501; **XXXV**:110, 206, 242, 243, 282-284, 291; **XXXVI**:30, 560; **XXXVII**:36, 109, 117, 246, 344, 354, 356, 457; **XXXVIII**:15, 17, 107, 114, 269, 362, 380, 389, 396; **XXXIX**:3, 22, 125, 131, 132, 147, 214, 215, 223, 255, 288, 337, 353, 407, 408;
Bryent, Walter Jr. **XV**:416; **XVI**:766; **XXIV**:392, 547, 547, 706, 716; **XXVIII**:476; **XXXVI**:186; **XXXVIII**:25, 363; **XXXIX**:23, 100, 154, 266, 268, 270, 301;
Bryent, William Jr. **XXV**:570;
Bryer, Elisha **II**:403, 485; **III**:91, 297, 423;
Bryer, John **XXX**:138;
Bryer, Peter **XIV**:564, 600; **XV**:437, 714;
Bryer, Sarah (m. Mannering) **XXXII**:493, 494;
Bryer, Thomas **III**:406; **XXIV**:491;

Buch, Peter **XVIII**:906;
Buchanan, Andrew **XV**:514;
Buchanan, Annanias **XV**:514;
Buchanan, Stephen **XVI**:147;
Buchart, Jacob **XIV**:654;
Buck, Aaron **XXVI**:118;
Buck, Amasa **XXX**:322;
Buck, Benjamin **XVI**:308, 309;
Buck, Ebenezer **XVI**:234, 264; **XXVI**:342;
Buck, Isaac **XVI**:138; **XXVI**:74; **XXX**:444;
Buck, John **IX**:213; **XV**:251;
Buck, Jonathan **XXVI**:318, 397;
Buck, Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:318;
Buck, Jotham **XXV**:318;
Buck, Lois **XXVI**:318;
Buck, Lydol **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
Buck, Lydol Jr. **XXVI**:602, 603;
Buck, Mary (Rymes) **XXXV**:348;
Buck, Moses **XXVI**:113;
Buck, Perley **XII**:172;
Buck, Thomas **XXVI**:342;
Buck, William **XXVI**:301, 358, 509;
Buck Island **XXV**:442, 446;
Buck Meadow Falls **XII**:237, 238;
Buck-Street **VI**:725, 734; **XI**:210; **XIII**:153-156, 170, 171; **XXIV**:489;
Buckstreet (Pembroke) **XXXVI**;177, 390, 391;
Buckingham (Unity), NH **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:372, 376, 538; **XXV**:373, 582, 583, 585, 586;
Buckingham, George **I**:5, 52;
Buckingham, George Marquis **XXIX**:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39;
Buckinghamshire, Earl of **XI**:392;
Buckland, Eli **XIV**:238;
Buckland, John **XXXII**:135, 136;
Buckland, Stephen **XI**:158;
Buckley, Elijah **XXVI**:463;
Buckley, Elijah Jr. **XXVI**:463;
Buckley, Ezekiel **XXVI**:463;
Buckley, John **XVIII**:796; **XXVI**:517;
Buckley, Joseph **XXIV**:815;
Buckley, Lawrence **XV**:32;
Buckley, Mr. **II**:105;
Buckley, Peter **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:242;
Buckley, Rhoda **XXX**:415;
Buckley, Richard **II**:89; **XVII**:633, 667, 679, 681, 691; **XXXI**:575;
Buckley, Samuel **XXVI**:517;
Buckley, Sarah **XXXI**:575;
Buckman, Charles **XXV**:585;

Buckman, Elias **XXX**:322, 408;
Buckman, James **XXV**:585;
Buckman, John **XVI**:138, 314; **XXV**:585;
Buckman, Joses **XXX**:262;
Buckman, William **XXV**:585;
Buckminster, ----- **XXIV**:226;
Buckminster, Benjamin M. **XXX**:393;
Buckminster, Colonel **XXIV**:226;
Buckminster, Joseph **XX**:57, 180, 218, 288, 333, 478, 543, 566, 609, 719, 746-747, 753, 799, 879; **XXI**:29, 37, 41, 78, 581, 732; **XXII**:307, 367, 398, 403, 480; **XXIV**:34, 35;
Bucknal, John **XVII**:116;
Bucknam, Amos **XIII**:503, 584, 585;
Bucknam, Benjamin **XVIII**:906; **XXVI**:338;
Bucknam, David **XI**:373, 382;
Bucknam, David Jr. **XI**;382;
Bucknam, Edward **VII**:526, 746; **VIII**:21, 64, 173, 331, 378, 828, 955, 972; **X**:683; **XII**:305, 351, 353-360; **XIII**:90, 475, 477; **XV**:705; **XVI**:289-291; **XVII**:78; **XVIII**:797, 893; **XX**:120, 254, 256, 261, 267, 324, 380, 396, 423, 459, 491, 677, 700; **XXI**:272, 284, 310, 327, 745, 764; **XXII**:123, 724, 738; **XXIV**:536;
Bucknam, Elias **XIII**:503, 584, 586;
Bucknam, Isaac **XXVI**:23;
Bucknam, Nathan **XII**:309; **XXV**:172;
Bucknam, Stephen **XIII**:503, 585, 586;
Bucknell, John **XVIII**:701; **XXXII**:40;
Bucknell, Nathan **XV**:42;
Bucknell, William **XVIII**:210;
Buckner, Charles **XXXX**:150, 479, 483, 498, 512
Buckner, William **XXXX**:43
Buckstreet * See also Buck-Street
Buckstreet (Pembroke), NH **XXVII**:48, 51, 52, 118, 121; **XXVIII**:184; **XXIX**:456, 457, 481, 500, 596;
Budd, James **XXIX**:145;
Budey * See also Boody
Budey, Ezariah **IX**:175;
Budey, Zachariah **IX**:179;
Budlow, William **XV**:315, 316, 318, 333, 338;
Buel, Aaron **VII**:759, 771; **VIII**:283; **X**:633, 674; **XI**:466; **XIII**:50, 51; **XV**:35; **XXX**:102, 103;
Buel, Abraham **XII**:76, 77; **XVI**:169, 586; **XXX**:102;
Buel, Allan **XVI**:770;
Buel, Asahel **XII**:77;
Buel, Benjamin **XXVI**:467;
Buel, Daniel **XIII**:50; **XV**:12, 147, 472, 501; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:102
Buel, Elias **XXVI**:623, 639, 640, 648;
Buel, Gordon **XIII**:50;
Buel, Jerry **XVII**:57;
Buel, Jonathan **XXVI**:318;

Buel, Joseph **XV**:12, 35; **XXX**:102;
Buel, Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:517;
Buel, Nathaniel **XXVI**:397;
Buel, Nicholas **XXVI**:517;
Buel, Reuben **XIII**:50;
Buel, Simon **XIII**:50;
Buel, William **XXVI**:491;
Buel's Gore **XXVI**:623, 639, 648, 694;
Buell, Abel **XVIII**:505;
Buell, Abraham **XIV**:324, 464; **XV**:30, 35, 705-709;
Buff, Mr. **I**:416;
Buffard, Nicholas **XIV**:260, 484, 500, 512, 518;
Buffee, Thomas **XIV**:87;
Buffington, Cornelius **XI**:387, 389;
Buffington, Noah **XI**:387-389;
Buffington, Preston **XVI**:236, 518, 815;
Bufford, Lemuel **IV**:813;
Bufford, Marcellus **II**:34;
Bufford, Nicholas **XVII**:47, 85;
Buffum, Ezekiel **XIII**:318;
Buffum, Jedediah **X**:676; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:123;
Buffum, John **XII**:56;
Buffum, Jonathan **XII**:50, 51; **XXV**:41;
Buffum, Moses **XIII**:318;
Bugbee, Amasa **XII**:506; **XVI**:314; **XX**:83, 144;
Bugbee, Benjamin **XIII**:203;
Bugbee, Nathaniel **XII**:371, 373; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:436, 603, 714; **XVI**;200; **XX**:399, 431, 438; **XXX**:250;
Bugbee, Peter **XIII**:203; **XXX**:376;
Bugbee, Silvester **XV**:591;
Bugbee, Thomas **XX**:402;
Bugbee, Timothy **XV**:153;
Bugby, Amasa **XV**:379;
Bugg, John **XXXX**:293, 297
Buggery **I**:384
Bugsmore Brook **XXXIX**:55;
Building in Concord **XXII**:99, 137, 146, 243;
Bulfinch, Thomas **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62;
Bulgar, Richard **I**:131, 133, 142, 168, 175; **IX**:251; **XXXX**:3-6, 8
Bulkeley, John **XXIV**:134;
Bulkeley, Peter **XXIII**:42, 47-50, 52, 63, 66, 99, 101-104, 108; **XXIV**:83;
Bulkley, Charles **XXVIII**:257;
Bulkley, James **XXVIII**:77, 79;
Bulkley, John **XXVIII**:395, 399-401;
Bulkley, Moses **XXVI**:153;
Bulkley, Peter **I**:333, 451, 591; **XVII**:524, 532; **XIX**:359, 374; **XXV**:380; **XXVIII**:395, 399-401; **XXIX**:112, 122;
Bulkley, Sir Richard **XVIII**:179;

Bull Ring Marsh **XXXI**:515-517;
Bull, Aaron **VII**:324;
Bull, Crispen **XXVI**:605, 607;
Bull, Daniel **XXV**:245;
Bull, Dixy [Pirate] **I**:105;
Bull, Edward **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
Bull, Hugo **XXV**:739;
Bull, John **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:422;
Bull, Joseph **XXVI**:513;
Bull, Josiah **XXVI**:90;
Bull, Josiah Jr. **XXVI**:90;
Bull, Justin **XXVI**:161;
Bull, Manning **XXVI**:585;
Bull, Thomas **XXVI**:250;
Bull, W. **XXIII**:464;
Bull, William **XXVI**:209;
Bullard, Asa **XI**:556; **XII**:732; **XVI**:630; **XVII**:428; **XXXVI**:526; **XXXIX**:145;
Bullard, Augustine **XXXI**:567, 569;
Bullard, Benjamin **XV**:750; **XXXI**:568, 569;
Bullard, Ebenezer **XII**:732, 744; **XIV**:90, 201; **XV**:92; **XVI**:83, 96, 106; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXX**:176; **XXXVI**:545; **XXXIX**:144-146;
Bullard, Eleazer **XVI**:85, 106, 286, 512;
Bullard, Ezra **XVI**:193;
Bullard, Hannah **XXXI**:568;
Bullard, Jasper **XXXI**:569;
Bullard, John **XII**:746; **XVI**:235, 272, 514; **XXVI**:552; **XXXIX**:145
Bullard, Joseph **XII**:732; **XV**:83; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122;
Bullard, Keziah **XXXIX**:145;
Bullard, Luther **XXX**:229;
Bullard, Lyman **XXX**:229;
Bullard, Mary **XXXIX**:144, 145;
Bullard, Nathan **XXX**:344, 425;
Bullard, Peter **XII**:300, 746; **XV**:211; **XVI**:83, 96, 106, 235, 270, 514, 763;
Bullard, Rufus **XXX**:229;
Bullard, Sarah **XXXIX**:145;
Bullard, Simeon **XII**:734; **XIV**:332; **XVI**;630; **XVIII**:796; **XXX**:45; **XXXIX**:144;
Bullard, Simon **VIII**:228;
Bullard, Thomas G. **XXX**:228;
Bullard, Uriah **XVI**:235;
Bullard, Uriah Jr. **XVI**:882;
Buller, James **XVIII**:907;
Bullgar, Richard **XXV**:745;
Bullivant, Benjamin **II**:312; **XXIII**:241, 245; **XXXX**:400
Bullivant, Mr. Justice **II**:22;
Bullock, Benjamin **XII**:51;

Bullock, David **XIII**:125;
Bullock, Hezekiah **X**:682; **XII**:50, 51; **XV**:42;
Bullock, Jeremiah **XV**:54; **XXX**:123;
Bullock, Jonathan **XIII**:119, 121, 123;
Bullock, Moulton **X**:633;
Bullock, Nathan **XV**:205; **XXX**:123;
Bullock, Peter **XXX**:406;
Bullock, Sawyer **X**:400; **XIII**:118, 126;
Bullock, Simeon **XII**:55; **XV**:17, 138, 157;
Bullock, Simon **XII**:55; **XVII**:110, 144;
Bumford, ----- **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593;
Bumford, Charles **XV**:619, 723; **XXX**:13;
Bumford, Ishmael **XIV**:25;
Bumford, Jacob **XXX**:138;
Bump, Jacob **XIII**:318; **XXX**:123;
Bunbury, Monsieur **XXIV**:720; **XXVI**:472, 484;
Bunce, James **XXIX**:106;
Bundy, Asa **XVII**:468;
Bundy, Asahel **XV**:25; **XX**:135, 202;
Bundy, Elias **XV**:25;
Bundy, Isaac **XV**:23, 369;
Bundy, James **XXVI**:61;
Bundy, Lieutenant **X**:443;
Bundy, Philip E. **XXX**:421;
Bunker * See also Bonker
Bunker, ----- **XXXIII**:222, 226, 228;
Bunker, Ann (Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
Bunker, Benajah **XIV**:258, 344;
Bunker, Daniel **IX**:174; **XIV**:18; **XXIV**:697;
Bunker, David **XI**:602; **XII**:395;
Bunker, Deborah **XXXIV**:153;
Bunker, Dodovah **XI**:138; **XXX**:10;
Bunker, Eli **XI**:142;
Bunker, Elijah **XI**:522; **XXIV**:698; **XXXIII**:659; **XXXVII**:274, 333; **XXXIX**:199;
Bunker, Elizabeth **XXXIV**:153;
Bunker, Enoch **XI**:145, 711; **XIV**:235; **XV**:311;
Bunker, George **I**:131; **XI**:140, 143-145; **XIX**:466; **XXIX**:197;
Bunker, Isaiah **XI**:144;
Bunker, Jacob **XI**:277;
Bunker, James **XVII**:513, 645, 658; **XIX**:660; **XXX**:83; **XXXI**:170, 339, 432, 433, 807; **XXXII**:96, 219-221, 541; **XXXVI**:591; **XXXX**:75, 125, 136, 221, 332, 417, 465, 532
Bunker, James Jr. **XXXI**:432;
Bunker, James Sr. **IX**:235;
Bunker, James **III**:146, 147; **IX**:169, 235;
Bunker, James G. **XI**:587; **XII**:393; **XIV**:234;
Bunker, Joannes **XI**:567;
Bunker, John **II**:37, 237; **VI**:654; **XI**:140, 141, 144, 145;

XII:392; **XXXI**:397, 398, 433; **XXXII**:314, 632;
Bunker, Jonathan **XI**:138, 139, 142, 580; **XVI**:287, 499; **XXII**:12, 52; **XXX**:10; **XXXV**:472; **XXXVII**:425;
Bunker, Jonathan Jr. **XI**:145;
Bunker, Joseph **IX**:169, 235; **XI**:138-141, 145, 710, 711; **XII**:537; **XV**:625, 628, 640, 720; **XVI**:102, 204, 233, 241, 272, 504, 638, 639; **XXX**:10; **XXXI**:433, 806, 807; **XXXII**:219-221; **XXXVIII**:50;
Bunker, Martha **XXXII**:219, 220;
Bunker, Martha (m. McElroy) **XXXII**:221;
Bunker, Mary **XXXVII**:295;
Bunker, Patience (m. Twombly) **XXXVIII**:50;
Bunker, Sarah **XXXI**:397, 398, 432, 433;
Bunker, Sarah (Runnells) **XXXV**:470;
Bunker, Stephen **XI**:140;
Bunker, Thomas **XI**:140, 141, 143; **XII**:537;
Bunker, Zaccheus **XIV**:406;
Bunker, Zachariah **XIII**:733; **XXVII**:507; **XXX**:218; **XXXII**:632; **XXXIV**:153;
Bunker, Zachary **XXIV**:697;
Bunker, Zecheriah **IX**:170, 174;
Bunker Hill **VII**:457, 512, 521, 523, 586-604; **XI**:66, 98, 108, 109, 213, 244, 339, 622, 630, 631, 670; **XII**:167, 243, 292, 318, 365, 461, 463, 541, 578, 652, 653, 738; **XIII**:100, 147, 174, 237, 520, 525, 617, 618, 623, 657, 681, 711; **XIV**:31-33, 38-40, 45, 51, 120, 547, 680; **XV**:139, 739, 741, 743-745; **XVI**:330, 331, 351, 377, 384, 388, 415-417, 431, 443, 444, 452, 464, 475, 481, 482, 488, 494, 536, 544, 864, 893; **XVII**:4; **XX**:94, 99, 128, 317, 318, 858; **XXII**:772; **XXVI**:628;
Bunker's Neck **XXXVI**:591;
Bunnell * See also Bonnell
Bunnell, Benjamin **XXV**:546;
Bunten * See also Buntin, Bunting
Bunten, Robert **XXXIV**:436;
Buntin * See also Bunting
Buntin, Andrew **X**:625; **XI**:411; **XIV**:476;
Buntin, James **X**;639; **XI**:44;
Buntin, John **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3;
Buntin, Josiah **XV**:713;
Buntin, Robert **XI**:39, 41, 42, 44;
Buntin, Samuel **V**:772;
Bunting * See also Buntin
Bunting, Andrew **IX**:143, 522, 661;
Bunting, Robert **IX**:825;
Bunton, Andrew **XIV**:242, 426; **XXIV**:247, 653, 656, 657; **XXVII**:53; **XXX**:2, 451; **XXXVII**:229, 231;
Bunton, John **XIV**:63, 181, 186; **XXX**:2, 344;
Bunton, Robert **XXVII**:53; **XXXVII**:229;
Burbank, Aaron **XI**:319; **XIV**:387, 494, 507, 516, 519; **XV**:528;

XXX:53;
Burbank, Abner **XIV**:398; **XXII**:676; **XXX**:53;
Burbank, Abraham **XXVI**:560;
Burbank, Caleb **IX**:405, 408, 410, 412, 415; **XI**:392; **XII**:271, 272; **XV**:183; **XVIII**:364; **XXVII**:325, 358, 360, 374; **XXX**:68; **XXXIII**:549, 550; **XXXVII**:115, 372, 373;
Burbank, Daniel **XXIV**:412;
Burbank, David **XI**:204, 209; **XIV**:60, 113, 146, 182, 195; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:16, 20, 354;
Burbank, Ebenezer **VII**:514; **VIII**:300; **IX**:141, 144; **XI**:409, 411, 425; **XIV**:246; **XVIII**:701, 712; **XXIV**:654; **XXVII**:159, 160; **XXX**:38; **XXXII**:623;
Burbank, Eleazar **XXXII**:623;
Burbank, Enoch **XII**:480;
Burbank, Ezra **XII**:480;
Burbank, Gershom **XI**:250; **XII**:751; **XIII**:225; **XV**:381, 385; **XVIII**:747; **XXXIX**:457;
Burbank, Hale **XVI**:125;
Burbank, Jacob **XIII**:627, 630, 635; **XV**:106; **XVI**:869; **XXII**:8, 12, 25, 43, 51, 77; **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416;
Burbank, John **IX**:405, 408, 409, 415; **XI**:392; **XIV**:238, 259; **XV**:182; **XVI**:915; **XVII**:22, 33, 38; **XXVII**:325, 358, 360, 361, 374; **XXX**:68; **XXXVI**:500;
Burbank, Jonathan **XI**:203; **XIV**:418; **XV**:517; **XVI**:171, 172, 175, 208, 240, 519; **XVII**:443; **XXVII**:360; **XXX**:276, 406; **XXXIII**:550; **XXXVI**:500;
Burbank, Josiah **XV**:701, 703, 725; **XVI**:46, 170, 172, 175, 208, 240, 303, 500, 577;
Burbank, Mary **XXXIII**:549;
Burbank, Mary (Watkins) **XXXVII**:372, 373;
Burbank, Mehitabel **XXXIII**:549;
Burbank, Moses **IX**:59; **XI**:196; **XIV**:60, 182, 430; **XV**:409, 514; **XVI**:928; **XX**:163; **XXVII**:114; **XXX**:15; **XXXVII**:103, 104, 230, 231; **XXXIX**:101;
Burbank, Moses Jr. **XI**:203, 204; **XII**:752; **XX**:188; **XXX**:16; **XXXVII**:453;
Burbank, Mr. **VII**:513;
Burbank, Nathaniel **XIII**:397, 398; **XIV**:60, 182; **XV**:187; **XVI**:238, 245, 273, 519, 576, 928; **XX**:235;
Burbank, Reuben **XXVII**:324;
Burbank, Ruth **XXXVI**:500;
Burbank, Samuel **V**:107; **IX**:423, 425; **XII**:281, 287; **XIV**:237, 259; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXX**:16, 70, 71; **XXXII**:623; **XXXIII**:549, 550;
Burbank, Samuel Jr. **XII**:281; **XXX**:70;
Burbank, Sarah **XXXIII**:549;
Burbank, Sarah (Emery) **XXXVII**:231;
Burbank, Shem **XXVI**:560;
Burbank, Timothy **XXVII**:325, 360;

Burbank, Wells **XI**:205; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:274, 276; **XV**:185, 515; **XXX**:448;
Burbank, William **XV**:406; **XXX**:218, 400;
Burbanks, James **XXV**:585;
Burbanks, John **XXV**:585;
Burbanks, Phineas **XXV**:585;
Burbanks, Stephen **XXV**:585;
Burbe, Nathaniel **XVII**:67;
Burbeck, Edward **XV**:707, 752;
Burbeck, Henry **XVII**:290;
Burbeck, James **XXX**:322;
Burbee, Peter **XIV**:576, 634;
Burbee, Peter Jr. **XIV**:576, 634;
Burbeen, Paul **IX**:523; **XXXVI**:17;
Burby, Peter **XV**:724;
Burby, Peter Jr. **XV**:724;
Burch, James **XVI**:313;
Burchard, Jesse **XXV**:212, 379;
Burchard, John **XXV**:212, 213, 379;
Burchet, J. **XVIII**:110;
Burchett, J. **II**:338; **XXIII**:176, 180, 181, 211, 268, 326, 333, 334, 336, 340, 342, 344, 351, 366, 426, 429, 430, 432, 443, 444, 454-456, 512;
Burchett, Mr. **III**:116;
Burchill, John **XVII**:300;
Burdean, Nathaniel **XVI**:525;
Burdeen, Nathaniel **XIV**:281; **XVIII**:702; **XXVII**:532, 533;
Burdege, Nathan **XXVI**:463;
Burdet, George **I**:86, 118-121; **XVII**:498;
Burdett, ----- **XXXX**:26
Burdett, George **XIX**:632; **XXIII**:18; **XXV**:680, 683;
Burdick, Benjamin **XXXII**:541;
Burdin, Ebenezer **XXXIX**:319;
Burdit, Benjamin **IX**:173, 239;
Burditt, Daniel **XXXVI**:529;
Burditt, Joanna **XXXVI**:529;
Burditt, Samuel **XIII**:115;
Burditt, Thomas **XIII**;115; **XXXVI**:529;
Burdock, Philip **XXVIII**:334;
Burdoo, Moses **XII**:303;
Burgame, William **XXXX**:474, 490
Burgan, John **XII**:603;
Burge, David **IX**:4; **XXIV**:383; **XXXIX**:21;
Burge, Ephraim **XV**:89; **XVI**:377; **XXXVI**:83;
Burge, Jonathan **XXV**:29;
Burge, Josiah **XIII**:686;
Burge, Samuel **IX**:402;
Burgen, John **XV**:575;
Burges, Ebenezer **IX**:644;
Burges, Elizeus **XXIII**:170, 222, 223, 323-325, 415-418;

Burgess, Eliseus **II**:677, 681-683, 689; **III**:594, 597, 598, 602, 636, 637, 655; **XIX**:66, 68, 70, 83, 92, 95, 418, 609;
Burgess, John **XII**:9;
Burgess, Jonathan **XIII**:541; **XIV**:297;
Burget, Charles **XV**:729; **XVI**:28, 29;
Burghart, Henry **XXVI**:405;
Burgie, Robert **XXVI**:585;
Burgie, Thomas **XXVI**:585;
Burgin, William **XI**:354;
Burgis, James **II**:90;
Burglary **I**:386, 445
Burgot, Hendrick **XXVI**:81;
Burgot, John **XXVI**:82;
Burgoyne, Gen. John **VIII**:646, 658, 660, 664, 679, 698, 707, 709; **X**:252, 380; **XI**:333, 335,. 451, 485; **XII**:167; **XIII**:118, 146, 182, 237, 293; **XV**:22, 139; **XVII**:147; **XVIII**:787; **XX**:857; **XXI**:782, 805; **XXII**:850; **XXVI**:631;
Burgum, John **XXVII**:79;
Burgun, Isaac **XXVI**:586;
Burials, registration of **XXII**:132, 226;
Burk, Amasa **XI**:693;
Burk, John **XI**:389;
Burk, Thomas **XI**:604;
Burke **XXVI**:627, 641;
Burke Tongue **XXVI**:641, 671, 679;
Burke, Captain **VIII**:444;
Burke, James **XVI**:235, 511, 725;
Burke, John **XVII**:307;
Burke, Jonathan **XVI**:285, 522, 866; **XXX**:444;
Burke, Joseph **XIV**:578, 592; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 218, 270, 934; **XXX**:262;
Burke, Magnes **XII**:33;
Burke, Mr. **XVII**:154, 192;
Burke, Robert **XIII**:715; **XIV**:73, 178;
Burke, Walter **XXVI**:565;
Burkes, John **XXXX**:231, 232
Burkhard, Jacob **IX**:670;
Burkhart, Jacob **XV**:460, 606, 730; **XVI**:32, 187, 210, 277, 709;
Burkins, William **XIV**:493;
Burkley, Lawrence **XII**:558; **XIII**:379;
Burkmer, Thomas **XI**:184;
Burl, Samuel **XIV**:104;
Burleigh * See also Burley, Burly
Burleigh, Abial (Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:2, 3;
Burleigh, Abigail **XXX**:405;
Burleigh, Andrew **VII**:367; **XXIV**:231; **XXVIII**:112; **XXXII**:213;
Burleigh, Anna (Smith) **XXXIII**:635;
Burleigh, Anna (m. Burleigh) **XXXVII**:149;
Burleigh, Benjamin **XIV**:362; **XXX**:401;

Burleigh, Caleb **XIII**:106;
Burleigh, David **XIII**:489; **XXX**:145; **XXXVI**:381; **XXXVII**:71, 72; **XXXIX**:289;
Burleigh, Deborah **XXXVIII**:388, 389;
Burleigh, Dorothy (Lyford) **XXXII**:297;
Burleigh, Edward **XI**:628; **XV**:300, 301; **XVII**:30;
Burleigh, Elizabeth **XXX**:401; **XXXV**:385; **XXXVII**:150;
Burleigh, Elizabeth (m. Follett) **XXXVII**:149;
Burleigh, Giles **XXXII**:213; **XXXVII**:149, 150;
Burleigh, Gordon **XIV**:370, 378, 492, 504, 515; **XV**:474, 494;
Burleigh, Hannah **XXXV**:384;
Burleigh, Hannah (Wiggin) **XXXIV**:442, 443;
Burleigh, Jacob **VII**:367; **XIII**:27; **XXX**:100; **XXXIV**:203; **XXXVIII**:2, 4;
Burleigh, James **XXIV**:653, 716; **XXVII**:222; **XXXII**:56, 213; **XXXIV**:321; **XXXVII**:224, 463; **XXXVIII**:18;
Burleigh, John **XIII**:21, 45; **XXIV**:392, 547, 716; **XXVI**:475; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:29, 100, 145; **XXXII**:58, 63, 209; **XXXIV**;130, 203, 321, 499, 521; **XXXV**:309; **XXXVIII**:389; **XXXIX**:369, 370;
Burleigh, John Jr. **XXIV**:547; **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391;
Burleigh, Jonathan **XIV**:400;
Burleigh, Joseph **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:116, 128, 399, 642; **XV**:474, 494; **XVI**:65; **XXI**:522, 533; **XXX**:344; **XXXII**:213, 534; **XXXIII**:13, 194, 195; **XXXVII**:135, 149, 363; **XXXVIII**:2;
Burleigh, Joseph Jr. **XXXVI**:189;
Burleigh, Josiah **XII**:392, 395; **XV**:288, 571; **XXX**:83, 101; **XXXII**:213; **XXXV**:108, 384, 385; **XXXVI**:138; **XXXVIII**:396;
Burleigh, Lydia **XXXVII**:150;
Burleigh, Martha **VII**:367;
Burleigh, Mary **XXXII**:209, 210;
Burleigh, Mary (Stevens) **XXXIII**:13, 14;
Burleigh, Mehitable **XXI**;486, 503;
Burleigh, Mercy (Norris) **XXXVIII**:112;
Burleigh, Miss **XVI**:766;
Burleigh, Moses **XIII**:34; **XXX**:101; **XXXVII**:135, 149-151;
Burleigh, Nathaniel **XXX**:138;
Burleigh, Peter **XXX**:425;
Burleigh, Samuel **XII**:393, 394; **XIII**:23, 27, 28; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:571; **XVI**:122, 164; **XXX**:82, 99; **XXXV**:385;
Burleigh, Sarah **XXX**:425; **XXXVII**:150;
Burleigh, Sarah (Foss) **XXXVI**:456;
Burleigh, Sarah (Hall) **XXXVIII**:388, 389;
Burleigh, Sarah (m. Hill) **XXXVIII**:388, 389;
Burleigh, Stephen **XIV**:322, 661; **XXX**:138, 294;
Burleigh, Thomas **XIII**:103; **XV**:172; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:51, 141; **XXXV**:385; **XXXVI**:362; **XXXVII**:64, 65;
Burleigh, Wheeler **XIV**:370, 379, 493, 505, 515; **XXX**:145;
Burleigh, William **XIII**:27; **XIV**:323, 659; **XVI**:63, 71;

XXIV:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:101, 250, 486; **XXXII**:213; **XXXV**:34;
Burleigh, William Jr. **XIII**:27; **XVI**:61; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:101;
Burley * See also Burleigh, Burly
Burley, Andrew **IX**:573; **XIII**:14, 22;
Burley, Benjamin **XII**:6; **XIII**:416; **XIV**:99, 156, 157, 365; **XVIII**:752;
Burley, Caleb **XIII**:103;
Burley, David **XI**:239; **XIII**:489;
Burley, David Jr. **XIII**:403;
Burley, Edward **XIV**:229, 344; **XV**:325;
Burley, Gordon **XI**:627;
Burley, Jacob **XIII**:21, 22; **XV**:284, 288;
Burley, James **VII**:633; **IX**:141, 573, 589; **XIII**:22, 29; **XXXI**:550, 641;
Burley, James Jr. **IX**:573;
Burley, John **VII**:60, 105, 149, 239, 240, passim; **IX**:573, 589, 603; **XVII**:25;
Burley, Joseph **IX**:573, 589, 594; **X**:682; **XI**:503-505; **XIII**:16, 73, 397; **XIV**:189; **XV**:456; **XVI**:75, 95, 106; **XVIII**:193;
Burley, Joseph Jr. **IX**:573, 589; **XIII**:398;
Burley, Josiah **IX**:573; **XIII**:21, 416, 489; **XIV**:232; **XV**:284, 288; **XVII**:24;
Burley, Moses **IX**:597; **XIII**:22;
Burley, Nathan **IX**:594;
Burley, Nathaniel **IX**:589, 756; **XIII**:73, 393, 397, 398;
Burley, Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:373;
Burley, Nicholas **XVI**:153;
Burley, Samuel **IX**:589; **XI**:587; **XIII**:416; **XIV**:232;
Burley, Samuel Jr. **VII**:632, 633;
Burley, Stephen **XII**:6; **XIII**:397; **XIV**:365; **XVI**:11, 547, 829;
Burley, Stevens **XV**:448, 599;
Burley, Thomas **IX**:149, 151, 585; **XI**:484, 619, 625, 627; **XIII**:16, 415, 416;
Burley, Wheeler **XIII**:485;
Burley, William **IX**:573, 588, 784; **XII**:6; **XIII**:21, 33, 73, 397, 398; **XIV**:365, 580; **XV**:448, 599, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 98, 106, 183, 193, 209; **XVII**:26, 719;
Burley, William Jr. **IX**:571; **XIII**:23, 25, 33;
Burling, Benjamin **XXVI**:238;
Burling, Edward **XXIV**:590, 592; **XXVI**:105, 106, 145, 147, 149, 173, 227, 233, 234, 238, 413, 594, 608, 646, 655, 656, 671, 675, 694;
Burling, Edward Jr. **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:69, 105, 145, 174, 235, 600;
Burling, James **XXVI**:238;
Burling, John **XXVI**:68, 69, 90, 105, 174, 235, 237, 238, 294, 413, 594, 608;
Burling, John Jr. **XXVI**:105, 174, 294;
Burling, Lancaster **XXVI**:105, 238, 609;
Burling, Peter **XXVI**:174;

Burling, Philip **XXVI**:238;
Burling, Richard **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:105, 600;
Burling, Samuel **XXVI**:105, 238, 294;
Burling, Samuel Jr. **XXVI**;105;
Burling, Thomas **XXVI**:105, 145, 174, 238, 294;
Burling, Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:294;
Burling, Walter **XXVI**:145, 238;
Burlingame, Ephraim **XXVI**:605;
Burlington, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:75, 77, 554, 641, 646, 651, 715, 735;
Burly, William **V**:848;
Burn, Alexander **XXVI**:326;
Burn, Andrew **XXVI**:326;
Burnam * See also Burnham, Burnum
Burnam, ----- (of Oyster River **I**:318, 514);
Burnam, Abraham **XII**:619; **XVI**:633;
Burnam, Amos **XII**:349;
Burnam, Asa **XI**:720;
Burnam, Benjamin **XV**:742;
Burnam, Billy **XII**:216;
Burnam, David **XI**:85, 89; **XII**:609;
Burnam, Ebenezer **XI**:596; **XII**:393;
Burnam, Edward **XI**:589, 595; **XV**:618;
Burnam, Enoch **XV**:619;
Burnam, George **XV**:619;
Burnam, Israel **XI**:74, 85, 89; **XII**:394; **XV**:664, 670;
Burnam, Jabez **XV**:555;
Burnam, James **XI**:577; **XII**:515, 518, 524;
Burnam, Jeremiah **I**:561; **II**:37, 291, 543; **III**:427, 606; **XI**:74, 76, 79, 592, 595; **XII**:606;
Burnam, John **III**:607; **XVII**:719;
Burnam, Jonathan **VII**:608, 634, 647, 650, 676, 683, 700; **VIII**:56, 68, 334; **XII**:23, 147, 148, 150;
Burnam, Joseph **XVI**:624;
Burnam, Joshua **XI**:74, 76, 84, 586; **XII**:606, 609;
Burnam, Josiah **XVI**:710;
Burnam, Mark **XI**:103;
Burnam, Nathan **XV**:554;
Burnam, Nathaniel **VII**:736; **XII**:516, 518, 524;
Burnam, Offen **XII**:216; **XVI**:531;
Burnam, Paul **XV**:284, 291;
Burnam, Pike **XII**:67;
Burnam, Robert **I**:278, 279, 309, 561; **II**:37, 534; **III**:607; **XVII**:513, 719;
Burnam, Samuel **I**:561; **XI**:560;
Burnam, Stephen **XI**:74, 76, 84; **XII**:515, 518, 524, 606, 609;
Burnam, William **XV**:622, 634; **XVI**:26, 729;
Burnap, Abraham Jr. **XXVI**:467;
Burnap, Isaac **XXIV**:693;
Burnap, Jacob **XI**:76;

Burnap, John **XIII**:562; **XVII**:67; **XXIV**:693;
Burnap, Joseph **XXX**:344;
Burnap, Nathan **XXX**:45;
Burnap, Samuel **XIII**:563, 565; **XV**:95, 364; **XXX**:150;
Burnap, Samuel Jr. **XIII**:565;
Burne, Martin **XVI**:235, 511, 724;
Burne, Ralph **XXXI**:721;
Burnell, Agnes **XXXI**:161; **XXXX**:335
Burnell, Tobias **XXXI**:160, 161; **XXXX**:313, 319, 322, 335
Burnet (Acworth), NH **XXIV**:3, 371, 372, 538; **XXV**:215, 219, 224, 583;
Burnet, Ebenezer **XXIV**:412;
Burnet, William **IV**:17, 18, 261, 264, 277, 278, 288, 293, 308, 482, 483, 489, 504-558, 564; **V**:161; **VII**:397; **IX**:493, 740; **XI**:1; **XII**:23; **XIX**:206, 419-420, 609, 636; **XXIII**:178, 179, 349, 350, 352-354, 512; **XXIV**:3, 50, 236, 371; **XXVII**:166; **XXXII**:247;
Burnett, ----- **XXVIII**:297;
Burnett, George **XXXX**:130, 131
Burnett, William **XVIII**:8, 74, 154, 176;
Burnham, ----- **XXXI**:391;
Burnham, Aaron **XIV**:427;
Burnham, Abigail (Emerson) **XXXV**:288-291;
Burnham, Abraham **X**:687; **XI**:277, 600; **XIII**:229, 357, 359, 411; **XX**:322, 337, 363-364, 373-374, 376, 379, 382-383, 425, 431, 434, 438, 441, 443, 446, 452, 490, 562, 564, 664, 806, 818; **XXI**:293, 305, 329, 342, 353, 355, 357, 359, 362, 370, 424-426, 448, 455, 464, 472, 475, 479, 487, 491-494, 496, 498-499, 506, 509; **XXII**:39, 41, 47, 57, 62, 67-71, 73-74, 77, 79, 82-83, 87, 89, 93, 149, 153, 156, 162-165, 167-168, 176-177, 187-189, 193, 199-200, 204, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 227, 229-232, 237, 239-240, 684; **XXV**:396; **XXX**:47;
Burnham, Ammi **XXX**:262;
Burnham, Amos **XI**:293; **XXX**:77;
Burnham, Andrew **XV**:483, 494; **XXX**:334;
Burnham, Appleton **XXVI**:330, 595;
Burnham, Asa **XIV**:359; **XXX**:46;
Burnham, Barachias **XVI**:147;
Burnham, Benjamin **XV**:312, 628, 640, 706; **XVI**:102, 674; **XXX**:176
Burnham, David **XIV**:244; **XV**:74, 214; **XXVIII**:455;
Burnham, Dudley **XIII**:350;
Burnham, Ebenezer **XIV**:233; **XXVIII**:142, 170, 171; **XXX**:82; **XXXIX**:317;
Burnham, Edward **XIV**:624; **XV**:440, 720; **XVI**;640; **XVII**:315, 466; **XXII**:618, 680;
Burnham, Elizabeth **XVI**:620; **XXXVII**:16; **XXXIX**:154;
Burnham, Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXII**:777, 778; **XXXIII**:575;
Burnham, Elizabeth (m. Wheeler) **XXXVII**:18, 20;
Burnham, Enoch **XIII**:344, 348, 433; **XIV**:371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517, 562, 636; **XV**:445, 724; **XVI**:207;

Burnham, Frances **XXXI**:360, 361;
Burnham, Francis **XXXI**:360;
Burnham, George **VIII**:838; **XI**:545; **XII**:599, 602; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:125, 188, 473, 624; **XV**:624, 719; **XVI**:5, 203, 849; **XVII**:11; **XXX**:401, 468, 481;
Burnham, Gideon **XIV**:427; **XV**:48; **XXX**:157;
Burnham, Hannah (m. Mathes) **XXXVII**:19-21;
Burnham, Ira **XXX**:229;
Burnham, Isaac **XXVI**:459;
Burnham, Israel **XV**:74, 214, 682; **XVI**:881; **XVII**:339;
Burnham, Jabez **XV**:351, 353;
Burnham, Jacob **XIII**:22, 111; **XXX**:106;
Burnham, James **III**:607; **XI**:545, 553; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:140, 192, 250, 473; **XV**:350, 352; **XVI**:86, 99, 118; **XVII**:719; **XXIV**:231, 526; **XXVI**:576; **XXX**:294, 354, 427; **XXXI**:360, 361; **XXXIII**:92;
Burnham, James Jr. **XIV**:114;
Burnham, Jeremiah **XIV**:12; **XVII**:645, 658, 682, 693, 719; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102; **XXXI**:298, 360, 361, 384, 413, 428, 429, 456, 493, 494, 570, 575, 576, 621, 628, 768; **XXXII**:64, 65; **XXXV**:285, 286; **XXXVI**:184, 381; **XXXVII**:16, 18, 73, 265; **XXXVIII**:19; **XXXIX**:316, 318, 358, 359;
Burnham, Jeremiah Jr. **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102; **XXXV**:289; **XXXVI**:385; **XXXIX**:317, 318;
Burnham, Jeremy **XXXI**:545;
Burnham, John **XII**:484; **XXIV**:526; **XXVI**:604, 606; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:229, 282, 388, 401; **XXXII**:64, 65, 112, 358, 359; **XXXIII**:698; **XXXIV**:341, 344; **XXXV**:380; **XXXVII**:16, 18, 20, 63; **XXXIX**:316, 317;
Burnham, John Jr. **XXVI**:606;
Burnham, Jonathan **XIII**:635; **XIV**:102, 207, 223, 241, 242; **XV**:74, 214, 256-258, 706; **XXXIV**:11, 15; **XXXVIII**:15; **XXXIX**:50;
Burnham, Joseph **XI**:548; **XII**:265; **XIV**:547, 623; **XV**:440, 720; **XVI**;204, 227, 272, 503, 526; **XVIII**:885; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:228, 468; **XXXVII**:17-20;
Burnham, Joshua **XII**:393; **XIV**:102, 208, 234; **XVII**:24; **XXX**:81, 262; **XXXIII**:92; **XXXVI**:127; **XXXVIII**:271; **XXXIX**:147;
Burnham, Joshua Jr. **XII**:393;
Burnham, Josiah **XI**:193; **XIII**:22, 27; **XIV**:108, 232, 286, 287, 307, 330; **XXI**:496, 689; **XXII**:124, 200; **XXX**:99;
Burnham, Mary **XXX**:229;
Burnham, Mary (Hill) **XXXIII**:92;
Burnham, Meriel **XXXVI**:315; **XXXVII**:16, 265;
Burnham, Michael **XXVI**:576;
Burnham, Nathan **XXV**:484; **XXX**:46;
Burnham, Nathaniel **XIII**:336; **XV**:188; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXIII**:92; **XXXVIII**:144;
Burnham, Offin **XXIV**:411; **XXX**:66;

Burnham, Paul **XV**:284, 291; **XVI**:119;
Burnham, Pike **XIV**:408; **XVI**:119;
Burnham, Pike G. **XXX**:320, 411;
Burnham, Richard **XXIV**:813;
Burnham, Robert **IV**:140; **XI**:594, 595; **XIV**:13; **XIX**:660; **XXIII**:91, 92, 128; **XXIV**:103, 526, 866; **XXVIII**;97, 98, 103; **XXXI**:100, 101, 105, 106, 124, 138, 175, 176, 261, 360; **XXXII**:777; **XXXIII**:575, 576, 698; **XXXVII**:16, 18-20; **XXXVIII**:186, 187; **XXXX**:137, 144, 169, 173, 186, 205, 223, 228, 233, 255, 265, 266, 271, 285, 303, 323, 326, 327, 339, 373, 390, 399, 400, 402, 502, 503
Burnham, Ruhama **XXX**:407;
Burnham, Samuel **XIII**:22, 111; **XIV**:235, 268, 272, 289, 291, 330; **XXX**:46, 106; **XXXI**:338, 360; **XXXIII**:92; **XXXIX**:154; **XXXX**:410
Burnham, Sarah **VIII**:838;
Burnham, Stephen **XV**:189; **XXX**:7;
Burnham, Susanna **XXXIX**:317;
Burnham, Thomas **XVIII**:879; **XXVI**:459; **XXXI**:360, 361;
Burnham, Timothy D. **XXX**:229;
Burnham, William **XIII**:491; **XV**:644; **XVI**:106;
Burnham, Winthrop **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXVI**:315; **XXXVII**:16-18, 20, 265;
Burnham's Garrison **XVII**:645;
Burning Fences **I**:390, 446;
Burning of Secretary Waldron's Office **IV**:713;
Burning of Woods **XXIII**:217;
Burniston, A. **XXIII**:345;
Burniston, Charles **II**:727; **XVII**:743; **XXIII**:176, 336, 338, 339, 345, 346, 348, 423, 426, 427, 432;
Burniston, Mrs. **XXIII**:176;
Burns, Abigail **XX**:762;
Burns, Amos **XIV**:465;
Burns, Andrew **XXVI**:605, 607;
Burns, David **XI**:61; **XIII**:650; **XV**:7; **XVIII**:425; **XXXV**:353;
Burns, Francis **XXVI**:605, 607;
Burns, George **IX**:17, 418, 425; **XI**:76, 85, 89; **XII**:281, 285, 446, 607, 614; **XIII**;708; **XV**:70; **XXX**:5, 71; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:305, 306; **XXXVI**:346, 348; **XXXVII**:388; **XXXVIII**:198, 216;
Burns, George Jr. **IX**:427; **XXX**:71;
Burns, George W. **XXXIX**:231;
Burns, Harry **XVII**:298;
Burns, James **XI**:685; **XIV**:65, 181, 186; **XVI**:141, 161, 926; **XXX**:176;
Burns, John **VI**:767; **IX**:9, 10, 17, 19, 50-52; **XI**:61, 76, 85, 89, 685; **XII**:607, 614, 615, 642, 647, 656; **XIII**:648-651; **XIV**:64, 186, 210, 337, 690, 699; **XV**:553; **XVI**:141, 161, 247, 254, 926, 929; **XVII**:4, 64; **XVIII**:425; **XXIV**:20; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:4,5, 14, 95, 176, 238, 432;

Burns, John Jr. **XI**:74, 76, 84; **XII**:607, 614, 615; **XVII**:4; **XXX**:5;
Burns, Jonas **XXIV**:837;
Burns, Major **IX**:830;
Burns, Martha **XXXII**:314;
Burns, Mary (Rand) **XXXII**:435;
Burns, Patrick **XVII**:300;
Burns, Philip **IX**:375; **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 351, 642; **XV**:423, 456, 730; **XVI**:18;
Burns, Ralph **XXXII**:314;
Burns, Robert **XIV**:424; **XV**:174; **XVII**:301; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:14, 95;
Burns, Samuel **XI**:685;
Burns, Thomas **IX**:421, 422; **XI**:76, 85, 89; **XVI**:563; **XXX**:4;
Burns, William **VIII**:263, 934; **IX**:835; **XIII**:650, 708; **XV**:69, 556; **XX**:762; **XXX**:14, 70, 71;
Burnside, David **IX**;497; **XIII**:92; **XXV**:531; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; **XXXVI**:162;
Burnside, James **XII**:355; **XIII**:91, 92; **XVI**:288, 289, 291; **XVII**:113; **XX**:250; **XXII**:254, 266; **XXV**:400, 531;
Burnside, Samuel **XXV**:400;
Burnside, Thomas **VIII**:173; **IX**:828; **XII**:355, 449; **XIII**:88-92, 477; **XVI**:290; **XVII**:78, 113; **XX**:466, 473, 514, 524; **XXV**:400, 531;
Burnt Ground **XXXIV**:2;
Burnt Hill **XXXIII**:423, 425;
Burnt Swamp **XXXII**:521; **XXXIII**:48, 49; **XXXVI**:117;
Burnum * See also Burnam, Burnham
Burnum, ----- **IX**:166
Burnum, Abraham **IX**:375;
Burnum, James **IX**:240;
Burnum, Jeremiah **IX**:181, 235;
Burnum, John Jr. **IX**:240;
Burnum, Jonathan **IX**:376;
Burnum, Robert Jr. **IX**:240;
Burnum, Samuel **II**:38;
Buron, Russell **IX**:490;
Burpee, Asa **XIII**:6, 7, 9;
Burpee, Calvin **XIII**:9;
Burpee, Isaac **XXX**:334, 417;
Burpee, Jeremiah **XIII**:416; **XXX**:23;
Burpee, Jonathan **XI**:20; **XXX**:395;
Burpee, Joseph **XXX**:395;
Burpee, Nathan **XII**:480; **XV**:475, 494, 748; **XVI**:588; **XXX**:176, 276;
Burpee, Nathaniel **XV**:402; **XXX**:23, 354, 395; **XXXVIII**:55;
Burpee, Thomas **XIII**:6, 7, 9;
Burpee, Thomas Jr. **XIII**:7;
Burpey, Jeremiah **IX**:35;
Burpey, Nathaniel **IX**:35;

Burr * See also Buss
Burr, Aaron **VII**:719;
Burr, Ebenezer **XIII**:203; **XXVI**:153;
Burr, George **XXVI**:153, 602;
Burr, Hezekiah **XXVI**:18;
Burr, Jonathan **XX**:398, 430;
Burr, Joseph XXVIL:69;
Burr, Nathan **XVII**:295;
Burr, Peter **XXVI**:153;
Burr, Samuel **XXV**:119;
Burr, Stephen **XXVI**:18;
Burr, Thaddeus **VII**:491;
Burrall, Charles **XXVI**:330, 595;
Burrall, Charles Jr. **XXVI**:595;
Burrall, Jonathan **XXVI**:595;
Burrall, Ovid **XXVI**:595;
Burrall, William **XXVI**:595;
Burrell, George **XVI**:931;
Burrell, Nathaniel **XXXV**:263;
Burridge, Ephraim **XXIV**:7;
Burridge, John **XXIV**:7;
Burrill, Ebenezer **XXIV**:256, 304, 310, 312, 316, 342, 359, 765, 781, 783, 784; **XXVII**:112;
Burrill, John **XVII**:715, 725; **XXIV**:19;
Burrill, Simon **XV**:501;
Burrill, Theophilus **XIX**:206; **XXIV**:143;
Burrill, Thomas **XXX**:4;
Burritt, Andrew **XXVI**:227;
Burritt, Daniel **XXVI**:227;
Burritt, Israel **XXVI**:576;
Burritt, Philip **XXVI**:18;
Burrough * See Borrowe
Burrough, Crowley **XXVI**:586;
Burrough, James **XXVI**:289;
Burrough, John **XXVI**:289;
Burrough, William **XXVI**:289;
Burroughs, ----- **XXXI**:33;
Burroughs, Daniel **XV**:13, 367; **XXX**:4;
Burroughs, Eden **IX**:465;
Burroughs, Edward **XIV**:18; **XVIII**:304;
Burroughs, Elijah **XIV**:265; **XV**:29, 147;
Burroughs, George **V**:395, 683; **IX**:512; **XXX**:88;
Burroughs, George Jr. **IX**:419, 512;
Burroughs, Joel **XIV**:325; **XV**:29, 368; **XXX**:3;
Burroughs, John **XI**:35; **XIV**:464; **XV**:28, 146; **XXI**:742, 749; **XXX**:3;
Burroughs, John Jr. **XXX**:3;
Burroughs, Jonathan **XIII**:497; **XV**:715;
Burroughs, Josiah **V**:683; **XII**:468; **XIII**:708; **XXX**:88, 176;
Burroughs, Josiah Jr. **IX**:17;

Burroughs, Lemuel **XXIV**:726;
Burroughs, Nathaniel **XXX**:176;
Burroughs, Peter **XXVII**:508;
Burroughs, Robert Jr. **XXV**:212;
Burroughs, Timothy **XIV**:464; **XV**:29, 368; **XXX**:3;
Burroughs, William **XII**:281; **XIV**:458, 537, 539; **XXII**:18, 68, 105, 207; **XXX**:88, 262;
Burroughs, William Jr. **XXII**:124, 156;
Burroughs, William 2nd **XXX**:262;
Burrows, Benjamin **XIII**:190;
Burrows, Captain **XVIII**:47;
Burrows, Charles **XVI**:112, 235, 273, 511, 724;
Burrows, Daniel **XI**:248;
Burrows, Edward **XVII**:435, 461; **XX**:271;
Burrows, George **XII**:453, 468; **XIII**:702;
Burrows, James **XVI**:244, 273, 803, 805;
Burrows, Jeremiah **XVI**:95;
Burrows, Jonathan **XIV**:600; **XV**:436;
Burrows, Josiah **XIV**:247;
Burrows, Nathaniel **XV**:199; **XVI**;23;
Burrows, Thomas **XI**:555;
Burrows, William **XV**:200;
Burry, Elijah **XV**:443;
Burse, John **XIX**:124;
Burseil, James **XXX**:212;
Burseil, Moses **XXX**:214, 354;
Bursley, John **I**:144, 170, 179; **XXIV**:846; **XXXX**:6, 9, 31-33, 44, 114
Burss, Jonathan **IX**:172;
Burss, Stephen **IX**:173;
Burt, Aaron **IX**:384, 389, 390, 392; **XXV**:119, 245; **XXVI**:338, 346, 441;
Burt, Amasa **XII**:216, 217; **XV**:203; **XXX**:162;
Burt, Asael **XXV**:119, 245;
Burt, Asahel **IX**:384;
Burt, Benjamin **XI**:256, 258, 259; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:178, 338;
Burt, Benjamin R. **XVI**:587;
Burt, Captain **X**:578;
Burt, Eleazar **XXV**:9, 245; **XXVI**:121, 178, 338, 350, 532; **XXXV**:537;
Burt, Enos **XIV**:264; **XXV**:245; **XXX**:157;
Burt, Esther **XXXIX**:460;
Burt, Henry **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Burt, James **V**:683;
Burt, John Jr. **XXVI**:437;
Burt, Jonathan **XII**:224; **XVII**:103; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:178;
Burt, Joseph **VIII**:820, 840, 924; **IX**:384; **X**:411, 465; **XI**:294; **XII**:404; **XIII**:656, 658, 663, 665, 666, 669; **XV**:48; **XVI**:362, 426, 876-879; **XVII**:94; **XVIII**:690, 730, 742, 783, 867; **XX**:254, 261, 283, 285, 557-558, 815, 829; **XXV**:118,

241, 243, 245; **XXVI**:60, 218, 338, 346, 441; **XXX**:157;
Burt, Nathaniel **XXVI**:471;
Burt, Patrick **XXVI**:23;
Burt, Robert **XII**:273; **XV**:714; **XVI**:200;
Burt, Simeon **XVI**:536;
Burt, William **XXIV**:815; **XXVIII**:492;
Burter, Jemima **XXX**:405;
Burton, NH * See also Albany, NH
Burton, NH **X**:4, 167, 274, 652; **XI**:7-9, 419, 422, 424; **XIII**:411, 419, 538, 544, 545; **XVIII**:728, 819; **XX**:59, 154, 335, 393, 401, 416, 435, 611, 621, 845; **XXI**:38, 124, 292, 367, 398, 408, 409, 419, 485, 507, 584, 747, 766; **XXII**:21, 37, 74, 107, 161, 300, 310, 316, 356, 372, 374, 379, 418, 424, 425, 433, 546, 665, 667, 671, 699; **XXIV**:389, 390, 392-394, 920-924; **XXVI**:3, 164, 221-223; **XXVIII**:489; **XXIX**:528;
Burton, Abraham **XIII**:683; **XIV**:244, 690; **XVI**:882; **XVII**:63; **XXX**:159;
Burton, David **XIV**:696;
Burton, Elisha **XXVI**:728;
Burton, Henry **XXIV**:93; **XXIX**:88; **XXXI**:2;
Burton, John **IX**:797; **XIII**:553, 678; **XVI**:36; **XXX**:159, 160; **XXXI**:757;
Burton, John Jr. **XIII**:553, 678; **XXX**:159;
Burton, Jonathan **X**:631, 669; **XIII**:553, 678, 680, 683, 686; **XIV**:244, 335, 338, 465, 667, 690; **XV**:529, 531; **XVI**:530, 532, 540, 882, 883; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:159; **XXXVIII**:299, 300;
Burton, Joseph **XV**:435;
Burton, Joshua **XVI**;199;
Burton, Josiah **XIV**:92, 202, 203, 470, 595; **XVI**:223;
Burton, Lemuel **XXV**:253;
Burton, Simon **XXVI**:608;
Burton, Stephen **VII**:113;
Burton, Susanna **XXX**:433;
Burton, Thomas **I**:188;
Burton, William **XIV**:639; **XV**:617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 885; **XXIV**:51;
Burts, Robert **XIV**:607, 608; **XXX**:22;
Burwash, Nathaniel **XV**:164; **XVI**;88, 92;
Busel, James **XI**:216;
Busell, Ichabod **XI**:711;
Busey * See also Bussy
Busey, John **XIV**:3, 13;
Bush, Jacob **XVI**:932;
Bush, John **V**:379, 772; **XIII**:251; **XXXI**:191;
Bush, Jotham **XXVI**:381;
Bush, Samuel **XXVI**:509;
Bush, Timothy **XIV**:423; **XXIV**:693;
Bushby, Robert **XIV**:631;
Bushe, Benjamin **XII**:398, 402;

Bushel, John **XIV**:6;
Bushell, Peter **XXVII**:438;
Bushley, Robert **XV**:456;
Bushnall, ----- **XXIV**:19;
Bushnall, Ephraim **XXIV**:118, 120;
Bushnel, Ephraim **IX**:50;
Bushnell, Daniel **XXV**:322;
Bushnell, Ephraim **XXXIII**:581;
Bushnell, G. **XVII**:452;
Bushnell, Lemuel **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6;
Busiel, Cornelius **XII**:488, 489;
Busiel, David **XIII**:377;
Busiel, Elias **XI**:480; **XII**:346, 348;
Busiel, William **XII**:338;
Buskell, John **IX**:543;
Buskirk, Colonel **XVII**:176, 178, 180, 189;
Buss, Bethiah **XXXV**:347;
Buss, Ephraim **XVIII**:796;
Buss, Hannah (m. Horney) **XXXVI**:292-296;
Buss, John **II**:37, 126; **III**:352, 607, 614, 741; **XI**:587; **XIV**:108, 122, 188, 251, 635; **XV**:618, 724; **XVI**;206, 229, 241, 274, 504, 638, 639; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 402; **XXXI**:267, 540;
Buss, Rev. John **XVII**:736;
Buss, John Jr. **XVII**:719;
Buss, Joseph **II**:50; **V**:473; **VI**:349, 384; **IX**:44, 708; **XXX**:204; **XXXII**:167, 215, 684; **XXXV**:360, 379; **XXXVI**:292-294, 296; **XXXVII**:299;
Buss, Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:168; **XXXIII**:552, 701, 705; **XXXIV**:224; **XXXV**:360;
Buss, Lydia **XXX**:411; **XXXV**:379; **XXXVI**:292-296;
Buss, Lydia (Davis) **XXXII**:684;
Buss, Mary **XXXVI**:294; **XXXVII**:299;
Buss, Mary (m. Pearne) **XXXVII**:299;
Buss, Samuel **XI**:577; **XVIII**:796; **XX**:561, 563; **XXI**:266, 272, 302, 310; **XXX**:240;
Buss, Silas **XV**:529; **XXX**:160;
Buss, Stephen **XIII**:553, 678, 679; **XV**:419; **XXX**:160; **XXXII**:403;
Buss, Thomas **XXVIII**;492;
Buss, William **II**:50;
Bussell * See also Buzzell
Bussell, Andrew **XIV**:623;
Bussell, Daniel **XVI**:363;
Bussell, David **XIV**:453, 532; **XV**:329, 330, 343; **XVI**:824;
Bussell, Elijah **XIV**:561; **XVI**:747;
Bussell, Henry **IX**:543; **XI**:513, 518, 519;
Bussell, Isaac **IX**:179; **XVI**:913;
Bussell, Jacob **XIV**:18;
Bussell, James **IX**:237; **XI**:598; **XVI**:913;
Bussell, John **IX**:175, 180, 237, 544; **XI**:519, 520; **XII**:196,

198, 201, 202; **XIV**:18; **XV**:160;
Bussell, Joseph **XI**:520, 710; **XIV**:122;
Bussell, Moses **XII**:349;
Bussell, Noah **XIV**:586, 600;
Bussell, William **IX**:180, 436, 543, 544; **XI**:513, 519, 520; **XII**:332, 336, 349;
Bussey, Ichabod **XI**:531;
Bussey, John **XXIV**:527; **XXXVI**:530, 531;
Bussey, William **XXIV**:527;
Bussiel, Samuel **XIV**:226;
Bussy, Henry **IX**:170, 174;
Bussy, James **IX**:725;
Bussy, Simon **XXXX**:228, 231
Busteed, Mr. **V**:359;
Buswell, ----- **XXVIII**:444, 445;
Buswell, Anna **XXX**:413;
Buswell, Anna (m. Brown) **XXXVI**:20;
Buswell, Caleb **XI**:202; **XX**:52, 87, 182, 221, 229, 278, 409, 451, 605, 668; **XXI**:32-33, 83, 87, 95, 116, 286, 328, 336, 343, 349, 361, 576, 624; **XXII**:29, 92, 135, 235, 304, 362, 388, 449, 521, 527, 555, 570, 609, 620, 653, 681; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36;
Buswell, Daniel **XVI**:341; **XXX**:262;
Buswell, David **XV**:667, 673, 691;
Buswell, Deliverance (m. Clifford) **XXXVI**:20;
Buswell, Edmund **XIII**:409; **XXVII**:20, 22;
Buswell, Elias **XXX**:334, 426;
Buswell, Elijah **XIV**:125;
Buswell, Elizabeth (Winslow) **XXXIII**:569;
Buswell, Hammond **XXX**:413;
Buswell, Harvey **IX**;238;
Buswell, Isaac **XXXIII**:62;
Buswell, James **VII**:646; **XI**:211; **XIV**:532; **XXI**:583, 595, 599, 611, 619, 622, 671-672, 683, 686, 690-695, 697, 706, 708-709, 712-713, 719, 725, 727, 731; **XXX**:69, 429;
Buswell, John **XII**:33, 44, 491, 558; **XIII**:330, 331; **XIV**:36, 70, 179; **XV**:267, 268, 270; **XVI**:141, 161, 264, 728; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXX**:126, 397;
Buswell, Joseph **VI**:867; **XII**:33, 39, 40, 44;
Buswell, Joseph Jr. **XXI**:367, 419;
Buswell, Judith **XXXVI**:20, 21;
Buswell, Mary (Worthen) **XXXVI**:20;
Buswell, Nathaniel **XIII**:406;
Buswell, Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:406;
Buswell, Nicholas **XII**:6, 271; **XVI**:140; **XVIII**:830;
Buswell, Noah **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200; **XXX**:294;
Buswell, Paul **XIV**:141;
Buswell, Richard **XV**:267, 269-270; **XXX**:322;
Buswell, Samuel **XI**:261; **XIV**:410; **XXX**:24, 77; **XXXIV**:302;

XXXVII:41;
Buswell, Susan **XXXX**:441
Buswell, Susanna (m. Fuller) **XXXX**:448
Buswell, William **IX**:238; **XI**:480; **XII**:487; **XIII**:405; **XXXIV**:112;
Buswell, William Jr. **IX**:441;
Buswell, William 3rd **XXVIII**:216, 221; **XXIX**:301, 302; **XXXIII**:569;
Butcher, John **XVII**:300;
Butcher, William **II**:323; **XVIII**:595;
Bute, Lord **VI**:856; **VII**:104; **XVIII**:543;
Butland, Samuel **XIV**:238;
Butler, Abigail **XXXIII**:365;
Butler, Alford **XXIV**:18;
Butler, Alfred **XXVII**:105, 107; **XXX**:121;
Butler, Alpheus **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 268;
Butler, Andrew **XIV**:92, 202, 203;
Butler, Asaph **XIV**:578; **XVI**:313, 502, 605, 606; **XVII**:224;
Butler, Benjamin **VII**:302, 351, 452, 630, 705, 760; **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:643; **X**:598, 626; **XIII**:37, 99, 100, 106, 107; **XIV**:225, 231, 570; **XV**:712; **XVI**:198, 768, 780, 781; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:48, 50, 79, 84, 283, 285; **XXII**:719, 733, 790-791, 807; **XXX**:106, 282; **XXXVI**:476;
Butler, Benjamin Jr. **XVI**:260;
Butler, Caleb **XIII**:148, 149, 152, 708; **XIX**:485, 491, 503; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXVIII**:168; **XXXIX**:261, 265, 268;
Butler, Colonel **IV**:848;
Butler, Daniel **XIII**:149, 708; **XXXIX**:263-265;
Butler, David **VIII**:902; **XIII**:152; **XV**:358; **XVI**:783, 784; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:261, 265;
Butler, E. **IX**:715;
Butler, Edmund **XIV**:255; **XVII**:23, 31, 39; **XXIV**:64; **XXX**:116;
Butler, Edward **XIII**:268; **XXI**:383, 454; **XXXVIII**:89;
Butler, Elijah **XII**:224; **XVI**:195;
Butler, Elizabeth **XX**:165, 170, 190, 197; **XXI**:383, 454;
Butler, Enoch **XIII**:297; **XVI**:260, 261; **XVII**:432; **XX**:244;
Butler, Ezra **XVI**:80, 98;
Butler, George **XXX**:176;
Butler, Gideon **XII**:279, 280, 589; **XIII**:708; **XV**:517, 744; **XVI**:783; **XXX**:176;
Butler, Henry **VIII**:777, 979; **XIII**:99; **XIV**:121; **XV**:527, 528; **XVI**:130, 132, 133, 163, 781; **XX**:256, 267, 810, 816, 823, 834; **XXI**:747, 766; **XXII**:723, 737, 791-794; **XXX**:106;
Butler, Henry J. Jr. **XVI**:785;
Butler, Ichabod **XIV**:369, 376, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518;
Butler, Jacob **VII**:370; **IX**:421, 422; **XIII**:149; **XV**:358; **XX**:59, 126, 143, 151, 155, 334, 434, 498, 503, 507-508, 516, 519-520; **XXI**:38, 49, 117, 135, 202, 215, 221, 223, 226, 291, 317, 325, 329, 354-355, 357, 359, 362, 442-445, 448, 476, 480, 487-489, 492-495, 499, 500, 506, 509, 583,

671-672, 682, 704, 706, 710-712, 719; **XXVIII**:174-176; **XXIX**:617; **XXXV**:503;
Butler, Jacob Jr. **IX**:843; **XIII**:147, 149; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:261, 265;
Butler, James **XI**:595; **XIV**:371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; **XXIV**:737; **XXXIII**:543;
Butler, James Davie **XXVI**:630;
Butler, Jesse **XIII**:708;
Butler, John **I**:188; **V**:659; **IX**:418, 421, 422; **XII**:287; **XIII**:143; **XIV**:264, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518, 573, 600; **XV**:437, 615, 715; **XXVI**:105, 246; **XXX**:111, 176, 322, 449; **XXXV**:169; **XXXVI**:509, 510; **XXXVIII**:267;
Butler, John Jr. **IX**:421; **XII**:287; **XIII**:146, 694; **XXX**:162; **XXXV**:168, 169, 501; **XXXIX**:264, 265;
Butler, Jonathan **XII**:516, 518; **XXX**:334, 415;
Butler, Joseph **V**:395; **VI**:248, 250, 265, 270, 424; **IX**:421; **XII**:446; **XIII**:149, 708; **XXX**:416; **XXXIII**:365, 657; **XXXIV**:317; **XXXV**:550, 551; **XXXVI**:168, 346, 390; **XXXVII**:374, 377; **XXXVIII**:59, 237; **XXXIX**:151, 409, 410;
Butler, Josiah **VIII**:596; **XX**:740, 746, 790, 801; **XXX**:66;
Butler, Levi **XIV**:644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:21, 24;
Butler, Lieutenant **XVIII**:359;
Butler, Lois (Willard) **XXXIV**:87;
Butler, Louis **XXVI**:366;
Butler, Widow Lois **IX**:388, 391, 716; **XXV**:40, 53;
Butler, Mercy (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:529;
Butler, Michael **XXVI**:513, 540;
Butler, Moses **XXVI**:182;
Butler, Nathan **XIII**:147, 148; **XV**:358; **XVI**:112; **XXVIII**:174;
Butler, Nehemiah **XIII**:152, 708; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:410;
Butler, Oliver **IX**:122; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:573;
Butler, Peter **II**:204;
Butler, Phineas **XXIV**:737;
Butler, Pierce **XX**:873;
Butler, Ralph **IX**:342, 373, 375, 584; **XII**:131, 140, 146; **XXVIII**:421, 422;
Butler, Rev. Mr. **XIII**:104;
Butler, Richard **XII**:513;
Butler, Samuel **IX**:186, 421, 422; **XIII**:149, 708; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXVIII**:168; **XXXIX**:269, 466;
Butler, Simon **XXIV**:501; **XXVI**:85, 109;
Butler, Stephen **XXXVIII**:317;
Butler, Thaddeus **X**:559; **XIII**:377, 708; **XV**:358; **XX**:193, 616;
Butler, Thomas **IX**:186; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXX**:66; **XXXII**:78, 678; **XXXIX**:238;
Butler, Tobias **XI**:720; **XII**:652, 656; **XIV**:359; **XVII**:426; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:95;
Butler, Valentine **IX**:787; **XI**:326; **XII**:214; **XIII**:653; **XXIV**:573; **XXV**:624, 641; **XXVI**:381, 543;

Butler, William **XIII**:625; **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XXVI**:445, 513, 539;
Butler, Zephaniah **XIII**:23, 105; **XIV**:397, 602; **XVI**:780; **XXX**:106;
Butler's Island **XXVI**:696;
Butman, Asa **XXIX**:629;
Butman, Jeremiah **XXIV**:343;
Butman, Thomas **XIV**:226;
Butman, William **XIII**:138;
Butrick, John **VIII**:594;
Buttells, Leonard **XXXX**:27
Butterfield, Aaron **IX**:106; **XXXV**:32; **XXXVII**:148;
Abel **XII**:632;
Abigail **XXXV**:31, 32;
Abraham **XIV**:244; **XXX**:159;
Amos **IX**:829; **XIII**:458, 465, 553, 678; **XXVIII**:279, 281, 282, 285, 292;
Asaph **XIV**:598, 599;
Benjamin **XI**:352; **XXIV**:383; **XXVIII**:211, 274;
Captain **X**:443; **XXVIII**:279;
Charles **IX**:201; **XII**:625, 629, 634; **XIV**:336, 690; **XV**;77; **XVII**:63;
Daniel **IX**:646, 649; **XI**:411;
Butterfield, Desire **XXXV**:30-32;
Butterfield, Desire (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:30;
Butterfield, Dorothy **XXXIV**:8, 9;
Butterfield, Elizabeth **XXXVI**:210;
Butterfield, Ephraim **VI**:791; **IX**:211, 212, 214; **XII**:275, 625, 629; **XIII**:553, 678; **XXVI**:101; **XXVIII**:288, 291, 295; **XXX**:161; **XXXIV**:9; **XXXVI**:183; **XXXVIII**:248, 249;
Butterfield, Eunice **XXXIV**:8, 9;
Butterfield, Henry **XV**:110, 465, 467, 479, 503;
Butterfield, Isaac **VII**:577; **VIII**:45, 152, 311; **IX**:303; **X**:668; **XII**:152, 649; **XIII**:559, 561, 563, 602, 665, 671; **XIV**:262, 293, 294, 477; **XV**:116, 351, 353, 583; **XVI**:286, 459, 461, 523, 530-532; **XVII**:60; **XX**:407, 448, 525, 650; **XXI**:132; **XXV**:41, 167; **XXVI**:372; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:8, 448;
Butterfield, Jacob **XXXV**:31;
Butterfield, James **X**:631; **XIII**:602; **XIV**:183, 574; **XV**:47, 426, 614; **XVI**:311, 312; **XVII**:94; **XXII**:68; **XXX**:156;
Butterfield, Jeremiah **XXVII**:273;
Butterfield, John **IX**:201, 211, 232, 234, 308, 309, 475, 477; **X**:662; **XII**:28-33, 37, 38, 44, 625, 628, 632, 634; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:459, 537; **XV**:556; **XVII**:258; **XXII**:722; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:372. 568; **XXVII**:281, 282, 299, 300, 309, 380, 385, 386, 394, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 269, 272; **XXIX**:445; **XXX**:29, 158; **XXXIV**:9; **XXXV**:31; **XXXVI**:52, 246; **XXXIX**:19, 20;
Butterfield, John Jr. **IX**:201;

Butterfield, Jonas **VIII**:935; **XIII**:657, 665; **XV**:700, 702, 704, 718; **XVI**:46, 174, 203, 302, 362; **XVII**:95; **XXV**:167; **XXX**:157;
Butterfield, Jonathan **XII**:632, 633; **XIV**:418; **XVI**:308, 309; **XXIV**:68-70, 378; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXVI**:195; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40, 92, 350; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
Butterfield, Joseph **IX**:211, 212; **XII**:275; **XIII**:551, 678; **XVI**:884; **XIX**:317, 330, 640-641; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXX**:160; **XXXIV**:8, 10; **XXXVIII**:299-301, 433;
Butterfield, Joseph Jr. **XI**:9; **XXVII**:4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 26, 29, 41; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXIV**:105;
Butterfield, Josiah **IX**:211, 214, 220, 794; **XII**:625, 629; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451; **XXXIV**:9;
Butterfield, Lydia **XXXIV**:9;
Butterfield, Major **XIV**:477;
Butterfield, Mary **XXXVI**:246;
Butterfield, Mary (m. Lane) **XXXV**:32;
Butterfield, Nathaniel **XXIV**:383; **XXV**:24, 307, 308;
Butterfield, Oliver **XV**:189, 622, 663, 669, 682, 689; **XVI**:655; **XXX**:334, 404;
Butterfield, Peter **XII**:33, 38, 44; **XIV**:55, 184; **XV**:556; **XVII**:258; **XXX**:334;
Butterfield, Phineas **XXX**:404;
Butterfield, Phoebe **XXXIX**:19, 20;
Butterfield, Reuben **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXVIII**:128, 131;
Butterfield, Robert **V**:392; **XI**:720; **XIV**:358; **XVI**:141, 161; **XXX**:334, 404;
Butterfield, Samuel **XI**:720; **XII**:64, 152, 649; **XIV**:359; **XVI**:141, 161, 200; **XXIV**:192-195; **XXVII**:412; **XXIX**:307, 381;
Butterfield, Sarah **XXXIV**:9;
Butterfield, Simeon **XI**:462; **XIV**:95, 204, 600; **XV**:437, 615, 715; **XVI**:247, 253, 504, 515, 636; **XVII**:124;
Butterfield, Simon **XIV**;573; **XVI**:286;
Butterfield, Stephen **XIII**:553; **XVI**:885; **XXX**:160;
Butterfield, Thomas **IX**:201; **XII**:625, 629, 632; **XV**:77; **XVI**:308, 309; **XXVI**:101, 569, 665; **XXXVI**:246, 247; **XXXIX**:476, 477;
Butterfield, Timothy **XIV**:264; **XV**:48, 465, 467, 479, 503;
Butterfield, Widow **XII**:27;
Butterfield, William **V**:436; **IX**:299, 512; **XI**:683; **XII**:417, 649; **XIII**:698; **XIV**:96, 204, 205, 336, 690; **XVII**:63; **XXIV**:392; **XXXVI**:333; **XXXVIII**:14;
Butterfield, William Jr. **XI**:683;
Butterfield, Zachariah **IX**:106; **XIV**:299, 314; **XV**:125, 149, 160; **XXXV**:30, 31;
Butters, James **XVI**;525;
Samuel **IX**:670; **XIII**:167-169; **XXII**:203; **XXIV**:726; **XXX**:36;

Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:726;
Simeon **XVIII**:796;
Butters's Ferry **XXII**:228;
Butterworth, John **XXVI**:32;
Buttes, Sampson **XX**:271;
Buttin, Jaques **XVII**:305;
Button, ----- **XXXI**:225;
Jonathan **IX**:17;
Thomas **XXXI**:387;
William **XXXI**:317, 318, 387;
Buttress, Joseph **XV**:100;
Buttrick * See also Butrick
Buttrick, Francis **XII**:235;
John **XXVI**:186, 191;
Oliver **XXX**:334;
Samuel **XXIV**:815;
Butts, Thomas **XVII**:301;
Buttson, John **II**:247;
Buxby, Thomas **XXV**:25;
Buxton, Elizabeth (Hanson) **XXXIII**:120;
James **XXX**:156;
John **XIV**:100, 206; **XV**:419, 529;
Buzel, Samuel **XI**:151;
Solomon **XV**:250;
Buzell, Aaron **XVI**:283;
Elijah **XV**:722;
John **XV**:698;
Jonathan **XV**:722; **XVI**:205, 273;
Joseph **XVI**:282;
Nicholas **XVI**:161;
Buzwell, Solomon **XV**:255;
Buzzell * See also Bussell
Buzzell, Aaron **XII**:596, 603; **XX**:242;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:64;
Andrew **XIV**:236; **XV**:720;
Ann **XXXII**:671;
Benjamin **XI**:153; **XIV**:228; **XXX**:13; **XXXV**:11;
Daniel **XV**:747; **XVI**:327, 331, 341, 344, 345; **XXX**:78, 218, 393;
Dorcas **XXXVIII**:64;
Ebenezer **XI**:525;
Edward **XXX**:140;
Elijah **XII**:600; **XIV**:118, 620; **XVI**:287, 521, 817; **XVII**:10; **XXX**:471, 495;
Elizabeth (m. Bell) **XXXII**:671;
Hannah (m. Leighton) **XXXII**:671;
Henry **XI**:51, 525; **XIV**:372, 384, 496, 517, 520; **XVII**:434; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:294, 424; **XXXII**:670, 671; **XXXVIII**:63-65;
Ichabod **XVIII**:546;

Isaac **XIV**:238; **XVIII**:304; **XXXII**:671; **XXXIX**:225;
Ithamar **XI**:54;
Jack **XIII**:333;
Jacob **XI**:525;
Jacob P. **XXX**:417;
James **XIII**:333; **XIV**:235; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:17; **XXXII**:671;
Jean **XXXVIII**:64;
John **XI**:153, 525; **XII**:603; **XIV**:228; **XV**:125, 515; **XVI**:169, 170; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:13; **XXXII**:670, 671;
John Jr. **XI**:525;
Jonathan **XII**:6, 596, 603; **XIV**:238, 323, 365, 621; **XX**:270; **XXVIII**:104; **XXX**:294, 394, 471;
Joseph **XI**:54, 519, 525; **XIV**:109; **XVIII**:552; **XXXIX**:272
Joshua **XXX**:204;
Judith **XXXVIII**:64, 65;
Margaret **XXXVIII**:64;
Margaret (m. Demerit) **XXXII**:671;
Martha **XXX**:417;
Martha (m. Brown) **XXXII**:671;
Mary **XXX**:394; **XXXVIII**:64;
Mary (m. Demerit) **XXXII**:671;
Moses **XXX**:417;
Nathaniel **XXX**:140; **XXXV**:53; **XXXVIII**:64;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:140;
Paul **XIV**:115; **XXXVIII**:64;
Richard **XV**:273, 515;
Robert **XI**:48;
Robert E. **XI**:53; **XIV**:187;
Ruth **XXXI**:354;
Samuel **XI**;153; **XIV**:228; **XV**:525; **XXX**:12; **XXXV**:561; **XXXVI**:130;
Sarah **XXXII**:670, 671;
Sarah (Roberts) **XXXVII**:405;
Sarah (m. Roberts) **XXXII**:671;
Silas **XI**:48, 53; **XIII**:518;
Solomon **XV**:249, 251;
Thomas **XI**:51; **XXX**:12; **XXXVIII**:64, 65;
William **VII**:753; **XI**:525; **XII**:597, 599, 601, 603; **XIII**:94, 99, 295; **XXIV**:698; **XXVII**:501, 503; **XXIX**:385, 389; **XXX**:40, 393; **XXXII**:211, 212, 450-452, 670; **XXXVI**:130; **XXXIX**:51;
William 2nd **XII**:603; **XXXVIII**:91;
Buzzy, Ichabod **XXVIII**:106;
Byam, Abraham **XXV**:190;
Benjamin **XIV**:35; **XV**:96, 219; **XVI**:542; **XXIV**:383; **XXX**:150;

178
John **XXIV**:382; **XXX**:354;
Byars, Peter **XVII**:298;
Byels, Jonathan **XXIV**:813;
Byer, Samuel **XI**:602;
Byfield, Nathaniel **II**:312; **XIX**:202, 206; **XXIII**:476, 509, 510;
XXIV:40, 41, 43, 46, 754, 796; **XXXX**:342
Bying, Jonas **XXXI**:33;
Byles, Josias **XXXII**:630;
Mather C. **VI**:863;
Byng, Garret **XVII**:28;
Bynns, Jonas **I**:213;
Byrn, Garrit **XIV**:233;
Byron, Benjamin **XIII**:89;
Garret **XIII**:733;
Bysby, Elisha **XIX**:216, 228;
Byvanck, Petrus **XXVI**:106, 145;

C

Cablin, Thomas **XVIII**:595
Cabney, Bradbury **XIII**:710
Cabot **XXVI**:641, 650
Cabot * See also Cobbet
Cabot, Andrew **XII**:598
Hannah **IX**:540; **XXVII**:407
John **XII**:598
William **XXXVIII**:176-179
Cabuii, Bartlemy **XVI**:28, 890; **XVII**:439
Cabuy, Bartlemy **XIV**:662; **XV**:451, 729
Cadiz, Portugal **XXIII**:61, 331, 422
Cadmus, Thomas **XXVI**:141
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:141
Cadogain, Lord **IV**:147
Cadogan, Rice **XXIV**:151; **XXXX**:59, 83, 119
Cadwell, Abel **XXVI**:549
John **XV**:698
Matthew **XXVI**:81
Thankful **XXII**:849
Cady, Aaron **XXIV**:516; **XXV**:380
Aaron Jr. **XXIV**:516
Barnabas **XIII**:119-123
Cornelius **XXVI**:604
Curtis **XI**:463; **XIV**:423, 607, 608; **XV**:436, 602, 714
David **XXX**:161
Eleazar **XXV**:439;
Elias **X**:632; **XI**:452, 462; **XIII**:207; **XV**:45; **XVII**:109; **XXI**:236, 244
Elijah **IX**:787; **XIII**:113; **XV**:38; **XXVI**:543
Gilbert **XXXX**:324
Isaac **XI**:35; **XVI**:287, 554
Jeremiah **XXV**:407, 440
John **XI**:454; **XIII**:116, 206; **XXV**:407
Joseph **XI**:35
Luther **XXVI**:409
Nathaniel **XXIV**:516
Nicholas **XI**:452, 462; **XV**:39, 155; **XVII**:143
Palmer **XVII**:204, 303
Stephen **XI**:462; **XV**:14; **XVII**:88
William **XXVI**:409;
Caesar, Prince **XXII**:628, 630, 703, 706
Cagville, Jacob **XIV**:662
Cahoon, Doctor **XI**:148
Cahow, Frederick **XVIII** 907
Cain, John **XIV**:238
Cain, Peter **XVI**:930
Cairns, James **VII**:671; **XXX**:15

Cairus, James **XII**:472
Caisse, Pierre **XVIII**:913
Caitland, Elijah **XVIII**:752
Calais **XXVI**:642, 695, 699
Calamy, Doctor **XVIII**:179
Calcord, Isaac **XV**:435
Calcot, David **XVII**:26
Edward **XVII**:7
Joseph **XVII**:26
Josiah **XVII**:26
Samuel **I**:551
Calcott, Isaac **XIII**:600; **XV**:713
Jonathan **III**:342
Samuel **XII**:330; **XIV**:578
Samuel Jr. **III**:342
Calder, Hugh **XXIV**:812
Robert **XII**:598; **XIII**:733, 737; **XVIII**:702; **XXV**:561
William **XVII**:295
Caldersburgh (Morgan) **XXVI**:638, 642, 691, 730, 733
Calderwood, John **XIV**:579
Caldwell, ----- **XVIII**:552; **XXII**:424; **XXVII**:390
Agnes **XXXIV**:518
Agnes (m. Stinson) **XXXVIII**:230
Alexander **V**:186; **XI**:189; **XII**:76, 280-284, 287; **XV**:70, 555; **XIX**:532; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:69; **XXXII**:767; **XXXIII**:233, 500; **XXXIV**:153, 276, 421, 497, 518, 519; **XXXV**:241, 362, 363, 460, 461; **XXXVI**:241, 242, 286, 404, 406, 594; **XXXVII**:307, 309; **XXXVIII**:229-231, 272, 273; **XXXIX**:25-27
Ann (Gilmore) **XXXIV**:394
David **XII**:656
Elizabeth (Brown) **XXXIX**:84
Elizabeth (Lamos) **XXXIX**:29
G. **XXVI**:593, 594
Henry **XXVI**:614, 642
James **V**:682; **VIII**:902, 935; **IX**:24, 54, 56, 426, 516, 557, 807, 810, 814, 815; **XI**:65, 179, 310; **XII**:280, 283, 285, 287, 440-443, 472, 591, 648, 654, 655, 658, 662; **XIV**:266, 477; **XV**:69, 550, 740; **XVI**:527, 754; **XVII**:463; **XVIII**:722; **XX**:257, 268; **XXVII**:71, 392, 394; **XXVIII**:58, 62-68, 70, 72; **XXX**:14, 69, 95, 164, 176, 262, 450; **XXXIV**:110, 175, 324, 426; **XXXV**:304; **XXXVI**:375, 418, 419; **XXXVII**:151, 391; **XXXVIII**:230, 330
James Jr. **XII**:435; **XIII**:708; **XXVII**:392, 394; **XXX**:69; **XXXIV**:175, 191
John **VIII**:263; **IX**:421; **XII**:279, 280, 447; **XIII**:102; **XIV**:46, 48, 266, 346, 469, 611; **XV**:70, 517, 550, 635, 639, 712; **XVI**:102, 135, 199, 218, 268, 500, 589, 590, 725, 874, 934; **XVII**:60; **XXVI**:479, 614, 642;

XXVII:327, 331; **XXIX**:602; **XXX**:69, 71, 176;
XXXIII:619; **XXXIV**:518; **XXXV**:14, 240, 241, 362, 363
Jonathan **IX**:426, 526, 555; **XIII**:708
Caldwell(cont.)
Joseph **IX**:421, 422; **X**:425, 428; **XII**:287; **XIII**:102, 176, 568, 708; **XIV**:411; **XV**:201; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVII**:393;
XXVIII:190; **XXX**:70; **XXXIV**:394
Lieutenant **XI**:491
Margaret **XXXVIII**:229, 230
Mary (m. Christie) **XXXVIII**:230
Matthew **IX**:553
Nathaniel **XII**:392, 395
Paul **XV**:740; **XXX**:176; **XXXIX**:29
Samuel **VIII**:738, 820, 929, 935; **IX**:552, 835; **XI**:65, 493; **XII**:195, 281, 283, 287, 593, 653; **XIII**:637, 708; **XIV**:58, 183, 346, 459, 537; **XV**:350, 352, 539, 550, 552, 622, 634, 644, 653, 717, 740; **XVI**:32, 34, 187, 202, 210, 277, 753, 754, 8782, 873, 898; **XVII**:18, 19, 60, 259; **XVIII**:767; **XX**:675, 694; **XXIV**:378; **XXVII**:65,
187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:69, 153, 176, 262, 498, 501, 504, 507-516, 519
Samuel Jr. **XVI**:872
Sarah **XXXVI**:594
Sarah (Canney) **XXXIV**:153
Thomas **XII**:76, 282-285; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:346; **XV**:350- 354; **XVII**:19, 60; **XXVII**:392, 394; **XXX**:46, 70; **XXXVIII**:230
William **IX**:482, 553; **XI**:179; **XII**:393; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:159; **XXX**:14, 83; **XXXI**:797; **XXXIV**:394; **XXXVIII**:230; **XXXIX**:29
Caldwell's Upper Manor (Alburgh) **XXVI**:614, 642, 660
Caleb Perkins's Nook **XXXII**:4
Caledonia **XXIII**:158, 270
Calef * See also Calfe
Daniel **XIV**:149
James **XI**:546, 554; **XVIII**:855; **XXI**:57-58, 185, 192, 220, 230, 232, 338, 341, 353, 358; **XXX**:398
Jeremiah **XXV**:20; **XXXII**:222
John **XII**:347, 349; **XIV**:224; **XVI**:139; **XVII**:43; **XXI**:343, 361, 372, 575, 660, 664, 744; **XXX**:77
John Jr. **XVII**:43; **XXX**:77
John 3rd **XII**:349
Joseph **XII**:346; **XIV**:195; **XXX**:354
Joseph Jr. **XII**:346
Robert **XXXII**:363
Samuel **XII**:347, 348
William **XV**:514; **XXX**:136
Caleraft, ----- **XVIII**:494
Caley, Jacob **IX**:523

Calf, Jeremiah **IX**:45
Robert **IX**:524
Calfe, ----- **XXXII**:710
Daniel **XI**:309; **XIV**:119, 196; **XXXIII**:543; **XXXVII**:279
David **XI**:324
Deborah **XXXIII**:543
Calfe (cont.)
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:434
James **XI**:309; **XX**:59, 123, 126, 128-129, 133, 137, 145, 155-156, 202, 208, 212; **XXI**:18, 341, 555, 592; **XXXII**:337; **XXXIII**:543; **XXXVII**:280
Jeremiah **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:393, 419; **XXXIII**:648; **XXXV**:510; **XXXVI**:433, 434; **XXXVII**:279, 280
Jeremiah Jr. **XXXIII**:329, 648; **XXXV**:62
Joanna (Pettengill) **XXXV**:525
John **III**:791, 793, 799; **VII**:370, 691, 698, 703; **VIII**:51, 52, 78, 94, 137, 145, 197, 320, 348, 369, 398, 454, 738, 779, 780, 837, 854, 919, 959, 968; **IX**:105, 687; **X**:3, 12, 18, 22, 25, 29, 33, 38, 41, 45, 59, 126, 141, 142, 152, 164, 282, 559, 625; **XI**:131, 309, 719; **XII**:83, 91, 93, 96, 97; **XIV**:286, 287, 367, 380, 404, 405, 480, 487, 500, 510, 514, 519, 579; **XV**:559, 581; **XVI**:108, 120, 123, 126, 132, 136, 139, 149, 151, 154, 290, 601, 670, 682; **XVII**:284, 385; **XVIII**:760, 799, 804, 846; **XX**:51, 57, 63, 84, 114, 157, 181, 220-221, 229, 244, 252, 255, 258, 263, 278, 282, 284, 325, 333, 339, 381, 408, 449, 477, 481, 506, 540, 579, 586, 600, 609, 613, 628, 657, 682, 703, 712, 741, 790; **XXI**:18, 37, 40, 56, 104-105, 119, 131, 138, 154, 169, 192, 230, 285, 289, 294, 329, 343, 361, 372, 375, 435, 439, 502, 575, 581, 586, 624, 660, 664, 725, 733, 746, 759, 765, 786; **XXII**:28, 35, 49, 88, 125, 137, 205, 238, 304, 307, 313, 361, 394, 468, 537, 543, 549, 595, 629, 676, 706; **XXIV**:569; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:60; **XXXII**:197, 337; **XXXIII**:232, 542, 543; **XXXV**:339; **XXXVI**:297, 300, 435; **XXXVII**:324; **XXXIX**:143
John Jr. **VIII**:613
Jonathan **IX**:644; **XVI**:125
Joseph **IX**:113, 114, 118, 524; **XI**:177, 309, 324; **XIV**:16, 147; **XXX**:76; **XXXIII**:543; **XXXV**:525
Joseph Jr. **XIV**:113; **XV**:560
King **XI**:309; **XXXIII**:543
Lucy (m. French) **XXXVII**:279
Lydia **XXXVII**:279
Lydia (Robinson) **XXXV**:76
Mary **XXXVII**:279

Mary (m. Etheridge) **XXXIII**:543
Moses **XI**:209;
Nathaniel **XII**:349;
Oliver **XVII**:27, 57; **XXXVI**:433, 434;
Robert **IX**:113, 114, 118; **XI**:309; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXX**:27;
XXXIII:543, 544; **XXXVI**:14; **XXXVII**:291, 292
Ruth (Smith) **XXXVI**:433, 434
William **IX**:447; **XII**:338; **XIV**:261; **XV**:165; **XVIII**:193;
XXVIII:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:78; **XXXIII**:543;
XXXIV:111, 112, 372, 372, 375; **XXXV**:14, 15, 477;
XXXVI:39, 297; **XXXVII**:29-31; **XXXVIII**:6
Calhoun, David **XXVI**:42, 73, 247, 603
James **XXVI**:42, 247, 264, 603
John **XXVI**:32, 42, 264, 603
Joseph **XXVI**:42, 74, 247, 603
Samuel **XXVI**:32, 33
Calker, John **XIV**:635
Calkin, Israel **XXXVII**:105-107
James **IX**:650
Calking, James **IX**:649
Marsa **IX**:649;
Calkings, Enos **IX**:650;
Frederick **IX**:650;
Israel **XXVI**:61, 255;
Rhoda **IX**:649;
Samuel **IX**:650;
Calkins, Cyrus **IX**:646;
Enos **IX**:646;
Frederick **IX**:646;
James **IX**:646, 648, 651; **XV**:586;
John **XIV**:104, 578; **XV**:39, 626, 724;
Rhoda **IX**:646;
Samuel **IX**:646; **XV**:587;
Solomon **XIV**:263;
Call, ----- **XXXIX**:69;
Asa **XVII**:252;
Benjamin **XXV**:560;
Daniel **XXVII**:183, 184;
David **IX**:715; **XII**:611; **XXIV**:706, 721; **XXV**:177, 560;
XXVII:181; **XXX**:114;
David Jr. **XXV**:560;
James **XV**:145, 473, 501; **XVII**:249;
John **IX**:59;
Jonathan **VIII**:466; **XI**:659; **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:560;
Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:560;
Joseph **VIII**:173; **XI**:604; **XIII**:72;
Joshua **XII**:68;
Moses **IX**:59; **XI**:195-198; **XIII**:446, 614; **XXVII**:115;
XXX:15, 16;

Mrs. **VI**:27;
Nathaniel **XI**:116; **XVI**:285, 499;
Peter **II**:178
Philip **V**:754; **VI**:261; **IX**:90; **XI**:391; **XIII**:382; **XVI**:903, 915; **XXVII**:115; **XXVIII**:217, 222;
Sarah (Emery) **XXXVII**:230, 231;
Silas **XI**:197, 198, 204; **XIV**:61, 182; **XV**:128, 406; **XXX**:16;
Stephen **IX**:62; **XI**:391; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:318; **XVI**:915; **XXX**:137, 459;
Thomas **XXIV**:34;
Timothy **XI**:204;
Calladonia settlement **II**:319; **III**:69;
Callaghan, Daniel **XV**:623, 629, 641; **XVI**:566; **XVII**:349;
Callahan, Dennis **XVII**:297;
John **XI**:180; **XIV**:58, 183, 304, 305;
Thomas **XI**:202; **XXX**:294;
William **XIV**:26;
Calland, John **IX**:760;
Calld, Isaac **XIV**:613;
Calle, Isaac **XIV**:417;
Callen, Nathaniel **XXVI**:186;
Callender, John **XIV**:156;
Joseph **XXXI**:700;
Calley, Abiah **XXXII**:664, 667;
Asa **XXXIX**:422;
Benjamin **XIII**:403;
Daniel **XXX**:396;
Edward **XVI**:102, 720;
Eliphalet **XI**:627; **XIV**:399; **XV**:284, 291; **XXX**:49;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:667;
John **XIV**:564, 616; **XV**:440, 719; **XXX**:50, 473; **XXXII**:666, 667;
Jonathan **XIII**:96, 97, 398, 403; **XIV**:399; **XXX**:50, 364; **XXXIII**:720;
Josiah **XIII**:397; **XIV**:308, 532, 564, 616; **XV**:719; **XVI**:203; **XX**:280; **XXX**:473;
Lydia **XXX**:403;
Mary **XXXII**:665, 667;
Mr. **XVII**:273;
Nathaniel M. **XVII**:266;
Nicholas **XXXII**:664, 666;
Richard **III**:406; **IX**:570, 592, 779; **XVIII**:204; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXII**:664-667, 763; **XXXX**:351;
Samuel **XIII**:485, 486, 488; **XXX**:146;
Thomas **XI**:626; **XIII**:397, 403, 485; **XIV**:231, 345; **XV**:134, 171; **XVII**:27; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:50; **XXXII**:666, 667; **XXXVII**:256, 339;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:51;
Thomas J. **XXX**:403;

William **IX**:592; **XV**:325; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:146; **XXXII**:666; **XXXIV**:102;
William Jr. **XXX**:146; **XXXVIII**:205;
Calley's Marsh **XXXIII**:609;
Calling, Seth **XXVI**:479;
Callis, Christopher **XV**:721;
Callwell, James **IX**:557;
Cally * See also Kelley
Cally, Joseph **IX**:572;
Richard **V**:237;
Calton, Edward Jr. **IX**:680;
Jesse **IX**:606;
Jonathan **IX**:102, 630;
Calvert, Cecil **XXIX**:71;
Calwell, Alexander **IX**:475;
Calwell (cont.)
Joseph **IX**:422;
Thomas **IV**:728;
William **IV**:728; **IX**:50;
Cambden **VIII**:106, 107, 404, 418;
Cambell, Henry **IX**:822;
Henry Jr. **IX**:806;
John **IX**:806;
Samuel **V**:547, 570, 572, 895; **IX**:817;
William **IX**:482;
Cambil, Alexander **IX**:681;
Cambridge **XXVI**:642, 656, 658, 677, 717;
Cambridge, MA * See also Newtown
Cambridge, MA **XI**:457; **XII**:461, 683, 736; **XIII**:153, 568, 679; **XIV**:33, 35, 46, 216, 586; **XV**:282, 745, 746, 750, 753; **XVI**:351, 527, 529-531, 534-545, 839, 868; **XVII**:214; **XVIII**:667; **XIX**:134, 359; **XX**:377; **XXI**:782, 791, 819; **XXII**:830; **XXIII**:237; **XXIV**:129, 133, 204, 331, 762, 798, 799, 814; **XXV**:580, 772, 779, 780; **XXVII**:73; **XXXI**:28; **XXXII**:551, 652, 653, 660; **XXXVIII**:211, 279;
Cambridge, NH **X**:166; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:671; **XXIV**:499-501, 503, 735, 739;
Cambridge College **I**:262, 306, 349;
Cambridge River **XXXII**:653, 655;
Cambridge School Farm **XXIV**:130-132;
Cambridge, John **XXX**:242;
William **XIV**:255, 260; **XVI**:925; **XVII**:39, 46;
Camden, MA **VII**:729; **X**:630; **XII**:746; **XIII**:459, 626;
Camden, NH * See also Washington
Camden, NH **XXIV**:339; **XXVI**:643, 652, 677, 727; **XXVIII**:87, 284, 293, 296, 394, 405-416;
Washington **XXIX**:376, 379, 555, 617; **XXX**:187, 193, 194;
Came, Arthur **XIV**:238;
Samuel **XXIV**:57;

Camell, Anans **IX**:450;
Cameron, Mary **XXXIII**:152; **XXXIV**:176;
Mary (Stoodley) **XXXVII**:4;
Thomas **XVII**:308;
Camfield, Samuel **IX**:546; **XXII**:14, 18, 58, 61, 66, 103, 111, 151, 165;
Camill, William **IX**:485;
Cammare, Piere **XVII**:305;
Cammell, John **XIV**:240;
William **V**:683;
Cammet, Jesse **XVI**:206;
Peter **XVI**:286, 500;
Samuel **XIV**:226, 585, 611; **XVI**:202;
Silas **XVI**:938;
Thomas **XIV**:585, 611; **XVI**:202, 285, 510;
Cammett, John **XXX**:24;
Jonathan **XV**:526; **XXX**:24;
Cammett (cont.)
Samuel **XV**:717; **XXX**:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529;
Silas **XV**:402, 748; **XXX**:24, 176;
Thomas **XV**:717; **XXX**:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529, 532;
Cammock, Thomas **XXIX**:43;
Camock, Thomas **XVII**:483, 490; **XXV**:703, 722;
Camond, Abel **X**:701; **XVII**:501;
Camp at Danbury **XVI**:41, 407, 477, 849;
Camp at Highlands **XVII**:232;
Camp at New Windsor **XVI**:306;
Camp at Reading **XVII**:326;
Camp at Valley Forge **XVII**:210;
Camp at White Plains **XVI**:411;
Camp Highlands **XI**:396; **XVI**:162;
Camp James River **XVI**:241;
Camp Soldiers Fortune **XVI**:893;
Camp, Abel **XXVI**:73, 226, 599
Abiel **XXVI**:397, 509
Abraham **XXVI**:576
Amos **XVI**:204; **XXVI**:572
Benjamin **XV**:567
Hezekiah **XXVI**:318, 509
Hezekiah Jr. **XXVI**:282, 509
Israel **XII**:172; **XXX**:364
Joel **XXVI**:318, 509
John **XXVI**:495
Jonah **XXVI**:473
Luke **XXVI**:318, 509
Reuben **XXX**:450
William **XXVI**:141
Campall, Hugh **IX**:753

Campbel, Daniel **IX**:18
Campbell * See also Cambell
Campbell, ----- **XXXV**:487; **XXXIX**:477
Aaron **XXXV**:150
Abner **XIII**:715, 719
Abraham **XXXVII**:349
Alexander **XI**:320; **XXVI**:65; **XXX**:88; **XXXIII**:723, 725; **XXXIV**:67
Amos **XI**:480
Anans **XXXIII**:724, 725
Andrew **XVII**:308; **XXIV**:726; **XXX**:135, 296; **XXXIX**:148, 149
Annanias **XIII**:406; **XIV**:340; **XV**:560
Annis **VI**:746; **VII**:113, 148; **XXX**:40; **XXXV**:139
Archibald **XIII**:733; **XIV**:354, 448, 536, 618, 619; **XV**:596, 689, 723; **XVII**:42; **XXVI**:65, 421; **XXVIII**:142, 171
Caleb **XII**:744
Charles H. **VII**:447
Cornelius **XIV**:3
Campbell (cont.)
Daniel **VII**:447, 449; **IX**:14, 23; **XI**:65, 71, 81, 82; **XII**:46, 660, 661; **XV**:437; **XVI**:63, 113, 287, 519, 555, 556, 560; **XVIII**:920; **XX**:287, 292; **XXI**:182, 212, 399, 481, 516, 643, 689; **XXII**:720, 734; **XXX**:7, 240, 262; **XXXVII**:385
David **VIII**:906; **IX**:476, 524, 526; **X**:663; **XII**:424, 453; **XIII**:710, 717, 719; **XIV**:261; **XV**:228; **XVI**:73, 91, 246, 253, 891; **XVII**:439; **XXI**:573, 621; **XXII**:724, 740; **XXX**:64, 88; **XXXIV**:171, 173; **XXXVI**:390; **XXXVII**:349; **XXXX**:235, 260, 265, 266, 269, 272, 275, 297-299, 305
Donald **VII**:718;
Duncan **II**:127, 240, 269, 294, 574, 701; **III**:29, 30, 61; **XIV**:600, 635; **XV**:626; **XVII**:651; **XIX**:723; **XXVI**:65;
Dunk **XXVI**:429;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:237;
Elizabeth (McDaniell) **XXXIV**:325;
Elizabeth (McDonnell) **XXXV**:487;
Hannah (Colburn) **XXXIX**:21;
Henry **IX**:499, 504, 805, 806, 810; **XI**:72, 96; **XII**:454, 455, 589; **XIII**:698, 702, 708, 710, 715, 717, 719; **XIV**:411; **XXVII**:68, 73; **XXX**:87, 163, 164; **XXXIV**:143; **XXXVI**:181; **XXXVII**:349; **XXXIX**:235;
Henry Jr. **IX**:822; **XIII**:716, 719; **XXXV**:223;
Hugh **IX**:823; **XI**:15, 16, 18, 179; **XIII**:372, 380, 716; **XIV**:59; **XV**:351, 353; **XXVI**:267; **XXX**:14, 135;
Hugh Jr. **XXX**:135;
Isaac **XIII**:719;
J. **XVIII**:381, 384;
James **IV**:728; **VI**:169, 191; **IX**:491, 518, 526; **X**:667;

XI:5, 245-247, 306, 309; **XII**:235, 445, 449; **XIII**:568, 698, 708; **XIV**:87, 201, 324, 411, 579, 602, 605; **XV**:87, 438, 453, 454, 630, 637, 712, 715, 722; **XVI**:102, 198, 201, 255, 320, 326, 328, 332, 341, 343, 345, 365, 510, 720, 722, 724, 916, 917; **XVII**:205; **XVIII**:906-907; **XX**:353; **XXI**:98, 122, 582, 595, 599, 604, 619, 622, 627, 672, 686-687, 690-691, 695, 697, 702-703, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:286; **XXVIII**:455-457; **XXIX**:235, 454; **XXX**:22, 163, 200, 334, 376; **XXXIII**:481; **XXXV**:506; **XXXVII**:304;

James Jr. **IX**:524; **XII**:450; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580; **XXVIII**:456; **XXXVIII**:105;

Jane **XXXIX**:149;

Janet **XXXIII**:724;

Jesse **XII**:191, 194, 263; **XIV**:568, 632; **XV**:609, 723; **XXX**:376;

Job **XII**:263;

John **III**:248, 280, 309, 3_6, 343, 358, 404, 552; **V**:42; **IX**:526, 805, 810, 814; **XII**:194, 263, 268, 452, 453, 589; **XIII**:715, 717, 719; **XIV**:33, 74, 178, 308, 315,

Campbell, John (cont.)

348; **XV**:131, 200, 209, 359, 472, 483, 490, 491, 744, 745; **XVI**:141, 161, 263, 719, 891; **XVII**:22, 32, 33, 427; **XXV**:576; **XXVII**:203, 205, 207, 208; **XXX**:70, 121, 163, 176; **XXXVII**:349; **XXXIX**:21;

John Jr. **XII**:195;

Jonas **XXXIX**:21;

Lewis **XXVI**:413;

Lt. **XVII**:155;

Lydia **XXXIII**:724;

Mary **XXXIII**:724, 725; **XXXVII**:349;

Mary (Ferguson) **XXXIV**:406;

Mary (Hunter) **XXXII**:466;

Mary (Reid) **XXXIX**:236;

Matthew **XXXVII**:349;

Nathaniel **XXXVII**:70;

Neil **XXXIII**;752;

Patrick **XIV**:307;

Phinehas **XII**:263;

Robert **IV**:728; **IX**:555, 606; **XII**:192, 235, 440, 449, 472, 653, 656, 662, 732, 736, 738, 744; **XIII**:380; **XIV**:34, 266, 477; **XV**:546, 747; **XVI**:84, 527, 754; **XVII**:257, 259, 306, 463; **XVIII**:722, 828; **XXX**:65, 95, 176, 264, 450; **XXXII**:373; **XXXIII**:495, 562, 724, 725; **XXXV**:139, 237, 488; **XXXVI**:22, 179; **XXXIX**:148, 149;

Ruth (Colburn) **XXXIX**:21;

Samuel **VI**:11; **IX**:499, 526, 527, 805, 806, 814, 815, 819; **XII**:454, 466; **XIII**:713-715, 719; **XIV**:101, 206;

XV:200, 517; **XVI**;203, 263, 515, 687, 891; **XVII**:427;
XXX:164; **XXXVII**:349; **XXXVIII**:381, 383; **XXXIX**:213;
Stephen **XXXVII**:349;
Thomas **VI**:699; **IX**:426, 805, 806, 810, 821; **XII**:449, 453; **XIII**:568; **XIV**:74; **XV**:744; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVI**:350; **XXX**:176; **XXXIII**:438;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:567; **XXV**:580;
William **VIII**:784; **IX**:419, 482, 499, 805; **XII**:452, 454, 589, 652, 656; **XIV**:87, 200, 262; **XV**;123, 350, 352, 698; **XVI**:516, 720, 898; **XVIII**:769; **XXV**:128, 131, 133, 276; **XXX**:95, 333, 404; **XXXIV**:515; **XXXIX**:316;
Campbell's Gore (Windsor), NH **X**:166; **XI**:106; **XIII**:723; **XVIII**:820; **XX**:243, 467; **XXI**:57, 124, 569, 611, 652, 680, 711, 717, 737; **XXII**:16, 105, 132, 155, 159, 169, 228, 346, 666, 671, 700; **XXVII**:133; **XXVIII**:293, 413, 415, 417, 455-466; **XXIX**:339, 361, 550, 555, 571, 575, 581, 605, 617;
Campble, James **IX**:505
Samuel **IX**:505, 810
William **IX**:504
Campel, Samuel **IX**:823
Campernell, David **XXX**:214
Campian, Clement **XXXX**:3, 5, 6, 12-14, 19, 21, 36, 58, 73, 74, 77, **Campian** (cont.) 87, 92
Cample, Thomas **IX**:504
Campon, Mary **XXXII**:173
Campredon, Joseph **XV**:628, 645; **XVI**:507, 668
Campton, NH **VII**:11, 264, 729; **VIII**:180, 184, 950; **IX**:826; **X**:6, 166, 274, 634, 680; **XI**:248-252, 723-731; **XII**:78; **XIII**:223, 225, 231-234, 418; **XIV**:339, 422, 423, 556, 558, 567, 587, 658; **XV**:381, 459, 605, 609, 633, 647, 662, 708, 709, 735; **XVI**:88, 90, 228, 233, 247, 254, 288, 502, 585, 680; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:584, 729, 820, 845; **XX**:61, 153, 260, 267, 337, 355, 404, 441, 551, 553, 612; **XXI**:39, 124, 293, 585, 741, 756; **XXII**:39, 119, 191, 290, 301, 311, 335, 352, 357, 547, 671, 685, 699, 726; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:504-509, 511, 513, 718; **XXV**:452, 453, 464, 508, 574, 578; **XXVIII**:194, 195; **XXX**:396
Campton, John **I**:134
Camocke, or Cummack, agent of John Mason **I**:30, 31, 78, 105, 113
Camsee **XXXII**:84;
Canaan, CT **XXIV**:513;
Canaan, NH **VII**:730; **VIII**:229; **IX**:826; **X**:7, 166, 235, 277, 634, 680; **X**:253-260, 610, 613, 725; **XII**:58, 162, 163, 385; **XIII**:117, 716; **XIV**:559, 608; **XV**:45, 378, 436,

604; **XVI**:503, 543, 587; **XVII**:108, 109, 121, 143; **XVIII**:605, 651, 712, 729, 757; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 261, 267, 269, 337, 394, 418, 426, 464, 476, 480, 497, 509, 536, 612; **XXI**:21, 39, 62, 66, 122, 124, 293, 585, 764; **XXII**:39, 205, 221, 252, 265, 311, 411, 547, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:513-522, 732; **XXV**:405; **XXVI**:643, 681, 695, 720; **XXX**:22, 165, 396; **XXXV**:288; **XXXVIII**:304;
Canaan, William **XV**:44;
Canada **II**:597, 617; **IV**:164, 176, 181, 398, 401, 404; **V**:251; **IX**:51; **X**:407; **XIV**:216; **XXIII**:346;
Canada Expedition **III**:375, 376, 378, 382, 385, 386, 389, 395, 396, 403, 414, 415, 478, 480, 493, 507, 517, 586; **V**:435, 443, 446, 454, 471, 475, 516, 519, 547, 574, 812, 817, 837, 839; **VI**:622, 655, 656, 658, 666, 702, 715, 719, 724, 757; **XXIII**:196, 197, 312, 315, 407, 409, 410, 460, 465, 483-485, 487, 495;
Canada Meadows **XXXII**:615;
Canada River **I**:38; **XIX**:352, 576;
Canada, James **XVI**:909;
John Chamberlain **IX**:51;
Joseph **IX**:51;
Nicholas **XI**:521;
Pearse **XVI**:931;
Robert **XVII**:91;
Canals **XI**:458; **XII**:175, 541, 557, 559, 562; **XXII**:202, 244, 300, 374, 413, 525, 533, 565, 575, 580, 622, 683;
Canarys **II**:79
Candee, Christian **XXXX**:43;
Candia, NH * See also Charmingfare
Candia, NH **VII**:363, 730; **IX**:826; **X**:3, 25, 165, 625, 639; **XI**:260, 261; **XIII**:173, 307, 310; **XIV**:43, 76, 117, 242, 387, 388, 469, 470, 554, 557, 584, 628-630; **XV**:162, 402, 441, 452, 476, 495, 639, 658-660, 668, 693, 694, 734, 748, 754; **XVI**:66, 76, 97, 222, 229, 231, 233, 256, 262, 300, 500, 524, 544, 587, 808, 936, 938; **XVII**:426, 427; **XVIII**:680, 727; **XX**:58, 154, 261, 263, 334, 610; **XXI**:38, 123, 292, 584, 660, 700, 759; **XXII**:38, 125, 205, 310, 487, 496, 546, 605, 665, 671, 699, 730; **XXIV**:271, 523, 566; **XXV**:468; **XXX**:23, 165, 174-192, 195-197, 396; **XXXIV**:63; **XXXVI**:267; **XXXVIII**:351, 401; **XXXIX**:163, 205;
Charmingfare **XXXIV**:495;
Candlewood Swamp **XXXIII**:383;
Candlewood Swamp Plain **XXXIII**:383;
Cane, Mr. **I**:130
Cane’s Brook **XXXVI**:446;
Caner, Henry **XXVI**:354, 361, 455;
Caneston, James **III**:406;

Caney, Ichabod **IX**:180;
Canfield, Benjamin P. **XIII**:397, 398;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:286;
Hugh **XIII**:240;
Isaac **XXVI**:226, 599;
Jacob **IX**:548;
Joel **XXV**:322;
John **XXVI**:576;
Joseph **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:599;
Josiah **XIII**:393;
Samuel **IX**:548; **X**:400, 632; **XII**:399, 573; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:25, 37, 369, 372; **XVII**:103; **XXVI**:41, 226, 302, 598; **XXIX**:335
Canmond, Abel **XXV**:746
Cann, John **II**:36
Joseph **II**:36
Canna, Benjamin **XI**:425
Cannada, William **V**:227, 230, 417, 706, 708, 806
Cannard, Pierre **XVIII**:914
Canne, Joseph **I**:561; **IX**:159; **XVII**:525
Canney * See also Canny; Kenney; Conney
Amos **XXX**:468
Benjamin **XVI**:627; **XXXII**:542, 543; **XXXVI**:240, 241, 304
Charity **XXX**:422
Daniel **XIV**:18
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:162
Huldah (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:123
Ichabod **XI**:529; **XXV**:646; **XXXIII**:121, 123; **XXXIV**:464; **XXXV**:178; **XXXVI**:304; **XXXVII**:119, 283; **XXXIX**:24, 223, 337, 338
Isaac **XII**:540; **XXV**:647
James **XII**:291; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXXII**:262; **XXXX**:87, 113
Jane **XXIV**:815
John **V**:134, 135, 162, 591; **XI**:538; **XVIII**:14, 62, 122; **XXIV**:815; **XXX**:294, 468; **XXXII**:465, 619, 620, 764; **XXXIII**:123; **XXXIV**:152, 153, 520; **XXXVI**:241; **XXXVIII**:4, 77
Joseph **IX**:155; **XI**:51; **XXXI**:171, 183, 272-274, 339; **XXXVI**:241; **XXXX**:255, 293, 305, 306, 312, 323, 332, 358, 374, 377, 405, 410
Joshua **XXIV**:697; **XXXII**:542, 543;
Love **XI**:712; **XXIV**:698; **XXXII**:542, 543;
Lydia (m. Lewis) **XXXII**:543;
Martha **XXXII**:543;
Martha (m. Meader) **XXXVI**:240;
Mary **XXXI**:339; **XXXX**:410;
Mary (Dam) **XXXI**:317;
Mary (m. Hanson) **XXXIV**:153, 520;
Moses **XII**:540; **XVII**:28; **XVIII**:855;
Paul **IX**:171; **XXIV**:697;

Phoebe **XXXX**:147;
Richard **XIV**:3; **XXV**:647;
Rose **XXXVI**:240, 241;
Samuel **XVII**:648; **XXXII**:541-544;
Sarah **XXXI**:186; **XXXII**:541; **XXXIV**:152; **XXXX**:418;
Sarah (m. Caldwell) **XXXIV**:153;
Sarah (m. Hussey) **XXXII**:543;
Sarah (m. Wingate) **XXXI**:186;
Susanna (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:123;
Susanna (m. Hanson) **XXXVI**:240;
Thomas **I**:114, 118, 177, 213, 285; **IX**:168; **XI**:51, 530, 711; **XIV**:3, 14, 18; **XVII**:525; **XXIV**:851; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXI**:24, 183, 272, 802, 803; **XXXII**:542; **XXXVI**:240-242; **XXXX**:8-11, 20, 40, 48, 63, 80, 92, 113, 118, 120, 126, 135, 137, 147, 156, 157, 194, 207, 212, 256, 260, 303, 321, 346, 361, 377, 418, 453, 479;
Thomas Jr. **XXXI**:186; **XXXX**:276;
William **XXXVI**:241;
Canney's Cove **XII**:714;
Cannie, John **IX**:162;
Canniff, Jonas **XXVI**:37;
Canning * See also Canney
Thomas **X**:701; **XVII**:502; **XXIV**:225; **XXV**:747;
Cannington, Thomas **XXXII**:410;
Cannon * See also DeCannon
John **XXVI**:413, 600;
Thomas D. **XIV**:559;
William D. **XV**:722; **XVI**:205, 273;
Canny, John **IX**:171;
John Jr. **IX**:169;
Joseph **IX**:171; **XIX**:660, 670;
Samuel **II**:171; **IX**:171;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:171;
Thomas **IX**:169;
Canock, John **XV**:610;
Canoe Bridge **XXXII**:415; **XXXIII**:531, 533;
Canoe Meadow **XVIII**:497;
Canoes **II**:438, 641
Canso, ME **V**:273, 274, 317; **XVIII**:269; **XIX**:138;
Cant, John **XIV**:600;
Joseph **XVIII**:113;
W. **I**:573; **XXIII**:108;
Canterbury, England **XXIX**:266;
Canterbury, NH **V**:95, 107, 108, 120, 147, 222, 225, 247, 253, 312, 381, 389, 412, 434, 437, 439, 454, 467, 486, 543, 573, 576, 619, 700, 719, 723, 803; **VI**:27, 166, 301, 303, 308, 767, 795; **VII**:56, 83, 318, 351, 730; **VIII**:217; **IX**:87-96; **X**:3, 25, 165, 274, 625, 640; **XI**:261-275, 390, 399-401; **XII**:485, 754-756; **XIII**:70; **XIV**:107, 145, 210, 211, 243, 318, 455,

557, 566, 606, 617, 618, 660; **XV**:162, 387, 438, 513, 607, 663, 670, 688, 697, 700, 702, 703, 735; **XVI**:46, 62, 87, 90, 99, 174, 224, 225, 232, 247, 253, 264, 296, 302, 320, 328, 332, 400, 458, 502, 524, 577, 591, 726, 899, 907; **XVII**:3, 4, 8, 9, 21, 50, 430, 431; **XVIII**:275, 577, 578, 680, 727, 795, 820, 826, 862; **XIX**:532; **XX**:35, 36, 58, 153, 263, 301, 334, 543, 575, 610, 812, 825; **XXI**:94, 114, 123, 206, 255, 257, 379, 450, 548, 750, 759, 598; **XXII**:3, 27, 38, 86, 256-258, 271, 273, 275, 310, 511, 546, 658, 665, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:29, 31, 489, 523-525, 527, 528, 610, 629, 830-832; **XXV**:278, 392, 440; **XXVII**:119, 120, 123, 142-148, 151, 152, 157, 205, 211, 478, 479; **XXIX**:217, 222, 247, 489, 502, 512; **XXX**:25, 165, 177, 180, 185, 397; **XXXII**:374, 375, 412; **XXXIII**:172, 226, 405, 406, 527, 574, 610, 662, 663, 704; **XXXIV**:123, 182, 188, 284, 301, 344-346, 443, 458-460; **XXXV**:112, 114, 146, 226-229; **XXXVI**:42, 43, 213, 287, 309-311, 383; **XXXVII**:19, 55, 62, 63, 102, 103, 245, 379, 380; **XXXVIII**:17, 18, 351, 352; **XXXIX**:6, 29, 310, 388, 463, 464;
Canterbury, Archbishop of **XVIII**:380; **XIX**:534, 632; **XXIII**:18;
Canwell, Joshua **XVII**:46;
Capawocke Isel **I**:98;
Cape Ann, MA **I**:32, 33; **XIV**:307; **XVI**:701; **XVIII**:716; **XIX**:21; **XXIII**:94; **XXIV**:260; **XXV**:680; **XXIX**:19, 20, 63, 65, 67, 70, 148, 149, 159, 167, 168, 179, 200, 202, 206, 207, 211, 250, 264, 275, 292;
Cape Trabigzand **XXIX**:20, 149, 168;
Cape Ann's Town, MA **XXIX**:150, 169;
Cape Breton, N. S. **XI**:364, 649, 650; **XIII**:261; **XVIII**:77, 189, 215, 223-225, 228, 238, 246, 251, 252, 258, 269, 271, 273, 286, 292, 300, 332, 335, 353, 383; **XXIII**:194, 195, 483, 485; **XXVII**:77, 79; **XXVIII**:300; **XXIX**:235; **XXXIII**:246, 336;
Cape Cod **XV**:439; **XVIII**:409; **XIX**:245, 283, 295, 296, 302, 342, 377, 568, 573, 574, 608, 618, 622, 625; **XXV**:756; **XXXII**:135;
Cape Elizabeth **XXXII**:73;
Cape Malabar **XIX**:245, 283, 295, 296, 302, 342, 573, 608, 622;
Cape Porpoise **XXXI**:191, 192, 380; **XXXII**:243;
Cape Sable **XVIII**:244, 292; **XXIII**:63, 245;
Capee, George **XIV**:164, 288; **XVI**:679; **XXX**:436, 442;
Capen, Ebenezer **XXX**:250;
John **XXIV**:685;
Capetown, N. S. **XXVIII**:446;
Caplin, Thomas **XXIV**:813;
Capone, Thomas **XVIII**:912;
Capron, Nathan **XXX**:308;
Oliver **VIII**:320, 347, 399, 430, 573, 683, 794, 835, 955;

IX:837, 844; **X**:394, 633; **XIII**:316, 317; **XV**:54, 56, 745; **XVI**:809, 810; **XVII**:97; **XVIII**:782; **XX**:60, 155, 157, 195, 202, 253, 256, 260, 266; **XXI**:745, 762;
XXX:123, 176;
Otis **XIV**:645; **XVI**:23, 809;
Thaddeus **XVI**:153;
Thomas **XIII**:757; **XIV**:159, 161, 163, 288, 584, 631; **XV**:451, 711; **XVI**:588; **XVII**:16, 299; **XXX**:442; **XXXVIII**:89;
Caprus Bay **XVIII**:273;
Captain's Pond **XVIII**:128; **XXV**:450, 494, 498;
Captives **VI**:327, 333, 335;
Captives (Indian) **XVIII**:15;
Captives Taken by Indians **XXIII**:249, 345, 494;
Capwock Island **XIX**:245, 342, 377, 568, 574, 608;
Car * See also Carr, Karr, Kerr
Car, William **IX**:786;
Carbee, Joel **XXX**:324;
Carbuy, Barth J. **XV**:729;
Card, ----- **XXXX**:310;
Edward **V**:400, 785; **IX**:566; **XIV**:382, 490; **XVIII**:250; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:97;
Elisha **XXVI**:605, 607;
Elizabeth (Trefethen) **XXXIV**:114, 115;
Henry **XII**:694; **XXX**:97;
John **IV**:503; **XII**:694; **XXVI**:27, 500; **XXX**:97; **XXXI**:497; **XXXIV**:114, 115;
John Jr. **IX**:566; **XXXIV**:115;
John 2nd **IV**:503;
Jonathan **XXVI**:605, 607;
Joseph **XIV**:237;
Martha (Trefethen) **XXXIV**:114, 115;
Mary **XXXIX**:69;
Mr. **I**:78;
Samuel **IX**:566; **XIV**:382, 490, 623; **XV**:719; **XVI**:204, 233, 234, 272; **XXX**:468;
Samuel Jr. **XV**:596; **XVI**:515;
Thomas **V**:416, 451, 827; **XII**:694; **XVIII**:285, 288;
William **XXIII**:66;
Carder, Samuel **IV**:503;
Cardigan (Orange), NH **VII**:11, 213, 605; **VIII**:340; **X**:7, 166, 235, 277, 398, 400, 680; **XIII**:112-126, 761; **XV**:604; **XVII**:108, 110, 121, 143; **XVIII**:651, 729, 757; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 337, 392, 396, 403, 414, 415, 423, 426, 438, 473, 497, 509, 528, 612; **XXI**:24, 39, 65, 124, 177, 179, 203, 208, 293, 568, 585, 609, 611, 637, 641, 647, 651, 652, 680, 687, 691, 702, 711, 737; **XXII**:22, 28, 39, 74, 82, 311, 547; **XXV**:108, 109, 404-407, 409, 453; **XXVII**:25;

Carell, Samuel **XI**:509;
Carew, Lieutenant Colonel **XXIII**:10;
Michael **XIV**:340; **XXX**:76;
Mrs. **XXIII**:10;
William **XXX**:100;
Carey, ----- **XXIII**:335, 394;
Archibald **VII**:330;
Arthur **XIV**:525;
Barnabas **XXX**:126;
Daniel **XII**:621;
David **XXVI**:605, 607;
Eleazar **XII**:398;
Eliott **XII**:398;
George **XIV**:10, 25;
John **XXVII**:187;
Lazarus **XII**:743;
Oliver **XII**:398, 400;
Peter **XIV**:304, 306, 466;
Samuel **XII**:503; **XXVI**:560;
William **XII**:397-400; **XIV**:298; **XXX**:83, 84;
William Jr. **XII**:400;
Cargel, David **IV**:244;
Cargil, David **IX**:485;
David Jr. **IX**:485;
Mr. **IX**:102;
Cargill, Annis **XXXII**:487;
Daniel **XII**:430;
David **IX**:482, 489, 490; **XIX**:225; **XXV**:276-278; **XXXII**:478; **XXXIV**:378; **XXXV**:233, 239, 240;
David Jr. **XXV**:276; **XXXV**:239, 240;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:478;
Jean **XXXII**:478;
John **XXXII**:478;
Margaret **XXXII**:478;
Marion **XXXII**:478;
Martha **XXXII**:478;
Mary **XXXII**:478;
William **X**:29, 42, 62; **XIII**:479; **XXII**:312, 315, 331, 415, 420-421, 429, 436, 445, 448, 450, 452;
Carhan, John **IX**:469;
Cario, William **XIII**:34, 274, 277;
Carkesse, Charles **XXIII**:204, 412, 447, 449;
Carkin, Isaac **XIV**:88, 200; **XV**:622, 634, 644, 730; **XVI**:17, 26, 194, 211, 220, 278, 511, 729; **XVII**:359, 443; **XX**:270;
John **IX**:541; **XI**:720; **XIV**:359; **XV**:118, 138; **XVI**:921; **XXXIX**:15;
Carkins, John **XVIII**:502;
Carl, Timothy **XXXI**:625;
Carle, John **XXVI**:556;

Margaret (Holcomb) **XXXII**:44;
Patience **XXXII**:311;
Richard **XXXX**:114, 115, 129;
Samuel **IX**:164; **XXXII**:311, 312, 316, 486;
Timothy **XXXII**:127;
Carleton * See also Carlton
Carleton, Abigail **XXXIX**:15;
Abigail (Dalton) **XXXII**:131
Amos **XI**:42;
Benjamin **XIV**:36, 420; **XXX**:125, 177;
Daniel **XXX**:401;
David **IX**:34; **XIV**:43, 88, 225; **XXXVII**:170, 171; **XXXIX**:15;
Dean **XV**:33; **XXX**:2;
Sir Dudley **XXIII**:9;
Eben **XI**:20;
Ebenezer **XIV**:101, 206, 207, 303, 417, 574, 639; **XV**:617; **XXX**:204, 386; **XXXVII**:287; **XXXVIII**:301; **XXXIX**:15;
Edward **XI**:212, 214; **XIV**:273, 289; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:18, 238, 448; **XXXVII**:122;
Enoch **XI**:96; **XXX**:495;
Eunice **XXXIX**:15;
Eunice (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:201;
George **XIV**:36, 43, 99;
Sir Guy **XIV**:435; **XVII**:131, 151, 229, 274;
James **XIV**:6; **XXX**:126;
Jeremiah **IX**:613; **XII**:512, 521, 530; **XV**:138; **XVI**:729 **XXXVI**:41; **XXXIX**:14, 15;
Jesse **XII**:736, 743; **XIV**:34, 90, 201; **XXX**:177, 252;
John **XI**:105; **XIV**:405; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:109, 135, 336; **XXXIX**:80;
Jonathan **VI**:525, 801, 820, 826; **XI**:320; **XII**:93, 202, 203, 625; **XIV**:475; **XVII**:32; **XXV**:431, 450, 546; **XXVI**:260, 565; **XXVIII**:325, 446; **XXX**:58; **XXXIII**:305, 371, 372, 374, 377, 725; **XXXV**:139, 140, 352, 397, 398, 523, 525; **XXXVI**:10, 11, 13, 265, 492, 499; **XXXVII**:325, 350, 353; **XXXVIII**:124; **XXXIX**:186, 429, 430, 432;
Joseph **XXX**:134;
Kimball **XI**:329, 338; **XXX**:31;
Lois (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:201;
Mary **XXXIX**:15;
Mary (m. Batchelder) **XXXIX**:15;
Moses **XII**:744; **XXV**:392; **XXVIII**:447; **XXXIV**:216, 222; **XXXIX**:201;
Nathaniel **XI**:160; **XII**:288, 737; **XIV**:34, 90, 201; **XXVIII**:127; **XXX**:177;
Oliver **XI**:61, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 92, 93; **XII**:472; **XXX**:5;
Osgood **XVI**:350; **XXXIX**:15;

Peter **XII**:366; **XXX**:250;
Rachel (Putnam) **XXXVIII**:301;
Rebecca **XXX**:394, 417;
Ruth **XXX**:401;
Samuel **XI**:424; **XV**:748; **XXX**:177;
Stephen **XI**:160;
Stephen 2nd **XII**:289;
Susanna (Bartlett) **XXXIII**:471;
Theodore **XI**:656; **XXXIX**:171;
Thomas **XI**:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 92; **XII**:516, 518, 524, 606; **XXX**:177, 354, 401; **XXXIX**:201;
Timothy **XI**:293; **XXX**:240, 336; **XXXVIII**:301; **XXXIX**:15;
William **XIV**:36; **XVII**:101; **XXX**:108, 125;
Woodman **XI**:216; **XXX**:238, 394;
Carley, Teague **XXXX**:316;
Carlile **I**:33
Carlisle **XXV**:436;
Carlisle, Alexander **XXX**:177;
Daniel **XIII**:602, 663; **XIV**:84, 199, 263, 291, 293; **XVII**:41, 350; **XXX**:449;
John **XIV**:237, 258; **XVII**:302;
Joseph **XIV**:1;
Lydia **XXX**:432;
Samuel **XI**:294;
William **XIV**:550; **XV**:430; **XXIV**:315;
Carll, Nathaniel **IX**:169;
Samuel **IX**:169;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:169;
Timothy **IX**:171;
Carlton * See also Carleton
Carlton, ----- **XXIV**:846, 847, 893;
Aaron **XIX**:370, 372;
Abigail **XIX**:370, 372;
Benjamin **XIII**:219; **XV**:539, 742; **XIX**:370, 372; **XXIV**:613;
Captain **VII**:57;
Christopher **XXIV**:613;
Dean **IX**:4; **XVI**:138;
Ebenezer **VIII**:852; **XIII**:681; **XV**:731; **XVI**:15, 25, 45, 211, 278, 301, 522, 88; **XIX**:370, 372;
Edward **I**:181, 183; **IX**:675, 744; **XVI**:529;
Elizabeth **XIX**:370, 372;
Enoch **XVI**:286, 498;
Ezra **XVI**:237, 272, 515, 698;
General * See also Carleton, Sir Guy
General **VII**:490, 501, 503, 532, 637, 681; **VIII**:38, 311, 316, 461, 480, 553;
Henry **XV**:355, 533; **XVI**:83, 96, 106;
Jeremiah **XV**:118;
John **IX**:664; **XIII**:161, 164; **XV**:520, 664, 670, 682; **XVI**:556;

Jonathan **VII**:60, 130, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, 359, 469; **IX**:30, 622; **XIII**:210, 211; **XVIII**:604;
Joseph **XVI**:265, 304;
Kimball **VIII**:724; **XIII**:651; **XV**:196, 223, 225; **XVI**:394;
Mr. **I**:171, 177;
Moses **IX**:613; **XIII**:55, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69;
Nathaniel **XV**:93; **XIX**:370, 372; **XXIV**:426;
Nehemiah **XIX**:370, 372; **XXIV**:613;
Oliver **XXI**:307, 458; **XXVII**:69;
Osgood **XIII**:678; **XXVII**:414-422, 426-429, 432-434;
Peter **X**:29, 42, 45, 46, 62, 379; **XXII**:547, 554, 579, 582, 586-587, 595, 645-646, 649, 651-653, 657, 675, 677-678, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 706-707, 710-711, 719, 723, 734
Phinehas **XIII**:565;
Richard **IX**:744;
Samuel **XVI**:194;
Stephen 2nd **XXIV**:426;
Theodore **VII**:304, 739; **XIII**:27, 30-34, 69; **XVI**:648;
Thomas **IX**:19; **XV**:748; **XIX**:370-373, 410, 582, 638;
Timothy **XIII**:678;
William **XIII**:161, 163; **XV**:539;
Carly, Samuel **XXIV**:526;
Carlyle, Ebenezer **XXVI**:93;
James **XXVI**:65, 93;
Carmey, Moses **XXII**:426;
Carmichael, Alexander **XXVI**:45, 286;
Carnes, James **VIII**:355, 418;
John **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53;
Joseph **XXXVII**:461;
Carney, John **XII**:540; **XXX**:448;
Peter **XXVI**:289;
Thomas **XIV**:292;
Timothy **XIV**:259; **XV**:752; **XVII**:37; **XXX**:177;
Caronne, Sir Nowell **I**:50;
Carpenter, A. W. **XIII**:27, 34;
Abisha **XXX**:161;
Bartholomew **XXVI**:463;
Benjamin **XIII**:675; **XV**:66; **XVI**:81, 92, 106; **XVIII**:449; **XXX**:149, 308;
Benjamin Jr. **XV**:66;
Daniel **XVI**:153;
David **XXX**:308, 411;
Dr. **XVI**:538;
Ebenezer **XIV**:100, 206, 207, 325, 463; **XV**:62; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:72, 308;
Edward **IX**:794;
Eli **XII**:507;
Elijah **XI**:462;

Eliphalet **XXX**:73;
Elisha **XXVI**:322;
Ephraim **XI**:293; **XXX**:376;
Ezekiel **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179;
Rev. Ezra **VI**:574; **XIII**:520;
Ezra **XVIII**:738; **XXVI**:203, 430; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179; **XXVIII**:336, 339-341, 447, 450, 451; **XXXIV**:452;
George **XVII**:22, 33, 37;
Grace **XXXI**:185; **XXXX**:337;
Greenwood **VII**:22, 272, 279, 283; **XV**:633, 643, 647; **XVI**:23, 44, 236, 273, 523, 851, 852; **XXIV**;737; **XXXVII**:117;
Isaiah **XXVI**:604, 606;
Jacob **XXVI**:246;
Jedediah **XXX**:73;
Jesse **XIV**:394; **XV**:379; **XVII**:88;
John **XIII**:281; **XXIV**:601; **XXV**:49;
Jonathan **XV**:3, 67; **XVI**:298; **XVII**:96; **XXVI**:604, 606; **XXX**:148;
Joseph **XXVI**:246;
Josiah **XXVI**:334;
Lawrence **XXXI**:184, 185; **XXXX**:304, 337;
Nathan **XIV**:356; **XVI**:80, 92; **XVII**:383; **XXX**:149;
Nathaniel **XI**:452; **XV**:701, 704; **XVI**:175; **XXX**:252;
Nicholas **XIV**:230; **XVI**:119;
Samuel **XV**:55, 745; **XXX**:122, 177;
Uriah **XIV**:644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22;
William **XIV**:355, 437, 525; **XV**:205;
Carr * See also Car, Karr, Kerr
Carr, ----- **V**:171; **XXXIII**:528; **XXXVI**:24, 25; **XXXVII**:205, 222;
Abigail (Blake) **XXXV**:365, 366;
Abigail (Clifford) **XXXVI**:517;
Abner **XXVII**:136;
Abra **XXXIII**:528;
Alexander **XV**:359;
Ann **XXXIV**:59;
Ann (m. Moore) **XXXIV**:63;
Benedictus **XXXI**:401;
Benjamin **XIII**:21; **XV**:732; **XVI**:40, 190, 212; **XXXVII**:121;
Bradbury **IX**:109; **XXX**:29; **XXXIX**:445;
Captain **XXXI**:470;
Dabney **VII**:330;
Damrill **XI**:258;
Daniel **XVI**:641; **XV**:423, 730; **XVI**:18; **XXXV**:416; **XXXVII**:108, 222;
David **IX**:143; **XI**:202, 216, 217, 324; **XVIII**:708; **XX**:219; **XXIV**:653; **XXX**:17, 400;
Dorothy (m. Mirick) **XXXVIII**:319;
Elias **XIV**:585, 659; **XV**:727; **XVI**:11, 316, 708;

Elizabeth **XXXIV**:59; **XXXVIII**:318;
Elizabeth (m. Colby) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Elizabeth (m. Graham) **XXXIV**:63;
Elliot **XII**:490;
Ezekiel **XI**:493; **XIII**:640; **XXX**:153; **XXXV**:376, 415;
Francis **IX**:142; **XI**:210, 212, 214, 321; **XXIV**:653; **XXVII**:122; **XXX**:30;
Hannah (Collins) **XXXIV**:156;
Hezekiah **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXXIV**:156; **XXXVII**:120;
Hugh **XXXIV**:59, 61-63;
Jacob **XIII**:641; **XIV**:173, 175, 176; **XXX**:334;
James **VIII**:391; **IX**:307, 310, 421, 473; **X**:585; **XII**:112, 701; **XIII**:296, 329, 333, 345, 346, 432, 433, 590; **XIV**:125, 127, 184, 211, 215, 218, 220, 554, 559, 560, 620, 622; **XV**:443, 449, 455, 456, 595-597, 600, 601, 718; **XVI**:4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 248, 271, 300, 301, 527, 909; **XVII**:216, 267, 440, 457; **XVIII**:649, 769; **XX**:253, 259, 561, 563, 573; **XXI**:2, 748, 751, 767, 770; **XXII**:118, 178, 309, 315-316, 329-334, 337-338, 341, 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 432, 434, 436, 441-442, 445, 448, 455-456, 459-460, 463-464, 466, 468-469, 471-473, 475, 480, 545, 553, 563, 579, 582, 585-586, 595, 646, 648-649, 651, 657-658, 676, 678, 686, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 706-707, 709-711, 721, 812; **XXVII**:299, 300, 310; **XXX**:238, 262, 388, 464, 466, 471, 472, 481, 482; **XXXI**:280; **XXXIV**:376, 377; **XXXV**;537; **XXXVI**:374, 500, 507; **XXXVII**:172; **XXXVIII**:318, 319, 321; **XXXIX**:115, 386;
Jane **XXXIV**:66;
Jean **XVII**:299; **XXXIV**:65;
Jesse **XXX**:346, 420;
Johanis **IX**:473;
John **IX**:50, 105, 112, 143, 814; **XI**:310, 411, 626, 627, 628; **XII**:253, 437, 475; **XIII**:342, 701; **XVII**:24; **XXIV**:653, 656; **XXVI**:479; **XXVII**:193, 202, 205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:17, 20, 24, 29, 52, 86, 89, 152; **XXXII**:615, 618; **XXXIII**:358, 500, 504; **XXXIV**:58-64, 66, 323; **XXXV**:180, 365; **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Mrs. John **VII**:158;
John Jr. **IX**:105; **XI**:704, 626, 627; **XXX**:20;
John 2nd **XXX**:52;
Jonathan **XIV**:61, 604;
Joseph **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:394; **XV**:179; **XXX**:26, 29; **XXXVII**:121;
Judith (m. Hoyt) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Leah (Knight) **XXXI**:401;
Margaret **XXXIV**:59, 63;
Margaret (m. Lyons) **XXXIV**:376, 377;
Mark **XXVII**:334, 335, 340; **XXX**:29;
Martha **XXXVII**:121;

Mary **XXXIV**:59, 60, 63, 66, 67;
Mary (Gerrish) **XXXIV**:510; **XXXIX**:481, 484;
Mary (Purrington) **XXXV**:180;
Mary (Wilson) **XXXIX**:141;
Mary (m. Nourse) **XXXIV**:67;
Mary (m. Straw) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Dr. Moses **VI**:885; **XIII**:428, 431;
Moses **VII**:66; **VIII**:28, 62, 790, 967; **IX**:186, 762; **X**:3, 18; **XIV**:245; **XV**:573; **XVI**;863; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:682-683; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:235, 750, 770; **XXVII**:493, 498, 502, 504, 509, 512; **XXXII**:748; **XXXIII**:164-166, 492, 494; **XXXIV**:74, 93, 95, 110, 510; **XXXV**:98, 118, 148, 149, 225, 304; **XXXVI**:70, 92, 280, 284, 307; **XXXVII**:263, 327, 345, 459, 460; **XXXVIII**:86, 88, 89, 152, 210, 211, 305, 413; **XXXIX**:33, 214, 272, 277-279, 309, 481, 484;
Mrs. Moses **VII**:66;
Moses Jr. **XVII**:260;
Mr. **IX**:135;
Nathan **XI**:494, 720; **XIV**:359; **XV**:554, 740; **XXX**:177, 376, 430;
Nathaniel **XXXIV**:156;
Oliver P. **XXX**:389;
Page **XVI**:169, 170;
Parker **XXX**:27;
Paul **XIV**:230;
Rebecca (m. Ordway) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Reuben **XV**:256;
Richard **II**:702; **XVII**:730; **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Sir Robert **I**:246, 256-258, 271, 272, 287; **XXIII**:29-34, 43;
Robert **XVII**:253; **XXX**:334;
Rowland **XIV**:230, 250, 351; **XV**:258, 260, 262;
Rowland P. **XXXVII**:222;
Ruth **XXXIII**:529;
Samuel **II**:30; **IX**:661; **XIV**:3; **XV**:115, 133, 173, 175, 556; **XXVI**:479; **XXX**:88, 93; **XXXIV**:59;
Sanders **XI**:626; **XV**:242, 244, 246, 562; **XVII**:25; **XIX**:197-199; **XXX**:77; **XXXV**:339; **XXXVI**:138; **XXXVII**:120;
Sanders Jr. **XXXV**:339;
Sarah **XXXVII**:121;
Sarah (Wells) **XXXIX**:205;
Sarah (m. French) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Sarah (m. Ordway) **XXXVIII**:317, 319, 320;
Simeon **XII**:253;
Susanna **XXXVII**:222;
Susanna (Perkins) **XXXV**:416;
Thomas **IX**:475, 476; **XV**:200, 229, 471, 490, 557; **XVI**:87, 99; **XVII**:258; **XXX**:95, 240; **XXXIII**:91;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:524;
Timothy **XXX**:30;

Widow **XXXVI**:467;
William **XIV**:358; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:350; **XXVII**:188, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:336; **XXXIX**:63;
Carr's Island **XXXX**:434;
Carre, Jean **XVIII**:912;
Carrick, James **XXXV**:246, 247;
Carriel, Pamelia **XXX**:397;
Sally **XXX**:397;
Carrier, Andrew **XXXV**:303;
Carrigain, Mr. **X**:273, 274;
Dr. Philip **VIII**:585;
Philip **XI**:216; **XVII**:149; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:37;
Carrington, John **XXVI**:226, 496, 599;
Timothy **XXVI**:170;
Carroll, NH * See also Bretton Woods
Carroll, NH **XIII**:745; **XXIV**:482, 529-531, 533, 534, 536; **XXV**:629, 632; **XXVIII**:385;
Carroll, ----- **XX**:873;
Aaron **XXX**:376;
Charles of Carrollton **VIII**:203;
Daniel **X**:406;
James **XIV**:464; **XVII**:298;
John **XII**:697; **XIII**:304; **XIV**:308;
Michael **XVII**:297;
Mr. **VIII**:152;
Sarah (Wilkins) **XXXIX**:313;
Carruth, James **XII**:348; **XXX**:78;
Jonas **XXVI**:362;
Carsfoot, Jacob **XII**:114;
Carslake, Richard **XXXX**:521;
Carson, James **XIV**:223;
John **IX**:299; **XI**:681, 684; **XII**:645, 649; **XV**:123, 350, 352; **XXVIII**:65-67; **XXXVIII**:147-149;
Margaret **XXXVIII**:148, 149;
Robert **XIV**:115, 142, 193, 250, 581, 635; **XV**:449, 601, 724; **XVI**:207, 274, 515, 757, 758;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:148, 149;
Simon **XV**:123; **XXXVIII**:148, 149;
William **IX**:541; **XIII**:678; **XXXVIII**:148;
Carswell, John **IV**:728; **XI**:309;
Joseph **XIV**:321;
Mary **XI**:310;
William **IV**:728;
Cart, Philip **II**:533;
Carter, ----- **XVIII**:559; **XXVII**:70; **XXXIX**:106;
Abel **XIII**:494; **XXVI**:170, 496, 572;
Abijah **XVIII**:796;
Abraham **XIV**:380, 489, 501, 514;
Andrew **XIV**:25; **XV**:586; **XVII**:91; **XXV**:660;

Anna (Woodman) **XXXIX**:120;
Benjamin **IX**:625, 628; **XIII**:60; **XV**:578; **XXV**:386, 388; **XXXIX**:201;
Benjamin G. **XIII**:35; **XXX**:117; **XXXVIII**:37;
Bishop **XIV**:579;
Charles **XIII**:493;
Daniel **IX**:620, 771; **XI**:204, 216, 402; **XII**:253, 752, 753; **XIV**:454, 530, 546; **XV**:186, 488, 490, 491, 663, 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:577; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:642, 649; **XXX**:37, 346, 414; **XXXIV**:278;
David **XI**:209; **XIV**:316, 319; **XXX**:16;
Deborah **XXXVIII**:38, 39;
Deborah (Knight) **XXXVIII**:39;
Doctor **XIII**:385;
Dorothy (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:201;
Ebenezer **XI**:354; **XV**:735;
Edward **I**:578; **II**:554; **XIV**:572, 609; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:200, 691; **XXVI**:195; **XXIX**:128; **XXXI**:123; **XXXX**:350, 392, 394, 404;
Edward Jr. **XIV**:590;
Elijah **XIII**:491, 493, 635;
Enoch **XII**:131;
Ephraim **IX**:132, 142, 771; **XIII**:69; **XIV**:112, 146, 195; **XVI**:594; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:653; **XXX**:25, 144; **XXXV**:198, 199; **XXXVI**:195; **XXXIX**:42, 43;
Ester **XVI**:691, 692;
Ezekiel **VIII**:336, 795; **XI**:407; **XIV**:261; **XXX**:37;
Ezra **VI**:205, 475, 476, 525, 532; **VII**:34, 44, 49; **IX**:62, 69, 74, 132, 135, 138; **XI**:391, 407; **XVIII**:531, 701; **XXIV**:620, 622, 649; **XXVII**:324, 360, 362; **XXX**:36; **XXXIII**:251, 252, 342, 638; **XXXIV**:44, 216; **XXXV**:186, 212, 213, 227, 274; **XXXVI**:15, 237, 441, 500, 547; **XXXVII**:230, 280, 398, 449, 450; **XXXIX**:42, 43;
Hannah (Fowler) **XXXIV**:278;
Henry **VIII**:114; **IX**:314, 317; **XIII**:494; **XIV**:644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 519, 809; **XVIII**:413, 524; **XXIV**:532; **XXX**:116, 404; **XXXIV**:218, 224, 274; **XXXVII**:118; **XXXVIII**:39, 239;
Hubart **XIV**:63, 181, 186; **XV**:610, 710; **XVI**:529; **XXXIX**:42, 43;
Hubbard **XIII**:614-616; **XIV**:273, 276, 289, 568, 602; **XV**:624; **XVI**:3, 180, 182, 197, 267; **XVII**:3, 438, 452; **XXX**:448;
Jacob **IX**:360; **XI**:202; **XIV**:60, 182, 430, 586, 629; **XV**:405; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:35, 78, 354, 404;
Jacob Jr. **XXVI**:496; **XXX**:78;
James **XXXVIII**:434;
Jeremiah **XI**:206; **XVI**:88, 94, 264, 577; **XVII**:430; **XX**:275;

26
Joan **I**:578;
John **III**:551; **V**:462; **IX**:170, 174, 358, 360, 436, 608, 625, 628; **XI**:216, 272; **XII**:253, 710; **XIII**:60; **XIV**:259, 429; **XV**:267, 269, 272, 515; **XVI**:103, 908, 910; **XVII**:38; **XXIV**:526, 698; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXVI**:170, 255, 496; **XXX**;47, 95, 399; **XXXII**:288, 344; **XXXIV**:260; **XXXV**:488; **XXXVIII**:238;
John Jr. **IX**:360, 608;
John 3rd **IX**:360;
Jonas **XII**:6; **XIV**:362, 365, 455, 531; **XXVII**:545;
Joseph **XI**:216; **XII**:253;
Joseph Jr. **XI**:216;
Josiah **XXVI**:243;
Josias **XXXX**:521;
Judith **XXXIX**:42;
Levi **IX**:523; **XI**:411, 720; **XIII**:164; **XIV**:25, 359; **XVI**:167;
Lieutenant **XVI**:301;
Mary **XXXI**:84; **XXXIX**:42;
Michael **XXX**:264, 406;
Moses **XII**:253, 708; **XXX**:78;
Nathan **XI**:206; **XVI**:264, 578; **XX**:275; **XXX**:344, 395;
Nathaniel **XII**:424; **XV**:698; **XVII**:430; **XXV**:263;
Noah **VII**:646;
Oliver **XII**:23; **XIII**:491, 493; **XXVI**:243;
Orlando **IX**:625, 628; **XVIII**:305; **XXV**:386, 388;
Richard **I**:170, 179, 284; **XIV**:15; **XIX**:660; **XXXII**:199, 200;
Robert **XIV**:664;
Ruth **XXXII**:9, 288; **XXXVII**:450; **XXXIX**:43;
Ruth (m. Gale) **XXXIX**:42;
Samuel **IX**:360, 625, 628; **XI**:264, 586; **XII**:490; **XIV**:25; **XV**:180; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXX**:48;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:48;
Sanderson **XXVIII**:156;
Sarah **XXXIX**:42;
Stanton **XXVIII**:157;
Stephen **XIV**:92; **XXX**:460;
Thomas **VII**:148; **IX**:61, 360, 608, 611, 625, 628; **XIII**:60; **XV**:510, 628, 640, 656; **XVI**:102, 622, 816; **XXV**:190, 386, 388; **XXVI**:109; **XXX**:78; **XXXI**:84; **XXXII**:550; **XXXX**:289, 296;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:608; **XXIV**:501;
Timothy **XVI**:679;
William **XVII**:36; **XXXIX**:120;
Winthrop **XIV**:261; **XVI**:147; **XXX**:16; **XXXVII**:452; **XXXIX**:101;
Carter’s Beach **XXXIX**:105;
Carteret, G. **I**:338; **XIX**:307;

Lord **XXIII**:427, 511;
Carthage (Jay) **XXVI**:643, 674;
Carthagena Island **XXIX**:466;
Cartland, Elijah **XII**:391, 393, 394;
Joseph **XII**:393; **XXXII**:605;
Pelatiah **XIII**:343;
Tobias **XII**:393;
Cartlin, Elijah **XVIII**:852; **XXII**:592;
Joseph **XXX**:83;
Cartwright, Colonel **XVII**:509, 514, 519;
Edward **XXXX**:190, 305;
George **I**:246, 256-258, 271, 278, 287; **XXIII**:30-32, 34, 43;
Carty, ----- **V**:771, 837;
Anna **XXXVI**:510;
Daniel **XXXVI**:510, 511;
John **IX**:255; **XVI**:724; **XVIII**:217, 441; **XXVII**:78; **XXX**:54; **XXXIII**:560; **XXXVI**:510, 511;
Philip **XXXII**:23-25;
Teague **XXXII**:21;
Carver, David **XXVI**:491;
David Jr. **XXVI**:467;
Edward **XXXI**:303;
John **XXV**:757;
Jonathan **XII**:219; **XXVI**:334;
Richard **XXIV**:846, 847;
Cary, ----- **XVIII**:213; **XXIX**:376, 379;
Arthur **XV**:473, 503, 669; **XVI**:848; **XVII**:255;
Barnabas **XVI**:159;
Benjamin **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
Christopher **XVII**:250;
Daniel **XVI**:65, 75, 99, 103, 106, 194, 512, 750;
Edward **II**:90;
Eleazar **XIII**:502;
James **XXIV**:813;
Ithamar **IX**:106;
Matthew **II**:100, 101, 105;
Samuel **XV**:11; **XXV**:14;
Thomas **XXIV**:837; **XXV**:618;
William **VIII**:209; **X**:673; **XI**:466; **XIII**:599; **XV**:367, 372; **XVI**:712; **XXV**:81;
Caryl, Mr. **III**:658;
Casanas, Miguel **XVIII**:467;
Casco, ME **I**:86, 233, 365; **II**:430, 464, 495, 506, 507, 592, 641, 656, 731; **III**:698; **IV**:17; **XVIII**:4, 38; **XXIII**:65, 245; **XXIV**:757; **XXXIII**:685, 686;
Casco Bay, ME **IV**:190; **V**:107, 127, 131, 368; **VI**:277, 281, 286; **XV**:443; **XVIII**:244, 356, 363, 557, 570; **XIX**:30; **XXIII**:351; **XXIV**:66, 758; **XXV**:680; **XXXII**:379;
Casco Bay Treaty **IV**:205, 254, 457, 458;

Case * See also Cass
Ebenezer **XVIII**:505;
John **XI**:92; **XII**:311; **XIV**:244;
Joseph **III**:408;
Samuel **XII**:104; **XIV**:70; **XIX**:677; **XXXX**:369, 395;
Theophilus **XIV**:68;
Zebulon **XVIII**:505;
Zenas **XV**:153, 154; **XVII**:118, 120;
Case of the Colonies **XXIII**:449, 450;
Casey, Esquire **XVIII**:580;
John **VIII**:638; **XIV**:68; **XV**:140, 141, 660; **XVI**:440, 647; **XVII**:300; **XXX**:53;
Peter **XVII**:304;
Thomas **XVIII**:688;
William **XII**:12;
Cashey, William **XI**:586;
Casker, John **XIII**:678;
Casks **XX**:737, 784; **XXI**:281, 322;
Casman, John **XXXVI**:192;
Cason, Robert **XV**:618;
Casowah, James **II**:94;
Cass, ----- **XXXI**:72, 553, 682;
Abel **XXX**:417;
Abigail **XXXI**:148;
Abigail (m. Smith) **XXXV**:20;
Abner **XXXV**:20;
Amos **IX**:342; **XII**:131; **XIV**:12; **XVI**:895, 897; **XXIV**:568; **XXXII**:45, 356, 570, 688; **XXXIII**:124, 547; **XXXIV**:271;
Apphia **XXXIII**:313;
Benjamin **XI**:209; **XIII**:623; **XIV**:129, 189, 242, 327; **XV**:285, 291, 525; **XVI**:590; **XVIII**:494; **XXI**:572, 600, 603, 616, 644, 687, 693, 736; **XXVIII**:393; **XXX**:23; **XXXIII**:314;
Daniel **X**:400; **XI**:277; **XIV**:70, 179, 584, 659; **XV**:727; **XVI**:9, 42, 183, 208; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:123, 485;
Daniel Jr. **XXX**:123;
David **XIII**:694; **XXX**:123;
Ebenezer **XXXI**:148;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:148; **XXXV**:21;
Elizabeth (Green) **XXXI**:466;
John **III**:429; **XII**:114; **XIV**:528; **XXI**:577; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:102, 568; **XXX**:54, 123; **XXXI**:23, 42, 147, 149, 150, 218, 721; **XXXIII**:313; **XXXV**:364;
Jonathan **V**:414; **IX**:342; **XI**:598; **XII**:114; **XIII**:318, 418, 439; **XIV**:30, 112, 146, 195, 261, 661; **XV**:421, 562, 726, 748; **XVI**:6, 51, 182, 193, 195, 196, 208, 248, 301, 350, 368, 645; **XVII**:269, 359, 364, 368, 465; **XVIII**:216, 270; **XX**:236, 557, 559, 720, 739, 754, 786,

812, 826; **XXI**:625, 724; **XXII**:13, 17, 19, 55, 60, 65, 69, 770-773, 775, 785-790; **XXX**:48, 139, 177, 478, 483;
XXXI:148, 682; **XXXII**:425; **XXXIII**:312-314;
Joseph **I**:551; **II**:39; **III**:119, 122, 424, 429, 567; **V**:434, 815; **IX**:246, 342; **XI**:209; **XII**:114, 115; **XIV**:274, 289; **XV**:167; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:41; **XXVI**:388; **XXX**:122, 449; **XXXI**:147-151, 466, 524, 619, 730, 731, 811, 812; **XXXII**:332, 383; **XXXIII**:314; **XXXV**:20, 21; **XXXIX**:298; **XXXX**:394;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:341; **XXX**:123;
Levi **XXX**:53;
Lewis **X**:35;
Lieutenant **XVI**:105;
Luke **XIII**:318; **XVII**:97; **XXX**:124;
Major **XXI**:658;
Martha **XXXI**:72, 147, 148;
Martha (m. Lyon) **XXXX**:438;
Martha (m. Stevens) **XXXV**:20;
Mary **XXXI**:149;
Mary (m. Green) **XXXX**:425;
Mercy **XXXI**:148;
Moses **XIV**:299, 327, 584, 659; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43, 131, 163, 184, 209, 323, 330, 338, 340, 365-368; **XXX**:486; **XXXIII**:313; **XXXIX**:298, 299;
Nason **XI**:11, 15; **XII**:196, 201, 751; **XIV**:277, 289; **XV**:381; **XVI**:683; **XVIII**:215; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXX**:449; **XXXV**:20; **XXXVII**:196;
Nason Jr. **XI**:11; **XV**:124;
Nathan **XIV**:274; **XXVII**:345;
Phoebe **XXXV**:20;
Samuel **I**:529, 551, 560; **XII**:107, 114; **XXXI**:147-151, 546;
Simeon **XIII**:403;
Simon **XXX**:53;
Tabitha **V**:450; **XVIII**:270, 287; **XXXIII**:312, 313;
Theophilus **XI**:629; **XIV**:180, 570, 601; **XV**:434, 712; **XVI**:198, 222, 268, 505, 647; **XXX**:344, 407;
Thomas **XIV**:469;
Zenas **XXX**:112;
Cassebell, Josiah **XXVI**:170;
Castle, Daniel **XXV**:10;
Gilbert **XV**:446;
Castle Island **XXIII**:237, 506;
Castleton, VT **X**:205, 254, 399; **XI**:719; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:79-82, 228, 643, 671;
Caswal, James Jr. **IX**:504;
Caswell, ----- **XVIII**:345;
Elijah **XIII**:95, 96; **XXX**:105;
Eliphalet **XVI**:203, 219, 501, 611; **XXX**:439, 534, 537;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:123;

Gilbert **XIII**:52; **XIV**:104, 106, 213, 221, 578; **XV**:653, 717; **XVI**:202, 218, 270, 502, 517, 597, 768, 769, 934; **XXX**:498, 501, 504, 507;
Henry **XXXI**:677; **XXXII**:125;
James **IX**:505;
John **XVII**:86; **XXXIII**:717;
Joseph **XIII**:93, 96; **XV**:295, 300, 301; **XXX**:294, 428;
Joshua **XII**:51;
Josiah **XXVI**:41, 603;
Mark **XVII**:86;
Mary **XXXIII**:717;
Nathan **VIII**:379; **IX**:464; **XII**:424, 425, 427; **XIII**:91, 475; **XIV**:285, 287, 463, 473; **XV**:589, 705; **XVII**:65, 78, 113; **XX**:593, 641; **XXIV**:455;
Nathan Jr. **XII**:427; **XVI**:289-291;
Ozias **XII**:410; **XV**:589;
Richard **VII**:430, 441; **XIII**:95; **XXX**:105; **XXXVIII**:50;
Robert **I**:151; **XXVI**:90, 174;
Thomas **XIII**:95;
Timothy **XXX**:106;
William **XVIII**:413; **XXX**:425; **XXXI**:677, 678; **XXXII**:123;
Cat Tail **XXXIV**:22, 23;
Cataraqui **VI**:465; **XV**:665, 684;
Catchmay, Sir Richard **XXIX**:6, 7;
Cate, ----- **XXXII**:546;
Abigail **XXXVI**:83;
Abigail (Neal) **XXXVI**:559;
Alice **XXXI**:201-203; **XXXX**:167, 337, 480, 484, 485;
Andrew **XII**:71; **XXX**:282;
Ann **XXXV**:207;
Benjamin **IX**:647, 648; **XV**:423, 424, 609, 730; **XVI**:17, 211;
Betty **XXXIV**:470;
Bridget (m. Donovan) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447-449;
Captain **V**:416, 487, 805, 863; **XXIV**:866;
Comfort (m. Seavey) **XXXVI**:84;
Daniel **XIV**:259; **XXIV**:665, 721; **XXV**:560;
David **XIII**:251;
Deborah (Philbrook) **XXXVIII**:397;
Ebenezer **XIII**:16; **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55; **XXXIII**:16, 320;
Edward **II**:38; **III**:638, 640, 647, 686; **IX**:42; **XIX**:84-85, 88, 125; **XXXI**:201-203, 303, 409, 509, 614; **XXXII**:200, 303, 324, 444-449, 545, 679, 683; **XXXIII**:104, 389, 405, 722; **XXXIV**:10, 183, 277, 516; **XXXV**:125, 153, 242, 243, 245; **XXXVII**:368; **XXXVIII**:66; **XXXX**:388;
Edward Jr. **IX**:42; **XXXI**:614, 616;
Eleazar **XI**:452; **XXIV**:665; **XXXIII**:16-18; **XXXIV**:470; **XXXVI**:37;
Eleazer **XXXVII**:73; **XXXVIII**:149; **XXXIX**:228;
Elise **XVII**:360;

Elisha **XIII**:73, 397; **XIV**:143, 193, 194; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:138;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:203; **XXXV**:127; **XXXVIII**:396, 397;
Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXIV**:331;
Elizabeth (Sherburne) **XXXII**:192;
Elizabeth (Tucker) **XXXI**:409; **XXXII**:444-449;
Elizabeth (m. Weeks) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447, 449; **XXXV**:125;
Enoch **XI**:277; **XII**:708; **XIV**:117, 129, 189, 432; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308; **XVI**:616; **XXX**:138, 455, 456;
Frederick **XIII**:351;
Henry **XIV**:227;
Henry F. **XIV**:257, 258; **XVII**:45;
James **I**:286; **III**:590; **IV**:83; **XI**:434, 452, 462; **XII**:487; **XIII**:73, 394, 396, 398, 400; **XIV**:394; **XV**:42; **XVII**:88; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:138; **XXXI**:201-203; **XXXII**:444-446, 448, 449; **XXXIII**:320, 324, 325; **XXXIV**:263, 264, 445; **XXXV**:125; **XXXVI**:2; **XXXX**:122, 171, 188, 190, 253, 311, 337, 371, 484, 516, 526;
James Jr. **XIII**:396, 398, 400; **XIV**:432; **XXX**:138;
Jane (Joce) **XXXI**:615, 616;
Jane (m. Beck) **XXXIII**:16;
Jeremiah **XII**:72;
John **II**:37; **IV**:13; **VIII**:29, 62; **IX**:321, 524; **XI**:44, 154, 159; **XII**:65, 66, 452, 458, 472, 585; **XIII**:94, 257, 258, 702; **XIV**:228, 344; **XV**:325; **XVI**:110, 165, 369, 572; **XVII**:693, 705; **XX**:256, 268; **XXII**:503; **XXIV**:833; **XXX**:10, 53; **XXXI**:203, 470, 725, 726; **XXXII**:27, 697, 698; **XXXIII**:16, 18, 55;
John Neal **XVI**:604;
Jonathan **XIII**:73, 398; **XVI**:121, 164;
Joseph **XI**:154; **XII**:67, 73; **XIV**:551; **XV**:324; **XVII**:360; **XXX**:12;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:71; **XVII**:360;
Joshua **XI**:42; **XIII**:251; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXII**:165, 407, 444-449, 545; **XXXIII**:403; **XXXV**:125, 126; **XXXVI**:83-85, 204;
Judith **XXXIII**:17;
Lydia (m. Haines) **XXXVI**:84;
Margaret **XXXIII**:402;
Margaret (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:84;
Margaret (m. Wyatt) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447-449;
Martha **XXXIII**:402, 403;
Martha (m. Brackett) **XXXIII**:17;
Martha (m. Thing) **XXXVI**:84;
Mary (Rollins) **XXXVIII**:283;
Mary (White) **XXXIII**:244;
Mary (m. Allen) **XXXVI**:84;
Mary (m. Frost) **XXXII**:444, 445;
Mary (m. Matthews) **XXXIII**:17;
Mary (m. Whidden) **XXXI**:203;
Mr. **III**:574; **IV**:235, 410;

Nathan **XII**:71;
Neal **XV**:660, 661, 668, 685; **XVI**:255, 501; **XXX**:364;
Rachel **XXXVI**:83-84;
Rebecca (m. Urin) **XXXI**:203;
Rosamond (m. Knight) **XXXIII**:17;
Samuel **V**:476; **VII**:58; **IX**:643; **XII**:72, 488, 490; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:179, 402, 414; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 309; **XVIII**:240; **XXI**:474, 606; **XXV**:631; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:41, 90, 115, 403, 455, 456; **XXXIII**:16, 245, 749; **XXXIV**:254; **XXXV**:12, 245; **XXXVI**:35, 36, 107, 156, 197, 559; **XXXVII**:102; **XXXIX**:229, 311;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:490; **XIV**:239; **XXV**:631;
Samuel W. **XIII**:297; **XIV**:257, 344; **XV**:326; **XVI**:260, 261; **XVII**:30, 432;
Samuel White **XXX**:119;
Sarah **XXXVI**:83, 84; **XXXVIII**:398;
Sarah (m. Babb) **XXXI**:203;
Simeon **XIII**:73, 398; **XVII**:360;
Solomon **XXX**:112;
Stephen **XII**:488, 489; **XXX**:145; **XXXVI**:559;
Tucker **XXXII**:444-446, 448, 449; **XXXIII**:402; **XXXV**:125; **XXXVI**:83, 84;
William **II**:38; **V**:257; **VI**:775; **IX**:48; **XI**:147, 150, 152, 154, 157; **XII**:71; **XIV**:15, 228; **XIX**:680; **XXIV**:425; **XXXII**:444-446, 448, 449, 545; **XXXIII**:16-18, 326; **XXXIV**:461; **XXXV**:99, 100, 126, 127, 356; **XXXVII**:464; **XXXIX**:228, 229;
William Jr. **VII**:727; **VIII**:213; **XIV**:402, 414; **XVI**:569, 570; **XXIV**:665; **XXX**:10, 13, 119; **XXXVI**:37; **XXXVIII**:149;
William T. **XXX**:396;
Cater, Andrew **XIV**:370, 378, 493, 503, 515;
Benjamin **XIV**:566, 607, 608;
Edward **IX**:41, 402; **XIV**:13, 228; **XV**:619; **XXX**:11, 294; **XXXII**:440, 441; **XXXX**:264, 274, 286, 287, 313, 319, 322, 335-337, 354, 395;
Grace **XXXX**:351;
John **XXX**:11;
Levi **XXX**:110;
Richard **XXXX**:31, 116, 118, 125, 128, 136, 143, 162, 178, 254, 311, 353;
Stephen **XIV**:231, 401, 414;
Caterling, Gideon **XVI**:232;
Cates, Ebenezer **IX**:574;
Edward **IV**:42, 319;
Elisha **XV**:134;
James **IX**:574, 756; **X**:629;
Mr. **IX**:324;
Simeon **XV**:134, 173;
Cathcart, Charles, Lord **XVIII**:104, 107, 110;

John **XXXIII**:88;
Lord **V**:47;
Cathfield, Philip **XXVI**:397;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:41;
Catlin, Captain **VI**:315;
John **XXVI**:209;
Samuel **XXVI**:509, 549;
Seth **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:209;
Cator, Ed **XVIII**:918;
Edward **XXXI**:124, 125, 160, 353, 782;
Richard **XXXI**:389;
Sarah (Cotton) **XXXI**:737;
Catsbain Island **XI**:346;
Cattin, Captain **XI**:373;
Cattle **I**:116, 117, 143;
Catton, Mary (Waters) **XXXIV**:505;
Richard **XXXIV**:505;
Caughnawaga, Canada **XVII**:58, 59, 128, 152;
Cauley, John **XIV**:116;
Caulleler, Joshua **XXVI**:195;
Causwell, Richard **XI**:519, 520;
Cavanaugh, Charles **XVI**:246, 252, 287, 511; **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:63;
Edward **XXV**:290, 292;
James **XVI**:37, 103, 196, 213, 241, 279, 510;
John **XXV**:131;
Cavenagh, Patrick **XVIII**:595;
Cavenaugh, Maurice **VII**:245, 258;
Cavender, Charles **XII**:480, 527; **XXX**:334, 495;
James **XVI**:232, 725;
Cavendish, VT **X**:205, 399; **XIV**:701; **XV**:87, 106, 124, 701, 703; **XVI**:175; **XVII**:72; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:83, 85-87, 627, 644;
Caverley * See also Caverly
Caverley, Captain **XVIII**:860; **XXII**:662;
Charles **XI**:149; **XV**:749;
John **XIII**:348; **XIV**:260, 343; **XV**:749; **XVI**:61, 64, 71, 95; **XVII**:46;
Moses **IX**:43;
Moses Jr. **XI**:149, 153;
Nathaniel **XIII**:398, 401, 403;
Nicholas **XIV**:485, 500, 512; **XVII**:86;
Philip **XI**:153;
Richard **XIII**:348;
William **XVIII**:210, 237;
Caverly, Charles **XXX**:177;
Hannah **XXXVI**:275;
John **XXX**:11, 177;
Margaret **XXXVI**:275;
Mary (m. Nelson) **XXXVI**:275;
Moses **XXXIII**:258; **XXXVI**:275, 276;

Moses Jr. **XXVIII**:491;
Nathaniel **XXVIII**:492; **XXXVI**:275;
Philip **XXX**:11; **XXXX**:345;
Sarah **XXXVI**:275;
Thomas **XXX**:13; **XXXVI**:275;
William **XXXIV**:470; **XXXVI**:275;
Caverly Mill **XXXIV**:385;
Caverly's Mills **XXXVII**:77;
Caverno, John **XXX**:13;
Cavernough, Charles **XV**:188;
Cavey, William **XXXIII**:511;
Cavis, Morris **V**:802;
Nathaniel **XXX**:177;
Cawdle, William **XVI**:930;
Cawin, William **XXX**:177;
Cawley * See also Calley
Cawley, Deborah (Rowell) **XXXVII**:59;
Jonathan **XXXVII**:59;
Cayce, Peter **XVII**:304;
Cazneau, Andrew **XXVII**:229;
Cecil, Robert **XXIII**:384, 385, 388, 391, 392, 395, 400;
Cedar Swamp **XXXIII**:384; **XXXV**:450; **XXXVI**:196, 365 582, 583, 585, 587; **XXXVIII**:62; **XXXIX**:333, 334;
Cedar Swamp Brook **XXXII**:806;
Cedars, Battle at **XI**:101, 457; **XII**:53, 462, 505, 661; **XIII**:522
Cedars, Canada **XIV**:290, 476; **XVI**:459-461, 525, 527-531, 868; **XVII**:48, 58, 59, 211, 462, 465, 468; **XX**:603, 640, 644; **XXX**:448; **XXXV**:73; **XXXVII**:130;
Celley, Holdridge **III**:409;
Cenestone, John **XI**:606;
Cenney, John **IX**:182;
Joshua **IX**:173;
Paul **IX**:173;
Thomas **IX**:173;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:173;
Census of New Hampshire **VII**:168-170 (for 1767), 724-781 (for 1775); **X**:623(for 1773); 637 (for 1786); **XIII**:767 (for 1790); **XX**:477, 481, 541, 710, 720, 754;
Center * See also Centre
Abraham **IX**:45; **XIV**:13, 561, 620;
Moses **XIII**:544;
Centinels' Wages **IV**:327;
Centre, Abraham **V**:801;
Centre Harbor, NH **IX**:826; **XI**:276, 279; **XII**:582, 707; **XXII**:206, 221, 411; **XXIV**:537; **XXV**:332, 366; **XXVII**:149, 150, 476; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:397;
Certificate to be freeman **I**:259
Certificates **XXI**:19, 57, 93, 112;
Chace * See also Chase
Abraham **XIV**:585, 586, 657;

Benjamin **XIV**:585, 660;
Caleb **XV**:341;
Daniel **XV**:342;
Enoch **XV**:421;
Jacob **XV**:168;
Jonathan **XVI**:96;
Joshua **XIV**:636;
Joseph **XV**:606;
Moses **XVI**:91, 92;
Nehemiah **XVI**:24;
Robert **XVI**:242;
Samuel **XIV**:290, 291; **XVI**:509;
Stephen **XIV**:250;
Chadborn, ----- **I**:114
Humphrey **I**:114
James **I**:469
William **I**:113
William Jr. **I**:113;
Chadbourn, Humphrey **IX**:186;
Humphrey 3rd **IX**:186;
Chadbourne, ----- **XXV**:727;
Alice **XXXI**:190;
Alice (m. Dunnell) **XXXI**:453;
Benjamin **VIII**:13; **XII**:616; **XV**:578; **XVII**:139; **XXXVIII**:171;
Catherine (m. Weymouth) **XXXI**:452-454;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:453, 536;
Elizabeth (m. Alcock) **XXXI**:414, 452-454;
Hannah **XXXVI**:352;
Humphrey **XXXI**:320, 452, 453; **XXXX**:31;
James **XXIX**:125, 126; **XXXI**:188-190, 452, 453, 536, 537; **XXXIX**:456;
Japhet **XV**:326;
Joanna (m. Cutt) **XXXI**:453;
Jonathan **XV**:578;
Jonathan C. **IX**:186;
Joseph **XXXI**:453; **XXXII**:656, 658, 659, 661; **XXXIII**:746, 747;
Lucy **XXXI**:453;
Lucy (Wells) **XXXI**:453;
Lucy (m. Lewis) **XXXI**:453;
Lucy (m. Stileman) **XXXI**:452, 453;
Mark **XIV**:239; **XVII**:33, 39;
Mary **XXXI**:453;
Mary (Chesley) **XXXV**:225, 226;
Phoebe (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412;
Sarah (Phipps) **XXXII**:656, 658, 659, 661;
Sarah (Pray) **XXXVIII**:278;
Susanna **XXXIX**:452;

Thomas **VII**:514; **VIII**:820; **XI**:412-414, 417, 432;
XIII:36, 269, 273, 305; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:91, 92, 176;
XXVII:164-166; **XXVIII**:364; **XXX**:38; **XXXV**:70;
XXXVI:377, 380, 527; **XXXVIII**:88;
Dr. Thomas **XIV**:246; **XVIII**:701, 823; **XX**:256, 268;
XXI:124, 665, 735; **XXII**:672;
William **XI**:425; **XXII**:625, 685, 693; **XXXI**:453; **XXXVI**:240;
Chadder, Captain **III**:832;
William **XXXI**:462;
Chaddock, Abra **XXXVI**:283, 284;
James **XXXI**:710;
Jonas **XXX**:447;
Rachel (Hoskins) **XXXI**:710;
William **XXXVI**:283;
Chadwell, Benjamin **XXXII**:645;
Chadwick, ----- **XIV**:555;
Abiah **XXXIII**:146;
Abigail **XXX**:410;
Abra (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:529;
David **XII**:194; **XVIII**:829;
Ebenezer **XI**:667;
Edmund **XV**:726; **XVII**:91, 269; **XVIII**:793; **XX**:164, 167,
189, 194, 279; **XXI**:573, 623; **XXII**:435; **XXX**:16, 478;
Dr. Edmund **X**:3, 18; **XI**:205, 486, 489; **XVI**:367, 527;
Edward **XIV**:61, 182; **XVI**:6;
Dr. Edward **VIII**:573;
James **IV**:503;
James 2nd **IV**:503; **XXVII**:375;
Job **XVI**:80; **XVII**:384;
John **IX**:405-410, 412; **XI**:486; **XII**:194, 256, 269;
XIV:185, 301, 313, 467, 548, 567, 611; **XV**:608;
XVI:202; **XVIII**:829, 879; **XXVI**:82, 203, 310;
XXVII:375; **XXX**:67, 262, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513,
516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531;
John Jr. **XII**:263; **XXVI**:203;
Jonathan **XV**:717;
Joseph **XII**:194; **XV**:120, 409, 752; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:264;
Joshua **XXX**:310, 424;
Sarah **XI**:486;
William **IX**:186, 761; **XIV**:238, 362, 550; **XV**:430;
XXXIII:146;
Chaffee, Clifford **XIV**:51, 185, 325, 464;
Nathan **XVII**:67;
Chaffin, David **XXX**:376; **XXXVI**:383;
Phineas **XXX**:376;
Reuben **XII**:409;
Chaford, David **XV**:610;
Chaiel, Enoch **XXVII**:80;
Chair Hill **XXXIX**:105;

Chaiser, Isaac **XVI**:913;
Chales, William **IX**:450;
Chaley, P. **XXIII**:68;
Chaliss, Philip **IX**:360;
Chalker, Jabez **XXV**:322;
Challes * See also Chales, Chaliss, Challis
Christopher **XI**:599;
Ezekiel **XI**:483;
Philip **IX**:608;
Thomas **XI**:599;
Challinge, ----- **XXIII**:9;
Challis * See also Chales, Chaliss, Challes, Chellis
Ann **XXXIX**:372-374;
Benjamin **XXX**:397;
Christopher **XIV**:585, 628; **XVI**:204; **XX**:247; **XXX**:282, 402;
Dorothy **XXXVI**:369, 370;
Dorothy (m. Barnard) **XXXIX**:373;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:372-374;
Enoch **XXXIII**:594; **XXXVI**:369-371;
Enos **XIV**:471, 585, 611; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202, 224, 508, 615;
Ephraim **XXX**:282;
Ezekiel **XII**:350; **XIII**:582;
Jacob **IX**:622;
John **IX**:611; **XII**:347, 348; **XIII**:59, 386; **XXIV**:336, 338; **XXX**:137; **XXXIV**:105, 216; **XXXVI**:53;
John Jr. **XXIV**:337;
Judith (m. Elliot) **XXXIX**:372, 373;
Lydia **XXXVI**:371;
Lydia (m. Varnum) **XXXVI**:371, 372;
Mary (m. Shepard) **XXXIX**:373;
Nathaniel **XXX**:306, 397;
Peleg **XXXVI**:369, 371;
Philip **IX**:611, 616, 625, 628, 768-770; **XIII**:59, 435; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXVII**:80; **XXXIX**:371-373, 375;
Sarah **XXXVI**:371;
Thomas **VII**:646; **XII**:350; **XIV**:340, 586, 627; **XV**:400, 624, 719; **XVI**:5, 203; **XXI**:393, 475; **XXIV**:303; **XXX**:376, 481; **XXXVI**:371; **XXXIX**:203;
William **XII**:349; **XVII**:424; **XXVII**:349; **XXX**:78;
Challish, Philip **IX**:614;
Challot, Francis **II**:436;
Chalmers, Hambleton **XV**:295;
Chaloner & White **X**:508;
Chaloss, Philip **IX**:360;
Chambere, Frances **XI**:621;
Chamberlain * see also Chamberlin
Chamberlain, ----- **XVIII**:667; **XXII**:312, 315-316, 331-334, 337-338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 413, 422, 429, 434, 437, 442-443, 445, 448-450, 452, 455-456, 459, 463-465, 467, 469, 471-473, 476, 481;

Aaron **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XV**:355;
Abel **XIII**:235;
Abiel **VIII**:330, 954; **XII**:486, 488, 490; **XV**:387; **XXVI**:61, 306; **XXX**:90;
Abner **XIV**:269, 272, 289; **XXIV**:517; **XXX**:449;
Amasa **XVII**:118, 119;
Anna (m. Leighton) **XXXIV**:365;
Asa **XVI**:259; **XVII**:436;
Asher **XV**:586;
Benjamin **IX**:491; **XII**:185; **XIV**:104, 270, 289, 295; **XV**:375, 746; **XX**:832; **XXIV**:517; **XXV**:15, 347; **XXX**:177, 449;
Calvin **XIV**:645; **XV**:7, 732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191;
Charles **XVII**:118, 119;
Colonel **X**:441, 443;
Daniel **XII**:709; **XIV**:280; **XXX**:451;
David **XIV**:268, 270, 289; **XXIV**:517; **XXX**:449;
Dorothy (m. Emerson) **XXXIV**:365;
Eben **XIV**:279, 295;
Ebenezer **XII**:708; **XIII**:336; **XIV**:84, 199, 264, 287; **XV**:48; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543, 544; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:451; **XXXIV**:364, 365;
Eleazer **XXVIII**:334;
Elias **XIII**:665; **XIV**:269, 272, 290; **XXX**:449;
Eliphalet **XX**:832;
Elisha **XXX**:310, 429;
Ephraim **XII**:9, 489, 490, 708; **XIII**:336; **XIV**:280, 288, 297; **XV**:172; **XVIII**:752; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:294, 451; **XXXIV**:363-365;
Esther (Clark) **XXXVII**:118;
Experience (m. Knowles) **XXXIV**:365;
Francis **XIV**:117, 129;
Hannah **XXXVII**:314, 340;
Henry **XIV**:84, 199, 264; **XV**:49; **XXIV**:812; **XXX**:157;
Ichabod **XV**:243, 245, 247;
Increase **XV**:7; **XXX**:158;
Isaac **XIII**:652-655, 659; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:158;
Ithamar **XXX**:31;
Jacob **XIII**:336; **XIV**:304, 305, 465; **XV**:195; **XVI**:554, 555; **XXXIV**:363-365; **XXXVI**:440;
James **XII**:598, 600, 603; **XIII**:589; **XIV**:125, 188, 407; **XVI**:237, 271, 505; **XXX**:45, 128, 242, 488, 490, 492;
Jason **XIV**:188; **XV**:575; **XVII**:11, 261; **XXX**:294;
Jedediah **XIII**:653, 655; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:157;
Job **XIII**:653, 666; **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:158;
John **VII**:60, 65, passim, 149, 176, 239, 286, 297, 310, 370, 447, 454; **IX**:233, 234, 788; **X**:631; **XII**:503, 512, 596, 597, 601, 602; **XIII**:314, 653, 656, 675; **XIV**:427; **XV**:6, 753; **XVI**:748; **XVIII**:604, 894; **XXIV**:517, 812;

XXV:25, 337, 472, 624; **XXVI**:81, 118, 302, 354, 358, 467, 543; **XXVII**:260-262, 380, 381, 384, 386, 394, 395; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 15, 23, 28, 44, 264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 273, 275, 278; **XXX**:157, 177; **XXXIII**:616; **XXXIV**:103, 451; **XXXV**:363, 469; **XXXVI**:41, 508; **XXXVII**:314, 339, 374, 377, 450; **XXXVIII**:248; **XXXIX**:64, 406;
Jonathan **XIII**:314, 678; **XV**:118, 138, 350, 352; **XXV**:25, 472;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:118, 138; **XXVII**:320;
Joseph **XII**:379; **XX**:832; **XXVI**:306, 582; **XXX**:446;
Joshua **XIII**:653, 655; **XXV**:624;
Josiah **XIII**:652, 653; **XXV**:624;
Judith **XXX**:396;
Lord **II**:544;
Mary **XXXIV**:362;
Mary (Rand) **XXXII**:436;
Mary (Tibbetts) **XXXII**:735;
Mary (m. Dore) **XXXIV**:365;
Moses **X**:5, 18; **XII**:223, 486, 489, 490, 603; **XIII**:350, 692, 694; **XIV**:96, 204; **XV**:584, 585, 592; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114; **XXI**:290, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425-246, 442-446, 448, 455, 460, 463-464, 469-470, 472, 476, 481, 487-489, 492-494, 496, 499; **XXII**:722; **XXV**:641;
Nathaniel **XII**:485, 409; **XIV**:288;
Rachel **XXXVIII**:248;
Rebecca (m. Trickey) **XXXIV**:365;
Richard **I**:46, 47, 422, 434, 451, 453, 457, 467, 469, 471, 475, 487, 491, 497, 500, 540, 545, 548, 600; **II**:532-554; **III**:298; **XII**:178, 673; **XVII**:116, 542-551, 558, 563, 564, 567, 568, 572, 575, 608, 615; **XVIII**:927; **XIX**:652-654, 677, 681, 686-688, 691; **XXIII**:54, 68, 69, 73, 77-79, 81-84, 88-91, 105, 119, 122, 123, 127, 142, 144, 283, 284; **XXV**:102; **XXVI**:306, 582; **XXIX**:85, 120, 123-128, 131, 132, 135-137; **XXXI**:74, 91, 274, 324, 325, 355, 409;
Richard Jr. **XVI**:314;
Samuel **VIII**:253, 738, 787, 789, 954; **XII**:485-490, 512, 524; **XIII**:300, 336, 678; **XIV**:143, 194, 243, 438, 459, 527, 539, 551; **XV**:387; **XVII**:8; **XVIII**:801; **XX**:561, 563; **XXI**:365, 417, 575, 584, 589, 595, 599, 609, 611, 619, 622, 625, 672, 680, 686, 688, 690-691, 695, 697, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:38, 41, 47, 57, 61, 67, 70-71, 74, 77, 79, 81-83, 89, 153, 156, 163-164, 166-167, 170, 172, 186-189, 195, 197-201, 203, 204, 206-207, 210, 212, 214-215, 217, 219-220, 222, 227-228, 230, 232, 237, 239-240; **XXIV**:763, 767; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXX**:90, 91, 128; **XXXIV**:363-365;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:486, 487; **XX**:816, 835; **XXXIX**:21;
Silas **XIV**:99, 204;

40
Simeon **XXIV**:583;
Simon **XXVI**:102, 568; **XXX**:161;
Thomas **VIII**:331; **IX**:52, 402, 716; **X**:409; **XII**:597, 598; **XIII**:522, 651-655; **XIV**:234, 624; **XV**:619, 725; **XVI**:207, 817; **XXV**:621, 623, 624; **XXVI**:218, 306; **XXX**:157;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:218;
Wilder **XV**:744; **XXX**:177; **XXXIX**:20;
William **IV**:798; **VIII**:718, 829; **IX**:725; **XII**:597, 601; **XIII**:336, 591; **XIV**:194, 304, 305, 465; **XV**:179, 654; **XVI**;912; **XVIII**:683; **XXI**:238, 246; **XXIV**:517; **XXV**:480; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:127; **XXXII**:236, 494; **XXXIII**:203; **XXXIV**:362-366;
William Jr. **XXIV**:517;
Chamberlin * see also Chamberlain
Chamberlin, Abraham **XI**:52;
Benjamin **XXIV**:738;
Daniel **XI**:277;
Ephraim **VI**:791; **XI**:46, 52, 53, 277, 279;
Ephraim Jr. **XI**:53, 57;
Isaac **XI**:52;
Jacob **XI**:44-46, 51, 546;
Jacob Jr. **XI**:53, 57;
John **V**:232; **VI**:437, 541, 582, 688, 690, passim, 763; **IX**:50, 51, 551; **XXIV**:19, 20, 97, 247, 458, 737;
Joseph **XI**:52, 54, 57;
Paul **XI**:52, 54, 57;
Samuel **XI**:546, 668;
Secretary **V**:194;
Thomas **VI**:15;
Timothy **XI**:657, 666;
William **IX**:722-724; **XI**:220, 253, 610, 613, 726; **XXIV**:732;
Chamberling, Jonathan **IX**:524;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:524;
Chambers, ----- **XXXIX**:234;
Benjamin **XVII**:160-165, 174, 178, 198;
Charles **XXIV**:46; **XXXII**:600-603;
Henry **XXX**:439;
Janet **XXXIII**:485, 486;
John **XVII**:293;
Margaret **XXXII**:797; **XXXIII**:485; **XXXVII**:334, 335;
Margaret (Foye) **XXXII**:600-603;
Margaret (Vaughan) **XXXII**:600-603;
Martha **XXXIII**:485;
Matthew **XXX**:224;
Robert **XXXIII**:485;
William **XII**:192, 263; **XXX**:65; **XXXIII**:485, 486;
Chambley, Canada **XVII**:48, 152, 311; **XVIII**:908;
Chambley Lake **XVIII**:393;

Chambly River **XXVI**:660;
Chamlet, William **XIV**:7;
Champagne, Charles **XVIII**:912;
Champaigne, Charles **XVII**:299;
Champante, John **XXIII**:269, 367;
Mr. **II**:340;
Champernoon, Captain **I**:257
Francis **I**:278, 365, 591; **X**:701;
Champernowne, Captain **XXIV**:858;
Francis **XVII**:502, 508, 511, 512, 514, 519, 520, 578, 599; **XXIII**:29, 31-34, 38, 69; **XXV**:707, 746, 747; **XXXI**:323;
XXXX:8, 14, 15, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 52, 62, 67, 77, 78, 90, 108, 111, 121, 136, 207, 214, 215, 217, 244, 369, 381;
James **XXVII**:256;
Champernowne Island **XXXII**:74;
Champion, Claude **XXXI**:317;
Henry **IX**:732; **XIII**:358; **XXV**:488;
Israel **XXV**:227, 488;
John **V**:109; **XXIII**:483;
Robert **XXXX**:128;
Champlain, Lake **I**:17; **VI**:462, 464, 572;
Champlin, Christopher **VI**:616;
Peter **XIV**:5;
Champney, ----- **XXXII**:653, 654;
Downing **XXIV**:814;
E. **XXVIII**:289; **XXXV**:361;
Ebenezer **XI**:101; **XII**:747; **XVIII**:684, 799; **XX**:68, 101; **XXI**:526, 543, 742-743, 746, 751, 757, 765; **XXII**:257, 721, 736; **XXXVIII**:328; **XXXIX**:310;
Elizabeth **XVIII**:702;
John **XI**:11, 12; **XII**:744;
John Jr. **XII**:744;
Joseph **XIII**:35, 300; **XXII**:112, 169;
Nathan **XV**:533;
Noah **XXXII**:652;
R. **VII**:377, 582;
Richard **VIII**:47, 48, 177-179, 184, 198, 718; **IX**:186, 708; **XIII**:35, 268, 273, 300; **XV**:578; **XVII**:56; **XVIII**:501, 702; **XX**:256, 257; **XXI**:235, 239, 242; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:22; **XXX**:115; **XXXVIII**:440;
Samuel **XXIV**:814;
Champoon, Captain **I**:222;
Chancery, Court of **XXIII**:387;
Chancy, Stephen **XII**:566;
Chandler, ----- **XXI**:374; **XXIV**:159, 345, 809; **XXIX**:392; **XXXVI**:509; **XXXX**:137;
Aaron **XXX**:157;
Abiel **XXXIV**:44, 45;

Abraham **XXVII**:546;
Abel **VIII**:140, 175; **X**:236; **XXV**:570;
Abiel **VII**:206, 274, 279, 627; **IX**:132; **XI**:303, 403; **XIV**:36, 46, 48, 60, 62, 304, 305; **XVI**:172, 176, 240, 269, 521, 828; **XVIII**:255, 650; **XX**:291; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:276, 427; **XXXIX**:43, 80;
Abigail **I**:457;
Abner **X**:286; **XIII**:127; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:112;
Abraham **XV**:134;
Aretas **XIV**:269, 272, 290;
Benjamin **XIV**:239, 255; **XVII**:23, 31, 39; **XXVI**:259, 350; **XXX**:118;
Captain **V**:754; **XIV**:696; **XVII**:150;
Colonel **XXIV**:127, 172, 192, 253, 297, 319, 761;
Daniel **XI**:202; **XII**:172, 604; **XIV**:167, 169, 274, 289, 291, 586, 654; **XV**:732; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187; **XVII**:319; **XXX**:37;
David **XII**:168, 174, 606, 609; **XIII**:679; **XV**:41, 375, 520; **XVII**:109; **XVIII**:738; **XXIV**:247; **XXVI**:354; **XXVII**:420, 519; **XXVIII**:342; **XXIX**:558, 559;
Ebenezer **XI**:272; **XIII**:679; **XIV**:143, 194, 244; **XV**:529; **XVI**:87, 99; **XVII**:7; **XXX**:159;
Elijah **XXVI**:354;
Eliphalet **XII**:664;
Eliza **XXX**:233;
Ensign **XXXI**:177;
Ezra **XII**:366;
Gardner **XII**:224; **XXVI**:203, 424, 425;
Gordon **XIII**:694;
Hannah **XXXIV**:286, 287; **XXXV**:416;
Hannah (m. Bradford) **XXXIV**:287;
Hill **XV**:384; **XVI**:157; **XVII**:253;
Isaac **V**:232; **VII**:577, 745; **IX**:408, 412, 415; **X**:630; **XI**:202, 392; **XII**:195, 257-259; **XV**:129, 654, 656, 666, 673; **XVI**:675, 694; **XVII**:50; **XX**:675, 694; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVII**:324, 358, 360, 375; **XXX**:68; **XXXVII**:82, 83, 116; **XXXIX**:64, 65;
Isaac Jr. **IX**:409; **XXVII**:325, 360, 374; **XXXVII**:82-84;
Jacob **VII**:756;
James **IX**:605; **XII**:737-744; **XIV**:34, 333, 334; **XXIV**:121-126, 175, 326, 327, 329;
Jeremiah **XII**:12, 758; **XVI**:263, 612; **XVII**:430;
Joel **XI**:33, 35; **XVI**:554; **XXX**:3;
John **V**:232; **VI**:77, 475, 476, 479; **VII**:34, 44; **IX**:69, 74, 132, 138; **XI**:116, 202, 204, 391, 392, 400, 617; **XII**:732; **XIII**:653; **XIV**:664; **XV**:300, 301, 306, 310, 431, 515; **XVI**:247, 251, 499; **XVIII**:356, 421, 700; **XIX**:394, 398, 466; **XXIV**:9, 22, 51, 106, 158, 252, 340, 612, 613, 620, 622, 642, 749, 751, 754, 757, 773, 777, 780, 790, 796, 797, 807, 808; **XXV**:309, 624; **XXVI**:132,

203, 425, 568, 713; **XXVII**:111, 117, 375; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXIX**:197, 468; **XXXIII**:195, 252, 342; **XXXIV**:44, 45; **XXXV**:131, 227; **XXXVI**:545;
John Jr. **XI**:403; **XXIV**:223, 730, 765; **XXVI**:201, 203, 425; **XXXVII**:450; **XXXIX**:108;
Jonathan **VII**:765; **VIII**:197, 266; **XIII**:191, 193, 194, 196, 761; **XV**:383-385; **XVI**:924; **XVIII**:712; **XXX**:112, 113;
Joseph **VI**:822; **VIII**:193; **IX**:27, 37, 409, 411, 412, 415, 601, 626, 771; **XI**:28, 118, 119, 121, 202, 550, 693; **XII**:92, 664, 665; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:143, 193, 194, 225, 243, 269, 271, 290, 291, 304, 330-332, 350; **XV**:284, 291, 328, 343, 564, 701, 703; **XVI**:46, 175, 302, 563, 749, 750; **XVII**:9; **XVIII**:905, 907; **XXII**:538, 578, 596; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:372; **XXVII**:360, 545; **XXIX**:376; **XXX**:9, 50, 51, 68, 354; **XXXIII**:64; **XXXVI**:175, 190, 417; **XXXVII**:10, 12-14, 121, 363; **XXXVIII**:5, 31, 106; **XXXIX**:147, 215;
Joseph Jr. **XXXIX**:28;
Joshua **XXVI**:521;
Josiah **XII**:589; **XIV**:312; **XV**:663, 670, 685, 688; **XVI**:85, 91, 106, 264, 610; **XVII**:431; **XXIV**:240, 245; **XXX**:276, 535, 538; **XXXIX**:170;
Lemuel **XXI**:566-567, 609, 612;
Maria **XXX**:233;
Mary (Rand) **XXXV**:370;
Moses **XII**:350; **XIV**:96, 203, 205, 269, 272, 290; **XV**:392; **XVI**:287, 503; **XXIV**:234; **XXX**:494;
Nathan **VIII**:607, 610; **XXX**:35, 346;
Nathaniel **XIII**:73, 397; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 308, 578; **XVI**:108, 130, 163; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVII**:358, 360, 375; **XXX**:105;
Paul **XI**:303;
Peter **XI**:411; **XIV**:62, 158, 304, 305, 639; **XV**:731, 732; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:177, 252; **XXXIV**:45;
Philander **XVII**:253;
Philemon **XI**:555; **XVIII**:881; **XXV**:173;
Philemon Jr. **XXV**:173;
Primus **XIV**:267;
Rebecca **XXXIV**:44;
Robert **XIV**:239, 255; **XVII**:23, 31, 39;
Samuel **VIII**:595; **IX**:5, 6, 37; **XI**:178, 189; **XII**:744; **XIII**:116, 117; **XV**:29; **XXIV**:68, 106, 159, 160, 172, 173, 176, 777, 781-784, 794, 795, 807, 808, 815, 818, 819; **XXV**:293, 407; **XXVI**:203, 425; **XXX**;4, 44, 336, 393
Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:406;
Sanborn **XIII**:541; **XVI**:918; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:531, 533, 542; **XXIX**:394; **XXXIII**:470; **XXXVI**:213;

Sarah **XXXIV**:45;
Thomas **VII**:628; **IX**:50, 74; **XI**:178, 189, 212, 214; **XII**:253; **XIV**:63, 118, 119, 149, 181, 186, 197, 664; **XV**:513; **XVI**:918; **XVII**:3; **XXIV**:19; **XXX**:232; **XXXIV**:286, 287; **XXXV**:565;
Thomas Jr. **X**:277, 280, 301;
Timothy **XI**:404;
William **VI**:20; **XII**:168, 306; **XV**:41, 375; **XXI**:267, 302, 380, 438, 450; **XXIV**:781, 782;
Zachariah **XI**:178, 186, 189; **XII**:553; **XV**:362; **XXI**:38, 50, 53, 59, 63, 66, 70, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 113, 120, 160-161, 202, 207-208, 215, 218, 223, 226, 231, 563, 605; **XXII**:56; **XXIV**:19; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:287;
Zacheus **VIII**:142; **XX**:257, 268;
Zebulon **XV**:369; **XXX**:4;
Zechariah **X**:26, 34, 42, 45, 60; **XXXV**:416, 565;
Chandonnet, Francis **XIV**:553, 613; **XVI**:3; **XVII**:266;
Chaney, Dustin **IX**:32, 34;
James **IX**:32;
John **IX**:32, 34; **XV**:115;
Nathaniel **IX**:32; **XIII**:397, 399;
Thomas **IX**:32, 35;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:27;
William **XV**:26, 371, 629, 642, 643;
Chanler, Joseph **IX**:35;
Chany, Daniel **XII**:357;
Chapeau Rouge Bay **XVIII**:223;
Chapel, John **XXVI**:141;
Joshua **XXV**:484;
Chapin, Aaron **XXX**:149;
Daniel **XIII**:50;
David **XVII**:632;
Elisha **VI**:310;
Gad **XXVI**:362;
Hiram **XVII**:97; **XX**:732, 775; **XXI**:646, 697; **XXX**:149;
James **XI**:606;
Jesse **XXX**:336;
Justus **XIV**:427; **XX**:104, 136, 692; **XXX**:149;
Phinehas **XIII**:50;
Sarah **XX**:104, 136, 674, 692, 732, 775; **XXI**:646, 697;
Sewall **XIV**:272, 290; **XV**:377;
Chaplains **V**:742; **XX**:211, 218, 430, 478, 543, 746, 753, 799; **XXI**:32, 83, 105, 140, 193, 232, 285, 331, 343, 361, 411, 512, 576, 627, 663, 732; **XXII**:28, 87, 133, 230, 304, 362, 367, 367, 398, 403, 480, 518, 533, 552, 585, 604, 628, 639, 703;
Chaplain, ----- **XXIII**:239;
Micah **XI**:121; **XIV**:77, 81, 198;
Samuel **XIV**:420;
Will **XIX**:679;

Chapleman, Abner **XXVIII**:424;
Chaplen, Ebenezer **IX**:35;
Mical **IX**;35;
Chaplin, David **XXVI**:114;
Ebenezer **IX**:29; **XXVI**:437; **XXX**:125;
John Phelps **XXVI**:433;
Joseph **XXVI**:109, 433; **XXX**:276;
Micah **XXX**:240;
Michael **XXX**:495;
Moses **XV**:20, 348;
Samuel **XV**:20, 98, 349;
William **XV**:377;
Chapman, ----- **XVIII**:208; **XXIII**:188; **XXXI**:532; **XXXVI**:250; **XXXIX**:128;
Abigail **XXXII**:496;
Amos **XXVI**:113;
Benjamin **X**:633, 675; **XI**:444; **XIII**:27, 28, 33, 199, 200, 491; **XIV**:542; **XV**:15; **XVI**:310; **XXIV**:716; **XXVI**:572; **XXVII**:222; **XXXIX**:368;
Benjamin Jr. **XIV**:444;
Caleb **XXV**:249;
Charles **XXV**:585, 586;
Chester **XI**:454; **XIII**:206, 209;
Collins **XXVI**:330, 549;
Daniel **XXVI**:549;
David **XIII**:19, 22, 29, 32, 397, 399; **XXI**:209, 302; **XXX**:99; **XXXVII**:264;
Dorothy **XXXI**:546, 675;
Dorothy Chase **XXXI**:523;
Edmund **IX**:340; **XIII**:398; **XIV**:390, 486, 512; **XXX**:51; **XXXV**:279;
Edmund Jr. **XIII**:401;
Edward **XII**:117; **XIV**:508, 513; **XVII**:24;
Elias **XXX**:364;
Elisha **XIII**:398; **XIV**:116, 129, 189; **XV**:482, 494; **XXX**:364, 425;
Elizabeth (m. Rand) **XXXV**:80;
Henry **XXV**:585; **XXXX**:11;
Hezekiah **XX**:832;
Horace **XXX**:392;
Jabez **IX**:732; **XXV**:484;
Jabez Jr. **XXV**:488;
James **XII**:112; **XIII**:401, 403; **XIV**:8, 414; **XV**:320, 340;
Jeremiah **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:125;
Joanna **XX**:403, 440, 462, 502, 642;
Job **IX**:340; **XII**:68, 73, 118, 119; **XIII**:17, 77; **XIV**:11; **XVII**:360, 464; **XXVII**:237; **XXXII**:158, 552; **XXXIV**:21-23, 160, 163; **XXXV**:79, 80, 82;

John **IX**:304, 583; **XII**:111; **XIII**:398, 399, 404, 491, 591; **XVI**:67, 78, 99; **XVIII**:486; **XX**:440; **XXV**:375, 380, 586; **XXVII**:82, 87, 90; **XXX**:51, 58; **XXXI**:523, 524, 546 **XXXII**:648; **XXXIV**:22; **XXXV**:279;
John Jr. **XIII**:491; **XXX**:50;
John P. **XXVIII**:419, 420;
Jon **IX**:341;
Jonah **XI**:249; **XIV**:441, 463, 527; **XV**:706-709, 736; **XVI**:585, 586; **XVIII**:747;
Jonas **XVII**:251;
Jonathan **XVI**:320, 322, 323, 326, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 344, 368-370, 489; **XX**:289, 457, 594; **XXX**:224;
Joseph **IX**:340, 572, 592; **XI**:460; **XII**:480, 589; **XIII**:26, 342, 401, 403, 591; **XIV**:134, 191, 391, 487, 508, 512; **XVI**:150, 667; **XVII**:5, 74; **XXX**:86, 100, 218; **XXXII**:186; **XXXIV**:21;
Josiah **XVII**:66;
Justus **XX**:136;
Levi **XIII**:32, 489; **XIV**:136, 191, 309; **XV**:285, 287, 288; **XVI**:69, 79, 92, 286, 520; **XVII**:6; **XXI**:426; **XXXIX**:157;
Martha **XXXIX**:97;
Mary (Brackett) **XXXVIII**:268;
Mary (Weeks) **XXXIII**:294;
Mary (m. Dearborn) **XXXV**:80;
Micah **XVI**:507;
Michael **XVI**:286;
Nathan **XX**:131, 476, 479, 533; **XXVI**:165;
Nathaniel **XVI**:52, 53; **XVII**:460, 464; **XXVI**:165, 549; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Nelson **XI**:143;
Paul **XIII**:28, 33; **XXI**:755; **XXII**:499;
Penuel **XXXIV**:163; **XXXV**:80, 554, 557; **XXXIX**:124, 438;
Phineas **XXV**:322;
Phoebe **XXXII**:186;
Rachel **XXXV**:80, 81;
Richard **XII**:398, 400, 403; **XVIII**:116; **XIX**:471; **XXX**:378, 392;
Ruth (m. Eaton) **XXXIV**:22;
Samuel **II**:725; **III**:751; **VII**:633; **IX**:574, 589; **XI**:258; **XII**:73, 111, 392, 394; **XIII**:16, 22, 26, 32, 84, 312, 350, 404, 591; **XIV**:229; **XVI**:844; **XVII**:28, 740; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:72, 100, 104, 146; **XXXI**:574, 603; **XXXII**:16, 27, 186, 552; **XXXIII**:55, 57; **XXXIV**:22, 23; **XXXV**:81, 82, 273, 309; **XXXVII**:267; **XXXIX**:97, 340;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:26; **XXXI**:509, 510;
Sarah **XX**:136; **XXX**:415, 421;
Sarah (m. Broughton) **XXXII**:496;
Shadrach **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 94;

Simeon **XXX**:53;
Simeon Jr. **XXV**:227;
Smith **XIII**:26, 27; **XIV**:248; **XV**:285, 287; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:356
Solomon **XIV**:469, 602; **XV**:609, 712; **XVI**:198, 222, 241, 268, 501, 611;
Stephen **XIV**:92, 202, 264; **XXV**:585; **XXX**:324, 449;
Timothy **XXIV**:507;
Valentine **XI**:140, 141, 143; **XXX**:364, 394;
Widow **XXVIII**:425; **XXXVI**:251;
Chappel, Daniel **XII**:398, 400;
Charbona, Augustine **XVII**:305;
Charbonneau, Augustin **XVIII**:915;
Charlemont, MA **XX**:832
Charles **I**, King **I**:36, 113, 132, 254, 261, 326, 336; **IX**:251; **X**:701; **XIII**:323;
Charles **II**, King **I**:245, 373, 409, 433, 582; **X**:201, 207, 208; **XIII**:323;
Charles River **I**:18, 329; **XIX**:242-244, 290, 301, 305, 335, 338, 364, 383-385, 515, 565, 566, 569, 570, 601, 605; **XXIV**:623; **XXV**:769, 770, 772; **XXIX**:110, 190, 265;
Charles, Daniel **XVIII**:906, 907;
Robert **XXIII**:502;
Charleston **VII**:22, 194, 196, 202, 301, 323, 672, 731; **VIII**:158;
Charleston, SC **VII**:126; **XIII**:185; **XVIII**:814; **XXII**:860;
Charleston, VT **XXVI**:641, 644, 692;
Charlestown, MA **I**:45; **XIII**:189; **XIV**:20, 39, 40, 46, 156; **XVI**:404; **XVII**:521, 522, 603; **XVIII**:218; **XIX**:525; **XXIII**:114, 245, 247; **XXIV**:33, 169, 204, 205, 815, 874; **XXV**:107, 631, 770, 771, 777-779; **XXVIII**:433; **XXIX**:137, 159, 161, 267; **XXXI**:359; **XXXII**:326, 438, 600;
Charlestown, NH [Fort #4] **VI**:22, 28, 31, 416, 444, 448, 458, 472, 483, 487, 573, 622, 627, 751; **VIII**:310, 340, 438, 466, 467, 530, 655, 699; **X**:5, 27, 166, 226, 365, 394, 398, 400, 422, 455, 481, 545, 562, 603, 632, 660;**IX**:96-101; **XI**:279-301, 325, 343, 347, 450, 493, 580, 600,719; **XII**:214, 316, 320, 367, 369; **XIII**:208, 557, 576, 584, 599, 601; **XIV**:43, 106, 213, 266, 292, 293, 297, 325, 326, 468, 471, 553, 558, 577, 578, 578, 586, 592-596, 610, 635; **XV**:37, 82, 83, 90, 113, 115, 140, 142, 143, 145, 231, 372, 435, 438, 439, 671, 703, 707, 741, 750; **XVI**:45, 80, 90, 91, 177, 218, 221-225, 262, 264, 283, 301, 302, 400, 502, 524, 595, 712, 713, 768, 921, 934, 935; **XVII**:106, 144, 148, 249, 358, 414, 422, 443; **XVIII**:379, 420, 429, 430, 454, 460, 463, 495, 497, 498, 503, 603, 725, 728, 730, 766, 783, 794, 796, 803, 818, 866, 873, 893; **XIX**:476; **XX**:35, 60, 97, 114, 124, 144, 153, 157, 195, 201, 261, 266, 268, 336, 417, 447, 449, 543, 561, 562, 564, 573, 583, 589, 611, 623, 631, 644,

663, 673, 680, 690, 708, 726, 735, 766, 779, 842, 847; **XXI**:2, 4, 17, 24, 33, 37, 39, 47, 53, 66, 87, 91, 94, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 114, 118, 123, 124, 131, 191, 193, 227, 230, 236, 237, 240-243, 257, 290, 436, 501, 525, 538, 546, 582, 747, 756, 762, 766; **XXII**:2, 9, 36, 44, 76, 90, 106, 134, 158, 170, 205, 215, 221, 256, 269, 271, 276, 308, 321, 392, 411, 412, 461, 476, 488, 490, 492, 505, 512, 544, 618, 628, 666, 671, 680, 699, 752, 836, 860, 861, 864; **XXIII**:201, 202, 437, 494; **XXIV**:330, 386, 388, 537-541, 543, 580, 766, 767, 920, 921; **XXV**:104, 209, 210, 343, 377, 407, 437, 560, 582, 587, 593, 594; **XXVI**:435; **XXVIII**:319, 321, 416; **XXIX**:598; **XXX**:174-179, 182, 184, 185, 190-192, 195, 196, 397; **XXXIV**:72; **XXXV**:301, 537, 538; **XXXVI**:510, 550-553; **XXXVII**:5, 97, 98, 186, 187, 315, 330-332; **XXXVIII**:413, 414; **XXXIX**:227, 411, 412, 450, 451;
Charlestown Academy **XVIII**:845;
Charlestown Bay **XXIII**:65;
Charlestown School Farm **XX**:153; **XXIV**:87, 204, 210; **XXVII**:517; **XXIX**:311;
Charlotte, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:87-91, 224, 291, 411, 644, 645, 653;
Charlotte County, VT **X**:244, 246, 251, 256;
Charlotte, Princess **VI**:628;
Charmingfare, NH * See also Candia
Charmingfare **XI**:304; **XXIV**:523; **XXXIV**:495;
Chart of Coast **III**:691;
Charte, Philip **I**:559
Charter, Great **I**:19, 36, 254; **XXIII**:17;
Charter Records **XI**:721, 722; **XX**:313, 352;
Charters **XXIII**:17, 67, 94, 241-243, 246, 354, 363, 441;
Chartier, Antoine **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
Jean Marie **XVIII**:916;
John M. **XVII**:309;
Joseph **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:912;
Michael **XXVI**:618, 670;
Peter **XVII**:304;
Pierre **XVIII**:914;
Chase, ----- **XVIII**:358; **XXV**:625; **XXVIII**:328; **XXXII**:666;
Abel **XIII**:372; **XIV**:161;
Abel Jr. **XXVI**:504;
Abiel **XIV**:160;
Abigail **XXXI**:523, 546, 685-688; **XXXII**:780; **XXXVI**:237, 238;
Abner **X**:633; **XIII**:579, 482, 586, 614, 620; **XV**:186, 548; **XXVI**:231; **XXX**:152; **XXXIX**:187;
Abraham **IX**:32, 34; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:225; **XV**:629, 641; **XVI**:38, 102, 795; **XVII**:349; **XXX**:39; **XXXI**:23, 180; **XXXVII**:95-97, 170; **XXXX**:425, 426;
Abram **XV**:623;

Ambrose **XVIII**:829;
Amos **X**:633, 677; **XIII**:577, 579, 580, 586, 599; **XIV**;298; **XV**:11; **XVII**:103; **XXX**:151;
Andrew **XXXVI**:34;
Ann (Swett) **XXXIV**:13, 15;
Ann (m. Sinclair) **XXXI**:526;
Ann (m. Taylor) **XXXIII**:695;
Anna **XXXV**:508; **XXXVI**:31, 32, 34;
Aquila **I**:166;
Benjamin **VIII**:447; **XII**:169, 173; **XIII**:342; **XV**:727; **XVI**:9, 42, 183, 208, 708; **XVII**:153; **XXX**:282, 486;
Benoni **XXIV**:411;
Betsey **XII**:583; **XX**:273;
Bradford **XXIV**:411;
Bradstreet **XV**:693; **XVI**:214, 234;
Caleb **XI**:436, 452, 456, 459, 483; **XIV**:452, 532; **XV**:322, 341; **XVII**:424; **XXIV**:411, 675;
Captain **XVI**:301;
Carr **XIV**:423;
Charles **XII**:349; **XIII**:56, 59, 61, 422, 423; **XV**:640; **XXX**:143; **XXXV**:214; **XXXVII**:234; **XXXVIII**:47;
Clement **XI**:462;
Colonel **X**:597; **XVIII**:709;
Daniel **IX**:132; **XI**:391, 399, 436, 437, 443, 449, 455, 456, 462; **XIII**:207; **XIV**:394, 404; **XV**:155, 157, 158, 323, 342; **XVII**:88, 143; **XVIII**:630, 829; **XX**:257, 268; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXVI**:90, 174, 231, 293, 504, 600; **XXVII**:324; **XXX**:36, 143; **XXXII**:781, 782; **XXXVIII**:244;
Daniel Jr. **VII**:34; **IX**:132; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXVI**;231; **XXVIII**:424;
David **XII**:329; **XXIV**:618;
Dorothy (m. Chapman) **XXXI**:523;
Dudley **XI**:436, 437, 439, 440, 442, 443, 445, 447, 455, 459; **XIII**:602; **XIV**:402, 555, 652; **XV**:42; **XVII**:227; **XX**:612, 624, 632, 635, 641, 646, 656, 662, 666, 692, 696-697, 699, 703-704, 753, 754, 759, 761, 772, 774, 778, 780, 782, 784, 786, 789, 794, 797-798, 813, 827; **XXVI**:706; **XXX**:154; **XXXVI**:31;
Dudley L. **XIII**:488; **XIV**:134, 191, 415; **XV**:726; **XVI**:7, 51, 208, 525, 538; **XVII**:6, 269; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXX**:145, 478, 484;
Ebenezer **XII**:591; **XVI**:145; **XXX**:21;
Edmund **XIII**:377; **XXX**:100;
Edward **XIII**:74, 486; **XIV**:134, 191, 402, 414; **XVII**:6; **XXX**:147;
Elias **XXXII**:383;
Elihu **IX**:344; **XII**:328; **XXX**:76; **XXXI**:686; **XXXII**:324, 325;
Elihu Jr. **XXX**:76;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:23, 530, 687; **XXXVII**:95;
Elizabeth (Collins) **XXXIV**:156;
Elizabeth (m. Hilliard) **XXXI**:527, 528;
Enoch **VII**:628, 646; **VIII**:470, 587, 590, 598, 898; **XI**:541, 543, 549, 598, 668; **XIII**:65, 434; **XIV**:115, 140, 192, 554, 631; **XV**:719; **XVI**:4, 182, 203, 231, 271, 526, 932; **XVII**:26, 267, 319; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:47, 465, 467, 482;
Ephraim **XVII**:6, 60;
Ephraim C. **XIV**:346;
Esther (Shaw) **XXXII**:781, 782;
Ezekiel **IX**:219, 221, 478, 512; **XIV**:92, 202, 203; **XVIII**:657; **XXV**:25; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVIII**:10; **XXIX**:308; **XXX**:71; **XXXIII**:652; **XXXIV**:10, 204; **XXXV**:306, 307, 426, 501-504, 550; **XXXVI**:346; **XXXVII**:316, 374; **XXXIX**:140;
Ezra **XXXVII**:96;
Francis **VII**:233, 649, 761; **IX**:613, 622; **XIII**:60, 61; **XXXV**:77, 78, 140; **XXXIX**:185, 187, 329, 372;
Francis Jr. **XVI**:770; **XVII**:2; **XXXIX**:187;
Frederick **XI**:177;
Gemina (m. Thurston) **XXXV**:305, 306;
General **XVIII**:835;
George **XXX**:427;
H. B. **XXIV**:894;
Hannah **XXXI**:687; **XXXVII**:409;
Hannah (Gove) **XXXVI**:454;
Henry **XII**:281, 287; **XXVI**:600; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXV**:305, 306; **XXXVI**:348;
Isaac **VIII**:840; **XI**:428; **XII**:287; **XIII**:614; **XIV**:430; **XVI**:867, 868, 920; **XVII**:293; **XXVI**:231; **XXXI**:23, 24, 180, 532, 685, 686;
Ithamar **XI**:461;
Jacob **VIII**:901; **IX**:681; **XI**:317; **XII**:456, 458; **XIV**:212, 217, 219, 220; **XX**:256, 267; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:86; **XXXVI**:23, 25;
James **IX**:246, 255; **XI**:619, 625, 628; **XII**:13, 487-489; **XIII**:403; **XVIII**:520, 881; **XXVIII**:212, 334; **XXX**:52, 233; **XXXI**:23, 72, 180, 466, 522, 523, 685; **XXXIII**:694, 696, 697; **XXXVI**:165, 166; **XXXX**:377;
James Jr. **XXX**:50;
Jane (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:26;
Joanna **XI**:541; **XXXIII**:218, 693, 696, 697;
Joanna (m. Norris) **XXXIII**:694, 695;
John **IX**:342, 372, 428-429; **XI**:9, 212, 354, 399, 431, 434, 462; **XII**:5, 84, 106, 137, 287, 328, 527, 696; **XIII**:220, 222, 409; **XIV**:341, 394; **XV**:15, 69, 129, 138, 301, 304, 308, 376, 660, 661, 668, 698; **XVI**:282, 284, 287, 499, 604; **XVII**:80, 82; **XXIV**:649, 816; **XXVI**:231; **XXX**:37, 76, 103, 136, 143, 156, 376;

XXXI:522-524, 530, 546, 685-687; **XXXII**:324, 325; **XXXIV**:158; **XXXVI**:13;
John Jr. **IX**:364, 372; **XI**:431; **XVI**:284; **XXXVI**:449; **XXXVII**:296; **XXXVIII**:15;
Jonah **XVI**:188;
Jonathan **V**:848; **VII**:34, 351, 584, 608; **VIII**:196, 415, 763, 795, 888; **IX**:6, 145, 146, 342, 526, 575, 584, 591, 784; **X**:6, 11, 18, 442, 506, 540, 554, 632; **XI**:256, 406, 434, 435, 448, 450, 458, 459, 463, 471, 611, 626; **XII**:55, 58, 137, 168, 169, 265, 372, 377, 488, 489, 506, 751; **XIII**:17, 113, 114, 133, 200-202, 207, 396, 397, 399, 403, 404, 482, 484, 488, 736, 740, 765; **XIV**:112, 146, 195, 256, 395, 444, 445, 556, 559, 580, 641; **XV**:1, 14, 19, 38, 45, 138, 373-387, 408, 422, 423, 433, 448, 492, 548, 599, 602, 604, 651, 655, 730; **XVI**:17, 58, 65, 75, 104, 106, 166, 249, 294, 922; **XVII**:27, 108, 111, 112, 143, 144, 149, 150, 236, 290, 298, 363, 367, 369, 419; **XVIII**:783, 789; **XX**:97, 122, 171, 201, 254, 260, 348, 489, 573, 592-593, 640, 642, 808, 810, 821; **XXI**:3, 25, 69, 94, 101, 104, 114, 133, 138, 162, 200, 255, 290, 305, 310, 317, 324, 329, 342, 353, 355, 357-359, 398, 413, 441-442, 444-445, 470, 472, 480-481, 487, 489-490, 492-494, 496, 498-500, 506, 509-510, 547; **XXII**:3, 113-114, 175, 177; **XXIV**:411, 491, 669, 674; **XXV**:36, 442; **XXVI**:231; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240, 300, 424; **XXX**:51, 67, 138, 147, 294; **XXXI**:686; **XXXII**:324, 325, 338, 449; **XXXIII**:126, 218, 442, 693, 695-697; **XXXIV**:44; **XXXV**:43; **XXXVI**:445, 464, 466; **XXXIX**:289;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:372; **XIII**:398, 485, 486; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:142, 146; **XXXIII**:218;
Joseph **II**:50; **VIII**:941; **IX**:372; **XI**:452; **XII**:93, 114, 419, 591; **XIV**:313, 567, 656; **XV**:346, 445, 509, 731; **XVI**;36, 38, 130, 163, 195, 212, 285, 520, 586; **XXX**:376, 494; **XXXI**:23, 180, 526, 529-531, 637, 684; **XXXII**:183; **XXXV**:508; **XXXIX**:32;
Joseph F. **XI**:429;
Joshua **IX**:375, 568; **XII**:140, 146, 281; **XIV**:87, 201, 340, 346, 562, 565; **XV**:725; **XVII**:60, 88; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:71, 177; **XXXIV**:13, 15; **XXXV**:305-307, 520; **XXXVII**:364; **XXXIX**:116, 118;
Josiah **IX**:640; **XI**:626, 628; **XIII**:21, 489; **XIV**:48, 143, 194, 369, 375, 398, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 651; **XV**:161, 163, 597, 729; **XVI**:28, 286, 520; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:41, 51, 276; **XXXVIII**:248, 286;
Dr. Josiah **XVI**:400, 424, 458, 472;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:489;
Lieutenant **XVI**:181, 620;
Love **XXXIV**:49, 102, 242, 401; **XXXV**:89, 163; **XXXVI**:30-34;

Love (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:716; **XXXV**:28, 29;
Lucinda **XXX**:233;
Lydia **XXXIII**:218, 697;
Lydia (m. Bartlett) **XXXVII**:96;
March **XXIV**:411, 675;
Mark **XIII**:403;
Mary **XXX**:233, 406; **XXXI**:523, 524, 685; **XXXVI**:31;
Mary (Robinson) **XXXV**:76, 77;
Mercy (m. Robinson) **XXXIII**:694, 695;
Micajah **XIV**:346; **XV**:517; **XVII**:60;
Modey **IX**:115;
Moody **IX**:113, 119; **XI**:462; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXVI**:504; **XXX**:27;
Moses **VII**:692; **VIII**:21, 63, 79, 320, 366, 399; **IX**:591, 640, 642; **X**:28, 42, 45, 61, 110; **XI**:437, 438, 444, 446, 449, 452, 455, 456; **XII**:265, 389; **XIII**:21, 206, 503, 584; **XIV**:398, 614; **XV**:38, 45, 267-269, 271, 369, 537, 660, 711; **XVI**:82, 87, 106, 198, 203, 224, 528, 538, 617, 618; **XVII**:111; **XVIII**:735; **XX**:33, 46, 60, 65, 74-75, 83, 122, 126-127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 143, 146, 155, 157, 188, 193-195, 198, 202, 205, 208, 211, 216, 219, 229-230, 237, 248, 255, 257, 262, 269, 281-283, 285-287, 291-293, 295-297, 299, 300, 305, 307, 308, 310-312, 315-316, 318, 321-324, 391-392, 397, 407, 456-458, 461, 466-467, 470, 472, 523, 526, 533, 536, 538, 594, 645, 816, 834; **XXI**:1, 12, 39, 42, 45, 47-49, 52-54, 59, 63, 66, 73, 79, 81-82, 84, 110, 112-113, 117, 119-120, 123, 134-135, 140, 198, 203-204, 208, 214, 218, 223, 226, 235-248, 250, 253, 264, 266, 271, 282, 295, 327, 335-337, 342, 353, 365, 367, 376, 382, 382, 385-386, 389, 391, 401, 442, 744, 747, 758, 766; **XXII**:723; **XXIV**:411, 667, 674; **XXVI**:504; **XXVII**:478, 484, 491; **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416; **XXX**:41, 146, 354, 394, 401; **XXXIII**:695, 697; **XXXV**:305-307; **XXXVIII**:248, 349;
Moses Jr. **XI**:456, 463; **XV**:602; **XXIV**:411;
Nahum **XIII**:206;
Nancy **XXX**:233;
Nathan **VI**:540; **XXVI**:50, 185, 186, 191; **XXX**:76; **XXXVI**:266; **XXXIX**:394;
Nathaniel **XI**:354; **XII**:583; **XIV**:354, 427, 587; **XV**:725, 748; **XVI**:36, 38, 152, 207, 275, 519, 825; **XX**:273; **XXX**:20, 59, 76, 161, 177, 233; **XXXV**:353; **XXXVI**:165;
Nehemiah **XIII**:423; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 350, 645; **XXX**:143;
Nicholas **XIII**:644;
Parker **XVI**:130, 163; **XVII**:434; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:324; **XXXVII**:97;
Paul **VI**:514; **IX**:446; **XXIV**:411; **XXXV**:263, 402, 507;
Perley **XI**:320; **XXX**:354;
Phineas **XXVI**:174;

Phoebe (Rollins) **XXXIV**:340;
Phoebe (m. Noyes) **XXXVII**:96;
Pratt **XII**:756; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 566, 654; **XV**:607; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 926; **XVII**:3;
Prudence (Hills) **XXXVI**:413;
Prudence (m. Stevens) **XXXVII**:96;
Rachel **XXXI**:526, 529-531;
Rachel (Gove) **XXXVI**:448-450, 455;
Rachel (m. Freese) **XXXI**:527, 528;
Reverend **XXVI**:61;
Robert **XII**:424; **XIII**:172, 409; **XVI**:236, 274, 503, 617; **XXI**:337, 351;
Roger **V**:683; **IX**:416, 469, 471, 472; **XXXVI**:237, 238;
Ruth **XXXV**:353; **XXXVI**:237, 238; **XXXVII**:96;
Ruth (m. Eastman) **XXXVII**:95;
Salmon **XI**:462; **XV**:15, 40;
Samuel **VII**:454, 470, 578, 645, 661, 734, 749; **VIII**:10, 11, 63, 152, 203, 414, 806, 808, 894, 902, 935; **IX**:179, 393; **X**:388, 398, 538, 539, 581, 608, 632; **XI**:21, 92, 434, 436-447, 450, 453, 463; **XII**:265, 418, 422, 424, 591; **XIII**:128, 503, 583, 584; **XIV**:269, 271, 478; **XV**:90, 373, 386, 543, 548; **XVI**:246, 251, 285, 511, 715, 734, 771; **XVII**:108, 111; **XVIII**:682, 684; **XX**:253, 256, 259, 266, 583, 592, 624, 641, 728, 767; **XXI**:745, 751, 761, 770; **XXII**:270; **XXIV**:6, 404, 410, 411, 671, 673, 674; **XXV**:36, 37; **XXVI**:504; **XXX**:394; **XXXIV**:171, 173; **XXXV**:305, 306, 508;
Samuel (of Maryland) **VII**:357, 429, 441;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:462; **XII**:424, 591; **XV**:42; **XVI**:246, 252, 511; **XVII**:111; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXVI**:504;
Samuel 3rd **XI**:462; **XV**:14;
Sarah **XXX**:418; **XXXV**:507, 508;
Sarah (Stickney) **XXXVII**:397;
Sarah (m. Cummings) **XXXV**:306;
Sarah (m. Piper) **XXXVI**:31-34;
Sarah (m. Sawyer) **XXXV**:508;
Sarah (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:696;
Sarah Ann **XXX**:233;
Seth **VIII**:459; **XI**:471; **XV**:39, 374; **XXIV**:674; **XXVI**:101; **XXX**:39;
Simeon **XI**:434, 462; **XII**:418, 424, 591; **XV**:39, 90, 376; **XVII**:109;
Simon **XXX**:232;
Solomon **VIII**:795; **XI**:434, 452, 453, 456, 459, 462; **XV**:14, 138, 142, 376; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:108, 111, 144; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXXV**:468;
Dr. Solomon **XVI**:386, 466, 472;
Stephen **VI**:318; **IX**:568, 642; **XI**:322, 452; **XII**:281,

329, 589, 696; **XIII**:300, 314, 593, 596; **XIV**:74, 97, 178, 204, 398; **XV**:69, 517; **XX**:287, 292; **XXIV**:302, 411, 675; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:186, 191, 499; **XXVIII**:215, 216; **XXIX**:237; **XXX**:41, 70, 76; **XXXIII**:316; **XXXIV**:57; **XXXV**:304-306, 426, 520; **XXXVII**:188;
Stephen Jr. **XII**:281; **XXX**:71, 96;
Rev. Stephen **XII**:685, 686, 690, 695;
Stevens **XVI**:921;
Stickney **XII**:400;
Susanna (m. Johnson) **XXXVII**:95;
Theophilus **XXX**:233;
Thomas **I**:152; **IX**:582; **X**:3, 19; **XI**:437, 438, 462, 699, 705; **XIII**:488; **XV**:377; **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:893; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXX**:140, 427; **XXXI**:23, 24, 68, 128, 149, 180, 546, 562, 563, 680, 685, 688; **XXXIII**:218, 364, 628, 652, 694, 695, 697; **XXXIV**:33, 49, 388, 432, 488; **XXXV**:30, 85, 86, 526; **XXXVI**:30, 31, 33, 454; **XXXX**:18;
Thomason (m. Merrill) **XXXV**:306;
Welles **IX**:115;
Wells **IX**:113; **XXX**:27;
Widow **XXXII**:29;
William **IX**:582; **X**:647; **XI**:226, 355, 357, 359, 699; **XIII**:397, 399, 400, 403, 486; **XIV**:231, 242, 402, 415; **XVIII**:193, 240, 801, 826; **XXIV**:816; **XXVII**:478, 484, 491; **XXX**:145; **XXXIII**:694, 695; **XXXIV**:432; **XXXVIII**:281;
William Jr. **IX**:757; **XXXV**:362; **XXXVIII**:432; **XXXIX**:289;
Chase Brook **XXXIV**:64;
Chase Papers, copies from **XVII**:140, 149, 150, 153, 236, 331, 333, 367, 369;
Chase's Marsh **XXXV**:444;
Chasey, Atherton **XXVI**:582;
Chasley, Joshua **IX**:237;
Samuel **IX**:237;
Chasly, Joseph **IX**:240;
Chataigne, Francois **XVIII**:912;
Chateaugay, NY **XVII**:311;
Chaterad, Joseph **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
Chatham, NH **IX**:826; **XI**:160, 301-304, 409; **XII**:289; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:285, 324, 671, 699; **XXIV**:426, 544, 545, 547, 554, 556, 650; **XXVII**:157; **XXX**:397; **XXXIX**:2;
Chatham, NJ **XVII**:161-163, 166, 186, 187;
Chatham, VT **XXI**:820; **XXVI**:645, 651;
Chatham, Lord **XXIV**:544;
Chatherton, Thomas **I**:114
Chating, Francis **XVII**:299;
Chattell, Thomas **XXX**:55;
Chatterton, ----- **XXXX**:8, 20, 60, 75, 76;
Jane **XXXX**:9;

Joseph **IX**:4; **XI**:1; **XVI**:549; **XXX**:2;
Michael **I**:113; **XXXX**:13;
William **XXXI**:16; **XXXX**:23;
Chaudiere, River **VI**:466, 481;
Chauncey, Charles **XIII**:306; **XXVI**:121, 162, 675;
Daniel **XIII**:701;
Elihu **XXVI**:576, 739;
Elnathan **XXVI**:576;
Israel **XXVI**:162;
Josiah **XXVI**:161, 487, 657;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:195, 199, 346, 576;
Richard **XXVI**:162;
Chautere, Joseph **XIV**:662;
Chazy, Jeffrey **XXXX**:6, 9;
Chebacco **XXXI**:360;
Chebucto, Canada **XXIII**:483;
Chebucto Harbor **XVIII**:244;
Checkley, Anthony **XXXX**:180, 505;
John **XXIV**:112;
Richard **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 63;
Samuel **XXVIII**:61; **XXXI**:779; **XXXII**:378;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:641;
Cheek, Thomas **XXIII**:79;
Cheeker, Solomon **XXIV**:813;
Cheesman, Captain **VII**:718;
Sylvester **XI**:476;
Cheever, Benjamin **IX**:8; **XI**:58;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:9;
Daniel **XXIV**:814;
David **VII**:521, 556, 563; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202;
Ezekiel **VI**:367;
Jacob **XI**:35;
James **XXIV**:814;
Cheevers, Thomas Curtain **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Cheles, Philip **II**:37;
Chellis * See also Challis
Chellis, ----- **XXVIII**:173;
Christopher **XXX**:475;
Elizabeth **XXX**:412;
Enos **XV**:742; **XXX**:177, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534;
Thomas **XIII**:406; **XXX**:40, 475;
Chelmsford, MA **XI**:670; **XII**:212, 415; **XIII**:143, 455; **XV**:754; **XVII**:121; **XIX**:318, 319, 331; **XXIV**:68-70, 83, 185, 192-195, 206, 238; **XXVII**:71, 193, 300, 350; **XXVIII**:67, 288, 290, 294; **XXIX**:231; **XXXII**:572; **XXXIII**:144, 145; **XXXIV**:450; **XXXVII**:340;
Chelsea (Turnersborough), VT **XXVI**:637, 644, 645, 653, 722;
Chelsea Hospital **XVIII**:383;
Chelsea, William **XIV**:371, 379, 493, 504, 515; **XV**:284;

Chelters, Thomas **XXVI**:32;
Chenecto **VI**:444-446, 452;
Cheney, Abigail **XXXVIII**:418;
Benjamin **XVI**:112; **XXVII**:65; **XXX**:84;
Daniel **IX**:526; **XII**:457, 458; **XXX**:88, 324; **XXXVIII**:418, 419; **XXXX**:177;
David **XII**:81; **XIII**:231;
Dustin **XXXVIII**:55, 418, 419;
Ebenezer **XXI**:634, 675; **XXX**:354, 398;
Elias **XI**:250; **XII**:204; **XIV**:632; **XV**:444, 723; **XVIII**:747;
Eliphalet **XIII**:518; **XV**:742; **XXX**:177;
Hannah **XXX**:401; **XXXVIII**:417, 418;
Ichabod **XXXII**:796;
Isaac **XII**:264; **XXX**:46;
James **XII**:458; **XXX**:88; **XXXVIII**:418;
Jesse **XIV**:92, 202, 203;
John **XII**:207; **XIII**:409; **XXIV**:32; **XXX**:7; **XXXVIII**:419;
Jonathan **XV**:200, 465, 467, 478, 505; **XXX**:177, 276;
Joseph **XXX**:177, 264;
Moses **XXX**:20, 177;
Nathaniel **XIII**:220, 221; **XIV**:225; **XV**:200, 398; **XVIII**:649; **XXVIII**:447; **XXX**:177, 276, 324; **XXXVI**:428; **XXXVII**:97; **XXXVIII**:419;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:220, 221;
Nicholas **XXVII**:111, 375; **XXIX**:468;
Richard **XIII**:211; **XIV**:225;
Ruth **XXXVIII**:418;
Samuel **XI**:222; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:431;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:418;
Susanna **XXXVIII**:418;
Thomas **IX**:673; **XII**:558, 566; **XXVIII**:315, 317, 446; **XXX**:354; **XXXIII**:373, 377; **XXXVI**:497; **XXXVIII**:417-419;
Tristram **XII**:207; **XXX**:7;
William **XVI**:739; **XXX**:401;
Chenolin, John **II**:38;
Chenoweth, Richard **XVII**:207;
Chensey, Elias **XVI**:206;
Cherry, Captain **VIII**:898;
James **XXI**:407;
Samuel **XII**:460; **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 347, 465, 554, 579, 622; **XV**:718; **XVI**:5, 51, 180, 182, 203, 233, 248, 271; **XVII**:267, 440, 444; **XX**:812, 826; **XXI**:395, 407, 477, 504; **XXII**:630, 708, 772; **XXX**:464, 466, 471, 472, 481;
Cheshire **III**:781; **XI**:304; **XVI**:175;
Cheshire (Chester) **XIX**:146; **XXXII**:139, 140, 201;
Cheshire County **VII**:277, 181, 328; **X**:166, 224, 632, 636, 671, 679;
Cheshire, Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:77;

Chesle, Benjamin **XI**:595;
Ebenezer **XI**:588;
George **XI**:592;
Jonathan **XI**:577, 578;
Joseph **IX**:243; **XI**:577, 592;
Paul **XI**:577, 584-586;
Philip **XI**:592;
Samuel **IX**:238; **XI**:138, 142-144, 588, 592;
Thomas **IX**:569;
William **IX**:160;
Chesley, Aaron **XI**:143, 145, 592; **XIV**:235;
Alpheus **VII**:677; **VIII**:93, 693; **XIV**:235, 242, 476;
Andrew **XII**:291; **XIII**:22, 111; **XIV**:226, 397; **XXI**:441;
Ann (Daniell) **XXXII**:674;
Ann (m. Daniell) **XXXI**:535;
Benjamin **XI**:595; **XXXIX**:224;
Captain **XXVII**:307; **XXIX**:237;
Comfort **XXXV**:226; **XXXVIII**:170;
Comfort (Smith) **XXXVIII**:17;
Corydon **XV**:723; **XVI**:206, 273; **XVII**:435; **XX**:293; **XXX**:294;
Daniel **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:225; **XXX**:81; **XXXV**:288, 289;
Dennis **XII**:476;
Deliverance **XXXI**:665, 673;
Ebenezer **XII**:393; **XIII**:332; **XIV**:108, 122, 125, 187, 188, 226, 624; **XV**:445, 619, 725; **XVI**:638; **XVII**:10; **XXX**:129; **XXXI**:413; **XXXII**:788; **XXXVIII**:170;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:434, 436, 627, 628, 673;
Elizabeth (Emerson) **XXXV**:290;
Elizabeth (m. Davis) **XXXI**:435;
Elizabeth (m. Pinkham) **XXXI**:628;
George **III**:423; **IX**: 165, 235; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:81; **XXXI**:435, 535, 536, 665, 673; **XXXII**:225; **XXXIX**:358, 359;
Hannah **XXXII**:89; **XXXIX**:226;
Hannah (Huckins) **XXXII**:95;
Ichabod **VII**:164; **XVII**:719; **XVIII**:3; **XXIV**:525; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104; **XXXIII**:226; **XXXV**:281, 283; **XXXVII**:356;
Ichabod Jr. **III**:607;
Isaac **XI**:595; **XIV**:226; **XXXIV**:370; **XXXIX**:225;
James **II**:565; **IX**:162, 171, 174, 182, 185, 544; **XI**:521, 534, 538; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:312; **XV**:435; **XVI**:905; **XXIV**:697, 698; **XXV**:646; **XXVIII**:107; **XXX**:127, 364; **XXXI**:413, 436; **XXXII**:375, 788; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXIV**:370, 520, 521; **XXXIX**:26, 27;
Joan **XXXX**:265, 266;
Joanna **XXIII**:92; **XXXX**:532;
John **III**:606; **IV**:357; **XII**:394, 395; **XIII**:22, 97, 110, 111; **XIV**:13, 226, 330; **XVII**:719; **XXX**:107, 421, 356; **XXXI**:535, 536; **XXXII**:89; **XXXIII**:662;

Jonathan **III**:607; **IV**:98, 123, 169, 398, 681, 686; **V**:323, 330, 333, 432, passim, 433, 751, 755; **VI**:158, 191, 213, 215; **IX**:587; **X**:4, 19; **XI**:142-144, 146; **XIV**:13, 396, 397, 408; **XV**:570; **XVI**:640, 641; **XVII**:719; **XVIII**:60, 202, 337, 547; **XX**:396, 424, 610, 623, 629-631, 634-635, 638, 639, 642-643, 645, 649, 656, 666, 693, 696, 699, 707, 709, 752, 754, 759, 761, 762, 768, 771-772, 774, 781, 784-786, 789-791, 793, 798; **XXIV**:525, 844, 866; **XXV**:364; **XXVIII**:95, 96, 98, 102, 103, 110, 468, 469; **XXIX**:246, 416; **XXXIV**:72; **XXXV**:134, 225, 226; **XXXVI**:2, 359; **XXXVIII**:169-171, 176; **XXXIX**:358;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
Joseph **III**:607, 775, 804; **IV**:92, 94, 199, 352-354, 672, 676, 804, 807, 808; **IX**:194; **X**:654; **XII**:391, 393, 395; **XVII**:719; **XIX**:151; **XXII**:577, 620, 688, 714; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102; **XXXI**:435, 436, 535, 536, 665; **XXXII**:179, 374, 375, 779, 789; **XXXIV**:370, 520; **XXXVII**:405; **XXXVIII**:17, 188;
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:216, 217;
Joshua **IX**:172; **XXX**:214; **XXXIX**:223, 225; **XXXX**:488;
Lemuel **XII**:392; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:81; **XXXV**:287, 300; **XXXVIII**:183; **XXXIX**:222-224, 226;
Lieutenant **III**;321, 366;
Lydia **XXXVIII**:170;
Mary **XXXI**:435; **XXXV**:225; **XXXVIII**:170;
Mary (Hicks) **XXXIX**:388;
Mary (Smith) **XXXVII**:413;
Mary (Weeks) **XXXVI**:2-4;
Mary (m. Chadbourne) **XXXV**:225, 226;
Mehitabel (Waldron) **XXXII**:788;
Nathaniel **XII**:291; **XIII**:111; **XVI**;196;
Nicholas **XIV**:409;
Patience (m. Woodman) **XXXIX**:225, 226;
Paul **XXXVII**:343;
Philip **I**:163, 309; **II**:37; **III**:427, 607, 714; **XI**:595; **XIV**;225; **XVII**:512, 719, 734; **XXIV**:103, 526, 844; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXI**:294, 413, 435, 436, 533, 534; **XXXX**:20, 21, 55-57, 83, 84, 107, 111, 115, 122, 126, 128, 131, 139, 145, 147, 161, 162, 166, 172, 189, 200-202, 212, 215, 235, 236, 238, 240, 246, 255, 265, 283, 295, 300, 304, 366, 373, 468, 474-477, 483-485, 488, 490-497, 503, 532, 536
Philip Jr. **I**:514, 561; **II**:533, 565, 685;
Philip Sr. **IX**:235;
Reuben **IX**:170, 545; **XI**:518, 519, 710, 711; **XIV**:373, 386, 497; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:698; **XXXII**:789; **XXXV**:435; **XXXVIII**:126;
Samuel **II**:419, 504, 508, 513, 564, 565; **III**:284, 295; **VII**:453, 577; **IX**:166, 169, 542, 544; **X**:628; **XI**:513,

518, 520, 525, 527, 595; **XII**:392, 537; **XIV**:235, 369,
375; **XV**:312; **XVII**:719; **XVIII**:192, 801; **XXIV**:526, 697; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXI**:413, 627, 628; **XXXII**:89, 225; **XXXIII**:258; **XXXIV**:370; **XXXV**:291, 477, 478; **XXXVIII**:170; **XXXIX**:224, 225, 388;
Samuel Jr. **III**:607; **XVII**:719;
Sarah **XII**:391; **XXXI**:413, 435; **XXXII**:375; **XXXIV**:370; **XXXIX**:223;
Sarah (Davis) **XXXVII**:343;
Sarah (Smith) **XXXV**:300;
Sarah (m. Meserve) **XXXIX**:226;
Sawyer **XIII**:22; **XIV**:226, 397; **XV**:572; **XXX**:107;
Susanna **XXXIV**:370, 521;
Susanna (m. Smith) **XXXI**:435;
Thomas **I**:514, 561; **II**:37, 259, 533; **III**:42; **VII**:42; **IX**:235, 245, 569; **XIX**:660; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXI**:434-436, 535; **XXXII**:374, 375, 779; **XXXIII**:285; **XXXIV**:257, 341, 370, 520; **XXXV**:291; **XXXVI**:185, 431, 432; **XXXVII**:354; **XXXVIII**:183, 185, 188, 189, 255; **XXXIX**:317; **XXXX**:220, 339, 366, 531, 532
Thomas Jr. **IX**:235; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXVI**:28;
Timothy **XVI**;641;
William **XV**:288; **XXX**:177;
Cheslin, Philip **XXIV**:261;
Chesmer, Jacob **XXX**:46;
Chest in Treasurer's office **XXII**:28, 88, 99, 146;
Chester, NH * See also Cheshire
Chester, NH **IV**:14, 40, 138, 235, 727, 731, 744, 817, 829; **V**:16, 71, 90, 157, 210, 261, 457, 573, 575, 629, 639, 670; **VI**:74, 452, 454, 578, 754, 884, 885; **VII**:49, 291, 318, 363, 378, 731; **VIII**:220; **IX**:101, 120, 352; **X**:2, 24, 165, 549, 625, 640; **XI**:227, 260, 304-325, 409, 493, 580; **XII**:25, 28, 195, 443, 451, 540, 553; **XIII**:148, 173, 307, 310, 373, 406, 407; **XIV**:76, 83, 112, 256, 328, 387, 389, 422, 469, 470, 553, 554, 557, 559, 561, 572, 582, 583, 601, 602, 606, 621, 627, 628, 634, 635, 651; **XV**:162, 167, 388, 437, 442, 465, 513, 526, 612, 639, 643, 654, 658-660, 667, 668, 691, 693, 694,
734, 742, 743, 749, 753, 754; **XVI**:65, 76, 96, 97, 166, 219, 222, 224, 226, 233, 242-244, 247, 252, 253, 255, 262, 300, 320, 328, 330, 379, 476, 479, 501, 520, 524, 551, 599, 742, 808, 902, 915; **XVII**:3, 426, 428, 432, 755; **XVIII**:196, 340, 354, 476, 603, 680, 681, 727, 819, 856; **XIX**:356, 360, 408, 421, 581, 635; **XX**:58, 154, 261, 263, 264, 267, 287, 292, 333, 334, 392, 478, 481, 540, 543, 609, 644, 648, 777; **XXI**:37, 123, 289, 525, 563, 581, 606, 759; **XXII**:26, 35, 56, 73, 82, 206, 221, 307, 411, 460, 463,

490, 497, 543, 612, 656, 658-660, 664, 671, 699, 772; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:105, 187, 249, 271, 419, 523, 566-568, 833-836, 864, 891, 899; **XXV**:30, 273, 274, 278, 310, 468, 506; **XXVII**:12, 29, 44, 45, 53, 71, 82, 123, 188, 193, 205, 295, 327, 333, 341, 342, 344, 356, 441, 442; **XXVIII**:57, 171, 182, 217, 228, 235, 455, 494; **XXIX**:217, 222, 235, 236, 436; **XXX**:26, 165, 178-196, 397, 457; **XXXI**:666; **XXXII**:177, 181, 195-197, 205, 212, 240, 268, 305, 306, 317, 326, 363, 405, 411, 439, 454, 521, 522, 557, 615, 616, 625, 643, 683, 752, 753, 765, 766, 814; **XXXIII**:see index in volume; **XXXIV**:51, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 80, 89, 108, 109, 129, 175, 177, 192, 196, 215, 260, 276, 303, 311, 335, 336, 382, 403-405, 436, 437, 453-455, 468, 469, 495; **XXXV**:4-6, 27, 28, 30, 54, 56, 68, 111, 159, 171, 172, 246, 262, 264, 266, 294, 296, 297, 310, 311, 323, 329, 342, 359, 360, 399, 400, 411, 491-493, 498, 507-509, 516, 533, 567; **XXXVI**:see index in back of volume; **XXXVII**: see index in back of volume; **XXXVIII**:7, 37, 41, 45, 82, 83, 86, 92, 93, 105, 149, 155, 172, 173, 218, 220, 223-225, 232, 309, 322, 344, 345, 402, 404, 405; **XXXIX**: see index in back of volume;

Cheshire **XXXII**:139, 140, 201;

Chestnut County **XXXII**:139, 140;

Chester, NY **XIV**:610, 645;

Chester, VT **XXVI**:91, 95, 645, 693;

Chester, VT (Flamstead) 8, 83, 91-94, 252, 645, 693;

Chester, VT (New Flamstead) **X**:204, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:95, 97, 98, 645, 693;

Chester, Benajah **XXV**:221;

Colonel **VIII**:445;

Simeon **XXV**:221;

Stephen **XXXX**:194

Thomas **VII**:148;

Chesterfield, MA **XX**:832;

Chesterfield, NH = Fort No. 1 on Connecticut River

Chesterfield, NH **I**:571, 573; **VII**:731; **VIII**:151, 222, 741, 777; **IX**:120-122; **X**:5, 27, 166, 239, 398, 400, 409, 411, 436, 466, 498, 632, 660; **XI**:154, 325-352, 719; **XII**:223, 767; **XIV**:43, 86, 555, 598, 608, 645, 646, 655; **XV**:6, 53, 57, 59, 60, 196, 197, 223, 225, 435, 436, 555, 633, 647, 648, 651, 669, 750; **XVI**:81, 93, 225, 320, 459, 462, 524, 531, 532, 545, 601; **XVII**:255; **XVIII**:580, 581, 728, 742, 783; **XIX**:476; **XX**:60, 75, 154, 261, 266, 589, 599, 611, 634, 655, 681, 698, 706, 722, 735, 757, 782, 814, 828; **XXI**:39, 124, 132, 143, 185, 216, 290, 582, 644, 648, 694, 700, 746, 762, 765; **XXII**:21, 36, 66, 106, 308, 323, 488, 495, 496, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:142, 357, 569, 570, 573-575,

766, 767; **XXV**:115, 121, 563, 622, 639; **XXX**:30, 32, 33, 165, 179, 190; **XXXVII**:331;
Chesterfield Academy **XXI**:648, 694, 700;
Chesterfield, Earl of **XIX**:534;
Chestnut County * See under Chester
Chestnut, Robert **XVII**:296;
William **XIV**:223;
Chestnut Hills **XXXVIII**:52, 53;
Cheswell, Wentworth **XXXVIII**:392, 437;
Cheswick (Littleton), NH **IX**:122;
Cheswill, Hope **IX**:573;
Wentworth **VII**:632; **XIII**:19, 23, 26, 29, 32, 40, 43, 44; **XX**:556, 558, 810; **XXI**:209, 302; **XXII**:298, 352; **XXX**:100; **XXXIX**:369, 398, 406;
Chetman, Solomon **XIV**:566;
Cheuse, James **I**:559
Chevalier, George **XXIII**:266;
John **XIII**:243; **XXXI**:355, 388, 456, 468, 507;
Joseph **XXX**:445; **XXXX**:393
Chevit, Jonathan **XIII**:540;
Chichester, NH **IV**:778, 789; **VII**:52, 272, 732; **VIII**:515, 938; **IX**:123-127; **X**:3, 25, 165, 625; **XI**:43, 137, 268, 352-363, 394, 633; **XII**:116; **XIII**:197; **XIV**:43, 69, 211, 354, 469, 558, 571, 606, 630, 635, 641; **XV**:303, 438, 634, 661, 663, 668, 674, 695; **XVI**:66, 67, 78, 99, 255, 257, 299, 423, 501, 604; **XVII**:50, 435; **XVIII**:577, 578, 680, 727, 795, 819, 826, 847, 850; **XX**:58, 154, 610, 738, 787, 810, 825; **XXI**:123, 292, 584; **XXII**:38, 258, 296, 310, 344, 372, 379, 420, 431, 546, 591, 593, 594, 665, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:489, 524, 576, 578, 579, 629, 631, 632, 830-832; **XXV**:17, 436; **XXVII**:102, 119-121; **XXIX**:217, 222, 309, 386; **XXX**:458; **XXXII**:521, 522, 696, 807, 810; **XXXIII**:3, 4, 208, 249, 405, 406, 418; **XXXIV**:26, 70, 108, 109, 179, 209, 290, 303; **XXXV**:66, 73, 114, 115, 342; **XXXVI**:261, 480, 482, 502, 505, 533; **XXXVII**:54, 78, 79, 94, 129, 131, 203, 276; **XXXVIII**:38, 309, 311; **XXXIX**:120, 121, 186, 224, 360, 366, 436;
Chichester, David **XXVI**:556;
James **XXVI**:556;
Chick, John **XIV**:259; **XVII**:36;
Chickley, Thomas **I**:338; **XIX**:307;
Child, Abel **XI**:36;
Amos **XII**:24, 641, 642; **XXX**:94;
Cyril **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:424, 714; **XVI**:314;
Daniel **XXVII**:227;
Ebenezer **XIII**:116; **XXV**:406;
Edward **XXIV**:156;
Elisha **XIII**:565;

Ezra **X**:680; **XI**:168, 693; **XX**:594, 603, 642, 654, 725;
Francis **XVII**:669;
Jonathan **VII**:470, 546, 577, 584, 750; **VIII**:143, 175, 197, 304, 423, 469, 522, 552, 624, 644, 826; **X**:238, 327, 634; **XII**:170, 503-508; **XIII**:133, 570; **XIV**:160, 608; **XV**:154, 366, 385, 705; **XVI**:456, 924; **XVII**:14, 289, 331-334, 350, 355, 356, 358, 365, 366, 376, 381, 385; **XVIII**:729, 733, 738; **XX**:43, 45, 51, 61, 63, 68, 73, 83-84, 94-95, 101, 107, 109, 113, 121-124, 126, 131, 133, 143-144, 156-159, 168, 179, 181, 196, 202, 204, 215, 219-220, 256, 267, 278, 405, 443, 463, 504, 592, 639, 709; **XXI**:412, 512; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:346;
Sir Josiah **I**:374, 507, 527, 531;
Major **X**:379, 400, 442, 508, 512; **XXII**:107;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:93;
One **XIV**:590;
Phineas **XXVII**:227;
Richard **XVI**;920;
Ruth **XXXV**:473;
Solomon **XVIII**:829;
Stephen **XI**:434, 462; **XV**:15, 374;
Timothy **XI**:36;
William **XII**:113; **XIV**:344; **XVI**:314, 528; **XVII**:22, 667, 692; **XVIII**:738;
Childerly, James **XVIII**:594;
Childs, Asa **XXV**:119;
Jonathan **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:14;
Richard **XIII**:268, 271; **XXXVI**:40, 41;
Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:209;
Chiles, William **III**:407;
Chilson, Joseph **XXVIII**:15;
Chimney Patents **XII**:412; **XXII**:368, 369, 377, 407, 421;
Chimney Point **XIV**:307, 308, 310; **XXVI**:612;
Chinick, William **XXXX**:349
Chipman, Amos **XXVI**:608;
Jesse **XXX**:444;
John **XXV**:20, 510; **XXVI**:594; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:425, 428, 431;
Jonathan **XXVI**:594, 595;
Samuel **XXVI**:113, 318, 594, 595;
Thomas **XXVI**:113, 282, 397, 594, 595;
Chippewa **XII**:360;
Chirch, John **I**:285;
Chiswell, Wentworth **XV**:417;
Chiswick (Lisbon) **XXV**:241, 246, 247, 249;
Chiswick (Littleton and Dalton) **XI**:472; **XII**:405, 424; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:7, 257-262;
Chittenden, VT **XXVI**:635, 645, 646, 700, 713;
Chittenden, Bethuel **XXVI**:397;
Governor **X**:279, 282, 287, 293, 295, 302, 329, 333,

334, 343, 344, 366, 384, 419, 422, 428, 450, 462, 485;
Noah **XXVI**:281;
Thomas **VIII**:824; **X**:246; **XIII**:127; **XVII**:227, 234, 243;
XXVI:282, 615, 619, 626, 674, 675, 738;
Timothy **XXVI**:318;
Chivers, Captain **XVIII**:580;
Ezekiel **XXVIII**:177;
Choaders, Sanborn **XXXVII**:175;
Choat, Ammi **XII**:9; **XVI**:169, 170, 255, 506;
Benjamin **IX**:444; **XII**:332;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:336, 338;
David **XII**:167;
Francis **XII**:733;
Jacob **XV**:548;
Jonathan **XII**:9, 332, 337, 338; **XIV**:297;
Choate, ----- **XXIV**:178, 345, 777, 780, 809;
Abigail **XXXVI**:40;
Abraham **XXVI**:459;
Ammi **XX**:272; **XXXVI**:299;
Anna **XXXVI**:40;
Benjamin **XIII**:443, 448; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:282; **XXXII**:48;
XXXVI:297-300;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:216;
Colonel **XVIII**:297;
David **XXX**:252, 403;
Ebenezer **XXVII**:110;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:40;
Elizabeth (m. Bridgham) **XXXVI**:38-40;
Francis **XXIV**:231; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123;
Humphrey **XXX**:401;
Jacob **XI**:612, 616; **XXI**:576, 627, 665, 734; **XXX**:69;
James **XXX**:356, 401;
John **V**:131; **XVIII**:829; **XXIII**:495; **XXIV**:225-229;
XXV:366; **XXVII**:112; **XXVIII**:112-114, 116, 123;
John Jr. **XXXVI**:477;
Jonathan **IX**:829; **XIII**:538; **XXVII**:80, 532, 533;
XXVIII:216;
XXIX:391, 394; **XXX**:294; **XXXVI**:38, 39;
Joseph **XVIII**:829;
Nehemiah **XXIV**:231;
Robert **XI**:406; **XXIV**:231; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 123;
Ruth **XXXVI**:297;
Ruth (m. Judkins) **XXXVI**:298;
Ruth (m. Sleeper) **XXXVI**:297, 300;
Simeon **XXXVI**:299;
Thomas **XXIV**:231;
Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:231;
William **XI**:452, 462; **XIII**:204;
William Jr. **XI**:461;

Cholmondeley, Earl of **XVIII**:380; **XIX**:534;
Chote, Jonathan **IX**:436;
Chouse * See Chownes
Chownes, Joseph **II**:72, 73, 75, 78; **XVII**:620, 621;
Chretchet, Thomas **IX**:112;
Christian's Brook **XXVII**:315;
Christie * See also Christy, Cristy
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:382;
Elizabeth (m. Morrow) **XXXVIII**:326-328;
Elizabeth (m. Smiley) **XXXVIII**:328, 329;
G. **VI**:36, 603-606;
George **XVIII**:456-460;
James **XXXIV**:518;
Jane **XXXVIII**:8;
Janet **XXXIV**:382;
Jean **XXXIV**:381;
Jesse **XXXIV**:381, 382;
John **VI**:183; **XXXVIII**:245, 326, 328, 329;
Martha **XXXIV**:382;
Mary **XXXIV**:382; **XXXVIII**:8, 326;
Mary (Caldwell) **XXXVIII**:230;
Moses **XXXVIII**:326-330;
Peter **XIV**:74, 178; **XXXIV**:60, 381, 382;
Thomas **XX**;458, 466, 490, 513; **XXXIV**:351, 382; **XXXVIII**:8; **XXXIX**:130, 299;
William **XV**:350, 352; **XXXIV**:382;
Christmas Day **VII**:289, 296;
Christmas Mill **XXXIII**:353;
Christo (Indian) **V**:245, 255, 311, 339, 389, 415, 747, 754, 758; **XVI**:906, 916;
Christopher, George **XIV**:657; **XV**:732; **XVI**:37, 195, 212, 232, 259, 278; **XVII**:436
Christophers, Christopher **XXXX**:463
Christy * see also Christie
Christy, Agnes **XXXII**:760; **XXXV**:498;
Ann **XXXII**:760;
George **XVII**:19; **XXX**:96; **XXXII**:760;
James **XII**:453; **XV**:394, 428; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:760; **XXXV**:498;
Jean **XXXII**:760;
Jean (Moore) **XXXII**:770; **XXXV**:341;
Jesse **X**:603, 604, 609, 631; **XII**:434, 449; **XVII**:19; **XXV**:577; **XXVI**:401; **XXVIII**:210; **XXX**:96; **XXXII**:466, 467, 759-761;
John **XXVIII**:210; **XXXII**:80;
Margaret (m. McFarland) **XXXII**:760;
Mary **XXXII**:760;
Peter **VII**:417; **XV**:394, 428; **XVI**:898; **XXXII**:760;
Thomas **XII**:449; **XVI**:898, 903; **XXI**:272-273, 309, 312; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVI**:401; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 210, 262;

XXX:89; **XXXII**:760; **XXXIII**:486, 487; **XXXV**:411, 498; **XXXVI**:477;
William **XXVII**:392, 393;
Chubb, William **XIV**:9;
Chubbet, John **XIV**:3;
Chubbuck, Ensign **XII**:44;
Levi **XI**:162, 163, 425; **XXX**:238;
Simeon **XV**:621, 663, 670, 682, 689; **XVI**:573, 574;
Chudley, Sir George **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Chul, Captain **II**:165;
Church * See also Churches
Church at Piscataquack **I**:131
Church at Portsmouth (Queen's Chapel) **XX**:397, 426, 462, 467, 497, 538;
Church Hill **XXXII**:812;
Church of England **XXIII**:113;
Church Records, Mr. Moody's **I**:523
Church Wardens **I**:112
Church, ----- **XXVIII**:280, 286;
Abigail (Hanson) **XXXIII**:622;
Benjamin **VII**:475, 622; **IX**:3; **XIII**:50; **XVI**:624; **XXVI**:421;
Caleb **XXI**:559, 598;
Captain **I**:346;
Charles **XXIV**:86, 87, 783, 784; **XXVI**:421;
Colonel **II**:436; **XXIV**:153, 297;
David **XXVII**:454;
Ebenezer **XII**:23; **XVI**:661, 662; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:58;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:311;
Iddo **XIV**:613; **XV**:732, 741; **XVI**:20, 22; **XXX**:177;
Jabez **XI**:251; **XIV**:423; **XV**:124, 149, 160; **XVI**:247, 254; **XVIII**:747; **XXX**:204;
James **XI**:154; **XIII**:50; **XIV**:1; **XV**:12; **XXX**:11, 102;
Jared **XV**:705, 706, 708, 709; **XVI**:586; **XVIII**:747;
Job **XIV**:310;
John **II**:37, 50, 94, 189, 195; **IX**:170; **XI**:156, 521, 522; **XIV**:265, 408, 610; **XV**:116, 176; **XVII**:525; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:41, 97, 167, 221, 226, 380, 646; **XXVI**:581; **XXX**:11, 46, 426, 445; **XXXI**:389, 416, 425, 672; **XXXIII**:523-525; **XXXVIII**:414; **XXXX**:220, 276, 345, 358
John Jr. **XXV**:227; **XXXI**:672;
Jonathan **VI**:809; **VII**:60, 126, 149, passim; **IX**:171, 175; **XI**:154; **XXV**:431; **XXVI**:464; **XXXVI**:531;
Joseph **XXV**:226; **XXVI**:162; **XXX**:451;
Joshua **XIII**:509; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202; **XXX**:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529, 532;
M. **XXIII**:502;
Mercy **XXXI**:672;
Miss **XXII**:823;

Nathaniel **XI**:155; **XIV**:114, 409; **XV**:469, 481, 506; **XVI**:323, 327, 329, 330, 338, 340, 344, 345, 370-372; **XVII**:22, 33; **XX**:231; **XXX**:11, 218;
Noah **XXVII**:454;
Samuel **VII**:740; **X**:674; **XIII**:50, 51; **XXV**:221, 226, 380; **XXVI**:6;
Selden **XI**:249;
Simeon **IX**:546; **XI**:294; **XV**:26, 367; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292; **XXX**:177;
Simon **XV**:741;
Stephen **XXVII**:451, 454, 456, 459;
Thomas **XIV**:613; **XV**:711, 741; **XXIV**:751; **XXX**:177;
Titus **IX**:546; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 291;
William **XXV**:226;
Church Hill **XXXIII**:702, 703, 705;
Churchel, William **X**:417;
Churchell, John **II**:90;
Churches **XX**:309, 348, 349, 401, 423, 424, 432, 694, 709, 719, 753; **XXI**:98, 121, 148, 158, 271, 282, 309, 324, 623; **XXII**:330;
Churches, Congregational **XX**:93, 94, 109, 122;
Churchill, ----- **XXXVIII**:18;
Benjamin **XXXIX**:278;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:319;
Elizabeth (Jackson) **XXXVI**:331, 332;
John **XIII**:269; **XVII**:757; **XXV**:527; **XXXII**:537; **XXXIV**:101; **XXXVI**:332; **XXXIX**:319, 320;
Jonathan **IX**:42;
Joseph **XXX**:460; **XXXIX**:316, 319, 320;
Mary (Noble) **XXXIV**:101;
Thomas **XIII**:22, 27; **XVII**:424; **XXX**:99;
Churchwell, ----- **XXXIII**:255;
Thomas **VII**:632;
Churchwill, John **XXXI**:377;
Churchwood, Archer **IX**:814;
Arthur **XIV**:90, 201; **XXX**:177;
Gregory **XXXI**:123; **XXXX**:269, 274, 321
Humphrey **XXXI**:123; **XXXX**:321
Chusing, Rev. Caleb **IX**:615, 771;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:175;
Rev. Mr. **IX**:770;
Chute, John **IX**:362;
Cilley, Aaron **XXX**:95; **XXXVIII**:229;
Abigail **XXXIII**:309, 310;
Alice (Rollins) **XXXII**:611;
Ann (Clark) **XXXIV**:490;
Benjamin **XI**:118, 119; **XVII**:32; **XX**:426; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:153; **XXXIII**:310, 564, 577; **XXXVI**:318, 320; **XXXVIII**:228, 229;

Benoni **XXV**:522; **XXXIII**:309, 310;
Bradbury **XI**:627; **XIII**:37, 98, 544, 545; **XXI**:2, 255, 398, 406, 426, 478, 501, 547, 647, 649, 662, 700-701, 722, 732; **XXII**:3, 38, 102, 122, 147, 150, 152-153, 156-157, 163-165, 167, 170, 172-173, 178, 187-189, 191, 197-201, 204, 209-210, 212, 214-219, 222, 224, 229-232, 237, 239-240, 276, 291-292, 336, 338, 372, 397, 418, 473, 479, 632, 710, 712, 714, 773, 795-808, 813; **XXIV**:920; **XXVII**:548, 549;
Colonel **VIII**:525, 527, 528, 531, 537, 540, 625, 641, 780, 823, 903, 904; **XVI**:280;
Cutter **IX**:643;
Cutting **VIII**:605; **XIII**:21, 106; **XIV**:231, 589; **XV**:433; **XVII**:140; **XXX**:106;
Daniel **XIV**:650;
Doreas **XXXIII**:310;
Eleanor **XXXIII**:310;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:310;
Hannah **XXX**:432;
Holdridge **XXIV**:492;
Jacob **XXX**:142;
James **XIV**:509;
John **XVII**:32, 440; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:40, 142; **XXXII**:13, 14; **XXXVIII**:228, 229;
Jonathan **XI**:118, 119, 628, 669; **XII**:701; **XIII**:37, 98, 99; **XIV**:509, 570, 603; **XV**:174, 624, 727; **XVI**:8, 41, 181, 182, 208; **XVIII**:850, 853; **XX**:813; **XXI**:3, 149, 152, 159, 167, 192, 208, 222, 228, 232, 255, 274, 314, 523, 534, 793; **XXII**:310, 316, 329, 331-334, 336-337, 341, 347-350, 354, 359, 406-407, 412, 419, 422-424, 434, 436, 441-442, 448, 456, 459-460, 463-465, 469, 471-472, 475-476, 481, 546, 554, 558, 568, 574, 581-583, 585-586, 590, 593, 595, 623, 630, 639, 644-646, 651, 654-655, 677-679, 789, 695-696, 698, 702, 704, 707, 709-711, 726, 741, 770, 772, 775, 791-795; **XXVII**:90; **XXX**:177, 264, 483;
Joseph **VII**:452, 469, 483, 508, 520, 572, 573, 614; **VIII**:391; **IX**:643; **X**:25, 31, 38, 41, 45, 59, 110; **XI**:66, 69, 299, 339, 661, 662; **XII**:166; **XIII**:37, 100, 105, 164, 183, 201, 296, 308, 332; **XIV**:37, 49, 107, 121, 253, 471, 552, 591, 611; **XV**:136, 276, 421, 424, 425, 432, 434, 446, 456, 457, 653, 710, 755; **XVI**:2, 51, 56, 182, 197, 387, 423, 477, 527; **XVII**:25, 26, 28, 33, 44, 127, 239, 266, 278, 341, 372; **XVIII**:864; **XX**:34, 50, 253, 255, 263, 300, 573[Biog.], 583, 647, 710, 806, 818; **XXI**:2, 254, 259, 437, 539, 547, 587,

744, 758, 772, 790; **XXII**:1, 3, 7-8, 13-15, 17, 21, 42, 69, 97-100, 102, 105, 107-108, 110, 114, 119-121, 131, 133, 241, 276, 603, 638, 640, 654, 714, 720, 725, 731, 735, 751, 754-756, 770-773, 775, 785-795, 813, 815;
XXIV:897; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:106, 214, 421, 474, 477, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 536, 537; **XXXIII**:213, 216, 218; **XXXIV**:350, 401; **XXXV**:333; **XXXVI**:189, 281, 367; **XXXVII**:197, 200, 257, 363;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:642; **XIII**:106; **XVII**:13; **XXXV**:33; **XXXVIII**:380;
Judith **XXXVIII**:228;
Major **VIII**:117;
Martha **XXXIII**:310;
Mary **XXXIII**:309, 310;
Mehitable **XXXIII**:310;
Moses **XXX**:137; **XXXVIII**:229;
Rachel **XXXIII**:309, 310;
Samuel **XV**:113; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:142, 154, 177, 376, 393; **XXXIII**:309;
Sarah **XXXIII**:310;
Thomas **XIV**:24; **XV**:457; **XXV**:522; **XXVII**:82, 87, 90; **XXX**:142, 272, 432; **XXXIII**:309; **XXXIX**:245-249;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:142;
William **XIII**:396; **XXX**:55; **XXXIV**:489, 490;
Cincinnati, Society of **XI**:669; **XXII**:689, 757-820;
Cindinor, Archibald **IX**:668;
Circuit, Catherine **XXXX**:320
Citizens
Admission of, to State Senate **XXII**:235, 244;
Admission of, to U. S. Senate **XXII**:130, 222;
Civil Causes **XXII**:126, 132, 206, 226, 615, 645, 648;
Civil Government **XXIII**:21, 22;
Civil Officers **XXIII**:169, 279, 280, 321, 322, 344;
Claford, Zekil **IX**:276;
Claggett, Cynthia **XXX**:433;
Edward **XII**:424;
George **XI**:189;
Horatio **XVII**:207;
Mr. **VI**:798;
W. **IX**:94, 708;
Wentworth **XII**:591;
William **XII**:424;
Wyseman **VII**:43, 79, 103, 117, 119, 201, 206, 370, 454, 461, 584, 655, 691, passim, 699, 703, 704, 749; **VIII**:6, 50, 80, 94, 95, 112, 139, 163, 184, 194, 195, 334, 344, 503, 514, 523, 541, 572, 591, passim, 712, 724, 759, 792, 795, 916; **IX**:2, 647, 711; **XII**:242, 415, 419, 591; **XIII**:197, 269, 271, 272; **XVIII**:629, 642,

680-681, 683, 685; **XXIV**:383, 441, 660, 665, 693; **XXV**:9, 49, 306, 412, 431; **XXVI**:14, 338, 362, 372, 405, 492, 532; **XXVIII**:87; **XXXIV**:516; **XXXV**:159; **XXXVI**:354, 386, 395, 403; **XXXVII**:99, 114, 135, 185, 222, 247, 299, 343, 344, 348, 472; **XXXVIII**:42, 106, 145, 192;
Claghorn, Eleazer **XXVI**:318;
James **XVII**:669; **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:282, 330;
James Jr. **XXVI**:318;
Clagston, John **IX**:521;
Clam Bank Marsh **XXXI**:532, 561, 638;
Clam Banks **XXXII**:182; **XXXIII**:362; **XXXV**:13, 48, 51, 161; **XXXVI**:119; **XXXVII**:3, 129, 236, 441;
Clamboul, William **XII**:697;
Clamp, Simon **XI**:53;
Clancy, Jeremiah **XXX**:116;
Clandinin, David **IX**:526;
Clandinins, Archibel **IX**:484;
Clantard, Joseph **XV**:597;
Clap * See also Clapp
Daniel **VIII**:347;
Job **X**:678;
Rev. Nathaniel **V**:39;
Supply **VII**:377, 393, 632, 698; **VIII**:579, 763, 801, 850, 877, 884, 891; **IX**:656;
Thomas **VI**:293;
Clapboard Island **XXV**:680;
Clapham, Abraham **XI**:704;
Abraham Jr. **XI**:704;
Arthur **XXXI**:151, 225; **XXXX**:312, 347
Benjamin **XI**:61, 82, 93, 293, 373, 487, 626;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:82, 93;
Caleb **XI**:258;
Caleb Jr. **XI**:256;
Charles **X**:273; **XI**:549, 552, 554; **XV**:573; **XVI**:624; **XVII**:261; **XVIII**:855, 881; **XX**:460, 495, 604, 665, 673, 690, 737, 740, 789, 813, 826, 830; **XXI**:192, 206, 231, 285, 329; **XXII**:530;
George **XVII**:307;
John **XXXIX**:278;
Jonathan **XIII**:273;
Mary (Appleton) **XXXIX**:278;
Clapp * See also Clap
Clapp, Abner **XXVI**:81;
Asael Jr. **XXVI**:471;
Augustus **XXVI**:471;
Benjamin **XXVI**:69, 246, 413, 416, 417, 446;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:446;
Charles **XXVI**:471;
Daniel **XII**:168, 171, 371; **XIV**:553, 607; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3,

180, 182, 197, 529; **XVII**:75, 266; **XVIII**:738; **XXX**:510, 513, 516, 518, 519, 522, 525;
Eliphaz **XXVI**:271, 277;
Henry **XXVI**:446;
John **XXVI**:69, 417; **XXX**:336;
Preserved **XI**:381, 382; **XV**:367; **XXX**:177;
Roswell **XI**:381, 382; **XXX**:398;
Samuel **XII**:169;
Simeon **XXVI**:483;
Supply **XIII**:274, 295, 300; **XVI**:805; **XVII**:123, 139, 375, 446; **XVIII**:823, 858, 878; **XX**:34, 44, 73, 104, 106, 110, 114, 138, 143, 145, 157, 159, 251, 287, 292, 300, 306, 342, 460, 495, 574, 582, 619, 673, 691, 733, 735, 777, 782; **XXI**:12-13, 46, 49, 63, 68, 151, 166, 187, 209, 221, 255, 265, 300, 409, 502, 508, 547, 557, 596, 639, 650, 656, 660, 682, 710, 719, 728; **XXII**:3, 11, 20, 26, 30, 51, 85, 91, 98, 103, 110, 112, 116, 118, 131, 145, 154, 167, 169, 181, 186, 193, 212, 228, 270, 277, 283, 286, 319, 327, 413, 512, 519, 556, 566; **XXIV**:721; **XXV**:167, 177, 555, 650; **XXX**:113; **XXXVII**:299, 301;
Thomas **XXVI**:483, 598;
Clapper, Peter **XXVI**:594;
Claremont, NH **VII**:732; **VIII**:219, 330, 532, 804; **IX**:826; **X**:6, 28, 166, 394, 398, 400, 483, 512, 632, 671; **XI**:363-385,439, 732; **XIII**:47, 208, 576, 599; **XIV**:297, 324, 553, 558, 578, 592-594, 598, 614, 615; **XV**:37, 142, 145, 148, 372, 434, 438, 629, 742, 654; **XVI**:80, 98, 218, 221, 223, 232, 329, 331, 335, 465, 468, 502, 532, 541, 605, 607, 934; **XVII**:53, 99, 106, 249; **XVIII**:728, 730, 783; **XX**:47, 60, 78, 87, 105, 137, 153, 260, 262, 266, 320, 326, 336, 370, 380, 407, 445, 475, 534, 611, 674, 692, 822; **XXI**:2, 124, 135, 142, 254, 290, 545, 547, 582, 746, 758, 762, 765, 808; **XXII**:2, 36, 50, 205, 221, 247, 276, 308, 321, 411, 488, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:579-582, 584-586; **XXV**:582; **XXX**:33, 165; **XXXVIII**:304; **XXXIX**:381, 382;
Clarendon, VT **X**:205, 399; **XVI**:488; **XVII**:120; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:99, 101, 102, 386, 618, 619, 646, 653, 673, 715;
Clarendon (Durham), VT **XXVI**:618, 625, 646, 653, 726;
Clarendon, C. P. S. **I**:571, 573;
Earl of **XXIII**:27, 50, 51, 123;
Claridge, James **XIV**:239, 259, 664;
Stephen **XV**:692; **XVI**:214;
William **XIV**:240, 259, 664; **XV**:431, 693; **XVI**:214; **XVII**:22, 33, 37;
Clarisse, ----- **XVIII**:524;
Clark, ----- **IV**:357; **XVIII**:368; **XXI**:655; **XXII**:315, 341-343, 587, 650; **XXVIII**:170; **XXXI**:474; **XXXII**:753; **XXXVIII**:435; **XXXIX**:477;

----- (m. Blazo) **XXXIV**:164;
Aaron **XXVI**:10;
Abiah **IV**:165;
Abigail (Shaw) **XXXIII**:366; **XXXIV**:489, 491;
Abner **XIII**:452;
Abraham **IV**:199, 393; **VIII**:203; **IX**:165, 177, 543, 545; **XIV**:1; **XVII**:25; **XIX**:32; **XXVII**:478, 479, 485, 490; **XXXII**:187; **XXXIII**:741; **XXXIV**:513; **XXXVI**:434, 537; **XXXVII**:324; **XXXIX**:191; **XXXX**:372
Adam **XV**:42; **XXXIV**:143;
Agnes **XXXIII**:105, 242;
Agnes (m. Meader) **XXXIII**:105;
Alexander **IX**:2; **XII**:481; **XVIII**:271; **XXIV**:383; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:93; **XXX**:89; **XXXIII**:149, 234; **XXXVII**:155;
Alice **XXXII**:156, 157; **XXXVII**:276, 277;
Alice (m. Thompson) **XXXIV**:164;
Amiel **XIV**:234;
Amos **XII**:86, 92, 94; **XIII**:645, 646; **XIV**:225; **XXX**:59; **XXXV**:397;
Andrew **XV**:25; **XXVIII**:492;
Mrs. Ann **IV**:42;
Ann **XXXI**:283, 303, 476; **XXXII**:175, 176, 515; **XXXIV**:50;
Ann (Smith) **XXXI**:782;
Ann (Todd) **XXXVIII**:156, 157;
Ann (m. Allen) **XXXIV**:50, 51;
Ann (m. Cilley) **XXXIV**:490;
Anna **VI**:866; **XXXVII**:324;
Anthony **XXX**:276, 431;
Archibald **XV**:464, 466, 477, 505, 671, 677; **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 99, 103, 112, 190, 213, 228, 235, 279, 511, 516, 719, 721, 725, 803; **XX**:236;
Arthur **I**:151; **XXXX**:33
Asael **XXVI**:10;
Asael Jr. **XXV**:650;
Asahel **XXIV**:693;
Barnabas **XX**:462;
Benjamin **IV**:503; **IX**:19; **XII**:192, 194, 392; **XIII**:117, 489; **XIV**:25, 337, 464; **XV**:27, 34, 325; **XVI**:137; **XVII**:64; **XVIII**:591; **XXIV**:222, 422, 587; **XXV**:21, 318; **XXVII**:65, 69, 288; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62; **XXX**:52, 64, 81; **XXXI**:548, 668, 672; **XXXII**:387, 388, 626; **XXXIV**:491;
Benoni **XXVI**:10;
Betty **XXXVII**:105, 106;
Bunker **XII**:205, 763; **XIV**:470, 576, 593; **XV**:439, 716; **XVI**:216, 218, 270, 517, 752, 764, 934; **XVII**:468; **XXX**:94;
Caleb **VI**:681, 740; **VIII**:826; **IX**:572, 601; **XIII**:22, 115; **XIV**:563, 615; **XV**:719; **XVIII**:512; **XXIV**:507; **XXX**:22, 473; **XXXVIII**:437; **XXXIX**:398;

Cephas **XII**:312; **XV**:226; **XVII**:98; **XXX**:72;
Charles **IX**:731; **X**:687; **XI**:724; **XIII**:355-359; **XVI**:820, 821; **XVII**:14; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:334;
Colonel **VIII**:434, 704, 718;
Comfort **XXXVII**:253, 254;
Daniel **VII**:417, 452; **VIII**:286, 561; **IX**:597; **X**:627; **XI**:154, 205; **XIII**:191, 195, 446, 448, 485, 489, 642; **XIV**:406, 648, 649; **XV**:457, 595, 728; **XVI**:13, 138, 261; **XVII**:249; **XXV**:406, 440, 561; **XXVI**:342, 535, 601, 602; **XXVII**:478, 485, 491; **XXX**:13, 16, 20, 145, 147, 148; **XXXIII**:560, 633, 635; **XXXIV**:35, 51; **XXXV**:43; **XXXVI**:106, 362-364; **XXXVII**:267; **XXXVIII**:264, 282, 285, 287, 294, 332, 362; **XXXIX**:257, 289, 290;
Darius **XXVI**:631;
David **XI**:502; **XII**:75, 484; **XIII**:404, 489; **XIV**:66, 181; **XV**:199; **XVI**:285, 506; **XXX**:284, 495;
David Jr. **XXVI**:255;
Deborah **XXXI**:548;
Deborah (m. Dean) **XXXII**:626, 627;
Dorothy **XXXIX**:104;
Ebenezer **IX**:594, 597; **X**:417; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:442, 581, 659; **XV**:448, 599, 727; **XVI**:11, 316; **XXIV**:665; **XXVI**:14, 384; **XXXVI**:362, 363; **XXXVII**:251;
Edward **XI**:192; **XIII**:133; **XV**:153, 154, 733; **XVI**:45, 48, 264, 302, 305, 307, 679; **XVII**:91, 253, 511; **XX**:530; **XXIV**:613; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXXI**:167, 168; **XXXVI**:165, 178, 534, 537; **XXXVII**:23; **XXXIX**:104; **XXXX**:158, 178, 179, 213, 214, 216, 293, 297, 311, 319, 329, 510
Eleanor **XXXVII**:251, 253, 254;
Eleanor (m. Mason) **XXXVII**:251, 252, 254;
Eleazar **XI**:373; **XIV**:13, 544; **XV**:27; **XXX**:34;
Eleazar Jr. **XI**:373; **XXX**:34;
Eli **XI**:575, 587; **XXXII**:85; **XXXIV**:100, 459; **XXXV**:288; **XXXVI**:431;
Eli Jr. **XI**:587; **XXXIV**:100; **XXXV**:178;
Elias **XXIV**:526;
Elihu **XXVI**:449, 454;
Elijah **XII**:251; **XVI**:237, 275, 509, 692;
Elisha **IX**:159; **XI**:508; **XVII**:25; **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:380;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:324, 325, 331, 409, 460, 472, 547-549; **XXXII**:416, 417; **XXXIV**:488, 489, 491; **XXXVIII**:34; **XXXX**:389
Elizabeth (Huckins) **XXXII**:95;
Elizabeth (Thompson) **XXXII**:469;
Elizabeth (Tuckerman) **XXXIII**:236;
Elizabeth (m. Snow) **XXXII**:98;
Enoch **IX**:574, 592, 597; **XI**:143; **XII**:14, 72, 73; **XIII**:17, 414; **XXI**:683; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:222, 510; **XXVI**:243, 476; **XXVII**:55; **XXXII**:631; **XXXIII**:138,

325, 326, 403, 538, 617; **XXXIV**:207, 208, 223, 444, 445; **XXXV**;99, 100, 157, 394, 427; **XXXVI**:55, 245, 246, 249, 251, 253, 360, 361, 363-365; **XXXVII**:86, 87, 159, 290, 291; **XXXVIII**:111, 112, 398; **XXXIX**:228, 334;
Enoch M. **XII**:73;
Ephraim **XI**:449; **XII**:202; **XIV**:266; **XV**:122; **XVI**:531; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:44, 450;
Ephraim R. **XI**:340;
Esq. **VII**:447;
Esther (m. Chamberlain) **XXXVII**:118;
Ethan **XI**:373;
Ezra **XI**:143; **XII**:393; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:122;
Freeman **XXXI**:714;
George **IX**:485, 526; **XII**:450, 457; **XIII**:665, 698; **XIV**:334; **XVIII**:62, 691; **XIX**:262, 274; **XX**:403, 439, 461, 497, 598, 651, 724, 726, 762-763; **XXIV**:492; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202, 205, 206, 313; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXII**:102, 219, 265, 266; **XXXIV**:362; **XXXVI**:395;
George Jr. **XII**:450;
George 3rd **XII**:450;
Gideon **XXVI**:271, 277, 449, 471;
Governor **XVIII**:159;
Greenleaf **XII**:67; **XIV**:242; **XVIII**:515; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:560; **XXXVI**:361, 363, 365; **XXXIX**:215;
Guy **XV**:380; **XVII**:118, 119;
Hannah **XXX**:412; **XXXVII**:253, 254;
Hannah (m. Blaisdell) **XXXIV**:164;
Hannah (m. Darling) **XXXIV**:490;
Hanson **XIV**:237, 403, 414;
Henry **XIII**:16; **XV**:526; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:23; **XXXII**:385; **XXXV**:393; **XXXVIII**:160; **XXXX**:6
Hezekiah **XIV**:324, 464, 578, 597; **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 223, 240, 268, 522, 866;
Ichabod **IX**:661, 711; **XI**:141, 142; **XIII**:251; **XXIV**:720; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:3; **XXXII**:98, 352, 483; **XXXV**:209; **XXXVII**:185; **XXXVIII**:73, 74, 367, 368;
Ichabod Jr. **XI**:42; **XXIV**:720;
Increase **XXVI**:14, 271, 277;
Isaac **IX**:241; **XI**:575; **XII**:311, 737, 738; **XIV**:34, 325, 464; **XV**:92; **XVI**:122, 164; **XVII**:102, 629; **XXV**:172, 484; **XXVI**:6, 45; **XXX**:72, 81; **XXXI**:324; **XXXIII**:174; **XXXVII**:117, 118;
Israel **XXVI**:449;
J. **XXI**:407;
Jacob **II**:90; **III**:423; **XII**:271; **XIV**:16, 181, 235, 240, 404; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:12, 52; **XXXI**:324, 460; **XXXII**:156, 157, 397, 398; **XXXIV**:163, 164, 492, 520;
James **IV**:725; **IX**:18, 170, 174, 482, 490, 505, 510, 802;

XI:44, 153, 154, 720; **XII**:440, 450, 480; **XIII**:588, 719; **XIV**:267, 359; **XV**:487, 498, 567, 668, 676, 690; **XVI**:862; **XVIII**:506, 691; **XXV**:275, 647; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXX**:450; **XXXII**:373, 416, 417; **XXXIII**:296, 751; **XXXIV**:89, 144, 481; **XXXV**:22, 23, 340;

James Jr. **XIII**:719;

Jane **XXXII**:387, 627;

Jesse **XII**:312; **XIII**:101; **XV**:634, 649, 720; **XVI**:102, 204, 230, 272, 513, 778; **XVIII**:724; **XXVI**:528; **XXX**:72, 447; **XXXIX**:227;

Joel **XXVI**:449;

John **I**:285; **II**:96, 106; **III**:407; **IV**:97, 143, 384, 503; **V**:105; **VI**:699; **VIII**:426, 486, 582, 585, 896, 937; **IX**:52, 484, 522, 526, 581, 592, 664, 711, 780; **X**:241, 412, 416; **XI**:42, 138, 140, 141, 143, 179, 249, 373, 503, 587; **XII**:51, 113, 196, 230, 336, 363, 449, 453, 454, 466, 480, 484, 507, 512, 548, 656, 664; **XIII**:16, 73, 101, 272, 297, 396, 398, 401, 702; **XIV**:14, 118, 119, 151, 211, 215, 218, 220, 227, 231, 257, 258, 291, 343, 345, 381, 391, 456, 468, 470, 472, 489, 501, 537, 578, 592, 614; **XV**:150, 153, 154, 194, 277, 475, 494, 634, 649, 698, 711, 716, 753; **XVI**:63, 72, 91, 112, 198, 201, 218, 224, 241, 260, 261, 267, 270, 307, 313, 513, 605, 671, 682, 720, 778, 780, 781, 928, 934; **XVII**:80, 82, 116, 253, 757; **XVIII**:712, 747, 918; **XIX**:200, 659, 670; **XX**:596-597, 645; **XXI**:412, 435, 509; **XXIV**:40, 41, 548, 613, 685, 811; **XXV**:20, 63, 97, 253, 275, 290, 318, 375; **XXVI**:260, 334, 401, 564; **XXVII**:101, 288, 327, 332; **XXVIII**:233, 297, 298, 301, 492; **XXIX**:389; **XXX**:24, 87, 115, 138, 147, 177, 276, 306, 324; **XXXI**:147, 160, 168, 225, 323-325, 391-393, 460, 472, 492, 547-549; **XXXII**:97, 98, 150, 172, 254, 515, 547, 593, 763, 796; **XXXIII**:242, 302, 303; **XXXIV**:50, 51, 194, 353, 378, 400, 436, 481, 488, 489; **XXXV**:174, 175, 232, 235, 236, 241, 358, 404, 498, 526, 528; **XXXVI**:48, 110, 121, 181, 333, 341, 438, 439; **XXXVII**:253, 254, 304; **XXXVIII**:277; **XXXIX**:429; **XXXX**:244, 265, 303, 313, 319, 322, 329, 335, 377

John Jr. **X**:417; **XI**:140, 143, 693; **XII**:366; **XVI**:515, 682; **XVII**:274; **XXIV**:70, 454;

John 3rd **XIII**:403;

Jonas **XXIV**:158, 185; **XXV**:308;

Jonathan **III**:406; **VII**:740; **IX**:41, 779; **X**:25, 39, 41, 45, 59, 417; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 20, 140, 141, 143, 153, 154, 626, 643; **XII**:8, 366, 391, 603; **XIII**:17, 22, 40, 93-99, 107, 238, 305, 306, 359; **XIV**:2, 68, 180, 188, 279, 288, 296, 463; **XV**:160; **XVI**:113, 307, 656;

XVII:66, 80, 81; **XVIII**:192, 505, 791, 801, 854;
XX:562, 564, 596, 647, 649, 724, 762, 805, 817;
XXI:292, 303, 305, 313, 317, 319, 324, 351, 355, 357-359, 361, 419-421, 425, 436, 442-445, 448, 460, 468, 470, 472, 487-489, 493-495, 498-499, 502, 506-507, 509, 718, 751; **XXII**:310, 331 passim, 354, 409 passim, 497, 537, 546, 553, 594, 626, 630, 646, 648, 649, 651, 658, 677-679, 695-698, 700, 704, 706, 707, 709-711, 727, 743; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62, 68, 300;
XXX:13, 50, 56, 93, 105, 218, 252, 306, 324, 400, 431;
XXXI:471; **XXXII**:664; **XXXIII**:180, 249, 449;
XXXIV:244; **XXXV**:22; **XXXVIII**:177;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:582; **XVIII**:506; **XXVII**:288, 289;
XXVIII:300; **XXX**:49, 400; **XXXIV**:105;
Jonathan D. **XIV**:308;
Jory **XXV**:217;
Joseph **VIII**:331, 948; **IX**:381, 582, 731, 758; **XI**:58, 213, 309, 354, 367, 373, 376, 502, 552, 587; **XII**:12, 73, 204, 271, 272; **XIII**:17, 20, 27, 35, 73, 339, 340, 342, 397, 485, 647; **XIV**:191, 251, 260, 344; **XV**:27, 28, 143, 152, 154, 371; **XVI**:119, 157, 285, 498, 606, 845;
XVII:6, 47, 91, 249, 253, 435, 465; **XVIII**:194, 591, 830; **XX**:248; **XXI**:278, 406, 486, 491, 503; **XXV**:318, 322, 488; **XXVI**:483; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 478, 483, 490; **XXX**:29, 68, 100, 116, 138, 146; **XXXI**:323, 324, 460; **XXXIII**:441, 560; **XXXIV**:51, 100, 446; **XXXV**:40, 43, 46, 138, 362, 511; **XXXVI**:23, 25, 327, 361, 362, 364-367, 460; **XXXVII**:159, 184, 251, 253, 254;
XXXVIII:18;
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:145;
Joshua **IX**:25; **XI**:76; **XIII**:25, 29; **XVIII**:715;
Josiah **III**:406; **VIII**:140, 175; **IX**:42, 160; **XI**:256, 627;
XIII:15, 21, 41, 100; **XIV**:227, 236, 257, 353, 445, 470, 543; **XV**:157, 377, 634, 649, 667, 678, 715;
XVI:200, 210, 224, 241, 269, 513, 656, 778, 780, 781;
XVII:143; **XVIII**:515, 681; **XXIV**:665; **XXVI**:271, 277;
XXX:106, 120, 324, 396, 420, 457-459; **XXXII**:514, 515;
XXXIII:242; **XXXV**:179; **XXXVIII**:34, 325;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:16, 21, 101; **XIV**:352; **XXX**:457;
Josias **XXXX**:338
Judith (Penny) **XXXI**:634;
Keziah (Brackett) **XXXIII**:687, 688;
Lemuel **XXV**:212;
Love **XXXI**:324;
Lydia (Abbott) **XXXVIII**:73;
Lydia (Marston) **XXXIII**:362;
Mahew **XIII**:591;
Margaret **XXXIII**:451, 486; **XXXVII**:28;
Marion **XXXII**:766;

Martha **IX**:484; **XXXIV**:51; **XXXV**:23;
Mary **XVI**:781; **XXXI**:167, 168, 391, 392, 451; **XXXII**:97-99, 514, 515; **XXXIV**:520; **XXXV**:179; **XXXVI**:360, 361, 364, 365; **XXXVII**:251, 254; **XXXX**:319, 329, 334
Mary (m. Langdon) **XXXVII**:252-254;
Mary (m. Rollins) **XXXIV**:50, 51;
Mary (m. Thomas) **XXXIV**:164;
Matthew **IV**:198, 414; **IX**:482, 490; **XII**:430, 449, 456, 458, 475, 480; **XIII**:698, 719; **XIV**:28, 30; **XVIII**:643, 691; **XXV**:276, 576; **XXX**:85; **XXXII**:416;
Matthias **XXVI**:46;
Maurice **XXXIV**:491;
Mayhew **XXXIV**:491; **XXXIX**:341;
Mehen **IX**:518;
Michael **XIV**:280, 288; **XXX**:451;
Moses **VIII**:286; **IX**:592, 594, 597; **XIII**:488, 614, 621; **XIV**:190, 302, 314; **XVI**:648, 844, 933; **XXX**:147, 148, 412; **XXXV**:35, 68, 78, 85, 191; **XXXVII**:468;
Nathan **XXVI**:455, 604, 606;
Nathan Jr. **XXVI**:604, 606;
Councillor Nathaniel **II**:12;
Nathaniel **IX**:594, 829; **X**:675; **XI**:35, 189; **XII**:44, 452, 656; **XIII**:443, 445, 448, 450, 694; **XIV**:113, 147, 587; **XV**:440, 630, 642, 643, 719, 724; **XVI**:207, 229, 274, 522, 865, 866; **XVIII**:648; **XXIV**:302; **XXVI**:214; **XXX**:20, 240, 356, 423, 473; **XXXI**:177, 304, 548;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:423;
Nathaniel S. **XIV**:616; **XXX**:324;
Nicholas **XIII**:93, 394, 397, 399; **XV**:133, 171; **XXX**:138;
Ninian **VII**:455, 754; **VIII**:255; **IX**:553, 555; **XII**:648, 652, 656; **XXX**:96;
Noah **XXVI**:121, 122, 271, 278; **XXXII**:254;
Noah Jr. **XXVI**:121, 271, 277;
Norman **XX**:831; **XXX**:399;
Nun **XXV**:484;
Oliver **XXIV**:726;
Page **XV**:439;
Patrick **IX**:515;
Paul **XI**:316; **XIII**:218, 675; **XVI**:300;
Percival **XXIV**:303;
Perry **XXV**:407;
Peter **VIII**:607, 828; **X**:27, 42, 45, 60; **XII**:509, 512, 514, 530, 532; **XV**:118, 138, 162, 188-190, 230, 233, 235, 350, 352, 354, 429; **XVII**:207; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXII**:37 passim, 89, 149, 153, 156, 163, 167, 172, 173, 187-189, 195 passim, 240, 254, 267, 309, 331-334, 338, 345, 347-351, 354, 356, 409, 413, 420, 429, 434-436, 440, 442, 443, 445, 448-450, 455, 459, 463, 466, 468-470, 471-473, 475-477, 479, 481, 535, 545, 554, 580, 582, 586, 595, 646, 648, 651, 657, 677-

679, 691, 695-697, 701, 704, 706, 707, 709-711;
Peter Jr. **XII**:656;
Philip **XXVI**:121;
Phinehas **XVIII**:506;
Phyllis **XXXVI**:363;
Remembrance **XII**:537; **XXXV**:23, 24; **XXXVIII**:366;
Reuben **XI**:321; **XIII**:694; **XVIII**:907;
Richard **IX**:166, 175, 572, 632; **XI**:259; **XIII**:13, 14, 21; **XV**:377; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:381; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:22; **XXXI**:355; **XXXIII**:2, 397; **XXXX**:411
Richard Jr. **IX**:595;
Robert **VI**:443, 563, 662; **IX**:517, 553; **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:447, 453, 456, 480, 484, 646, 656; **XIII**:702, 719; **XIV**:390, 393; **XV**:564; **XVI**:115, 117, 525; **XVII**:24, 629, 667; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450, 453, 454, 459; **XXX**:91, 282; **XXXII**:519; **XXXIV**:276, 277, 354, 362; **XXXV**:241, 340, 354, 411, 498; **XXXVI**:29, 182, 324, 375, 419; **XXXIX**:84, 128;
Ruth **XXXVII**:23;
Sally **XXX**:428;
Samuel **I**:489, 498; **II**:38, 554; **IX**:44, 566, 571, 656; **XII**:14, 429, 450-458, 466, 479, 548, 603, 694; **XIII**:15, 16, 241, 494, 695, 698, 702, 716, 719; **XV**:632, 636, 700, 703, 725; **XVI**:26, 44, 170, 172, 175, 556, 557, 911, 914, 915; **XVII**:33, 42; **XXIV**:170, 532; **XXV**:245, 273; **XXVI**:401, 455, 735; **XXVIII**:301; **XXIX**:128; **XXX**:19, 51, 85, 89, 96, 388, 423, 447; **XXXI**:303, 304, 713; **XXXII**:156, 782; **XXXIII**:25, 105, 263, 738; **XXXIV**:88, 96, 194, 210, 298, 444; **XXXV**:35, 68, 78, 85, 183, 186, 191, 192, 209, 222, 232, 241, 355, 361, 527; **XXXVI**:108; **XXXIX**:213; **XXXX**:236, 253, 255, 260, 265, 278, 279, 298, 314, 323, 326, 335, 367, 390, 393, 394, 396
Samuel Jr. **IX**:656; **XXV**:651;
Samuel 3rd **IX**:656; **XXV**:651;
Samuel H. **XI**:588; **XIV**:108, 122, 188, 226, 258;
Sarah **IV**:43; **XII**:84; **XXX**:398; **XXXI**:168; **XXXII**:175, 515; **XXXIII**:480; **XXXV**:22, 397; **XXXVII**:117, 118; **XXXX**:320, 329, 338
Sarah (Bickford) **XXXVIII**:76;
Sarah (Mudgett) **XXXIII**:247;
Sarah (Nute) **XXXVIII**:34;
Sarah (Swain) **XXXIV**:355;
Sarah (m. Johnson) **XXXVII**:23;
Sarah (m. Martin) **XXXII**:98, 99;
Sarah (m. Nola) **XXXII**:97;
Sarah (m. Swain) **XXXV**:23;
Satchel **IX**:756, 784; **XIII**:17, 393, 482; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:138; **XXXIV**:50, 51, 149, 488-490;

Satchell **XXXV**:163; **XXXVI**:356; **XXXVII**:265, 421; **XXXVIII**:275;
Satchwell **V**:848; **XXXIII**:249;
Sawtelle **XV**:171;
Seth **XXVI**:437;
Silas **XXV**:227;
Simeon **XII**:313; **XV**:3; **XXVI**:162;
Simeon Jr. **XXX**:73;
Simon **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Solomon **IX**:723, 725; **XI**:545; **XIII**:334; **XIV**:234, 259; **XV**:297; **XVI**:913; **XVII**:37; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:130;
Stephen **VII**:577, 656, 682; **VIII**:114, 605; **IX**:478, 593, 601; **XI**:626, 628; **XIII**:16, 348, 398; **XIV**:242, 253, 550; **XV**:410, 699; **XVI**:67, 74, 98; **XVII**:24, 25, 44; **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6; **XXX**:24, 52, 346;
Stephen Jr. **XI**:627; **XIII**:41;
Summers **IX**:692;
Supply **IX**:601;
Susanna **XXXVII**:118;
T. **XVII**:159, 161, 188;
Taylor **XIII**:94, 99, 403, 486; **XIV**:231; **XV**:597; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:146;
Theophilus **XXV**:407;
Thomas **I**:212, 225, 317; **VI**:488; **IX**:8, 19, 415, 426, 485, 527; **XI**:61, 699; **XII**:86, 166, 168, 169, 440, 452, 457, 458, 633; **XIII**:191, 195, 642, 644, 646; **XIV**:468, 607, 608; **XV**:436, 603, 714; **XVII**:25, 88, 153, 465; **XX**:586, 630, 643, 697, 763; **XXIV**:64, 856; **XXV**:253, 276, 322; **XXVI**:362, 627; **XXVII**:65, 70; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXIX**:52; **XXX**:6, 117; **XXXII**:417, 430; **XXXIII**:480; **XXXIV**:116, 440, 481; **XXXV**:415; **XXXVII**:193, 314; **XXXVIII**:198; **XXXX**:124, 163, 196, 217, 290, 303, 369, 381, 390
Thomas Jr. **XXXVII**:97; **XXXX**:456
Thomas Niles **XXV**:488
Timothy **XIII**:149; **XV**:358; **XXVI**:121, 214; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 174
Thyohry **XII**:507
Ursula **XXXVII**:193;
Valentine **VI**:789, 797, 828; **XIV**:25;
Volentine **IX**:592;
Councillor Walter **II**:12, 13;
Rev. Ward **IV**:21; **XII**:330;
Ward **IX**;436; **XI**:305; **XIV**:657; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 38, 195, 212; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXI**:548; **XXXII**:450, 625, 627;
Widow **XVI**:933;
Wilbur **XXVI**:45;
William **VII**:754; **IX**:381, 517, 553, 555, 642; **XI**:508;

XII:154, 192, 481, 646, 656, 694; **XIII**:16, 22; **XIV**:226; **XVI**;261, 755, 781; **XVII**:104; **XVIII**:592, 657; **XXIV**:18, 143, 681, 782, 811, 815; **XXVI**:93, 109, 214, 267, 334, 449, 454, 500, 576; **XXVII**:501, 503, 507; **XXVIII**:70, 72, 262; **XXIX**:96, 384, 389, 615; **XXX**:2, 64, 96, 97, 106, 308, 398; **XXXI**:11; **XXXII**:388, 626, 627, 785; **XXXIII**:280; **XXXV**:354;
William H. **XVIII**:881;
Winthrop **XIV**:289;
Wood **XII**:44;
Zadock **XXVI**:73;
Zeph **XII**:664;
Zephaniah **XX**:283, 285, 611, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, 789, 794, 798; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXV**:232; **XXVIII**:302; **XXIX**:376;
Clark's Island **XIX**:416;
Clarke, Benjamin **XIV**:324;
Caleb **IX**:594;
Charles **XIV**:166, 170;
Daniel **XV**:145; **XVII**:432;
David **XV**:380;
Ebenezer **XV**:589;
Edward **XVII**:114;
Enoch **IX**:594;
Greenleaf **IX**:592;
Henry **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
Hezekiah **XIV**:104;
Isaac **XV**:355;
Jacob **XVII**:22, 23;
John **IX**:517, 594, 595; **XIV**:196, 289, 391, 487, 514; **XV**:380, 584, 585, 589, 698; **XVII**:114, 433, 537;
John Jr. **XV**:589;
Jonas **XXIII**:28, 95;
Jonathan **XV**:589; **XVII**:114;
Joseph **XIV**:134; **XV**:11;
Josiah **IX**:594; **XV**:18;
Matthew **IX**:527;
Moses **XIV**:110, 131;
Nathan **XVII**:622;
Nathaniel **XIV**;196;
Richard **IX**:595;
Robert **XIV**:486;
Samuel **IX**:526; **XVII**:22;
Solomon **XVII**:22, 34;
Stephen **XV**:430;
Thomas **XIV**:102, 207; **XV**:754;
Timothy **XIV**:104;
Clarkson, ----- **XIX**:218, 229;
A. **IX**:57, 86, 94-95, 111, 112, 178, 409-410, 412, 451,

520, 604, 708-709, 713-714;
Andrew **VI**:437, 441, 455, passim; **VII**:42, 45, 57, 59, 60, 85, 95; **IX**:73, 180, 773; **XIII**:267; **XIV**:20; **XVI**:918, 919; **XVIII**:502, 523; **XXIV**:899, 900; **XXV**:431; **XXVI**:78, 322; **XXXIII**:212, 748; **XXXIV**:129, 183, 218, 239, 274; **XXXV**:24, 69, 94, 207, 244, 245; **XXXVI**:103, 330, 459, 514; **XXXVIII**:72, 208; **XXXIX**:481;
James **IV**:628, 642, 646, 671, 676, passim, 681, 686, 700, 709, 715, 716, 735, 791, 803; **V**:10, 12, 25, 62, 94, 134, passim, 141, 160, 162, 199, 210, 229, 246, 247, 308, 394, 395, 402, 409, 434, 436, 591, 685, 800; **VI**:65, 69, 687; **IX**:714; **XIII**:251, 258, 277; **XVIII**:14, 138, 207, 210, 355; **XX**:108; **XXVI**:354; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:148, 303, 323, 324, 346, 347, 352, 429, 501, 679, 683; **XXXIII**:240, 389, 408; **XXXIV**:228; **XXXVIII**:74, 208;
James Jr. **XIII**:277; **XVIII**:207; **XXVI**:350; **XXXVIII**:74;
Lydia **XXXVIII**:208;
William **XVIII**:705;
Clarksville, NH = Dartmouth College Grant
Clarksville, NH **XIII**:745; **XXIV**:587;
Clarridge, Ambrose **V**:119;
Clary, Daniel **XII**:737, 744; **XIV**:34; **XV**:21;
David **XII**:744;
John **XV**:355; **XXVI**:442;
William **III**:714; **VI**:710; **XII**:732, 738-740, 744; **XXVIII**:127; **XXXVI**:174;
Clash, Samuel **XVI**:46, 302;
Classon, Nehemiah **X**:635;
Clay, Benjamin **XII**:597, 598, 600; **XIII**:737;
Daniel **IX**:110, 719; **XIII**:308; **XVI**:285, 501;
George **XVII**:296;
Henry **XXIV**:418;
Ithiel E. **XI**:301;
James **X**;387; **XIII**:334; **XXXIII**:496;
James Jr. **XIV**:264;
John **IX**:106, 112; **XIV**:249, 257, 539; **XV**:169, 748; **XVI**:931; **XXX**:23, 177, 354; **XXXIII**:496;
Jonas **VI**:710; **IX**:106, 110; **XI**:309, 312, 648; **XIII**:308; **XXXIII**:495, 496; **XXXVI**:262, 263; **XXXX**;43, 44, 46, 55, 56, 90
Jonas Jr. **XI**:309;
Jonathan **XII**:598, 600; **XIII**:737;
Joseph **XI**:587; **XII**:392; **XXXIV**:288;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:392;
Luther **XII**:253;
Mary **XXXIII**:496; **XXXX**:90
Millicent **XXXIII**:496;
Phoebe (Cook) **XXXIV**:288;
Richard **XIII**:238; **XIV**:10; **XVII**:641, 646;

Samuel **X**:675; **XII**:393; **XIV**:550; **XV**:475, 494; **XVI**:66, 77, 97, 904;
Stephen **XI**:309; **XXXIII**:496;
Timothy **XV**:658, 659, 668, 679; **XVI**:156, 252;
Walter **XV**:526; **XVI**:155;
William **XIII**:9; **XVII**:717;
William Jr. **XXX**:425;
Clay Brook **XIX**:500; **XXXIII**:353;
Clay Cove **XXXV**:243;
Claye, Richard **II**:106;
Clayes, Abigail **XI**:671; **XVI**:323-324, 333, 338, 340, 372; **XX**:48, 79, 112, 150, 245;
Elijah **XI**:671; **XII**:191, 205; **XIV**:92, 202, 554, 632, 633; **XV**:444, 445, 457, 610, 718; **XVI**:5, 51, 180, 324, 333, 372; **XVII**:267; **XX**:112, 150; **XXX**:465, 466, 481;
Clays, Elijah **XXIV**:737;
Clayton, Alexander **XXVI**:504
Thomas **XXXX**:54
Clear, Philip **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XXX**:282;
Clearance of Ships **XXIII**:19, 117, 118, 192, 275, 373;
Clearing, John **XXVI**:31;
Cleark, James **IX**:502;
Cleasby, Joseph **XXX**:276, 397;
Cleaveland * See also Cleveland
Cleaveland, Benjamin **XI**:382;
Cyrus **XIII**:125;
Ebenezer **X**:413;
Elisha **VIII**:426; **X**:241; **XI**:166, 167; **XIII**:761;
Isaac **XI**:382;
John **XII**:198, 199, 201, 363;
John Jr. **XII**:201;
Mr. **XI**:373;
Solomon **XIV**:285, 287;
Cleaves, ----- **XXV**:268;
Nathan **XI**:103; **XXX**:7;
Cleaward, William **XIII**:262;
Clefford, Ebenezer **XI**:15;
Isaac **IX**:274;
Samuel **XI**:202;
Zachariah **IX**:112;
Cleland, ----- **XXXIX**:477;
Clemants, John **IX**:173;
Clemens, Ezekiel **XXVII**:532, 533;
James **IX**:543; **XI**:519, 520; **XXVI**:366;
James Jr. **XI**:525;
Simon **XVI**:41, 44;
Thomas **XXVI**:372;
Timothy **IX**:185; **XI**:519, 534;
Clemensland, VT **XXVI**:662;
Clement * See also Clements

Clement, ----- **XXXIV**:475;
Aaron **XIV**:237;
Abigail **XXXI**:793, 794;
Abraham **III**:99, 137, 145; **XVII**:686;
Amos C. **XXX**:423;
Anna (Kimball) **XXXVII**:83, 85;
Benajah **XVI**:568;
Benjamin **IX**:31; **XXVIII**:215, 447; **XXX**:320; **XXXV**:447;
XXXVIII:159;
Bill **XIII**:75;
Christopher **XIII**:219; **XXX**:135;
Daniel **IX**:175; **XXXI**:793; **XXXVI**:261;
David **XII**:271; **XIV**:66, 181; **XXXVIII**:210;
Elizabeth (Little) **XXXVIII**:345;
Enoch **XVIII**:881;
Ezra **XIV**:329; **XXX**:154;
Frances (Wallingford) **XXXVII**:228;
Hannah **XXX**:423;
Henry **XIV**:302, 314;
Isaac **XIV**:392, 488, 509, 513; **XVI**:87, 506, 694; **XVII**:452;
James **II**:735; **VI**:663; **XII**:33; **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18;
XVI:634; **XVIII**:365, 476; **XX**:611, 635, 641, 642, 644, 646, 656, 666, 693, 696, 698-699, 739, 753, 759, 761, 774, 786; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313; **XXX**:46, 83;
XXXI:793; **XXXVII**:82, 83, 85;
Jeremiah **XVII**:261; **XXV**:236, 260, 380;
Jesse **XI**:493; **XIV**:174; **XV**:113; **XXX**:154;
Joanna **XXXI**:259;
Job **IX**:174; **XI**:522, 523; **XIII**:338, 427, 428, 483; **XIV**:3, 14, 18; **XVII**:525, 543, 555, 568, 605, 620; **XVIII**:194, 352, 417-419; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:29, 52, 115, 127, 146, 170, 171, 184, 197, 229, 259, 273, 274, 584, 625, 793, 794, 810; **XXXIII**:348, 658, 725-727;
Job Jr. **XXXI**:146;
John **IX**:679; **XI**:309; **XIII**:372, 379; **XIV**:225; **XV**:658, 667; **XVI**:257, 519, 823, 926; **XXX**:9, 67, 69, 136, 324, 394; **XXXI**:793; **XXXIII**:68;
John Jr. **XVI**:824; **XVIII**:879;
Dr. John **XV**:231;
Jonathan **XV**:405; **XXX**:17, 154; **XXXV**:352, 434; **XXXVII**:36, 37;
Joseph **IX**:681; **XI**:538;
Joshua **XXI**:77, 115;
Margaret **XXXI**:793;
Mary (Bartlett) **XXXIII**:471;
Merrill **XVI**:87, 94;
Moody **XII**:267; **XVI**:696; **XVII**:430;
Moses **XIII**:614, 620, 621; **XXV**:74; **XXVIII**:306, 310;
XXXIII:251, 252; **XXXVIII**:440;
Nathaniel **IX**:410, 412, 415; **XI**:203; **XII**:259; **XIV**:64,

182, 186; **XVI**:296; **XVII**:3; **XIX**:492-493; **XXIV**:613, 649; **XXX**:67;
Obadiah **IX**:837; **XIII**:624;
Obediah **XX**:254, 260, 561, 563, 810, 822;
Oliver **XIII**:621;
Parker **XIII**:621;
Peletiah **XXX**:18;
Peter **VII**:245; **IX**:32; **X**:639; **XI**:122, 133-135; **XIII**:214, 217; **XVI**:567, 568; **XXXIX**:296;
Philip **XII**:37-45; **XIII**:373;
Reuben **XIII**:409; **XVII**:306; **XXX**:177;
Richard **XII**:366; **XIII**:379; **XIV**:587, 628; **XV**:172; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:476;
Ruth **XXVIII**:214;
Samuel **IX**:174; **XIII**:373; **XVIII**:906; **XXVIII**:214, 306, 310; **XXX**:136; **XXXIII**:726, 727;
Sarah **XXXVI**:261;
Sarah (Watts) **XXXVI**:422;
Simeon **XIII**:377; **XV**:568; **XVII**:349, 424; **XXX**:324;
Thomas **XII**:76; **XIV**:385, 496, 505, 517, 520; **XXX**:294; **XXXIII**:88;
Timothy **IX**:407, 409, 415, 522; **XI**:538; **XII**:256, 260; **XIV**:51, 185, 243, 301, 302, 267, 390, 392, 480, 486, 488, 508, 510, 512, 514; **XVIII**:255, 421; **XXVII**:124, 373; **XXVIII**:304-306, 311, 313, 433, 437-439, 441, 488; **XXX**:240; **XXXVII**:82, 83;
William **XI**:220; **XII**:266, 756; **XIII**:373, 379; **XIV**:315, 429, 467, 548; **XV**:404, 405; **XXX**:135, 376; **XXXVIII**:440;

Clements, ----- **XXXX**:191
Abigail **XXXVI**:316
Abner **XXXVI**:316, 317
Abraham **XIX**:725
Benajah **XV**:543
Daniel **I**:551; **XXIV**:698
Edward **XXXX**:257
Hannah (Emerson) **XXXII**:774;
Henry **XV**:554;
Isaac **XV**:663, 670, 685, 688; **XVI**:90, 106, 224, 238, 271;
James **IX**:545, 760; **XV**:350, 352; **XXIV**:698; **XXVI**:372; **XXVII**:360, 493, 498, 511, 514, 515; **XXXII**:137; **XXXVI**:315-317;
Jeremiah **XV**:576; **XXV**:249; **XXVI**:334;
Jesse **XV**:551;
Job **I**:298, 422, 434, 474, 489, 503; **II**:86, 88; **III**:2, 13, 20, 43; **V**:576, 907; **VI**:191, 209, 212, 216; **IX**:160, 170; **XIX**:652, 656-657, 660, 662, 670, 675, 681, 686; **XXIV**:526, 698; **XXVII**:511; **XXXII**:774; **XXXVI**:316, 317; **XXXX**:89, 109, 110, 125, 136, 155, 158, 160, 168, 169, 213, 220, 228, 233, 235, 244, 248, 254, 276, 303, 312, 330, 333, 340, 341, 344, 345, 358,

361, 369, 374, 379, 385, 405
Job Jr. **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXX**:229, 254, 288, 312, 339, 374, 379
Job 2nd **I**:503, 561;
Job 3rd **XXVII**:493, 498;
John **VIII**:242; **IX**:168, 675; **XV**:549, 674, 691; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:585; **XXVI**:504; **XXXII**:137; **XXXVI**:70, 317;
John Jr. **XXV**:580;
Jonathan **IX**:676; **XXV**:450;
Joseph **IX**:182;
Mary (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:66;
Merrill **XV**:698;
Moody **XVI**:264;
Moses **XV**:549; **XVIII**:649; **XXV**:450;
Nathaniel **VIII**:864;
Peter **VIII**:837, 955; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759;
Prince **XVI**:237, 244, 272, 504, 624, 628;
Richard **XV**:720; **XVI**:204; **XXVII**:543, 545;
Robert **I**:190, 192; **XXXX**:293, 297, 300, 311
Ruth **XXXVI**:70;
Samuel **XXVII**:493, 499, 512; **XXXII**:774; **XXXV**:406;
Sarah **XXXVI**:316, 317;
Shuah **XXXVI**:316;
Simeon **XV**:629, 641; **XVI**:566;
Simon **XV**:623;
Timothy **V**:754; **VI**:221, 246; **VIII**:94, 187, 197, 347, 454; **IX**:182; **XVIII**:829; **XXVII**:359, 360, 373, 374, 376; **XXIX**:302-305; **XXXVI**:500;
William **IX**:415; **XV**:161, 163; **XXVII**:128, 135, 360; **XXXIX**:66;
Clemmens, James **IX**:716;
Clemons, David **IX**:201; **XIV**:223;
Thomas **XIV**:372;
Clendenen * See also Clendenin, Clendinin
Clendenen, Archibald **IX**:488;
Clendenin, Andrew **XXV**:577, 580; **XXVIII**:211; **XXX**:85;
Andrew Jr. **XXV**:576;
Ann (Blair) **XXXVI**:372;
Archibald **XXV**:275, 576;
David **XXV**:577, 580; **XXX**:84; **XXXIX**:302;
Robert **XXV**:577, 580; **XXVIII**:211; **XXX**:87; **XXXV**:341; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXIX**:235, 236;
William **XXXIII**:189; **XXXIV**:467; **XXXV**:14; **XXXVI**:145;
Clendinen, Andrew **XII**:434, 445; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41;
Archibald **IX**:482; **XII**:432, 434, 454;
David **XII**:453; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41;
James **XII**:466;
John **XII**:481;
John H. **XII**:484;
Robert **XII**:451, 466, 481, 484; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41;

William **XII**:434, 451, 481;
Clendinin, Adam **IX**:511;
Andrew **IX**:490;
Archiball **IX**:490, 493;
Robert **IX**:518; **XVI**:898;
Clendinon, Archibald **IV**:300;
Clergy **XXI**:40, 294; **XXII**:41, 281, 313, 536, 550;
Clerick, Phillip **IX**:215;
Clerk, Samuel **IV**:503;
Mrs. Samuel **IV**:503;
Clesson, Matthew **XXVI**:29, 32, 33, 203, 210;
Cleveland, Ohio **XXII**:849;
Cleveland * See also Cleaveland
Cleveland, ----- **XVIII**:455;
Aaron **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:227, 407, 484; **XXVI**:6, 338; **XXX**:177;
Aquila **XV**:701, 704;
Colonel **XXVI**:677;
Eliphalet **XVI**:541;
Elisha **IX**:465; **XV**:153, 154, 279, 280, 589; **XVI**:83, 97, 295, 313, 541; **XVII**:80, 82, 116;
Ephraim **XX**:832;
Joseph **IX**:465;
Samuel **XXV**:318;
Solomon **XV**:589; **XVI**:156, 928; **XXX**:451;
Tyxhall **XX**:74, 99;
Cleves, William **IX**:357;
Clifford, ----- **XXXI**:811; **XXXII**:128; **XXXVII**:134;
Abigail **XXXII**:204;
Abigail (Seavey) **XXXVI**:542;
Abigail (m. Carr) **XXXVI**:517;
Abigail (m. Sanborn) **XXXII**:206-209;
Abraham **XIII**:365; **XIV**:23, 29, 224, 641; **XV**:442, 596, 626, 724; **XVI**:822;
Ann (Smith) **XXXX**:447
Anthony **XIII**:92; **XV**:168;
Anthony Jr. **XIII**:452;
Benjamin **XI**:627; **XVIII**:451, 520; **XXX**:50; **XXXV**:364; **XXXVI**:516;
Bridget **XI**:227;
Bridget (Huggins) **XXXI**:234, 235;
Captain **XV**:696;
David **VII**:729; **XIII**:103; **XIV**:569, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209; **XXX**:21; **XXXII**:196, 197; **XXXIII**:300; **XXXV**:266, 528; **XXXVI**:105, 106; **XXXVII**:401; **XXXVIII**:42, 174, 190;
David Jr. **XIV**:580; **XV**:448, 598;
Deborah **XXXII**:195, 203, 205;
Deliverance (Buswell) **XXXVI**:20;
Dorothy (Frost) **XXXIII**:282;
Dudley **XIV**:70, 179, 330;

Ebenezer **XI**:669; **XII**:329; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:109, 121, 133, 190; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:744, 751, 759, 770; **XXII**:310, 315-316, 331-334, 337-338, 341-343, 345, 347-351, 354, 409, 412, 419, 421, 434-436, 441-442, 444, 448-449, 452, 455-456, 459-460, 463, 465, 469, 471-473, 475-476, 479-481; **XXX**:74, 137; **XXXVIII**:337;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:301;
Elizabeth (Sleeper) **XXXVII**:91, 92;
Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXVIII**:190;
Hannah **XXXV**:68;
Hannah (m. Maloon) **XXXX**:441;
Hannah (m. Palmer) **XXXVI**:517;
Hezekiah **XXX**:51;
Isaac **V**:803; **IX**:111, 441, 731; **XII**:337, 347, 349, 490; **XIII**:355, 645-647; **XIV**:405, 441, 527; **XVII**:32; **XXII**:107, 155, 159; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:40, 344, 414; **XXXII**:207, 567; **XXXIII**:298-300;
Isaac Jr. **XIII**:355, 645;
Israel **IX**:151, 640, 829; **XI**:485; **XIII**:443, 448, 450; **XIV**:12, 68, 108; **XV**:167; **XVIII**:305; **XIX**:158; **XXVIII**:477; **XXX**:46, 455, 456; **XXXI**:694; **XXXII**:596; **XXXIII**:298, 300; **XXXV**:266; **XXXVI**:21; **XXXX**:447;
Israel Sr. **III**:409; **XIII**:443, 448, 450;
Israel Jr. **III**:429, 813;
Ithiel **IX**:79, 255, 268, 271, 585; **XI**:354, 357, 619; **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:331; **XVIII**:701; **XXXII**:196, 197;
J. **XXII**:104;
Jacob **III**:409, 429, 727; **XII**:104, 106, 112; **XIV**:198, 328; **XV**:377, 402; **XVI**:897; **XVII**:109, 643, 644, 738; **XXXI**:692; **XXXII**:196, 197;
Jesreal **IX**:342;
Joanna **XXXII**:204;
Joanna (m. Fifield) **XXXII**:206-209;
John **I**:458, 560; **III**:726, 727; **IX**:342, 344; **X**:639; **XII**:131, 335, 336; **XIII**:355; **XIV**:1, 2, 76, 81, 198, 410, 423; **XV**:683; **XVI**:232, 897, 901; **XVII**:528, 738; **XIX**:659; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:24; **XXXI**:36, 49, 50, 485, 675; **XXXII**:128, 203, 205, 257; **XXXIV**:70; **XXXVII**:91; **XXXX**:449;
John Jr. **XII**:335; **XV**:662, 668; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:659; **XXX**:77;
Jonathan **XV**:150;
Joseph **III**:726, 727; **V**:803; **VIII**:916; **IX**:441; **X**:626; **XII**:11, 12, 329, 336; **XIII**:235, 312; **XIV**:232; **XV**:402, 412, 522, 524; **XVI**:938; **XVII**:738; **XIX**:115; **XX**:253, 259; **XXII**:721; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXIX**:302; **XXX**:57, 58, 75, 77; **XXXII**:32, 128, 195, 203-208; **XXXIII**:298, 299; **XXXV**:9; **XXXVI**:461, 517; **XXXIX**:315;

Joseph E. **XXX**:414;
Lemuel **XIII**:736, 740; **XXIX**:399; **XXXII**:196, 197;
Lydia (Perkins) **XXXII**:161;
Mehitabel **XXXIII**:74;
Mehitabel (m. Elkins) **XXXII**:196, 197;
Moses **XIII**:646;
Peter **XI**:310; **XXXV**:68;
Rachel (m. Prescott) **XXXVI**:517;
Reuben **XIII**:647;
Richard **IX**:344, 436; **XI**:704; **XII**:332, 335; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XXIV**:568; **XXXII**:753; **XXXV**:267; **XXXVIII**:378, 408, 409;
Richard Jr. **XXX**:51;
Samuel **IX**:344; **XII**:329; **XIV**:11, 110, 131, 190; **XV**:128, 412; **XVI**:68, 77, 99, 115; **XVIII**:701; **XXVIII**:477; **XXX**:17, 21, 75; **XXXII**:257; **XXXIII**:110, 313, 335; **XXXVI**:516, 517; **XXXVIII**:243, 337; **XXXIX**:315;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:326; **XXXIII**:313, 314; **XXXVI**:74, 171;
Sarah **XXXIII**:299; **XXXVI**:516;
Sarah (Dow) **XXXI**:735;
Sarah (Taylor) **XXXII**:567, 569;
Sarah (Towle) **XXXVI**:213;
Sarah (m. Prescott) **XXXVI**:517;
Simon **XXXVI**:517; **XXXVIII**:337;
Stephen **XI**:627, 628; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:52, 77;
Thiel **XXIX**;399;
Timothy **XIII**:644;
Tristram **XI**:485; **XIII**:448; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XXX**:456; **XXXIII**:298, 299;
William **VI**:650; **IX**:450; **XII**:348, 488, 489; **XIV**:585, 623; **XV**:720; **XVI**:204, 227, 272, 510, 642, 709; **XVIII**:192, 451; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:276, 468; **XXXII**:196, 197, 209; **XXXIII**:300; **XXXVI**:216;
Zachariah **III**:409, 429; **XIV**:387, 494, 507, 516; **XV**:125, 150, 160; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:23; **XXXII**:128, 195-197; **XXXIII**:298, 299;
Zacharias **XII**:114;
Zacheus **VIII**:140, 312, 323;
Clift, Waterman **XXV**:440;
Clifton, Boatswain **XXXX**:457;
Mary **XXXIII**:28;
Mary (Rymes) **XXXI**:676;
William **XXXX**:153, 154;
Clind, Robert **IX**:813;
Clindinin, Andrew **XVIII**:643;
David **XVIII**:643;
William **XVIII**:643;
Clindivin, Andrew **XIII**:568, 701;

David **XIII**:568, 702;
Robert **XIII**:568;
William **XIII**:702;
Clinton, G. **V**:100; **XVIII**:205, 296;
General **VIII**:654;
Governor George **V**:371, 769, 788; **VI**:616; **X**:201-203, 211, 256, 258, 490; **XVIII**:255, 312, 320, 337, 351, 398; **XXI**:851, 863; **XXII**:501; **XXIII**:502;
James **XVII**:310, 317, 320;
Clive, Lord **IX**:826;
Sir Robert **XXIV**:579;
Clogston * See also Braxton
Clogston, Abigain (Varney) **XXXI**:718;
Cotton **XXXX**:478;
John **IX**:309; **XII**:27, 31; **XVI**:665;
Clogstone, Paul **XIV**:43, 95, 204;
Cloos, Reuben **XXVI**:157;
Clop, John **XVII**:304;
Clopin, Jean **XVIII**:915;
Clopper, Peter **XXVI**:145;
Close **XXXVI**:573;
Close, Benjamin **XXVI**:297;
Thomas **XXV**:201;
Closh, David **XI**:216;
Closson, John **XIV**:267, 271;
Nathan **XV**:741; **XXX**:177, 386;
Nehemiah **XV**:571;
Timothy **VIII**:434;
Clothier, John **XXVI**:330;
John Jr. **XXVI**:330;
Cloud, Joseph **XVII**:301;
Cloudman, Edward **XI**:509;
Clough, ----- **IX**:26, 32; **XX**:126, 154, 157; **XXI**:327, 329, 443, 451, 470, 484, 506; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXXII**:184; **XXXV**:79;
Aaron **XV**:668, 685, 690; **XVI**:658; **XXVII**:289; **XXXIII**:127;
Aaron Jr. **XXV**:606;
Abiah **XXXVII**:58;
Abigail **XXXIV**:302; **XXXV**:504; **XXXIX**:413;
Abner **V**:479, 486; **VI**:215; **IX**:592; **XIII**:23; **XIV**:392, 487, 509, 513; **XV**:300, 301; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:147, 215, 216; **XXX**:55, 106, 346, 414; **XXXVI**:490; **XXXVII**:363, 453, 456, 457; **XXXVIII**:35, 36; **XXXIX**:315;
Alexander **XII**:4, 13, 487-490;
Amos **XIV**:25;
Ann **XXXV**:518;
Ann (French) **XXXVI**:301;
Anna **XXXIV**:301;
Benjamin **VII**:206; **IX**:86; **X**:3, 19, 26, 41, 45, 46, 59; **XII**:194; **XIII**:503, 585; **XIV**:413; **XV**:746; **XVI**:838,

839; **XXI**:292, 300, 304-305, 313, 317, 324, 348, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 442, 444-445, 448, 459, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487, 489, 492-495, 498-500, 509; **XXV**:606; **XXVIII**:216; **XXX**:77, 144, 177; **XXXII**:809; **XXXIV**:209, 210, 292, 293; **XXXV**:518; **XXXVIII**:164, 333;
Betty **XXXV**:517;
Betty (m. Morrill) **XXXIV**:292;
Caesar **XIV**:628; **XV**:456, 494, 721; **XXX**:477;
Caleb **IX**:360; **XII**:335; **XIII**:94, 107; **XV**:571; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:106;
Captain **V**:120; **VII**:520; **XXXV**:114;
Cornelius **IX**:436, 445; **XII**:333, 336; **XIII**:503, 584; **XIV**:405; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:77; **XXXII**:450-452; **XXXIII**:9; **XXXIX**:109;
Daniel **XII**:338; **XVI**;68, 79, 85, 91, 99, 219, 270, 695 875; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:56, 57, 534, 537; **XXXIV**:298, 327, 328; **XXXV**:250, 251;
David **XI**:217, 598; **XII**:6, 13, 194, 265, 271; **XIV**:172, 174, 176, 177, 362, 365, 425, 551; **XV**:180; **XVI**:64, 73, 95, 694; **XX**:398, 429, 459, 492, 598, 651; **XXI**:526, 542; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:55, 68, 364;
Ebenezer **XIII**:203; **XIV**:12; **XXI**:562, 620;
Elijah **XXX**:48; **XXXIII**:321-323, 736; **XXXIV**:293; **XXXIX**:396;
Elisha **IX**:451; **XI**:212, 214, 216; **XXX**:18;
Elisha Jr. **XI**:212, 216; **XXX**:18;
Elizabeth **XXX**:426; **XXXII**:451, 453; **XXXIV**:327; **XXXV**:491-493;
Ephraim **XI**:265, 268, 592; **XII**:754; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:215-218, 220;
Ephraim Jr. **XI**:592;
Ezekiel **IX**:90; **XI**:628; **XIII**:72, 74; **XVI**:915; **XXX**:49, 143;
Ezra **XXXII**:450, 453, 561; **XXXIII**:406;
Gilman **XV**:304, 308; **XVI**:169, 170; **XVII**:81, 83;
Hannah **XVIII**:283; **XXXV**:492; **XXXVII**:320;
Hannah (Gile) **XXXX**:447;
Hannah (m. Whitcher) **XXXIV**:292;
Henry **XII**:754, 756; **XXV**:630; **XXX**:26;
Hezekiah **XVI**:229;
Humphrey **IX**:620; **XI**:177; **XIII**:409; **XIV**:16; **XV**:658, 667, 674, 691, 743; **XVI**:830; **XXX**:140, 177;
Ichabod **IX**:344, 436; **XII**:332, 335; **XXXIII**:321-323;
Isaac **V**:186, 232; **IX**:745, 748; **XIII**:697; **XIV**:225; **XV**:328, 343; **XVI**:909; **XVIII**:195; **XIX**:532; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXXV**:504;
Isaac Jr. **IX**;748; **XXXV**:504; **XXXVI**:534, 537; **XXXVII**:23, 320;
Isaiah **XII**:13; **XXX**:57;
Jabez **VI**:640; **IX**:77; **XXXIV**:292, 293; **XXXV**:421;

90
Jacob **XXX**:455; **XXXV**:491-493;
James **XII**:264, 271, 272; **XIII**:372; **XVIII**:879; **XXX**:69;
Jeremiah **V**:299, 309, 339, 381, 389, 410, 412, 434, 438, 439, 441, 466, 467, 486, 545, 754, 774, 802, 819; **VI**:213, 261, 294; **VII**:469; **VIII**:62, 134, 580, 636, 676; **IX**:57, 90, 91, 732, 843; **X**:3, 19; **XI**:265, 272, 391; **XII**:333, 488, 489; **XIII**:390; **XIV**:107, 143, 145, 154, 193, 194; **XVI**:591, 595, 899, 900, 907, 908, 915; **XVII**:8; **XVIII**:202, 680, 683, 826; **XX**:58, 75, 202; **XXI**:305, 317, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 444, 472, 475, 480, 487, 489, 492-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 528; **XXII**:38, 41, 47, 57, 153, 156, 162-164, 167-168, 172, 173, 187-189, 199-201, 204, 206-207, 219, 222, 227-228, 230, 237, 239; **XXIV**:831, 832; **XXV**:631; **XXVII**:146, 147; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:25; **XXXIII**:169; **XXXV**:227; **XXXVI**:44; **XXXVII**:63;
Jeremiah Jr. **X**:625; **XI**:202, 272; **XX**:282-285; **XXII**:247, 258; **XXV**:631; **XXVIII**:424; **XXXVII**:63;
Joanna (Sanborn) **XXXII**:809;
John **IX**:86; **XI**:588, 590, 592, 595, 699, 703; **XII**:394, 395, 488, 489; **XIV**:108, 187, 323, 560, 580, 652; **XV**:447, 546, 598, 631, 638, 722, 728; **XVI**:27, 188, 205, 210, 273, 335, 336, 508, 680, 681; **XVII**:257; **XX**:236; **XXVII**:217-220; **XXX**;135, 294, 434; **XXXVIII**:222;
Jonathan **VI**:318; **VII**:646, 747; **X**:649; **XI**:264, 480; **XII**:348, 487-489; **XIII**:405, 408, 409; **XV**:400, 742; **XVI**:922; **XVIII**:804; **XX**:775; **XXIV**:569; **XXX**:18, 40, 47, 90, 177; **XXXIII**:322, 323; **XXXVIII**:76;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:487;
Joseph **IX**:436, 536, 540; **XI**:202, 272; **XII**:487, 754; **XIV**:64, 143, 181, 193, 194; **XV**:180, 628, 640, 698; **XVI**:837, 838, 926; **XVII**:4, 7, 8; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXX**:37, 177, 294, 397, 414; **XXXII**:211, 449-452, 454; **XXXIII**:321;
Joshua **IX**:627;
Josiah **IX**:745, 748, 750; **XIII**:379; **XXX**:135, 426; **XXXV**:504; **XXXVII**:58;
Judith **XXXV**:403, 404, 492;
Judith (m. Huntoon) **XXXIV**:292;
Leavitt **XII**:754; **XXI**:206; **XXII**:27, 86; **XXV**:630; **XXX**:26;
Levi **XII**:754; **XVI**:148;
Lieutenant Colonel **XXI**:542;
Love **XXXII**:451, 453;
Love (Sanborn) **XXXVI**:564;
Martha **XXXIII**:322, 323; **XXXIV**:300;
Mary **XXVIII**:214; **XXXII**:451, 453; **XXXIV**:293, 301; **XXXV**:403, 404, 422; **XXXVII**:103;

Mary (Ferrin) **XXXIX**:109;
Mary (Huse) **XXXV**:536;
Mercy **XXXII**:452, 453;
Miriam **XXXIV**:293, 327; **XXXV**:422;
Miriam (Brown) **XXXV**:422, 423;
Moses **IX**:640; **XI**:118, 119; **XIV**:25, 261; **XV**:514; **XVII**:91; **XXXIV**:292, 293; **XXXV**:422;
Nathan **IX**:299, 342; **XII**:326, 487; **XIV**:173-177, 380, 398, 489, 501, 514; **XV**:321, 340, 387; **XVI**:257, 520; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:44, 46; **XXXIII**:313, 314; **XXXIV**:208-210;
Nathaniel **XII**:393; **XIV**:240;
Nehemiah **XI**:270, 275; **XII**:754; **XVI**:592, 593, 595; **XXII**:369, 405, 426; **XXX**:26;
Obadiah **XIV**:143, 194; **XVII**:9; **XXX**:25; **XXXII**:451, 453; **XXXV**:402, 403;
Obed **XIII**:390;
Obediah **XI**:202, 270; **XII**:338, 754;
Olive (Graves) **XXXVIII**:164, 166;
Oliver **XII**:195; **XV**:631, 638; **XVI**:41, 44, 680; **XX**:276; **XXX**:294, 417;
Peter **IX**:763;
Phinehas **XIV**:453. 532;
Rachel **XXXIV**:208; **XXXV**:517, 518;
Rachel (French) **XXXVI**:301;
Rebecca **XXXIII**:321, 736;
Reuben **VIII**:281, 937; **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XIII**:406, 518; **XIV**:112, 146, 195; **XV**:322, 341; **XX**:58, 202; **XXX**:139, 141; **XXXII**:451, 454; **XXXIV**:283; **XXXV**:263, 516, 517, 536; **XXXVI**:564; **XXXIX**:291;
Richard **IX**:86; **XI**:217; **XV**:402; **XXX**:18, 24; **XXXIV**:300;
Richard Jr. **XII**:754; **XXX**:18;
Rolen **IX**:446;
Ruth (m. Brown) **XXXIV**:292;
Samuel **IX**:86; **XI**:588; **XII**:4, 13; **XIV**:108, 123; **XXX**:24, 56; **XXXIV**:300;
Sarah **XXX**:397; **XXXIV**:134, 292, 293, 297, 298, 302, 327, 328; **XXXV**:402, 404, 422, 477;
Sarah (m. Eastman) **XXXV**:403;
Sarah (m. Sanborn) **XXXIV**:292;
Simon **IX**:365, 372; **XV**:194; **XXX**:55;
Tabitha **XXXII**:451-453; **XXXIV**:292;
Theophilus **IX**:112, 436; **XII**:335, 336; **XIV**:550; **XV**:430, 526; **XXX**:24; **XXXIV**:297-299; **XXXV**:477; **XXXVI**:194; **XXXVIII**:351;
Thomas **VII**:691; **VIII**:78, 162, 319, 398, 418, 429; **IX**:73, 90-93; **XI**:271, 272, 391; **XII**:271, 755; **XIII**:72, 76;
XIV:219, 399; **XVI**:915; **XVII**:24; **XXIV**:527, 831, 832;

XXV:570, 630; **XXVII**:143, 144, 146, 147; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:25, 457; **XXXII**:425; **XXXV**:227; **XXXVII**:63, 102-104; **XXXX**:447;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:271; **XIII**:75; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:26;
Timothy **IX**:111; **XII**:702; **XIII**:438; **XIV**:107, 242, 565, 660; **XVI**:871; **XXX**:154; **XXXIV**:301;
William **XII**:395, 497; **XIII**:99, 373, 378; **XIV**:350; **XV**:328, 330, 343, 569; **XXX**:136, 144; **XXXVIII**:316;
William Jr. **XIII**:378; **XXX**:135;
William Brown **XXVII**:44, 46, 82, 87; **XXXII**:571, 572; **XXXIV**:208-210; **XXXV**:517, 518;
Winthrop **XIV**:143, 173-177, 194, 291; **XVII**:9; **XXX**:153; **XXXIV**:209; **XXXV**:518; **XXXVI**:301;
Wyman **XIII**:373, 379;
Zaccheus **XIV**:107, 242, 565, 660; **XV**:283, 290, 545, 747; **XVI**:10, 43, 209, 277, 517, 657, 711; **XVII**:43; **XXX**:81, 177; **XXXIII**:322; **XXXIV**:292, 293; **XXXVI**:115, 116, 175, 263; **XXXVII**:434; **XXXVIII**:105, 222;
Zachariah **X**:627; **XV**:727; **XVI**:188; **XXVIII**:171;
Zacheus **VI**:640; **VII**:2, 14, 514, 661, 739, 765; **IX**:85; **XI**:589, 697-699; **XII**:392;
Zilpah **XXXV**:492;
Clough’s Mill **XXXIV**:385;
Cloun, Timothy **XVI**:933;
Cloutman, Edward **XI**:642; **XIV**:3, 14; **XXXI**:406, 810;
Eliphalet **X**:652; **XI**:159; **XIV**:114, 140, 193; **XXX**:12;
John **XI**:711; **XIII**:342; **XVIII**:751; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:131; **XXXIV**:288;
Mercy (Cook) **XXXIV**:288;
Sarah **XXXI**:810;
Thomas **XI**:103; **XIV**:25; **XXX**:131; **XXXIX**:473;
Widow **XXXIII**:203;
Cloverick **XV**:441;
Clow * See also Clough
Clow, Joshua **IX**:771;
Clows, John **XVI**:303;
Cloyce, Elijah **VIII**:391, 530, 893;
Peter **III**:559;
Cloyd, Joseph **XVI**:543;
Cloyes, John **XXXX**:15;
Cluer, Joseph **XV**:350;
Clutterbuck, Mr. **XVII**:520;
Thomas **V**:42; **XVIII**:110;
Clyd, Daniel **IX**:752, 806, 808, 810;
Hugh **IX**:810;
John **IX**:807;
Joseph **IX**:752, 806, 810, 811;
Samuel **IX**:807;
Clyde, ----- **XXVII**:137;

Agnes **XXXIV**:425;
Ann **XXXIV**:425;
Daniel **IX**:805, 815; **XIII**:708, 710, 715, 719; **XXV**:642; **XXXII**:519; **XXXIV**:425, 426; **XXXIX**:458;
Esther **XXXIV**:425;
Hugh **IX**:805, 806, 815, 821; **XII**:452; **XIII**:702, 710, 715, 719; **XXX**:164; **XXXIV**:425;
John **IX**:821; **XII**:452; **XIII**:702, 710, 715, 716, 719; **XXX**:163; **XXXIV**:425; **XXXVIII**:380, 381, 383; **XXXIX**:144;
John Jr. **XIII**:719;
Joseph **VI**:177; **IX**:805, 814, 822; **XII**:452; **XIII**:702, 715, 717, 719; **XXV**:643; **XXX**:163; **XXXIV**:425; **XXXVIII**:380; **XXXIX**:316, 458;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:719;
Mary **XXXIV**:425;
Samuel **IX**:822; **XIII**:710, 715; **XXXIV**:425;
William **XIV**:74, 178;
Clyers, George **XXVIII**:491;
Clymer, George **VIII**:203;
Coal Pits **XXXII**:801;
Coarser, John **VI**:514;
Coason, Zebenezer **IX**:761;
Coat, Robert **XIX**:132, 163;
Coates, Benjamin **XXX**:451;
Charles **XXVI**:203;
Jane **XXXII**:235;
John **XXXII**:236;
Joseph **XXVI**:246;
R. **XXIII**:335;
Reuben **XXVI**:437;
Robert **II**:741; **III**:761, 821; **IV**:31, 55, 97, 141, 357, 378, 446; **XXXII**:235, 236;
Stephen **XXVI**:183;
Will **XXIX**:164;
Coats, Benjamin **XIV**:263; **XVI**:313;
Comfort **IX**:649;
Ruby **IX**:649;
Coaus (Indian) **V**:95;
Cobb, ----- **XXIII**:162; **XXIV**:763;
Daniel **XIII**:673; **XXX**:156, 262;
Ebenezer **XI**:462; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95; **XXX**:150;
Elijah **XXVI**:358;
Elkanah **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
Elkanah Jr. **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
Francis **XXX**:376;
Isaac **XV**:465, 479, 503; **XXX**:156;
Matthias **XXVI**:604, 606;

Meletiah **XXX**:262;
Nathan **XVIII**:738;
Samuel **XIV**:427; **XV**:6; **XXVI**:322;
Seth **VIII**:142; **XIII**:553; **XIV**:35; **XV**:110; **XXX**:150;
Simeon **XIV**:356; **XV**:47, 224;
Stephen **XIII**:554; **XIV**:35; **XXX**:150;
Cobbet * See also Cabot
Hannah **XXVII**:402;
Cobbett * See also Corbett
Cobbett, ----- **XVIII**:922;
Mary (Lewis) **XXXI**:472;
Nathaniel **XXXII**:366;
Thomas **II**:34, 37, 40, 89, 94, 96, 130, 134; **III**:24, 33; **XVII**:625, 643, 646; **XXXI**:414, 420;
Cobbett's Pond **XXXVII**:142-145; **XXXVIII**:329, 382;
Cobbey * See also Cobby
Cobbey, James **XVI**:341, 343, 345, 373;
Nathaniel **XIV**:232;
Cobbit, Mrs. Hannah **IX**:536;
Cobble Hill **XXXIX**:263;
Cobby, James **XXX**:177, 224;
Coben, Benony **IX**:792;
Cobham, ----- **XXXI**:503;
Cobleigh, Daniel **XV**:51; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:31;
Eleazar **XIV**:92, 202, 203;
John **X**:409; **XVII**:629; **XXX**:30;
John Jr. **XI**:352;
Jonathan **XV**:225; **XXX**:30, 31;
Oliver **VIII**:785; **XI**:345; **XV**:51, 53; **XVI**:602; **XXX**:30;
Oliver Jr. **XI**:350;
Coburn, Aaron **XXXV**:503;
Amasa **XIV**:356; **XXX**:31;
Amos **VIII**:392; **XIV**:555; **XXX**:160;
Andrew **VIII**;443; **XIV**:638; **XXX**:30;
Asa **XI**:461; XIIIP:152;
Asa 2nd **XI**:462;
Benjamin **X**:410; **XIII**:149; **XV**:510; **XXX**:31;
Benoni **XV**:740; **XXX**:178;
Colonel **VIII**:392;
Daniel **XIII**:147, 148; **XV**:57; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:277;
David **XIII**:520;
Dudley **XI**:462;
Ebenezer **XIV**:282; **XXXII**:79;
Edward **XIII**:149; **XXVI**:350;
Elijah **XIII**:149;
Ezekiel **XVII**:95;
George **XIII**:553, 678; **XV**:74, 419; **XXX**:159;
Isaac **XII**:287;
James Jr. **XIV**:590;
John **XXVI**:330;

Jonathan **XXXIII**:231;
Merrill **XIV**:185, 588; **XV**:358;
Morrill **XXX**:222, 376, 378, 407;
Nathan **XIV**:419; **XXXVI**:338; **XXXVIII**:439, 440;
P. Merrill **XIII**:152;
Peter **XXXVIII**:440;
Rawlens **VIII**:668;
Rowlins **XV**:716;
Silas **XIII**:152; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXVIII**:439, 440;
Stephen **XXXIII**:232;
Steven **IX**:524;
Thomas **IX**:524; **XIV**:309, 466; **XXVII**:193;
William **X**:409; **XXVIII**:176, 177;
Zachariah **XII**:442; **XXXVIII**:439;
Cochechiwack (Salisbury), MA **XIX**:190;
Cocheco (Dover), NH **XIX**:29, 30, 61, 507, 681; **XXIV**:73, 695, 698; **XXV**:723; **XXVIII**:354, 355; **XXIX**:125, 128; **XXXI**:85, 114, 145, 159, 180, 196, 227, 228, 247, 274, 312, 315, 316, 397, 418, 431, 459, 536, 557, 588, 659, 661, 717, 815; **XXXII**:746; **XXXIII**:120; **XXXVI**:305, 306, 593; **XXXVII**:140, 284-286; **XXXVIII**:34, 52; **XXXIX**:467;
Cocheco **I**:118, 427; **II**:85, 172; **III**:97, 511, 551, 565, 588, 793, 805; **V**;589; **VI**:761; **XI**:509, 512, 533; **XIII**:427, 428; **XVII**:622, 623, 656, 710; **XVIII**:406; **XXXIV**:84, 85; **XXXX**:71, 72, 88, 138, 157, 160;
Cocheco Falls **XXXX**:99, 454;
Cocheco Point **XIX**:146;
Cocheco River **II**:223, 225, 581; **IV**:27, 39, 41, 551; **XXIV**:293, 294, 364, 365, 367, 368, 853, 915; **XXV**:673, 676; **XXXI**:815; **XXXIV**:31, 198, 364, 365, 475; **XXXV**:332; **XXXVII**:140, 460; **XXXIX**:25-27, 467; **XXXX**:126, 158, 164, 454;
Cocheco Township (New Durham), NH **XXV**:364; **XXVII**:50, 56; **XXVIII**:95;
Cocheco Woods **XXXI**:793;
Cochran, ----- **XXVII**:53; **XXXIII**:751;
Abigail **XXXIV**:438, 439;
Abraham **IX**:554; **XII**:644, 648; **XXXIII**:157, 158;
Agnes **XXXIV**:75, 319, 320; **XXXVI**:284;
Agnes (m. McGregore) **XXXIV**:323;
Alexander **XII**:452;
Andrew **IX**:477, 485; **XII**:440; **XXXIII**:157;
Ann **XXXIII**:157, 158;
Ann (m. Nichols) **XXXII**:698;
Captain **XX**:710;
Charles **XIV**:223;
Daniel **XIII**:173;
David **XXXIV**:319-324, 521; **XXXV**:566; **XXXVIII**:296;
Dinah **XXXVI**:501; **XXXVII**:1;

96
Doctor **XVII**:395;
Elijah **XII**:452, 472; **XIV**:64, 186, 425; **XV**:189, 429; **XVII**:4; **XVIII**:643; **XXX**:94, 334;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:438; **XXXIV**:319, 321;
Elizabeth (Reid) **XXXIII**:188;
George **XII**:452, 466, 481; **XIII**:568, 701; **XXV**:580; **XXXVIII**:156;
Hannah **XXXII**:699;
Isaac **IX**:526, 527; **X**:659; **XII**:453, 457, 458, 475-480; **XIII**:568, 698, 702; **XV**:358; **XXV**:570, 580; **XXVII**:446, 450, 452, 454, 458; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:89, 164; **XXXIII**:438;
Isaac Jr. **IX**:527; **XII**:459;
Isaak **IX**:524;
Jacob **XIII**:385; **XXX**:137;
James **VI**:699, 733; **VII**:699; **IX**:142, 517, 522, 524, 526, 554, 555, 661, 664; **XI**:61, 70, 210, 410, 720; **XII**:435, 449, 452, 456, 459, 466, 481, 644, 647; **XIII**:156, 165, 170, 698, 699, 702, 715, 716; **XIV**:205, 266, 359, 476, 572, 606, 613; **XV**:611, 711; **XVI**:241, 498, 560, 562, 789, 790; **XVIII**:194, 531, 722; **XX**:682-683, 710-711, 713, 775; **XXV**:570, 576; **XXVI**:401, 479; **XXVII**:43, 46, 65, 70, 187, 193, 201, 205, 207, 326; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 211, 331, 494; **XXIX**:431, 455, 484, 595; **XXX**:84, 86, 89, 95, 163, 336, 450; **XXXII**:518, 519, 698, 699; **XXXIII**:85, 157; **XXXIV**:379, 426, 484; **XXXV**:341, 353, 356; **XXXVI**:500, 501; **XXXVII**:1, 2, 339, 369, 384, 455; **XXXIX**:196;
James Jr. **IX**:522, 661, 664; **XII**:454, 648; **XIII**:165, 173, 702; **XVIII**:775; **XX**:282, 284; **XXV**:570; **XXVIII**:211; **XXX**:84, 109; **XXXIII**:157;
James 3rd **XXX**:110;
Jane (Wilson) **XXXIX**:299;
Jane (m. Moore) **XXXVI**:323, 324;
Janet **XXXII**:699; **XXXIV**:319, 321, 323; **XXXVIII**:296;
Janet (Adams) **XXXIII**:148;
Jean (m. Rogers) **XXXII**:699;
John **VII**:9, 290, 305, 312, 382, 409, 415, 420, 560; **IX**:477, 490, 497, 504, 516, 517, 524, 526, 527, 554, 555, 661, 664, 802, 808; **X**:5, 19; **XI**:721; **XII**:419, 422, 434, 440, 449, 452, 457, 466, 484, 644, 647, 651, 653, 656, 658; **XIII**:75, 154, 173, 698, 702, 715, 716; **XIV**:28-30, 360, 411, 417; **XV**:359, 552, 556; **XVI**:198, 267, 419, 666, 753, 755; **XVII**:1, 55, 224, 259; **XVIII**:607, 614, 643, 651, 745; **XXII**:65; **XXIV**:721; **XXV**:177, 375, 570, 631; **XXVI**:455; **XXVII**:44,

166, 187, 188, 193, 201, 202, 205, 446, 450, 453, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:262, 494; **XXIX**:455; **XXX**:5, 84, 96, 110, 163; **XXXII**:698; **XXXIII**:157, 303, 438; **XXXIV**:191, 319, 321, 513; **XXXV**:353, 409; **XXXVI**:259, 489, 525; **XXXVII**:142, 145, 155, 308, 338; **XXXVIII**:148, 155, 270; **XXXIX**:302, 312;
John (of New Boston) **VII**:754;
John Jr. **VIII**:610; **IX**:526, 555, 661; **XII**:459, 648; **XIII**:698, 708; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXII**:250, 260; **XXX**:95, 109, 163;
John C. **XIV**:30;
Jonathan **VII**:514; **IX**:527; **XI**:411; **XII**:452, 466; **XIV**:29, 246, 416, 439, 527, 572, 613; **XV**:611, 711; **XXV**:570; **XXXVI**:501;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:499;
Joseph **IX**:517, 522, 661; **XI**:721; **XII**:229, 445, 449, 452, 457, 458, 656; **XIII**:166, 236, 568, 701; **XIV**:360; **XVIII**:642, 829; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40, 187, 193, 201, 205; **XXVIII**:211, 494; **XXX**:87, 110; **XXXIII**:438, 628; **XXXIV**:75; **XXXVI**:284, 285;
Lilly **XXXIII**:438;
Major **XVII**:317, 320; **XVIII**:744;
Margaret **XXXVI**:284;
Margaret (m. Steele) **XXXVI**:285;
Mary **XXXII**:699; **XXXIII**:157, 158; **XXXIV**:319, 321-323, 521; **XXXVI**:284; **XXXVIII**:296;
Mary (Kidd) **XXXIV**:456;
Mary (Miller) **XXXII**:698;
Mary (m. Simpson) **XXXIV**:321;
Moses **XII**:481;
Nathaniel **IX**:555; **XII**:644, 648; **XXX**:94; **XXXIV**:466;
Nehemiah **XIII**:172;
Nethaniel **IX**:554;
Ninian **IX**:517; **XII**:437, 453; **XIII**:698; **XXX**:95; **XXXII**:518, 519; **XXXVI**:26;
Peter **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:434, 435, 484, 644, 647, 652, 656; **XIII**:568, 698; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:303; **XXXVI**:323; **XXXVIII**:155;
Petter **IX**:490, 516;
Robert **IX**:489, 510, 516, 664; **XII**:434, 443, 481, 656; **XIII**:690; **XIV**:102, 207, 266, 307, 572; **XV**:611; **XVI**:287, 516; **XXVI**:479, 604, 607, 619; **XXVII**:326, 330, 332; **XXX**:88, 437, 444-446, 450; **XXXII**:518, 519, 562, 563, 699; **XXXIII**:172, 292, 293, 332, 566, 608; **XXXIV**:320, 438;
Robert Jr. **XXVI**:604, 607;
Samuel **V**:186; **IX**:524; **XII**:418, 419, 453, 477, 478, 481; **XIII**:172, 568, 718; **XV**:90; **XVII**:306; **XIX**:532; **XXV**:570, 580; **XXVII**:446, 450, 452, 454, 459; **XXX**:88,

445; **XXXIII**:438; **XXXVI**:284, 398;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:481; **XIII**:718;
Sarah **XVII**:224;
Susan **XXXIII**:438;
Thomas **IX**:104, 107, 116, 490, 554, 555, 557; **XI**:323;
XII:253, 435, 443, 452, 643, 644, 647, 651, 656;
XIII:165, 172; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:326, 446, 450, 452, 454, 458; **XXVIII**:58, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72; **XXX**:96;
XXXIII:148, 438; **XXXVI**:95; **XXXIX**:312;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:554; **XII**:648; **XXII**:25, 27, 80, 84, 109, 123, 162, 174;
Vincan **IX**:516;
Wilam **IX**:490;
William **VIII**:264, 659; **IX**:485, 516, 522, 661, 664, 667, 668; **XII**:434, 435, 452, 668; **XIII**:160, 163, 165, 172, 698; **XV**:740; **XVI**:787, 788, 839; **XVIII**:642; **XXV**:570; **XXVIII**:292; **XXX**:87, 108, 110, 178; **XXXII**:698, 699; **XXXIII**:59; **XXXIV**:75; **XXXIX**:295;
Wimen **IX**:490;
Cochren, James **IX**:19;
Thomas **IX**:488;
Cochron, John **IX**:499;
Cock, Marcellus **XIX**:677;
Richard **XXXVIII**:302;
William **XXIV**:598, 601;
Cock Hill **XXXIII**:289;
Cockburne (Columbia), NH **VII**:13, 732; **VIII**:772; **X**:7, 166, 635; **XI**:386, 389; **XVIII**:729, 735, 868, 872, 890; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 190, 337; **XXI**:124, 293; **XXII**:26, 39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXIV**:598, 740, 742, 743;
Cockburne, J. **XXIII**:417;
Sir James **XI**:385, 386; **XIII**:452; **XXIV**:589, 594, 598, 603; **XXV**:537, 538;
Cockburnetown (Columbia), NH **XXIV**:598, 602, 603, 606, 607, 610;
Cockcraft, William **VI**:424;
Cockermouth * See also Groton; Hebron
Cockermouth, NH **VII**:11, 264, 733; **X**:7, 634, 681; **XI**:14, 15, 502, 503, 723-731; **XII**:73; **XIII**:223-232; **XIV**:210, 422, 553, 558, 590, 608; **XV**:436, 459, 605, 633, 647, 708; **XVI**:88, 90, 296, 387, 503, 668; **XVII**:14, 121;

XVIII:605, 712, 729; **XX**:61, 153, 180, 218, 316, 337, 358, 398, 428, 429, 550, 590, 612, 636; **XXI**:20, 39, 61, 124, 267, 282, 293, 304, 322, 331, 573, 585, 621; **XXII**:39, 99, 145, 256, 264, 271, 297, 311, 316, 346, 372, 377, 391, 420, 427, 458, 461, 524, 547, 565, 619, 671, 680, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:505, 509; **XXV**:59-61, 63-69, 106, 405, 452, 453, 457, 460, 482, 486, 613; **XXVIII**:194, 210; **XXX**:180;
Cockle, John **XIV**:573; **XV**:615; **XVI**:504, 635; **XXVI**:513, 586;

XXX:240;
Cockrain, James **VIII**:93;
Cockrain, Mary **VIII**:834;
Cockran, Andrew **IX**:497;
Cockrane, John **IX**:505;
Cockshall, ME **XXXIV**:197;
Cod **XXXVIII**:213-215;
Cod, Richard **XIV**:1;
William **XXVII**:69;
Codd, Henry **IX**:379;
Peter **IX**:379;
Codding, Abijah **XXX**:240;
Coddington, W. **XXIII**:107;
Codman, Henry **XI**:80, 85, 93; **XXX**:4;
Dr. Henry **XVI**:135; **XX**:178, 213; **XXI**:16, 22, 53, 64;
Henry Jr. **XI**:103;
William **XI**:494; **XXX**:5;
Codner, Widow **XXXX**:404;
Codrington, Colonel **IV**:574;
Coe, Andrew **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
Benjamin **XXVI**:45;
Charles **XXVIII**:262;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:45;
Jonathan **XXXIV**:307;
Samuel **XXVI**:89, 600;
Coeheets, Joseph **XVIII**:905;
Coen, Mark **XXXIX**:386;
Coffee, Melchisedec **XII**:524;
Coffeen, Eleazar **XXX**:126;
Henry **IX**:672;
Coffin, ----- **XXXII**:110; **XXXVIII**:131; **XXXX**:136;
Abigail (m. Davidson) **XXXI**:645;
Abigail (m. Gilman) **XXXII**:523, 524;
Abigail (m. Jenness) **XXXVII**:140, 141;
Abner **XI**:648; **XIV**:321; **XV**:740; **XVI**:285, 523, 820;
XXX:178; **XXXII**:523; **XXXVI**:227;
Amos **VIII**:24, 62; **XII**:124; **XVIII**:681; **XXVII**:521, 522,
525, 527, 529-531; **XXX**:61; **XXXVII**:439, 440; **XXXIX**:356;
Benjamin **XI**:429; **XV**:125;
Charles **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53;
Daniel **XXII**:806; **XXVII**:112, 116; **XXXIII**:305; **XXXIV**:396;
Deborah **XXXVII**:140, 141;
Edmund **VII**:41; **IX**:714; **XIII**:35, 274; **XXIV**:720;
Elijah **IX**:182;
Eliphalet **III**:743, 745, 756, 757; **IV**:420, 422; **IX**:792;
XI:538, 552, 655; **XIV**:134, 191, 251; **XXV**:19, 510,
615; **XXVII**:288; **XXXI**:763; **XXXII**:523, 524, 710;
XXXVI:371, 557; **XXXVII**:140, 141; **XXXIX**:467, 468;
Enoch **VII**:452; **VIII**:139, 174, 232, 819, 934; **X**:625;

XI:625, 627; **XII**:253; **XIV**:301; **XV**:406; **XVI**:643, 644; **XVIII**:680, 760; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXIV**:613, 649; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:50, 52, 344; **XXXIV**:220;
Ezekiel **XXXX**:442;
George **XV**:460, 605, 606; **XXX**:428;
Hannah **XXXVII**:139, 141;
Hannah (Smith) **XXXII**:778; **XXXIII**:575;
Henry **XII**:314;
James **XI**:427; **XIV**:99; **XXXX**:244, 271, 277, 290, 298;
Jean (m. Colcord) **XXXVII**:140, 141;
Jemima **XVII**:747;
Joanna **XXXI**:645, 646;
Joanna (Gilman) **XXXI**:463;
John **V**:679; **IX**:64, 522; **XI**:193; **XXIV**:21-28, 485, 620; **XXVII**:109, 112, 115;
Jonathan **XI**:49, 53; **XXII**:724, 740;
Joseph **V**:544; **IX**:60; **XI**:196, 197; **XXIV**:486; **XXVII**:109-113; **XXIX**:468;
Joshua **I**:154;
Judith **XXXII**:523, 524;
Lydia **XXXIV**:395;
Major **VIII**:55, 443;
Mary (Rollins) **XXXIV**:340;
Michael **XV**:701, 703; **XVI**:170, 172, 175;
Moses **IX**:632; **XI**:209, 625; **XIII**:17; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:51; **XXXV**:349; **XXXVI**:137, 138, 256; **XXXVIII**:2;
Mr. **IX**:770;
Reverend Mr. **IX**:615, 769;
Nathaniel **XIV**:113, 147, 195, 250; **XVI**:648; **XXVI**:132; **XXXI**:646;
Nicholas **XI**:429; **XVI**:242, 273, 502;
Parnell **XXXVII**:140, 141;
Peter **I**:213, 229, 284, 292, 300, 459, 487, 488, 499, 523, 527, 563, 567; **II**:36, 48, 50, 51, 63, 71, passim, 109, 114, 140, 149, 220, 231, 232, 250, 271, 272, 277, 287, 315, 321, 322, 362, 376, 397, 447, 543, 562, 583; **III**:1,3, 10, passim, 20, 22, 23, 34, 39, 40, 60, 111, 119, 122, 138, 240, 288, 297, 321, 360, 390, 422, 469, 546, 745; **IV**:209, 420; **VII**:453, 656, 739; **VIII**:93, 404, 415, 417; **X**:625; **XI**:204, 418, 431, 597, 646, 654, 666; **XII**:338; **XIV**:243, 253, 304, 305, 367, 435, 466, 476; **XVI**:284; **XVII**:27, 513, 604, 605, 621, 623, 631, 633, 638, 640, 647, 675, 683, 691; **XVIII**:923; **XIX**:182, 660, 662, 667, 669, 680, 733; **XXIII**:90, 257; **XXIV**:32, 64, 367, 368, 837, 909; **XXV**;510, 570; **XXIX**:158; **XXX**:17, 411; **XXXI**:52, 56, 57, 100, 115, 157, 159, 167, 181, 200, 201, 242, 252, 407, 430, 432, 440,

457, 462, 464, 470, 537, 539, 567, 607, 627, 633;
XXXII:523, 524, 627; **XXXIII**:455, 717, 732; **XXXIV**:134;
XXXV:196; **XXXVI**:194, 227, 428; **XXXVIII**:308;
XXXIX:133, 134, 171, 384; **XXXX**:99, 111, 114, 125, 144,
156, 188, 211, 212, 214, 217, 219, 221, 225, 233, 238,
243, 247, 248, 254, 259, 264, 269, 272, 283, 290, 297,
298, 303, 324, 326, 346, 353, 355, 359, 361, 364, 377,
398, 402, 405, 407, 479, 498, 502, 503
Peter, Jr. **XI**:656, 657; **XVI**:648; **XXV**:606;
Philip Jr. **XIX**:660;
Primus **XIV**:615; **XV**:719; **XVI**:63, 71, 93, 106, 203;
XXX:473;
Richard **XIV**:86; **XXVII**:112, 115;
Robert **II**:581, 588; **III**:422-425, 840; **XXX**:494; **XXXI**:525,
547, 548, 565, 567, 594, 627, 645, 646, 668;
Simeon **XII**:547;
Samuel **XII**:752;
Stephen **VIII**:977, 980; **XI**:418, 425, 427; **XII**:125, 547;
XXVIII:304; **XXX**:38; **XXXI**:539; **XXXIV**:330;
Susanna **XXXVII**:140, 141;
Tristram **III**:743, 745, 756, 757; **IV**:420, 422; **XI**:522;
XIII:757; **XIV**:12; **XIX**:131; **XXIV**:526, 698; **XXVII**:493,
498, 512, 514, 515; **XXXI**:406, 699; **XXXII**:341, 532,
778; **XXXIII**:200, 575; **XXXVI**:428; **XXXVII**:139, 141;
XXXX:99
Trustam **IX**:176;
William **II**:18; **XI**:624; **XIII**:22, 29; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:570;
XXX:36, 49;
Coffran * See also Cofran
Coffran, John **VII**:113; **IX**:745; **XIII**:696;
John Jr. **IX**:523;
Coffrin, John **IX**:660;
Thomas **IX**:522;
Cofin, Abner **IX**:573;
Cofran, Andrew **XXV**:276;
Ann **XXXIX**:155, 156;
Jacob **XXXIX**:156;
James **XXX**:110; **XXXIX**:155, 156;
John **XII**:452; **XXVII**:51, 357; **XXXIV**:256, 377; **XXXIX**:155,
156;
Joseph **XXX**:212, 420;
Margaret **XXXIX**:155, 156;
Robert **XXXIX**:155, 156;
Thomas **XXXIX**:155, 156, 410;
William **XXV**:276; **XXXIX**:156;
Cofrass, Benjamin **IX**:656;
Cofren, James **IX**:8;
Cofrin, James Jr. **IX**:522;
Cogan, Mr. **VIII**:521, 641, 651;
Patrick **XIV**:552, 591; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2; **XVII**:267;

Stephen **XI**:592; **XVI**:640; **XXV**:527; **XXXIV**:330; **XXXVI**:186; **XXXVII**:21;
Coger, Enoch **XVII**:307;
Cogg, Samuel **I**:560;
Coggeshall, John **II**:12;
Coggin, John **XXIV**:614;
Joseph **XXX**:5;
Coghran, John **IX**:482;
Peter **IX**:490;
William **IX**:482, 491;
Cogin, Joseph **XI**:82, 96, 103;
Joseph Jr. **XI**:82;
William **XI**:96, 103;
Cognawagas (Indians) **VI**:421;
Cogswell, Amos **XI**:543, 546; **XV**:749; **XVIII**:752, 881; **XX**:557, 559, 681, 711, 739, 787, 814; **XXII**:415, 536, 539, 588, 597, 724, 773, 795-808, 813; **XXX**:178, 294;
Asael **XXVI**:496;
Colonel **XXI**:154, 168;
Daniel **XXVI**:45;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:350;
Emerson **XXXII**:350;
Francis **XXV**:641; **XXXII**:350;
Jeremy **VII**:740; **XII**:4, 5, 13; **XIII**:396; **XXX**:55;
John **XII**:366; **XXXII**:132; **XXXVII**:200; **XXXX**:179, 545
John Jr. **XVIII**:648; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313;
Jonathan **XXIV**:231;
Jonathan Jr. **XXXV**:448;
Joseph **XI**:130; **XX**:813;
Joseph B. **XXX**:389;
Judith **XXX**:393;
Lydia **XI**;549; **XX**:738, 744, 787, 796;
Mason **XXVI**:166;
Nathaniel **IX**:681; **XI**:121; **XIII**:211; **XXIV**:613; **XXVI**:45; **XXX**:9;
Nathaniel P. **XV**:749;
Nathaniel Peaslee **XXX**:178;
Peter **XXVI**:318;
Samuel **XXVI**:496;
Thomas **X**:25, 34, 41, 44, 45, 54, 59; **XI**:131; **XII**:11, 14-17; **XIII**:544-546; **XV**:748; **XVIII**:648; **XX**:252, 255, 258, 265; **XXI**:179, 192, 208, 231-232, 277, 320, 744, 750, 760, 770; **XXII**:185, 256, 393, 452, 618, 680, 731; **XXIV**:920, 924; **XXVI**:613; **XXIX**:347, 350, 351, 616;
Thomas Bartlett **XVIII**:843;
Sibbel **XVI**:538;
William **XI**:131, 133-135; **XV**:568; **XVI**:568; **XXIV**:231; **XXVI**:42, 73, 170, 247; **XXX**:178, 388;

Cohas **XXVII**:64, 165, 299, 300; **XXIX**:237;
Cohas Brook **VI**:272; **XXVII**:438, 444; **XXIX**:419;
Cohass **XXXIII**:580;
Cohoos Falls **XIX**:500;
Cohos **XV**:277, 751;
Cohran, John Sr. **IX**:497;
Coin, value of foreign **I**:448
Coin **XXIII**:80, 88, 401, 450, 459, 464;
Coinage of Money **XXIII**:48;
Coit, Isaac **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
James B. **XVII**:470;
Coit's Gore **XXVI**:627, 630, 646, 677, 729, 733, 735;
Coke, Sir John **I**:280; **XXIII**:14;
John **XVI**:241;
Lord **XVIII**:640;
Richard **I**:280
Secretary **XXIII**:13;
Coker, ----- **XXXIII**:449;
Benjamin **XXIX**:530; **XXXII**:378;
Hannah (m. Fifield) **XXXVII**:136;
John **IX**:592; **XXXVII**:135, 136;
Martha (m. Young) **XXXVII**:136;
Mary (Moore) **XXXIII**:449, 450;
Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXVII**:136;
Mercy **XXXVII**:136;
Mercy (m. Giles) **XXXVII**:137;
Moses **XXVII**:112, 117; **XXXV**:359;
Robert **XXIV**:32;
Sarah (m. Marble) **XXXVII**:135, 136;
Theodore **XXVII**:112; **XXXII**:630;
Colback, Robert **XXVI**:703;
Colbath, Benjamin **XIV**:637; **XV**:618, 653, 725; **XVI**:640;
XXXVIII:306; **XXXIX**:196;
Benning **XII**:727;
Dependance **XI**:142, 144;
Dependence **XIV**:623; **XV**:618, 725; **XVI**:207, 233, 241, 275, 504, 739; **XXX**:10, 468;
Downing **XI**:590; **XIV**:259, 623; **XV**:441, 618, 720; **XVI**:64, 74, 93, 204; **XVII**:38, 290, 327, 434; **XXX**:469;
George **XV**:431; **XXX**:356, 423;
Hunking **XI**:546; **XVI**:818; **XXX**:128;
John **XI**:588, 592, 595; **XIV**:108, 122, 187; **XVI**:638;
Joseph **XII**:726; **XXX**:98, 214; **XXXVIII**:239;
Lyman **XI**:138;
Pitman **IX**:574;
Sarah **XVI**:640; **XVII**:327;
William **XI**:144;
Winthrop **XVI**:121, 164; **XXX**:107;
Colbe, Abraham **IX**:405, 406;

Samson **IX**:132;
Colbee, Abraham **IX**:411, 412;
Jonathan **IX**:445;
Colbetat, Pilancon **XXX**:118;
Colborne, Thomas **XV**:745;
Colbroth, Benning **XIII**:342;
George **XIV**:664;
Hunking **XIII**:342, 347;
James **XXVIII**:109;
Joseph **XXVIII**:110;
Wentworth **XIII**:348;
William **XXVIII**:110;
Colburn, ----- **XIX**:492;
Abigail **XXX**:410;
Amos **XIV**:101, 206, 655; **XV**:726; **XVI**:7; **XVII**:269; **XXX**:478;
Andrew **VIII**:371, 413; **XII**:567, 569; **XIV**:555; **XV**:421, 726; **XVI**:6, 324, 333, 373; **XVII**:210, 269; **XX**:113, 155, 291; **XXIV**:737;
Asa **XII**:372; **XIV**:394; **XV**:156; **XVII**:89, 143; **XXX**:79;
Benjamin **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 252; **XV**:87; **XXX**:178, 413;
Benoni **XXV**:97;
Captain **VII**:508; **XXVII**:300;
Charles **XIII**:637; **XV**:621, 663, 669, 682, 689; **XVI**:872; **XVIII**:830; **XXX**:346, 419;
Daniel **VIII**:160, 895; **XIII**:144, 149; **XV**:6; **XX**:253, 260; **XXV**:24; **XXXVII**:128;
David **XXX**:80;
Ebenezer **XIV**:287;
Edward **XV**:228, 637; **XVI**:784;
Elias **XIII**:561, 565; **XV**:95; **XXX**:150;
Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXVII**:240;
Ephraim **XXIV**:19; **XXVII**:107;
Esther **XXXIX**:20;
Hannah (m. Campbell) **XXXIX**:21;
Henry **XXIV**:241;
Isaac **XV**:698; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
Jacob **XV**:17, 40, 156; **XVI**:178, 179; **XVII**:89, 143;
James **XII**:76, 81; **XIII**:231; **XIV**:33, 573, 609; **XV**:613; **XXXIX**:20;
Jerahmeel **XII**:246;
Jerathmeel **IX**:25; **XVIII**:716;
Jeremiah **IX**;202; **XII**:547, 626, 629; **XIX**:493; **XXVII**:334, 338, 339; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 400, 402;
Jeremiah Jr. **XXVIII**:395;
John **XII**:373; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:603, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:67; **XX**:99, 127, 239, 285; **XXIV**:183, 184; **XXV**:308; **XXX**:79, 392; **XXXIX**:21;
John Jr. **XX**:561, 563, 805, 817;

John H. **XXX**:417;
Jonathan **XI**:352; **XIII**:519; **XVI**:915; **XXV**:67; **XXXIII**:342;
Josiah **XI**:103;
Leonard **XXX**:404;
Leopard **XIII**:518;
Lieutenant **XVI**:60;
Mary **XXX**:410; **XXXVIII**:216;
Merrill **XIV**:52;
Miriam **XXX**:413;
Nathan **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 251; **XIV**:33, 247, 264; **XXX**:178, 410
Nathaniel **XXX**:449;
Oliver **IX**:794; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131, 447, 450, 451;
Peter U. **XXX**:410;
Phebe **XII**:570; **XVI**:324, 333, 340, 373; **XX**:113, 155, 291, 317, 361, 397, 428, 594, 645;
Reuben **XII**:629;
Robert **IX**:9, 10, 11, 402; **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 387, 612; **XIII**:229; **XIV**:274, 278, 289; **XV**:39, 375; **XX**:475, 532; **XXIV**:89, 93, 374; **XXXVII**:240; **XXXVIII**:406;
Robert Jr. **XI**:86; **XII**:247;
Rollins **XIV**:575, 592;
Ruth (m. Campbell) **XXXIX**:21;
Stephen **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:40; **XXX**:79;
Thomas **V**:232, 582; **VII**:602; **IX**;418, 423, 425, 427, 478; **XII**:622; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:33, 44, 88, 304, 305, 459, 574, 604; **XV**:614, 715; **XVI**:201; **XXIV**:243; **XXV**:67, 308, 472; **XXVII**:192; **XXIX**;237; **XXXIII**:629, 652, 653; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:181, 305, 306, 319; **XXXVI**:346; **XXXVII**:388; **XXXVIII**:216; **XXXIX**:20, 21;
William **IX**:9, 10, 195, 402; **XII**:77, 612, 614; **XXIV**:89, 93;
William Jr. **XII**:612;
Zaccheus **XII**:287;
Zachariah **XIII**:144;
Colburne (Colebrook), NH **VIII**:772; **XVIII**:729, 735; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 337; **XXI**:124, 293; **XXII**:39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713, 719, 734; **XXIV**:589;
Colburne, Jeremiah **XXVI**:55;
Oliver **XXVI**:55, 388;
Colburn's Old Meadow **XIX**:492;
Colby * See also Colbe, Colbee, Coleby
Colby, ----- **VI**:412; **XXXIV**:65; **XXXV**:474;
Abial **XXXIII**:249;
Abigail (Sanborn) **XXXII**:809;
Abner **XII**:266; **XIII**:582; **XIV**:315, 467, 548; **XXVII**:135; **XXX**:67; **XXXVII**:116;
Abraham **VII**:514; **IX**:132; **XI**:411; **XIII**:64; **XIV**:246; **XXIV**:642; **XXVII**:324, 360, 374; **XXX**:18, 38; **XXXII**:239-241;

Ann **XXXIII**:341;
Anthony **XIII**:401; **XXX**:67;
Archelaus **XVI**:786;
Barzillai **XIII**:464; **XIV**:404; **XXXIX**:202;
Benaiah **XXX**:24; **XXXIII**:340; **XXXVI**:60; **XXXVIII**:405, 406;
Benajah **XIV**:327, 328;
Benjamin **VII**:769; **XI**:240; **XIII**:396, 405, 407; **XIV**:226; **XV**:401, 561; **XVII**:32; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:138, 139, 344, 429, 432;
Beriah **XI**:309;
Betty **XXXVII**:114;
Betty (Tucker) **XXXIX**:209;
Betty (m. Straw) **XXXVII**:115;
Chilis F. **XXX**:431;
Coleman **XI**:604;
Daniel **XI**:209; **XII**:585; **XIII**:64; **XIV**:225; **XVI**:236, 267, 502, 594, 595; **XVIII**:649, 829; **XXX**:144;
David **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; **XII**:457, 458, 481; **XIII**:435, 702; **XIV**:301, 586, 627; **XV**:120, 183, 721, 746, 748; **XVI**:167, 204, 226, 270, 514, 770, 771; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXX**:88, 89, 178, 475; **XXXIV**:76; **XXXVI**:50;
David Jr. **XII**:459, 481;
Deacon **XXXIV**:220;
Eben **XXX**:276;
Ebenezer **IX**:626; **XI**:220; **XIII**:400; **XIV**:227, 315, 467, 548; **XV**:322, 329, 330, 341, 343; **XVIII**:648; **XXVII**:128, 130, 132, 135; **XXVIII**:425; **XXIX**;626; **XXX**:139, 364, 425; **XXXVII**:115;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXX**:425;
Edmund **XII**:755; **XVI**:267, 502, 594, 595; **XX**:290; **XXV**:97; **XXX**:26;
Edward **XV**:637; **XVI**:236; **XVII**:502, 522, 528, 607;
Eli **XIV**:302, 303, 312; **XV**:150, 160;
Elias **VI**:514; **XIV**:19;
Elijah **XII**:754; **XXX**:18;
Eliphalet **IX**:407, 415; **XII**:192, 256; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:64, 67;
Elizabeth (Carr) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Elizabeth (m. Rowell) **XXXII**:683;
Elliot **XIII**:620, 621; **XVI**:264;
Enoch **XI**:477; **XII**:195; **XIII**:571; **XIV**:328; **XV**:169, 526; **XXX**:23, 324; **XXXII**:683; **XXXIII**:249, 315, 522, 595, 596; **XXXV**:30, 32; **XXXVII**:310, 313; **XXXIX**:163;
Enos **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:346, 348;
Ephraim **XI**:202; **XII**:253, 264, 265; **XIII**:64, 385, 391; **XIV**:61, 182, 304, 305, 462; **XXX**:137;
Er **XXX**:144;
Esther **XXVIII**:377, 380;
Ezekiel **XIII**:620; **XVII**:253;

Gideon **XIII**:59;
Hannah **XXXVI**:441;
Hezekiah **XI**:205; **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 466; **XV**:176; **XVI**:285, 510, 706; **XXX**:46;
Hubbard **XI**:604;
Humphrey **IX**:732; **XII**:755; **XIV**:143, 194; **XVII**:9; **XXV**:488;
Ichabod **XII**:350; **XVI**:156; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXX**:364, 434;
Isaac **IX**:407, 410, 412, 415; **XII**:256, 265; **XIII**:393, 394; **XIV**:112, 146; **XV**:199, 464, 466, 477, 505, 671, 673; **XVI**:719, 721; **XXX**:67, 138;
Israel **XIV**:195;
Jacob **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; **XIII**:435; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXX**:46; **XXXIII**:651;
Jacob S. **XI**:720; **XV**:116;
James **XI**:209; **XIII**:9; **XIV**:564, 651; **XVI**:321, 326, 332; **XXX**:78, 264;
Jethro **XV**:465, 467, 478, 505; **XXX**:28;
John **VIII**:163, 523; **XI**:685; **XII**:27, 94; **XIII**:407, 410, 619; **XIV**:19, 224, 410, 424, 584, 628; **XV**:720, 748; **XVI**:85, 91, 106, 125, 587; **XVII**:426; **XXX**:17, 23, 28, 138, 139, 155, 178, 476, 535, 538; **XXXV**:68; **XXXX**:443
John Jr. **XXX**:154;
John S. **XIV**:359;
John T. G. **XXX**:434;
Jonathan **IX**:332, 446, 677; **XXX**:139; **XXXIV**:220; **XXXV**:263, 533;
Jonathan Jr. **X**:627;
Joseph **VII**:514; **XII**:265; **XIII**:6, 7, 9, 404, 637; **XIV**:167, 169, 246, 274, 425; **XV**:113, 175, 550, 621, 663, 669, 682, 689; **XVI**:872; **XVIII**:844; **XXX**:37, 38; **XXXIII**:139-141; **XXXV**:68; **XXXVII**:30;
Kimball **XVI**:786;
Levi **XI**:189; **XIII**:641; **XIV**:112, 148, 195, 452, 532; **XV**:183;
Loot **XXXVIII**:318;
Lot **XXVII**:360; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:36;
Maria (Emmons) **XXXVI**:50;
Mary **XXXIII**:136, 340; **XXXV**:68;
Mary (Sargent) **XXXVII**:242;
Mary (Straw) **XXXIV**:76;
Mary (Webster) **XXXIII**:340, 341;
Mehitabel (Straw) **XXXIV**:76;
Michael **XXVI**:32;
Morse **XV**:608;
Moses **VII**:744; **VIII**:239, 319, 398; **X**:626; **XII**:267, 269; **XIII**:401, 406; **XIV**:413, 567, 611; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202, 264, 286, 509, 696; **XVII**:430; **XXX**:39, 41, 46, 344, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529,

532; **XXXV**:402-404; **XXXVI**:436; **XXXVII**:124;
Nathan **XI**:310; **XII**:201, 202; **XIII**:74, 75, 386, 620; **XXX**:137; **XXXVI**:441;
Nathaniel **IX**:625; **XIII**:59, 64; **XIV**:400; **XVI**:113; **XVIII**:879; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXXIX**:201;
Nehemiah **XII**:264; **XXX**:67;
Nicholas **XIII**:64; **XIV**:225; **XVIII**:829;
Orland **XIII**:405;
Orlando **VI**:514, 878; **IX**:445, 446, 677; **XIV**:19; **XVI**:914; **XXIV**:336-338; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339; **XXX**:139; **XXXV**:507, 508; **XXXVIII**:405;
Peter **IX**:611, 622; **XIII**:55, 408, 409; **XXX**:139; **XXXIV**:76;
Philbrick **XII**:280; **XVIII**:648;
Philip **XXXIII**:412;
Phoebe (Coleman) **XXXII**:239-241;
Richard **XII**:27;
Richard Jr. **XVIII**:649;
Rogals **IX**;611;
Rogles **IX**:616, 625, 770;
Rowell **VI**:878; **XIII**:386; **XV**:165;
Ruggles **IX**:628; **XXV**:386, 388, 389;
Salem **XVI**:58, 103, 202, 219, 501, 611; **XXX**:532, 535, 537;
Sampson **XXXIII**:549; **XXXVII**:114, 115;
Samson **XI**:391; **XXVII**:358, 360, 374;
Samuel **XI**:720; **XII**:755; **XIV**:359; **XV**:470, 490; **XVI**:31, 187, 210, 270, 277; **XXIV**:191, 201, 337, 656; **XXX**:25;
Samuel 3rd **XXIV**:336;
Sarah **XXX**:403;
Sargent **XXX**:46;
Simeon **XIV**:429; **XV**:273;
Simon **XV**:267, 269, 270, 273;
Spencer **XIII**:262; **XVIII**:285, 288; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:178;
Stephen **XIII**:613, 619, 621; **XIV**:316; **XVI**:238, 267, 868; **XVII**:438; **XX**:237; **XXVII**:360; **XXVIII**:377, 379; **XXX**:264;
Tabitha **XXXIII**:412;
Theophilus **XIV**:332, 350, 617; **XV**:457, 719, 747; **XVI**:203, 226, 271, 520, 838; **XXX**:178, 282, 461; **XXXVI**:320;
Thomas **X**:627, 656; **XII**:350; **XIII**:64, 70, 415; **XIV**:350; **XVI**:125, 257, 514; **XX**:269; **XXIV**:338; **XXX**:155, 276, 395; **XXXVII**:358;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:64; **XVI**:125;
Thomas Eliot **IX**:451;
Timothy **XXIV**:336, 337;
William **XII**:264; **XIV**:348, 559, 561, 579, 621; **XV**:455, 725; **XVI**:208, 511, 725; **XXX**:68, 472;
Willoughby **XI**:217; **XXX**:18; **XXXVI**:175;
Zacheus **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768, 770; **XIII**:60, 64, 435; **XXV**:386, 388, 389;

Zebediah **XIV**:463, 571, 579, 604;
Zebulon **XI**:361; **XV**:453, 454, 715; **XVII**:65, 113;
Colchester, CT **XII**:572;
Colchester (Salisbury), MA **XIX**:190; **XXIV**:866, 867;
Colchester, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:103, 105, 106, 143, 287, 646, 688;
Colcord, ----- **XXXI**:657, 658, 728;
Ann **XIX**:670;
Anna **XXXV**:483, 484;
Daniel **XII**:346, 348; **XXII**:726; **XXX**:76; **XXXIX**:233;
David **XIII**:33, 34; **XIV**:232;
Deborah **XXXV**:483, 484;
Ebenezer **VIII**:217; **IX**:258, 263; **XI**:234; **XII**:337; **XXX**:20, 21; **XXXIII**:60-62; **XXXVIII**:297, 298;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXX**:21;
Edward **I**:110, 118, 128, 134-136, 145, 161, 171, 183, 196, 211, 213, 215, 236, 238, 241, 366, 367; **IX**:79, 85, 253, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276, 292, 592, 602; **X**:701; **XI**:223, 659, 669; **XIII**:14, 22, 34; **XIX**:670; **XXIV**:837, 855, 857, 862; **XXV**:20, 692, 730, 746; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:21, 157, 190, 236, 239, 309, 344, 637, 638; **XXXII**:44; **XXXIII**:446, 723; **XXXV**:191, 277, 482-484, 512; **XXXVIII**:435, 437, 438; **XXXIX**:325, 398, 399; **XXXX**:3-11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 28, 29, 31, 39, 53, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 68, 71, 72, 125, 127, 136, 162, 163, 173, 177, 215, 268, 277, 365, 366, 374, 432, 433, 449, 450, 483-485
Edward Jr. **XXXI**:190; **XXXVII**:77; **XXXX**:374
Eliphalet **XIII**:27, 34; **XV**:243, 245, 246;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:36; **XXXV**:483, 484;
George **XI**:659, 668;
Gideon **IX**:592; **XXX**:100; **XXXV**:270; **XXXVIII**:390, 391;
Hannah **XXXVIII**:297;
Hannah (Fellows) **XXXIII**:60-62;
Hannah (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169;
Hannah (m. Winslow) **XXXV**:484;
Harvey **XI**:659, 666, 668;
Isaac **XIV**:597; **XV**:435;
Jean (Coffin) **XXXVII**:140, 141;
Jerusha **XXXV**:270;
Job **XV**:284, 288;
John **VIII**:555; **XIII**:22, 34; **XIV**:134, 191, 554, 617; **XV**:283, 290; **XVI**;4; **XVII**:5, 268; **XXX**:250;
Jonathan **II**:570; **VII**:632; **IX**:592, 632; **XIII**:20, 27, 33, 34; **XVI**:766; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:100; **XXXIII**:263; **XXXIV**:130; **XXXV**:270; **XXXVII**:173, 426; **XXXIX**:398;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:27;
Jonathan 3rd **XXXVIII**:390, 391;
Joseph **XIV**:232; **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:100, 354;

Josiah **XIV**:232; **XXX**:100;
Lydia (m. Philbrick) **XXXV**:484;
Mary **XXXV**:483, 484;
Mary (Gordon) **XXXIII**:446;
Mary (m. Hersey) **XXXV**:484;
Mehitabel (m. Stevens) **XXXX**:442;
Meriah **XXXV**:483, 484;
Peter **IV**:155, 389, 393; **XIII**:27, 34; **XIII**:27, 34; **XXXI**:667
Samuel **II**:39, 131, 570; **IX**:431, 436, 445, 447; **XI**:669; **XII**:108, 109, 332, 337, 709; **XVII**:57, 642; **XXV**:180;
XXVIII:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:19, 76; **XXXI**:190, 603, 735, 779; **XXXIV**:111, 112, 371, 372; **XXXV**:14, 15; **XXXVI**:319; **XXXIX**:77, 233; **XXXX**:374;
Samuel Jr. **XXXII**:36;
Sarah **XXXIII**:446; **XXXV**:482-484;
Thomas **XIII**:443, 450; **XIV**:495, 508, 516; **XV**:475, 494; **XVI**:155; **XXX**:240;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:448;
Colcot, David **XVII**:26;
Edward **XVII**:7;
Joseph **XVII**:26;
Josiah **XVII**:26;
Colcott * See Colcord
Cold Harbor **XXXX**:72;
Cold Pond **XXXI**:296;
Cold River **XVIII**:414; **XXIV**:334;
Colden, ----- **XXIII**:502;
A. **XXIII**:502;
C. **XXIII**:502;
Cadwallader **X**:207, 208, 210, 215, 243, 328; **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274;
Lieutenant Governor **XXVI**:592, 615, 625, 627, 632-634, 643, 644, 652, 656, 660, 664, 668, 671, 676-678, 681, 685, 687, 690, 695, 697, 699, 703-708, 710, 714, 718, 724, 726, 728, 734;
Cole, ----- **XXXI**:516; **XXXII**:35;
Abner **XXXIV**:229;
Abraham **II**:31; **XVII**:528, 623; **XXXI**:262, 579; **XXXX**:380, 396;
Adam **XIII**:380; **XIV**:342, 349; **XXX**:135;
Ambrose **XIV**:188; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205;
Amos **XXX**:35; **XXXVII**:263;
Ann **XXXX**:401
Anna **XXIV**:205, 206;
Barnard **XIII**:91, 452;
Benjamin **XIII**:204; **XVI**:153; **XXVI**:358;
Christopher **XXXX**:191
Clifford **XIII**:452;

Daniel **XI**:454; **XIII**:204, 206; **XXVI**:14, 594, 595; **XXX**:376, 423;
David **XII**:591;
Deacon **VIII**:596;
Ebenezer **XIII**:204; **XIV**:237; **XVII**:97; **XXIII**:502; **XXVI**:467, 594, 603, 712; **XXX**:122;
Edward **VI**:424; **XIII**:452; **XXXI**:98;
Eleazar **XI**:82;
Eli **XIV**:664;
Eliphalet **XV**:228; **XVI**:238, 267, 516, 784; **XXX**:264;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:263;
Ely **XXVI**:358;
Eunice **I**:417; **XXXI**:54, 55; **XXXX**:368
Freegift **XXVI**:603, 606;
Gail **XI**:463; **XIV**:105; **XV**:602; **XVI**:178, 179;
Hannah **XXXIX**:69;
Harris **XXVI**:665;
Isaac **II**:35; **IX**:777; **XXXI**:264, 470, 471, 508, 519, 579, 580, 792; **XXXX**:542
Jacob **XXIV**:815; **XXXI**;579;
John **VII**:331; **VIII**:763; **IX**:582; **XI**:61, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79; **XII**:355; **XIII**:204; **XIV**:43, 84, 102, 199, 259; **XV**:47, 49, 520; **XVI**:153; **XVII**:37, 94; **XXVI**:169; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:6, 157;
Jonathan **X**:401, 443; **XIII**:452, 602, 653; **XV**:49, 223; **XVII**:94; **XXV**:624;
Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:157;
Jonathan 3rd **XXX**:158;
Mary **XIII**:476;
Matthew **I**:113;
Nathan **XI**:70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 93; **XIV**:244; **XV**:72, 213; **XXX**:6, 324;
Noah **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
Parker **XXVI**:603; **XXX**:222, 378;
Robert **II**:334, 336; **III**:116; **IX**:760; **XIV**:372, 385, 506, 517;
Samuel **VII**:706; **XI**:363, 364; **XII**:507; **XIV**:648, 650; **XV**:279, 280, 592, 595; **XXVI**:318; **XXX**:35; **XXXVI**:8;
Simeon **XXXVI**:490;
Solomon **XIII**:376; **XIV**:53, 185, 587, 628; **XV**:443, 720; **XVI**:124, 204, 331, 341, 374; **XX**:476, 534; **XXX**:133, 250, 476;
Thomas **IX**:155; **XXX**:421; **XXXII**:141;
Timothy **XXVI**:169;
Tobias **XV**:295, 468, 481, 507; **XVI**:119, 237, 245, 272, 521, 836;
Unice **I**:24;
William **I**:133, 135, 144, 145, 168; **IX**:251; **XIV**:259, 664; **XV**:431; **XVII**:36; **XXIII**:83; **XXXI**:53, 54, 309;

Colebrook, NH * See also Colburn, Colebrooktown, Dryden

Colebrook (Colburne), NH **VII**:733; **X**:635; **IX**:826; **XI**:385, 386; **XVIII**:729, 735, 800, 868, 877, 890; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 337; **XXI**:124, 293, 585; **XXII**:39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713, 719, 734; **XXIV**:589, 590, 592-594, 598;
Colebrook, Sir George **XI**:385; **XIII**:452; **XXIV**:589, 594, 603; **XXV**:537, 538;
Coleburn, NH **X**:7, 166;
Coleburn * See also Colburn
Coleburn, Andrew **X**:633;
Thomas **IX**;200;
Coleburne, Jeremiah **VI**:221;
Coleby, Captain **V**:801, 865;
David **IX**:628;
Enoch **IX**;105, 112;
Jacob **IX**:628;
Nathaniel **IX**:628;
Spencer **V**:451, 494;
Zacheus **IX**:628;
Colefax * See also Colfax
Colefax, Robert **XVII**:23, 31, 39;
Sampson **XXXVII**:5;
Coleman * See also Colman; Colmer
Coleman, ----- **XXVIII**:373, 374;
Aaron **XIII**:562; **XXVII**:281, 285;
Abigail (Huntress) **XXXVI**:233;
Benjamin **XII**:729; **XXXIII**:280;
Cato **XXXIII**:281;
Darby **XVIII**:468;
Deliverance (Swett) **XXXII**:360; **XXXVI**:173;
Dudley **XIII**:759; **XXIV**:468, 477, 482, 483; **XXV**:101, 241, 266, 296, 401;
Eleazar **XII**:710, 712, 717; **XIII**:335, 336, 338, 342; **XVI**:905; **XVIII**:193, 195; **XXIV**:421; **XXX**:128;
Eleazer **XXVIII**:109; **XXXIV**:308, 310;
Eleazer Jr. **XXVIII**:110;
Hagar **XXXIII**:280;
Huldah (Swett) **XXXII**:361; **XXXVI**:173;
Hannah **XXXVIII**:38;
Jabez **XXXII**:175, 238, 239;
James **XIII**:342; **XIV**:234, 371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203; **XXX**:97, 294;
John **XII**:729; **XIV**:10; **XVII**:694, 695, 698; **XXV**:615, 617, 618; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98; **XXXI**:668, 798; **XXXIX**:441-443;
Joseph **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98; **XXXII**:238, 239; **XXXIV**:310;
Josiah **XXVI**:492;
Margaret **XXXII**:238-240;
Mary **XXXII**:238;
Mary (Frost) **XXXIII**:280, 281;
Mary (Johnson) **XXXI**:21;

Mary (m. Bean) **XXXII**:239;
Noah **XXVI**:487;
Phineas **XXXVI**:233;
Phineas Jr. **XXX**:98;
Phinehas **XII**:717;
Phoebe **XXXII**:239;
Phoebe (m. Colby) **XXXII**:239-241;
Plato **XVI**:61, 63, 72, 94, 106;
Rev. Dr. **XXXII**:625;
Solomon **IX**:670;
Thomas **I**:237; **XIII**:403; **XXIV**:613; **XXXI**:21, 22, 38;
William Jr. **XVII**:695;
Zenes **XVIII**:738;
Colerain, ----- **VI**:5;
Coles, Benjamin **XXVI**:330;
Daniel **XXIV**:601;
Colfax * See also Colefax
Colfax, John **XXVI**:500;
Robert **XIV**:255;
Colgrove, Jeremiah **XIV**:5;
Colie, James Jr. **XXVI**:286;
Colinet, Charles Joseph Gabriel **XXI**:175, 289, 200, 231;
Marie Theresa Loyal **XXI**:189, 200, 231;
Colins, Daniel **IX**:341;
Colker, Samuel **XX**:112, 152;
Colket, Thomas **XIV**:388;
Colkett, Samuel **IX**:376;
Colkit, Jonathan **IX**:572;
Coll, Samuel **XIV**:8;
Collamore, John **XXX**:110;
Collar * See also Coller
Collar, Nathaniel **XV**:225;
Collectors
Duties of **XXII**:129, 215;
Of Customs **XXIII**:53, 70, 151, 173, 175-177, 332, 341, 345, 386, 429, 447;
Of taxes **XXII**:127, 135, 193, 213, 348;
Colledge, Josiah **IX**:379;
Colleges * See Cambridge, and under names of colleges
Colleges, Harvard **III**:764, 765;
Coller * See also Collar
Coller, Isaac **XXVI**:157;
Colles, Jonathan **XI**:599;
Collet, John **XXX**:107;
Colley, ----- **XXXI**:260;
Abner **XXVI**:161;
Edward **XVI**:720, 724;
Richard **XVIII**:209; **XXIV**:491;
Richard Jr. **XXIV**:491;
Colley’s Marsh **XXXV**:381, 382;

Collicut, ----- **XXVIII**:177;
Collier, G. **XVII**:343;
John **XXXVIII**:2, 5, 56; **XXXX**:521
Colliers, Nathaniel **XIV**:7;
Collimer * See Collom
Collings, Jonathan **IX**:45;
Collins * See also Colins, Collings
Collins, ----- **XVIII**:42; **XXIII**:410, 411; **XXXII**:73;
Abraham **XXXX**:531-533
Ann (Fowler) **XXXIV**:278;
Benjamin **IX**:449; **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:75, 641;
XIV:172, 174, 176, 177, 611; **XVI**:632; **XV**:718;
XXV:522; **XXX**:26, 498, 502; **XXXIV**:156; **XXXVIII**:319;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:347, 348;
Charles **X**:626; **XIII**:68, 439; **XIV**:224; **XV**:322, 342;
XXXV:203;
Daniel **IV**:788, 834; **XII**:117; **XIV**:101, 206, 207; **XV**:177,
560, 742; **XXX**:92, 178;
David **XXX**:426;
Deborah **XXXII**:744;
Ebenezer **V**:562, 838; **VIII**:163; **IX**:344, 436; **XII**:269,
332, 335, 338; **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177, 328, 576, 611;
XV:608, 717; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:48, 67; **XXXIII**:105;
XXXIV:134, 156, 293; **XXXV**:254, 326; **XXXVIII**:373;
Edward **I**:212; **XXIV**:856;
Eleazer **XXXI**:539;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:155, 156; **XXXVIII**:381, 382;
Elizabeth (m. Chase) **XXXIV**:156;
Enoch **XV**:321, 340;
Ephraim **XIV**:279, 288; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221;
George **XVIII**:594;
Hannah (Dow) **XXXVIII**:109;
Hannah (m. Carr) **XXXIV**:156; **XXXV**:202, 203;
Henry **III**:104; **XXIX**:486;
Ichabod **XIV**:279, 288; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116;
Jacob **XIII**:442; **XXII**:718, 730;
James **V**:636; **XVII**:293;
John **II**:742; **VII**:771; **IX**:451, 763; **XI**:587, 589;
XIII:295, 386-389, 405, 409; **XIV**:108, 122, 187, 265,
307, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 623; **XV**:441,
618, 720; **XVI**:638; **XVII**:297; **XVIII**:596; **XXVIII**:227;
XXX:116, 136, 140, 178, 468; **XXXII**:771; **XXXIII**:80;
XXXIV:155, 157; **XXXV**:203; **XXXVIII**:380-382;
John Jr. **XXX**:97; **XXXVIII**:381, 382; **XXXIX**:213;
Jonathan **VII**:453, 737; **IX**:449; **XI**:597; **XII**:346, 349;
XIV:112, 147, 196; **XV**:560; **XXI**:656, 700, 719, 737;
XXVII:137; **XXX**:47, 77; **XXXVIII**:181, 374;
Joseph **XI**:483; **XII**:314; **XIII**:218; **XXVII**:80, 451, 454-457,
459; **XXX**:40, 92; **XXXV**:89, 202, 203; **XXXVI**:406;
XXXVIII:135; **XXXIX**:54;

Joseph Jr. **XII**:348;
Kedor **XVIII**:796;
Levi **XIV**:279, 288;
Margaret **XXXVIII**:382;
Martha (m. Presby) **XXXIV**:156;
Mary **XXXV**:202; **XXXVIII**:382;
Mercy **XXXII**:771;
Miriam (m. Jewell) **XXXV**:202;
Nathaniel **XII**:217;
Rebecca **XXXIX**:213;
Richard **IX**:624, 626, 773; **XI**:482; **XII**:27, 346, 349; **XIII**:54, 55, 435, 436; **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XXX**:144; **XXXIV**:278, 295, 297; **XXXV**:439, 440, 530, 531; **XXXVI**:77, 78, 401, 406, 411; **XXXVIII**:166, 319; **XXXIX**:435;
Robert **IX**:843; **X**:650; **XIII**:405, 407, 423; **XV**:400, 401; **XVI**:285, 875, 935; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:139;
Samuel **V**:639; **IX**:763; **XIII**:54, 55; **XVI**:67, 78, 100; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:156, 354; **XXXIV**:155, 156; **XXXV**:433; **XXXVII**:223; **XXXVIII**:100; **XXXIX**:470, 471;
Samuel B. **XIII**:745;
Sarah (m. Hoyt) **XXXV**:202;
Solomon **XIV**:74;
Stephens **XVII**:293;
Thomas **XIV**:42, 54;
Tristram **XXV**:522; **XXX**:41; **XXXIII**:77-81; **XXXIV**:155, 156; **XXXVI**:570, 574, 578;
Tristrim **XIII**:423;
Trustrim **IX**:359;
Widow **VIII**:113;
William **IX**:622; **XII**:349; **XIV**:226; **XXIV**:218; **XXX**:78; **XXXII**:744; **XXXIV**:279, 294;
William Jr. **XIV**:340;
Willins **XVIII**:510;
Winthrop **XXXV**:202;
Collom * See also Collimer
Collom, John **XXVIII**:105, 107;
Collor, Nathaniel **XVI**:153;
Colman * See also Coleman
Anna **I**:243;
Benjamin **IV**:543 824;
Jabez **II**:570; **III**:342;
John **IX**:792;
Colmer, Abraham **XXV**:664, 713, 714, 720, 735-739;
Colombon, Glaude **XIV**:662; **XV**:451; **XVI**:453, 455, 729; **XVI**:28, 724;
Colomy, John **XVI**:282, 756;
Richard **XII**:6, 704; **XIV**:322, 365, 581, 624; **XV**:441, 449, 601, 720; **XVI**:758;
Colonial Officers confirmed **II**:11

Colonies, Case of **XXIII**:449, 450;
Crime in **XXIII**:473;
List of **XXIII**:136;
Money for **XXIII**:467;
Observations and proposals about **XXIII**:447;
Officers and agents of **XXIII**:514;
Proceedings of Commissioners of **XXIII**:514, 515;
State of **XXIII**:383, 442, 444, 451, 455, 456, 461, 463, 486, 488, 513, 514;
Union of **VI**:279; **XXIII**:153, 207, 248, 253, 254, 256, 356, 357;
Colony, Agents of **XXIII**:200, 225, 306, 307, 314, 316, 337, 338, 347, 401-403, 408, 427;
Establishment of **XXIII**:462;
Sale of **XXIII**:272, 507;
Security of **XXIII**:370;
Colony (Mass.) **I**:262, 263;
Colony, Daniel **XXX**:218;
John **XXX**:73;
Richard **XVI**:204; **XXII**:119, 196; **XXX**:224, 468;
Colors worn by ships **XXIII**:190, 373, 464;
Colquhoun, Peter **XII**:479;
Colster, Reuben **XIV**:632;
Colston, Richard **XIV**:227, 257;
Colt, Daniel **XXVI**:409;
Harris **XXV**:227, 380;
Isaac **XXVI**:409;
John **XXIV**:450;
Peter **XXIV**:450;
William **XXVI**:330, 646, 709, 733, 735;
Colter, Job **XIV**:543;
Colton, Caleb **XIV**:274, 275, 278, 289; **XV**:156; **XXX**:448;
Garrott **XVIII**:705;
Isaac **XVIII**:580-582;
Job **XV**:17, 138;
John P. **XII**:599;
Josiah **XXV**:221;
Lemuel **XII**:58; **XV**:376; **XVI**:178, 179;
Noah **XVIII**:581;
Samuel **XII**:419;
Stephen **XII**:58; **XV**:156;
Thomas **XII**:599; **XVII**:32; **XVIII**:580;
Ward **XII**:124;
William **XII**:599; **XVI**:17; **XXVI**:223;
William Jr. **XII**:599;
Columbia, NH * See also Cockburne, Cockburnetown, Preston
Columbia (Cockburne), NH **XI**:386-389; **XVIII**:279, 735, 868, 872, 890; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 190, 337; **XXI**:124, 293; **XXII**:26, 39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXIV**:590, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 606, 607, 610, 740,

742, 743;
Columbia College **XXVI**:590;
Colves, Lydia **XXXVIII**:89;
Colwall, John **XXV**:303, 304, 306;
Colwell, Alexander **IX**:473, 476;
James **IX**:103, 104, 498;
James Jr. **IX**:498;
John **XI**:603, 604;
Combination at Dover **I**:126
Combination at Exeter **I**:131
Combination at Portsmouth **I**:110;
Combination of Constables **I**:543
Combner, John **XVII**:295;
Combes, Abigail **XXXI**:598;
Alexander **XXXI**:598;
Combs, John **IX**:213, 222, 794; **XII**:276, 547; **XVII**:63; **XXVI**:350; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 299, 300, 311; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 198, 201, 202, 210, 336, 339, 341, 447, 450, 451; **XXXV**:565;
Jonathan **VI**:209; **IX**:201, 213, 222; **XII**:275, 629; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 402;
Medad **IX**:201; **XII**:626, 632, 634; **XVII**:63;
Theodore **XI**:427;
Come, David **XIII**:595, 597;
Comee, David **XI**:22;
Henry **XII**:335;
Comel, Ebenezer **XIV**:141, 192;
Comes, Jonathan **IX**:213;
William **II**:106;
Comey, David **XXIV**:407;
Comfort, John **XIV**:10;
Samuel **II**:89, 301, 304, 320; **III**:69, 137, 140, 142; **XVII**:633, 679; **XIX**:723, 734;
Comings, Abraham **XV**:734;
Benjamin **XI**:462; **XIV**:394;
Ebenezer **XVI**:28;
Jerathmell **IX**:194;
Samuel **XI**:437, 443, 455;
Comins, Richard **I**:285;
Samuel **XVIII**:743;
Commerce, Commissioners of **XX**:482, 483, 545, 585, 628, 672, 688, 734, 778;
Commerce, Regulation of **XX**:107, 143, 321, 327, 373, 380, 382, 407, 419, 447, 504, 526, 595, 643, 724, 760, 764;
Commerce, with Massachusetts **XX**:169, 171, 172, 197, 201, 215, 313, 314, 316, 352, 356, 360, 393, 416;
Commings, Benjamin **XVII**:143;
Commissary **V**:438, 443, 744;
Commissions **XXIII**:172, 483
Of Admiralty **XXIII**:159, 444;

118
of Ensign **XXIII**:295
Of Governors **XXIII**:71, 72, 87, 88, 130, 131, 154, 159, 160, 170, 178-180, 190, 207, 212, 222, 224, 249, 254, 255, 274, 275, 323, 325, 326, 350, 357, 359, 362, 372, 374, 415-418, 444, 456, 473, 501
Of Lieutenant Governors **XXIII**:123, 128, 130, 137, 142, 164, 181, 203, 215, 295, 383;
Of Vice Admiralty **XXIII**:444, 456;
To Lords of Admiralty **V**:42;
Commissioners at Albany **VI**:279, 283, 284, 292, 433, 558, 560, 561
At Boston **VI**:636, 639, 642
At Hartford **VI**:648, 650, 666;
Of Colonies **XXIII**:514, 515;
Of Provinces **II**:733
To Administer Oaths **XX**:85, 182, 221, 222;
To Canada **IV**:163, 169; **XXIII**:346;
Of Indian Affairs **V**:791, 810; **XXIII**:488
Commissioners to New York **V**:514, 516, 789;
Commissioners to Determine Province Lines **IV**:732, 742, 745, 746, 749, 854, 858;
Commissioners for Settling Accounts **XXI**:105, 134, 139, 240, 245, 370; **XXII**:213, 216, 217, 223, 287, 299, 327, 345, 353, 376, 426, 458;
Commissioners to Lt. Gov. Wentworth **IV**:289, 437;
Commissions **I**:245, 276, 368, 373, 382, 433-443, 590; **II**:1-10, 13, 57-63, 215, 259, 260, 305-312, 366-375, 377; **VI**:370, 628, 802;
Committee of War **VI**:396, 397, 434, 447, 492, 502;
Committees, Standing **XXI**:672;
Commodities of the Country **I**:263
Common Pleas * See Court of Common Pleas
Common Prayer, use of **I**:482;
Commoners **IV**:390;
Commons-town **IV**:140, 141; **XXIII**:296;
Commonwealth **I**:262, 263;
Como, Francis **XIII**:518; **XXX**:276, 489, 491, 493;
Complaints **I**:236, 476, 477, 556;
Against Governors **XXIII**:126, 128, 145, 183, 184, 240, 262, 264, 265, 364, 365, 389, 475;
Against Lieutenant Governors **XXIII**:162, 163, 169, 213-215, 263, 273, 276, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 319, 374, 379, 380, 384, 412, 416, 419-421, 428, 441, 444;
By Council **XXIII**:319;
Compton, John **XXXIII**:487;
Comptroller of Accounts **XXI**:407, 508, 635, 648, 661, 665, 676, 685, 701, 729, 733, 736; **XXII**:9, 31, 48, 91, 120, 130, 195, 220, 538, 598, 607, 645;
Comstock, Azariah **XIV**:645; **XVI**:22, 809; **XXX**:123, 178;
Azariah Jr. **XIV**:356; **XXX**:122;

James **XIII**:493;
John **XXVI**:226;
Jonathan **XIII**:50;
Josiah **XIV**:646; **XV**:732; **XVI**:21;
Moses **XIV**:356; **XVI**:927; **XXX**:123;
Nathaniel **XXV**:379;
Samuel **IX**:546, 548; **XXVI**:227, 599; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292; **XXX**:310, 416;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:416;
Conahie, John **IX**:490;
Conajoihery **XVIII**:903, 904;
Conant, ----- **XIX**:492; **XXVII**:72;
Abel **XV**:510, 744; **XXX**:178; **XXXVI**:83;
Amos **XI**:373, 382; **XV**:27; **XVI**:606, 608; **XXX**:34;
Asa **XII**:223;
Benjamin **XI**:85; **XII**:223;
Catherine **XXXVI**:81, 83;
Caleb **XXIV**:112; **XXX**:324, 415;
Charles **XII**:223;
Ebenezer **XVI**:608; **XX**:587, 630;
Ephraim **XIII**:561;
Ezra **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
Israel **XIII**:594, 597;
Joel **XII**:424;
Jonathan **XI**:103; **XII**:373, 508; **XIV**:104, 422, 607, 608; **XV**:603, 714; **XVI**:200; **XX**:290; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 399, 402; **XXX**:262;
Joshua **XV**:201;
Josiah **IX**:401; **XIII**:594, 596; **XV**:510; **XXVI**:314; **XXXVI**:81-83; **XXXVII**:240;
Lot **XI**:103; **XXIV**:813;
Malachi **XXV**:81;
Mary **XX**:456, 468, 488, 520;
Roger **XV**:6; **XXX**:157;
Rufus **XV**:379; **XXX**:334;
Solomon **XXX**:252;
Widow **XXXVI**:144;
Rev. William **XVI**:315;
Zebulon **XII**:744;
Conar, Jorge **IX**:341;
Concey, John **XXVI**:267;
Concord, MA **XII**:306, 461, 736; **XIII**:4, 548, 595; **XIV**:33; **XV**:640; **XVI**:525, 527, 537, 540, 745; **XVIII**:667; **XXIV**:64, 135, 330, 331, 766, 767, 785, 794, 795, 815; **XXVII**:26, 29, 475; **XXVIII**:81, 91, 394, 398, 402; **XXIX**:150, 169, 590; **XXXI**:550; **XXXIII**:243; **XXXVI**:165; **XXXVIII**:42; **XXXIX**:134, 137, 138;
Concord, NH * See also Penacook, NH; Rumford, NH
Concord, NH **VII**:12, 314, 733; **VIII**:223, 447, 894; **IX**:127-

120
140; **X**:3, 16, 25, 40, 165, 274, 618, 625, 640;
XI:210, 213, 261, 390-409,
594, 632; **XII**:258, 267, 319, 485, 756, 758;
XIII:159, 166-168; **XIV**:36, 62, 65, 67, 169, 174, 175,
242, 256, 299, 306, 371, 379, 391, 416, 431, 469,
555, 557, 566, 571, 585, 586, 606, 655; **XV**:127,
130, 140, 162, 163, 268, 273, 404, 405, 407, 434,
437, 607-609, 631, 637, 638, 654, 663, 670, 688, 752;
XVI:86, 91,
92, 99, 105, 219, 222, 247, 253, 263, 295, 296, 299,
332, 470, 501, 524, 546, 609, 613, 726, 820, 915, 935;
XVII:3, 21, 430, 445, 452; **XVIII**:255, 422, 476, 497,
642, 650, 680, 727, 730, 794, 820, 836, 838, 844, 849,
862, 896; **XIX**:202, 239, 317, 318, 320, 329-331, 356,
357, 377, 403, 408, 410, 411, 424, 476, 489, 495, 532,
582, 635; **XX**:9, 31, 34, 39, 58, 62, 70, 109, 151, 153,
163, 178, 180, 187, 217, 219, 240, 245, 260, 262, 263,
267, 278, 301, 320, 330, 334, 371, 387, 388, 391, 410,
413, 429, 441, 449, 450, 476, 480, 483, 537, 542, 543,
545, 546, 551, 553, 556, 558, 559, 566, 567, 579, 590,
596, 610, 613, 616, 618, 636, 644, 681, 704, 747, 777,
798, 799, 801, 805-808, 812, 814, 817, 818, 826, 828,
835, 844; **XXI**:3, 4, 20, 29, 33, 40, 42, 61, 87, 95,
123, 192, 206, 228, 230, 235, 239, 240, 251, 289, 292,
294, 299, 335, 347, 387, 411, 414, 458, 513, 519, 521-
523, 526, 528, 530, 531, 533, 536, 540, 542, 543, 546,
553, 581, 584, 586, 589, 598, 601, 655, 658, 662, 663,
665, 724, 730, 734, 736, 741, 742, 746, 754, 755, 765,
772, 774, 775, 805; **XXII**:1, 7, 14, 27, 28, 31, 35, 38,
40, 43, 48, 54, 83, 93, 97, 99, 132, 136, 137, 141,
146, 157, 177, 205, 206, 215, 221, 238, 243, 244,
247-250, 252-255, 257-259, 264-269, 272-274, 281, 307,
310, 313, 321, 349, 360, 370, 376, 398, 411-413, 422,
424, 459, 474, 480, 487, 488, 495, 496, 499, 537, 546,
582, 586, 589, 591, 592, 622, 634, 658, 666, 671, 687,
699, 731, 735, 743, 751, 754-756, 823, 858;
XXIV:22-27, 29-31, 33, 34, 36, 38-41, 43, 44, 46-66,
78, 80, 109, 145, 170, 233, 235-237, 248, 297, 298,
339, 489, 523, 528, 610, 612, 614, 615, 617, 618, 620,
621, 623, 625, 626, 630, 632, 633-636, 639-645, 647,
648, 747, 754-758, 761, 762, 766, 893; **XXV**:278, 422;
XXVII:118, 142, 151, 153-157, 162; **XXVIII**:178, 318;
XXIX:344, 347, 351, 375, 536, 547; **XXX**:35, 165, 177,
181, 186, 459; **XXXIII**:127, 195, 250, 342, 638;
XXXIV:44, 45, 215; **XXXV**:129, 212, 227-229; **XXXVI**:13,
76, 441, 497; **XXXVII**:160, 396, 449-451; **XXXVIII**:263;
XXXIX:42, 43, 79, 108, 133, 134, 137, 302, 480;
Concord (Lisbon), NH **XX**:105, 139, 154, 261, 269, 337, 477, 481,
490, 538, 539, 551, 554, 612, 630, 768; **XXI**:576, 624,
731, 732, 746, 765; **XXII**:15, 56, 60, 125, 128, 170,
209, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:241-243, 245,

246, 251, 255, 258;
Concord (Penacook) **XXVII**:74, 143, 151, 190, 193, 360; **XXIX**:133, 236; **XXXIII**:408; **XXXVI**:236, 441, 497; **XXXVII**:230;
Concord (Rumford) **XXI**:387, 458; **XXVII**:143-147, 151-157, 194, 204, 358, 360, 366, 368, 376; **XXVIII**:424; **XXIX**:236, 468, 536, 546; **XXXIII**:127, 128, 195, 250, 252, 342, 538, 539, 541, 550; **XXXIV**:44, 215; **XXXV**:129-131, 212, 227, 274; **XXXVI**:13, 15, 17, 76, 441, 512; **XXXVII**:82, 396, 449; **XXXVIII**:35;
Concord, VT **XXVI**:617, 624, 635, 647, 677;
Concord River **XIX**:492;
Condon, Solomon **XIV**:259;
Cone, Daniel **XXVI**:6, 602;
Ebenezer **XXV**:380;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXV**:488;
Elijah **IX**:6;
Jared **XXX**:238, 399;
Jonah **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
Jonathan **XI**:249; **XII**:751; **XV**:124, 381; **XVIII**:747; **XXIV**:511;
Joseph **XXV**:380; **XXVI**:6;
Joseph Jr. **XXV**:380;
Nathaniel **XXV**:227;
Silvanus **XXV**:227;
Stephen **XXIV**:507;
Thomas 2nd **XXV**:380;
William **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:380;
Coneck, James **XXX**:178;
Coner, Jeremiah **IX**:114, 119;
Conet, Joshua **XXX**:88;
Coney, Arthur **XIV**:437;
Daniel **XIII**:345;
Confederation **XIII**:29, 31, 533, 679, 714;
Conference **V**:271;
With Indians **XXIII**:338, 350, 427, 487;
Confirmation
Of Charters **XXIII**:242, 243;
Of Town Grants **XXIII**:296;
Confiscated Estates * See also Estates
Confiscated Estates
Attachments on **XX**:401, 432;
Claims against **XX**:130, 409, 444, 452, 465, 474, 511, 530, 796; **XXI**:21, 61, 106, 140, 151, 165, 192, 231, 328, 412, 576, 625, 637, 678;
Income from **XX**:109, 142;
Sale of **XX**:172, 204, 318, 362; **XXI**:193, 230, 400, 462;
Taxes on **XX**:206, 317, 361, 405, 421, 443, 462, 496, 499;
Congress at Albany **XXIII**:489, 515;
Congress of Governors **III**:399, 400, 481;
Congress of the United States

122
Additional power to **XX**:108, 125, 142;
Address to **XX**:760;
Ordinances of **XXI**:343, 344, 355, 361, 362, 411, 541;
Requisitions of **XX**:490, 491, 496, 507, 585, 603, 627, 665, 672, 673, 688, 689, 692, 695, 720, 723, 725, 742, 754-756, 760, 766, 792;
Vacancies, how filled **XXI**:497, 541;
Congressmen
Method of Election **XXII**:12, 17, 23, 25, 51, 63, 70, 75, 81, 537, 562, 573, 577, 588;
Method of forwarding **XX**:99, 128, 387, 622; **XXI**:15, 16, 51, 53;
Names and appointments of **XX**:35, 301, 324, 378, 403, 439, 575, 585, 587, 604, 627, 628, 665; **XXI**:3, 22, 26, 64, 70, 106, 142, 255, 257, 282, 283, 325, 336, 349, 366, 369, 371, 401, 403, 423, 424, 433, 536, 537, 548, 755, 756; **XXII**:3, 4, 263, 265, 277, 523, 731, 732;
Recalled **XX**:585, 627;
Supply of money to **XX**:329, 404, 407, 442, 447, 588, 592, 633, 635;
Votes of House of Representatives for **XXI**:490;
Conklin, Hubbard **XXVI**:556;
Jacob **XXV**:236;
John **XVIII**:663;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:463;
Philip **XXVI**:556;
Richard **XXVI**:556;
Stephen **XXVI**:556;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:556;
Timothy **XXVI**:556;
Conley, Abraham **XXXX**:134, 156, 486
Conn, Andrew **IX**:606, 670; **XII**:732; **XIII**:506, 561; **XXXIX**:462;
Daniel **XV**:457;
George **XIII**:563; **XXXIX**:463;
Thomas **XIV**:85;
Conneck * See also Connick
Conneck, James **XV**:745;
William **XIV**:572, 590;
Connecticut **III**:563; **IV**:514, 574; **VI**:461, 468, 544, 559, 573, 657, 660, 667, 704, 730, 776; **VIII**:406; **XI**:498; **XXIII**:25, 26, 58, 63, 64, 109, 116, 120, 137, 185, 229-232, 253, 254, 345, 387, 473-476, 483, 488, 489, 495, 497, 498;
Connecticut River **I**:230; **V**:88, 90, 209, 230, 352, 354, 360, 392, 764; **VI**:15, 20, 23, 318, 392, 427, 428, 435, 451, 455, 457, 461, 470, 471, 473, 551, 567, 571, 584, 623, 639, 645, 653; **VIII**:532, 634, 643; **X**:243, 260, 262, 272, 276, 280, 309, 320, 325, 330; **XVIII**:142, 144, 189, 198, 209, 414, 421, 429, 430, 433, 463, 506, 529,

544, 558; 578, 581, 609, 611-613, 643, 651, 655, 658, 737, 757, 797, 808, 820, 845, 856, 870, 872, 877, 889, 892, 894; **XIX**:476, 496, 497, 502, 504, 510, 511, 534, 537, 539; **XX**:47, 49, 73, 97, 105, 124, 137, 139, 143, 166, 221, 309, 345, 349, 350, 379, 380, 385, 396, 397, 402, 403, 426, 431, 437, 448, 449, 459, 466, 468-470, 473, 475, 479, 489, 491, 506, 513, 514, 518, 521, 524, 533, 534, 538, 601, 602, 662, 707, 710, 735, 739, 779, 782, 787, 848; **XXI**:27, 74, 191, 193, 227, 231, 301, 303, 380, 381, 384, 393, 395, 399, 408, 451, 452, 456, 465, 474, 476, 483, 491, 674, 816; **XXII**:112, 147, 169, 202, 300, 323, 346, 364, 367, 371, 374, 376, 389, 396, 405, 408, 410, 413, 426, 470, 533, 534, 558, 565, 575, 576, 579, 580, 612, 614, 622, 650, 655, 659, 660, 683, 685; **XXIII**:25-26, 44, 58, 63, 64, 109, 116, 120, 185, 229-232, 473-475, 488, 492, 495, 501, 503, 504; **XXIV**:3, 6, 28, 29, 39, 57, 61, 139, 140, 143, 145, 154, 155, 330, 331, 333-335, 339, 345-348, 350-352, 357, 371, 404, 448, 452, 455, 537, 538, 543, 544, 569, 570, 580, 585, 586, 588, 590, 594, 598, 603, 606, 607, 610, 616, 663, 667, 669, 747, 748, 751-753, 756-759, 761, 762, 764-768; **XXV**:79, 83-90, 94, 99, 101-104, 106, 110, 113, 115, 116, 121, 161, 165, 168, 188, 209, 210, 214, 258, 263, 266, 267, 280, 286-288, 294, 296-299, 377, 394, 398, 401, 410, 416-419, 428, 433, 434, 437, 442, 446-448, 538, 540, 544, 549, 593, 594, 599-601, 621, 622, 626, 638, 639; **XXVI**:24, 39, 52, 71, 91, 95, 130, 159, 197, 212, 244, 257, 261, 269, 303, 320, 363, 364, 379, 390, 435, 489, 497, 529, 541, 566, 599, 631, 649, 650, 723; **XXVII**:23, 32, 124, 322, 350, 357; **XXVIII**:365, 394; **XXIX**:280; **XXXIV**:86, 87; **XXXV**:301; **XXXVII**:144;

Connell, John **XVIII**:594;
Mary **XXXV**:515;
Moses **IX**:523;
Sarah **XXXX**:113, 130
Thomas **XXXV**:515;
Timothy **XVII**:721;
William **XIV**:609;

Connelly * See also Connolly

Connelly, Hugh **XVII**:297;

Conner * See also Connor

Conner, Charles G. **II**:514;
Cornelius **III**:425; **XXVII**:288, 289;
David **VI**:875; **IX**:522, 523; **XIII**:156, 158, 160, 166; **XXVII**:44, 46, 79, 81;
Eliphalet **XV**:587; **XXVII**:79;
George **IX**:583;
Hugh **IX**:171;
James **IX**:661; **XIII**:736, 740;

Jeremiah **XIII**:312; **XXVII**:287;
Jeremiah Jr. **XXVII**:79, 81;
John **IX**:661; **XIII**:166;
John T. **XV**:608, 717;
Jonathan **V**:467, 849; **IX**:185; **XXVII**:288;
Joseph **IX**:162, 170; **XIII**:401; **XV**:619; **XXVII**:44, 46, 489, 491, 493, 498, 512;
Moses **IV**:118; **IX**:523; **XXVII**:78;
Philip **V**:313, 748; **XXVII**:287;
Samuel **V**:771; **IX**:664; **XIII**:159, 404; **XXVII**:44-46, 78, 81;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:156; **XXVII**:46, 79;
Simeon **XXVII**:89, 90;
Connerly, William **XIV**:194;
Conners, James **XXXI**:347;
Connet, William **XIV**:419;
Connett, William **XXVI**:527;
Conney * See also Canney
John **XXXI**:195;
Connick * See also Conneck
Connick, Abraham **XVII**:719;
John **XV**:209;
Robert **XVI**:259; **XVII**:436;
William **XII**:244; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:84, 90, 106, 200;
Connolly, David **XXX**:88;
John **XXX**:446;
William **XXX**:294;
Connor * See also Conner, Conor
Connor, ----- **XXXIV**:129;
----- (Gilman) **XXXI**:491;
Abigail **XXXII**:744;
Abigail (Leavitt) **XXXII**:636-638;
Abigail (Moulton) **XXXIV**:27;
Ann (m. Lyford) **XXXII**:675;
B. **XVII**:57;
Benjamin **VIII**:150; **XI**:520, 666, 668; **XIV**:400; **XVII**:27, 43; **XXII**:35, 41, 47, 52 passim 89, 151, 153, 156-157, 162, 164, 167, 170, 176 179, 181, 187-189, 192, 195, 197-201, 204, 209-210, 212, 214-219, 223-224 passim 240, 307, 315, 320, 324, 328, 331-338, 341, 343, 347-350, 355, 359, 362, 407-409, 412, 419, 422-424, 426, 429-430, 441-442, 444, 447-453, 455, 458-460, 463-464, 466-467, 469, 471-473, 475-477, 479-482, 518, 521, 543, 554, 559-560, 563, 566, 574, 577-579, 582, 584, 586, 588, 639-640, 643, 646-648, 655, 663, 668, 675, 677, 680, 682, 691, 693, 695-697, 703, 707, 709-710; **XXXII**:675, 676; **XXXIII**:600, 733-735; **XXXVI**:280; **XXXVIII**:226; **XXXIX**:479;
Benjamin Jr. **XXII**:15, 330;
Bethiah (Wells) **XXXII**:679, 681;
Colonel **VIII**:176, 193, 196;

Cornelius **XVIII**:195; **XXV**:20; **XXXII**:82, 298, 533;
David **IX**:661, 664; **XI**:210; **XVIII**:192, 829; **XXX**:68, 110; **XXXII**:533; **XXXVI**:391;
Ebenezer **XXX**:50;
Edward **XVII**:302; **XVIII**:919;
Elijah **XII**:326;
Eliphalet **IX**:661; **XI**:720; **XIV**:70, 179, 302, 359; **XV**:267, 269, 270, 272, 696, 698; **XVI**:255, 502, 604; **XX**:120; **XXX**:282;
George **XXX**:76;
Hannah **XXX**:422;
Hannah (Sanborn) **XXXVII**:9;
Hannah (m. Rollins) **XXXII**:675;
Henry **XVI**:143;
Hugh **IX**:160; **XXIV**:526;
James **X**:629; **XVIII**:701; **XXIV**:526;
Jeremiah **XI**:648; **XII**:413; **XIV**:12, 68, 180, 249, 410; **XVI**:918; **XVII**:57; **XX**:120, 142; **XXV**:19; **XXX**:56; **XXXI**:749; **XXXII**:422, 675, 676, 692, 704;
Jeremy **XI**:642; **XII**:13; **XX**:109; **XXIV**:864;
John **IX**:160, 664; **XI**:533, 538, 666; **XIV**:588; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:192, 596; **XXX**:110; **XXXV**:96; **XXXIX**:479;
John J. **XVIII**:829;
John T. **XII**:269; **XIV**:172, 174, 176, 177, 567, 611; **XVI**:202, 694;
John Thing **XXX**:68, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531;
Jonathan **IX**:253, 262; **XII**:194, 265; **XXIV**:831, 832; **XXV**:20; **XXXII**:675, 676; **XXXVIII**:401;
Jonathan Jr. **XXXIX**:18;
Joseph **IX**:174; **XII**:94; **XIV**:61, 182, 430, 618; **XVIII**:829; **XX**:120; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:184, 185; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:68;
Levi **XIV**:24;
Maria **XXXVII**:189;
Martha (Dow) **XXXII**:687;
Mary **XX**:584, 589, 596, 625, 632, 646;
Mary (Jewett) **XXXIX**:17;
Mary (Leavitt) **XXXVI**:280;
Mary (Norris) **XXXVIII**:113;
Mary (Seavey) **XXXVI**:542;
Meribah **XXXVI**:138;
Meribah (Roby) **XXXV**:338;
Morgan **XXX**:99;
Moses **XIV**:50, 185, 315; **XVII**:760; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:68; **XXXII**:298;
Nathan **XXX**:414;
Philip **VIII**:834; **XII**:585; **XV**:392; **XVIII**:194; **XXV**:19; **XXX**:93; **XXXII**:675; **XXXVII**:189; **XXXIX**:17;
Samuel **VII**:608; **VIII**:44; **IX**:522, 585; **XI**:656; **XIV**:24,

242, 339, 403, 414, 630; **XV**:415, 456; **XVII**:19, 20, 57, 69; **XVIII**:829; **XX**:94, 101, 109, 120, 132, 142; **XXX**:51, 110; **XXXII**:675; **XXXIII**:557; **XXXVI**:391; **XXXVII**:402; **XXXVIII**:113;
Simeon **XI**:118; **XVII**:91; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:427;
Timothy **XIV**:3, 13; **XVII**:719;
Tristram **XVI**:5, 514; **XXX**:493;
Connor's Brook **XXXIV**:458;
Conor, David **IX**:659;
John **IX**:258;
Conra, John **XV**:614;
Samuel **XV**:614;
Conray, Samuel **VII**:602;
Conroy, John **XIV**:631;
John Jr. **XVI**;689;
Samuel **XIV**:33; **XV**:745; **XXX**:178, 334;
Stephen **XIV**:631; **XV**:88; **XVI**:84, 90, 106; **XXX**:264, 410;
Conspiracy **III**:201; **XXIII**:139;
Conspiracy to be Punished **I**:389;
Conspiracy to remove Gov. Wentworth **VI**:39-68;
Constable, Andrew **XXXX**:472, 481
Constables **I**:396, 399, 447, 408, 598; **III**:146, 615, 627; **V**:178; **XXI**:21, 61, 92, 102, 111, 129, 184, 590; **XXII**:370; **XXIII**:66;
Constant, Jacob **XXVI**:234;
Constitution, first in N. H. **XI**:740;
Constitution of New Hampshire **XX**:9-31; **XXII**:285, 298, 325, 351, 474, 604, 606, 614, 619, 620, 640, 643, 664, 680, 684;
Constitution of the United States **XXI**:151, 152, 158, 163, 349, 562, 605, 635, 639, 655, 663, 677, 682, 732;
Consuls **XX**:556, 560;
Contempt, of God's word, or of ministers **I**:388, 446;
Contempt of Legislature **XXII**:172;
Continental Village **XVII**:421;
Conton, Thomas **XIV**:419;
Contoocook, NH **V**:120, 247, 253, 312, 543, 544, 573, 576, 577, 719; **VI**:25, 175, 263-265, 315, 317, 330, 415, 418; **XI**:195, 391; **XII**:256;
Contoocook (Boscawen), NH **XIX**:476, 511, 532; **XXIV**:21, 27, 57, 67, 226, 301-306, 485, 620, 766; **XXV**:602; **XXVII**:62, 109-113, 115-117; **XXVIII**:217, 218, 304, 369, 379; **XXIX**:235, 236, 246, 413, 467-469, 476-478, 502, 528, 529, 538; **XXXIII**:168, 169, 722; **XXXV**:227; **XXXVI**:43; **XXXVII**:103; **XXXIX**:87;
Contoocook River **VII**:25; **XIX**:329, 403, 495; **XXIV**:26, 27, 34, 35, 41, 45, 137, 254, 256, 257, 486, 633, 642, 680; **XXVII**:93, 96, 324; **XXVIII**:188, 258-261, 376, 416; **XXIX**:453, 455, 564;
Contracts paid in specie **I**:394;
Contrecoeur, M., Jr. **XXVI**:659, 660;

Controversies of land to be tried **I**:393
Controversy with Massachusetts **XXIII**:468;
Convarse, Joshua **IX**:468;
Convention, Boston **XXIII**:111, 235, 242;
Convention of Governors **VI**:445, 534-537, 599-608, 845-848;
Convention of Representatives **V**:427, 481; **VI**:295-301, 386-399
Convention, to ratify federal constitution **XX**:743, 744, 793, 797; **XXI**:23, 27-29, 51, 53, 66, 72, 74, 76, 148, 149, 151, 158, 165;
Convention, Constitutional (State) **XXI**:148, 149, 159-161, 165, 268, 276, 306, 313;
Salary & mileage of members **XXII**:396, 474;
Converse, Benjamin **XX**:832;
James **II**:300;
Jerathmeel **XXVI**:22;
John **XI**:289, 294;
Joshua **XXXIII**:355;
Josiah **VI**:19; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Rachel **XXXIII**:356;
Robert **XV**:102, 218; **XXX**:92;
Samuel D. **XV**:58, 224;
Samuel Davis **XXX**:32;
Thomas **XVIII**:907;
Zebulon **XXX**:125;
Conversions of Indians and Negroes **II**:317
Conveyance by deed, mode of **XXII**:128, 215;
Conway, MA **XX**:832;
Conway = Pigwacket
Conway, NH **VII**:306, 309, 351, 504, 516, 584, 734; **VIII**:225, 299, 347, 353, 772, 912, 924; **IX**:140-145; **X**:4, 26, 165, 274, 634; **XI**:162, 191, 302, 409-433, 608; **XII**:289, 356, 756; **XIV**:168, 169, 246, 256, 291, 559, 566, 580; **XV**:427, 448, 598, 607, 655; **XVI**:45, 47, 104, 219, 225, 242, 264, 281-284, 299, 302, 303, 502, 612; **XVIII**:611, 613, 615, 643, 700, 712, 728, 819, 845, 861; **XIX**:508, 509; **XX**:59, 95, 122, 154, 167, 191, 194, 261, 265, 268, 335, 543, 561, 592, 611, 621, 640, 672, 676, 677, 681, 700, 707, 734, 738, 778, 781, 785, 845; **XXI**:38, 55, 124, 237, 245, 292, 390, 468, 524, 530, 535, 584, 756, 760; **XXII**:37, 59, 114, 211, 310, 316, 324, 333, 372-374, 411, 418, 420, 422-425, 526, 531, 546, 569, 576, 625, 627, 630, 665, 671, 680, 689, 690, 693, 699; **XXIV**:390, 394, 396, 401, 403, 432, 434-436, 438, 440, 445, 544, 545, 551, 553, 650, 651, 653, 655-657, 659, 660; **XXV**:70, 72, 304; **XXVII**:3, 157-169, 221, 233, 234, 255, 544, 545; **XXVIII**:139-147, 151, 153-157, 163-166, 171, 172, 365, 480; **XXIX**:339, 537, 554, 587, 588, 593, 627, 632, 633; **XXX**:37, 165, 190, 195, 196, 400; **XXXVIII**:399;

Pigwacket **XXVII**:157, 255, 307; **XXX**:190, 195;
Conway, ----- **XXIII**:10;
Captain **VIII**:75;
General **VII**:99, 100;
Secretary **XVIII**:571;
Thomas **XVII**:197, 198, 213, 217, 218;
Cood, Henry **XVIII**:591;
Cook, ----- **VI**:27; **XXIII**:337; **XXIV**:170, 757; **XXVIII**:167; **XXXIV**:477;
Abel H. **XXX**:433;
Abraham **XVI**:913; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:130, 234;
Amasa **XXVI**:450;
Andrew **XVI**:538;
Barnabas **XIV**:10;
Benjamin **XXVII**:257, 258, 551; **XXVIII**:94, 95; **XXIX**:640;
Betsey **XXX**:431;
Charles **XV**:152, 154, 727, 734; **XVI**:10, 43, 103, 183, 196, 208; **XXV**:60; **XXVI**:199;
Charlotte **XXX**:418;
Coleman **XXVI**:338;
Cornelius **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:545;
Cutting **XVIII**:747;
Cynthia **XXX**:235;
Daniel **IX**:179; **XI**:158, 433; **XII**:391, 492, 583, 596; **XIII**:333, 336, 340, 342, 589; **XIV**:127, 188, 234, 322, 624; **XV**:619, 725; **XVI**:45, 103, 192, 207, 208, 213, 225, 230, 241, 301, 523, 817, 818; **XVII**:11, 29; **XVIII**:304, 366; **XXII**:114, 176, 289, 330; **XXX**:294; **XXXIV**:288; **XXXVIII**:43;
Daniel Jr. **XIV**:322; **XVI**:818;
David **XVI**:279;
David Jr. **XXVI**:165;
Dr. **III**:752;
Ebenezer **XII**:315; **XIV**:322, 562, 636; **XV**:134, 172, 226, 618, 724, 741; **XVI**:207, 230, 275, 503, 624; **XXX**:73, 152, 178, 364, 426;
Elisha **II**:21, 699; **III**:682, 722; **IV**:598; **XXIV**:40, 41, 612; **XXVI**:338, 419, 716; **XXIX**:173-175; **XXXI**:798;
Elisha Jr. **XXVI**:338;
Enoch **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:425;
Ezekiel **IX**:175;
Francis **XXX**:310, 433;
George **XXVII**:181; **XXX**:124;
Hezekiah **IX**:180; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXIV**:287;
Isaac **XXVI**:195;
James **IX**:332; **XIV**:427; **XV**:55, 204; **XXX**:214;
Jesse **XII**:389; **XXX**:79;
John **II**:36, 37, 90; **IX**:169, 175; **XI**:379, 380, 711, 720; **XIII**:586; **XIV**:10, 360, 396, 397, 588, 623; **XV**:618,

632, 636, 720; **XVI**:204, 230, 272, 516, 526, 608, 624, 789-791, 932; **XVIII**:366; **XXVI**:38, 161; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXX**:99, 127, 152, 282, 468; **XXXII**:763; **XXXIV**:287-289; **XXXVIII**:43; **XXXIX**:3;
Sir John **XXIII**:14;
John Jr. **XXVII**:493, 498, 512;
John W. **XXXVIII**:440;
John Walter **VII**:221;
Jonathan **XXX**:364;
Joseph **XII**:595, 599-602; **XIII**:350; **XXVI**:449, 455; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:388; **XXXIX**:337;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:603;
Joshua **XVI**:314;
Josiah **XI**:35; **XV**:28; **XXX**:3;
Josiah Jr. **XI**:35;
Lieutenant **VI**:640;
Lot **XVI**:122, 164;
Lydia **XXXIV**:287, 288;
Mary (m. Jones) **XXXIV**:288;
Matthias **XVI**:932;
Mehitable **XXX**:431;
Mercy (m. Cloutman) **XXXIV**:288;
Michael **XVI**:930;
Moody **XII**:230; **XIII**:570; **XVIII**:747; **XXX**:324;
Moses **XXVI**:162; **XXXI**:31;
Mr. **IV**:833;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:572; **XXX**:153; **XXXVII**:294;
Nicholas **XVI**:809;
Noah **XX**:398, 401, 404, 430, 437, 441; **XXI**:743; **XXVI**:338, 455;
Noah Jr. **XXVI**:449;
Oliver **XI**:367, 370, 372, 375; **XIV**:324, 464; **XV**:9, 144, 371, 426; **XVI**:312, 606; **XVII**:249;
Paul **XI**:372, 486; **XIII**:340, 343; **XIV**:618; **XV**:443, 618, 634, 649, 723; **XVI**:102, 206, 231, 274, 503, 617, 624, 625; **XVII**:435; **XX**:239;
Peter **XIV**:13; **XV**:628, 640; **XVI**:816; **XVII**:435; **XVIII**:304; **XX**:289; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXX**:294, 431; **XXXVII**:294;
Peter A. **XXX**:395;
Phoebe (m. Clay) **XXXIV**:288;
Rebecca **XXXVIII**:43;
Rebecca (Bickford) **XXXVIII**:125;
Richard **IX**:180; **XI**:711; **XV**:629, 648, 731, 735; **XVI**:37, 38, 196, 212, 232, 241, 278, 506, 649, 818; **XVIII**:366; **XXXIV**:288; **XXXVIII**:43;
Robert **XII**:599-602; **XXV**:217;
Samuel **IX**:297; **XI**:249; **XII**:230; **XIV**:236, 317, 320; **XXV**:560; **XXVI**:165, 338; **XXVIII**:9, 10;

Samuel Jr. **XI**:249;
Samuel S. **XXX**:418;
Seth **XVI**:932;
Silas **XII**:22, 213; **XXX**:72;
Solomon **XI**:693; **XXX**:320;
Sylvanus **XV**:3; **XVI**:153, 811;
Thomas **IX**:59; **XIV**:7, 223, 372, 385, 496, 505, 517, 562, 636; **XV**:149, 160, 444, 618, 724; **XVI**:207, 230, 275, 503, 624; **XXXIII**:563;
Timothy **XXXVI**:491, 492;
Uriah **XVI**:153;
Waitsill **XXVI**:338;
Wentworth **XIII**:351;
William **VI**:641; **XII**:602; **XIV**:469, 573, 613; **XV**:435, 616, 712; **XVI**:198, 222, 513, 746; **XXVI**:77, 246; **XXX**:124;
Zack **XIV**:330;
Zuriel **XVI**:81, 95;
Cook's Land **XXXIII**:524, 525;
Cooke * See also Coke, Cook
Abraham **XIII**:342;
Abraham Jr. **XIII**:342;
Daniel **XIII**:140, 316, 333;
E. **XXIII**:339, 422;
Elisha **XVII**:724; **XIX**:113, 189, 206, 215-226, 220, 228, 289, 311, 637; **XXIII**:244;
Governor **VIII**:411, 431, 494, 555, 601, 645;
James **XIII**:318;
Dr. John **VIII**:454, 498;
Sir John **X**:699, 701-703;
John **XIII**:22, 27, 29, 33, 207; **XVII**:486;
John Jr. **XIII**:33;
Lot **XIII**:353;
Matthias **VIII**:498;
Nicholas **XIII**:318; **XV**:238, 462;
Noah **XII**:322, 376;
Peter **IX**:761;
Samuel **XIII**:97;
Silas **VIII**:843;
Simeon **XII**:386;
William **XIII**:318;
Cookery, Joseph **XIV**:9;
Cooks, Francis **IV**:728;
Cookson, Obadiah **XXXVII**:241;
Cool, Tobias **XV**:507;
Coolbroth, Benjamin **XII**:717; **XXXIII**:312; **XXXVII**:261;
George **XII**:710, 713; **XXXII**:722;
James **XII**:712, 713, 717; **XXXIII**:312; **XXXVII**:314;
Sarah (Hannaford) **XXXV**:259;
Cooledge, Nathaniel **XII**:204, 207;

Paul **XII**:208, 210, 213;
Silas **VIII**:530; **XIV**:50, 186, 302, 303, 312, 572, 589, 633;
Uriah **XII**:208, 210, 211;
Coolen, Thomas **XVI**:929;
Coolens, Charles **IX**:774;
Cooley, ----- **XXIX**:399;
Aaron **XIII**:319; **XXX**:250;
Abner **XXVI**:442;
David **XXV**:63;
Edward **XV**:630;
Joel **XI**:293;
John **XII**:6; **XIII**:140, 541; **XIV**:279, 288, 362, 365; **XV**:173; **XXVIII**:157; **XXIX**:587; **XXX**:250, 451;
Jonathan **XV**:565;
Moses **XIII**:317, 319; **XXV**:63;
Oliver **XXVI**:442;
Simon **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574; **XXVI**:568;
William **XXV**:745;
Coolidge * See also Cooledge
Coolidge, David **XXIV**:8;
John **XXIV**:8;
Jonas **XXIV**:7;
Joseph **XXIV**:8;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:8;
Paul **XXX**:336;
Perkins **XXVII**:137;
Richard **XXIV**:8, 613;
Silas **XV**:611, 723;
Thaddeus **XXIV**:8;
William **XXIV**:7, 8;
William Jr. **XXIV**:8;
Coombs * See also Combes; Combs
Coombs, ----- **V**:348;
Elizabeth **XX**:44, 67;
Francis **XIII**:486, 487; **XV**:628, 645, 732; **XVI**:40, 190, 192, 212, 232, 237, 271, 279, 520, 523, 844-846; **XX**:249;
James **XV**:518;
John **XIII**:314; **XIV**:336, 573, 613, 642; **XV**:456, 616, 711, 732, 735, 744; **XVI**:19, 41, 194, 198, 213, 279, 286, 520, 845; **XX**:474, 531; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXV**:24, 473; **XXX**:178, 282; **XXXVII**:112; **XXXVIII**:198, 335; **XXXIX**:407;
Jonathan **VI**:795; **XXV**:25;
Lydia **XXX**:433;
Medad **XIV**:95, 204, 205, 337, 700; **XXIV**:392;
Samuel **XIV**:10; **XXIV**:83;
Thomas **XXXX**:511, 512, 515
William **XV**:85; **XXV**:24; **XXXIII**:314;
Coomes, Oliver **XI**:294;
Coope, John **XXIV**:450;

Moses **XXIV**:450;
Cooper, ----- **XVIII**:678; **XXIII**:24;
Aaron **IX**:391; **XII**:217, 219; **XVII**:97; **XXX**:66;
Abigail **XI**:549;
Benjamin **XII**:347; **XXX**:77;
Daniel **XIV**:236;
Ebenezer **IX**:388, 391; **XXX**:32;
Edward Evans **IX**:170;
Elijah **IX**:388, 391; **XII**:216, 224; **XIV**:84, 199; **XXX**:308;
Ezra **XI**:464, 467;
George **XII**:764; **XIV**:583, 653; **XV**:729, 734; **XVI**:30, 33, 59, 187, 189, 210, 219, 277, 501, 600; **XVII**:132;
Jacob **XIV**:248; **XXVI**:31, 81;
Joel **XV**:16, 156; **XVII**:110, 143;
John **VIII**:283; **X**:632, 671; **XI**:464, 466, 467, 470; **XIII**:210, 215; **XIV**:471, 586, 662; **XV**:16, 138, 718, 742; **XVI**:202, 219, 270, 517, 796; **XVII**:89; **XXX**:39, 158, 178, 498, 501, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537; **XXXVI**:497;
John Jr. **XXX**:39;
Jonathan **XV**:667, 691; **XVI**:285, 517, 797; **XXX**:252;
Joseph **X**:688; **XIII**:195, 645; **XV**:427, 733; **XVI**:47, 101, 195, 213, 303; **XXX**:178;
Mary **XVI**:796;
Mary (Dow) **XXXVI**:497;
Moses **XI**:609; **XVI**:285, 517, 797; **XXXVI**:266;
Nathaniel **VII**:453; **VIII**:143, 175, 401, 524; **X**:658; **XI**:35, 546, 548, 554; **XIII**:108; **XV**:11, 368; **XX**:815, 829; **XXI**:235; **XXV**:37; **XXX**:3;
Parker **IX**:792; **XIV**:112, 146, 195; **XXV**:615;
Patty **XI**:549;
Peter **XXV**:700;
Philip **XIII**:295, 296; **XIV**:497, 648, 649; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 803;
Robert **XXV**:119;
Samuel **XXVI**:405;
Sherman **XI**:472; **XV**:43, 156; **XVI**:178, 179; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:376, 400;
Thomas **XVII**:628; **XXIII**:244; **XXXIX**:259;
William **I**:81, 113; **VII**:206, 422, 633; **VIII**:94, 369; **XII**:485; **XIV**:242, 380, 383, 489; **XVII**:2, 20; **XVIII**:907; **XXVI**:159; **XXIX**:51; **XXX**:143;
Coos **VI**:19, 153, 159-161, 166, 167, 198, 217, 278, 281, 283, 287, 321, 324, 627, 874, 885; **VIII**:87, 158, 171, 172, 306, 311, 314, 316, 329, 366, 377, 405, 456, 468, 510, 872, 927; **XIV**:211, 282, 283, 309; **XVI**:215, 220, 228, 283, 288, 293, 541, 543, 545, 869; **XVII**:65, 69, 77, 113; **XX**:212, 236, 250, 276, 278, 317; **XXIII**:488; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:106; **XXX**:182;

Coos (Haverhill) **XVIII**:555, 558, 581, 584, 791;
Coos County, NH **XIII**:478;
Coos County **XII**:356;
Coos Road **VII**:54, 58, 151, 152, 195, 266, 313;
Cope, Henry **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274;
Solomon **IX**:756;
Copeland * See also Copland
Copeland, Gideon **XVI**:13;
Jacob **XIII**:466, 468, 472, 627; **XIV**:436, 524; **XVI**:441, 840; **XX**:61, 74, 120-121, 126, 155, 191-193, 198, 201-202, 207, 256, 266, 336, 363-364, 376, 434, 463, 489-490, 493, 498, 503-505, 507-508, 516, 519-520, 612, 632, 634-636, 640, 650-651, 656, 658, 695-696, 698-699, 704, 706, 709, 722, 755-756, 759, 765, 767, 772, 774; **XXI**:39, 52 passim 87, 109, 112, 116-117, 122 passim 140, 158-160, 162, 166-167, 208, 215 passim 226, 292, 305, 314, 317, 323, 329, 351, 355, 357-359, 420-421, 425, 448, 461, 472, 476 passim 512, 584, 595, 599, 602, 611, 619, 622, 671-672, 678, 682, 685, 689-693, 695, 697, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 179-720, 723, 725, 727, 729, 732, 745, 762; **XXVI**:326, 513, 539;
Samuel **XIII**:627, 630; **XV**:106, 107, 369, 537;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:627, 630;
Copey, John **IX**:523;
Copies of Deeds **I**:162;
Copland, Jacob **VIII**:935;
Copley, Lyonell **XXIII**:24;
Copp, Aaron **IX**:28, 32, 35, 39; **XIII**:375, 376; **XIV**:587, 656; **XV**:731, 743; **XX**:293; **XXX**:178, 224;
Benjamin **XII**:291; **XIII**:336; **XXX**:38, 130;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:291;
David **VII**:284, 577, 656, 662; **VIII**:56, 140, 155, 469, 878, 934; **IX**:788; **X**:26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 60; **XII**:86; **XIII**:336, 590, 591, 732; **XIV**:19, 108, 122, 187, 232, 234, 243, 251, 253, 258, 343, 617; **XV**:443, 618, 722; **XVIII**:652, 881; **XX**:59, 66-67, 83, 121, 126, 143-145, 155, 157-158, 191-192, 200, 202, 204, 211, 216, 283, 285; **XXI**:38, 46, 55, 57, 59, 63, 65, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 128, 134, 140, 212, 222, 226, 564, 574, 583, 589-590, 595, 599, 607, 617-620, 626, 672-674, 679, 683, 686, 688-691, 695, 710-713, 719, 725, 727, 752, 773; **XXII**:37, 67, 70-72, 74, 76-77, 79, 82-83, 85, 89, 172, 175, 187-190, 192, 197-201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 214-215, 217, 219, 222-225, 227, 230-232, 237, 239-240; **XXIV**:454; **XXVIII**:363, 364; **XXIX**:386, 390; **XXX**:134, 152, 492; **XXXV**:280, 281;
Ebenezer **XII**:83, 92, 94, 96; **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XVIII**:476; **XXV**:589;
Elizabeth (m. Ingalls) **XXXV**:513-515;
Hannah (Goodwin) **XXXIV**:420;

John **IX**:40; **XIII**:218;
Jonathan **XIII**:334-336; **XXV**:221; **XXX**:153;
Jonathan 2nd **XXX**:418;
Joseph **XIV**:586, 587, 656; **XV**:328, 731, 749; **XVII**:424; **XXX**:178, 282;
Joshua **VIII**:313, 837, 955; **XII**:84; **XIII**:625; **XX**:256, 267, 551, 553, 615; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXV**:589; **XXVI**:305; **XXXV**:513;
Josiah **IX**;34; **XV**:343, 486, 499, 500; **XXX**:364;
Martha (Horne) **XXXIX**:81;
Mary **XXXVIII**:357;
Mehitabel **XXXV**:512, 513, 515;
Moses **XII**:86; **XIII**:625; **XIV**:587, 628; **XV**:721; **XXX**:153; **XXXIII**:138, 141, 232, 567; **XXXV**:512, 513;
Samuel **XIII**:336; **XIV**:321, 465;
Simeon **XII**:11, 12;
Solomon **VIII**:892; **IX**:91; **XXX**:139;
Susanna **XXXVI**:178;
Thomas **XIII**:403;
William **XII**:291; **XIV**:546; **XXVI**:509;
Copper Coin **VIII**:94, 176;
Copper Mines **XXIII**:25, 150, 153;
Coppindale, Gervas **XXIII**:239;
Copps, Aaron **XIII**:372, 381; **XVI**:35, 38, 320, 321, 323, 326, 328, 330, 335, 337, 339, 343, 345, 375, 914;
Benjamin **XI**:418; **XIII**:342;
Captain **XI**:606;
David **IX**:332; **XI**:553, 588, 590, 710; **XVI**:206, 231, 273, 504, 639, 640, 863, 914; **XVII**:28, 45; **XXV**:167, 592;
Ebenezer **XVI**:914, 915;
John **XVI**:918;
Jonathan **XIII**:335;
Joseph **XI**:320; **XVI**:37, 38, 212;
Joshua **XI**:320; **XVI**:409;
Josiah **IX**:32; **XI**:418;
Moses **XVI**:156;
Paul **XIII**:342;
Simeon **XIII**:396;
Solomon **XIII**:394-399;
Solomon Jr. **XIII**:398;
Thomas **XIII**:398;
Cops, Jonathan **IX**:722;
Copyhold **XXXIII**:664, 665, 666; **XXXIX**:256;
Copyhold Bridge **XXXIII**:674;
Copyhold Falls **XXXIII**:670;
Copyhold Mill **XVIII**:52, 55; **XXXIII**:670, 671, 672;
Coram, Thomas **XXIII**:324;
Corbet, A. **XXIII**:29;
Abraham **XVII**:511-514; **XXV**:730;

Jonathan **V**:104;
Corbett * See also Cobbett
Corbett, ----- **XXXI**:247;
Abraham **XXXI**:107; **XXXX**:178, 190, 201, 202, 229, 233, 257, 258, 277, 278, 525, 526
Eldad **XXX**:446;
James **XXXI**:329;
John **XXIV**:152;
Josiah **XV**:120, 183, 408, 515; **XVI**:247, 254;
Moses **XXVI**:509;
Thomas **XXXX**:53, 54, 396, 407
Corbin, Clement **XXX**:306, 397;
Ebenezer **XXII**:392, 461;
Ezbond **XXX**:397;
Moses **XXVI**:605;
Thomas **XII**:332;
Corbit, Josiah **XIV**:186;
Corchaug **I**:120;
Cording, Richard **XXXX**:194, 256
Cordwood **XXII**:297, 335;
Corey, Benjamin **XIII**:202, 203; **XXVI**:604, 606; **XXX**:406;
Benoni **XXX**:38;
Ephraim **XI**:693; **XV**:745;
Hezekiah **XII**:732, 736; **XIV**:33; **XV**:92;
Isaac **XII**:375; **XV**:40, 155; **XVII**:144;
Jacob **XXIV**:234, 241;
James **XXVI**:527;
John **XXVI**:604, 606;
John Jr. **XXVI**:286;
Joshua **XIII**:492;
Morris **XVII**:301;
Nathaniel **XVI**:310;
Oliver **XIII**:494, 602; **XXV**:557, 560; **XXVI**:186, 189, 191, 242; **XXVIII**:302; **XXX**:178;
Oliver Jr. **XXV**:560; **XXX**:178;
Samuel **XIII**:491; **XIV**:394; **XVII**:88; **XXV**:253, 560; **XXX**:308, 406;
Timothy **XIII**:199; **XV**:15;
Timothy Jr. **XI**:546;
William **XIII**:491;
Corey's-Town (Sunapee) **XIII**:494; **XXV**:557, 558, 562; **XXVIII**:302;
Corfee, Melchisedek **IX**:541;
Corgel, Robert **IX**:748, 750;
Corinth, VT **X**:206; **XVII**:223; **XXVI**:107, 109, 110, 647, 724;
Corkwood, Arthur **XIII**:372;
Corley, Jonathan **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241;
Corlis, Jeremiah **X**:631;
Jonathan **IX**:745; **XXXIII**:581;
Timothy **IX**:50;

Corliss, Asa **XIII**:373, 376, 379; **XXX**:134;
Daniel **XI**:20; **XIII**:373; **XIV**:349; **XXX**:133;
David **XXVIII**:214; **XXXVI**:537;
Elihu **XIII**:113; **XIV**:64, 186; **XV**:43; **XVII**:3, 143; **XXX**:421;
Elisha **XIV**:181; **XV**:155; **XXX**:322;
Emerson **XIII**:376; **XIV**:53, 185; **XV**:288, 391;
George **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 20; **XIII**:373;
Hannah **XXXVI**:537;
James **XV**:390; **XXX**:135;
Jeremiah **VI**:318; **VII**:777; **XVI**:870;
Job **XIII**:373;
John M. **XI**:9, 11, 18, 20;
Jonathan **XI**:9, 11, 15; **XIII**:144, 225, 373, 376; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:20, 22, 24, 25; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:133;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:373; **XXVIII**:214;
Jonathan 3rd **XXVIII**:214;
Joseph **XIV**:348; **XXVIII**:214;
Joshua **VI**:318; **XII**:27, 94; **XXX**:60;
Morris **XXVII**:22;
Morse **XIII**:373;
Moses **XXVII**:20, 24, 25;
Nathan **XXVII**:19;
Nathaniel **IX**:792; **XXX**:156;
Samuel **XII**:480; **XIII**:380; **XIV**:433;
Timothy **XVI**:872; **XXVII**:299, 300, 311; **XXX**:155;
Timothy Jr. **XXX**:155;
William **IX**:825; **XI**:9, 12, 18; **XIII**:119, 121, 123, 373; **XV**:586; **XXVII**:25;
Corlles, Jeremiah **IX**:792;
Corly, William **V**:848; **IX**:784;
Cornall, James **I**:135;
Cornbury, Lord **XXIII**:445;
Cornell, Benjamin **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:234, 600;
Colonel **XV**:238;
Cornelius **XXVIII**:10, 13;
Ebenezer **XV**:747; **XXX**:178;
General **XV**:239;
George **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 392, 417, 483;
John **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:69, 106, 235, 239, 413, 532, 600, 601;
Joseph **XVIII**:468; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:235, 600;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:235;
Mr. **VI**:380, 475;
William **XXVI**:235, 413;
Corner, Bendman **V**:679;
Benjamin **XIII**:697;
Corning, ----- **XXXVIII**:254;
Benjamin **IX**:744, 746, 748, 813; **XI**:462; **XII**:480;

XVIII:127; **XXVIII**:425;
Captain **XVIII**:442;
Ebenezer **XII**:558;
George **IX**:751, 813; **XII**:480; **XXX**:86;
John **IX**:751; **XII**:480; **XIII**:373, 716; **XXX**:134;
Joshua **XII**:480;
Malachi **IX**:746;
Cornish, NH * Also Mast Camp
Cornish, NH **VII**:734; **VIII**:443, 959; **IX**:145-146;
X:6, 28, 166, 224, 277, 395, 398,
400, 540, 632, 661; **XI**:433-463; **XII**:56, 57, 369;
XIII:127, 204, 206; **XIV**:106, 256, 324, 422, 423,
559, 596, 608, 614; **XV**:1, 19, 38, 45, 142, 157, 373,
378, 386, 434, 436, 602, 651, 652, 654; **XVI**:223, 249,
431, 466, 472, 502, 537, 935; **XVII**:108, 109, 120, 143,
144, 148-150, 376; **XVIII**:709, 728, 766, 783; **XX**:33,
60, 87, 97, 153, 169, 198, 260, 262, 266, 268, 299,
311, 317, 336, 345, 346, 361, 376, 464, 476, 480, 497,
509, 536, 573, 605, 612, 663, 664, 668, 671, 688, 743,
792, 795, 796, 801, 813, 822, 827; **XXI**:1, 3, 14, 31,
39, 50, 78, 81, 94, 114, 122, 124, 142, 162, 236, 244,
246, 253-255, 290, 337, 351, 440, 441, 547, 557, 582,
588, 758, 761; **XXII**:3, 36, 113, 176, 308, 379, 431,
432, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:580, 662,
663, 665-667, 671; **XXV**:46, 442, 446; **XXX**:400;
XXXIX:334;
Cornish, VT **XXIII**:437;
Cornish, Captain **VI**:542, 579, 588, 651;
Thomas **I**:199; **XXIV**:848, 850;
Cornwall, England **XXIII**:10;
Cornwall, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:111, 113, 114, 647-649,
680, 686, 691;
Cornwall, Captain **XVIII**:225;
James **XXVI**:358;
Robert **XVI**:85, 100, 106, 195;
Cornwallis, Governor **VI**:6, 147;
Lord **XIX**:534;
Cornwell, John **XXVI**:517;
Joseph **XXVI**:69;
Richard **XXVI**:289, 326;
Richardson **XXVI**:69;
Samuel **XXVI**:18;
Coroner Francis Tucker **II**:231
Coroner James Lovett **II**:235;
Coroners **XX**:256, 267-269, 283, 287, 550, 553, 556, 558, 559,
561-564, 567, 805-809, 811-814, 817-823, 825-828, 830;
XXI:236-238, 243-246, 519-527, 529-534, 538, 542, 742,
745, 747-750, 752, 754, 756, 762, 766-770, 773;
XXII:249, 252, 254, 260, 261, 266-268, 291, 335, 487,

490-493, 496, 503, 504, 506, 717, 718, 720, 725, 727, 730, 733, 734, 737, 743;
Corour, John **IX**:679;
Corporations **XXIII**:242;
Correspondence **IV**:833, 865, 866, 880; **VI**:39-68;
Of Merchants with French **XXIII**:456;
Corrier, John **IX**:677;
John Jr. **IX**:679;
Corrupting Officers **I**:390;
Corse, Gad **XXVI**:209;
George **XXV**:375;
John **XVII**:205;
Corser * See also Courser
Corser, Asa **XV**:185; **XXX**:16;
David **XI**:204, 545; **XV**:186; **XX**:180, 182, 218, 310, 349, 406, 422, 444, 459, 492, 497, 597, 602, 650, 659; **XXX**:16;
Elijah **XIV**:182;
Esau **XIV**:61;
Isaac **XXVI**:90, 174;
James **XI**:209;
John **XI**:204, 209, 391; **XXX**:16; **XXXVII**:124;
John Jr. **XXX**:17;
Jonathan **XI**:204, 209; **XV**:186; **XXX**:16;
Nathan **XV**:128, 187; **XXX**:16; **XXXIX**:101;
Samuel **XI**:202, 204, 209; **XIV**:60, 182; **XX**:222; **XXI**:358, 565, 603, 660, 725; **XXII**:125, 205; **XXX**:16;
Simeon **XI**:209; **XVI**:147;
Stephen **XI**:209;
Thomas **IX**:62; **XI**:209; **XXX**:16;
William **IX**:59; **XIV**:61; **XV**:187, 754; **XXVIII**:385; **XXX**:178; **XXXIX**:101;
Corson, Aaron **XIV**:25; **XVII**:29;
David **XIII**:342, 351; **XXX**:364, 417;
David M. **XXX**:417;
Earnest **XIII**:350;
Ebenezer **XIII**:343; **XIV**:245; **XV**:295; **XVI**:627;
Ichabod **XI**:546; **XIII**:336, 338, 343, 346; **XXX**:130;
Ichabod Jr. **XIII**:338, 342;
Joshua **XIII**:343, 351; **XIV**:224; **XVII**:29; **XXX**:130;
Mary **XXXII**:735, 736;
Samuel **XIII**:335; **XIV**:2; **XVI**:898, 899, 913;
Timothy **XIII**:342; **XIV**:245, 369, 374, 482, 502, 511, 518; **XVII**:29;
William **XIII**:350;
Cortlandt, Colonel **XXII**:768;
Philip **XXX**:470, 472;
Cortling, Michael **XVII**:295;
Corvell, Joseph **II**:78, 81;
Corwell, William **XXIV**:20;

Corwin, Jonathan **III**:546; **XIX**:344; **XXXX**:353, 406
Richard **XXXX**:145, 149, 152, 240
Cory, Hezekiah **IX**:605;
Cosden, Jesse **XVII**:203;
Cosen, Samuel **IX**:155, 159; **XI**:508;
Coser, John **IX**:62, 449;
Cosey, David **XXX**:411;
Coson, Ichabod **IX**:725;
Coss, Abigail (m. Brackett) **XXXIV**:231, 232;
Hannah **XXXIV**:232;
John **XXXIV**:232;
Sarah **XXXIV**:232;
Thomas **XXXIV**:231;
Cossin, Thomas **XIV**:15;
Cossit, Ambrose **XVI**:609; **XXI**:746, 765;
Rev. Ranna **VII**:706; **VIII**:330; **XI**:363, 364;
Ranna **XXV**:659; **XXVIII**:342; **XXX**:35;
Cossitt, Ambrose **XI**:373, 378, 380, 381, 383; **XIII**:494; **XVIII**:730
Costar, Ebenezer **XII**:33;
Coste, Joseph **XIV**:662; **XV**:451, 453, 455, 729; **XVI**:724;
Costello, ----- **XXVIII**:457;
John **XXIX**:569;
Costelloe, John **X**:654; **XI**:607; **XIII**:142, 737; **XXI**:658, 698;
Coster, Bishop **XIV**:604; **XV**:453, 454, 715; **XVI**:112, 201, 722;
Ebenezer **XXX**:494, 495;
Joseph **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
Coston, Bishop **XII**:548, 551;
Ebenezer **IX**:517, 521; **XIV**:424; **XV**:556; **XVI**:285, 506, 733; **XVII**:258, 427;
Eleazer **IX**:524;
Costs, Bills of **XXI**:397, 461, 481, 647, 656, 693, 702, 720, 736;
Cotchmny, Sir Richard F. **I**:6;
Cote, Samuel **XVI**:13;
Cothill, Stephen **VII**:320;
Cotten * See also Cotton
Cotten, Benjamin **IX**:44;
Jonathan **IX**:43;
Solomon **IX**:42;
Thomas **IX**:41;
William **IX**:41, 42, 44;
Cotter, Enos **XVI**:167;
John **XI**:152, 154;
Jonathan **XIV**:12;
Philip **II**:36;
William **XVI**:194;
Cotterill's Delight **I**:208, 222; **XXIV**:267, 859; **XXV**:708;
Cotthe, Thomas **XVIII**:648;
Cottle, Joanna (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:416, 417;

William **XIV**:314;
Cotton-wool, illegal importation of **XXIII**:287-289, 294;
Cotton * See also Cotten
Cotton, ----- **XXIV**:751; **XXXI**:29, 784; **XXXII**:94;
----- (m. Smith) **XXXI**:279;
Abigail **XXXI**:737; **XXXII**:155; **XXXIII**:308; **XXXVI**:458;
Abigail (m. Hardison) **XXXII**:481;
Adam **XXXIX**:85;
Ann **XXXI**:278, 656;
Benjamin **II**:39; **V**:848; **IX**:570, 640, 783; **X**:688;
XIII:16, 195, 644; **XIV**:66, 180, 469, 580, 602;
XV:447, 598, 610, 712; **XVI**:198, 222, 268, 499, 580,
659; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:204; **XXXI**:215, 229, 230, 326,
419, 420, 431; **XXXII**:191, 251; **XXXIII**:645;
XXXIV:73, 328, 331; **XXXV**:30; **XXXX**:354
Bethia (Furber) **XXXIII**:228;
Bethiah **XXXVI**:459;
Caleb **XIII**:202; **XV**:40; **XVII**:144;
Clement **XXXVI**:459;
Comfort **XXXIX**:86;
Comfort (m. Wallis) **XXXIX**:86;
Dorothy **XXXI**:278, 656; **XXXIII**:308;
Dorothy (m. Gookin) **XXXI**:656;
Ebenezer **XVIII**:769; **XX**:318, 362;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:29, 229, 278, 279; **XXXII**:17, 18, 93, 168,
170, 171; **XXXIII**:270, 306, 307; **XXXVI**:458;
XXXVIII:149; **XXXX**:354, 420
Elizabeth (Davis) **XXXII**:684;
Elizabeth (Ham) **XXXI**:140;
Elizabeth (Jackson) **XXXIII**:598;
Elizabeth (m. Cate) **XXXIV**:331;
Elizabeth (m. Davis) **XXXIII**:307, 308;
Elizabeth (m. Fernald) **XXXII**:480; **XXXIII**:308; **XXXV**:457,
458;
Elizabeth (m. Norton) **XXXII**:92;
Elizabeth (m. Sherburne) **XXXIX**:86;
Elizabeth (m. Thompson) **XXXI**:737;
Ensign **XVIII**:745;
Hannah (m. Mead) **XXXI**:737;
Jane (m. Pendergast) **XXXIV**:331;
Joanna **XXXIX**:300;
Joanna (m. Jones) **XXXI**:737;
Job **XIII**:200; **XIV**:445;
Joel **XXXVI**:459;
Rev. John **I**:30, 63, 65, 89, 552; **II**:261;
John **II**:37, 181, 182, 411; **V**:801; **VII**:109, 110, 113;
XII:10; **XIII**:251; **XV**:487, 489; **XVI**:257, 506;
XVII:27, 479-484, 487, 494; **XVIII**:207; **XIX**:659;
XX:272; **XXIV**:134, 142, 333; **XXV**:701, 703; **XXIX**:39-45,
55, 56; **XXXI**:229, 230, 277-279, 304, 327, 389, 429,

476, 526, 564, 575, 609, 656, 700, 736-738; **XXXII**:17, 18, 92, 93, 145, 166-169; **XXXIII**:228, 256; **XXXIV**:331; **XXXV**:112, 113; **XXXVI**:457-459; **XXXVII**:347; **XXXIX**:33, 35; **XXXX**:354, 372, 375, 386, 405, 420
John Jr. **I**:559, 560;
Jonathan **III**:91, 352, 409, 428; **XII**:593; **XIII**:239;
Joseph **XIII**:271, 277; **XXX**:114; **XXXI**:29, 229, 230; **XXXIII**:441, 618, 723; **XXXIV**:101, 331, 460; **XXXV**:350; **XXXVI**:114, 368, 545; **XXXVII**:322, 365, 464; **XXXX**:354
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:35; **XIV**:239;
Josiah **XXVI**:6; **XXVII**:260-262, 264; **XXX**:139; **XXXII**:93;
Lemuel **XIII**:202, 203;
Leonard **XXXII**:184;
Luther **XV**:27, 680;
Lydia **XVI**:660;
Margaret **XXXI**:737;
Maria **XXXI**:278, 279;
Martha **XXXVI**:458;
Mary **XXXI**:656; **XXXII**:92, 168, 170; **XXXIII**:308; **XXXVI**:458, 487;
Mary (Toogood) **XXXII**:640;
Mary (m. Greenleaf) **XXXII**:481;
Mary (m. Paul) **XXXI**:737;
Mary (m. Talton) **XXXIX**:86;
Mary (m. Whiting) **XXXI**:656;
Mercy **XXXI**:278, 279;
Moses **VII**:228;
Nathaniel **IX**:744; **XXVIII**:274, 276; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:93; **XXXIX**:86;
Prudence **XXXI**;275, 278, 280;
R. **XI**:22;
Roland **XI**:670; **XXIV**:104, 374, 378, 407; **XXV**:3; **XXVII**:259-262, 264; **XXVIII**:274-276, 279, 280;
Rowland **XXXI**:275-279; **XXXII**:93;
Ruth (m. Ayers) **XXXIX**:86;
Rev. Samuel **VIII**:537;
Samuel **XIII**:35; **XIV**:227, 257, 472, 552, 591; **XVI**:2; **XVII**:266; **XXXVIII**:149;
Sarah **XXXI**:29, 230, 278, 476, 737; **XXXII**:381; **XXXIII**:308; **XXXVI**:458, 459;
Sarah (Fletcher) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;
Sarah (Hearle) **XXXI**:327;
Sarah (m. Bradbury) 94;
Sarah (m. Cator) **XXXI**:737;
Sarah (m. Dustin) **XXXIV**:331;
Sarah (m. Pierce) **XXXX**:447
Sarah (m. Seavey) **XXXIX**:86;
Rev. Seaborn **I**:524, 527, 587; **II**:587;
Seaborn **XVII**:528, 608; **XIX**:659, 671; **XXXI**:29, 85, 94, 119, 128, 199, 236, 265, 274, 279, 280; **XXXX**:398

Solomon **II**:178; **III**:795; **IV**:174, 529, 556; **V**:848; **IX**:458, 570, 784; **XIII**:36, 246, 260, 482; **XVII**:648, 693, 749; **XVIII**:77, 193; **XXV**:186; **XXXI**:564, 736, 737; **XXXII**:18, 145, 146, 200, 800; **XXXIII**:380; **XXXIV**:331, 332;
Stephen **XVII**:144;
Susanna **XXXI**:737; **XXXII**:136, 137;
Theophilus **III**:352, 428; **XXXII**:15, 92, 93, 95;
Thomas **I**:560; **IX**:560, 592, 692, 743, 744; **XII**:129, 698; **XIII**:251, 405, 409; **XIV**:404, 535; **XVIII**:775, 804; **XX**:682-683, 710, 713, 775; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:103, 120, 141; **XXXI**:230, 326, 327, 656, 736, 738; **XXXII**:231, 232, 431, 433, 481, 482, 495; **XXXIII**:15, 104, 306-308, 441; **XXXIV**:514; **XXXIX**:33, 85, 86; **XXXX**:354
Thomas Jr. **XIV**:450; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:231, 744;
Timothy **V**:125, 450; **XVIII**:246, 248, 287; **XXVIII**;492; **XXXII**:167-171; **XXXVI**:487;
Ward **IX**:347, 647; **XII**:124-126, 130; **XXV**:412; **XXXII**:519, 520; **XXXIX**:300;
William **I**:560, 565; **II**:38, 181, 193, 198, 361, 400, 402, 413, 489, 490, 534, 569, 666; **III**:91, 142, 229, 230, 246, 248, 299, 322, 327, 328, 368, 425, 558, 582, 683, 685, 717; **VIII**:980; **IX**:715; **XIII**:35, 240, 241, 246, 252, 277, 286, 737; **XIV**:13, 280, 288, 642; **XV**:458, 465, 730, 735; **XVI**:514, 774, 775; **XVII**:139, 511, 633, 693, 727; **XIX**:50, 125, 659; **XXIV**:32, 902, 903, 913, 914, 916, 917; **XXIX**:55; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:90, 97, 133, 152, 229, 255, 327, 402, 403, 437, 499, 544, 559, 600, 613, 621, 630, 699, 736, 738, 777; **XXXII**:18, 19, 72, 78, 88, 146, 166, 167, 169, 170, 253, 303, 336, 352, 422, 480-483, 495, 648, 649, 651; **XXXIII**:307, 308; **XXXIV**:514; **XXXV**:111-113, 457; **XXXVI**:458; **XXXIX**:85; **XXXX**:4, 56, 80, 82, 97, 98, 109, 125, 127, 136, 142, 155, 178, 192, 214, 244, 265, 266, 274, 276, 283, 296, 298, 312, 322, 347, 354, 375, 395, 406, 420, 468
William Jr. **XVIII**:929; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:633, 782, 784; **XXXII**:17, 19, 167, 214;
William 3rd **XIII**:246; **XXXI**:784;
Couch, Benjamin **VII**:598; **XI**:209; **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XXX**:16;
Bridget (Bickford) **XXXI**:773, 775;
James **XVII**:674; **XXXII**:134, 135;
John **XIII**:443, 448, 450; **XIV**:122; **XXX**:16;
Joseph **XXXI**:774-776;
Rebecca **XXXII**:134;
Robert **XXXX**:258, 525
Simon Jr. **XXVI**:19;
Stephen **XI**:175; **XII**:185;

William **XII**:114;
Couchran, Thomas **IX**:108, 508;
Couert, John **XXVI**:517;
Coues, Peter **X**:648; **XXXIV**:58; **XXXVIII**:195;
Coughlan, Richard **VII**:627; **XI**:329, 719; **XIV**:199;
Coughlin, Richard **XX**:813; **XXX**:460;
Coughran, Thomas **IX**:507;
Couleraine **IX**:127; **XI**:136; **XXIV**:420, 496, 669, 670; **XXVII**:140;
Coult, Benjamin **XVIII**:738;
Benjamin Jr. **XVIII**:738;
Coultas, John **XXXIII**:701; **XXXIV**:230, 331; **XXXV**:25;
Lydia (Gorwood) **XXXIV**:230;
Coultes, John **XXXVI**:41;
Council * See also Councillors
Council **II**:544, 582, 720; **VI**:6, 9-634, 665, 736; **VII**:7, 58, 59, 79, 114, 118, 124, 285; **XXIII**:124, 125, 133, 141, 170, 174, 179, 181, 188-193, 195, 199, 212, 221, 223, 224, 292, 305, 306, 311, 331, 342, 350, 374, 396, 399-401, 404, 417, 419, 422, 425;
Affronts to Lieutenant Governor **XXIII**:319, 399;
Complaints by **XXIII**:319;
Minutes or Proceedings of **XXIII**:70-72, 83, 123, 142, 156, 157, 160, 169, 173-175, 175, 219, 221, 225, 252, 256, 258, 259, 265, 266, 268, 275, 276, 278, 281, 288, 289, 291-295, 297, 300, 302, 303, 308, 310, 313, 315-317, 319-322, 327, 329, 330, 332-334, 340, 349, 356, 364, 365, 373, 379, 386-388, 390, 393, 396-398, 403, 407, 409, 413, 414, 419-421, 424, 427, 429, 432, 434, 462;
Of Charlestown Bay **XXIII**:65;
Quorum of **XXIII**:168;
Council of Plymouth **I**:4, 5, 6, 10;
Council at Rowley **I**:368
Council of War **III**:346; **VI**:459, 460, 463; **XXIII**:295, 493, 505;
Council's Power in criminals **I**:387, 392;
Councillors **V**:313, 320; **XXIII**:65, 68, 70, 80, 105, 122, 125, 133, 138, 141, 143, 166-171, 174-176, 180, 182, 183, 187, 189-191, 198, 202-204, 218, 220, 223, 260, 263, 264, 276, 294, 303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316-320, 324-326, 335, 337, 342, 343, 350, 353, 373, 374, 389, 390, 394-396, 398-403, 405, 406, 408, 410, 412, 413, 416-419, 422, 425, 426, 430, 431, 469, 499, 500;
Disputes with Presidents **XXIII**:305, 400, 446, 458;
Names of **XX**:33, 299, 314, 356, 571, 581, 616; **XXI**:1, 12, 48, 251, 264, 265, 267, 298, 300, 556, 596, 774, 775; **XXII**:1, 11, 50, 275, 283, 319, 511, 518, 519, 556;
Refusal to sit **XXIII**:363;
Salaries of. See Salary.
Suspension of **XXIII**:252, 256, 257, 288, 289, 319, 332, 356, 385;
Counterfeit Money **XIII**:326;

Counterfeiting **III**:751, 797; **IV**:117, 118, 133, 169, 370; **V**:4, 8, 9, 22, 55, 56, 211; **VI**:14, 338, 641, 736; **VII**:19, 56; **XI**:26; **XII**:242, 476, 655;
Counties **VI**:342, 346, 352, 697, 698, 722, 724, 726, 749, 766, 793; **VII**:42, 109, 129, 131-142, 144, 154, 160, 174, 175, 178, 184, 192, 298, 202-206, 208-213, 215, 228, 230, 276, 302;
Alteration in **XX**:207;
Lines **XXI**:638, 652, 653, 659, 681, 705, 713, 726; **XXII**:23, 75, 285, 288, 298, 324, 329, 353, 375, 384, 425, 439, 658;
Country Pond **XXV**:385; **XXXIV**:220; **XXXV**:214, 215;
County Solicitors **XXI**:576, 622, 743, 757; **XXII**:255, 268, 718, 732;
County Towns, four **I**:340
County Treasurers **XXII**:289, 329;
Courage Brook, NY **XXXIX**:314, 315;
Courser * See also Corser
Courser, ----- **XXVII**:492;
Asa **XIV**:182;
John **XXVII**:118;
Samuel **XIV**:429;
Thomas **XIV**:316, 319;
William **XIII**:448; **XIV**:182, 316, 319; **XXVII**:114, 118;
Courson, Ebenezer **XIV**:234;
Joshua **XIV**:234;
Courthouses **III**:636, 736; **IV**:726, 733, 764, 771;
Courtland Manor, NY **XXXVII**:342;
Courts **II**:17, 342, 604, 605; **III**:4, 656, 666, 676; **IV**:440, 578, 773; **VI**:25, 346, 418, 425, 453, 722, 737, 749; **VII**:144, 154, 156, 213, 215-220, 228, 229, 276; **XXII**:14, 20, 23, 59, 66, 77, 88, 109, 117, 127, 128, 166, 188, 202, 213, 367, 390, 405, 448, 452, 454, 522, 537, 559, 579, 583, 595, 599, 617, 628, 669, 691, 695;
Abolishment of **XX**:731, 733, 778;
Adjournment of **XXI**:27, 73, 275, 313, 384, 456, 557, 596;
At Dover and Portsmouth **I**:319, 366
At Dover and Yorkshire **I**:306, 317, 349, 366
At Hampton and Salisbury **I**:311
At Piscataquack **I**:159, 160, 168;
At Portsmouth **I**:206, 244;
At Portsmouth and Dover **I**:311, 317, 320
At Strawberry Bank **I**:236
At York **I**:349
At York, Dover, and Portsmouth **I**:315
Causes in **XXIII**:291, 298;
County **XXIII**:119;
Erected by Cranfield **I**:547
Establishment of **XXIII**:273, 370;
Inferior (Justices) **XX**:252, 258, 281, 286, 550, 551, 553;

XXI:72, 78, 235, 242, 520, 530, 704, 743, 751, 753, 758, 763, 770; **XXII**:247, 249, 258, 260, 273, 488, 498;
Justices **XXII**:131, 220;
Maritime **XX**:737, 783; **XXI**:2, 252, 547;
Martial **XX**:732, 771, 776, 827;
Names of Judges **XX**:34, 283, 301, 573;
Of Admiralty **XXIII**:264, 340, 375, 432, 448;
Of Chancery **XXIII**:387;
Of Common Law **XXIII**:340;
Of Common Pleas **XXIII**:266, 267, 290;
Of General Sessions of the Peace **XXI**:14, 93, 118, 397, 410;
Of Justice **XXIII**:163, 289, 321, 322, 370, 379, 455, 457;
Of Pleas **XXIII**:118, 265;
Officers of **XXIII**:119;
Ordered by Pres. Dudley and Council **I**:593
Removal of **XXI**:17; **XXIII**:183, 184, 205;
Special **XXIII**:266;
Special Justices **XXII**:252, 264;
Superior (Justices) **XX**:33, 251, 257, 301, 553, 572; **XXI**:2, 14, 21, 25, 51, 61, 65, 105, 142, 235, 239, 252, 397, 460, 476, 478, 487, 520, 531, 546, 569, 575, 614, 619, 625, 637, 644, 679, 691, 742, 750, 751, 752, 757, 764, 768, 770; **XXII**:2, 76, 81, 85, 86, 89-91, 93, 117, 120, 125, 171, 177, 195, 205, 206, 241, 249-251, 256, 260, 262, 269, 276, 405, 464, 512, 751-756; **XXIII**:274, 301, 313, 371, 499;
Time and Place of **XX**:170, 199, 460, 478, 492, 495, 541, 584, 624, 663; **XXI**:24, 30, 66, 70, 81, 189, 219, 377, 396, 440, 480, 483, 510, 614, 626, 653, 707;
Couse, Levi **XXVII**:256;
Cousin, Elizabeth **XXXI**:62, 63, 65;
Thomas **XXXI**:62, 63, 65;
Cousins, Isaac **XXXX**:167
Susanna (m. Folsom) **XXXX**:444
William **XXXX**:57, 63, 79
Coussens, Enoch **XIV**:238;
Couston, Ebenezer **XXV**:163;
Coutant, Henry **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:600;
Coutch, Robert **I**:219;
Coutland, Jonathan **XXVI**:145;
Coutrain **IV**:239, 244;
Couts, Charles **XXVI**:209;
Coval, Peter **XIV**:326;
Cove Marsh **XXXVII**:210-212;
Covel, Joseph **XVI**:167, 793;
Covender, Charles **XI**:110;
Coventry, CT **XII**:159; **XVI**:935; **XXII**:847-849; **XXVI**:639, 648;
Coventry, England **XXXI**:174;
Coventry (Benton), NH **VIII**:937; **IX**:826; **X**:7, 29, 166; **XI**:192,

723-731; **XVII**:342; **XVIII**:729; **XX**:61, 153, 337, 474, 530, 612, 844, 845; **XXI**:45, 124, 190, 228, 293, 525, 538, 585, 665, 730, 737; **XXII**:24, 39, 60, 78, 104, 156, 300, 311, 356, 384, 440, 547, 633, 671, 699, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:460, 461, 463; **XXV**:207; **XXVI**:649;
Coventry, VT **XXVI**:623, 639, 648, 649, 697, 710, 739;
Coventry (Orleans), VT **XXVI**:648, 697;
Coventry Gore **XXVI**:648, 649;
Coventry, H. **XXIX**:112;
Jonathan **XXXX**:53
Secretary **XVII**:520; **XIX**:303; **XXIII**:44;
William **I**:247;
Coverley, Nathaniel **XVI**:281;
Philip **XV**:575;
Covil, Isaac **XI**:386;
Cow, David **XVIII**:879;
Cow Island **XXVIII**:345;
Cowan, Isaac **XIV**:87, 200;
James **XXV**:455; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 42; **XXVIII**:211; **XXXVII**:411;
Thomas **IX**:551; **XV**:85, 518; **XXIV**:378; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 42; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 211;
William **XIV**:336, 631; **XV**:85, 207, 614, 744; **XVI**:135, 247, 251, 498;
Cowans, James **IX**:550;
Cowas (Indian) **V**:198, 678;
Coway, George **XXX**:14;
Cowden, David **XXVI**:401;
Heber **XVI**:81, 95;
Samuel **XXVI**:267;
Thomas **XXVI**:93;
Cowdry, John **XIV**:573, 613; **XV**:434, 616, 711; **XVI**:198, 513, 746, 934;
Cowehasset **XXV**:763;
Cowel, Jonathan **IX**:44;
Cowell * See Corvell
Cowell, Agnes **XIX**:686; **XXXI**:203, 204, 253; **XXXX**:336
Amy (m. Ayers) **XXXI**:370; **XXXX**:413
Amy (m. Sherburne) **XXXX**:444
Ann (m. Furber) **XXXI**:204;
Annie **XIX**:686;
Edward **XIX**:686; **XXXI**:203, 204, 253, 370; **XXXX**:336, 413
Ichabod **XVII**:29;
Joseph **IV**:8;
Samuel **XIX**:686; **XXXI**:204;
Thomas **XVII**:611;
William **XVII**:62;
Cowen * see also Cowan
Cowen, Ephraim **XXVI**:266, 267, 401, 684;

George **XXVI**:267; **XXXIII**:616;
James **XXVI**:267, 401, 564; **XXXIII**:617;
Margaret **XXXIII**:615;
Mark **XXXVIII**:253, 254;
Rachel **XXXIII**:616;
Robert **XXVI**:267, 401;
Thomas **IX**:211, 213, 220; **XXXIII**:615;
William **XII**:592;
Cowes, Peter **XIII**:35, 257, 258, 300, 303;
Cowin, John **IX**:59;
Cowissewaschook (Indian name of Kearsarge Mountain) **VII**:264;
Cowlam, Samuel **XVIII**:596;
Cowle, Silas **XVII**:307;
Cowles, Amos **XVI**:607;
Benjamin **XXVI**:318;
Daniel **XXVI**:113;
Ebenezer **XIII**:540;
Elijah **XXVI**:495;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:255;
Phinehas **XI**:382;
Timothy **XVI**:607;
Cowpland, Lawrence **I**:135;
Cowsins, Josiah **XIV**:6;
Cox, ----- **I**:152, 166, 242, 458;
Charles **IX**:201, 397; **XII**:229, 453, 466, 485; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
Charles Jr. **XXV**:128, 131;
Charles 3rd **XII**:229;
D. Powell **XVII**:205;
Edward **IX**:201, 427; **XII**:629; **XIV**:348; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXXX**:193
Isaac **XI**:301, 303;
James **XII**:230; **XVII**:298; **XXV**:29;
John **XII**:229; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:177, 348, 576; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXX**:85; **XXXX**:323
Joseph **IX**:397; **XXV**:128, 131
Leah (m. Perkins) **XXXI**:261
Mary (m. Godfrey) **XXXI**:261
Moses **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:261, 262, 739, 742; **XXXX**:449
Prudence **XXXI**:261
Prudence (Marston) **XXXI**:141
Rachel (m. Rollins) **XXXI**:261
Robert **XII**:230
Sarah (m. Norris) **XXXI**:261
Tench **XVIII**:837
Thomas **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177; **XXXII**:79
Timothy **VI**:318
William **IX**:201, 397, 427, 516; **XII**:227, 229, 453, 457, 458, 466, 629; **XIV**:9; **XXV**:29, 128, 131; **XXVIII**:77,

80, 128, 131; **XXXVII**:111
William Jr. **XII**:453; **XXV**:128, 131
Coxill, Thomas **XXXI**:691
Coxton, John **XII**:632;
Coy, Daniel **XVI**:308, 309;
William **XXX**:35;
Coyachus **XXIV**:127;
Coye, Stephen **XII**:224;
Vine **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
Cozine, John **XXVI**:675;
Craber, Francis **XVI**:509, 695;
Craddock, Matthew **XIX**:337-340, 568;
N. **XXIII**:12;
Cradwick, John **IV**:503;
Crafford, Jonathan **XVII**:65;
William **IV**:728;
Craford, John **IX**:119;
William **XI**:177;
Craft, Ebenezer **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407; **XXVI**:649;
James **XV**:749; **XXX**:178;
William **XXVI**:417;
Crafts, Ebenezer **XXVI**:688;
Samuel **XXVI**:625;
Craftsbury (Minden), VT **XXVI**:649, 688;
Crag, David **IX**:484;
Crage * See also Craig; Craige
Crage, Alexander **IV**:728;
Andrew **IV**:728; **IX**:524; **XI**:309;
David **IV**:728; **XI**:309;
Edward **XI**:309;
Robert **XI**:310;
Thomas **XI**:310, 312;
Craggin * See also Cragin
Craggin, Benjamin **XV**:219; **XVI**:855; **XVII**:100, 135;
Francis **XV**:95, 364; **XVII**:100;
John Jr. **XV**:95; **XVI**:854, 857, 860; **XVII**:135;
Craggs, James **II**:600;
Secretary **XXIII**:422, 461;
Cragie, ----- **XVIII**:186, 189;
Cragin * See also Craggin
Cragin, A. H. **X**:622, 623;
Benjamin **XIII**:554, 561, 563, 564, 566; **XIV**:35; **XV**:196; **XXI**:38, 49, 57, 59, 63, 65, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 87, 111, 115, 117, 119, 130, 135, 138-140, 159, 162, 166, 200, 204, 214, 217, 219, 223, 226, 291, 305, 310, 317, 323-324, 329, 352-353, 355, 357-359, 419-422, 425, 439-445, 448, 452-455, 459, 461, 468-470, 472, 474, 476, 481, 487-495, 497-499, 526, 542; **XXIX**:341; **XXX**:150;
Francis **XIII**:561, 566; **XX**:60, 126, 155, 202, 334, 418,

498, 503, 507, 516, 518-520, 535, 611, 628, 632, 635, 656, 666, 696, 699, 759, 761, 771-772, 774, 785, 789, 792, 795-798; **XXII**:37, 41, 43, 47, 51, 54, 57, 63-64, 67, 69-71, 74-75, 77, 80-83, 89, 144, 151, 153, 156, 163-164, 167, 172, 175, 187-189, 195, 197-198, 200, s 206, 209, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 227-228, 230-232, 237-240, 255, 268, 545, 554-555, 560, 563, 577-580, 582, 586, 595, 640, 643, 646, 648-649, 651-652, 656, 675, 677-680, 684, 686, 691, 693, 695-696, 701, 703, 706, 709-711; **XXX**:150;

Francis Jr. **XIII**:565;

James **XVI**:930, 931;

John **VII**:447, 645, 661; **VIII**:289; **IX**:24, 844; **X**:5, 19, 27, 42, 45, 60; **XIII**:555, 565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:364; **XVII**:102; **XXX**:150, 151;

John Jr. **VIII**:454; **X**:631; **XI**:65; **XIII**:561; **XXX**:150; **XXXIX**:134, 137, 138;

Stephen **XIII**:565;

Craig * see also Grage; Craige

Craig, Alexander **X**:635; **XI**:15, 18, 239, 309, 724; **XII**:201, 202, 437, 462; **XIV**:441, 463; **XVI**:820, 821;

Andrew **XVI**:898, 903;

Captain **XVI**:902;

David **XII**:201, 202, 452, 456;

James **XII**:202; **XIV**:566; **XVI**:31, 33, 41, 59, 190;

John **IX**:115, 488, 490, 497, 524; **XII**:33, 37, 39-45, 434, 437, 440, 458; **XIV**:566; **XVI**:31, 33, 59, 187;

Robert **IX**:113, 114, 524; **XII**:202, 445, 452; **XIV**:579; **XVI**:723, 725, 898;

Thomas **IX**;527; **XII**:445, 450, 452. 459, 466;

Thomas Jr. **XII**:459;

William **IX**:115, 497;

Craige * see also Crage; Craig

Craige, Agnes **XXXIV**:69;

Agnes (Graham) **XXXIII**:521;

Alexander **VII**:648, 768; **VIII**:197, 624, 799, 826, 972; **XIII**:355-359, 701; **XIV**:348; **XVII**:66; **XVIII**:712; **XX**:254, 257, 260, 269, 562, 564, 806, 808, 818, 820; **XXII**:302, 357, 489, 498, 547, 554, 580, 582-583, 586, 646, 649, 651-652, 656, 677-679, 693, 695-696, 701, 704, 706, 709-711; **XXV**:488; **XXVII**:327, 331; **XXX**:84, 86; **XXXII**:479; **XXXIV**:68-70, 217; **XXXV**:246; **XXXVI**:538;

Andrew **XIV**:280, 288; **XXXIII**:497-499; **XXXIV**:68, 69, 276; **XXXV**:6, 54, 159; **XXXVI**:22, 23, 222, 277, 349; **XXXIX**:196;

Ann (Wilson) **XXXIX**:141;

David **XIII**:368, 701; **XIV**:280, 288; **XVIII**:642, 746; **XXV**:275, 576, 580; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41, 187, 193, 202, 205, 207; **XXVIII**:211, 494; **XXX**:27, 84;

XXXII:306; **XXXIII**:487, 488; **XXXIV**:69, 307, 378; **XXXVII**:22; **XXXVIII**:328; **XXXIX**:435;
Elizabeth **XXX**:425;
George **XXV**:560;
James **XIV**:654; **XV**:606, 609, 732; **XVI**:213;
John **XIII**:699; **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 466, 654; **XV**:606, 609, 729; **XVI**:210; **XVIII**:906; **XXX**:85, 160; **XXXIII**:160; **XXXIV**:353; **XXXV**:358, 362;
John Jr. **XVI**:859;
Martha **XXXV**:329;
Mary **XXXIII**:488; **XXXIV**:69; **XXXV**:159; **XXXIX**:209;
Mary (Wilson) **XXXVII**:191;
Robert **IX**:119; **XIV**:635; **XV**:454, 724; **XVI**:206, 229, 274, 510; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338; **XXX**:27, 86, 160; **XXXV**:329; **XXXVI**:182; **XXXVII**:425;
Tappan W. **XXX**:425;
Thomas **IX**:2, 525; **XIII**:701; **XXIV**:383; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:85; **XXXV**:329, 361; **XXXVI**:29;
William **XXXIV**:66; **XXXV**:159;
Craigge, Andrew **IX**:108;
Craigie, George **XXV**:167, 527, 551;
Crain, Isaac **XII**:219;
Cralton, John **IX**:635;
Cram, ----- **XXXIX**:46;
Abigail **XXXVII**:321;
Abigail (Dearborn) **XXXIII**:368;
Abigail (Sanborn) **XXXV**:424, 425;
Abigail (m. Batchelder) **XXXII**:521;
Andrew **XXXX**:394
Argentine (m. Brown) **XXXII**:521;
Asa **XIII**:678; **XIV**:43, 96, 204;
Beniaman **IX**:348, 357; **XXXVI**:503-506;
Benjamin **III**:409, 429; **V**:502; **IX**:86, 536, 583, 584; **X**:613; **XI**:699, 704; **XII**:111, 137, 521, 524; **XIII**:312, 678; **XIV**:12; **XV**:189, 475, 494; **XVIII**:194, 216, 293; **XXIV**:578; **XXX**:54; **XXXI**:520-522, 618, 619; **XXXII**:179, 520, 521, 676; **XXXIII**:549; **XXXIV**:28, 390; **XXXV**:87, 88, 445; **XXXVII**:10; **XXXIX**:15, 48; **XXXX**:396
Benjamin Jr. **XXXI**:521; **XXXVII**:321, 322;
Betsey **XXX**:417;
Captain **XV**:695; **XXIX**:386;
Daniel **XIV**:89, 459, 539; **XV**:118, 138, 350, 352, 554; **XVI**:140, 161; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXXIV**:158; **XXXVI**:173;
David **IX**:541; **XIII**:33;
Dudley **XIII**:398, 403, 480; **XV**:699; **XVI**:61, 63, 71, 92, 106;
Ebenezer **VII**:768; **XIII**:310; **XIV**:244; **XV**:211; **XVI**:885; **XXII**:272, 609-610, 614-616, 653, 656-657, 667, 669; **XXX**:160; **XXXVI**:502-506;

Elijah **XIV**:23; **XXX**:143; **XXXVI**:301;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:356, 385; **XXXIV**:158; **XXXVI**:501, 505;
Elizabeth (Pulsifer) **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
Elizabeth (m. Melcher) **XXXI**:521, 619;
Ephraim **IX**:642; **XIII**:21, 582, 586; **XVI**:531; **XXX**:296;
Ezekiel **XV**:113;
Hannah **XXXI**:618;
Hannah (m. Fifield) **XXXI**:521;
Hester **XXXI**:521, 522, 618, 619;
Humphrey **XIV**:639; **XV**:731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 883, 885; **XX**:277;
Jacob **IX**:541; **XII**:512, 607; **XIII**:503, 584, 585; **XVI**:728;
Rev. Jacob **XII**:270, 272;
James **VII**:632; **VIII**:259; **IX**:244, 589; **XI**:356; **XIII**:27, 29, 33; **XXIV**:547; **XXX**:100, 102; **XXXIX**:100, 408;
Jedediah **XXXIV**:158, 159;
Jerediah **XXX**:155;
Joel **IX**:150; **XXX**:42; **XXXVI**:504-506;
John **II**:39; **III**:429; **V**:346; **VII**:454, 469, 733; **IX**:111, 342, 348, 536, 640, 797; **X**:625; **XI**:353, 356, 357, 359, 703; **XII**:112, 758; **XIII**:21, 197, 198, 678; **XIV**:261; **XV**:300, 302, 304, 308; **XVI**:885; **XVIII**:680; **XX**:58, 65, 75, 80, 126, 155-156, 255, 263, 610, 624, 628, 633-636, 639, 642, 645, 647, 653, 656-657, 662, 665-666, 696-699; **XXI**:755, 759; **XXII**:546, 553, 559, 579, 582, 586, 595, 643, 646, 648-649, 657, 677, 693, 695-696, 704, 707, 709, 721; **XXIV**:568, 578; **XXV**:745; **XXX**:42, 159; **XXXI**:41, 521, 522, 618; **XXXII**:353, 520-522; **XXXIII**:193, 261; **XXXV**:248; **XXXVI**:502-507; **XXXVII**:157; **XXXVIII**:298, 401; **XXXX**:44
John Jr. **XIII**:553, 554, 678; **XIV**:417; **XXX**:159;
Jonathan **VIII**:916; **IX**:77, 202, 253, 291, 342, 536, 541, 583; **XI**:224, 476; **XII**:131, 137, 144, 147, 148, 357, 358; **XIII**:385, 387, 553, 677, 678; **XIV**:65, 180; **XV**:411, 419; **XVI**:676, 882; **XVII**:643; **XX**:253, 259; **XXX**:136, 160; **XXXI**:520, 521; **XXXII**:521, 522, 676; **XXXIII**:194; **XXXIV**:28; **XXXV**:86, 426; **XXXVI**:321, 501-506, 537; **XXXVII**:92, 165, 322; **XXXVIII**:60; **XXXIX**:230, 231;
Jonathan Jr. **XVI**:259;
Joseph **III**:409; **IX**:536; **X**:634, 642; **XII**:104; **XIII**:678; **XIV**:244, 417, 503; **XV**:300, 301, 306, 307, 309, 413; **XVI**:649, 651; **XXI**:413, 513, 515, 660, 727, 746, 764; **XXX**:42, 160; **XXXI**:521, 522, 618, 619; **XXXVI**:502-507; **XXXVIII**:285, 287;
Lenamin **IX**:342;
Martha (Brown) **XXXVII**:124;
Mary **XXXII**:522; **XXXIV**:157; **XXXVI**:503, 504;
Mary (Glidden) **XXXVIII**:41;
Mary (Sanborn) **XXXVII**:9;

Mary (Wheelwright) **XXXIX**:98;
Moses **XIII**:677;
Nathan **XII**:140; **XXVII**:320; **XXX**:155; **XXXIII**:443; **XXXIV**:157-159; **XXXV**:443; **XXXVII**:204, 207; **XXXVIII**:224;
Nathan Jr. **XXX**:154;
Nehemiah **IX**:377; **X**:626; **XII**:147, 148; **XIII**:412, 414, 416; **XXV**:510; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:43; **XXXVI**:502-507; **XXXIX**:439;
Nemiah **IX**:149, 151, 640;
Peter **XXXIV**:154, 158;
Reuben **XI**:356, 357; **XIV**:354; **XV**:300, 302, 306, 309;
Ruth (Gilman) **XXXII**:703;
Samuel **IX**:111, 719; **XIII**:309; **XIV**:370, 378, 492, 503, 515; **XV**:563; **XVI**:155, 806; **XXXII**:522;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:312;
Samuel P. **XV**:283, 290; **XXXVII**:321;
Samuel S. **XXX**:356;
Samuel T. **XI**:704;
Sanborn **IX**:151; **XIII**:21, 503, 582, 586; **XXX**:43;
Sarah **XXXI**:521, 522, 618;
Sarah (Shaw) **XXXII**:179;
Smith **XI**:279; **XVI**:68, 79, 97;
Solomon **XII**:512; **XIII**:677;
Stephen **XII**:137, 140, 146; **XXXIV**:158;
Theophilus **XXX**:276;
Thomas **III**:408, 429; **V**:475; **IX**:342; **XII**:131, 136, 137; **XIV**:425; **XVIII**:191; **XXIV**:578; **XXVIII**:422, 427, 431; **XXXI**:504, 560; **XXXII**:356, 424; **XXXIII**:443, 536; **XXXIV**:157-159;
Tristram **XIII**:21; **XV**:267, 269-271;
Wadleigh **IX**:110, 149, 151, 279, 640; **XI**:279, 353, 356, 357; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:41; **XXXII**:177, 178, 521;
Wadley **IX**:292, 342, 348; **XIV**:454, 529, 546;
William **XIII**:29;
Zebulon **XV**:211, 529; **XVI**:145, 885;
Crame, John **I**:133, 145, 168, 179;
Cramme, John **IX**:251;
Cramy, John **XXV**:276;
Cran, Robert **IX**:115;
Cranch, Andrew **II**:90; **XVIII**:919; **XXXI**:321, 538; **XXXX**:306
Elizabeth **XXXI**:321;
Frances **XXXI**:62, 63, 65;
John **II**:475; **XXXI**:62-65, 321, 538; **XXXII**:396;
Joseph **XXVI**:301;
Crandall, Joseph **XXVI**:421;
Crandell, Isaac **XIII**:694;
Crane, Abiah **XIII**:516; **XV**:3; **XXX**:148;
Abiel **XIV**:427;
Benjamin **XXX**:356;

Benjamin 3rd **XXVI**:286;
Colonel **XV**:707, 753; **XVII**:290; **XX**:531;
Daniel **XXVII**:90;
Francis **XI**:340; **XVI**:81;
Dr. John **VII**:16; **VIII**:88, 174, 605, 613, 643; **XII**:161, 171, 173;
John **XVI**:45, 597; **XVIII**:738; **XXIV**:847;
Jonathan **IX**:259; **XVII**:436; **XXVI**:527;
Joseph **XIII**:631; **XVIII**:808;
Joshua **XI**:35;
Josiah **XXVI**:527;
Lemuel **XXX**:3;
Obadiah **XV**:65;
Samuel **XI**:220, 222; **XVI**:82, 92, 106; **XXX**:276;
Seth **XXVI**:263;
Stephen **VII**:429, 441;
Thomas **XXX**:123;
Zebulon **XI**:33; **XIV**:265; **XV**:12, 367; **XX**:103, 135, 203;
Cranfield, Gov. Edward **I**:433-575(see index p.609); **II**:398; **III**:298; **V**:194; **X**:701; **XI**:507; **XVII**:502, 563, 564, 567-568, 588-602, 612; **XVIII**:391, 667, 925; **XIX**:633-634, 650, 654, 687-688; **XXIII**:53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 67, 71-76, 78-82, 84-87, 89-93, 106-108, 123-129, 134, 136-138, 142-146; **XXV**:746, 747; **XXIX**:87, 120-127, 132, 144, 269, 294, 647-649; **XXXI**:262, 265-267, 269, 280, 285; **XXXX**:391, 397, 398
Crankway **XXXVI**:270;
Cranston, Colonel **XXIII**:505;
Crapp, John **XVII**:295;
Crary, John **XV**:383;
Crasey, Widow **IV**:503;
Crash Meadow **XXXV**:539;
Crater, Francis **XV**:631, 638;
Craven, ----- **I**:338, 562, 573; **XXIII**:123;
Charles **VI**:463, 467; **XVIII**:494;
Earl of **XIX**:303, 307; **XXIX**:141;
Craw, Jonathan **XI**:435; **XV**:376;
Crawford, ----- **XXXIII**:703;
Abigail **XXX**:229;
Alexander **XIV**:223;
Ann **XXX**:229;
Benjamin **XXX**:229;
Hugh **XXXII**:363;
James **XXXII**:363; **XXXIX**:83, 142, 143;
Jane **XX**:274;
Joanna (Sanborn) **XXXVI**:564;
John **XII**:198; **XIV**:566, 654; **XV**:606, 609, 729; **XVI**:31, 59; **XXX**:26, 214, 421; **XXXIV**:67;
John Jr. **XIV**:566;
Jonathan **XI**:238; **XII**:196, 198, 201, 202, 229; **XIII**:92;

XIV:167, 170, 441, 463, 527; **XV**:160; **XVI**:928;
XVII:14, 65; **XVIII**:746; **XXVII**:344;
Joseph **XXX**:229;
Margaret (m. Willey) **XXXI**:17; **XXXX**:48, 50, 58
Mary (Graham) **XXXIII**:522;
Mungo **XXXI**:699, 700;
Polly **XXX**:229;
Robert **XII**:196; **XIV**:163, 226, 304, 305, 465, 466, 601;
XV:460, 605, 712; **XX**:274; **XXVI**:346; **XXVII**:344;
XXX:140, 228; **XXXIII**:497, 499, 500, 522; **XXXVI**:564;
Samuel **XXVI**:234;
Samuel L. **XXX**:229;
Sarah **XXXI**:17; **XXXX**:48, 50, 58, 59, 81, 108
Stephen **XXXI**:17; **XXXX**:48, 50, 58, 59, 81
Susan **XXXI**:17; **XXXX**:48, 50
Susanna **XXX**:229; **XXXI**:699;
Thomas **IX**:825; **X**:7, 19, 28, 41, 45, 46, 62, 685; **XI**:238, 239; **XII**:83, 197, 201-203, 229; **XIV**:166, 170;
XV:149, 160; **XVI**:914; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:782, 806;
XXI:39, 58-59, 62-63, 67, 69, 73, 75, 79, 81-84, 86-87, 110-111, 117, 127, 132, 135, 140, 209, 212, 214-215, 220, 222-223, 226, 232, 526, 542, 585, 595, 599, 606, 610, 619, 622, 672-673, 679-680, 682-683, 686, 690-692, 695-696, 702, 706, 708-713, 719, 725, 727, 732, 734;
XXII:39, 41, 47, 57-58, 62-63, 67, 69-72, 74, 76, 80, 82-83, 89, 146, 153, 156, 159 passim 240, 311, 316, 331-334, 337, 342, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 412, 420, 425, 429, 434, 436, 442, 445, 448 passim 481, 547, 554, 561, 580, 582-583, 586-587, 595, 646, 648-649, 651-652, 657, 670, 676, 678, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 707-711; **XXVII**:344;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:196;
William **XI**:309; **XIV**:16; **XV**:52; **XXVI**:65, 98; **XXX**:204;
XXXIII:481, 497, 522; **XXXIV**:80, 193; **XXXVI**:326, 341;
XXXIX:163;
William Jr. **XXXIII**:499, 500;
Crawford's Grant **XXIV**:529;
Crawley, Thomas **I**:133; **IX**:251; **XXV**:745; **XXXX**:126, 130, 131, 147
Creage, Thomas **IX**:516;
Creaig, John **IX**:496;
Creassy, Michael **XI**:329, 330, 340, 341, 349;
Creber, Thomas **XXXX**:524
Creeag, John **IX**:526;
Creed, Mary **XXXI**:617;
Creeks Free for Fishing **I**:141;
Creese, Margaret **IX**:644;
Sarah **IX**:644;
Thomas **IX**:644;
William **IX**:644;

Creher, Thomas **XVIII**:919;
Creighton, Ann **XXXVI**:342-344;
Dorothy (Leavitt) **XXXVIII**:12;
Dorothy (Light) **XXXV**:543, 546;
George **V**:453, 828; **XI**:649; **XVIII**:234; **XXVII**:78, 81; **XXIX**:235; **XXXIII**:75;
James **XI**:656; **XIV**:352, 562, 563, 637; **XV**:444, 724; **XXX**:458
John **XVII**:294; **XXVII**:78;
Stephen **XXX**:19, 54;
Stephen H. **XI**:659, 666, 668; **XVII**:57;
Thomas **XI**:657; **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 350, 628; **XV**:441, 457, 721; **XVI**:116, 648; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:245; **XXX**:458; **XXXVI**:342;
Cressey * See also Cressy
Cressey, Aaron **XVI**:153;
Andrew **XII**:61, 63, 513, 533; **XIV**:459, 539; **XV**:350, 352;
Barnabas **XVI**:916;
Bartholomew **XVIII**:829;
Benjamin **XII**:267, 270; **XV**:631, 638; **XVI**:44, 102, 237, 268, 509, 695, 696; **XX**:289; **XXX**:276;
Daniel **XI**:220; **XII**:269; **XIV**:51, 185, 567, 611; **XV**:608, 717; **XVI**:202; **XVIII**:195; **XXX**:68, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 528, 531;
Henry **X**:409; **XV**:52;
James **X**:417;
John **X**:413; **XXX**:282;
John Jr. **X**:413;
Jonathan **X**:409; **XIV**:427; **XV**:669, 680; **XVI**:602; **XVII**:255; **XXX**:30;
Jonathan Jr. **X**:409; **XV**:52;
Joseph **XIII**:373; **XXX**:134;
Michael **XV**:53, 59, 60, 651; **XVI**:602, 603; **XVII**:264; **XX**:256, 266; **XXX**:31-33;
Moses **X**:410;
Richard **XIV**:46, 75, 179; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:69;
Cresson, Thomas **XIII**:522; **XXVI**:350; **XXXV**:519;
Cressy * See also Cressey
Cressy, Abraham **XXVIII**:491;
Andrew **XXVII**:435;
Daniel **XXVII**:127, 128;
Dimond **XXI**:385, 456;
Edward **XXVII**:137;
Edward W. **XXVII**:137;
James **XXXII**:534;
Michael **VIII**:222, 424, 430, 573, 739, 741, 788, 820, 916; **X**:239, 409, 444; **XII**:220, 221; **XXI**:745, 762;
Richard **XII**:264, 271, 272; **XIII**:373; **XXIX**:622; **XXXIX**:85;
Samuel **VIII**:197; **XXIV**:463;
Cretchet, John **IX**:241;

Cretchett, Elias **IX**:167;
Creyes, Silas **IX**:482;
Crillis, Matthew **XXIV**;837;
Crimball, Abraham **XIV**:551;
Charles **V**:389;
Mary (Johnson) **XXXIV**:16;
Robert **XIV**:370, 415, 493, 551;
Crimbel, Charles **XXXVI**:314;
Crimble, Charles **XXVII**:236, 238, 246;
Crimes **XXII**:126, 135, 212, 232, 622, 682; **XXIII**:473;
Criminal Laws **I**:385, 393;
Criminals **XXI**:246;
Crimmet, Jonathan **IX**:172;
Joshua **IX**:172;
Philip **IX**:173;
Crimson, Hugh **XXXI**:24;
Crippen, Joshua **XI**:637;
Crison, Nathaniel **XVI**:23;
Thomas **XV**:63; **XXV**:565;
Thomas Jr. **XXV**:565;
William **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Crisson, Nathan **XIV**:646;
Cristie * See also Christie, Christy, Cristy
Cristie, Jesse **XII**:154;
William **XV**:350, 352;
Cristy * See also Christie, Christy, Cristie
Cristy, George **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:647, 650, 656; **XVIII**:722;
Jesse **IX**:489, 555; **XII**:646, 651, 654-656;
Jesse Jr. **XII**:656; **XVIII**:722;
John **IX**:808, 813, 817;
Moses **XIII**:715, 716;
Thomas **XII**:656; **XIII**:568, 702; **XVIII**:643;
William **XI**:684;
Critchell, Elias **II**:148;
Critchet, Elias Jr. **III**:606;
John **VI**:867; **XI**:542;
Critchett * See also Corckett
Critchett, Abigail (Gordon) **XXXIX**:321;
Abigail (m. Leathers) **XXXII**:368;
Abigail (m. Nock) **XXXII**:368;
Ann **XXXVI**:225;
Ann (m. Bunker) **XXXII**:368;
Anna **XXXVII**:424;
Benjamin **XII**:668; **XIII**:516-518; **XIV**:569, 592;
XV:438, 609, 717; **XVI**:103, 202, 223, 271, 518, 849;
Edward **XXXIX**:321;
Elias **IX**:235, 589; **XII**:393; **XIV**:362, 624; **XV**:619, 720;
XVI:67, 78, 93, 204, 711; **XVII**:24, 719; **XXIV**:526;
XXVII:501; **XXIX**:389; **XXX**:469; **XXXI**:515, 516, 792;
XXXII:368, 369; **XXXIV**:459; **XXXVI**:68;

Elias Jr. **XVII**:719;
Elizabeth (m. Crommett) **XXXII**:368;
James **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517;
John **XIV**:618; **XV**:443, 618, 723; **XVI**:66, 77, 93, 155, 206, 627, 628; **XVIII**:552;
Martha **XXXII**:153, 368;
Martha (Goddard) **XXXII**:368, 369;
Mary (Roberts) **XXXIII**:413;
Mary (m. Rollins) **XXXII**:368;
Richard **XIV**:388, 494, 507, 516, 519;
Thomas **IX**:274; **XIII**:73, 394, 397-399; **XV**:171; **XXX**:139; **XXXVI**:21, 223, 225;
Wealthen (m. Gray) **XXXII**:368;
Wealthen (m. Huckins) **XXXII**:368;
Crittenden, Abraham **XXVI**:495, 572;
Hopestill **XXV**:322;
Croade, John **XXXI**:763; **XXXII**:79;
Croan, David **XVIII**:595;
Crocker, Andrew **XXVI**:322;
Andrew Savage **VIII**:21, 64; **X**:683; **XII**:179, 183, 184; **XXI**:524, 534; **XXIV**:454, 706; **XXV**:617; **XXVII**:181, 183, 184;
Captain **XIX**:249, 254, 258;
David **XII**:379;
Gershom **XII**:21; **XV**:4; **XXX**:58;
James **X**:684;
John **IX**:656; **XXIV**:222; **XXV**:650;
Dr. John **XVII**:465;
John Jr. **XXV**:600;
Paul **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
Robert **XXVI**:69;
Roland **XXX**:364;
Simeon **XXIV**:507;
Thomas **XIII**:240;
William **XXVI**:69;
Crocket * See also Crockett, Crokett
Crocket, Chase **XI**:626;
John **IX**:172;
Jonathan **IX**:589; **XI**:595;
Josh **V**:575, 907;
Joshua **IX**:172;
Richard Jr. **V**:848; **IX**:784;
Solomon **XI**:52, 140;
Thomas **I**:82, 87, 88; **IX**:42;
William **IX**:573;
Crockett * See also Critchett; Crocket; Crokett
Crockett, Benjamin **XIII**:481; **XIV**:12, 246, 296; **XV**:325;
Charles **XXX**:50;
Constable **III**:274, 283;
David **XXX**:145;

Deborah **XXXII**:772;
Dorothy (Blake) **XXXI**:787;
Elias **XXXI**:494; **XXXX**:381
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:352;
Elizabeth (Nutter) **XXXII**:772;
Ephraim **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:146; **XXXVI**:457; **XXXVII**:225; **XXXX**:300, 319
James **XXXIV**:70;
John **XIII**:94, 99; **XVIII**:531; **XXX**:145, 178; **XXXIV**:368; **XXXV**:291;
John Jr. **XIII**:94, 99;
Jonathan **XXVIII**:493; **XXXV**:154, 155; **XXXVI**:352;
Joshua **III**:550; **XII**:8, 585; **XVI**:742; **XXV**:531; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:93; **XXXII**:89; **XXXVI**:197;
Richard **III**:406; **IX**:571, 779; **XIII**:482; **XXIV**:491; **XXXI**:792; **XXXII**:706;
Richard Jr. **XIII**:481;
Samuel **XIII**:99;
Sarah **XXXII**:89;
Solomon **XIV**:233; **XVII**:24; **XXVIII**:142, 170, 171;
Thomas **XIV**:3; **XVII**:522; **XVIII**:113; **XXVIII**:493; **XXIX**:52; **XXXII**:235, 422; **XXXV**:154;
William **XIII**:16; **XXVII**:489, 491; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:50; **XXXVIII**:2;
Crockford, Daniel **XXVIII**:197, 493; **XXXVI**:99, 100;
Isabella **XXXVI**:99;
Isabella (m. Noble) **XXXVI**:99, 100;
John **XXVIII**:493; **XXXVII**:33;
Crockwood * See Crocket
Crofford, Thomas **VI**:514; **IX**:332;
Croft, A. **XVIII**:63; **XIX**:262;
Crofts, Benoni **XXVI**:487;
Christopher **XI**:294;
Croge, John **XVII**:301;
Croker, Jeremiah **XXX**:344;
Crokett, Benjamin **VII**:514;
Crokit, Richard **IX**:784;
Crombie, Amos **XI**:324;
Benjamin **XX**:403, 440; **XXX**:91;
Hugh **IX**:113, 114, 523; **XIV**:61, 182, 299;
James **VIII**:937; **XII**:453, 466, 656; **XIII**:326, 327, 332, 565, 701; **XIV**:35, 420, 422, 554, 634; **XV**:725; **XVI**:5, 321, 330, 335, 338, 376; **XVII**:267; **XX**:392, 527-528; **XXII**:629, 704; **XXX**:87, 125, 465, 467; **XXXVII**:183; **XXXIX**:105;
John **VI**:710; **IX**:517; **XII**:453, 456, 466, 479; **XIII**:702; **XXX**:87; **XXXVI**:374;
John Jr. **XII**:453; **XIII**:702; **XXXIV**:70; **XXXVI**:374;

XXXVII:183;
Jonathan **XIV**:414; **XX**:414;
Moses **XXX**:91;
Samuel **XI**:324; **XXX**:29;
William **XI**:22, 324; **XXIV**:407;
Cromel, John **IX**:235;
Phillup **IX**:235;
Cromell, Captain **XI**:508;
Daniel **XIII**:22;
John **III**:607;
Joshua **XI**:509;
Samuel **XI**:508, 519;
Cromen, Jeremiah **IX**:235;
Cromet * see also Cromett, Crommet, Crommett
Cromet, John **III**:427; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 103;
Philip **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
Samuel **IX**:171;
Cromett, Elizabeth (Davis) **XXXVI**:383;
Cromey, Hugh **XI**:312; **XXXIV**:82; **XXXV**:54, 498;
John **IX**:482, 490; **XI**:177; **XII**:435; **XIV**:17; **XXXIV**:354, 379;
John Jr. **XXXIV**:379;
Cromit, John **XI**:577, 595;
Crommell, Benjamin **XIV**:3, 14;
Ebenezer **XIV**:369, 483;
Samuel **XV**:468;
Crommet * see also Crommett
Crommet, Ebenezer **XIV**:617; **XV**:618, 723; **XVI**:206, 273, 504;
Eliphalet **XIV**:621;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:224;
Elizabeth (Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
James **XIV**:21, 623; **XV**:725; **XVI**:207;
John **XVII**:719; **XXXII**:223, 224, 313, 615-617;
Joshua **XXXII**:223, 224;
Margaret **XXXII**:224;
Martha **XXXII**:224;
Mary **XXXII**:223, 224;
Moses **XIV**:308;
Philip **XXXII**:224;
Phillip **IX**:240; **XIV**:21, 564, 623, 626; **XV**:701, 726; **XVI**:175;
Samuel **XV**:480, 507;
Sarah **XXXII**:224;
Sobriety **XXXII**:313, 369;
Thomas **XV**:311-313;
Crommett * see also Crommet
Crommett, Ebenezer **XI**:158, 592, 595; **XXXVIII**:214, 215; **XXXIX**:22;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:22;
Jacob **XI**:595;

James **XXXVIII**:214, 215; **XXXIX**:22;
Jeremiah **II**:634;
John **XXXVIII**:212, 213;
Joshua **XI**:711; **XXXVIII**:214, 215; **XXXIX**:22;
Samuel **XI**:593;
Sobriety **XXXVIII**:212, 213;
Thomas **XI**:592;
Cromuell, Eliphalet **IX**:760;
Cromut, John **IX**:239;
Cromut, Phillip **IX**:239;
Cromwell * See also Crummell
Cromwell, ----- **I**:261;
Alice **XXXI**:625;
Ann **XXXI**:625;
Benjamin **XVIII**:366;
Ebenezer **XIV**:376, 502, 511, 518;
Eliphalet **XIII**:432, 433; **XIV**:560; **XV**:619, 722;
XVIII:192; **XX**:242; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXIII**:493;
XXXIV:74, 231; **XXXVII**:344; **XXXVIII**:412;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:624, 625;
Elizabeth (Leighton) **XXXI**:126;
Jacob **XVII**:367;
James **XXX**:468;
Joanna (m. Hobbs) **XXXI**:625;
John **IX**:171, 173; **XXVI**:89, 246, 413;
Joseph **XI**:518; **XVII**:175; **XXIV**:698;
Joshua **III**:57; **XVIII**:194; **XXXI**:624;
Mercy **XXXI**;625;
Oliver **XXV**:695;
Philip **I**:462, 489; **XI**:519; **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:126, 200, 247, 624, 625; **XXXX**:169, 192, 195, 196, 249, 255, 265, 276, 288, 314, 335, 339, 349, 358, 374, 492
Richard **XVII**:507;
Samuel **VII**:279; **XXXI**:624, 625;
Sarah **XXXI**:625;
Silvanus **XIV**:230, 314; **XVII**:28;
Thomas **I**:148, 151; **XXIV**:135;
Cromwell's Falls **XII**:423;
Crook, Andrew **XV**:277; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:112, 324, 422;
Charles **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:112;
John **XXX**:422;
Samuel **XIII**:197; **XV**:383; **XVII**:253;
Thomas **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:112;
Crooked Lane **XVII**:334; **XXXI**:345;
Crooker, Benjamin **XXX**:308;
Crosbee, Joseph **IX**:482;
Crosbie, Anthony **XIV**:11;
Benjamin **XII**:585;
John **IX**:649;
Jonathan **IX**:572; **XIV**:226, 402, 641; **XVI**:744;

Joseph **XVI**:744;
Josiah **X**:617; **XVI**:392;
Thomas **XII**:114, 585;
Crosby, ----- **XXIV**:184; **XXXI**:275, 276, 280;
Alpheus **XII**:300; **XV**:664, 670, 682; **XVI**:83, 193, 556; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:308;
Anthony **XII**:111; **XXXI**:754; **XXXIV**:453;
Asa **XIII**:419;
Benjamin **XI**:7;
Daniel **XIV**:342;
Deborah **XXXI**:704;
Elisha **XXV**:190;
Ephraim **XI**:94;
Ezekiel **XVI**:98;
Increase **XXIV**:511;
Isaac **XIII**:694;
Jaasariah **XII**:77, 80;
Jasaniah **IX**:669;
Joel **IX**:606; **XII**:732; **XXXVIII**:354;
Dr. John **IV**:104, 361;
John **IX**:648; **XI**:508; **XIV**:551; **XXIV**:532; **XXX**:62; **XXXII**:312;
Jonah **XII**:732;
Jonathan **IX**:646; **XIII**:106; **XV**:423, 597, 730; **XVI**:18, 281; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 240; **XXX**:93; **XXXIV**:453;
Joseph **XI**:7, 8, 74; **XII**:300, 607, 609; **XVI**:282; **XXX**:264, 393;
Josiah **VII**:517, 596, 600; **VIII**:605, 738, 788, 820; **IX**:10, 14, 670; **XI**:35, 65, 74, 84, 87, 89, 94; **XII**:609, 611; **XIII**:506; **XIV**:38, 78, 102, 103, 155, 207, 208; **XV**:68, 72, 520, 521; **XVI**:749; **XXX**:4;
Josiah Jr. **XI**:85, 89; **XII**:609, 615;
Levi **XXIV**:512;
Nelson **XXX**:282;
Nicholas **XXIV**:243;
Oliver **XVIII**:881;
Paul **XVI**:259; **XVII**:436;
Robert **XII**:732;
Sampson **XXX**:5;
Samson **XI**:76, 84, 89; **XII**:607;
Samuel **XI**:293; **XVIII**:873; **XXII**:269;
Simon **XVIII**:796;
Stephen **XI**:85, 89; **XIV**:102, 207; **XV**:72, 214, 520, 662, 668, 682; **XVI**:83, 94, 550;
Thomas **XII**:7; **XIV**:317, 320, 365; **XXXI**;573, 574, 603, 604, 659, 704, 813; **XXXII**:8, 125, 140;
William **XI**:74, 85, 89; **XII**:609, 614; **XIV**;244; **XV**:72, 214
Crosby's Brook **XXIV**:184;

Croscum, William **XXXX**:173, 258, 289, 331;
Crosden, William **XVI**:519, 825;
Crose, Joel **IX**:238;
Croset, Benjamin **IX**:524;
James **IX**;524;
Crosley, Levi **XXV**:380;
Cross, ----- **XXXIV**:114;
Abel **XVIII**:907;
Abiel **XIV**:411; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:134;
Amos **IX**:562;
Benjamin **VIII**:694; **IX**:43; **XIII**:296; **XIV**:227, 257, 648, 649; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:12, 60, 63, 71, 95, 192, 209, 803; **XVII**:383; **XXXII**:159, 160;
Bethuel **XIII**:138;
Daniel **XIII**:126, 127; **XIV**:353, 657; **XV**:150, 284, 287, 460, 606, 732; **XVI**:37, 40, 115, 190, 213, 228, 279, 288, 505, 519, 820; **XX**:356; **XXX**:458;
Daniel E. **XI**:425; **XIV**:167, 274;
David **IX**:4; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 289; **XIV**:104; **XV**:33; **XVI**:264;
Mrs. Eliza **IV**:496, 606, 780;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:160, 253, 494;
Ephraim **XII**:269; **XIV**:567, 611; **XV**:608, 718; **XVI**:203; **XXX**:498, 501, 504, 507;
Experience **IX**:647, 648;
Gad **XXVI**:362;
Hipsebath **IX**:648;
Ichabod **XII**:371; **XXVI**:604, 606;
Isaiah **XII**:366;
James **XIII**:73;
Jesse **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 74; **XXX**:26;
John **II**:94, 99, 141, 172, 178, 221, 295, 422, 436, 447, 448, 475, 570; **III**:72, 95, 158, 274, 300, 343, 411, 446, 519; **X**:701; **XI**:92, 271; **XII**:755, 756; **XIII**:72-75, 372, 521; **XIV**:104, 594; **XV**:9, 130, 143, 179, 446, 716; **XVI**;143, 201, 221, 241, 270, 502, 597; **XVII**:91, 249, 502, 622, 643, 648, 669, 682, 694; **XIX**:30; **XXIV**:135; **XXV**:747; **XXVIII**:212; **XXX**:26, 344; **XXXII**:216, 217, 395, 755;
John Jr. **XIII**:74;
Jonathan **IX**:43, 560; **XIII**:376;
Joseph **IX**:646, 650; **XII**:281, 668; **XV**:69, 206; **XVIII**:53; **XXXI**:192; **XXXII**:216, 362, 755;
Joshua **XXXII**:216;
Lydia **IX**:646; **XXXII**:216;
Martha **XXXII**:755;
Martha (Abbot) **XXXIV**:46;
Mary **XXXII**:216, 362;
Mehitabel **IX**:648, 649;

Moses **XIV**:316, 319; **XVI**:63, 73, 97; **XXX**:276, 410;
Nathan **V**:683; **IX**:416, 419, 425, 469, 470-472; **XIII**:74; **XV**:664, 670, 682; **XVI**:259, 715, 921; **XVII**:339, 436; **XXXIV**:204; **XXXVI**:237;
Nathaniel **XIII**:73; **XVII**:57;
Noah **IX**:761; **XVIII**:304; **XXVII**:493, 498, 501, 511; **XXIX**:388
Noel **IX**:171;
Oliver **IX**:649;
Peter **VI**:318; **IX**:425, 426; **XII**:281, 283; **XIII**:708; **XV**:517, 519; **XVI**:237, 243, 519, 825; **XXX**:70; **XXXIV**:204;
Ralph **VIII**;524; **XII**:264, 271, 753; **XIV**:431; **XVI**:578; **XXII**:642; **XXX**:18; **XXXIX**:244, 250;
Ralph Jr. **XIV**:429;
Richard **IX**:42; **XXXII**:362;
Robert **IX**:592; **XXX**:52;
Samuel **XIII**:380;
Shubael **XIV**:269, 270, 289, 291; **XV**:277; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:346;
Shubel **IX**:646. 648;
Simeon **XII**:198, 201, 202; **XXVII**:348;
Stephen **XIII**:386; **XXII**:605, 642; **XXIX**:529; **XXX**:26;
Thomas **IX**:675; **X**:645; **XI**:202; **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 74, 382, 390; **XVI**:87, 90, 203, 224, 259; **XVII**:436; **XXIV**:231; **XXVIII**:215;
Timothy **XV**:10, 368; **XVI**:80, 91;
Uriah **XXX**:445;
William **IX**:42; **XIV**:227, 257; **XVIII**:830; **XXX**:324, 408; **XXXII**:167;
Zachariah **XXXIII**:584;
Cross Beach **XXXI**:503-505; **XXXVIII**:289, 291;
Crosse, John **I**:148-151, 161, 172;
Crosset, Joshua **XXX**:115;
Crossett, Benjamin **XXXIV**:82, 276, 277;
James **IV**:728; **XXXIV**:82; **XXXVI**:182, 349;
Crossfield, James **XXX**:73;
John **XVI**:34;
Timothy **XIV**:645, 646; **XV**:732, 752; **XVI**:20, 22, 191; **XXX**:178;
Crossford, Daniel **XXX**:364;
Crossman, James **XXVII**:454, 459;
John **XXX**:336;
Joshua **XI**:453;
Stephen **XI**:400;
Crosson, Asa **XV**:633, 648; **XVI**:38, 185, 188, 213, 228, 279, 519, 810; **XVII**:449;
Benjamin **XVI**;38;
Crosswent, William **XXIV**:568;

Crosswhite, ----- **XXXII**:315;
Croston, William **XIV**:54, 156, 157;
Croswell, Caleb **XXVI**:598;
Crotched Mountain **XII**:64; **XXVII**:412; **XXIX**:453, 629-631;
Crouch, Richard **XXIV**:157; **XXVI**:203;
William **XXIII**:158;
Crow, James **XIII**:309;
Jonathan **XII**:58;
Joseph **XI**:254;
Robert **XX**:466;
Crowcombe Court, England **XXIII**:10;
Crowder, John **II**:96; **XVII**:644; **XXXI**:24;
Crowel, Samuel **IX**:753;
Crowell, ----- **XVIII**:923;
David **XII**:480; **XXX**:356, 414;
John **XII**:386; **XXIV**:816;
Peter **XXX**:414;
Samuel **XII**:480; **XXVI**:286;
Seth **XXVI**:286;
Seth Jr. **XXVI**:45;
Yelverton **XXIV**:816;
Crowfoot, Stephen **XXVI**:272;
Crowley, John **XIII**:542; **XVIII**:596;
William **XVIII**:568;
Crowley's Falls **XXXVI**:223; **XXXVII**:76;
Crown Point, NY **V**:114, 115, 520, 521, 523, 883; **VI**:30, 32, 36, 331 passim, 789; **VIII**:358, 371; **XI**:148, 228, 296, 528, 529, 581, 621; **XII**:6, 91, 122, 141, 288, 342, 450, 460, 504, 702, 722; **XIII**:85, 104, 363, 428, 438, 484, 520; **XIV**:19, 24-26, 291, 308, 338, 364, 691, 700; **XVI**:352, 492; **XVII**:59, 72, 292; **XVIII**:189, 205, 245, 253, 255, 291, 296-300, 312, 314, 393, 430, 431, 437, 438, 441, 445-449, 451, 464, 471, 495, 497-499, 508, 509, 518, 528, 546, 551, 553, 909; **XXIII**:231, 489-496; **XXVI**:618; **XXXV**:307, 346, 348, 450; **XXXVII**:195, 403;
Crown, Abigail (Kenniston) **XXXIII**:537;
Ann **XXXVIII**:364;
Henry **XIX**:670, 679;
James **XI**:525;
John **XIV**:391, 487; **XXI**:204; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:95; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:405;
William **XIV**:307, 322; **XV**:701, 703, 725; **XVI**:46, 175, 303;
Crowne, Henry **I**:489; **XXIX**:131; **XXXI**:266, 303, 348; **XXXX**:339, 361, 363, 367, 375, 380, 382, 389, 394, 395, 404, 406
Crowther, Ann **XXXX**:40, 42, 43
John **I**:113, 114; **XXXX**:12, 30, 38-40, 42-44, 65, 93
Croxford, Daniel **XIII**:737;
Croydon, NH **VII**:734; **VIII**:283; **X**:6, 28, 166, 398, 400, 632, 671; **XI**:2, 434, 463-472; **XII**:56; **XIII**:500, 576;

XIV:471, 559, 594; **XV**:45, 378, 651, 750; **XVI**:328, 332, 503, 520, 532, 613, 847, 935; **XVII**:108-110, 143; **XVIII**:728, 783; **XX**:60, 153, 260, 266, 323, 336, 374, 463, 472, 505, 511, 527, 592, 612, 638, 822; **XXI**:27, 39, 66, 124, 191, 226, 290, 376, 377, 379, 440, 441, 447, 573, 582, 616, 750, 761, 770; **XXII**:36, 254, 267, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699, 850; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:662, 663, 671, 672, 674, 676, 677; **XXV**:46, 558; **XXIX**:39, 165, 176, 186, 400;
Crozet, James **XXVI**:401;
Samuel **XXVI**:401;
Crucy, Abraham **XXXII**:304, 305; **XXXIV**:165; **XXXIX**:104;
Barnabas **XVIII**:336;
Barnaby **XXXII**:303-305;
John **XXXII**:304, 305;
Margaret **XXXII**:303;
Margaret (m. Yeaton) **XXXII**:304;
Crumbie, James **XVIII**:756;
Crumet, Joshua **IX**:240; **XXVI**:475, 552;
Crummell, John **XXXI**:488;
Crummet, Ebenezer **XVI**:639;
James **XV**:618; **XVII**:367;
John **IX**:240;
Josa **IX**:598;
Moses **XVI**:637;
Philip **XV**:703; **XVI**:46, 302, 913;
Crummett, Hannah **XXX**:402;
James **XXX**:218, 364;
Crummy, John **IX**:484;
Crumwel, Joseph **IX**:173;
Crumwell, Jeremiah **II**:148;
Jonathan **II**:148;
Cruse, Elizabeth **XXXI**:712;
Thomas **XXV**:739; **XXXX**:231, 232
Crusey, Abraham **XXXVI**:521;
John **IV**:503;
Cruson, Nathan **XVII**:98;
Thomas **XVII**:98;
Cruther, Stephen **XIV**:477;
Cry, Lawrence **XXVI**:605, 607;
Cseaina, Francis **XVII**:306;
Cub Pond **XXXVIII**:290;
Cuba Expedition **V**:71, 178, 593;
Cuba Lands **XXXIV**:128;
Cucknet, William **XVIII**:242;
Cuckold's Town, NY **XVII**:162, 165, 168-173, 177, 182, 185, 187;
Cuddington, John **XXXI**:20;
Stockdale **XXXI**;20;
Cudworth, Benjamin **XXVI**:471;
James **XXIII**:15;

Nathaniel **XXVI**:471;
Samuel **XII**:518, 526; **XXX**:262;
Timothy **XII**:527;
Culberson, John **IV**:507, 545;
Culbertson, Catherine **XXXIII**:188;
John **XXXII**:186, 359, 488;
Cull, John **XXXIX**:205;
Cullen, Christopher **XXVIII**:492;
Cullender, Philip **XXVI**:509;
Culley, Cutting **VII**:677;
Cullimore, John **IX**:661; **XIII**:165;
Cullom, David **XXV**:560;
Culnon, Cornelius **XXVI**:425;
Culpepper, Lord **XXIII**:62, 108;
Cultivation of Timber **XXIII**:264;
Culver, Benjamin **XXVI**:14;
Caleb **XXVI**:358, 535, 572, 601, 602;
David **XXVI**:166;
John **XXX**:252, 415;
Titus **XXVI**:553;
Cumberland (Society Land), NH **XI**:105; **XXIV**:67, 679; **XXVII**:92; **XXVIII**:256;
Cumberland, VT **XXVI**:649, 705, 734;
Cumberland, Fort **VI**:413;
Cumberland County **X**:246, 251, 256;
Cumby, Humphrey **XXXX**:132
Cuming * See also Cumming
Cuming, William **IX**:221;
Cumings * See also Cummings
Cumings, Benjamin **XV**:744;
David **IX**:426;
Ebenezer **IX**:425, 426;
Eleazar **IX**:416, 423, 425, 469-471;
Ephraim **IX**:421, 422, 426;
Isaac **IX**:477;
Jeremiah **IX**:19;
John **IX**:401;
Jonathan **IX**:473, 550-551, 794;
Josiah **IX**:416, 419, 425, 426, 469-470, 472;
Jotham **IX**:686, 687;
Leonard **IX**:512;
Peter **IX**:426; **XV**:744;
Philip **XV**:744;
Richardson **IX**:421;
Samuel **IX**:2, 14, 194, 227, 400;
Simeon **IX**:551;
Timothy **IX**:540;
William **IX**:204, 214, 227, 231, 416, 419, 423, 425, 469-470, 472;
Cumming, Eleazer **V**:683;

Jonathan **V**:232;
Josiah **V**:500, 548, 570, 683, 686;
Leonard **V**:436, 683;
Samuel **V**:186, 483-485, 493, 861, 866;
William **V**:232, 683;
Cummings * see also Cumings
Cummings, ----- **XI**:26; **XXVII**:393;
Abraham **XIV**:659; **XV**:597, 727, 734; **XVI**:10, 316;
Alexander **XXXIII**:243;
Amos **XXXIX**:140;
Andrew **XII**:453; **XIV**:143, 194; **XVI**:749; **XVII**:9; **XXVII**:543, 544;
Ann **XXXIII**:243; **XXXVII**:197;
Archelaus **X**:668; **XIII**:555, 566; **XXX**:150;
Asa **XVIII**:796;
Benjamin **XIV**:33, 259; **XV**:15, 155; **XVII**:88; **XVIII**:217; **XX**:423, 473, 494, 526; **XXI**:29, 31, 78, 81; **XXX**:178; **XXXIX**:140;
Bridget **XXXVI**:338;
Caleb **XXXVI**:337, 338;
Captain **XVIII**:358;
Charles **XXX**:429;
Daniel **XXX**:308;
David **XII**:280, 287; **XIII**:149, 708; **XV**:70, 346; **XXX**:69; **XXXIX**:268;
David Jr. **XXVI**:157;
Doctor **XII**:279;
Ebenezer **X**:4, 19; **XII**:281, 283, 284, 629; **XIV**:573, 651; **XV**:613, 729; **XVI**;85, 100, 106, 194; **XXI**:292, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 423, 425, 442-444, 448-449, 470-472, 475, 480, 487-489, 492-495, 498-499, 506, 509; **XXV**:455; **XXX**:70; **XXXVI**:338;
Eleazar **IX**:472, 606; **XII**:155, 275, 277, 281, 288, 737, 743, 747; **XIV**:34, 242; **XXX**:70, 87;
Eleazer **XXXVI**:150;
Elisha **XII**:7, 453, 708; **XIII**:541, 702; **XIV**:317, 320, 365; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543, 544; **XXIX**:395;
Elisha Jr. **XII**:708; **XXVII**:532, 534;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:340; **XXXVI**:338;
Elizabeth (m. Evans) **XXXVIII**:365;
Enoch **XIV**:92, 202, 203, 355; **XV**:63; **XXX**:308;
Ephraim **XV**:63, 204; **XXXIII**:412; **XXXVI**:168;
Hannah **XXXIII**:561;
Helen **XXXVIII**:42;
Henry **XIII**:235;
Isaac **XII**:453, 708; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:65, 182, 186; **XVII**:4; **XXVII**:531, 534, 543; **XXXV**:564; **XXXVII**:137;
Jacob **XXVI**:568;
James **XXIV**:89, 113, 115, 116, 192, 194, 195, 202, 218;

XXXVIII:302, 303;
Jane **XXXVI**:333; **XXXX**:114
Jane (m. Joce) **XXXI**:219, 220;
Jerathmeel **XXIV**:80, 81, 89, 93, 114, 115, 218-220, 342, 345; **XXXIII**:561; **XXXVI**:333;
John **VII**:601; **XI**:246; **XII**:153, 235, 249, 416; **XIV**:32; **XV**:743; **XVI**:921; **XVIII**:769; **XIX**:317-318, 330-331, 640-641; **XXIV**:97; **XXV**:307, 309, 318; **XXVI**:49, 243, 318; **XXVIII**:455; **XXX**:178; **XXXIII**:616; **XXXVI**:182; **XXXIX**:140;
John Jr. **VI**:318, 733; **XII**:153; **XVI**:921;
John H. **XXXIX**:139, 140;
Jonathan **IX**:717; **XII**:547, 590; **XIII**:235, 314, 354, 553; **XIV**:417; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXV**:25, 472; **XXVI**:214, 366, 543; **XXVII**:172, 176, 178, 180, 260, 261, 380, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:211, 447, 450, 451; **XXX**:242; **XXXIII**:91, 616, 617; **XXXIV**:451; **XXXV**;236; **XXXVI**:151; **XXXVIII**:100, 211, 212, 335;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:314, 653; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXV**:25, 472, 624; **XXVI**:543; **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:211, 336, 339, 341; **XXXVIII**:335;
Joseph **XV**:63;
Joseph F. **XIII**:235;
Joshua **XXXVI**:337, 338;
Josiah **XII**:274-281; **XXIV**:243; **XXXIII**:100, 560, 615; **XXXIV**:317; **XXXVII**:137;
Jotham **VIII**:13, 63; **IX**:730; **XIV**:166, 168, 170; **XVI**:800; **XVIII**:683; **XXV**:109, 299, 409, 417, 434, 455, 459, 460, 492;
Jotham Jr. **XIII**:235, 566;
Larned **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 513; **XXXVI**:337, 338;
Leonard **XII**:417; **XXXVI**:333;
Lucy **XXXVI**:335, 336, 338;
Lucy (m. Kendall) **XXXVI**:336, 337;
Martha **XXXVI**:150;
Martha (m. Flood) **XXXVIII**:365;
Miriam **XXXVII**:137;
Molly **XXX**:429;
Moses **XXXVIII**:365;
Nathaniel **XII**:708; **XIV**:203;
Nehemiah **XIV**:92, 202; **XV**:63; **XVI**:487;
Peter **XXX**:178;
Philip **XXX**:178; **XXXVI**:337, 338;
Prudence, Jr. **XXXVI**:416;
Rachel **XXXVI**:333;
Rebecca **XXXVI**:338;
Reuben **XII**:153; **XIII**:561; **XIV**:336, 696; **XV**:744; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:178;
Richard **XVII**:527; **XXXI**:179, 201, 219, 222, 246, 438;

XXXX:84, 93, 109, 118, 121, 123, 125, 127, 136, 146, 168, 172, 178, 189, 192, 244, 251, 276, 280, 304, 309, 310, 312, 315, 317, 322, 323, 328, 353, 458, 461, 468
Samuel **VIII**:82, 106, 156; **X**:630; **XII**:234, 237, 241, 610, 628, 630, 738; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:355; **XV**:744; **XVIII**:642, 657, 708, 799; **XIX**:532; **XXIV**:92, 184, 185, 193-195, 374, 378, 383; **XXV**:375, 455, 472; **XXVI**:318, 543; **XXVII**:260-262, 380, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202, 335, 336, 340, 341, 395, 399, 401, 402, 447, 450, 452, 453; **XXX**:66, 178; **XXXIII**:544, 547, 561, 562; **XXXIV**:326; **XXXV**:317, 469, 487, 488; **XXXVI**:81, 82, 112, 114, 148, 151, 282, 283, 336-338, 416, 491, 492; **XXXVII**:8, 374; **XXXVIII**:198;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:499; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67; **XXXVIII**:1; **XXXIX**:222;
Sarah **XXXVI**:182;
Sarah (Chase) **XXXV**:306;
Silas **XV**:521; **XXX**:5; **XXXVI**:333;
Simeon **VII**:447; **VIII**:916; **IX**:399, 787, 843; **X**:664; **XII**:547; **XV**:85; **XX**:561, 563, 810, 823; **XXII**:490, 500;
Thomas **VIII**:82, 106, 156; **XVIII**:708; **XXV**:307, 308;
Timothy **IX**:536; **XXVII**:402, 407;
William **VII**:601; **X**:663; **XII**:80, 81, 246-252, 281, 616; **XIII**:230, 314; **XIV**:438, 527, 545; **XV**:89, 346, 517; **XVI**:693; **XXIV**:97, 374; **XXV**:455, 472; **XXVI**:61; **XXVII**:171, 172, 176, 178, 179, 260-262, 282, 299, 300, 310; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452; **XXXIII**:544, 547, 560, 561, 653; **XXXV**:468, 529; **XXXVI**:182, 335-338; **XXXVIII**:199; **XXXIX**:20;
William Jr. **XIII**:231, 314; **XXV**:472;
Witter **XXXIII**:243;
Cunnable, John **XXVI**:459;
Cunningham, ----- **II**:634; **XVIII**:180; **XXXIV**:231;
Agnes **XXXIX**:355;
Alexander **XVI**:141, 161;
Andrew **XIV**:179;
Archibald **XI**:684; **XV**:200; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXIV**:480; **XXXV**:359;
Daniel **XIV**:421;
David **IX**:119; **XIV**:463; **XV**:705, 706, 708, 709; **XVI**:586; **XVII**:66;
George **IX**:308, 309; **XII**:28, 31; **XXXIV**:231;
Henry **XXIII**:463;
James **IX**:523, 661, 664, 668, 670; **XIII**:165, 168, 184, 188; **XV**:538; **XIV**:336; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28, 188, 210; **XVII**:63; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:110, 111;
Janet **XXXV**:359;
John **IX**:552; **XXVII**:72; **XXXVI**:48, 49;

John 2nd **XXV**:221;
Moses **XXX**:111;
R. **XV**:712;
Robert **XI**:562; **XII**:449; **XIV**:51, 185, 572, 603; **XV**:435, 612, 712, 753; **XVI**:85, 100, 106, 195, 199, 236, 268, 511, 716, 911; **XX**:230; **XXX**:91, 178; **XXXVI**:48; **XXXVII**:456;
Robert Jr. **XIV**:572, 603; **XV**:612;
Samuel **VII**:455; **VIII**:265; **IX**:667; **XIII**:181, 186, 188; **XV**:101, 197, 219, 538, 540; **XVI**:792, 794; **XX**:611, 635, 638, 644, 647, 656, 696-697, 699, 761, 772-775, 778, 783-784, 789, 794, 798, 800; **XXX**:112; **XXXVIII**:157; **XXXIX**:310;
Thomas **IX**:666, 667, 671; **XIII**:188, 568; **XXIV**:242; **XXV**:580; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:108, 111; **XXXIX**:31;
William **IX**:525, 527; **XII**:449, 457, 458; **XIII**:702; **XVIII**:642; **XXX**:85; **XXXIV**:405, 455; **XXXVII**:1; **XXXVIII**:7;
Cunnit, Caleb **XIV**:7;
Cunny, ----- **XXXII**:290;
Curey, Daniel **IX**:745;
Thomas **XVI**:264, 595;
Curnell, Ebenezer **XIV**:115;
Currency **VII**:45, 65, 73;
Paper **XXI**:28, 29, 31, 77, 78, 81, 123, 131, 172, 312, 377, 413, 446, 557, 590, 603;
Currier, ----- **XXXIV**:455, 456;
Aaron **VII**:233; **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 628, 768, 770; **XIII**:57, 58, 62-68, 435; **XXV**:386, 388, 389, 392; **XXXVII**:339;
Abigail (Merrill) **XXXV**:215;
Abigail (m. Allen) **XXXV**:463;
Abigail (m. Fitts) **XXXVIII**:338;
Abner **XV**:35; **XXX**:152;
Abraham **XII**:267, 271, 272; **XIII**:621; **XVI**:237, 268, 509, 696; **XXX**:264; **XXXIII**:253, 254;
Alvah **XII**:270;
Amos **XXX**:344, 414;
Ann **XXXIX**:383;
Ann (m. Graves) **XXXIX**:384;
Ann (m. Marble) **XXXVI**:244;
Anna **XXXV**:463;
Asa **XII**:84; **XXX**:294, 425; **XXXVII**:325, 352;
Barnard **XXX**:144;
Benjamin **XI**:693; **XII**:192, 194, 263, 366; **XIII**:614; **XIV**;454, 546; **XV**:525; **XXV**:400, 531; **XXX**:29, 65;
Bernard **XXXIX**:52-56, 58;
Caleb **IX**:714; **XXX**:116;
Captain **XXIV**:578; **XXXVIII**:83-85;
Challis **IX**:774; **XIII**:68, 439; **XXX**:144; **XXXV**:203;

XXXVII:358, 359; **XXXIX**:54;
Charles **XII**:13; **XXX**:57;
Daniel **X**:641; **XIII**:235, 614, 621; **XV**:267, 270, 271;
XVIII:793; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXX**:41, 455, 456;
David **IX**:28, 29, 35, 308, 309; **XI**:324, 463; **XII**:28, 31;
XIII:64, 646, 648, 708, 715; **XIV**;76, 81, 198, 262;
XV:169, 602; **XX**:395, 463, 505; **XXX**:28, 164, 354, 392;
XXXVI:244, 245;
Diamond **XXXII**:270, 410;
Dimond **XXXI**:593, 631; **XXXV**:358, 359;
Dorothy **XXXIII**:253; **XXXV**:464; **XXXVIII**:332, 338, 339;
Dudley **XIV**:225, 405; **XV**:390; **XXX**:135; **XXXVI**:423;
Ebenezer **XI**:626; **XIV**:391, 487, 509, 513; **XVI**:285, 501, 531; **XVII**:24; **XXX**:282, 410;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**;627;
Edmund **XIII**:620;
Edward **XV**:465, 467, 478, 505; **XVI**:66, 77, 97, 286, 517;
XXX:276, 433;
Eleanor (Urin) **XXXII**:506;
Eliphalet **XXXVI**:193; **XXXIX**:383, 384, 386;
Elizabeth **XXX**:396; **XXXI**:631; **XXXV**:462, 463; **XXXVIII**:106;
XXXIX:396;
Elizabeth (Watts) **XXXVI**:422;
Elizabeth (Weymouth) **XXXI**:211, 508;
Elizabeth (m. Hoyt) **XXXIX**:396;
Elizabeth (m. Lord) **XXXI**:631;
Enoch **XIII**:620, 621;
Ephraim **VI**:514; **IX**:719; **XIII**:308; **XIV**:19; **XXXVIII**:106;
XXXIX:194;
Ezekiel **XII**:93, 94; **XXX**:59; **XXXVIII**:338, 339; **XXXIX**:221;
Ezra **VII**:737; **XI**:597, 598; **XII**:345, 348; **XV**:322, 323, 331, 335, 337, 341, 592; **XXII**:310, 315, 331-334, 338, 341-343, 347-350, 354, 359, 409 passim 481; **XXX**:48;
XXXV:142; **XXXVI**:192-194; **XXXVIII**:354;
Gideon **XIV**:327; **XXXVII**:268;
Hannah **XXX**:233; **XXXVI**:422; **XXXVIII**:338; **XXXIX**:384;
Hannah (m. Batchelder) **XXXIX**:53, 54;
Hannah (m. Page) **XXXVIII**:338;
Hazen **XXX**:233;
Henry **IX**:344, 626, 627, 771; **XII**:271; **XV**:183; **XXV**:523;
XXXIII:482; **XXXV**:232, 462-464;
Isaac **XII**:12; **XV**:284, 287; **XXXVIII**:106; **XXXIX**:192, 194;
Jacob **XII**:12, 93; **XIII**:643; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXX**:48, 60; **XXXIII**:214; **XXXVII**:200;
XXXVIII:338, 339;
James **IX**:774; **XIII**:391, 439; **XVI**:178, 179; **XXXVI**:423;
XXXIX:52-56, 58;
Jeff **II**:90;

Jeffrey **VII**:57; **XXXI**:180, 247; **XXXX**:203
Jeremiah **IX**:440; **XI**:216, 599; **XII**:348; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:48; **XXXIV**:191; **XXXVI**:194; **XXXVII**:194; **XXXIX**:371, 384, 396;
John **IX**:26, 32, 675; **XI**:402, 599; **XII**:263, 348; **XIII**:64, 373; **XIV**:52, 184; **XV**:746; **XVI**:914; **XVIII**:192, 789; **XX**:807; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:212, 214, 216, 217, 222, 304, 306, 310, 313; **XXX**:8, 47, 69, 135, 144, 178; **XXXI**:446; **XXXIII**:596; **XXXIV**:298, 299, 302; **XXXV**:215; **XXXVI**:191-194, 243, 245, 402; **XXXVII**:409; **XXXVIII**:234, 235, 237, 356, 357, 360;
John Jr. **XIII**:373;
Dr. John **XIII**:619;
John 3rd **XXVIII**:304;
Jonathan **VII**:238; **IX**:612, 768, 774; **XI**:177, 179, 463; **XII**:753; **XIII**:635, 436, 439; **XIV**:16, 61, 66, 181, 182, 304, 305, 429, 614; **XV**:267-269, 271, 602, 714, 754; **XVI**:300; **XIX**:531; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXX**:178, 232, 282; **XXXV**:203; **XXXVI**:556; **XXXVII**:357-359; **XXXVIII**:172;
Jonathan Jr. **XXXV**:441;
Joseph **IX**:307; **XII**:93; **XIII**:21, 614, 621; **XIV**:261; **XV**:549; **XVIII**:793; **XXIV**:336; **XXX**:re;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:337;
Judith **XIII**:68; **XXXVI**:192, 194; **XXXVII**:358;
Louisa **XXX**:233;
Lydia **XXXIX**:299;
Mary **XXX**:233, 431; **XXXVI**:192, 194, 244;
Mary (Rowell) **XXXIX**:219;
Miriam **XXXIII**:253;
Miriam (m. Elliott) **XXXVIII**:333;
Miriam (m. Morrill) **XXXV**:463;
Moses **XI**:462; **XIII**:64; **XV**:15, 39, 249-251, 254; **XXX**:154, 364, 405; **XXXIX**:383, 384, 396;
Rev. Mr. **XII**:28;
Nancy **XXX**:395;
Nathan **IX**:774; **XIII**:439, 643; **XXV**:617, 618; **XXVIII**:377, 379; **XXX**:144; **XXXIV**:105; **XXXIX**:52-56, 58;
Nathaniel **IX**:147; **XXV**:606, 615; **XXVIII**:174, 377, 380; **XXXVI**:423;
Nicholas **XXX**:144; **XXXIX**:299;
Osgood **XXX**:233;
Peter **XV**:155; **XVII**:144;
Pheobe **XXXIII**:253, 254; **XXXVIII**:332, 333;
Philip **XIII**:68, 439; **XXXIII**:636; **XXXIV**:522; **XXXVII**:357-359;
Phillip **IX**:774;
Rachel **XXXVI**:244;
Rebecca (Plummer) **XXXVII**:352;
Reuben **XI**:216; **XII**:271, 272, 754; **XIV**:169; **XV**:180;

XVI:148; **XVIII**:829; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:18, 143;
XXXIII:252-254; **XXXVIII**:332, 333;
Rhoda **XXXVI**:192, 194;
Richard **IX**:612, 624, 626; **XI**:616; **XV**:321, 340; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:144, 324; **XXXI**:142, 508, 593, 631; **XXXII**:270; **XXXIII**:636; **XXXVIII**:135; **XXXIX**:51-58;
Ruben **IX**:344;
Ruth **XXXVI**:191, 194; **XXXIX**:53, 54;
Ruth (Merrill) **XXXIII**:636;
Samuel **IX**:317, 627, 744, 748, 750; **XII**:93, 271;
XIII:647, 648; **XIV**:87, 201, 424; **XV**:116, 120, 267, 269, 272; **XXX**:60, 178, 346; **XXXIII**:253; **XXXIV**:295;
XXXV:219, 232, 439, 440; **XXXVI**:90, 91, 195, 401, 403;
XXXVII:455; **XXXVIII**:338, 339;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:93; **XIII**:647;
Sarah **IX**:774; **XIII**:439; **XXXV**:463; **XXXVI**:244; **XXXIX**:52, 55, 57, 58;
Sarah (Merrill) **XXXIII**:636;
Sargent **XII**:264, 266, 272, 366; **XIV**:430, 455, 530, 580, 660; **XV**:447, 598, 727; **XVI**:11, 43, 209; **XXX**:67, 486;
XXXV:463, 464; **XXXVI**:194, 195, 220; **XXXVII**:21, 360;
XXXVIII:351;
Sego **XXXVI**:191;
Simeon **XI**:320; **XXXVI**:423;
Stephen **X**:559; **XIII**:373, 377; **XXX**:134;
Theophilus **XI**:616; **XIII**:614; **XV**:748; **XXX**:179, 324, 396;
Thomas **IX**:774; **XII**:6; **XIII**:7, 9, 439; **XIV**:342, 348, 362, 365, 580, 587, 624, 628; **XV**:441, 447, 598, 720;
XVI:204, 233, 272, 506, 659; **XVIII**:844; **XXX**:116, 144, 250, 344, 469, 476; **XXXVII**:359;
Timothy **XIV**:225, 341;
Toppan **XXX**:233;
Weymouth **XXXI**:593, 631; **XXXII**:270;
William **XI**:216; **XIII**:235, 621; **XV**:268, 270, 273; **XXX**:36, 282;
Curriour, Jonathan **V**:185;
Curry, ----- **XXIV**:626;
Ann **IX**:94; **XXXVII**:379, 380;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:379;
John **XIV**:243, 293, 294; **XVII**:8; **XXXVII**:379;
Margaret **XXXVII**:379;
Mary **XXXVII**:379;
Robert **XII**:754; **XIII**:73, 76; **XVIII**:863; **XXXVII**:379;
Samuel **IX**:397; **XII**:227-229; **XVIII**:712; **XXXVII**:379;
Sarah **XXXVII**:379;
Thomas **XI**:273; **XII**:757; **XV**:179, 512; **XVII**:430;
XVIII:863; **XXXVII**:379, 380;
William **IX**:94; **XXV**:131; **XXXVII**:379, 380;
Cursing Parents **I**:384;

Curtice, Benjamin **XII**:511;
Ebenezer **XIII**:726-728; **XVI**:498; **XVI**:498;
Isaac **XIV**:477, 545; **XV**:72, 214, 698;
Jacob **IX**:18; **XI**:61, 81, 93, 103; **XIV**:207, 545; **XV**:72;
Jacob Jr. **XI**:96;
John **XIII**:730;
Jonathan **XII**:174;
Joseph **XII**:488;
Lemuel **XIV**:260, 477; **XV**:215;
Stephen **XIV**:266; **XV**:213;
Curtis, Aaron **XIII**:477;
Abel **X**:286, 288, 487; **XIII**:765;
Agur **XXVI**:250;
Amariah **XX**:642, 729, 770; **XXI**:29, 72; **XXX**:124;
Benjamin **XI**:92;
Betsa **XXII**:378;
Chauncey **XI**:389; **XVIII**:891;
Daniel **XI**:373; **XVI**:125; **XXVI**:495; **XXX**:33;
David **XI**:389, 613, 616; **XXVI**:342; **XXX**:447;
Ebenezer **XVI**:247, 251, 498;
Edmund **XXVI**:264, 596;
Elizabeth **XXII**:329, 364;
Ephraim **XXVI**:97, 426;
George **XIII**:33;
Henry **XXVI**:264, 596;
Isaac **XIII**:728, 729; **XVI**:84; **XXX**:450;
Isaac Palmer **XXX**:250, 400;
Israel **XVIII**:908; **XXV**:546;
Jacob **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:5, 308, 418;
Jacob Jr. **XXX**:5;
James **VIII**:173; **XIII**:89, 91, 473, 474, 477; **XXIV**:813;
XXVI:605, 607; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:462;
John **XIII**:694, 728; **XVI**:22, 81, 886; **XXVI**:203, 260, 342;
XXX:161, 308, 432;
John Jr. **XXVI**:203;
Jonathan **XV**:18, 375; **XXV**:81;
Joseph **IX**:170; **XXI**:17, 47; **XXVI**:425; **XXX**:87;
Joshua **XV**:375;
Lemuel **XVI**:525; **XVIII**:769; **XXX**:264, 450;
Nathaniel **XI**:439, 456, 462, 463; **XV**:435, 602;
Nehemiah **XXV**:551;
Noah **VIII**:840; **XVI**:810, 811; **XXV**:36; **XXX**:124;
Peter **XXIV**:532, 720; **XXV**:527, 560; **XXVI**:22, 459;
Philbrick **XXX**:400;
Richard **XXVI**:342;
Robert **XXII**:384, 440;
Samuel **XVI**:310; **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:14, 250, 425; **XXX**:124, 262;
Seth **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
Silas **XXVI**:596;

Simeon **XXVI**:10;
Solomon **XXVI**:255;
Stephen **XIII**:91, 478; **XVI**:94; **XXV**:551; **XXX**:264, 450;
Stephen Jr. **XXV**:551;
Stiles **XXVI**:264, 596;
Thaddeus **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
Thomas **XV**:3; **XVI**:152;
Timothy **XV**:717; **XVI**:712; **XX**:279; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:436, 441;
William **XIII**:91, 123, 477; **XXVIII**:212; **XXX**:202, 428; **XXXX**:108
William Jr. **XXX**:428;
Curtiss, Abel **XVII**:153;
Amariah **XIV**:427;
Captain **XVII**:377, 380;
David **XII**:167;
George **XII**:391, 392;
Isaac **XIV**:439, 527;
Isaac P. **XIV**:266;
Israel **VII**:532, 584, 610; **XII**:166; **XVII**:76;
Jacob **XIV**:102, 439, 527; **XV**:213;
James **IX**:464; **XII**:355; **XVI**:288-292; **XVII**:78, 79;
John **XIV**:645; **XVII**:96, 468;
Jonathan **XII**:168;
Joseph **XII**:175; **XV**:41;
Joshua **XII**:168;
Nathaniel **XIV**:578, 596;
Samuel **XV**:74;
Thomas **XII**:224;
Timothy **XIV**:160, 161, 163, 288, 464, 578, 592; **XVII**:16;
William **XII**:355; **XIV**:173, 176, 177, 463; **XVII**:65, 293;
Zebina **XII**:169;
Curwin, Captain **XVII**:509;
George **XII**:240;
Cushen, Caleb **XI**:305, 307, 308;
Rev. Mr. **IX**:677;
Cushing, ----- **XXIV**:39, 809; **XXXII**:250; **XXXIV**:156; **XXXVI**:64, 65;
Alexander **XVIII**:595;
Ann **XXXIX**:291, 292;
Benjamin **XVIII**:648;
Caleb **IX**:31; **XIII**:391; **XXXII**:55, 93, 251; **XXXIII**:310; **XXXVIII**:321;
Caleb Jr. **XXXII**:251;
Daniel **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 406; **XV**:295, 574; **XVI**:627; **XVII**:261; **XXX**:364, 401; **XXXI**:29;
Rev. James **IX**:333, 676;
James **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 447; **XXIX**:493; **XXXIII**:66, 68;
Job **XXVI**:314;
John **XI**:189; **XIX**:525; **XX**:731, 773; **XXIV**:754, 796;

XXVI:132; **XXX**:179, 334;
Dr. John **XVI**:359;
John Jr. **XXIV**:273, 277;
Rev. Jonathan **IV**:21;
Jonathan **IX**:236; **XI**:524, 527; **XVI**:907; **XXIV**:578; **XXV**:647; **XXVII**:507; **XXXII**:152, 231, 511, 544, 619, 671, 736; **XXXIII**:121, 164, 166, 204, 421, 465, 589, 659, 742; **XXXIV**:476; **XXXV**:11, 147, 407; **XXXIX**:297;
Moses **IX**:31;
Hon. Mr. **VIII**:643;
Rev. Mr. **IX**:609;
Mr. **XVII**:245;
Nathaniel **X**:388;
Peter **XI**:521, 546, 552; **XIII**:343; **XVIII**:752; **XXI**:649, 701; **XXII**:291-292, 336, 338, 397, 473; **XXXIII**:585; **XXXV**:407; **XXXIX**:297;
Seth **XXXII**:333;
T. **V**:266;
Thomas **VII**:353, 402, 406, 429, 440; **VIII**:123, 488; **XI**:545; **XIV**:406; **XV**:295; **XVI**:627, 628; **XVII**:124; **XIX**:202, 206, 216, 289, 398, 466, 475; **XXIV**:57-59, 134, 142, 333, 778, 808; **XXV**:41; **XXVII**:507; **XXIX**:189, 191, 192, 197;
Thomas Jr. **XIX**:311;
William **XIV**:353; **XV**:284, 287, 748; **XVI**:67, 76, 98, 288, 503, 650; **XVII**:424, 425; **XXX**:179, 458, 493;
Cushman, Allerton Jr. **IX**;656; **XXV**:650;
Ambrose **IX**:656; **XIV**:544; **XXIV**:693; **XXV**:650;
Artemus **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Consider **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Eleazar **XV**:591; **XVI**:310;
Ephraim **XII**:366;
Isaac **IX**:656; **XXIV**:755; **XXV**:650;
Joab **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Joshua **XII**:174; **XVIII**:738;
Nathaniel **IX**:655, 656; **XXV**:643, 650;
Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Parker **XI**:294;
Paul **XI**:289, 294;
Pollecarpus **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Solomon **VIII**:116; **XV**:426, 584, 585, 591, 592; **XVI**:307, 310, 311;
William **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Custom-House **II**:19, 77-88;
Customs, and Imports at Piscataqua **I**:314;
Collectors of **XXIII**:53, 70, 151, 173, 175-177, 332, 341, 345, 386, 429, 447;
Officers of **XXIII**:453;
Surveyor of **XXIII**:206;
Surveyors General of **XXIII**:139, 449;

Cut * see also Cutt, Cutts
Cut, John **IV**:18, 33, 250, 256; **IX**:458;
Cutler, ----- **XXI**:697;
Benjamin **XIII**:199; **XV**:15;
Betty **XI**:234; **XVI**:582;
David **XIII**:596;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:203, 586;
Ephraim **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:585;
Gardner **XXX**:397;
Hodges **XIII**:202, 203; **XVI**:150; **XVII**:144;
James **XIII**:594, 596; **XVII**:101;
John **XIII**:553; **XXIV**:19, 811; **XXVII**:105, 107; **XXX**:346;
John Jr. **XIII**:553;
Jonas **XXVI**:109, 302, 471; **XXXVIII**:199;
Jonathan **XXVI**:153; **XXXIX**:460;
Joseph **XX**:602, 662; **XXX**:310;
Knights **XIII**:200; **XVI**:178, 179;
Moses **XVI**:236;
Mr. **II**:22;
Dr. Nathan **VII**:707;
Nathan **XV**:533; **XXII**:531, 578;
Niles **XVII**:144;
Richard **XIV**:52;
Robert **XXVI**:242; **XXVII**:479, 484; **XXXV**:21;
Samuel **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:552, 604, 607;
Solomon **XV**:98; **XVII**:100, 102; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:125;
Thomas **X**:387; **XVI**:84; **XXIV**:154, 155, 250;
Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:156;
Timothy **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:560;
Toby **XVI**:236, 273, 518, 815;
William **XI**:234; **XIII**:200; **XIV**:274, 275, 278, 289, 565, 635; **XV**:373, 442, 724; **XVI**:206, 229, 274, 499, 582; **XXIV**:156, 332; **XXV**:440; **XXX**:448, 449;
Justice Zaccheus **VII**:10; **VIII**:339, 864, 894; **XVIII**:642, 657, 798; **XX**:181, 219; **XXI**:21, 61, 106, 140, 151, 165; **XXII**:136, 242;
Cutshamache, Indian **I**:174;
Cutt * See also Cut, Cutts
Cutt, ----- **XXXI**:28;
----- (Martyn) **XXXI**:377, 378;
Ann (m. Shipway) **XXXI**:164;
Bridget (m. Daniell) **XXXI**:162-164, 166, 282-284;
Edward **XI**:499; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:282;
Eleanor **I**:538; **XVIII**:923; **XIX**:682; **XXXI**:161, 164-167, 266, 282, 284, 285, 439;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:808; **XXXII**:17;
Hannah **XXXI**:246-249, 252; **XXXII**:410; **XXXX**:380
Henry **XXIV**:837;
Joanna **XXIX**:188;

Joanna (Chadbourne) **XXXI**:415, 453;
John **I**:46, 228, 271, 276, 279, 2185, 292, 307, 312, 315, 317, 339, 359, 373-382, 411, 429, 474, 503; **II**:39, 84; **III**:534, 800, 803, 806; **IX**:689, 708; **XIV**:372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; **XVII**:512, 527, 537, 539, 547, 549, 551, 556, 646, 693; **XVIII**:77, 391, 922; **XIX**:38, 405-406, 421, 453, 469, 621, 633, 649-651, 653, 657, 659, 674, 677-678, 680, 718; **XXIII**;105; **XXIV**:426, 569, 622, 624, 685; **XXV**:63, 186, 291, 695, 696, 781; **XXIX**:137, 173, 268; **XXXI**:46, 100, 162-164, 225, 245-252, 378, 379, 438, 440, 494, 607, 623, 700, 713, 731, 732, 749, 770, 772, 791, 795, 796, 808; **XXXII**:17, 80, 91, 98, 99, 134, 141, 155, 156, 167, 209, 214-216, 234, 273, 287, 310, 311, 326, 334, 350, 423, 441, 495, 527, 534, 548, 549, 580, 630, 635, 649, 652, 661, 764, 769, 771, 773; **XXXIII**:33, 50, 54, 97, 98, 1242, 143, 177, 178, 239, 285, 347, 348, 397, 398, 422, 426; **XXXIV**:330; **XXXVI**:5, 114, 483, 484; **XXXVII**:342; **XXXVIII**:441; **XXXX**:47, 51, 67, 125, 129, 134, 143, 148, 152, 167, 176, 179, 188, 194, 196, 200, 205, 209, 212, 213, 216, 217, 219-222, 225, 233, 235, 243, 247, 252, 254, 264, 273, 275, 277, 280, 283, 287-289, 291, 292, 296, 298, 299, 307, 311, 313, 317, 334, 338, 351-353, 371, 380, 405, 471, 472, 483, 514, 518, 520
John (a minor) **I**:461, 503;
John Jr. **XVII**:527;
Jonathan **IX**:43;
Love **XXXII**:381, 534;
Lydia **XXXIII**:721; **XXXVIII**:130;
Lydia (Hill) **XXXVII**:272, 273;
Major **XIX**:649;
Margaret (m. Vaughan) **XXXI**:162-166, 282, 284; **XXXIII**:489;
Mary **XXXI**:246-248, 252;
Mrs. **I**:528;
Richard **I**:46, 48, 206, 208, 271, 276, 278, 285, 292, 299, 301, 305, 307, 312, 315-317, 520; **V**:251; **IX**:41; **XVII**:512; **XVIII**:47, 210; **XIX**:415-416, 736; **XXIV**:75, 76, 268, 270; **XXV**:695; **XXVI**:438; **XXIX**:135, 137, 183-185, 188; **XXXI**:45, 60, 73, 74, 104, 112, 140, 160, 161, 164-168, 246, 247, 266, 285, 379, 453, 577; **XXXII**:141, 209, 215, 534; **XXXIII**:489, 705, 721; **XXXVII**:28; **XXXX**:27, 29, 38, 46, 47, 51, 52, 66, 67, 73, 76, 86, 87, 129, 144, 145, 151, 152, 156, 169, 178, 184, 187, 188, 190-193, 200, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211-214, 216, 219-221, 223, 225, 233, 240, 242, 243, 247, 251, 252, 254, 256, 261-264, 267, 268, 273, 275, 279-281, 283-285, 287-289, 296, 299, 303, 306, 308, 313, 314, 320, 332, 347, 512-515, 517
Richard Jr. **XVIII**:209; **XXXII**:157;
Robert **XXXI**:164, 249, 525;

S. **XIV**:315;
Samuel **III**:634, 636, 840; **IX**:708; **XI**:499; **XVII**:667, 669; **XIX**:83; **XXIV**:689, 720; **XXV**:67, 347; **XXVI**:121, 182, 338, 354; **XXXI**:246, 248, 249, 395, 438-440, 456; **XXXII**:200, 410, 579, 722; **XXXVI**:483; **XXXVII**:343; **XXXVIII**:146, 147, 356;
Sarah **XXXI**:318, 653, 731, 732; **XXXII**:215, 722;
Sarah (Sargent) **XXXVII**:35;
Sarah (m. Hart) **XXXII**:723;
Thomas **XXXVII**:33, 35;
Ursula **XXXI**:248, 251, 395, 438;
Cutten, Joseph **VIII**:93;
Cutter, Ammi Ruhammah **VI**:369, 525, 550, 574; **VII**:24, 351, 377; **VIII**:15, 500, 579; **IX**;711, 824, 842; **XIII**:36, 271, 273, 277, 286, 287, 300-305, 576; **XVII**:139, 326; **XVIII**:611, 643; **XX**:472, 528, 808, 822; **XXI**:555, 564, 587, 606, 704; **XXII**:250, 262, 385, 446; **XXIV**:465, 470, 472, 473, 547, 706, 730; **XXV**:501, 531, 618; **XXVI**:166; **XXVIII**:468, 469, 473; **XXIX**:346, 347, 356, 505; **XXX**:115; **XXXVII**:462; **XXXVIII**:66, 221, 356; **XXXIX**:68, 165, 356, 392;
Benjamin **XI**:35; **XIII**:554, 556, 560-565; **XIV**:90, 201, 420; **XV**:536; **XVI**:854; **XXX**:150, 179;
Benoni **XIII**:90;
Betsey **XXX**:411;
Charles **XXV**:531, 618;
Daniel **XIII**:307; **XXI**:665, 736; **XXV**:531;
Doctor **XIV**:45;
Gershom **XXIV**:814;
Hayden **XXX**:423;
Hodges **XV**:156; **XXX**:376;
James **XII**:303; **XIV**:36; **XVI**:535; **XXX**:125;
John **XII**:734, 737, 738, 744; **XIV**:421; **XV**:93; **XXVIII**:127; **XXX**:344; **XXXIX**:387;
John Jr. **XXXIX**:387;
Jonas **XV**:437; **XVI**:536;
Jonathan **XIV**:34; **XXXIX**:387;
Joseph **IX**:672; **XVI**:536; **XXX**:411;
Knight **XV**:138, 155;
Moses **XII**:300; **XVI**:159, 270, 509, 699; **XVIII**:769;
Nathan **XII**:303, 632, 634; **XV**:21; **XVI**:535; **XVIII**:796; **XXXIX**:210;
Niles **XV**:16;
Rachel **XXX**:411;
Richard **XII**:281, 286; **XIV**:285; **XV**:346, 483; **XXX**:70, 118;
Robert **XXVII**:478;
Samuel **XVI**:923; **XXIV**:706;
Seth **XII**:281; **XIII**:147; **XIV**:42; **XV**:206; **XXX**:336, 422;
Thomas **XVI**:100; **XXX**:74, 264;

William **XXIV**:706; **XXX**:262;
Zaccheus **XII**:420;
Cutting, Benjamin **XXX**:306;
Betty **XXXIII**:580;
Biley **XXX**:324;
Daniel **XII**:570, 571; **XVI**:738; **XXX**:92;
Ebenezer **XXXIII**:322;
John **XXIII**:15;
Jonas **XI**:180; **XIV**:55, 604; **XV**:715; **XVI**:575; **XX**:729, 769; **XXI**:19, 27, 59, 66;
Joseph **XIV**:476; **XXX**:92;
Moses **XIV**:6; **XVIII**:796; **XXX**:308;
Thomas **XIV**:183;
William **XXVIII**:394, 399, 402;
Zachary **XXVII**:299, 300, 311;
Zebedee **XII**:507; **XXX**:324;
Cutts Commission **VI**:125;
Cutts * see also Cut, Cutt
Cutts, ----- **IV**:461;
Charles **XXIV**:894; **XXXVIII**:177, 179;
John **IX**:186; **X**:260, 297, 308; **XIII**:35, 260, 268, 286, 303;
John Jr. **XIII**:36;
Joseph **XIII**:501, 582;
Mr. **III**:326;
Robert **IV**:9;
Samuel **VII**:71, 359, 365, 366, 377, 393, 428, 442, 468, 483, 523, 552, 609, 690; **VIII**:6, 7, 9, 18, 22, passim, 23, 57, 62, 78, 111, 114, 133, 137, 138, 154, 319, 344, 397, 469, 523, 737, 780, 787; **IX**:96, 186, 317, 601; **X**:627; **XII**:497; **XIII**:35, 257, 269, 271-278; **XVI**:925, 926; **XVIII**:676, 680; **XX**:317, 322, 360, 374, 783; **XXI**:651, 700, 748, 767; **XXII**:623, 690; **XXIV**:547, 737; **XXX**:114; **XXXV**:500, 501;
Cutts Brook **XXXVII**:17;
Cuyler, ----- **VI**:427, 430;
Cornelius **V**:789; **XVII**:234;
Jacob **X**:504, 509, 523; **XVII**:234;
Cuyper, Cornelius **XXIV**:592;
Cypher, John **XIV**:43, 58;

D

Daby, Thomas **XV**:57
Dady, Timothy **XVII**:307
Dafoo, John **XXVI**:605, 607;
Dagee, David **XVII**:14
Daggett, Asa **XV**:668, 680; **XVI**:876; **XVII**:255
Caleb C. **XXX**:432
Darius **XXX**:310, 432
Naphtali **XXVI**:601
Nathaniel **XV**:7; **XXX**:158
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:504; **XXVII**:227
Simeon **XIV**:356; **XV**:47, 224
William **XXV**:190
Dailey, Daniel **XIV**:259, 344
Darby **XIV**:257, 258, 344; **XVII**:30
Gafford **XXVI**:326
Elijah **XXV**:347
Justice **XXV**:546
Daily, London **XV**:631, 650, 721; **XVI**:102, 205, 226, 239, 273, 505, 658, 659
Daine, Henry **IV**:503
Dakin, Amos **VII**:453, 470, 692; **VIII**:79, 81, 90, 320, 347, 399, 429, 436, 636, 739, 785, 822; **XII**:580, 766-768; **XIV**:528; **XV**:346; **XVI**:740, 741; **XVIII**:692, 782; **XXI**:38, 48, 55, 59, 73, 75, 79, 81-84, 87, 110, 113, 117-119, 123, 129, 135, 138, 140, 160, 166, 201, 209, 213-215, 218, 223, 226; **X**:5, 19
Amos Jr. **XV**:81
Ebenezer **XXX**:71
Joshua **XVI**:932; **XXVI**:413, 600
Justus **XV**:69, 206; **XII**:281; **XXX**:71
Levi **XIII**:708; **XXX**:71
Simon **XXVI**:413, 600
Timothy **XXVI**:89, 173
Dakins, Ebenezer **IX**:421, 422, 425
Justis **IX**:427
Dalby, Thomas **XXXX**:312
Dale, Archelaus **IX**:794; **XXVIII**:447, 450-453
Edward **XXV**:172
Hannah **XII**:309
John **IX**:536, 794; **XIII**:553; **XIV**:244, 417; **XV**:419; **XVI**:885; **XXVII**:403; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452, 453; **XXX**:160
John Jr. **XIII**:680, 683; **XXX**:160
Samuel **XXX**:252
Timothy **VIII**:874; **XIII**:553; **XVI**:882, 885; **XVII**:436; **XXX**:159
Timothy Jr. **XVI**:259

Daley, Daniel **XXXX**:263
London **XXX**:284
Dalling, Elizabeth (Fernald) **XXXVIII**:10, 11
Samuel **IX**:317, 714; **XIII**:36, 269, 270, 274, 277, 285; **XVII**:55; **XX**:588, 633; **XXX**:117; **XXXV**:404; **XXXVII**:458
Sarah **XXXIII**:27
Thomas **XIII**:269; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:720; **XXXVIII**:10
Dalton, NH **X**:7, 167, 635; **XI**:472-477; **XII**:355, 424; **XVIII**:845, 873; **XX**:154, 337, 482, 545, 612, 720, 743, 754; **XXI**:32, 77, 85, 124, 293, 398, 467, 483, 585; **XXIV**:482, 678; **XXV**:241, 257, 266, 267; **XXX**:400
Dalton (Apthorp), NH **XX**:45, 61, 86, 87, 107, 138, 754; **XXI**:18, 29, 32, 56, 77, 85; **XXII**:39, 102, 130, 152, 223, 300, 311, 356, 392, 410, 436, 467, 547, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXV**:257, 262, 263-267, 629, 632
Dalton (Chiswick), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:7, 257-262
Dalton, ----- **XXXI**:48; **XXXII**:687; **XXXIV**:150
Abigail **XXXII**:130; **XXXV**:400, 401
Abigail (m. Carleton) **XXXII**:131
Bartholomew **XXXI**:37
Caleb **XIV**:42, 57; **XVI**:914; **XVIII**:477; **XXIV**:234; **XXVII**:299, 301, 312, 437
Dorothy **XXXI**:33
Edward **XXXX**:4
Elizabeth **XXXI**:144, 235
Hannah **XXXI**:34; **XXXII**:132, 133; **XXXV**:401
Hannah (m. Sargent) **XXXII**:131
Isaac **IX**:681; **XIII**:616; **XVI**:88, 90; **XXX**:346
John **XIV**:23; **XXXI**:310; **XXXV**:400
Josiah **XII**:128; **XXX**:103; **XXXV**:400, 401
Mahetable **I**:503
Mehitabel **XXXI**:34, 72, 96, 144, 244, 257; **XXXII**:131; **XXXV**:400, 401; **XXXX**:382
Mehitabel (m. Simonds) **XXXI**:244, 245
Michael **XII**:125, 698; **XIV**:248, 402, 415; **XVII**:26; **XVIII**:478; **XXX**:132, 356, 425; **XXXII**:131, 132; **XXXV**:400, 401
Moses **VIII**:785; **IX**:601; **XI**:625; **XIII**:484; **XV**:564; **XXX**:51
Mr. **I**:123
Philemon **I**:151, 178; **IX**:335; **XII**:111, 112; **XXIII**:83, 88; **XXXI**:22, 33, 34, 36, 150, 151, 235, 244, 245, 309, 602, 603, 735; **XXXII**:101, 130-133, 537
Rev. **XXII**:857
Ruth **XXXI**:36, 84, 85
Samuel **I**:240, 270, 278, 299, 303, 314, 316, 366, 367, 415, 419, 422, 425, 474, 503; **XI**:606; **XII**:100, 761; **XIV**:23, 604; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 900; **XVII**:528, 543,

547, 555, 608; **XIX**:652, 655- 656, 660, 662, 670, 680; **XX**:270; **XXIV**:861, 863, 868, 875, 901; **XXVII**:256; **XXX**:296; **XXXI**:34-39, 42, 50, 53, 54, 59, 70, 72, 84, 94-96, 109, 124, 125, 132, 133, 143-145, 180, 187, 199, 219, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 257; **XXXII**:131, 132, 383; **XXXIII**:209; **XXXV**:446; **XXXVII**:141; **XXXX**:269, 311, 358, 361, 367-369, 382
Samuel Jr. **XVII**:528
Sarah **XXXII**:131
Sarah (m. Prescott) **XXXV**:400
Timothy **I**:150, 152, 155, 237; **IX**:340, 347; **XII**:116; **XIII**:77, 81; **XIV**:11, 23, 118, 137, 192, 255, 351; **XVII**:740; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:104; **XXXI**:34, 36, 37, 84, 143; **XXXII**:130-132; **XXXIII**:461; **XXXIV**:137; **XXXV**:400, 401; **XXXVII**:47, 48
Timothy Jr. **XXXI**:53
Tristram **VIII**:496; **XI**:472-474; **XII**:424; **XVII**:124; **XX**:45, 74; **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:263, 266
Daly, Elijah **XXIV**:737
Dalzell, General **XVIII**:330
Dam * See also Dame
Dam, Abigail **XXXI**:196, 197, 317
Abigail (m. Loud) **XXXIV**:138, 139
Abigain (Nutter) **XXXIII**:311, 312
Abner **XVI**:907; **XXXV**:280, 281
Ann (Kennard) **XXXIV**:450
Benjamin **XIV**:227, 257., 259, 259, 472, 664; **XVII**:30, 433; **XXXVII**:317; **XXXVIII**:34
Bridget **XXXV**:359, 360
Daniel **XVI**:898
Ebenezer **XV**:593
Edward **XIV**:664; **XV**:431
Eliphalet **XII**:717, 726; **XXXIV**:138-140; **XXXV**:69, 70; **XXXVII**:117, 325, 348
Elizabeth **XXXII**:433; **XXXVII**:333
Elizabeth (m. Downs) **XXXII**:334
Elizabeth (m. Whitehouse) **XXXI**;317
Elnathan **XXIV**:422
Ezra **XVII**:433
George **XI**;593; **XVIII**:262, 280-281, 287; **XXXI**:434; **XXXIII**:149, 150; **XXXIV**:138, 139; **XXXV**:70; **XXXIX**:196
Hatevil **XIV**:259, 664; **XV**:431
Hunkin **XI**:587
Issachar **XII**:726; **XXXIV**:140; **XXXIX**:224-226
Jane (Rowe) **XXXI**:511, 512
Jethro **XVIII**:516
John **X**:701; **XII**:710-712; **XIV**:24, 27, 235; **XV**:256; **XVII**:22, 34, 501, 525; **XVIII**:191, 240, 280-281; **XIX**:67, 70-80, 82, 84-88, 97-109, 112-117, 119, 122-129, 131-136, 140, 142, 145-148, 150-151, 153-160,

162, 164-166, 169-172, 174-175, 660, 682; **XXIV**:363, 422, 837; **XXV**:747; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:41; **XXXI**:13, 127, 228, 316, 317, 452, 570, 607, 623, 690, 767, 785; **XXXIII**:597; **XXXIV**:41, 138; **XXXV**:69, 70; **XXXX**:10, 11, 20, 54, 58, 65, 66 80, 109, 125, 128, 155, 162, 253, 277, 340, 362, 516
John Jr. **XIV**:12; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:422; **XXXI**:510-513; **XXXX**:192, 221, 303, 333, 362, 405
Jonathan **VII**:164, 283; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431; **XVIII**:591; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXVII**:27; **XXXVIII**:417
Joseph **XVI**:93, 106; **XXIV**:698; **XXVII**:508; **XXXIX**:195, 388
Joseph P. **XVI**:72
Joshua **XXXV**:69, 70
Judy (m. Tibbetts) **XXXI**:317
Leah **XXXII**:49, 50
Levi **XIV**:231
Martha (Nute) **XXXVIII**:34
Mary **XXXIV**:93; **XXXV**:70
Mary (Downs) **XXXIII**:743, 746; **XXXIV**:93
Mary (Rollins) **XXXIII**:641
Mary (m. Canney) **XXXI**:317
Mercy (Varney) **XXXIX**:475
Morris **XIV**:12
Moses **XI**:587; **XII**:710, 712; **XVII**:737; **XXIV**:422, 904, 905; **XXXI**:767, 785; **XXXII**:47; **XXXIII**:149, 394; **XXXIV**:138-140; **XXXV**:69
Nathan **XIV**:664; **XV**:431
Pomfret **XXXII**:48, 49, 53, 56, 334, 335; **XXXIV**:92, 94; **XXXVII**:458-460
Richard **XII**:711, 717; **XXIV**:422; **XXVIII**:109; **XXXIII**:312
Samuel **XIV**:236; **XVII**:24; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXII**:335; **XXXIII**:743; **XXXIV**:92-94; **XXXVII**:275, 333, 459, 460; **XXXIX**:388
Sarah **XXXII**:49; **XXXIV**:92; **XXXV**:10, 11; **XXXVIII**:364, 366
Sarah (m. Howard) **XXXIV**:94; **XXXVII**:459
Sarah (m. Jones) **XXXV**:10
Solomon **XXXIV**:138
Theodore **XXXIX**:207
Theophilus **XXXIV**:138, 139, 450; **XXXV**:69, 70; **XXXIX**:196
Thomas **XIV**:550
Timothy **XXXVII**:117
Volentine **XVII**:360
William **XVII**:648, 655, 656; **XXXI**:317, 340, 398, 559; **XXXII**:48-50; **XXXIV**:138, 139; **XXXV**:10, 70, 359, 360
William Jr. **XXXI**:559
Zebulon **XXIV**:422; **XXXII**:47, 358
Damage **I**:406
Damage by lumber **XXII**:346, 364, 396, 470
Damariscotta, ME **V**:297, 739; **XVII**:12; **XVIII**:136; **XXXIII**:324

Dambale, John **XXXX**:5
Dame * See also Dam; Damm
Dame, Abner **XIII**:336, 338; **XXX**:127
Asa **XXX**:402
Benjamin **XI**:546; **XII**:727, 729; **XIII**:338; **XIV**:118, 119, 149, 197; **XV**:577, 583; **XVI**:261; **XVII**:37; **XXX**:130
Colonel **X**:617
Ebenezer **XVII**:81, 82
Edward **XV**:692; **XXX**:306, 406
Eleazar **XIII**:343
Eliphalet **XXX**:98
Elnathan **IV**:424
George **V**:451; **IX**:186; **X**:538; **XIII**:269, 277; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:114
Hannah **XXXVI**:352
Hunking **XII**:393; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593; **XXX**:82
Isacchar **XXX**:98
Jabez **VIII**:189, 902, 934; **XIII**:336; **XV**:575; **XVI**:815, 817, 820; **XVII**:261; **XX**:256, 268, 283, 285; **XXII**:248, 258; **XXX**:127
Jacob **XV**:715; **XVI**:269
John **I**:118, 128, 285, 561; **II**:194, 197, 199, 271; **IV**:309; **V**:502, 872; **XI**:596; **XIII**:18; **XV**:259, 260, 263; **XVI**:118; **XVII**:527; **XXX**:98
John Jr. **I**:561
Jonathan **III**:550, passim, 600, 604, 617, 626, 641, 642, 658, 665, 677, 680, 703, 704, 733, 753, 722, 781, 801; **IX**:729; **XIII**:345; **XV**:298; **XXX**:131; **XXXVII**:284-286; **XXXIX**:337, 388
Joseph **IX**:174; **XIII**:336, 343; **XXX**:98, 128, 364, 402, 424
Joseph P. **XII**:727; **XV**:666, 678; **XVI**:61, 63, 72, 759
Levi **IX**:647; **XIII**:21; **XXX**:42, 456
Mark **XI**:140
Martha **XXX**:421
Moses **III**:550, 801, 803; **XIII**:111; **XXX**:82
Mr. **IV**:24
Richard **IX**:834; **XIII**:346, 349
Samuel **IX**:162; **XII**:726, 729; **XIII**:22, 111; **XIV**:402, 408, 415; **XV**:572; **XVII**:29
Theodore **X**:686; **XII**:507; **XIII**:136; **XIV**:280, 288, 291; **XV**:380; **XXII**:39, 41, 47, 50, 52, 57, 67, 70, 72, 74, 80-83, 87, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 169, 172, 177, 187-190, 193, 195, 197-198, 200-201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 214-217, 222, 227-232, 237, 239-240; **XXX**:118
Theophilus **V**:772; **VII**:318, 319; **VIII**:137, 138, 440, 527, 548, 713, 821, 844, 849; **XI**:545, 552, 554; **XV**:693, 695, 736; **XVII**:137; **XX**:252-253, 258-259, 808, 815,

830; **XXI**:124, 643, 658, 663, 689, 724, 731; **XXII**:527, 539, 570, 598, 610, 615, 657, 669, 672; **XXIV**:520, 521
Thomas **XI**:52; **XV**:430
Timothy **VII**:758; **VIII**:257, 819; **XII**:727; **XIII**:348; **XV**:577, 583; **XVI**:760; **XXX**:98; **XXXIX**:441-443
Valentine **XII**:71; **XV**:325
William **II**:178; **IV**:628; **XII**:13
William Jr. **IX**:543
Zebulon **IX**:172, 722, 725, 726; **XIII**:334, 336, 344; **XXX**:130
Zebulon Jr. **XIII**:336
Dame's Gore **XI**:253; **XIII**:120; **XXIV**:513
Dameris, Samuel **XIV**:25
Dames, ----- **IV**:13, 21, 26, 35, 38, 45, passim, 48, 53, 57, 59, 68, 69, 97, 154, 158, 180, 243, 309, 311, 314, 317, 340, 355, 357, 395
Dames, John **IV**:92
Thomas **IV**:166, 174
Timothy **IV**:280, 307, 466, 473, 501
Daming, Samuel **XIV**:21
Damon, Barjonah **XV**:591
Benjamin **XXX**:336, 393
David **XV**:595
John **XI**:96; **XXVI**:10, 334; **XXX**:6
Martin **XVII**:249
Nathan **XXVI**:10
Oliver **XXX**:310
Damond, Abel **XXXX**:7
Damrell, Joseph **IX**:317; **XXX**:117
Dams **XXII**:12
Dan, John **XXV**:249
Dana, ----- **XXIV**:541
Amariah **XXVI**:354
Benjamin **XXXII**:653, 656
Burns **XII**:734
Francis **XI**:462
Isaac **XXIV**:726; **XXVI**:352, 354, 701
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**: 354
James **XXIV**:726; **XXVI**:354
Jedediah **IX**:826; **XI**:610; **XXIV**:723, 724, 726; **XXV**:212
Jedediah Jr. **XXIV**:726; **XXVI**:354
John **XIII**:646, 648
John Winchester **XXVI**:354
John Jr. **XIII**:126, 642
Jonathan **XXIV**:726; **XXX**:79
Joseph **XXV**:212; **XXX**:80
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:354
Judah **XI**:302; **XXIV**:544; **XXVI**:354
Judge **XXII**:721
Mr. **X**:597
Samuel **VII**:535; **XI**:82, 100, 101; **XII**:579; **XVIII**:736,

799, 856; **XIX**:487, 505; **XX**:85, 252, 258, 281, 283, 285-286, 586; **XXI**:520, 532, 631, 635, 671, 678, 728,748, 767; **XXII**:109, 121, 166; **XXVI**:354
Samuel L. **XI**:101
Thomas **XXIV**:674; **XXXII**:652
William **XI**:82; **XII**:369, 372-374, 379, 384, 385; **XV**:14, 373, 378; **XVII**:111; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:52, 87, 139, 408, 449; **XXI**:380, 423, 451; **XXIV**:7; **XXV**:212; **XXVI**:354; **XXX**:79
Danbury, NH **VIII**:548, 549, 556; **IX**:826; **XI**:9, 20, 238, 239, 477, 478, 662; **XII**:79, 195, 196; **XXI**:282, 304, 322; **XXV**:633; **XXVII**:4, 170, 171, 333; **XXVIII**:442; **XXX**:400
Danby, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:115, 117, 118, 299, 493, 649, 692
Danby, Earl of **XIX**:665; **XXIII**:41, 50, 97, 103, 136
John **VIII**:272
Dancos, Joseph **XVII**:299
Dancosse, Joseph **XVIII**:912
Dande, John **I**:213
Dandly, John **XXVI**:388
Dane, Benjamin **XI**:684
Daniel **XI**:685; **XII**:656; **XVI**:755
Daniel Jr. **XI**:685
John **XII**:528
N. **XXIX**:373
Nathan **XXVII**:436
Nehemiah **XXXIV**:503
Philemon **XXXII**:363
Danel, John **III**:714
Joseph **III**:714
Danes **I**:45, 114
Danford * See also Danforth
Danford, ----- **X**:548; **XIII**:73
Benjamin **XXVI**:242
David **XV**:537
Edward **XI**:116; **XIV**:276; **XVI**:247, 251, 499
Elkanah **XIV**:144, 194; **XV**:186; **XVII**:9
Enoch **XI**:603, 604
Ezekiel **XII**:7; **XIV**:320, 365
Henry **XIII**:74, 75; **XVI**:243, 659
James **XI**:604
Jedediah **XI**:209; **XVII**:92
Jeremiah **XII**:755
Jonathan **XV**:173
Joshua **XI**:116, 200; **XIV**:180, 276, 289, 469, 601; **XV**:610, 700, 702, 703, 712, 725; **XVI**:46, 170, 172, 174, 198, 208, 224, 240, 241, 268, 302, 499, 576, 577
Moses **XII**:491; **XIV**:272, 290; **XV**:129; **XVI**:907; **XVII**:9
Nathaniel **XI**:118, 195, 196
Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:196

Samuel **XI**:604; **XII**:756; **XIV**:276, 289, 605; **XV**:607, 716; **XVI**:201, 269
Simeon **XIV**:186; **XV**:186
Solomon **XV**:207
Thomas **XI**:604; **XIV**:269, 271, 290
Thomas Jr. **XI**:601; **XV**:173
William **XI**:195, 196, 204, 209, 391; **XV**:185; **XVII**:91
Zebadiah **XVI**:928
Danforth * See also Danford
Danforth, ----- **XIX**:399; **XXIV**:761
Abel **XIV**:96, 204
Ann **XXXIII**:561
Ann (m. Martyn) **XXXIII**:562
Anna **XII**:243; **XXXVII**:386
David **X**:677; **XI**:99; **XIII**:627; **XV**:106, 369; **XX**:120; **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416; **XXXVII**:386
Edward **XIV**:274; **XVI**:499; **XXX**:448
Eleazer **XIV**:221
Eliphalet **XVIII**:531; **XXII**:604, 613, 639, 663
Elkanah **XIV**:211, 217-220; **XXX**:252
Ezekiel **XIV**:317
Henry **XVI**:237, 243, 506; **XXX**:284
Jacob **XII**:243, 487; **XIV**:33, 573; **XV**:614, 750; **XVI**:84, 90; **XXX**:179
Jedediah **XIV**:317, 319; **XXX**:16, 324
James **XIII**:541
John **XI**:263
Jonathan **IX**:26, 194, 197, 198; **XII**:208-211, 247, 442; **XIV**:95, 204; **XV**:133; **XVIII**:715; **XIX**:359; **XXIV**:10, 11, 13, 34, 64, 66, 146, 147, 149, 165-169, 205, 206, 213, 214, 233, 295; **XXV**:67; **XXVII**:491; **XXIX**:133; **XXX**:93; **XXXIII**:176, 561; **XXXVII**:385, 386
Jonathan Jr. **XIX**:359
Joseph **IX**:208; **XII**:481; **XXV**:25; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 27, 44; **XXX**:416
Joshua **XIV**:66, 273, 569; **XVI**:500, 510, 563
Mary (Emery) **XXXVII**:231
Moses **IX**:756; **XI**;391; **XIII**:397; **XVI**:234, 512, 726; **XXX**:139, 284
Natha niel **IX**:59; **XXVII**:90, 114; **XXXVII**:231
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVII**:114
Samuel **XI**:264; **XII**:208-211; **XIV**:273; **XVIII**:339; **XIX**:475; **XX**:275; **XXIV**:196-199; **XXX**:17; **XXXII**:439, 652, 658-660; **XXXIII**:144
Simeon **XIV**:63, 181; **XV**:129; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3; **XXX**:35
Solomon **XV**:85
Thomas **I**:256, 273, 276, 280, 283, 286, 289, 290, 305; **II**:21, 48; **V**:754; **XI**:391; **XIX**:359; **XXIII**:29, 32, 33, 54; **XXIV**:32, 166, 293, 294; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:489, 490, 545; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:296; **XXXX**:136, 141, 143,

168, 205, 254, 339, 406
William **IX**:59; **XII**:419; **XXVII**:114; **XXX**:17, 346; **XXXVIII**:154
William Jr. **XXX**:16
Danger from French and Indians **V**:115
Daniel * See also Daniels
Daniel, ----- **XXIII**:56, 249; **XXXX**:243
David **XXXX**:196
Edward **II**:35
Eliphalet **V**:37, 471, 475; **XVII**:22, 33, 35, 36, 135; **XXXVIII**:151, 325
John **XVII**:717
Joseph **XVII**:719; **XXXVII**:327
Joseph Jr. **XVII**:717
Lieutenant **V**:502, 507, 874, 882
Reuben **XVII**:36; **XVIII**:208
Samuel **XV**:249; **XIX**:344
Teague **XXXX**:254
Thomas **XVII**:527, 543, 555, 563, 568, 592; **XVIII**:920, 923; **XIX**:652, 656, 659, 662, 667, 675, 680-681, 686-687, 690, 736; **XXXX**:188, 251, 253, 255, 264, 273, 275, 283, 285, 288, 299, 311, 323, 333, 338, 339, 344, 346, 348, 350, 358, 361, 363, 369, 370, 383-385, 389, 417
William **XXXVIII**:403
Daniell * See also Daniels
Daniell, Abigail **XXXII**:674
Ann (Chesley) **XXXI**:553
Ann (m. Chesley) **XXXII**:674
Anna **XXX**:409
Bridget **I**:503
Bridget (Cutt) **XXXI**:162-166, 266, 282-284
Bridget (m. Graffort) **XXXI**:437-480
Clement **XXX**:11
David **XXIV**:103, 698; **XXX**:106; **XXXII**:674
Davie **I**:309
Ebenezer **XXX**:149
Eliphalet **XXX**:115; **XXXVI**:35
Elizabeth (Hanson) **XXXIII**:622
Ephraim **XXX**:12
Hiram **XXX**:409
Increase **XXX**:31
Jacob **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:12; **XXXII**:674
Jacob Jr. **XXX**:10
Jane **XXXII**:673
John **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:11, 73, 378; **XXXI**:266, 402, 474, 475, 480; **XXXII**:674
Jonathan **XXX**:284; **XXXII**:674
Joseph **XXX**:11, 179, 296, 320; **XXXI**:535, 536; **XXXII**:673, 674; **XXXIII**:741
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:699; **XXX**:10

Mary (m. Fowler) **XXXII**:674
Pelatiah **XXX**:13
Reuben **XXX**:72, 115
Samuel **XXX**:73, 106, 108, 110, 140, 458, 473; **XXXI**:415
Thomas **I**:319, 339, 346, 349, 359, 366, 374, 422, 428, 434, 474, 503, 566; **XXXI**;136, 137, 163, 164, 166, 184, 199, 222, 230, 266, 267, 474, 478, 711; **XXXIII**:705
William **XXIV**:569
Daniels, Asa **XXIV**:516
Bartholomew **XVI**:83, 96, 106
Benjamin **IX**:172; **XVIII**:217
Clement **XXIV**:517
David **IX**:171, 173, 544; **XI**:513; **XII**:540; **XIV**:372, 384, 496, 505, 517, 520; **XX**:458, 492, 501
Ebenezer **XII**:309, 311; **XXV**:172
Eliphalet **VII**:206, 295, 308, 648, 695, 706, 708; **VIII**:5, 45, 81, 92, 101, 114, 162, 338, 369, 438, 440, 532, 697, 758; **IX**:243; **XI**:577, 595; **XIV**:240, 259, 480, 663; **XV**:431, 433, 594; **XVI**:67, 78, 93; **XVII**:42, 75; **XVIII**:192, 306, 444; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:618; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXVII**:329; **XXXVIII**:432; **XXXIX**:7
Elizabeth **XX**:279
Ephraim **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 506, 517
Francis **IX**:240
Increase **X**:410
Jacob **IX**:174, 543; **XI**:151, 518, 520; **XIII**:396; **XIV**:238, 373, 386, 497, 506, 517; **XVI**:525, 904
Jacob Jr. **XI**:151
James **XI**:428
Jeremiah **XII**:755
John **IX**:174; **X**:410; **XI**:567; **XIV**:646; **XV**:62; **XVI**:24, 131, 163
John Jr. **IX**:169
John M. **XVI**:839
Jonathan **IX**:174, 543; **XI**:150, 518, 519; **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 506, 517; **XVI**:904
Joseph **IX**:170, 173, 179, 237, 543; **XI**:151, 513, 519, 520, 525; **XIII**:92; **XIV**:238, 373, 386, 497, 506, 517; **XV**:747; **XXIV**:526
Joseph 3rd **IX**:238
Levi **XVIII**:584
Levi Jr. **XI**:151
Minos **VIII**:838, 957, 972; **XVIII**:693; **XX**:682, 712; **XXI**:29, 33, 76, 87, 285, 330, 413, 513
Nathaniel **XIV**:233, 341, 659; **XV**:620, 727; **XVI**:9, 42; **XVII**:24; **XX**:279
Pelatiah **XI**:151, 152; **XII**:537; **XV**:311; **XXXVIII**:292
Reuben **XVII**:31
Samuel **VIII**:264, 955; **IX**:179, 835; **X**:3; **XI**:40; **XII**:309;

XIII:23, 105, 111, 165, 406, 409; **XIV**:117, 129, 189, 353, 451, 532, 616; **XV**:251-253, 719; **XVI**:203, 252, 505, 527, 790; **XVIII**:724; **XX**:58, 69, 126, 202, 255, 263, 610, 635, 654, 656, 666, 698-699
Samuel Jr. **XXXV**:374
Seth **XXVI**:552
Solomon **XIII**:32; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254; **XVI**:67, 78, 98
William **IV**:779; **XXXIII**:339, 340
Danielson, Arthur **XI**:141; **XXIV**:697; **XXXIII**:612; **XXXIV**:403
Charles **XV**:747; **XXVIII**:170; **XXX**:10, 179
James **XIV**:114, 140, 193, 234, 250, 321; **XV**:297, 469, 481, 506; **XVI**:287, 500; **XXX**:11
Levi **XIV**:228; **XVI**:256, 500; **XXX**:11
Danks, Benoni **XXVI**:362, 455, 471
Danley, Cornelius **XII**:626, 629
John **XIII**:315; **XXX**:122, 124
William **XII**:632
Danniels, Benjamin **VI**:78
Danning, David **XXX**:204
Danshe, Hugh **XII**:453
Dantimony **II**:248
Dantzick (Newbury), NH **VII**:211; **XXVII**:16; **XXVIII**:76, 77, 79-81, 83, 84; **XXIX**:246, 289, 457; **XXXV**:451
Danvers, MA **XI**:633; **XXIV**:734; **XXVI**:459; **XXVII**:68, 71-73, 436
Danville, NH * See also Hawke, NH
Danville, NH **X**:627, 643; **XI**:479-483, 696; **XII**:83, 330, 347; **XV**:341, 342, 450, 559, 561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748; **XVI**:65, 75, 98, 243, 255, 508, 524, 614; **XVII**:424, 425; **XVIII**:727; **XX**:58, 154, 264, 287, 292, 334, 610; **XXI**:123, 292, 584, 759; **XXII**:38, 310, 374, 424, 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:16, 73, 179; **XXVI**:641, 650, 651, 669, 725; **XXX**:39, 165, 175, 177, 179, 180, 184, 185, 191, 194, 197, 198 400; **XXXVI**:493, 556; **XXXVII**:57; **XXXVIII**:81, 221, 228; **XXXIX**:51
Hawke **XXX**:39, 41, 175, 177, 179, 184, 185, 191, 194, 197, 198; **XXXV**:402, 563; **XXXVI**:115, 436, 495, 556, 557; **XXXVII**:57, 124, 350; **XXXVIII**:36, 81, 221, 222, 228, 290, 344; **XXXIX**:51, 406
D'Anville, Duke **V**:844
Dapuh, Francis **XVII**:306
Darbee * See also Darby
Jonathan **IX**:648; **XV**:383, 385
Darby * See also Darbee, Derby
Darby, ----- **XV**:584
Abigail **IX**:648
Abijah **XI**:476; **XII**:355, 357, 359
Asaph **XI**:476
Aseph **XII**:357
David **XIV**:84, 199
Isaac **XI**:476; **XII**:357

Jonathan **IX**:648; **XII**:507; **XVI**:538, 924; **XXI**:350, 566, 607
Lieutenant **XVI**:307
Nathaniel **XV**:277; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114
Simeon **XII**:507; **XV**:154; **XVII**:118, 119; **XXI**:350
William **XIII**:116
Darby's Swamp **XXXI**:515
Darker, Basil **XXXX**:68
Benjamin **XI**:103
Darling, Abigail **XXXIV**:463
Abraham **XIII**:404, 405; **XIV**:341; **XXX**:40
Amos **XVIII**:796
Benjamin **IX**:451, 756; **XIII**:393; **XX**:336, 363-364, 376, 379, 435, 446, 498, 501, 503, 508; **XXI**:291, 305, 317, 319, 329, 356-357, 359, 418-421, 425, 442-444, 448, 470, 472, 480, 487-489, 492-497, 500, 506, 509; **XXII**:309, 316, 331-334, 337-338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 413, 422, 427, 429, 434, 436, 443, 445, 448-449, 455-456, 459-460, 545, 554, 560, 574, 580, 582, 586-587, 595, 640, 646, 648-651, 657, 659, 691, 693, 695-697, 704, 707, 709, 711; **XXX**:138; **XXXIV**:489, 490; **XXXIX**:405
Benjamin B. **XII**:266; **XIV**:430; **XVI**:696; **XVIII**:879; **XXII**:723; **XXX**:67
Captain **XVIII**:177, 182, 184, 186, 474, 517
Daniel **XIII**:73; **XVIII**:532; **XXXIV**:463
Ebenezer **XIII**:73
Eliakim **XV**:217; **XXX**:126
Hannah (Clark) **XXXIV**:490
Jewet **X**:410
John **IX**:344, 436; **X**:409; **XI**:350; **XII**:94, 335; **XIV**:224, 340, 450; **XV**:55; **XVII**:32; **XVIII**:532; **XXIV**:332, 891; **XXV**:596, 606; **XXVI**:259, 581; **XXX**:59, 68; **XXXII**:452, 454; **XXXIV**:461-463; **XXXVI**:148, 354; **XXXVIII**:228; **XXXIX**:111, 112
John Jr. **XII**:335; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVIII**:217, 221
Jonathan **XXX**:434
Judith **XXXIV**:463
Mary **XXXIV**:461
Montgomery **XXX**:218
Moses **XII**:265; **XIV**:50, 185, 301, 390, 393, 486, 508, 512; **XV**:548, 699; **XVIII**:879
Naomi **XXXIV**:463
Onesiphorous **XXXIV**:461-463
Peter **XII**:264; **XVIII**:879
Reuben **XXIV**:450
Robert **XII**:93
Samuel **XVIII**:531
Sarah (Frost) **XXXII**:47, 48
Thomas **XXVI**:44, 45, 90, 199, 227, 293, 413; **XXX**:23;

XXXI:768; **XXXII**:47
Timothy **XII**:265, 266; **XIV**:96, 204; **XV**:548; **XVIII**:879; **XXIV**:675; **XXX**:67
William **IX**:792; **XI**:462; **XII**:266; **XIV**:64, 182, 186, 430; **XV**:42; **XXVI**:45; **XXX**:67
Darlington, William **XXVI**:149
Darnit, William **XXIX**:51
Darrah * See also Dorah, Doreh
Arthur **IX**:477; **XII**:277, 453; **XIV**:411; **XV**:744; **XXX**:163, 179; **XXXVIII**:231, 329; **XXXIX**:30
Charles **IX**:419
James **XI**:562; **XII**:418; **XVII**:298; **XXX**:87
Margaret **XXXIX**:30
Robert **VII**:749; **VIII**:916; **IX**:419, 475, 476, 477; **XI**:92; **XII**:419, 423; **XIV**:247; **XXX**:179; **XXXIII**:560
William **XIII**:183, 695, 710; **XIV**:171, 174, 346, 468, 574; **XV**:614, 711, 744; **XVI**:198, 224, 716, 890; **XVII**:439; **XXX**:179
Darrell, Thomas Phips **XXVI**:421
Darrock (Negro) **XIII**:201; **XV**:602
Darrow, James **XV**:90
Dart, Daniel **XXV**:29
Eliphalet **XXV**:29; **XXX**:149
Jesse **XV**:3, 67
Jonathan **XXV**:29
Joshua **XXV**:28; **XXX**:148
Joshua Jr. **XXX**:149
Josiah **XV**:4, 67
Justice **XV**:65
Justus **XIV**:326, 463
Nathaniel **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:222; **XXX**:149
Roger **XV**:65, 741; **XXX**:179
Thomas **XV**:65, 741; **XVI**:663; **XXX**:149, 179
Thomas Jr. **XV**:66
Thomas 3rd **XV**:66
William **XXV**:29
Darte, Eliphalet **IX**:305; **XII**:25
Joshua **XII**:21
Nathaniel **XVII**:97
Roger **XVII**:96
Thomas **VIII**:287; **XII**:21
Dartmouth, England **XXXI**:98, 123, 154
Dartmouth, MA **XX**:833
Dartmouth, NH * See also Jefferson, NH
Dartmouth, NH **VII**:203; **XVII**:144; **XVIII**:651, 729, 735, 796; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 190, 261, 266, 337, 467, 515; **XXI**:293, 585; **XXII**:39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXIV**:530, 533; **XXV**:160-167, 175, 179, 195, 197, 629, 632
Dartmouth **III**:490, 569; **X**:7, 167, 553, 589; **XI**:559

Dartmouth College **VII**:11, 12, 124, 275, 280, 288, 291, 314, 318, 323, 610; **VIII**:89, 879, 894, 896; **X**:228, 270, 600; **XI**:15, 735; **XII**:159, 160, 170, 361, 380; **XIII**:417; **XVII**:153; **XVIII**:605, 649, 651, 737, 757, 870; **XX**:100, 103, 105, 115, 126, 134, 141, 157, 179, 181, 216, 219, 397, 426, 445, 461, 732, 734, 737, 759, 771, 777, 780, 784, 786; **XXI**:19, 60, 103, 129, 137, 242, 308, 360, 382, 395, 405, 439, 449, 464, 476, 499, 536, 651, 704, 712; **XXI**:19, 60, 103, 129, 137, 242, 308, 360, 382, 395, 405, 439, 449, 464, 476, 499, 536, 651, 704, 712, 799, 807, 817, 825; **XXII**:100, 149, 229, 371, 419, 481, 505, 506, 527, 571, 613, 624, 664, 694, 698, 706; **XXIV**:587, 588; **XXV**:6, 77, 83-89, 197, 202, 203, 233; **XXVI**:733; **XXVII**:397; **XXX**:196
Dartmouth College Grant (Clarksville) **XXIV**:587
Dartmouth, Earl of **VII**:315, 369, 394, 402, 409, 411, 413, 417, 419, 680; **XXIII**:383-386, 388, 390, 391, 393, 396, 401, 411, 511; **XXIX**:141
Dartmouth, Lord **II**:544; **XVIII**:645
Dascomb, David **XXX**:264
    James **XIII**:551, 678; **XV**:211; **XVI**:882; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:160
Dassance, Jesse **XV**:741; **XXX**:179
Dastum, Nathaniel **XIV**:445
Daulton, Caleb **VI**:647, 670
    John **XIV**:25
    Michael **XIV**:224
Dauphin of France **VIII**:942
Dauson * See also Davison
    John **IX**:808
Davan, John **XXVI**:706
Davell, William **I**:560
Davenport, Addington **XIX**:189-190, 202, 206; **XXIV**:17, 46, 812; **XXXV**:488
    Ann **XXXV**:488
    Captain **XXIV**:812
    Charles **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:556, 557; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:93, 97
    Charles Jr. **XXVI**:93, 97
    Deodat **XXIV**:463
    Elizabeth **XXXV**:488
    Hezekiah **XXIV**:463
    James **XXIV**:17
    John **XIII**:36; **XVII**:24, 31, 39; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:463; **XXX**:115
    John Jr. **XXVI**:463
    Joseph **VIII**:609; **XVIII**:694; **XXIV**:463
    Mr. **XVII**:342
    Richard **XXIV**:167, 168
    Robert **XXVI**:463
    Samuel **XXVI**:463

Stephen **XXVI**:463
Thomas **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:463
Thomas W. **XII**:224
William **XII**:216; **XXIV**:18; **XXXI**:28
Daverson, John **XVI**:535
Thomas **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XXIV**:693
William **XIV**:252
Davey, Aaron **XV**:7
Stephen **XXVI**:358
David, Job **XIV**:1
Davidson * See also Deverson
Davidson, ----- **XXVII**:281, 390, 391; **XXXVIII**:154, 155
Abigail (Coffin) **XXXI**:645
Abigail (Philbrick) **XXXIX**:96, 97
Alexander **XII**:453; **XXVI**:585
Benjamin **XXVII**:280, 285
Captain **XIV**:2
Charles **XV**:664, 665, 671, 680; **XVI**:792
Daniel **XIV**:351; **XV**:747; **XXX**:179, 214
David **XII**:481; **XIII**:807; **XIV**:347; **XXVI**:585; **XXX**:88, 164
Eunice **XXXIX**:324
Frances **XXXVII**:197
Francis **XXX**:214
George **XII**:452; **XIII**:567, 698, 703, 708, 715, 719; **XVI**:918; **XXV**:580; **XXX**:89, 163
George Jr. **XIII**:708, 715, 716, 719
Hamilton **XXV**:570
James **X**:25, 41, 45, 59, 651; **XII**:300; **XIII**:708, 715, 716, 719; **XV**:358; **XXX**:164
Jesse **XIII**:715; **XV**:228
John **VI**:754; **XII**:452; **XIII**:698, 702, 708, 715-719; **XV**:57; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:570; **XXVI**:82, 121, 585; **XXVII**:326, 394; **XXVIII**:331; **XXX**:163; **XXXII**:251; **XXXIII**:612, 613; **XXXVII**:197
John Jr. **XIII**:715-719
Josiah **XII**:698
Nathaniel **XV**:483, 497; **XVIII**:769
Oliver **XXXIX**:323, 324
Robert **XII**:449; **XXVI**:585; **XXVII**:299, 300, 309
Thomas **XII**:460; **XIII**:719; **XV**:21; **XVI**:159, 792 **XXVII**:326, 392, 394; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:111; **XXXIV**:481
Wiler **XXVI**:82
William **XII**:148, 446, 447, 457, 460, 475, 476, 598, 698; **XIII**:715-719; **XXVI**:585; **XXVII**:326, 331; **XXX**:85, 131; **XXXVII**:1, 22, 197; **XXXIX**:97, 375
Davie, Humphrey **XXXI**:301; **XXXX**:375
Davies, Charles **XVIII**:649
Eben **XVIII**:648
Ebenezer **XVIII**:649

Ephraim **XIV**:618; **XV**:609
Isaac **XV**:607
John **XIV**:446, 617; **XV**:609, 658
Robert **XV**:589
Samuel **XV**:587
Samuel Jr. **XV**:587
Davis * See also Daves, Davice, Davies
Davis, ----- **IX**:235; **XXVII**:225, 390; **XXXIII**:700; **XXXIV**:358; **XXXIX**:297
Aaron **VII**:148; **XII**:391, 392, 395; **XIII**:518, 653 **XIV**:235; **XXII**:118, 125, 191, 205, 244; **XXVI**:49, 459; **XXX**:411; **XXXVII**:343; **XXXIX**:307, 308
Abel **IX**:365, 371; **XII**:592; **XIII**:643; **XV**:664, 671, 685, 733; **XVI**:48, 143, 259, 264, 297, 304, 305, 313, 745; **XVII**:116, 339, 436; **XXV**:606; **XXXVIII**:197, 198, 292
Abel Jr. **XV**:733; **XVI**:48, 264, 304, 305, 314; **XVII**:116
Abigail **VI**:794; **XXXI**:488; **XXXVI**:477; **XXXIX**:464, 465
Abigail (Meader) **XXXII**:605
Abner **XIII**:111; **XIV**:225, 397; **XXX**:107, 356, 421, 455
Abraham **XII**:398; **XVIII**:769; **XXX**:67, 264
Alden **XXX**:235
Alpheus **XXX**:310
Amos **IX**:613; **XIII**:55, 221, 652, 653, 655; **XV**:51, 486, 499, 500; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:31, 126; **XXXVI**:334
Amos Jr. **XIV**:160, 161, 164
Andrew **IX**:19; **XI**:81; **XV**:99, 537; **XVI**:167
Aquila **XI**:406; **XII**:263; **XIV**:568, 654; **XV**:610, 729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210; **XXX**:346
Asa **VII**:447; **VIII**:79, 140, 174, 193, 320, 347, 399, 429, 510, 820, 934; **X**:666; **XII**:280, 284, 286; **XIV**:346, 347; **XV**:69, 346; **XVI**:696, 697; **XVII**:60, 61; **XVIII**:688; **XX**:283, 285; **XXII**:248, 259, 546, 554, 580, 582-583, 586-587, 595, 646, 648-652, 657, 668, 676, 678-679, 685, 691, 693, 695-696, 701, 704, 707-711; **XXX**:69; **XXXVII**:362; **XXXVIII**:330
Barnabas **XXVII**:380, 381, 384, 386, 393
Bela **XXX**:462
Benjamin **IV**:312; **VI**:867; **IX**:19, 34, 202, 240, 522; **XI**:61, 81, 92, 93, 578; **XII**:159, 168, 466, 491; **XIV**:1, 36, 98, 102, 205, 208, 225; **XV**:18, 138, 374; **XVI**:264, 528, 557, 559, 562, 728, 909; **XVII**:67, 403; **XVIII**:193, 552, 756; **XX**:175, 208, 218, 291; **XXI**:47, 524, 755; **XXII**:722; **XXIV**:126; **XXV**:63; **XXVI**:459; **XXVII**:71; **XXVIII**:211, 446; **XXX**:324, 460; **XXXVI**:334, 477; **XXXVII**:314
Betty **XXXIX**:463-465
Betty (Ferrin) **XXXIX**:109
Betty (m. Hayes) **XXXIX**:465
Bezaleel **XV**:41; **XVII**:109; **XXI**:104, 138

Briant **XIV**;18
Bryant **VI**:212
Caleb **XI**:355, 362
Captain **X**:465; **XVII**:710
Charles **XXVI**:239
Clement **XI**:587; **XII**:391, 393-395; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:82
Colonel **IV**:2
Daniel **III**:714; **IV**:49; **V**:35; **IX**:240, 670, 681; **XI**:41, 268, 567, 570, 592; **XII**:65, 295, 552, 557, 558; **XIV**:2, 15, 258, 344, 485; **XV**:674; **XVII**:87, 253, 717; **XVIII**:829; **XX**:102, 133; **XXIV**:492, 526, 613, 844, 866; **XXV**:400; **XXVII**:393; **XXX**:118, 125, 140, 427; **XXXII**:85; **XXXIII**:153, 307, 609, 610; **XXXV**:381; **XXXVI**:381, 382, 385, 477, 516; **XXXVIII**:187
Daniel Jr. **XI**:42
David **II**:148; **III**:607; **VII**:633; **IX**:239, 240, 244; **XI**:462, 577, 587, 592; **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:99, 170, 205, 408, 447, 540; **XV**:267, 269-271, 311, 597, 656, 665, 666, 673, 685; **XVI**:638; **XVII**:14, 657, 719; **XXIV**:526, 653, 716; **XXVI**:476; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:82, 252, 346, 364, 400; **XXXI**:454, 488; **XXXII**:775; **XXXX**:403
David Jr. **XI**:592, 595; **XXXIV**:176
Deborah **XXXV**:212
Deliverance **VII**:148; **XXXII**:257; **XXXVIII**:151
Dudley **XI**:588; **XIV**:108, 408; **XV**:298; **XXX**:12
Ebenezer **IX**:240; **XI**:577; **XV**:204; **XVII**:100; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:156; **XXX**:125, 378; **XXXII**:375; **XXXIII**:464; **XXXV**:291
Edmond **XVII**:139
Edmund **X**:663; **XII**:154, 157, 158; **XIV**:58, 183, 254, 404; **XVI**:633, 678; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:116, 346; **XXXVI**:477, 554; **XXXVII**:430; **XXXVIII**:66
Edward **XVII**:306; **XXI**:486
Eleazer **IV**:415; **VIII**:607; **XI**:46-49, 52, 53, 546, 554; **XX**:256, 268; **XXIV**:112, 814; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:48; **XXXIII**:258; **XXXIX**:463
Eli **XI**:352
Elijah **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34, 90, 201, 321; **XV**:21, 92; **XVI**:96; **XXVIII**:161; **XXX**:179
Eliphalet **XI**:656; **XII**:92, 94
Elisha **XVI**:68, 79; **XXXIX**:308
Elizabeth **XXXI**:426; **XXXII**:369; **XXXIV**:250; **XXXVI**:381, 382; **XXXIX**:306
Elizabeth (Chesley) **XXXI**:435
Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXIII**:307, 308
Elizabeth (Roberts) **XXXVII**:404, 405
Elizabeth (Tasker) **XXXV**:314

Elizabeth (m. Cotton) **XXXII**:684
Elizabeth (m. Cromett) **XXXVI**:383
Elizabeth (m. Demeritt) **XXXIX**:307, 308
Elizabeth (m. Hicks) **XXXIII**:610, 611
Enoch **XIV**:255, 344; **XVII**:39
Ensign **XXIV**:271
Ephraim **V**:38, 39, 572; **XI**:267, 575, 579, 592; **XII**:392, 491; **XIV**:227, 257, 316, 319, 569; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206, 726; **XX**:290; **XXIV**:526, 613, 711, 879, 898; **XXX**:132; **XXXII**:541; **XXXIII**:608-611; **XXXIV**:72, 168, 460; **XXXV**:521; **XXXVI**:47, 78, 79, 381, 385, 386; **XXXVIII**:183, 184
Ezekiel **IX**:449; **X**:410; **XIV**:84, 199, 572, 596; **XV**:612, 713
Ezra **XV**:48
Flint **XVI**:362
Francis **VIII**:430; **IX**:790, 791; **X**:631; **XIV**:315, 467, 548; **XV**:165, 549; **XVI**:124; **XX**:60; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXV**:602 **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXVI**:383, 385, 385
George **XXXIX**:463, 464
Gideon **XI**:56; **XV**:85, 207
Gordon **XVIII**:796
Hannah **XXXVI**:477; **XXXVII**:123, 124
Hannah (Swain) **XXXIV**:355
Hannah (m. Deering) **XXXIII**:610, 611
Hannah (m. Keysey) **XXXI**:290
Hannah (m. Paine) **XXXII**:684
Hannah (m. Rowell) **XXXV**:521
Henry **IX**:427; **XIV**:99, 205; **XVI**:150; **XXVI**:174, 600; **XXXII**:34
Hezekiah **XI**:57; **XXVIII**:418, 420
Hopestill **XXIV**:816
Hopkin **XXXI**:670; **XXXII**:609
Huldah (Green) **XXXII**:356
Huldah (Weare) **XXXV**:50, 53
Ichabod **XI**:320, 656; **XVII**:57
Isaac **X**:665; **XI**:220, 222; **XIV**:61, 182, 304, 305, 454, 465, 466, 530, 546, 567, 585, 659; **XV**:629, 642, 643, 719, 727; **XVI**:9, 42, 203, 226, 272, 522, 576, 708, 865, 866; **XVII**:95; **XVIII**:769, 829; **XX**:820; **XXVI**:82, 358; **XXVII**:130, 131, 546; **XXX**:30, 69, 310; **XXXVII**:97;
Israel **XVIII**:519; **XXVI**:314
Jabez **IX**;240; **XIV**:234, 408; **XXIV**:526; **XXXV**:291; **XXXIX**:308, 477
Jacob **IX**:449, 613, 622; **XIV**:85, 199, 571; **XV**:249-251, 255, 699; **XVI**:850; **XVII**:434; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:642, 710; **XXVIII**:315, 317; **XXX**:356, 397, 418
James **I**:151, 161, 166; **II**:40, 72, 321, 495, 496, 499, 565, 566, 687, 692, 706, 713, 724, 738; **III**:57, 60,

131, 132, 135, 231, 252, 284, 346, 394, 424, 426, 427, 443, 448, 466, 469, 517, 537, 600-602, 608, 610, 613, 619, 621, 634, 636, 645, 648, 658, 666, 680, 685, 686, 690, 704, 707, 712, 714, 731, 735, 755, 765, 772;
V:40; **VI**:255; **VIII**:902, 934; **IX**:156, 571, 622, 843; **XI**:143, 266, 267, 518, 519, 525, 527, 529, 539, 567, 587; **XII**:153-155,. 392, 395, 537; **XIV**:3, 11, 12, 13, 15, 24, 363; **XV**:312, 754; **XVII**:624, 642, 645, 654, 658, 693, 710, 719; **XVIII**:14, 829; **XIX**:67, 69-76, 80, 82-89, 91-94, 97-108, 111-119, 121-125, 127, 129-136, 145-147, 149-151, 153-162, 164-169, 173-174, 186-187, 192, 732, 734, 738, 740; **XXIII**:341; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 578, 699, 711, 911, 914, 915, 917, 919; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:234, 239; **XXVII**:287; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:11, 31, 82, 179; **XXXI**:291, 292, 416, 533, 628, 642, 665, 758, 779, 796; **XXXII**:35, 79, 85, 156, 165, 253, 359; **XXXIII**:153, 608, 610, 611; **XXXIV**:95; **XXXV**:220, 221, 313; **XXXVI**:78, 384; **XXXVIII**:125, 182, 185, 188
James Jr. **III**:714; **IX**:835; **XI**:567; **XII**:391-395, 537; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:716; **XXIV**:526
James 3rd **XXIV**:526
Jane **XXXI**:290, 291; **XXXIV**:281; **XXXIX**:278
Jemima **XXXI**:290
Jeremiah **IX**:240; **XI**:142, 143; **XVI**:283; **XVIII**:528-529
Jeremy **XXXII**:412, 413
Jesse **XV**:16; **XVI**:300
Joanna (Moses) **XXXII**:609
John **I**:166, 171, 274, 284, 309, 315, 515, 561, 589; **II**:37; **III**:714, 743, 775, 804; **VI**:867; **IX**:8, 18, 43, 375, 449, 454, 571, 588, 670; **XI**:61, 567, 587; **XII**:27, 346, 349, 391, 392, 472, 552, 602, 656, 710; **XIV**:12, 13, 43, 61, 182, 233, 236, 258, 314, 316, 321, 340, 344, 540, 569, 601; **XV**:312, 322, 341, 431, 443, 542, 560, 569, 619, 667, 679, 691, 712, 723; **XVI**:64, 73, 94, 250, 256, 507, 670, 726, 897; **XVII**:525, 717, 719; **XVIII**:552, 919, 924; **XIX**:660, 667; **XX**:290; **XXIII**:175; **XXIV**:103, 846; **XXVI**:98, 239, 480; **XXVII**:65, 69; **XXVIII**:22, 23, 29, 45, 301; **XXX**:82, 95, 118, 179, 264, 276, 356, 412; **XXXI**:51, 55, 79, 100-102, 105, 138, 170, 205, 290, 292, 313, 314, 342, 493, 494, 559, 628-631; **XXXII**:166, 167, 215, 494, 495, 684; **XXXIII**:96, 123, 608, 609; **XXXIV**:418; **XXXV**:520, 521; **XXXVI**:184; **XXXVII**:123, 430; **XXXIX**:135; **XXXX**:110, 118, 125, 136, 150, 155, 173, 188, 189, 192, 211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 223, 228, 239, 244, 245, 248, 250, 276, 283, 308, 373, 390, 465, 469, 471, 472, 522
John Jr. **I**:561; **II**:38, 126; **IX**:592; **XII**:392, 393; **XV**:217; **XXXV**:355; **XXXX**:254
Jonas **XV**:51; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:242

Jonathan **VI**:562; **VII**:646; **IX**:643; **XI**:324, 352; **XII**:154, 155, 734, 737; **XIV**:34, 113, 147, 196, 225, 235, 571; **XV**:52, 93, 533, 699; **XVI**:141, 155, 161, 262; **XVII**:95, 426; **XXX**:30, 106, 346, 356, 414, 421; **XXXV**:146; **XXXIX**:136, 145
Joseph **II**:37; **III**:607, 614, 652; **IX**:35, 240; **XI**:310, 321; **XII**:44, 198, 473, 491; **XIV**:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 249, 572, 597; **XV**:612, 713; **XVI**:141, 161, 236, 243, 273, 501, 600; **XVII**:719, 728; **XX**:269; **XXIV**:303, 526, 613, 634, 699; **XXVI**:41; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:68, 155, 284; **XXXI**:290, 292, 339, 413; **XXXIV**:155; **XXXVI**:255, 477; **XXXIX**:444; **XXXX**:96, 373
Joseph Jr. **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:526; **XXVI**:342
Joshua **III**:607; **IX**:240; **XI**:595; **XIV**:346; **XV**:82; **XVII**:61, 719; **XVIII**:193; **XXX**:336; **XXXI**:806, 807; **XXXIV**:281
Josiah **IX**:332; **XI**:143; **XII**:84, 737; **XIV**:34, 405; **XV**:100, 328, 343, 743, 754; **XXX**:179, 214, 346, 419; **XXXV**:521
Judith **XXXI**:290
Lemuel **XI**:656; **XVIII**:520; **XXV**:510; **XXXVII**:267
Levi **XXVI**:635
Lewis **XXX**:393
Lois **XXXIX**:309
Love **XXXVII**:343, 344
Lydia (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:123
Lydia (m. Buss) **XXXII**:684
Malachi **XI**:599; **XII**:13, 348; **XV**:175
Margaret **XXXII**:494, 495
Martha (m. Woodman) **XXXIX**:308
Mary (Fowler) **XXXII**:549
Mary (m. Heath) **XXXI**:290
Mary (m. May) **XXXII**:495
Matthew **XV**:471, 502; **XXVI**:334
Micah **XI**:588, 595; **XIV**:25, 107, 188, 233, 250, 323, 361; **XVII**:24; **XXII**:26, 81; **XXXIX**:136
Michael **XIV**:122;
Miriam (Roberts) **XXXIII**:337;
Morris **XIV**:12; **XXVI**:169;
Morris Jr. **XIV**:14;
Moses **II**:37; **III**:607; **VII**:112, 148; **IX**:622; **XI**:355, 567, 627; **XII**:393, 552, 757; **XIV**:134, 191, 570, 624; **XV**:441, 564, 720; **XVI**:147, 204, 229, 272, 513, 778, 781; **XVII**:7; **XX**:230; **XXV**:531; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:50, 107, 108, 179, 399, 469; **XXXI**:290, 292; **XXXII**:65, 84, 257; **XXXV**:146; **XXXVI**:334; **XXXVII**:343, 344, 355; **XXXVIII**:2, 4, 19, 113, 151; **XXXIX**:306-308, 446-449;
Moses Jr. **III**:714; **XI**:567, 587; **XII**:392; **XVII**:717;

XXXIX:308, 309;
Mullien **XVIII**:460;
Nathan **XI**:411; **XIV**:60, 182; **XV**:185, 515, 603, 714; **XVI**:200, 269; **XVII**:226, 236; **XVIII**:746; **XXX**:17; **XXXVI**:477;
Nathaniel **IX**:426; **XI**:513, 518, 519, 527, 704; **XII**:281, 291; **XIV**:607; **XV**:564; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:24; **XXVI**;342; **XXX**:70; **XXXV**:212, 532; **XXXIX**:465;
Nehemiah **XIV**:226;
Nicholas **XI**:503; **XIV**:280, 288;
Obadiah **XXXV**:521; **XXXVI**:382;
Obediah **IX**:332; **XII**:755; **XVIII**:531;
Oliver **XXX**:462;
Peter **XXX**:150;
Phoebe **XXXVI**:384, 385;
Philip **IX**:622; **XII**:349; **XV**:749; **XXX**:78, 179; **XXXI**:97;
Phinehas **XII**:346, 349; **XV**:560;
Phoebe (m. Matthews) **XXXIII**:610, 611;
Randall **XXX**:127;
Reuben **XI**:154; **XXX**:11, 79, 153;
Richard **II**:106; **XXX**:126;
Robert **I**:217; **XI**:320; **XII**:253; **XIV**:281, 285, 287; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:35, 106; **XXXI**:55; **XXXV**:212; **XXXVII**:397; **XXXX**:44, 62, 82, 93, 97, 173, 520, 521
Ruth **XXXVI**:334;
Ruth (Roberts) **XXXI**:670;
Samuel **III**:714; **VI**:212; **IX**:237, 341, 449, 542, 544, 613; **X**:432, 433, 436, 625; **XI**:44, 142, 143, 266, 267, 320, 342, 354, 355, 359, 362, 518, 520, 525, 527, 529; **XII**:46, 65, 253; **XIV**:15, 60, 118, 119, 150, 182, 196, 302, 316-318, 432, 563, 588, 626, 648, 649; **XV**:6, 51, 267, 269, 271, 322, 342, 515, 595, 623, 628, 629, 640, 641, 718, 720, 728, 734, 754; **XVI**:12, 26, 60, 71, 90, 102, 111, 192, 202, 204, 209, 219, 241, 270, 283, 297, 507, 603, 664, 671, 784; **XVII**:349, 383, 717; **XVIII**:520; **XXII**:13, 16, 52, 60; **XXIV**:526, 574, 613, 698; **XXV**:307, 309; **XXVI**:459; **XXVIII**:418, 420; **XXX**:3, 16, 30, 53, 78, 103, 179, 218, 346, 399, 406, 425, 462, 469, 528, 531, 534, 537; **XXXI**:426; **XXXII**:67, 215, 684; **XXXIII**:258, 608-610, 620; **XXXV**:131, 212, 521; **XXXVI**:347, 477; **XXXVII**:326; **XXXIX**:262, 263, 380, 463;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:449; **XI**:355, 362, 520, 521, 527; **XII**:537, 539; **XXIV**:698; **XXXIII**:157; **XXXIX**:463, 465;
Sarah **XXXI**:493, 494; **XXXIII**:96; **XXXV**:520; **XXXVI**:382, 384, 477; **XXXVII**:429, 430;
Sarah (Emerson) **XXXII**:430, 432;
Sarah (Jenkins) **XXXII**:412, 413; **XXXV**:146;
Sarah (m. Chesley) **XXXVII**:343;
Sarah (m. Hicks) **XXXIII**:610, 611;
Sarah (m. Smith) **XXXI**:290;

Sargent **III**:537;
Silas **XII**:738;
Silvanus **XXXX**:350
Simon **VIII**:616; **IX**:786; **XI**:325; **XIV**:39, 98, 205; **XV**:98; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:40, 167, 566; **XXVI**;98, 314; **XXX**:30, 126, 462;
Simon Jr. **XXVI**:98, 314; **XXX**:126;
Solomon **III**:714; **IX**:240; **XVIII**:47, 195; **XXIV**:721; **XXX**:107, 234; **XXXV**:291;
Stephen **IX**:794; **XII**:736; **XIV**:34, 314; **XVIII**:881; **XXVI**:239;
Susanna **XXX**:411; **XXXV**:291;
Susanna (m. Durgin) **XXXI**:454;
Sylvanus **XIX**:344;
Theodore **XIV**:256;
Theophilus **XVIII**:881; **XXV**:363;
Thomas **II**:38, 85-87, 120, 693; **III**:187, 189-197, 298, 714; **V**:119, 322-332, 339, 350, 351, 353, 420, 450, 471, 475, 545, 580, 751, 762, 828, 882, 909; **VI**:74, 127, 221, passim; **IX**:2, 202, 622, 727; **XI**:266, 267, 514, 516-519, 529, 540, 567, 588; **XII**:537; **XIV**:14, 108, 123, 187, 573, 613; **XV**:153, 616, 711; **XVI**:198, 259, 922; **XVII**:253, 302, 436, 625, 628-630, 717; **XVIII**:192, 303, 355, 384; **XIX**:181; **XX**:583, 585, 623, 625; **XXIII**:132; **XXIV**:383, 527, 697; **XXV**:455, 576; **XXVI**:27, 314, 350, 388; **XXVIII**:488; **XXIX**:131; **XXX**:112, 128, 462; **XXXII**:65, 85, 225, 548, 663; **XXXIII**:609, 610, 742; **XXXIV**:370; **XXXVI**:47, 78, 382-386; **XXXVII**:344; **XXXIX**:297;
Thomas Jr. **XV**:154; **XXX**:112;
Timothy **II**:447; **III**:288, 654, 714; **IX**:42; **XI**:46, 52, 56, 138, 142, 567, 587; **XII**:9; **XIV**:13, 123, 188, 297; **XVI**:118, 555, 638; **XVII**:692, 717; **XVIII**:518; **XIX**:94; **XXVIII**:105, 107; **XXX**:10; **XXXI**:665, 670, 703, 710; **XXXII**:365, 609, 610, 684; **XXXVI**:221; **XXXX**:395
Timothy Jr. **XVII**:729, 730; **XXXI**:700;
Webster **XII**:349; **XV**:560; **XXX**:78;
Wells **XIV**:64, 181, 186; **XVII**:4; **XXX**:346, 429;
William **II**:38, 106; **IX**:415, 571; **X**:655; **XI**:142, 143, 264; **XIV**:8; **XV**:217; **XVII**:431; **XX**:832; **XXIV**:911; **XXVI**:294, 600; **XXX**:69, 90, 126; **XXXI**;426; **XXXV**:78, 355;
Winthrop **XVI**:287, 512; **XXX**:364, 419, 495; **XXXIX**:463;
Zablon **XI**:41, 42, 51, 56;
Zachariah **XV**:346; **XVI**:740; **XXIV**:816;
Zadock **XXV**:253;
Zebulon **XIV**:232, 400; **XV**:175, 576; **XVII**:261; **XXX**:130;
Zerviah **XXXVI**:384, 385;

Davison * See also Dauson, Daveson, Davidson
Davison, Benjamin **XVII**:306;
Charles **XIII**:327;
Daniel **XIII**:397, 400;
George **IX**:810, 814, 818, 819, 821;
John **VII**:731; **IX**:520, 670, 797, 808, 821; **XIII**:176, 251;
Major **II**:347;
Nicholas **III**:421, 427, 451;
Peter **IX**:807;
Robert **IX**:4, 524;
Thomas **XIII**:176, 184;
William **VII**:283; **IX**:376, 377, 507, 533; **X**:626;
Davit, Abel **XXV**:615, 617, 618;
Davoe, Cornelius **XXVI**:234;
Davy * See also Davey
Davy, Isaac **XXVI**:81;
Daw * See also Dorr
Daw, Bildad **XXV**:522;
Elisha **XXV**:522;
Judah **XXV**:522;
Noah **XXV**:522;
Dawling, Trevor **II**:312;
Dawes, Abraham **XVII**:494, 495;
Ambrose **XXIV**:812;
Story **XXVI**:22;
Thomas **XXIV**:18, 812;
William **XXVI**:354;
William Jr. **XXVI**:22;
Dawling, Lawrence **XVII**:303;
Daws, Amos **XI**:352;
John **XIV**:85;
William **XI**:327;
Dawson, John **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114;
Timothy **XXX**:89;
Day, ----- **XXVII**:40; **XXIX**:313;
Abner **XV**:746;
Abraham **XXVIII**:215;
Amos **XV**:63; **XXVI**:286; **XXX**:179;
Amos Jr. **XIII**:652;
Aquilla **XIII**:615, 618, 619, 621;
Asa **XI**:209; **XIII**:708;
Benjamin **XI**:204, 209; **XIII**:18, 47, 211, 220, 222; **XV**:293, 541; **XVI**:850; **XXVI**:46, 521, 552; **XXVIII**:10, 13, 28, 50, 136; **XXX**:4, 16;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:503;
Daniel **XIII**:103, 240, 408, 482, 718; **XIV**:646; **XV**:446; **XVI**:23, 81, 95, 106, 193; **XXX**:310;
David **IX**:732; **XIII**:22, 35, 111;
Ebenezer **XI**:326; **XII**:308, 311, 312; **XIII**:330, 331, 631, 652; **XV**:4; **XVIII**:700; **XXIV**:574; **XXV**:173; **XXX**:72;

Elkanah **VII**:324; **X**:387, 393; **XIII**:600;
Elijah **XX**:832;
Elisha **XXI**:98, 103, 121, 130, 183, 215;
Eliphalet **XIII**:93; **XXV**:531;
Enos **XVI**:152;
Ezekiel **XIII**:75;
Ezra **X**:660; **XI**:345, 347; **XXX**:123;
Francis **XIII**:614, 615, 621, 646, 648;
Francis Jr. **XIII**:614;
George **XXVI**:45;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:521;
Isaac **XI**:720; **XII**:515, 518; **XIII**:607; **XIV**:358;
Jacob **XIII**:22, 111, 518;
James **XXII**:497; **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62;
Jeremiah **XIII**:518;
Jesse **XIII**:216-218;
John **VIII**:783; **XII**:312; **XIII**:111, 296, 343, 517, 620, 635; **XV**:41, 62; **XXVIII**:10, 13; **XXX**:73, 336, 432;
Jonas **XIII**:652;
Jonathan **XIII**:111, 518;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:111;
Joseph **XIII**:111, 274, 277; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 355, 549; **XV**:61; **XVII**:45; **XXIV**:693;
Josiah **XIII**:7, 630, 631;
Levi **XXX**:324, 409;
Luke **XX**:830-831;
Miss **XVI**:930;
Moses **XIII**:21-23, 41, 55, 101, 105, 111, 221, 222, 518; **XVIII**:700; **XXIV**:37, 612, 613;
Moses Jr. **XIII**:111;
Nathan **XIII**:620, 621;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:121, 438, 449;
Noah **XV**:216; **XXX**:94;
Othniel **XIII**:317; **XV**:55, 745; **XXX**:122, 179;
Paul **XXVI**:45;
Pelatiah **X**:675; **XII**:640;
Richard **XIII**:238-240;
Robert **XII**:516, 518, 524; **XIII**:22, 111, 640;
Samuel **XIII**:443, 448, 450; **XIII**:18, 75, 84, 85, 240, 367, 409, 652; **XIV**:302; **XXX**:134;
Sarah **XXI**:98, 103, 121, 130, 183, 215;
Silvester **XIII**:635;
Simeon **XXXX**:523
Solomon **XIII**:50; **XIV**:682;
Stephen **XV**:741; **XXVI**:45; **XXX**:179;
Theodore **XIII**:35;
Thomas **XIII**:55, 340, 344, 347; **XXVI**:45;
Timothy **XIII**:152, 241, 252; **XXVI**:46; **XXX**:324;
Wells **XIII**:614, 627;

William **XIV**:356; **XV**:750; **XXVI**:521; **XXX**:158, 179;
Zebulon **XIII**:21, 338, 614;
Dayen, Robert **IV**:728;
Days of the Week **II**:283;
Dayton, Brewster **XXVI**:41;
Colonel **XVII**:167, 181;
Francis **XXVI**:480;
Giles **XXVI**:199;
Isaac **XXVI**:421;
Jacob **XXVI**:480;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:285, 513, 539;
Jonathan 3rd **XXVI**:286, 528;
Dead Bodies found **VI**:126;
Deadwater **XXXII**:509;
Deal, Samuel **XXVI**:149;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:149;
Deal-boards **II**:350;
Dealand * See also DeLond
George **IX**:537, 539;
Deale, John **IX**:797;
Dealen, Daniel **XIV**:408;
Dealing, Daniel **XII**:611; **XV**:298;
Dealons, William **XVII**:302;
Deamont * See also Dimond
Deamont, Andrew **XXXI**;213, 225, 319, 320; **XXXX**:308, 312, 346, 356
Joan **XXXX**:330
John **XXXI**:45
Thomas **XXXX**:400, 404
William **XXXI**:182; **XXXX**:417
Dean * See also Deane
Dean, Aaron **XI**:293
Abiatha **XIII**:694
Abigail **XXXIX**:171-175, 177, 178, 185
Abner **XXIV**:507
Benjamin **XI**:548; **XVIII**:855; **XXXIX**:176-179
Benjamin W. **XII**:12; **XV**:195; **XXXIX**:89-94, 171;
Benjamin Woodbridge **XXX**:55;
Captain **XXXIII**:23;
Daniel **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:330;
Deborah **XXXIX**:172, 173, 175;
Deborah (Clark) **XXXII**:626, 627;
Deborah (m. Emerson) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
Doctor **XXXII**:391, 521, 627; **XXXIII**:415;
Edward **XVI**:238, 509, 692;
Eliphalet **XI**:667; **XVI**:116; **XXXIX**:178;
Elizabeth (m. White) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
Ephraim **IX**:787; **XXVI**:543;
Hiram **IX**:672; **XV**:744; **XVIII**:796; **XXX**:179;
Ichabod **XXVI**:528;
Isaac **XXVI**:157;

Isaiah **XXVI**:330;
James **XV**;102, 740; **XXX**;179, 224;
Jane **XXXII**:626;
Jane (m. Gilman) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
Jeremiah **XIII**:582;
Jesse **XVIII**:506;
John **VIII**:785; **IX**:292; **XI**:656, 659, 666, 669; **XV**:216; **XVII**:100; **XXVI**:14, 330, 509, 549; **XXX**:125; **XXXI**:409; **XXXII**:626; **XXXIII**:328, 444, 445, 720; **XXXVII**:414; **XXXVIII**:420; **XXXIX**:88, 89, 91, 92, 171-175, 179, 185;
Jonah **XXVI**:113;
Jonathan **XVI**:536;
Joseph **VIII**:477;
Josiah **XXVI**:328, 330, 397, 548;
Josiah Jr. **XXVI**:330;
Katherine (Odiorne) **XXXVIII**:307, 308;
Lemuel **XIII**:201; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:714; **XVI**:200; **XXX**:200;
Mary **XXXIX**:87;
Mr. **VII**:532, 547;
Mrs. John **II**:126;
Nathaniel **XIII**:306; **XXVI**:330; **XXXIX**:177;
Nicholas **XXVI**:149;
Oliver **XXVI**:330;
Samuel **XIV**:223; **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
Seth **XXVI**:318, 409; **XXX**:125;
Silas **VII**:356, 429, 440;
Stephen **XXVI**:149;
Thomas **I**:255, 259; **III**:821; **IV**:768; **IX**:256, 279, 282, 292; **XI**:648, 659, 666, 667, 669; **XVI**:902; **XVII**:205; **XIX**:163; **XXIV**:569, 730; **XXVI**:286; **XXVII**:288, 289; **XXXII**:112, 227, 425, 584, 587-590, 627, 805; **XXXIII**:46, 47, 419, 515; **XXXVIII**:307, 308; **XXXIX**:87, 90-92, 94, 172, 173, 176, 185;
Ward C. **XI**:659, 666, 667; **XXXVIII**:41; **XXXIX**:92, 172-177, 185;
William **XI**:326; **XV**:541; **XXIV**:18, 574;
Woodbridge **X**:596;
Deane, Charles **XIX**:649-651; **XXV**:663, 713;
James **XV**:218; **XXV**:440;
John **XXXV**:118, 296;
Lemuel **XV**:602;
Thomas **XXIII**:62; **XXXVI**:87;
Deaner, Thomas **XVII**:302;
Deaney, Samuel **XXVI**:434;
Dearborn, ----- **XX**:705; **XXVIII**:445; **XXIX**:398; **XXXIII**:481; **XXXV**:161; **XXXVI**:93, 326; **XXXVIII**:224;
Abigail **XXXIV**:137;
Abigail (m. Cram) **XXXIII**:368;
Abner **XV**:730; **XVI**:18;
Abraham **IX**:590; **XI**:271; **XII**:68, 71, 73, 755; **XIII**:16, 72,

73, 76, 350; **XVI**:111; **XXXVI**:245; **XXXVII**:111; **XXXVIII**:325;
Abraham Jr. **XVI**:844;
Abraham F. **XXX**:235;
Ann **XXXIV**:137; **XXXV**:72, 74;
Ann (Page) **XXXV**:278;
Ann (m. Wadleigh) **XXXV**:74;
Anna **XXXVIII**:308, 309;
Anna (m. Hannaford) **XXXVIII**:309;
Anna (m. Sanborn) **XXXVII**:53, 54;
Asa **XIV**:328; **XV**:525;
Asahel **XI**:609;
Asel **XVI**:282;
Benjamin **VIII**:544; **IX**:687; **XI**:309, 607, 609, 626, 627; **XII**:73; **XIII**:36, 226, 300; **XVIII**:779; **XX**:457, 478, 489, 542, 586, 629, 727, 731, 736, 738, 766, 770, 775, 781; **XXI**:162-163, 230, 520, 531; **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:48, 49, 51; **XXXIV**:41, 469; **XXXV**:248, 270, 271; **XXXVII**:15, 35; **XXXVIII**:309, 311; **XXXIX**:28;
Captain **XVII**:52;
Daniel **VIII**:971; **XIV**:403, 415; **XXX**:20, 104;
Deacon **V**:682; **IX**:103; **XXVIII**:300;
Deborah (m. Marston) **XXXIII**:368;
Doctor **XII**:129; **XXIX**:398;
Dolly * See Dorothy
Dorothy **XXXI**:243; **XXXIV**:468, 469; **XXXV**:4-6;
Dorothy (m. Emerson) **XXXV**:6;
Ebenezer **IX**:109; **XI**:309, 310; **XII**:106, 108; **XIV**;11; **XV**:168; **XVII**:740; **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339; **XXIX**:236; **XXX**:28; **XXXI**:658; **XXXII**:683; **XXXIII**:270; **XXXIV**:469; **XXXVII**:311, 313;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:309; **XXXVII**:268, 310;
Edmund **XXX**:420;
Edward **XII**:390; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:114, 140, 192, 298, 617; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 309, 618, 723; **XXX**:41; **XXXIII**:425; **XXXV**:101, 172, 173; **XXXVIII**:292, 416;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:4-6, 74;
Elizabeth (m. Garland) **XXXIII**:368;
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:443-445;
Esther **XXXV**:441, 442, 446;
Esther (Fogg) **XXXIV**:336;
Esther (Hobbs) **XXXV**:368;
Esther (m. Norton) **XXXIII**:368;
Godfrey **IX**:251; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:659; **XXIV**:847; **XXV**:745; **XXXI**:95, 96, 243-245; **XXXX**:367, 430, 449
Hannah **XXX**:413; **XXXI**:657;
Hannah (m. Blake) **XXXV**:74;
Henry **VII**:587, 599; **VIII**:313, 404, 513, 785, 848, 852, 862, 898, 941, 960; **IX**:642; **X**:519, 543, 544, 589; **XI**:480, 482, 483, 617, 631; **XII**:117-119, 128, 346,

349; **XIII**:77, 100, 107, 357, 405; **XIV**:11, 68, 69, 153, 179, 210, 214, 216-218, 220, 221, 249, 474, 555, 638; **XV**:421, 461, 494, 562, 726; **XVI**:6, 11, 12, 51, 103, 182, 192, 193, 196, 208, 248, 301, 347, 367, 416, 454, 525, 777, 780, 893; **XVII**:145, 210, 225, 239, 269, 359, 446, 453; **XIX**:659; **XXII**:770-772, 774, 776, 809-810; **XXIV**:883; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:39, 105, 478, 480, 483, 518; **XXXI**:95, 243, 663; **XXXIII**:318, 344; **XXXIV**:71; **XXXV**:171, 172, 441, 442; **XXXX**:369, 383, 396

Henry Jr. **XII**:349; **XVIII**:194; **XXXV**:446;

Huldah **XXXVII**:46, 49;

Huldah (Smith) **XXXI**:639;

Isaac **XII**:291;

James **XIII**:26, 93, 96; **XIV**:231, 236, 448, 535; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 264; **XVIII**:793; **XXVII**:251; **XXIX**:397; **XXX**:100, 147;

James Chapman **XXXV**:80;

Jeremiah **IX**:639; **XII**:116-119, 328; **XIII**:17, 77, 84; **XIV**:232; **XXVII**:237, 248; **XXX**:75, 104; **XXXIV**:136, 137; **XXXV**:100, 101, 172, 401;

Jeremiah Jr. **XXVII**:236, 237, 245;

John **IV**:804; **V**:848; **VII**:731; **XI**:213, 271; **XII**:73, 108, 110, 115, 118, 119, 755; **XIII**:74-77, 84, 403, 485, 489; **XIV**:11, 118, 137, 144, 158, 192-194, 252, 316, 319; **XV**:402, 411, 422, 578; **XVI**:127, 162, 262, 774; **XVII**:9, 432, 740, 741; **XX**:253, 259; **XXII**:721; **XXVII**:248, 250; **XXVIII**:147, 228, 234, 240, 301, 487; **XXIX**:425; **XXX**:28, 62, 103, 145, 284; **XXXI**:218, 219, 243, 245, 423, 640, 657-659; **XXXII**:186; **XXXIII**:156, 367, 369; **XXXIV**:148, 179, 242; **XXXV**:72-74, 80, 316, 446; **XXXVII**:47, 54, 176, 177, 179, 235, 236, 420, 421; **XXXIX**:171, 340;

John Jr. **XIII**:84; **XV**:422, 455; **XXIV**:578; **XXVII**:248, 250; **XXXI**:659; **XXXII**:296;

John 3rd **XV**:456;

John J. **XII**:72;

John S. **XX**:105, 140, 250; **XXXVIII**:173, 323, 324;

John Sanborn **XXXV**:4-6;

Jonathan **V**:455, 848; **VIII**:162; **IX**:111, 335, 783; **XII**:114, 117, 128; **XIII**:73, 74, 76, 482, 485; **XIV**:11, 410; **XVIII**:191; **XXIV**:491, 568; **XXX**:27; **XXXI**:658; **XXXII**:664, 669, 741; **XXXIII**:15, 156, 218, 278, 306, 319, 367, 440, 633, 696, 697; **XXXIV**:243, 246, 294, 341; **XXXV**:75, 163, 311, 316, 443, 445; **XXXVI**:264; **XXXVII**:235, 419, 440;

Jonathan Jr. **XII**:117; **XXXV**:95;

Joseph **V**:16, 22, 66; **VIII**:145, 154; **IX**:113, 115, 119, 340; **XI**:269, 296, 320; **XII**:73, 119; **XIII**:17, 350, 590; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 191, 242, 255, 317, 327, 328; **XV**:525, 526; **XVI**:61, 62, 72, 98, 106, 127, 162, 193;

XVII:360, 740; **XX**:239; **XXIV**:527, 578, 884, 885, 918; **XXX**:27, 103, 324, 356, 407; **XXXIII**:336, 368; **XXXIV**:68; **XXXVIII**:308, 312;
Joseph S. **XII**:127;
Josiah **VIII**:237, 607, 612; **XI**:609; **XII**:125-127; **XIII**:408; **XIV**:253, 411, 450, 534; **XV**:522; **XVII**:424; **XX**:552, 554; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245, 521, 522, 525, 527, 532; **XXX**:63, 64, 104; **XXXV**:72, 74, 279, 369; **XXXVII**:54, 175, 177, 236, 238, 442;
Dr. Levi **VII**:468, 690; **VIII**:8, 15, 33, passim, 52, 61, 78, 90, 106, 111, 114, 168, 170, 191, 319, 398, 429, 436, 459, 561, 636, 738, 805; **XV**:318, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 509; **XVI**:448;
Levi **IX**:250, 639, 834; **XI**:723, 731; **XII**:73; **XIII**:81-86, 93, 107, 142, 304; **XIV**:253, 415, 551; **XV**:412, 578; **XVI**:775, 776; **XX**:283, 285; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXVII**:248, 251, 321; **XXX**:103, 105; **XXXIV**:22, 23, 331; **XXXV**:67, 270; **XXXVI**:55, 178, 251, 364, 366, 392; **XXXVII**:112, 120, 234, 238, 295, 296, 364, 447, 448; **XXXVIII**:26, 47, 252, 309, 311; **XXXIX**:87, 339, 340, 380, 381, 410;
Levi Jr. **XII**:73; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:403; **XXII**:254, 267; **XXVII**:248;
Lydia (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:368;
Margaret **XXXIII**:522;
Margaret (Fifield) **XXXVI**:104;
Mary **XXXIII**:425; **XXXIV**:136, 137; **XXXV**:4-6, 171, 173;
Mary (Chapman) **XXXV**:80;
Mary (Libby) **XXXVIII**:44;
Mary (Nudd) **XXXV**:99;
Mary (Ward) **XXXI**:218, 219;
Mary (m. Lovering) **XXXV**:445;
Mary (m. Wadleigh) **XXXV**:74;
Mercy (m. Quimby) **XXXV**:172;
Michael **XI**:309; **XV**:125; **XXXIV**:468, 469; **XXXVI**:480;
Miriam **XXXV**:74;
Nabby **XXXIV**:468;
Nathan **XII**:328; **XIII**:591; **XIV**:144; **XVI**:705; **XXX**:75; **XXXV**:172, 173; **XXXVIII**:416;
Nathaniel **IX**:345; **XII**:116, 346, 349, 755; **XIII**:23, 72, 74-76, 96, 350; **XIV**:66, 181, 194, 330; **XV**:180, 249-251, 255, 571; **XVII**:9; **XXX**:26, 62; **XXXIII**:179; **XXXV**:171-173, 294;
Peter **XI**:309; **XIII**:234, 235; **XVI**:796; **XXVIII**:217, 221; **XXX**:27; **XXXIII**:357; **XXXIV**:469; **XXXV**:5, 350; **XXXVI**:104; **XXXIX**:82, 444;
Peter Jr. **XXXIX**:444, 445;
Phineas **XXX**:104;
Phinehas **XIII**:84;
Rebecca **XXXV**:173;

Reuben **IX**:340; **XII**:117, 121, 125; **XIII**:79, 81, 235; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245; **XXX**:103, 104; **XXXII**:738; **XXXIII**:4, 317, 319; **XXXIV**:20, 315; **XXXV**:95, 278, 279, 331; **XXXVII**:45-47, 49, 236, 295; **XXXVIII**:44, 45;
Reuben Jr. **XII**:73; **XIII**:84; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245; **XXXV**:279, 331;
Reuben G. **X**:626; **XIII**:16, 84, 591; **XXXVI**:314, 584, 588; **XXXVII**:412, 449; **XXXVIII**:309-312;
Reuben Gove **XXX**:104; **XXXIV**:7;
Reuben Gove Jr. **XXX**:103;
Ruth **XXXV**:74; **XXXVIII**:309;
Ruth (Sargent) **XXXVII**:33, 35;
Ruth (m. Page) **XXXIII**:368;
S. **XX**:678;
Samuel **II**:131; **VIII**:499, 761, 837, 955; **IX**:340, 347, 431, 685, 687; **XII**:68, 72, 73, 105-111, 116-121, 286, 329, 330; **XIII**:37, 77, 78, 84, 226; **XIV**:11, 66, 118, 137, 158, 191, 228, 229, 255, 551, 581; **XV**:169, 423, 449, 456, 482-484, 497, 600, 730; **XVI**:17, 531, 656, 774; **XVII**:360, 642, 667, 668, 713, 740; **XVIII**:771; **XX**:205, 209, 280, 819; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:180; **XXX**:23, 50, 75, 103; **XXXI**:427, 658, 806; **XXXII**:167, 182; **XXXV**:4, 6, 171-173; **XXXVII**:111; **XXXIX**:282, 286;
Samuel Jr. **XVII**:740;
Samuel C. **XIV**:403;
Sarah **XXXIV**:136, 137; **XXXVIII**:309;
Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:319; **XXXVI**:264;
Sarah (Marston) **XXXII**:535;
Sarah (Nudd) **XXXV**:99;
Sarah (Swett) **XXXVII**:296;
Sarah (Taylor) **XXXIV**:304;
Sarah (m. Taylor) **XXXV**:443-445;
Sherburn **XI**:320; **XIII**:23, 95, 107; **XIV**:66, 181, 330; **XV**:169; **XVII**:49; **XX**:42, 67;
Sherburne **XXX**:105;
Shubael **XI**:271; **XII**:755, 756; **XIII**:75, 76; **XIV**:143, 193, 194, 316, 319; **XVII**:9; **XVIII**:215, 261, 287; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 528, 532; **XXX**:26;
Shubael Jr. **XI**:271; **XIII**:75, 76;
Shubul **V**:450;
Simeon **VII**:40, 753; **VIII**:29, 62, 198, 429, 456, 541, 591, 605, 719, 822; **IX**:327; **XII**:72, 595, 601, 722; **XIII**:17, 588; **XIV**:233; **XV**:191; **XVI**:862, 863; **XVIII**:683, 702; **XX**:255, 264, 583, 611, 615, 619, 623, 634-635, 645-646, 648, 654, 656, 658, 666-667, 693, 697, 699, 710-711, 761, 765, 774-775, 777, 780, 784-785, 789-790, 794, 798, 811, 823; **XXIV**:665; **XXVIII**:363, 365; **XXIX**:386, 390; **XXX**:152; **XXXV**:249, 270, 393, 401, 442, 446; **XXXVI**:55, 249; **XXXVII**:159, 251, 252, 254, 290, 291; **XXXVIII**:309-312; **XXXIX**:160,

161, 228, 229;
Simeon Jr. **XIV**:564;
Simon **VIII**:879; **IX**:340, 834; **XI**:625, 626, 628; **XII**:118, 119, 598, 600; **XIII**:77, 737; **XIV**:68, 116, 128, 242, 391, 399, 487, 513; **XV**:410, 564, 728, 734; **XVI**:27, 116; **XVII**:24; **XXVII**:237, 248, 250; **XXX**:50; **XXXIII**:317, 368, 369; **XXXIV**:137; **XXXVIII**:377; **XXXIX**:27, 28, 79, 170;
Simon Jr. **XI**:626, 628; **XIV**:117, 129;
Stephen **IX**:113, 115, 119; **X**:640; **XI**:314; **XV**:162, 167, 170, 235, 237; **XX**:282, 284; **XXII**:524, 530, 564, 573, 723, 726, 740; **XXX**:27;
Susanna **XX**:415;
Thomas **II**:39; **XI**;309; **XII**:68, 105, 108, 114, 121; **XIII**:79; **XIV**:11; **XV**:167, 476, 748; **XVI**:587; **XVII**:619, 642, 644-646; **XIX**:659; **XX**:415; **XXX**:179, 234; **XXXI**:243, 427, 639, 657-659; **XXXII**:167, 738, 739; **XXXIII**:383; **XXXIV**:469; **XXXV**:4-6, 95; **XXXVI**:267; **XXXX**:397, 399, 447
Thomas Jr. **XII**:105, 108;
Dearborne, Godfrey **I**:133, 179, 458
Henry **I**:415, 559
Thomas **I**:559;
Dearing, Clement **IX**:722, 725; **XIII**:335, 336;
Ebenezer **VII**:684; **VIII**:6, 123, 137, 369, 444, 480, 879, 905, 916; **X**:539, 543, 545, 548, 549, 551; **XIII**:268, 271; **XIV**:239, 255, 260, 267, 368, 484, 511, 518; **XVI**:234, 264, 283, 378, 527, 619; **XVII**:23, 31, 38, 46, 47, 49, 50, 85-87, 284, 383, 421, 466;
Elliot **XIV**:255, 484, 500, 512; **XVII**:31, 39, 85;
James **XIII**:336, 338, 342;
Joseph **XIV**:237;
Mr. **XIV**:45;
William **XIII**:35; **XIV**:240, 484, 499, 512; **XVII**:85;
Death of Governor **XXIII**:353;
of King **XXIII**:281, 350;
of Secretary **XXIII**:421;
Death Sentence **I**:235
Death, Benajah **XXVII**:180;
John **XXVII**:365;
John Jr. **XXVII**:365;
Jotham **XXV**:190;
Deaves, Elizabeth **XVIII**:226;
De Beauvais, M. **XXVI**:660;
De Bell, Alexander **XXX**:242;
Warren **XXX**:179;
Deblois, Lewis **XXVIII**:70;
De Borre, General **XVII**:154, 156, 161-172, 178-191;
Debt, Public **XXIII**:356;
Debtors **XX**:406, 420, 433, 434, 445, 468, 518, 595, 601, 641,

657-659;
absconding **XXII**:129, 223;
Imprisonment of **XXI**:17, 22, 28, 32, 54, 66, 76, 78, 559, 594;
Unnecessary costs to **XXI**:638, 681;
Debts * See also Money Matters
Debts and Claims **II**:245; **III**:44, 668; **IV**:34, 315, 430;
Due to State **XX**:394, 601, 659;
imprisonment for **XXII**:22, 75, 133, 229, 526, 569, 584, 599;
lands and tenements subject to payment of **XXII**:133, 229;
Mutual set off **XXI**:21, 29, 58, 78; **XXII**:126, 208;
Recovery of **XX**:408, 420, 421, 423, 433, 445, 448, 450, 468, 592, 600, 634, 639, 652, 657, 676, 698, 704, 759; **XXI**:30, 31, 79, 83, 84;
state, assumption of by U. S. **XXII**:30, 92, 149, 227, 236, 238, 285, 294-296, 324, 339-341;
State, notes, securities **XXI**:20, 22, 55, 60, 62, 66, 103, 136, 193, 284, 327, 408, 412, 472, 504, 512, 559, 563, 594, 599, 605, 608, 640, 646, 661, 665, 683, 698;
Debuke, Thomas **XXXIII**:88;
Debushett, Major **XXII**:810;
Decamp, David **XXVI**:586;
John **XXVI**:586;
Joseph **XXVI**:585;
Lambert **XXVI**:585;
DeCannon, William **XVI**:205, 273, 510, 517, 725, 794;
Deck, Jacob **XVII**:302;
Decker, Abigail (m. Love) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
David **V**:451; **XVIII**:262, 281, 287; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:641; **XXXIV**:272;
Elizabeth (m. Moody) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
Eunice **XXXIII**:641;
Hannah (m. Nutter) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
John **XII**:710; **XXIV**:421; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:272-274; **XXXIX**:224, 226;
Joseph **XXXIV**:272, 273;
Mary (m. Hodgdon) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
Sarah (m. Meserve) **XXXIV**:272;
Declaration of Boston Convention **XXIII**:11, 235, 242;
of inhabitants of Boston **XXIII**:235;
of John Allen **I**:157
of King **XXIII**:59;
of Robert Mason **I**:482
of War **II**:366;
Dedham, MA **XXIV**:804; **XXV**:778; **XXXI**:694;
DeDieskau, Baron **VI**:438, 440;
Dedois, Joseph **XIV**:662; **XV**:597;
Dee, Daniel **XVIII**:907;
Elizabeth (Pickering) **XXXIX**:4;
Samuel **XXXIX**:4;

Deeand, Jedediah **XXV**:375;
Deed, Indian, 1629 **II**:526, 557;
Deed to Samuel Allen **II**:535;
Deeds **V**:6;
Annulled **XXI**:500, 654, 660, 708, 717, 725; **XXII**:28, 79;
index to **XXII**:292, 344, 524, 564, 624, 634, 692, 736;
limitation of **XXI**:566, 607;
made valid **XXII**:124, 199, 388, 447;
mode of conveyance by **XXII**:128, 215;
recording of **XXI**:95, 559, 592; **XXII**:8;
Registers of **XXII**:10, 44, 49, 289, 329;
Deeds, "The Wheelwright" **I**:56-59;
Deeds, Indian to Wheelwright and Others **I**:134-137;
Deep Brook **XXXII**:174, 240, 642; **XXXIV**:204, 205;
Deep Run **XXXVII**:441;
Deer **V**:80, 404; **VI**:652, 653; **VII**:2, 315;
Deer Brook **XIX**:495;
Deer Hill **XI**:224; **XXIV**:496; **XXXII**:77, 110, 154; **XXXIII**:507; **XXXIV**:120, 179, 433; **XXXV**:64, 65, 390; **XXXVI**:206, 433; **XXXVII**:77, 398;
Deer Hill Plain **XXXII**:390;
Deer Islands **XXV**:285-287; **XXXIII**:109;
Deerfield, CT **XVIII**:429, 681, 844;
Deerfield, MA **XXIV**:767; **XXVI**:128; **XXXVI**:521, 522, 524;
Deerfield, NH **VI**:504; **VII**:123, 238, 258, 351, 735; **VIII**:227, 395; **IX**:146-151; **X**:3, 25, 165, 625, 640; **XI**:232, 483-490; **XIII**:99, 100, 106, 173; **XIV**:46, 39, 72, 117, 210, 352, 353, 387, 397, 398, 469, 470, 555, 556, 570, 571, 606, 628, 641, 651, 652, 660; **XV**:268, 273, 274, 292, 303, 313, 473, 506, 528, 623, 634, 649, 658-661, 668, 697, 735, 747, 748, 754; **XVI**:67, 68, 78, 79, 94, 95, 98, 100, 220, 222, 224, 226, 231, 242, 244, 257, 320, 328, 330, 331, 367, 395, 447, 449, 489, 490, 503, 512, 524, 546, 548, 616, 634; **XVII**:349, 434; **XVIII**:437, 680, 727; **XX**:58, 154, 261, 263, 264, 267, 334, 610; **XXI**:2, 38, 123, 201, 255, 292, 462, 474, 547, 584, 606, 750, 759, 769; **XXII**:3, 38, 206, 221, 250, 256, 262, 272, 276, 310, 381, 411, 418, 421, 435, 546, 665, 671, 699, 790, 791, 803, 807; **XXIV**:316, 317, 319, 679; **XXV**:402; **XXVI**:641, 651, 736; **XXIX**:346; **XXX**:41, 165, 172, 175, 186-189, 194, 195, 401, 456-459; **XXXVI**:128, 129; **XXXVII**:94, 313; **XXXVIII**:44, 247, 248, 316; **XXXIX**:66, 104, 273, 383, 384, 439;
Deerfield Gore **XVIII**:844;
Deerfield River **XIX**:498, 499;
Deering, NH **VIII**:227; **X**:5, 166; **XI**:110, 490-498, 684; **XII**:195; **XIII**:745; **XIV**:43, 557, 603, 632; **XV**:122, 444, 621, 638, 644, 689, 696, 744; **XVI**:86, 91, 161, 227, 246, 251, 252, 329, 332, 405, 406, 504, 619, 686, 935; **XVII**:438; **XVIII**:728, 820; **XX**:52, 60, 86, 153,

268, 309, 336, 348, 396, 401, 423, 432, 550, 552, 611, 675, 694; **XXI**:38, 124, 179, 185, 208, 220, 291, 583; **XXII**:37, 257, 264, 273, 309, 545, 561, 666, 671, 700; **XXIV**:67, 460, 679, 680; **XXVIII**:256, 416; **XXIX**:339, 374; **XXX**:44, 165, 188, 401;
Deering, ----- **XXXI**:191; **XXXX**:231, 238, 239, 278
Ebenezer **XXV**:555; **XXXIX**:356, 460;
Edward **XXXX**:278
Elizabeth **XXVIII**:209;
Elizabeth (Lidden) **XXXII**:551;
Elizabeth (Packer) **XXXII**:198-202; **XXXIV**:215;
Elizabeth (Skilling) **XXXII**:550, 551;
Frances **XXIV**:67, 679; **XXV**:5;
Hannah (Davis) **XXXIII**:610, 611;
Henry **I**:278; **XXIII**:237; **XXVI**:459; **XXVII**:218, 219; **XXXI**:267, 344; **XXXII**:90, 198-202, 600, 601; **XXXIII**:347, 348, 729; **XXXX**:235, 251, 254, 261, 266, 268, 273, 278, 279, 282, 283, 290, 291, 299, 303, 305, 317, 431-433, 540
Henry Packer **XXVIII**:208-210;
James **XXX**:129;
John Jr. **VIII**:616;
Roger **XXXI**:348; **XXXII**:550; **XXXX**:225, 519
Sylvester **XXVIII**:208-210;
Thomas **XXVI**:354; **XXVIII**:209; **XXXIV**:116;
Deerings, Clement **III**:528;
Deer-reeve **XI**:31;
Defacing Landmarks **I**:391;
Defacing Records **I**:390;
Defence of Colony **XXIII**:106, 142, 162, 183, 188, 206, 213, 250, 253, 262, 282, 297, 311, 356, 374 passim 409, 445, 451, 455, 456, 467, 485, 488, 495, 497, 506;
Defendant not appearing **I**:404, 449;
De Forcest, Bernard **XXVI**:238;
Deforest, Hezekiah **XXVI**:153;
DeForrest, Elihu **XI**:388, 389;
Degens, Thomas **II**:253;
Dego, Peter **XIV**:308;
De Grey, ----- **XXIV**:646;
Degroaf, John **XVI**:932;
John Jr. **XVI**:932;
De Groot, Cornelius **XXVI**:145;
Degrow * See Ugrove
DeHart, John **VII**:429, 441;
De la Barre, ----- **XXIII**:61;
De La Perriere, M. **XXVI**:659;
De La Plane, Joshua **XXVI**:90, 174;
Joshua Jr. **XXVI**:174;
Nicholas **XXVI**:174;
Samuel **XXVI**:174;

William **XXVI**:174;
Delafay, Charles **XIX**:158; **XXIII**:342, 431;
Delafaye, Mr. **IV**:147;
Delan, Daniel **XXXIX**:224;
DeLancey, Gov. James **VI**:232, 277, 278, 283, 356, 375, 379, 389, 401, 424, 427, 602, 612; **XVIII**:461; **XXIII**:487-490, 515;
Oliver **VI**:389;
Oliver Jr. **VII**:464;
Delancy, Thomas **XIV**:624;
Deland, George **XXVII**:403, 406;
Delaney, Delavan **XXX**:149;
Delano, Abishai **IX**:6; **XV**:25;
Barnabas **IX**:6; **XIII**:604;
Daniel **XXX**:13;
Gideon **IX**:6; **XI**:34, 35; **XV**:29, 368; **XXX**:3;
Nathan **XIV**:265;
Nathaniel **XIII**:203;
Delanoe, Phillip **XVII**:669;
Delap, James **XV**:635;
Delaph, Archibald **XI**:310;
Delarue, John **XXVI**:22;
Delaware Bay **X**:263; **XVIII**:865;
Delaware, Earl **XXIV**:641;
De La Valliere, ----- **XXIII**:61;
Delay of Justice **XXIII**:389;
Delelance, Delevarne **XV**:65;
Delil, John **XVII**:304;
Delisle, Jean **XVIII**:914;
Dellins, Godfrey **XXVI**:650;
Dellins Grant **XXVI**:650;
DeLong, Arca **XVI**:933;
Delong, Ora **VIII**:459;
Delves, Captain **XXIII**:507;
DeMarianville, Charles **XII**:51;
John **XII**:51;
Demary, Ezekiel **XIV**:98, 205, 559, 561, 576; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205, 273, 518, 814, 815; **XXX**:471;
John **XIV**:98, 205; **XV**:97, 98, 348, 539; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:125;
John Jr. **XIV**:36; **XVI**:236, 518, 815;
Rebecca **XXX**:412;
Thomas **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:324;
Demashaw, Hector **XXXI**:186; **XXXX**:418
Demay, Samuel **XXV**:217;
Demedis, John **XVIII**:207; **XXXII**:487;
Demedy, John **IX**;169;
Demerit * See also Demeritt
----- **IX**:235;
Ebenezer **X**:655; **XXV**:646;
Eli **IX**:238, 542; **XIII**:746; **XXIV**:527; **XXV**:643, 646;

Eli Jr. **IX**:544; **XXIV**:697;
Job **IX**:238, 543, 544; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:646;
John **IX**:238, 543, 545; **XIII**:40; **XXIV**:527, 699; **XXV**:646;
John Jr. **XXV**:647;
Joseph **XIII**:95, 96; **XX**:562, 564, 805, 817;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:97;
Moses **XIII**:97;
Paul **XIII**:97;
Solomon **XXV**:647;
William **IX**:238, 543, 544; **XXIV**:527, 698; **XXV**:646;
Demeritt, Andrew **XXXIX**:449;
Betty (m. Demeritt) **XXXIX**:449;
Bridget **XXXIX**:445;
Daniel **XV**:312;
Deborah **XXXIX**:449;
Ebenezer **XI**:519, 525, 527, 529, 554; **XII**:540; **XV**:312; **XXXV**:23, 24; **XXXVII**:434; **XXXVIII**:21, 64, 92, 126, 188, 366; **XXXIX**:272, 445, 450;
Eleazar **XIV**:13;
Eli **XI**:516, 518, 520, 525, 529; **XII**:540; **XVII**:721; **XXXII**:257, 675; **XXXIII**:221, 226, 258, 608; **XXXV**:23, 24; **XXXVIII**:366;
Eli Jr. **XVII**:719, 721; **XXXII**:672, 775; **XXXIII**:221, 258; **XXXVII**:405; **XXXVIII**:65, 366;
Elijah **XIV**:25;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:450;
Elizabeth (Davis) **XXXIX**:307, 308;
Elizabeth (Randall) **XXXIII**:662;
Ely **III**:607;
Ezekiel **XIV**:621;
Hannah **XXXIX**:450;
Hannah (Thompson) **XXXV**:490, 491;
Israel **XXXIX**:445, 448;
James **XII**:540; **XXXIX**:449;
Job **XI**:513, 518, 520, 525, 527, 529; **XXXV**:11; **XXXVI**:28; **XXXVIII**:366;
Job Jr. **XII**:537; **XXXVIII**:65;
John **VII**:655, 751; **VIII**:429; **XI**:519, 525, 527; **XII**:392, 540; **XIV**:108, 119, 123, 188, 371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517, 617; **XV**:722; **XXII**:255, 268; **XXXIX**:447;
John Jr. **XI**:525; **XII**:540; **XXXIX**:446, 450;
Jonathan **XII**:540; **XXXIX**:448, 449;
Joseph **XV**:571, 572; **XXII**:488, 497; **XXX**:105;
Lois **XXXIX**:450;
Margaret (Buzzell) **XXXII**:671;
Mary (Buzzell) **XXXII**:671;
Nathaniel **XI**:592, 595; **XXXIX**:445, 447-449;
Paul **XII**:540; **XXXIX**:308;
Philip **XXVIII**:176;

Robert **XII**:540; **XV**:469, 481; **XXX**:324;
Samuel **XI**:52, 587; **XIV**:107, 123, 187, 251, 406, 446; **XVI**:904; **XXXIII**:662; **XXXVI**:431; **XXXIX**:307, 308, 445-449;
Solomon **XII**:540;
Solomon Jr. **XII**:540;
Stephen **XII**:540; **XXXIX**:448;
William **XI**:519, 520, 525, 527, 529; **XII**:537, 540;
Demery, Ezekiel **XIII**:329; **XVII**:428;
Thomas **XVI**:83, 96, 106;
Deming, Abiel **XXX**:229;
Alpheus **XVI**:150;
Dolly **XXX**:229;
Ebenezer **XI**:452; **XXVI**:354; **XXX**:228;
Eliakim **XXVI**:572;
Gamaliel **XIV**:104;
Isaac **XVII**:306;
John **XVI**:55; **XXX**:229;
John Jr. **VIII**:616;
Lucy **XXX**:229;
Martin **XIV**:104; **XV**:146, 473, 501;
Mehitable **XXX**:229;
Nancy **XXX**:229;
Seth **XI**:452;
William **XI**:452, 453, 460;
Demirat, John **XVIII**:905-906;
Demitt, Peter **XXIV**:601;
Demmick, Timothy **XVII**:96;
Demorest, Samuel Jacobus **XXVI**:141;
Dempsey, Edward **XXX**:116;
Demsarage **XVIII**:766;
Denbo, Cornelius **XXVIII**:139; **XXX**:364;
Elijah **XI**:586; **XVIII**:508;
Ichabod **VII**:683; **XI**:589; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXIX**:308;
Richard **XI**:567, 570; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102;
Salathiel **XI**:514, 567; **XVIII**:208; **XIX**:31-32; **XXIV**:103; **XXXI**:339;
Denboe, Cornelius **XII**:611;
Nathaniel **XII**:611;
Denbow, ----- **XXXII**:455;
Clement **VI**:791;
Cornelius **XIV**:362; **XVII**:24;
Elijah **VI**:736; **XIV**:233; **XXXVII**:226;
Mary (Drisco) **XXXII**:455;
Richard **V**:35, 154; **IX**:172;
Salathial **I**:310; **II**:37; **III**:517, 528, 664, 665, 714; **IV**:581, 723, 769; **V**:376, 380, 610, 612, 770, 773; **XXXX**:350, 373
Sarah (Willey) **XXXVII**:226;

Denel, Nehemiah **IX**:522;
Denes, Thomas **I**:280, 286;
Denham, Alexander **XXXI**:187, 188;
Elizabeth **I**:416, 417; **XXXI**:188;
Denick, ----- **III**:240;
Deniford * See also Duniford
Walter **XXXII**:518;
Denio, Aaron **XXIV**:316, 317; **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:178, 209, 210, 346;
Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:178;
Battis **XXV**:375;
Eli **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:178;
Joseph **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:361;
Seth **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:178;
Denison * See also Dennison
Denison, Captain **I**:167, 173;
D. **XXIII**:26;
Daniel **I**:206, 208, 230;
Esquire **I**:320, 346, 351;
John **III**:672, 674;
Major General **I**:247, 313;
Robert **VI**:424;
Denization **XXIII**:454;
Denmark, Ann **XXXX**;212
Patrick **XVII**:513; **XXXX**:211, 212
Denmore, Cornelius **XXVIII**:141, 151, 153, 170, 171;
Patrick **XXXX**:187
Denness * See also Denes
Dennet, Alexander **IX**:42;
Ephraim **II**:737; **III**:658, 680, 703, 704, 725, 734, 746, 753, 760, 763, 768, 772, 783, passim, 796; **IV**:21, 26, 31, 45, 55, passim, 77, 101, 192, 219, 238, 242, 260, 265, 267, 278, 282, 309, 317, 320, 428, 466, 467, 472, 513, 556, 628, 652, 672; **V**:4, 6, 25, 54; **IX**:41, 439, 459, 695;
John **II**:39, 519, 550; **III**:240; **IX**:458, 712-715;
Moses **IX**:458;
Dennett, ----- **XVIII**:8, 9; **XXIX**:177; **XXXI**:544;
Alexander **XIV**:13; **XVII**:655; **XXXI**:437; **XXXII**:67, 366, 367;
Ammi **XXXI**:653;
Ammi (m. Adams) **XXXI**:654;
Amy **XXXIII**:423;
Catherine **XXXII**:394; **XXXIII**:50;
Catherine (m. Shackford) **XXXIII**:50-52;
Catherine (m. Wise) **XXXIII**:52;
Charles **XXXIII**:639, 640; **XXXIX**:377;
David **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:639, 640; **XXXIV**:272;
Ebenezer **XXXII**:367;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:748;
Elizabeth (Miller) **XXXIII**:423;

Elizabeth (m. Harvey) **XXXI**:749;
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXII**:367;
Ephraim **XI**:511; **XIII**:35, 244, 245, 260, 269; **XIV**:255; **XVII**:31, 39; **XVIII**:56, 77, 162; **XIX**:96-104, 106-109, 112-117, 119, 122-124, 126-136, 138, 140-142, 145-160, 162, 164-172, 174; **XXIII**:182, 204, 500; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 568, 578, 844, 892; **XXV**:21, 186; **XXVII**:287; **XXXI**:654, 655, 716,748, 749, 770; **XXXII**:17, 67, 69, 113, 157, 234, 244, 251, 274, 275, 291, 339, 364, 367, 394, 410, 420, 421, 429, 437, 438, 446, 448, 515, 598, 600-602; **XXXIII**:50-52, 565; **XXXV**:453; **XXXIX**:70, 376, 377;
Ephraim Jr. **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:287;
George **XXX**:55; **XXXIX**:70-72;
Jeremiah **XXI**:520, 531; **XXX**:118; **XXXIX**:377, 378;
John **I**:560; **VII**:421; **XIII**:35, 260, 267, 269; **XIV**:118, 149, 197, 255, 484, 499, 512, 555, 648, 649; **XV**:726; **XVI**:7, 11, 37, 51, 180, 182, 195, 196, 208, 232, 248, 350, 395, 480, 528; **XVII**:38, 85, 269, 441; **XVIII**:77, 657, 712, 924, 929; **XIX**:659; **XX**:552, 554, 816, 833; **XXII**:270; **XXIV**:876, 903; **XXV**:176, 186, 527; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:115, 118, 478, 483; **XXXI**:365, 389, 411, 412, 437, 439, 442, 479-481, 613, 653-655, 749; **XXXII**:75, 367, 421; **XXXIII**:28, 50-52, 316, 425, 553, 565; **XXXIV**:400, 437, 471; **XXXV**:295, 350, 410, 413, 415, 467; **XXXVI**:229, 364, 369, 375, 381; **XXXVII**:126; **XXXVIII**:22, 126; **XXXIX**:40, 70, 71, 74, 376-378; **XXXX**:277, 303, 333, 348, 394, 405
John Jr. **XVII**:31;
Joseph **XI**:39; **XIV**:13, 287; **XVII**:737; **XXX**:3; **XXXI**:635, 654, 655, 748, 749; **XXXIII**:423, 473; **XXXVI**:157;
Lieutenant **XVI**:105;
Lydia **XXXIX**:376;
Mary **XXXI**:655; **XXXIII**:639, 640;
Mehitabel (m. Stewart) **XXXII**:367;
Moses **XI**:145; **XIII**:260; **XV**:325; **XVIII**:77, 195; **XXV**:186; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:366, 367; **XXXIII**:51, 639, 640;
Nathaniel **XIII**:36; **XXX**:118;
Nicholas **XXXIV**:437;
Phoebe **XXXIII**:565;
Robert **XV**:507;
Ruth **XXXIII**:640;
Samuel **XIV**:540; **XXXII**:366, 367;
Sarah **XXXIII**:473;
Sarah (m. Weymouth) **XXXII**:367;
Susanna **XXXII**:366;
Thomas **XVII**:60, 62, 70, 94; **XXXII**:421;
William **XIV**:119; **XXXVIII**:177, 178; **XXXIX**:120;
Denney, John **XXVIII**:77, 79;
Dennie, Albert **XVI**:571; **XXX**:13;

William **VIII**:486;
Dennill, George **XXVI**:293;
Denning, William **XVII**:336, 344;
Dennis, Abraham **XXVI**:422;
Albert **XI**:553;
Amos **XIV**:308;
Arthur **XI**:92; **XII**:656; **XVIII**:722;
John **XXXIV**:326;
Moses **XII**:158; **XXX**:336, 408;
Thomas **XXIV**:231; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123; **XXXX**:220, 341, 342
Dennison, Daniel **XXIV**:268, 270, 839; **XXXX**:133, 534
Hugh **XIV**:223;
Jedediah **XV**:11, 147;
John **XV**:25; **XVII**:104;
Jonathan **XV**:25;
Major **XVII**:509;
Nathan **XXIV**:726;
Samuel **X**:571; **XVI**:931;
Denny, John **XXVI**:65;
Thomas **XXVI**:432, 433, 504, 715;
Densmore * See also Dinsmoor, Dinsmore
Densmore, Abraham **XIV**:90;
Dr. **XVI**:466;
Elijah **XI**:425, 428-431; **XIV**:242; **XVI**:282, 284; **XVII**:24;
Elijah Jr. **XI**:424, 428;
John **XI**;428;
Peter **XVII**:717;
Salathiel **XVII**:717;
Stephen **XI**:425, 428, 430;
Thomas **XI**;428; **XVI**:860;
Dent, ----- **XXXIV**:204;
Abigail **XVIII**:208;
Abraham **IX**:44; **XXXI**:721;
Anthony **XVIII**:594;
John **V**:414; **VI**:515; **XII**:343; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
Thomas **IX**:436, 449; **XXXIX**:109;
Denton, Benjamin **XXVI**:556;
Joseph **XXVI**:77;
Thomas **XXVI**:608;
De Peyster, Pierre G. **XXVI**:678;
William Jr. **XXVI**:238;
Depeyster, John **V**:789;
Deplaine, Maurice **XVIII**:912;
Deposition of
Nathaniel Boulton **I**:46
John Redman **I**:46
Henry Sherburne **I**:286
Francis Small **I**:45
George Walton **I**:47

Deposition of Robert Purrington **I**:287
Deposition of John Joanes **I**:287;
Deposition of R. Chamberlain **I**:453, 497;
Deposition of Thomas Cobbitt **I**:456
Deposition of William Waldron **I**:458
Deposition of Walter Barefoote **I**:462, 503;
Deposition of Thomas Thurton **I**:478, 503, 508, 551;
Deposition of Francis Mercer **I**:479
Deposition of Robert Mason **I**:481;
Deposition of Joseph Rayn **I**:498;
Deposition of Mary Rann **I**:508;
Deposition of John Foullsam **I**:544;
Deposition of Henry Roby **I**:549;
Deposition of Peter Coffin **I**:563;
Deposition of Nathaniel Smith **I**:417;
Deputies **I**:180, 181, 215, 216, 369-372;
Deputy Searchers **XXIII**:70;
Deputy Surveyors of Wood **XXIII**:324, 340, 344, 345, 401, 422, 426;
Derbage, George **XXV**:167;
Derbon * See Dearborn
Derburne, John **XIV**:641, 642;
Samuel **XIV**:641;
Simon **XIV**:651;
Derby, CT **XIII**:598; **XXVI**:629, 633, 651, 694, 710;
Derby * See also Darby
Derby, Apollos **IX**:646;
David **XXX**:157;
Elias **XIV**:40, 41;
Elias H. **XI**:637;
Elizabeth **IX**:646;
Ezra **IX**:646;
Jacob **XXX**:30;
Jonathan **IX**:646; **XXIV**:502; **XXV**:347;
Mrs. Jonathan **IX**:646;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:646;
Levinah **IX**:646;
Lucy **IX**:646;
Lydia **IX**:646;
Richard Jr. **VII**:354;
Samuel **IX**:646; **XXX**:310;
Simeon **XV**:153; **XXX**:324;
Thomas **XXX**:31;
William **XXV**:407;
Dermer, Thomas **XXXX**:203, 455
Dermit, William **I**:81;
Dernim, Asa **XXX**:447;
Reuben **XXX**:447;
Derrumple, Andrew **XXVI**:581;
Derry, Ireland **XVII**:332; **XXIV**:681;

Derry, NH **IV**:13; **XII**:430; **XIII**:373; **XIV**:211, 212, 307, 470; **XV**:438, 443, 751, 754; **XVI**:719, 724, 725, 902; **XVIII**:73, 460; **XXIV**:170, 681; **XXV**:273; **XXIX**:217; **XXX**:401; **XXXIV**:141; **XXXVII**:22;
Derry, Deliverance **XXXI**:427;
Deliverance (m. Pitman) **XXXI**:427, 428;
James **II**:37; **XIV**:283, 287;
John **II**:37; **XVII**:682; **XXXI**:427, 428;
Derryfield * See also Manchester, NH
Derryfield, NH **VI**:194, 214, 242; **VII**:133, 211; **VIII**:80, 228, 506; **IX**:151-153, 827; **X**:4, 166, 630, 661; **XI**:63, 65, 109, 323, 409, 683; **XII**:33, 419, 429, 540; **XIV**:36, 59, 211, 470, 552, 557, 572, 573, 591, 602; **XV**:111, 434, 435, 441, 612, 616, 622, 644, 689, 696; **XVI**:85, ' 161, 247, 253, 255, 503, 524, 667, 732, 823; **XVII**:121, 132, 246, 427, 453, 461; **XX**:59, 265, 290, 335; **XXI**:124, 290, 563, 582, 605, 646, 689, 761; **XXII**:14, 36, 56, 254, 267, 308, 523, 544, 594, 612, 658, 659, 661, 665, 699; **XXIV**:170, 178; **XXV**:272, 303, 306, 309-314, 653; **XXVII**:205, 436, 445; **XXIX**:494; **XXX**:91; **XXXIV**:286, 287, 481; **XXXV**:353, 361, 363, 408, 453;
(Manchester) **XXXVI**:38, 121, 179, 247, 276, 368, 369, 374, 414, 415, 430, 476, 507; **XXXVII**:360, 434; **XXXVIII**:118, 211; **XXXIX**:6, 7, 146, 273, 423, 426;
DeRuiter, ----- **I**:252;
Descury, Captain **XVIII**:494;
Deserters **II**:127, 252, 513, 744; **III**:740, 748, 751; **IV**:313; **VI**:428, 528, 586, 787, 789; **XXIII**:308, 321, 328;
Desertion, proclamation for preventing **XXIII**:320, 321;
Designs of French **XXIII**:139, 257, 392, 459, 484, 488, 489, 515;
Dessane, Martin **XV**:472, 503;
D'Estaing, Count (Admiral) **XVII**:290, 351; **XXI**:822;
Destruction of woods **XXIII**:171, 179, 181, 187, 206, 210, 230, 324, 327, 331, 332, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 351, 367, 377, 401, 402, 410, 417, 419, 423, 426, 433, 449, 462;
Detainer of lands and tenements **XXII**:135, 232; **XXIII**:225;
Detention of ships **XXIII**:9, 15, 261, 286;
Detrap, Gasparell **XV**:461;
Detroit, MI **XVIII**:907;
Dettengen, ----- **V**:95;
Deuel, Jonathan **XVI**:932;
Robert **XVI**:932;
Silas **XVI**:932;
Timothy **XVI**:932;
Devell, Manassah **IX**:787;
Devenson, Thomas **XXIII**:63;
Deverick, Ralf **II**:555;
Deverin, Robert **XIV**:310;
Deverix, Jonathan **XXVI**:330;

Deverno, Lewis **XV**:461;
Deverson * See also Davidson
Deverson, Elizabeth **XXXI**:543;
Joanna **XXXI**:543;
John **V**:399, 400, 423, 784, 787; **IX**:42; **XVIII**:247; **XXXI**:543; **XXXII**:362, 365, 440; **XXXIV**:182, 183;
Mary **XXXI**:543;
Sarah **XXXI**:542;
Sarah (m. Morse) **XXXI**:543;
Sarah (m. Ward) **XXXI**:543; **XXXII**:28, 440;
Thomas **XXXI**:542, 543; **XXXII**:440; **XXXX**:324, 325
Deves, William **II**:38;
Devincaux, Lewis **XV**:729;
Devine, Thomas **XVII**:118, 119, 250;
Devins, Lewis **XVI**:28;
Devlin, Samuel **X**:635;
Devoe, Levi **VIII**:400;
Devoer, Jan **XXVI**:141;
Devoll, Manassah **XXIV**:737;
William Jr. **XXIV**:501;
Devon, County of **I**:5;
Devon, England **XXIII**:10;
Dew, John **XXXI**:152; **XXXX**:312
Thomas **XXXX**:306, 334, 343
Dewey, Aaron **XV**:50;
Abigail **IX**:649;
Abner **XXVI**:358;
Alexander **IX**:646;
Asael **XXVI**:405;
Benoni **XII**:171, 173; **XVIII**:738;
Charles **IX**:646;
Daniel **XVIII**:505;
Darius **IX**:646; **XVIII**:738;
Ebenezer **VIII**:236; **X**:400, 632; **XII**:21; **XV**:67; **XXX**:58;
Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:21, 22; **XXX**:58;
Elias **IX**:646, 650; **XII**:507;
Elijah **VIII**:623; **XII**:378; **XXVI**:651; **XXX**:80;
Elijah Jr. **XXX**:80;
Ezra **IX**:646, 650;
Israel **XXVI**:81, 548;
Jediah **XXVI**:606;
Lemuel **IX**:649;
Martin **XV**:17, 138; **XXVI**:334, 549;
Mary **XXX**:408;
Nathan **IX**:647, 648; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:346;
Noah **IX**:646-650; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:14, 347;
Noah Jr. **IX**:646;
Mrs. Noah **IX**:646;
Mrs. Noah Jr. **IX**:646;

Olive **IX**:646, 649;
Roger **XXV**:29;
Samuel **IX**:646; **XXVI**:405;
Simeon **XII**:169, 171;
Simon **XV**:14;
Timothy **XII**:23, 24; **XIII**:491; **XIV**:265; **XV**:741, 752; **XXX**:179;
William **XII**:168; **XV**:374; **XVII**:109;
Zebediah **XXVI**:549;
Deweysburgh **XXVI**:650, 651, 699;
Dewolf, Jabez **XXV**:322;
Dexter, Caleb **XII**:407, 410; **XXX**:324;
David **XII**:92, 94, 97; **XVIII**:648;
Ebenezer **XXVII**:453-455, 464;
Jacob **XXVI**:384;
Joseph **XII**:407, 409, 498, 499;
Lemuel **XII**:407, 410;
Samuel **XXI**:55, 100, 102, 128, 134, 139;
Widow **XXVII**:460;
Dey of Algiers **III**:116;
Dey, Mustapha **II**:334;
Deyckman, Jacob **XXIV**:592;
Diah, Edward **XIII**:71;
William **XII**:755;
Diamond, Benoni **XXVI**:153;
Ephraim **XII**:548, 589;
Ezekiel **XI**:177; **XIV**:16, 61, 182; **XV**:129, 405;
Isaac **XI**;202; **XV**:406;
Israel **XI**;480, 483; **XII**:346, 348; **XIV**:226; **XV**:401, 742;
Israel Jr. **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:347, 348;
John **XIV**:564, 628; **XV**:451, 721; **XVI**:87, 91, 106, 204, 651;
Peter **XXVI**:32;
Reuben **XV**:186;
Simon **XXVI**:31;
Diaz, Alonzo **XVIII**:468;
Dibble, Abraham **XXVI**:14;
Alexander **XIV**:105; **XVI**:137;
Dibell, Alexander **XV**:13, 147;
Dickenson, Asahel **XI**:372;
Elihu **XI**:293;
John **XXIII**:81, 125;
Obediah **XI**:283;
Dickerman, Enoch **XXX**:346;
Dr. Lemuel **XIII**:667;
Samuel **XI**:683;
Dickerson, Ashbel **XVI**:313;
Gilbert **XVI**:933;
Joel **XV**:696;

Joseph **XV**:61;
Dr. Nathaniel **XVI**:424;
Dickey * See also Dicky
Dickey, Adam **VII**:417; **VIII**:565; **XI**:309, 320, 683, 684; **XII**:452, 453, 458, 589, 649; **XIII**:699, 703; **XV**:201; **XVI**:263, 725, 911; **XVII**:426; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202, 205, 207; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:14, 86; **XXXIII**:398; **XXXIV**:403-405; **XXXV**:233, 409, 567; **XXXVIII**:171;
Adam Jr. **XXV**:163;
Benjamin **XV**:713;
Captain **XVII**:176, 180, 181;
Daniel **XXVII**:191;
David **IX**:119, 120; **XII**:566; **XIV**:579, 604; **XV**:438, 453, 454, 716; **XVI**:201, 723; **XXVII**:196; **XXVIII**:179; **XXX**:29; **XXXII**:617;
Ebenezer **XII**:480;
Elias **XII**:656; **XIV**:346; **XV**:744; **XXX**:179, 336, 418, 447; **XXXIII**:398; **XXXV**:233-236, 340;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:403, 404; **XXXV**:233, 236, 237;
Elizabeth (m. Hall) **XXXV**:234;
James **XI**:109, 246; **XII**:649; **XIV**:33, 346, 425, 469, 573; **XV**:87, 616, 712, 740; **XVI**:198, 222, 268, 513, 746; **XVII**:61; **XXVIII**:260; **XXX**:21, 179; **XXXIV**:404; **XXXV**:234, 236; **XXXIX**:395;
Janet **XXX**:418; **XXXIV**:404, 405; **XXXV**:567;
Jesse **XVI**:236, 273, 507, 665;
John **IV**:728; **VII**:739; **IX**:299; **XI**:309, 320, 683, 684; **XII**:452, 458, 480, 548, 552, 557, 558, 649, 650; **XIII**:699; **XIV**:425; **XVIII**:647, 769; **XXI**:192, 231; **XXVIII**:261; **XXX**:86, 91; **XXXIII**:85;
John Jr. **XII**:558, 566;
Joseph **IX**:299; **XI**:683; **XIV**:267; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:450; **XXXIV**:404, 405;
Martha **XXXIII**:398; **XXXV**:233;
Matthew **XII**:461, 475, 480, 589; **XIII**:699; **XIV**:411; **XV**:199, 201; **XVI**:112; **XVIII**:828; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:86; **XXXVIII**:171;
Nathaniel **XIV**:469; **XV**:632, 635, 636, 712; **XVI**:199, 222, 268, 513, 745, 746;
Rachel **XXXIII**:160;
Robert **XII**:452, 481, 548, 589; **XXVII**:191, 196; **XXX**:29, 86; **XXXVII**:62;
Rosanna **XXXV**:233, 235, 236;
Rosanna (McDonnell) **XXXV**:487;
Rose **XII**;235;
Rose (McDaniell) **XXXIV**:325;
Samuel **XII**:152, 436, 440, 446, 452; **XIV**:74; **XVI**:898; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:84; **XXXII**:749; **XXXIII**:303; **XXXIV**:48, 321, 353, 355; **XXXV**:233, 234, 236, 237; **XXXVI**:122;
Widow **XI**:246;

William **XI**:682; **XII**:436, 440, 449, 452, 458, 480, 489, 647, 649; **XIII**:702, 715; **XIV**:74, 178, 347, 348, 561, 579, 604, 629; **XV**:455, 566, 715, 722; **XVI**:201, 263, 721, 726, 920; **XVII**:427; **XXVII**:413; **XXX**:88, 164, 264, 336, 409, 472; **XXXIV**:404, 405, 515; **XXXV**:233, 234, 236;
Dickinson, ----- **XIX**:517, 519; **XXIV**:751;
Abel **XXX**:429;
Benajah **XXVI**:263, 596;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:772; **XXVI**:162;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:161;
Elias **XXVI**:488;
Elijah **XXVI**:209, 429, 434;
Elisha **XIII**:602;
Erastus **XXX**:410;
Eunice **XXX**:410;
General **XVII**:238;
Gideon **XXVI**:162;
Henry **XXVI**:290, 585;
Israel **XXVI**:429, 488;
James **IX**:467; **XXIV**:685;
Joel **XXX**:242;
John **VII**:429, 441; **XXVI**:254, 488, 527, 535;
Jonathan **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:349;
Joseph **XIII**:531, 532; **XVI**:487; **XXVI**:162;
Joshua **XXVI**:178, 425;
Moses **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Nathaniel **IX**:384; **XVII**:98; **XXV**:53, 119; **XXVI**:604, 606;
Nehemiah **XXIV**:507;
Noah **IX**:384;
Obadiah **XXIV**:540; **XXVI**:203, 209, 381, 434, 488;
Robert **XXVI**:162;
Samuel **XIII**:694; **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:362;
Thomas **XXVI**:77;
Versal **XXVI**:165;
Dickman, Isaac **XXVI**:23;
Richard **XVIII**:594;
Dickson, Hannah (Seavey) **XXXVII**:168;
James **XVII**:301;
John **XIV**:428;
Stephen **XIV**:664;
Dicky * See also Dickey
Dicky, Adam **X**:630;
Dieskau, General **XVIII**:432;
Digges, Dudley **VII**:330;
Digging, John **XXV**:375;
Diggs, Sir Dudley **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Digodon, Margaret **XXXV**:239;
Dike, Adam **XVI**:313;
Benjamin **XIV**:87, 200, 266, 572, 595; **XV**:611; **XVII**:463;

Calvin **XVI**:313;
James **XI**:114;
Stephen **XV**:622, 663, 669, 677, 689; **XVI**:754;
Dill, George **XXXX**:132
Dillingham, Cornelius **XXVI**:421;
John **XXVI**:513, 539;
Silvanus **XXVI**:513, 539;
Thomas **XIII**:317;
Dilplace, Samuel **XXVI**:480;
Dimack, Shubal **X**:684;
Dimerest * See also Demerett
Benjamin **IX**:170;
Ebenezer **IX**:179;
Eli **IX**:164, 166, 179;
Eli Jr. **IX**:170;
Job **IX**:170, 174, 179;
John **IX**:170, 174;
John Jr. **IX**:179;
Solomon **IX**:179;
William **IX**:175, 179;
Dimmick, John **XIII**:491;
Timothy **XIII**:491; **XXVI**:358;
Dimmock, John **XXX**:58;
John Jr. **XXX**:58;
Samuel **XXX**:324;
Timothy **XXX**:58;
Dimmuck, Timothy **X**:672;
Dimock, Abner **XV**:65;
Timothy **XII**:23;
Dimond * See also Deamont; Diamond
Dimond, ----- **XXXI**:577;
Abigail **XXX**:400;
Captain **XVIII**:557; **XXXI**:712;
Dorothy **XXXVIII**:36;
Ephraim **XXX**:86;
Ezekiel **VII**:34; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:37; **XXXIV**:278; **XXXVIII**:35;
Ezekiel Jr. **XXX**:36;
Francis **IX**:551; **XXVIII**:87, 416; **XXXVIII**:334, 337;
Grace (m. Lewis) **XXXI**:593;
Grace (m. Tomlin) **XXXI**:634;
Hannah **XXXVIII**:36;
Isaac **XXX**:51, 346; **XXXVIII**:2, 4, 36;
Israel **IX**:450, 626; **X**:643; **XXX**:40, 179; **XXXV**:117, 402, 404; **XXXVI**:436, 437, 495, 496; **XXXVII**:350; **XXXVIII**:35, 36;
Jack **XVII**:364;
Jacob **XXIV**:649;
Jane **XXXI**:593;
John **XXX**:422, 476; **XXXI**:593, 788; **XXXX**:63, 518
John Jr. **XXXX**:518

Judith (m. French) **XXXVIII**:36;
Margaret (m. Tripe) **XXXI**:593;
Mary **XXXI**:508;
Mary (Philbrick) **XXXV**:117;
Mary (m. Spinney) **XXXI**:593;
Miriam (Fowler) **XXXIV**:278;
Miriam (m. Tewksbury) **XXXVIII**:36;
Obadiah **XXX**:400;
Rebecca **XXX**:422;
Reuben **IX**:614-621, 626, 627, 767-771; **XIX**:531; **XXV**:386; **XXVIII**:377, 379; **XXXIII**:288, 412, 474, 478, 596; **XXXIV**:295; **XXXV**:89, 93, 186, 530; **XXXVI**:401, 403; **XXXVIII**:35, 36;
Thomas **II**:71, 89; **XXXI**:210, 211, 508, 593, 594;
William **XXX**:264; **XXXI**:593;
Dimpsey, Edward **XX**;95, 100, 121, 130;
Dinall, John **XXXX**:134, 142
Dinelle, Mary **XXXIII**:733;
Dinneck, Ephraim **XXVI**:421;
John **XXVI**:421;
Dinner for clergy and others **XXII**:41, 281, 313, 536, 550;
Dino, Mary **VII**:308;
Dinsdell, William **XXIV**:18, 811;
Dinsmoor * See also Densmoor; Dinsmoore; Dinsmore
Abraham **IX**:402; **XXX**:150, 179; **XXXVI**:282, 283;
Arthur **IX**:119;
Asa **XXXVI**:282, 283;
Cornelius **XIII**:140; **XXX**:81;
David **IX**:114, 119, 120;
Elijah **XXX**:81, 364, 400;
Eliphalet **XXV**:253;
Elizabeth (m. Young) **XXXVII**:155;
Fox **XXX**:400;
Francis **IX**:537, 805, 808, 813, 817, 820, 823; **XXVII**:403; **XXXVII**:155;
Gershom **XXX**:162;
Hannah **XXXVI**:282;
James **XI**:114, 115; **XXVII**:97; **XXX**:85, 164;
Janet **XXXVII**:155;
John **IX**:308, 309, 504, 527, 751, 808, 813, 814, 817, 820, 823; **X**:627; **XII**:308; **XVII**:258; **XX**:632; **XXV**:642; **XXX**:163, 276, 420; **XXXIV**:191, 192; **XXXV**:238; **XXXVI**:282, 329; **XXXVII**:155, 308; **XXXVIII**:253, 254;
John Jr. **IX**:805, 811, 813;
Lydia (m. Allen) **XXXVII**:155;
Margaret **XXXIV**:191;
Margaret (m. Boyd) **XXXVII**:155;
Mary **XXX**:393;
Mary (m. McClure) **XXXVII**:155;

Robert **IX**:119, 497, 505, 526, 527, 802, 805; **XI**:111; **XXX**:29, 278, 393, 420; **XXXIV**:191, 192;
Ruth **XII**:308;
Samuel **IX**:113, 115; **XVI**:246, 251, 564;
Thomas **IX**:524; **XXX**:242, 386;
William **IX**:525, 527; **XVI**:889; **XXX**:163; **XXXVII**:155;
Zebediah **XXX**:150;
Dinsmoore, Abel **XXXIII**:546;
Abraham **XXXIII**:545, 546;
Asa **XXXIII**:546;
Eliphalet **XXXIII**:546;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**;544, 547;
Hannah **XXXII**:594; **XXXIII**:544, 545;
John **XXXII**:594; **XXXIII**:546;
Lucy **XXXIII**:546;
Mary **XXXIII**:544, 547;
Robert **XXXII**:594;
Samuel **XXXIII**:544, 547;
Susanna **XXXIII**:546;
Thomas **XXXIII**:544, 546;
William **XXXIII**:544, 546;
Dinsmore, Abraham **XII**:516, 518; **XIII**:561, 563; **XV**:96, 471, 502, 752;
Abraham Jr. **XIV**:35;
Amos **XIII**:563;
Arthur **XI**:319, 320;
Captain **XX**:832;
Elijah **XIV**:361; **XVI**:282, 284;
Eliphalet **XIII**:630, 631;
Gershom **XII**:217, 219;
Hannah **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122;
James **XII**:459, 475, 479; **XIII**:715, 718; **XVIII**:643, 691, 769;
Dr. John **V**:885; **VII**:470;
John **XII**:28, 29, 31, 33, 449, 453, 459, 472; **XIII**:631, 708, 715, 717; **XV**:359, 556, 567; **XXVI**:381; **XXVIII**:261;
Robert **XI**:320, 324; **XII**:429, 449, 453, 472, 484; **XIII**:695, 698, 715, 717, 718; **XIV**:347; **XV**:169, 358, 362; **XVIII**:769; **XXVIII**:262;
Robert Jr. **XIII**:715, 717;
Samuel **XIV**:327, 348; **XVIII**:769; **XXII**:303, 361;
Thomas **XIII**:563; **XXIV**:89, 93;
William **XII**:449, 453, 459; **XIII**:698, 715, 717; **XXVI**:310;
Zebadiah **XIII**:563; **XIV**:35; **XV**:364;
Dinwiddie, Governor **VI**:279, 401;
Robert **XXIII**:514;
Dirty Lane **XXXVI**:593;
Disbrow, Phi **XII**:676;
Disco, John **XV**:442, 724;

Discord between Hampton and Salisbury **I**:221, 224
Discord between Dover and Oyster River **I**:293
Discoverer (ship) **I**;1;
Discovery Hill **XXIV**:147, 149;
Discovery of timber **XXIII**:351;
Disney, John **XX**:465;
Disorder and riots **XXIII**:43, 85, 90, 91, 128, 142, 154, 155, 160, 161, 164, 183, 208, 213, 255-257, 260, 276, 280, 297, 358-362, 370, 374, 376, 392, 473, 474, 476, 479, 501, 503;
Disputes between presidents and councillors **XXIII**:305, 400, 446, 458;
Distance of Members from Portsmouth **V**:331;
District Attorney eligible to seat in House **XXII**:48;
Districts, representative **V**:153, 261-263, 442; **VI**:82, 87, 88, 97;
senatorial **XXII**:664-667;
Ditteson, England **XXXI**:98, 99;
Ditty, Elizabeth **XXXII**:141, 215;
Elizabeth (Furber) **XXXI**:623;
Francis **IX**:44;
Divell, Manassah **XXV**:347; **XXVI**:543, 568;
Diverre, William **IV**:230;
Divisional Line **II**:730;
Divorce **III**:278, 280; **VII**:93, 97;
Dix, Eason **XXX**:22;
James **XXIV**:8;
Joel **IX**:473; **XIII**:314; **XXV**:24, 472; **XXXIII**:355, 356, 560; **XXXIV**:73, 103, 171, 203, 286, 432;
John **XIII**:179;
John A. **XI**:210;
Jonathan **IX**:664; **XI**:406; **XII**:252, 734; **XIII**:158, 159; **XXV**:422, 423, 631;
Joseph **XIV**:439, 527; **XV**:80; **XVI**:143, 259, 636; **XVII**:436; **XXIV**:156;
Maj. Nathan **X**:5; **XX**:841; **XXI**:38, 51, 53, 59-60, 63, 73-75, 78-79, 82, 84, 87, 110, 112, 115-117, 119, 128, 135, 140, 158, 160, 164, 167, 203, 208, 214-215, 219, 221, 223, 225-226;
Timothy **XI**:210; **XIV**:261; **XXX**:18;
Dixon, David **XXVI**:540;
David Jr. **XXVI**:540;
James **XXV**:229;
John **XXV**:236, 249; **XXX**:72;
John Ryner **XXVI**:540;
Peter **XXXI**:404;
Robert **XXV**:439;
Stephen **XV**:431;
Townsend **XXVI**:246;

William **VII**:392; **XVI**:917;
D'Narm, Jacobus **XXVI**:612;
Doack, James **XII**:445, 452, 481, 484, 548; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:275, 576, 580;
James Jr. **XIII**:568, 702; **XXV**:580;
John **XII**:452; **XIII**:568, 701; **XXV**:576, 580;
Robert **XXV**:275;
Doacks, William **XXIV**:720;
Doak, ----- **XVIII**:194;
James **XXXV**:341; **XXXIX**:128, 131;
James Jr. **XXX**:96;
Jane (Boyes) **XXXIX**:130;
Jane (Pray) **XXXVIII**:279;
John **XXXVI**:162; **XXXX**:456
William **XXXIII**:702, 703; **XXXVIII**:279;
Doane, Desire **XXXII**:527;
John **XXXII**:135;
Doaney, Andrew **XVII**:293;
Dobbin, John **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 218, 220;
John O. **XI**:182;
Dobbins, Alexander **XVII**:300;
Dobson, Peter **XXVI**:105, 294;
Thomas **XXVI**:105, 294;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:105;
Dock Marsh **XXXVI**:446, 455;
Dockam, Benjamin **IV**:461;
Dockem, Benjamin **IX**:574;
Cotton, **IX**:594;
John **IX**:574;
Jonathan **IX**:574;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:574;
Docken, Hannah **XXX**:421;
Dockham, Bemain **XIV**:415;
Benjamin **XIII**:251; **XIV**:15, 21, 24, 119, 149, 197, 403, 415; **XV**:456, 725; **XVI**:58, 103, 202, 207, 219, 227, 270, 275, 507, 611, 644, 645, 673; **XVII**:757;
Benjamin Jr. **XIV**:403;
Enoch **XII**:492; **XIV**:330, 564, 576, 617, 630; **XVI**:103, 206, 274, 505, 645;
James **XI**:696; **XV**:697; **XVI**:68, 79, 97, 207, 227, 275, 506, 649;
John **XI**:277; **XII**:65; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:15;
Jonathan **XIV**:330; **XV**:699;
Nathaniel **XI**:140, 141, 143, 144;
Samuel **XII**:12; **XIV**:682;
Thomas **XIV**:455, 530; **XV**:133, 173, 475, 498; **XVII**:9;
Dockum, Benjamin **VIII**:369; **XVIII**:53; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:51, 531, 535, 537; **XXXI**:617; **XXXIII**:380, 688; **XXXIV**:46; **XXXV**:153; **XXXVII**:316;
Benjamin Jr. **VIII**:369; **XXX**:52;

Cotton **XXX**:146; **XXXVI**;457; **XXXVII**:225;
Enoch **VIII**:851; **XV**:723; **XX**:270;
James **XXX**:296, 495;
John **XXVII**:491; **XXX**:93; **XXXII**:621;
Jonathan **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXV**:565, 566;
Thomas **XXX**:93;
Doctor's Island **XXXI**:121, 168; **XXXX**:329, 330;
Doctrine, Mourlow's **XXIII**:239;
Documents, important **V**:915-950;
Documents relating to New Hampshire, from 1631 to 1641 **I**:108-153;
Documents respecting Cranfield's and Mason's Claims **I**:509-542;
Dodd, Thomas **XXVI**:199;
Dodevah, Christian **II**:35;
Dodge, Abraham **XXVI**:459;
Amos **XXVI**:238, 609; **XXX**:231;
Amos Jr. **XXVI**:238;
Andrew **XII**:398; **XIII**:694; **XV**:746; **XXIV**:813;
Anna **XXXIX**:227;
Antipas **IX**:308, 309; **XII**:28, 29, 31, 472; **XVIII**:722; **XXVI**:267;
Bartholomew **IX**:19; **XI**:82, 93; **XXVII**:68; **XXX**:6;
Benjamin **XII**:473; **XIII**:588, 591; **XIV**:233, 244, 562, 581, 637; **XV**:350, 352, 449, 600, 631, 638, 724, 753; **XVI**:27, 44, 207, 230, 275, 685, 753, 862; **XVII**:438; **XVIII**:722; **XXI**:566, 607; **XXX**:7, 95;
Betty **XIII**:589;
Brewer **XIV**:264; **XXX**:252;
Caleb **XII**:663;
Clark **XXX**:433;
David **VII**:83; **XI**:373; **XVI**:256, 272, 511, 607; **XXII**:379, 430; **XXIV**:613; **XXX**:35; **XXXVII**:454, 455;
Ebenezer **XI**:382; **XXIV**:583;
Elijah **VIII**:597; **XV**:55; **XVI**:888; **XXVI**:429; **XXX**:161;
Elijah Jr. **XXVI**:429; **XXX**:161;
Elisha **XII**:473, 653, 656; **XV**:552; **XVIII**:722;
Elisha Jr. **XII**:473, 656; **XVII**:259; **XVIII**:722;
Enoch **XVII**:722;
Ephraim **XXX**:179;
Eunice **XXX**:433;
Ezablon **XXXIX**:30;
Ezra **XXV**:282;
George **XI**:637; **XIII**:544; **XXX**:114;
Gideon **XI**:685; **XV**:622, 663, 670, 682, 689; **XVI**:141, 161, 754;
Gideon Jr. **XVI**:141, 161;
Hannah **IX**:449;
Isaac **XII**:398, 480; **XIII**:728; **XXVI**:23, 459;
Jabez **XI**:660, 669; **XXXIX**:325;
Jacob **XV**:189, 429; **XXVI**:459;

James **XXIV**:454; **XXX**:179;
Jeremiah **XXVII**:68, 72, 75, 76;
Job **XXV**:253;
John **XII**:485; **XIV**:160, 161, 164, 547, 632; **XV**:279, 280, 592, 667, 678, 723; **XVI**:206, 542, 644, 653; **XVII**:468; **XXII**:687; **XXIV**:813; **XXXVII**:390; **XXXVIII**:231;
John 2nd **XVII**:468;
Jonathan **XXVIII**:169;
Joseph **IX**:829; **X**:663; **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XIV**:524; **XV**:99, 103, 360, 537, 740; **XVI**:158, 442, 839, 840; **XXVIII**:281, 284, 286, 287, 292; **XXX**:179; **XXXV**:135;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:463; **XIV**:436; **XXVIII**:281, 287;
Joshua **XII**:484;
Josiah **XI**:70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; **XII**:511; **XXX**:5, 157;
Lemuel **XIV**:562;
Levi H. **XIII**:648;
Lydia (Philbrick) **XXXIX**:327;
Malachi **XV**:753;
Nathan **XVI**:81; **XVII**:383;
Nathaniel **XII**:150, 656; **XIII**:452; **XVI**;128, 162; **XVIII**:722; **XXVI**:459;
Nathaniel B. **XIII**:694; **XV**:55;
Nathaniel H. **IX**:834, 842; **X**:24, 41, 45, 58, 643; **XII**:140, 146, 150;
Nathaniel Hubbard **XXII**:307, 315-316, 331-334, 337-338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 406, 409, 412 419, 422, 429, 432, 434, 436, 442, 444, 448-450, 452, 455-456, 463-464, 466-467, 469, 471-473, 475-476, 479-481;
Nehemiah **XII**:653; **XV**:189; **XXX**:95;
Nehemiah Jr. **XVIII**:722;
Nicholas **XII**:664; **XVI**:236, 267, 504, 634; **XXX**:87;
Noah **XII**:656; **XV**:350, 352; **XVI**:755; **XXX**:94;
Parker **XVIII**:643; **XXXVII**:455;
Richard **XXVI**:434;
Robert **XXX**:264;
Samuel **IX**:19; **XI**:76, 85, 115; **XII**:656; **XV**:396, 428; **XVI**:555, 556; **XVIII**:642; **XXII**:249, 261, 375, 378-379, 425, 429-430, 577, 588, 599; **XXIV**:517; **XXVI**:289, 585; **XXX**:7, 88;
Samuel 3rd **XXIV**:516;
Seth **XXVI**:109;
Shadrach **XV**:7, 633, 648; **XVI**:23, 877;
Simon **XII**:656; **XVI**:86, 100; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:264;
Solomon **XII**:658; **XV**:350, 352; **XVI**:82, 92, 106;
Susanna **XX**:462, 501; **XXII**:374, 379, 383, 424, 432, 439, 527, 571, 599;
Thomas **XIII**:510; **XIV**:592; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201; **XVII**:468;
William **VIII**:597; **X**:410, 662; **XI**:166; **XII**:668; **XIII**:649; **XIV**:426, 645; **XV**:54, 746; **XVI**:23, 886; **XXIV**:231, 813; **XXVI**:23, 457, 459, 717; **XXX**:161, 179,

230, 231;
William Jr. **XXVI**:23;
Zadoc **XIV**:104, 576, 578, 632; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206, 653; **XVII**:468;
Zebulon **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:740; **XXXVII**:461;
Dodridge, Jacob **XVII**:300;
Doe * See also Doo
Doe, Abigail **XXXII**:782; **XXXVIII**:378, 380;
Abigail (Wiggin) **XXXIV**:442, 443;
Andrew **XIII**:25, 33; **XXXVI**:512;
Benjamin **IX**:240; **XI**:592, 595; **XIII**:16; **XXVII**:216; **XXXIII**:101-103;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:592;
Bradstreet **VII**:632; **IX**:244; **XIII**:22; **XV**:416; **XXIV**:547; **XXX**:100; **XXXVIII**:379, 380;
Daniel **V**:423, 451, 522, 555, 809, 882; **VI**:767; **IX**:240; **XIV**:251, 581; **XVIII**:276, 287; **XXXIII**:101-103;
David **XII**:702; **XIII**:44; **XIV**:126, 188, 635; **XV**:442, 449, 601, 724; **XVI**:206, 229, 274, 515, 756, 758, 818; **XVII**:11;
Deborah (Wiggin) **XXXVIII**:27;
Elizabeth **XII**:702; **XXXIII**:100, 101, 103;
Elizabeth (m. Stoodley) **XXXIII**:554; **XXXVIII**:150;
Elizabeth (m. Woodman) **XXXIII**:102, 103;
George **XXXX**:71, 72
Gideon **XI**:606;
Jacob **IX**:643; **XIII**:21; **XXVI**:475;
James **XV**:243-245, 247, 248; **XVI**:757;
John **III**:607; **VII**:632; **IX**:235, 240; **XI**:158, 606; **XIII**:22, 359; **XIV**:571; **XV**:441, 698; **XVI**:122, 164, 282; **XVII**:137, 719; **XXIV**:526, 547; **XXVIII**:105, 107; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:355-357, 488; **XXXIII**:100-104; **XXXVIII**:379; **XXXX**:411
John Jr. **XI**:606;
Jonathan **II**:148; **VII**:632; **IX**:244; **XIII**:22, 26-29, 33; **XIV**:581, 624; **XV**:441, 449, 601, 619, 719; **XVI**:758; **XX**:272; **XXX**:99, 469; **XXXVIII**:379;
Joseph **IX**:240; **X**:605; **XI**:587; **XIII**:29; **XXX**:82, 100; **XXXIII**:100-103; **XXXIX**:255;
Joshua **XV**:311;
Josiah **XVI**:757; **XXVIII**:105, 106;
Lemuel **XVIII**:709; **XXXVIII**:379, 380;
Martha (m. Frost) **XXXIII**:554;
Martha (m. Woodman) **XXXIII**:103;
Mary **XXXI**:356; **XXXIII**:554;
Mary (Ayers) **XXXI**:791;
Mary (m. Mason) **XXXIII**:101-103;
Mary (m. Stevens) **XXXVIII**:150;
Mary (m. Swett) **XXXVIII**:150;
Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXIII**:554;

Nathaniel **VI**:175, 288, 551; **IX**:574; **XVIII**:192; **XXXIII**:554;
XXXVI:68; **XXXVIII**:150;
Nicholas **I**:309; **IX**:172, 573; **XIII**:27; **XV**:571; **XXIV**:103, 547; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:88, 135, 355, 356; **XXXIII**:554; **XXXVI**:476; **XXXVIII**:380; **XXXX**:224, 309, 348, 352, 358, 385, 411
Nicholas Jr. **XIII**:21, 25; **XXX**:101;
Reuben **XIII**:22, 25, 34, 359; **XIV**:400; **XVII**:435; **XXX**:100;
Sampson **XXXII**:455-457; **XXXIII**:554;
Samson **II**:148; **III**:606; **V**:34; **IX**:172, 235, 573; **XI**:569; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:719; **XXXI**:355-357, 494, 791, 795, 796;
Samuel **IX**:573; **XIII**:36; **XVIII**:192; **XXIV**:526; **XXXI**:494; **XXXIII**:554; **XXXVI**:512; **XXXVII**:380; **XXXVIII**:379, 380;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:588; **XIII**:16; **XXXIII**:679;
Sarah **XXXIII**:554;
Sarah (m. Frost) **XXXVIII**:150;
Simeon **XV**:191;
Wiggin **XIII**:28, 32;
William **XIV**:72; **XV**:259, 262, 267, 270;
Zebulon **VII**:632; **XIII**:27, 33; **XIV**:134, 191, 307, 353; **XVII**:6; **XXX**:458; **XXXIII**:554; **XXXVIII**:150, 379;
Zebulon Jr. **IX**:244; **XIII**:27; **XXX**:99;
Zebulon 3rd **XIII**:25; **XXX**:100;
Doeg, ----- **XXI**:243;
Doen, David **XVII**:669;
Thomas **XVII**:669;
Doene, John **VIII**:253;
Dogen, Frances **IX**:523;
Dogiden, William **IX**:59;
Dogs **III**:767;
Doke, James **IX**:484, 518;
John **IX**:484, 518;
Robert **IX**:482, 484;
Dolbear, Benjamin **XXXIII**:301;
Israel **XXXII**:570;
James **XXXII**:758, 759;
John **V**:55; **XXXII**:112; **XXXV**:279;
Jonathan **XXXV**:68; **XXXVII**:163;
Mary **XXXII**:758, 759;
Nicholas **XXXII**:570;
Sarah **XXXIII**:301;
Stephen **XV**:596;
Dolbeer, Daniel **XXX**:29;
Israel **XXX**:24;
Nicholas **XII**:698; **XIII**:362, 367, 368, 371; **XIV**:253; **XXX**:131;
Stephen **XIII**:363; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 191;
Dolbuer, Benjamin **IX**:644;

David **IX**:644;
John **IX**:562;
Jonathan **IX**:562;
Dolce, Thomas **XVII**:669;
Dole, Belcher **XXV**:606;
Benjamin **IX**:670; **XII**:292, 296, 298; **XIV**:99, 205, 334; **XV**:348; **XVI**:237, 270, 509, 534, 699; **XVIII**:796; **XX**:275, 293, 311, 323, 346, 377; **XXXI**:226, 567, 589-591; **XXXX**:420
Captain **XVI**:383;
Daniel **XXVII**:111;
Elizabeth (Harvey) **XXXI**:226; **XXXX**:420
Frances **XXXI**:589;
Hannah **XXXVI**:330;
Isaiah **XXX**:144;
Jacob **XXX**:144;
John **IX**:28, 35; **XII**:292, 296, 298; **XIII**:5-9, 211; **XIV**:99, 213, 221, 334, 576, 613; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 237, 273, 509, 534, 699; **XX**:240, 293, 377; **XXIV**:548;
Jonathan **IX**:344; **XXXI**:589-592; **XXXIII**:254;
Joseph **XXIV**:24, 26, 28; **XXVII**:111, 115; **XXXI**:567;
Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:487;
Josiah **XXXIX**:120;
Love **XXXI**:589, 590;
Mary **XXXI**:589-591;
Mary (m. Tuck) **XXXI**:591, 592;
Parker **XV**:568; **XVI**:568; **XXXVI**:330;
Stephen **IX**:28, 29, 35, 674, 679; **X**:5, 19, 659; **XI**:121, 188, 189; **XIII**:211, 727; **XIV**:225, 405; **XV**:398; **XX**:586, 611, 624, 628-630, 635, 638, 640, 649, 666, 696, 698-699, 754, 759, 761, 777, 784; **XXI**:290, 301, 305, 317, 325-326, 329, 342, 353, 355-357, 359, 420-422, 443-444, 582, 589-590, 595, 598-600, 605-606, 610-612, 619, 621, 672-673, 678, 692, 695, 697, 704-706, 708, 710-713, 719, 727-728, 751, 770; **XXII**:16, 36, 41 passim 89, 109, 121, 129, 156-157, 162, 164, 166-167, 187-189 passim 240, 544, 554, 574, 580, 582, 586-587, 595, 640, 646, 648, 651, 657-658, 660, 675, 677-680, 691, 693, 695-698, 701, 704, 707, 709-711, 722, 739; **XXVII**:111; **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:8; **XXXVI**:248, 249; **XXXVIII**:346;
Stephen Jr. **XI**:121; **XIII**:211; **XXX**:9;
William **XXX**:115;
Doldwin, David Jr. **XXVI**:41;
Dolf, Matthew **XV**:226;
Dolhoff, Christian **I**:559;
Dolhouse, Richard **XI**:643;
Dolhuf, Samuel **XI**:642;
Dolife, John **VII**:514;
John Jr. **VII**:514;

William **VII**:514;
Dollar, Daniel **XIV**:112;
Joseph **XV**:748;
Noah **XIV**:70, 179;
Richard **XIV**:515;
Dolley, Jeremiah **XXXX**:183, 526
John **XXXIV**:439;
William **XXXIV**:439;
Dollof * See also Dolloff
Dollof, ----- **III**:686, 730, 731, 737;
Abner **IX**:279, 292;
Amos **IX**:253; **XVIII**:217;
Clement **IX**:110, 719;
Daniel **XIV**:147, 196; **XV**:242, 244, 246;
David **XVIII**:494;
John **V**:771; **IX**:91, 144; **XIV**:246, 559; **XV**:721; **XVI**:204, 272, 512, 742; **XVII**:27; **XVIII**:700;
John Jr. **IX**:144; **XIV**:246;
Jonathan E. **IX**:560;
Joseph **IX**:292; **XIV**:370, 378, 493, 659; **XV**:457, 727; **XVI**:11, 62, 71, 94, 316, 838;
Josiah **XIV**:246;
Nicholas **IX**:77, 253, 259, 274;
Noah **XIV**:312;
Phinehas **XV**:243-246, 248;
Samuel **IX**:279, 292;
Dolloff * See also Dollof
Dolloff, Abner **XXXII**:692; **XXXIII**:34, 199, 200; **XXXVIII**:136;
Amos **XXXII**:154, 155, 569;
Ann **XXXIII**:200;
Benjamin **XXXIII**:33, 34;
Catherine **XXXI**:626; **XXXIII**:198-200;
Christian **XXXI**:93, 94, 626, 627; **XXXX**:426
Clement **XIII**:309;
Daniel **XI**:704;
David **XIII**:74, 75; **XXX**:21; **XXXIII**:199;
Hannah **XXXIII**:33;
John **XI**:409, 411, 425, 429; **XII**:708; **XXX**:21, 38; **XXXIII**:199; **XXXVII**:63;
John Jr. **XI**:411; **XXVII**:147; **XXX**:37;
Jonathan **XXXIII**:199;
Joseph **XXX**:179;
Josiah **XI**:425, 429; **XXX**:38;
Lydia **XXXII**:154;
Lydia (m. Gordon) **XXXII**:155;
Margaret (m. Bean) **XXXIII**:199;
Martha (Leavitt) **XXXVI**:106;
Mary **XXXI**:626; **XXXIII**:33;
Mary (Miles) **XXXVII**:63;
Miles **XXX**:218, 400;

Nicholas **XXX**:20; **XXXII**:154, 155; **XXXIII**:445; **XXXVII**:76, 81;
Prudence **XXXI**:626;
Rachel **XXXI**:94;
Richard **XI**:647; **XIV**:370, 378, 493, 503; **XVII**:27, 57, 732, 738; **XVIII**:193; **XIX**:62, 117; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXXI**:567, 626; **XXXII**:154; **XXXIII**:33, 198, 200;
Ruth (m. Stevens) **XXXIII**:33;
Samuel **XII**:707, 709; **XIV**:12; **XXXI**:626; **XXXIII**:33, 34;
Sarah **XXXI**:626;
Sarah (Scammon) **XXXX**:426
Thomas **XII**:585; **XIV**;312, 584, 585, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209, 285, 501, 708; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:54, 296, 416; **XXXI**:626; **XXXII**:154, 155; **XXXIII**:445, 557;
William **XIV**:246;
Dolly, Richard **XXX**:120;
Dolofe, Christian **II**:533;
Doloph, Richard **III**:423, 585;
Dolten, Samuel **XIV**:583;
Dolton, Caleb **IX**:524;
Michael **XI**:182;
Donald, Jonathan **XXIV**:697;
Stephen **XIV**:411;
Donahue, ----- **XXXVII**:255;
David **XXXVII**:255, 304;
Donaldson, James **IX**:524, 527; **XII**:452, 457, 458, 462, 480; **XVI**:717; **XXX**:85;
John **XVI**:452; **XX**:312, 319, 353, 367;
Mary **XVI**:340, 452; **XX**:312, 319, 353, 367;
Thomas **XVII**:293;
Donally, Christopher **XIV**:631;
Thomas **XIV**:304, 466;
Doncklin, John **XXXX**:6, 17
Doney, Robin **II**:112;
Dongan, Colonel **XVI**:189, 598; **XXIII**:239;
Governor **I**:449, 500, 531;
Donnell, Nathaniel **XXXV**:264;
Rebecca **XXXIII**:280;
Reuben **XIV**:600;
Samuel **XIV**:237;
Donnils, William **IV**:605;
Donohue, Geoffrey **XII**:466;
Donough, Jeffrey **XVIII**:592; **XXX**:164;
Donovan * See also Deniford; Duniford
Donovan, Bridget (Barker) **XXXII**:321;
Bridget (Cate) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447-449;
Croker **XXXX**:431
Daniel **XXXII**:320, 321;
John **XII**:652; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:96;

Matthew **XXX**:96;
Richard **XVII**:204;
Doolittle, Amzi **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Benjamin **XII**:224; **XXIV**:353;
Captain **X**:498; **XVI**:544;
Charles **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:32;
Ephraim **XV**:745, 746; **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:65, 97, 344, 346, 425, 700;
Ichabod **XXVI**:297;
Isaac **XXVI**:254, 521, 601;
Joel **XXII**;284, 322, 380, 431, 482;
John **XIII**:666, 668, 671, 672; **XVI**:362, 879; **XVIII**:743; **XX**:256, 266; **XXI**:745, 762;
Joseph **XXVI**:195;
Lucius **IX**:384; **XXV**:53, 119; **XXVI**:218, 346;
Lydia **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Oliver **XII**:216, 217; **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:66;
Reverend **XIX**:497;
Theophilus **XXVI**:195, 199;
Doolor, John **II**:35;
Dooly, Samuel **IX**:573;
Door * See also Dore
Door, Jonathan **VIII**:346; **IX**:183; **XI**:520; **XIV**:369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XVIII**:685;
Philemon **XIV**:14;
Philip **XII**:711;
Richard **XIV**:372, 385, 497;
William **XI**:520; **XIV**:602;
Doore, Richard **II**:179;
Doorkeeper to Convention **XXI**:336, 343;
Doorkeeper to House and Senate **XXI**:31, 32, 105, 193, 328, 413, 576, 664; **XXII**:29, 304, 321, 399, 539;
Dorah, Charles **V**:683;
Robert **V**:683;
Doran, ----- **XXXII**:110;
Abigail **XXXIII**:278;
Michael **XVIII**:905;
William **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXXIII**:278;
Dorchester, Canada (Ashburnham, MA) **XXIV**:283, 285; **XXXIV**:453;
Dorchester, England **XXV**:718;
Dorchester, MA **XXIV**:201, 202; **XXV**:728, 770, 771, 779; **XXXI**:779;
Dorchester, NH **I**:108; **VIII**:265; **IX**:187-188; **X**:7, 29, 167, 398, 634, 682; **XI**:498-505, 723-731; **XII**:74, 76, 78; **XIII**:120, 135, 224; **XIV**:422; **XVIII**:605, 651, 729; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 337, 588, 591, 612, 632, 637; **XXI**:39, 124, 183, 188, 190, 217, 224, 228, 293, 522, 533, 585; **XXII**:39, 285, 311, 325, 379, 383, 390, 431, 437, 453, 561, 483, 547, 671, 699; **XXIV**:521, 522, 682, 683, 685-687, 689-691, 693; **XXV**:60, 65, 482, 486, 613; **XXX**:401;

Dorchester, VT **XXIII**:437;
Dorchester Heights **VIII**:85;
Dorchester, Stephen **XXVI**:495;
Dore * See also Door
Dore, Benaiah **XIII**:339; **XVI**:119; **XXX**:296, 417;
Bryan **XXXI**:509, 510;
Daniel **XIII**:350;
John **XIV**:368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518, 572; **XV**:612; **XVI**:913; **XXXIV**:223; **XXXV**:304;
Jonathan **XIII**:339, 351; **XVI**:118; **XXX**:324, 417;
Martha (Boulter) **XXXI**:509, 510;
Mary (Chamberlain) **XXXIV**:365;
Mary (Wallingford) **XXXVII**:228;
Richard **XIII**:238; **XVII**:656; **XXXI**:509, 783, 784; **XXXX**:274, 276, 289, 296
Samuel **XIII**:343;
Tamson **XXXI**:783, 784;
William **XIII**:334;
Dorety, James **IX**:779;
Dorey, George **XIII**:300;
Dorkam, John **IV**:312;
Dorlin, Joseph **XXVI**:37;
Dorman, Elijah **XII**:308;
Ephraim **XII**:22, 308, 310; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:102, 350; **XXX**:72;
John **XI**:560; **XIV**:468, 611; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202, 221, 241, 270, 504, 633; **XXX**:498, 502, 508;
Joseph **XXVI**:521, 531;
Samuel **XXVI**:521;
Dormes, Old **XVIII**:919;
Dorney, John **XXX**:214;
Dornion, Daniel **XVIII**:919;
Dorothy, Charles **XVI**:502, 597;
Doroughty, Mr. **XVII**:347;
Dorr * See also Daw
Dorr, Matthew **XXV**:380;
Dorr, Benjamin **XI**:460, 462;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:18;
John **XX**:279;
Philip Jr. **IX**:723;
William **XV**:752; **XXX**:180;
Dorrety, Charles **XIV**:282, 287, 470, 577, 596;
Dorrill, John **XXIV**:18;
Dorse, Samuel **II**:90;
Dorset, VT **X**:205, 242, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:115, 119, 121, 122, 299, 615, 645, 651, 692, 703;
Dorset, Duke of **XI**:392; **XXIII**:193;
Dort, Eli **XIII**:516;
Dorton, Ben **XVIII**:242;
Dortteiden, Mannigram **XXVI**:483;

Doss, Martin **XVI**:932;
Dossen, Jesse **XV**:4;
Dosson, Martin **XV**:4;
Doten, Ephraim **XI**:277; **XXX**:296;
Doty * See also Doughty
Doty, Daniel **XI**:193; **XXX**:324, 408;
Elias **VIII**:434; **XVI**:933;
Elijah **XXVI**:89, 174, 293, 326, 413, 600;
Moses **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;
Philip **XXVI**:105, 149;
Richard **XXIV**:601;
Thomas **XXVI**:182; **XXXI**:246, 438; **XXXX**:179, 200, 201, 496
William **XX**:256, 267;
Doubleday, Elisha **XVIII**:505;
Elisha Jr. **XXVI**:214;
Doud, James **XVI**:219, 240, 270, 875;
Doues, Daniel **IX**:574;
Dougherty * See also Doroughty, Dorrety
Dougherty, Charles **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 502;
Edward **XVII**:301;
John **XIV**:223;
Michael **XVII**:204;
Paltrick **XXV**:631;
Thomas **XXX**:180;
Doughty, Daniel **VIII**:395;
George **VIII**:395;
Hugh **XVII**:303;
Timothy **VIII**:395, 498;
William **XVI**:933;
Douglas, ----- **XXXI**:685;
Henry **XXXX**:77, 209
John **XXXII**:465;
Mary **XXXI**:685;
Patrick **XXXII**:466; **XXXVI**:95;
Thomas **XXXIX**:332;
Douglass * See also Duglass
Douglass, Alexander **XIV**:99, 156, 157; **XV**:751; **XXX**:180;
Asa **IX**:787; **XIII**:594, 596; **XXVI**:302, 381, 543;
Daniel **IX**:421, 422; **XIII**:102; **XVIII**:906;
General **XV**:239;
John **XI**:22; **XII**:451; **XIII**:117; **XIV**:470, 585, 605;
XV:716; **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:407; **XXXIII**:411;
Joseph **VIII**:784;
Patrick **V**:682; **IX**:103, 489, 516, 517; **XII**:434, 440-452;
XIII:698; **XXVIII**:58, 61, 63;
Phineas **XXX**:264;
Samuel **IX**:398; **XX**:335, 363-364, 435, 493, 498, 503,
507-508, 559, 561, 563; **XXII**:256, 271;
Samuel Jr. **XXII**:252;
Thomas **XIII**:373, 379, 716; **XV**:741; **XXVI**:155, 157, 173,

602, 603; **XXX**:136, 180;
William **XI**:259; **XXVI**:661, 662;
Douie (Indian) **II**:128;
Doules, Philip **II**:37;
Doun, Andrew **XXVI**:230;
John **XXVI**:230;
Volacart **XXVI**:230;
Doune, James **X**:700;
Dourach, Charles Jr. **IX**:498;
Douse, John **XIV**:11;
Ozem **XVI**:912;
Dousett, Peter **X**:571;
Doust * See also Dowst
Doust, Oren **IX**:562;
Samuel **IX**:563;
Douville, M. **XXVI**:660;
Dove, Daniel **XIV**:9;
Dover, NH **I**:29, 118-120, 125-127, 168, 169, 202; 180-188, 197, 200, 202, 212, 225, 241, 284, 312; **II**:32, 33, 46, 71, 161, 221, 445; **III**:115, 125, 274, 284, 322, 343, 352, 365, 390, 494, 549, 551, 561, 565, 582, 587, 606, 608, 612, 619, 620, 639, 642, 741, 745, 760, 819; **IV**:6, 13, 27, 39, 44, 55, 56, 83, 102, 125, 131, 239, 320, 328, 361, 379, 420, 423, 430, 470, 497, 506, 516, 524, 529, 537, 551, 554, 765, 767, 778, 780, 782, 784; **V**:4, 33, 215, 216, 222, 323, 326, 332, 583, 586, 694; **VI**:247, 256, 276, 280, 437, 762, 763, 791; **VII**:54, 66, 164, 184, 271, 272, 303, 309, 313, 672, 735; **VIII**:19, 603, 608; **IX**:153-187; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 628, 653; **XI**:146, 333, 486, 506-555, 566, 580, 606, 709, 711, 712; **XII**:8, 11, 109; **XIII**:102, 108, 237, 238, 425, 427, 757; **XIV**:21, 22, 107, 109, 114, 115, 127, 142, 210, 242, 244, 256, 298, 366, 374, 375, 384, 385, 476, 517, 518, 553, 554, 556, 559, 559-562, 615, 617, 618, 620-627, 631, 635-637, 647; **XV**:276, 286, 296, 313, 437, 440, 441, 443-445, 618, 620, 627, 628, 640, 655, 666, 751, 752; **XVI**:66, 67, 69, 77, 93, 96, 221, 227, 229-231, 233, 242-245, 264, 357, 503, 524, 542, 620, 901; **XVII**:4, 10, 11, 36, 260, 424, 434, 435, 510, 512, 524, 542, 547, 548, 566, 605, 617, 623, 625, 648, 650, 655, 656, 664, 665, 676, 679, 685, 693, 710, 711, 717, 720, 734, 737; **XVIII**:3, 8, 14, 155, 164, 208, 288, 354, 367, 417, 512, 555, 558, 602, 609, 689, 727, 751, 771, 819, 854, 859, 880; **XIX**:21, 30, 57-59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 70, 74, 75, 89, 96, 97, 124, 190, 191, 236, 238, 308, 322, 363, 375, 529, 632, 633, 651, 652, 656, 659-663, 667, 669, 676, 678-681, 686, 690, 702, 713, 719; **XX**:35, 59, 153, 259, 262, 264, 265, 268, 299,

333, 334, 449, 543, 550, 551, 553, 554, 556, 558, 559, 566, 573, 574, 610, 644, 663, 671, 688, 815, 829, 834; **XXI**:2, 38, 123, 166, 235, 246, 252, 254, 272, 291, 310, 313, 350, 383, 398, 455, 481, 557, 572, 583, 596, 620, 728, 742, 757, 760, 762, 829; **XXII**:2, 14, 37, 59, 178, 199, 206, 221, 253, 266, 269, 275, 298, 309, 349, 350, 354, 392, 399, 411, 412, 454, 459, 463, 467, 482, 492, 499, 503-505, 508, 511, 517, 537, 543, 545, 549, 559, 560, 594, 613, 618, 621, 658, 661, 665, 671, 680, 698, 717, 718, 728, 734, 813; **XXIII**:48, 50, 87, 102, 112, 118; **XXIV**:64, 73-77, 101-104, 152, 224, 225, 264, 266, 270-272, 292-294, 363, 367, 368, 423, 425, 426, 624, 695-711, 833-866, 896-919; **XXV**:302, 366, 402, 480, 670-676, 681-697, 703-708, 718, 719, 723, 730, 743; **XXVI**:123, 643, 652, 715, 727, 736; **XXVII**:215, 493, 504, 505, 509, 516; **XXVIII**:109, 168, 208, 209, 263, 354-356, 365; **XXIX**:125, 129, 144, 150, 157, 165, 166, 169, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 217, 222, 236, 243, 415; **XXX**:180, 184, 401; **XXXI**:22, 24, 32, 52, 55, 56, 60, 75, 102, 110, 112, 126, 134-136, 145, 146, 156, 157, 170, 171, 175, 180-184, 195, 197, 200, 201, 203, 227, 233, 234, 247, 256, 270, 271, 274, 292-294, 301, 302, 312-316, 338, 340, 361, 365, 389, 397-403, 417, 418, 424-431, 437, 450, 451, 455, 456, 459, 482, 488, 494, 510-512, 519, 520, 534-536, 540, 544, 545, 553, 554-559, 569, 570, 575, 583, 584, 588, 604-607, 620, 624, 628, 651, 653, 659, 661, 669, 672, 673, 690, 693, 708, 713, 714, 717, 718, 736, 751, 753, 759-761, 765, 766, 769, 773, 775, 788, 790, 793-800, 8032, 806, 810, 814, 815, 818; **XXXII**:2, 34, 35, 48, 64, 65, 78, 81, 82, 84, 95, 136, 137, 141, 143, 144, 146, 149, 150, 152, 153, 187, 193, 194, 199, 219, 223-229, 236, 241, 247, 248, 254, 255, 257, 262, 269, 273, 307, 308, 311-316, 319, 323, 334, 335, 340, 341, 345, 358, 359, 368, 374, 376, 400, 401, 411, 412, 442, 449, 458, 464, 486, 487, 506, 508, 509, 518, 523, 524, 532, 541, 544, 545, 548, 551, 574, 577, 618-620, 629, 632, 633, 670-675, 735-737, 763, 764, 773-776, 787-791; **XXXIII**:1, 2, 47, 104, 118, 120, 145, 146, 153, 164, 166, 167, 181, 182, 200, 202, 203, 221-229, 258, 270, 311, 332-339, 348, 349, 370, 411, 419, 421, 463, 464, 465, 491, 508-510, 584-590, 608, 609, 612, 621, 623, 624, 641, 657, 658, 681, 682, 718, 722, 725-727, 740-742; **XXXIV**:7, 8, 11, 83-86, 92, 93, 95, 96, 110, 117, 118, 123, 144, 145, 152, 153, 155, 168, 198-201, 214, 234-236, 239, 241, 246, 249, 250, 254, 259, 281, 285, 287, 303, 337, 338, 342, 346, 370, 376, 421, 423, 464, 471, 478, 485, 488, 496, 508, 510, 516, 520; **XXXV**:10, 11, 22, 23, 82, 83, 121-123, 145, 146, 150, 178, 225, 280, 285, 300, 301, 303, 307, 312-314, 362, 363, 373, 379, 381, 395, 396, 405, 410, 430, 433, 435, 459, 461, 472, 494, 505, 506, 532; **XXXVI**:28, 30, 34, 35, 47, 64-67, 78-80, 95, 96, 160,

162, 240, 280, 286, 291, 292, 304-307, 315, 316, 339-341, 353, 359, 373, 403, 404, 418, 419, 439, 440, 515, 593, 594; **XXXVII**:16, 107, 118, 119, 139-141, 162, 163, 166, 167, 257, 262, 263, 274, 283-286, 292, 294, 297, 298, 307, 324, 326, 327, 333, 334, 343, 344, 356, 365, 367, 403, 405, 406, 410, 425, 426, 433, 434, 443-446, 458, 459; **XXXVIII**:4, 32-35, 43, 48, 50, 51, 54, 76, 77, 91, 111, 127, 144, 151, 152, 163, 185-188, 193, 272, 273, 277, 278, 298, 301, 365, 384-386; **XXXIX**:24-27, 30, 32, 33, 81, 199, 223, 277, 297, 298, 337, 358, 385, 389, 453-455, 466-468, 473, 475, 481, 482, 484; **XXXX**:13,14, 16, 19, 25, 28, 29, 37-41, 44, 50, 52, 59, 82, 88, 89, 96, 102, 103, 111 passim 182, 196, 204, 205, 210, 211, 213, 219, 220, 230, 237, 242, 247, 248, 254, 260, 265, 272, 275, 276, 290, 292, 304, 305, 317, 326, 331, 339, 340, 343, 377, 385, 400, 402, 465, 479, 502, 515;
Dover (Cocheco) **XIX**:29, 30, 61, 507, 681; **XXIV**:73, 695, 698; **XXV**:723; **XXVIII**:354, 355; **XXIX**:125, 128; **XXXI**:85, 114, 145, 159, 180, 196, 227, 228, 247, 274, 312, 315, 316, 397, 418, 431, 459, 536, 557, 588, 659, 661, 717, 815; **XXXII**:746; **XXXIII**:120; **XXXVI**:305, 306, 593; **XXXVII**:140, 284-286; **XXXVIII**:34, 52; **XXXIX**:467;
Dover (Newichwannock) **XXXI**:110, 247, 274, 337;
Dover (Northam) **XXIV**:73, 260, 695, 839, 851, 909; **XXV**:687, 705; **XXIX**:53, 54;
Dover, NY **XVIII**:581;
Dover and Kittery **I**:213, 214;
Dover and Oyster River **I**:236;
Dover and Portsmouth **I**:318, 347, 348, 427;
Dover and Squamscott **I**:223, 234;
Dover and Strawberry Bank **I**:29, 118, 119, 172, 174, 178,
Dover and Yorke **I**:244;
Dover Combination **XVII**:501;
Dover First Grant **XXXV**:453;
Dover Neck **XVII**:656; **XIX**:61; **XXIV**:102; **XXV**:603, 668, 669, 673-676, 686, 723; **XXXI**:114, 159, 228, 259, 556, 624, 793, 794, 802, 815, 816; **XXXII**:313, 315, 335; **XXXIII**:145; **XXXIV**:94, 508; **XXXVII**:460; **XXXVIII**:52; **XXXX**:158, 159, 169;
Dover Patent **XXV**:696;
Dover Point **XXV**:668, 685, 686;
Dover, Lord **XXIX**:141;
Dow, ----- **XX**:631, 633, 635-636, 666; **XXI**:60, 78, 83, 110, 116, 129, 134, 163, 166-167, 198, 205, 221, 424, 441, 471; **XXIII**:168, 263; **XXXI**:704; **XXXVI**:443;
----- (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:60;
Abiah (Brown) **XXXVIII**:137;
Abigail **XXXIII**:547;
Abigail (m. Rowe) **XXXVIII**:336;
Abigail (m. Sanborn) **XXXIV**:150;

Abraham **XII**:131; **XIII**:380, 423; **XX**:282, 284; **XXI**:746, 765; **XXV**:97, 396; **XXVI**:293, 689; **XXX**:133; **XXXII**:473, 475; **XXXIV**:157, 223; **XXXVI**:205, 445, 561; **XXXVII**:222, 223, 409; **XXXIX**:419, 470, 473;
Abram **VI**:766; **XXXIX**:201;
Amasa **XI**:264; **XXX**:18; **XXXIII**:496; **XXXVI**:138, 566;
Amos **VIII**:279; **X**:25, 41, 45, 59; **XIII**:373; **XVI**:823; **XVIII**:879; **XX**:583, 610, 621, 631, 656, 696, 698-699, 759; **XXI**:282, 296, 324; **XXX**:133, 136;
Asa **XIII**:373, 380; **XXX**:135;
Benaiah **XI**:626; **XXX**:52; **XXXIV**:210;
Benjamin **XI**:51; **XII**:4, 12, 27, 117, 329, 589; **XIII**:33, 41, 80, 93, 396, 423; **XIV**:11, 232, 469, 564, 571, 602; **XV**:116, 256, 258, 260, 264, 393, 712; **XVI**:65, 74, 106, 198, 222, 239, 767, 768, 776; **XXVIII**:331; **XXX**:51, 56, 75; **XXXII**:309, 687, 781; **XXXIII**:343, 345, 547, 757, 758; **XXXIV**:208, 312, 313; **XXXVI**:335, 454, 455; **XXXVII**:45, 46, 180, 181, 280, 281, 434;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:593; **XXXVII**:55;
Bildad **IX**:359;
Captain **XXXI**:602; **XXXIV**:151;
Challis **XXXIX**:291;
Charity **XXXI**:505; **XXXII**:544; **XXXVI**:249, 252;
Comfort (m. Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:336;
Comfort (m. Green) **XXXIII**:758; **XXXIV**:151;
Daniel **IX**:593; **XI**:627; **XII**:121, 129; **XIII**:17, 41, 144; **XV**:486, 499, 500, 564, 658, 667, 691; **XVI**:124, 708; **XVII**:528; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXVIII**:488; **XXX**:51, 103; **XXXI**:38, 40, 351; **XXXVI**:220; **XXXVIII**:26;
David **IX**:425, 745; **XII**:121, 129; **XIII**:422; **XVII**:740; **XXX**:142; **XXXII**:167; **XXXIII**:162, 383;
Ebenezer **IX**:342, 572; **XIV**:23, 116, 128, 189, 399; **XV**:284; **XXVIII**:104, 106; **XXX**:51; **XXXV**:181; **XXXVI**:190;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:587;
Ela **VIII**:281; **XIII**:406-409; **XV**:400; **XVI**:831; **XVIII**:804; **XX**:775; **XXX**:140, 141;
Eli **XIV**:227;
Elihu **IX**:359;
Elijah **XIII**:423; **XVI**:196;
Eliphas **VI**:338, 384;
Eliphaz **IX**:763; **XXXIII**:77;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:351; **XXXVIII**:335;
Enoch **XIV**:312; **XV**:640, 706; **XVI**:102, 674;
Esq. **I**:151, 242;
Esther **XXXVII**:281, 282; **XXXVIII**:335, 336;
Eunice **XXX**:428;
Evan **X**:5; **XI**:492-494, 496; **XV**:510, 744; **XXX**:180;
Ezekiel **IX**:344, 455; **XII**:133, 324, 326; **XIII**:211, 218, 220; **XXII**:109, 111, 165, 174; **XXXII**:309; **XXXIII**:179,

66
313, 314, 350, 757, 758; **XXXIV**:210, 271, 312, 337; **XXXV**:144; **XXXVI**:74, 207, 517; **XXXVII**:280, 281; **XXXVIII**:335, 337;
Gideon **XIII**;386; **XIV**:23; **XXX**:137;
Hannah **XXXI**:38, 466, 484, 603, 735; **XXXII**:686; **XXXVI**:91, 246;
Hannah (Gove) **XXXVII**:202, 205, 206, 213;
Hannah (Page) **XXXI**:237;
Hannah (m. Collins) **XXXVIII**:109;
Hannah (m. Fowler) **XXXI**:505;
Hannah (m. Gregory) **XXXI**:40;
Hannah (m. Jenness) **XXXVI**:93;
Hannah (m. Lane) **XXXIV**:150;
Hannah (m. Page) **XXXII**:687;
Henry **I**:425, 489; **II**:30, 31, 71, 104, 107, 117, 133, 139, 146, 149, 154, 157, 168, 174, 176-178, 183, 199, 202, 214, 222, 242, 263, 315, 320, 321, 360, 376, 378, 426, 430, 488, 517, 605; **III**:6, 10, 17, 20, 57, 60, 64, 69, 71, 107, 111, 117, 131, 138, 229, 239, 240, 246-248, 252, 267, 268, 293, 321, 409, 422, 490; **IX**:566; **XI**:644; **XII**:27, 102-110; **XIII**:17, 239; **XIV**:11; **XVII**:32, 528, 623, 627, 631, 632, 638, 646, 648, 659, 683, 687, 689, 740; **XIX**:180, 182, 184-185, 659, 661, 663, 684, 719, 722, 724-727, 729-730, 733-740; **XXIV**:303, 823, 870, 871, 875, 902, 904, 906, 909-916; **XXVI**:392; **XXVII**:169; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXIX**:158, 591; **XXXI**:35-40, 69, 70, 85, 119, 129, 237, 240, 245, 257, 262, 280, 298, 307, 310, 311, 337, 352, 353, 367, 369, 370, 374, 391, 422, 423, 427, 429, 457, 466, 467, 487, 503, 505, 506, 522, 523, 530, 563, 574; **XXXVI**:249, 542; **XXXVII**:168; **XXXX**:366, 385, 393, 400, 401, 442
Henry Jr. **XVII**:659;
Huldah (m. Green) **XXXVIII**:109;
Isaac **IX**:739; **XII**:698; **XIII**:366-370; **XIV**:225; **XV**:488, 499, 500; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:131, 140; **XXXI**:602; **XXXII**:544
Isaiah **XII**:128;
J. **XXI**:76;
Jabez **II**:442, 721; **III**:600, 610; **XII**:105, 111, 115; **XIV**;618; **XV**:443, 457, 723, 747; **XVI**:206; **XVII**:740, 741; **XVIII**:881; **XIX**:67, 69, 72; **XXX**:75, 180; **XXXI**:237, 391, 484, 602, 603, 735, 743; **XXXII**:16, 101, 162, 184, 263, 309, 345; **XXXIII**:757, 758; **XXXVIII**:336, 337;
James **XII**:114; **XIII**:371; **XIV**:408; **XVI**:530; **XXX**:9, 204;
Jedediah **XXVI**:90; **XXX**:156; **XXXVII**:223;
Jeremiah **V**:414; **VIII**:738, 763; **IX**:647; **XI**:356; **XIII**:107, 373, 375, 380, 422; **XIV**:25, 249, 252, 587; **XV**:331, 390, 391; **XVI**:768, 776; **XVIII**:215, 494, 693;

XXI:292, 305, 309-310, 317, 325, 348, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 443-445, 448, 470, 472, 476, 481, 488-489, 492-495, 498-499, 506, 509; **XXII**:546, 553, 575, 579, 582-583, 586, 595, 646, 648-649, 651, 657, 669, 677, 679, 690-691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 707, 709-711; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:521; **XXVIII**:104, 106, 487; **XXX**:134, 143; **XXXI**:38, 504-506; **XXXVI**:93-95; **XXXVIII**:137, 220, 357; **XXXIX**:423;

Jesse **XXX**:324, 421;

Joanna (m. Tucker) **XXXIII**:162;

Job **IX**:307; **X**:662; **XII**:27, 33; **XXI**:38, 59-60, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 87, 110, 112, 117, 135, 140, 160, 168, 198, 202, 215, 751, 771; **XXII**:21, 71;

John **VIII**:950; **IX**:28, 29, 35, 593, 676, 679; **XI**:120, 121, 127, 133, 216, 217; **XII**:112, 127, 320; **XIII**:15, 211, 219, 222; **XIV**:253, 432, 580; **XV**:180, 447, 598, 667, 678, 712, 720; **XVI**:64, 105, 656; **XVIII**:494; **XXVII**:299, 301, 310; **XXVIII**:331, 425; **XXX**:9, 61, 405; **XXXI**:503, 506, 811, 812; **XXXII**:45, 306, 639, 686, 688; **XXXIII**:64, 433; **XXXIV**:312; **XXXV**:164; **XXXVI**:175, 205, 335, 511; **XXXVIII**:108, 109; **XXXIX**:296;

John Jr. **IX**:28, 29, 35; **XI**:121; **XX**:256, 267; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:9;

Jonathan **VII**:113; **IX**:23, 345; **X**:5, 19; **XI**:357, 493; **XII**:12, 326, 392, 395, 709; **XIII**:364, 396; **XIV**:249; **XVI**:106, 875; **XX**:60, 78, 126, 147, 188, 202, 206, 218, 336, 341-342, 344, 350, 355, 363-364, 375, 388, 406, 416, 424, 434, 442, 446-448, 498-499, 503, 508-509, 515-516, 519, 525, 527-529, 535-536, 812, 826; **XXI**:38, 46, 49, 53, 58-60, 63, 70, 73, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 86-87, 111-113, 117-118, 130, 135, 140, 160-162, 168, 192, 198-200, 202, 205-206, 208, 210, 213, 215, 221, 223, 226, 231, 278, 318; **XXVI**:90; **XXX**:20, 57, 75, 81, 144, 156; **XXXI**:603; **XXXII**:571; **XXXIII**:162, 163, 376; **XXXIV**:151, 210; **XXXVI**:21, 74, 132, 171, 496-499, 533; **XXXVII**:181;

Joseph **I**:150-152, 465, 497, 560, 567; **III**:414; **VII**:742; **VIII**:174, 227, 667; **IX**:332, 445, 677, 829; **X**:626, 642; **XI**:545; **XII**:27, 124-128, 329; **XIII**:298, 369; **XIV**:110, 131, 190; **XV**:256, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 306, 309, 695, 698; **XVI**:672, 673; **XVII**:632; **XVIII**:680; **XIX**:180; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:37, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 87, 117, 132, 135, 140, 160, 205, 214-215, 223, 226, 355, 357-359, 420-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487-489, 492-495, 498-499, 506, 509, 744, 759; **XXII**:102, 151, 249, 260, 543, 646, 648-649, 651-652, 657, 676, 678-679, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 706-707, 709-711; **XXIII**:88; **XXVII**:321, 521; **XXX**:63, 64, 75, 346, 398; **XXXI**:38-40, 149, 190, 237, 290, 502, 503, 506, 603; **XXXIII**:309, 758; **XXXIV**:150;

XXXVI:466; **XXXVII**:177, 179; **XXXIX**:375; **XXXX**:374, 376, 390, 392, 446
Joseph Jr. **XII**:27;
Joshua **XIII**:211, 218, 220-222; **XIV**:408; **XV**:398; **XVII**:612;
Josiah **II**:485; **XII**:112, 128, 326, 329, 391-395; **XIII**:211; **XV**:512; **XVI**:673; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:75, 456; **XXXI**:503-506; 603; **XXXII**:45, 325;
Judah **IX**:359;
Judith **XXXII**:687;
Judith (Worthen) **XXXVI**:20;
Lemuel **XII**:172, 174; **XV**:41;
Lucy (m. Hobbs) **XXXIII**:758;
Lucy (m. Weare) **XXXVIII**:336;
Lydia (Kimball) **XXXVIII**:220;
Lydia (m. Towle) **XXXIII**:758;
Lyford **XI**:627; **XIII**:41, 401, 404;
Margaret **XXXI**:38;
Martha (m. Connor) **XXXII**:687;
Mary **XXXI**:38, 502, 505, 530, 603; **XXXII**:45; **XXXIV**:149; **XXXVI**:94, 496, 498, 499; **XXXVII**:281, 282; **XXXVIII**:335; **XXXX**:480
Mary (Marston) **XXXVII**:180;
Mary (Page) **XXXIII**:3;
Mary (m. Batchelder) **XXXIV**:150;
Mary (m. Cooper) **XXXVI**:497;
Mary (m. Marble) **XXXIII**:162;
Mehitabel **XXXI**:601-604; **XXXII**:356;
Mehitabel (m. Page) **XXXI**:704;
Miriam (French) **XXXVIII**:415, 416;
Moody **XI**:404;
Moses **VII**:608; **VIII**:181, 826, 887, 903, 913, 916, 935; **IX**:35, 685; **X**:541, 617; **XI**:192, 724; **XII**:177, 182, 185, 186; **XIII**;228, 229, 357; **XVI**:508, 586, 680; **XVII**:416; **XVIII**:648, 712, 736, 746; **XX**:35, 39-44, 46, 48-49, 78-79, 84-85, 115, 136, 138, 159, 176, 178-180, 222, 253-255, 259-260, 262, 299-300, 312, 314, 337, 343-349, 351-352, 356-357, 361, 370-371, 376-377, 379-380, 388, 407-408, 425, 428, 434-435, 438, 441, 446, 448, 472, 489-490, 492-493, 496-499, 501-502, 504-506, 509, 512, 516-519, 526, 549-552, 554-555, 557-565, 569, 571, 581, 584, 612, 615-618, 624, 628-630, 634, 636, 640-642, 647, 649, 652, 656, 665, 692, 698-700, 704, 707-708, 710, 805-811, 817-819, 821-824; **XXI**;3, 86, 248-249, 255, 455, 540, 547, 587, 728, 743-744, 751, 758, 772; **XXII**:3, 16, 39, 41-44, 47-52, 56-57, 60, 62-63, 67-68, 70-71, 73-75, 77-79, 82-83, 89, 144-145, 164, 237, 243, 256, 269, 271, 275-277, 281-282, 284-293, 296, 298-300, 311, 315, 324, 331, 337, 378, 380-382, 388-391, 393, 395-396,

398, 433, 451, 467, 512, 724, 738; **XXXVIII**:108; **XXXIX**:401;
Biography **XX**:549
Mr. **X**:16, 19;
Nathan **XII**:329; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXX**:75, 284; **XXXIII**:110; **XXXVI**:74, 498, 499; **XXXVIII**:335-337; **XXXIX**:315, 316;
Nathaniel **IX**:745; **XII**:6, 11, 12, 328; **XIII**:144, 373, 380, 607; **XIV**:362, 364, 580, 660; **XV**:447, 598; **XVI**:64, 74, 106; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:75, 133, 408; **XXXIII**:162; **XXXV**:125; **XXXVI**:220, 264; **XXXVII**:23;
Noah **IX**:359; **XI**:605; **XII**:9, 11, 13; **XIII**:140, 396; **XIV**:297; **XV**:393; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:55; **XXXIII**:77; **XXXVI**:93, 94;
Oliver **VIII**:784; **XIII**:372, 376; **XIV**:261; **XV**:120, 121, 548; **XVII**:430; **XXX**:67;
Patience **XXXVIII**:108, 336;
Patience (m. Stanford) **XXXIII**:758;
Paul **XXXVIII**:108;
Percy **XIV**:225; **XXX**:134;
Perkins **XII**:13;
Peter **VI**:514; **IX**:34; **XIII**:211; **XXVIII**:447;
Peter Jr. **XIV**:19;
Philip **IX**:344; **XII**:326; **XXXI**:506; **XXXIII**:313, 350, 351, 556; **XXXIV**:210, 312; **XXXV**:518;
Phinehas **XIV**:342, 348;
Phoebe **XXXII**:687; **XXXVI**:498, 499;
Phoebe (Marston) **XXXVII**:180;
Rachel **XXXI**:735; **XXXII**:687;
Reuben **VII**:601; **VIII**:820, 835, 960, 966; **XII**:127, 237, 242, 250; **XIV**:32, 39, 41, 43; **XV**:510, 743; **XVI**:321, 323, 326, 328, 331, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 377, 431, 495, 687, 690; **XXX**:180, 204;
Richard **IX**:745; **XIII**:144, 373, 374; **XIV**:253, 347, 587; **XVI**:914; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:133; **XXXIII**:162; **XXXVI**:163, 179, 367; **XXXVII**:23, 75, 123, 146; **XXXIX**:140;
Richard Jr. **XIII**:373; **XIV**:342; **XXX**:133;
Ruth **XXX**:412;
Salmon **XII**:168, 172; **XXX**:324;
Samuel **II**:259, 519, 550; **III**:42; **IX**:40, 337, 647; **XI**:264; **XII**:103, 112, 127, 129; **XIII**:211, 219, 221, 222; **XV**:398; **XVI**:632, 659; **XIX**:180, 182, 184; **XXIV**:877, 887; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 521; **XXX**:18, 61, 70, 310; **XXXI**:237, 262, 391, 457, 483, 485, 505, 506, 602, 603, 619, 665, 720, 730, 734, 735; **XXXII**:383, 475, 779; **XXXIII**:3, 343, 346, 393, 689, 691, 693; **XXXIV**:149-151, 314; **XXXV**:48; **XXXVI**:533; **XXXVII**:3, 180, 237, 238; **XXXVIII**:69;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:211, 221; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXIII**:758;
Sarah **XXXI**:603, 734; **XXXIV**:151;

Sarah (Freese) **XXXIII**:556;
Sarah (Weare) **XXXV**:50, 53;
Sarah (m. Clifford) **XXXI**:735;
Sarah (m. Frye) **XXXII**:687;
Sarah (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:93;
Simeon **XXXVII**:180;
Simeon Jr. **XII**:272; **XVIII**:879;
Simon **XII**:105, 109; **XIII**:33; **XIV**:11; **XVI**:767; **XVII**:676, 713; **XXVII**:321, 526; **XXX**:62; **XXXI**:237, 391, 601-604; **XXXIII**:462; **XXXV**:114; **XXXVI**:93-95; **XXXVIII**:103;
Simon Jr. **XXVII**:521, 522, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXII**:724;
Solomon **XVI**:178, 179;
Stephen **IX**:680; **XI**:493; **XIV**:418; **XV**:88; **XVI**:377; **XXVIII**:215, 303; **XXX**:336; **XXXIII**:161-164, 376;
Susanna (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:201;
Symon **II**:441, 559;
Tabitha **XXXIV**:151;
Thomas **X**:3; **XII**:112; **XIII**:377; **XIV**:405, 586; **XV**:499, 500, 743; **XVI**:38, 530; **XXI**:38, 52 passim 87, 117, 135, 140, 151, 168, 198, 200, 213-215, 223, 226, 584, 589, 595, 599-600, 609, 614, 619, 621, 622, 672-673, 677, 679, 687, 691, 693, 695-698, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 727, 749, 769; **XXX**:134, 180; **XXXI**:38, 40, 504, 506;
Timothy **XXVIII**:447; **XXXVI**:21;
Widow **IX**:40; **XVI**:933;
William **XXXI**:79; **XXXVI**:498, 499;
Winthrop **IX**:342; **XI**:627; **XII**:131; **XIII**:423; **XIV**:399; **XV**:565; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:52; **XXXII**:688; **XXXIII**:124, 547; **XXXVII**:223; **XXXVIII**:197, 198;
Winthrop Jr. **XIII**:423;
Zebulon **XIV**:399; **XV**:410; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:356, 403;
Zerviah **XXXIV**:156;
Dow's Creek **XXXIV**:156;
Dowboard, Abraham **XVI**:933;
Dowd, James **XIII**:52; **XIV**:471, 578; **XV**:653, 718; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:498, 501, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Dowe, Aaron **XXV**:546;
Asa **XIV**:225;
Benjamin **XV**:523; **XVI**:74, 98, 268, 513;
Daniel **XV**:673;
Ebenezer **XV**:290; **XXV**:546;
James **XXV**:700;
Jeremiah **XIV**:68, 180, 225;
John **XVI**:148;
Jonathan **XIV**:68, 180; **XVI**:74, 98, 118;
Joseph **XV**:523;
Lemuel **XV**:375;
Nathaniel **XVI**:74, 98;

Richard **XIV**:225;
Stephen **XV**:89; **XVI**:144;
Thomas **XIV**:657; **XV**:485;
William **XXV**:596;
Dowell, Henry **XVII**:522;
Dowen, John **XXXIII**:259; **XXXVII**:105;
Mary **XXXIII**:259;
Dower
assignment of **XXII**:127, 208;
set off **XXI**:389, 463;
Dower, William Jr. **XIV**:422;
Dowers, ----- **XVIII**:369, 374;
Dowley, William **XVI**:929;
Dowlin, Deborah (Leavitt) **XXXV**:372;
William **XXX**:50; **XXXVII**:80, 158;
Dowling, Lawrence **XVII**:303;
Down, Ebenezer **XVIII**:194;
Jabez **XXX**:242;
John **IX**:317; **XXXII**:134;
John Jr. **IX**:317;
Rachel (Muchmore) **XXXII**:9;
Samuel **IX**:317;
William **XI**:326;
Downe * See also Downs(vol.**XXVIII**)
Downe, Amy **XXXI**:211;
Ebenezer **XXVIII**:362;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVIII**:361;
Gershom **XXVIII**:361;
John **XXVIII**:361;
Richard **XXVIII**;360;
Samuel **XXVIII**:361; **XXXVII**:461;
Thomas **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:77, 360;
Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:77, 79;
William **XXIV**:332, 574; **XXVIII**:198, 201-204, 362;
Downer, Dr. Abraham **XVI**:400;
Andrew **IX**:263; **XXXVII**:99;
Eliphalet **XXVI**:157;
James **XXX**:415;
Jason **XXX**:324, 413;
John **XXXVII**:99;
Joseph **XII**:372, 379, 380; **XXX**:324;
Josiah **XV**:375;
Moses **XII**:114;
Richard **XXV**:379;
Sarah **XXXI**:687;
Silas **VIII**:536;
William **XII**:369-380; **XV**:18, 375; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:80;
William Jr. **XII**:375-380, 714; **XXX**:80;
Zaccheus **XV**:15, 138, 374; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:79;

Downes, Abigail (Hall) **XXXI**:459;
Gershom **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:669;
Jabez **XXX**:398;
James **XXX**:128;
Moses **XXX**:130;
Thomas **II**:37; **XVII**:525; **XXXI**:181, 313, 314, 365, 426, 431, 459, 669;
Downey, Edward **XVII**:296;
Downing, ----- **XVI**:102; **XVIII**:194; **XXIII**:14; **XXXIV**:2;
Alice **XXXIII**:447, 448;
Ananias **XXIV**:601;
Ann **XXXX**:119, 123
Bartholomew **XII**:727; **XVI**:761; **XXX**:97;
Benjamin **XXIV**:421; **XXXI**:716; **XXXII**:566, 673; **XXXIII**:197;
Captain **XVI**:900;
Colonel **XIII**:314; **XIV**:23;
Daniel **XIV**:5; **XV**:529, 632, 635, 730, 735; **XVI**:17, 194, 211, 220, 298, 522, 880, 881;
Dennis **XXXX**:100, 119, 123, 179
Dorothy **XXXIII**:478;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:196, 478, 642; **XXXV**:332;
Elizabeth (Fabyan) **XXXIII**:588;
Elizabeth (Harrison) **XXXI**:620;
Em **XXIII**:14;
Emanuel **I**:83, 105, 149; **XXIV**:77;
George **XIV**:562, 637; **XV**:619, 643, 725; **XVI**:207, 230, 240, 275, 523, 817, 818; **XXIV**:601;
George R. **XIII**:343; **XXX**:284;
Hannah **XXXIII**:478;
Hannah (m. Bickford) **XXXIII**:196, 197;
Harrison **XII**:717; **XXIV**:422; **XXXV**:335;
Issett **XXXIII**:478;
John **III**:550, 562, 579, 585, 586, 648, 657, 724; **IV**:21, 45, 89, 92, 101, 108, 134, passim, 171, 234, 282, 321; **V**:passim 99, 132, 198, 264, 273, 293, 317, 336, 417, 597; **VI**:1-3, 18, 70, 127, 296, 536, 711; **IX**:269, 575, 788; **XI**:311, 509, 526, 646; **XII**:65, 120, 710, 714, 718, 729; **XIII**:58; **XVI**:904; **XVII**:648, 737; **XVIII**:14, 192, 202, 215, 511, 532, 545; **XIX**:51, 58-62, 65, 67, 89, 91-96; **XXIV**:332, 374, 378, 422, 492, 527, 574, 578, 601, 675; **XXV**:20, 25, 81, 128, 131, 217, 222, 318, 375, 431, 473, 586, 596, 625; **XXVI**:19, 32, 46, 61, 74, 94, 118, 141, 170, 251, 271, 290, 294, 310, 330, 350, 381, 385, 409, 421, 430, 434, 464, 472, 483, 504, 540, 544, 549, 560; **XXVII**:287; **XXX**:98, 284, 398; **XXXI**:389, 429, 620, 690, 736, 768, 773; **XXXII**:47, 127, 157, 336; **XXXIII**:196-198; **XXXIV**:83, 308; **XXXV**:332, 333, 336; **XXXVIII**:239; **XXXIX**:453, 455;
John Jr. **IV**:353; **IX**:104; **XII**:444, 713, 715, 717; **XXIV**:421, 422; **XXXI**:690, 785, 804; **XXXII**:105, 731-734;

XXXIII:312; **XXXIV**:83;
John 3rd **XVIII**:194;
Jonathan **II**:201, 543; **XII**:73, 140, 141, 717; **XIII**:238; **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 562, 620, 637; **XV**:619, 719; **XVI**:203, 226, 271, 523, 817, 818; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:421; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:212, 296, 395, 461; **XXXIII**:191, 197, 642; **XXXV**:141, 332; **XXXVI**:569; **XXXVII**:55, 56; **XXXVIII**:97, 127;
Jonathan 2nd **XXX**:284;
Joseph **V**:25, 28, 499; **XIV**:18; **XVIII**:281; **XXIV**:421; **XXXII**:367, 527; **XXXIII**:197; **XXXX**:270
Joshua **XII**:711, 713, 727; **XIII**:343; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:421; **XXX**:129; **XXXI**:714; **XXXIII**:197, 478, 479;
Josiah **XII**:710, 727; **XXIV**:422; **XXX**:97; **XXXIII**:197, 478, 479; **XXXVIII**:97;
Josiah Jr. **XII**:717; **XXXVI**:234;
Lewis **XXX**:399;
Mary **XXXIII**:478;
Mary (m. Pickering) **XXXV**:334;
Mr. **I**:292;
Palfrey **XII**:488, 489;
Patience **XXXIV**:83;
R. **XXIV**:832;
Rebecca (Trickey) **XXXI**:714;
Richard **III**:550, 801, 803; **V**:267; **VI**:795, 801; **VII**:48, 60, 80, passim, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, 359, 370, 453, 468, 655, 690; **VIII**:7, 15, 24, passim, 50, 61, 78, 94, 110, 163, 257, 319, 333, 344, 398, 428, 455, 738; **XI**:137; **XII**:213, 717, 727; **XVI**:761; **XVIII**:604, 680, 683; **XX**:255, 262; **XXI**:744, 758; **XXIV**:421, 904, 905; **XXV**:431; **XXVI**:290, 298, 350; **XXX**:97, 99; **XXXII**:127, 363, 732, 734; **XXXIII**:28, 192, 197, 447, 448; **XXXV**:180, 335, 336, 437; **XXXIX**:5, 441-443, 457;
Richard Jr. **XII**:717; **XXX**:97; **XXXIV**:83;
Samuel **XI**:545, 546; **XII**:727; **XIII**;336, 338, 343; **XVI**:192, 213, 232, 279, 504; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:130; **XXXV**:332;
Sarah **XXXIII**:673; **XXXV**:332; **XXXVII**:55, 56;
Sarah (Spinney) **XXXII**:113;
Simon **XVI**:286, 514;
Susanna **XXXIII**:478;
Susanna (m. Shackford) **XXXV**:333;
Temperance **XXXIII**:478;
Temperance (m. Bickford) **XXXV**:333, 336;
Thomas **XVI**:502; **XX**:540, 648;
Timothy **XIV**:687;
Downs * See also Downe
Downs, Aaron **XIII**:338, 342; **XIV**:236; **XXXIV**:30;
Abigail **XXXIV**:30;
Ambrose **XXXII**:378; **XXXIII**:550, 551;

Anna (m. Heard) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
Charity (m. Howard) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
Dusie **XI**:538;
Ebenezer **IX**:171; **XXVIII**:355; **XXXIII**:523, 524; **XXXIV**:471;
Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:760; **XXVIII**:355;
Edmund **I**:292;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:30-32;
Elizabeth (Dam) **XXXII**:334;
Elizabeth (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:333;
Elizabeth (m. Garland) **XXXIII**:744, 746;
Gershom **IX**:171, 762; **XIII**:334-337, 343, 351; **XIV**:125, 188; **XVII**:10; **XXIV**:699; **XXVII**:494; **XXVIII**:353, 359, 362; **XXIX**:246; **XXXIII**:348; **XXXIV**:30, 33, 235; **XXXV**:121, 123, 124; **XXXVI**:30, 51;
Gershom Jr. **IX**:171; **XIII**:342;
Henry **XII**:484;
Jacob **XXXIII**:551;
James **XIII**:343, 348; **XIV**:369, 376, 401, 414; **XVI**:623; **XXXIV**:30;
Jane (Walton) **XXXIV**:477;
John **IX**:761, 762; **XIII**:351; **XIV**:104; **XXVIII**:355; **XXXIV**:31, 32; **XXXV**:359; **XXXVI**:30;
John Jr. **XIII**:348;
Joseph **XVIII**:418;
Joshua **XXXIII**:743;
Judith **XXXV**:148, 149, 256;
Love (m. Baker) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
Margaret (m. Walker) **XXXVI**:51;
Martha **XXXIII**:743;
Martha (m. Stackpole) **XXXV**:256;
Mary **XXXV**:147;
Mary (m. Dam) **XXXIII**:743, 746; **XXXIV**:93;
Mercy (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
Mercy (m. Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
Moses **XIII**:336, 342; **XXVI**:250; **XXXIV**:30;
Nathaniel **XXXVI**:92;
Noah **XIV**:631; **XV**:451, 723; **XVI**:206, 227, 274, 504, 620, 635;
Patience (m. Wentworth) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
Paul **XIV**:314; **XXXIII**:743;
Peter **XXVIII**:173;
Priscilla **XXXVI**:295;
Pusler **IX**:183;
Rebecca (m. Wilmot) **XXXIV**:31;
Richard **IX**:762, 777; **XI**:545; **XXVII**:507; **XXVIII**:353; **XXXIV**:31, 32;
Robert **XIV**:226, 635; **XV**:724; **XVI**:902; **XXXII**:410;
Samuel **IX**:160, 760, 762; **XIV**:257; **XVI**:620; **XVII**:28, 30; **XXVIII**:355; **XXXIII**:524; **XXXV**:148, 256;

Sarah **XXXIII**:550, 551; **XXXIV**:32;
Sarah (Ham) **XXXII**:319;
Sarah (m. Ham) **XXXIII**:743, 746;
Susanna **XXXVIII**:247;
Thomas **I**:284; **III**:551; **IX**:154, 159, 171, 762; **XI**:508; **XIV**:13, 236; **XXVIII**:355; **XXXII**:319; **XXXIII**:526, 742-744, 746, 747; **XXXIV**:30, 93, 94; **XXXX**:131
Timothy **XIV**:347;
William **IX**:159, 761; **XIV**;236, 563; **XVI**:514, 767; **XXVIII**:355; **XXXIII**:523, 526; **XXXV**:147-149;
Zephaniah **XVI**:198, 223, 267, 506, 649;
Dowse, Edward **XX**:554;
Jephthah **XXX**:158;
Jonathan **XXIV**:54; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXV**:350;
Joseph **XXIV**:815; **XXXV**:488;
Margery **XXIV**:815;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:665, 685, 706; **XXV**:291; **XXVI**:409;
Ozem **XXVI**:393;
Ozem Jr. **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:62;
Robert **XXV**:580;
Samuel **XXXII**:104;
Dowsett, Dennis **XVI**:931;
Peter **XVI**:931;
Dowst * See also Doust
Dowst, Elizabeth (Seavey) **XXXVII**:168, 169;
Isaac **XIII**:568;
John **XIII**:367, 371; **XXXII**:162;
Jonathan **XIII**:371; **XXX**:62;
Ozem **XIII**:360, 362, 637; **XXVIII**:366, 373; **XXXVII**:167, 185;
Ozin, Jr. **XXV**:488;
Samuel **XXXIII**:202;
Solomon **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;
Doyen * See also Doyne
Doyen, Daniel **XVI**:141, 162, 286, 501;
Francis **XXIV**:234, 247, 249; **XXX**:109;
Jacob **XXX**:109;
Nathaniel **XXII**:106, 119, 158, 190, 300, 356;
Rebecca (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
Doyle, Henry **XVII**:301;
John **XIV**:223; **XXX**:158;
William **XIV**:413;
Doyne, Francis **XIII**:154, 166;
Jacob **IX**:661; **XIII**:160, 166; **XIV**:604, 606; **XVI**:83, 240, 516, 789; **XX**:407, 448, 459, 492, 598, 651;
Jacob Jr. **XVI**:790;
Dracut, MA **V**:198, 203, 208, 442, 465; **VII**:378; **XII**:25, 441; **XIII**:142, 171, 695; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:128, 129, 196, 340; **XIX**:386, 487, 490-493, 497, 501, 503, 525, 534-536; **XXIV**:87, 105, 232, 826, 827; **XXV**:30, 419, 420, 493; **XXVII**:71, 295, 299, 300, 309; **XXVIII**:173,

176, 177, 211; **XXIX**:191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 231, 315, 322, 325, 329; **XXXIV**:451; **XXXVI**:239; **XXXVIII**:25, 210, 341, 439, 440; **XXXIX**:262-265;
Drake, ----- **XXXI**:28; **XXXII**:742; **XXXIII**:383; **XXXVII**:176;
----- (Lunt) **XXXVI**:55;
Abiel **XXXVII**;334, 439, 440;
Abigail **XXXIV**:291; **XXXV**:50; **XXXVII**:334, 438-440;
Abigail (Weare) **XXXV**:50, 53;
Abigail (m. Taylor) **XXXIV**:291;
Abner **XXIV**:568;
Abraham **I**:145, 168, 171, 179; **II**:39, 441; **VII**:455, 468, 650; **VIII**:260, 694, 701; **IX**:336, 337, 639, 843; **XII**:114, 345, 585, 709; **XIII**:17, 79, 81, 84, 86; **XIV**:66, 181; **XV**:267, 269, 272, 276, 318-345, 433, 475, 494, 639, 640; **XVI**:833; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:659; **XXIV**:578, 846, 847, 883; **XXVII**:236-238, 245, 248, 252, 253; **XXX**:20, 103, 105, 296; **XXXI**:58, 59, 236, 239, 295, 311, 371, 372, 509, 572, 573, 728-730; **XXXIII**:623, 656; **XXXIV**:21, 22, 289, 291; **XXXV**:101, 399; **XXXVI**:57; **XXXVII**:234, 235, 438; **XXXIX**:339, 340; **XXXX**:217, 268, 280, 366, 386, 390, 393, 405, 429, 442, 449, 493, 497, 503
Abraham Jr. **I**:551; **XII**:121, 708; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246, 248; **XXX**:103; **XXXI**:371;
Abraham 2nd **XXXI**:551;
Anna (Norris) **XXXIX**:170;
Captain **XVIII**:365; **XXIX**:397;
Colonel **XIII**;214;
Dorothy (Moulton) **XXXVII**:346;
Eliphalet **XXX**:430;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:59; **XXXV**:499;
Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:175;
Elizabeth (m. Page) **XXXIV**:290;
Ensign **XVIII**:919; **XXXX**:303, 339
Ephraim **XIII**:514; **XIV**:117, 129, 189; **XV**:172; **XVI**:749; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:364; **XXXVII**:334, 439, 440; **XXXIX**:170;
Francis **I**:278, 287; **XVII**:511, 513; **XVIII**:920; **XX**:852; **XXXX**:155, 199, 215, 218, 219, 526
George **XVII**:511; **XXI**:162, 633, 675;
Hannah **XXX**:423; **XXXI**:59; **XXXV**:499; **XXXVII**:439;
James **XI**:357, 361; **XIII**:198; **XIV**:400; **XXVI**:195; **XXX**:346, 423, 457;
Jane **XXXI**:59, 141, 730; **XXXVII**:334, 440; **XXXX**:131, 132, 153, 479
Jane (m. Wallis) **XXXX**:425
Jasper **XXVI**:445, 517, 540;
Jean **XXXVII**:439;
Jean (m. Pallit) **XXXVII**:439;
Sir John **I**:6;
John **XI**:607, 609; **XII**:6, 125; **XIV**:350, 362, 365; **XV**:522;

XVII:66; **XXVI**:145; **XXIX**;6, 7; **XXX**:63, 364, 402, 430; **XXXVII**:334, 439, 440;
John Jr. **XXX**:61;
Jonathan **XIII**:84; **XV**:320, 340; **XXVII**:248;
Joseph **XXVI**:145; **XXVIII**:173;
Joshua **XXVI**:517;
Lydia (Norris) **XXXIX**:166, 168, 170;
Mary **XXXI**:59, 730;
Mary (m. Marston) **XXXIV**:290; **XXXVII**:439;
Nathaniel **I**:298, 561; **II**:39; **V**:467, 849; **XII**:114; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:11, 22; **XVII**:511, 513; **XVIII**:191, 919; **XIX**:659, 667; **XXIV**:568, 578; **XXVII**:248, 250, 521; **XXXI**:58, 59, 141, 241, 358, 728-730; **XXXII**:514; **XXXIV**:255; **XXXV**:280, 486, 499; **XXXVI**:57; **XXXVII**:334, 438-440; **XXXVIII**:309; **XXXX**:118, 137, 144, 155, 192, 219, 233, 265, 358, 393, 405, 458, 479, 506
Nathaniel Jr. **XXXVII**:334;
Rachel **XXXI**:59;
Robert **XII**:105, 111, 114; **XIV**:252; **XXX**:63; **XXXI**:58, 59, 371, 640, 786; **XXXII**:16; **XXXIII**:384; **XXXV**:443, 444, 499; **XXXVII**:346;
Robert Jr. **XXX**:62; **XXXVI**:57;
Samuel **XII**:124, 127; **XIV**:230, 450; **XV**:411; **XXVI**:517; **XXVII**:521; **XXX**:61; **XXXIV**:289-291; **XXXVII**:439;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:61;
Sarah **XXXI**:59, 728-730;
Sarah (m. Batchelder) **XXXIV**:290;
Simeon **XI**:625, 628;
Simon **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192, 352; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXX**:50; **XXXIV**:290, 291; **XXXVI**:190; **XXXVIII**:143;
Susanna **XXXI**:58, 59;
Theodate **XXXIV**:289;
Theodate (m. Sanborn) **XXXIV**:290;
Thomas **IX**:601; **XI**:264, 626; **XIV**:143, 194; **XVII**:8; **XX**:743, 796; **XXVI**:149; **XXX**:52, 90; **XXXIV**:290, 291; **XXXV**:499; **XXXVI**:417; **XXXVII**:439; **XXXIX**:170; **XXXX**:7
Weare **VII**:737; **X**:654; **XI**:605, 607-609; **XVI**:642; **XX**:815, 830; **XXII**:492, 506; **XXVII**:236, 238, 243, 246, 248, 256; **XXX**:48; **XXXV**:50;
William **XXXVI**:22;
Drakeley, Thomas **XXVI**:250;
Dram Cup Hill **XXIV**:87, 132;
Draper (Wilmington), VT **X**:204; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:562, 564, 565, 652, 736; **XXXVIII**:304;
Draper, Anna **XXX**:399;
Jacob **XIII**:235; **XIV**:463; **XVI**:796; **XVII**:65;
Jacob Jr. **XIII**;235;
James **XXVI**:605;
Jonathan **XIII**:630;

Joseph **IX**:342, 348, 357; **XXX**:139; **XXXIII**:400, 431, 691, 692; **XXXIV**:116, 120; **XXXVI**:7, 75;
Nathan **XIII**;202, 203;
Nathaniel **XIII**:635; **XXX**:242, 378;
Paul **XXVII**:227;
Phoebe (Marston) **XXXIII**:691, 692;
Richard **XXV**:10;
Thomas **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
William XIIl:61, 63; **XXVII**:227;
Drayton, John **XXXX**:7, 8
Dreadnot, Benjamin **XXVI**:31;
Dresden, NH * See also Hanover, NH
Dresden, NH **X**:259, 277, 296, 329, 332, 363, 371, 398, 400; **XII**:381, 382; **XV**:603; **XVII**:321; **XXV**:77;
Dresser, ----- **XVIII**:513;
Asa **IX**:759; **XIII**:724-728; **XV**:165; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:65;
Ebenezer **XI**:462; **XV**:15;
Jacob **XI**:61; **XXVII**:69; **XXXVII**:384;
Jeremiah **XVI**:914; **XXVII**:325; **XXXVI**:512;
Jonathan **XIV**:167, 274, 288; **XV**:106; **XXX**:436, 442;
Mehitable **XXXVI**:512;
Samuel **XI**:324;
Stephen **XIV**:169;
Drew, Aaron **XII**:603; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:385, 388;
Abigail **XXXII**:143; **XXXIII**:497; **XXXVI**:78-80;
Andrew **XV**:469, 481, 507; **XVI**:627; **XXX**:402;
Ann **XXXI**:799, 800;
Anna **XXXVII**:425;
Bartholomew **XXXX**:170
Benjamin **XVI**:192; **XXXIV**:86, 100; **XXXV**:471;
Benoni **XVI**:87, 90, 103, 232, 279, 502, 594;
Charles **V**:471, 854; **XXVIII**:492;
Clement **IX**:175; **XXV**:647; **XXXI**:806;
Clement Jr. **XVI**:904;
Daniel **XII**:597, 603; **XIV**:232, 433;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:603;
David **IX**:175; **XXX**:13;
Dennis **XXXVIII**:70;
Ebenezer **VII**:756; **XXXIX**:29;
Elias **XXXVIII**:92;
Elijah **V**:228; **IX**:173, 240; **XII**:540; **XVI**:628; **XXXVI**:80;
Elisha **XI**:53;
Elizabeth **XXIV**:103; **XXXI**:115; **XXXII**:144; **XXXX**:248
Elizabeth (m. Roberts) **XXXII**:142;
Enoch **XV**:628;
Ephraim **XIII**:351;
Ezekiel **XII**:540;
Francis **IX**:171, 172, 396, 543, 544; **XI**:508, 519, 520, 527, 577; **XIII**:350; **XIV**:259, 480, 624; **XV**:618, 720;

XVI:204, 624; **XVII**:42; **XXI**:180, 210, 282, 285, 324, 329-330; **XXIV**:103, 699; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:468; **XXXI**:401, 402, 799; **XXXII**:142-144, 273; **XXXIII**:386; **XXXVI**:78, 80; **XXXVIII**:18; **XXXIX**:388; **XXXX**:262, 289
Francis Jr. **XXXIX**:272;
Francis A. **XI**:545;
Hannah **XXXII**:143;
Henry **XVI**:200;
Isaac **XII**:595-600; **XIII**:737; **XXVII**:501, 504, 507; **XXIX**:385, 387, 390;
James **XI**:151; **XXXI**:107, 160; **XXXX**:188, 228, 298, 313, 321, 508
Jane (Oby) **XXXIII**:386;
Jedediah **XII**:598, 600; **XIII**:737;
John **VIII**:93, 154, 391, 902; **IX**:171, 176, 239, 240, 244, 762; **XI**:142, 143, 152, 157, 264, 508, 529, 577; **XII**:6, 7, 390, 395, 595, 597, 600, 603; **XIV**:234, 242, 321, 323, 338, 365, 465, 476, 554, 617, 619, 624; **XV**:573, 651, 718; **XVI**:5, 526, 626, 905; **XVII**:260, 267, 270, 271, 757; **XX**:377, 381, 424; **XXI**:292, 305, 317, 324, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 442, 462, 470, 472, 474-475, 477, 480, 487; **XXIV**:697; **XXVII**:493, 498, 501, 503, 506-508, 512; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXIX**:385, 388; **XXX**:11, 90, 91, 464; **XXXI**:401, 402; **XXXII**:141-145, 165, 215; **XXXIII**:497, 571, 576; **XXXIV**:130; **XXXVII**:257; **XXXX**:360, 377
Capt. John **XV**:443, 448, 449, 457, 595-601, 618;
John Jr. **IX**:176;
Jonathan **IX**:44; **XIV**:228; **XVIII**:752;
Joseph **V**:225, 704; **IX**:44, 172, 174, 239, 241, 243, 244; **XI**:518, 546; **XII**:490; **XVI**:904, 929; **XVII**:420; **XVIII**:194; **XX**:391, 413, 584, 625, 632; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:647; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXIII**:2, 47, 153, 349, 571, 576; **XXXIV**:249, 328; **XXXV**:410; **XXXVI**:78-80; **XXXVIII**:185;
Joseph Jr. **XI**:577;
Joshua **XIII**:22, 111;
Lemuel **XI**:519; **XII**:490; **XXXVII**:425;
Levi **XII**:229, 709; **XIII**:541;
Lucas **XXXIII**:386;
Lydia (Bickford) **XXXX**:289
Mary **XXXI**:160, 394, 402; **XXXX**:313, 321
Mary (Green) **XXXIII**:155;
Mary (Huckins) **XXXII**:95;
Mary (Jones) **XXXI**:107;
Meshach **IX**:165, 166, 175; **XXV**:646; **XXXVI**:591;
Obediah **XI**:151; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:13;
Paul **XXXVI**:591;
Phoebe (Adams) **XXXVII**:319;
Rebecca **XXXII**:141, 143, 144;

Robert **XII**:490;
Samuel **IX**:179; **XI**:138, 140, 519, 711; **XII**:202, 490; **XIV**:167, 170; **XVII**:14; **XXX**:10, 436, 437, 442; **XXXI**:115, 339; **XXXIV**:153, 154; **XXXX**:251, 410
Samuel Jr. **XI**:142; **XII**:490;
Sarah **XXXIII**:386;
Sarah (Allen) **XXXVIII**:91, 92;
Sarah (Hicks) **XXXIX**:388;
Sarah (Lamos) **XXXIX**:29;
Sarah (m. Field) **XXXII**:124;
Silas **VIII**:213; **XI**:157; **XV**:575; **XVI**:570; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:10, 13;
Solomon **XI**:151; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593; **XXXIII**:611;
Stephen **XI**:54, 154; **XXVII**:161;
Tamson **XXXVI**:78-80;
Tamson (m. Hayes) **XXXVI**:79, 80;
Theophilus **XII**:5; **XIV**:236, 373, 386, 497, 507, 517;
Thomas **III**:427, 714; **V**:230, 709; **IX**:725; **XI**:567; **XII**:463; **XIII**:335, 342; **XV**:671, 677; **XVI**:721; **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:103, 527; **XXX**:129; **XXXI**:105, 394, 402, 550; **XXXVIII**:92; **XXXX**:363, 367, 380, 386, 392
Thomas Jr. **IX**:169, 173, 239; **XIV**:13;
Thomas C. **XXX**:378, 431;
Widow **XXXIII**:524
William **XI**:575; **XIV**:13; **XXXI**:115; **XXXVI**:431, 512; **XXXX**:103, 179, 208, 222, 248, 262, 505, 509
Willis **XXXX**:533
Zebulon **XI**:519, 589, 628; **XIV**:107, 122; **XXXII**:142;
Driggs, Daniel **XXVI**:346;
Drinkwater **XXXII**:391;
Drinkwater Road **XXXIII**:260, 261, 289;
Drinkwater, John **XVI**:308, 309;
Drisco, Cornelius **III**:607; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:719; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXXII**:454-456;
James **IX**:173; **XI**:577; **XIII**:35; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104; **XXX**:117; **XXXII**:454-456;
Jeremiah **XI**:577; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:454, 455, 457;
John **XI**:587, 590; **XIV**:3, 107, 122, 187, 635; **XV**:442, 618, 724; **XVI**:638, 640;
Keziah **XXXII**:455;
Keziah (m. Willey) **XXXII**:457;
Mary **XXXII**:454-456;
Mary (Robinson) **XXXVII**:248;
Mary (m. Denbow) **XXXII**:455;
Mary (m. Sawyer) **XXXII**:457;
Driscol, Maurice **XXVIII**:491;
Driscold, J. **VII**:377;
Driscoll, Cornelius **XVIII**:595;
John **XVIII**:594;

Driver, John **XXXII**:351, 352;
Drought, Richard **XI**:629; **XIV**:469; **XV**:634, 649, 712; **XVI**:102, 199, 222, 268, 505, 646, 647;
Robert **XIV**:500, 512; **XXX**:284; **XXXVI**:99;
William **XXX**:53;
Drout * See also Drowt
Drout, Elizabeth (Wells) **XXXII**:679, 681;
Robert **XVIII**:531;
Drown, Benjamin **XIII**:35; **XVI**:108;
Elizabeth **V**:579; **XVIII**:307;
John **I**:458; **III**:429; **XI**:143; **XIII**:343;
Jonathan **XXXVI**:381;
Joseph **XIII**:341; **XIV**:446, 540; **XXX**:129;
Mary **V**:579; **XVIII**:307;
Moses **XIV**:234, 321;
Peter **XI**:156; **XIII**:22, 25; **XVI**:371, 756; **XXX**:100;
Samuel **V**:504, 524, 538, 548, 573, 579, 873; **IX**:169; **XIII**:36, 116, 305, 348; **XIV**:353; **XVIII**:307; **XXX**:117, 129, 459; **XXXIX**:99;
Shem **IX**:632, 644; **XXXVII**:198;
Solomon **IX**:169; **XIII**:343; **XVI**:285, 523, 820; **XXX**:129, 296;
Thomas **IX**:644;
William **XI**:296; **XXXI**:807;
Drowne, Elizabeth **XXXII**:47;
John **XV**:493;
Leonard **XXXX**:253
Nathaniel **XXXX**:444
Peter **XI**:547; **XII**:702, 705; **XV**:416, 468, 469, 480, 493; **XX**:316, 358; **XXI**:246;
Samuel **XV**:577; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:407;
Thomas **XV**:469, 481, 496;
Drowned, eight persons **I**:242;
Drowt * See also Drout
Drowt, Robert **XVII**:87;
Druce, John **XI**:471; **XV**:16, 377;
Druell, George **XXXX**:4
Drum, Evans **XIII**:251;
Drummer, Henry **XIV**:265;
Drummond, James **IX**:170;
Drunkenness **I**:391, 445;
Drury, Caleb **XXXIX**:395;
Captain **XV**:750;
Daniel **XIII**:554; **XIV**:35;
David **XIII**:327, 563; **XV**:664, 665, 671; **XVI**:855; **XVII**:428
Ebenezer **XII**:763, 768; **XIII**:548, 554, 556, 561; **XIV**:35, 575, 639; **XV**:731; **XVI**;15, 25, 186, 211, 857-859; **XXX**:150;
Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:554;
Ezra **XIII**:563;

Gershom **VIII**:783; **XIII**:554, 556, 562, 563, 566; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95, 96, 364, 365, 534, 654, 682; **XVI**:542; **XVII**:100, 135, 214; **XXX**:150; **XXXVI**:282;
John **XI**:693; **XIII**:555; **XIV**:575, 639; **XV**:731; **XVI**:15, 25, 857, 858; **XXX**:116;
Jonathan **XIII**:553; **XXX**:150;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:554;
Langdon **XI**:693;
Luke **XXIV**:412, 675; **XXV**:37;
Manoah **XV**:24;
Martin **XXX**:324;
Miriam **XIII**:556;
Moses **XV**:108;
Nathan **XIII**:554;
Needham **XV**:220; **XXXIX**:395, 396;
Thomas **XIII**:554; **XV**:751;
William **XIII**:554, 556, 557, 561, 565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95, 364; **XXX**:150;
Zedekiah **VI**:19; **IX**:401; **XIII**:547, 553; **XIV**:35; **XV**:364; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXX**:150;
Zedekiah Jr. **XIII**:554; **XIV**:35;
Dry Pines **XXXVI**:80;
Dryden (Colebrook), NH **XVIII**:800, 867, 872, 890; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:589, 590, 592;
Dryden, VT **XXXVIII**:304;
Dryden, Artemas **XXX**:462;
Thomas **XVIII**:594;
Duallons, Richard **II**:37;
Duane, ----- **X**:423;
James **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:733; **XXVI**:703;
Dublin, Ireland **XXIV**:701; **XXVII**:171;
Dublin, NH **VII**:736; **VIII**:228; **IX**:188; **X**:6, 28, 166, 632, 671; **XI**:107, 555-558; **XII**:152, 314, 522, 567, 641, 767; **XIII**:327, 351, 352, 562, 745; **XIV**:558, 575, 577, 597, 634, 702; **XV**:82, 197, 441, 442, 537, 626, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671, 741, 746, 750; **XVI**:82, 95, 246, 247, 251, 255, 505, 524, 628; **XVII**:428, 429; **XVIII**:729, 782; **XX**:61, 153, 266, 336, 612; **XXI**:39, 121, 124, 292, 584, 761; **XXII**:38, 205, 221, 254, 267, 311, 411, 487, 496, 547, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:701, 702; **XXV**:90, 357; **XXVII**:171, 175, 177-179, 445, 461; **XXVIII**:293; **XXIX**:339, 507, 589; **XXX**:44, 45, 165, 176, 185, 186, 189, 195, 197, 402; **XXXVI**:240;
Dublin (Monadnock No. 3), NH **XXIV**:701; **XXVII**:171, 172, 177, 179, 446, 447, 449, 450; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 257-259; **XXIX**:289, 449, 453, 464;
Dublin (North Monadnock), NH **XXIV**:701; **XXV**:425; **XXVII**:171, 172, 174-177, 446, 449; **XXIX**:246, 289, 437, 439;
Dublin, John **XIV**:5;

Thomas **XXXIX**:87;
Dublisse, Joseph **XVII**:305;
Duby, Philip **XI**:643;
Duca, Joseph **XVII**:299;
Ducale, Theodore **XVII**:305;
DuCaret, Baptiste **XVIII**:916;
Ducas, Joseph **XVIII**:912;
Duce, Cato **XIV**:133, 190; **XVI**:648;
Ducet, Philemon **XIV**:468, 575, 612; **XV**:711; **XVII**:444;
Ducher, Mons. **XVIII**:761; **XX**:560;
Ducit, Philamon **XVI**:198, 856, 858, 860;
Philip **XVI**:521;
Ducker, Thomas **XVII**:111;
Ducket, John **VII**:358;
Mark **XIII**:270;
Ducks, bounty on **XXII**:289, 332;
Duclan, Alleais **XVII**:305;
Duclas, Alexis **XVIII**:915;
Ducros, Francois **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:912;
Duda, Asa **XIV**:235, 322;
Benmore **IX**:59, 240;
David **XXXIV**:186, 520;
Eliphalet **XIII**:95, 99; **XIV**:233, 242; **XXXIV**:186, 520;
Hannah **XXXIV**:186;
Joseph **IX**:239, 240; **XII**:392; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:719; **XXXII**:375;
XXXIV:186, 520;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:239, 240;
Lemuel **XIV**:235; **XV**:618, 725; **XVI**:230, 239, 275, 504, 639;
Mary **XXXIV**:186, 520;
Moses **XVI**:18, 185;
Nicholas **XI**:584-586; **XII**:392; **XXIV**:716; **XXXIV**:177, 186, 520; **XXXVIII**:188, 325; **XXXIX**:3;
Obadiah **XV**:448, 599; **XVI**:30, 33, 59;
Philip **IX**:235;
Samuel **XVI**:207;
Zebadee **IX**:589; **XIII**:33;
Zebulon **XIII**:25, 27; **XXX**:100; **XXXVII**:150; **XXXVIII**:437;
Duday, Philip **II**:35;
Dudee, Lemuel **XIV**:637;
Obadiah **XIV**:654;
Dudey, Obadiah **XIV**:581, 582;
Dudley, ----- **XXIX**:175; **XXXIV**:63; **XXXX**:540
----- (Gilman) **XXXI**:491;
----- (m. Hardy) **XXXI**:706;
----- (m. Lyford) **XXXI**:706;
Abel **XXX**:393;
Abigail **XXXVII**:398;
Abijah **XXX**:229;

Abily **XII**:760;
Anna **XXX**:393;
Apphia (Sleeper) **XXXVII**:80;
Betty (m. Hill) **XXXVII**:399, 400;
Biley **XXXI**:336, 443, 445, 668, 706; **XXXII**:158, 159; **XXXV**:163, 202, 373; **XXXVI**:167; **XXXVII**:42, 398; **XXXIX**:122; **XXXX**:362, 405, 413, 445
Billy **I**:559; **II**:36, 543; **XI**:642, 646; **XII**:663; **XVII**:526, 652, 676, 693; **XVIII**:513, 520;
Byley **III**:422;
Captain **XXVII**:164;
Colonel **III**:690, 691; **IV**:550, 775; **XXIV**:170;
Daniel **XI**:143; **XV**:147, 194; **XVI**:64, 74, 98, 106; **XXIV**:846; **XXX**:56, 102, 228;
Daniel Jr. **XV**:35;
David **XIII**:585; **XXIV**:411;
Davidson **XV**:748; **XVIII**:217; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:180; **XXXII**:525;
Deborah **XXXVII**:158;
Dinah **XXXVII**:301-303; **XXXIX**:123;
Ebenezer **XXX**:33;
Edward **XXXI**:193;
Elias **XVI**:137;
Eliphalet **XIV**:117, 129;
Elizabeth **XX**:853; **XXXI**:262; **XXXII**:10, 129, 159; **XXXVI**:242; **XXXVII**:282, 398-401;
Elizabeth (m. Gilman) **XXXII**:526;
Elizabeth (m. Greeley) **XXXVII**:302;
Elizabeth (m. Hall) **XXXX**:426
Ephraim **XI**:658; **XIII**:439; **XIV**:312, 659; **XV**:457, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 66, 71, 98, 184, 209, 237, 245, 277, 506, 649, 838; **XXX**:489, 491, 493; **XXXVII**:399;
George W. **XI**:478; **XXVII**:170;
Gilman **IX**:112, 719; **XIII**:309; **XIV**:410; **XXVII**:44, 46, 79; **XXXIV**:123;
Hannah **XXXII**:43, 44; **XXXIII**:733, 734; **XXXIV**:176; **XXXVII**:157, 399;
Hannah (Gilman) **XXXIV**:122, 123;
Hannah (Leavitt) **XXXVI**:106;
Hannah (m. Gilman) **XXXVII**:159;
James **VI**:764; **IX**:77, 253, 259; **XI**:48, 226, 227; **XIII**:503, 584, 585; **XVIII**:53; **XXI**:794; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:20; **XXXI**:464, 465, 567, 595-598, 690, 699; **XXXII**:10, 20, 158, 525, 526; **XXXIII**:369; **XXXIV**:130, 176, 417; **XXXV**:317, 495; **XXXVI**:105, 225, 226; **XXXVII**:157, 158;
James Jr. **IX**:77, 253, 259, 274; **XIII**:585;
Jeremiah **XIV**:340;

Jeremiah Jr. **XV**:746; **XXX**:180;
Joanna **XXXVII**:302;
Joanna (m. Perryman) **XXXII**:526;
John **V**:483, 485, 862; **VII**:324, 454, 469, 484, 578, 608, passim, 638, 655, 657, 691, 696, 703, 768; **VIII**:7,9,23, 33, passim, 52, 61, 62, 78, 96, 111, 133, 138, 155, 194, 195, 319, 344, 398, 429, 433, 458, 503, 536, 584, 737, 787, 841, 919, 959; **IX**:79, 85, 246, 258, 263, 265, 268, 585, 834, 843; **X**:330, 476, 511, 627; **XI**:223, 226, 413, 617, 619; **XII**:4, 10, 13; **XIII**:16, 309-311, 523; **XIV**:327, 328; **XV**:12, 135, 178, 241, 371, 660; **XVI**:361, 376, 394, 418, 473, 551, 588, 589, 656, 806, 808, 920; **XVII**:57, 105, 217, 230, 264, 288, 323, 455; **XVIII**:680-685, 701, 726, 886; **XX**:33, 35, 40, 45, 63, 74, 93, 251, 254, 257, 262, 301, 572; **XXI**:2, 252, 259, 409, 437, 502, 546, 742-743, 758, 768, 794; **XXII**:2, 249, 276, 512; **XXIV**:665; Biography **XX**:258, 301; **XXI**:794; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:142-156, 160, 332, 333, 349; **XXIX**:568, 604, 623; **XXX**:19, 56, 113; **XXXII**:525; **XXXIII**:369, 397, 415, 416, 648; **XXXV**:33, 164, 295, 299, 485, 495; **XXXVI**:543; **XXXVII**:11, 15, 34, 35, 43, 44, 77, 157, 184, 302, 303, 313, 398-401, 453; **XXXVIII**:162, 223, 298, 401; **XXXIX**:170;
John Jr. **IX**:258; **XI**:703; **XVI**:905; **XXX**:19; **XXXIII**:648;
Jonathan **IX**:268, 270; **XIII**:25, 443, 448, 585, 586; **XIV**:12, 112, 247, 195, 304; **XV**:283, 288; **XXXVI**:242, 243; **XXXVII**:157, 301-303;
Jonathan Jr. **XXIV**:411;
Jonathan S. **XIV**:134, 191, 400, 563, 627; **XV**:442, 720; **XVI**:204, 272, 514, 767; **XVII**:6;
Jonathan Stone **XXX**:99, 475;
Joseph **I**:349, 351, 590, 592; **II**:10, 12, 14, 22, 365-375, 382, 399, 403, 405, 412, 416, 426, 427, 438, 439, 452, 456, 458, 460, 461, 469, 493, 501, 534, 578, 582, 594, 602, passim, 606; **VI**:882; **IX**:320, 336, 433, 558; **XI**:226, 227; **XIV**:227, 257, 377, 492, 564, 651; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28; **XVII**:689-690, 701-704, 711; **XVIII**:14, 74; **XIX**:14, 18, 21-22, 25, 28, 40-41, 54-55, 58-59, 375, 418, 609, 634; **XXIII**:54-66, 107, 108, 113, 159-172, 212-225, 236-239, 244, 251, 275-277, 279-330, 372-421, 441, 456, 459, 473, 504-510; **XXIV**:126, 175, 620, 815; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXIX**:271, 297; **XXX**:52; **XXXI**:193, 279, 656, 721; **XXXII**:526; **XXXIII**:491; **XXXV**:64; **XXXVII**:158, 399, 400; **XXXX**:333, 348
Gov. Joseph **III**:163, passim, 249, 260, 262, 271, 282, 289, 302, 303, 305, 308, 310, 314, 328, 332, 333, 339, 340,

86
344, 350, 353, 367, 372, 398, 401, 418, 436, 454, 463, 480, 490, 495, 497, 501, 510, 535, 545, 555, 575, 578, 580, 606, 694; **IV**:l511, 539; **V**:193; **VII**:396;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:312;
Josiah **XXX**:19, 102;
Kate **XXXVII**:399;
Katherine **XXXVII**:302;
Lieutenant **XVIII**:257;
Mahala **XXX**:229;
Widow Mare **IX**:271;
Maria **XX**:120;
Martha **XXXVII**:400;
Mary **XI**:223;
Mary (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:44;
Mary (m. Watson) **XXXVI**:242;
Masey **IX**:268;
Matthew **II**:719;
Sir Matthew **XXIII**:224, 283, 331, 417, 441;
Medad **XXVI**:195, 199;
Mehitable **XXX**:229;
Mercy **XXXII**:525, 526; **XXXIII**:369; **XXXVII**:302;
Mercy (Folsom) **XXXI**:780;
Mercy (m. Thing) **XXXVI**:242;
Mr. **III**:730;
Nathaniel **X**:648; **XI**:703; **XIII**:312; **XV**:562; **XVI**:806; **XX**:561, 563;
Nicholas **V**:100; **VII**:633; **IX**:79, 85, 253, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276, 277; **XI**:138, 223, 620; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:288; **XXIX**:387; **XXXII**:525; **XXXIII**:415-418, 444, 445; **XXXV**:75, 164; **XXXVI**:166; **XXXVII**:398-401;
Nicholas Jr. **IX**:79, 263, 268, 271, 276; **XI**:223;
Oliver **XXVI**:195, 199;
Paul **II**:717; **XIX**:216; **XXIV**:18, 46; **XXXI**:193, 700, 779; **XXXVII**:357;
Peter **XII**:13;
Polly **XXX**:393;
Rawson **XXX**:21;
Rebecca **XXXII**:105, 106;
Samuel **I**:137, 158, 162, 165, 171, 177, 181, 183, 190, 192, 221, 224, 286; **II**:418, 426; **VII**:454, 460, 469, 543, 645, 661, 691; **VIII**:24, 44, 62, 78, 95, 107, 143, 155, 319, 343, 398, 429, 713, 738; **IX**:79, 258, 259, 276; **XI**:189, 237, 643; **XIII**:643; **XIV**:12, 311, 313, 335; **XV**:243, 245, 246, 475, 494; **XVI**:581, 583; **XVII**:53, 526; **XVIII**:665, 670, 680, 683; **XIX**:660, 671; **XX**:853; **XXI**:37, 51, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 115l, 117, 119, 133, 135, 140, 160, 162, 165, 209, 214-215, 220,

223, 226; **XXIV**:675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873; **XXV**:253, 606, 615, 617, 618; **XXIX**:130; **XXX**:19, 20; **XXXI**:42, 172, 173, 262, 705, 707, 764; **XXXII**:43, 525; **XXXIII**:673; **XXXV**:275, 277, 372, 484, 485, 497; **XXXVI**:98, 167, 242, 243, 421, 537; **XXXVII**:80, 279, 303, 399, 401; **XXXVIII**:190, 362, 363; **XXXIX**:122, 124, 152, 438, 439; **XXXX**:133, 135

Rev. Samuel **XVII**:608;

Samuel Jr. **IX**:263, 268; **XI**:223; **XXX**:21, 393; **XXXV**:10, 420, 495, 496; **XXXVII**:80; **XXXIX**:329;

Samuel Paul **XXX**:40;

Sarah **XXXII**:128, 129, 526; **XXXVII**:399;

Sarah (Gilman) **XXXI**:463;

Sarah (m. Gilman) **XXXII**:526;

Sarah (m. Kelly) **XXXVII**:302;

Sarah (m. Leavitt) **XXXVI**:242;

Sarah (m. Robinson) **XXXVII**:399, 400;

Stephen **II**:36; **VI**:882; **IX**:719; **XI**:226; **XII**:4, 6, 13; **XIII**:307, 309; **XIV**:66, 181, 362, 365; **XVI**:64, 75, 98, 106; **XVIII**:53; **XXIV**:271; **XXV**:253, 468; **XXIX**:387; **XXX**:56; **XXXII**:525, 526; **XXXIV**:130; **XXXVII**:157, 158;

Stephen Jr. **XII**:12; **XXXVII**:80;

Theodore **XI**:539;

Theophilus **I**:559; **II**:36, 426; **III**:13, 33, 39, 60, 64, 98, 100, 111, 113, 121, 150, 159, 160, 231, 235, 362, 390, 427, 462, 538, 543, 840; **XI**:642; **XVII**:526, 617, 710; **XIX**;9, 12, 17, 20, 23-33, 35-38, 44-45, 719, 729-730, 735, 738-740; **XXIV**:864; **XXXI**:262, 430, 443, 668, 706, 707; **XXXII**:547; **XXXX**:394, 405

Gov. Thomas **I**:179, 590;

Thomas **II**:35; **XII**:759, 760; **XX**:853; **XXIV**:847; **XXV**:770, 771; **XXXI**:193, 490, 706;

Thomas Jr. **IX**:268;

True **V**:368, 391;

Trueworthy **XIII**:166, 172, 439; **XIV**:563, 588, 616, 659; **XV**:457, 557, 719; **XVI**:10, 43, 65, 72, 97, 184, 209, 650, 838; **XVII**:424-425; **XVIII**:193, 273; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:79, 288; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:264, 473; **XXXII**:128, 525, 526, 692; **XXXIII**:733-735; **XXXIV**:121, 123; **XXXV**:163, 164; **XXXVII**:398-400;

Trueworthy Jr. **XV**:727;

William **III**:545; **XIX**:189, 202, 206, 215-216, 228, 290, 311, 313, 315, 316, 393-394, 398, 464-465, 475, 641, 643; **XXIV**:6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180, 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765, 767, 780, 790, 808; **XXV**:308; **XXVII**:109, 191, 303; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62; **XXIX**:183, 184, 189, 191-193, 197, 409;

Winthrop **XI**:237; **XIV**;242; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19;
Dudy, Benmore **XI**:577, 592; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:96, 98, 103;
Nicholas **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
Obadiah **XIII**:541; **XXVII**:233, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:150;
Duer, William **VIII**:434;
Dufan, Jean **XVII**:299;
Duff, Henry **XVII**:205;
Michael **XXVI**:290;
Duffee, Cornelius **XVII**:301;
James **XVII**:300;
Duffey, Daniel **XVII**:308;
Matthew **XVII**:155;
Duffy, John **XXIV**:847;
Duford, David **XV**:109;
Dufrane, Jean **XVIII**:912;
Joseph **XVIII**:912;
Dufronce, Joseph **XVII**:299;
Dufur, David **XXX**:92;
Dug, Joseph **II**:50;
Dug-Way **XVIII**:379;
Dugal, Theodore **XVIII**:915;
Dugan, Gershom **XI**:41;
Roger **XI**:41; **XXX**:2;
Dugen, John **XVII**:301;
Duggan, Daniel **XXXI**:303;
Samuel **XXXI**:377;
Duggin, Daniel **I**:560;
Duggins, Daniel **II**:106, 134;
Mr. **II**:717, 719;
Duglass * See also Douglass
Dukin, Thomas **XIV**:607;
Duke of Bedford **V**:122, 127;
Duke of Marlborough **III**:263;
Duke of New Castle **IV**:607, 609, 610;
Duke of York **I**:440;
Duley, Nicholas **VI**:881;
Philip **XIX**:657;
Dully, William **XVII**:302;
Dulos, Benjamin **XVIII**:905;
Duly, Philip **III**:406, 714;
William **III**:607, 743;
Duman, David **XV**:595;
DuMaulin, Frederick **XVII**:305;
Dumbough, Ireland **XXXIII**:85;
Dummer, Fort **V**:182, 226, 301-304, 308, 310, 315, 320, 322, 326, 337, 349, 539, 540, 543, 706, 721, 744, 752; **VI**:3, 214, 253, 254, 318, 581;
Dummer, NH **XIII**:452; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:671; **XXIV**:703, 704, 735, 739; **XXV**:345, 348, 528, 534, 537; **XXVII**:180-184;

Dummer, ----- **XXIII**:170, 172, 177, 222, 224, 225, 394, 423; **XXIV**:135; **XXXII**:289;
Jeremiah **III**:509, 637, 780; **XIX**:193, 200, 203, 251, 635-636; **XXXI**:700;
Jeremy **XXIII**:225, 323, 327, 334, 348, 349, 412, 415, 419, 461; **XXIV**:45;
Lt. Governor **IV**:17, 169, 205, 213, 225, 424, 457;
Mr. **I**:146;
Nathaniel **XXXIII**:9;
Rev. Mr. **II**:56;
Richard **XXIV**:212;
William **XII**:213; **XVIII**:13; **XIX**:200, 202; **XXIII**:346, 348, 350, 433; **XXIV**:43, 45, 46, 238, 239, 798; **XXVI**:652;
Dummers Ferry **XII**:215, 220;
Dummerston (Fullam), VT **X**:399; **XII**:213; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:130-137, 363, 652, 660, 669, 703, 704;
Dumoulin, Frederic **XVIII**:915;
Dunalls, Reuben **XII**:522;
Samuel **XII**:195;
Dunbar, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:477, 479, 652, 719; **XXXVIII**:304;
Dunbar, Colonel **III**:759; **VI**:353, 414, 432;
David **IV**:568, 599, 600, 606, 624, 645, 669, 670, 678, 723, 725, 730, 833, 840, 848, 860, 864, 868-879; **VII**:398; **XVIII**:37, 44, 52-54, 56-58, 73, 87, 150, 155, 169, 179, 184, 213, 310, 375, 566; **XIX**:221, 239; **XXIII**:180-188, 190, 192, 203-206, 351-353, 448-450, 486, 513;
E. **XII**:324;
James **XVII**:674;
Jeremiah **XXIII**:351, 352, 448, 449;
John **XIV**:423;
Thomas **VI**:463;
Dunbarton, NH **VI**:836; **VII**:672, 736; **VIII**:229, 355, 554, 978; **IX**:189; **X**:5, 27, 166, 551, 630, 661; **XI**:63, 65, 409, 558-565, 720; **XII**:25, 45, 254; **XIII**:159, 637; **XIV**:169, 175, 211, 212, 254, 291, 359, 468, 557, 606; **XV**:439, 621, 622, 626, 637, 638, 644, 645, 689, 696, 740, 743, 751; **XVI**:45, 67, 85, 90, 91, 100, 161, 221, 246, 247, 253, 301, 481, 484, 504, 524, 630; **XVII**:19, 427; **XVIII**:708, 728, 795, 798, 820, 828; **XX**:60, 153, 172, 180, 205, 217, 243, 265, 268, 336, 611; **XXI**:124, 182, 212, 236, 243, 282, 290, 582, 761; **XXII**:35, 308, 380, 418, 430, 544, 665, 699; **XXIV**:78, 105, 340, 445, 566, 658, 708; **XXV**:30, 610; **XXVII**:127, 187-189, 193, 200-214, 295, 356; **XXVIII**:421; **XXIX**:348, 414, 446, 522, 546, 572; **XXX**:46, 47, 165, 176, 177, 181, 186, 195, 402; **XXXIV**:436; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXVII**:328, 329, 361; **XXXVIII**:118; **XXXIX**:8;

Dunbarton (Gorhamtown, or, Gorham Township), NH **XIX**:476, 511; **XXIV**:78, 708; **XXVII**:109, 187, 190-192, 198, 199; **XXVIII**:179; **XXIX**:231, 236, 237, 377, 409; **XXX**:195;
Dunbarton (Starkstown), NH **XXIV**:78, 708; **XXVII**:187, 200, 203, 209-213, 300, 313; **XXVIII**:433, 434, 437, 438; **XXIX**:231, 246, 486, 518; **XXXIV**:329, 436; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXVII**:83, 328; **XXXVIII**:118, 159;
Duncan, ----- **XXII**:328, 344, 421, 429, 434, 436, 441, 450, 452, 466, 468, 480, 645, 650, 652, 654-655, 680, 684, 686, 690, 697-698, 705, 707, 711; **XXVII**:64, 299, 300, 438; **XXVIII**:332;
Abraham **XII**:452, 457, 458; **XVIII**:855, 881; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:85; **XXXII**:756; **XXXV**:174; **XXXVIII**:370;
Ann **XXXVIII**:104, 105;
Captain **XVI**:305; **XVII**:345;
Colonel **XVII**:167;
David **XIII**:295; **XIV**:387, 494, 647, 649; **XV**:728, 734; **XVI**:12, 209, 320, 326, 332, 341, 343, 345, 378, 803, 804; **XXX**:284;
David **XIV**:74, 178, 424;
Elizabeth (Holmes) **XXXVIII**:154;
Esther **XXXII**:756;
George **IV**:701, 811; **IX**:497, 502, 518, 524; **XII**:440, 449, 452, 456, 458; **XIII**:568, 699; **XVI**:911; **XXV**:580; **XXVII**:326, 327, 330; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:2, 85; **XXXII**:417, 755-757; **XXXIII**:160, 161; **XXXV**:174; **XXXVI**:260;
George Jr. **IX**:497, 525, 527, 530, 533; **XII**:452, 457, 458, 548; **XXVI**:401, 694; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:84; **XXXV**:174; **XXXVIII**:104, 105;
Isaac **XII**:472;
James **XII**:155, 157, 452; **XIII**:568; **XV**:583; **XVII**:295, 301; **XVIII**:769; **XXI**:519, 529, 556, 560, 565, 590, 600, 605; **XXV**:580; **XXVIII**:260, 261; **XXX**:8; **XXXII**:756, 757;
James Jr. **XXVIII**:262;
Jane (m. Wiear) **XXXVIII**:105;
Jean **XXXVIII**:103, 104;
John **VI**:318; **VIII**:719; **IX**:497, 517, 518, 524; **X**:28, 37, 42, 45, 61, 400, 658; **XI**:3-5, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 381, 382, 471, 494, 495; **XII**:154, 155, 434, 436, 449, 452, 457, 458; **XIII**:641, 698, 699; **XIV**:324, 463; **XV**:115, 362, 363, 369, 583; **XVI**:403, 437, 528, 540, 549, 564, 893; **XVII**:19; **XVIII**:241, 769; **XX**:52, 60, 63, 65-67, 69-70, 78-79, 85-86, 108, 119, 121, 125-127, 133, 136, 139, 142, 144, 147, 154, 156, 166, 177, 188-189, 191, 193, 195, 198, 200-202, 204-205, 211, 218, 243, 256, 265, 276, 312, 336, 342, 344, 346-348, 352, 357, 360, 363, 414-416, 418, 421, 431, 434, 440-441, 445-446, 451, 489, 491-492, 503-504, 507-509, 515-516,

519, 521, 526, 611, 619, 621-625, 628, 634-637, 647-650, 652-657, 666, 693-694, 696-699, 707-709, 753-755, 759, 761, 765-767, 774-775; **XXI**:50-53, 57-61, 63, 67, 70, 73, 75-79, 82-84, 135, 140, 200, 207, 215, 220-223, 226, 291, 296, 303, 305, 308-309, 311, 315, 320-321, 329, 350-353, 355, 357-360 passim; **XXII**:257, 309, 315-319, 323, 325, 329, 331-334, 337, 341, 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 406-409, 412, 419, 421, 423-426, 429 passim; **XXIV**:234; **XXV**:191; **XXVII**:100, 101, 326, 327, 332, 437 **XXVIII**:260-262; **XXIX**:237, 377, 380; **XXX**:2, 8, 85, 88, 378; **XXXII**:756, 757; **XXXIII**:160; **XXXV**:174; **XXXVIII**:104, 105;

John Jr. **XII**:449, 452; **XIII**:699; **XXVIII**:262;

Joseph **II**:50;

Josiah **IX**:524; **XII**:461, 548; **XXX**:86;

Margaret **XXXII**:755;

Peter **XXXI**:234; **XXXX**:534

Rachel **XXXVIII**:104, 105;

Robert **XI**;402; **XII**:153, 154, 452; **XIII**:699; **XVI**:679; **XX**:814, 828; **XXX**:8; **XXXII**:756, 757;

Rosanna **XXXVIII**:104, 105;

Samuel **X**:28, 42, 45, 62; **XI**:403; **XII**:61; **XXI**:14, 51, 95, 97, 118, 120, 151, 164, 174, 200, 203, 521, 532; **XXII**:39, 41, 47, 60 passim 93, 148 passim 240, 301, 311 passim 359, 378, 409, 412, 436, 442 passim 477, 547, 554, 582, 586, 587; **XXVI**:93, 97;

Thomas **XI**:611; **XV**:603, 714; **XX**:279; **XXXV**:350;

William **VII**:750; **IX**:497, 517, 530, 533; **XI**:402-404; **XII**:255, 449, 457-459, 473, 548; **XIII**:167, 169, 699; **XXII**:100, 134, 135, 202, 203, 235, 257, 272, 310 passim 359, 370, 407 passim 481, 722, 739; **XXVII**:326, 444; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:85; **XXXII**:756, 757; **XXXIII**:160; **XXXVII**:69, 393; **XXXVIII**:103-105;

William Jr. **XXVIII**:262;

Duncan's Pond **XXVIII**:332;

Duncansborough (Newport) **XXVI**:623, 653, 694;

Duncklee * See also Dunklee

Duncklee, David **IX**:25; **XII**:615; **XVI**:911; **XVIII**:769, 839; **XX**:605, 664, 814, 828; **XXI**:31, 343, 362, 528;

Hezekiah **IX**:19; **XII**:516, 518;

John **IX**:19; **XII**:615; **XIV**:425; **XV**:189;

Joseph **IX**:19;

Nathaniel **XII**:615;

Duncomb, Anthony **XVII**:694;

Dunfee, James **XV**:144;

Dungans * See Dongan

Dungham, David **XVIII**:318;

Dunham, Daniel **XXVI**:117;

Ebenezer **XXV**:81;

Gershom **XVII**:67;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:10;
Silas **XXV**:484;
Solomon **XXX**:378, 420;
Thomas **XII**:503;
Duniford * See also Deniford; Donovan
Bridget **XXXII**:545, 546;
Sarah **XXXII**:545, 546;
Duning, Ebenezer **VIII**:850;
Dunk, Elisha **XXVI**:342;
Thomas **XXVI**:170, 602, 603;
Dunkay, John **XXVI**:358;
William **XXVI**:358;
Dunklee * See also Duncklee
Dunklee, David **XVIII**:716; **XXX**:5;
Hugh **XVIII**:643;
John **XI**:74, 79; **XXX**:6; **XXXIX**:407;
Joseph **XI**:72, 74, 76, 79, 95; **XXX**:7;
Nathaniel **XXXIX**:406;
Ruth **XXXIX**:406;
Dunkley, Hezekiah **XIII**:594, 597;
John **VI**:38, 619, 635, 638;
Dunlap, Abraham **XVIII**:769;
Adam **XV**:394, 428, 566; **XXX**:85;
Alexander **IX**:498, 504, 814, 822;
Archibald **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 340, 446, 450, 452, 454, 459; **XXXV**:246;
Benjamin **XVIII**:907;
Clement **IX**:807;
Ephraim **XII**:506; **XIII**:201, 203;
Hugh **XII**:296; **XIV**:420; **XVI**:536; **XXVII**:394; **XXXIX**:451;
James **VI**:177; **IX**:504, 807, 810, 814, 815, 822; **XIV**:560; **XV**:635, 639, 721; **XVI**:204, 272, 518, 807, 808; **XVIII**:365; **XXVI**:401; **XXX**:27; **XXXIV**:175; **XXXVIII**:383;
John **IX**:308; **XII**:28-31, 34; **XX**:811, 825;
Joseph **XI**:202; **XXI**:529;
Joshua **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407, 440;
Martha **XXXV**:246;
Robert **IX**:672; **XIV**:394; **XVII**:89;
Samuel **XII**:263; **XIV**:411; **XV**:175; **XXX**:444;
Thomas **VI**:467; **XV**:519;
William **IX**:308, 309; **XI**:22; **XII**:28, 31; **XXIV**:407; **XXVI**:267; **XXXII**:458;
Dunley, John **XVI**:930;
Dunlop, James **XXXVI**:342;
Dunmore **XXVI**:653, 729;
Dunmore, Earl of **XXIII**:501-503;
Governor **X**:244, 328; **XXVI**:613, 615, 651, 655, 658, 666, 678, 680, 685, 687, 689, 691, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 712, 714;

Richard **IX**:240;
Dunn, Benjamin **XV**:221; **XVI**:839; **XXVIII**:281, 286, 292;
Carry **XXVI**:513;
Deborah **XVIII**:283;
James **XVI**;930; **XXVIII**:264-273, 275, 280, 281, 287, 291;
John **XXV**:37;
John Jr. **XXV**:37;
Margaret **XVIII**:226;
Mary **XXXIII**:27;
Nicholas **II**:37; **XIV**:2; **XVIII**:283, 287;
Mrs. Nicholas (widow) **V**:450
Dunnel, Reuben **XV**:437, 715;
Dunnell, Alice (Chadbourne) **XXXI**:453;
Benjamin **II**:566;
Samuel **XXXI**:453;
Dunning, Rev. Benjamin **VI**:863;
Eli **XXV**:546;
John **XXVI**:263;
Michael **XXVI**:605, 607;
Dunnison, Margaret (Kidd) **XXXIV**:456;
Dunsey, Cornelius **XIV**:263;
Dunshea, Cornelius **XXX**:451;
Hugh **XXX**:89; **XXXIV**:351;
Thomas **XXXII**:770; **XXXIII**:787; **XXXIV**:91, 92, 351, 382; **XXXV**:411;
William **XXXIV**:39;
Dunshee, Hugh **XIII**:702; **XX**:273; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 205; **XXVIII**:494;
Thomas **XIII**:702;
Dunsler, Henry **XV**:81;
Dunsmoor, Dr. John **V**:524;
Dunstable, MA **XVII**:121; **XXXVI**:333, 336, 543; **XXXVIII**:101, 102; **XXXIX**:476;
Dunstable * See also Nashua, NH
Dunstable, NH **IV**:522, 549; **V**:183, 295, 312, 329, 346, 547, 570, 577, 582, 589; **VI**:131, 733, 791, 805, 806, 820, 865; **VII**:319, 736; **VIII**:106, 156; **IX**:193-234; **X**:4, 26, 166, 630, 661; **XI**:63, 65, 240; **XII**:231-233, 236, 273, 275, 291, 342, 414, 586, 625; **XIII**:142, 175; **XIV**:43, 97, 440, 468, 470, 545, 553, 555, 557, 596, 601, 606, 632, 638, 691; **XV**:77, 79, 197, 345, 346, 437, 615, 632, 635, 636, 650, 664, 671, 695, 745, 754; **XVI**:84, 91, 223, 224, 247, 251, 253, 259, 296, 330, 379, 504, 524, 547, 634, 687, 740; **XVII**:62, 63, 121, 339, 436; **XVIII**:129, 196, 354, 357, 727, 844; **XIX**:210, 243, 317, 319, 356, 358, 476, 485, 488, 493, 494, 497, 501, 503, 512, 513, 532; **XX**:35, 36, 59, 153, 259, 262, 265, 300, 335, 543, 573, 611, 649; **XXI**:3, 38, 124, 255, 290, 525, 542, 547, 565, 581, 582, 601, 610, 783; **XXII**:3, 36, 255, 268, 277, 308, 487, 544, 627, 665,

689, 691, 698, 702, 714, 720, 734; **XXIV**:34, 35, 82-116, 127-132, 146, 157-163, 178, 179, 203, 210, 224, 232, 288, 497, 747-758, 825, 827; **XXV**:135, 137, 336, 351, 353, 354, 455; **XXVII**:23, 64, 71, 174, 205, 260, 261, 264, 300, 379, 380, 415, 449, 451, 471, 473, 518, 519; **XXVIII**:9, 79, 81, 114, 121, 130, 177, 201, 276, 336, 340, 453; **XXIX**:132, 275, 279, 307, 311, 381, 384, 438, 618; **XXX**:172; **XXXIII**:100, 147, 176, 355, 356, 463, 562, 615, 616;
Dunstable (Nashua) **XXXIV**:8, 9, 49, 73, 97, 98, 433, 441, 453; **XXXV**:181, 182, 319, 363, 467, 468, 529, 564; **XXXVI**:52, 58, 81, 91, 137, 143, 209-211, 238-240, 246, 335-337, 389, 512, 529, 543, 545, 566, 567; **XXXVII**:25, 111, 151, 152, 289, 238, 241, 264, 374, 375, 430, 431; **XXXVIII**:101, 102, 198-200, 211, 220; **XXXIX**:189, 190, 312, 313, 476, 477;
Dunstable (Old) **XXV**:134-138, 255, 334, 349, 350, 353, 419, 420, 783; **XXVII**:377; **XXVIII**:173, 177;
Dunstar, Thomas **X**:701; **XVII**:502; **XXV**:747;
Dunster, Henry **XXX**:180;
Isaiah **XVI**;85, 100;
Josiah **XVI**:106;
Dunston, MA **XIV**:307; **XVIII**:303; **XXXII**:74, 243;
Dunton, Zachariah **XIV**:579;
Dupille, Jean Baptiste **XVIII**:912;
Dupire, Jean B. **XVII**:299;
Duplaines, Auris **XVII**:299;
Duplessis, Joseph **XVIII**:915;
Dupper, Nathaniel **XVIII**:747;
Dupplin **VI**:235, 518; **XII**:396;
Dupplin (Lempster) **XXIV**:154; **XXV**:214, 215, 217, 218;
Dupuis, Francois **XVIII**:916;
Duquesne, Fort **VI**:413, 463, 467;
Durand (Randolph), NH **XIII**:746; **XVIII**:615; **XXIV**:478; **XXV**:175, 179, 464, 465, 467;
Durand, John **XIII**:746;
Durant, Abraham Jr. **XXVII**:273;
Benjamin J. **XI**:103;
Edward **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62, 63;
John **XXV**:464, 465;
John Jr. **XXV**:465;
Jonathan **XII**:204, 206; **XIV**:51, 185; **XXX**:66;
Joseph **XIII**:635; **XV**:226;
Joshua **XVI**:152;
Levi **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 437, 525; **XV**:63, 293; **XVI**:850; **XVII**:98; **XVIII**:693;
Sally **XXX**:404;
Samuel **XII**:281; **XXX**:70;
Susan **XXX**:404;
Durat, ----- **XVIII**:720-721;

Durbin, Edward **XV**:443;
Durell, Captain **XVIII**:219, 224;
Duren, John **II**:36;
Durent, Jonathan **IX**:379-381;
Dures, Moses **XXIV**:814;
Durgan * See also Durgain, Durgin
Durgan, Benjamin **IX**:172, 239;
Eliphalet **XV**:311;
Francis **IX**:173, 239, 573;
James **IX**:235, 239;
James Jr. **IX**:239, 240;
John **IX**:172, 239, 240;
Jonathan **IX**:172, 176, 243;
Joseph **IX**:172, 239;
Joshua **IX**:239;
Trueworthy **IX**:173, 239;
Trueworthy Jr. **IX**:244;
William **IX**:172, 235, 239, 240, 573;
William Jr. **IX**:172, 239;
Durgee, John **IX**:50;
Durgen * See also Durgan, Durgin
Durgen, Francis **XV**:431;
Gershom **XV**:177;
Joseph **XV**:129;
Silas **XV**:309;
William **II**:37, 148;
Winthrop **XV**:195;
Durgin, Benjamin **XI**:587; **XIV**:25, 647, 649; **XV**:619, 728; **XVI**:13; **XXX**:81;
Catherine **XXXI**:494, 495;
Catherine (Footman) **XXXX**:285
Daniel **XI**:52; **XIV**:408; **XXXVI**:54;
David **XII**:597, 598, 601; **XIII**:737; **XIV**:235;
Ebenezer **XI**:577; **XIII**:95, 99; **XV**:249-251, 253;
Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:96;
Eleanor **XXXIII**:537;
Elijah **XII**:265; **XIII**:403; **XXX**:67;
Eliphalet **XI**:587; **XIV**:108, 123, 188;
Ephraim **XIV**:231; **XXX**:106;
Francis **XI**:586; **XIII**:22, 27, 74, 398; **XV**:698; **XVI**:766; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 296, 411; **XXX**:100; **XXXIII**:572-576; **XXXVI**:109; **XXXVIII**:16, 18;
Francis Jr. **XIII**:25; **XXX**:100;
Hannah **XXX**:413;
Henry **XI**:590, 591; **XIV**:322; **XV**:619, 653, 725; **XVI**:207, 230, 275, 504, 639, 641;
Jacob **XIII**:27; **XIV**:232; **XXX**:101;
James **III**:427; **XI**:151; **XIV**:235; **XVII**:644, 719; **XXIV**:527; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:487, 488, 494, 495;
James Jr. **XI**:577;

John **XI**:577, 587; **XIII**:22, 96, 97, 404; **XIV**:580, 659; **XV**:448, 599, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:105, 296, 426; **XXXIII**:572;
John Jr. **XIII**:97;
Jonathan **XI**:577; **XVIII**:192; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXVII**:261 **XXXVIII**:255; **XXXIX**:131, 132;
Joseph **XI**:593; **XIII**:96; **XIV**:233, 398; **XV**:666; **XVI**:818, 898; **XXVII**:501; **XXVIII**:106; **XXX**:25, 206, 364;
Joshua **XI**:577; **XXVI**:475; **XXXIV**:459;
Josiah **VIII**:906; **XI**:587; **XII**:391, 393, 395; **XIII**:94, 96; **XIV**:126, 188; **XV**:312, 656, 673; **XVI**:711; **XVII**:10, 24; **XXX**:81, 218;
Josiah Jr. **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:233;
Judith **XXXIX**:131;
Levi **XVI**:64, 74, 93;
Philip **XI**:588; **XIV**:119, 150, 196;
Richard **XI**:356; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263; **XXX**:364, 419;
Samuel **VII**:633; **XI**:577; **XII**:393; **XIII**:29, 95, 97; **XXX**:82; **XXXIX**:132;
Silas **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309;
Susanna **XII**:393;
Susanna (Davis) **XXXI**:454;
Thomas **XI**:595; **XIV**:235, 446, 540, 608, 664;
Trueworthy **XI**:577, 592; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXVIII**:213, 216; **XXXIX**:132;
Trueworthy Jr. **XXXVIII**:17; **XXXIX**:22;
Trueworthy D. **XI**:588, 589; **XIV**:107, 123, 188, l235; **XV**:312, 571;
William **XI**:356, 567, 577; **XIII**:393, 394, 396, 403; **XVII**:657, 719; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104; **XXX**:13; **XXXI**:106, 487, 488, 494; **XXXII**:228; **XXXX**:258, 284, 361, 376
William Jr. **XIII**:397; **XXX**:138;
Willoughby **XXX**:426;
Winthrop **XII**:6; **XIII**:403; **XIV**:363, 364; **XVI**:121, 164;
Winthrop Jr. **XIII**:403;
Woodbury **XI**:586;
Zebulon **XI**:592; **XIII**:29;
Durgy, Andrew **XIV**:9;
Durham * See also Oyster River
Durham, NH **IV**:618, 620, 784, 785; **V**:33, 63, 215, 216, 226, 264, 396, 420, 470; **VI**:437, 733, 763, 815, 844, 865, 885; **VII**:2, 95, 96, 109, 113, 158, 164, 266, 446, 737; **VIII**:106, 114, 825; **IX**:234-245, 516; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 628, 653; **XI**:146, 506, 513, 523, 566, 596, 632, 709, 711, 712; **XII**:11, 390; **XIII**:10, 38, 93, 102; **XIV**:21, 22, 31, 45, 107-109, 242, 307-309, 313, 339, 370, 374-377, 379, 390, 396, 518, 553-556, 559, 562, 591, 615-617, 623-625, 627, 635-638, 642, 647, 648;

XV:313, 421, 435, 440-443, 445, 469, 570, 618, 620, 628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 701, 703, 742, 749; **XVI**:46, 64, 66, 74, 93, 166, 175, 177, 220, 227, 229-231, 233, 245, 302, 303, 320, 328, 332, 463, 464, 504, 524, 543, 625, 626, 637, 660; **XVII**:36, 38, 290, 434, 454, 466, 611, 621-623, 625, 635, 640-645, 657, 716-721, 733, 736; **XVIII**:134, 251, 269, 276, 287, 307, 354, 555, 558, 577, 603, 727, 751, 771, 791, 838, 849, 854, 864; **XIX**:70, 72, 83, 85, 124, 151, 682; **XX**:33-35, 59, 153, 262, 264, 268, 299-301, 333, 334, 543, 551, 553, 556, 558, 566, 571, 573, 574, 609, 610, 644, 649, 771; **XXI**:1-4, 123, 235, 257, 258, 291, 377, 383, 455, 521, 532, 545, 546, 548, 572, 583, 728, 742, 753, 756-758, 773, 818; **XXII**:4, 37, 41, 221, 247, 248, 258, 277, 309, 370, 381, 411, 422, 435, 444, 513, 532, 537, 545, 550, 577, 592, 593, 665, 671, 700, 772, 788-790, 852, 854; **XXIII**:87, 121, 245; **XXIV**:73, 101, 102, 695, 701, 710-712, 843, 866, 896-900; **XXV**:214, 302, 364, 372, 676; **XXVII**:146, 152, 215-219; **XXVIII**:95-98; **XXIX**:237, 243, 347; **XXX**:176, 179, 402; **XXXI**:32, 51, 60, 78, 97, 101, 115, 120, 260, 290, 296, 339, 360, 394-396, 401, 405, 412, 416, 420, 427, 432, 434, 436, 438, 455, 493, 533-535, 539, 550, 627, 665, 669, 728, 768, 806; **XXXII**:57-61, 65, 95, 227, 229, 312, 358, 359, 368, 374, 412, 456, 457, 468, 516, 539, 563, 579, 605, 606, 645, 701, 708, 758, 774-777, 789; **XXXIII**:84, 91, 92, 100-104, 118, 153, 172-174, 221, 226, 370, 562, 570-576, 581, 582, 608, 609, 641, 659, 660, 665, 669-675, 698; **XXXIV**:1-3, 44, 72, 86, 99, 100, 104, 144, 145, 165, 166, 168, 176, 177, 186, 199, 203, 223, 256-258, 275, 309, 330, 337, 341-346, 366-368, 370, 458-460, 500, 501, 510, 519, 520; **XXXV**:11, 72, 145, 146, 177, 178, 220, 225, 226, 257, 280-282, 285-291, 299-301, 308, 309, 346, 347, 373, 374, 379-382, 469-471, 475, 477, 478, 489-491, 532; **XXXVI**:27, 28, 35, 40, 41, 60, 78-80, 184-186, 227, 315, 359, 368, 381-384, 386, 424, 430, 431, 490, 512, 560; **XXXVII**:16, 19, 73, 121, 162, 197, 198, 222, 224, 226, 245, 251, 261, 265, 266, 286, 319, 320, 329, 343, 344, 354, 363, 410, 425, 429, 433, 434, 463; **XXXVIII**:15, 16, 18-22, 34, 42, 74, 75, 90, 94, 96, 113, 114, 151, 169, 170, 182-189, 212-215, 255, 292, 301, 366, 380, 389; **XXXIX**:4, 22, 30, 38, 66, 67, 131, 153, 199, 222, 223, 258, 266, 269, 278, 288, 307, 310, 316, 317, 329, 337, 353, 358, 412, 422, 445-447, 450, 484;

Durham (Oyster River), NH **XXXI**:32, 52, 60, 78, 97, 102, 115, 120, 233, 246, 258, 260, 290, 296-298, 339, 340, 360, 394-396, 401, 402, 412, 413, 416, 420, 427, 432-438, 455, 461, 468, 493-495, 512, 533-535, 540, 545, 550, 570, 575, 627, 628, 665, 669, 673, 674, 718, 728, 768, 806; **XXXII**:89, 95, 227, 312, 358, 368, 374, 401;

Durham (Clarendon), VT **XXVI**:618, 625, 646, 653, 726;

Durham, Caesar **XIV**:21;
John **XII**:484, 451; **XIII**:702; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338; **XXXII**:479;
Lord Bishop of **XXIX**:141, 300;
Durham Bridge **XXII**:589;
Durham Falls **XVIII**:584, 839, 849; **XXII**:376, 424, 589; **XXXIII**:223, 224; **XXXIV**:342, 346; **XXXV**:287, 346, 381; **XXXVI**:185, 432; **XXXVII**:17, 19; **XXXVIII**:182, 184; **XXXIX**:318;
Durham Falls Bridge **XVIII**:849;
Durham Point **XXXV**:381; **XXXIX**:318;
Durkee, Abijah **XII**:172;
Adam **XV**:19, 138;
David **XIV**:422;
Hemn **XII**:168;
John **XII**:168, 172; **XV**:41; **XVI**:178, 179; **XXX**:324, 408;
Nathan **XV**:377; **XXX**:80;
Silas **XIII**:566;
Thomas **VIII**:422; **X**:237; **XII**:164, 170-173; **XV**:38, 45; **XVII**:236;
Timothy **XV**:18, 138;
Zelia **XXX**:413;
Durrah, Stephen **XX**:240;
Durrell * See also Durell
Durrell, Ebenezer **XI**:595;
G. **XXX**:114;
Joseph **XXXVI**:31, 33;
Lemuel **XI**:53; **XVII**:281;
Nathaniel **XIII**:454;
Peter **XXIV**:7;
Theophilus **XIII**:454;
William **XIV**:176;
DuSausse, Adrian **XX**:170, 198;
Julia **XX**:170, 198;
Mary Este **XX**:170, 198;
Peter **XX**:167, 168, 170, 194, 196, 198;
Dustin * See also Duston
Dustin, ----- **XXXVI**:420; **XXXX**:147, 170
Abiah **XXXVIII**:356, 359;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:234;
Amos **XXXVIII**:358, 359;
Asa **XXIX**:619;
Caleb **VII**:469, 691; **VIII**:78, 319, 398, 503, 572; **XIII**:373; **XVIII**:688; **XX**:334, 364, 498, 503, 507-508; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:134; **XXXVIII**:234, 237, 356, 359, 400;
Captain **XI**:557;
David **XVI**:167, 172, 521, 828; **XXX**:138; **XXXVIII**:235-237;
David Jr. **XIII**:394;
Ebenezer **XIII**:379; **XV**:328, 464, 477, 504; **XVI**:87, 91,

106; **XXII**:499; **XXXVIII**:358-360;
Eliphalet **XI**:685; **XII**:453, 653; **XV**:552; **XVII**:259; **XXX**:95; **XXXIX**:104, 105;
Gardner **XIII**:204; **XVII**:65;
Gordon **XVII**:253;
Hannah **XIII**:88;
James **XV**:183; **XXX**:65; **XXXV**:514, 515;
Jesse **XVIII**:648;
John **VIII**:941; **XI**:685; **XII**:253; **XIII**:204; **XVI**:141; **XVII**:463; **XVIII**:195; **XX**:592, 596, 601, 638, 648, 659; **XXVIII**:303; **XXX**:378; **XXXIII**:164; **XXXVI**:234;
Jonathan **XVIII**:648; **XXXVI**:204;
Mary **XXXVIII**:358, 359;
Moody **VIII**:392; **XIII**:601; **XIV**:553, 613; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2, 180, 182, 197, 223, 229, 267; **XVII**:266, 440, 442; **XXI**:2, 254, 547; **XXII**:2, 276;
Moses **VIII**:392; **XI**:261; **XII**:268; **XIII**:487; **XIV**:554, 629; **XV**:718, 748; **XVI**:5, 112, 182, 203, 271, 588; **XVII**:216, 267, 466; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:180, 464, 466, 475, 477, 481; **XXXVIII**:356, 357;
Nathaniel **XI**:462; **XIV**:543;
Obadiah **XXXVI**:70; **XXXVIII**:233-237, 357, 359;
Obediah **XXVIII**:212, 214;
Paul **VIII**:762, 953; **XIV**:329, 459, 467, 539; **XXX**:154;
Peter **VIII**:360; **XIII**:379, 718; **XVII**:91; **XXX**:135;
Phinehas **XIV**:263;
Ruth **XXXVII**:49; **XXXVIII**:233, 234;
Samuel **XV**:464, 466, 478, 504; **XVI**:88, 95; **XXVII**:401; **XXIX**:236; **XXXVII**:49;
Dr. Samuel **XVI**:914;
Sarah **XXX**:404; **XXXVI**:204, 205;
Sarah (Cotton) **XXXIV**:331;
Simeon **XXXVIII**:235-237;
Stephen **XIII**:379; **XIV**:599, 611; **XV**:328, 718; **XVII**:224, 438; **XXX**:284, 498, 501, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 532; **XXXVIII**:357-359;
Thomas **XV**:27; **XVI**:608; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:34; **XXXVIII**:235, 236, 356, 357, 360; **XXXX**:8, 9, 11, 16, 460
Timothy **XI**:373; **XII**:566; **XIII**:379; **XVI**:605, 607; **XXIV**:383; **XXVIII**:9; **XXX**:34, 133; **XXXIX**:423;
William **XII**:650; **XXIX**:611, 613; **XXX**:153;
Zaccheus **XI**:685; **XIV**:314, 467, 560, 621; **XV**:455, 722; **XVI**:723; **XXX**:471;
Duston * See also Dustin
Duston, Caleb **IX**:675; **XII**:471; **XVI**:823;
David **IX**:756;
Ebenezer **XI**:203, 404; **XV**:343, 466; **XVI**:106, 823;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:225;
Gardner **XIV**:463;

Hannah **XI**:253;
James **XII**:192;
John **IX**:675, 679; **XVI**:161; **XXV**:74, 450;
Dr. John **XIV**:172, 176, 177;
Jonathan **XI**:253; **XXV**:401;
Josiah **IX**:426; **XVI**:195;
Nathaniel **XV**:39;
Obediah **IX**:675, 679; **XIV**:53, 185;
Paul **IX**:679; **XV**:177;
Richard **IX**:526;
Samuel **IX**:675;
Stephen **XIV**:471; **XV**:343;
Thomas **I**:128; **IX**:675, 679; **XI**:373; **XXXI**:225;
Timothy **XIV**:158, 342, 347;
Dutch **I**:125;
hostilities of **XXIII**:34;
Dutch, George **IX**:279, 589; **XII**:391-395; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:82; **XXXIII**:419;
George Jr. **XXXIX**:100;
Jeremiah **XII**:393; **XVI**:237, 244, 273, 511, 712;
John **XIV**:309, 390, 486; **XV**:747; **XXX**:180;
Robert **XXXX**:279
Samuel **III**:104; **VIII**:638; **XI**:656, 657, 660; **XIV**:353; **XXX**:458;
Dutcher, Dirck **XVI**:932;
Ruloff **XXVI**:358;
Dutton, Abel **XI**:36; **XIV**:436, 524; **XV**:221, 535; **XVI**:159, 839;
Amasa **XIII**:650;
Asa **XII**:518; **XIV**:425;
Benjamin **IX**:426; **XII**:206, 208, 210, 211, 513; **XIII**:678;
Ebenezer **XXV**:226, 484, 488;
Elijah **XXXVIII**:122;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:122;
Ezra **XIII**:190; **XIV**:88, 200, 425; **XV**:188;
Jacob **XII**:61, 63, 513, 533; **XIV**:87, 200; **XV**:188, 482, 497; **XVI**:140, 161;
James **XII**:206-211;
James Jr. **XXV**:24;
John **VIII**:347; **IX**:26; **XII**:206-211, 732, 734; **XIII**:457, 458, 461, 463; **XIV**:101, 206, 345, 561, 572, 621; **XV**:529, 612, 722; **XVI**:685, 686; **XVII**:61; **XVIII**:716; **XX**:811, 823; **XXI**:38, 49, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 117, 129, 135, 140, 160, 166; **XXX**:264, 472; **XXXVI**:526, 545; **XXXVIII**:122;
John Jr. **XXXVI**:545;
Jonas **XIV**:421;
Jonathan **XIV**:247, 302; **XXX**:180;
Joseph **V**:683;
Josiah **IX**:420, 425, 470, 471; **XII**:512; **XVI**:908;

XXXIV:204;
Nathan **XIV**:419;
Roger **XIV**:102, 207, 266, 439, 527; **XV**:72, 213, 467, 479; **XXX**:450;
Samuel **XXV**:217;
Stephen **XV**:48; **XVII**:94; **XXX**:157;
Thomas **XI**:53; **XV**:536; **XVIII**:796; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:310;
William **XII**:512, 535; **XIII**:457-459, 461, 463; **XV**:99; **XVI**:840;
Duty on Articles **II**:173; **III**:35;
on powder **XXIII**:174, 190, 300, 336, 338, 395, 425, 427;
on timber **XXIII**:323, 330, 415, 421;
Duty, Mark **VII**:651, 661; **XVI**:167, 285, 503, 734;
Moses **XIV**:159, 161, 163, 272, 290, 547, 607, 608; **XV**:423, 424, 733; **XVI**:213, 228, 279, 508, 679; **XVII**:330; **XXX**:164;
Philip **XIV**:3; **XVII**:717;
Philip Jr. **XVII**:717;
William **X**:559; **XIII**:377; **XIV**:52, 185; **XVI**:825; **XVII**:719; **XXI**:16, 46; **XXX**:84;
Duvall, Isaac **XVII**:207;
Duvivier, Mr. **V**:274;
Duxbury, MA **XXIV**:208-210; **XXV**:760, 763, 764, 766;
Duxbury (Milford), NH **I**:120; **X**:166, 662; **XVIII**:728, 844;
Duxbury, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:138, 139, 141, 142, 295, 296, 653, 690, 736;
Duxbury Farm, NH **VIII**:176, 183;
Duxbury School Farm * See also Milford, NH
Duxbury School Farm **XI**:89, 100; **XII**:513, 519, 530, 603, 604; **XIII**:682; **XIV**:572; **XVI**:297, 504, 748; **XX**:59, 153, 335; **XXI**:124, 291, 583, 710, 717; **XXII**:24, 36, 70, 309, 545, 665; **XXIV**:174, 176, 177, 204, 208; **XXV**:301, 343; **XXVII**:402, 420, 517; **XXIX**:420, 463, 558;
Dwickee, Heman **XV**:375;
John **XV**:375;
Dwight, Colonel **XVIII**:341;
Daniel **XXIV**:156;
Elihu **XXVI**:271;
General **XXIII**:485;
Jonathan **XXIV**:154-156; **XXVI**:560;
Joseph **XIX**:466; **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:549; **XXIX**:197;
Josiah **XIII**:306;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:156, 318, 781, 782; **XXVI**:271, 277;
Samuel **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:560;
Seth **XXVI**:203, 209, 560;
Seth Jr. **XXVI**:209;
Timothy **VI**:11; **IX**:828; **XII**:306, 566; **XXIV**:143, 781; **XXVI**:33, 270-273, 277, 447, 449, 558, 574, 685; **XXXIX**:237;

Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:271, 277, 450;
Dwinel, Amos **XI**:472; **XXVII**:82, 88;
Dwinell, Abigail **XXXVI**:110;
Amos **XXXV**:433; **XXXVI**:110;
Anna **XXXVI**:111;
John **XXXVI**:144;
Molly **XXXVI**:111;
Susanna **XXXVI**:111;
Dwinnell, Abigail **VI**:717; **XII**:141;
Amos **VI**:550; **XII**:141; **XVI**:151; **XXXIV**:157, 348;
Bartholomew **XVIII**:756;
Elijah **XII**:480;
George **XII**:550;
John **XXX**:87, 180;
Jonathan **XV**:227; **XXX**:73, 310;
Sarah **XXX**:411;
Stephen **XXX**:87;
Thomas **XII**:480; **XV**:62; **XXX**:73, 310;
Dwire, John **XV**:712;
Dwyer, Edward **XI**:642;
Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXVIII**:184;
James **VI**:548; **VII**:148, 304; **IX**:708; **XIII**:369, 372, 373;
XXV:53, 570; **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:114; **XXXV**:60, 402;
XXXVI:29, 95, 483, 490, 500; **XXXVII**:342, 343, 350;
XXXVIII:184, 189; **XXXIX**:7, 87, 148, 386, 389;
John **XI**:629; **XIV**:68, 180, 259, 570, 602;
Michael **X**:685; **XI**:629, 725; **XII**:228, 229; **XIII**:355, 357;
XVIII:712; **XX**:808, 820; **XXII**:27, 86, 112, 175;
Dyar, Edward **II**:36;
Dyckman, Frederick **XXVI**:298;
Joseph **XXVI**:297;
Dyer, Abigail (m. Bradford) **XXXII**:531;
Abraham **XIII**:75;
Anthony **XXVII**:326;
Benjamin **XXIV**:18, 812; **XXXII**:531;
E. F. **XVII**:208;
Edward **XVI**:296; **XXXI**:328;
Edward S. **XIII**:75;
Eliphalet **VII**:429, 440; **XIII**:116; **XVII**:124; **XXV**:406;
Elisha **XIII**:452, 455; **XXXII**:531;
Hannah **XXXII**:531;
Hannah (Odlin) **XXXII**:531;
Henry **XXXI**:568; **XXXII**:65, 90, 91;
Joanna **XXXII**:128-130;
Joseph **XVII**:308; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:504; **XXXII**:531;
Joseph Jr. **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:310;
Margaret (m. Hall) **XXXII**:531;
Mary **I**:234;
Moses **XXX**:242;

Nathaniel **XXVI**:397;
Samuel **VI**:825; **VII**:657, 660; **XIII**:22; **XIV**:21, 273, 276, 289, 291; **XV**:284, 288; **XXIV**:455; **XXX**:101;
Sarah (m. Rayner) **XXXII**:531;
William **I**:235; **XIII**:72-74, 404; **XV**:387; **XXIII**:39, 60; **XXX**:26; **XXXV**:466; **XXXVIII**:389;
Dyke, Benjamin **XVI**:528; **XXVI**:222;
Calvin **XVII**:252;
Eden **XVII**:252;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:186;
Dyle, John **XV**:47;
Dymond, Thomas **III**:6;
Ruben **V**:185;
Dywer, Samuel **VIII**:185, 308;
Michael **VIII**:197, 640;

"D" completed 6-27-1999

E

Eacens, Daniel **IX**:523;
Eady, Anthony **XXXVI**:258;
Eager, Asa Dunbar **XVIII**:829
Benjamin **XXVI**:203;
Dr. **VIII**:116;
Fortunatus **XI**:476; **XII**:358;
George **XII**:171; **XIV**:262, 294, 295; **XVI**:306, 528;
XVIII:738; **XXII**:125, 206;
Dr. George **XV**:426, 584, 585;
Joseph **XII**:263; **XVIII**:829;
Luke **XII**:203; **XIV**:183;
Paul **XI**:346, 350;
Samuel **XIV**:178;
William **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:454;
Eakens, Thomas **XXXVI**:318;
Eales, Edward **XXVI**:535;
Ealy, ----- **XV**:699;
Nathaniel **IX**:267;
Paul **XV**:465, 504;
Eamerson, William **IX**:504;
Eames * See also Ames
Eames, ----- **XXII**:548, 554, 561, 582, 586, 587, 595; **XXXV**:214;
Aaron **X**:616; **XXX**:462;
Abigail (Stevens) **XXXV**:229;
Alexander **XXX**:336;
Daniel **XXXIII**:365;
David **IX**:829; **XII**:252; **XIII**:118, 122, 123, 563;
XVII:110;
David Jr. **XIII**:123;
Ebenezer **VII**:730; **VIII**:230; **X**:634; **XI**:255; **XXIV**:516;
XXV:379; **XXVI**:6, 302; **XXX**:22, 23;
Jacob **XXIV**:613;
James **XVIII**:799;
Jeremiah **VIII**:173, 304, 315, 317, 378, 454, 456, 468, 841,
868, 903, 916, 935, 939; **XI**:476; **XII**:353, 356,
410;
XIII:88-92, 475, 477, 479; **XIV**:463, 473; **XVI**:289,
292, 782; **XVII**:65, 78, 113, 416; **XVIII**:702, 808,
856; **XX**:101, 120, 132, 177, 211, 256, 267, 278, 463,
466,
489, 506, 514, 551, 553; **XXI**:293, 300, 305, 307, 317,
319, 327, 329, 348, 351, 355, 357-359, 361, 379,
413, 418, 420, 425, 441-445, 448, 461, 470, 472, 475,
481,
483, 487-489, 492-494, 496-500, 506, 509, 513, 515,
585, 590, 595, 599, 615, 619, 622, 660, 672, 674, 682,
686, 691, 695, 697, 702, 704, 706, 708-711, 719,

2
723, 725, 727, 729, 746, 764; **XXII**:24, 26, 39, 41, 43, 47,
52, 57, 60-89, 145-178, 199-240, 529, 531, 573, 576, 580, 607, 610, 611, 624, 647, 654, 656, 674, 713; **XXV**:400, 531; **XXXVIII**:167;
Jeremiah Jr. **XII**:355; **XIII**:455; **XVII**:113; **XVIII**:890; **XXI**:651, 653, 660, 704, 713, 727,737; **XXV**:620;
Jonathan **XIII**:645; **XIV**:267; **XXX**:429;
Rev. Jonathan **VII**:233;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:645;
Joseph **XXIV**:516; **XXV**:379; **XXVI**:302;
Jotham **XXX**:310;
Laroy **XVIII**:724;
Luther **XXI**:3, 225; **XXII**:726;
Robert **XIII**:648;
Samuel **XI**:272; **XIII**:645; **XXVII**:180;
Samuel Jr. **XXVII**:179;
Simon **XI**:272;
Stephen **XXIV**:92, 97; **XXV**:190;
Thaddeus **XVII**:110;
Thomas **XII**:355;
William **XXVI**:608;
Earl, Daniel **XIII**:204;
Esech **XXX**:32;
John **XVII**:28;
Earle, Antipas **XXVI**:413;
Caleb **XIV**:105;
Edward **XXVI**:513;
Henry **XXVI**:286;
Marmaduke **XXVI**:513;
Morris **XXVI**:238;
Nathaniel Philip **XXVI**:141;
Robert **XXVI**:286;
Thomas **XXXI**:779;
William **II**:534; **XXXX**:280, 292
Earles, Joseph **XXVI**:608;
Earlington (Winchester) **XXIV**:274, 322-324, 345; **XXV**:637;
Early, John **XIV**:223;
Easman * See also Eastman
Easman, Amos **IX**:449;
Ebenezer **IX**:358;
Enoch **IX**:405, 406, 409;
Jeremiah **IX**:342, 583, 640, 643;
John **IX**:408, 409;
Joseph **IX**:59, 132, 405, 406, 409;
Peter **IX**:331;
Richard **IX**:64;
Roger **IX**:614, 625;
Samuel **IX**:434;
Thomas **IX**:358, 405, 406, 411, 412;

William **IX**:362;
Eason, Captain **XXIII**:300;
James **XXVI**:330;
Mr. **I**:148;
Robert **II**:414; **III**:261, 262, 266;
Eason's Point **XXXVII**:129;
East Branch **XXV**:270;
East Haddam, CT **XXV**:227;
East Haven **XXVI**:653;
East Kingston, NH **VIII**:233; **IX**:826;
X:3, 24, 165, 583, 584, 625, 641; **XI**:596-600;
XII:330, 335, 347; **XIII**:53, 434; **XIV**:475,
557, 585; **XV**:341, 342, 420, 559, 623, 641, 667, 691;
XVI:64, 69, 74, 243, 255, 256, 510, 524, 641, 823, 901;
XVII:44, 349, 425; **XVIII**:680, 727; **XX**:58, 154, 264,
334, 610; **XXI**:37, 123, 292, 393, 475, 584, 759;
XXII:38, 258, 310, 501, 546, 664, 671, 699, 730;
XXIV:712, 891, 892; **XXV**:179, 383, 521; **XXX**:47, 165,
402; **XXXV**:249, 322, 323, 326; **XXXVIII**:120, 374;
XXXIX:111;
East Montpelier **XXVI**:654, 690;
East Sudbury, MA **XX**:700;
East Town (Wakefield) **X**:628; **XIII**:588; **XIV**:309; **XXV**:591;
East Windsor **XXI**:102;
Eastbrook, Daniel **XXV**:318;
Easteman, Samwill **IX**:132;
Easterbrooks * See also Estabrook
Easterbrooks, Abel **XV**:20, 108;
Abraham **XV**:369;
Jonathan **XV**:93;
Moses **IX**:4;
Nehemiah **XV**:15, 138, 374;
Samuel **XV**:38, 45, 155, 157, 158;
Eastern Expedition **III**:290, 294;
Eastham **XXVI**:653;
Eastham, Edward **XVI**:527;
H. B. **XIII**:395;
John B. **XII**:709;
William **XV**:608;
Eastman, ----- **XIX**:483; **XX**:136, 189-190, 194, 221; **XXIV**:626;
XXXVII:351;
Aaron **XII**:192; **XVI**:86, 99, 106; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:65;
Abiah (Bradley) **XXXV**:130;
Abiathar **VII**:514; **IX**:142; **XI**:411, 417, 425; **XIV**:246;
XXX:38;
Abigail **XVI**:704, 705;
Abigail (French) **XXXV**:184;
Abner **XII**:328; **XIV**:571; **XV**:698;

Amelia **XXX**:229;
Amos **VI**:302, 305; **VIII**:56; **XI**:392; **XII**:252, 632; **XIII**:354; **XIV**:33, 438; **XXV**:67; **XXVII**:324; **XXXIII**:538-541;
Amos Jr. **XXV**:67;
Ann **XXXII**:250;
Anna **XXXVIII**:399;
Anna (Brown) **XXXIX**:105, 106;
Asa **XI**:303;
Benjamin **IX**:436, 445; **XI**:196, 482; **XII**:328, 336, 347, 348; **XIII**:3, 386; **XIV**:232; **XV**:742; **XVI**:147, 530; **XVIII**:193, 531; **XXVI**:599; **XXVII**:325; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:36, 40, 67, 75, 180, 356; **XXXII**:249, 250; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXVI**:475; **XXXVII**:116, 372, 373;
Caesar **XXXIII**:251;
Caleb **VII**:602; **XV**:744; **XVI**:296; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:180; **XXXVIII**:400;
Captain **VI**:192, 647;
Collins **XIV**:51; **XVI**:694;
Daniel **XVII**:430; **XXX**:47;
David **XII**:489, 758; **XVI**:263, 612; **XXXV**:516, 517;
Deliverance (Graves) **XXXIII**:210;
Ebenezer **IV**:504, 507, 538; **V**:186, 517, 572, 573, 582, 583, 859, 880, 904; **VII**:197; **VIII**:247, 606; **IX**:27, 128, 132, 436, 441; **XI**:390, 391; **XII**:13, 333, 336; **XIII**:389, 614, 617; **XIV**:36, 66, 67, 144, 193, 194, 587, 628; **XV**:720; **XVI**:204, 264, 659, 660, 709, 910; **XVII**:9; **XVIII**:9; **XIX**:206-209, 532, 636; **XXIV**:31, 37, 53, 60, 568, 610, 612, 613; **XXVII**:79, 151, 360, 374; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221, 233; **XXX**:54, 76, 79, 138, 252, 475; **XXXII**:249, 250, 306; **XXXIII**:250-252, 352, 353; **XXXIV**:134, 188-191, 495; **XXXV**:4; **XXXVI**:557, 558; **XXXVII**:450, 451; **XXXVIII**:205, 399, 400;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:391;
Edmund **XII**:87, 93; **XIV**:463; **XVI**:296; **XVII**:65; **XXX**:59;
Edward **VII**:744; **IX**:449, 450; **XI**:477, 483; **XII**:332; **XIII**:382, 386; **XIV**:352, 429, 627; **XV**:457, 514, 720; **XVI**:204, 226, 240, 272, 510, 614, 703, 704; **XVII**:27; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:427; **XXX**:40, 136, 458, 476, 495; **XXXII**:249, 250; **XXXIII**:354; **XXXIV**:188, 190; **XXXV**:184, 321, 403; **XXXVI**:138, 557; **XXXVII**:124, 381; **XXXVIII**:172
Edward 3rd **XXXV**:15;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:187, 190, 495; **XXXIX**:383, 409, 410;
Elizabeth (m. Fellows) **XXXII**:249;
Elizabeth (m. Shedd) **XXXIX**:409;

Elizabeth (m. Weare) **XXXVIII**:394;
Enoch **IX**:408, 411, 412, 415; **XI**:209; **XII**:265; **XIV**:51, 185, 315; **XV**:120, 182, 548; **XXVII**:300, 375; **XXX**:67; **XXXVII**:83, 373; **XXXIX**:64, 65;
Ephraim **XXX**:75;
Ezekiel **XI**:140, 143-145, 699, 704; **XIV**:273, 276, 289; **XV**:285; **XXX**:448; **XXXIV**:495;
Hannah **XXXIII**:354, 538, 540;
Henry **XII**:264; **XVI**:148, 238, 246, 268, 296, 508, 681; **XXX**:228, 336, 406;
Ichabod **XII**:281; **XIV**:346, 418; **XXX**:70;
Isaac **XIV**:224;
Jacob **XII**:350; **XIV**:470, 581, 606, 654; **XV**:449, 599, 631, 637, 716, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59, 102, 189, 201, 210, 269, 501, 609, 611; **XXX**:40, 278; **XXXV**:493;
James **XI**:693; **XII**:264, 480; **XIII**:710, 715; **XIV**:574, 626; **XV**:24, 589, 615, 719; **XVI**:204; **XVII**:80, 82, 104, 114; **XXX**:284, 326, 409, 469;
Jemima **XXXIX**:383;
Jeremiah **VII**:691; **VIII**:24, 62, 78, 139, 174, 319, 398, 738, 934; **IX**:132; **X**:625; **XI**:391, 484, 489; **XIII**:21, 385; **XIV**:316, 318; **XV**:187; **XVI**:490, 776; **XVIII**:531, 680; **XX**:58, 126, 202, 255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXII**:373, 435; **XXVII**:358, 360; **XXX**:41, 459; **XXXIV**:271, 453; **XXXV**:441; **XXXVII**:94; **XXXVIII**:5; **XXXIX**:107, 299;
Jeremiah Jr. **XXVIII**:424;
Job **XVIII**:700;
Joel **XXVIII**:391;
Capt. John **VIII**:888, 934;
John **IX**:150, 407, 411, 412, 415; **XI**:143, 144; **XII**:192, 256, 264, 270, 271, 342, 346; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:340, 471, 567, 611; **XV**:129, 525, 560, 608, 631, 638, 718; **XVI**:102, 124, 126, 509, 695; **XVII**:443; **XVIII**:510; **XX**:58, 126, 202, 334, 347, 372, 375, 379, 434, 498, 502, 504, 516, 519; **XXI**:248, 584, 588, 595, 599, 619, 622, 675, 677, 682, 690-691, 695, 697, 702, 706, 708, 710-711, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:38-89, 151-240, 310-316, 329, 342-354, 359, 406-422, 436, 442-480, 546, 553, 561, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646-651, 657, 676-680, 685, 691-711; **XXVI**:161; **XXVII**:360; **XXX**:44, 79, 523, 526, 529, 532; **XXXV**:516;
John Jr. **XII**:270; **XVI**:270; **XXXIX**:107;

6
Jonathan **VI**:316; **VIII**:24, 62, 828; **XI**:202, 405; **XII**:93, 94, 192, 252, 632; **XIII**:389, 390, 593, 607, 608; **XIV**:33, 104, 315, 467, 548, 578; **XV**:25, 34, 182, 279, 280, 405; **XVI**:308, 439; **XVII**:80, 82, 114; **XVIII**:681; **XX**:256-257, 267-268, 312, 319, 347, 366; **XXV**:67; **XXVI**:604, 606; **XXX**:36, 59; **XXXIII**:538-540;
Jonathan Jr. **XIV**:105, 596;
Joseph **V**:232, 754; **VI**:318, 501; **IX**:132, 141, 142, 358, 406, 408, 410, 412, 415, 436, 792; **XI**:195, 196, 391, 410; **XII**:270, 335, 336; **XIV**:567, 611; **XV**:129, 405, 608, 717; **XVI**:910, 915, 938; **XVIII**:437, 476, 478, 531; **XXIV**:617, 653; **XXV**:617, 618; **XXVII**:114, 358, 360, 362, 374; **XXVIII**:232, 233, 377, 380; **XXX**:17, 36, 67; **XXXII**:249, 250, 623; **XXXIII**:167, 251, 252, 722; **XXXIV**:191, 495; **XXXV**:220; **XXXVI**:104, 354; **XXXVII**:103, 372, 373; **XXXVIII**:354, 392-395; **XXXIX**:383, 405;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:338; **XXIV**:653; **XXV**:615; **XXVII**:360, 375; **XXVIII**:217, 221; **XXX**:37;
Joseph 3rd **XXVII**:358, 360;
Joshua **XII**:93; **XIV**:453, 532; **XXX**:59;
Josiah **XVI**:237, 271, 512, 726; **XX**:271; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;
Judith **XXXVIII**:171, 172;
Kingsbury **XXXV**:516;
Lydia (Brown) **XXXIX**:105, 106;
Margaret **XXXIV**:178;
Margaret (Graves) **XXXIII**:210;
Mary **VIII**:114; **XVI**:694; **XXXII**:250; **XXXIII**:352-354; **XXXIV**:187-191; **XXXVI**:557; **XXXVIII**:205;
Mary (Bean) **XXXVIII**:5;
Mary (Morse) **XXXX**:444
Mary (Sleeper) **XXXIV**:134
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:394
Mehitabel **XXXIII**:540; **XXXVII**:409; **XXXVIII**:398, 400
Mehitabel (Bradley) **XXXV**:130
Mehitabel (Watts) **XXXVI**:423
Moses **VI**:479; **IX**:142, 415; **XI**:398, 414, 493; **XIV**:25, 50, 186, 242; **XV**:113, 405, 550; **XVI**:664; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:653; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:36, 409; **XXXIII**:252;
Moses Jr. **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:35;
Nathaniel **IX**:132, 143; **XI**:391, 411; **XIV**:167, 274; **XV**:129; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:653; **XXVII**:358; **XXX**:346, 436, 442; **XXXV**:263;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIV**:299; **XVI**:609; **XXXV**:517;

Nehemiah **XIV**:586, 600; **XV**:437; **XXXIV**:495;
Nicholas **XII**:280; **XV**:70; **XXX**:70;
Noah **VII**:514; **XI**:425, 427, 430; **XIV**:246;
Obadiah **IX**:142, 675, 679; **XI**:193; **XIV**:405; **XV**:279, 281, 568; **XVI**:308, 541; **XVII**:114; **XXI**:525, 538; **XXV**:396;
XXX:134, 252; **XXXIV**:187, 188, 190; **XXXV**:56, 60, 184; **XXXVI**:70, 163, 165, 205, 420, 423, 556; **XXXVII**:409; **XXXVIII**:171, 234, 398-400;
Obediah **XII**:494; **XXIV**:653; **XXVIII**:214;
Olive **XXX**:414;
Parson **XII**:756;
Patience **XXXVIII**:393;
Patience (m. Gale) **XXXVIII**:394;
Pearson **XIV**:566; **XV**:607;
Peaslee **XV**:663, 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:86, 92, 106, 247, 253, 286, 501, 504, 610, 611; **XXX**:495, 535, 538;
Dr. Peter **XII**:84, 86, 87, 94; **XV**:425; **XVI**:308; **XVII**:80, 82, 114; **XX**:135;
Peter **XXV**:396, 589; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:59; **XXXIII**:66, 539, 723; **XXXV**:68, 192, 194, 197; **XXXVI**:527; **XXXVII**;256;
Peter Jr. **XI**:693;
Philip **VII**:37; **IX**:75, 132; **XI**:391, 398, 499; **XV**:146; **XVII**:103; **XX**:103, 172, 178, 211; **XXIV**:649; **XXVII**:324, 358; **XXX**:36; **XXXIII**:251; **XXXIV**:44, 45; **XXXV**:227, 230; **XXXVII**:160, 449; **XXXX**:444
Reuben Kimball **XXX**:229;
Richard **V**:570; **VII**:504, 734; **IX**:141, 144; **XI**:411, 414, 415, 417-421, 424, 425, 432; **XIII**:154, 719; **XV**:129; **XVIII**:701; **XXI**:339, 354; **XXII**:126; **XXIV**:247; **XXVII**:159, 160; **XXX**:36, 38; **XXXIII**:539; **XXXVI**;237;

Roger **IX**:611, 768; **XIII**:64, 435; **XXV**:386, 388, 389;
Ruth **XXXVII**:95;
Ruth (Chase) **XXXVII**:95;
Ruth (m. Long) **XXXII**:249;
Sally **XXX**:229;
Samuel **II**:706; **III**:580, 597, 648, 653, 658, 680, 691, 726, 730, 731, 772, 781, 782, 785, 801, 824; **IV**:45, 50, 101, 113, 121, 171, 309 passim 340, 420; **IX**:112, 436, 441, 445; **XI**:138, 140, 480, 482; **XII**:194, 267, 335, 336, 347, 348; **XIII**:607, 608, 702; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 329, 598; **XV**:146, 183, 550, 715; **XVI**:131, 133, 163, 264, 696, 926; **XVII**:4, 430, 711, 731; **XVIII**:194, 829; **XIX**:50-53, 58-62, 65-67, 70, 81-82, 84, 86, 89, 91-93, 95-109, 112-119, 122, 124-125, 131-132, 134-136,

8
140-141, 143, 148, 150, 152-160, 162, 164-167, 174; **XX**:319, 367; **XXVII**:358, 360, 375; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:40, 154, 346, 410; **XXXI**:666, 667, 724; **XXXII**:32, 44, 122, 206, 249, 250; **XXXIII**:353; **XXXIV**:494-496; **XXXVI**:104; **XXXVIII**:210, 245; **XXXIX**:405, 409, 410;
Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222;
Samuel 3rd **XXVIII**:216;
Sarah **XXXII**:250; **XXXIII**:540; **XXXIV**:188-191, 494; **XXXVI**:557; **XXXVIII**:205; **XXXIX**:383;
Sarah (Clough) **XXXV**:403;
Sarah (m. French) **XXXX**:444
Shuah **XXXIV**:495; **XXXVIII**:393, 394;
Shuah (Fifield) **XXXVI**:104;
Simeon **XI**:693; **XII**:264; **XVI**:124, 296; **XXXVIII**:399;
Stephen **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:347, 348; **XIII**:64; **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XV**:742; **XXX**:17, 40, 68, 180; **XXXVII**:373; **XXXIX**:405;
Stevens **V**:543, 546;
Stilson **XV**:405; **XXXVII**;450, 451;
Stinson **XV**:129;
Susanna **XXX**:433; **XXXV**:516;
Susanna (m. Eastman) **XXXV**:516;
Tamson (Woodwell) **XXXVII**:372;
Thomas **IX**:408, 415, 436, 451; **XI**:209; **XII**:271, 272, 335, 338; **XIII**:403; **XIV**:51, 185, 329, 567, 611; **XV**:323, 342, 439, 550, 551, 608, 718; **XVI**:202; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:617; **XXVII**:80, 360, 375; **XXX**:69, 154, 204, 324, 326, 499, 502, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529, 532, 535; **XXXII**:249, 250; **XXXIII**:215; **XXXIV**:187, 188, 191, 302; **XXXV**:184; **XXXVI**:43, 556-558; **XXXVII**:200;
Thomas Jr. **XV**:323;
Timothy **IX**:449; **XI**:196, 209; **XVI**:316, 319; **XXVII**:115; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:16; **XXXIII**:352; **XXXIV**:494, 495; **XXXVI**:104;
William **VI**:514; **VII**:727; **IX**:410, 412, 412, 449, 829; **XI**:166, 699, 704; **XII**:6, 190; **XIII**:385, 391, 538, 541, 543; **XIV**:323, 365, 456, 566, 653; **XV**:608, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59, 105, 187, 210, 263, 541, 725, 853, 914; **XVII**:92, 426; **XVIII**:591, 701; **XX**:275; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:137, 278, 433; **XXXIII**:539; **XXXIV**:495, 496; **XXXV**:294; **XXXVI**:9, 158; **XXXVII**:95; **XXXIX**:65;
William Jr. **XXVII**:546;

Zachariah **XIV**:579; **XV**:452, 740; **XXX**:180;
Easton, MA **XX**:833;
Easton, NH **XII**:361; **XXIV**:712; **XXV**:197; **XXVII**:397;
Easton, Elijah **XXVI**:560;
William **XVII**:294;
Easttown (Wakefield), NH **XXVII**:162, 252, 255, 256; **XXVIII**:139, 353, 362, 364, 365; **XXIX**:387, 390; **XXXIX**:474;
Eastwick * See also Estwick
Eastwick, Captain **IV**:847; **XXIV**:754, 757;
Mr. **I**:524, 600; **II**:348;
Pheasant **I**:498; **III**:98; **XVII**:513, 633, 646; **XIX**:684; **XXIII**:119, 262; **XXXI**:75, 414; **XXXX**:188, 371
Sarah **XXXI**:346;
Stephen **IV**:256; **XXXI**:721, 722;
Easty, Aaron **XIV**:36;
Eaten, John **IX**:364;
Thomas **IX**:364;
Wimon **IX**:364;
Eaton, NH **X**:4, 165, 627, 653; **XI**:419, 422, 424, 600-604; **XII**:357; **XIII**:411, 538, 544, 545; **XV**:255; **XVIII**:728, 752, 845; **XX**:59, 154, 335, 611, 621, 845; **XXI**:38, 124, 292, 385, 458, 584; **XXII**:21, 37, 74, 107, 161, 300, 310, 316, 356, 372, 374, 379, 418, 424, 425, 433, 522, 546, 560, 608, 649, 665, 671, 699, 718, 730; **XXIV**:390, 712-714, 716, 717, 920-924; **XXV**:302, 507, 567; **XXVII**:164, 220-223, 233, 235; **XXVIII**:157, 244, 330, 334; **XXIX**:528, 537, 541; **XXX**:402;
Eaton, ----- **XXVII**:137; **XXXVIII**:38;
Abiathar **XIII**:728, 729;
Abigail **XVI**:740; **XXII**:449, 452; **XXXV**:141; **XXXVI**:577, 578;
Abigail (Fellows) **XXXIII**:107, 109, 110;
Abijah **XV**:530, 632, 636; **XVI**:26, 44, 259; **XVII**:436; **XXX**:356;
Alexander **XI**:324; **XV**:475, 494; **XVI**:66, 77, 97;
Amos **XV**:256, 258, 260, 262;
Anna **XXXIV**:439;
Asaph **XIV**:252;
Benjamin **IX**:364; **XII**:86; **XIII**:422, 423; **XIV**:144, 193, 194, 350, 587, 656; **XV**:169, 321, 340, 475, 494; **XVI**:37, 38, 66, 76, 97, 124, 128, 162, 914; **XVII**:9, 425; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXVIII**:303, 304, 306, 311; **XXX**:142, 356; **XXXIV**:439; **XXXV**:458; **XXXVI**:575; **XXXVII**:455; **XXXIX**:419;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVII**:304, 306, 310;
Benoni **XXX**:78;
Betty **XXXV**:141, 142;
Collins **XIV**:656; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 38;

Daniel **XI**:220, 354, 356, 357; **XVI**:246, 251, 509;
David **IX**:364, 415; **XII**:168, 174; **XIII**:518; **XIV**:413;
XV:41, 99, 321, 340, 348, 373; **XVI**:931; **XVIII**:738;
XXX:142, 356, 427;
Ebenezer **IX**:29; **XI**:220-222; **XII**:266, 366; **XIV**:315, 467,
548; **XV**:182; **XVI**:286, 500; **XVIII**:531, 829;
XXI:522,
747, 766; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:399; **XXX**:8, 24, 204;
XXXV:141;
Edgar, Sarah (Odlin) **XXXII**:531;
Edgerly, Abigail (Judkins) **XXXII**:689;
Elisha **XI**:356, 357; **XIV**:351; **XV**:747; **XXX**:180;
Elizabeth (m. Ambler) **XXXII**:262;
Enoch **XII**:27; **XV**:116, 174; **XVI**:69, 79, 90; **XXVIII**:461;
XXX:535, 538;
Ephraim **II**:490; **III**:414; **IX**:359; **X**:639; **XI**:261;
XII:217, 219; **XIII**:422; **XIV**:242, 252; **XVII**:295;
XIX:197-198; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:24, 142;
Esther (Swett) **XXXII**:124;
Ezekiel **XIII**:407, 409; **XXX**:140;
Hannah **XXXV**:139, 140, 197;
Hannah (Hubbard) **XXXX**:447
Hannah (Pinkham) **XXXIII**:741;
Hannah (Worthen) **XXXIII**:76, 78-80;
Hannah (m. Abbott) **XXXV**:197;
Henry **XIV**:268, 271; **XXIV**:706; **XXXIII**:78, 79;
Ithamar **X**:669; **XI**:493; **XIII**:640-642; **XV**:408, 550, 551;
XVI;873, 875; **XXII**:722, 739; **XXX**:153; **XXXV**:141,
142;
J. H. **XII**:64;
Jabez **IX**:359; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:347, 348; **XIII**:405,
423; **XIV**:229; **XV**:524; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:40, 142;
XXXIII:389; **XXXIV**:348; **XXXV**:433; **XXXVI**:570, 575,
576,
578;
Jacob **XII**:174; **XIV**:144, 193, 194; **XV**:133; **XXVI**:306;
XXVII:489, 490; **XXIX**:396;
James **XI**:115, 202, 324; **XII**:27, 33, 38-44; **XIII**:409,
647;
XV:189, 323, 342, 483, 497, 749; **XXVIII**:304, 306,
311;
XXX:23, 59, 180;
James Jr. **XII**:44;
Jeremiah **XII**:86; **XXXIII**:330; **XXXV**:197;
Jeremiah M. **XIV**:238;
Jesse **XIII**:220; **XV**:402, 748; **XXX**:24, 180;
Job **XIII**:218, 220, 645, 646, 648; **XXXV**:139-141, 522;
John **III**:409, 429; **VIII**:418, 518; **IX**:359, 371; **XII**:91,
93, 94, 267, 270, 271, 293, 294, 418; **XIII**:519;

XIV:11, 459, 537, 539, 556; **XV**:90, 726; **XVI**:7, 66, 77, 97, 237, 590, 696; **XVII**:269, 536; **XIX**:516; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:69, 142, 143, 278, 378, 406, 419, 479; **XXXII**:262; **XXXIII**:80; **XXXIV**:156;
John Jr. **XXV**:522;
Jonathan **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:682; **XI**:131, 354, 356; **XIV**:9, 629; **XV**:456, 730, 735; **XVI**:17, 194, 211, 220, 236, 243, 274, 278, 498, 507, 567, 834; **XVIII**:665, 681; **XXV**:217; **XXX**:284; **XXXIX**:419, 429, 431, 433;
Jonathan Jr. **XXXIX**:400, 401;
Joseph **IX**:364; **XIII**:117; **XIV**:404; **XV**:323, 341; **XVI**:65, 75, 98, 281, 744; **XIX**:325, 640; **XXIV**:89; **XXV**:407; **XXX**:336, 407; **XXXIX**:406;
Joseph F. **XI**:480, 482, 483;
Joseph T. **XII**:347, 348; **XIV**:382, 491, 501, 514;
Joshua **XII**:264, 272; **XIII**:423; **XIV**:658; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:142; **XXXVI**:571, 575, 576;
Lemuel **XXX**:378;
Levi **XIV**:229, 252, 350; **XV**:319, 339; **XXX**:356;
Mary **XXXVI**:577;
Mary (Pinkham) **XXXIII**:741;
Mary (Tilton) **XXXIX**:241, 242, 245-247, 254;
Mary (m. Heath) **XXXV**:141;
Mehitabel **XXXV**:141, 142;
Mehitabel (Whittaker) **XXXIX**:400;
Moses **XIII**:645, 646, 648; **XXVIII**:174-176, 178, 215; **XXIX**:617; **XXX**:310;
Nathaniel **XII**:264, 271, 272; **XVIII**:648, 829;
Obadiah **XIII**:640, 641; **XV**:408; **XXX**:154; **XXXV**:141, 142;
Paul **XIV**:456, 539; **XXX**:24; **XXXVI**:573-576;
Peter **XXXV**:141, 142;
Rachel **VII**:98;
Reuben **XIII**:403; **XVI**:128, 162; **XVII**:433;
Ruth (Chapman) **XXXIV**:22;
Samuel **IX**:359, 364, 395; **XI**:189; **XII**:43, 44; **XIII**:422; **XIV**:23, 225, 268, 271, 290, 524; **XV**:176, 328, 343, 586; **XVI**:246, 252, 313; **XVII**:116, 433, 438; **XXV**:522; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:142, 408; **XXXII**:262; **XXXIII**:77; **XXXV**:139-142, 433; **XXXVI**:373, 572-574, 576-578;
Sarah **XXX**:427; **XXXVI**:570-572, 574, 575, 578;
Seth **XXVI**:372;
Silvanus **XXX**:180, 356, 427;
Sylvanus **XIV**:413; **XV**:747;
Theophilus **XIX**:337-340; **XXIII**:9; **XXVIII**:446; **XXXIII**:107, 109, 110; **XXXV**:263, 533; **XXXVI**:261, 262;
Thomas **VIII**:902; **XI**:212; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:37;

12
XXXII:689,
710; **XXXX**:447
Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:215;
Timothy **XIV**:252; **XV**:321, 340; **XVIII**:649; **XXVIII**:306, 311-
313;
Timothy S. **XII**:328;
Tristram **XIV**:252; **XXX**:142;
William **IX**:246; **XIII**:403; **XIV**:203, 229; **XV**:488, 489;
XXVI:267; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311; **XXX**:24, 238, 364, 366,
397; **XXXIV**:439; **XXXV**:197, 416;
William Jr. **XIII**:403;
Winthrop **XIII**:423; **XXX**:142;
Wyman **XXX**:142;
Eatten, Jonathan **IX**:31;
Eatton, Ebenezer **IX**:33, 35;
Jeremiah **IX**:331, 362;
Job **IX**:40;
Jonathan **IX**:32, 35, 36, 39, 682;
Eayer, Jonathan **IX**:291;
Eayers, Christopher **XIII**:701;
James **IX**:517; **XII**:453, 479, 548;
John **XIV**:579; **XV**:454;
Joseph **XII**:626, 629; **XVI**:51, 53; **XVII**:457, 464;
Samuel **XIII**:702; **XV**:454; **XVI**:198, 201, 722;
Thomas **XIV**:8;
William **XII**:437, 449, 452, 453, 479, 484, 548; **XIII**:702;
XIV:412;
William Jr. **XII**:449, 484;
Eayrs, James **IX**:532;
Joseph **VII**:736; **IX**:201; **X**:630;
William **IX**:482, 490, 491, 517, 524;
Eborn, Elizabeth **XXXI**:476, 677;
Elizabeth (Lewis) **XXXI**:472;
George **XXXI**:25;
Susanna **XXXI**:25;
Eccleston, John **XVII**:208;
Ecclesiastical affairs **XXIII**:122;
Ecton, John **XXIX**:106;
Eddy, Abiel **X**:633; **XIII**:666; **XV**:47; **XVI**:878, 879; **XVII**:95;
XXX:156;
James **XIII**:651; **XIV**:428, 644; **XV**:732, 741; **XVI**:20, 22,
191, 212, 225, 279, 522, 877, 879; **XVIII**:738; **XXX**:73,
180;
Mr. **XI**:372;
Thomas **XIV**:423;
Ward **X**:677; **XIII**:467, 635;

Eden **XXVI**:630, 654;
Edes, Captain **XVII**:130;
Daniel **VI**:194;
Isaac **XI**:425;
Jacob **XIII**:172;
James **XVII**:296;
Jonathan **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:633, 647; **XVI**:37, 191, 669; **XVII**:364; **XXX**:264;
Peter **XXVIII**:281;
Edgcomb, Samuel **XXV**:221;
Edgcumbe, Sir Richard **XXIX**:6, 7;
Edge, Florence **XXXX**:535
Edgecomb, Sir Richard **I**:6;
Edgecome, John **IV**:503;
Edgeley, Zachrah **IX**:237;
Edgell, Moses **XXX**:415;
Edgerley * See also Edgerly
Edgerley, Andrew **XI**:54, 57;
Benjamin **XI**:138, 140, 143; **XVI**:569;
Ezekiel **XI**:144;
James **XI**:588; **XIV**:368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518, 567, 611, 648, 649; **XV**:608, 619, 717, 728; **XVI**:12, 192, 202, 209, 640;
John **XI**:138, 567, 595; **XVI**:281, 744; **XVII**:717;
Jonathan **XV**:392;
Joseph **XI**:567, 619; **XIII**:590; **XIV**:2; **XV**:443; **XVII**:717;
Joshua **XIII**:590; **XIV**:125, 188, 560, 581, 620; **XV**:449, 600, 722; **XVII**:11; **XXIX**:390;
Josiah **XIV**:117, 128, 399;
Moses **XI**:596; **XIII**:21;
Richard **XV**:468, 480, 507;
Samuel **XI**:143, 223, 567, 595;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:595;
Samuel 3rd **XI**:595;
Thomas **XI**:53, 57, 140, 141, 143, 507, 567; **XIII**:238; **XIV**:235; **XVII**:525, 640, 658, 716;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:54, 57;
Zachariah **XI**:519, 520, 527, 529;
Zebulon **XI**:625, 628; **XIV**:116, 128, 189, 476; **XV**:581;
Edgerlie, Thomas **I**:309, 488, 515, 523, 561;
Edgerly * See also Edgerley
Edgerly, ----- **XXI**:516; **XXXI**:596;
Abigail **XXXIII**:506, 507; **XXXIX**:151;
Abigail (m. Judkins) **XXXIX**:152;
Alice (m. Kimball) **XXXIX**:152;
Benjamin **XXX**:10; **XXXIX**;152;
Carlen **XXXV**:86;
David **XII**:4; **XXX**:57; **XXXIX**:152;
E. **XXI**:370;
Ezekiel **XII**:13;

14
Hannah **XXXIV**:223;
James **XXX**:498, 502, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529,
532;
Jane (Whidden) **XXXI**:726;
John **III**:714; **IX**:172; **IX**:235, 239, 240, 244, 598;
XII:13, 539; **XVIII**:193; **XXVII**:78; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102;
XXXI:482; **XXXIV**:223; **XXXIX**:131, 151;
John Jr. **XII**:5;
Jonathan **XII**:4; **XVIII**:494; **XXX**:93; **XXXIX**:152;
Joseph **III**:714; **IX**:172, 239, 240, 246; **XXX**:19, 51;
XXXIV:223; **XXXV**:304; **XXXVII**:11, 15, 453; **XXXIX**:151, 152;
Joshua **XXVIII**:363; **XXX**:296, 471;
Josiah **XXX**:49, 456;
Mary (m. Kelly) **XXXIX**:152;
Moses **IX**:173, 239, 244; **XXX**:100;
Paul **XII**:540;
Philip **XXXX**:88
Samuel **III**:427, 714; **V**:414, 450, 772; **IX**:79, 268, 272, 276; **XII**:540, 585; **XVII**:717; **XVIII**:265, 287; **XXVII**:78; **XXX**:19; **XXXI**:815; **XXXIX**:151, 152;
Thomas **II**:33, 37, 124, 126; **III**:714; **IX**:235; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:103; **XXXI**:120, 233, 384, 402, 405, 416, 455, 533, 781; **XXXV**:86; **XXXIX**:151; **XXXX**:220, 247, 276, 277, 314, 333, 341, 348, 349, 358
Zachariah **IX**:543, 545; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:698; **XXXV**:285;
Zacharias **III**:714; **IX**:172;
Zebulon **VIII**:93; **XXI**:389, 398, 426, 467, 478, 498; **XXX**:51, 455;
Zechariah **IX**:175;
Edgermett **II**:112;
Edgerton, James **XII**:368; **XVIII**:730; **XXII**:491, 504;
Jonathan **XXVI**:330;
Samuel **XXX**:17;
Eding, Robert **XVIII**:594;
Edisbury, John **XXIX**:152;
Edgley, Joseph **IX**:255;
Samuel **IX**:258;
Edgly, Joseph **IX**:240;
Edisbury, John **II**:540;
Edmands, Stephen **IX**:792;
Edments, Thomas **II**:38;
Edminster, Zebulon **XXX**:378;
Edmonds, John **IX**:12, 744;
Jonathan **IX**:44; **XVII**:30;
Stephen **XIII**:614;

Thomas **XIII**:409;
Edmunds, Alice **XXXIII**:201;
Benjamin **XXVIII**:493; **XXXIII**:551;
Edward **XXX**:140; **XXXIII**:201; **XXXIX**:35;
Gardner **XXX**:398;
John **XI**:658; **XXVI**:117; **XXVIII**:498; **XXXI**:419, 707; **XXXIII**:441;
Jonathan **XI**:359, 362; **XIV**:239, 257, 258, 344; **XV**:267, 269, 273; **XVI**:317-319; **XXXIII**:202, 551;
Joseph **XI**:452; **XXXIX**:33, 86;
Mary **XXXIII**:201;
Mehitabel **XXXIII**:201;
Samuel **XXX**:212;
Stephen **XXV**:615, 617;
Thomas **IX**:737; **XXXI**:419; **XXXIII**:201, 202; **XXXIX**:280;
Edmundson, Richard **XVII**:294;
Edson, Caleb **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219-221;
Ebenezer **XI**:373, 382; **XVI**:607; **XXX**:35;
Jonah **XXX**:158;
Jonas **XV**:48;
Josiah **XXIV**:813;
Nathan **XII**:507;
Timothy A. **XXX**:414;
Edward **I**, King **I**:469;
Edward, Adonijah **XVIII**:907;
Prince **XVIII**:906;
Samuel **XVIII**:907;
Edwards, Benjamin **XXVI**:564; **XXVII**:268, 269, 273;
Brinsley **XII**:366;
Captain **XVIII**:224;
Daniel **XIV**:238;
E. **XVII**:203;
Ebenezer **XIII**:564; **XVI**:835; **XXVI**:271, 277, 449;
Eno **VIII**:743;
Ephraim **XII**:366;
James **XXV**:375;
John **X**:601; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:126, 188, 248, 251, 560, 620; **XV**:619, 626, 724; **XVI**:207, 236, 243, 506, 527, 649; **XVII**:11; **XXVI**:23, 459; **XXX**:284; **XXXX**:519
Jonathan **XII**:14; **XV**:495; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:271, 560, 675;
Joseph **XXXIV**:426;
Malachi **XIV**:5;
Medad **XXVI**:14;
Mr. **X**:342;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:169, 598;
Noah **XXVI**:271, 277;
Phoebe **XXXIV**:427;
Pierpont **VII**:491;
Robert **XXXIV**:426, 427;

16
Samuel **XVIII**:905;
Simeon **XII**:366;
Stephen **XXXX**:170, 178
Thomas **XXIV**:83; **XXX**:310;
Timothy **XXVI**:272, 560;
William **XII**:13; **XIV**:309; **XXV**:440;
Eel River **XXV**:766;
Effingham, NH * See also Leavittstown
Effingham, NH **VII**:209, 737; **VIII**:248, 794;
IX:826; **X**:4, 165, 629, 654; **XI**:604-609;
XII:5, 7; **XIII**:139, 142, 588; **XV**:163, 449,
450, 600, 601; **XVI**:220, 257, 282, 505, 642, 862;
XVIII:728; **XX**:59, 95, 154, 264, 335, 342, 343, 393,
394, 417, 419, 610, 679, 680, 695, 708, 815, 830;
XXI:38, 124, 291, 564, 583, 608, 639, 643, 660, 683,
689, 726, 727; **XXII**:37, 309, 506, 546, 665, 671, 700;
XXV:16, 591; **XXVII**:235-237, 241-244, 247, 249, 251-
253,
255, 257, 258; **XXVIII**:137, 161, 163, 164, 353;
XXIX:339, 421, 427, 520, 522, 572; **XXX**:48, 165, 402;

Leavittstown **XXVII**:162, 226, 233, 235, 243, 251-255;
XXVIII:138, 139, 172, 333, 363, 480; **XXIX**:397, 533,
554, 613; **XXX**:48;
Efford, Mary (Hart) **XXXVIII**:355;
Egan, Luke **XIV**:58;
Egbert, Lawrence **XXVI**:286;
Lawrence Jr. **XXVI**:286;
Egerly, Joseph **IX**:727;
Egermont, Lord **XVIII**:543;
Eggleston, Captain **IV**:840;
Samuel **XIII**:203;
Thomas **XII**:398, 400;
Egremont, Earl of **VI**:623, 794, 810, 825, 841, 854; **XXIV**:641;
Eight Acre Meadow **XXXIII**:59;
Ejectment, Writ of **II**:544; **XXIII**:301;
Ekin * See also Aiken
Ekin, Nathaniel **IX**:496;
Ela, Daniel **XXXX**:291, 405
David **XII**:481; **XIV**:371, 379, 493, 504, 515; **XXX**:284;
Edna (Little) **XXXVI**:248;
Edward **XII**:481, 589;
Enoch **XXX**:138;
John **XXX**:412;
Nathan **XVIII**:881;
Samuel **XII**:487; **XXX**:89, 278;
Elbridge, ----- **XXV**:722;
Mr. **XVII**:491;
Nathaniel **XXX**:141;
Elder, John **XXXV**:180;

Miriam (Purrington) **XXXV**:180;
Elderkin, Jedediah **XXVI**:642;
Joshua **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Joshua Booth **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Eldredge, Cynthia **XXX**:431;
David **XXV**:212;
Elisha **XXX**:378;
Thomas **XXXX**:222
Eldridge, Joseph **XI**:668; **XIV**:238;
Election, triennial **IV**:91, 96, 112, 114, 115, 117;
Elections **XX**:246;
sermons **XXI**:29, 41, 78, 106, 230, 265, 280, 301, 321, 391, 408, 471, 505, 556, 588, 662, 664, 731, 734;
Electors, presidential **XXI**:258, 336, 349, 366, 372-377, 410, 423, 434, 436, 437, 440-445, 510; **XXII**:522, 528, 531, 532, 534, 535, 560, 572, 578, 581, 588, 599, 609, 610, 620, 645, 655, 656, 675, 684, 732;
Elephants' teeth **XXIII**:265;
Eley, Enoch **XIII**:394;
Samuel **IX**:526;
Elfound, Walter **XVIII**:595;
Elgar, Abraham **IX**:384;
Elger, Waitsill **XIV**:355; **XV**:205;
Eli, Edward **XII**:458;
Samuel **XII**:458;
Elice, Jonathan **IX**:573;
Eliot, Edward **IX**:760;
Francis **IX**:19;
John **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 628, 768, 769;
Jonathan **IX**:664;
Elis, Joseph **IX**:91;
William **IX**:723;
Elizabeth, Queen **I**:2, 49;
Elizabeth Town, NJ **XIV**:308; **XVII**:161-176, 186, 187, 325;
Elkens, Obediah **IX**:450;
Elkin, Captain **VII**:505, 520;
Henry **VII**:656, 682;
Elkins * See also Elkens
Elkins, ----- **XXV**:268; **XXXII**:516; **XXXVI**:214;
Abel **XIII**:385, 391; **XV**:166; **XXX**:137;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:46, 81;
Abigail (m. Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:81, 82;
Ann (Brown) **XXXV**:422;
Anna (m. Fogg) **XXXIII**:382, 384, 385;
Anthony **XXXX**:311
Catherine **XXXV**:476;
Catherine (Marston) **XXXIV**:20;
Chase **XVII**:25;
Daniel **IX**:246, 255, 572; **XI**:619; **XIII**:16, 111; **XXXIX**:147;

David **XI**:52; **XII**:4; **XXX**:55;
Deborah (Blake) **XXXI**:144;
Edward **IX**:585;
Eleazar **II**:36; **IX**:246, 255; **XI**:619; **XXXI**:95, 96, 144;
Eleazer **XXXII**:197;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:441;
Ephraim **XII**:333; **XXXII**:642, 643; **XXXIV**:349; **XXXVIII**:222;
Gershom **I**:415; **II**:131; **III**:246, 270, 555; **IX**:431; **XII**:330; **XIX**:659; **XXV**:180; **XXXI**:95, 96, 637, 638, 732, 734; **XXXX**:394
Hannah (Fogg) **XXXIV**:335;
Henry **I**:131, 133, 179; **IX**:90, 91, 94, 251; **XI**:480; **XII**:143; **XIII**:18, 362, 367, 368, 405; **XIV**:107, 117, 118, 120, 137, 139, 158, 191, 229, 242, 252, 253, 341; **XV**:400, 748; **XVI**:672, 915; **XVIII**:712, 919; **XXIV**:847; **XXV**:745; **XXVI**:393; **XXVII**:147; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:40, 63, 132, 180; **XXXI**:95, 96, 608; **XXXII**:643; **XXXIII**:363, 381-385; **XXXV**:114, 446, 476; **XXXVII**:175, 177, 179; **XXXIX**:97;
James **XII**:12;
Jasper **XXV**:268; **XXX**:55;
Jeremiah **IX**:246, 255, 585; **XI**:619; **XII**:347, 349; **XXXII**:697; **XXXV**:75; **XXXVII**:235, 237; **XXXVIII**:113; **XXXIX**:436;
Joanna **XXXI**:733; **XXXIII**:381, 832, 385;
John **IX**:246, 255; **XII**:12; **XIII**:10; **XV**:242, 244, 246, 474; **XVI**:920; **XVIII**:416; **XXX**:161;
Jonathan **II**:246; **VI**:548; **X**:340; **XII**:13, 106, 108, 111; **XVII**:92, 253, 642, 644; **XX**:596, 598, 622, 648, 651; **XXVII**:522, 525, 527, 532; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:63, 214; **XXXI**:663, 733; **XXXIII**:53, 381-385; **XXXIV**:71, 315; **XXXV**:443, 445; **XXXVII**:49, 166;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:116; **XVII**:253;
Joseph **IX**:445; **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:332, 338, 346, 350; **XIV**:585, 611; **XXX**:284; **XXXI**:276; **XXXII**:641-643; **XXXIII**:94; **XXXVIII**:81, 82; **XXXIX**:76;
Josiah **XIV**:286, 287, 291, 546; **XV**:279, 280; **XVI**:308; **XVII**:114; **XXV**:660;
Leah (Blake) **XXXIV**:349;
Mary **XXXI**:732, 734; **XXXVIII**:82;
Mehitabel (Clifford) **XXXII**:197;
Moses **II**:146; **IX**:436; **XI**:305; **XII**:106, 108, 333; **XIII**:386, 446, 448; **XV**:165, 411; **XVII**:643; **XXX**:63, 136; **XXXI**:733; **XXXII**:238, 641-643; **XXXIII**:460;
Mr. **XVII**:366;
Nathaniel **XII**:4; **XXX**:55;
Obadiah **IX**:440; **XIV**:25; **XXXII**:642, 643; **XXXVIII**:46, 81,

82;
Patience **XXXI**:441, 462, 481;
Peter **XII**:346; **XIII**:406; **XV**:322, 342; **XXX**:40; **XXXVIII**:81,
82;
Rachel **XXXVIII**:82;
Richard **XI**:629;
Robert **XXXI**:520;
Samuel **IV**:214, 424; **IX**:246, 255, 642; **XI**:53, 619; **XII**:698; **XIII**:16, 340, 362, 368, 371; **XIV**:14, 369, 377, 492, 503, 515; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 308; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:393; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:133, 296; **XXXII**:516, 523, 524; **XXXIV**:20;
Sarah **XXXVII**:232;
Sarah (m. Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:81, 82;
Tabitha **XXXIX**:147;
Thomas **V**:149, 162, 203; **IX**:445, 449, 792; **XII**:117, 337, 346-348; **XIV**:11; **XXV**:615, 617; **XXX**:76; **XXXI**:608, 665, 733, 734; **XXXII**:296; **XXXIV**:496; **XXXV**:422, 423, 444; **XXXVI**:50; **XXXVII**:57; **XXXVIII**:222;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:348; **XXX**:76;
Widow **XXXVI**:172;
William **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:389;
Elkinson, Jonathan **XX**:583;
Ellenwood * See also Ellinwood
Ellenwood, Ebenezer **XI**:58, 61, 82;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:58, 61;
Jedediah **XI**:61, 81;
Joseph **XI**:58, 61;
Ralph **XI**:82; **XVIII**:47;
Robert **IX**:745, 746; **XXVIII**:488;
Rolandson **XI**:61, 82, 93;
Ellerson, John **XIV**:623; **XV**:440, 627;
Ellery, Anthony **I**:114. 286;
Benjamin **XXVI**:420, 421;
Christopher **XXVI**:421;
Dependence **XVIII**:47;
William **VIII**:203;
Ellet, ----- **I**:529;
George **XVIII**:922;
John **IX**:59;
Robert **XVIII**:918, 922;
Elley, David **XIV**:579;
Ellice, Widow **IV**:503;
Ellingham, William **XXXX**:55, 242
Ellins, Abigail **XIX**:678, 682; **XXXI**:253, 254;
Anthony **XIX**:659, 678, 682; **XXXI**:45, 115, 253, 254; **XXXX**:57,
108, 109, 112, 118, 149, 156, 175, 189, 216, 251, 255

Ellins's Point **XXXII**:115; **XXXIII**:255; **XXXVI**:102;
Ellinwood * See also Ellenwood
Ellinwood, Benjamin **IX**:19; **XV**:188, 189;
Ebenezer **IX**:8, 19; **XXVII**:64, 65, 69, 75; **XXXIV**:102;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVII**:71;
James **XV**:521;
Jedediah **IX**:19; **XV**:214;
John **XIII**:373, 379; **XXIV**:813; **XXX**:135;
Joseph **IX**:19; **XII**:515, 518, 524; **XIV**:88; **XV**:350, 352; **XXVII**:65, 71;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:515, 518;
Judith **XXXX**:39, 42
Ralph **XIV**:244, 631; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 267; **XXIV**:813;
Robert **IX**:751; **XIII**:379, 696; **XXX**:136; **XXXV**:54, 125;
Rolandson **IX**:19;
Samuel **XIV**:247; **XXVII**:137; **XXX**:180;
Elliot * See also Elliott
Elliot, ----- **XXIX**:185; **XXXI**:330; **XXXIX**:71, 72;
----- (Partridge) **XXXII**:152;
Abigail **XXXI**:537, 538; **XXXII**:363;
Abigail (m. Green) **XXXII**:364;
Abigail (m. Greenough) **XXXI**:538; **XXXII**:74;
Abraham **XIII**:277; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:363; **XXXIV**:268, 272; **XXXIX**:75;
Amos **XI**:92; **XV**:72, 213, 698;
Andrew **XII**:697; **XXVI**:688;
Benjamin **XII**:392, 393, 395; **XV**:186; **XXVI**:153, 602; **XXIX**:161, 162; **XXXI**:779; **XXXII**:215;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:153;
Bernard **XV**:323, 342;
Captain **XVIII**:693; **XXII**:220, 298, 347;
Daniel **VI**:562;
David **VI**:212, 216; **XIII**:64; **XV**:93, 211; **XXXII**:363; **XXXIV**:222; **XXXIX**:200;
Edmond **XIII**:358, 569, 570;
Edmund **XV**:149, 151, 158; **XVIII**:712; **XXV**:488;
Edward **XV**:149;
Elias **XXVII**:380, 381, 384, 386, 393;
Ephraim **XVI**:156;
Ezekiel **XIII**:225, 570;
Francis **XI**:61, 81, 93, 586; **XVII**:24; **XXVII**:69;
Gilbert **XIX**:540;
Isaac **XIII**:64, 621; **XXXIX**:372-374;
Jacob **VIII**:723, 867; **XV**:168, 464-466, 477, 654, 658, 659, 668, 678; **XVI**:166, 168, 379; **XXV**:650;
Jedediah **XVI**:287, 512;
Joanna (m. Warren) **XXXII**:66;
John **VIII**:215; **IX**:589; **XI**:138, 142, 143, 202, 587; **XIII**:59, 69, 435, 506; **XV**:170, 425, 464, 466, 477,

504, 619, 658, 667, 678, 691, 712, 714; **XVI**:144, 576, 771; **XVII**:4, 30; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXVI**:183; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 492; **XXXII**:363; **XXXIV**:7, 268, 469, 520; **XXXVII**:21, 85, 185, 271, 358, 359, 365, 405; **XXXIX**:155;
John Jr. **XIII**:59;
Jonathan **XI**:408, 625-628, 720; **XVI**:791; **XXIV**:649; **XXXVII**:166;
Jonathan Jr. **XI**:628;
Joseph **XIII**:64;
Josiah **XXXIX**:155;
Judith (Challis) **XXXIX**:372, 373;
Nehemiah **XXVIII**:22;
Oliver **XV**:211, 346;
R. **XI**:582;
Rebecca **XXXIX**:155;
Richard **IX**:43; **XII**:391, 393, 394; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXI**:776; **XXXII**:65-67, 363;
Robert **XI**:193; **XII**:673; **XVII**:527, 584, 599, 622, 628-629, 638, 641, 646, 652, 660, 672, 683, 685, 701, 703; **XVIII**:921; **XIX**:60, 182, 659, 662, 683-684, 718, 730; **XXVI**:421; **XXXI**:209, 216, 295, 296, 317, 319, 397, 415, 419, 453, 473, 537, 538, 585, 691; **XXXII**:73, 75;
Samuel **XII**:324; **XV**:211, 746; **XVII**:23, 39, 61; **XXXIX**:131;
Sarah **XXXIX**:155;
Sarah (Fryer) **XXXI**:538;
Sarah (m. Gerrish) **XXXII**:74;
Thomas **XI**:205; **XIII**:64; **XV**:405;
Timothy **XIII**:64;
Lt. William **VIII**:532, 775, 781;
William **XI**:656, 657; **XII**:452, 580; **XIII**:144; **XV**:743; **XVI**:4, 909; **XVII**:268; **XVIII**:787, 853; **XXII**:593; **XXVII**:188, 193, 201, 205, 378, 379; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXIV**:7; **XXXVII**:128; **XXXIX**:154, 155;
Elliott * see also under Elliot
Elliott, Abigail **XXXIII**:423;
Abraham **XXX**:118; **XXXIII**:425; **XXXV**:329;
Amos **XIV**:244;
Andrew **XIV**:409; **XXX**:396;
Ann **XXXX**:484
Barnabas **XV**:26, 143, 145, 158;
Barnard **XIV**:404; **XXX**:48;
Benjamin **XIV**:431; **XXX**:37;
Castor **XXX**:233;
David **V**:495, 497, 867; **IX**:360, 608; **XIV**:90, 201;

22
XXX:17,
180; **XXXV**:437, 440;
Edmund **XXX**:29;
Elizabeth (Hart) **XXXV**:413;
Emilia **XXX**:233;
Ephraim **XXXVI**:104;
Ezekiel **XIV**:423; **XV**:584, 585; **XVI**:307;
Francis **XXX**:6; **XXXVIII**:187;
George **XXXX**:109, 120
Gilbert **VII**:62;
Hannah **XXXV**:437-439;
Hannah (Hart) **XXXV**:413;
Hannah (Jones) **XXXVI**:407, 409;
Jacob **I**:131; **XIV**:43; **XVI**:168, 169; **XX**:280; **XXX**:180, 356,
398; **XXXIII**:316; **XXXV**:187;
James **XXX**:232;
John **V**:552, 878; **XIV**:61, 90, 182, 186, 227, 235, 257, 258,
589, 602, 607, 608; **XV**:748; **XXX**:10, 17, 121, 180, 214,
278, 399; **XXXIII**:372; **XXXV**:24, 54, 69, 213, 218, 329,
413, 437-439, 441; **XXXVI**:352, 369, 407, 409, 487, 545,
556;
John Jr. **XXX**:16;
Jonathan **XIV**:313, 359, 588; **XV**:748; **XX**:165-166, 191-192,
275, 610, 635, 656, 666, 696-697, 699, 713, 759, 761,
772, 774, 780, 784, 789, 794, 798, 800; **XXX**:51, 109,
180; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVI**:190;
Judith **XXXV**:441;
Lois **XXXV**:441;
Miriam (Currier) **XXXVIII**:333;
Mr. **I**:564, 566;
Nicholas **XXX**:17;
Oliver **XIV**:346; **XXX**:336;
Richard **V**:495, 497, 867; **XXX**:118;
Robert **I**:428, 475, 487, 489, 500; **II**:34, 37, 63, 71, 72,
101, 113, 129, 154, 158, 182, 205, 230, 232, 246, 248,
256, 258, 259, 271, 275, 279, 280, 376, 463, 464, 477,
498, 502, 508, 510, 579, 597, 614; **III**:1, 4 passim 18,
22, 23, 26, 28, 32, 40, 44, 48, 55, 64, 84, 85, 111,
118, 119, 122, 123, 32, 231, 252, 259, 277, 282, 316,
341, 359, 360, 362, 370, 407, 422, 426, 461, 472, 491,
496, 528, 538, 546, 602, 604, 605, 625; **XXIII**:65, 71,
82, 88, 90, 257, 261; **XXX**:17; **XXXX**:179, 189, 208, 338,
347-349, 354, 376, 380, 391, 392, 396, 398, 399, 402,

404, 405, 419, 513, 515-517
Roxina **XXX**:233;
Samuel **VII**:148; **XIV**:239, 346; **XXX**:180; **XXXV**:222;
Sarah **XX**:120;
Susanna (m. Althorp) **XXXII**:66;
Thomas **XIV**:224; **XXX**:16, 180; **XXXV**:441; **XXXVIII**:333;
Timothy **XV**:748; **XXX**:180; **XXXV**:441;
William **XIV**:553, 615; **XXX**:180, 252, 401; **XXXV**:329, 413, 502; **XXXVIII**:267, 341;

Ellis * See also Allis, Elles

Ellis, ----- **XXV**:141, 143, 146;
Abner **XII**:309;
B. **XVI**:605;
Barak **XXVIII**:157;
Barnabas **XI**:366-372; **XVI**:607; **XVII**:104, 249; **XXX**:33;
Barney **XXXIX**:381;
Benjamin **VIII**:466; **X**:584, 589, 591; **XII**:24, 307; **XIII**:315, 333, 393, 491, 521, 531, 590, 651; **XIV**:355, 555, 644; **XV**:66, 633, 643, 648, 726, 741; **XVI**:8, 21, 23, 44, 51, 180-182, 191, 208, 225, 248, 506, 702, 810, 811; **XVII**:269, 440, 443, 468; **XXX**:73, 180, 386, 387, 479, 483;
Caleb **XI**:363; **XIV**:428; **XV**:741; **XXX**:72, 180;
Captain **XVIII**:178;
Colonel **XVI**:104, 249, 293, 294;
David **XXX**:378;
Doctor **III**:526;
Edward **IX**:160; **XI**:542; **XII**:597; **XV**:655, 666, 676; **XVI**:67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
Elisha **XX**:74, 129, 151; **XXII**:329; **XXX**:73;
Ephraim **XII**:599-602, 611; **XIV**:233; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:388;
Francis **XII**:611;
Freeman **XXVI**:10;
George E. **VII**:418;
Gideon **XI**:370, 373, 382; **XII**:308, 311; **XV**:62; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:429; **XXX**:72;
Gideon Jr. **XII**:312; **XXX**:72;
Henry **XII**:312; **XIV**:356; **XXX**:72;
Jacob **XIII**:343;
John **II**:36; **XI**:508; **XV**:4, 54, 57, 203, 204, 633, 647, 733, 745; **XVI**:40, 190, 522, 813, 886, 887; **XVII**:97; **XXIII**:244; **XXIV**:156, 582; **XXV**:640; **XXVI**:27, 350; **XXVII**:82, 88, 90; **XXX**:32, 123, 126, 180; **XXXIX**:382;
Jonathan **XIII**:343; **XIV**:406; **XV**:297; **XVI**:286, 523, 820; **XXX**:130;
Joseph **XI**:578; **XII**:24, 308, 311, 597, 599-603; **XIII**:491; **XIV**:125, 188; **XV**:66, 192; **XVII**:10; **XXIV**:526, 583;

XXV:172; **XXVI**:429; **XXX**:72, 296;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:493; **XXX**:73;
Joshua **XIII**:343; **XIV**:43, 93, 202, 203, 326; **XXX**:73;
Josiah **XII**:312; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:72; **XXXIX**:227;
Lawrence **XIV**:485, 500, 512; **XVII**:86; **XXXII**:407;
Lieutenant **XI**:376;
Major **XV**:447, 633, 643, 668;
Manoah **XIII**:541; **XXVIII**:157;
Manoah Jr. **XXVIII**:157;
Martin **XXX**:124;
Mary **XXXII**:407;
Mary (m. Barton) **XXXII**:407;
Morris **XIII**:338, 342; **XXX**:130;
Moses **XXX**:31;
Nathan **XII**:24; **XIII**:491;
Richard **XXVII**:147;
Robert **XII**:600; **XVI**:192, 213, 232, 279, 523, 748, 817, 818;
XXXII:407;
Samuel **XII**:457; **XIII**:541; **XXV**:172;
Sarah (Kelsey) **XXXIV**:38; **XXXVIII**:23, 24;
Simeon **XII**:24; **XIII**:491; **XV**:4; **XXX**:73;
Stephen **XI**:372;
Thomas **XVI**:286, 523, 820; **XXXIV**:38;
Timothy **VII**:453, 470, 577, 692; **VIII**:79, 145, 320, 399, 404, 415, 430, 436, 455 passim 520, 540, 739, 799, 967; **XII**:307, 317, 321; **XV**:2, 61, 196, 198, 647, 648;
XVI:58, 166, 527, 531, 700, 876; **XVII**:97, 255; **XXX**:72;
Col. Timothy **X**:241, 394, 404, 531, 532, 535, 540, 554, 558, 582;
Timothy Jr. **XII**:312; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:72;
Timothy 3rd **XXX**:72;
Welbore **XXIV**:641;
William **VIII**:560; **XII**:307, 312; **XIII**:333, 343, 525, 530, 532; **XIV**:5, 555, 644; **XV**:726; **XVI**;8, 20, 25, 50, 208, 411; **XVII**:269; **XXX**:72, 130, 479, 483; **XXXVII**:380
Ellis's River **XXIV**:428, 430, 436, 438, 442; **XXV**:141, 143, 146;
Ellishanes, John **XVI**:220;
Ellison, Jacob **XII**:229;
John **XIV**:381, 489; **XV**:596, 627; **XVI**:515; **XXV**:127;
Joseph **XIII**:76; **XVI**:269, 512, 726; **XXV**:127, 131;
Joseph Jr. **XXV**:127;
Richard **XII**:754; **XIII**:75; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXX**:25; **XXXVII**:380;
Richard Jr. **XXVI**:77;
Richard 3rd **XXVI**:77;

Susanna **XXXI**:669, 671, 700;
Thomas **IX**:396; **XIV**:108; **XXV**:127; **XXVI**:445;
William **XI**:264; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVI**:445;
Ellit, William **IX**:397;
Ellot, Jacob **IX**:656;
Ells, Rev. Nathaniel **VI**:863;
Ellsworth, NH * See also Trecothick
Ellsworth, NH **IX**:826; **X**:635; **XIII**:745; **XVIII**:820; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXIV**:717, 718, 720-722; **XXV**:648, 651, 652;
Ellsworth, Aaron **XIII**:397, 398; **XV**:173; **XVII**:28, 57; **XXX**:20;
Ann (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
Edward **XI**:93;
Frederick **XXVI**:441;
Jeremiah **XIII**:645; **XXX**:19; **XXXVI**:243; **XXXVII**:303, 382;
John **XIII**:201, 646, 648; **XV**:483;
Mr. **X**:342;
Oliver **XI**:367, 371, 372; **XV**:27; **XVI**:608; **XXX**:33, 432;
Peleg **XVII**:307;
Peter **XXV**:585;
Samuel **XIII**:404, 645, 646, 648; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:20;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:646, 648;
Solomon **XXVI**:162, 441;
Thomas **XXXVIII**:406;
William **XXV**:585; **XXVI**:145;
William Jr. **XXVI**:145;
Elmer, Daniel **IX**:384;
Hezekiah **IX**:384; **XII**:216, 219; **XXX**:66;
Jacob **IX**:384, 388, 390;
Ozias **XII**:219;
Elmore **XXVI**:654, 679, 739;
Elmore, Daniel **XV**:11; **XXV**:119;
Elijah **XIV**:85, 199;
Hezekean **IX**:391;
Hezekiah **XXV**:119, 245; **XXVI**:223, 381;
Hezekiah Jr. **XXV**:119;
Jacob **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:222, 381;
Martin Jr. **XXVI**:593, 594;
Samuel **XXVI**:318, 595, 654;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:593, 594;
Elson, Joseph **XXVIII**:77, 79;
Eltinge, Solomon **XVI**:933;
Elton, John **XXVI**:576;
Elwell, Elias **III**:104;
Elizabeth (Stevens) **XXXVI**:486;
Ezra **II**:94;
Jacob **XXXVI**:486;
Joseph **II**:94; **XXXI**:484;
Margaret **XXXI**:484;
Thomas **XXVI**:161;

Elword, Thomas **IV**:503;
Elwyn, Joseph **XVII**:644;
Ely (Vershire) **XXVI**:654, 724;
Ely, David **XV**:454;
Elihu **XXV**:322;
Elisha **XXV**:322;
Isaac **X**:439-448;
Joel **XVIII**:583;
John **XXXIX**:66;
Nathaniel **XXVII**:90;
Paul **XV**:478;
Samuel **XIV**:82; **XXV**:322;
Simon **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
William **I**:459;
Emanuel, Antonie **IX**:523;
Embargo on Trade **I**:463; **II**:234, 244, 641, 643, 701; **V**:821; **VI**:35, 661, 662; **XXIII**:244, 308, 495;
Embezzlement **XXIII**:401;
Emerson * See also Eamerson, Emmerson
Emerson, ----- **XVIII**:844; **XX**:133, 140, 217, 345-346, 368, 374, 380, 415, 424, 430, 488, 490, 492, 498, 516, 522, 534-535, 621, 624, 629-630, 632, 637, 642, 665, 667-668, 698-699, 706, 730, 754-755, 764, 770, 774-775, 778, 781-797; **XXI**:656; **XXII**:319-328, 427, 433, 435, 439, 447, 472; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXXII**:222, 285;
----- (m. Winkley) **XXXIII**:404;
Abigail **XXXIII**:137; **XXXV**:374;
Abigail (m. Burnham) **XXXV**:288-291;
Abigail (m. Hale) **XXXIII**:140, 141;
Abigail (m. Thompson) **XXXII**:774; **XXXV**:373, 374;
Abijah **XII**:552;
Agent **VI**:427, 491;
Amos **VIII**:391, 470, 828; **XI**:314, 320; **XIV**:76, 81, 83, 553, 600, 601; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2, 51, 197, 477, 530, 599;
XVII:266; **XXII**:770, 772; **XXX**:284, 460; **XXXVII**:191, 192; **XXXIX**:161;
Andrew **XI**:595;
Ann **XXXII**:427;
Ann (m. Greenleaf) **XXXII**:430, 432, 433;
Asa **XV**:16, 138;
Benjamin **IX**:26, 332; **XI**:18, 20, 142, 143; **XII**:84, 94, 247, 252; **XV**:195; **XVIII**:716; **XX**:287; **XXV**:396, 589; **XXVI**:10, 306; **XXX**:10, 60; **XXXIII**:141, 142, 377; **XXXV**:56, 60, 68, 141, 178, 512-514; **XXXVII**:195, 258, 342;
Benjamin Jr. **XX**:292; **XXX**:59;
Benjamin H. **XIV**:418;
Bodwell **XVIII**:879;
Caleb **XII**:84; **XV**:396; **XXV**:589; **XXX**:59; **XXXIII**:138-142;

XXXIV:357; **XXXV**:56, 57; **XXXVI**:248;
Captain **XV**:436, 602; **XVI**:180; **XVIII**:802;
Charles **IX**:153; **XII**:548, 550, 551, 557, 558; **XIV**:58, 183,
304, 305, 465; **XVI**:733, 914; **XXV**:163; **XXX**:91, 242;

Charles Jr. **XII**:664;
Daniel **IV**:312; **VIII**:18, 63; **IX**:40, 194, 216, 401; **X**:26,
35, 42, 45, 60; **XI**:104; **XII**:61, 250, 747; **XIII**:314;
XV:87, 89, 510, 654, 682, 686; **XVIII**:436; **XX**:59, 100,
126, 130, 143, 149, 156, 202, 210, 214, 256, 335, 361,
363, 375, 379, 435, 591, 602, 611, 635, 637, 650, 656,
662, 666, 759, 761, 785, 789, 798-799; **XXI**:1, 12, 38,
45, 58-59, 63, 70, 73, 79, 82-87, 93, 111-113, 116-117,
122, 131, 134-135, 140, 153, 158-160, 164, 166, 168,
198, 200-202, 205, 210, 214-215, 217-219, 223, 226,
235-248, 250, 290, 300, 304, 307, 309, 317, 329, 342,
353-355, 357-359, 372, 417-422, 425, 436, 442-445, 464,
469-470, 472, 476, 481, 485, 489, 492-495, 498-500,
509, 540, 582, 586-589, 599, 601, 619-622, 672, 675,
683, 690, 694, 698, 701, 704, 706, 708, 710-713, 719-721, 725, 727, 729, 732, 736, 745, 761; **XXII**:36-84,
87, 163-168, 187-232, 237-243, 271, 308, 315, 331-337,
348-359, 424, 429, 434, 441, 448; **XXIV**:373, 378, 689;
XXV:472; **XXVI**:55; **XXVII**:171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 380,
381, 384, 386, 393, 396; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 122; **XXX**:39,
92; **XXXIV**:252; **XXXVI**:81, 83, 112; **XXXVII**:29, 238, 241,
418; **XXXVIII**:55; **XXXIX**:20;
Rev. Daniel **V**:861; **VI**:522, 525; **VII**:601;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:126, 245, 251; **XIII**:170; **XIV**:346;
XVI:378, 438, 439, 496; **XX**:265; **XXII**:256; **XXV**:455;
David **XI**:499; **XII**:196-202; **XIV**:316, 319; **XV**:109;
XVI:683; **XXI**:719; **XXVII**:345; **XXXVIII**:54, 55;
David Jr. **VI**:352, 755; **VIII**:401, 829, 934;
Deborah (Dean) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
Dorothy **XXXII**:427-430; **XXXV**:491;
Dorothy (Chamberlain) **XXXIV**:365;
Dorothy (Dearborn) **XXXV**:6;
Dorothy (m. Gunnison) **XXXII**:430-433;
Ebenezer **XIII**:235;
Edward **VII**:58, 199; **XI**:305; **XIII**:270; **XVI**:287;
XVIII:698; **XXIV**:303, 569; **XXX**:495; **XXXVII**:460, 461;
Edward W. **XVI**:196, 516, 805; **XVII**:434;
Eleazar **XI**:212; **XII**:27; **XIV**:55, 184, 656; **XV**:731;

28
XVI:35, 38;
Eleazer **XXXIII**:410; **XXXV**:399;
Elezer **IX**;523;
Elizabeth **XXX**:433; **XXXII**:427, 430-433; **XXXIII**:404, 405;
XXXV:288;
Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXV**:299, 300;
Elizabeth (m. Chesley) **XXXV**:290;
Enoch **XV**:42, 155; **XVII**:110, 143;
Ephraim **IX**:32, 34; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:154;
George **XII**:663; **XIV**:58, 183; **XVI**:285, 504; **XXX**:284, 489,
491, 493;
Hannah **XXX**:402; **XXXV**:374; **XXXVIII**:55;
Hannah (m. Clements) **XXXII**:774;
Hannah (m. Greenough) **XXXVIII**:55;
Harriet **XXX**:235;
Hezekiah **XII**:48; **XVIII**:830;
Ithamar **XI**:599; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:47;
J. **XV**:713; **XXXII**:217;
Jacob **XXVI**:565;
James **IX**:681; **XI**:493; **XII**:271, 557; **XIII**:641; **XXVI**:86;
XXX:155, 235, 416; **XXXV**:141;
Jeremiah **XII**:271; **XVIII**:829; **XXII**:249;
John **III**:352, 560; **XI**:325; **XII**:271, 272; **XIV**:331, 363;
XVI:65, 75, 98; **XVIII**:829, 918; **XXX**:81, 242, 310;
XXXI:612; **XXXII**:119, 120, 426, 429-432; **XXXIV**:226;
XXXVIII:292;
Rev. Jonathan **II**:688;
Capt. Jonathan **VIII**:533, 881;
Jonathan **XI**:138, 139; **XII**:8, 634; **XIII**:236, 380; **XIV**:53,
97, 185, 204, 296, 553, 601; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3, 321, 323,
330, 334, 337, 339, 379, 569; **XVII**:266; **XX**:98, 129,
274, 206, 241; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:10, 36, 460, 463;
Jordan **XV**:350, 353;
Joseph **IX**:35; **XI**:52; **XII**:393; **XIII**:348; **XVI**:914;
XXVII:260-262, 380, 381, 385, 386, 395; **XXX**:83, 180;
XXXV:300; **XXXVI**:144; **XXXVIII**:182, 185; **XXXIX**:401, 419;
Joseph Jr. **XXX**:181;
Joshua Jr. **XIII**:372;
Joshua F. **XXX**:402;
Josiah **IX**:748; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 20;
Judith **XXXII**:97, 774; **XXXV**:374;
Lieutenant **XI**:98, 525;
Lydia **XXXVII**:426;
Marden **XIII**:641; **XXX**:155;
Mark **IX**:31; **XI**:481; **XII**:12; **XXX**:346, 403;

Martha **XXXII**:427-433;
Mary **IV**:656; **XXXII**:253, 427-430; **XXXIII**:403, 404;
XXXV:285; **XXXVII**:461; **XXXVIII**:55;
Mary (Smith) **XXXV**:299;
Mary (m. Atkinson) **XXXV**:286, 289;
Mary (m. Winkley) **XXXII**:427, 430, 432, 433;
Micah **XI**:452, 587; **XII**:392; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:518, 774;
XXXV:374;
Michael **XXX**:284; **XXXII**:518;
Moses **VII**:453, 481, 531, 555; **VIII**:500, 606; **IX**:410, 412;
XII:265, 539; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:45, 248, 251, 447, 540;
XV:113, 120, 169, 183, 312, 696; **XVII**:29, 279, 284;
XXX:68; **XXXIV**:341, 344, 346; **XXXV**:226, 286, 289;
XXXVI:79, 80, 185, 186; **XXXVII**:320, 329;
Mr. **IV**:799; **IX**:206; **XVII**:326;
Mrs. **IV**:800, 802, 807;
Rev. Mr. **III**:643, 715; **XIII**:247;
Lt. Col. Nathaniel **VII**:648; **X**:25, 41, 45, 59;
Nathaniel **IX**:112; **XIII**:235, 354, 458, 459, 462, 465, 469;
XIV:335; **XV**:161, 162, 509; **XVI**:587, 590, 840; **XX**:58,
66, 78, 80, 126, 154, 157, 290, 254, 261, 334, 363-364,
435, 442, 446, 610, 631, 635, 656, 666, 759, 761, 785, 789; **XXII**:310, 315, 316, 331-359, 409-421, 434, 436, 441, 442, 448-487, 496, 546, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646,
648-658, 676-679, 691, 693-697, 704-711; **XXVIII**:299;
XXX:23; **XXXVI**:222, 324; **XXXVII**:191;
Oliver **XII**:418, 665; **XV**:90, 206, 483; **XVI**:85, 100, 106;
Peter **IX**:687; **XI**:483; **XII**:347, 349, 552, 558, 566;
XIII:226; **XV**:464, 466, 478, 504, 654, 672, 688;
XXX:336, 416;
Philip **XXXVIII**:54;
Priscilla **XXXIII**:138, 140-142;
Ralph **XIV**:346, 572, 609; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:200, 529, 688;
Reverend **XIX**:86;
Richard **IX**:681; **XI**:35; **XII**:466; **XIII**:458, 461, 463;
XVI:36; **XXX**:89;
Robert **XXX**:59; **XXXIII**:137-141;
Samuel **V**:35, 392; **VI**:452, 754, 801, passim; **VII**:38, 48, 66 passim 94, 692, 694, 766; **VIII**:13, 16, 19, 24, 57, 58, 62, 63, 79, 136, 145, 176, 180, 320, 399, 465, 469,
719, 799, 826, 918, 939, 955; **IX**:34, 104, 108, 109, 114, 169, 443, 520, 685, 687, 834, 844; **X**:654, 686;
XI:260, 266, 308, 309, 318, 429, 519, 524, 529, 571,

30
580, 724, 727, 728; **XII**:245, 391, 392, 540; **XIII**:225,
227, 228, 230-235, 307, 357; **XV**:382, 664, 671, 682;
XVI:381, 683, 690, 797, 799-802; **XVII**:17, 339;
XVIII:3, 485, 680, 683-684, 729, 736; **XX**:47, 50, 77,
82, 85, 243, 252, 255, 263, 266, 281, 286; **XXI**:744,
759, 764; **XXII**:621, 685, 743; **XXIV**:190, 191, 199,
200, 525, 836, 899, 900; **XXV**:428, 431, 647; **XXVI**:290,
517; **XXVII**:188, 193, 200, 201, 205, 207, 210, 334,
335, 340, 343, 344; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:27, 81; **XXXI**:693;
XXXII:49, 50, 85, 97, 196, 257, 358, 411, 412, 439, 671,
683, 774, 775; **XXXIII**:270, 315, 341, 358, 380, 398,
497, 499-501, 504, 505, 522, 718; **XXXIV**:60, 66, 77,
82, 177, 193, 276, 277, 437, 455, 457, 469; **XXXV**:5, 6,
32, 56, 101, 246, 373, 400, 411, 491-493, 507, 509,
533, 536; **XXXVI**:23, 25, 153, 222, 263, 264, 324, 327,
375, 477; **XXXVII**:62, 90, 101, 191, 268, 271, 307, 310,
312, 313, 360; **XXXVIII**:93, 172, 173, 322, 324, 405, 406;
XXXIX:39, 40, 82, 84, 92, 142, 143, 162, 206, 220, 406,
437;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:560;
Samuel F. **XXX**:235;
Samuel M. **XXX**:336;
Samuel T. **XXX**:234;
Sarah **XXXII**:427, 518; **XXXIII**:137, 139;
Sarah (Rollins) **XXXIX**:148;
Sarah (m. Davis) **XXXII**:430, 432;
Sarah (m. Heath) **XXXIII**:137;
Sarah (m. Kimball) **XXXVIII**:54;
Seth **XV**:85, 207;
Smith **VII**:453, 469; **XI**:266, 267; **XII**:391, 393; **XIV**:233,
408; **XVI**:710; **XVIII**:855; **XXI**:748, 768; **XXII**:25, 80,
380, 383, 434, 438, 439, 451; **XXX**:81; **XXXV**:290;
XXXIX:226;
Solemon **IX**:175;
Solomon **VIII**:62; **IX**:543, 544; **XI**:267, 513, 518, 519, 524,
526, 529; **XII**:392, 537-539; **XVI**:730; **XVIII**:683;
XX:255, 264; **XXII**:247, 261; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:356,
361; **XXXII**:774; **XXXV**:285-288, 290, 299, 373, 374;
XXXVI:79, 80; **XXXVIII**:126; **XXXIX**:224, 225;
Solomon Jr. **XII**:393, 540;

Stephen **IX**:592, 792; **XXIV**:613; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:154; **XXXIII**:142; **XXXV**:141, 512, 514; **XXXVI**:122, 152; **XXXVII**:426;
Steven **IX**:332;
Susanna (Bradley) **XXXIII**:410;
Susannah **XI**:314;
Thomas **IX**:26; **XII**:247, 252; **XIV**:346; **XVIII**:715;
Capt. Timothy **VIII**:888;
Timothy **IX**:25, 425, 573; **XI**:20, 554, 589, 592, 595; **XII**:246, 251, 271, 272, 293; **XIII**:373; **XV**:571; **XVI**:118, 120, 641; **XVIII**:715; **XX**:556, 558; **XXI**:248; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:70, 235; **XXXII**:774; **XXXV**:285-287, 289-291, 299, 374; **XXXVII**:21; **XXXVIII**:171; **XXXIX**:85, 223;
Timothy Jr. **XII**:246, 251; **XVIII**:716; **XXX**:70;
Waldo **IX**:402; **XXXVIII**:110, 111;
Watts **XII**:94, 97; **XXX**:59;
Webster **XXX**:136;
Widow **XXII**:793;
William **XI**:521; **XIV**:236; **XV**:177, 178; **XXX**:181;
Worcester **XIII**:378;
Emerton, Thomas **XXX**:324;
Emery-Town **VII**:211;
Emery * See also Almery; Emory
Emery, ----- **I**:101; **XXI**:656;
Amos **VIII**:840; **IX**:844; **XIII**:554; **XIV**:424; **XVII**:102; **XXX**:46, 150; **XXXVIII**:153;
Anthony **I**:172; **VII**:514; **IX**:144, 794; **X**:701; **XI**:162, 411; **XIV**:24, 246, 253; **XVII**:502; **XXV**:746; **XXVII**:80-82, 87, 90, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:215, 447, 450, 451, 453, 487; **XXX**:38, 61; **XXXVI**:46; **XXXVII**:72, 236; **XXXX**:5, 8, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 26, 27, 30, 46, 51, 72, 73
Dr. Anthony **XII**:122, 123;
Benjamin **IX**:27, 28, 37; **XI**:121, 132, 202, 403, 405; **XII**:196, 199; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:242, 299, 429, 431; **XVI**:609; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:8, 35; **XXXIX**:304;
Capt. Benjamin **X**:3, 19;
Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:8;
Caleb **IX**:523; **XIV**:237, 425; **XVI**:915; **XXVII**:299, 301, 311; **XXX**:154; **XXXIII**:66;
Captain **XI**:718;
Clement **IX**:646, 649; **XII**:507;
Daniel **XII**:559; **XV**:99, 348, 536; **XVI**:238, 245, 267, 498, 534-536, 567, 699; **XVIII**:226; **XXX**:278, 433;

Daniel Jr. **XIV**:420; **XV**:99;
David **XVII**:36;
David S. **XII**:199;
Doctor **VI**:431; **XXVI**:243;
Edward **XI**:195; **XXVII**:111; **XXIX**:529; **XXXIII**:167-169; **XXXVII**:226, 230, 231;
Edward Jr. **XXXVII**:226;
Eliphalet **XIV**:134, 191; **XVII**:7;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:103, 230, 231;
Enoch **XI**:162, 163, 418, 424; **XXX**:38;
Frances **XXXX**:46
Humphrey **XI**:162, 163, 418, 425; **XXX**:38;
Isaac **XI**:406;
J. **XVI**:923;
Jacob **VIII**:429, 456, 526; **XIII**:172; **XXX**:110;
James **II**:516, 541; **XI**:425; **XIII**:339; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431; **XVI**:119; **XXXI**:394, 450;
Jane **XIV**:503;
Jesse **XV**:698;
Joel **XIV**:56, 184;
John **VII**:696, 705; **XII**:197, 481; **XIII**:9; **XIV**:36; **XV**:20, 536; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:125, 419, 423; **XXXIX**:195, 317;
Capt. John **VIII**:19, 140;
Jonathan **XXX**:29;
Joseph **IX**:246, 664; **XIII**:163, 172; **XIV**:588; **XVI**:785; **XVIII**:701; **XXV**:570;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:172; **XXX**:109;
Joshua **IX**:29, 30; **XI**:121, 131; **XXX**:9; **XXXVI**:291;
Josiah **XIII**:399, 400; **XIV**:432; **XVI**:547; **XVIII**:830; **XXII**:490, 503; **XXX**:138;
Mary **XXXIII**:168;
Mary (m. Danforth) **XXXVII**:231;
Moses **XI**:132; **XII**:93; **XIV**:225; **XV**:399; **XVI**:125; **XXX**:9;
N. Jr. **XXVII**:216, 217;
Noah **VII**:535, 537, 543, 607; **VIII**:2, 5, 7, 9, 15 passim 24, 43, 58, 62, 78, 114, 143, 162, 170, 194, 319, 325, 347, 397, 430, 438; **IX**:704; **XII**:35, 138; **XIII**:153; **XIV**:70, 179, 311, 498, 510, 521, 588, 604; **XV**:5, 19, 64, 67, 68, 73, 76, 86, 96, 103, 110, 117, 119, 121, 132, 142, 148, 151, 158, 161, 163, 166, 170, 173, 177, 181, 184, 187, 195, 197, 198, 205, 218, 227, 244, 255, 265, 274, 281, 282, 285, 313, 347, 359, 378, 380, 384, 387, 391, 407, 410, 461, 495, 709, 416; **XVI**:158, 742, 787, 788, 843; **XVII**;22, 83, 93, 102, 113, 145, 225, 374-375; **XVIII**:512, 674, 680-683, 693, 734, 797; **XX**:255, 263; **XXII**:607, 646; **XXIV**:548, 665; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:63, 78, 79, 209, 268, 493, 498, 512;

XXVIII:183,
197, 356, 361; **XXIX**:216, 217, 251, 277, 345, 415, 458;
XXX:54; **XXXII**:63, 168, 583, 651, 798; **XXXIII**:360, 456, 458, 560, 583, 584, 594, 677, 717, 718;
XXXIV:92,
96, 104, 388, 400, 503; **XXXV**:285, 434, 485, 531, 543, 547; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 38, 86, 115, 120, 176, 232, 280, 282,
283, 335, 342, 346, 350, 351, 510, 513; **XXXVII**:36, 189,
282, 381, 382; **XXXVIII**:92, 106, 110, 111, 120, 126, 127,
144, 151, 190, 191, 206, 207, 256, 341; **XXXIX**:46, 92, 94, 195, 302, 325, 416, 418, 439;

Noah Jr. **VIII**:466, 470, 507, 514, 527, 566, 638, 705, 737, 780, 792; **X**:518, 520, 524, 525, 527, 529, 532, 534, 551, 554, 576, 617; **XI**:656, 659; **XV**:462; **XVI**:932; **XVI**:145, 376, 394, 396, 400, 403; **XVIII**:692; **XX**:473, 530; **XXXV**:164;

Rama **XV**:628, 640; **XVI**:102, 622, 627; **XX**:291; **XXX**:296;

Capt. Richard **VI**:501, 600, 647, 676;

Richard **XI**:178, 225, 652; **XII**:193, 542; **XVIII**:477, 484, 532, 551; **XXV**:97, 245; **XXVI**:23, 178, 661; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:181; **XXXIII**:638; **XXXIV**:435; **XXXV**:361; **XXXVII**:122;
XXXVIII:151, 344;

Richardson **XI**:418; **XIV**:421; **XV**:739; **XXX**:181;

Salvenis **IX**:523;

Samuel **IV**:8; **XII**:559; **XIII**:172; **XVIII**:796; **XXXIII**:168; **XXXVII**:230, 231;

Sarah **XXXIII**:167, 168; **XXXVII**:226;

Sarah (m. Burbank) **XXXVII**:231;

Sarah (m. Call) **XXXVII**:230, 231;

Secretary **VII**:548, 553, 690, 695 passim 703;

Silvanus **XXX**:153;

Stephen **XXVII**:111, 375; **XXIX**:468;

Thomas **XII**:92, 93, 97, 487; **XIV**:15, 98, 205, 334, **XV**:396;
XXV:97; **XXVII**:394; **XXX**:23, 59, 336; **XXXV**:521; **XXXVII**:257;

William **VI**:303, 306, 307; **IX**:59, 62; **XI**:118, 196, 391; **XII**:300, 664, 668; **XIV**:261; **XV**:162, 164; **XVI**;158, 254; **XVIII**:796, 830; **XXVII**:90; **XXX**:310; **XXXIII**:168;
XXXVII:229-231;

William Jr. **XII**:664;

Zachariah **XIII**:554, 565; **XIV**:35; **XVII**:101, 135; **XXX**:150;
XXXII:574; **XXXVI**:552;

Emerystown (Andover), NH **XXVII**:77, 334;
Emlen, John **II**:39;
Emmerson, Micah **IX**:170;
Solomon **IX**:169;
Timothy **IX**:169;
Emmery, Samuel **IX**:59;
William **IX**:59;
Emmes, Henry **XXXII**:785;
Richard **XVIII**:676;
William **XXVI**:264;
Emmins, Samuel **IX**:436;
Emmons, Abel **XI**:325; **XXVI**:61; **XXX**:31;
Benjamin **VIII**:972; **IX**:388, 391, 826; **XII**:197, 198, 202;
XV:149, 151, 158, 160; **XXV**:41; **XXVI**:707; **XXVII**:344;
John **XI**:20; **XII**:348; **XIV**:77, 198, 501; **XXX**:252;
Joseph **XII**:27, 199, 200, 202; **XIV**:329; **XXIV**:507;
XXX:155;
XXXI:366, 369; **XXXVI**:49;
Maria **XXXVI**:49;
Maria (m. Colby) **XXXVI**:50;
Mary **XXXI**:366, 367;
Noah **X**:409; **XI**:352; **XV**;223; **XVI**:153; **XXX**:30;
Noah Jr. **XI**:352;
Robert **XXVI**:161;
Samuel **XII**:335; **XXV**:488; **XXXV**:251; **XXXVI**:49, 50, 193;
Solomon **XXVI**:219;
Thomas **XXVI**:60;
Emmory, Humphrey **IX**:667;
Emms, Richard **VII**:617, 624, 684; **VIII**:56, 137, 360; **XVII**:51;

Emons * See also Amons
Emons, Joseph **III**:409, 429;
Samuel **IX**:342;
Emorson, John **IX**:35;
Emory, Benjamin **IX**:35;
Caleb **IX**:792;
Encroachments by French **XXIII**:486, 490-492;
on timber **XXIII**:333
on waste lands **XXIII**:333;
Encroachments on state lines **XXII**:611, 656, 674, 714;
Endell, Michael **XXXI**:151, 213;
Richard **XXXI**:424;
Enderson, William Sr. **II**:90;
Endicott, Elisabeth **XXIV**:65, 66;
Gov. John **I**:102, 103, 196, 201;
John **XVII**:490, 518; **XIX**:335-340, 631; **XXIII**:9, 21;
XXIV:44-50, 62, 64-66, 148, 223, 262, 363, 366, 643;
XXV:769; **XXVIII**:53; **XXIX**:99; **XXXI**:12, 445;
XXXX:543
John Jr. **XXIV**:232;

Samuel **XXX**:306;
Endicott's Tree **XIX**:291, 294, 300, 309, 316b, 333, 500, 580, 614;
Endle, Agnes **XXXX**:309
Agnes (Turpin) **XXXX**:280
Michael **XXXX**:312, 314, 323
Richard **XXXX**:147, 280, 309, 310, 322, 462-464, 466
Enemy, pursuit in winter **XXIII**:298, 393;
Enfield, NH * See also Relham
Enfield, NH **VII**:213, 738; **VIII**:893; **IX**:826; **X**:7, 29, 167, 277, 318, 400, 682; **XI**:225, 610-616, 725, 726; **XII**:57, 162, 167, 385, 388; **XIV**:43, 173, 174, 608; **XV**:378, 603; **XVI**:335; **XVII**:121, 144; **XVIII**:712, 729, 757, 895; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 267, 337, 394, 418, 426, 612, 720, 753; **XXI**:39, 124, 293, 585, 665, 734, 747, 749, 764, 766, 769; **XXII**:39, 205, 221, 311, 411, 547, 572, 599, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:723, 724, 726-732; **XXV**:34, 46, 47, 51, 437, 524; **XXX**:49, 165, 403; **XXXIX**:324;
Signers **VIII**:229;
Enfield Pond **XVIII**:895;
Engel, Timothy **XXVII**:12;
England **VI**:748, 843; **IX**:777-785;
England, Stephen **II**:510; **III**:406, 422; **IX**:777; **XXXI**:698, 699;
English, **XII**:503, 507;
tax on **XXIII**:61;
English, David **XXV**:290, 292;
Ensign **XVI**:314;
James **XV**:383, 385; **XVI**:924;
Jonathan **XVI**:113;
Thomas **XI**:107, 180, 721; **XIV**:178, 359;
William **I**:152, 182; **XIV**:658; **XV**:732; **XVI**:39, 190, 212, 228, 498, 567; **XXVI**:429;
Enion, Thomas **XXXI**:82;
Ennis * See also Annis
Ennis, D. **XXVII**:528;
John **IX**:397; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543;
Richard **XVII**:308;
Eno, Samuel **XXVI**:483;
William **XXVI**:397;
Enos, David H. **XI**:294;
General **X**:453; **XVI**:543, 545;
Robert **XX**:124;
Roger **X**:454, 461; **XIV**:209; **XX**:113, 182, 221; **XXVI**:549, 655, 725;
Enosburgh **XXVI**:623, 627, 632, 655, 689, 705;
Enosburgh Gore **XXVI**:632, 655;
Ensign, commission of **XXIII**:295;

Ensign, Datis **XXVI**:282;
Elisha **XXVI**:330;
Solomon **XXVI**:397;
Thomas **XXVI**:330;
Entries of ships **XXIII**:117, 118, 192;
Entry, forcible **XXII**:135, 232; **XXIII**:225;
Epes, Daniel **IX**:540; **XXIV**:177, 272, 340, 790;
Daniel Jr. **XXVII**:402, 407;
Francis **VIII**:429, 610, 682; **XII**:61, 63, 512; **XV**:350, 353,
554; **XVIII**:856; **XXII**:647;
Major **XXIV**:53, 807;
Samuel **XXV**;375;
Simonds **XXIV**:778, 809;
Episcopal Society **XXI**:465;
in Portsmouth **XXII**:133, 220;
Epison, Samuel **XIII**:529; **XVI**:886, 887;
Epperson, Samuel **XV**:633, 647;
Epping, NH **V**:264, 483, 493, 498, 506, 570; **VII**:57, 738;
VIII:532, 866; **IX**:245-246; **X**:3, 25, 165, 625, 641; **XI**:616-628, 640;
XIII:39, 40, 308; **XIV**:107, 116, 117, 210, 211, 242, 308, 309, 330, 353, 369-371, 377-379, 381, 390-392, 399, 400, 471, 513, 519, 554, 556, 564, 593, 599, 615-617, 630, 631, 641, 647, 651, 661; **XV**:240, 265, 268, 410, 437, 440, 451, 484, 488, 495, 623, 626, 629, 648, 654, 657, 667, 701-703, 734; **XVI**:45, 46, 64,
67, 68, 73, 98, 174, 218, 219, 222-224, 227, 230, 242-245, 247, 251, 252, 255, 256, 265, 302, 489, 505, 643, 933, 934; **XVII**:25, 349; **XVIII**:288, 494, 680, 681, 727; **XX**:58, 102, 110, 146, 153, 170, 198, 259, 263, 267, 267, 318, 334, 362, 610; **XXI**:123, 292, 479, 522, 533, 584, 751, 753, 759; **XXII**:38, 248, 259, 310, 503, 546, 664, 671, 698, 727, 743, 772, 806; **XXIV**:496,
712, 732, 743; **XXVII**:477; **XXX**:49, 52, 166, 184, 186, 403, 456, 457; **XXXII**:590, 591, 639, 804; **XXXIII**:24, 25, 64, 259, 273, 275, 276, 349, 350, 433, 601, 626, 631, 632, 635, 669, 696, 697, 698, 735; **XXXIV**:52, 53, 391, 428, 431, 518; **XXXV**:20, 26, 34, 85, 101, 119, 164,
180, 181, 260, 273, 310, 316, 348, 349, 364, 365, 372, 389, 428, 464, 511; **XXXVI**:18, 60, 108, 109, 124, 138, 145, 158, 159, 175, 189, 190, 225, 256, 266, 267, 270, 271, 282, 283, 301, 334, 335, 416, 418, 511, 516; **XXXVII**:10, 11, 15, 34, 63-65, 83, 121, 183, 195, 196, 201, 232, 256, 302, 313, 399, 434, 453, 454, 456; **XXXVIII**:2, 3, 21, 106, 111, 113, 142-144, 160, 189, 191,

227, 240, 290, 353, 377; **XXXIX**:18, 21, 27, 28, 79, 80,
147, 148, 166-171, 211, 215, 298, 300, 364, 404, 419;
Signers **VIII**:230;
Tavern in **VI**:240;
Epps, Daniel **IX**:536;
Daniel Jr. **XXXX**:534
Francis **VII**:447, 751;
Epsom, NH **V**:216, 344, 354, 357, 525, 694; **VII**:83, 425, 460, 738; **IX**:246-250; **X**:3, 25, 38, 165, 625; **XI**:43, 352, 355, 361, 362, 486, 628-633; **XII**:486; **XIII**:39, 198, 383; **XIV**:37, 42, 43, 46, 69, 352, 354, 387, 468, 469, 552, 555, 556, 558, 570, 601, 602, 604, 617, 651, 652, 661; **XV**:162, 303, 434, 506, 626, 634, 649, 661, 663, 668, 695; **XVI**:64, 67, 73, 74, 99, 221, 222, 224, 231, 330, 368, 369, 396, 416, 488, 505, 524, 646, 726; **XVII**:50, 434; **XVIII**:680, 727, 819, 850; **XX**:33, 34, 58, 154, 261-263, 267, 299, 334, 543, 574, 738, 787; **XXI**:123, 292, 584, 653, 707, 747, 758, 759, 766; **XXII**:38, 310, 512, 546, 550, 591, 593, 594, 665, 671, 699, 772, 800, 801, 803; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:732, 733; **XXVII**:44, 45, 47, 120, 121, 259, 372; **XXVIII**:184, 369; **XXIX**:217, 222, 484; **XXX**:53, 166, 403, 458, 459; **XXXIII**:55, 57 283, 467; **XXXIV**:181, 206, 207, 213; **XXXV**:99, 111, 370, 400; **XXXVI**:228, 362, 479, 539, 542, 569; **XXXVII**:35, 87, 94, 168, 206, 276, 289; **XXXVIII**:325; **XXXIX**:22, 295;
Signers **VIII**:232;
Equivalent Land **XII**:213;
Ericson * See Arickson
Erinson, David **XIV**:586;
Erle, Lieutenant General **II**:544;
Ernle, Godolphin **I**:562, 573;
Erring, Edward **XXXX**:108, 290
Errol, NH **IX**:826; **XI**:633-639, 672; **XVIII**:870; **XXI**:124;
XXII:333, 378, 428, 671; **XXIV**:734, 735, 737, 739;
XXV:345, 348, 620;
Erskine, Christopher **XI**:382;
Jacob **XVII**:619;
James **XI**:384;
John **XII**:223; **XVII**:203; **XXX**:310; **XXXIX**:203;
Robert **XXVIII**:77, 79;
Ervin, James **XXX**:208, 214;
Ervine, John **XVI**:722;
William **XI**:273;
Erving, Henry **XVI**:375, 915;
John **XII**:548; **XIV**:579, 653; **XV**:431, 452, 454; **XVI**:59,

253; **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 63, 180;
John Jr. **XXXVII**:347;
Morris **XVI**:915;
William **XXIV**:739, 740, 742;
Erwin, David **XIV**:161; **XXX**:436, 442;
Edward **XXXX**:189
Henry **XVI**:907; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:326;
John **XVI**:247, 516;
William **XVIII**:870; **XXI**:379;
Escheat Act **XXII**:632;
Escumbuit (Indian) **III**:559;
Esinau, Ichabod **XVII**:60;
Eskummitt (Indian) **II**:318;
Eslis, Matthew **XVIII**:922;
Esmons, Jacobet **XII**:287;
Esopus, NY **XXIX**:295;
Espamabough (Indian) **I**:135;
Espie, John **XI**:107;
Espy, John **XXVII**:191, 196;
Esquire, Andrew **XXVI**:113;
Essex **XXVI**:142, 143, 145, 146, 236, 287, 537, 655;
Essex, MA **XVIII**:14;
Essex, VT **XXIII**:437;
Establishment of colony **XXIII**:462;
Estabrook * See also Esterbrook
Estabrook, ----- **V**:845;
Abel **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 420;
Abraham **XIII**:635; **XXVIII**:412, 416; **XXXVIII**:354;
Benjamin **XIII**:694;
Deacon **XVII**:149;
Rev. Hobart **VI**:863;
Hobart **XXX**:79;
Hubert **XXV**:212;
Joel **XXX**:356;
John **XXVIII**:10, 12, 15, 29, 51; **XXX**:94;
Joseph **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 462; **XIV**:262, 288, 292; **XVII**:48; **XXX**:451;
Nehemiah **VII**:470, 738, 748; **VIII**:248, 297, 298; **XII**:369-374, 378; **XIII**:128, 761, 764; **XXV**:209, 213, 631; **XXX**:80, 81;
Samuel **XII**:373; **XVII**:144; **XXX**:79; **XXXIX**:324;
Thaddeus **XXVIII**:22;
Estabrooks, Joseph **XVIII**:493;
Estaing, Count de **XVII**:290, 351; **XXII**:766;
Estates and Polls **IV**:304;
Estate
executions on **XXII**:118, 120, 133, 173, 178, 179, 229;
real, permission to sell, see Lands
real, redemption of **XXII**:135, 234;
transportation of, to plantations **XXIII**:15;

Estates, confiscated * See also Confiscated estates
Estates, confiscated **XXII**:19, 69, 113, 136, 242, 286, 290, 322, 326, 347, 380, 390, 433, 440, 451, 619, 627, 634, 676, 682, 702, 712;
claims against **XXI**:21, 61, 106, 140, 151, 165, 192, 231, 328, 412, 576, 625, 637, 678;
exempt from confiscation **XXI**:568, 613;
insolvent, distribution of **XXI**:634, 675; **XXII**:26, 80, 119, 129, 192, 219, 432, 440, 577, 599;
intestate, settlement of **XXI**:91, 98, 111, 122, 175, 198, 212, 403, 477; **XXII**:20, 395, 461, 470, 609, 653, 675;
sale of **XX**:595, 646; **XXI**:193, 230, 400, 462;
settlement of **XXII**:27, 87, 288, 449, 534, 568, 579, 616, 644, 646, 679;
testate, settlement of **XXI**:402, 403, 474, 480; **XXII**:618, 668;
Estears, Joseph **IX**:175;
Esterbrook * See also Easterbrook
Esterbrook, Benjamin **IX**:667;
Joseph **XXIV**:726;
Moses **XXIV**:383;
Nehemiah **X**:235, 277, 286, 330;
Samuel **XXIV**:726;
Estes, ----- **XXXIV**:510; **XXXIX**:483, 484;
Edward **XXVI**:576;
Elijah **XI**:529; **XVIII**:367; **XXV**:646; **XXXIV**:510; **XXXVI**:307; **XXXVII**:283, 286, 293; **XXXVIII**:163, 386; **XXXIX**:25-27, 297, 298;
John **XI**:538;
Jonathan **XXX**:156;
Joseph **IX**:169; **XI**:552; **XXXII**:344, 544, 545, 574, 764; **XXXIII**:104; **XXXVII**:286; **XXXVIII**:384, 387;
Mary **XXXVIII**:384;
Mary (Robinson) **XXXII**:619;
Mary (m. Varney) **XXXVIII**:385, 386;
Matthew **XVIII**:918; **XXXI**:299; **XXXX**:404
Richard **XXXI**:299;
Robert **XVIII**:701;
Samuel **XI**:552; **XIII**:741; **XXXVII**:286;
Estey, Aaron **XXX**:126;
Isaac **XII**:312; **XXX**:73;
Joshua **IX**:379; **XII**:204, 207, 208, 210, 212; **XVIII**:591;
Estibrook, Abraham **IX**:606;
Estman, Roger **IX**:360, 608;
Thomas **IX**:59;
Estow, Mary (m. Marston) **XXXI**:30-32;
Sarah (m. Hobbs) **XXXI**:30-32;
Willie **I**:148, 151, 172;

William **XXIV**:77, 135; **XXXI**:19, 30-32, 37, 638;
Estwick * See also Eastwick
Estwick, Pheasant **II**:79, 80, 82, 84, 90, 94, 95, 129, 134, 141, 241;
Stephen **II**:90;
Eten, William **IX**:585;
Etheridge, Deborah **XXXIII**:543;
Jane **XXX**:426;
Mary **XXXIII**:543;
Mary (Calfe) **XXXIII**:543;
Nathaniel **XIII**:412, 416; **XXXIII**:543; **XXXVI**:318; **XXXVII**:279; **XXXVIII**:232;
Stephen **XIII**:416; **XXX**:366;
Stephen G. **XII**:6; **XIV**:362, 365;
Ething, John **XVIII**:594;
Ethridge, Nathaniel **IX**:111; **XXVIII**:334;
Etombe, Sieur L. **XVIII**:731-732;
Ettinge, Roelof Josias **VIII**:481, 519;
Euers, Rufus **VII**:632;
Eugene **XXVI**:655, 699, 708;
Eustace, J. O. **XVII**:160-161, 168, 179-180, 182;
William **XX**:875;
Eustis, Aristides **XXX**:3;
Daniel **XXX**:449;
Joseph **XXIV**:526;
Evance, ----- **XXIII**:151;
Evans, ----- **XXXIV**:128;
Abner **XXX**:56;
Abner Jr. **XII**:12;
Abra (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:529;
Ann **XXXI**:425; **XXXII**:311;
Benjamin **IX**:170; **XI**:508, 522, 529; **XIII**:736; **XV**:749, 752; **XXIV**:526, 698; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXVIII**:377, 380; **XXX**:181; **XXXI**:424; **XXXII**:544, 545; **XXXIV**:85, 86, 145;
Mrs. Benjamin **I**:417;
Bethiah **XI**:549;
Bridget (Wiggin) **XXXVIII**:27;
Caleb **IX**:170;
Charles **XII**:219; **XXVI**:178;
Colonel **VIII**:9;
Daniel **VII**:455; **IX**:396, 825; **XI**:39, 51, 521, 529; **XII**:5; **XIV**:22, 227, 257, 258; **XVII**:340; **XVIII**:905, 907; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:56, 120; **XXXIV**:84, 85, 242; **XXXV**:123, 462; **XXXVII**:244, 263;
David **XIII**:643; **XVIII**:531, 700; **XXIV**:18; **XXV**:615, 617, 618; **XXVII**:324;
Ebenezer **XXXI**:301; **XXXX**:240

Echisa **XXX**:229;
Edith **XXX**:231;
Edmund **XXX**:13;
Edward **IV**:49; **IX**:685, 687; **XI**:598; **XIII**:226, 227; **XIV**:61, 182, 280, 288, 468, 567, 590, 607, 608; **XV**:161, 163, 459, 607, 631, 637, 714;f **XVI**:200, 224, 241, 269, 321, 323, 326, 330, 338, 340, 343, 344, 381, 500, 517, 577, 609, 798, 800, 801; **XX**:233; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:204; **XXXI**:184, 425, 557; **XXXII**:312;
Edward Jr. **XI**:508;
Eldad **XII**:217, 219; **XIV**:264; **XVII**:96;
Eliza **XXX**:229, 231;
Elizabeth **XVI**:800, 802; **XXXI**:424;
Elizabeth (Cummings) **XXXVIII**:365;
Elizabeth (Roberts) **XXXIV**:487;
Elizabeth (Stickney) **XXXVII**:397;
Elzy **XV**:223;
Ephraim **XIV**:114, 140, 142;
Eri **XV**:602;
Ezekiel **XXVIII**:377-379; **XXIX**:523; **XXXIX**:420;
George **XI**:39-42, 44; **XIV**:70, 179; **XV**:175; **XVI**:551; **XXI**:746, 773;
Hannah **XXX**:231; **XXXI**:424; **XXXIII**:529;
Huldah **XXX**:399;
Imri **XIII**:694;
Ira **XIII**:201; **XIV**;85, 199, 264, 470, 593; **XV**:717;
Rev. Israel **VIII**:882; **X**:38, 168, 611; **XV**:726; **XVI**:208; **XVII**:459; **XX**:98, 101, 126, 131, 241; **XXI**:285, 289, 331, 343, 361, 576, 581, 627, 664;
Israel **XXII**:28, 35, 87, 133, 136, 230, 238, 282, 300, 304, 307, 316, 345, 362; **XXX**:154;
Jacob **XI**:635; **XXX**:230;
James **XVI**:898; **XXVII**:203, 205, 208;
John **VII**:688; **IX**:388, 389, 391; **XI**:320, 520, 521, 525, 527, 529; **XII**:217, 219, 224; **XIV**:269, 272, 290, 302, 303; **XV**:7, 181, 406, 698, 744; **XVI**:313, 452; **XVII**:116, 525; **XIX**:660; **XX**:746; **XXII**:254, 266; **XXIV**:295, 642, 698; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:109, 178; **XXVII**:324; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:66, 181, 449; **XXXI**:171, 181, 229, 265, 272, 273, 292, 313, 314, 588; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXIV**:84; **XXXV**:479; **XXXVIII**:302, 365; **XXXX**:303, 323, 332, 400
Jonathan **VI**:338; **IX**:792; **XI**:522; **XIII**:643; **XV**:747; **XXV**:615-617; **XXXI**:424;
Joseph **VIII**:693; **IX**:170, 543; **XI**:51, 508, 552; **XVIII**:304 **XXIV**:526, 698; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:431; **XXXI**:424, 425; **XXXII**:311, 312; **XXXIII**:204; **XXXIV**:83-85, 144, 145;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:698;
Joseph 3rd **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:698;

Joshua **XIV**:264;
Lemuel **XV**:249, 251-253;
Mary **XXX**:231; **XXXI**:424; **XXXII**:312, 544, 545;
Mary (Hanson) **XXXIII**:622;
Mary (Manson) **XXXVII**:244;
Mary (m. Twombly) **XXXIV**:85;
Medad **XXX**:66;
Mercy **XXXII**:311; **XXXIV**:83;
Mercy (m. Hayes) **XXXIV**:85;
Moses **IX**:384; **XIV**:274; **XVIII**:487; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:61, 223;
Moses Jr. **XXVI**:178;
Nathaniel **X**:667; **XIII**:635; **XVIII**:907; **XXII**:723, 739; **XXX**:310, 428;
Oliver **XXI**:273, 311, 313, 331, 400-401, 507;
Osgood **XXX**:231;
Patience **XXXI**:301, 424;
Peter **IX**:388, 391; **XII**:447; **XVI**:93; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:109, 178; **XXXVI**:525;
Randall **XII**:379; **XXV**:119;
Richard **XIII**:251, 307; **XVIII**:207; **XXVI**:290; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXX**:119; **XXXIV**:127; **XXXVI**:103, 516; **XXXVII**:244;
Robert **I**:285; **II**:37, 50; **IX**:170, 545; **XI**:520, 521; **XIII**:102, 343, 348; **XIV**:233, 409; **XVII**:623; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:107; **XXXI**:389, 424, 425; **XXXII**:334, 335, 465; **XXXIII**:2, 412; **XXXIV**:84, 289; **XXXX**:217, 254, 265, 369
Robert Jr. **II**:92; **XI**:527; **XXIV**:698;
Samuel **XIV**:236; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:86; **XXXIII**:331; **XXXIV**:85; **XXXVI**:99; **XXXVII**:243, 244, 263, 323; **XXXIX**:143;
Sarah **XXXI**:424; **XXXIII**:2;
Simeon **XXX**:238;
Solomon **XII**:540;
Stephen **VII**:453, 469, 508, 543, 549, 576, 577, 584, 607, 663, 691; **VIII**:15, 16, 20-28, 59, 78, 82, 84, 85, 111, 175, 186, 188, 320, 338, 354, 355, 386, 393, 398, 415, 429, 438, 469, 555, 603, 679, 693, 709, 756, 759, 762, 970; **XI**:154, 487, 522, 529, 550, 554, 595; **XIV**:256, 321, 361, 366, 406, 409, 446, 461, 478, 556; **XV**:276, 286-317, 433, 507, 581, 618, 620, 628, 640, 641, 655, 666; **XVI**:58, 104, 196, 526, 528, 623, 625, 816, 850, 899; **XVII**:213, 270; **XVIII**:665, 671, 683, 853, 881; **XX**:145, 738, 781; **XXII**:354, 521, 529, 532, 533, 555, 575, 578, 584, 593, 599, 626, 630, 689, 698, 702, 710; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:113; **XXXIV**:145; **XXXVII**:167,

410;
XXXIX:25, 32;
Col. Stephen **X**:476, 521, 529, 560, 563, 599, 628;
Sir Stephen **XXIII**:139, 441;
Tappan **XII**:263; **XIII**:619; **XVI**:868;
Thomas **XI**:151, 520, 521; **XIII**:640, 641; **XV**:575; **XXIV**:478
XXV:340, 341; **XXX**:153;
Urial **XIII**:694;
Uriel **X**:6; **XII**:217, 219, 222; **XXII**:253, 266; **XXX**:66;
Wiggins **XIV**:550; **XVI**:168, 169;
William **IX**:342; **XI**:521, 529, 710; **XII**:324; **XIII**:541;
XIV:125, 188, 235, 307; **XV**:297, 747; **XVI**:103, 207;
XVII:359; **XXX**:127, 181, 228; **XXXIV**:85, 86; **XXXX**:79, 240
William Jr. **XII**:326;
Zur **IX**:388, 391; **XI**:350, 352; **XXVI**:61; **XXX**:31;
Evarist, Benjamin **XXVI**:281, 318;
David **XXVI**:318;
Evarts, Daniel **XXVI**:397;
Gilbert **XXVI**:397;
Joel **XXVI**:397;
John **XXVI**:114, 281, 318, 395, 397, 686, 693, 710;
John Jr. **XXVI**:282;
Luther **XXVI**:397;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:318, 330;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:281;
Oliver **XXVI**:282;
Silvanus **XXVI**:397;
Eve, Captain **XVIII**:570;
Henry **XXXIX**:458;
Eveleth, Daniel **XXIV**:231;
James **XXXII**:645;
William **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 298;
Evelyn, J. **XVIII**;40;
Evenly, John **IX**:321;
Evens, Abner **IX**:249;
Benjamin **IX**:175, 179, 238;
Daniel **IX**:179;
David **IX**:132;
Goodman **I**:217;
John **II**:500; **IX**:175, 177, 543, 545;
Jonathan **IX**:179;
Joseph **IX**:175, 177, 545;
Randel **IX**:384;
Robert **IX**:175, 177, 421, 543;
Toppan **VIII**:902;
William **IX**:348;
Everard, Margery **XXXX**:55
William **XXXI**:15;

Everden, Captain **XXIII**:286, 384;
John **XI**:58;
Everdon, Capt. Aaron **III**:149, 278;
John **XII**:224; **XIV**:477; **XV**;214, 520;
Everett * See also Averett
Everett, ----- **XXV**:452; **XXVIII**:194;
David **XXVIII**:443;
Edward **VIII**:935; **XII**:198; **XIII**:358; **XIV**:279, 287, 292, 295; **XXX**:451;
Edwin **XI**:724;
George **XIV**:279, 288, 586, 657; **XV**:460, 606; **XVI**:195; **XVII**:221;
John **XIV**:35; **XV**:220; **XVII**:649, 651; **XXIV**:214; **XXX**:150;
Jonathan **XIII**:6, 7, 9;
Levi **XIII**:5,6, 8, 9; **XXX**:278, 419;
Nathaniel **XIII**:5,6, 630;
Nicholas **XIV**;259; **XVII**:37;
Pennel **XIII**:5-7;
Samuel **XXVIII**:15; **XXX**:94;
Thomas **XV**:748; **XXXX**:169, 184
William **XXXX**:3, 21
Everitt, Captain **II**:151, 153, 157-163, 165, 169;
Evers, Ann (Harford) **XXXVI**:291;
Morris **XVI**:900;
Eversden, John **IX**:12;
Everton, John **XIV**:267;
Everts, Elihu **X**:483;
Every, Henry **II**:194;
Eves, Jonah **XXX**:439;
Evidences, list of persons for examining **XXIII**:278;
Evinly, John **IX**:263;
Eviston, George **XV**:199;
Evy, Thomas **II**:38;
Ewen, Alexander **XIII**,35, 300, 303, 307; **XXII**:297, 301, 345, 357;
Ewens, James **XXXVII**:61, 304;
Ewer, Gamaliel **XIII**:27;
Nathaniel **XIII**:33; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:99; **XXXIX**:100
Rufus **XIII**:27, 28; **XXX**:346;
Ewers, Rufus **XI**:140, 143, 145; **XIV**:400;
Ewing, David **XVII**:294;
James **XVII**:208;
Ewins, James **IX**:518; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:347; **XVIII**:696; **XXII**:534, 579; **XXVII**:326, 327, 332; **XXX**:85; **XXXIII**:85, 302, 541; **XXXIV**:218, 321, 438; **XXXV**:235, 236; **XXXVI**:477;
James Jr. **XVIII**:696; **XXXVIII**:104, 154;
John **XIII**:718; **XVI**:720; **XXII**:521, 530, 554, 574;
Peter **XIV**:324, 464; **XVI**:80;

Exchange of papers **XXIII**:99;
Exchange of prisoners **XXIII**:301, 509;
Excise * See also Taxes
Excise **IV**:192, 368, 410, 417, 528, 548, 619; **V**:7, 145, 153, 196, 208, 358, 518;
Collectors of **VI**:140;
Districts **VI**:141, 204, 258, 260, 343, 456;
For all retailers **VI**:345;
On liquor **VI**:139, 473, 515, 617, 733, 794, 843; **VII**:194, 263, 302;
Executions **XXIII**:89, 90;
Exeter, England **XIX**:711; **XXIII**:10; **XXV**:718; **XXIX**:3, 6;
Exeter, NH **I**:84, 96, 108, 128, 131, 137-145, 170, 171, 173, 178, 190, 192, 194, 198, 203, 303, 310, 426; **II**:33, 71, 127, 149, 155, 161, 174, 176, 220, 247, 252, 445; **III**:152, 295, 343, 373, 382, 390, 393, 494, 610, 619, 620, 745, 760, 782, 819; **IV**:6, 13, 14, 125, 131, 235, 239, 262, 267, 340, 379, 430, 468, 497, 678, 841, 843, 845; **V**:4, 32, 90, 137, 166, 249, 257, 468, 469, 491, 492, 594, 632, 719, 849; **VII**:passim, 424, 739; **X**:2, 24, 165, 329, 538, 616, 625, 642; **XI**:223, 224, 304, 305, 333, 616, 639-669; **IX**:250-298, 353; **XII**:105, 107, 759; **XIII**:9, 99, 191, 237, 281, 292, 307, 315, 392, 409, 479; **XIV**:37, 69, 110-113, 116, 121, 242, 243, 256, 307, 309, 311, 352, 353, 370, 371, 378, 379, 381, 387, 389, 399, 400, 435, 471, 553-556, 559, 561-563, 587, 599, 602, 615, 616, 618, 620, 624, 625, 627-629, 634, 635, 637, 638, 647, 651, 659; **XV**:240, 289, 434, 435, 438, 440-444, 453, 599, 626, 627, 629, 648, 653, 657, 667, 734, 735, 743, 744, 746, 748; **XVI**:57, 62-67, 71, 72, 93, 94, 97-99, 219-221, 223-225, 227-233, 243-245, 256, 316, 320, 328, 331, 335, 349, 391, 423, 505, 508, 524, 537, 647, 902, 932-934; **XVII**:21, 53, 54, 56, 396, 404, 424, 425, 510, 512, 525, 547, 602, 623-625, 640, 643, 650, 654, 664, 665, 673, 676, 685, 693, 705, 710, 713; **XVIII**:52-58, 155, 164, 203, 251, 265, 266, 273, 282, 287, 354, 512-514, 579, 602, 665-670, 678, 680, 681, 689, 696, 697, 702, 711, 727, 734, 774, 798, 804, 809, 816, 818, 823, 832, 833, 841, 877; **XIX**:21, 56, 59, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 89, 97, 190, 236, 238, 308, 360, 375, 632, 633, 651, 652, 656, 659-662, 667, 669, 670, 681, 689, 702, 711, 713, 719, 731, 739; **XX**:33, 34, 52, 58, 87, 153, 181, 229-231, 233-236, 248, 259, 262-264, 267, 278, 281, 283, 286, 291, 292, 299, 309, 333, 350, 399, 402, 449, 451, 467, 471, 518, 540, 543, 551, 554, 559, 567, 572, 574, 575, 603-605, 609, 644, 663, 664, 668, 671, 687, 730, 731, 738, 739, 771, 773,

46
782, 787, 809-812, 819-824, 826, 833, 834, 840, 842, 846, 853; **XXI**:1, 3, 4, 37, 104, 123, 137, 149-165, 186, 194, 219, 228-257, 279, 286, 289, 322, 325, 331, 344, 362-377, 411, 417, 437-439, 471, 512, 521-548, 581, 651, 653, 700, 707, 716, 720, 743, 748, 753, 758, 759, 764-775, 788, 794, 795, 802, 812, 814, 827, 841, 844; **XXII**:1, 3, 4, 20, 30, 35, 92, 93, 122, 176, 181, 198, 206, 214, 221, 249, 251-277, 286, 299, 307, 325, 349, 352, 387, 411-419, 444, 448, 459, 460, 466, 475, 488-511, 534, 539, 543, 581, 586, 598, 599, 603, 605, 606, 637, 639, 664, 671, 698, 718-742, 753, 754, 770-790, 819, 820, 824, 830, 844, 847, 851, 855; **XXIII**:48, 50, 76, 86, 87, 91, 102, 117, 183, 184; **XXIV**:64, 272, 425, 493, 566, 678, 679, 732, 743, 833, 834, 838-852, 854, 857-859, 861-877, 887, 888, 892, 896, 897, 901-919; **XXV**:372, 402, 506, 524, 621, 681, 693, 703, 704, 707-709, 743-745, 781; **XXVII**:44, 82, 215, 216, 248, 250, 289, 290, 477, 479, 483, 491; **XXVIII**:75, 98, 182, 183, 228, 235, 238, 239, 242, 246, 247; **XXIX**:53, 129, 130, 144, 150, 165, 166, 169, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 217, 222, 235, 340, 344, 367, 370, 522, 597, 619, 620; **XXX**:54, 166, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181-195, 403, 458; **XXXI**:13, 14, 26, 27, 29, 37, 77, 83, 86, 93, 146, 155, 169, 172, 174, 226, 269, 270, 285, 324, 328, 335, 344, 374, 375, 380, 389, 406, 407, 418, 429, 430, 432, 440, 443, 454, 456, 461-464, 470, 471, 489, 493, 508, 509, 514, 515, 521, 534, 539, 547-550, 564, 565, 570, 579, 580, 594, 595, 598, 625, 626, 633, 641, 642, 645, 646, 649, 650, 666, 668, 687, 689, 692, 698, 699, 701, 704-706, 744, 746, 749, 750, 763, 768, 780-783, 807; **XXXII**:10, 11, 19, 20, 22-24, 26, 37, 43, 46-48, 56-59, 76, 81-83, 90, 106, 107, 109, 112, 128, 129, 149, 153-155, 158, 160, 166, 171, 172, 178, 190, 202-2-4, 207-210, 213, 224, 240, 258-259, 294, 295, 297, 318, 321, 350-352, 362, 370, 373, 374, 382, 388-392, 395, 414, 417, 418, 421, 422, 455, 457, 463, 464, 516, 517, 522-525, 530, 532-534, 546-548, 565, 567, 573, 575, 580, 581, 583, 584, 587, 588, 590, 591, 610-612, 625-628, 639, 664, 675, 676, 688, 691, 692, 694-696, 702, 703, 708-713, 743, 764, 776, 803, 804; **XXXIII** (see index in volume); **XXXIV** (see index in volume); **XXXV**:6, 17, 18, 24, 26, 27, 35, 36, 39-43, 61, 64, 65, 67, 74-76, 85, 87, 95, 102, 103, 117-120, 129, 130, 163, 164, 176 (see index in volume); **XXXVI**:(see index in volume); **XXXVII**:(see index in volume); **XXXVIII**:11-13, 35, 36, 39-41, 78, 79, 81, 105, 106, 110, 111, 119, 120,

126, 131, 136, 159-162, 190, 191, 206, 207, 213, 226-228,
240, 251, 255-261, 263, 264, 275, 280-282, 284-286, 293,
294, 307, 332, 339, 362, 374, 383, 384, 401, 408, 419, 420, 432; **XXXIX**(see index in volume); **XXXX**:6, 16, 22,
28, 29, 31, 116, 117, 399, 400, 425, 427, 429, 434, 538
Convention at **VIII**:1, 14, 171;
Phillips Exeter Academy **VIII**:977;
Signers **VIII**:248, 344, 582, 769, 773, 895, 966;
Squamscott **XXXI**:77, 418, 514, 579, 642, 705;
Exeter Academy **VI**:437, 449, 453, 742;
Exeter Falls **XXIV**:849, 854, 859, 862, 871, 872, 877, 902, 904-909, 913, 914; **XXV**:709; **XXXI**:649; **XXXII**:524;
Exeter Field **XXXIV**:441-443;
Exeter Great River **XXXI**:807; **XXXIII**:211; **XXXIX**:60;
Exeter River **XIX**:159; **XX**:415, 471, 518; **XXII**:391, 453, 528, 537, 570, 594; **XXIV**:364, 495, 913; **XXV**:552, 686, 688;
XXXII:58, 490, 491, 565, 585, 586, 588, 589, 693;
XXXIII:24, 481; **XXXIV**:385, 433; **XXXV**;27; **XXXVI**:115, 116, 206; **XXXVII**:77, 82; **XXXVIII**:257-259, 261, 263;
XXXX:32, 438
Exeter Salt River **XXXIII**:600;
Exmouth, Lord **XX**:856;
Expedition
against French **XXIII**:318, 408, 459, 460;
to Canada **II**:597, 629, 633, 634; **III**:352, 375, 376, 442, 483, 485, 525; **V**:428, 430, 431, 435, 458, 475, 495, 550, 552, 556; **XXIII**:196, 197, 312, 315, 407, 409, 410, 460, 465, 483-485, 487, 495;
to Cape Breton **XXIII**:194, 195, 483, 485;
to Crown Point **XXIII**:231, 489, 491-493, 495;
to New Spain **V**:47, 51;
to Port Royal **XXIII**:321;
to Quebec **XXIII**:320, 321, 505;
to West Indies **V**:86, 143; **XXIII**:512;
Various **VII**:39;
Exportation
of timber **XXIII**:262, 271-273, 323, 331, 332, 430, 508;
to Portugal **XXIII**:157, 158, 219, 260, 261, 268-270, 274, 276, 331, 344, 364, 366, 367, 370, 404, 422, 423, 432;
Exports **XXIII**:173, 332, 333, 423, 424, 445, 464, 467;
Expresses **IV**:33, 314;
Extents for taxes * See taxes
Extill, Benjamin **XV**:48;
Exton, J. **XXIII**:25;

48
Extortion **I**:144; **XXIII**:341;
Eyer, Eliezer **I**:30;
Eyers, Christopher **XV**:144;
John **XV**:452;
Samuel **XIV**:348, 605; **XV**:711, 716;
Stephen **XV**:350, 352;
Eyre * See also Ayer, Ayre
Eyre, Eleazer **XVII**:479-484, 487-488; **XXIX**:39-43, 55;
John **V**:211, 471, 642, 830; **XVIII**:113, 119, 217, 286;
Thomas **I**:30, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67; **XVII**:479-484, 487, 492, 496; **XIX**:632; **XXIX**:38-43, 45, 47, 48, 55;
Eyree, William **VI**:424;
Ezekiel’s Pond **XXXIII**:59;

F

Fabens, Elizabeth **II**:112, 114;
George **II**:38;
Fabes, Deborah **XXXI**:419;
Deborah (m. Holden) **XXXI**:669;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:418, 419, 669;
John **III**:24; **XVII**:625; **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:73, 154, 155 207, 208, 210, 286, 415, 418, 419; **XXXX**:189, 286, 292, 315, 317, 321, 322, 335, 336, 338, 346, 351, 356, 380, 404, 458
Jonathan **II**:71;
Fabin * See also Fabens
Fabins, Elizabeth **XVII**:634;
Fabyan, ----- **XXXI**:711;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:381, 382;
Elizabeth (Huntress) **XXXVI**:233;

Elizabeth (m. Downing) **XXXIII**:588;
John **III**:550; **IV**:92, 108; **V**:288, 291, 294, 310, 739, 741, passim; **VIII**:401; **XII**:710, 714, 717, 727; **XVII**:737; **XVIII**:202, 515, 681, 920; **XX**:808, 820; **XXIV**:151, 421; **XXX**:98; **XXXI**:46, 78, 123-125, 255, 381, 623, 768; **XXXII**:47, 105, 409, 620, 623, 722, 731, 732, 734; **XXXIII**:176, 312, 587, 588; **XXXVIII**:306; **XXXIX**:5; **XXXX**:142, 149, 192, 198, 231, 258, 259, 264, 269, 270, 274, 349, 374, 379, 396, 399
John Jr. **XXIV**:421;
Joseph **XXIV**:421; **XXXIII**:588;
Mary **XXXII**:7; **XXXIII**:587;
Mary (Brackett) **XXXIII**:687;
Mary (m. Woodman) **XXXIII**:588;
Mehitabel (m. Walker) **XXXIII**:588;
Phoebe (m. Furber) **XXXIII**:588;
Samuel **VII**:468; **VIII**:257; **XII**:712, 713, 717, 727; **XVIII**:192; **XXIV**:421, 665; **XXX**:98, 99; **XXXIII**:587, 588; **XXXVI**:233, 249; **XXXVIII**:306;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:727, 729; **XXX**:98;
Facey, Charles **XXXIV**:44;
Hannah **XXXIV**:44, 225;
Facy, Eliphalet **XVII**:137;
Joseph **XIV**:555; **XV**:726; **XVI**:8; **XVII**:269;
Faggotty Bridge **XXXII**:506;
Faggotty Brook **XXXIII**:367;
Fahey, William **XIV**:274, 277, 289; **XXX**:448;
Fair Haven **XXVI**:656, 731;
Fairbanks, Aaron **XVI**:840;
Abel **XI**:462;
Betty **XXXVII**:383;
Captain **X**:465;
Israel Jr. **XXVII**:227;
John **XXV**:172; **XXXVII**:383;
Jonas **XIV**:437; **XX**:631, 726, 765;
Levi **XIV**:437, 525;
Nathan **XII**:308;
Nathaniel **XII**:309; **XXXVII**:383, 384;
Samuel **VIII**:741; **XI**:334-338; **XXX**:30;
Silas **XXX**:462;
Susanna (m. Thurston) **XXXVII**:383;
Zenas **XI**:150; **XIV**:525; **XV**:58; **XXX**:30;
Fairbrook, Samuel **XX**:735;
Fairchild, Andrew **XXVI**:19;
Benjamin **XXVI**:19;
Peter **XXVI**:19, 597;
Fairfax **XXVI**:146-151, 642, 656;
Fairfax, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437;

50
Fairfax, B. **XVIII**:40;
Fairfield (Woodstock), NH **XIII**:572; **XXI**:124; **XXV**:643, 648-650;
XXVI:150-155, 627, 656, 685, 709, 713, 714, 719, 720;
Fairfield, VT **XXIII**:437;
Fairfield, ----- **XXIV**:809, 810;
Benjamin **XXVI**:23, 459;
Ebenezer **X**:400;
Elijah **XIV**:585, 611; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202; **XXX**:499, 502, 508,
511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
Ensign **XVI**:315;
Jeremiah **XIV**:579, 653; **XV**:452, 454, 729, 739; **XVI**:31, 33,
59, 65, 73, 100, 187, 210, 235, 277, 511, 723, 724;
XVII:319; **XX**:230; **XXX**:181;
John **XII**:503; **XV**:152; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:645; **XX**:562, 564,
806, 818; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXII**:254, 268, 547, 554, 580,
582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-657, 677-679, 693-697,
704-711;
Joseph **XVI**;46; **XX**:832;
Josiah **XXVI**:22, 459;
Matthew **XXVI**:23;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:459;
Samuel **XIII**:199, 203, 205; **XIV**:394; **XV**:15; **XVII**:88;
XX:787;
Walter **X**:400, 634, 684; **XII**:501-504; **XIII**:761; **XVI**:315;
XX:806; **XXV**:347; **XXVI**:259;
Walter Jr. **XII**:503;
Fairlee, VT **X**:205, 399; **XIV**:160, 291, 608; **XVII**:119, 120;
XXI:277, 319; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:107, 159, 161-163, 657,
730; **XXX**:436;
Fairlee, James **XXVI**:69;
James Jr. **XXVI**:69;
Robert **XXVI**:69;
Fairman, Benjamin **XVII**:296;
Fairs **IV**:805; **XII**:131, 135;
Fairservice, Elizabeth **XXXIX**.;433;
Elizabeth (Barr) **XXXIII**:630;
John **XXXIX**:434;
Lucy **XXXIX**:434;
Mary (m. Rudd) **XXXIX**:434;
Robert **XXVII**:326, 327, 331; **XXXIII**:630; **XXXIX**:433-435;
Fairweather, Captain **XXIII**:240;
John **XXIII**:65; **XXIV**;225;
William **IX**:43; **XIV**:13; **XXXI**:797;
Fairwell, Benjamin **XXVI**:543;

Jonathan **XI**:350; **XXVI**:568;
William **XI**:350;
Falch, John **XI**:685;
Joseph **IX**:365, 372;
Fales, David **XXVI**:50, 242;
Eliphalet **XXVI**:50;
Isaac **IX**:341;
James **XXIV**:569; **XXVIII**:177; **XXXIII**:339, 340;
Nathan **V**:772;
Faley, John **XXIV**:815;
Falker, Michael **XIV**:235; **XXIX**:209, 210;
Falkland (ship) **II**:226, 233;
Fall, Aaron **XVI**:234;
Betty **XVI**:863;
Betty (Ricker) **XXXIX**:271;
George **XIII**:433; **XIV**:233, 559, 561, 581, 621; **XV**:449, 600, 719, 722; **XVI**:205, 273, 836, 862, 863; **XVII**:29, 438; **XXX**:471;
James **XXX**:117;
Joshua **XVI**:103, 202, 223, 271;
Judith **XXX**:402;
Philip **XXXX**:335
Samuel **XI**:162, 163, 425; **XXX**:296;
Stephen **XI**:53;
Falls River **XIX**:497; **XXXI**:41, 129, 218, 368, 465, 485, 532, 561,
648, 663, 664; **XXXII**:4, 11, 12, 434, 503, 687, 804;
XXXIV:335; **XXXVI**:230, 270-272, 561; **XXXIX**:247, 249;
Falmouth, ME **IV**:424; **VI**:277, 291, 619; **VIII**:71; **XVII**:315; **XVIII**:11, 356; **XXIV**:758; **XXXII**:431, 648, 651, 653, 692; **XXXIII**:571, 685; **XXXVI**:55; **XXXVII**:146; **XXXIX**:299, 310, 328, 329;
Falmouth, Viscount **XXIV**:641;
False Witness **I**:384;
Families in Hampton **I**:151;
Fan **XXXVI**:16;
Fane (Newfane), VT **XXVI**:124-130, 307, 308, 310, 311, 363, 502, 657, 693;
Fane, ----- **XVIII**:146;
Francis **VI**:518; **XXIII**:191, 193, 194, 348, 351, 433; **XXIX**:299;
Faneuil Hall **XVIII**:331;
Fann, John **XXX**:264;
Fannell, John **XVI**:931;
Fannil, Benjamin **XXVI**:334;
Fannin, Joseph **IX**:42;
Phinehas **XIV**:329;
Fanning, Edmund **XXVI**:695, 718, 720;
Erastus **XXX**:204;
John **XXV**:221;

John Jr. **XXV**:221;
Joseph **XII**:104, 107; **XXXII**:276;
Joshua **XXV**:221;
Fansher, John **XII**:405; **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:200, 241, 248, 249, 260;
John Jr. **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249, 260;
William **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249, 260;
Fanson, J. **XXIII**:442, 443;
Faram, Ephraim **IX**:132;
Farish, Captain **V**:104, 450;
Richard **XVIII**;234;
Farizel, Samuel **XXX**:64;
Farley, Abigail (m. Blodgett) **XXXVII**:375-377;
Benjamin **IX**:10, 194; **XI**:247, 248; **XII**:251; **XIV**:33, 381, 490, 501, 514; **XX**:769; **XXIV**:89, 374; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 268, 269, 272, 274, 447, 450, 451;
Benjamin Jr. **XIV**:346;
Benjamin 3rd **XII**:252;
Caleb **XIV**:392, 488, 509, 513; **XV**:510; **XVI**:377, 689; **XXV**:67; **XXXVII**:374, 377;
Caleb Jr. **XII**:252;
Eben **XI**:86;
Ebenezer **XII**:247, 251; **XIII**:462; **XIV**:33, 438; **XXVIII**:274; **XXXVII**:374-377;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:375, 377;
Esther **XXXVII**:374, 375;
Esther (m. Farnsworth) **XXXVII**:378;
James **XII**:252;
Jesse **XIII**:470, 635;
John **XIII**:465;
Jonathan **XIV**:307;
Joseph **IX**:211-213, 227; **XII**:233; **XV**:88, 89; **XXXVII**:374, 375, 378;
Kendall **XV**:751; **XXX**:181;
Lydia (m. Twiss) **XXXVII**:375-377;
Michael **XXVI**:459;
Samuel **IX**:194, 330, 402; **XI**:240; **XII**:73, 76, 77, 234, 235; **XIII**:314; **XV**:125, 149, 160; **XXIV**:92, 374, 378, 498; **XXV**;472; **XXVI**:354; **XXVII**:171, 172, 176, 178, 180; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452; **XXXVI**:112, 148;
Sarah (m. Blood) **XXXVII**:375-377;
Solomon **XIV**:309, 576;
Stephen **XII**:251;
Timothy **XII**:80; **XXX**:94;
William **XIV**:576, 644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 840;
Farly, Joseph **IX**:222;
Farm, Mr. Bacheler's **I**:231
Farm Marsh **XXXII**:474;
Farmer, Benjamin **XXX**:356;

Christian **XXVI**:445;
David **XII**:668; **XIV**:56, 184; **XVI**:733; **XXX**:264, 429;
Edward **XII**:281; **XXX**:70; **XXXIV**:106;
Jacob **XXIV**:382; **XXV**:24;
James **XII**:287; **XIV**:53, 185, 588;
Jasper **XXVI**:149;
Jasper Peter **XXVI**:149;
John **I**:56, 151; **II**:203; **III**:164, 462; **IV**:560;
VII:399, 724; **VIII**:205; **IX**:1, 467, 480, 632, 688,
720, 763, 834; **X**:199, 221, 622; **XI**:386; **XII**:64, 130,
231, 566, 671; **XIII**:479, 730; **XXVI**:445;
Jonas **XII**:44;
Joseph **IX**:550, 552; **X**:661; **XII**:550, 552, 594; **XVIII**:722;
XXX:91;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:556;
Minot **XIV**:32; **XV**:743; **XXX**:181;
Naomi **XXX**:419;
Oliver **XII**:507;
Peter **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149, 445;
Robert **XXVI**:445;
Samuel **XII**:526, 614; **XVII**:207; **XXVI**:445, 609;
Simeon **XV**:748;
Thomas **IX**:50, 550; **XXIV**:19, 234, 241; **XXVII**:209, 300, 310;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:50;
Widow **XXIV**:19;
William **XII**:556; **XIV**:264;
Farmington, CT **XI**:363;
Farmington, NH **XIII**:332, 348; **XXIV**:292; **XXV**:3, 479; **XXVIII**:208;
XXX:404;
Farms, David **XV**:176;
Farnam * See also Farnham, Farnum
Farnam, James **V**:249;
Farnham, Daniel **XXXVII**:418;
Ebenezer **XIV**:265, 653;
Jacob **XV**:698;
John **XII**:264; **XIV**:267; **XV**:638; **XVI**:202, 219;
John S. **XII**:269, 270; **XV**:718; **XVI**:695;
Joseph **XV**:74, 76;
Samuel **XIV**:268, 271;
Timothy **IX**:415; **XII**:259, 264, 267, 269, 270; **XV**:163, 182, 548; **XVI**:268, 696;
William **XXV**:407;
Farnsworth, ----- **VIII**:847; **XVIII**:358; **XXIX**:382;
Captain **VIII**:310, 314;
Daniel **VIII**:546; **XIII**:493, 635;
David **IX**:97; **XI**:279, 283; **XIV**:32; **XV**:743; **XXIV**:540;

XXVI:381; **XXX**:181; **XXXIV**:72; **XXXVI**:338; **XXXVII**:378;
Ebenezer **VI**:312, 315, 333; **XI**:289; **XX**:447;
Edmund **XI**:352; **XV**:664, 671, 684; **XVI**:741; **XVII**:339;
Ephraim **XXIV**:234;
Esther (Farley) **XXXVII**:378;
Ezra **XXVI**:380;
Harbour **XXX**:264;
Isaac **XXX**:415;
James **IX**:100; **XI**:284, 288; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297; **XV**:31, 37; **XVI**:920; **XVII**:148; **XXIV**:540;
John **XIII**:631;
Joseph **VIII**:623; **XV**:32, 367; **XXVIII**:407, 412;
Levi **XI**:289;
Lucy **XXII**:848;
Moses **VIII**:668; **XI**:35; **XIV**:575, 593; **XV**:438, 716; **XVI**:201;
Oliver **XI**:289; **XV**:11, 144;
Oliver Jr. **XI**:289;
Paul **XIII**:493; **XVI**:159;
Reuben **XXIV**:234;
Sampson **XI**:247; **XXX**:21;
Samuel **XI**:279; **XIII**:635; **XV**:535;
Silas **XIV**:85; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Simeon **XIII**:627; **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416;
Stephen **XI**:279, 283; **XXIV**:540; **XXVI**:259, 381; **XXXIV**:72; **XXXVI**:550;
Thomas **XI**:35, 289; **XIV**:34; **XV**:355; **XVII**:100;
Farnum * See also Farnam; Farnham
Farnum, Abner **XXX**:37;
Asa **IX**:19; **XIV**:102, 207;
Barachias **XXXIII**:372, 374, 375;
Baracies **XXVII**:332, 333;
Benjamin **XI**:411; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36, 38;
Daniel **XI**:258; **XV**:129, 405; **XXVII**:532, 533; **XXX**:37; **XXXIII**:252;
David **IX**:664;
Deborah **XXX**:229;
Ebenezer **XI**:411, 425; **XIV**:566; **XV**:23, 129; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187; **XX**:728, 758; **XXX**:36, 38, 296;
Ephraim **XI**:391; **XIII**:236; **XVI**:931; **XXIV**:613; **XXVII**:325; **XXX**:36;
Ephraim Jr. **XXIV**:649; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:36;
Israel **XI**:103; **XXX**:264, 418;
James **IX**:132;
Joel **XXX**:228;
John **IX**:794; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:100, 198, 206, 207, 471, 477; **XV**:405, 631; **XVI**:611; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:37, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;

John S. **XVI**:270, 509;
Jonathan **XXX**:450;
Joseph **IX**:17, 132; **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; **XIV**:244, 319; **XV**:197, 213; **XXIV**:649; **XXVII**:324; **XXX**:7, 36, 229, 346; **XXXV**:304; **XXXVII**:410;
Joseph Jr. **XIV**:317; **XXV**:440; **XXX**:37;
Joshua **XXX**:310;
Josiah **XXX**:37;
Josiah Jr. **XXX**:36;
Lucinda **XXX**:229;
Nathaniel **XVII**:10;
Peter **XXX**:264;
Roger **XV**:24;
Sarah (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
Stephen **XIII**:236; **XIV**:416; **XV**:520; **XXX**:6, 37;
Theodore **XV**:185; **XXX**:36;
Timothy **IX**:411, 412; **XVI**:237, 509; **XXX**:37;
William **XIII**:116, 220-222;
Zebediah **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:37;
Farquahar, William **XXVI**:632;
Farr, Aaron **XIV**:437, 525; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:31;
Abraham **XXX**:32;
Bennedictus **IX**:169;
Charles **XV**:7, 223;
Daniel **XV**:6, 223; **XXX**:31;
David **XXX**:32;
Ebenezer **XV**:51; **XXX**:31;
Ephraim **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:7; **XXX**:31;
Francis **IX**:523;
Isaac **XIV**:427; **XXX**:31;
Jacob **XV**:7;
Jacob Jr. **XV**:225;
John **XXX**:155;
Jonathan **X**:409; **XI**:352; **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 427; **XV**:224; **XXX**:32;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:51;
Jonathan 2nd **XXX**:30;
Jonathan 3rd **XIV**:428; **XXX**:30;
Jonathan 4th **XXX**:30;
Joshua **XIV**:93, 202, 203;
Levi **XII**:738; **XXVI**:49;
Moses **XI**:352;
Nathaniel **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34, 101, 206, 207; **XV**:21; **XXVI**:49;
Samuel **XVII**:95; **XXX**:31;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:31;
Samuel B. **XIV**:247;
Thomas **XV**:7; **XVI**:35; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:30;

Vincent **IX**:170;
William **XI**:350; **XV**:223, 355; **XXVI**:49;
William Jr. **XXX**:31;
Farrand, Bernard **XXV**:249, 260;
Daniel **XXVI**:141;
Farrar, Alpheus **XIII**:406-409;
Charles **XXX**:336;
Daniel **XVIII**:796;
Ebenezer **XI**:11-13, 15;
George **XVIII**:796;
Isaac **IX**:398; **XII**:585; **XV**:133, 173; **XXX**:93, 336, 409; **XXXV**:487;
Israel **XII**:13; **XXX**:55;
Jeduthan **XII**:14; **XIV**:300, 399; **XVI**:657;
John **XIV**:310; **XVI**:236, 272, 506, 654, 655; **XXVI**:223; **XXVII**:280; **XXXV**:428;
Jonathan **IX**:360, 608; **XI**:11, 12, 15; **XII**:585;
Joseph **XIV**:267; **XV**:21, 79, 108, 360, 470; **XXX**:450;
Major **XXVII**:285;
Nathaniel **XII**:743;
Phinehas **XII**:570, 571; **XVIII**:756, 867; **XXII**:717, 722, 728, 739;
Phinehas Jr. **XII**:567;
Simon **XIII**:565;
Rev. Stephen **VII**:469, 474, 480, 484, 578; **XII**:737, 747; **XIV**:34;
Stephen **XII**:585; **XVI**:762; **XXI**:250, 593;
Maj. Timothy **VII**:608; **VIII**:11, 18, 63, 409, 799, 841, 950;
Timothy **IX**:23, 360, 608, 835, 844; **XI**:65, 247; **XII**:533, 737-741, 743, 747; **XIII**:560; **XIV**:34; **XV**:79, 82, 84, 105, 470, 754; **XVI**:762; **XVII**:102; **XVIII**:682-683;
XX:182, 223, 252, 255, 258, 265; **XXI**:271, 309, 744, 752, 761, 829; **XXII**:112, 174, 256, 269, 276, 337, 512, 731; **XXVIII**:126; **XXXIX**:130;
Farrell, Robert **XXIV**:685;
Farren, Jonathan **IX**:611, 614, 625, 628;
Phinehas **XIV**:174;
Timothy **IX**:611, 614;
Zebulon **IX**:625, 628;
Farrier, Cutting **IX**:611;
John **XXX**:264;
Farrill, John **XIV**:353;
Farrington, ----- **XXXV**:130;
Apphia (Bradley) **XXXV**:130;
Daniel **XVIII**:700;
Ebenezer **XII**:526; **XXX**:336, 407;
George **XII**:224;
Ichabod **XXX**:462;

Jeremiah **VII**:514; **XI**:410; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:38; **XXXVII**:339, 340;
John **XIV**:25; **XVIII**:701;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:592;
Matthew **XXV**:631;
Phineas **XXX**:160;
Phinehas **XIV**:336; **XV**:211; **XVII**:62;
Reuben **XVIII**:906-907;
Samuel **XII**:253, 265; **XIII**:631; **XV**:408; **XXX**:67;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:631;
Stephen **IX**:132; **XI**:391; **XII**:253; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:325, 334, 335, 338; **XXXVI**:16;
Stephen Jr. **XXXVI**:17;
Thomas S. **XIII**:563;
William **XIV**:52, 185; **XXV**:630;
Farris, William **XII**:737, 738, 744; **XIV**:34;
Farron, Ensign **XIX**:494;
Jonathan **XXV**:386, 388;
Zebulon **XXV**:386, 388, 389;
Farrow, George **XXIV**:815;
William **XV**:542;
Farson, William **IX**:759;
Farwell, Absalom **XV**:217; **XXX**:94;
Benjamin **IX**:787; **X**:409; **XXIV**:98; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 77, 80, 128, 131, 447, 448, 450, 451;
Captain **XI**:623;
Ebenezer **XXVIII**:211;
Edmund **XII**:738;
Eleazar **VI**:318; **IX**:201; **XVI**:921; **XXVII**:469, 472;
Eleazer **XXVIII**:4, 7, 28, 77, 80, 128, 131, 340; **XXXV**:565; **XXXVI**:333;
Elisha **XV**:367;
Ephraim **XIII**:635;
Henry **XIX**:319, 640; **XXIV**:199; **XXV**:307, 308;
Henry Jr. **XXIV**:243;
Capt. Isaac **VIII**:391, 458, 470, 521;
Isaac **IX**:9; **XII**:737, 738; **XIII**:174, 201; **XIV**:34, 104, 106, 553, 592; **XV**:21, 438, 595-597, 602, 710; **XVI**:2, 51, 182, 197, 218, 267, 385, 712, 934; **XVII**:153, 266, 440, 460; **XX**:573; **XXI**:2; **XXIV**:89, 98, 374; **XXVIII**:211; **XXX**:460; **XXXIV**:49;
Isaac Jr. **XXVIII**:211;
Isaac Moon **XVIII**:796;
J. **XVI**:248;
John **XV**:108; **XXVIII**:11, 15, 19, 27, 44, 51; **XXX**:94;
Jonathan **X**:409; **XIV**:427; **XV**:57; **XVI**:246, 253, 296, 314, 515; **XVII**:116, 253, 265; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131; **XXIX**:307, 308, 381; **XXX**:30;

58
Joseph **XI**:289; **XIV**;43, 105; **XXIX**:385;
Josiah **XV**:31, 367;
Levi **X**:409; **XIV**;646; **XVI**:23;
Lucy **XX**:632;
Mr. **II**:22;
Noah **XVI**:296;
Oliver **IX**:2, 4; **X**:409; **XII**:626, 629; **XXII**:8, 12, 20, 43,
51, 70; **XXIV**:98, 383, 583; **XXVI**:27; **XXVII**:380, 381, 384, 386, 393; **XXVIII**:447, 448, 450, 451; **XXX**:30;
Oliver Jr. **IX**:2; **XXIV**:383, 583;
Richard **XV**:217; **XXX**:94;
Secur **IX**:10;
Thomas **XIII**:635, 636;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:635;
Timothy **XII**:737; **XIV**:34;
William **IX**:4; **X**:409; **XI**:289; **XIV**:84, 199; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:30
William Jr. **IX**:4; **XI**:289;
Fascant, Isaac **XXVI**:480;
Fassett, Adonijah **XXX**:161;
Amos **XXVI**:655;
Benjamin **XXVIII**:264, 265, 268, 272;
John **XI**:670, 679; **XXIV**:737; **XXVI**:182, 358, 455, 565, 604,
607; **XXVII**:279, 281, 284;
John Jr. **XXVI**:565, 604, 606, 642, 658;
Jonathan **XXVI**:384, 604, 606, 642;
Joseph **XIV**:93, 94, 202, 213, 221; **XV**:630, 643, 646, 725; **XVI**:102, 506, 653, 654;
Josiah **XXIV**:764;
Peter **XXXVI**:507;
Samuel **XXX**:162;
William **X**:672;
Fast Day **II**:303, 432, 606, 613, 624, 626, 627, 631, 648, 657, 891, 723; **III**:273, 339; **IV**:10, 14, 38; **V**:107, 110, 124, 473, 609, 705, 715, 838; **VI**:15, 106, 533, 593, 786; **VII**:7, 14, 164, 401, 503, 545; **VIII**:331, 334, 456, 520, 524, 636, 638; **XX**:171, 201, 464, 508, 743, 795; **XXI**:187, 222, 510, 537, 654, 717, 771; **XXII**:120,
197, 390, 454, 505, 613, 667; **XXIII**:237, 308, 317, 318, 320, 321, 327;
Fauconberg, Viscount **XXIX**:141;
Faulkner, Eunice **XXX**:424;
Jonas **XXX**:310;
Lieutenant **XXXIX**:134;
Favor, ----- **XV**:699;
Abigail (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:201;
Cutting **XIX**:531; **XXVII**:21, 344, 346-348; **XXXV**:213, 438,

439;
Daniel **XI**:648;
David **XXX**:46;
Emerson **XXX**:404;
Moses **XI**:685;
Thomas **XIV**:404;
Timothy **XXVII**:334, 339; **XXX**:84; **XXXIX**:201;
Willoughby **XXVII**:111, 112; **XXIX**:468;
Favour, Cutting **X**:634; **XII**:195-197, 201, 202, 230, 751; **XIII**:59, 64; **XV**:124, 126, 381, 385; **XVI**:681;
Isaac **XI**:19;
John **XIII**:64, 641;
Moses **XIII**:641;
Samuel **XII**:345, 346, 349; **XVII**:425;
Timothy **VIII**:5; **XIII**:64;
Faxon, Christopher **XII**:392, 394; **XIV**:239;
Francis **XIII**:635;
Hunking **XII**:393, 395; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:227, 257, 387, 494, 507, 516;
James **XXX**:378, 431;
Fay, Barnarbas **XXVI**:384;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:384;
Chloe **XXX**:413;
Daniel **XV**:209;
DeLa, Mr. **IV**:107;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:811;
Jesse **XI**:36;
John **XXVI**:384; **XXX**:242;
John Jr. **IX**:175;
Jonas **VIII**:668; **X**:236, 334, 386, 422, 425, 428, 487, 577; **XXVI**:384, 433, 658, 667;
Joseph **X**:426; **XIV**:265, 578, 644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 333, 382; **XX**:279; **XXVI**:622-624, 626; **XXX**:242, 413;
Joseph Jr. **XIV**:644;
Josiah **XV**:751;
Lucy **XVI**:333, 341, 382; **XX**:279, 721, 724, 755, 761;
Moses **XXX**:162;
Nathan **XI**:30, 33, 36; **XVI**:553; **XX**:203, 744, 796; **XXX**:4;
Nathaniel **XVII**:103;
Sarah **XXX**:431;
Sherebiah **XXX**:31;
Solomon **XXV**:190;
Stephen **X**:334; **XXVI**:384, 604, 606, 607, 642;
Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:384;
Fayes, John **I**:177;
Fayston **XXVI**:622, 623, 626, 640, 657;
Fazakerley, Nicholas **XXIX**:300, 301;
Feabens, George **I**:489;

Feabens, John **I**:489;
Fears, Humphrey **XV**:206;
Feasie, Mrs. **XVIII**:358;
Febrick, Daniel **XXVI**:549;
Federal Constitution **XXI**:151, 152, 158, 163, 349, 562, 605, 635, 639, 655, 663, 677, 682, 732;
Convention, delegates to **XXI**:23, 27-29, 51, 53, 66, 72, 72, 74, 76, 149;
Convention, proceedings of **XXI**:148, 151, 158, 165;
Officers in NH, names of **XXI**:548, 549; **XXII**:4, 277, 278, 513;
Fees **V**:171, 172, 215, 217, 258, 448, 618; **XXIII**:88, 119, 265, 321, 322;
for Custom House **II**:19, 114;
for Court **I**:454, 598, 600;
for petitions **XX**:604, 605, 656, 668, 673, 690, 693, 755; **XXII**:10, 50, 101, 144, 150, 151;
for private petitions **XXI**:268, 271, 305, 308;
regulation of **XX**:667; **XXII**:126, 206, 650;
table of **XX**:169, 171, 193, 200, 308, 350, 394, 418, 586, 599, 628, 643, 674, 693, 722, 736, 742, 758, 779, 788;
Felch, ----- **XXXVII**:206;
Benjamin **XIV**:329;
Daniel **XIII**:386, 389; **XIV**:454, 530, 546, 568, 659; **XV**:610, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209, 901; **XXXIV**:348; **XXXVI**:570; **XXXVII**:455;
Henry **XXXIV**:348;
Jabez **XIV**:252, 390, 486, 508, 512, 513; **XV**:524; **XXX**:264;
Jane **XXXVII**:455;
Joseph **XXX**:142; **XXXIV**:348;
Nicholas **XIV**:229, 253, 390, 487, 508, 512, 513; **XV**:174; **XXX**:356, 426;
Phinehas **XII**:127;
Samuel **IX**:365, 372; **XXX**:142;
Felix, Philip **XIV**:55, 184;
Felker, Charles **XI**:151; **XXX**:11; **XXXIV**:401, 403;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:402;
Isaiah **XI**:150, 154; **XXX**:11, 181;
Joseph **XIV**:362; **XV**:747;
Josiah **XI**:156;
Julius **XI**:152, 154; **XXX**:10;
Margaret **XXXIV**:401, 403;
Margaret (m. Babb) **XXXIV**:402;
Mary **XXXIV**:402;
Micah **XXXIV**:402;
Michael **XI**:151, 154; **XVI**:196; **XXX**:10; **XXXVII**:445;
Michael Jr. **XI**:151, 154;
Ulos **XXXIV**:402;
Fellows, ----- **II**:699; **XXIV**:810;
Abigail **XXXII**:179;

Abigail (m. Eaton) **XXXIII**:107, 109, 110;
Abner **VIII**:197; **IX**:583; **XII**:197, 201; **XVIII**:712; **XXVII**:71; **XXXIV**:196, 197; **XXXVIII**:181;
Adonijah **XIII**:21; **XXX**:41, 455, 456;
Amos **XXVI**:322;
Ann **XXXIII**:60-62, 109;
Anna (m. Swain) **XXXIII**:109, 110;
Benjamin **XI**:116; **XV**:167, 754; **XVI**:287, 510; **XXX**:24, 181; **XXXIII**:108, 109, 111;
Daniel **XV**:699;
David **XV**:408; **XVII**:198, 306; **XXX**:68;
Deborah **XXXI**:599; **XXXII**:345, 346;
Deborah (Batchelder) **XXXII**:596; **XXXIV**:195;
Ebenezer **VI**:318; **IX**:344; **XII**:332, 335; **XVI**:922; **XXXIII**:60-62, 105, 106, 108-111;
Eleanor **XXXIII**:60-62;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:105, 106, 108, 109;
Elizabeth (Eastman) **XXXII**:249;
Elizabeth (Rowe) **XXXVI**:207;
Elizabeth (m. Perkins) **XXXIV**:197;
Ezekiel **XI**:116, 118; **XXX**:252, 395;
Ezra **XXVI**:330;
Hannah **XXXI**:599; **XXXII**:365;
Hannah (m. Colcord) **XXXIII**:60-62;
Hannah (m. Ingalls) **XXXIV**:196;
Hezekiah **XIV**:62, 158; **XV**:752; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:181;
Isaac **VIII**:245; **IX**:344, 829; **XI**:499; **XII**:326-329; **XIII**:112, 113, 116, 591; **XIV**:24, 232; **XXV**:293, 404, 406; **XXX**:68, 75; **XXXI**:599; **XXXII**:179, 187, 345, 346; **XXXIV**:197; **XXXIX**:131;
Isaiah **XXXI**:599;
Ithiel **XI**:480;
Jacob **XII**:202; **XIII**:116, 235; **XXV**:406;
Jeremiah **IX**:583; **X**:644; **XV**:522; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:74; **XXXIV**:196, 197;
Jeremiah Jr. **XXX**:74;
Joanna (m. Blake) **XXXII**:345, 346;
John **IX**:460; **XI**:362; **XII**:202; **XIII**:260, 386; **XV**:150, 160; **XVI**:236, 273, 521, 827; **XVIII**:77, 216; **XXV**:186; **XXVI**:330; **XXX**:137, 143, 431; **XXXI**:434, 599; **XXXII**:187, 203, 323, 346, 352, 358, 422, 632, 659, 767, 768; **XXXIII**:105-107, 109, 111, 400;
Jonathan **IX**:458, 583; **XII**:329, 349; **XIV**:110, 131, 190; **XVI**;255, 508; **XXX**:326; **XXXI**:599; **XXXIV**:195-197;
Joseph **IX**:445, 449; **XI**:116, 118, 119, 196, 482, 483; **XII**:337, 338, 349; **XIV**:273, 277, 289; **XV**:165, 486, 499, 500; **XVI**:65, 74, 98, 107, 147, 264, 530;

XVII:30, 730; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:89, 90; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:78, 264, 326, 448; **XXXII**:573, 574; **XXXIII**:60-62, 107-109, 111; **XXXIV**:118, 119; **XXXVI**:96, 97; **XXXVIII**:35;
Joshua **XXXIX**:151;
Josiah **XII**:751; **XIV**:441, 527; **XV**:382; **XVI**:928; **XXX**:326, 396;
Mary **XI**:480; **XXXIII**:107, 109-111, 352, 422;
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:197;
Moses **XII**:202; **XIII**:387-389; **XIV**:211, 215, 218-220, 548, 568, 659; **XV**:610, 727; **XVI**:9, 42, 183, 208, 264; **XVII**:430; **XXX**:346, 425, 485;
Mr. **III**:526, 553, 566, 590, 641, 738, 790;
Nathan **XIII**:125; **XIV**:267, 271; **XVII**:114;
Nathaniel **IV**:21; **V**:119, 370, 446; **VI**:208, 666, 717, 756, 795, 828, 878; **IX**:44; **XII**:349; **XIV**:226, 290; **XVI**:308; **XXIV**:450, 507, 512, 685; **XXV**:290, 484; **XXVI**:50, 117, 254, 334, 358, 405, 437; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:206; **XXX**:40; **XXXII**:365, 632; **XXXIII**:388, 436; **XXXIV**:171; **XXXVI**:86, 292, 294; **XXXVII**:21, 128;
Rachel **XXXI**:599;
Rachel (m. Shaw) **XXXII**:345, 346;
Ruth (Rowe) **XXXVI**:207;
Samuel **IX**:450; **XI**:480, 500, 502, 503; **XII**:76, 348; **XIII**:406; **XV**:379, 561; **XVI**:308; **XVII**:32, 92, 114; **XXX**:40; **XXXI**:597, 599; **XXXII**:345, 346, 573; **XXXIII**:60-62, 107, 108, 400;
Samuel Jr. **XXXI**:599, 776, 777; **XXXII**:572-574; **XXXIII**:60;
Sarah **XXXI**:776;
Sarah (Green) **XXXIV**:118, 119;
Sarah (Odiorne) **XXXIV**:181;
Sarah (Webster) **XXXI**:777;
Sarah (m. Knowlton) **XXXIV**:197;
Stephen **XI**:355, 699, 704, 705;
Thomas **XIII**:409; **XXX**:140; **XXXII**:250; **XXXIII**:60-62;
Timothy **XIII**:405; **XXX**:140;
Varney **XXV**:406;
Verny **XIII**:117;
W. **XXXI**:434;
William **III**:357; **IV**:24, 45, 49, 51 passim 66, 70, 77, 84, 89, 99, 159, 161, 174, 191, 220, 230, 238, 242, 320, 357, 369, 465, 471, 571, 760; **IX**:44, 737; **XIV**:13; **XV**:199; **XVII**:712; **XIX**:143, 201; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 578; **XXV**:21; **XXVI**:330; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:447; **XXXI**:667, 691, 700, 701, 709, 710, 749, 750, 769; **XXXII**:65, 79, 91, 138, 155, 156, 258, 310, 314, 336, 339, 632; **XXXIV**:171; **XXXV**:111, 112;
Fellows's Brook **XXXV**:324;

Felony **I**:386;
Felt, Aaron **XIII**:554, 561, 565; **XVI**:859; **XXX**:150;
Abner **XIII**:565;
Jonathan **XV**:360; **XXX**:94;
Joseph **XIV**:90, 201; **XV**:93, 470, 502; **XXX**:181, 306, 395, 418;
Joshua **XXX**:150;
Naomi **XXX**:418;
Peter **XIII**:554, 563, 565; **XV**:364; **XXX**:150;
Samuel **XV**:107, 534; **XXX**:242;
Samuel W. **XIII**:565;
Felthausen, John **XXVI**:714;
Felton, Elisha **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 72, 82, 92, 103;
Jacob **XXVII**:454;
John **XV**:102, 360; **XXVII**:68, 75, 454, 456; **XXX**:92;
Matthais **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:310, 404;
Thomas **XXIV**:816;
William **XI**:61; **XIII**:548, 553;
Fely, Michel **XVIII**:913;
Fences
in Exeter **I**:141, 142;
regulation of **XXII**:126, 208;
Fenicks, John **II**:94;
Fenix, John **XIV**:237;
Joshua **XIV**:485; **XVII**:86;
Fenlayson, Wallace **II**:735;
Fenn, Samuel **XXVI**:169;
Fenner, Joshua **XIV**:518;
Fenney, Robert **XX**:237;
Fenno, Ephraim **XXXII**:350;
Martha **XXXII**:350;
Fenton, Francis **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:118, 120; **XXX**:112;
Jacob **XXVI**:322;
John **VII**:371, 381, 415, 422, 445, 480, 485, 543-545, 560, 577, 611; **VIII**:967, 970; **IX**:330, 685; **XIII**:224; **XVIII**:656-657; **XXII**:687, 698; **XXV**:107, 108;
Ferall, John **IX**:761;
Ferber * See also Furber, Furbur
Ferber, William **IX**:154;
Ferdinand, VT **X**:295; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:163-167, 616, 637, 657, 730
Ferguhez, William **XXVI**:290;
Ferguson * See also Furgerson
Ferguson, Alexander **XII**:442; **XXXIII**:526;
Ann **XXXIV**:405, 406;
Ann (m. Rogers) **XXXIV**:406;
Archibald **XIV**:240, 259; **XVII**:22, 33, 37;
Betty **XXX**:426; **XXXIX**:260, 264, 265;

Daniel **XXX**:394;
David **XXXIX**:260;
Eleazar **XIV**:299, 352, 629; **XV**:456, 748; **XVI**:116; **XXI**:368, 422; **XXX**:181, 458, 476;
George **XXXIV**:406; **XXXIX**:260, 264, 265;
Gilbert **XXXX**:521, 522
Henry **XIV**:242; **XXXIV**:326; **XXXV**:487, 488; **XXXVIII**:158;
James **X**:646; **XIV**:411; **XV**:566; **XVI**:63, 72, 90, 106; **XXVI**:82; **XXXIX**:260, 262, 263;
Jane **XXXIX**:259;
Janet (m. Kennedy) **XXXIV**:406;
John **XII**:442; **XIII**:144, 150, 152, 176; **XIV**:74, 178, 411; **XV**:200; **XVI**:401; **XVIII**:226; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:346, 394; **XXXIV**:325, 326, 405-407; **XXXV**:22, 237; **XXXVI**:168; **XXXVIII**:209, 267; **XXXIX**:259, 261-263;
John Jr. **XXXIV**:406; **XXXIX**:259, 260;
Jonathan **XXXIX**:260, 265;
Joseph **XVII**:294;
Major **VIII**:879;
Mary (m. Campbell) **XXXIV**:406;
Richard **XXVI**:302;
Sarah **XXXIX**:260, 263;
Sarah (McDaniell) **XXXIV**:325, 326;
William **XV**:632, 650; **XVI**:13, 44, 102, 236, 275, 520, 832; **XX**:269; **XXX**:242, 296;
Ferid, Alexander **XVII**:304;
Ferington, Jeremiah **IX**:142;
Ferisbourg, VT **X**:205;
Ferley, Benjamin **IX**:794;
Samuel **IX**:794;
Fermiside, Sarah **XXXI**:714;
Sarah (Hull) **XXXI**:332;
Sarah (m. Foss) **XXXI**:714;
Fern, Philip **XV**:556, 558;
Fernald * See also Furnald
Fernald, ----- **XVIII**:863; **XXXV**:414;
Amos **XII**:392, 394; **XIV**:109, 124, 187; **XVI**:710; **XXX**:82, 366; **XXXI**:303, 526; **XXXII**:141, 176, 767, 768;
Archibald **XII**:696;
Benjamin **XIV**:259; **XVII**:36;
Catherine **XXXIII**:7;
Charles **XXX**:107;
Diamond **XII**:488;
Dick **XXXV**:458;
Dimond **XXX**:81;
Dorothy **XXXVII**:462; **XXXVIII**:9; **XXXIX**:389;
Ebenezer **XIV**:240;
Edward **XIV**:259; **XVII**:36;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:44, 45, 341, 671; **XXXII**:198, 200; **XXXVIII**:9;
XXXX:149
Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXII**:480; **XXXIII**:308; **XXXV**:457, 458;
Elizabeth (m. Dalling) **XXXVIII**:10, 11;
Elizabeth (m. Loud) **XXXV**:457;
George **XIII**:269; **XXIV**:685, 689; **XXV**:63, 67, 291;
XXXV:457, 458; **XXXVII**:148, 422; **XXXIX**:104;
Gilbert **XXX**:114;
Humphrey **XXV**:176, 555; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:768; **XXXIII**:170,
558; **XXXVII**:462; **XXXVIII**:8-11;
James **XIII**:740; **XXXII**:99;
Joanna **XXXI**:44, 45; **XXXX**:149
Job **XXXVII**:433;
Joel **XIV**:240;
John **XII**:695; **XIII**:262; **XIV**:119, 259, 664; **XV**:431, 692;
XVI:234; **XVII**:37; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:555; **XXVIII**:491,
492; **XXX**:113; **XXXI**:44, 654; **XXXII**:67, 113, 216,
421, 768; **XXXIII**:7, 8, 82, 174, 588, 682; **XXXIV**:20,
28, 86, 214, 229, 305, 310, 321, 357, 358; **XXXV**:101,
352, 356, 420, 433, 437, 442, 455, 457, 473, 475-478,
481, 486, 492, 495, 498, 499, 506, 507, 510, 516, 521,
522, 526, 529-533, 550, 553, 561; **XXXVI**:8, 17, 18, 27,
29, 30, 35, 37, 38, 46, 47, 49, 51-53, 58, 70, 75, 77,
78, 81, 96, 105, 114, 377; **XXXVIII**:9, 10; **XXXIX**:87, 389
Jonathan **XXVI**:388;
Joseph **XIV**:259, 480, 664; **XV**:431; **XVII**:36;
Joshua **XXX**:296;
Margery **XIII**:291;
Mark **XIII**:269, 271; **XVII**:420; **XXX**:114;
Mary **XXXI**:44; **XXXVIII**:9; **XXXIX**:87;
Mary (Stockell) **XXXVIII**:90;
Mary (m. Hart) **XXXVIII**:10, 11;
Mary (m. Mendum) **XXXV**:457;
Noah **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
Randall **XXX**:113;
Renald **XXXX**:11, 20, 21, 51, 58, 76, 93, 97, 110, 457, 458
Rendal **I**:113, 193, 206, 208, 218; **XIII**:303;
Reynald **XXIV**:264, 266, 268, 270; **XXXI**:15;
Robert **XIV**:259, 480, 664; **XVII**:24, 31, 36;
Samuel **XII**:695; **XIII**:35, 285, 300; **XVII**:511; **XXXI**:44, 460,
691; **XXXVIII**:9-11;
Sarah **XXXI**:45, 492;
Simeon **XIII**:291; **XVI**:925;
Theodore **XIV**:260;
Thomas **XIV**:299; **XXXI**:44, 45, 102, 301, 671; **XXXII**:113;
Tobias **XV**:749;

William **XIV**:259, 344, 664; **XV**:431; **XVI**:705; **XXI**:167; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:44, 167; **XXXII**:115, 367; **XXXV**:457; **XXXVIII**:90;
Ferrall, ----- **XVIII**:863;
Ferran, Jonathan **IX**:616;
Ferren * See also Ferrin
Ferren, Aquilla **XIII**:64;
Ebenezer **XI**:18; **XII**:33; **XV**:174;
Enos **XI**:15, 20;
Francis **XIII**:619, 621;
Jonathan **XII**:481; **XIII**:64, 435; **XV**:455; **XVI**:38, 633, 724;
Moses **XIV**:586, 627; **XV**:720, 742; **XVI**:204, 233, 241, 272, 514, 526, 771;
Philip **XI**:189; **XII**:27, 33, 39-42, 44, 45; **XV**:115, 556, 558; **XVII**:258;
Timothy **XII**:27;
William **XIII**:405, 408, 409;
Zebulon **XIII**:59;
Ferrett, J. **XXIX**:96; **XXXI**:11;
Ferri, Alexis **XVIII**:913;
Ferries, Chevalier de **XX**:370;
Ferries **XX**:47-49, 73, 105, 107, 113, 120, 124, 137, 166, 171, 178-180, 201, 211, 214, 217, 221, 309, 311, 345, 349, 350, 379, 396, 402, 403, 414, 417, 423, 425, 431, 437, 448, 459, 466, 469, 473, 475, 479, 489, 491, 494, 513, 514, 521, 524, 533, 534, 602, 623, 625, 633, 634, 652, 662, 672, 688, 707, 735, 779, 782; **XXI**:20, 24, 27, 62, 68, 74, 301, 310, 380, 381, 392, 399, 400, 437, 438, 451, 452, 465, 474, 483, 487, 674, 737; **XXII**:99, 112, 130, 147, 165, 169, 203, 219, 323, 371, 376, 389, 410, 421, 526, 534, 576, 579, 612, 614, 622, 650, 655, 659, 685; **XXXX**:9, 51, 60, 248, 309, 339, 377;
Ferriman, William **XIII**:116; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:12, 407; **XXXIX**:10;
Ferrin * See also Ferren
Ferrin, Abigail **XXXIX**:109;
Alpheus **XXI**:337, 351; **XXX**:181; **XXXIX**:109;
Auqila **XXXIX**:109, 110;
Betty (m. Davis) **XXXIX**:109;
Ebenezer **XXXIX**:109;
Eneas **XXXIX**:109;
Enos **XXX**:154;
Hannah **XXX**:430;
Hannah (m. Bagley) **XXXIX**:109;
John **XXX**:51;
Jonathan **XXIV**:234, 241; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:52, 252, 430; **XXXV**:533; **XXXVII**:339, 358, 359; **XXXVIII**:167; **XXXIX**:108, 110, 203;
Mrs. Mary **VIII**:53;

Mary (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:200;
Mary (m. Clough) **XXXIX**:109;
Moses **XXX**:117, 181, 296, 402, 475; **XXXIX**:109;
Philip **XXXIX**:109;
Phineas **XXXIX**:109;
Samuel **XXX**:402;
Sarah **XXXIX**:108, 109;
Timothy **XXXIX**:64, 108, 200;
William **XXX**:140; **XXXIX**:109;
Zebulon **XXXIX**:109;
Ferris, Aaron **XVIII**:918; **XXXX**:255, 258
Abraham **XXV**:237;
Benjamin **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:88, 89, 166, 172, 174, 225, 227, 235, 292, 293, 413, 445, 594, 600, 644;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:73, 89, 174, 235, 293, 326, 413, 599;
David **XXVI**:90, 226, 293, 413, 599, 669;
Elijah **XXVI**:301;
James **XXVI**:234, 235, 600, 601;
James Jr. **XXVI**:234;
John **XXVI**:234, 600, 601;
John Jr. **XXVI**:234;
Joseph **XXVI**:90, 174, 599;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:90, 174, 599;
Reed **XXVI**:73, 89, 174, 293, 326, 413, 599;
Samuel **XXV**:201, 249; **XXVI**:174, 599;
Thomas **XXVI**:234;
William **XXVI**:235;
Zachariah **XXVI**:174, 226, 599, 669;
Zebulon **XXVI**:89, 166, 174, 293, 326, 413, 600;
Ferrisburg, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:87, 88, 171-175, 291, 292, 658, 685, 694, 698, 723; **XXXVIII**:304;
Ferrit, Philip **XI**:499;
Ferry * See also Ferries
Ferry **III**:53, 99, 125, 126, 322, 347, 807, 814;
Bennett's **XIII**:401;
Burnside's **XIII**:90, 477;
Butterfield's **XIII**:671;
Copp's **XIII**:395, 396;
Cross's **XIII**:389;
Dix's **XIII**:158, 159;
Dummer's **XIII**:693;
Henry's **XIII**:390;
Hilton's **XIII**:13, 14;
Kathan's **XIII**:673;
Kimball's **XIII**:205;
Lord's **XIII**:668;
Marsh's **XIII**:674;
Reed's **XIII**:670;
Robbins's **XIII**:669;
Simpson's **XIII**:131;

Stevens's **XIII**:195;
Sweet's **XIII**:54;
Wiggin's **XIII**:480;
Ferry Marsh **XXXIII**:72;
Ferry Point **VI**:574;
Ferry, Mark **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Ferryman, William **XXXI**:468;
Ferson, Henry **IX**:553; **XII**:644-647;
James **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:29, 31, 644-647, 656; **XIV**:254; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 23, 29; **XXXV**:359;
James Jr. **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:29, 30, 647, 656;
Jane **XXXI**:51;
Paul **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:646, 647, 656;
Robert **XI**:493; **XV**:189;
Samuel **XXVIII**:4, 7, 22, 23, 29, 45;
Thomas **XXIV**:225;
William **XII**:29, 31;
Ferwell, Benjamin **IX**:794;
Oliver **IX**:794;
Fessenden, William **XIV**:46; **XXVI**:54;
William Jr. **XXXIII**:365;
Fever, Yellow **XII**:269;
Fever, Cutting **V**:185;
John **XVI**:928;
Timothy **XV**:562;
Fick, David **XXXVI**:567;
Ficket, Joan **II**:35;
Fickett, John **XI**:642; **XIII**:251, 257; **XVIII**:207; **XXXII**:266, 267;
Jonathan **XIII**:240;
Susanna (Ball) **XXXII**:266;
Field-marshal **II**:252;
Field, Andrew **XIV**:68, 180;
Anthony **XXVI**:173;
Anthony Jr. **XXVI**:173;
Captain **XIX**:496-497;
Darby **I**:133, 134, 136; **IX**:251; **XXV**:745; **XXXI**:23; **XXXX**:8, 11, 16, 18, 29, 47, 52, 80, 82, 85
Daniel **XXXII**:308;
David **IX**:384; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574, 583; **XXV**:53, 119, 641; **XXVI**:178, 203, 209,346, 568;
Doctor **VI**:314, 315;
Ebenezer **IX**:384, 787; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:132, 281, 543;
Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Ebenezer 3rd **XXVI**:281;
Edward **V**:848;
Elihu **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162;

Elisha **XXVI**:604, 606;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:810; **XXXII**:65, 79;
Francis **XXVI**:69, 609;
Gains **IX**:384; **XIII**:666, 688; **XVI**:167, 298, 849, 878;
XXIV;319; **XXV**:119, 641; **XXX**:161;
George **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:401, 568; **XXXI**:28;
Hannah (m. Hussey) **XXXII**:307;
Henry **XI**:98, 99; **XIV**:416, 478; **XXII**:489;
Israel **XV**:55; **XXX**:162;
James **XXX**:92;
John **XI**:508, 518; **XII**:338, 611; **XIV**:336; **XVII**:62, 436;
XXIV:697; **XXVI**:174; **XXXII**:65; **XXXVII**:257;
John Jr. **IX**:169, 174; **XXIV**:697;
John M. **XIII**:694;
Joseph **I**:309, 514, 561; **II**:533; **V**:848; **IX**:167;
XXIV:103;
XXVI:61; **XXXI**:338, 339, 344; **XXXII**:142; **XXXX**:134, 198,
236, 242, 290, 391, 410, 469
Joshua **XXX**:162;
Medad **XXVI**;487;
Michael **VIII**:628;
Moses **IX**:305, 384; **XIII**:516, 562; **XV**:67, 197, 226;
XXV:119; **XXVI**:350, 389;
Moses D. **XII**:25; **XVII**:97; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:149;
Mr. **II**:708; **III**:708;
Nathaniel **XXXI**:394;
Oliver **XXVI**:60;
Patrick **XI**:367, 370, 372;
Paul **IX**:384; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:350;
Pedaijah **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Peter **XXVI**:174;
Robert **XVI**:237, 518, 815; **XXVI**:417;
Robert R. **XII**:254;
Rufus **IX**:384; **XXV**:53, 119; **XXVI**:60, 178, 636;
Samuel **IX**:384; **XI**:326; **XXIV**;574, 583; **XXV**:119, 641;
XXVI:203, 350, 441;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:350;
Sarah **XXXX**:489, 490
Sarah (Drew) **XXXII**:142;
Seth **IX**:384; **XXIV**:317, 319; **XXV**:53, 119; **XXVI**:60, 61, 441,
636; **XXXV**:302;
Stephen **XXVI**:69, 413, 600;
Thomas **XII**:312, 322; **XVII**:98; **XXVI**:173, 413;
Uriah **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:69, 149, 413, 417;
Waitsill **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:3, 205; **XXX**:162;
William **II**:39, 459; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXVI**:69, 90, 105,
174, 227, 609;

William Jr. **XXVI**:69;
Zachariah **XI**:508; **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162; **XXXI**:271, 273; **XXXII**:142; **XXXX**:374, 410
Zacharias **I**:309, 514; **XXIV**:103; **XXXI**:338, 398, 418, 540;
Zachary **II**:533; **XXXII**:307, 308;
Fielding, Ebenezer **XI**:567, 371, 372; **XV**:144; **XVI**:313, 606; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:306;
Samuel **XXVI**:467;
Fields, Henry **XX**:466, 513; **XXXVIII**:335;
John **XVI**:259; **XXX**:278, 417;
Patrick **XXX**:33;
Robert **XVI**:273;
Rufus **IX**:318;
Thomas **XXX**:73;
Field's Garrison **XVII**:710;
Fife, Daniel **XII**:570;
James **IX**:522, 661, 664; **XIII**:165; **XXX**:109;
John **IX**:522, 664; **XIII**:154, 165; **XVIII**:531; **XXX**:109;
John Jr. **IX**:522;
Silas **XII**:570; **XVI**:738; **XXVII**:454, 458, 459; **XXX**:92;
William **IX**:522, 664; **XIII**:165; **XXX**:109;
Fifeald, Edward **IX**:783;
Joseph **IX**:784;
Fifield, ----- **XXVII**:137; **XXXII**:308, 309, 753;
Abigail **XXXI**:561, 562; **XXXVIII**:205;
Abraham **XIII**:385; **XIV**:60, 182; **XV**:164; **XXX**:137, 346, 425; **XXXIX**:232;
Anna **XVIII**:758; **XX**:427;
B. P. **XXVII**:349;
Bathsheba **XXXVII**:113;
Benjamin **II**:39, 566; **III**:57, 119, 122, 140, 141, 408, 429; **IX**:77, 253, 259, 273, 280; **XI**:392; **XII**:103, 114, 253; **XIV**:273, 276, 289; **XV**:406; **XVI**:909, 915; **XVII**:612, 659, 687; **XVIII**:531; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:649; **XXVII**:325; **XXX**:19, 36, 264, 448; **XXXI**:560-562; **XXXII**:5, 274; **XXXIII**:418; **XXXV**:27; **XXXVII**:425; **XXXVIII**:203, 421, 423, 427; **XXXIX**:43; **XXXX**:362, 380, 390
Captain **VI**:841; **XXVIII**:301;
Daniel **IX**:756; **XIII**:393, 396, 398, 400; **XXX**:138, 425;
David **XII**:13; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:55; **XXXVII**:114;
Dorothy **XXXVIII**:204; **XXXIX**:232;
Ebenezer **XI**:599; **XII**:348; **XIV**:226; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:77;
Edward **II**:570; **III**:342, 407; **IX**:344, 779; **XI**:597; **XII**:107, 113, 335; **XIII**:385, 482, 641; **XIV**:112, 146, 430, 585, 616; **XV**:165, 440, 719; **XVI**:902; **XXI**:405, 497; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:120, 288; **XXX**:47,

137;
XXXI:561, 562; **XXXII**:214, 274, 484, 664, 669;
XXXIII:10, 157; **XXXIV**:328; **XXXV**:218, 219, 326;
XXXVI:354; **XXXVII**:58, 416; **XXXVIII**:203, 205, 349, 352;
XXXIX:232;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:169; **XXXVII**:113; **XXXVIII**:203, 205;
Elizabeth (Greeley) **XXXV**:195, 196;
Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXII**:392;
Elizabeth (m. Bean) **XXXIX**:232;
Elizabeth (m. Tidd) **XXXX**:444
George **XII**:150, 151;
Hannah **XXXI**:753, 754; **XXXIX**:38, 232;
Hannah (Coker) **XXXVII**:136;
Hannah (Cram) **XXXI**:521;
Henry **XXX**:62; **XXXII**:728; **XXXIV**:335; **XXXV**:84;
Joanna (Clifford) **XXXII**:206-209;
John **III**:342; **VII**:324; **IX**:436, 440; **X**:631; **XII**:13, 332;
XIII:351, 386; **XIV**:112, 147, 195, 279,. 288, 342, 546;
XV:165; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:137; **XXXI**:561, 562, 667, 690, 724, 776, 777, 779; **XXXII**:32, 121, 122, 175, 202, 206, 210, 238, 251, 274, 561; **XXXV**:196, 219, 250, 339, 566; **XXXVI**:104, 192-194, 279; **XXXVII**:113, 114; **XXXVIII**:203, 352; **XXXIX**:231-233;
John Jr. **IX**:445, 447, 449; **XII**:337, 338; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221;
John C. **XII**:346, 349;
John Clifford **XXX**:79;
Jonathan **III**:409, 429; **VI**:479; **VIII**:280; **IX**:341, 570; **XI**:305, 308, 626; **XII**:114, 136, 140, 142, 146, 148; **XIII**:385, 391, 614; **XIV**:25, 71, 179, 266, 548; **XV**:127, 165, 249-251, 254, 267-269, 272, 470, 490, 515; **XVI**:147, 236, 521, 528, 827, 897; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:578, 888; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXX**:51, 136, 137, 450, 457; **XXXI**:560-562; **XXXII**:5, 8, 211, 213, 248, 274, 328, 329, 472, 473, 475, 501, 502, 525, 570-572, 574, 643, 663, 664, 728; **XXXIII**:77, 78, 81, 125, 127, 250, 290, 443, 450, 536, 549, 651, 731, 737; **XXXIV**:11, 21, 159, 169, 216, 242, 348; **XXXV**:53, 377, 415, 416; **XXXVII**:201; **XXXVIII**:110, 203; **XXXIX**:233;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:140, 146; **XXXIV**:191; **XXXV**:50; **XXXVI**:558, 562; **XXXIX**:116, 118;
Joseph **IX**:435, 436, 440, 445; **XII**:104, 332, 337; **XIII**:385, 391, 757; **XIV**:25, 159, 161, 164, 286, 287,

430, 546; **XV**:165, 424, 514, 700-703, 725; **XVI**:170, 171, 174, 208, 302, 508, 679; **XVII**:16; **XXV**:660; **XXVII**:478, 483; **XXVIII**:216; **XXX**:24, 137, 146; **XXXI**:562, 562; **XXXII**:211, 213, 251, 274, 641, 642; **XXXIV**:341; **XXXVI**:103, 104, 558; **XXXVII**:114, 136, 420; **XXXVIII**:203-205; **XXXIX**:115, 232;
Margaret (m. Dearborn) **XXXVI**:104;
Mark **XV**:327; **XVI**:110; **XXX**:356;
Martha **XXXVIII**:205;
Martha (m. Huntoon) **XXXIX**:232;
Mary **XXXI**:264, 562; **XXXVII**:114; **XXXVIII**:205; **XXXIX**:233;
Mehitable **XXXI**:561, 562; **XXXVIII**:204;
Miriam (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169;
Moses **IX**:77, 259; **XI**:402; **XIII**:503, 584, 585, 637, 641; **XV**:621, 663, 669, 682, 689; **XVI**:872; **XVIII**:829; **XXXVIII**:204;
Nathaniel **VIII**:94; **XII**:75, 263; **XIII**:640; **XIV**:302, 390, 480, 486; **XVII**:19; **XX**:811, 825; **XXV**:606; **XXXVII**:113;
Obadiah P. **XIII**:386;
Obadiah Peters **XXX**:137;
Peter **XII**:346, 349; **XXX**:77;
Samuel **VI**:339, 746; **IX**:436, 441, 445, 447, 448, 454, 584; **XII**:4, 13, 332, 337-339, 342, 348; **XIII**:398; **XV**:194; **XVI**:173; **XXI**:282, 285, 325, 330, 374, 393, 397, 438, 475, 483; **XXIV**:678; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222, 225; **XXX**:55, 77; **XXXII**:206-209; **XXXIII**:96, 246, 298, 301, 436; **XXXV**:14, 15, 19, 21, 71, 85, 142, 269, 376; **XXXVI**:39, 40, 104; **XXXVIII**;420;
Samuel Jr. **XXXVIII**:46, 217;
Sarah **XXXVI**:103, 104;
Sarah (m. Bohonnon) **XXXIX**:232;
Sarah (m. Stevens) **XXXVI**:104;
Sherburne **XVI**:147;
Shuah **XXXIX**:232;
Shuah (m. Eastman) **XXXVI**:104;
Stephen **X**:3, 19; **XII**:489, 490; **XIV**:565, 660; **XV**:727, 743; **XVI**:11, 316, 581; **XXI**:38, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 117, 122-123, 135, 140, 204, 214-215, 292, 305, 317, 329, 420-421, 425, 448, 458, 487-489, 492-494, 498-499, 501, 506, 509; **XXII**:38, 153, 156, 163, 164, 167, 172, 176, 187, 188, 192, 195, 197-209, 212-219; **XXX**:21, 24, 63, 181; **XXXVIII**:204;
Weare **XIV**:195;
William **I**:152, 166, 237, 458, 565; **VII**:646; **XI**:216, 598; **XII**:100, 101, 110, 253; **XIV**:61, 182; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:659; **XXX**:36, 47; **XXXI**:18, 23, 27, 67, 118, 243, 483, 521, 522, 532, 602, 638, 753, 754; **XXXX**:358,

361,
368, 449
William Jr. **I**:539;
Winthrop **XV**:698; **XVI**:147; **XXX**:346;
Fifield's Island **XXXI**:811;
Filbert, Antoine **XVII**:299;
Fileg, Zachariah **XXIV**:156;
Filer, John **XXVI**:491;
Samuel **XXVI**:491;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:491;
Samuel 3rd **XXVI**:491;
Fillbrick (Philbrook), Jonathan **III**:429;
Thomas **III**:6;
Fillebrown, ----- **XXXI**:579;
Isaac **XI**:22;
John **XXXI**:579;
Mary **XXXI**:579;
Thomas **XXXI**:579;
Fimont, William **XXVI**:302;
Fincastle **XXVI**:658, 677, 717;
Finch, Abraham **XXVI**:301;
Benjamin **XXVI**:117;
Ebenezer **XXV**:201;
Ezekiel Jr. **XXV**:201;
Jeremiah **XXV**:237, 249;
Peter **XXV**:236;
Simeon **XIV**:87, 200;
Zuriel **XXV**:237;
Fines **XX**:313, 352, 468, 502, 510, 520, 691; **XXIII**:92, 165, 217, 237, 290, 298, 386, 393;
for neglect of schools **XXI**:273, 274, 311, 322;
on House Members **V**:213;
Finglass, James **XXVI**:539;
John **XXVI**:539;
Finlay, Joseph **XV**:394, 395, 428, 429; **XVI**:436;
Finlayson, Nathaniel **XXXII**:749;
Sarah (Bennett) **XXXII**:749;
Wallace **XXXII**:720;
Finley, Hugh **XXXIX**:354;
Joseph **XXX**:87;
Robert **XXXIX**:354;
Samuel **XXXIX**:354;
Finney, Eleazer **XXX**:346;
Robert **XVI**:88, 95, 236, 508, 685;
Finniston, Winthrop **XVII**:307;
Finvoy, Scot **XXXIII**:188;
Fire in Boston **II**:629;
Fire-wards **XI**:668;
Firewing Woods **I**:139, 392;
Firmoy, Roche de **VIII**:649;

74
First Settlement in New Hampshire **I**:108;
First Township (Sanbornton), NH **XXV**:503; **XXVII**:477; **XXVIII**:228-231;
Fise, William **XXVI**:463;
Fish **IV**:120, 124, 371;
at Amoskeag **VI**:752;
in Merrimack River **VI**:753;
protection of **XI**:186; **XII**:280, 549, 558, 565; **XX**:598, 602, 651, 664; **XXI**:388, 408, 410, 491, 496, 652, 701; **XXII**:29, 65, 86;
Fish, Amos **XIII**:226;
Benjamin **XXVI**:77;
David **XIV**:513;
Eleazer **XXX**:336, 418;
Elisha **XXVI**:504;
Hendrick C. **XXXX**:325, 326
Isacker **XXVI**:23;
Jacob **XXVI**:182;
John **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XXVI**:223; **XXX**:378;
Jonathan **XV**:695;
Rev. Joseph **VI**:863;
Lawrence **XXVI**:77;
Nathan **XIV**:573, 576, 629; **XV**:613, 731; **XVI**:15, 26; **XX**:293; **XXVI**:77; **XXX**:476;
Nathaniel **XIII**:46; **XIV**:639; **XXV**:372, 379; **XXVIII**:136;
Samuel **XXVI**:10;
Simeon **XV**:82, 632, 636; **XVI**:23, 44, 740;
Thomas **XXIV**:97;
Tobia **XXVI**:23;
Fisher, ----- **XVIII**:549, 558; **XXVII**:293;
Aaron **XII**:309;
Abner **XIII**:694;
Abraham **XI**:381, 382;
Anne **XVII**:323;
Charles **XXX**:233;
Daniel **I**:351; **XII**:223, 224; **XIII**:693; **XXV**:37;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:694;
David **XXVI**:552;
Edmund **XIV**:264;
Eleanor **XXXIV**:142;
Elias **XII**:400, 403;
Rev. Elias **XII**:46-48, 403;
Elijah **XXVI**:552;
Esther **XXX**:233;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:552;
Ichabod **VI**:318; **VIII**:63, 715; **XII**:311, 315, 322; **XVI**:922; **XVIII**:683, 724; **XXV**:29, 167; **XXVI**:350; **XXX**:72; **XXXVIII**:434;

Jabez P. **XXX**:336;
Jacob **XI**:381, 382;
James **VII**:417, 739; **XI**:684; **XII**:650; **XXVI**:552; **XXX**:233;
Janvrin **XI**:546, 548; **XVI**:357; **XVIII**:855, 881; **XXII**:721, 738;
Jeremiah **XI**:382;
John **VIII**:828; **IX**:829; **XII**:260, 662, 666; **XIII**:305, 442;
XVII:322-323, 325; **XVIII**:663, 695; **XX**:468, 471, 512, 520, 524; **XXII**:108, 159, 162, 371, 376, 410, 423; **XXIV**:665, 706, 765; **XXV**:431, 524, 526; **XXVI**:178, 223, 413, 442, 446, 455, 488; **XXVII**:21, 137, 181, 183, 185, 186, 346, 349; **XXVIII**:76, 91, 92, 94, 319, 418, 419; **XXIX**:346-348, 350, 541-544, 546, 550, 552;
Joseph **XII**:309; **XXV**:172;
Josiah **XI**:382; **XII**:306, 309; **XXVII**:227;
Mehitabel **XXX**:233, 404;
Mr. **VII**:264; **VIII**:834; **XI**:373, 712;
Mrs. **VII**:394; **VIII**:627, 659, 677;
Nathan **VII**:417; **IX**:299; **XI**:683; **XII**:649; **XV**:188;
Nathaniel **X**:571; **XIII**:694; **XVI**:931;
Patrick **V**:55; **XII**,435;
Reverend **XXII**:384, 444;
Richard **XXVI**:552; **XXX**:404;
Samuel **IX**:517, 526, 530, 533; **XII**:309, 449, 456, 458, 649; **XIII**:178, 698; **XIV**:411; **XVI**:911; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:85, 233; **XXXIV**:378; **XXXV**:354; **XXXVI**:179-182, 398, 590; **XXXVII**:42;
Samuel Wentworth **XXIV**:737;
Thomas **X**:430; **XIV**:22; **XVIII**:724; **XXVI**:145; **XXX**:12, 232, 233, 336, 404;
Timothy **XI**:464; **XV**:39; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:39;
Wilfred **XXVIII**:77, 79;
William **IX**:672; **XI**:22; **XII**:224, 450, 481; **XV**:99; **XXIV**:407; **XXX**:30; **XXXIV**:142;
Fisheries **XVII**:337;
regulation of **XXII**:367, 376, 405, 408;
Fishersfield, NH * See also Newbury, NH
Fishersfield, NH **X**:5, 27, 166, 662; **XI**:10, 291, 220; **XII**:46, 396, 662; **XIV**:567; **XV**:608; **XVI**:224, 506, 936; **XVIII**:728, 795, 820, 828; **XX**:60, 154, 336, 611; **XXI**:39, 124, 290, 478, 582, 637, 640, 679, 684, 698, 714; **XXII**:17, 36, 64, 107, 156, 259, 308, 357, 438, 544, 666, 699, 718, 729; **XXVII**:27, 32, 136, 137, 319;

XXVIII:76, 91, 94, 95, 132, 134, 135, 329; **XXIX**:339, 376, 377, 379, 380, 383, 385, 550, 552, 559, 560, 571, 579, 617;
Fishing lines **XXIII**:14;
Fishing River **XXXIII**:373;
Fishing-wears **I**:141;
Fishkill, NY **X**:246, 249, 524; **XV**:336, 435-437, 440, 754;
Fishley, George **XIV**:642; **XV**:457, 494, 733; **XVI**:19, 41, 192, 213, 232, 279, 774; **XXX**:284, 423;
Fishways **XXI**:384, 456; **XXII**:558;
Fisk, ----- **XXXIII**:66;
Aaron **X**:616; **XI**:350; **XV**:224;
Abel **XIII**:686;
Amos **XI**:499; **XII**:184; **XVI**:539; **XVIII**:746; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67; **XXXIX**:146, 222;
Benjamin **XI**:209; **XXVI**:65;
Bezaleel **XVIII**:519;
Captain **VIII**:562; **XX**:832;
Cato **XIV**:564; **XV**:451, 725; **XVI**:207, 227, 275, 505, 644, 645; **XXX**:284;
David **XIV**:301, 391, 487, 509, 513; **XXVI**:314; **XXX**:264, 393;
David 3rd **XXX**:393;
Dr. Ebenezer **VI**:756, 788;
Ebenezer **XI**:93, 622; **XV**:207; **XX**:318, 362; **XXVI**:433, 496, 504, 572, 594, 724; **XXX**:51; **XXXV**;75; **XXXVII**:64, 121; **XXXIX**:300;
Eleazer **XII**:626, 629, 634; **XVI**:113, 635; **XXV**:67;
Eleazer Jr. **XV**:664, 671; **XVII**:339;
Ephraim **XIV**;304, 306, 465; **XV**:186; **XVI**:105, 148; **XXX**:37, 278, 410;
Ephraim Jr. **XV**:129, 186; **XXX**:410;
Ezekiel **XX**:318, 362;
Jacob **XII**:224; **XXVI**:433;
James **VII**:602; **XIV**:33; **XV**:743, 744; **XXX**:181;
Joel **XXVI**:334;
John **XI**:44, 96, 103, 637; **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:97;
John 2nd **XXVI**:65;
Jonathan **X**:27, 42, 45, 60; **XI**:497; **XII**:533; **XIII**:594, 597; **XIV**:25; **XXII**:545, 554, 580, 582-595, 646-657, 676, 678, 691; **XXVI**:314; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402; **XXX**:82;
Dr. Joseph **XVI**:479;
Josiah **XIII**:561, 563, 565; **XIV**:33, 346; **XV**:87, 510, 743; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 268, 272; **XXX**:181; **XXXIX**:415;
Lieutenant **XVII**:312;
Mashon **XIV**:6;

Nathan **XVI**:84, 91; **XXIV**:613; **XXVI**:694;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:6;
Samuel **XI**:41, 42, 44; **XXIV**:18, 92; **XXVII**:107; **XXVIII**:434, 435; **XXX**:3;
Simeon **XIII**:635; **XV**:211;
Solomon **XIV**:566; **XV**:608; **XVI**;31, 33, 59;
Thomas **XXVI**:459;
William **XI**:82; **XXVI**:459; **XXX**:6, 400;
William Jr. **XXX**:6;
Fiske, Amos **XXXVI**:82;
Cato **XIV**:630;
David **XIV**:244;
Ebenezer **XXXVI**:18, 175;
Eleazer **XV**:677;
John **XIX**:359;
Solomon **XIV**:653; **XV**:729;
William P. **XVI**:59, 926;
Fitch, ----- **XXIV**:291; **XXXII**:283, 285;
Abigail **XVII**:747;
Azel **XVIII**:505;
Benjamin **XIII**:594, 597; **XXXI**:772; **XXXII**:630;
Caleb **XVI**:286, 510, 702;
Daniel **XI**:604;
Ebenezer **XII**:171, 173; **XVIII**:505, 738;
Eleazar **VI**:424;
Eleazar 3rd **XXVI**:214;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:38;
Governor **XXIII**:492;
Hezekiah **XI**:452, 454, 462; **XIII**:206;
Rev. Jabez **IV**: 21, 230;
Jabez **XI**:307; **XXIV**:494; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:404, 438, 794; **XXXIII**:27, 190;
James **XI**:452, 454; **XIII**:206;
Jedidiah **XVII**:747;
John **XXIV**:450; **XXX**:126;
Jonathan **IV**:256, 413; **XXX**:445;
Joseph **IX**:233, 234; **XXV**:25;
Rev. Mr. **V**:267, 326, 421, 522, 808, 884;
Paul **VIII**:616; **XV**:97; **XXX**:125;
Quarter Master **VIII**:616;
Reverend **XXXIII**:29;
Samuel **XI**:452, 462; **XIII**:206; **XIV**:394; **XV**:39, 156; **XVII**:88, 143; **XXIV**:386; **XXXIX**:135;
Thaddeus **XIV**:102, 207; **XV**:97, 103, 197, 198, 539;
Theophilus **XI**:192; **XXIV**:460, 462, 463;
Gov. Thomas (Conn.) **VI**:425, 426, 446, 451, 463, 467, 559, 666, 667, 673;
Thomas **XIX**:189, 202, 206; **XXIII**:488, 491; **XXIV**:233, 754;

XXXI:798; **XXXII**:215;
William **XXVI**:397, 509, 549;
Zebediah **XI**:452, 462; **XIV**:394; **XV**:39;
Zebulon **XVII**:88;
Fitchburg, MA **XXXVII**:461; **XXXVIII**:147;
Fitchgaull, Edward **IX**:59;
Fites, Richard **IX**:344;
Fitts, Abigail (Currier) **XXXVIII**:338;
Abraham **VII**:730; **IX**:112; **XIII**:310; **XV**:402; **XVI**:588, 590, 936; **XXX**:23;
Abram **X**:625;
Currier **XIII**:409;
Daniel **XXX**:141;
Dolly **XXX**:426;
Isaac **XIV**:317, 319;
J. H. **XVI**:936;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:231;
Mehitabel **XXXIII**:379;
Moses **XXVI**:459;
Nathan **VII**:731; **XV**:402; **XVI**:599, 600; **XXX**:27;
Nathaniel **XXX**:143, 426; **XXXIII**:379;
Richard **IX**:772; **XIII**:409; **XIV**:112, 147, 196, 453, 532; **XXX**:143; **XXXIV**:302;
Susanna (Pike) **XXXVII**:436;
Fitz, Richard **XIII**:434;
Fitzgerald, Daniel **XII**:698; **XIII**:370;
Edward **XI**:196; **XXVII**:115;
Elizabeth (Fletcher) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;
Gerald **XXX**:54;
John **XII**:92; **XVII**:37;
Joseph **XIII**:35; **XVII**:47;
Joseph M. **XIV**:260; **XV**:749;
Joseph Mead **XXX**:181;
Michael **XIV**:570, 616; **XV**:637, 722; **XVI**:521, 784, 849;
Richard **XXV**:531; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:115; **XXXV**:11, 420, 472, 473; **XXXVI**:429;
Thomas **XIV**:283, 287;
Fitzgibbons, William **XVII**:297;
Fitzsimmons, Amos **XXVI**:157;
Edward **XXVI**:604;
Fitzwilliam, NH * Also Monadnock No. 4; Stoddardtown
Fitzwilliam, NH **VII**:672; **IX**:826; **X**:6, 28, 166, 632, 672; **XI**:670-680; **XII**:158, 299, 522, 567, 571; **XIII**:312, 321, 327, 562; **XIV**:40, 94, 213, 553, 558, 575, 576, 589, 632-634; **XV**:108, 463, 502, 532, 646, 664, 665, 671, 746, 750, 753; **XVI**:82, 95, 99, 324, 372, 433, 506, 541, 653; **XVII**:428; **XVIII**:729, 782; **XIX**:504; **XX**:61, 153, 266, 337, 341, 612; **XXI**:39, 124, 292, 399, 483, 524, 534,

558, 561, 575, 585, 589, 601, 613, 642, 648, 685, 694, 769; **XXII**:39, 291, 311, 336, 547, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:104, 272, 282; **XXV**:3, 4, 469, 477, 582; **XXVII**:259, 260, 263, 264, 267, 274, 278, 280, 284; **XXVIII**:198; **XXIX**:339, 517, 527; **XXX**:174, 177, 190, 191, 197, 404; **XXXVI**:240;
Monadnock No. 4 **XXIV**:104; **XXVII**:259, 260, 264, 267, 270, 272-278, 280-285, 447, 450; **XXIX**:457, 458;
Stoddardtown **XXIV**:104; **XXVII**:259;
Fitzwilliam, Earl of **XXIV**:104; **XXV**:3; **XXVII**:259;
Fladre, Edward **IX**:537; **XXVII**:403;
Flag * See also under Flags
Flag of Truce **V**:113, 116, 514, 516, 526;
Flagg, Asa **XII**:217; **XVI**:93; **XXVI**:203; **XXX**:66;
Asa Jr. **XVI**:81;
Benjamin **XXVI**:93, 314, 425, 693;
Ebenezer **VI**:754; **IX**:520; **XI**:308; **XX**:313, 320, 352, 365, 369; **XXVIII**:423-426, 428, 431-433; **XXIX**:237;
Rev. Ebenezer **IX**:105;
Eleazar **XXIV**:92, 815;
Eleazer **XXXVI**:111, 112;
Elijah **XII**:737; **XIV**:34;
Gershom **XIII**:594, 596; **XXV**:555; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:115, 336; **XXXVII**:300; **XXXIX**:40;
Hannah **XXXVI**:111, 112;
Isaac **XIV**:100, 206, 207, 346; **XV**:530;
James **XIII**:540; **XIV**:581, 659; **XV**:449, 500, 727; **XVI**:9, 42;
John **V**:370, 507, 874; **VII**:15; **IX**:317; **XII**:217; **XIII**:594, 597; **XVIII**:308; **XXV**:580, 631; **XXVII**:63, 542, 544; **XXXII**:494, 727, 728; **XXXVI**:111; **XXXVII**:299; **XXXIX**:40;
Capt. John **VIII**:557, 564;
John Jr. **XXVI**:421; **XXVII**:63;
Jonas **XV**:510; **XVI**:144; **XXXVI**:111, 148, 149; **XXXVII**:335, 336; **XXXIX**:20, 146;
Jonathan **XII**:13; **XVIII**:855; **XXX**:462;
Josiah **VIII**:916; **XI**:315; **XV**:402; **XVI**:262, 479; **XVII**:432; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXXVIII**:86, 173;
Richard **XVIII**:519;
Samuel **XXI**;644, 694, 697, 737; **XXII**:136, 238, 242; **XXX**:59;
Dr. Samuel **XV**:388, 557;
Sarah (Shackford) **XXXII**:726-728;
Thomas **IX**:523; **XXXVII**:313, 314; **XXXVIII**:154; **XXXIX**:39;
William **XII**:217; **XIV**:356; **XXX**:66, 462;

80
Zachariah **XXXIII**:361;
Flaggy Meadow **XXXII**:642;
Flags
for forts **XXIII**:65, 109, 138;
for lighthouses **XXII**:624, 692;
Flahane, Thomas **XVII**:296;
Flake Hill **XXV**:665, 666;
Flamstead (Chester) **XXVI**:8, 83, 91-94, 252, 645, 658;
Flanders, ----- **XXVII**:171, 349; **XXXIII**:594; **XXXVI**:16;
Aaron **XI**:202; **XXX**:17;
Abigail **XXXVI**:322;
Abner **XII**:253; **XIV**:430; **XV**:185; **XVI**:295; **XXIV**:649;
XXX:37, 346, 420;
Alice **XXX**:231;
Amos **XXX**:16;
Asa **VI**:650; **IX**:620; **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:342, 347, 348;
XXX:40;
Barnard **XXX**:144;
Benjamin **XIII**:405, 407, 409; **XXX**:139, 155, 231;
Calvin **XI**:406; **XIII**:620;
Captain **XV**:657, 696;
Christopher **XIII**:437, 614; **XIV**:34; **XXX**:144;
Daniel **VII**:763, 776; **XII**:271; **XIII**:614, 616; **XV**:321,
340, 408, 698; **XXX**:69;
David **VI**:650; **IX**:450, 454; **XI**:482, 483, 502-504;
XII:76,
342, 347, 350; **XIV**:60, 182, 280, 288, 341; **XV**:187,
329, 343; **XXVI**:305; **XXX**:40, 278, 405;
Enos **XV**:408;
Ephraim **XIII**:407;
Ezekiel **IX**:59; **XI**:195, 196; **XIII**:220, 519, 520; **XV**:187,
194, 486, 499, 500, 658, 667, 673, 691, 742; **XVI**:125,
255, 287, 508, 516, 708, 918; **XXVII**:114; **XXX**:16,
144,
181; **XXXVI**:408, 410; **XXXVIII**:87; **XXXIX**:56;
Ezra **XIII**:614;
Hannah **XXXVI**:221;
Isaac **IX**:450; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:40;
Isaiah **XIII**:620; **XXX**:144;
Jacob **IX**:59; **XI**:195, 196, 204, 391; **XIII**:637; **XIV**:184,
471, 566, 611, 617; **XV**:457, 663, 670, 684, 688, 718,
722, 747, 748; **XVI**:202, 270, 610, 838, 874;
XVII:438;
XXVII:114; **XXX**:16, 181, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517,
519, 523, 525, 528, 532; **XXXIII**:406;
Jacob Jr. **IX**:59;
James **X**:27, 41, 45, 46, 61; **XI**:406; **XIII**:519, 614, 617;
XVI:869; **XVIII**:856; **XXI**:39, 48, 53, 59, 63, 73, 75,
78-79, 82-84, 87, 117, 132, 135, 140, 202, 215,

219-226, 290, 305, 317, 324, 329, 353, 355, 357, 418-420, 422, 425, 441-444, 448, 451, 472-478, 485-490, 494-498, 506, 509, 582, 595, 595, 610, 615, 619, 622, 634, 672, 675, 677, 686, 691, 703, 706, 708, 710, 720, 725, 732-733, 753, 773; **XXII**:36, 47, 54, 56, 57, 63, 64, 69-79, 82, 83, 89, 153, 156, 164, 168, 179, 187, 188, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204, 210-222, 227, 237-240, 308, 341-359, 406, 407, 412, 419-435, 443, 445, 447, 448, 463-481, 525, 529, 544, 554, 559, 561, 568, 572, 582, 586, 587, 595, 617, 646, 649-657, 678, 679, 688, 689-697, 704, 708, 711; **XXV**:400; **XXVIII**:391;
Jeremiah **IX**:451; **XII**:271; **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:144; **XXXVI**:77, 78;
Jeremiah Jr. **XXX**:144;
Jesse **IX**:59, 62; **XI**:196, 500, 501, 503; **XV**:128, 186; **XVI**:908; **XXVII**:115; **XXIX**:531; **XXX**:15; **XXXVII**:231, 232
Jesse Jr. **XXX**:16;
John **V**:185; **VI**:307; **IX**:59, 62, 615, 626, 627, 769; **XI**:391; **XIII**:434, 435, 637; **XIV**:184, 211, 215, 217, 220, 611; **XV**:187, 515, 717; **XVI**:140, 161, 202, 576, 871, 874; **XIX**:531; **XXV**:523; **XXX**:15, 499, 502, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 523, 525, 529; **XXXIII**:473, 474; **XXXX**:445
John Jr. **XI**:202;
Jonathan **IX**:771; **XII**:5, 12, 328; **XIV**:181; **XVI**:657; **XXX**:75; **XXXIII**:636; **XXXVI**:127;
Joseph **XI**:193; **XII**:5; **XIII**:520, 622; **XIV**:317, 320; **XV**:187, 195, 515; **XXX**:16, 230, 231;
Josiah **IX**:771; **XV**:267, 269, 270, 273, 663, 670, 685, 688; **XVI**:105, 148, 610; **XXX**:144, 326;
Judith (Merrill) **XXXIII**:636;
Levi **XI**:19; **XIV**:350; **XXX**:252;
Margaret (Lawrence) **XXXVII**:71;
Mary **XXX**:400; **XXXVI**:320-323;
Mary (Fowler) **XXXIV**:278;
Mehitabel **XXXVI**:77, 321, 322;
Merrill **XXX**:144;
Micah **XII**:253; **XIV**:63, 181, 186; **XVII**:3;
Micajah **XV**:515;
Michael **XV**:406;
Morrill **XXXV**:384;
Moses **XI**:503; **XIII**:621; **XVI**:246, 251, 509, 838; **XXX**:143, 378, 403; **XXXIII**:111; **XXXVIII**:354, 375; **XXXIX**:56, 60, 120;
Nathaniel **XII**:349; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:143;
Oliver **XII**:253;

Onesipherous **XI**:193, 204; **XII**:709; **XXX**:93, 326; **XXXVI**:321, 322;
Parker **IX**:407; **XII**:256; **XIII**:439; **XV**:640; **XXX**:144;
Philip **XI**:177, 391; **XIII**:385, 389, 614, 620; **XIV**:16, 261, 316, 318, 568, 601; **XV**:610, 712; **XVI**:222, 268, 521, 827, 914, 915; **XXX**:143, 144; **XXXVI**:221; **XXXX**:445
Philip Jr. **XI**:406;
Polly **XXX**:231;
Prince **IX**:627; **XXXV**:384;
Rhoda **XXXVI**:322;
Richard **XI**:53; **XII**:253; **XXX**:36, 37; **XXXIV**:278, 279;
Richard Currier **XXX**:144;
Samuel **IX**:620; **XI**:699, 704; **XIII**:407; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXXVI**:320-322;
Sarah (Jones) **XXXVI**:408, 410;
Seth **XVI**:148;
Stephen **IX**:40; **XIV**:55, 184, 341, 585, 657; **XV**:328, 330, 343, 485, 499, 500, 742; **XVI**:38; **XXX**:181; **XXXIX**:431; **XXXX**:388
Stephen Jr. **XXXX**:445, 450
Susan **XXX**:231;
Thomas **IX**:271; **XI**:53, 224; **XIII**:390; **XIV**:67, 181, 432; **XVI**:140, 161; **XXX**:55; **XXXIV**:124; **XXXV**:492; **XXXVI**:386;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:11, 13;
Timothy **XII**:271; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:144;
William **XIV**:287; **XXVII**:349;
Zebulon **XIII**:621;
Flansell, Rowland **XXXX**:542
Flat Ground Bars **XXXVIII**:186, 187;
Flat Rock **XXXIX**:234;
Flat Rock Meadow **XXXVII**:144;
Flavel, John **XXXI**:154;
Flax-seed **XXIII**:187;
regulation of **XXI**:29, 74, 94, 103, 114, 131;
surveyors of **XX**:556, 558; **XXI**:239, 242, 750, 770;
Fleet from France **III**:494, 497, 511;
Fleet, Simon Jr. **XXVI**:556;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:556;
Fleming, David **XXV**:63;
James **XVII**:332;
John **XXIV**:532;
Mary **XVII**:332;
Robert **XII**:223;
William **XXIV**:685;
Flennon, Simon **XVII**:301;
Fletcher **XXVI**:642, 658, 676;

Fletcher, ----- **XXV**:461, 464; **XXVIII**:188; **XXXI**:192;
Abel **XI**:350;
Agnes **XXXI**:610;
Agnes (m. Parshley) **XXXI**:610;
Agnis **II**:747;
Benjamin **XXIII**:250, 506;
Captain **XIX**:493; **XXVII**:157;
Charles **XVI**:884;
Colonel **II**:110, 351, 354-356;
Cotton **XXVI**:509, 548;
Daniel **IX**:422; **XII**:754; **XXX**:26; **XXXV**:181, 182;
XXXIX:134,
137, 138;
David **XXVIII**:394, 398, 399, 402;
Rev. E. **XI**:202;
E. **XVI**:694;
Ebenezer **VIII**:466; **XI**:345, 350; **XII**:738, 744; **XIV**:555,
575, 622; **XV**:52, 443, 722; **XVI**:205; **XXV**:217;
XXVI:113, 330, 507, 509, 547, 548; **XXX**:208, 471;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:509, 548; **XXX**:32;
Edward **XXX**:204;
Rev. Elijah **VII**:470, 474, 535, 638, 639; **VIII**:347;
Elijah **XII**:256; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXVIII**:128, 131;
XXX:67;
Elizabeth (m. Fitzgerald) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;
Ephraim **XII**:744;
Eunice (m. Wright) **XXXV**:182;
Francis **XII**:732, 734, 737, 739, 740, 744; **XIII**:594, 597;
XIV:34; **XV**:97, 103, 355; **XVII**:100; **XXXVI**:526;
XXXVII:165;
General **X**:450;
Gersom **IX**:685, 687; **XXXVI**:247;
Gideon **XII**:74; **XVI**:236, 270, 503;
Glazier **XXVI**:504;
Gratia **XII**:256;
Henry **XVII**:101;
Jacob **XXVI**:54; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 128,
131, 394, 399, 400, 402; **XXXIII**:351;
Joel **XXX**:413;
John **I**:487, 561; **II**:38, 534; **XI**:35; **XII**:528, 626, 629,
632, 634, 676; **XIII**:570; **XIV**:336, 700; **XV**:24, 741;
XVII:62, 527; **XVIII**:907, 924, 927; **XIX**:659, 665;
XXVI:431; **XXX**:181; **XXXI**:112, 134, 137, 152, 154,
164,
179, 198, 201, 250, 256, 267, 284, 304, 327, 328, 332,
384, 387, 410, 412; **XXXVI**:210, 333; **XXXVIII**:101,
147;
XXXX:243, 245, 250, 251, 303, 304, 332, 337, 347, 373,
379, 393

John Jr. **XII**:634; **XV**:77, 79;
Jonathan **XII**:738, 744; **XV**:26, 147; **XVI**:159; **XVII**:249;
Joseph **IX**:208, 210; **XII**:744;
Joshua **XII**:751; **XV**:381; **XVII**:91; **XXVIII**:418;
Josiah **XV**:93, 100; **XVII**:92;
Levi **XIV**:441, 527; **XV**:160; **XVI**:113;
Levi Jr. **XVI**:113;
Mary **XXXI**:411;
Mary (m. Bennett) **XXXI**:412;
Mary (m. Nason) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;
Nicholas **XVII**:653; **XXXI**:411; **XXXII**:648;
Nicolas **II**:178, 201;
Oliver **IX**:536, 540; **XVI**:884; **XXVII**:402, 407;
Oliver Jr. **XXIV**:378;
Paul **XXV**:307, 308;
Pendleton **XXXI**:191;
Peter **XII**:732, 737, 743, 745; **XIV**:34, 436, 524; **XV**:93, 220, 533; **XVII**:100, 102; **XXX**:310, 408; **XXXVI**:526; **XXXVIII**:153;
Philip **XI**:720; **XII**:516, 518, 524; **XIV**:358;
Phinehas **XII**:754; **XVI**:236, 267, 513, 772;
Richard **II**:182;
Robert **VIII**:829; **IX**:2, 206, 233, 717; **X**:272, 630; **XI**:326; **XII**:524, 634; **XIII**:224, 557, 634; **XIV**:35, 420, 422; **XV**:79, 96, 518, 533, 535, 654; **XVIII**:657, 682, 798; **XXI**:747, 767; **XXIV**:84, 378, 383, 392, 574; **XXVI**:102, 366; **XXVII**:5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 41, 166, 334, 335, 338, 410-413, 415, 417, 418, 421, 426-428, 433, 434, 534, 536, 538, 539; **XXVIII**:41, 79, 80, 82, 89, 90, 126, 128, 130, 131, 161, 163, 247, 259, 264, 265, 269-272, 402, 408, 435, 436; **XXIX**:308, 381, 382, 492, 537, 542, 543; **XXX**:150; **XXXVI**:567, 568; **XXXVII**:25, 153, 431; **XXXVIII**:211, 212; **XXXIX**:476-478;
Lt. Robert **IX**:203;
Capt. Robert **IX**:234, 422;
Robert Jr. **IX**:422, 788, 794; **XXVI**:101, 133, 543; **XXVII**:5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 23, 41, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 380, 381, 383, 385, 386, 394, 408, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 81, 85, 128, 131, 198, 201, 202, 270, 395, 399, 447, 448, 450-452;
Samuel **XI**:350; **XII**:738, 744; **XV**:12, 147, 741; **XVII**:42, 47, 249; **XXIV**:234; **XXVI**:674, 682; **XXVII**:101; **XXX**:32, 181, 399;
Sarah (m. Cotton) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;

Seth **XII**:99; **XXXI**:27;
Simeon **IX**:606, 827; **XI**:61; **XII**:61, 518; **XV**:118, 350; **XVI**:140, 161, 729; **XVII**:426; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:336, 407; **XXXVII**:369;
Simeon Jr. **XV**:138;
Simon **XV**:353;
Thomas **IX**:537, 540; **XII**:732, 737, 744, 747; **XIV**:34; **XXVII**:402, 407;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:738, 744;
Timothy **X**:658; **XI**:25, 29, 30, 33; **XVI**:553, 554; **XX**:562, 564; **XXI**:528;
William **XIII**:563;
Fleury, Major **XVII**:200;
Fling, Abel **XI**:294;
Anthony **XIV**:322; **XXX**:82;
John **XVI**;109, 165;
Patrick **XI**:180; **XIV**:211, 215-220, 348, 649, 653; **XV**:728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 247, 251, 500, 575;
Flink, Benjamin **XXX**:242;
Flint, ----- **XXV**:136, 354; **XXXV**;192-194;
Abiah (Roberts) **XXXIII**:372, 373;
Abner **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Amos **IX**:18; **XI**:81, 96; **XIV**:103, 207; **XXII**:65; **XXX**:4;
Amos Jr. **XI**:81, 97; **XXX**:5;
Benjamin **XXX**:386;
David **XII**:558, 566;
David Jr. **XII**:558;
Edward **IX**:335, 681; **XII**:85; **XIII**:593, 596; **XXVI**:346; **XXXIII**:372-375; **XXXIX**:110;
Eunice **XXX**:387;
Gideon **XXVI**:214;
Hannah **XXXII**:33;
Henry **XXVII**:73;
Hutchinson **XI**:96;
Jacob **XII**:206; **XIV**:302, 313, 467, 548; **XXX**:66, 366;
James **XXVI**:214;
John **XII**:152; **XIII**:593, 595, 596; **XXI**:519, 530; **XXIV**:136, 330, 331, 333, 764, 767; **XXV**:253, 593;
Jonas **XXX**:336;
Joseph **IX**:40; **XI**:258, 259; **XXX**:67; **XXXIX**:110, 111;
Nathan **XI**:68, 70, 73, 76, 79, 92, 103; **XXX**:6;
Nathan Jr. **XI**:68, 72, 74, 79;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:281; **XXX**:264;
Royal **XVIII**:864; **XXI**:1, 240, 545;
Dr. Thomas **XVI**:366;
Flint's Brook **XXV**:354;
Flint’s Meadow **XXXVII**:376, 377;
Flint's Pond **XXV**:136, 354; **XXXVII**:375, 377;

Flood, Aaron **XVI**:235;
Amos **XIII**:615; **XIV**:105, 265, 568, 653; **XV**:610, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59, 187, 210; **XXX**:449;
Benjamin **VIII**:795; **XII**:314, 315; **XIV**:442, 542; **XV**:369, 372;
Capt. Daniel **VIII**:788;
Daniel **IX**:677, 679; **XIII**:614, 619, 620; **XIV**:261, 611; **XV**:408; **XVI**:874; **XVIII**:789;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:23;
Henry **V**:467; **IX**:611;
Humphrey **XII**:350; **XIV**:230, 252, 351, 450, 535; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 262; **XVI**:65, 75, 94, 106;
Capt. James **II**:77;
James **XIV**;404; **XV**:102, 108; **XVI**:190, 738; **XVII**:32, 296; **XXX**:92; **XXXIX**:432;
John **V**:15, 63; **XII**:147;
Jonathan **VI**:318; **VIII**:14; **XI**:660; **XIV**;110, 132, 190, 312, 563, 651; **XV**:728, 734; **XVI**:27, 188, 210, 231, 277, 505, 648-651, 922;
Joseph **XIV**:173, 176, 177, 611; **XVI**:246, 252, 874; **XVII**:438;
Mark **IX**:523; **XXX**:154;
Martha (Cummings) **XXXVIII**:365;
Mary **VII**:56;
Mathew **IX**:523;
Moses **XIV**:172, 175-177, 329; **XVI**:247, 253; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:155, 436, 443;
Rachel **XXXIV**:349;
Richard **V**:346; **IX**:59; **XI**:196, 318; **XII**:490; **XIV**:61, 182, 454, 546; **XV**:185; **XVI**:68, 79, 97, 236, 243, 501, 600; **XXVII**:114;
Silas **VI**:867; **XVIII**, 552;
Stephen **XI**:177; **XIV**:16;
Timothy **XXX**:445;
Florelle, Lovis **II**:493;
Flossington, Valentine **XVII**:252;
Flower, Benjamin **XVI**:51, 53;
Captain **XX**:131, 241, 476, 479, 533;
Flowers, Benjamin **XVII**;457, 460;
Elisha **XIV**:291;
Jeffrey **XXXX**:521
Floyd, Hugh **XXIV**:730;
James **XIV**:642; **XV**:597, 730, 735; **XVI**:17, 211, 228, 278, 507, 520, 663, 845, 846; **XVII**:220;
Capt. John **II**:42, 55;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:552;
Richard **XIV**:529;
Robert **VII**:255;
Thomas **XXIV**:693;

William **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203;
Flser, James **XXVII**:545;
Flucker, Thomas **XXI**:395, 477; **XXIV**:134, 333, 531;
Flushing **XXVI**:413;
Flyard, Morey **XVII**:301;
Flyng, James **VII**:37;
Flynn, Jacob **X**:662; **XII**:512;
Foay, James **XI**:154;
John **XI**:133, 154, 509;
John Jr. **IX**:543; **XI**:154;
Stephen **XI**:154;
Fogg, ----- **XXVIII**:154;
Abigail **XXXVII**:45, 48;
Abigail (m. Roby) **XXXVII**:46-49;
Abner **VI**:652, 654; **XII**:129; **XIII**:17, 77, 81, 84, 85; **XV**:732; **XVIII**:191; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248, 251; **XXX**:103; **XXXIII**:317; **XXXIV**:22, 23, 71, 315, 334-337; **XXXV**:156, 369, 412, 442; **XXXVI**:249; **XXXVII**:185;
Abner Jr. **XIII**:81, 84; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245, 248; **XXIX**:398;
Ann (Shaw) **XXXI**:48, 49;
Anna (Elkins) **XXXIII**:382, 384, 385;
Benoni **XII**:114; **XXIV**:568; **XXXIV**:335;
Caleb **XI**:626; **XV**:284, 291, 565;
Charles **XXX**:408;
Chase **XIV**:312; **XV**:474, 494; **XVII**:25;
Daniel **II**:106, 201; **V**:248, 719, 723; **VI**:775; **VII**:3; **IX**:792; **XII**:121; **XIII**:79; **XIV**:132, 190; **XXV**:515, 617, 618; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXXI**;130-132; **XXXIII**:3, 382, 384, 385; **XXXIV**:335; **XXXV**:277-279, 476; **XXXVI**:170-172;
David **IX**:757; **XI**:258, 260; **XIV**:116, 128, 189, 352, 451, 532; **XV**:242, 244, 247, 412; **XXIV**:883; **XXXVII**:177-179;
Dearborn **XIII**:84; **XIV**:229; **XXXVII**:48, 49;
Ebenezer **XIII**:423; **XXX**:143; **XXXIII**:737; **XXXIV**:159, 335; **XXXV**:416; **XXXVII**:108, 120;
Eleanor (Philbrick) **XXXVI**:417; **XXXVIII**:143;
Enoch **IX**:111; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXIII**:363; **XXXV**:102, 103; **XXXVII**:47;
Esther (m. Dearborn) **XXXIV**:336;
Hannah **XXXI**:131, 236; **XXXVI**:170-172; **XXXVII**:378;
Hannah (Marston) **XXXI**:237, 486;
Hannah (Page) **XXXV**:278, 279;
Hannah (m. Elkins) **XXXIV**:335;
Hannah (m. Rollins) **XXXV**:103;
James **IX**:348, 357, 583; **XII**:105, 111, 114; **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 413, 551; **XVII**:642, 741; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:74; **XXXI**:131, 236, 307, 310, 487; **XXXII**:556; **XXXIII**:460;

88
XXXV:101-103, 444; **XXXVI**:355; **XXXVII**:378;
Jeremiah **VI**:775; **VII**:3; **IX**:583; **X**:3, 18, 24, 41, 44, 58,
584-586, 591; **XI**:669; **XII**:329; **XIII**:84, 341, 643;
XIV:49, 121; **XV**:320, 340, 461, 718; **XVI**:4, 51, 115,
182, 203, 230, 271, 286, 875, 935; **XVII**:13, 268, 280,
281, 438, 440, 443-444; **XX**:255, 264, 300, 556, 558,
574; **XXI**:744, 759, 855; **XX**:574 (Biographical sketch);
XXII:773, 775, 785-799, 819, 820; **XXV**:615; **XXX**:74,
336, 408, 464, 466, 481; **XXXII**:330; **XXXIV**:335, 494;
XXXVI:170, 171, 355;
Rev. Jeremiah **XII**:324;
Jeremiah Jr. **XII**:329; **XXXV**:222;
Jerry **XIV**:553, 615;
John **VIII**:934; **IX**:757; **XI**:666; **XII**:73, 124-126;
XVI:932; **XX**:813; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 242; **XXX**:63;
XXXII:696, 697; **XXXIII**:249; **XXXIV**:181, 335;
XXXV:102, 103, 120; **XXXVII**:264; **XXXIX**:19, 361;
XXXX:313
Jonathan **XI**:356, 357, 628; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192, 212,
214, 217, 218, 220, 255; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 308;
XVI:905; **XXI**:55; **XXII**:164; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 240;
XXX:346; **XXXII**:696; **XXXV**:273;
Jonathan Jr. **XI**:356;
Joseph **VIII**:844; **IX**:186; **XIII**:141; **XIV**:49, 110, 111,
121, 154, 413; **XV**:240, 241; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXVIII**:165,
166, 169; **XXIX**:626, 632, 633; **XXX**:74;
Maj. Josiah **VII**:648;
Josiah **IX**:110; **XIII**:312; **XV**:559; **XVI**:806, 807;
XXVIII:229, 235, 241; **XXXIV**:336; **XXXVII**:45;
Lydia **XXX**:412; **XXXIII**:737; **XXXIV**:335;
Lydia (m. Smith) **XXXVII**:47, 48;
Mary **XXXI**:129-132, 351; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVII**:378; **XXXIX**:396;
Mary (Page) **XXXI**:236-240;
Mary (m. Leavitt) **XXXVII**:47, 48;
Mary (m. Wadleigh) **XXXV**:102;
Mehitabel **XXXVII**:47-49;
Meribah **XXXII**:696; **XXXIII**:249; **XXXV**:120;
Meribah (Smith) **XXXVII**:131;
Mr. **IX**:615, 770;
Nathan **XXXIV**:335;
Peter **XIII**:238;
Phineas **XXX**:50;
Phinehas **XI**:626, 628; **XV**:565;
Phoebe (Sanborn) **XXXVII**:10;
Reverend ----- **XXVI**:492;
Roby **XXVII**:236, 238, 245;

Samuel **II**:39; **IX**:757; **XII**:106-109, 121; **XIII**:79; **XIV**:370, 378, 387, 492, 494, 507, 516, 519; **XV**:169, 474, 494; **XVII**:25; **XXVII**:236-238, 245; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 238, 239, 241; **XXX**:104; **XXXI**:49, 67, 85, 129-133, 237, 351, 375, 486, 811; **XXXII**:697; **XXXIV**:334, 336, 388; **XXXV**:95, 120, 293, 312, 418, 441, 446; **XXXVI**:279; **XXXVII**:45, 46; **XXXX**:435
Samuel Roby **XXVII**:248;
Sarah **XXX**:421; **XXXIV**:334, 336, 337; **XXXVI**:172, 355; **XXXVII**:378;
Sarah (m. Roby) **XXXV**:102;
Seth **II**:441; **VIII**:232, 866; **X**:625, 641; **XI**:625, 626, 628; **XII**:111, 114; **XIV**:352; **XVI**:643, 645; **XX**:58, 70, 74, 122, 126, 132, 150, 154, 156, 194, 202, 743, 796; **XXVII**:236, 238, 248, 251; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 238, 239, 241; **XXIX**:397; **XXX**:49, 52, 103; **XXXI**:131, 238, 307, 603, 695; **XXXII**:354, 355, 696, 697; **XXXIV**:334-337; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVIII**:143;
Seth Jr. **XII**:114;
Simeon **XV**:300, 302, 304;
Simon **XI**:626; **XII**:131; **XV**:308; **XVIII**:191; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 428, 431; **XXXII**:501, 502; **XXXIII**:737;
Stephen **IX**:111; **XI**:668; **XIII**:398; **XV**:168, 475, 496; **XVI**:116; **XVII**:25; **XVIII**:513, 520; **XXX**:76, 366, 417; **XXXVII**:10, 378;
William **XIV**:244; **XXX**:74, 395; **XXXVI**:129;
Foggett, Phillip **XXXI**:78; **XXXX**:198
Fogg’s Marsh **XXXIX**:340;
Foill, Zecharias **II**:37;
Folensbe, William **IX**:32;
Foley, Thomas **XXIII**:24;
Folinton, William **IX**:523;
Folintown, John **IX**:255;
Follamsbe, Thomas **IX**:32, 34;
Follansbe * see also Follansbee
Follansbe, Simon **IX**:41;
Thomas **IX**:681;
Follansbee * See also Follansbe, Follansby
Follansbee, ----- **XXVII**:297; **XXXIV**:455, 457;
Abigail **XXX**:231;
David **XXX**:231;
Eleanor **XXX**:404;
Elizabeth (Hughes) **XXXIV**:454;
James **XII**:480; **XXX**:231;
John **XXX**:326, 404, 414;
Joshua **XII**:547; **XXVII**:296, 299, 300, 310; **XXXV**:85; **XXXIX**:295, 296;
Mary **XXXII**:487;
Mary (Robinson) **XXXIII**:720;
Moses **XVII**:426; **XVIII**:531; **XXX**:155;

90
Nathan **XVII**:424; **XXX**:326, 403;
Samuel **XXX**:230; **XXXIX**:296;
Simons **XIII**:220-222;
Thomas **XIII**:211, 641; **XVII**:511; **XIX**:531; **XXVII**:299, 301,
303, 306, 312, 314, 317; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXX**:28;
XXXI:714; **XXXIII**:372, 374, 395, 737-739; **XXXIV**:395;
XXXVI:428; **XXXVII**:169, 171; **XXXIX**:295, 296; **XXXX**:243
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:188, 193, 202, 205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXV**:85;
William **XXX**:336; **XXXII**:487; **XXXIII**:376, 377; **XXXVI**:325, 326;
Follansby, ----- **XXIX**:256;
Captain **XXIX**:249;
John **XIV**:424;
Moses **XIV**:212, 215-220;
William **XV**:483, 497;
Follen, William **XXIV**:816;
Follet * See also Follett
Follet, Benjamin **IV**:259, 461; **XIV**:356, 443, 543; **XV**:204, 277, 380;
Elizabeth (Burleigh) **XXXVII**:149;
Francis **XXXVII**:149, 330;
Gibbs **XIV**:543;
Giles **XIV**:443; **XV**:277, 380;
Ichabod **III**:714; **XI**:567; **XIV**:13;
John **I**:128; **IX**:174; **X**:701; **XI**:345, 587; **XIV**:225, 397; **XXV**:746;
Jonathan **IX**:173;
Joseph **VII**:197;
Nicolas **II**:33, 83; **XIX**:660;
Robert **XIV**:237;
Samuel **IX**:664; **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XXI**:612, 654, 708;
William **XV**:360; **XIX**:660; **XXVIII**:11, 12, 19, 28, 35, 40, 41,
45, 50;
Follett, Abigail (m. Jackson) **XXXIV**:256;
Bartlett **XXVI**:298;
Benjamin **XVII**:48; **XXIV**:492; **XXXI**:462; **XXXIII**:397;
Caleb **XIII**:111; **XXII**:590; **XXXI**:461;
Deborah **XXXIV**:257;
Deborah (Lyford) **XXXII**:190; **XXXIII**:397;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:339-341; **XXXX**:410
Frances **XXXII**:40;
Francis **XXXIII**:601; **XXXIV**:33, 520;
Giles **XVII**:48;
Hannah **XXXI**:461, 462;
Ichabod **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:228; **XXXIV**:256-258;
John **XII**:224; **XIII**:22, 111; **XVII**:98, 501; **XXIV**:844;

XXX:82; **XXXII**:228; **XXXIV**:256; **XXXX**;532;
Joseph **XII**:391, 393, 395; **XXVI**:215; **XXX**:82;
Mary **XXXII**:678;
Nathaniel **XXXI**:395;
Nicholas **XIII**:240; **XXXI**:316, 340, 341, 417, 418, 461, 462,
579; **XXXII**:79, 126; **XXXX**:74, 396
Philip **XXXI**:461; **XXXX**:291, 308
Prudence **XXXIV**:256, 258;
Samuel **XII**:12, 395;
Thomas **XII**:711;
William **XVII**:513, 611; **XXX**:94; **XXXI**:46, 51, 52, 78, 79, 97,
98, 101, 105, 106, 124, 170, 176, 258, 339-341; **XXXX**:67,
74-77, 80, 84, 90, 107, 134, 149, 158, 161, 164, 167, 172, 183, 185, 198, 205, 223, 285, 304, 332, 350, 362, 372, 410, 417, 465, 490
Follett's Swamp **XXXII**:468, 469; **XXXIII**:172, 222-224, 226, 227; **XXXIV**:342, 343, 345; **XXXV**:283; **XXXVIII**:182, 185;
Follinby, Captain **IX**:630;
Follingsbee, Thomas **V**:185;
Follingsby, Thomas **VI**:339;
Follinsby * See also Follensby
Follinsby, James **XVI**:84, 90, 106;
Nathan **XVI**:78, 100;
Nathaniel **XVI**:67;
Follinton, Jonathan **XIV**:584;
Joseph **XIV**:584;
Follit, Francis **IX**:589;
John Jr. **IX**:169;
Folnsby, William **IX**:681;
Folsham, John **IX**:77;
Nathaniel **IX**:77, 273;
Folsom * See also Foulsham
Folsom, ----- **XXXVIII**:224; **XXXIX**:364-366;
Abigail **XXXI**:781; **XXXIII**:21-23, 434; **XXXV**:205; **XXXIX**:99,
100; **XXXX**:448
Abigail (Perkins) **XXXX**:429
Abigail (Rollins) **XXXII**:611;
Abigail (m. Gilman) **XXXI**:780;
Abraham **IX**:246, 585; **XI**:619; **XIV**:12; **XVI**:742; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:388, 489, 490; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:49, 57, 93; **XXXI**:780, 781; **XXXII**:803-805; **XXXIII**:19, 20;
Andrew **IX**:573, 589; **XIII**:23, 140, 141; **XXVIII**:160; **XXX**:100;
Ann **XXXIII**:433;
Anna **V**:205; **XXXIII**:18;
Anna (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:24, 25;

Anna (m. Young) **XXXIII**:433;
Asa **VII**:632; **XII**:392, 393; **XIII**:27, 29, 33; **XV**:416, 571;
XVIII:751; **XXX**:101, 284, 401; **XXXIX**:99, 100;
Capt. Benjamin **VIII**:93;
Benjamin **IX**:149, 151, 640; **XI**:628; **XIV**:71, 179, 353, 476,
564, 616; **XV**:478; **XVI**:616; **XVIII**:419, 712; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:288; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:399; **XXX**:42, 100, 455,
456, 459; **XXXII**:20-26; **XXXIV**:387-389, 391, 392;
XXXV:390, 391; **XXXIX**:439;
Catherine **XXXII**:22, 25, 26, 48, 128, 129;
Catherine (m. Lamson) **XXXII**:26;
Colonel **XV**:450;
Daniel **IX**:279; **XII**:4, 13; **XXX**:55; **XXXII**:803-805;
XXXIII:324;
David **VII**:632; **VIII**:878, 902; **XI**:502, 503, 627; **XII**:13;
XIII:22, 35, 41, 540; **XVI**:853; **XVIII**:654, 658;
XX:566; **XXVIII**:147, 334; **XXX**:51, 99; **XXXIV**:326;
XXXV:34, 204; **XXXVII**:466, 468, 470, 472; **XXXIX**:38;
David Jr. **XIII**:41; **XXIV**:547;
Deborah (Hall) **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391, 392;
Deliverance **XXXIII**:263;
Dorothy (Smith) **XXXVII**:413;
Dudley **XXXV**:205;
Ebenezer **V**:848; **XIII**:482; **XVII**:640, 643; **XXXI**:493;
Edward **XIII**:23, 26; **XIV**:232; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:101;
XXXIII:194, 195;
Eleanor (Brackett) **XXXIII**:687;
Elizabeth **XIII**:27; **XXXII**:803; **XXXIII**:21, 432, 582, 583;
XXXV:204; **XXXIX**:99, 100;
Elizabeth (Bradley) **XXXV**:130;
Elizabeth (Sanborn) **XXXVI**:256;
Elizabeth (Webster) **XXXIII**:712, 713;
Elizabeth (m. Bryent) **XXXIII**:432, 433;
Elizabeth (m. Hilton) **XXXIX**:100;
Elizabeth (m. Thurston) **XXXV**:390, 391;
Enoch **XII**:391, 392; **XIII**:27; **XVIII**:751;
Ephraim **II**:36, 533, 534; **XI**:592; **XVII**:526; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:288; **XXXI**:607, 641, 646; **XXXII**:153, 210;
XXXIII:69, 194, 195; **XXXVI**:186; **XXXVIII**:185; **XXXX**:366
Ephraim Jr. **XXXII**:57, 62, 63;
Eunice (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 62;
General **X**:375, 475, 506, 510; **XIII**:327; **XV**:489, 496, 623,
655; **XXII**:850;
Hannah **V**:666; **XXXIV**:27; **XXXX**:448
Hannah (Gilman) **XXXII**:703;

Israel **IX**:573; **XIV**:11, 13; **XXX**:53;
J. **XXI**:654, 656; **XXIII**:181;
Jacob **XIII**:32; **XIV**:353; **XXX**:458;
James **XI**:656, 660, 666-669; **XVII**:27; **XX**:681; **XXIV**:547; **XXVI**:475; **XXXII**:664; **XXXIII**:278, 582, 712; **XXXV**:204; **XXXIX**:368, 369;
James Jr. **XI**:660; **XX**:706;
James 3rd **XXXVIII**:120;
Capt. Jeremiah **VII**:452, 468, 549, 577, 632, 646, 663; **VIII**:87, 96, 101, 137, 334, 343;
Jeremiah **IX**:292, 640; **XI**:590, 592; **XIII**:20, 24-28; **XIV**:12, 341; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 657, 667, 674; **XVI**:64, 74, 94, 641; **XVIII**:752; **XXI**:632, 634, 660, 673, 676, 718, 720, 725; **XXIV**:392, 547, 716; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:100, 366, 457; **XXXI**:780; **XXXIII**:432-434, 667; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVII**:135, 267; **XXXIX**:100, 101;
Jeremiah Jr. **XXIV**:392, 492, 547, 716; **XXVII**:222; **XXXIII**:432; **XXXV**:274, 284;
John **I**:277-279, 526, 544, 551, 559; **II**:360, 533; **VII**:633; **VIII**:81, 112, 561; **IX**:573; **XI**:53, 625, 640, 641; **XII**:6, 14, 68, 69, 392, 560; **XIII**:27, 312, 393, 394, 419; **XIV**:66, 148, 180, 195, 232, 235, 259, 321, 364, 451, 532, 563, 617; **XV**:171, 284, 287, 544, 545, 723; **XVII**:22, 34, 36, 512, 526, 625, 643, 693; **XIX**:731; **XXIII**:87; **XXIV**:392, 547, 716, 912-916; **XXV**:20, 510; **XXVII**:222, 288; **XXX**:93, 99, 100, 138, 456; **XXXI**:29, 100, 174, 262, 336, 380, 440, 464, 780, 781; **XXXII**:19-25, 258, 259; **XXXIII**:19, 20, 329, 409, 410, 415, 431, 433, 434, 675; **XXXIV**:203, 275, 371; **XXXV**:66, 388, 391, 496, 497, 554; **XXXVI**:56, 57, 250, 251, 253, 364, 380, 433, 534; **XXXVII**:82, 110, 290, 463, 467; **XXXVIII**:190, 206, 280; **XXXIX**:38, 329, 368; **XXXX**:292, 362, 365, 386, 390, 396, 413, 435
John Jr. **XIV**:322; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:716; **XXV**:510; **XXVII**:222; **XXXII**:22, 25, 391; **XXXX**:362, 429, 434, 448
John 3rd **XXV**:510; **XXXIV**:147, 181;
Jonathan **V**:205, 472; **VII**:756; **IX**:585; **XI**:52, 619-621, 660; **XII**:13; **XIII**:14, 22, 26, 586; **XIV**;144, 194, 232, 248, 563, 618, 639; **XV**:571, 723; **XVI**:11, 206, 231, 273, 316, 514, 660, 766; **XVII**:26-27; **XXV**:20, 510; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:55, 101; **XXXI**:780; **XXXII**:76, 803-

94
805;
XXXIII:18, 19, 25, 194, 324, 327, 645, 672;
XXXVIII:389,
391, 392;
Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:510;
Joseph **XIII**:22, 26; **XXX**:100; **XXXIII**;69;
Joshua **XI**:497, 628; **XXXV**:389, 391; **XXXVII**:184;
Josiah **XI**:455, 546, 553; **XII**:603; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:142,
193, 298; **XV**:574; **XVI**:624, 932, 933; **XVII**:29, 261;
XXI:323, 447, 747, 767; **XXV**:510; **XXVII**:296; **XXX**:49,
54, 128; **XXXII**:259, 260; **XXXIII**:21-23, 25;
XXXIV:389,
390, 408, 409; **XXXV**:389-391;
Josiah Jr. **XI**:552;
Judith (Lyford) **XXXII**:297;
Levi **VII**:632; **XIII**:27; **XV**:416; **XXX**:100;
Lydia **XXXIII**:23;
Lydia (m. Lyford) **XXXV**:205;
Lydia (m. Stockman) **XXXI**:780;
Major **XXVIII**:244, 245;
Mary **XXII**:832; **XXX**:405; **XXXI**:380, 493, 780; **XXXII**:258,
260; **XXXIII**:20, 22, 23; **XXXV**:205, 389-391; **XXXX**:428
Mary (Roby) **XXXI**:310;
Mary (m. Mead) **XXXIII**:423, 434;
Mercy (m. Dudley) **XXXI**:780;
Mercy (m. Rundlett) **XXXII**:803-805;
Moses **XIV**:312; **XXX**:19;
Nathan **IX**:573; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXXIII**:432;
XXXVII:267; **XXXIX**:99-101;
Nathaniel **I**:559, 565, 569; **II**:533; **VIII**:6, 61, 80, 82
passim 109, 111, 113, 118, 126, 168, 176, 182, 186,
195, 311, 344, 401, 412, 416; **IX**:292, 834, 842, 919;
X:549, 585, 617; **XI**:241, 621, 664; **XII**:5, 149, 585;
XIII:218, 285, 300, 306, 416, 420; **XIV**:37, 41, 44,
45,
48, 49, 120, 338, 398, 475; **XV**:14, 577, 690;
XVI:165,
299, 406, 420, 463, 651, 652, 803, 804, 923; **XVII**:15,
50, 53, 79-80, 123, 139, 247, 255, 335, 349, 387, 693;
XVIII:432, 441, 680, 682, 685, 829; **XX**:31, 189, 252,
255, 258, 262, 710; **XXI**:254, 259, 437, 743, 758;
XXII:831; **XXIV**:492, 706; **XXV**:510; **XXVI**:219;
XXVII:216; **XXVIII**:246, 247; **XXIX**:565, 566; **XXX**:44,
113, 114, 455, 456; **XXXIII**:21-23, 25, 666, 672, 711;
XXXV:129, 295, 299; **XXXVI**:87, 342, 346, 376, 377,
380,
511; **XXXVII**:457; **XXXVIII**:120, 162, 207; **XXXIX**:92,
94,
215, 341, 361, 367, 371; **XXXX**:367, 383, 405, 448

Nathaniel (merchant) **VIII**:500;
Capt. Nathaniel **VI**:500;
Col. Nathaniel **VII**:359, 365-370, 401, 407, 411, 429, 440, 442, 452, 454, 461, 465, 468, 471, 478, 480, 503, 505, 527, 528, 543 passim 557, 577, 651;
Gen. Nathaniel **VIII**:434, 468, 511, 512, 522, 528, 555, 559, 580, 647, 664, 674, 706, 755, 781, 824, 829, 893, 903, 965;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXIV**:656; **XXV**:510; **XXXVIII**:380, 441;
Nicholas **XV**:173;
Nicholas Carr **XXVII**:489, 490; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:93;
Peter **I**:489, 559; **II**:71, 534; **IX**:573; **XI**:656; **XII**:11, 13; **XIII**:16, 45; **XVII**:526; **XIX**:660; **XXI**;660, 676, 725; **XXIV**:392; **XXX**:81, 101; **XXXI**:328; **XXXII**:19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 48, 79; **XXXIII**:22; **XXXIV**:389, 390; **XXXV**:349, 389-391, 442, 446, 510, 512; **XXXVI**:360, 570; **XXXVIII**:240; **XXXX**:393, 444, 448
Peter Jr. **XXXII**:20-24, 48;
Peter 3rd **XII**:11;
Phaltiel **XXXI**:646;
Rachel **XXXIV**:387-389, 391;
Rachel (Gilman) **XXXII**:703;
Rachel (m. Sinclair) **XXXIV**:392;
Col. S. **X**:527, 585, 599, 612, 614;
S. **XXVII**:181, 183, 185;
Samuel **I**:559; **VIII**:24, 62, 171, 582, 650, 770, 771, 823, 824, 834, 893; **IX**:321; **XI**:656-658, 664, 667, 668; **XII**:325; **XIII**:416, 710; **XV**:651; **XVI**:242, 245, 257, 505, 582, 648, 717; **XVII**:15, 526, 624; **XVIII**:513, 681; **XIX**:30; **XX**:189, 256, 267; **XXI**:402, 408, 491, 505; **XXII**:770, 774; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:510; **XXXI**:380, 493; **XXXIII**:23, 24; **XXXIV**:502; **XXXV**:293;
Capt. Samuel **VI**:740;
Col. Samuel **X**:616;
Sarah **XXXIII**:22, 23; **XXXV**:391; **XXXIX**:388;
Sarah (Lyford) **XXXII**:190;
Sarah (m. Lowe) **XXXIII**:433, 434;
Sarah (m. Stevens) **XXXI**:780;
Simeon **XIII**:27, 28, 33; **XXX**:99;
Susanna **XXXII**:19-21, 260;
Susanna (Cousins) **XXXX**:444
Susanna (m. Bean) **XXXV**:390, 391;
Theophilus **XI**:656; **XII**:328; **XVI**:316, 317;
Capt. Thomas **VIII**:532, 715;
Thomas **XI**:502, 503, 657, 660; **XV**:418, 565; **XVI**:648, 650; **XVII**:25; **XVIII**:881; **XXXIV**:391, 392;
Tristram **XIV**:398; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XXX**:455, 456;

Trueworthy **XI**:656, 659, 668; **XVII**:57; **XXV**:510; **XXXIII**:24;
Widow **XVI**:933; **XXII**:790;
William **VII**:632; **IX**:573; **XIII**:22, 32; **XXX**:101; **XXXV**:203-206, 284; **XXXVII**:463;
William Jr. **VII**:632; **XIII**:22, 26; **XXX**:100;
William **I**. **XII**:559;
Winthrop **XI**:627; **XIII**:41;
Folsom Marsh **XXXIX**:45;
Folsom's Meadow **XXXIII**:45, 557;
Fones, Captain **IV**:852; **VI**:50;
Fonk, Elijah **VII**:749;
Foord, Noah **X**:686;
Foos, Isaac **IX**:324;
Foot, Captain **II**:56;
Challis **XIII**:617, 621; **XVI**:869;
Charles **XXVI**:302;
Daniel **XXV**:226; **XXVI**:467;
Isaac **XIV**:25; **XV**:664, 670, 683; **XVI**:84, 92, 106, 141, 161, 697; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:336, 535, 538;
Jacob **XII**:346, 348;
Jennor **XXX**:447;
Obed **XX**:832;
Pasco **II**:707;
Samuel **XXX**:181, 284;
Theophilus **XXXIV**:262;
Thomas **XVI**:125; **XXVIII**:303;
Footman, ----- **XXXIII**:572; **XXXVIII**:16;
Abigail **XXXI**:105;
Benjamin **III**:714; **XVII**:717;
Catherine **XXXI**:105, 106; **XXXX**:239
Catherine (m. Durgin) **XXXX**:285
Francis **IX**:173, 240; **XXXV**:379-382; **XXXVI**:382;
John **III**:714; **IV**:165, 393; **IX**:239, 240; **XI**:567, 593; **XII**:394; **XIV**:13, 235; **XVII**:717, 719; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXI**:106, 487; **XXXII**:228; **XXXV**:380, 381; **XXXVIII**:17, 18;
John Jr. **XXIV**:527;
John 3rd **XI**:595;
Jonathan **IX**:173;
Joseph **III**:714; **IX**:173, 239, 240, 243; **XVII**:717;
Thomas **I**:213; **II**:115, 247, 257; **III**:714; **VIII**:404; **IX**:172, 239; **XI**:553, 555, 567, 588; **XIV**:120, 124, 151, 187, 197, 251; **XVI**:623; **XVII**:513-514, 636, 638, 670, 717; **XVIII**:881; **XXIV**:837; **XXXI**:105, 106, 495; **XXXII**:412; **XXXV**:380, 381; **XXXVIII**:186; **XXXX**:80, 84, 88, 118, 139, 157, 162, 169, 205, 214, 239, 284, 285
Thomas Jr. **IX**:240;

Forbes, John **XII**:677;
Simeon **XII**:172;
Simon **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
William **II**:94, 623; **XXIII**:69;
Forbus, James **XXVI**:425;
James Jr. **XXVI**:425;
Forbush, Benoni **XXXVI**:353;
Mary **XXXVI**:353;
William **XXXX**:322
Force * See also Forse
Force, Ebenezer **XIII**:522; **XXV**:172;
John **XXVI**:285;
Manen **XXVI**:527;
Timothy **XXX**:438;
Forcible detaining possession **I**:388;
Forcible entry **XXIII**:225;
Ford, Archibald **XI**:478; **XXVII**:170;
Benjamin **XVII**:191, 204;
Charles **XIV**:223;
Daniel **XI**:371, 372; **XV**:27, 143; **XVI**:541; **XVII**:249; **XXVI**:117;
Hezekiah **XIII**:193, 194, 197; **XV**:153, 154; **XVII**:208, 253; **XXX**:252;
Isaac **XXVI**:342;
James **VIII**:894, 905; **XIV**:247, 478; **XV**:69, 71, 196, 206-208; **XVI**:249, 322, 331, 334, 382; **XX**:253, 259; **XXI**:751, 770; **XXII**:270; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:69, 181; **XXXVII**:84;
Job **XV**:153;
John **XIII**:37; **XXX**:106; **XXXIII**:363; **XXXIV**:380, 381, 522; **XXXVI**:127, 129; **XXXX**:489
John Jr. **XXXII**:552;
Jonathan **IX**:44;
Joseph **XIII**:197; **XV**:154; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:326;
Mary **XXXIV**:380;
Matthew **XXVI**:117, 605, 607;
Miles **XIV**:362;
Moses **XXV**:282;
Noah **XV**:277; **XVI**:539; **XXX**:112;
Paul **XIII**:758; **XV**:153, 154; **XVII**:134;
Richard **XVII**:536; **XXX**:326;
Robert **IX**:332; **XIV**:237; **XXIV**:234, 569; **XXXI**:177; **XXXIV**:63, 65, 66; **XXXX**:545
Samuel **XXXI**:63;
Sarah **XXXII**:552;
Sarah (Redman) **XXXIV**:380;
Seth **XV**:279, 280; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:112;
Stephen **XXVI**:521; **XXXX**:147, 148, 462-464, 466
Capt. Thomas **VIII**:784;

98
Thomas **IX**:572; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484; **XXXIII**:508; **XXXIV**:380,
381, 522;
William **XVIII**:596; **XXXX**:245, 255, 266
Fore River **XXXIII**:685;
Foreign powers, colonists not to serve **XXIII**:138, 360;
Foreigners **XX**:201;
Foreman, John **XV**:592;
Joseph **XXV**:237;
Forest * See also Forrest
Forest, ----- de la **XVIII**:761;
Forest, William **X**:645;
Foret, Samuel **XIV**:447;
Forgerson, Ebenezer **XIV**:495;
Eleazar **XIV**:388;
Forgery of Deeds **I**:389;
Forges **XXIII**:203;
Forgison, William **XVI**:13, 44, 242;
Forguson, Jonathan **V**:572;
Forman, Joseph **XXVI**:517;
Former Laws to Stand **I**:398;
Fornication **I**:386, 445;
Forrest * See also Forest
Forrest, Isaiah **XI**:602;
James **XIII**:73, 75, 76;
Job **XIII**:75;
John **XI**:271, 272, 391; **XIII**:72, 74, 76; **XV**:387; **XXVII**:79,
147; **XXX**:26;
John Jr. **XII**:755; **XXX**:26;
Major **XVII**:160;
Robert **XIV**:144, 193, 194, 304, 306, 569, 605; **XV**:609, 716;
XVI:201, 269, 512, 726; **XX**:230;
William **XI**:271, 391, 538; **XIII**:72-75; **XIV**:144, 193, 194, 211, 215, 218, 220, 316, 319, 454, 529, 546; **XV**:181, 487, 490, 491; **XVI**:87, 94; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:26, 346;
William Jr. **XI**:391; **XXVII**:147;
William 3rd **XVII**:9;
William 4th **XII**:755;
Forrey * See also Torrey
Forrey, Samuel **XXX**:93;
Forristall, Joseph **XXX**:310, 430;
Forsaith, David **XIV**:554, 634;
Esther **XXXIII**:500;
Esther (Graham) **XXXIII**:521;
Jonathan **XIV**:583, 635; **XXX**:28;
Josiah **XI**:315; **XIV**:456, 537; **XXXVIII**:86;
Mathew **IX**:109, 115; **XI**:309;

Matthew **XXVII**:344; **XXXIII**:498-500, 631; **XXXVII**:268, 271, 310; **XXXVIII**:83;
Matthew Jr. **XXX**:27;
Robert **XI**:320, 685; **XII**:196, 198, 751; **XV**:381, 385; **XXVII**:20, 25, 344; **XXXIV**:68;
William **VI**:767; **XI**:493, 497, 498; **XVIII**:592; **XXX**:44;
Forse * See also Force
Forse, Zachariah **XXVI**:82;
Forsey, Benjamin **XXVII**:215;
Thomas **XXVII**:215, 219;
Forsith, Robert **VII**:755;
William **IX**:759;
Forst, Benjamin **XIII**:335, 336, 338; **XIV**:244;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:344;
Daniel **XIII**:336;
Samuel **XIV**:637;
William **IX**:162; **XI**:520, 521;
Forster, Asa **XVI**:148;
Captain **XVII**:462;
Daniel **XVI**:148;
David **XVI**:595;
George **XIV**:477;
Jonah **XXVI**:297, 690;
Josiah **XXVI**:297;
Richard **II**:502;
William **XVI**:148;
Forsyth, David **XV**:719; **XVI**:5; **XVII**:268;
Jonathan **XV**:724;
William **XX**:257, 268;
Fort Dummer **XXXIV**:86, 88, 96;
Fort Point **XVII**:459; **XXXX**:246, 249, 252, 398;
Forth, James **XVIII**:595;
Forts ----- **II**:73; **XXIII**:60, 65, 109, 112, 122, 131, 138, 153, 158, 167, 188, 191, 192, 194, 207, 211, 219, 220, 238, 245, 251, 253, 264, 271, 275, 281, 288-307, 351, 356, 368 passim 408, 444, 456, 467, 475, 483, 487, 488, 493, 494, 502, 507-510;
Ann (New York) **XIV**:643; **XVII**:147; **XXII**:835;
Bath **XVI**:541, 542;
Carrillon **XVII**:58;
Chambly **XVIII**:16;
Cumberland **XVIII**:295, 452;
Dayton **XVII**:442;
Dover Neck **I**:300;
Dummer **XI**:344, 715; **XII**:212; **XIII**:520, 522, 687; **XVIII**:209, 220, 357, 359, 369, 370, 385, 404, 429, 429, 497, 498; **XIX**:497, 539; **XXII**:858; **XXIII**:195, 196,

229; **XXIV**:766; **XXVI**:53, 55, 636;
Du Quesne **XIII**:104; **XXIII**:490;
Edward **VI**:34, 36, 438, 462, 467, 468, 475, 481, 490, 539, 600, 602-608, 668; **XI**:312, 530, 718; **XII**:342; **XIII**:18; **XV**:387, 440; **XVII**:147, 214; **XVIII**:432, 436, 447, 457-460, 480; **XXII**:835; **XXIII**:493; **XXVI**:618;
Frederick **VI**:497; **XXIII**:187, 492;
Frontenac **VI**:465, 690;.
George **VI**:6, 34, 438, 440, 443, 449; **XII**:225; **XIV**:435, 466, 701; **XVI**:364; **XVII**:147; **XXIII**:502;
Gouyave **XVIII**:719;
Grande Pauvre **XVIII**:719;
Great Island **I**:306, 316, 319;
Herkimer **XII**:537; **XVII**:442;
Hinsdale's **VI**:412; **XIII**:687;
Hutchinson **XVI**:539;
Island Battery **XVIII**:246, 248, 250, 259, 260, 267, 277, 279, 283, 290, 317;
Lee **XI**:102; **XXI**:820;
Light-House Battery **XVIII**:250, 285;
Piermont **XVI**:539;
On Piscataqua **I**:300; **XVI**:540, 544;
Pitt **XXI**:850;
Point **XX**:251, 287; **XXII**:127, 215; **XXIX**:54;
Prince of Wales Battery **XVIII**:452;
Rensalear **XVII**:442;
St. Frederic **XXVI**:670;
Sullivan **XII**:671; **XIV**:240, 259, 480, 663; **XV**:430, 692; **XVI**:214, 542, 543; **XVII**:22, 23, 36, 42, 74, 135;
Ticonderoga **XXVI**:324, 423, 630;
Washington **XII**:654, 671, 692; **XIII**:509; **XIV**:227, 252, 256, 258, 272, 549; **XV**:429, 692; **XVI**:214, 234, 264, 378, 451, 531, 543, 619, 803, 926, 931; **XVII**:20, 45, 74, 135, 383, 421, 451, 454; **XXI**:715;
Weare **XVII**:78, 79;
William & Mary **II**:116, 119, 120, 205, 230, 239, 240, 252, 262, 346, 409, 440, 445, 446, 463, 474, 475, 477, 486, 579, 588, 597, 675; **III**:7, 8, 15, 22, 66, 101-106, 113, 130, 137, 242, 253, 256, 257, 263, 265, 299, 302, 311, 325, 330, 343, 359, 360, 361, 363, 375, 381, 389, 396, 431, 460, 473, 475, 494, 495, 498, 502, 518, 525, 530, 584, 596, 605, 635, 647, 665, 736, 740, 744, 711, 804, 832; **IV**:55, 61, 63, 75, 90, 94, 97, 110, 128, 142, 161, 187, 240, 247, 294, 343, 352-354, 378, 383, 397, 437, 441, 445, 449, 456, 547, 580, 593, 637, 658, 686, 719, 792, 819; **V**:20, 21, 26, 65, 143, 168, 187, 188, 222, 225, 240, 268, 310, 344, 393, 406, 413, 456, 463, 496, 498, 551, 696, 717; **VI**:37, 217, 373, 383,

521, 526, 579, 581, 585, 607, 612, 613, 648, 671, 672, 691, 716, 729, 754, 775, 792, 803, 807, 827, 828; **VII**:3, 8, 61, 64, 79, 120, 195, 206, 228, 248, 261, 279, 301, 305, 307, 365, 381, 420, 422, 423, 579; **XII**:111, 671, 679; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:20, 27-29, 31; **XVI**:317-319, 906, 912, 916; **XVII**:1, 55, 624, 628, 637, 641, 644, 667-669, 674, 691, 694, 702, 757; **XVIII**:38, 39, 52, 60, 102, 117, 134, 138, 140, 148, 204, 205, 207, 209, 224, 236, 445, 452, 518, 523, 548, 555, 558, 569, 599, 607, 608, 614, 642, 651, 657, 665, 673, 748, 817; **XIX**:12, 21, 23, 25, 36, 156; **XX**:234, 328, 329, 387, 809, 822; **XXI**:63, 166, 217, 558, 590, 713, 735, 804, 819; **XXII**:50, 110, 170, 482; **XXIII**:174, 207, 219, 221, 253, 293, 300, 311, 313, 314, 320, 323, 328, 333, 335, 337, 342, 344, 346, 347, 349, 353, 356, 395, 404, 405, 424, 425, 427, 430, 432; **XXVII**:166;

William Henry **VI**:36, 37, 475, 481, 591, 527, 539, 602, 606, 609, 661, 670, 676, 733, 765, 790, 865; **VII**:14; **XI**:177, 178, 225, 651-653; **XII**:292, 450, 452; **XIII**:104, 145, 264; **XVIII**:456-459, 461, 463, 471, 476-482, 484, 486, 508, 531; **XXIII**:493, 494; **XXXVI**:57;

Forward, Joseph **XXVI**:560;

Fosbury, John **XVI**:930;

Fose, Henkman **IX**:692;

Fosgate, Ebenezer **XIV**:203, 204, 267, 573, 596; **XV**:615, 713; **XVI**:199, 223, 241, 268, 504, 635; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;

Fosgood, Ebenezer **XIV**:470;

Foskett, John **XXIV**:815;

Robert **XXIV**:815;

Robert S. **XV**:723;

Samuel **XXIV**:815;

Foss, ----- **XXV**:609;

Abigail **XXXI**:579;

Abner **XVI**;106;

Benjamin **XIII**:486; **XIV**:229, 253, 351, 540, 551; **XV**:320, 340; **XVI**:61, 63, 71, 98, 107, 193, 251, 520; **XXX**:128;

Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:128;

Comfort **XXXVI**:457;

Daniel **XI**:151; **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 506, 517; **XV**:297;

David **XXX**:27;

Ebenezer **XI**:272, 400; **XV**:387; **XVI**:87, 90; **XXX**:326;

Edward **IX**:573;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:450; **XXXVI**:457;

Ephraim **XI**:151; **XXX**:12;

George **XIV**:235, 248, 408; **XV**:298; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:12, 366,

428;
George Jr. **XIV**:409; **XXX**:428;
Henry **XII**:694; **XIV**:20, 27, 382, 490; **XV**:749; **XVII**:55; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:97, 181; **XXXIX**:3, 295, 297, 310;
Hinkson **XXX**:11;
Humphrey **XXXI**:450;
Isaac **IX**:783; **XI**:309; **XVI**:129, 162; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:28, 145; **XXXI**:579; **XXXII**:301; **XXXIII**:482, 687, 688; **XXXVI**:227, 456, 457;
Isaac Jr. **V**:848; **IX**:784; **XI**:310; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:28;
Isaac C. **XXXVI**:456, 457;
Isaiah **XV**:299;
Jacob **XV**:249-251, 254; **XXX**:50; **XXXIX**:369;
James **XI**:150;
Jemima **XXXI**:450;
Jeremiah **XIII**:26, 27, 488; **XIV**:135, 191, 228, 400; **XVII**:6; **XXX**:11, 99, 366;
Jeremy **XI**:150;
Job **IX**:743; **XIII**:364, 367, 371; **XIV**:381, 490, 501, 514; **XV**:243, 245, 487, 496; **XVI**:61, 62, 72, 98, 107, 193, 261; **XVII**:432; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:131; **XXXIV**:107; **XXXIX**:281;
Job Jr. **XVI**:822;
John **II**:37; **IX**:573; **XI**:309, 545; **XII**:679, 755; **XIII**:23, 367, 368, 371, 433; **XIV**:127, 188, 224, 229, 232, 248, 316, 319, 402, 415, 473, 564, 627, 671; **XV**:324, 441, 627, 720; **XVI**:103, 185, 213, 228, 272, 279, 507, 514, 668, 767; **XVII**:26, 434; **XVIII**:747, 919-920; **XIX**:659-660; **XXX**:26, 145, 326, 430; **XXXI**:320, 450, 580; **XXXII**:745; **XXXIII**:315, 411; **XXXX**:3, 4, 170, 180, 220, 244, 265, 303, 314, 316, 318, 339, 349, 379, 380, 467, 505
John Jr. **XXX**:430;
John Sr. **II**:39, 90, 431;
Jonathan **XIV**:231, 397; **XXX**:107;
Joseph **XV**:247;
Joshua **VII**:360, 363, 371; **VIII**:429, 455, 714; **IX**:562, 735, 736, 738, 739; **XI**:151, 152; **XIII**:360; **XVI**:372; **XVIII**:304; **XX**:59, 67-69, 74, 85, 120, 126-128, 144, 149-150, 155, 194, 202, 206-208, 211, 213, 334, 344, 358, 364, 372-375, 377, 379, 381-382, 417, 421, 424-426, 429-434, 437, 442, 446, 452, 497-498, 503, 508-510, 519, 526, 535, 550, 552; **XXII**:252, 265, 577,

599;
XXIV:734; **XXXI**:440, 800; **XXXIV**:107;
Joshua Jr. **XI**:150, 152, 153, 157, 159; **XVI**:571; **XX**:397, 468;
Josiah **V**:541, 882; **XIII**:16; **XXIV**:665; **XXXIII**:688;
Lydia (Rand) **XXXII**:436;
Mark **XI**:151, 154; **XIV**:235; **XVII**:26; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:12;
Mark Jr. **XI**:151, 154; **XXX**:12;
Mary **XXXI**:450, 580;
Molly (Judkins) **XXXIX**:369;
Moses **XIII**:74; **XIV**:228, 423; **XVI**:860;
Nathan **XI**:152; **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 447, 540;
Nathan Jr. **XXX**:11;
Nathaniel **VIII**:607; **IX**:562; **XI**:151, 154; **XIII**:368, 370; **XIV**:141, 193, 235, 400; **XV**:242, 244, 246, 248, 298, 527; **XVI**:261, 822, 912; **XVII**:432; **XXX**:12, 284, 366;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:368; **XIV**:114;
Polly **XXII**:438;
Richard **XIV**:565, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43; **XX**:48, 77; **XXX**:19;
Robert **XII**:755; **XIII**:74; **XV**:129;
Samuel **II**:90; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:15, 228, 245, 540, 562; **XV**:619, 725; **XXX**:11; **XXXI**:450;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:151; **XXX**:11;
Samuel D. **XIII**:298, 368, 369;
Samuel Dowst **XXX**:132;
Sarah **XXXVI**:456; **XXXVIII**:25;
Sarah (Fermiside) **XXXI**:714;
Sarah (Heard) **XXXI**:315, 316;
Sarah (Waterhouse) **XXXIII**:564;
Sarah (m. Burleigh) **XXXVI**:456;
Solomon **XXX**:12;
Stephen **XI**:151; **XIV**:228; **XXX**:11;
Tabitha **XXXIII**:315;
Tabitha (m. Underhill) **XXXIII**:315;
Thomas **V**:848; **IX**:643, 784; **XI**:150, 151; **XIII**:74-76; **XIV**:135, 191, 231, 309, 564, 624; **XV**:441, 512, 720; **XXVIII**:301; **XXIX**:531; **XXX**:12, 26, 108; **XXXVI**:456, 457; **XXXVII**:226, 231, 267; **XXXIX**:39;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:75;
Timothy **XIV**:273, 289; **XXX**:26, 448;
Uriah **XVIII**:747;
Wallace **XIII**:367; **XVI**:912; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:132; **XXXIV**:107; **XXXIX**:34;
Wallis **IX**:744;
Walter **XI**:454; **XIII**:206;
William **II**:90; **IX**:184; **XI**:508, 533, 545, 552; **XIV**:15,

448, 536; **XXX**:11; **XXXI**:315, 316, 450, 718;
XXXII:73; **XXXVIII**:32, 33, 218;
Zachariah **XI**:499; **XIII**:269; **XVI**:906; **XVIII**:264, 286,
288, 426; **XXI**:687; **XXII**:124, 199; **XXIV**:392, 547,
685, 689, 720; **XXV**:560; **XXVI**:281, 549; **XXVII**:63;
XXXIII:314; **XXXVI**:512; **XXXVII**:147, 342, 357, 457;
XXXVIII:362; **XXXIX**:297, 329;
Zacheus **IV**:503; **V**:451, 475; **VII**:295, 308;
Zebadiah **XIII**:271, 272;
Zebulon **XXXV**:248; **XXXVII**:316;
Ziba **XXXVIII**:377;
Fosse, John **X**:629;
Martin **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
Moses **X**:687;
Fosst, Benjamin **IX**:722;
Foster * See also Forster
Foster, ----- **XVIII**:176;
Abiel **VII**:351, 367, 369, 578; **VIII**:828, 912, 913, 934,
952, 960, 965, 971, 980; **IX**:95, 681; **X**:25, 32-41,
43, 45, 46, 59, 164; **XI**:266, 272-275; **XII**:16, 182;
XIII:70, 391; **XIV**:194, 317; **XVI**:592, 594, 727;
XVIII:733; **XX**:33, 36, 48, 79, 111, 123, 239, 243, 252,
255, 258, 263, 301, 399, 432, 575(biographical sketch), 587, 627; **XXI**:20, 53, 94, 114, 255, 257, 366, 379,
419, 433, 450, 537, 548, 746, 756, 765,
798(biographical sketch); **XXII**:3/257, 265, 270, 273,
275, 288, 291, 298, 300, 310, 314 passim 332, 367
passim 398, 458, 507 passim 537, 546, 554, 566, 579,
582, 586, 587, 595, 603 passim 651, 657, 667, 677-679,
691-711, 731, 742; **XXIV**:241; **XXX**:25, 242;
Abiel Jr. **XI**:275;
Abijah **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXXVI**:525, 526;
Abner **XIII**:152, 715, 717; **XXX**:310, 424;
Abraham **XXIV**;613;
Amos **XII**:308, 311; **XXV**:172; **XXVIII**:443; **XXXVII**:104-107;
Andrew **XXX**:242;
Anthony **XIV**:607, 608;
Asa **VIII**:819; **IX**:141, 522, 523; **X**:625; **XI**:265, 277, 720;
XII:76, 755, 757; **XIII**:161, 163; **XV**:515; **XVI**:148;
XX:610, 622, 629, 635, 643, 651-652, 656, 666, 667,
696-697, 699, 704-705, 708, 758-759, 761, 772, 774-775,
784, 786, 789, 791, 793, 798, 801; **XXI**:798; **XXII**:256,
271; **XXIV**:653; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:147;
XXX:25, 109; **XXXVI**:393, 500; **XXXVIII**:338;
Asa Jr. **XIII**:161, 163; **XIV**:359; **XXX**:109;

Asaph **XVI**:910;
Barbara **XXXI**:755;
Benjamin **VI**:717; **IX**:560; **X**:676; **XIII**:621; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:424; **XXXII**:340; **XXXV**:132, 192;
Caleb **IX**:143, 664; **XIV**:588; **XVI**:790; **XXIV**:653; **XXX**:109;
Captain **XXVIII**:300;
Catherine **XXXIX**:386;
Daniel **VII**:4; **IX**:120, 141; **XI**:409, 410; **XII**:737, 743, 757; **XIII**:116, 563; **XIV**:34, 575, 622, 646; **XV**:47, 95, 220, 722, 732; **XVI**:20, 22, 148, 205, 212, 887; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:547, 650, 652, 653; **XXV**:24, 407; **XXVII**:157, 159; **XXX**:25, 471;
David **IX**:132; **X**:640; **XI**:265, 266, 268-275; **XII**:308, 311, 754; **XIII**:70; **XIV**:425; **XV**:4; **XVI**:595; **XXV**:172; **XXVII**:325; **XXX**:17, 26, 72; **XXXVII**:105, 384;
David Jr. **XXX**:72;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:429;
Edward **IX**:25; **XII**:247; **XVIII**:716, 796;
Elijah **XIII**:630;
Elisha **XXXIII**:271;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:450;
Elizabeth (Scott) **XXXV**:132;
Enoch **XVI**:159;
Ephraim **VI**:27, 318; **VIII**:668; **IX**:142, 523; **XI**:212; **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 169, 333, 575, 592; **XV**:163, 179, 716; **XVI**:580, 920, 921; **XXIV**:247, 653; **XXX**:17, 18; **XXXIX**:480;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:32, 33;
Ezra **XXX**:252, 414;
Frances (Scott) **XXXV**:132;
Frederick **XIII**;163, 164; **XV**:698; **XVI**:147;
George **XII**:173;
Hannah (Moore) **XXXIX**:480;
Henry **VIII**:806; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXIV**:582; **XXVI**:429, 582; **XXX**:162; **XXXIX**:236;
Hezekiah **IX**:407, 410, 412, 415; **XII**:256; **XIII**:386; **XXX**:137;
Isaac **VIII**:312; **IX**:321, 589; **XI**:2; **XII**:518; **XIII**:190; **XV**:75, 211; **XVII**:388; **XXV**:375; **XXXVII**:357;
Israel **XIII**:630;
Jacob **XIII**:561, 566; **XV**:95; **XXX**:150; **XXXI**:361;
James **XII**:224; **XIII**:149, 554; **XIV**:348, 401, 414; **XV**:220; **XVI**:235, 272, 506, 654, 655; **XXX**:128, 150, 242;
Jareb **XXIV**:450;
Jedediah **VII**:354; **XVI**:124;
Jehiel **XXIV**:450;

Jeremiah **XIV**:76, 81, 198, 452, 532; **XVI**:286, 498; **XXX**:134, 278, 495; **XXXVII**:105;
Jerry **XVII**:427;
Joel **XIV**:272, 289;
John **II**:21, 42; **VIII**:137; **XII**:153; **XIV**:53, 185, 259; **XVI**:144, 678; **XVII**:37, 226; **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:110, 111, 613; **XXXI**:270, 356; **XXXIX**:386;
John G. **XIII**:649;
Jonathan **XII**:755; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:100, 144, 194, 206, 316, 318, 454, 529, 546, 573; **XV**:127, 164, 179, 468, 480, 512, 612, 698, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211; **XVII**:9; **XX**:236; **XXV**:97; **XXX**:25, 252;
Joseph **XIII**:614, 621; **XIV**:62, 156, 157; **XV**:751; **XVI**:81; **XIX**:359; **XXX**:181;
Joshua **XIII**:554, 565; **XIV**:35, 334; **XV**:534; **XXX**:150;
Josiah **IX**:384; **XIII**:652, 653; **XXV**:197, 624, 641; **XXVI**:442;
Luke **XIV**:259, 343; **XVII**:22-23, 38; **XXX**:113; **XXXVII**:342;

Luna **XXX**:310, 406;
Margaret **XXXI**:755;
Mary **XXXVI**:525, 526;
Widow Mary **IX**:605;
Mary (Roberts) **XXXV**:429;
Moses **V**:232, 490, 865; **VII**:34; **IX**:62, 64, 69, 142, 658, 664; **XIII**:154, 164; **XXIV**:247, 620, 654; **XXV**:97; **XXVII**:44-46; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:109; **XXXIV**:377; **XXXIX**:80
Capt. Moses **VI**:152, 191, 638, 663;
Moses Jr. **IX**:141; **XI**:411; **XXIV**:653;
Rev. Mr. **VI**:863;
Mr. **XVII**:361, 384;
Nathan **XV**:698; **XVI**:144, 237, 270, 512, 741; **XXVI**:388;
Nathaniel **XX**:181, 195, 309, 350; **XXV**:641;
Nehemiah **XV**:63;
Obediah **IX**:132; **XXVII**:203, 205, 208;
Phineas **XXIV**;234;
Rebecca **XXIV**:812;
Rebecca (m. Gould) **XXXVII**:105;
Reuben **X**:286;
Richard **XXIV**:18; **XXVI**:133; **XXX**:252;
Robert **XI**:637, 639; **XXXI**:755;
Samuel **VIII**:668; **XII**:300, 737; **XIII**:652; **XIV**:34, 575, 622; **XV**:412, 443, 722; **XVIII**:796, 889; **XX**:401, 416, 435; **XXIV**:532, 720, 726; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:28, 145, 284, 472; **XXXVI**:526;
Simeon **XI**:183; **XII**:244, 245; **XV**:624, 632, 636; **XVI**:23,

44, 691; **XX**:250;
Submit **IX**:787; **XXVI**:543;
Thomas **XII**:13; **XV**:133; **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53; **XXX**:93;
William **IX**:235; **XI**:272; **XII**:757; **XV**:698; **XVI**:148;
XXVI:462, 517; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451;
Wooden **XXXV**:132;
Fosto, Antona **XV**:714;
Fothergill, Moses **XIV**:237;
Foucault, Francis **XXVI**:614, 642, 660;
Fouller, Morres **IX**:237;
Foulsam, John **IX**:441;
Josiah **IX**:441;
Foulsham, ----- **XVIII**:4;
Abraham **XI**:644;
Ebenezer **XI**:642, 643;
John **V**:214, 217;
Jonathan **III**:24, 28, 57; **V**:370; **IX**:255;
Joshua **IX**:279;
Mary **III**:234; **V**:692;
Nathaniel **III**:406; **IX**:253;
Peter **III**:423, 471; **XI**:642, 646;
Samuel **III**:512, 513;
Susanna **XI**:646;
Foulsom * See also Folsom
Foulsom, Jeremiah **IX**:589;
John **IX**:589;
Jonathan **IX**:246;
Capt. Nathaniel **VI**:440;
Nathaniel **IX**:259;
Fountain, Matthew **XXIV**:463;
Stephen **XXV**:237;
Fountaine, Captain **XXXX**:256, 262
Four Acre Marsh **XXXIII**:603, 605, 606;
Four Mile Township **XVIII**:555;
Fourteen Acre Brook **XXXII**:480;
Foward, John **XV**:693;
Fowel, Rickard **IV**:503;
Fowell, John **XXV**:714, 739;
Fowhour, Morris **XVIII**:217;
Fowl, Jonathan **IX**:743;
Samuel **IX**:794;
Fowle, ----- **XXV**:139;
Abraham **XXXIII**:53;
Ann (Godfrey) **XXXIII**:53;
Daniel **VI**:650, 685, 733, 774, 844; **VII**:43, 58, 119, 186, 206, 229, 258, 283, 309, 313; **VIII**:24, 114, 150, 347, 544; **IX**:708; **XIII**:272; **XVIII**:523, 546, 611, 677; **XX**:398, 401, 430, 436, 482-483, 540, 542, 545, 590, 636; **XXIV**:517, 532, 720, 730; **XXV**:167, 177, 396, 400,

527, 551; **XXVI**:26, 86, 259; **XXX**:114; **XXXVIII**:208;
Ephraim **XI**:643;
Hannah (Lowe) **XXXIV**:55, 57;
Ichabod **VII**:743;
Isaac **XXXIII**:53;
Jacob **XXVI**:218; **XXX**:89;
James **XIII**:653; **XIV**:105; **XXV**:624;
James Jr. **XXVIII**:77, 80;
Jeremiah **XV**:714; **XVI**:200;
John **XIII**:653; **XXIV**:404, 405, 407; **XXV**:396, 624; **XXVI**:86,
565; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 185, 186, 191, 336, 339, 341; **XXX**:35; **XXXIX**:477;
John Jr. **XIII**:653; **XXIV**:89, 98; **XXV**:624; **XXVIII**:77, 80;

Josiah **XXVIII**:77, 80;
Leonard **XXVIII**:77, 80;
Levi **VII**:737;
Morris **XXIV**:698;
Oliver **XVI**:920;
Robert **VII**:186, 206, 229, 258, 283, 309, 313; **XXXVIII**:208,
247;
Robert Lewis **VIII**:545, 554, 558, 668, 672, 928; **XI**:26;
XVIII:611, 832; **XXI**:649, 705; **XXII**:286, 320, 325;
XXIV:532, 693, 721, 730; **XXV**:167, 527, 560; **XXVI**:26;
Samuel **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451;
William **XXIII**:86;
Zechariah **IX**:837;
Fowler, ----- **XXVIII**:444, 445; **XXXV**:215;
Abigail **XXXIX**:470, 471;
Abner **IX**:620; **XII**:756; **XIV**:566, 660; **XV**:587, 607, 727; **XVI**:9, 42, 183, 208, 594; **XVII**:81, 83; **XXX**:296;
XXXIV:278;
Abraham **XVIII**:907;
Ann (m. Collins) **XXXIV**:278;
Captain **XVIII**:174;
Chever **XIII**:675;
Daniel **XII**:490; **XIII**:274;
David **IX**:359; **XVIII**:879; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:204, 296;
Ebenezer **XV**:747; **XXX**:181;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:108, 109;
Hannah (Dow) **XXXI**:505;
Hannah (m. Bagley) **XXXII**:549; **XXXIV**:40;
Hannah (m. Carter) **XXXIV**:278;
Hezekiah **VIII**:173;
Ichabod **VIII**:422; **X**:237; **XII**:164;
Jacob **VII**:633; **VIII**:326, 532, 605, 606; **IX**:522, 597, 620,

626; **XIII**:31, 32; **XIV**:413; **XV**:457; **XXIV**:336, 337, 392; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:100, 284; **XXXIV**:278, 279; **XXXV**:107-109, 186, 187, 248, 255; **XXXVI**:543; **XXXVII**:173;
Jacob Jr. **XV**:587;
James **IX**:735; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:234, 600, 601;
Jeremiah **IX**:415; **XII**:271; **XXXVII**:371-373;
John **V**:92, 94; **IX**:59, 62; **XI**:195, 196, 204, 391; **XII**:9; **XIV**:297; **XV**:134; **XVI**:903; **XVIII**:701; **XXVI**:322; **XXVII**:115, 546; **XXIX**:476; **XXX**:17; **XXXIII**:167; **XXXVII**:103, 104, 226, 230, 231;
Jonathan **XXIV**:378, 454; **XXVI**:234, 600, 601;
Rev. Joseph **VI**:863;
Joseph **IX**:360; **XXXII**:549; **XXXIV**:40;
Josiah **XIII**:60; **XV**:400; **XXX**:140; **XXXII**:549; **XXXIV**:40, 41;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:60;
Judith **XXXV**:108, 109;
Ludwig **XXXX**:348
Mary **XVI**:594; **XXXIV**:278; **XXXV**:108, 109;
Mary (Daniel) **XXXII**:674;
Mary (Woodwell) **XXXVII**:371-373;
Mary (m. Davis) **XXXII**:549;
Mary (m. Flanders) **XXXIV**:278;
Mary (m. Goodwin) **XXXX**:441
Mary (m. Tanner) **XXXIV**:40;
Michael **XXIV**:721;
Miriam (m. Dimond) **XXXIV**:278;
Morres **IX**:543;
Moses **VIII**:519; **XVI**:933;
Mr. **X**:16;
Oliver **XI**:196; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:17;
Philip **VII**:633; **VIII**:532, 605, 606; **IX**:587; **XIII**:32, 34; **XIV**:299, 313, 408, 452, 532, 571, 586, 616, 618; **XV**:311, 719, 723, 743; **XVI**:203, 206, 226, 239, 272, 274, 519, 766, 831; **XXX**:100, 181, 461; **XXXII**:549; **XXXIV**:40, 118; **XXXV**:106-110; **XXXVII**:15;
Philip Jr. **XXIV**:392, 548; **XXXVII**:330; **XXXVIII**:364;
Robert **XIV**:413;
Ruth **XIII**:385;
Lt. Samuel **VIII**:443;
Samuel **IX**:359; **XI**:202-204, 207, 404; **XIV**:253, 273, 288, 295; **XVI**:525; **XVII**:47; **XX**:170, 199, 276, 566, 567, 805, 817; **XXV**:522; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:469; **XXX**:448; **XXXIX**:102, 473;
Samuel Jr. **XXXIX**:470, 471;
Simonds **IX**:597; **XVI**:169, 170; **XXX**:101; **XXXV**:108, 109, 255;
Stephen **XXVI**:145;

110
Susanna **XXXV**:108;
Thomas **IX**:113; **XI**:319, 320, 324; **XVI**:128, 162; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXII**:549; **XXXIV**:40, 41, 279;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:113; **XXX**:29;
William **IX**:611; **XI**:150, 519, 525; **XX**:400, 406, 433, 446, 463, 498; **XXI**:91, 93-94, 109, 113-114, 184, 188, 216, 223; **XXII**:531, 578, 599; **XXXII**:549, 550; **XXXIV**:40;
Fowler's River **XI**:14;
Fowle's Location **XII**:288, 290;
Fowller, Joseph **IX**:608;
Josiah **IX**:360, 608;
Thomas **IX**:360, 621;
William **IX**:360, 608;
William Jr. **IX**:360, 608;
Fox, ----- **III**:742;
Abel **XXVI**:109; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Benjamin **XIII**:23, 103; **XIV**:15, 233, 370, 378, 492, 503, 515; **XVI**:529; **XVII**:25; **XXVI**:475; **XXX**:366; **XXXVIII**:270, 271;
Betty **XXXVIII**:271;
Daniel **XVII**:80, 82; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXXVIII**:271;
Edward **VI**:661; **XII**:585; **XIII**:18, 29; **XIV**:21, 135, 191, 226; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308, 417, 528; **XVII**:6; **XXX**:55, 107, 366; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVIII**:188, 271; **XXXX**:380
Elijah **XII**:391, 392; **XXX**:83; **XXXVIII**:271;
Eliphalet **XV**:25;
Elisha **XI**:616; **XXX**:366, 403;
Elizabeth (Fullonton) **XXXVII**:196;
Elkanah **XXV**:227; **XXVI**:346;
Ezra **XXIV**:450;
Franklin **XXX**:403;
H. **XVIII**:439;
Hannah **XXXVIII**:271;
Sir Henry **XXIII**:467, 493, 494, 498;
Henry **XXIV**:641;
Isaac **XI**:250;
Isaac Jr. **XI**:250;
Israel **XIV**:226; **XXXVIII**:271;
Jabez **XXXX**:336
Jacob **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Joel **XI**:250; **XIV**:657; **XV**:459, 605, 731; **XVI**:37, 38; **XX**:240;
John **III**:479, 744; **XII**:4; **XIII**:594, 596; **XV**:41, 194, 375, 693, 698; **XVI**:156, 286, 505; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:49; **XXVIII**:128, 131, 257, 394, 398, 400-402; **XXX**:56, 57; **XXXIII**:328;

John Jr. **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 399, 402;
Jonathan **IX**:172; **XIII**:240;
Dr. Jonathan **XII**:243; **XV**:624; **XVI**:689, 690, 692;
Joseph **XV**:451, 452; **XXV**:380;
Little James **XIX**:359;
Mary **XXXII**:122; **XXXVIII**:270, 271;
Mary (Sanborn) **XXXV**:349; **XXXVI**:256;
Mary (Stileman) **XXXI**:354;
Mr. **IX**:826;
Nathaniel **I**:531; **XIV**:66, 181; **XIX**:676; **XXVIII**:177;
Oliver **XXXX**:193
Peter **XXVI**:109, 186, 191;
Richard **XXIX**:106;
Robert C. **XIV**:239;
Secretary of State **VI**:33;
Silas **XIV**:317, 320, 657; **XV**:459, 605, 731, 735; **XVI**:36, 38, 190, 212, 228, 278, 502, 585, 586, 680; **XXX**:252;

Simon **XXIV**:450;
Sinkler **XV**:169;
Timothy **XII**:734, 738, 744, 745; **XIV**:34; **XV**:93; **XXVI**:50, 109;
Timothy Jr. **XII**:743, 747;
Uriah **XV**:149, 160, 633, 647; **XVI**:585; **XX**:246-247;
William **XXV**:380; **XXXI**:711, 712; **XXXII**:122;
William Jr. **XXIV**:516;
Winthrop **XV**:633, 647, 721; **XVI**:205, 233, 241, 272, 517, 586, 798;
Fox Hill **XIII**:361; **XXXI**:652; **XXXII**:806, 808;
Fox Point **XXV**:679, 686; **XXXII**:733; **XXXV**:288; **XXXIX**:442, 443; **XXXX**:10
Foxcraft, Francis **IX**:197;
Foxcroft, Francis **II**:312; **XVIII**:413; **XXIII**:244; **XXIV**:85, 809;
George **XIX**:337-340;
John **XXXIV**:186;
Justice **II**:22;
Foxell, Philip **XVIII**:919;
Foxlesory, Henry **XVII**:293;
Foxwell, ----- **XXIV**:101;
Mr. **I**:236;
Richard **XXXX**:222
Foy, Benjamin **XIV**:447;
Daniel **XIV**:451;
James **IX**:760; **XIV**:273, 277, 289;
John **XIV**:238, 446, 540; **XXVI**:132; **XXXIV**:86;
John Jr. **IX**:544; **XXVI**:132; **XXVII**:161; **XXXV**:471;
Stephen **XXVII**:161;
Thomas **XIV**:381, 489, 501, 514;
Timothy **XIV**:277;

Foye * See also Foay; Foy
Foye, Gregory **XXXX**:487
Hephzibah (Seavey) **XXXVII**:168;
James **XXXIII**:530;
John **IX**:196; **XIII**:239, 304, 368, 371; **XV**:575; **XVII**:26; **XXIV**:698; **XXXII**:598;
John Jr. **XIII**:304; **XXX**:13;
Joseph **XXX**:218;
Margaret (Vaughn) **XXXII**:598, 600-603;
Margaret (m. Chambers) **XXXII**:600-603;
Mr. **VI**:41-55;
Susanna **XXXVII**:27;
Tabitha **XXXVII**:27;
Frail, ----- **XVIII**:475;
Frain, John **XXXIX**:39;
Fraisey, Ambrose **XXXX**:21
George **XXXX**:88
William **XXXX**:5, 11, 12, 17
Fraley, Nathan **XXVI**:178;
Frame, Thomas **XXXX**:443
Frame Point **XXXIII**:705; **XXXV**:453; **XXXVIII**:175; **XXXX**:118, 119
Framingham, MA **XXXV**:355; **XXXVI**:6; **XXXIX**:395;
Framton, General **V**:428;
France, war against **XXIII**:277, 376, 456;
Frances, Ebenezer **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:730;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXIV**:730;
Francestown * See also New Boston Addition
Francestown, NH **VII**:24, 309, 318, 324, 351, 417, 739; **IX**:299-300; **X**:5, 27, 166, 274; **XI**:680-685, 720; **XII**:61, 62, 513, 532, 533, 564, 649; **XIII**:745; **XIV**:358, 557; **XV**:123, 197, 354, 622, 644, 654, 669, 689, 696, 753; **XVI**:85, 95, 100, 161, 246, 251, 252, 506, 521, 655, 935; **XVII**:19, 427; **XVIII**:647, 728, 844; **XX**:60, 153, 810, 813, 827; **XXI**:124, 291, 583; **XXII**:36, 309, 493, 506, 545, 561, 576, 616, 659, 666, 675, 700; **XXIV**:460, 680; **XXV**:5; **XXVII**:320, 420; **XXVIII**:161, 228, 256, 260, 261, 415; **XXIX**:630; **XXX**:187, 404;
Francis, ----- **XV**:136;
Colonel **XIII**:374; **XV**:432;
Joseph **XVI**:313; **XXVI**:536;
Levi **XVI**:507; **XX**:540, 648;
Richard **XV**:518;
Thomas **XVII**:22, 34;
Francois, Captain **XVIII**:524;
Franconia, NH * See also Morristown
Franconia, NH **IX**:300-302; **X**:7, 167, 398; **XI**:190, 251, 293, 685-696, 728; **XII**:229, 366; **XVI**:83, 97; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:694, 729,

845; **XX**:61, 154, 337, 404, 441, 612, 844, 845; **XXI**:39, 124, 293, 585; **XXII**:39, 311, 547, 634, 671, 700, 705, 709, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:6, 7, 9, 12-15, 233, 241, 251; **XXX**:404;
Franconia (Morristown), NH **XXII**:14, 58, 531, 578, 683, 705, 706, 709, 710;
Frandenborough, William **XXVI**:585;
Frankford, William **XIII**:521; **XV**:718; **XVI**:852;
Frankfort, William **XXX**:499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520;
Frankland, Sir Thomas **V**:42;
Franklin **XXVI**:617, 626, 659, 672, 685;
Huntsburg **XXVI**:617, 626, 659, 668, 672, 685, 713;
Franklin, NH **VI**:296; **XI**:473; **XIII**:70, 382; **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:16, 392, 501; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:405;
Franklin, ----- **XVIII**:311;
Benjamin **IV**:2; **VIII**:203; **XVIII**:658, 741, 814; **XX**:860; **XXV**:16; **XXXIV**:186;
Henry **XXVI**:290, 326, 445, 513, 539, 584, 586, 609, 731;
Ichabod **XV**:55, 204; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:161;
Ichabod Jr. **XXX**:161;
James **XIV**:355; **XXVI**:90, 174, 294; **XXX**:162;
John **XXVI**:69, 90, 132, 294;
Capt. Jonathan **X**:29, 42, 45, 62, 443;
Jonathan **XII**:507; **XXI**:293, 305, 313, 317, 323-324, 329, 355, 357, 405, 420, 425, 442, 448, 452, 459, 464, 481, 488-489, 492, 494, 496, 498-499, 502, 506, 509, 523, 533, 585, 595, 599-600, 612, 619, 622, 675, 682, 690-691, 693, 695, 699, 703, 706, 708, 710-712, 714, 719, 733; **XXX**:326, 415;
Joshua **XXVI**:413;
Matthew **XXVI**:235, 600, 601;
Nathan **X**:678; **XIII**:659; **XIV**:427; **XV**:6; **XVI**:877; **XXX**:157;
Samuel **XXVI**:69, 90, 174, 294;
Stephen **XV**:471, 503; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:162;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:69, 90, 174, 294, 413, 609;
Walter **XXVI**:90, 174, 294;
Frarey, John **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Jonathan **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Phinehas **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Frary, Nathan **XXVI**:209;
Fraser * See Frazer
Frasier, General **XV**:421;
John **XV**:256;
John G. **XIV**:671;
William **XIV**:71, 179, 302, 588, 604; **XV**:438, 716;
Fraud,
cord-wood **XXII**:297, 335;

prevention of **XXII**:128, 215; **XXIII**:139;
Fravier, John **XI**:11;
Fravise, Jeremiah **XXVI**:517, 684;
Fray, Isaac **XXVI**:182;
James **XXVI**:182;
James Jr. **XXVI**:182;
Reuben **XXVI**:182;
Frayser, William **I**:177;
Frazee, Elisha **XXVI**:45;
Frazer, Levi **XXVII**:171;
Frazier, ----- **XXI**:141;
Dennis **XVII**:297;
John **VIII**:137; **XVII**:51; **XVIII**:783;
Samuel **XVII**:302;
Simon **VIII**:843;
Frederick, Chris **IV**:503; **XXXI**:62, 64, 65; **XXXII**:173, 303, 378,
396, 407, 494, 690, 691;
Christopher **XXXIII**:36;
Sir John **XXXI**:266, 284;
Mary **XXXI**:62, 64, 65; **XXXII**:690;
Freeborn, John **XXVI**:513;
Robert **XXVI**:513;
Freedom, NH **XI**:605; **XXV**:16; **XXVII**:235; **XXX**:405;
North Effingham **XXVII**:235;
Freedom from Mass **XXIII**:30-32, 40;
Freehold, NJ **XVII**:238;
Freeholders
proposition of, to Allen **XXIII**:301, 302, 395, 396;
voting **I**:313;
Freeland, James **XX**:832;
Richard **XVII**:293;
Freeman
to Choose Officers **I**:403
warrant to assemble **XXIII**:237;
Freeman, ----- **VII**:284; **XXI**:50, 61-62, 66, 74, 78, 122, 131, 137-138, 203, 215, 221-222; **XXII**:148 passim 240;
Benjamin **XXIV**:583; **XXX**:162; **XXXIX**:382;
Caesar **IX**:786; **XIII**:520; **XXV**:566;
Captain **XVII**:216-217;
Constant **XVII**:469;
Daniel **XI**:454; **XIII**:204, 206; **XIV**:356; **XXX**:122, 252;
Ebenezer **XIII**:497, 498, 501;
Edmund **VII**:532; **XII**:159, 168, 386; **XV**:14, 38, 45, 373, 378; **XVII**:111; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:254, 261, 612, 624, 635, 638-639, 642, 656, 659, 666, 696-697, 699, 759, 761, 772, 774-775, 778, 782-784, 806, 814, 818; **XXI**:39, 59, 63, 65, 73, 75, 79, 83-84, 86-87, 109, 112, 117-118, 134-135, 140, 153, 202, 214, 223, 226; **XXII**:724, 738, 742; **XXV**:77, 79, 81;

Edmund Jr. **XXV**:81;
Edmund 3rd **XXV**:81;
Elias **XXX**:439;
Enoch **XXX**:326, 413;
Ezra **XIV**:645; **XVI**:24;
Frederick **XIV**:576, 655; **XV**:729; **XVI**:31, 33, 59, 737;
Gilman **XXVI**:45;
James **XI**:452; **XIII**:204; **XVII**:469; **XXV**:37;
John **XIV**:160, 161, 164; **XXX**:436, 441;
Jonathan **VII**:11; **VIII**:643; **X**:7, 19, 29, 44-46, 57, 62, 110, 142, 286, 400, 634; **XII**:159-161, 165, 170, 389; **XIII**:761; **XV**:38, 44, 45; **XVII**:108, 111; **XVIII**:605; **XX**:256, 267, 475, 531, 844; **XXI**:39, 53, 59-60, 65, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 110 passim 239, 274, 277, 293, 300 passim 320, 342, 348-349, 352-360, 379, 385, 418 passim 460, 540, 545-546, 553-557, 559, 561, 565, 587, 596, 632-650, 653, 657-659, 723, 741-775, 799(biographical sketch); **XXII**:1 passim 50, 99-136, 154, 247-275, 283, 311 passim 371, 405 passim 535, 553, 556, 588, 604, 608-632, 667, 677, 708, 717-744, 751; **XXIV**:693; **XXV**:81, 89;
Josiah **XVII**:307;
Moody **XIV**:160, 161, 163; **XV**:39; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:436, 442;
Napha **XXVI**:442;
Nathaniel **XXV**:81; **XXXI**:600;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXV**:81;
Otis **X**:683; **XII**:171; **XXI**:754; **XXII**:724, 740, 742; **XXV**:81;
Peter **XVI**:510; **XXIV**:450;
Prince **XXV**:81;
Rufus **XVI**:159;
Russell **XI**:7, 600; **XII**:172; **XIII**:545; **XV**:18, 41, 138; **XVIII**:729; **XX**:42, 61, 67, 73, 77-78, 83, 85, 106, 126, 134, 137, 141, 145, 155-156, 175, 196, 202, 208, 211, 257, 269, 283, 285, 337, 343, 352, 360, 364, 376, 434, 446, 449, 498, 515-516, 519, 531-532, 535; **XXI**:138, 385, 458, 746, 764; **XXII**:251, 262; **XXIV**:920-923; **XXV**:81, 620;
Sampson **XVI**:920;
Samuel **VII**:465, 476, 519; **XVII**:18;
Silvanus **XII**:168, 172; **XV**:374; **XXV**:81;
Skif **XXIV**:726;
Stephen **XXV**:81;
Thomas **XXVI**:628; **XXX**:413;
Titus **XIV**:274, 275, 289, 292;
William **XIV**:10;

116
Frees, Jacob **XXIV**:577, 578;
Jacob Jr. **XXIV**:578;
Freese, ----- **XXVII**:543;
Andrew **XVIII**:793; **XXI**:151, 154, 164, 168; **XXX**:41;
Anna **XXXII**:782; **XXXIII**:25, 364, 367, 369, 568; **XXXIV**:203,
210, 237, 318, 383, 418; **XXXV**:30, 34, 68, 86, 186, 213,
273, 291, 355, 361;
Chase **XXX**:121;
Elizabeth (Hilliard) **XXXIV**:493;
George **XIII**:36; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:556; **XXXV**:563;
Gordon **XIV**:391, 487, 509, 513; **XXX**:284, 403;
Jacob **IX**:124, 246; **XII**:131; **XXX**:51, 356; **XXXI**:529, 531-533, 772; **XXXII**:45, 184, 325; **XXXV**:30; **XXXVI**:175, 267;
XXXVII:11, 14, 15;
Jacob Jr. **XXX**:51;
John **XIII**:6, 35;
Jonathan **XII**:129; **XXXIII**:555, 556; **XXXV**:563;
Joseph **XIII**:36; **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:25, 218, 364, 367, 369, 429, 556, 592, 697; **XXXIV**:29, 88, 96, 194, 203, 237; **XXXV**:563;
Rachel **XXXII**:325;
Rachel (Chase) **XXXI**:527, 528;
Sarah **XXXIII**:555, 556;
Sarah (m. Dow) **XXXIII**:556;
Zachariah **XIV**:299, 312;
Freetown **XXXIV**:338; **XXXVI**:590;
Freetown, MA **XI**:304; **XIII**:307; **XX**:833;
Freetown (Raymond), NH **XXIV**:271; **XXV**:468; **XXXV**:146;
Freeze, Andrew **XI**:486; **XV**:660; **XVI**:617, 618;
Gordon **XI**:626, 627; **XV**:249-251, 254, 565; **XVI**:115;
Jacob **XI**:619, 626; **XVII**:25;
Joseph **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192; **XV**:522;
Fremont, NH * See also Poplin
Fremont, NH **X**:627, 648; **XI**:479, 696-705; **XII**:49, 56; **XIV**:109;
XV:451, 565, 629, 648, 667, 747; **XVI**:68, 79, 95, 97, 99, 221, 226, 227, 244, 255, 257, 356, 517, 656, 802;
XVIII:680, 727; **XX**:58, 153, 287, 292, 334, 343;
XXI:123, 292, 584; **XXII**:38, 248, 259, 310, 489, 498, 546, 664, 671, 698; **XXIV**:493, 678; **XXV**:16;
XXVIII:172; **XXX**:175, 177, 183, 184, 457; **XXXV**:248;
XXXVI:115; **XXXVII**:92; **XXXVIII**:222, 287, 288, 298, 377;
XXXIX:106, 320, 321, 329;
Fremont, John C. **XI**:696; **XXV**:16;

French **II**:223, 319, 430, 476, 477; **IV**:213; **V**:109, 362, 365, 3666, 460, 463, 470, 479, 485, 551, 838, 844; **VI**:29, 31, 33, 34, 356, 358, 401, 444-446, 452, 463, 557, 602, 685; **XXIII**:239, 244, 400, 487, 490, 492;
correspondence of merchants with **XXIII**:456;
designs of **XXIII**:139, 257, 392, 459, 484, 488, 489, 515;
encroachments by **XXIII**:486, 490-492;
expedition against **XXIII**:318, 408, 459, 460;
settlements of **XXIII**:308;
trade with **XXIII**:290, 330, 419, 496;
trouble with **XXIII**:116, 238, 240, 241, 244, 245, 251, 257, 287, 294, 295, 387, 483, 484, 488, 491-494;
French, ----- **XVIII**:370; **XIX**:493; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:256, 389; **XXXVI**:467; **XXXVII**:202, 204, 207, 209, 212, 269, 290;
Aaron **VII**:158, 244;
Abel **VII**:772; **VIII**:285; **X**:627; **XI**:264; **XVII**:2; **XXX**:90, 144; **XXXV**:184, 186; **XXXIX**:108;
Abiel **XII**:487;
Agibail (Marston) **XXXIII**:283, 284;
Abigail (Wiggin) **XXXI**:516;
Abigail (m. Eastman) **XXXV**:184;
Abigail (m. Elkins) **XXXVIII**:46, 81;
Abner **XVIII**;906;
Abraham **VI**:736; **VII**:746; **XI**:103; **XII**:346, 349, 350; **XIV**:226; **XVI**:706, 707, 709; **XXX**:76;
Adolphus **XXVI**:290;
Ahaz **XI**:388;
Amos **XV**:267-269, 273, 565; **XVI**:115;
Andrew **V**:848; **IX**:571, 784; **X**:28, 42, 45, 61; **XII**:398; **XIII**:15, 74, 75, 481; **XIV**:229; **XV**:325; **XXI**:746, 765; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:146; **XXXVII**:110; **XXXVIII**:28, 377;
Andrew Jr. **XIII**:15; **XXX**:145; **XXXIV**:521; **XXXVIII**:377;
Ann **XXXIII**:124-126;
Ann (m. Clough) **XXXVI**:301;
Anna **XXXVII**:232;
Anna (m. Long) **XXXX**:447
Anna (m. Roby) **XXXVI**:301;
Arthur **XVII**:303;
Asa **XXX**:346, 399;
Barzillai **XXX**:50;
Benjamin **VIII**:348, 934; **IX**:4, 201, 212, 214, 216, 219, 220 222, 427, 436, 643, 835; **X**:630; **XI**:326; **XII**:335, 336, 626, 634; **XIII**:33, 314; **XVI**:67, 78, 99, 193, 915; **XVIII**:881; **XX**:59, 126, 155, 195-196, 202, 335, 345, 347, 434, 498, 503-504; **XXIV**:374, 378, 383, 574; **XXV**:25, 472, 606; **XXVI**:54, 381; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 15, 28, 44, 128, 131, 211, 232, 233, 336,

339, 341; **XXX**:41, 47, 455; **XXXIII**:434, 435; **XXXV**:167,
363; **XXXVIII**:84-86, 291, 292, 377;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:337, 338; **XXX**:47; **XXXIII**:436;
Betty (Paige) **XXXVIII**:290, 291;
Bradstreet **V**:848; **IX**:571, 783; **XIII**:15, 481; **XXVIII**:301;
XXX:128;
Broadstreet **XXXVII**:111;
Caleb **XI**:628;
Captain **XVIII**:744; **XX**:710-711;
Daniel **IX**:772; **XIII**:97, 489; **XIV**:229; **XV**:183, 544;
XVI:131, 163, 261, 286, 516, 805; **XVII**:432; **XXX**:143, 145; **XXXIII**:254; **XXXV**:184, 185, 362; **XXXVII**:110, 111;
David **IX**:441; **XIII**:347; **XIV**:392, 427, 487, 509, 513;
XXVIII:301; **XXX**:77, 128, 310; **XXXV**:21; **XXXVIII**:46;

David Jr. **XIII**:347;
Deborah **XXXVI**:140, 141;
Ebenezer **XII**:487-489; **XIV**:110, 132, 190; **XX**:815, 830;
XXX:90; **XXXIII**:482; **XXXV**:184;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXX**:144;
Edmund **XIII**:347;
Eleanor **XXXIV**:466;
Eleanor (Haines) **XXXIII**:57;
Elezer **IX**:771; **XXXVI**:210;
Elihu **XXX**:143;
Elijah **XIV**:370, 378;
Elisha **XIII**:74, 75, 486; **XIV**:229, 370, 378, 492; **XV**:544;
XXX:145;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:28-30; **XXXIII**;482; **XXXV**:183;
Elizabeth (Ingalls) **XXXIII**:501, 502;
Elizabeth (m. Godfrey) **XXXIII**:434;
Elizabeth (m. Jewell) **XXXV**:184;
Enoch **XI**:264; **XIV**:117, 129, 189; **XVI**:616; **XXX**:42;
Ephraim **XI**:76, 367, 452; **XIV**:336; **XV**:10; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:7,
33;
Ezekiel **XII**:487-489; **XIII**:413; **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 332, 350; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:144; **XXXVI**:139, 140;
Ezra **X**:649; **XIII**:406, 407, 409; **XIV**:224; **XV**:400;
XVII:32; **XXI**:23, 67, 337, 351; **XXX**:50, 59;
Frederick **XXII**:255, 268;
George **XXX**:413;
Gilbert **XIII**:347;
Gould **XIV**:330; **XX**:539; **XXI**:479; **XXX**:50; **XXXVIII**:2, 4;

Green **IX**:407, 415; **XII**:264; **XIII**:519; **XXX**:67; **XXXVI**:139,

141;
Hannah **XXXVI**:140-142; **XXXIX**:188;
Hannah (Hills) **XXXVI**:413;
Haynes **XIV**:281, 286, 287, 473; **XV**:700, 703, 725; **XVI**:171,
175, 314, 515, 782; **XVII**:117;
Henry **IX**:771; **XII**:347, 348; **XXX**:68, 77, 143;
XXXVI:139-141; **XXXIX**:120;
Henry Jr. **XIII**:438; **XXX**:143;
Hezekiah **XIII**:200; **XV**:42;
Isaac **XIV**:419; **XXVI**:117;
Isaac B. **XIII**:561;
Israel **XII**:13;
Jabez **XIV**:117, 129, 189, 392, 487, 509, 513; **XXX**:29, 457;
XXXVII:310, 312, 313; **XXXIX**:39;
Jacob **XIII**:522; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:143; **XXXIII**:124-126;
XXXVI:301; **XXXVIII**:371;
James **VI**:318; **IX**:147, 675; **XII**:732, 744; **XIII**:344, 347;
XV:128, 186, 217, 680; **XVI**:921; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:17,
128, 143; **XXXIII**:94; **XXXVI**:141, 499, 566;
James Jr. **XIII**:327; **XV**:664, 665, 671; **XVI**:698;
Jane **XXXIII**:125; **XXXV**:564;
Jane (m. Winslow) **XXXIII**:126; **XXXVI**:301;
Jebesh **IX**:106;
Jemima **XXXIII**:125, 127;
Jemima (m. Sanborn) **XXXVI**:301;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:594, 608;
Jeremy **IX**:415;
John **III**:409, 429; **V**:508; **VIII**:173, 379; **IX**:29, 35, 86,
341, 676; **XI**:699; **XII**:84, 104, 107, 111, 141, 181,
346; **XIII**:327, 454; **XIV**:12, 113, 147, 173, 176, 177,
195, 288; **XV**:107, 217, 285, 291, 537, 564, 589, 664,
671, 696; **XVI**:167, 751; **XVII**:78, 113, 675;
XVIII:193, 195; **XIX**:11; **XXIV**:95, 101; **XXV**:24, 173;
XXVI:350; **XXIX**:478; **XXX**:77, 94, 436, 442; **XXXI**:506,
560, 681; **XXXII**:28-30, 274, 384; **XXXIII**:495; **XXXV**:352;
XXXVIII:46; **XXXIX**:24, 187, 189;
John Jr. **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574; **XXVII**:111; **XXVIII**:128, 131;
XXXIX:460;
Jonah **XII**:311; **XIII**:694; **XXV**:172; **XXXIX**:227;
Jonas **IX**:211;
Jonathan **IX**:201, 211-213, 215, 217, 219, 222, 232, 450;
XI:479, 482, 552; **XII**:275, 337, 344, 346, 350;
XIII:405; **XIV**:234; **XV**:209, 510, 665, 680; **XVI**:257,
520, 751; **XVII**:32; **XXII**:520, 554; **XXIV**:374;
XXVIII:4, 7, 232, 233, 262; **XXX**:40, 326, 403;
XXXIII:434; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXV**:15, 564, 565;

Jonathan Jr. **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:344, 346, 349; **XIII**:405; **XXX**:40; **XXXV**:117;
Jonathan 3rd **XI**:483; **XII**:346, 350;
Jonathan 4th **XII**:346, 349; **XV**:561;
Joseph **V**:232, 471, 475, 570, 575, 894; **VIII**:761; **IX**:25, 35, 201-203, 209, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 231, 234, 615, 617, 626, 627, 770, 771, 794; **XI**:121, 131, 305, 308, 627; **XII**:84, 93, 94, 97, 107, 246, 275, 292, 615, 626, 629; **XIII**:211, 314, 386, 435; **XIV**:247, 391, 392, 487, 508, 512; **XV**:79, 80, 197, 206, 249-251, 254, 256, 482, 494; **XVI**:82, 92, 106, 256, 507, 530; **XVIII**:715, 758; **XX**:427, 707; **XXIV**:98, 374; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:54, 242, 264; **XXVII**:82, 88, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 380, 381, 385, 386, 394, 395; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 122, 198, 201, 202, 336, 340, 341, 393, 447, 450, 452; **XXX**:8, 50, 60, 137, 181, 252, 310; **XXXI**:681; **XXXIII**:596; **XXXIV**:295, 297; **XXXV**:89, 181, 183, 185, 187, 190, 319, 439, 440; **XXXVI**:58, 142, 401, 403; **XXXVII**:350, 353; **XXXVIII**:36, 372; **XXXIX**:143, 188, 189, 291, 476;
Capt. Joseph **IX**:212, 232;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:616, 767; **XI**:628; **XII**:84, 93, 94, 632; **XXX**:59; **XXXV**:89, 93; **XXXX**:444
Joshua **XI**:598; **XII**:287; **XIV**:146, 195; **XXX**:43, 47; **XXXIII**:106, 111; **XXXV**:322, 323; **XXXVIII**:318, 319, 321;
Joshua Jr. **XIV**:112;
Josiah **XII**:300; **XVIII**:196;
Josiah Jr. **XVIII**:716;
Judith (Dimond) **XXXVIII**:36;
Levi **XIII**:41; **XIV**:24; **XV**:696, 699; **XXI**:396, 479; **XXII**:336, 341, 364; **XXX**:51; **XXXVIII**:292, 414-416;
Lucy (Calfe) **XXXVII**:279;
Luther **XIII**:454;
Mary **XXXIII**:125, 126; **XXXVI**:139-142, 499; **XXXVIII**:82, 83, 85, 86, 414-416;
Mary (Greeley) **XXXV**:196;
Mary (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:434;
Mary (m. Peavey) **XXXVI**:301;
Matthias **XIV**:210, 215, 218-220; **XXXIV**:521;
Michael **XXXI**:344; **XXXX**:350, 352, 370
Miriam **XXXIII**:335;
Miriam (Bean) **XXXVIII**:371, 372;
Miriam (m. Dow) **XXXVIII**:415, 416;
Miriom **IX**:147;

Moses **VII**:272, 455; **IX**:776; **X**:627; **XIII**:67, 235; **XIV**:300; **XVIII**:746; **XXX**:144, 356; **XXXVI**:142; **XXXVIII**:292, 414-416; **XXXIX**:56, 115, 116, 188, 189, 420;
Nathaniel **VI**:339; **IX**:436, 444, 620; **XI**:621; **XII**:104, 107, 332, 336, 338; **XIII**:406, 408, 418; **XIV**:116, 129, 189; **XV**:285, 291, 400, 401; **XXX**:140; **XXXIII**:422, 434, 436; **XXXV**:266; **XXXVI**:278; **XXXVII**:232; **XXXVIII**:414-416
Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:441; **XII**:332; **XXVIII**:216; **XXXIII**:434;

Nehemiah **IX**:25; **XI**:103; **XII**:246; **XIV**:247; **XV**:88; **XVIII**:715; **XXX**:181;
Nichlas **IX**:194, 401; **XI**:189;
Nicholas **XXX**:23;
Obadiah **XIV**:413; **XXX**:143; **XXXV**:183, 184;
Obediah **XII**:487, 490;
Offen **XVI**:287, 516; **XXX**:264; **XXXV**;464; **XXXVIII**:333, 414-416;
Olive **VIII**:784;
Oliver **XIII**:519;
Philip **XXVI**:290;
Philip Jr. **XXVI**:290;
Rachel **XVIII**:692; **XXX**:417; **XXXIII**:125, 127; **XXXIX**:188, 189
Rachel (m. Clough) **XXXVI**:301;
Rebecca (Morse) **XXXVII**:61;
Reuben **XI**:628; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:425; **XXXVI**:139, 140, 142;
Richard **VII**:646; **X**:641; **XI**:598; **XV**:421;
Robert **XXVI**:286;
Robert S. **XII**:349;
Ruth **XXXVI**:139, 141; **XXXIX**:188, 189;
Sampson **IX**:213, 214, 220; **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:24, 217, 472, 596; **XXVI**:54; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 42, 198, 201, 202, 336, 339, 341;
Samson **IX**:201;
Samuel **IV**:214, 424; **VI**:70, 437 passim 661, 866; **VII**:646; **IX**:2, 90, 201, 441, 619, 620, 626, 771; **XI**:264, 480;

XII:267, 268, 281, 287, 333, 336, 349, 393, 490; **XIII**:41; **XIV**:226, 340, 574, 626; **XV**:70, 441, 615, 720; **XVI**:237, 265, 274, 509, 696, 915; **XVII**:32, 465; **XVIII**:194, 356, 829; **XXI**:15, 52, 174, 177, 179, 199, 204; **XXIV**:374, 383; **XXV**:24, 560; **XXVI**:54; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXX**:52, 71, 76, 90; **XXXII**:28-30, 36, 45, 47;

XXXIII:125-127, 287, 288, 335, 336, 434, 474, 478;
XXXIV:105, 124; **XXXV**:201, 266, 267, 464, 530, 531;
XXXVI:53, 139-142, 301, 338, 436; **XXXVIII**:414-416;
XXXIX:188, 189;
Samuel Jr. **XVIII**:195; **XXVII**:80; **XXXVI**:139, 141, 142;
Sarah **XII**:141; **XXXIII**:434; **XXXVIII**:85, 86, 414-416;
XXXIX:188;
Sarah (Carr) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Sarah (Eastman) **XXXX**:444
Sarah (Judkins) **XXXIX**:369;
Sarah (m. Sleeper) **XXXIII**:434;
Saul **XIII**:76, 708;
Silas **XV**:4, 698, 741; **XVII**:98; **XXX**:73, 181;
Simon **IX**:441, 445; **XII**:332; **XXX**:24, 129; **XXXII**:207;
XXXIII:352, 353; **XXXIV**:495; **XXXVIII**:46, 81;
Solomon **XI**:628;
Stephen **XI**:180; **XIII**:348; **XXX**:15;
Theodore **XII**:634;
Thomas **V**:848, 882; **VI**:318; **IX**:427, 571, 783; **XIII**:481;

XIV:296, 452, 532; **XV**:328, 343, 754; **XVI**:922;
XXIV:491; **XXVI**:263, 596; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:181;
XXXII:706; **XXXIII**:435; **XXXIV**:466, 521, 522;
XXXVI:323;
XXXVIII:163; **XXXIX**:188, 189;
Timothy **XII**:252, 490; **XXX**:90;
Widow **XXXVI**:446;
William **III**:406; **V**:455, 830, 847, 848; **VI**:739; **VII**:772;
IX:25, 571, 777-779, 781, 783; **XII**:141, 246, 328, 391,
392, 395, 615; **XIII**:15, 32, 422, 481; **XIV**:23, 33,
223, 229; **XV**:524, 545, 740; **XVI**:705; **XVII**:433;
XVIII:715; **XXIV**:491; **XXX**:81, 146, 181; **XXXI**:580, 641,
644, 646; **XXXII**:67, 302, 478, 488, 719; **XXXIII**:125,
127, 284, 495; **XXXIV**:263, 521; **XXXVI**:301;
William Jr. **IX**:25, 571, 783; **XII**:246; **XIII**:16, 481;
XIV:219; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:146;
Winthrop **XIV**:299, 312, 565, 651; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
Zephaniah **XXXV**:196; **XXXVIII**:82-85;
French Grants **XXVI**:659;
French River **XXVI**:35, 75, 103, 139, 143, 232, 236, 283, 287, 295,
525, 554;
Frenchmen to be registered **II**:429, 430;
French’s Creek **XXXVI**:464, 467;
Fresh Creek **XXIV**:843; **XXXI**:86, 624, 625; **XXXII**:335, 746;
XXXIII:493, 658, 744; **XXXVII**:460; **XXXVIII**:411, 412;

XXXX:156, 453, 477, 479

Fresh Marsh **XXXII**:191;
Fresh Marsh Creek **XXXVI**:253, 254;
Fresh River **XXXI**:587; **XXXIII**:515;
Freshet of 1782 **XI**:544;
of 1785 **XI**:421, 451;
Frezer, Daniel **IX**:522;
Friard, Elisha **II**:38;
Frichond, Pierre **XVIII**:914;
Friend, Charles **XVII**:302;
James **XXVI**:459;
John **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 407; **XVIII**:881;
Peter **XXXIII**:513, 514;
Robert **XXX**:218;
Sarah **XXXIII**:514;
Friendly Society of NH **XXII**:384, 440;
Frigates, or ships of war **XXIII**:116, 124, 125, 132, 150, 151, 285, 297, 318, 363, 383, 385, 392;
Frimington, Oliver **XXIV**:225;
Frink, ----- **IX**:681;
Amos **XXV**:440;
Andrew **XI**:522; **XXXV**:11;
Calvin **VIII**:610; **IX**:836; **X**:677; **XI**:674; **XII**:401; **XXII**:251, 262;
Dr. Calvin **XIII**:521, 524, 526, 528, 530-537; **XIV**:46, 48, 311; **XV**:293; **XVI**:389, 411, 487, 488, 852; **XVIII**:684, 730; **XX**:256, 266, 467, 514, 550, 553, 808; **XXI**:248, 745, 761;
Elias **XXVI**:214;
Elijah **X**:393, 400; **XI**:466; **XII**:397-403, 577; **XIII**:497, 727; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:336, 346, 363-364, 369, 374, 379, 421, 425, 430, 434, 436, 446, 489, 498, 501, 504, 507-508, 515-519, 525, 528, 535, 556, 558; **XXI**:273, 290, 301, 305, 310-311, 317-318, 329, 351-352, 355, 357, 359-360, 362, 379, 418, 420-423, 425, 435, 442-445, 447-451, 458, 470, 472, 474-475, 478, 480-481, 485, 487-494, 499, 506, 511, 566, 569, 582, 588-589, 595, 598-600, 602, 609, 615, 621-622, 624, 670-673, 676, 678-679, 686, 689-690, 692, 694-698, 700, 702-703, 706, 708-712, 719, 723, 725, 727-729; **XXII**:16, 18, 62, 253, 266; **XXIX**:334, 335; **XXX**:83;
Elijah Jr. **XII**:398, 402;
Henry **XII**:702;
John **XXVI**:101; **XXVIII**:10, 13, 28, 50;
Joshua **XXV**:440;
Luther **XII**:402;
Samuel **XXVI**:101, 430;
Thomas **XII**:318; **XXIV**:582; **XXV**:41, 167; **XXVI**:101, 162, 178,

568; **XXVIII**:34, 35, 37-39, 43, 44; **XXX**:71;
Dr. Thomas **XV**:46; **XVI**:434;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:101;
William **XXVI**:429;
Zachariah **XXV**:440;
Frisbee, James **XXX**:120;
Levi **XXIV**:706;
Zaccheus **XXVI**:572;
Zebulon **XXVI**:536;
Frisel, Samuel **XII**:192;
Frison, Peter **XVII**:304;
Frissell, Benjamin **XXVI**:354;
Friswell, Reuben **IX**:388, 390;
Samuel **IX**:388, 390;
Frog Pond **XXXIII**:610, 625, 626;
Frohock, Thomas **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219, 220; **XV**:133; **XXX**:93;

Frome, James **XXVI**:608;
Frontier Towns **I**:319; **II**:85, 496; **V**:312, 347, 410, 435, 440, passim;
Frontenac, Fort **VI**:465, 690;
Frost, ----- **XIX**:210; **XXIX**:386; **XXXII**:627; **XXXIII**:36;
Aaron **XXVII**:503, 507; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398;
Abigail **XXXII**:398;
Abigail (m. Fryer) **XXXII**:396;
Abner **XXVI**:527;
Andrew **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:288;
Andrew P. **XXXVII**:277;
Andrew Pepperell **XXVI**:499; **XXXII**:398; **XXXIII**:279, 282;
Anna **V**:493, 866;
Benjamin **IX**:421, 422; **XII**:275, 710; **XXXIII**:657; **XXXVIII**:174;
Captain **XXXIV**:114;
Carter **IV**:503;
Cater **XXXV**:206;
Charles **I**:306, 353, 564; **II**:29, 47; **IX**:458, 692; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXIV**:527; **XXV**:186; **XXXI**:343, 700, 725; **XXXII**:73, 75, 79, 378, 397, 398; **XXXIII**:279; **XXXX**:290, 305, 316, 324, 489
Major Charles **IV**:4, 543;
Daniel **XXVI**:246;
Dorothy **XXXII**:397, 398; **XXXIII**:279; **XXXVII**:277;
Dorothy (m. Clifford) **XXXIII**:282;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:444; **XXXV**:127, 128, 206, 207; **XXXVIII**:66, 246;
Elkiah **XV**:717;
Elliot **XXX**:495; **XXXII**:74;
Elliott **XXXIII**:279;
Ezra **XXIV**:450;

Capt. George **II**:148; **VI**:801, 809; **VII**:15, 17, 45, 469, 511, 551;
George **VIII**:28, 62, 442, 528, 541, 664, 674, 781, 790, 806, 967; **XI**:595; **XII**:689, 695, 697, 700; **XIII**:40; **XIV**:149, 622; **XV**:652; **XVI**:203, 408, 441, 528; **XVIII**:682-683; **XX**:252, 255, 258, 264, 730, 771, 809, 811, 823; **XXI**:648, 694, 704, 748; **XXII**:247, 258, 489, 499; **XXIV**:579, 665; **XXV**:37, 431; **XXVI**:69, 90, 286, 393, 498-500, 517, 721; **XXX**:471; **XXXII**:398; **XXXIII**:279, 280; **XXXVI**:380; **XXXVII**:276, 277; **XXXVIII**:16; **XXXIX**:306;
George Jr. **XII**:692, 694, 696; **XXX**:96; **XXXIV**:164;
George P. **XIV**:119, 196, 554; **XV**:718; **XVI**:5, 51, 182, 271, 301; **XVII**:268, 449;
George Pepperell **XXX**:464, 466, 472, 481;
Ithamar **XXXI**:711;
J. **XXVIII**:147;
Jacob **IX**:642;
Jane **XXXII**:397, 398, 444; **XXXIII**:279; **XXXV**:127, 128, 206; **XXXVII**:277;
Jane (Pepperell) **XXXI**:725;
Jane (m. Watkins) **XXXIII**:282;
Joel **XXVI**:165, 264;
John **I**:285; **II**:175, 502, 686, 707; **III**:360, 619, 634; **IV**:4, 6, 8, 18, 21, 95, 102, 142, 150, 174, 219, 233, 307, 334, 351, 378, 408, 424, 433, 501, 503, 543; **XII**:654; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:237, 314; **XVII**:511; **XVIII**:2, 4, 8, 14, 38, 191; **XIX**:75; **XXIII**:175, 342, 343, 430, 431; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 531, 579, 698, 721; **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:63-65, 508, 513, 699, 700, 710-712, 765, 779; **XXXII**:74, 75, 135, 156, 173, 258, 267, 395-399, 444, 445, 447, 448; **XXXIII**:278, 279, 282; **XXXV**:301; **XXXVII**:276; **XXXX**:304
John Jr. **XXXI**:631; **XXXIII**:279;
Jonathan **VII**:549; **XI**:277, 604; **XII**:567, 568; **XIII**:251; **XXX**:92;
Joseph **VIII**:806, 898; **IX**:562, 567, 568, 711; **XII**:695, 697; **XIII**:577; **XIV**:578, 610; **XV**:439; **XVII**:429; **XXI**:568, 610; **XXIV**:579; **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:499, 500; **XXX**:96; **XXXII**:304, 398; **XXXIII**:279, 280, 282, 587; **XXXVII**:29, 275-277; **XXXIX**:214;
Joshua **XI**:629; **XII**:217, 219, 224; **XV**:225; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:66;
Josiah **XI**:150;
Lydia (Stackpole) **XXXVII**:192;

Margaret **XX**:112, 155, 382, 400; **XXXIII**:282; **XXXVII**:275-277;
Margaret (Smith) **XXXVIII**:16;
Mark **XIV**:236;
Martha **XXXV**:206;
Martha (Doe) **XXXIII**:554;
Mary **XXXII**:395, 399, 400, 494, 627; **XXXIII**:278, 280, 281; **XXXV**:127; **XXXVII**:276, 277; **XXXVIII**:66, 246;
Mary (Cate) **XXXII**:444, 445;
Mary (Urin) **XXXII**:506;
Mary (m. Coleman) **XXXIII**:280, 281;
Michael **XXX**:119;
Mindwell (Bigelow) **XXXV**:301, 302;
Miriam **XXXII**:398; **XXXIII**:657;
Miriam (Frost) **XXXIII**:279;
Miriam (m. Frost) **XXXIII**:279;
Miriam (m. Raitt) **XXXIII**:282;
Moses **XXVI**:169;
Mr. **XVII**:517;
N. **XXVIII**:141;
Nathaniel **IX**:239; **XI**:587; **XIII**:586; **XIV**:624; **XV**:441, 620, 725; **XVI**:207, 233, 241, 275, 511, 710; **XXIV**;547; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 171; **XXX**:82, 469; **XXXV**:314; **XXXVIII**:18;
Nicholas **XXXII**:47; **XXXX**:102, 206, 305, 306, 324
Nicolas **I**:214; **IV**:4; **XII**:597, 603; **XV**:192;
Peleg **XXIV**:450;
Penn **XXVI**:77;
Peter **XVIII**:705;
Reuben **XXIV**:450;
Samuel **IV**:503; **V**:450; **IX**:708; **XII**:603, 696; **XVIII**:246, 249, 287, 389; **XXVI**:165, 166, 393, 517; **XXXI**:711, 712; **XXXII**:444; **XXXV**:207; **XXXVI**:507; **XXXVII**:4, 125, 276; **XXXVIII**:65, 66, 150, 246;
Sarah **XXXI**:711; **XXXII**:47, 48, 398; **XXXVIII**:65-67, 246, 247;
Sarah (Doe) **XXXVIII**:150;
Sarah (m. Blunt) **XXXIII**:279;
Sarah (m. Darling) **XXXII**:47, 48;
Simon **XIV**:237; **XVIII**:63; **XIX**:276, 285, 312, 316, 326-327, 394, 398-399, 434, 475; **XXIV**:68-73, 90-93, 114, 117, 120, 126, 129, 194, 203, 219, 229, 277, 281, 306, 308-310, 312, 314, 322, 323, 344, 355, 356, 785; **XXXII**:399; **XXXIII**:280;
Stephen **XXVI**:41;
Thomas **IX**:643; **XIV**:9; **XXIV**:8; **XXVI**:77;
Walter **XII**:710;

Wentworth **XV**:192;
William **IV**:503; **V**:260, 262, 264, 297, 315, 730; **VI**:83; **VII**:185, 308; **IX**:42, 170, 458, 562, 563; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:47, 77, 193; **XIX**:415-416; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:186; **XXVI**:77, 500, 556; **XXXI**:796; **XXXII**:396, 721, 789; **XXXIII**:35, 279, 280; **XXXVI**:526; **XXXVII**:275, 276;
William Jr. **XXVI**:77;
Winthrop **XII**:392, 393, 395; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:24; **XXVIII**:170;
Zachariah **V**:471;
Zebulon **XXVI**:77;
Frothingham, Samuel **XXVI**:459;
William **XXV**:631;
Fryar * See also Fryer
Fryar, Joshua **II**:37; **III**:245;
Nathaniel **II**:34, 37;
Nathaniel Jr. **II**:40, 41, 63, 71 passim 94, 133-136, 140, 143, 145, 181, 185, 196, 208-210, 218, 230, 231, 242, 243, 259, 286, 315, 321, 376, 410, 424, 533, 553;
Frye, Abigail (Varney) **XXXIV**:476;
Captain **XV**:437, 438, 453-455, 597, 606-608;
Colonel **IX**:143, 144; **XIV**:42, 44; **XXIII**:494;
David **XI**:720; **XIV**:359; **XXX**:109;
Ebenezer **VIII**:391, 565; **IX**:522, 664; **X**:601; **XI**:629; **XIII**:153, 711; **XIV**:70, 552, 604-606; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2, 51, 182, 197, 248, 267, 301, 610, 611; **XVII**:216, 266, 274, 361, 445;
Elijah **XII**:191, 228;
Gideon **XIII**:239;
Isaac **VII**:517; **XI**:69; **XIV**:38, 48, 78, 80, 155, 555, 639, 640; **XV**:458, 459, 726; **XVI**:7, 15, 17, 50, 182, 194, 208, 220, 875; **XVII**:145, 269, 291, 440, 442, 443; **XX**:409, 449, 450; **XXII**:772; **XXX**:463, 479, 483, 488-492, 494, 495;
Capt. Isaac **VIII**:502, 518, 521, 948; **X**:583, 584, 591, 597;
J. **XXIV**:249;
James **XV**:746; **XXIV**:36, 37;
John **XII**:699; **XXVI**:504; **XXXX**:209
John Jr. **XII**:699;
Jonathan **XIII**:373; **XXXVII**:366, 367; **XXXIX**:332;
Joseph **VI**:364; **VII**:223; **IX**:38; **XI**:425; **XVIII**:700; **XXXVII**:365, 367; **XXXVIII**:399;
Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:255;
Julian **XXIV**:450;
Richard **XVI**:920;
Sarah **XXXIII**:510;
Sarah (Dow) **XXXII**:687;
William **XXVI**:50; **XXXIV**:476;
Fryeburg, ME **XIV**:169, 392, 513; **XV**:448, 598; **XXIX**:591;

XXXVIII:399;
Fryer * See also Fryar
Fryer, Abigail **XXXI**:507;
Abigail (Frost) **XXXII**:396;
Dorothy **XXXI**:537;
John **XXXII**:136;
Joshua **XXXI**:343, 507, 714;
Nathaniel **I**:271, 276, 285, 292, 304, 474, 475, 482, 488;
III:1, 2, 4, 8, 12-19, 32, 42, 53, 74; **XII**:673;
XVII:512, 527, 584, 599, 621, 631, 638-639, 641, 644, 654, 670, 674, 683, 692; **XVIII**:918, 920, 926, 929;
XIX:659, 665, 667; **XXIII**:82, 90; **XXV**:696; **XXIX**:127;
XXXI:55, 56, 62, 63, 73, 74, 103, 104, 109, 112, 125, 138, 163, 175, 176, 186, 200, 225, 226, 232, 234, 253, 280, 354, 427, 429, 537, 538, 714; **XXXX**:172, 178, 189,
191, 193, 200, 203, 206-208, 212, 219, 223, 225, 228, 233, 235, 239, 242-244, 246, 248, 253, 255, 261, 264, 266, 273, 283, 291-293, 299, 300, 307, 315, 331, 334, 338-340, 342, 346, 355, 361, 369, 381, 384, 407, 408, 411, 418, 489, 506, 508, 514, 528-530
Nathaniel Jr. **XXXI**:538; **XXXX**:349
Sarah (m. Elliot) **XXXI**:538;
William **XXX**:109;
Fudger, Harris Ellery **XXVIII**:86, 87;
Fugard, Abigail **XI**:186; **XXII**:368, 405;
Samuel **XI**:185, 186, 720; **XIV**:358, 468, 604; **XV**:716;
XVI:201, 221, 269, 320, 324, 325, 328, 331, 340, 343, 344, 383, 500, 575; **XX**:179, 216, 290; **XXX**:15, 224;
Fulham, VT **X**:204;
Fulker, Michael **XVIII**:113;
Fullam (Dummerston), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:130-137, 363, 652, 660;
Fullam, ----- **XXIV**:35; **XXVII**:229;
Elisha **XIII**:606; **XV**:24; **XXVI**:405;
Francis **XXIV**:748; **XXVII**:280, 284;
Fullenton, James **IX**:111;
Fuller, ----- **XXVII**:517; **XXXI**:571; **XXXIII**:344;
Abigail (m. Huse) **XXXVIII**:180;
Abner **XXVI**:334;
Amasa **XI**:367; **XIII**:657; **XV**:144, 662, 669, 680;
XVI:313; **XVII**:249, 252; **XXX**:33;
Amos **XIII**:553, 678-681; **XIV**:303, 575, 639; **XV**:731;
XVI:15, 26, 857, 858; **XXVI**:301; **XXX**:160; **XXXVIII**:298;
Andrew **VIII**:139; **XII**:509, 512, 524, 525; **XV**:558;
XVI:728; **XVIII**:657; **XXI**:316; **XXVII**:68;
Anna (m. Gove) **XXXVIII**:180;
Asa **XII**:494, 496; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:28; **XXII**:719, 734;
Benjamin **XI**:612; **XII**:121, 375, 377; **XIV**:224; **XV**:42,

169;
XVII:110; **XXX**:28, 80; **XXXVIII**:180;
Benjamin P. **XXX**:49;
Benoni **XII**:116; **XIII**:79; **XVII**:740; **XXXII**:85, 86;
XXXVII:119;
Chase **XII**:198-202; **XVI**:928; **XXVII**:345; **XXXVIII**:180;
Colonel **VIII**:359;
Daniel **XII**:507; **XIV**:422, 468, 607, 608; **XV**:436, 714;
XVI:159; **XXV**:227, 380; **XXX**:366, 404;
David **XIII**:408, 566; **XV**:603; **XVI**:153; **XVII**:236;
XXX:28,
150;
Edward **XXVI**:342;
Elisha **XXVI**:346, 476;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:86;
Elizabeth (m. Gooding) **XXXVIII**:180;
Enoch **XIV**:244; **XXX**:159;
Ezra **XIV**:90, 573, 639; **XV**:613, 731; **XVI**:15, 26;
XXX:182;
Frances **XXXI**:132, 133;
Francis **XIV**:334;
George A. **XXX**:229;
Giles **I**:152, 166; **XXXI**:42, 59, 67, 96, 142;
Hezekiah **XII**:355; **XIII**:478; **XIV**:443, 542, 547; **XV**:589;
XVII:73;
Isaac **XXIV**:7;
James **IV**:765; **IX**:736, 738, 740; **XII**:111, 375, 377;
XV:41; **XVII**:109; **XXIV**:880, 882, 883; **XXVI**:605, 607;
XXX:80; **XXXII**:85;
Jehiel **XXV**:484;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:476; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 372; **XXX**:228;
Jesse **XV**:204;
John **I**:415; **XI**:103; **XII**:708; **XIII**:17, 117; **XIV**:1, 112,
147, 195; **XV**:400, 732; **XVII**:528; **XXV**:407;
XXVI:109;
XXVIII:366; **XXX**:140; **XXXI**:573, 637, 663; **XXXII**:85,
86; **XXXVIII**:181; **XXXX**:368
Jonathan **XIV**:263, 265, 644; **XVI**:20, 22; **XX**:277;
XXVI:476;
XXX:34, 451;
Joseph **IX**:566; **XI**:352; **XIII**:17; **XV**:211; **XXV**:217;
XXVI:49, 242; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:399;
Joshua **IX**:305; **XIII**:513, 675; **XV**:65, 277, 741; **XVII**:97;
XXIV:7, 8; **XXVI**:475; **XXX**:149, 182;
Joshua Jr. **XXX**:149;
Josiah **XIV**:408; **XXIV**:8; **XXVI**:604, 606;
Lemuel **XII**:496; **XV**:43, 156, 375; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:252,
409;
Levi **XIII**:516; **XIV**:578, 644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22;
Matthais **XXV**:227, 484;

Moses **XXVI**:334;
Nathan **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 81, 93; **XII**:472; **XXII**:65; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:6;
Nehemiah **XXVI**:49, 85;
Noah **XXX**:378, 413;
Noah Jr. **XIII**:675;
Noahdiah **XXV**:227, 484;
Peter **XIV**:265; **XXX**:34;
Rachel **I**:416, 417; **XXXII**:86; **XXXX**:368
Rachel (m. Welch) **XXXVIII**:180;
Richard **XXVI**:476;
Rufus **XXX**:278, 395;
Samuel **XIV**:356; **XV**:67, 149, 160, 226; **XVI**:247, 253, 286, 519; **XX**:664; **XXIV**:7; **XXV**:227, 484; **XXVII**:227; **XXX**:495;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:346;
Samuel C. **XIII**:570;
Silas **XIV**:100, 206;
Stephen **XXX**:208;
Susanna (Buswell) **XXXX**:448
Theodore **XV**:666, 685; **XVI**:843; **XXX**:356;
Thomas **XI**:18; **XII**:116; **XIII**:236, 405; **XIV**:11, 112, 147, 195, 341, 470, 586, 600, 606; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200, 269, 516, 831; **XX**:589, 633; **XXIV**:507, 511; **XXVI**:476; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:284; **XXXII**:85, 86, 332, 503; **XXXVIII**:180, 181;
Thomas 2nd **XXIV**:507; **XXVI**:6;
Timothy **XXVI**:165, 264; **XXVIII**:422, 428, 431; **XXIX**:420, 463;
William **I**:152, 153, 237, 458, 559; **XVII**:528, 628; **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:18, 67, 68, 119, 132, 133, 238, 305, 351-353, 375, 572, 573; **XXXX**:426, 449
William Jr. **XXXX**:448
Fuller Marsh **XXXIX**:344, 347, 348, 352, 353;
Fuller’s Creek **XXXV**:277;
Fullerstown, ME **XXIV**:62;
Fullerton, Benjamin **XXVIII**:482, 483;
David **XIV**:189;
James **VII**:49; **XV**:192; **XVI**:65, 76, 99, 105, 106; **XXX**:366;
John **XII**:6; **XIV**:364; **XVI**:807; **XVIII**:702; **XXXVIII**:31;
Jonathan **XIV**:580; **XV**:447, 598;
Moses **XXIX**:398;
Mrs. **XXVIII**:477;
William **V**:451; **XIII**:156, 269, 272, 274, 740; **XVIII**:251, 288, 548; **XXVII**:44, 46, 79; **XXVIII**:482, 483; **XXXVII**:328; **XXXVIII**:308;
Fullington, David **XIV**:116, 129;

Ezekiel **XV**:562;
Francis **XV**:279, 281, 592;
James **XIV**:370, 378, 492;
John **XIV**:362;
Jonathan **XIV**:630; **XV**:725;
Joseph **XIV**:630; **XV**:725;
Fullonton, Abigail **XXXVII**:195;
Catherine **XXXVII**:196;
David **XI**:621; **XXXVII**:195, 196;
Elizabeth (m. Fox) **XXXVII**:196;
James **XIII**:397, 736, 740; **XXXVII**:196;
James Jr. **XIII**:398;
John **XI**:354; **XIII**:311, 312, 736, 740; **XVII**:57;
XXXII:389; **XXXVII**:195, 196;
Jonathan **XIII**:308; **XV**:444;
Joseph **XIII**:308; **XV**:444;
Mary **XXXVII**:196;
Sarah **XXXVII**:196;
William **XXXVII**:196;
Fulmer, George **XVII**:301;
Fulsom, Samuel **VII**:295;
Fulter, Robert **XXV**:375;
Fulton, Elisha **XXX**:6;
John **XI**:22; **XIV**:171, 175-177; **XXIV**:407; **XXVII**:458;
Robert **VII**:417; **VIII**:636, 734; **XI**:684; **XII**:449, 453;
XIII:702; **XXV**:570; **XXVIII**:261; **XXX**:395;
Robert Jr. **IX**:299; **XVII**:149;
Samuel **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 205, 206; **XXVIII**:494;
Funclan, Robert **XVIII**:467;
Fund, Nicholas **XVII**:304;
Funda, Captain **VIII**:394;
Funde, Alexander **XVII**:307;
Fundy, Bay of **II**:186;
Funnel, Mr. **I**:177;
Furber * See also Ferber, Furbur
Furber, ----- **XXXI**:362;
Abigail **XXXIII**:82;
Amy (m. Ayers) **XXXI**:304;
Ann (Cowell) **XXXI**:204;
Anna **XXXVIII**:90, 91;
Benjamin **XIII**:343, 348; **XIV**:234; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:127;
Bethiah **XXXI**:249; **XXXIII**:82;
Bethiah (m. Cotton) **XXXIII**:228;
Betsey **XXX**:421;
Captain **XVIII**:850; **XXII**:590;
Edward **XXXI**:623;
Eli **XII**;393; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:82;
Elizabeth **XXX**:427; **XXXI**:604, 607, 622, 623; **XXXII**:33;
XXXVIII:90;

Elizabeth (Morrill) **XXXI**:434;
Elizabeth (m. Ditty) **XXXI**:623;
Elizabeth (m. Nason) **XXXI**:607;
Hannah **XXX**:434;
James **II**:253;
Jerusha (m. Peirce) **XXXIII**:82;
Jethro **I**:560; **II**:519, 550; **VIII**:257; **IX**:41; **XII**:712-717, 726, 729; **XIII**:241, 251, 252; **XVI**:760; **XVIII**:922; **XIX**:686; **XXIV**:422; **XXX**:98; **XXXI**:204, 258, 304, 362, 434, 605, 607, 722, 785; **XXXII**:440, 733, 734; **XXXIII**:312; **XXXVII**:117;
John **XI**:138; **XII**:599; **XIII**:96; **XXX**:10;
Jonathan **XIII**:347;
Joshua **XIII**:22, 93, 95, 96, 98; **XV**:249-251, 253, 571; **XVI**:776; **XX**:652; **XXIV**:392; **XXX**:105, 427; **XXXI**:622, 623; **XXXVIII**:90;
Keturah **XXXVIII**:90;
Leah **XXXI**:607, 785;
Levi **XII**:726; **XV**:324; **XVII**:29; **XXX**:98;
Martha **XXXVII**:117;
Mary **XVI**:429; **XX**:700;
Mary (Stoodley) **XXXVI**:376, 377;
Mary (m. Hodgdon) **XXXII**:336;
Moses **XII**:711-713, 717; **XIII**:96; **XIV**:234; **XXIV**:421; **XXVIII**:109; **XXXII**:518; **XXXIII**:81, 82; **XXXIV**:140; **XXXVII**:117; **XXXVIII**:90, 91;
N. **VII**:391; **XIII**:36, 269; **XIV**:257, 258, 550;
Nathaniel **VIII**:347; **XV**:430; **XVIII**:210; **XXXIII**:386; **XXXVI**:332; **XXXIX**:304;
Nehemiah **XII**:711, 712, 717; **XX**:700; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98; **XXXII**:336; **XXXIII**:81, 82; **XXXIV**:140;
Phoebe (Fabyan) **XXXIII**:588;
Richard **XII**:717; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:233; **XV**:298, 576; **XVI**:429; **XVII**:28; **XXI**:175, 182, 201, 213; **XXII**:721, 738; **XXX**:127, 366; **XXXII**:336; **XXXIII**:81; **XXXVII**:314;
Richard Jr. **XIII**:341, 347; **XXX**:130;
Samuel **XIII**:344, 348; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:127;
Sarah **XXXIII**:82;
Sarah (m. Hight) **XXXVIII**:90;
Theodore **XIII**:306, 348; **XXVII**:508;
Thomas **VII**:98; **XII**:603; **XIII**:97; **XIV**:1156, 141, 193; **XV**:575; **XXIV**:532; **XXVI**:26; **XXX**:129; **XXXIII**:228; **XXXVIII**:90, 232;
Widow **XXXX**:404
William **I**:118, 128, 135, 188, 204, 213, 214, 284, 514, 561; **II**:37, 40, 72, 146, 193, 197-201, 247, 257, 360, 533; **VIII**:763; **XI**:507, 508, 520, 530; **XII**:711, 712, 723,

726, 729; **XIII**:241; **XV**:324, 331, 578, 583; **XVII**:502,
525, 620, 625, 632, 668, 693; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:32, 421, 837, 853, 911-917; **XXV**:747; **XXX**:98; **XXXI**:45, 51, 52,
100, 101, 120, 169, 198, 362, 451, 512, 519, 570, 604-607, 622; **XXXIII**:81, 82; **XXXVIII**:90, 91; **XXXIX**:195; **XXXX**:17, 20, 27, 28, 41, 42, 52, 54, 58, 80, 83, 110, 117, 125, 128, 130, 135, 136, 144, 155-157, 161, 167, 172, 183, 192, 214, 215, 220, 244, 252, 261, 285, 288, 327, 339-341, 349, 350, 362, 374, 379, 453, 454, 460, 477, 479, 482, 485
William Jr. **I**:514, 561; **III**:2, 6, 13, 24, 28, 33, 40, 57, 60, 246, 270, 322, 550; **XVII**:525; **XXXI**:606, 607; **XXXX**:386
Furber's Ferry **XXII**:697;
Furbish, Benjamin **XIV**:497, 517;
Samuel **XIV**:406;
Furbur, Jethro **IX**:560;
John **IX**:715;
William **IX**:158, 163; **X**:701;
Furbush, Benjamin **XIV**:372, 385, 506; **XVIII**:226; **XXIV**:698;
Charles **XXV**:253;
William **II**:95;
Furgerson * See also Ferguson
Furgerson, Eleazer **XVI**:116;
Furgit, Ebenezer **XIV**:96;
Furguson, Joseph **XVII**:294;
Furlong, Patrick **XXVIII**:492;
Furnace, John **XV**:573;
Furnald * See also Fernald
Furnald, Charles **XIII**:111; **XV**:249, 251-253;
Diamond **XII**:490;
Edmund **XIV**:227, 257;
Edward **XVII**:42;
John **V**:368, 370, 406, 471, 475, 527, 795, 882, 887;
VII:601; **VIII**:806; **XII**:597; **XIII**:36, 269, 272, 274;
XVI:214; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:250-251, 264-265, 267, 271, 276, 285, 306, 308;
Joshua **XIV**:237;
Renald **XVII**:31, 39, 86;
Rendall **XIV**:255, 485;
Robert **XIV**:255; **XV**:326; **XVII**:39;
Samuel **VIII**:806;
Stephen **XIII**:342;
Theodore **XIV**:484, 499, 512, 518; **XVII**:46, 85;
Thomas **XIII**:111; **XV**:249-251, 255;
William **XIII**:269, 274; **XIV**:583, 651; **XV**:579, 729;
XVI:28, 109, 165, 188, 210;

134
Furnass, Robert **VIII**:500;
Furnell, Amos **IX**:44;
Humphrey **IX**:708;
William **IX**:714;
Furnese, ----- **XXIII**:165;
E. **XXIII**:446, 458;
Furness, Benjamin **XI**:22;
John **XIV**:237, 242; **XVII**:260;
Patrick **XI**:592, 595;
Robert **XVII**:139;
William **XIII**:306; **XIV**:362;
Furnesse, H. **VI**:544;
Furniss, Benjamin **XXIV**:407;
Robert **XXIV**:431, 432; **XXX**:116;
Furnuel, John **IX**:744;
Furrall, Thomas **I**:114;
Fursbury, Peter **XXVI**:605, 607;
Fursen, Thomas **I**:177; 523,s 538;
Furson, Jane (Turpin) **XXXX**:118, 121
Thomas **XXXX**:6, 11, 12, 18, 36, 71, 92, 98, 103, 111, 121, 127
Widow **XXXX**:309
Furzer, Benjamin **III**:759;
Mr. **II**:344;
Fycount, Francis **XVII**:302;
Fyence, Joseph **XI**:720; **XIV**:358;
Fyley, Samuel **XIX**:228;

G

Gaberous Point **V**:273
Gadsden, Christopher **VII**:430, 441;
Gaffet, James **XVI**:267;
John **XVI**:103, 510, 720, 725;
Gaffield, Benjamin **VI**:645;
Mrs. Eunice **VI**:645; **XVIII**:495;
Gagart, Joseph **XII**:204;
Gage, ----- **XVIII**:164;
Aaron **XV**:85; **XXXVII**:287;
Abel **XIII**:708; **XXX**:266, 422;
Abner **XIII**:147, 152; **XIV**:42, 53, 185, 588; **XVI**:322, 323, 327, 329, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 383; **XX**:235; **XXX**:224;
Amos **VI**:652, 653; **VII**:707, 764; **XII**:442; **XIII**:144, 149, 152; **XV**:345, 359, 566; **XXVIII**:174-176; **XXIX**:617; **XXXV**:22, 501-503, 550; **XXXIX**:150, 151, 269, 332, 386, 387;
Capt. Amos **VIII**:763;
Amos Jr. **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:151, 331;
Andrew **XIV**:53, 185, 587, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:9, 42;
Asa **XV**:25; **XXVIII**:174;
Benjamin **XIII**:149; **XV**:359, 698; **XVI**:720; **XXIV**:613; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXVI**:8, 547; **XXXIX**:331;
Captain **XVI**:914; **XXIX**:225;
Colonel **XIII**:337;
Daniel **XII**:442; **XIII**:143, 144, 149; **XIV**:348; **XV**:359, 567, 718; **XVI**:102, 202, 223, 246, 253, 271, 516, 784; **XXVIII**:174, 488; **XXXV**:551; **XXXVI**:163, 168; **XXXIX**:150, 151;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:149; **XXVIII**:174;
David **XIII**:152; **XIV**:53, 185; **XV**:228; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:405; **XXXIX**:304;
Deborah **XXXVI**:8;
Edwin **I**:30, 64;
Elizabeth **XI**:549; **XXX**:422; **XXXV**:551;
Ephraim **XXX**:68;
General **VII**:420, 422, 464, 515; **XI**:583;
Henry **XXIV**:816;
Isaac **XV**:358, 740;
Jabez **XIII**:144; **XXXIX**:260;
Capt. James **VIII**:186;
James **IX**:19; **XI**:461; **XIV**:478; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:7; **XXXV**:551; **XXXVIII**:220; **XXXIX**:387;
Jeremiah **XIII**:149;
Joanna **XXXV**:551;

2
Job **XIV**:247; **XXX**:182;
John **V**:134, 160, 162, 163, 165, 172, 198, 229, 299, 322, 332, 339, 340, 346, 348, 357, 436, 439, 468, 505, 524, 589, 591, 661, 678, 751; **VII**:15, 286, 297, 310, 323;
VIII:29, 62; **IX**:170, 177, 181, 408, 410, 412, 415, 788, 835; **XI**:265, 268, 402, 516, 517, 520, 523, 529, 542; **XII**:265, 595; **XIV**:126; **XV**:286, 294, 296, 315, 317, 329, 343, 574; **XVI**:357, 526, 622, 623, 913, 914; **XVII**:11, 32, 261; **XVIII**:47, 202, 209, 227, 419, 589, 604, 610, 692; **XXIV**:272, 698, 700, 816; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:32; **XXVII**:493, 499-501, 505, 511; **XXVIII**:208, 336, 339, 341, 354, 355, 361, 364, 422, 428, 431; **XXIX**:213, 219, 223, 236, 391, 415, 416, 465; **XXX**:35, 68; **XXXII**:542, 789; **XXXIII**:146, 348, 370, 411; **XXXIV**:44, 117, 236, 303, 422, 423, 476; **XXXV**:396, 551; **XXXVII**:327;
John Jr. **XI**:265, 520, 531, 545; **XVI**:627; **XXVII**:502, 504, 505, 509, 513; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXX**:68; **XXXVI**:67, 78;
XXXIX:385, 473;
John 3rd **XI**:538, 553; **XIV**:188; **XVIII**:881;
Jonathan **VIII**:93; **XI**:546, 548; **XIV**:52, 185, 476; **XVIII**:752; **XXI**:100, 118, 762; **XXII**:28, 86, 303, 361; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXV**:551; **XXXIX**:473;
Joseph **VIII**:434; **XI**:55; **XIV**:430; **XVI**:933; **XVIII**:881;
Joshua **XI**:466; **XIII**:499, 504; **XIV**:58, 183, 254; **XXX**:148;

Josiah **VIII**:24, 62; **X**:627; **XII**:442; **XIII**:144-152, 716; **XV**:358; **XVI**:783, 784; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:255, 263, 649, 675, 695, 761; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXVIII**:174, 178; **XXXI**:177; **XXXV**:238;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:149; **XXVII**:379; **XXVIII**:174, 176; **XXXIX**:331, 387;
Mary **XXXIX**:257;
Moses **XII**:442; **XXVIII**:356, 360;
Nabby **XI**:549;
Nathan **XXX**:422;
Nathaniel **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:151, 331;
Pars **XXVIII**:174;
Peggy **XI**:549;
Phebe **VI**:663; **XIII**:144;
Phineas **XXX**:338;
Phinehas **XV**:207;
Phoebe **XXXV**:550;
Pierce **XIII**:149, 152; **XIV**:611;
Rebecca **XXXVII**:18, 19;
Rebecca (Kimball) **XXXVIII**:220;

Rebekah **XI**:549;
Sarah **XXXV**:551;
Sarah (Stevens) **XXXVII**:161;
Solomon **XV**:187; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36; **XXXVII**:160;
Thaddeus **XXX**:346, 405;
Thomas **V**;186; **VI**:663; **IX**:421, 422; **XIII**:144; **XXVI**:358; **XXXV**:550, 551;
Gen. Thomas **VII**:28, 29; **XVIII**:667, 905; **XIX**:582;
William **IX**:183; **XI**:521, 538; **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:358; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXXVI**:8;
Gageborough **XXVI**:645, 660, 684, 724;
Gaile, Asa **XV**:57;
Gaines * see also Gains
Gaines, George **XXXIII**:757;
John **XXXIII**:97, 177;
Ruth **XXXIII**:177;
Ruth (Waterhouse) **XXXIII**:564;
Gains * see also Gaines
Gains, George **VI**:878; **VII**:21, 229, 377, 422, 580, 608, 648, 661, 765; **VIII**:24, 62, 97, 110, 135, 137, 182, 270, 345, 416, 428, 455, 459, 470, 500, 503, 509, 536, 540, 548, 718, 737, 780, 803, 845, 928, 932, 950; **IX**:714, 834; **X**:241, 282, 478, 511, 516, 612, 614, 627; **XI**:333, 687; **XII**:695, 729; **XIII**:274-278, 289, 294-296, 302; **XIV**:233, 367, 376, 383, 389, 393, 415, 520; **XV**:282, 428, 578, 579, 675; **XVI**:111, 129, 142, 317, 318, 451, 804, 805; **XVII**:36, 38, 289, 350, 362-363; **XVIII**:659, 681, 683, 692, 757, 781, 858; **XX**:51, 57, 64, 66-68, 75, 77, 79, 83, 85, 121-123, 125-126, 128, 133, 136-139, 143, 145, 155-156, 158, 160, 188-190, 193, 196, 198, 200-204, 206, 208, 216, 218, 253, 255, 259, 263, 323, 325, 328, 333, 338, 342, 345, 352, 357, 360, 363, 375, 377-379, 381-385, 397, 415-417, 421, 425, 428-437, 440, 450, 482, 489, 492-495, 498, 501-509, 516, 518, 520, 530, 535-536, 540, 545; **XXI**:37, 46, 49-53, 57-60, 63-66, 70-87, 114-119, 123, 129, 134, 140, 159, 162-164, 198-202, 206-209, 214-217, 222, 226, 229, 289, 323, 325-329 passim; **XXII**:35, 40-50, 56, 57, 64, 67 passim 89, 112, 131, 144 passim 240, 307, 314 passim 359, 383, 399, 405, 407, 408, 419 passim 481, 538, 543, 550 passim 596, 637 passim 711; **XXV**:329, 400, 531, 555; **XXVIII**:209, 210, 351, 417, 467; **XXIX**:373, 627-629, 634, 635; **XXX**:113, 121; **XXXIV**:57, 58; **XXXVI**:195, 196, 554; **XXXVII**:326; **XXXIX**:196, 310, 376;
John **XIX**:433; **XXXII**:386, 517;
Ruth **XXIX**:276;
Samuel **IX**:397; **XIII**:149; **XIV**:423; **XXIV**:268, 270;
Thomas **XIV**:8; **XXX**:113;

Gale * See also Gaile
Gale, ----- **XXXIV**:130;
Abigail **XXII**:580, 599;
Abigail (Toppan) **XXXVIII**:133;
Abraham **XX**:831;
Amos **VII**:746; **XII**:346; **XVI**:706, 707; **XXI**:37, 48, 53-55, 59, 63, 65-66, 73, 75-79, 82-84, 87, 110, 117, 119, 130, 134-135, 140, 153, 201-202, 215, 223, 226; **XXII**:722; **XXX**:3, 77; **XXXVI**:555, 556; **XXXVIII**:82; **XXXIX**:233;
Asa **XIV**:93, 202, 203;
Bartholomew **XIV**:451, 532; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:54, 218;
Benjamin **IX**:680; **XXIV**:245; **XXVII**:78, 478, 479, 483, 491; **XXXV**:1, 3, 523; **XXXVI**:555;
Colonel **X**:476, 529; **XVI**:58, 104;
Daniel **XI**:202; **XII**:11; **XIII**:397, 399, 404; **XIV**:144, 193; **XV**:171, 243, 245, 247; **XVI**:13; **XVII**:9, 10; **XVIII**:194; **XX**:586, 629; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:35, 47, 138, 218; **XXXIV**:131; **XXXVI**:229, 554-556; **XXXVII**:450; **XXXVIII**:394, 400; **XXXIX**:43;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:12;
Ebenezer **XXX**:31;
Edward **XIII**:269; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXVIII**:442;
Eli **XXXVI**:555, 556;
Eliphalet **VIII**:197; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 239; **XVIII**:712; **XXXVI**:555;
Elisha **XI**:36;
Emery **XII**:223;
Gilman **XII**:349;
Henry **XI**:693; **XII**:348;
Isaac **XXVI**:504;
Jacob **VII**:469, 577, 644; **VIII**:338, 556; **IX**:448; **XI**:480; **XII**:13, 335, 348; **XIII**:643; **XIV**:405, 475, 478; **XV**:318, 331, 333, 341, 420, 559-569, 623, 629, 641, 655, 658, 667, 691; **XVI**:566, 795, 823; **XVII**:43, 44, 349; **XVIII**:194; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXX**:47; **XXXIII**:651; **XXXVI**:554-556; **XXXVII**:114; **XXXVIII**:133, 217; **XXXIX**:371, 384, 385;
Col. Jacob **X**:563, 599, 625;
James **XI**:599; **XII**:348; **XXXVIII**:133;
John **IX**:756; **XIII**:394, 397; **XV**:165; **XVI**:169; **XVIII**:365, 758, 828; **XX**:427; **XXVII**:171; **XXX**:136, 138; **XXXI**:319;
John C. **XI**:403; **XIII**:386, 388, 398; **XVI**:170, 281, 564; **XVIII**:826; **XXII**:308, 409, 412, 422, 429, 431, 434, 436, 442 passim 481, 544, 554, 580, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-651, 657, 677-680, 691-697, 701, 704-710, 723; **XXX**:326; **XXXVI**:555;

Joseph **IX**:601; **XII**:12; **XIV**:399; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:49;
Joshua **XIII**:401;
Josiah **XXVI**:504;
Mary **XXXIV**:46; **XXXVI**:555; **XXXVIII**:400, 401, 442;
Mary (Abbott) **XXXIV**:45, 46;
Nathan **XII**:316; **XIV**:578, 644; **XVI**:21, 24;
Nathaniel **XII**:13;
Patience (Eastman) **XXXVIII**:394;
Paul **XI**:36;
Richard **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
Ruth **XXXVII**:230;
Ruth (Carter) **XXXIX**:42;
Sarah **XXXI**:319;
Stephen **XI**:20, 239; **XII**:13; **XIII**:73, 308, 396; **XXX**:138;
XXXVI:555; **XXXVIII**:2;
Susanna **XXXVI**:554, 556;
Susanna (m. Batchelder) **XXXVI**:555;
William **XIII**:296; **XIV**:484, 499, 512, 518, 648, 649;
XV:595, 728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 803; **XVII**:85, 288-289;
XXX:119; **XXXIV**:46; **XXXVIII**:297; **XXXIX**:139;
Gales, Jonathan **XXVI**:425;
Gallaudet, Edgar **XXVI**:149;
Elisha **XXVI**:149;
Peter Elisha **XXVI**:149;
Peter Wallis **XXVI**:149;
Thomas **XXVI**:149;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:149;
Gallaway, Mr. **IV**:847;
Galleys, Thomas **VII**:767;
Gallop, ----- **XXIV**:789, 791;
Asa **XV**:42; **XVII**:89;
Benadam **XII**:396; **XV**:16; **XXIV**:154; **XXV**:214, 221, 249, 260;
XXVI:6;
Benadam Jr. **XXV**:484;
Benjamin **XXV**:220;
Ebenezer **XXV**:261, 440;
Henry **XXV**:221, 261;
J. **XXIII**:14;
John **XXV**:439;
Joseph **XXV**:221; **XXVI**:605, 607;
Nathan **XXV**:221, 249, 260;
Samuel **XXIV**:161;
Thomas **XII**:370; **XV**:40, 155; **XVII**:108, 111; **XXV**:439;
Thomas Jr. **XVII**:144;
Thomas Prentice **XXV**:261;
William **XVII**:422; **XX**:49, 80, 84; **XXV**:260;
Galloway, Charles **XVII**:295;
Joseph **VII**:429, 441;

Robert **XVII**:303; **XVIII**:53;
Gallows **III**:742, 746;
Gallup, Asa **XIV**:394;
Benjamin **XIII**:199;
Perez **XIII**:209;
Thomas **XIII**:202, 203, 761;
Gallutin, Samuel **XVI**:307;
Galt * See also Gault
Galt, James **IX**:497, 526, 527, 807, 810;
Patrick **IX**:522;
Samuel **IX**:522;
William **IX**:497, 515;
Galusha, Daniel **XXX**:155;
Jacob **XVI**:308, 309;
Samuel **XIV**:268, 272, 290; **XVII**:114;
Gamage, William **XXVI**:54;
Gambell, Lieutenant **XXVI**:664;
Gambier, Admiral **XVII**:324;
James **VII**:259;
Gamble, ----- **IX**:497, 505;
Archibald **XII**:552, 556, 558; **XV**:622, 663, 669, 677; **XVI**:732-734; **XXX**:336, 416;
Captain **VII**:393; **XVIII**:675;
Samuel **XXX**:416;
William **XII**:548, 550, 552, 556; **XXX**:91;
Gambling **V**:59, 159;
Gambling, ----- **XXXII**:283;
Benjamin **II**:637, 699, 737; **III**:588, 682, 687, 719, 738, 761, 840; **IV**:6, 10, 22, 31, 45, 98, 141, 185, 250, 260, 266, 267, 281, 282, 294, 304, 313, 357, 360, 381, 384, 388, 405, 423, 431, 456, 460, 465, 467, 500, 586, 880; **IX**:41, 125, 458, 644; **XI**:539; **XIII**:260; **XVII**:710, 750, 762; **XVIII**:42, 45, 46, 56, 77, 134, 150, 206; **XIX**:113, 147, 155, 232, 240; **XXIV**:568, 578; **XXV**:20, 186; **XXVII**:288; **XXIX**:108, 120; **XXXI**:303, 464, 526, 553, 617, 633, 699, 700, 705, 713, 731, 744, 775; **XXXII**:8, 19, 36, 40, 53, 65, 69, 76, 79, 80, 82, 89-91, 105-107, 112, 120, 121, 125, 138, 148, 155, 156, 166, 171, 173, 187, 189, 202, 210, 211, 214, 215, 219, 225, 233, 235, 251, 254, 258, 273, 283, 288, 294, 302, 303, 305-307, 310, 311, 314, 318, 321, 323, 325-328, 334, 336, 337, 339, 341, 346, 349, 350, 352, 358, 359, 362, 424, 467, 567, 641, 769; **XXXIII**:190;
Benjamin Jr. **XXXII**:362, 400, 404, 407, 537;
Mary **XXXI**:713; **XXXII**:8, 81, 125, 166, 219, 233, 235, 258, 306, 307, 323, 337, 345, 346, 350; **XXXIII**:190; **XXXVIII**:37, 39;
Gaming, unlawful **I**:391;

Gammel, Hugh **XV**:592;
William **XV**:546, 582; **XVII**:259;
Gammet, John **XV**:168;
Gammett, William **XII**:204, 207;
Gammit, Thomas **XXX**:496;
Gammon, David **XVIII**:207; **XXVIII**:492;
Francis **XIII**:257, 258; **XVIII**:207;
John **XXXII**:364;
Philip **IX**:43;
Thomas **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 344, 472; **XV**:324;
William **IX**:737, 739, 740;
Gamsby, George **XIII**:477;
John **XIII**:89, 475, 477; **XV**:705;
John Jr. **XIII**:477;
Gandra, Gabriel **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
Louis **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
Gannett * See also Gunnett
Gannett, Matthew **XI**:602, 604;
Nicholas B. **XI**:604;
Seth **XI**:602, 604; **XXI**:453, 458;
Gansey, John **XVI**:167, 878;
Ganzier, John **XIV**:645;
Ganzy, John **XIII**:666;
Garde, Roger **XXXX**:85
Gardiner, David **XVIII**:280-281;
John **XIII**:36, 645, 647; **XVIII**:62;
William **XIII**:35, 299, 300;
Zebulon **XVIII**:705;
Gardner Mountain **XXV**:349;
Gardner * See also Gardiner
Gardner, ----- **XXXX**;256, 262
Abiel **XXX**:266;
Amos **XXX**:182;
Andrew **IX**:787; **XI**:164, 166, 283; **XXIV**:447, 448, 450, 540; **XXVI**:85, 218, 381;
Rev. Andrew **IX**:825;
Andrew Jr. **XXVI**:381, 543;
Benjamin **XXV**:379; **XXVI**:605, 607;
Caleb **XXXII**:653, 656-660;
Captain **XXIV**:170, 171;
Charles **XXV**:291, 292;
Sir Christopher **I**:104, 105; **X**:702; **XIV**:119, 150, 196, 448, 535; **XVII**:486; **XXIII**:14;
Christopher **XXX**:378, 429;
David **IX**:43; **XV**:578; **XXV**:631; **XXXII**:160, 164, 165;
Ebenezer **XII**:512; **XIV**:424; **XVII**:747;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:165;
Elizabeth (Phipps) **XXXII**:656, 657, 660;
Ezekiel **XI**:256, 259; **XII**:556, 634; **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:377; **XXX**:22, 266;

Freeman **VIII**:876;
George **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:605, 607;
George Jr. **XXVI**:605, 607;
Henry **I**:30, 63, 64, 67, 69; **VIII**:488; **XVII**:479-484, 487, 488, 494, 506; **XXIII**:23; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:701, 703; **XXVI**:476; **XXIX**:39-45, 47, 48, 55; **XXX**:114;
Isaac **XXIV**:768; **XXXX**:525
James **XXXII**:165;
Jeremiah **XXIII**:501; **XXVI**:605, 607;
John **IX**:708; **XII**:219; **XIV**:239, 255, 283, 287, 425; **XV**:417, 435, 577; **XVI**:108, 109, 143, 165; **XVII**:23, 46, 715; **XIX**:189, 262, 274, 392, 417, 483; **XX**:809; **XXIII**:253, 357; **XXIV**:140, 450; **XXV**:221, 561; **XXX**:14, 119; **XXXII**:165; **XXXIV**:419; **XXXV**:128; **XXXVI**:156; **XXXVII**:343; **XXXVIII**:384;
John Jr. **XIV**:260; **XVII**:31, 38, 139;
Joseph **XXIV**:19, 814;
Josiah **XV**:754;
Margaret **XXXII**:164, 165; **XXXV**:128;
Mary **XXXI**:784;
Mercy (Pike) **XXXI**:799;
Nathaniel **I**:222, 224; **XVI**:197, 267; **XXIV**:859, 860; **XXV**:694, 708;
Paul **XXVI**:605, 607;
Robert **XXXX**:519, 535, 542
Samuel **I**:599; **XXIV**:814; **XXX**:121; **XXXII**:662;
Thomas **VII**:354, 402, 406; **XIV**:127, 188, 251, 618; **XV**:444, 618, 722; **XVII**:12; **XXVI**:527;
William **X**:648; **XI**:260; **XV**:577; **XVII**:139, 146-147, 274; **XVIII**:799, 818, 839, 857; **XXI**:119, 251, 254, 343, 361, 375, 433-434, 439-440, 484, 508, 545, 557, 596, 600, 722, 800; **XXII**:1, 4, 11, 13, 51, 55, 88, 211, 278, 284, 286, 321, 322, 327, 328, 362, 371, 413, 446, 513, 613, 617, 624, 663, 677, 693, 722, 730, 739; **XXIV**:693; **XXV**:551; **XXIX**:344; **XXX**:115, 214;
Garey * See also Gary
Garey, Daniel **XV**:430;
Ebenezer **IX**:656;
James **IX**:661; **XV**:430;
Moses **XV**:30;
Samuel **XV**:430;
Garfield, Aaron **XXVII**:275, 279, 280, 284;
Benjamin **XXIV**:411; **XXXVI**:388;
Eliakim **XXIV**:411;
Elisha Jr. **XXX**:412;
Eunice **XXXVI**:388;
Isaac **XXVI**:81;
Mary (Murdough) **XXXVII**:151;
Nathaniel **IX**:4; **XII**:591; **XV**:508, 580, 582; **XVI**:135, 150; **XXIV**:383; **XXV**:455; **XXXVII**:151;

Samuel **XI**:293; **XXX**:378, 392, 412;
Garland, ----- **XXVIII**:159; **XXXVII**:366, 367, 459; **XXXIX**:46, 427;
Abigail **XI**:522;
Abigail (m. Marston) **XXXVI**:532;
Amos **XII**:698; **XV**:523; **XVII**:424;
Benjamin **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 368, 371; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:131;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:698;
Bethiah **XXXV**:486;
Daniel **XIII**:336, 342; **XXX**:128; **XXXIV**:83;
Dodavah **XXX**:128, 182;
Dodivah **VIII**:93; **XIII**:336, 343; **XIV**:476; **XV**:750; **XVI**:904;
Dodavah Jr. **XIII**:343;
Ebenezer **IX**:160, 162; **XII**:599, 600; **XXVII**:235, 493, 498, 512-514; **XXX**:129; **XXXVII**:274;
Ebenezer Jr. **XIV**:361; **XVI**:913;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:127, 128; **XXXX**:426, 427
Elizabeth (Dearborn) **XXXIII**:368;
Elizabeth (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 746;
Elizabeth (Pettengill) **XXXV**:525;
Elizabeth (Philbrick) **XXXI**:72;
Elizabeth (Prescott) **XXXV**:211;
Gideon **XII**:393; **XV**:479, 481, 506;
Ham **XXX**:417;
Hannah **XXX**:417; **XXXIII**:364, 365;
Jabez **IX**:170; **XI**:508; **XIII**:140; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:157; **XXXII**:746; **XXXIII**:658;
Jacob **II**:131; **IX**:342, 431; **XII**:114, 330, 540; **XIII**:73, 385, 391, 396, 397; **XIV**:11, 144, 593; **XV**:166; **XVII**:8; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:180; **XXX**:137; **XXXI**:128, 306, 685, 719; **XXXII**:331, 559; **XXXIII**:364; **XXXV**:4, 525; **XXXVI**:318; **XXXX**:368, 427, 440
James **XI**:356; **XII**:114; **XIV**:68, 180; **XV**:300, 302, 306, 309; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:402, 455, 457;
Jane **XXXIII**:363, 364;
Jane (m. Swett) **XXXIII**:364;
Jeremiah **XI**:354; **XIV**:354; **XXX**:459;
John **VIII**:139, 174, 836, 934; **IX**:48, 169, 735, 740, 741; **XI**:152, 153, 155, 159; **XII**:107, 112, 116, 698; **XIII**:333, 360, 367, 368, 370, 371, 591; **XIV**:11, 25, 252, 413, 534, 642, 654; **XV**:423, 448, 455, 468, 481, 507, 523, 527, 599, 619, 725, 729; **XVI**:18, 31, 33, 59, 207, 370, 627, 913; **XVII**:740; **XVIII**:683; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:744, 760; **XXVII**:290, 522, 525, 528, 532, 533, 542; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373, 487; **XXIX**:391, 394; **XXX**:13, 296; **XXXI**:127-129, 239, 406, 509, 531; **XXXII**:544, 570; **XXXIII**:283, 392, 743; **XXXIV**:83, 403; **XXXV**:76; **XXXVII**:324; **XXXX**:368, 394, 426, 427

John Jr. **XI**:153; **XIII**:370; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:665, 735;
Jonah **XI**:356;
Jonathan **VIII**;237; **IX**:583; **XI**:357; **XII**:114, 125-129, 698; **XIII**:370; **XV**:522, 524, 750; **XX**:256, 267; **XXIV**:578, 887; **XXVII**:321, 522, 526, 528, 532; **XXX**:63, 64, 182; **XXXIII**;344, 345; **XXXIV**:315; **XXXVI**:532, 533;
Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:62; **XXXV**:486;
Joseph **XII**:129, 698; **XIII**:368, 370; **XIV**:253; **XV**:134, 527; **XVI**:918; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:522, 526, 528, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:149, 155, 156; **XXX**:61, 104; **XXXII**:559; **XXXIII**;363, 364; **XXXVI**:271, 532;
Levi **XII**:698;
Mary **XXXVI**:532, 533;
Mercy **XXXIV**:83;
Moses **VII**:324; **XIII**:386, 391; **XIV**:430; **XV**:515; **XXX**:137, 346; **XXXIII**:364, 365; **XXXVII**:274;
Mrs. **XIX**:490;
Nathaniel **VI**:791; **IX**:175; **XII**:346; **XIII**:94, 95, 344; **XIV**:230; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:77, 130; **XXXIII**:104, 364;
Peter **X**:701; **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 370; **XVII**:501; **XVIII**:701; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:747; **XXVI**:392; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543, 545; **XXX**:132; **XXXI**:128, 572, 573; **XXXIII**:460, 461; **XXXV**:211; **XXXVIII**:45; **XXXIX**:97, 280; **XXXX**:17
Rachel (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:532;
Richard **XI**:162, 163, 425, 542; **XV**:655, 666, 685; **XVI**:67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628; **XXX**:105, 320, 394;
Robert **XVII**:692;
Samuel **IX**:648; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 521; **XXXIII**:5; **XXXVI**:533; **XXXVII**:394; **XXXVIII**:137;
Sarah **XXXII**:559; **XXXIII**:104, 364;
Sarah (m. Tuck) **XXXVI**:532;
Simeon **XIV**:22;
Simon **XII**:698; **XIII**:370; **XVI**:912; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:133;
Simon Jr. **XIII**:370;
Thomas **XI**:604; **XII**:599-603; **XIV**:114, 141, 192; **XXVII**:235; **XXXIV**:83; **XXXVIII**:412;
Garland's Hill **III**:429;
Garlen, John **IX**:722;
Garlend, John **IX**:727;
Garlick, Heath **XXVI**:41, 73;
Garling, Abigail **XI**:522;
Daniel **XI**:546;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:520, 521;
Gideon **XIV**:408;

John **XIV**:406, 407, 580, 637;
Thomas **XIV**:406;
Garlon, John **IX**;725;
Simon **IX**:255;
Garman, James **XII**:550, 552; **XIII**:235;
Joseph **XII**:129; **XIII**:23;
Garmon, Joseph **XXXIX**:369;
Thomas **XXXX**:193;
Garnell, William 338;
Garnet, Amos **XV**:740;
Robert **XVII**:296;
Garnsey * See also Guernsey
Garnsey, Amos **XXX**:122;
David **XVI**:81;
John **XIII**:318; **XV**:745; **XVI**:167, 809, 878; **XXX**:122, 182;
Oliver **XXX**:122;
Samuel **XVI**:81;
William **XXX**:123;
Garonte, Antoine **XIV**:662; **XV**:728;
Garoutte, Antoine **XVI**:210;
Garrelty, Richard **XVII**:297;
Garrett, Anthony **XVI**:27, 189;
James **XXXI**:35; **XXXX**:135
Magnes **XXVI**:446;
Samuel **XVI**:931;
Garrison at Cocheco **II**:49, 50
Garrison at Dover **II**:214, 235, 237, 239, 246, 273; **III**:56, 94, 156, 524;
Garrison at Exeter **II**:55
Garrison on Frontiers **II**:150, 152, 167, 174; **III**:10;
Garrison at Oyster River **II**:175-177, 180, 181, 188, 204;
Garrison in Each Town **II**:465, 479, 503;
Garrison, William **XVI**:235, 242, 501, 600;
Garrisons Ordered **IV**:331, 332; **V**:539;
Garrisons and forts **XXIII**:60, 65, 109, 112, 122, 131, 138, 153, 158, 167, 188, 191, 192, 194, 207, 211, 219, 220, 238, 245, 251, 253, 164, 271, 275, 281, 288, 290, 292, 294, 295, 304, 307, 351, 356, 368, 369, 373, 374, 386, 388-390, 392-394, 398, 401, 402, 408, 444, 456, 467, 475, 483, 487, 488, 493, 494, 502, 507-510;
Garrit, John **XXV**:546;
Garrow, William **XXV**:128, 131, 133;
Garrway, Benjamin **II**:323;
Garven, James **IX**:522;
Moses **IX**:523;
Patrick **IX**:523;
Samuel **IX**:523;
Garvin, Eliphalet **XV**:175, 513;
Elizabeth (Kidd) **XXXIV**:467;

12
Ephraim **XI**:720; **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177, 359; **XVI**:66, 78, 91; **XXX**:436, 442;
Isaac **XXVI**:358;
James **VII**:469; **IX**:788; **XV**:573; **XVII**:260; **XVIII**:524; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:18; **XXXIV**:74; **XXXVI**:69, 308, 310, 311; **XXXVII**:307; **XXXVIII**:210, 211, 304;
John **XXX**:18, 427;
Patrick **XXX**:18;
Sarah (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412;
Sarah (Kidd) **XXXIV**:456, 457;
Garvin's Falls **XIII**:159, 167, 169; **XXII**:203;
Gary * See also Garey
Gary, Benjamin **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
Daniel **XIV**:549;
Eb **XVIII**:505;
Ebenezer **XXV**:650;
James **XIV**:549;
Jonas **XXX**:310, 416;
Moses **X**:410; **XIV**:325; **XXX**:152;
Samuel **XIV**:549;
Thomas **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Gasemore, Thomas **XVII**:46;
Gaskell, Samuel **XIII**:318, 320;
Gaskill, Jonathan **X**:5, 19; **XVI**:412; **XX**:336, 363-364, 376, 434, 503, 507-508, 516, 519, 535, 611, 635, 656, 772, 774, 784, 789, 793, 798; **XXI**:39, 56, 59, 63, 72-73, 77, 82-83, 115, 117-118, 132-133, 140, 199-200, 204, 215, 225-226, 290, 305, 317, 321, 329, 420, 425, 442-445, 448, 450, 459, 472, 475, 481, 487, 489, 492-494, 496, 498-499, 509, 582, 589, 595, 599, 616, 619, 622, 626, 672, 676, 683, 686, 689-692, 695, 697, 699, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 717, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:36, 41, 47, 55, 57, 62, 63, 67-71, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 89, 122, 197; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:124;
Samuel **XXI**:747, 766; **XXII**:122; **XXXI**:718;
Silas **X**:400, 633; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:124;
Gaskin, Samuel **XXXIV**:476;
Sarah (Varney) **XXXIV**:475;
Gassaway, John **XVII**:208;
Gassett, John **XIV**:606; **XV**:465, 467, 478, 504, 698;
Gaston, Alexander **XXVI**:113, 397;
Captain **XVIII**:312;
Gatch, Prudence **I**:579
Gatchell, Benjamin **II**:637, 638, 640;
Increase **XVII**:749;
Jeremiah **XXVII**:112;
Moses **IV**:312;

Gate's Gore **XXIV**:513;
Gates, Amos **XXX**:242;
Bezaleel **XXIV**:507; **XXVI**:6;
Daniel **XIV**:264, 291; **XXV**:222, 227, 229; **XXX**:158;
Daniel Jr. **XXV**:227, 488;
Elias **XIII**:200, 602; **XIV**:394; **XV**:15, 138, 373; **XVII**:88; **XXX**:157;
Elisha **XV**:171;
Ezra **X**:635; **XIII**:133, 134, 659; **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:733; **XVI**:45, 48, 264, 302, 305, 313, 332, 341, 385, 679, 783; **XVII**:116, 253; **XX**:511, 588, 629; **XXX**:252, 409, 451;
Ezra Jr. **XIV**:280, 288; **XXX**:451;
General **X**:377; **XI**:69;
George **XIV**:604; **XXII**:812; **XXX**:338, 393;
Horatio **VII**:636; **VIII**:125, 317, 358, 362, 393, 576, 656, 657, 672, 673, 679, 697, 707, 726; **XII**:295, 414; **XV**:219, 276, 278, 279, 367; **XVII**:72, 94, 100, 106, 108, 136, 147, 150-151, 210, 218, 232, 239, 241, 243, 265, 281, 290, 311-312, 328-329, 382, 393, 405-406; **XXI**:805;
Isaac **XII**:192; **XIV**:51, 186; **XXX**:64;
Jacob **XIV**:167, 170, 280, 288; **XVII**:14; **XXIV**:234; **XXX**:451;
James **XV**:376; **XXVI**:6;
John **XXV**:227;
Jonathan **XXIV**:507, 814; **XXVI**:94, 97;
Joshua **XXV**:488;
Josiah **X**:409; **XXVI**:660;
Josiah Jr. **XXIV**:516;
Laban **XII**:171; **XX**:482, 544, 599, 602, 652, 662;
Lyman **XXX**:428;
Micah **XXX**:416;
Nathan **XIII**:200; **XV**:374; **XXV**:217;
Nathaniel **XXV**:229;
Nehemiah **XXV**:380;
Paul **XXV**:253;
Peter **V**:402;
Samuel **XI**:256; **XII**:157; **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:6, 102, 259; **XXX**:336;
Silas **XIII**:200; **XXVII**:454, 456;
Simon **XXIV**:814;
Solomon **XXV**:217;
Stephen **XIV**:280, 288; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:451;
Sir Thomas **I**:5, 6; **XXIX**:3, 6, 7;
Thomas **XII**:370; **XV**:39; **XVII**:108, 111; **XXIV**:517;
William **XXX**:411;
Zebulon **XI**:259;
Gatesborough (Salem) **XXVI**:660, 710;
Gauding, Samuel **XIV**:634;

Gault * See also Galt
Gault, Adam **XVI**:910;
Alexander **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494;
Andrew **XIII**:154, 166; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:110; **XXXIX**:133, 411;
Daniel **XXX**:394;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:393;
George **XV**:716; **XVI**:141, 161;
John **XV**:587, 632, 636; **XVI**:34, 44, 85, 236, 268, 500, 575, 746; **XXIV**:877; **XXX**:394; **XXXVII**:201; **XXXIX**:156;
Matthew **XIII**:166, 450; **XIV**:173-177; **XV**:174; **XXXVI**:393;
Patrick **XVI**:911; **XXIV**:247;
Samuel **XI**:216, 320; **XIII**:154, 165, 166, 168; **XIV**:171, 174-177; **XV**:587; **XXVII**:53, 334, 335, 339; **XXVIII**:181, 182; **XXX**:110; **XXXVI**:393;
Samuel Jr. **XV**:587;
Thomas **XXX**:14;
William **IX**:94; **XI**:320; **XIII**:166; **XV**:128; **XVI**:169, 170, 787, 911; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 205, 207, 326; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:25;
Gaustie, Mauterin **XV**:461;
Gautier, Andrew **XXVI**:326;
Captain **XVIII**:719;
Daniel **XXVI**:326;
Joseph **XVIII**:915;
Gawen, William **XIV**:240;
Gay * See also Gage
Gay, Amasa **XIII**:631;
Rev. Bunker **VI**:645;
Bunker **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:66;
Bunkes **XXV**:53;
Eliphalet **XIII**:5-7, 9;
Isaac **XIV**:658; **XVI**:39;
Jacob **IX**:522; **XI**:41; **XXVII**:53; **XXX**:2;
James **IX**:522; **XI**:410; **XIII**:630, 631; **XV**:116;
John **XXX**:242;
Jonathan **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105;
Robert **XII**:437; **XVI**:917;
Seth **XXV**:565;
Thomas **XV**:499, 500;
William **XIII**:9, 211;
Zebulon **XIV**:268, 270, 290;
Gayland, Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:174;
Gaylord, Benjamin **XXVI**:227, 599;
Edward **XXVI**:496;
Nehemiah **XXVI**:278;
Samuel **IX**:786; **XXV**:566; **XXVI**:576;
Gayton, Captain **XVIII**:243, 309;
Gazette, New Hampshire **VII**:407, 411, 418, 445, 459;
Gean, Douglas **XI**:425;

Gear, Ezra **XXVI**:73;
Thomas **XXXI**:2;
Geare, John **I**:565;
Gearfield, Nathaniel **XV**:508, 580, 582;
Geary, Benjamin **II**:245
John **II**:106;
Oliver **XV**:7;
Gedney, Bartholomew **I**:591; **II**:21, 47, 104; **XIX**:344; **XXIX**:141;
Colonel **II**:141;
Elijah **XXVI**:145;
Gee, ----- **XXIX**:164;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:397;
Henry **I**:113;
Joshua **XXXIII**:396, 397;
Joshua Jr. **XXXIII**:397;
Luman **XV**:147; **XVII**:249;
Margaret **XXXIII**:397;
Rafe **I**:81, 113;
Peter **XXIV**:151;
Ralph **XXIX**:51;
Sarah **XXXIII**:396, 397;
Sarah (Rogers) **XXXIII**:396, 397;
Solomon **IX**:546; **XVII**:104;
Stephen **XIII**:462;
Geekel, ----- **XXXII**:653, 654;
Geer, ----- **XXI**:141;
Benajah **XXX**:66;
Benjamin **XVIII**:367;
Captain **XII**:317;
Charles **XIV**:598; **XVI**:80, 91; **XVII**:384;
Ebenezer **XV**:32;
Matthew **XIV**:578; **XVI**:201;
Robert **XXV**:221;
Shubael **XVI**:598;
Thomas **XI**:294; **XXIX**:89;
Walter **XIV**:598; **XXII**:151, 155, 244, 288, 296, 300, 329, 345, 360;
Geere * See Geary
Geese Islands **XXV**:104-106;
Gefford, Joseph **XVII**:508;
Geils, Mark **IX**:175;
Gelt, Moses **XXVI**:434;
General Assembly **II**:86, 121;
General Laws **I**:382, 393
Genet, Ezra **XXVI**:242;
Joseph **XVIII**:916;
Geneva, Republic of **V**:123;
Genikins, Benjamin **IX**:240;
John **IX**:240;

Genkes, Benjamin **IX**:522;
Gent, Daniel **I**:568;
Hannah (Gurdy) **XXXIV**:282, 283;
Gentle, John **XXVI**:441;
Geoffry, Mr. **I**:148;
Geoghegan, John **XVII**:204;
George **II**, King **II**:663, 664; **VI**:762, 782;
George **III**, King **VI**:630, 758, 759, 762, 782, 783, 790, 802, 830;
VII:437-441; **XIII**:235, 323;
George * See also Gorge
George, Abigail (Peaslee) **XXXIX**:462;
Austin **XI**:425, 431; **XII**:92, 94, 97; **XIV**:55, 184, 657; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 38, 195, 212, 284; **XXI**:237, 245, 530; **XXX**:59;
Benjamin **XIV**:58, 183, 602; **XV**:712; **XVI**:199, 733, 375;
Charles **XV**:113;
Daniel **XV**:637;
David **XI**:425; **XII**:253. 460; **XIV**:212, 214, 217, 219, 220, 348, 561, 579, 621; **XV**:187, 455, 722; **XVI**:205, 723; **XVIII**:648, 863; **XX**:556, 558; **XXX**:36, 471;
Dorothy (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
Enos **XXX**:141;
Fanny **XVI**:724;
Gideon **XII**:348; **XV**:322, 342; **XXX**:77;
Gideon Jr. **XV**:322, 342;
Henry **XIV**:253, 350;
Isaac **IX**:408, 522; **XI**:7, 8; **XIV**:602; **XV**:434, 712; **XVI**:199, 735; **XXX**:141;
James **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625; **XIII**:59, 210, 435; **XIV**:13, 258; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXXI**:795; **XXXIV**:220; **XXXV**:440;
John **VI**:20; **IX**:79, 268, 276; **XI**:186; **XII**:27, 44, 349, 480; **XV**:698; **XVI**:86, 91, 107, 297; **XVIII**:648; **XX**:177, 212, 317; **XXIII**:111, 236; **XXVII**:79, 251; **XXX**:68, 264, 535, 538;
Jonathan **XII**:93, 461; **XIV**:348, 560, 579, 620; **XV**:455, 722, 740; **XVI**:724; **XXX**:182, 472;
Joseph **XII**:547, 548; **XV**:557; **XVI**:733; **XVII**:256; **XXVII**:438; **XXX**:91, 154;
Joshua **XIII**:405, 409; **XXX**:140; **XXXV**:464;
Josiah **XIII**:404; **XIV**:642; **XV**:422, 456, 730; **XVI**:19; **XVII**:291, 354; **XVIII**:520; **XXVII**:256; **XXX**:48;
Leonard **XXX**:423;
Levi **XIII**:391;
Michael **XII**:763; **XIV**:347, 560, 563, 579, 620; **XV**:455, 722; **XVI**:103, 205, 222, 241, 273, 506, 649, 724, 725; **XXX**:471;
Moses **XI**:109; **XIII**:235, 409, 640; **XVI**:237, 273, 498, 564; **XX**:241; **XXI**:366, 418;

Moses Sweat **XIV**:632; **XV**:444; **XVI**:206, 335, 336; **XVII**:467;
XXII:608, 649;
Mr. **II**:23;
Nathaniel **XXX**:400;
Prince **II**:446, 544;
Samuel **XIII**:505; **XIV**:350; **XV**:747; **XVI**:141, 161, 256, 297,
507; **XVIII**:648; **XXIV**:302; **XXX**:182, 356, 378, 427, 429
Sarah **XXXI**:795;
Sarah (Swett) **XXXIII**:569;
Stephen **VI**:318; **IX**:792; **XIII**:391;
Thomas **VI**:12, 867; **IX**:436, 589; **XII**:333, 547; **XIII**:22, 100; **XIV**:397, 570, 602, 611; **XV**:712, 717; **XVI**:198, 202, 632, 777, 779-781; **XVIII**:552; **XXVI**:32; **XXVII**:299, 437, 438, 508; **XXIX**:397; **XXX**:46, 107, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532; **XXXIII**:569;
Timothy **XIII**:64, 641; **XXX**:154; **XXXV**:441; **XXXVII**:358, 359;
XXXIX:110, 373, 374;
William **X**:686; **XI**:483; **XII**:84, 348; **XIII**:228, 235; **XX**:257, 269; **XXII**:734; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:40, 59; **XXXV**:60;
William Jr. **XIII**:235;
Genness, Samuel Jr. **XI**:277;
George, Lake **VI**:468, 481, 488, 489, 503, 522, 527, 538, 616;
Georges, MA **XXX**:462;
Georgetown, ME **III**:693; **XXXIV**:277;
Georgia **XXVI**:147, 175, 176, 178, 179, 439, 661;
Georgia, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437;
Georgiana, ME **XXIX**:54;
Gerald, Edward **XI**:209;
John **XI**:205, 209;
Germain, Lord George **XX**:860;
German Flats **XIV**:283;
German, William **XXIV**:112;
Germantown, PA **XVI**:232; **XVII**:170; **XXI**:821;
Gerould, Reuben **XIII**:200, 201, 206; **XVII**:108;
Samuel **XXX**:242;
Zubah **XXX**:428;
Gerrald, James **XIV**:316, 319;
Gerrard, Monsieur **XVII**:343;
Gerrish, ----- **XVIII**:213, 217; **XXIV**:620, 626; **XXXI**:614;
----- (Keais) **XXXI**:796;
Alexander **XIV**:237, 369, 377;
Andrew **XI**:520; **XXV**:510;
Anna **XXXI**:557;
Benjamin **XI**:710; **XII**:539; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:28; **XXXI**:556,

Caesar (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Captain **XI**:508, 539; **XIV**:13, 15, 26; **XVII**:710;
Charles **XXXVII**:335;
Clark **IX**:186;
Colonel **VIII**:10; **XVII**:15; **XXVII**:492;
Edward **XXX**:16;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:554, 557; **XXXV**:410;
Elizabeth (m. Wood) **XXXIV**:508-510; **XXXIX**:481-485;
Enoch **VII**:728; **XIV**:316-318, 465; **XV**:128, 405, 514; **XX**:559-560; **XXII**:544, 554, 561, 574, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 640, 644, 646, 648-653, 656, 657, 668, 670, 675, 676, 678, 679, 686, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 703, 704, 706-711, 723, 740; **XXX**:16;
George **XI**:710; **XVIII**:59;
Henry **VII**:469, 577, 692; **VIII**:11, 18, 45, 54, 56, 63, 79, 89, 95, 104, 114, 134, 149, 182, 320, 399, 415, 840; **IX**:24; **XI**:7, 65, 200, 203-205, 208, 253, 610, 613, 632, 726; **XIII**:390, 519, 545, 547; **XV**:127, 130, 131, 404-408; **XVI**:576, 577; **XVII**:10, 50; **XVIII**:683, 758, 789, 826, 852, 855, 860; **XX**:77, 177-178, 213-214, 254, 261, 265, 282, 284, 393, 397, 417, 425, 427-428, 463, 559, 585, 625, 729, 770; **XXI**:13, 20, 24, 48, 54, 62, 68, 101, 132, 151, 164, 169, 178, 183, 189, 192, 207, 214, 219, 231, 745, 761; **XXII**:36, 41, 47, 54, 57, 63, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 89, 151, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 172, 173, 176, 187-189, 195-202, 204, 206, 207, 209-222, 227, 230-232, 237, 239, 240, 249, 257, 260, 532, 580, 592-595, 662, 743; **XXIV**:732, 923, 924; **XXV**:631; **XXVIII**:94, 227, 228, 388; **XXIX**:530, 581, 594, 626; **XXX**:16;
Jacob **XV**:751;
James **XI**:552; **XII**:602; **XIV**:322; **XV**:295; **XVI**:627; **XXX**:16;
Jane **XXXII**:80;
Mrs. Jane **II**:725, 734;
Jane **XXXI**:808, 809;
Jeremiah **XI**:209;
John **I**:311, 414, 496, 515, 526, 533, 561; **II**:33, 37, 40, 41, 63, 102, 104, 133, 146, 155, 171, 222, 232, 246, 282, 315, 321, 500, 543, 632; **III**:48, 56, 64, 92, 111, 156, 235, 466; **IX**:170; **XIII**:757; **XVII**:525, 621, 629, 648, 655-656, 665, 676, 683; **XIX**:660, 667-668, 671; **XXIII**:87; **XXIV**:578, 698; **XXIX**:158; **XXXI**:272, 273, 292, 456, 488, 554-558, 584, 588, 635; **XXXIV**:7, 8; **XXXVI**:85, 86; **XXXVIII**:193; **XXXX**:277, 290, 311, 314, 358, 402, 404, 405, 408;

Jonathan **XI**:522; **XXXIII**:164, 165; **XXXIV**:508, 510; **XXXIX**:481, 482, 484;
Joseph **VII**:475; **VIII**:563; **XI**:202, 209; **XIV**:118, 119, 196, 260; **XV**:515; **XVII**:46; **XX**:256; **XXII**:308, 315, 322, 331, 334, 337, 338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 413, 419, 422, 428, 429, 436, 442, 443, 445, 448, 450-452, 455, 456, 459, 460; **XXIV**:29, 298, 764, 765; **XXVII**:110, 111, 375; **XXIX**:468, 530; **XXX**:16; **XXXV**:410;
Col. Joseph **X**:5, 18;
Joseph Jr. **XI**:204; **XXVII**:112, 375; **XXIX**:468;
Lieutenant **XVIII**:329, 401, 437; **XXXX**:333;
Lucy **XI**:549;
Madam **XXXIII**:164;
Mary **XXXI**:655, 748; **XXXIII**:164; **XXXVIII**:20;
Mary (m. Carr) **XXXIV**:510; **XXXIX**:481, 484;
Mehitable **XXXII**:119;
Moses **XI**:209; **XXVII**:110, 111; **XXIX**:469;
Nathaniel **II**:734; **IX**:560; **XIII**:239; **XXXI**:480, 481, 556; **XXXII**:78, 91;
Paul **III**:712, 778; **IV**:2, 21, 199, 212, 242, 260, 274, 282, 288, 291, 423, 467, 481, 510, 554, 581, 618, 646, 658, 671, 681, 691, 700, 715, 716, 766, 796, 804, 816, 869; **V**:10, 66; **VI**:500, 540; **VII**:66, 67, 83; **IX**:154, 161, 179, 544, 721; **XI**:508, 513, 519, 520, 525, 527; **XII**:539, 602; **XIII**:22, 757; **XIV**:322; **XVI**:128, 162, 628, 904; **XVIII**:14; **XIX**:233; **XXIV**:422, 492, 525, 527, 578, 698; **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:107; **XXXI**:557; **XXXII**:19, 49, 72, 152, 231, 236, 311, 316, 341, 545, 671; **XXXIII**:164-167, 509, 571; **XXXIV**:117, 508, 510; **XXXV**:257, 307, 308; **XXXVIII**:20, 48; **XXXIX**:481, 482, 484, 485;
Maj. Paul **IX**:741;
Paul Jr. **IX**:176, 543; **XXXII**:748;
Prudence **XXXVIII**:192, 193;
Prudence (Horney) **XXXVI**:85, 86;
Richard **II**:664, 683, 686, 696, 700; **III**:63, 390, 426, 434, 441, 458, 462, 506, 510, 536, 562, 577, 581, 589, 600, 605, 607, 615, 630, 637, 641, 648, 649, 657, 658, 662, 667, 690, 751, 840; **IV**:360, 465; **V**:23; **XVII**:678; **XIX**:9, 28, 40, 48, 51, 58-60, 63-64, 67, 70, 73-74, 80-85, 88-89, 93, 96, 99, 103, 128, 132, 147, 155; **XXXI**:350, 392, 555-558, 607, 613, 615, 668, 691, 722, 808, 809; **XXXII**:200; **XXXVIII**:193, 194, 197;
Richard Jr. **III**:682; **XXXI**:526, 538, 590, 699, 714, 718, 768, 769, 777, 779, 781-785, 788, 790, 791, 798;
Robert **XIII**:35, 300; **XX**:44, 65, 113-114, 155, 158, 166,

20
168, 194, 196, 245, 287, 326, 383, 404, 441, 483, 540, 545, 595, 643, 728, 763; **XXI**:27, 69, 72, 104, 106, 138, 141, 193, 232;
Robert Elliot **V**:128; **XXXII**:74; **XXXIV**:7, 8, 95; **XXXV**:410;
Sally **XXIX**:350;
Samuel **V**:314, 326, 748; **VI**:551, 579, 647, 787, 791, 822, 825, 866, 885; **VII**:66, 67, 73, 197, 206, 221, 308;
IX:175; **X**:630; **XI**:521, 530, 531, 582; **XII**:610, 755, 756; **XIII**:274, 286, 402; **XIV**:236, 298, 429;
XVI:592-594, 904; **XVIII**:528-529, 552; **XXIV**:306;
XXVII:111, 380, 381, 384, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:197, 355, 361; **XXIX**:172, 530; **XXX**:6, 26; **XXXIII**:164-166, 168, 169; **XXXIV**:84, 85, 509, 510; **XXXVI**:511, 515;
XXXVII:403, 410; **XXXIX**:481, 483-485;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:555; **XXVII**:375; **XXIX**:467-470;
Sarah **II**:50; **XXXV**:410;
Sarah (Elliot) **XXXII**:74;
Stephen **VI**:26, 419; **IX**:94; **XI**:195-197, 391; **XXV**:631;
XXVII:114, 143-146; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXIX**:502, 503;
XXX:16, 17; **XXXIII**:169; **XXXV**:227; **XXXVII**:103, 226, 231, 232; **XXXIX**:101;
Thomas **XII**:540; **XIV**:236, 372, 384, 496, 505, 517; **XV**:699;
XXX:284;
Timothy **II**:724; **III**:514, 538, 579, 619, 640, 642, 779; **IV**:45, 48, 55, 57, 59, 68, 138, 314, 340, 376, 382;
IX:103, 156; **XI**:508, 509; **XIII**:36; **XIV**:255, 260, 368, 375, 483, 498; **XV**:468, 480, 507, 577, 656, 666, 674; **XVI**:639; **XVII**:31, 39, 46; **XIX**:30-32, 34, 36-39, 41-42, 44, 48-62, 64-66, 75; **XXXI**:554-557;
XXXII:49, 50, 73-75; **XXXV**:410;
Timothy Jr. **XXIV**:422;
William **XI**:519, 521-522; **XIV**:485, 500, 512; **XVII**:87;
XXVII:380, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:355, 361;
XXXII:432, 441; **XXXVII**:335; **XXXX**:204, 205, 385
William Jr. **XIV**:518;
Gerrish’s Bridge **XXXV**:123;
Gerrishtown (Salisbury) **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:215;
Gerritse, Ryer **V**:790;
Gerry, Elbridge **VII**:354; **VIII**:203; **XX**:873; **XXI**:540;
John **XXIV**:720;
Mr. **XVII**:352, 389, 391;
Getchel, David **XIII**:200; **XV**:15; **XVII**:111;
Egburton **XV**:350, 352;
Ezra **XIII**:438;
Getchell, Benjamin **XXXI**:635;
Bethula **XXXI**:635;
Elizabeth (Jones) **XXXX**:447
Jeremiah **XXIX**:468;

Jesse **XVI**:632; **XVII**:427;
L. **XX**:243;
Samuel Jr. **XXXX**:447
Zebediah **XXX**:182;
Zebulon **XIV**:341; **XV**:115, 742; **XXX**:46;
Getchell's Rocks **XXXVI**:192, 193;
Ghiselin, John **XVII**:204;
Gial, Ebenezer **XI**:309;
Gibbens, Fitch **XI**:686;
Gibbes * See Gibbs
Gibbins, Ambrose **I**:36, 37, 59, 60, 68, 70-74, 76, 82, 87, 88, 93-95, 97-100, 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 141, 159, 161, 185, 188, 213; **II**:558;
Edward **I**:149
Mrs. **I**:76, 95;
Peter **IX**:644;
Gibbon, Ambrose **XX**:850;
Fitch **XVI**:81, 93;
Rebecca **XX**:850;
Gibbons, Ambrose **XVII**:534; **XIX**:632; **XXIV**:837; **XXV**:723, 731, 743; **XXIX**:23, 38, 47-49, 51, 52, 55-57, 59, 66, 96, 98, 99; **XXXI**:23, 32, 33; **XXXX**:5, 8, 17, 29, 41, 80, 85
James **XXVI**:585;
John **IX**:91;
Major General **XXIV**:363;
Rebecca (m. Sherburne) **XXXI**:33;
William **XXVI**:585;
Gibbs, ----- **XVII**:6, 406; **XXII**:860;
Abraham **XIV**:264; **XV**:7;
Asa **XIV**:436, 524, 575, 622; **XV**:443, 722;
Benjamin **IX**:605; **XII**:732, 737, 747; **XIV**:34; **XV**:533;
Caleb **XVI**:45;
David **XIV**:264, 607, 608; **XV**:436, 714; **XVI**:200; **XXX**:449;
Elisha **XV**:100; **XVI**:840; **XXX**:462;
Henry **XII**:216; **XXIV**:97;
Isaac **XIV**:264, 607, 608; **XV**:714; **XVI**:200; **XXVII**:361, 369, 374; **XXX**:449;
Jacob **XXIV**:411; **XXV**:172l;
James **XIV**:55, 184;
John **I**:68; **XXIV**:592; **XXIX**:47, 51;
John Jr. **XXVI**:10;
Jonathan **XXXVI**:6;
Joseph **XIV**:276; **XXX**:151;
Joshua **XIV**:264, 607, 608; **XV**:714; **XVI**:200; **XXX**:449;
Mr. **I**:81;
Nathaniel **XXVII**:361, 369, 374;
Olive **XXXVIII**:441;

Robert **XIII**:269; **XIV**:336; **XVII**:63; **XXIV**:84; **XXXVIII**:441;
Samuel **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
Thomas **XI**:329; **XIV**:264; **XVI**:460; **XXVI**:50; **XXX**:449; **XXXIV**:37;
William **I**:137; **XIII**:269, 271, 364; **XIV**:20; **XV**:632, 635; **XVI**:504, 634, 635; **XXX**:117;
Gibens * See Gibbins
Gibes * See Gibbs
Gibons * See Gibbins
Gibson, ----- **XXII**:559, 561, 573, 574, 578, 580, 585, 588, 646, 648, 651, 653, 663, 670, 674, 676, 678, 679, 683, 686, 706, 708; **XXIX**:288;
Abel **XVII**:257; **XXX**:64;
Abner **XVIII**:715;
Ann **XXXII**:695;
Archibald **XIV**:95, 204, 205;
Barnabas **XIII**:146-149; **XV**:358; **XXVIII**:174-176; **XXXV**:551; **XXXIX**:261, 265;
Bartholomew **XII**:285;
Daniel **XII**:204, 207; **XIII**:726-728; **XV**:546, 582; **XVII**:259; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:65;
David **XIII**:644; **XVI**:153; **XXX**:416;
Ebenezer **IX**:25; **XIV**:33;
Enoch **XIV**:144, 193, 194; **XV**:134; **XVII**:9;
James **VII**:608, 764; **VIII**:110, 319, 332, 353, 398, 403, 418, 429, 433, 436, 590, 610, 738, 771; **IX**:91, 381, 421, 422; **X**:25, 33, 41, 45, 59; **XII**:8, 204, 487; **XIII**:75, 102, 149, 152, 397-400, 707; **XIV**:29, 51, 58, 96, 144, 171, 175-177, 193, 194, 204, 296, 430, 653; **XV**:165, 206, 358, 472, 490, 491, 671, 676, 730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 719, 783, 784, 903; **XVIII**:688, 862; **XX**:255, 263, 610, 621-624, 628, 634-635, 641-642, 646, 650, 656, 666, 668, 688-693, 696, 698-699, 706-709, 756-759, 761, 764-765, 771-774, 778, 811; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXII**:37, 59, 63, 67, 69-75, 77, 80, 82, 83, 89, 145, 148, 150, 153, 156, 164, passim 240, 545, 553, 579, 582, 586, 587, 594, 595, 611, 613, 642, 643, 645, 646, 649, 651, 654, 657, 661, 668, 689, 691, 693, 695-698, 70-704, 707, 708, 710, 711; **XXIV**:526, 831; **XXV**:631; **XXVII**:79, 147, 478, 479, 484, 490; **XXVIII**:174, 175; **XXX**:25, 138, 310, 436, 437, 442; **XXXIII**:361, 619; **XXXIX**:261, 410, 425;
James Jr. **XVI**:783; **XVII**:9;
Jedediah **XIV**:194;
Jeremiah **XIII**:398; **XIV**:144, 193; **XVII**:9; **XXV**:630;
John **V**:754; **IX**:380; **XI**:685; **XII**:204, 207-211, 491, 492; **XIII**:149, 394, 666, 708, 725, 727; **XIV**:463, 473; **XV**:630, 646, 671, 677; **XVI**:82, 100, 102, 167, 719, 783, 784, 812, 814, 878, 898, 899; **XVII**:66, 113;

XVIII:905; **XX**:236; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:26, 65;
XXXVI:44;
Joseph **XII**:263; **XVIII**:789, 828; **XXI**:519, 531;
Matthew **XI**:685;
Michael **XIII**:652;
Michal **IX**:794;
Mr. **VIII**:33, 78; **XI**:127; **XVII**:493;
Nathaniel **XXX**:242;
Richard **I**:113, 163;
Samuel **IX**:378, 552; **XII**:203; **XIV**:417; **XV**:85; **XVIII**:889;
XXV:25; **XXVI**:422; **XXXVI**:508; **XXXVII**:151;
Thaddeus **XXX**:278;
Thomas **XII**:754; **XXX**:26;
Timothy **VII**:469; **XII**:192, 264; **XVIII**:828; **XX**:550, 552, 807, 820; **XXII**:375, 378, 379, 425, 429, 430, 545, 554, 580-582, 586, 587, 595, 654, 691, 693, 695-698, 701, 704, 707, 709-711; **XXX**:65;
Timothy Jr. **XXX**:64;
William **VI**:318; **IX**:797; **XII**:280, 281, 488, 489; **XIII**:73; **XV**:346; **XVI**:921; **XXVII**:379; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
Gidden, John **IX**:151;
Jonathan **IX**:255;
Giddens, Simeon **XIII**:577, 599; **XIV**:298;
Gidding, John **VI**:551;
Giddinge, Capt. Eliphalet **X**:519, 527, 535, 546, 586;
Eliphalet **XV**:416; **XVII**:140, 213, 220, 224, 226, 236;
John **IX**:775, 373, 389; **XVI**:537;
Lydia **XV**:451;
Nathaniel **XV**:416;
Zebulon **V**:259, 267, 269, passim, 296, 309, 323, 332, 338, 402, 410, 445, 478, 524, 730, 751; **VI**:70, 72, passim, 127, 133, 209, 294, 451, 454, 485, 508, 687, 801; **IX**:284, 295; **XV**:451;
Giddings, ----- **XVIII**:210;
Captain **VIII**:7;
Deborah **XXXIX**:194;
Eliphalet **VIII**:465, 516, 530, 540, 867, 882, 917; **XI**:689; **XIV**:601, 604, 615-620, 627, 629, 633, 659, 662; **XVIII**:823; **XX**:253, 259; **XXI**:520, 531, 663, 729, 732; **XXII**:24, 28, 80, 86, 129, 223, 303, 361, 490; **XXX**:54;

XXXIII:710, 714; **XXXVIII**:383; **XXXIX**:170, 328;
George **XVIII**:47;
Jacob **XIII**:233;
Job **XXXIX**:366, 367;
John **VIII**:19, 78; **IX**:96; **XI**:667; **XII**:138; **XIII**:67, 440; **XVIII**:572, 604; **XXI**:182, 186, 199, 219; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:176; **XXX**:54; **XXXIII**:710; **XXXVI**:130; **XXXVIII**:40, 172, 401; **XXXIX**:92, 191, 215, 218, 361;

John Jr. **XXV**:176; **XXX**:54;
Jonathan **VII**:59, 119, passim, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, 332, 359, 366, 370, 407, 411, 452, 461, 478, 606, 690, 705; **XXVI**:157;
Joseph **XXVI**:165, 602;
Lydia **XXXIV**:503; **XXXVII**:36; **XXXIX**:194;
Nathaniel **VIII**:816; **XI**:660; **XIII**:420; **XXII**:24, 80, 86, 721, 738; **XXXIII**:238; **XXXVIII**:383;
Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:667; **XX**:567;
William **XXVI**:602, 603;
Zebulon **IX**:67, 68, 280, 453, 579; **XI**:526; **XVIII**:355, 500, 502; **XXV**:20, 431; **XXVI**:46, 582; **XXVII**:287; **XXIX**:213, 218; **XXXII**:83, 704, 710; **XXXIII**:64, 75, 238, 306, 380, 390, 710; **XXXIV**:123, 435; **XXXV**:35; **XXXVI**:360; **XXXVII**:457; **XXXIX**:194;
Zebulon Jr. **XXXVII**:36;
Gideon * See Giddinge
Gidney, Colonel **XVII**:661;
Joshua **VIII**:475, 519; **XVI**:932;
Giels, Daniel **IX**:263;
Giffen, Robert **XXX**:14;
Giffers, John **XXX**:59;
William **XXVI**:234;
Giffin, John **XI**:320;
Gifford, Gideon **XXVI**:173, 600;
Jeremiah **XXV**:249;
John **XXIII**:24, 25; **XXVI**:290, 326;
John Jr. **XXVI**:290;
Thomas **XXVII**:78;
Gigault, Francois **XVIII**:914;
Gigo, Francis **XVII**:304;
Giguere, Baptiste **XVIII**:915;
Samuel **XVIII**:913;
Gilbert, Abel **XV**:225;
Caleb **XXVI**:531;
Captain **XI**:24, 27;
Ebenezer **XIII**:665; **XVI**:152; **XXVI**:467;
Elias **XV**:370; **XXVI**:548;
Elisha **XXVI**:298; **XXX**:446;
Enos **XV**:633, 648; **XVI**:41, 44, 877;
Gideon **XXX**:158;
Joel **XXVI**:532;
John **XI**:131; **XVI**:68, 79, 100, 250, 256, 507; **XXIV**:726; **XXX**:326, 413; **XXXI**:558;
John Jr. **XXIV**:507;
Joseph **XXVI**:548, 732;
Josiah **X**:677; **XIII**:631; **XXVI**:141;
Larraford **XI**:70, 76; **XV**:214; **XXX**:450;

Lenaford **XIV**:267, 477;
M. **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:912;
Mary **XXXIII**:435;
Sir Raleigh **I**:6
Raleigh **XXIX**:3, 6, 7;
Samuel **VII**:21, 584; **XII**:18, 25; **XV**:745; **XVIII**:656, 905; **XXV**:21, 27, 28, 253, 560; **XXVI**:109, 340, 342; **XXVII**:294;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:28; **XXVI**:342;
Seth **XIV**:357; **XXX**:158;
Thomas **VII**:608; **XII**:76, 503; **XIII**:761; **XV**:384; **XVI**:315; **XXVI**:342; **XXXIII**:435;
Gilbertson, Edward **XVII**:307;
Gilbor, Amiable **XVII**:304;
Gilbus, James **XVII**:294;
Gilchrist, ----- **XXVIII**:279;
Adam **XXVI**:149;
Adam Jr. **XXVI**:149;
Agnes **XXXIII**:357, 358;
Agnes (m. Greer) **XXXIII**:358;
Alexander **XII**:28-45; **XV**:556; **XXXIII**:357, 358; **XXXVI**:285, 286; **XXXVIII**:93;
Charles **XIV**:265;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:357, 358;
James **XXVI**:149;
John **XXVIII**:281; **XXXIII**:356, 357;
Richard **XXX**:44, 182, 310;
Robert **XII**:38; **XV**:115; **XXXIII**:356-359;
Samuel **XXV**:318;
William **XIII**:179; **XXVIII**:281; **XXX**:29; **XXXIII**:356-359, 398; **XXXV**:5; **XXXVI**:334;
Gilcreast, Alexander **XVII**:258;
William **XI**:320;
Gilcrest, Alexander **IX**:307-309;
Robert **IX**:105, 113, 118;
William **IX**:120;
Gilder, Reuben **XVII**:205;
Gildersome, England **XXXI**:112;
Gile * See also Guild
Gile, Abraham **XIV**:309; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116; **XXX**:182;
Alexander **XI**:476;
Asa **XIV**:226; **XXX**:107; **XXXVI**:127; **XXXIX**:104, 436;
Benjamin **XI**:333, 436, 437; **XVI**:125, 255, 517, 713, 769, 770; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:552;
Captain **XVII**:390, 404;
Daniel **IX**:34; **XX**:601, 658;
David **XIII**:517, 518;
Ebenezer **XII**:86, 87; **XVIII**:591; **XXV**:396; **XXVIII**:303; **XXXIV**:286, 357, 358, 360, 369; **XXXV**:56, 60, 68, 508,

521, 522; **XXXVI**:70, 412; **XXXVII**:36, 59, 169;
Ephraim **XIII**:517; **XIV**:341; **XVI**:914; **XXIV**:569;
XXVIII:315, 317; **XXXIX**:205;
Ezekiel **VII**:766; **VIII**:466, 760, 827, 839, 867; **IX**:34, 684; **X**:627; **XIII**:212-215, 218; **XIV**:242; **XV**:398, 399, 485, 488, 499, 500; **XVI**:566, 795; **XX**:205, 209, 280, 282, 284; **XXII**:722, 739;
Hannah (m. Clough) **XXXX**:447
Jacob **XIII**:393; **XVI**:37, 44, 103, 191, 213, 225, 279, 875; **XVII**:438;
James **XVI**:246, 252; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:59;
John **VIII**:93; **XI**:519, 586; **XIII**:99, 111; **XIV**:225, 476; **XX**:610, 635, 639, 656, 696, 698-699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 782, 794, 798; **XXI**:606; **XXX**:107;
Johnson **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:69;
Jonathan **IX**:332; **XII**:86; **XIV**:19; **XV**:128, 387; **XXVIII**:303; **XXX**:26; **XXXIII**:137;
Joseph **IX**:679; **XI**:177; **XIV**:16; **XVI**:914; **XXV**:172;
Joshua **XVIII**:591;
Mark **XI**:508, 711;
Moses **XII**:86; **XIV**:19; **XVI**:914; **XXXV**:2;
Nathan **IX**:34; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:452; **XV**:398; **XVIII**:531;
Nathaniel **XIV**:532;
Noah **XII**:192; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:65;
Reuben **XIII**:220, 518;
Samuel **XXIV**:18; **XXXVII**:170, 171;
Sarah (Nealey) **XXXVI**:128;
Stephen **XIII**:211;
Gilead (Brighton) **XXVI**:661;
Giles * See also Geils, Giels, Gyles
Giles, ----- **XXXIII**:405;
Benjamin **VII**:578, 582, 608, 655, 692, 693, 696, passim, 703, 704, 771; **VIII**:6, 63, 80, 154, 155, 161, 168, 188, 300, 310, 314, 338, 355, 386, 393, 430, 450, 503, 511, 523, 538, 584, 592-606, 694, 717, 719, 739, 398, 808, 938; **IX**:836, 844; **X**:241, 394, 400, 439-448, 456, 458, 472, 480; **XII**:60; **XIII**:3, 51, 580, 760, 764; **XIV**:478; **XVII**:22, 126; **XVIII**:680, 682, 684, 687; **XXI**:436; **XXV**:221, 249, 260; **XXX**:102;
Captain **XIX**:51;
Daniel **IX**:77, 274; **XII**:332; **XIV**:316, 318; **XXX**:182, 459;
Daniel Jr. **IX**:274;
Ebenezer **XII**:472, 480; **XXXV**:487;
Edward **I**:6;
Sir Edward **XXIX**:6, 7;
Elizabeth **XXXX**:16, 17, 131, 183
Ephraim **XIII**:5, 6, 7;
Eunice **XXXII**:374;
Ezekiel **XIV**:225, 340;

Hugh **IX**:550; **XXVI**:260;
Jacob **XVI**:664;
John **II**:300; **III**:787; **V**:680; **IX**:174, 274, 746, 748, 753; **XII**:472, 480; **XIII**:22, 23, 29, 111, 373; **XIV**:231; **XV**:249, 252, 254; **XVI**:779-781; **XVII**:712, 722-723; **XXIV**:526, 698; **XXX**:86, 106; **XXXI**:700; **XXXIX**:388;
Jonathan **XII**:754; **XIII**:74-76;
Joseph **IX**:77, 110; **XII**:487; **XIII**:309; **XIV**:273, 289; **XVIII**:520; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:129; **XXXIX**:440;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:719; **XIII**:309;
Lydia (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:333;
Mark **II**:436; **XIV**:13, 25; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXII**:551; **XXXIX**:440; **XXXX**;235
Matthew **XXIV**:151; **XXXI**:101, 102; **XXXX**;8, 16, 17, 31, 58, 80, 83, 103, 111, 125, 126, 130, 150, 174, 182, 183, 223, 229, 239, 469
Mercy (Coker) **XXXVII**:137;
Nicholas **XIII**:398, 403; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:138;
Paul **XII**:391, 393, 395; **XVIII**:208; **XXII**:37 passim 89, 153, 156, 163, 164, 167, 187-189, 191, 195, 197, 198-201, 206, 207, 210, 212-219, 222-224;
Richard **XV**:745; **XXX**:182;
Ruel **XXX**:81;
Samuel **IX**:745; **XIII**:95; **XXVI**:504; **XXX**:145;
Sarah **XXXII**:551;
Sarah (Magoon) **XXXIV**:414, 416;
Solomon **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254, 698; **XVI**:66, 76, 95, 776; **XVII**:434;
Thomas **XIV**:103; 208; **XXX**:182;
William **XXIX**:45;
Giles Swamp **XXXII**:502;
Gilfling, Benjamin **XIII**:408;
Gilford, NH **XII**:1; **XXV**:16, 17, 186; **XXVII**:287; **XXX**:405;
Annexed from Gilmanton **IX**:826
Gunstock Parish **XXV**:16;
Gilford, John **XXVI**:586;
Gilkey, Sample **XIII**:202, 203; **XV**:43;
Gill, Daniel **XXXIII**:78;
David **XIII**:517;
Ebenezer **IX**:332;
Eleanor **XXXV**:178;
John **IX**:640; **XIII**:697; **XXVI**:264;
Joseph **XVII**:328;
Moses **XVIII**:878;
Samuel **VIII**:722; **XIII**:25; **XXIV**:18;
Silas **VIII**:668; **XIV**:90, 201, 575, 593; **XV**:438, 716; **XVI**:323, 331, 338, 340, 385; **XXX**:182;
Thomas **IX**:342; **XXXX**:371

William **XI**:625; **XIV**:231, 330, 350; **XXX**:51, 106;
Gillam, Charles **XXVI**:527;
Gillen, John Jr. **XVII**:526;
Gillensworth, CT **XVI**:934;
Gilleres, Robert **XI**:309;
Gillespy, James **VII**:24;
John **XVII**:303;
Richard **XV**:630, 637;
Gillett * Also Gillitt
Gillett, Abel **XXVI**:556;
Aell **XXVI**:73;
Daniel **XXVI**:560;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:214;
Jeremiah **XXX**:252;
John **XXVI**:342;
John Jr. **XXVI**:342;
Jonathan **XVII**:153;
Joseph **XXV**:585;
Noah **XXVI**:118;
Samuel **XXVI**:239;
Simon **XIV**:268, 272, 290; **XVII**:118-119, 250;
Stephen **XXV**:585;
Zachariah **XXVI**:496, 572;
Gillice, Hugh **XIII**:568;
Gillingham, Benjamin **XII**:668;
James **XII**:668; **XIII**:517;
James Jr. **XII**:668;
Gillis & Foss's Grant **XIII**:746;
Gillis, ----- **XXV**:609;
Hugh **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVIII**:86, 211; **XXXVI**:26; **XXXVIII**:334;
Jonathan **XI**:562; **XII**:527; **XXI**:525, 538, 754;
Josiah **X**:659; **XI**:186, 188; **XII**:588;
Jotham **XII**:76;
Thomas **XXVIII**:86; **XXXVIII**:334;
Gillispee, Richard **XVI**:102, 720, 724;
Gillit * See also Gillett
Gillit, Is. **XVIII**:505;
Samuel **XVIII**:506;
Gillon, Commodore **XVIII**:814;
Gills, John **XVIII**:756;
Gilman, ----- **XX**:428-429, 640; **XXII**:86, 634, 713, 815; **XXV**:268;
XXXIV:129;
----- (m. Connor) **XXXI**:491;
----- (m. Dudley) **XXXI**:491;
----- (m. Lyford) **XXXI**:491;
----- (m. Webster) **XXXIV**:123, 130;
Abigail **XXX**:427; **XXXI**:173, 335; **XXXII**:128; **XXXIII**:247, 484;

XXXIV:18, 33, 326; **XXXVI**:105, 106; **XXXVII**:278, 279;
Abigail (Coffin) **XXXII**:523, 524;
Abigail (Folsom) **XXXI**:780;
Abigail (Maverick) **XXXI**:226; **XXXX**:430
Abigail (Russell) **XXXIV**:18;
Abigail (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 606;
Abigail (m. Lord) **XXXIII**:43;
Abigail (m. Moore) **XXXII**:710, 711;
Abigail (m. Stevens) **XXXII**:801, 802;
Abigail (m. Thing) **XXXI**:463;
Alice **XXXI**:269, 463;
Andrew **V**:100, 165, 638, 641, 692, 696; **IX**:258, 259, 263, 268; **XI**:223, 545; **XIII**:31, 32, 43, 44, 590; **XIV**:232, 243; **XV**:461; **XVII**:28; **XXII**:721, 738; **XXIV**:493, 494; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXVIII**:363, 364; **XXIX**:390, 391; **XXX**:101, 152, 356; **XXXIII**:580; **XXXVI**:166, 167;
Capt. Andrew **IX**:83, 264, 265, 268;
Ann (m. Lougee) **XXXIII**:43;
Anna **XXXV**:154;
Anna (Folsom) **XXXIII**:24, 25;
Anna (m. Leavitt) **XXXVI**:167;
Anthony **XIII**:509; **XIV**:471, 610; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202, 219, 270, 517, 795; **XXX**:499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Antipas **VI**:201, 202, 216, 884; **VII**:469; **IX**:79, 253, 259, 272; **XI**;224; **XIII**:396; **XVI**:525, 659; **XVIII**:365, 751; **XXVI**:613; **XXIX**:387; **XXX**:21, 56; **XXXIII**:359, 646-648; **XXXVI**:186;
Antipas Jr. **XII**:11-17;
Anxip T. **X**:628;
Bangaman **IX**:268;
Bartholomew **XII**:13; **XXXVII**:184; **XXXVIII**:228; **XXXIX**:256;

Benjamin **VI**:238; **IX**:79, 83, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276; **XI**:224; **XII**:4; **XIII**:544, 591; **XIV**:116, 129, 189; **XV**:191; **XXII**:614, 667, 684; **XXIV**:494; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:56, 366; **XXXIV**:400; **XXXV**:482;
Benjamin C. **XI**:668;
Benjamin Clark **XXI**:413, 515, 573, 621, 651, 654, 703, 714;
Benjamin **I**. **XIII**:432, 542;
Benjamin Ives **XXI**:716;
Betsey **XI**:549;
Betty **XXXI**:173;
Biley **XXXIII**:713;
Billy **XI**:656;
Bradbury **XI**:277, 625; **XIII**:22; **XVI**:273;
Bradstreet **IX**:595; **XIII**:31; **XIV**:232; **XXIV**:392; **XXX**:49, 101; **XXXVIII**:339; **XXXIX**:124, 255;
Caleb **VII**:462; **IX**:246, 255; **XI**:619, 644, 648; **XIII**:416,

581, 582, 585; **XIV**:580, 661; **XV**:172, 448, 599, 748; **XVI**:11, 547, 829; **XXI**:795; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:138, 182, 378; **XXXI**:490, 491; **XXXII**:20-22, 24, 25, 532-534; **XXXIII**:44, 276, 665, 686, 710; **XXXIV**:483; **XXXV**:85, 482, 541; **XXXVI**:269, 270; **XXXIX**:11, 61, 124, 437, 438;

Caleb Jr. **XXXIII**:276, 414, 648; **XXXV**:482, 531;

Captain **XVI**:221; **XVII**:608; **XXIX**:219, 220; **XXXX**:370, 372

Carle **III**:616;

Cartee **XXXI**:492, 689, 692, 698, 750, 751, 783, 808; **XXXII**:154, 259, 260, 322, 362, 370, 374, 382, 389, 395, 414, 526, 566, 567, 570, 802; **XXXIII**:34, 260, 276, 408, 414; **XXXIV**:483;

Carter **XI**:648, 660; **XIV**:3, 314, 563, 585, 618, 661; **XV**:444, 723; **XVI**:11, 206, 231, 274, 505, 649, 651, 708; **XVIII**:192;

Catherine **XXXI**:173, 335, 463;

Colonel **IV**:869, 872; **VII**:10; **X**:476, 529; **XVI**:58, 104, 180, 901; **XXVII**:53; **XXXII**:110;

Constant **XIII**:606;

Constantine **IX**:573; **XIV**:464; **XV**:23, 370; **XXXIII**:643; **XXXVI**:361;

Daniel **I**:489; **V**:541; **IX**:445, 579, 589; **XI**:357, 648, 659; **XII**:332, 337, 338; **XIV**:226, 341; **XV**:514, 746; **XVII**:526; **XVIII**:192; **XIX**:660; **XXI**:794-795; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:287, 532, 533, 543; **XXVIII**:216; **XXIX**:391, 393; **XXX**:182, 378; **XXXI**:269; **XXXII**:261, 593, 711, 801, 802; **XXXIII**:19, 25, 75, 329, 352-355, 369, 408, 453, 456, 457, 664, 665, 668-670, 672-676; **XXXIV**:424, 522; **XXXV**:15, 117, 118, 297, 298, 531; **XXXVI**:85, 278, 368, 564; **XXXVIII**:160-162, 436; **XXXIX**:123, 327, 328;

Lt. Daniel **IX**:253, 256, 279, 292;

Capt. Daniel **IX**:443;

Daniel Jr. **XII**:12; **XXXIX**:70;

Daniel 3rd **XI**:656; **XXV**:510; **XXXVI**:498;

Daniel 4th **XXXVII**:414; **XXXVIII**:41;

David **II**:361; **VII**:469, 508, 577, 657, 660, 691, 763; **VIII**:9, 18, 21, 23, passim 50, 59, 62, 78, 85, 94, 114, 121, 123, 137, 177, 182, 186, 190, 313, 334, 347, 353, 355, 365, 386, 393, 398, 404, 479, 904; **IX**:595, 661, 664; **X**:657; **XI**:8; **XIII**:27, 159, 542, 543; **XIV**:299, 301, 302, 435, 461, 479, 481, 522, 554, 619; **XV**:719; **XVI**:5; **XVII**:48, 50, 75, 140, 268, 285; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:255, 265, 335, 342-347, 350, 359-364, 370, 372, 375-379, 386, 401, 415-421, 425, 430-438, 489, 490, 493-498, 503, 508, 516, 519, 521-522, 526, 530, 535, 540, 542; **XXI**:291, 295, 298-309, 313, 317, 319,

323, 329, 351, 355, 357-359, 408, 418-421, 424-425, 435, 441-458, 462, 470-495, 499-511, 744, 760; **XXII**:830; **XXIV**:392, 548, 716; **XXV**:140, 143, 145, 146; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:54, 464, 466; **XXXI**:490, 491; **XXXII**:532-534; **XXXIII**:24; **XXXIV**:23, 33;
Deborah **XXXIV**:122, 123; **XXXVI**:359, 360;
Deborah (Thing) **XXXIII**:600, 602;
Dinah **XXXIII**:45;
Doctor **XVI**:933; **XXXII**:109, 111;
Dorothy (Sherburne) **XXXVI**:196, 199, 202; **XXXVIII**:130;
Dorothy (Wiggin) **XXXI**:515-517;
Dudley **XII**:13; **XIII**:591; **XIV**:112, 117, 129, 147, 189, 195, 250, 390, 486, 508, 512; **XV**:194, 482, 495; **XVII**:29;
Edward **I**:199, 426, 551, 559; **II**:36; **III**:423; **VI**:884; **VIII**:62; **XII**:4, 10, 759; **XVII**:526; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:569, 848, 850; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:55; **XXXI**:29, 173, 226, 335, 336, 489, 744, 745, 750; **XXXII**:25, 56, 57, 77, 107, 567, 570, 580, 704, 803; **XXXIII**:22, 25, 419, 446, 506, 583, 645, 647, 648; **XXXX**:32, 44, 366, 384, 393, 396, 404, 413, 430
Edward Jr. **I**:199, 489; **XII**:4, 11, 13; **XIII**:396; **XV**:194; **XXIV**:848, 850; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:56;
Eliphalet **VIII**:114; **XI**:656, 667, 668; **XII**:4; **XVII**:27; **XXXII**:524; **XXXVI**:130;
Eliphalet Jr. **XI**:660;
Eliphalet F. **XXX**:405;
Mrs. Elizabeth **VI**:186; **XXI**:795;
Elizabeth **XXIII**:76; **XXXI**:335, 464; **XXXII**:128, 703, 709, 712; **XXXIII**:43, 329, 570, 579, 643; **XXXIV**:18, 19, 23, 24; **XXXV**:510;
Elizabeth (Bartlett) **XXXV**:297, 298;
Elizabeth (Dudley) **XXXII**:526;
Elizabeth (Hilton) **XXXI**:172;
Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:416, 417;
Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXII**:628;
Elizabeth (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 606;
Elizabeth (m. Batchelder) **XXXII**:802;
Elizabeth (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:43;
Elizabeth (m. Wadleigh) **XXXI**:463;
Eske **V**:368, 369, 451, 471, 475, 882;
Ezekiel **IX**:151, 253, 579, 595; **X**:652; **XI**:7, 8; **XII**:755; **XIII**:21, 397; **XIV**:71, 179, 580, 627; **XV**:447, 598, 720; **XVI**:149, 204, 226, 272, 506, 649, 659, 928; **XVIII**:192, 215, 251, 269, 274, 287, 353, 374, 532, 793; **XXIII**:196, 197; **XXX**:43, 110, 296, 475; **XXXIV**:24, 25, 128-130; **XXXVIII**:340;
Fortune **XXXIV**:121;
Grace (York) **XXXX**:429
Hannah **XXXII**:547; **XXXIV**:483; **XXXVIII**:396;

Hannah (Dudley) **XXXVII**:159;
Hannah (Leavitt) **XXXII**:392;
Hannah (Towle) **XXXI**:746;
Hannah (m. Dudley) **XXXIV**:122, 123;
Hannah (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:703;
Hannah (m. Marsh) **XXXVIII**:395;
Israel **V**:135, 162, 172, 253, 260, 314, 326, 332, 339, 341, 438, 445, 501, 591, 730, 759; **VI**:128, 135, passim, 352, 360, 368; **VII**:11, 286, 297, 310, 359, 496, 519 614, 627; **IX**:246, 255, 581, 585, 595; **X**:626; **XI**:617, 619; **XII**:721; **XIII**:13, 14, 17, 27, 156, 416, 543; **XIV**:37, 38, 48, 78, 80, 685; **XVIII**:192, 604; **XXII**:725, 739; **XXIV**:392, 501; **XXV**:570; **XXVII**:56, 122; **XXVIII**:184; **XXIX**:213, 225; **XXX**:141, 460; **XXXII**:533, 534; **XXXIII**:207, 601, 678, 697; **XXXIV**:33; **XXXV**:34, 392; **XXXVIII**:436; **XXXIX**:124;
Israel Jr. **IX**:595; **XXIV**:392, 716; **XXVII**:222; **XXXIII**:678;

Lt. Israell **IX**:253;
J. **X**:656; **XVI**:549;
J. P. **XXVIII**:350, 351; **XXIX**:342, 373;
J. S. **XI**:667;
Jacob **IX**:445; **XII**:337; **XXIV**:392, 569; **XXXI**:724; **XXXII**:32, 141, 212, 213, 801, 802; **XXXVI**:105; **XXXVII**:278; **XXXVIII**:35, 174;
James **II**:36, 361, 519, 550; **VII**:164; **IX**:280, 284, 601, 632; **XI**:84, 89, 592, 643, 668; **XIII**:28, 31; **XIV**:103, 207, 232, 458, 537; **XV**:213; **XX**:253, 260; **XXX**:101, 336, 416; **XXXI**:489-491; **XXXII**:533, 702-704; **XXXIV**:24, 25, 148, 149, 387, 388; **XXXVI**:130, 360; **XXXVIII**:79, 257;
Jane (Dean) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
Jeremiah **II**:37, 361; **III**:146, 147, 421, 840; **VIII**:392, 513, 528, 531; **XI**:7, 8, 223, 629, 643, 661; **XIII**:211, 588, 590, 637; **XIV**:552, 591; **XV**:162, 191, 193, 235, 710, 742; **XVI**:2, 197, 221, 541; **XVII**:127, 225, 266, 705; **XVIII**:494; **XX**:255, 264, 474, 537, 550, 553, 565-567; **XXIV**:392, 716; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:79, 222, 288; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:385, 390; **XXX**:152, 182, 296, 378, 430; **XXXI**:489, 491, 706; **XXXII**:533; **XXXVI**:166, 167; **XXXVII**:278, 381, 382; **XXXVIII**:340;
Jeremiah Jr. **IX**;79, 258, 268, 271; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:152;
Jeremy **XVI**:527; **XXXI**:471;
Joanna **XXXII**:128; **XXXIII**:45;
Joanna (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 600, 604;
Joanna (m. Adams) **XXXVIII**:339;

Joanna (m. Coffin) **XXXI**:463;
Joanna (m. Wentworth) **XXXIII**:664, 667, 668;
John **I**:303, 310, 374, 422, 426, 434, 474, 502, 551, 559, 565; **II**:36; **III**:5, 6, 48, passim, 187-196, 284, 346, 423, 427, 443, 448, 466-468, 504, 528, 536, 648, 652, 656, 658, 667, 680, 689, 703, 712, 722, 731, 734, 742, 753, 760, 763, 772, 775, 781, 784, 787, 840; **IV**:21, 25, 26, 35, 45, 68, 159, 163, 170, 219, 314, 319, 320, passim, 340, 447, 823; **V**:30, 176, 632; **VI**:238, 551, 600, 676, 765, 867; **VII**:14; **VIII**:52, 114, 314, 379; **X**;655; **XI**:224, 643, 644, 646, 648, 651, 657, 718; **XIII**:99, 588, 590; **XIV**:15, 116, 128, 189, 233, 581; **XV**:243, 245, 247, 449, 600, 729, 748; **XVI**:28; **XVII**:27, 29, 526, 543, 555, 563, 568, 584, 601, 665, 693; **XVIII**:2, 14, 52, 59, 164, 552; **XIX**:11, 89, 91-109, 111 passim 174, 652, 660, 662, 667, 687; **XXIII**:69, 80, 81, 124, 138; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 569, 578, 706, 716, 861, 863, 864, 878, 901; **XXV**:19-21; **XXVII**:222, 288, 293; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:385, 390, 391; **XXX**:50, 55, 79, 84, 152, 182, 296; **XXXI**:86, 101, 138, 155, 169, 173, 190, 262, 269, 336, 462-464, 489-491, 698-700, 744, 745, 781; **XXXII**:20, 21, 37, 46-48, 76, 81, 106, 109, 128, 129, 189, 260, 261, 521, 523, 592, 709-713, 801, 804; **XXXIII**:238, 239, 359, 411, 418, 452, 570, 601, 648, 665, 669-671, 674, 710, 712-714, 733, 735; **XXXIV**:25, 120, 122-124, 324, 388, 483; **XXXV**:118, 120, 209, 247, 390, 484, 511, 512, 554, 555, 558; **XXXVI**:335, 350, 390; **XXXVII**:162, 199; **XXXVIII**:8, 40, 233; **XXXIX**:123, 124, 128, 191; **XXXX**:117, 158, 164, 269, 358, 361, 369, 379, 385, 389, 393
Capt. John **IV**:45, 47, 68, 83, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 113, 119, 143, 149, 166, 180, 193, 186, 199, 211, 247, 299, 311, 314, 319, 320, passim, 341, 357, 359, 386, 387, 395, 407, 424, 447, 511; **XII**:2, 11, 332;
John Jr. **II**:36, 402, 418, 419, 510, 582, 726; **IX**:125, 253, 292, 436, 442, 445, 595, 601; **XII**:13; **XIV**:233, 309, 651; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:386, 391; **XXXIII**:607, 735; **XXXIV**:124, 127, 131, 483; **XXXV**:36, 42, 119, 247, 553, 559; **XXXVI**:120, 167, 335, 350, 351; **XXXIX**:91-94, 122, 124; **XXXX**:429
John 3rd **IX**:279; **XVIII**:192; **XXXII**:593; **XXXIII**:452, 456, 570, 600, 673, 676, 678, 710; **XXXIV**:195, 274;
John M. **XIV**:25, 244, 294, 221, 304, 465; **XVII**:9; **XXXVI**:106; **XXXVII**:278;

John Phillips **XVIII**:855; **XXII**:499;
John T. **XI**:384, 548, 659, 667; **XII**:555; **XXXIX**:130;
John Taylor **VIII**:140, 434, 513, 523, 524, 532, 535, 538, 541, 761, 795, 816, 828, 841, 877, 894, 903, 904, 929, 950, 962, 977, 979; **IX**:842; **X**:2, 9-12, 18, 471, 495, 497; **XIII**:86, 183, 194, 228, 418, 645; **XIV**:389, 446, 459, 531; **XV**:22, 154, 157, 198, 208, 212, 215, 246, 247, 251, 252, 258, 269, 270, 278, 281, 327, 330, 341, 384, 688; **XVI**:322, 380, 396, 400; **XVIII**:693, 726, 750, 795, 834, 847, 863, 878, 897; **XX**:33, 43, 73, 96, 123, 179, 181, 215, 217, 255, 264, 288, 293, 299, 306, 309, 342, 350, 541, 572, 581, 619, 661, 744, 781, 845; **XXI**:1, 12, 48, 210, 251, 265, 300, 371, 434, 632, 638, 671, 682, 746, 765, 788, 835, 861; **XXII**:275 (biog.), 830 (biog.), **XXII**:4, 30, 92, 196, 213, 223, 270, 275, 280-283, 285, 286, 288, 319, 327, 328, 330, 387, 389, 417, 444, 511, 519-521, 556-559, 630, 634, 677, 698, 701, 710, 713, 731, 732, 830, 849; **XXIV**:922; **XXV**:510, 620, 621; **XXIX**:375;
John W. **VII**:677; **XI**:656, 657, 660; **XXII**:269, 272; **XXXVII**:414; **XXXVIII**:120; **XXXIX**:419;
John Ward **XX**:402, 405, 435, 443; **XXI**:151, 166; **XXV**:510;
Jonathan **V**:797; **IX**:268, 271, 279, 297; **XI**:224; **XII**:4, 6, 12, 13, 596; **XIII**:72, 73, 416, 417; **XIV**:43, 68, 180, 354, 362, 365; **XVI**:747; **XVIII**:193, 217, 269; **XXV**:20, 245; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:387, 390; **XXX**:57, 152, 220, 426; **XXXII**:675; **XXXIII**:645-648, 710, 714, 738; **XXXIV**:121-124, 129, 130; **XXXV**:293, 510, 512, 528; **XXXVI**:106, 132, 138, 176; **XXXVII**:278, 434; **XXXVIII**:40, 160, 162, 206, 207, 256, 261; **XXXIX**:170, 365, 438, 439;
Capt. Jonathan **IX**:102;
Jonathan Jr. **VI**:238, 755, 884; **IX**:279, 585; **XII**:13; **XXX**:56, 153; **XXXIII**:327, 601, 607; **XXXIV**:127, 131; **XXXV**:356, 362;
Jonathan 3rd **XII**:5; **XXX**:55;
Joseph **VII**:703, 705; **VIII**:61, 106, 335, 343, 401, 433, 799, 816, 912, 931, 950; **IX**:573; **X**:534; **XI**:374, 470; **XIII**:13, 23, 27, 329, 397, 531; **XIV**:162, 216, 407, 461, 662; **XV**:630, 642, 643 etc. as examiner of rolls; **XVI**:13, 117, 120, 136, 146, 149, 154, 160, 202, 231, 278, 288, 292, 297, 299, 360, 364, 373, 458, 522, 547, 552, 829, 886; **XVII**:102, 111, 113, 226, 274, 289, 314, 322, 357, 361-363, 368, 375, 396, 458; **XVIII**:192, 682, 685, 737, 739, 772, 788, 797, 864; **XX**:34 passim 50, 75-77, 80, 82-82, 93 passim 135, 148, 150 passim 192, 197, 207, 217, 223, 255, 263, 292, 299 passim 325, 361, 363, 366 passim 416, 422, 436, 441-442, 450 passim 472,

500, 511, 574-575, 579, 582-591, 596-605, 636, 639-641, 661, 668, 671, 673, 677, 680, 694, 706, 718, 720-721, 727, 738, 744, 752, 756, 786, 812, 826, 828; **XXI**:1, 3, 4, 10-30, 42, 48-49, 68, 76, 91-98, 102, 105-106, 110, 117, 119, 139, 142, 147, 173-175, 178, 180, 227, 235-248, 250, 457, 502, 574(biog.), 654, 657, 715-718, 722, 737, 801 (biog), 835-836; **XXII**:284, 286, 323, 325; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:54, 101, 138, 476; **XXXII**:318, 456; **XXXIII**:570, 643, 664, 669-671, 674, 677, 679, 686; **XXXV**:164; **XXXVIII**:120, 395, 396; **XXXIX**:193, 215, 216, 218, 257;

Joseph Jr. **XII**:5, 269; **XXXVIII**:396;

Joseph 3rd **XXXVIII**:120;

Joseph S. **XIII**:31, 543; **XV**:242, 244;

Joseph Smith **XX**:747, 797, 813, 827; **XXI**:339, 354, 370, 426;

Joshua **V**:502; **VIII**:937; **IX**:583, 704; **XI**:642; **XII**:12, 326; **XIII**:396, 606; **XIV**:12, 324, 464; **XV**:11, 147; **XVI**:321, 331, 334, 386, 659; **XVIII**:293; **XXIX**:216, 217; **XXX**:55; **XXXI**:490, 491; **XXXII**:46;

Joshua Jr. **XII**:12; **XVI**:659;

Josiah **VI**:755; **IX**:256, 279, 292, 297, 302; **XI**:30, 157, 218, 256, 488, 549, 648, 659, 668, 682; **XIII**:145, 204, 296, 543; **XVI**:166, 318; **XVII**:90, 444, 449; **XVIII**:195, 773; **XX**:50, 80, 96, 114, 123, 159, 245, 324, 333, 341, 343 passim 384, 408, 430-444, 451, 489-490, 496, 499-501, 507, 509, 522-523, 530, 602, 605, 739, 659, 664, 679; **XXI**:137, 139, 214, 247, 457, 464, 564, 606, 639, 685; **XXII**:9, 14, 30, 88, 91, 176, 195, 387, 449, 529, 530, 534, 574, 580; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288, 290; **XXXIII**:19, 25, 247, 248, 328, 444, 445, 484, 570, 664-666, 668-677, 710, 732; **XXXV**:37-39, 42, 46, 295; **XXXVII**:193; **XXXVIII**:240; **XXXIX**:70, 92, 171, 179, 362-364;

Dr. Josiah **VIII**:109, 137, 165, 196, 347, 433, 816, 931, 960, 972, 984;

Josiah Jr. **XI**:361, 659; **XII**:205, 521; **XV**:2, 5, 8, 13 etc. as examiner of rolls; **XVI**:103, 108, 111, 114, 117, 123, 126, 129, 139, 142, 151, 283, 285, 290, 297, 299, 322, 360, 381, 395, 490, 550-892; **XVII**:99, 107, 112, 258, 315; **XX**:255, 264, 372, 500; **XXI**:632, 638, 671, 682, 744; **XXII**:28, 48, 59, 250, 262; **XXX**:54;

Josiah 3rd **XXV**:510; **XXXIII**:677, 714; **XXXIX**:193;

Jotham **XII**:4, 5, 12; **XXX**:56;

Judith **XXXIII**:663, 667, 732; **XXXVII**:400; **XXXIX**:92;

Judith (m. Smith) **XXXIII**:43;

36
Levi **XII**:13;
Lieutenant **II**:519, 534, 559, 706;
Lydia **XXXI**:173; **XXXIII**:359;
Lydia (Robinson) **XXXIX**:194, 195;
Lydia (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 603;
Lydia (m. White) **XXXI**:463;
Major **XVI**:901, 902; **XXIX**:252;
Maria **XXXII**:46, 47;
Martha **XXXIII**:238;
Martha (Leavitt) **XXXII**:336-338;
Widow Mary **IX**:292;
Mary **XXXI**:29, 172; **XXXII**:129, 702-704, 802; **XXXIII**:45, 329,
570, 664, 665, 668, 669, 673, 674, 676, 677, 734;
XXXV:9; **XXXVI**:278, 279; **XXXVIII**:340; **XXXIX**:70, 216, 439
Mary (French) **XXXIII**:434;
Mary (Webster) **XXXIII**:713;
Mary (Wiggin) **XXXI**:516;
Mary (m. Brown) **XXXIX**:70;
Mary (m. Merrill) **XXXVIII**:340, 341;
Mary (m. Moody) **XXXII**:802;
Mary (m. Robinson) **XXXIII**:647, 648;
Mary (m. Thing) **XXXX**:441
Matthew **XXXV**:85;
Maverick **VI**:884; **IX**:253, 258, 268, 271; **XXXI**:335;
XXXIII:646-648;
Michael **XV**:22;
Morris **XIV**:12;
Moses **I**:549; **II**:35; **XI**:48, 646; **XII**:760; **XIII**:398;
XIV:210, 214, 217, 220, 455, 530; **XVIII**:494; **XIX**:660;
XXX:138, 218, 426; **XXXI**:29, 86, 471, 489-492;
XXXII:675; **XXXIII**:43, 44; **XXXIV**:121; **XXXIX**:11, 214-216,
218; **XXXX**:148, 351, 358, 363, 366, 370, 375, 384, 386, 394, 428-431, 433, 435
Moses Jr. **IX**:279; **XXX**:426; **XXXI**:471; **XXXIII**:676;
XXXVIII:383;
Moses Sr. **I**:551, 553, 589; **II**:36;
Mr. **X**:544; **XVII**:18;
Mrs. **XVIII**:430; **XXI**:836;
N. G. **I**:60
Nathaniel **IV**:715, 816; **V**:5, 10, 11, 14, 20, 21, 61;
IX:601; **XI**:648, 666, 667, 694; **XII**:5, 13, 77;
XIII:22, 27, 30-32, 163, 350, 418, 420; **XIV**:247, 555, 659; **XV**:726, 748; **XVI**:7, 121, 164, 766; **XVII**:25,
269; **XVIII**:164, 169-170, 739, 754, 761; **XX**:500, 572;
XXI:1, 251, 545, 632, 634, 671; **XXII**:4, 20, 22, 26, 29,

30, 59, 67, 85, 88, 91, 116, 129, 181, 186, 196, 220, 270, 286, 298, 327, 353, 370, 374, 381, 394, 409, 415, 417, 423, 432, 469, 497, 507, 511, 517, 518, 521-525, 528, 529, 531-534, 553, 603, 604, 606, 608-618, 619, 621-627, 629, 631, 632, 668, 686, 702; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXX**:20, 100, 109, 182; **XXXII**:584-587, 709, 711-713; **XXXIII**:44, 46, 327, 329; **XXXIV**:18, 25; **XXXV**:154, 546; **XXXVIII**:42; **XXXIX**:256, 361-367;

Nathaniel Jr. **VIII**:983; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;

Nehemiah **IX**:279; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:702-704; **XXXIV**:21, 23; **XXXVIII**:79, 257, 261; **XXXIX**:366;

Nemy. **IX**:632

Nicholas **II**:360, 491, 543, 687, 706, 725; **III**:346, 390, 394, 462, 469, 536, 580, 595, 600, 619; **IV**:21, 25, 40, 628; **V**:163, 628, 630; **VII**:452, 468, 474, 478, 508, 510, 544, passim, 481, 577, 607, 609, 696; **VIII**:10, 16, 44, 96, 135, 140, 174, 190, 197, 401, 414, 458, 474, 493, 506, 524, 536, 555, 584, 608, 739, 756, 816, 842, 882, 919, 969; **IX**:279, 280, 292, 719; **X**:459, 517, 585, 587, 599, 605, 609; **XI**:110, 272, 511, 623, 642, 657, 664, 666; **XII**:1, 4, 12, 173; **XIII**:86, 214, 309, 416, 420; **XIV**:12, 15, 119, 218, 256, 275, 299, 369, 389, 410, 434, 478, 531, 555, 556, 638; **XV**:2, 141, 193, 202, 208, 212, 215, 218, 229, 283, 286, 303, 314, 330 331, 416, 629, 648, 655, 657, 667, 688, 726; **XVI**:6, 22, 121, 164, 182, 186, 208, 264, 281, 292, 304, 317, 384, 426, 581, 628, 839; **XVII**:126, 269-270, 288; **XVIII**:14, 50, 52, 680-681, 712, 726, 738, 790; **XIX**:9, 11, 12, 16-18, 23-26, 29-59, 65-67, 70, 72-79, 82, 84; **XX**:575, 604, 665, 814, 828, 840, 842-843; **XXI**:3-5 (biog), 28, 64, 76, 116, 255-257, 283, 325, 424, 433, 537, 548, 801-802, 835-837, 839, 841-853, 858-861, 875; **XXII**:3, 4, 196, 263, 265, 277, 289, 331, 521, 558, 731, 772, 775, 787, 789, 803, 830; **XXIV**:478, 706, 844, 864, 865, 878, 880, 902, 904, 912-916, 919; **XXV**:17, 19, 510; **XXVII**:287, 288; **XXX**:484; **XXXI**:269, 270, 407, 462-464, 539, 547, 548, 550, 594, 645, 646, 689, 690, 705, 744; **XXXII**:48, 79, 128, 129, 159, 179, 382, 585, 586, 709-711; **XXXIII**:22, 329, 484, 491, 570, 663-667, 669-675, 677; **XXXV**:543; **XXXVI**:350, 351; **XXXVII**:184, 399, 402, 414; **XXXVIII**:40, 41, 120, 127, 161-163, 190, 207, 208, 228, 233, 256, 261, 384, 401; **XXXIX**:92, 94, 171, 215, 218, 257, 362-365;

Maj. Nicholas **IX**:741;

Nicholas Jr. **XI**:660; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:287; **XXXII**:534, 627, 708, 775; **XXXIII**:19-21, 46, 327, 329;

Nicholas 3rd **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287;

Noah **XIV**:227, 257; **XV**:324;
Peter **IV**:647, 671, 681, 715, 803, 816; **V**:10, 12, 14, 20, 134, passim, 162, 165, 166, 198, 210, 249, 259, 270, 273, 275, 310 323, 332, 338, 357, 417, 436, 439, 456, 468, 478, 501, 553, 555, 589, 591, 730, 751; **VI**:65, 70, 108, 127, 254, 281, passim, 323, 337, 360, 433, 438, 440, 449, 450, 453, 480, 488, 508, 567, 635, 640, 642, 648, 652, 672, 801, 820, 825; **VII**:11, 19, 45, passim, 55, 59, 71, 85, 96, 112, 149, 172, 239, 249, 414, 662, 695, 707; **XI**:121, 267, 667; **XII**:11, 12, 75, 77; **XIII**:104, 161, 396; **XIV**;160, 161, 164, 302, 459, 539; **XV**:194, 592, 593; **XVI**:281; **XVII**:88; **XVIII**:191, 202, 224, 355, 429-430, 433, 527, 572, 614, 628, 637, 656, 878; **XXII**:536, 585, 620; **XXIII**:493; **XXIV**:578, 706, 866, 896, 900; **XXV**:19, 41, 233, 239, 431; **XXVI**:46, 322; **XXVII**:142, 288, 290, 535, 537-541; **XXIX**:219-221, 223-225, 230; **XXX**:55; **XXXII**:107, 112, 128, 584, 587-590, 593, 612, 664, 669, 692, 708-713, 764, 765, 803; **XXXIII**:18, 19, 25, 34, 46, 98, 118, 213, 327, 329, 644, 664; **XXXIV**:24, 25, 211, 511; **XXXV**:24; **XXXVI**:106, 197, 202, 503; **XXXVII**:278; **XXXVIII**:131; **XXXIX**:167, 481, 485;
Capt. Peter **IX**:253, 465;
Col. Peter **IX**:208, 279, 290, 292, 632, 643, 661;
Peter Jr. **XII**:76, 77; **XIII**:161, 163; **XXX**:109;
Philip **XXIV**:454;
Phillips **XXXIX**:363, 364, 366;
Phillis (Negro) **XXXIII**:45;
Polly **XXX**:429;
Porter **VIII**:93; **XIII**:590;
Rachel (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:703;
Rebecca **XXXIX**:366;
Dr. Robert **V**:391, 447, 782, 825;
Robert **VI**:867; **XI**:650; **XII**:33; **XVIII**:552; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:20, 560; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:128, 710; **XXXIII**:328, 507, 667;
Robin **XXXIII**:45;
Ruth (m. Cram) **XXXII**:703;
S. S. **IX**:826
Sally **XXX**:429;
Samuel **II**:36; **IV**:678, 700; **V**:134, 141, 160, 162, 163, 176, 229, 259, passim, 591, 628, 630, 646; **VII**:158, 164; **VIII**:259; **IX**:256, 290; **XI**:51, 226, 301, 625, 648, 655, 659, 666-668; **XII**:4, 13, 288; **XIII**:16, 30-32, 40, 42, 75, 442; **XIV**:23, 24, 107, 134, 136,

154, 191, 232, 250, 286, 287, 353; **XV**:249, 250, 416, 592; **XVI**:316, 317, 902; **XVII**:5, 7, 13, 114, 215; **XVIII**:53, 191, 203, 495, 510, 521, 760; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:521, 532; **XXIV**:392, 544, 548, 553, 554, 563, 564, 578, 716; **XXV**:20, 139, 570; **XXVII**:46, 222, 287; **XXX**:41, 55, 99, 101, 102, 419, 456, 458; **XXXI**:172; **XXXII**:56, 57, 63, 107, 591, 709-712; **XXXIII**:46, 327-329, 360, 446, 447, 452, 570, 583, 663, 664, 667, 668, 670, 671, 673-676, 678; **XXXIV**:18, 19, 33, 195, 388, 430, 502; **XXXV**:9, 295; **XXXVI**:189, 357; **XXXVII**:206, 278; **XXXVIII**:2, 4, 160-162, 264, 395; **XXXIX**:124, 216, 256, 257, 366;

Capt. Samuel **IX**:253, 292, 297, 592;

Samuel Jr. **VIII**:428, 429, 451, 523, 541, 717, 738, 856, 861, 915, 918, 928, 933; **IX**:279, 292, 600; **X**:241, 529, 644; **XI**:333, 656; **XII**:13, 652; **XIII**:34, 410; **XIV**:432; **XVI**:410; **XVII**:20, 57; **XXIV**:897; **XXV**:507, 508, 510; **XXVII**:290; **XXVIII**:244; **XXXII**:744; **XXXIII**:411, 664, 664, 668-670, 672-676; **XXXVII**:36; **XXXVIII**:208; **XXXIX**:361;

Samuel 3rd **XI**:660; **XIII**:22; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXIX**:70;

Samuel F. **XII**:13, 14; **XV**:456;

Samuel Folsom **XXX**:54;

Samuel T. **XIII**:72, 73; **XIV**:629; **XVIII**:863;

Sarah **XXXI**:173; **XXXIII**:44, 46; **XXXVIII**:136, 233, 339-341, 395; **XXXIX**:214, 216, 364, 365, 438;

Sarah (Dudley) **XXXII**:526;

Sarah (Wadleigh) **XXXVIII**:136;

Sarah (m. Dudley) **XXXI**:463;

Sarah (m. Leavitt) **XXXII**:703;

Sarah (m. Pike) **XXXIII**:664, 666;

Shuah **XXXIX**:215;

Shuah (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:43;

Simeon **XIV**:196; **XV**:444;

Simon **VI**:203; **XIV**:112, 147, 150, 195, 312, 353, 451, 532, 618; **XV**:599, 722; **XVI**:206, 297, 648; **XVIII**:54, 192; **XX**:291; **XXIV**:392; **XXVII**:78; **XXX**:19, 458; **XXXIV**:23-25; **XXXIX**:216;

Smith **XV**:246;

Somersbee **XXXV**:298, 318; **XXXIX**:257;

Somersby **XI**:225; **XXV**:510;

Stephen **IX**:445, 574, 595, 603; **XI**:642; **XII**:12, 338; **XIII**:17, 502, 580; **XIV**:105; **XV**:30, 371; **XVII**:80, 83; **XXVIII**:216; **XXXI**:689; **XXXII**:801; **XXXV**:34; **XXXVI**:106, 278; **XXXVII**:278;

Somersby **XXXIII**:329;

Stephen **XXXIII**:434;

Summersbee **VI**:451; **XII**:4; **XVI**:659; **XXX**:55;

40
Susanna **XXXII**:20, 22, 25, 26;
Tabitha **XXX**:399; **XXXIII**:45, 664, 665, 668-670, 672-676;
Tabitha (Phillips) **XXXIX**:361;
Theophilus **VII**:452, 454; **VIII**:12; **XI**:667; **XVI**:933;
XXXIII:600; **XXXIV**:122; **XXXV**:553, 559; **XXXVI**:342, 346,
350; **XXXVIII**:136, 384;
Thomas **VIII**:624, 878; **IX**:573, 632, 756; **XI**:271, 656, 660,
666; **XII**:13, 755; **XIII**:72-74, 390, 394; **XIV**:261;
XX:283, 285; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXX**:25; **XXXIV**:326;
Timothy **IX**:573; **XXXVI**:359;
Tristram **XXXIII**:570, 665, 669-671, 674, 677; **XXXIX**:193;
Trueworthy **VIII**:466, 470; **IX**:279; **X**:642; **XI**:659, 660,
666-668; **XV**:657; **XVI**:650, 651; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
XXXIII:247, 248, 664, 666, 668; **XXXVIII**:41, 42, 159-162,
228; **XXXIX**:92, 171, 179, 325, 328, 439;
Trueworthy Jr. **XXXV**:297, 298; **XXXVII**:184; **XXXVIII**:159;
Ward **XIII**:307;
William **XII**:490; **XIII**:123, 397; **XV**:132, 392, 475, 498,
742; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:182; **XXXI**:492;
William Jr. **XXX**:90;
Winthrop **XII**:4, 13, 14; **XXX**:56;
Zebulon **VIII**:693, 710; **XII**:12, 76, 77; **XIII**:163;
XIV:399; **XV**:283, 287, 289, 315, 317, 513; **XVI**:296;
XXX:54;
Gilman's Location **XII**:289, 299;
Gilmant, Francis **XVII**:304;
Gilmanton, NH **IV**:556, 823; **VI**:774; **VII**:740; **IX**:302-303;
X:3, 25, 165, 274, 596, 628, 654;
XI:44, 46, 53, 263; **XII**:1-17;
XIII:395, 396; **XIV**:36, 116, 210, 212, 256, 296, 297, 308, 364, 434, 469, 552, 557, 580, 582, 602-604, 619, 624, 627, 630, 636, 652, 660; **XV**:162, 163, 195, 437, 441, 447, 448, 450, 598, 601, 627, 631, 650, 668, 690;
XVI:64, 65, 67, 74, 93, 98, 222, 226, 233, 242, 243, 255, 257, 281, 282, 297, 320, 328, 329, 332, 409, 505, 524, 657, 726; **XVII**:214, 215; **XVIII**:555, 577, 584, 700, 728, 751, 771, 819; **XX**:33, 59, 153, 260, 262, 265, 268, 291, 335, 449, 543, 610, 644, 663, 738, 787, 812, 826; **XXI**:38, 123, 206, 238, 291, 521, 534, 583, 758, 760, 781, 798; **XXII**:1, 37, 206, 221, 250, 261, 262, 275, 309, 411, 419, 493, 508, 511, 513, 545, 665, 671, 699, 725, 737; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:460, 524, 830-832;
XXV:16-19, 21; **XXVI**:613; **XXVII**:55, 56, 102, 162, 287, 289-294, 421; **XXIX**:236, 238, 246, 257, 310, 347-349, 387, 415, 449, 465, 497, 498, 503, 506, 515, 534, 543, 577, 616, 617; **XXIX**:54, 56, 57, 166, 405; **XXXII**:418, 454, 457, 483, 611, 675, 813; **XXXIII**:199, 273, 406,

407, 445, 449, 507; **XXXIV**:51, 392, 393, 435, 443, 508; **XXXV**:28, 61, 66, 111, 112, 114, 176, 177, 219-221, 298, 529; **XXXVI**:107, 186, 435; **XXXVII**:240, 416, 417; **XXXVIII**:37, 132, 204, 289-291, 321; **XXXIX**:174, 177, 193, 256, 257, 325, 327, 366, 482;
Signers **VIII**:235
Gilmore (Gillmor, Gillmoore, Gilmer)
Gilmore, ----- **XXVII**:389, 390
Agnes **XXXIII**:267, 268
Agnes (m. Gilmore) **XXXVI**:258;
Alexander **XI**:189;
Ann (m. Caldwell) **XXXIV**:394;
David **XII**:300; **XIII**:614, 621; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXVI**:258;
Deborah (Smith) **XXXVIII**:183;
Edward **XX**:256;
Edward Jr. **XX**:268;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:264, 266, 268; **XXXIV**:393;
G. **XXII**:633;
George **XXVI**:267;
George C. **XI**:720;
James **V**:467, 903; **VII**:164, 268, 283, 576; **VIII**:895; **IX**:490, 498, 505, 517, 551, 552, 752, 803, 808, 813; **XI**:179; **XII**:453, 593; **XIII**:269, 695, 698, 703, 709-717; **XIV**:74, 178, 242, 335, 338, 348, 605, 699; **XV**:566, 567, 638, 715; **XVI**:201, 888, 890; **XVII**:62; **XX**:255, 264, 282, 284; **XXI**:38, 46, 48, 160, 198-199, 204, 215, 292, 305, 309, 317, 329, 355, 420-421, 425, 448, 472, 475, 744, 759; **XXII**:493, 508, 722, 737; **XXIV**:726, 730; **XXV**:576; **XXVI**:401; **XXVIII**:210; **XXX**:5, 14, 164, 411; **XXXIII**:264, 265, 267, 268; **XXXIV**:178, 393, 394; **XXXV**:239, 240; **XXXVI**:257-259; **XXXVIII**:183, 189, 253, 254, 326, 328, 330, 381, 382; **XXXIX**:14, 317, 318, 459;
Jane **XXXIII**:264;
Jane (m. Peterson) **XXXIII**:266;
Janet **XXXIV**:393, 394;
Janet (m. Armour) **XXXVI**:257, 258;
John **VIII**:735, 737, 784, 787; **IX**:308, 498, 552, 672, 745; **XI**:179; **XII**:28, 297, 299, 445, 447, 556; **XIII**:568, 701; **XIV**:411; **XV**:99, 116, 176; **XVI**:534; **XVIII**:643, 769; **XX**:256, 268, 336, 363-364, 376, 379, 425, 434, 446, 502-503, 508, 518, 520, 611, 635, 647, 656, 666, 699, 759, 761, 765, 772, 774, 782-783, 785; **XXIV**:383; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:288, 391, 393, 396, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:210; **XXXIII**:252, 264-266; **XXXIV**:60, 322, 393, 394; **XXXVIII**:32, 296;
Jonathan **VIII**:735; **IX**:504, 505; **XII**:449, 457, 458; **XIII**:568, 701; **XV**:394, 428; **XVIII**:643, 691; **XXV**:576,

580; **XXVI**:401; **XXVIII**:210; **XXX**:85; **XXXIII**:264, 266; **XXXIV**:394; **XXXV**:176;
Margaret **XXXIII**:264; **XXXVI**:257, 258;
Margaret (m. Patterson) **XXXIII**:266;
Margaret (m. Stewart) **XXXVI**:258;
Marian **XXXIII**:267, 268;
Mary **XXXIV**:393, 394;
Mary (Pearson) **XXXVII**:415;
Mary (m. McAdams) **XXXVI**:257;
Robert **VIII**:515, 590; **IX**:50, 52, 490, 522, 551, 552; **XI**:179; **XII**:22, 27, 35, 594; **XIII**:701; **XIV**:334; **XV**:162, 174, 217; **XVI**:536; **XVII**:41; **XVIII**:425, 643; **XXIV**:19; **XXV**:577; **XXVI**:267, 401; **XXVII**:103, 299, 300, 312; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 211; **XXX**:73, 84; **XXXIV**:89, 394; **XXXVII**:384;
Robert Jr. **IX**:552, 672; **XXVII**:104;
Roger **IX**:672; **X**:27, 42, 45, 61; **XII**:294, 296, 300, 303, 314; **XV**:98, 103; **XVI**:700; **XX**:550; **XXI**:404, 497; **XXII**:252, 265; **XXVII**:388, 391, 393, 396; **XXVIII**:127; **XXXIX**:451;
Samuel **IX**:552; **XII**:594; **XVI**:307;
Thomas **XII**:442; **XIV**:578, 593; **XV**:596, 716;
Whitefield **XI**:720; **XIV**:358; **XXX**:14;
William **IX**:484, 490; **XII**:481; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450-452, 454, 458; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:89; **XXXII**:669, 761; **XXXIII**:265, 268; **XXXIV**:65, 67, 393, 394;
Gilner, Henry **XVII**:307;
Gils, John **IX**:258;
Gilson, Benjamin **XXXIV**:193;
David **XII**:626, 629; **XV**:79, 518; **XVI**:84, 91;
Ebenezer **XII**:246, 249; **XXIV**:92; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179;
Eleazer **XXX**:338, 396;
James **XXV**:585;
Joel **XIII**:457-463; **XV**:100, 360; **XVI**:840;
John **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XXX**:336, 417;
Joseph **XXV**:307, 308;
Michael **XIII**:653; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:218;
Nathaniel **XIII**:470; **XXX**:428;
Simon **XXXIX**:155;
Solomon **XVI**:287, 516, 805;
Susannah **XXVI**:543; **XXXIV**:193;
Timothy **XV**:656;
William **XVII**:124;
Gilsum, NH * Also Boyle, NH
Gilsum, NH **VII**:193, 201, 739; **IX**:303-305; **X**:6, 28, 166, 398, 400, 411, 632, 672; **XI**:30; **XII**:17-25, 307, 635; **XIII**:464, 472, 490, 492, 508, 522, 632; **XIV**:325, 326, 468, 558, 613, 645,

646; **XV**:5, 46, 67, 196, 227, 434, 633, 648, 669, 741, 752; **XVI**:82, 93, 225, 507, 545, 546, 661; **XVII**:255; **XVIII**:728, 782; **XX**:44, 61, 70, 153, 336, 612, 692, 768; **XXI**:39, 124, 128, 150, 163, 292, 369, 423, 584, 642, 652, 689, 693, 703; **XXII**:23, 29, 38, 75, 87, 102, 149, 251, 264, 310, 546, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:316, 409; **XXV**:21, 26-28, 541, 557, 562; **XXVII**:294, 295; **XXVIII**:263, 284-286; **XXX**:58, 166, 174, 175, 177, 183, 184, 198, 406;
Boyle **XXIV**:405; **XXV**:21, 22, 24, 25, 170; **XXVII**:294;
Signers **VIII**:235;
Ginkens, Joseph **XI**:508;
Gipps, Thomas **XXXI**:2;
Gipson, ----- **XXXIX**:477;
James **XI**:391;
John **IX**:756; **XI**:391;
Gisgory, John **XVII**:298;
Gist, John **XVII**:207;
Gittens, George **XXIV**:873;
Gittins, George **I**:225;
Gitto, Richard **II**:673;
Given, Giffen **IX**:484;
John **XII**:434; **XXV**:276;
Robert **XII**:435, 437; **XXXII**:269, 519;
Widow **XXXIII**:160;
Gladding, James **XIV**:183, 254;
Glade **XXXIII**:344; **XXXIV**:290; **XXXV**:445; **XXXVI**:89; **XXXVII**:237; **XXXIX**:344, 347, 348;
Glade River **XXXIII**:384
Gladin, William **XVII**:295;
Glanfield, Peter **XXXI**:168, 255; **XXXX**:194, 207, 217, 222, 246, 254, 258, 276, 279, 319, 343;
Glanfields, Peter **XIX**:659;
Glanvill, Joshua **IX**:598;
Glanville, Thomas **XXXIII**:470;
Glas, Richard **II**:90;
Glaser, Robert **IX**:423;
Glasgow, Scotland **XVIII**:447;
Glasgow (schooner) **VIII**:466;
Glasier * See also Glazier
Glasier, David **XIV**:85, 199, 200;
Joseph **XIV**:6;
Stephen **V**:37, 471;
Glass Manufactory **XIII**:559;
Glass, David **XIII**:103; **XIV**:234;
James **VIII**:400; **XIII**:103; **XVI**:131, 163; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593; **XXX**:106;

James Jr. **XVIII**:853;
Glasscock, William **XXX**:182;
Glassenburg, VT **X**:205;
Glastenbury, VT * Also, Glossenbury
Glastenbury, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:180-183, 431, 615, 661;
Glaster, Robert **XXXIII**:733;
Glazier * See also Glasier
Glazier, Benjamin **VI**:663; **XVIII**:365, 476; **XXVI**:310; **XXXVII**:73;
David **XV**:225; **XXVI**:358, 384; **XXX**:157;
Isaac **XXVI**:455;
Jacob **XXV**:546;
John **XVI**:922; **XXVI**:310;
Joseph **XXVI**:310;
Josiah **XXVI**:384;
Stephen **XVIII**:518; **XXXVII**:73;
Glazon, Joseph **XIV**:6;
Gleaden, Charles **XI**:643;
Glean, James **XXVI**:326;
Matthew **VI**:318;
Gleason, Benjamin **XXX**;157;
Bezaleel **XXX**:39;
Eleanor **XXX**:414;
Eliab **XV**:9, 31, 367;
Elijah **XII**:59; **XIII**:202, 203;
Fortunatus **XXX**:158;
Isaac **XXVI**:314, 572;
James **XIII**:669; **XV**:47; **XXX**:157;
Jeremiah **XXX**:414;
Joab **XVII**:97;
Job **IX**:305; **XII**:25; **XV**:226; **XXX**:149;
Job Jr. **XXX**:149;
Phineas **XXX**:402;
Richard **XXVI**:413;
Richard Jr. **XXVI**:413;
Solomon **XXVI**:81;
Timothy **VIII**:829; **XIV**:226, 300, 312; **XV**:654, 666, 672, 678; **XVI**:117, 570-572; **XXX**:12, 286;
William **VII**:324; **XXIV**:814;
Wilson **XXX**:432;
Windsor **XV**:143; **XXX**:200;
Glebe Land in Portsmouth **I**:111; **III**:560;
Glebe Lands **XI**:460, 499, 570; **XIII**:209, 314;
Gleeden, Charles **I**:285;
Glen, Captain **XVII**:739;
George **VIII**:790;
Governor **XXIII**:486;
Jane **XXXIII**:198;
Thomas **IV**:728; **XXXIII**:198;
Gleney, William **V**:572;

Glenis, Eli **XXX**:402;
Thomas **XXX**:402;
Glenville, Thomas **XXVIII**:301;
Gletten, William **XI**:519;
Glidden (Gleden), ----- **III**;423; **XXXVII**:81;
Abigail (m. Rollins) **XXXVIII**:41;
Andrew **IV**:165, 393, 403; **IX**:640; **XII**:4; **XIII**:10, 503, 584, 585; **XV**:36; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:55, 152; **XXXII**:178, 203, 318, 321;
Ann **XXXV**:117, 118; **XXXVIII**:40, 41;
Ann (m. Underhill) **XXXVIII**:41;
Asa **XIII**:585;
Benjamin **XXVIII**:106; **XXXII**:322; **XXXVIII**:186;
Charles **II**:35; **V**:772; **X**:3, 18; **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:75, 106, 389, 390; **XIV**:143, 194; **XVIII**:863; **XX**:334, 364, 375, 379, 381, 434, 446, 498, 503, 508, 518-519, 535, 816, 834; **XXI**:595, 599, 606, 611, 613, 619, 621-622, 683, 686, 689-691, 695, 700, 702, 706, 710-712, 719-720, 724-726; **XXII**:38, 310, 315, 334, 338, 341, 342, 344, 347, 349-351, 354, 409, 413, 419, 422, 424, 429, 434, 436, 441-444, 447-450, 456, 459, 460; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXI**:378; **XXXII**:321, 591-593; **XXXX**:218, 309, 317, 376, 404
Daniel **XIV**:312;
David **XI**:53; **XVI**:155;
Dorcas (Rollins) **XXXIV**:340;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:322; **XXXV**:355; **XXXVI**:115;
Elizabeth (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 62;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) **XXXVIII**:41;
Gideon **XIV**:68, 180, 249, 617; **XV**:619, 627, 723; **XXXIX**:337;
Jacob **XIII**:503, 584, 585;
James **XIV**:58;
Jeremiah **IX**:640; **XI**:226, 232, 233; **XIII**:503, 582, 585; **XVIII**:494; **XXX**:44; **XXXVII**:76; **XXXVIII**:190;
John **IX**:86; **XI**:48, 52; **XII**:6, 9; **XIII**:312, 343, 415; **XIV**:13, 111, 131, 190, 296, 297, 362, 365; **XV**:172, 319, 339; **XX**:582, 617, 763; **XXVIII**:104, 107; **XXX**:141; **XXXII**:46, 322; **XXXV**:435; **XXXVI**:170; **XXXVIII**:41, 160; **XXXIX**:257;
Jonathan **IV**:215, 424; **VI**:882; **IX**:246, 585, 640; **XI**:226, 619; **XIII**:503, 577, 580, 581, 584, 585; **XXX**:152; **XXXII**:322; **XXXV**:35, 496, 497; **XXXVI**:186, 187; **XXXVII**:76, 77; **XXXIX**:439;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:503, 584, 585;
Jonathan 3rd **XIII**:585;
Joseph **IX**:241, 573; **XIII**:11, 312, 503, 584, 585; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:152; **XXXII**:57, 62, 321; **XXXIX**:101;

Josiah **XXXII**:322;
Mary (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 62;
Mary (m. Cram) **XXXVIII**:41;
Moses **XI**:53;
Nathaniel **XI**:648; **XXX**:27; **XXXV**:117-119; **XXXVIII**:40;
Nicholas **XI**:52, 53, 56; **XXVIII**:104, 106;
Peter **XV**:297;
Richard **IX**:592, 640; **XI**:289, 294; **XXX**:152; **XXXI**:808; **XXXII**:46, 57, 62, 321, 322, 569; **XXXIV**:130; **XXXV**:355; **XXXVI**:119; **XXXVII**:79;
Richard Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
Robert **IX**:86; **XXX**:55;
Samuel **XII**:391, 393;
Samuel P. **XIII**:503, 584;
Sarah **XXVIII**:106; **XXXI**:808; **XXXII**:322;
Simeon **XIII**:503, 584, 585; **XIV**:298; **XXX**:152;
Simeon Jr. **XIII**:584, 585;
Stephen **XIII**:585;
Susanna **XXXVIII**:41;
Susanna (m. Woodman) **XXXII**:322;
Widow **XIII**:10;
William **IX**:179; **XI**:520, 525; **XII**:391, 392; **XIII**:93, 94; **XV**:733; **XVI**:45, 48, 264, 302, 305; **XVIII**:449; **XX**:392, 415, 440; **XXX**:82;
Winthrop **XIII**:347;
Zebulon **XI**:56; **XXVIII**:104, 106;
Gliden, Simeon **VII**:776;
Glinds, Israel **XIV**:269;
Nathaniel **XIV**:65;
Gline, Agnes (Grout) **XXXI**:601;
William **XXXI**:601;
Glines, Abram B. **XI**:278;
Ann **XXXVI**:42;
Benjamin **XI**:272; **XIII**:73, 75; **XVI**:87, 90, 107;
Eli **XI**:273, 604; **XVI**:297; **XX**:236; **XXX**:296;
Elizabeth **XVI**:592-595; **XXXVI**:43;
Isaac **XI**:604;
Israel **XI**:277; **XII**:487-490, 708, 756; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:252, 271, 290, 429; **XV**:129, 186; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:531, 533, 542, 545; **XXIX**:391, 393; **XXX**:296; **XXXVI**:42;
James **XI**:400; **XII**:435, 755; **XIV**:261; **XXX**:25; **XXXVI**:43;
John **XI**:264, 273, 604; **XII**:755; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:144, 194, 269, 271, 290; **XV**:392; **XVI**:749; **XVII**:9; **XXIV**:527; **XXVII**:147, 546; **XXX**:90; **XXXVI**:42-44;
Mary **XXXVI**:42, 43;
Nathaniel **XI**:272; **XII**:755, 756; **XIV**:181, 186, 304, 316, 319, 566, 605, 606; **XV**:607, 716; **XVI**:201, 271, 502,

592-595, 926; **XVII**:4; **XXX**:25; **XXXVI**:43;
Richard **XII**:754; **XIII**:74, 75; **XV**:179; **XXX**:26; **XXXVI**:43, 44
Robert **XI**:277; **XII**:621; **XVI**:65, 75, 100;
William **IX**:237; **XI**:567; **XII**:755; **XIII**:74-76; **XIV**:144, 194; **XV**:128, 387; **XVI**:236, 267, 502, 594, 595; **XVII**:717; **XXX**:278, 393; **XXXVI**:43, 44;
William Jr. **XII**:754; **XIII**:75; **XXIV**:527; **XXX**:25;
Glinn, George **XVIII**:702;
James **XVIII**:595;
Thomas **XI**:310;
Gliten, Charles **XVII**:526;
Gloon, ----- **IX**:237;
Gloster, John (Negro) **XVIII**:279, 288;
Glouchester, MA **XVIII**:874; **XXIV**:260; **XXVII**:68; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXII**:645; **XXXVI**:484, 486;
Glouchester County **X**:246, 251, 256;
Glover **XXVI**:661;
Glover, ----- **XXVII**:391;
David **XII**:280; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:88, 201; **XXX**:70;
Henry **XIV**:42, 58, 183, 267; **XV**:188, 483, 497; **XVI**:753; **XXX**:450;
John **XI**:588; **XII**:392; **XIV**:108, 123, 187, 233; **XXVI**:661; **XXX**:83, 346;
Mr. **I**:62;
Richard **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:139, 141, 171, 172; **XXX**:83;
Robert **XII**:280, 281, 287; **XIV**:87, 201; **XV**:517;
Thomas **XI**:525;
Timothy **XII**:393;
William **XII**:280, 526;
Gloyd, James **IX**:77
Gloynes, William **III**:714;
Glozen, Phineas **XXX**:310;
Glynn, Sarah **XXX**:409;
Goal **II**:181, 683, 696, 723; **III**:87, 88, 583, 609, 617, 631, 635, 636, 656, 746; **V**:225, 355, 452, 503, 505, 513, 530, 542; **VI**:25, 209, 262-265, 276, 333, 336, 360, 363, 456, 546, 547, 614, 671, 672, 715;
Goal-Keeper **IV**:236, 298, 302, 381, 686, 726;
Goan, Samuel **XII**:492;
William **XII**:487, 489;
Goare, George **XXIII**:66;
Goat Island **XXXV**:288;
Goatham, Edward **XIV**:562, 637;
Samuel **XIV**:637;
Goble, Thomas **XXIV**:815;
Goddard, ----- **XXIV**:919;

Benjamin **XXVII**:361, 362, 374; **XXXI**:101, 137;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVII**:361;
Captain **XXIV**:159, 345, 751;
David **XXVI**:350;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:7; **XXVII**:361, 362;
Edward **IX**:844; **XXIV**:58, 106, 782-784, 809; **XXVII**:361;
Elisha **XXVI**:433;
Israel **XXVI**:576;
John **I**:114, 118, 177, 213, 309; **XIII**:36, 300, 302, 305; **XVII**:513, 535, 604; **XVIII**:817, 839; **XXII**:102, 108, 144, 161; **XXIV**:103, 156, 837; **XXVI**:425; **XXXI**:42, 100, 101, 137, 138; **XXXII**:153, 368; **XXXVIII**:176, 179, 193, 197; **XXXX**:7, 11, 12, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 63, 78, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 123-125, 134, 136, 158, 164, 185, 205, 222, 223, 228, 238, 262, 347, 495, 496
John Jr. **XXVI**:425;
Joseph **XI**:386;
Josiah **XXIV**:7;
Martha (m. Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
Moses **XXVII**:456, 457;
Samuel **XVI**:930; **XXVI**:425;
Seba **XXIV**:225;
Welthen **XXXI**:100; **XXXX**:223, 228
Welthen (m. Simonds) **XXXI**:100, 101, 137;
William **VII**:767; **XIII**:317; **XV**:55; **XXX**:122, 158;
Goddard's Creek **XVII**:605; **XXIV**:919; **XXXII**:777;
Godding, Henry **XXX**:125;
Samuel **XV**:724; **XVI**:206, 813;
Godfree, Isaac **II**:39, 131; **XV**:695;
James **XIII**:71, 84, 95; **XV**:249-251; **XXVII**:237;
John **II**:39; **IX**:340, 643; **XIII**:77, 81; **XIV**:302, 303, 545; **XXVII**:236-238, 245;
Jonathan 3rd **XV**:456;
Moses **XIII**:93, 95;
Simon **XIII**:95;
William **II**:131; **IX**:347, 431; **XIII**:77, 84;
Godfrey, ----- **XVIII**:242; **XXXX**;30
Abigail **XXXI**:663, 664; **XXXIV**:465; **XXXVI**:327;
Abigail (Marston) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
Ann **XXXX**:24, 26, 34
Ann (m. Fowle) **XXXIII**:53;
Benjamin **XIII**:107;
Captain **XVIII**:174;
Deborah **XXXI**:108, 427, 542, 551;
Ebenezer **XII**:117;
Edmund **I**:121
Edward **I**:38, 68; **X**:696; **XVII**:478, 504, 506, 508-509; **XXIII**:21, 23, 24, 95; **XXIX**:38, 48, 55, 105, 106;

XXXX:24, 26, 34, 86
Elizabeth **XXXI**:663, 664; **XXXIX**:112;
Elizabeth (French) **XXXIII**:434;
Elizabeth (m. Stevens) **XXXIX**:114;
Ezekiel **VII**:765; **XI**:697-700, 702-705; **XV**:564; **XVI**:657; **XXII**:248, 259, 310, 315, 316, 332 passim 359, 409 passim 481, 546, 553, 579, 582, 583, 586, 595, 646, 648, 649, 651, 657, 676-679, 691-698, 701, 703, 704, 707, 709-711; **XXXVIII**:377, 378;
Hannah **XXXI**:663, 664; **XXXII**:503; **XXXVII**:364;
Hannah (Redman) **XXXVI**:261;
Humphrey **XVII**:528;
Isaac **IX**:344, 431; **XII**:105, 109, 330, 333, 335; **XIX**:660; **XXV**:180; **XXXI**:108, 109, 306, 429, 602, 663, 665, 812; **XXXII**:503; **XXXIII**:53, 54, 106, 434; **XXXV**:322; **XXXVII**:56; **XXXIX**:111, 112, 115;
James **III**:406; **XI**:644; **XII**:117-119, 129; **XIII**:22; **XV**:255; **XXX**:104; **XXXI**:344, 519; **XXXIII**:52-54, 317, 369; **XXXIV**:20; **XXXV**:160, 417, 418, 443; **XXXVII**:45, 46, 295; **XXXX**:480, 533, 543
Job **XI**:622;
John **XII**:118, 119, 492; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:151, 197, 303, 312, 527, 573, 639; **XV**:613, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 236, 275, 509, 692; **XVII**:528, 643; **XXX**:41, 496; **XXXI**:108, 426, 426, 657, 658;
John Jr. **XII**:118;
Jonathan **V**:414; **XII**:117, 118, 129; **XIV**:230, 252, 351, 621; **XV**:412, 722; **XVI**:205, 273; **XVIII**:215; **XXX**:63, 286, 471; **XXXI**:663-665; **XXXII**:384, 502-504; **XXXV**:80, 81, 443; **XXXVII**:66, 363, 364;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:127;
Joseph **VII**:57; **XI**:699; **XXXV**:86-88; **XXXVI**:204, 321, 323; **XXXVII**:92;
Isaac **I**:560
John **I**:415, 418
Margery **XXXI**:108;
Mary **I**:416, 417; **XXX**:407; **XXXVII**:364;
Mary (Cox) **XXXI**:261;
Mary (m. Marston) **XXXIX**:114;
Mehitabel **XXXII**:502-504;
Mehitabel (m. Sanborn) **XXXVII**:363;
Moses **IX**:829; **XIII**:23, 107; **XXX**:105;
Mehitable **I**:417;
Mr. **I**:88, 105, 114
Nathan **XII**:129; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXII**:502, 503; **XXXIII**:431; **XXXV**:443; **XXXVI**:261; **XXXVII**:363, 364;
Oliver **XVII**:506, 508; **XXIII**:23;
Priscilla **XXXIII**:52, 54;

Sarah **XXXI**:108; **XXXII**:503; **XXXVII**:364;
Simon **XVIII**:416; **XXXVI**:327;
"Swamp Ground" **XXXV**:265;
Tristram **XII**:128; **XV**:656, 666, 673; **XVI**:127, 162, 672;
William **I**:237; **XII**:119, 266, 330; **XIV**:430; **XVII**:740; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:180; **XXX**:68, 103; **XXXI**:34, 39, 42, 54, 70, 108, 109, 663-665; **XXXII**:504; **XXXIII**:52, 54; **XXXIX**:111, 113-115;
Godin, William **XXXX**;157
Godricke, H. **II**:122, 195;
Godolphin, ----- **I**:573
Godsoe, John **XXXII**:168, 171, 431, 434;
William **XXXI**:325, 460, 564;
Goe * See Gee
Goff, ----- **IX**:13;
Colonel **I**:261; **III**:752;
Goffe, Anthony **XXXX**:443
Captain **XVI**:902;
Daniel **XXIV**:223;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:353;
Griggs **XII**:589;
John **IV**:21, 524, 551, 676, 690, 725, 814, 817, 821, 822; **V**:62, 120, 232, 392, 409, 420-422, 468-471, 475, 485, 519, 524, 538, 546, 576, 783, 798, 808, 882; **VI**:5, 190, 221, 272, 313, 315, 318, 329, 338, 500, 530, 550, 551, 581, 595, 614, 670, 716, 733, 754, 790, 791, 803, 807, 809, 820, 821, 825, 829, 850, 881; **VII**:34, 48, 60, 61, 63, 68, passim, 129, 149, 206, 239, 277, 286, 297, 310, 347, 360, 577; **VIII**:80, 139, 174, 214, 429, 426, 526, 701; **IX**:50, 52, 54, 56, 152, 153, 189, 422, 429, 482, 484, 488, 497, 606, 685; **X**:661; **XI**:59, 149, 177, 181, 530, 531, 581, 718; **XII**:25, 91, 123, 213, 303, 304, 422, 440, 541, 547, 550-553, 593, 625, 733; **XIII**:18, 214, 428, 568, 638; **XIV**:16, 17, 24, 26, 58, 183; **XV**:111, 362, 557; **XVI**:908, 909, 913, 921; **XVII**:461; **XVIII**:194, 275, 357, 360, 483, 490, 500, 522, 523, 525, 528-531, 545-546, 604, 650, 656; **XXI**:124, 633, 673; **XXII**:672; **XXIV**:19, 105, 118, 120, 194, 195, 416, 458, 583; **XXV**:13, 15, 25, 30, 31, 160, 161, 163, 276, 312, 313, 359, 428, 431, 577, 580, 611, 649, 652, 653; **XXVI**:219, 231, 260, 268, 306, 479, 565; **XXVII**:21, 64, 103, 107, 108, 187-189, 198-200, 295, 296, 298-300, 304-306, 311, 313, 314, 317, 353, 355, 438-441, 444, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:87, 179, 392, 415, 422, 437, 454,

458-460; **XXIX**:231, 234, 236, 237, 249, 414, 419, 427, 466, 494; **XXX**:14, 15, 91; **XXXII**:188, 479, 480, 500, 616, 617; **XXXIII**:370, 580, 581, 617; **XXXIV**:286, 287; **XXXV**:317, 435; **XXXVI**:38, 232, 247, 369, 374, 388, 430, 476, 507, 508; **XXXVII**:360, 391, 393, 450; **XXXIX**:273, 426;
John Jr. **IX**:482, 489; **XI**:179, 180, 182; **XII**:550; **XXV**:276;
XXVI:565; **XXVII**:299, 300, 310; **XXX**:15; **XXXII**:499;
Joseph **XI**:269; **XV**:435;
Mary (m. Woods) **XXXIII**:580;
Peter **XVIII**:906;
Rebecca **XXXIV**:287;
Samuel **XII**:588; **XXV**:163;
Sarah **XXXVI**:247;
Thomas **XVI**:102; **XIX**:337-340; **XXIV**:195, 196; **XXVII**:438;
William **XIV**:605; **XV**:715;
Goffe's Location **XVIII**:845;
Goff's Falls **XXII**:612, 617, 660, 668, 709, 714;
Goffstown, NH * Also Narragansett No. 4; Shovestown
Goffstown, NH **VII**:15, 291, 303, 304,308, 672, 741; **VIII**:518, 894; **IX**:306-313; **X**:5, 26, 166, 630, 662; **XI**:559, 683, 719, 720; **XII**:25-46, 254, 540, 642, 658, 660; **XIV**:57, 175, 210, 243, 358, 359, 381, 470, 554-557, 562, 595, 597, 602, 606, 634, 635, 658; **XV**:115, 117, 162, 435, 442, 543, 558, 614, 621, 644, 645, 663, 669, 689, 696, 735, 740; **XVI**:69, 86, 91, 161, 219, 225, 229, 231, 232, 246, 247, 253, 296, 357, 359, 435, 507, 663, 671; **XVII**:18, 121, 258, 427; **XVIII**:650, 728, 767, 844, 856; **XX**:59, 141, 153, 260, 265, 335, 557, 559, 598, 611, 622, 650; **XXI**:38, 98, 100, 110, 124, 129, 182, 212, 266, 274, 290, 301, 526, 527, 570, 582, 620, 644, 751, 761, 771; **XXII**:36, 206, 221, 308, 411, 523, 544, 612, 658, 659, 661, 665, 699; **XXIV**:78, 105, 178, 215, 566, 708, 709; **XXV**:30-32, 303, 306, 358; **XXVII**:187, 200, 295, 297, 298, 300, 306, 309, 313, 314, 316, 317, 356, 436; **XXVIII**:52, 416, 436, 437, 458; **XXIX**:338, 347-349, 413, 522, 572; **XXX**:175, 182, 184, 187, 406, 437; **XXXV**:345; **XXXVI**:123, 285, 374, 388, 500,
507, 508, 592; **XXXVII**:172, 450; **XXXVIII**:93, 341; **XXXIX**:19, 63, 106, 109, 112, 200, 204, 373, 386;
Narragansett No. 4 **XXIV**:105, 108-112, 222; **XXV**:30; **XXVII**:295;
Shovestown **XXIV**:16, 105; **XXV**:30; **XXVII**:295;
Gofoney, John **XIV**:119;
Goforth, John **IX**:667;
Goggin, Hugh **XVI**:285, 504, 935; **XXX**:496;
James **XXVII**:227;
Gogin, Nicholas **XI**:577;

Going * See also Gowen
Going, John **XV**:259, 431;
Goings, William **XIV**:338;
Goit, William **XXV**:250;
Gokin, Nathaniel **XI**:352;
Gold, ----- **XXIX**:237;
Chrisopher **IX**:743;
Henry **XXIV**:816;
Joseph **XXIV**:764, 765;
Samuel **XIX**:493;
Golding, ----- **XXIV**:763;
Windsor **XV**:671, 674; **XVI**:63, 73, 91, 719, 721;
Goldings **XXXV**:166;
Goldsmith, Benjamin **XXVII**:546;
Captain **X**:578;
Isaac **XIII**:741; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:149, 151, 153, 171;
Isaac Jr. **XIII**:741;
Jeremiah **XXV**:253;
John **XV**:171; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXVIII**:149, 158;
John Jr. **XV**:172; **XXVII**:546;
Capt. Josiah **VIII**:840, 923, 935;
Josiah **XII**:21; **XIII**:604, 606; **XV**:25; **XVI**:865;
XVIII:783; **XX**:254, 261, 562, 564; **XXI**:372-373, 435-436, 438; **XXV**:253;
Richard **XXV**:253;
William **XIII**:741; **XXVIII**:169; **XXX**:159;
Zachur **XXVII**:546;
Goldthwaite, Benjamin **XXVI**:23;
Ezekiel **XXXIV**:116; **XXXVII**:347;
Thomas **XIII**:269;
Goldway, ----- **XXXI**:751;
Goliah's Neck **XXIV**:292;
Goljabs Neck **I**:315
Golston, Ralph **IV**:15;
Gonic, NH **XIII**:332;
Gooch, ----- **XVIII**:210;
Benjamin **XVIII**:208;
Colonel **XVIII**:126;
James **XIII**:286; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:114, 356, 358; **XXXI**:798; **XXXVII**:247, 299;
John **XXX**:114;
Mary **XXXVII**:247;
Mary (Sherburne) **XXXIII**:240;
Stephen **XXX**:71;
Good Friday **V**:312;
Goodale, ----- **XXI**:330;
Asa **XV**:714;
Edward **XXVI**:310;
Enos **XII**:743; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95, 364; **XXX**:150;

Capt. Ezekiel **VIII**:93, 454;
Ezekiel **XIII**:554, 557, 561; **XIV**:35, 242, 476, 555, 640; **XVI**:8, 525; **XVII**:134, 269; **XXX**:149;
Isaac **XXVI**:162;
Jonathan **XVI**:314;
Titus **XVI**:314;
Goodall, Asa **XIV**:607, 608;
Ira **XIII**:759; **XXIV**:482;
Goodcourage, John **XXX**:445;
Goodell, Asa **XIII**:727; **XV**:424;
Cornelius **XI**:612;
David **IX**:672; **XI**:92; **XII**:656; **XIII**:725, 727;
Jacob **XXX**:284;
John **XIII**:726, 727;
Jonathan **XII**:507; **XXI**:491, 502;
Richard **XII**:86;
Titus **XII**:503;
Gooden, David **IX**:360, 608;
Robert **XVII**:298;
Samuel **IX**:360, 608;
Goodenan, Adonijah **VIII**:392;
Goodenough * See also Goodenow
Goodenough, Adino **XIV**:655; **XV**:727; **XVI**:9, 42, 59, 513, 737;
Asahel **XX**:700, 739, 784;
Benjamin **XIV**:334; **XV**:102;
Calvin **XIV**:655; **XV**:730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 513, 737, 738; **XX**:534;
Daniel **IX**:828; **XIV**:420;
David **XV**:704;
Ebenezer **XVI**:236, 274, 513;
Jonathan **XV**:541;
Levi **XVI**:286, 510, 702;
Goodenow * see also Goodenough
Goodenow, Adino **XIV**:101, 206, 207, 576;
Asa **XXX**:158;
Asahel **XXI**:186, 188, 221-222, 225;
Benjamin **XXX**:92;
Calvin **XII**:570; **XIV**:576;
Daniel **XII**:566; **XXVII**:451, 454-457, 459; **XXX**:92;
Edmund **XIV**:427; **XXX**:157;
Ellsworth **XXX**:229;
H. **XXX**:228;
Israel **XVII**:95; **XXX**:158;
John **XII**:263; **XVIII**:789;
Jonathan **XIII**:661; **XXVII**:454, 459; **XXX**:92, 158;
Joseph **XXX**:229;
Levi **XIII**:665;
Mercy **XXX**:229;
Moses **XXX**:229;
Nahum **XIV**:84, 199; **XV**:6, 47; **XXX**:157;

Nancy **XXX**:229;
Timothy **XV**:7;
William **XII**:312; **XXX**:73;
Goodey, James **XXXIII**:116;
Goodhue, Abigail (m. Ambrose) **XXXVI**:476;
Benjamin **IX**:536, 540; **XI**:643, 637; **XXI**:637, 679; **XXVII**:402, 407;
Benjamin S. **XI**:637;
Deacon **XXXI**:177;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:411;
Elizabeth (m. Wood) **XXXII**:411;
George **XV**:589;
James M. **XVII**:294;
John **IX**:402; **XV**:695;
Jonathan **XXXII**:411;
Joseph **IX**:246; **XIII**:16; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484; **XXXVII**:29;
Josiah **XIII**:110; **XVI**:169, 170; **XXVII**:478, 484;
Josiah Jr. **XI**:348, 349;
Lieutenant **XVI**:902;
Nathaniel **IX**:572; **X**:646; **XIII**:23, 95, 111; **XVI**:781; **XXX**:108;
Phinehas **XIV**:53, 184;
Samuel **IX**:227, 402, 635; **XII**:77; **XIII**:485, 489; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:455; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:42; **XXXII**:636; **XXXIII**:213, 216, 544, 547, 634, 635, 644; **XXXIV**:326, 522; **XXXV**:555; **XXXVI**:476; **XXXVII**:29, 71, 72, 238, 239; **XXXIX**:123;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:81; **XXVII**:478, 485;
Stephen **XII**:77; **XIII**:402; **XIV**:418; **XV**:511;
Thomas **XXX**:403;
William S. **XIV**:129;
Goodin, Daniel **IX**:162, 760, 762;
George **IV**:312;
Richard Jr. **IX**:760, 762;
Gooding, ----- (Seward) **XXXII**:512;
Daniel **XXXIII**:493;
David **IX**:360; **XVIII**:217;
Elizabeth (Fuller) **XXXVIII**:180;
Hannah (Graves) **XXXVIII**:166;
James **XIV**:564; **XXIV**:547; **XXXVI**:46, 47; **XXXVIII**:317;
Jonathan **XXXVIII**:180;
Joseph **XXXV**:263;
Mehitabel (Plaisted) **XXXI**:763;
Richard **XXVII**:511;
Robert **XXXVI**:47;
Samuel **XIV**:576;
Sarah (Worthen) **XXXIII**:76, 79, 80;
Simeon **XII**:180;
Susanna **XXXII**:179; **XXXVI**:47;

Susanna (m. Palmer) **XXXVI**:47;
Thaddeus **XXX**:266;
Theophilus **XIV**:459;
Zerviah **XXXVI**:47;
Goodman, James **XIV**:7;
John **XVIII**:829;
Jonathan **IX**:644;
Nathan **XXVI**:161;
Richard **XIV**:87, 200, 301, 572, 639; **XV**:611, 731; **XVI**:15, 25;
Stephen **XXVI**:338;
William **XVII**:297;
Goodrich, ----- **XXXIV**:284, 285;
Benjamin **XV**:300;
Betsey **XXX**:432;
Captain **XXX**:447;
Draco **XXX**:432;
Eleazar **VI**:424; **XV**:19;
Ezekiel **XV**:754; **XXX**:182;
Hezekiah **XXX**:408;
Jonas **XXVI**:165;
Joseph **XXX**:224;
Joshua **XXVI**:487, 719;
Josiah **XXX**:356;
Mary **XXXII**:232;
Philip **XXVI**:85;
William **XXVI**:632;
Goodridge, Abel **XXIX**:384;
Allen **XI**:68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 93, 103; **XV**:75, 213, 520; **XXX**:6;
Benjamin **XXVI**:109;
David **XXVI**:85;
Eliphalet **XXVI**:109;
John **XVIII**:648;
Joseph **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:186, 191;
Philip **XXVI**:186, 191, 259;
Sewall **XII**:536; **XXXIX**:15;
Thomas **XIV**:336; **XVII**:63; **XXX**:310;
Goodspeed, Nathaniel **XI**:462; **XVII**:108;
Goodwin, Abigail **XXX**:233, 235;
Abram **XXVI**:141;
Alexander **XXXX**:439
Alpheus **XXXVIII**:248;
Altuzah **XXX**:233;
Amariah **XVI**:119;
Amaziah **XXX**:232, 233;
Amos **XIV**:236;
Ann **XXXVIII**:128;
Bartholomew **XXVIII**:492; **XXXVIII**:128;

Benjamin **XIV**:403, 414; **XV**:302, 304, 308; **XVI**:647; **XXX**:53, 234;
Caleb **XIV**:238;
Daniel **VII**:772; **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; **XIII**:59, 341, 435; **XIV**:225, 236, 403, 414; **XXII**:37; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXX**:356; **XXXII**:765; **XXXV**:438, 439, 441; **XXXVI**:39, 220, 369, 370; **XXXIX**:372; **XXXX**:214
Daniel S. **XXX**:235;
David **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; **XIII**:64, 435; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXXVI**:39; **XXXIX**:110, 187; **XXXX**:263
Dominicus **IX**:186;
Dorothy (Rymes) **XXXV**:348;
Edward **XI**:367; **XV**:27; **XVI**:541; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:33;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:93;
Esther **XXXIV**:419, 420;
Ezekiel **XIII**:615; **XIV**:302, 314, 469, 548; **XV**:549;
Foster **XIII**:623;
Gideon **XVIII**:548;
Hannah (m. Copp) **XXXIV**:420;
Henry **XV**:539;
Humphrey **XIII**:350;
Ichabod Jr. **IX**:186;
Jacob **XXX**:37;
James **IX**:573, 590; **XI**:373; **XIV**:135, 191, 236, 243, 265, 321, 361; **XVI**:288; **XVII**:6; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:34, 100, 204, 218, 420; **XXXV**:309; **XXXVI**:47;
James Jr. **IX**:573;
James M. **XXX**:235;
Jedediah **IX**:186;
Jeremiah **XIII**:350;
John **XII**:92; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:242; **XVIII**:329, 476, 478, 752; **XXIV**:812; **XXVI**:306; **XXXIV**:420;
John M. **XXX**:235;
Jonathan **VI**:647; **XIV**:380, 489, 501, 514; **XVIII**:505; **XXX**:182;
Joseph **XXX**:235;
Judith **XXXIV**:395;
Lazarus **XXIV**:303;
Mary **XXX**:399;
Mary (Fowler) **XXXX**:441
Mary (m. Sargent) **XXXIV**:420;
Major **VII**:636;
Matthew **XVI**:83, 90, 107;
Mehitabel **XIII**:27;
Mehitabel (Lawrence) **XXXVII**:71;
Moses **XIII**:344;
Nathan **IX**:609; **XII**:84, 97; **XIII**:3, 5-7, 9; **XXV**:589;

XXVIII:378, 380; **XXXIV**:420, 421; **XXXVI**:492;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:18, 812, 815;
Noah **XI**:545; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:473; **XV**:749; **XXX**:182;
Paul **XIV**:345;
Richard **IX**:609; **XIII**:50, 614; **XIV**:430; **XV**:408; **XVI**:899;
XXVII:493, 498, 513, 515; **XXXIV**:419, 421; **XXXX**:441
Robert **VII**:633; **VIII**:533; **XIII**:23, 27, 32; **XXX**:100;
XXXI:208; **XXXX**:343
Sally **XXX**:235;
Samuel **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; **XI**:400; **XIII**:64,
435; **XIV**:224, 227, 234, 257, 343, 472; **XV**:323, 342;
XVI:539; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:37, 145,
235, 346, 420;
Sarah (m. Jewett) **XXXIV**:420;
Seth **XIII**:614;
Simeon **VIII**:335, 939; **XII**:187, 189; **XV**:384; **XVI**:539;
XVII:150; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:306;
Solomon **XI**:177; **XIV**:16; **XXXIV**:420;
Susanna (m. Jewett) **XXXIV**:420;
Thaddeus **XXX**:409;
Theophilus **XIII**:211; **XIV**:224, 380, 489, 501, 514, 538,
539; **XXX**:46;
Thomas **XI**:366, 367, 372; **XIV**:236; **XXX**:33;
Timothy **XII**:92, 94, 97; **XIII**:576; **XXV**:582, 589; **XXX**:58;
XXXV:441;
Tristram **XXX**:234;
Willaby **XIII**:433;
William **XIV**:237; **XXVII**:137;
William F. **X**:198;
Willoughby **XIV**:125, 188, 473; **XVII**:12; **XXX**:233;
XXXVIII:88
Googin, Samuel **XI**:209;
Gooken, Daniel **I**:244, 261, 273, 311, 315, 362
Samuel **I**:599;
Gookin, Daniel **XII**:73; **XIII**:87; **XIV**:351, 562, 636; **XV**:424,
456, 624, 719; **XVI**:5, 180, 182, 203, 248, 271, 514,
528, 774, 775; **XVII**:441; **XX**:321, 374, 463, 504, 812,
826; **XXII**:770-775, 786, 792, 794-808, 812, 813;
XXIV:848, 850; **XXIX**:134; **XXX**:284, 482; **XXXI**:339;
XXXII:520; **XXXVII**:86, 87; **XXXX**:191, 192, 205, 264,
274,
318
Dorothy **XII**:122; **XIII**:78; **XXXII**:519, 520;
Dorothy (Cotton) **XXXI**:656;
Elizabeth **XI**:486; **XXXVI**:377;
John W. **XXII**:773;
Love **XXXVI**:55;
Love (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:26;
Rev. Nathaniel **IV**:21; **VI**:783; **XII**:118;
Nathaniel **XXII**:855; **XXIV**:576, 578; **XXVII**:235-237, 241,

58
242,
244-250; **XXIX**:246, 506, 521; **XXX**:16, 118; **XXXII**:92,
519, 520; **XXXIII**:654; **XXXV**:78, 417; **XXXVI**:377, 380;

XXXVIII:176-179;
Nicholas **XXV**:128, 131;
Samuel **XI**:42; **XXXII**:92;
Gookins, Rev. Mr. **IX**:347, 615, 770;
Goold, Ambros **IX**:661;
Ambrus **IX**:59;
Benjamin **VII**:608, 654; **IX**:685, 687; **X**:635;
Daniel **XI**:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 189;
George **IX**:536, 541;
James **IX**:330; **X**:634;
Richard **XI**:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 92, 93, 95;
Samuel **XI**:177;
Stephen **XI**:96;
Goolden, Winsor **XII**:201, 463;
Gooning, Barthemy **XVIII**:524;
Gooten, Daniel **XI**:508;
Goram, Lt. Colonel **V**:111;
Gorden * See also Gordin, Gordon
Gorden, Abnar **IX**:415;
Alexander **II**:35;
Capt. Daniel **X**:262;
James **V**:164, 630, 632;
Joseph **IX**:255;
Mehitable **V**:630, 632;
Mical **IX**:115;
Nicholas **II**:35; **IX**:77, 259, 575;
Richard **IX**:760;
Sarah **IX**:268;
Thomas **IX**:77;
Gordin, Daniel **IX**:110;
Nicholas **IX**:279;
Gordon * See also Gorden, Gordin
Gordon, ----- **XXVIII**:392;
----- (m. Smith) **XXXI**:430;
Abel **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:346;
Abiel **XXXI**:744;
Abiel (m. Kimming) **XXXI**:744;
Abigail **XXX**:417; **XXXIX**:320;
Abigail (Judkins) **XXXVI**:224;
Abigail (m. Critchett) **XXXIX**:321;
Abigail (m. Roberts) **XXXVI**:188;
Abner **XXX**:67;
Abraham **XI**:704;
Alexander **IX**:675, 679; **XII**:12; **XIII**:144, 373, 379;
XIV:12; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:102; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:214;
XXX:90, 133, 438; **XXXI**:430, 692, 698, 699; **XXXII**:112;

XXXVIII:236, 358, 359; **XXXIX**:320; **XXXX**:196
Amos **XII**:271, 272; **XV**:182; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:20;
Ann (m. Martin) **XXXIX**:476-478;
Benjamin **XIII**:202; **XXXIII**:211, 276; **XXXIV**:407, 408, 414;
XXXV:512; **XXXVI**:188, 189; **XXXVIII**:120; **XXXIX**:61, 401-
403;
Benoni **XI**:704; **XXXIII**:446; **XXXVI**:187; **XXXIX**:320, 322;
C. H. **XXVI**:656;
Caleb **XV**:746; **XXX**:182;
Captain **III**:453;
Daniel **VIII**:738, 787, 879; **IX**:155; **XI**:226, 227;
XIII:373, 380, 726, 728, 729; **XIV**:242, 399, 451, 452, 532; **XV**:562; **XVI**:115, 117; **XX**:102; **XXX**:50, 133;
XXXV:495, 498; **XXXVI**:186, 187; **XXXVII**:81; **XXXVIII**:234-
237, 357, 360; **XXXIX**:171;
Daniel Jr. **XVI**:807; **XXXIV**:121; **XXXVII**:77;
David **XII**:350, 400, 401; **XIV**:242; **XV**:390, 483, 495;
Dinah (m. Magoon) **XXXVI**:188;
Dudley **XI**:626; **XVI**:116;
Eliphalet **XIII**:311; **XIV**:457, 538, 584, 630; **XV**:725;
XVI:207, 227, 239, 275, 518, 808;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:64;
Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXIV**:431;
Elizabeth (m. Bean) **XXXIX**:320;
Enoch **XI**:704; **XII**:585; **XV**:172; **XXXIX**:321, 322;
Hannah **XXX**:417; **XXXIX**:368;
Hannah (Yeaton) **XXXV**:520;
Hannah (m. Smith) **XXXVI**:188;
Henry **XVIII**:700; **XXVI**:656;
Ithiel **XIII**:308; **XIV**:584; **XV**:445, 725; **XVI**:207, 807;
Ithiel Jr. **XIV**:630;
James **VII**:295, 304; **XI**:621, 644, 668; **XII**:585; **XIII**:541;
XIV:116, 129, 189, 309, 369, 377, 402, 492, 503, 515, 564, 647; **XV**:283, 287, 629, 648, 723; **XVI**:31, 33, 59, 206, 227, 241, 274, 286, 500, 517, 644, 657; **XVII**:27, 57, 428; **XXXI**:744-746; **XXXII**:108; **XXXIII**:64, 260, 414,
446; **XXXVI**:188; **XXXIX**:476, 478;
Jeremiah **XII**:12;
John **IX**:553, 556; **XII**:652, 656; **XIII**:724; **XIV**:64, 182, 186, 612; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3, 640; **XVIII**:830; **XXVI**:656;
XXVII:334, 335, 338; **XXVIII**:260, 416, 460-462, 464, 465; **XXIX**:605; **XXX**:59, 96; **XXXI**:430, 744, 746;
XXXII:676; **XXXIV**:351;
Jonathan **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:272; **XIII**:380; **XV**:328, 330, 344; **XVIII**:191, 828; **XXI**:652, 703; **XXX**:21, 67, 133;
XXXI:744-746; **XXXII**:155; **XXXIII**:34, 64, 65, 445, 446,

628; **XXXIV**:49;
Joseph **IX**:585; **XI**:619; **XIV**:67, 304, 465, 563, 585, 627; **XV**:482, 495, 720; **XVI**:204, 226, 241, 272, 509, 649, 709; **XXX**:475; **XXXI**:744, 746; **XXXV**:428; **XXXIX**:402, 403;
Josiah **VIII**:606; **XI**:703, 704; **XIV**:71, 179, 299; **XV**:169, 256, 258, 283, 288, 696, 698, 748; **XVI**:85, 100, 107, 115, 195, 589, 650; **XVII**:424-425; **XXX**:182; **XXXIX**:321, 402, 403;
Lydia (Dolloff) **XXXII**:155;
Lydia (Gordon) **XXXIII**:445;
Lydia (m. Gordon) **XXXIII**:445;
Martha **XXXIV**:350; **XXXVIII**:253;
Mary **XXXI**:430; **XXXIV**:351; **XXXIX**:401-403;
Mary (Magoon) **XXXIV**:414, 415;
Mary (Scribner) **XXXII**:565;
Mary (m. Blake) **XXXIX**:321;
Mary (m. Colcord) **XXXIII**:446;
Mehitabel **XXXIII**:64;
Michael **IX**:119;
Moriah **XXXIII**:444, 447;
Nathaniel **XXX**:54; **XXXIV**:415, 431, 432; **XXXV**:512; **XXXVI**:145, 160, 188, 189; **XXXIX**:122, 124, 322, 402, 403, 438;
Nicholas **III**:105, 127; **IX**:253, 273; **XI**:646; **XII**:12; **XVIII**:520; **XIX**:731; **XXIV**:864; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:288; **XXXI**:430-432, 698, 699, 744, 746, 749, 750; **XXXII**:43, 76, 77, 112, 155, 567, 570; **XXXIII**:444, 446, 447; **XXXV**:483; **XXXIX**:322;
Nicholas Jr. **XI**:704;
Nicklis **IX**:258;
Peter **XVII**:297; **XXVI**:656;
Phineas **XXVII**:399, 400; **XXX**:134;
Phinehas **XII**:583; **XIII**:378; **XIV**:225;
Robert **VI**:562; **XI**:309, 320; **XXX**:30; **XXXIV**:351;
Samuel **XIII**:184; **XXV**:440; **XXXIV**:351;
Sarah **XXXII**:112; **XXXIII**:64;
Widow Sarah **IX**:263, 271, 276; **XI**:223;
Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXVIII**:12;
Savory **XXVII**:399;
Scribner **XXX**:21;
Simeon **XXXIX**:403;
Tabitha (m. Mudgett) **XXXIX**:321;
Temperance **XXI**:101, 133;
Thomas **VII**:768; **VIII**:94; **IX**:253, 259; **XI**:226, 236, 237, 703; **XIII**:310-312, 443, 448; **XIV**:14, 300, 397; **XV**:514, 562; **XVI**:155, 582, 807, 928; **XVII**:27; **XXII**:721, 738, 743; **XXVII**:288, 290; **XXX**:16, 20; **XXXII**:141, 374, 414; **XXXIII**:211; **XXXIV**:430;

XXXVI:186,
187, 189; **XXXVII**:77; **XXXIX**:321, 322;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:226; **XIII**:443, 445, 448, 450;
Timothy **XI**:232, 704; **XIV**:72, 179; **XXX**:20; **XXXIII**:260;
XXXVI:187;
William **VIII**:514; **XI**:105, 183; **XIII**:373, 380; **XIV**:67,
181, 563, 618, 619, 627; **XV**:359, 442, 566, 596, 720;
XVI:204, 226, 240, 246, 253, 272, 505, 516, 649;
XVIII:799, 888; **XXI**:524, 535; **XXII**:129, 218, 225,
269, 864; **XXX**:134, 296; **XXXIV**:350, 351; **XXXVIII**:254;
XXXIX:476-478;
William Jr. **XV**:566;
Zebulon **XV**:667, 679; **XVI**:581;
Gording, Alexander **XI**:643;
John **XI**:643;
Nicholas **XI**:642;
Sanders **XI**:642;
Gordy, Abigail **XXXV**:263;
Hannah **XXXV**:263;
Jacob **IX**:446, 677; **XXXV**:262-264;
Joday **XXXV**:263;
John **XXXV**:263;
Mary **XXXV**:263;
Mascashak **XXXV**:263, 264;
Mesac **IX**:677;
Meshech **IX**:446; **XXX**:140;
Simeon **XXXV**:263;
Gore **XVIII**:651, 728, 752, 771;
Gore, William **XXXI**:308;
Goreley, Benjamin **XIV**:7;
Gorge * See also George
Gorge, John **IX**:258;
Gorgeana **I**:86;
Gorges, Edward **I**:6, 33; **XVII**:489; **XXIII**:17;
Lord Edward **XXIX**:6, 7;
Sir Ferdinando **I**:2, 5, 6, 10, 27, 33, 37, 38, 41, 49,
50, 52, 54, 63, 64, 86, 90, 97, 98, 104, 105, 107, 110,
334, 335, 339, 350; **X**:691, 693-696, 703; **XI**:714;
XVII:475-479, 484-496, 500, 503, 506, 516, 529, 533,
538, 540; **XIX**:204, 214, 244, 290, 293, 296, 306-307,
310, 355, 362-367, 374, 376, 400, 416, 421, 436-437,
568-572, 581, 587, 597, 603-605, 617, 627, 631-633;
XXIII:9, 10, 13-28, 36, 38-49, 94-102, 111, 135, 136,
140, 141, 246; **XXIV**:365, 639; **XXV**:667, 677, 684, 701,
703, 718, 719, 725, 729, 732, 780; **XXIX**:4, 6, 7, 19,
23-29, 33-45, 54-56, 85-87, 96, 97, 100, 104, 109, 111,
112, 115, 116, 268, 291;
John **XVII**:691; **XIX**:310;
Lord **XXIII**:40, 149;

Robert **I**:9, 52-54; **XVII**:500; **XXIII**:10; **XXV**:667, 668, 715;
XXIX:28;
Thomas **I**:121;
Gorham, NH * See also Dunbarton
Gorham, NH **XIII**:424; **XIX**:476, 511; **XXV**:35, 513;
Shelburne Addition **XXV**:33, 326, 328, 513, 517, 554, 557;
XXVIII:247;
Gorham, Jabez **XXIV**:816;
John **XXIV**:78-82, 222, 708, 516; **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
XXVII:187;
Joseph **XXVI**:125, 128, 523;
Mr. **VIII**:980;
S. **XV**:266;
Shubael **XXIV**:79-82, 789, 791;
Stephen **X**:607; **XVII**:460; **XVIII**:726, 639, 754, 773, 786, 863; **XX**:50, 81, 97, 137, 361, 555, 572 (biog.), 672, 690, 738, 786;
Gorhamtown (Dunbarton) **XXIV**:78, 708; **XXVII**:109, 187, 190-192, 198, 199; **XXVIII**:179; **XXIX**:231, 236, 237, 377, 409; **XXX**:195;
Goring, Peter **XXXX**:406
Gorly, George **XI**:643;
Gorman, Agnes **XXXIV**:165;
Hannah **XXXIII**:580;
James **XII**:457, 589; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:91;
John **XXXIV**:165;
Joseph **IX**:643; **XIV**:231; **XXX**:107;
Gorrell, Nathaniel **XIII**:380; **XXX**:135;
Gorgon, Henry **XXX**:182;
Gorrell, John **XXXVIII**:245;
Gorwood, Charles **V**:168, 173, 208, 503, 667, 676, 874; **XVIII**:237; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:527, 630; **XXXIII**:178, 558; **XXXIV**:195, 230;
Lydia **XXXIV**:230;
Lydia (m. Coultas) **XXXIV**:230;
Gose, Joseph **IX**:77;
Goshen, NH **X**:166, 273; **XII**:46-48, 396, 669; **XIII**:494, 576, 581; **XXII**:388, 449, 666, 671, 699, 720, 736; **XXIV**:154; **XXV**:214, 557, 582; **XXVI**:635, 661-663, 691, 700, 706, 709; **XXVII**:137, 318, 319; **XXVIII**:76, 302; **XXIX**:379, 591; **XXX**:406;
Goshen Gore No. 1 (Stannard) **XXVI**:662, 716;
Goshen Gore No. 2 **XXVI**:663, 701, 709;
Goslin, Edward **XXXX**:324-326
Gosport * See also Rye; Star Island
Gosport **III**:620, 778, 783, 789, 802; **IV**:142, 214, 306, 378, 424, 501, 623; **V**:150, 346, 491, 493, 607; **VI**:795; **VII**:104, 113, 119, 134, 393; **VIII**:33, 34, 843;

IX:313-318; **XIII**:279, 360; **XIV**:623; **XVIII**:425, 676, 842; **XIX**:76, 139, 140, 142; **XXIV**:149; **XXV**:231, 493;
XXIX:217; **XXXII**:150, 269, 270, 288, 470, 541;
XXXIII:550, 551; **XXXIV**:111, 218, 274; **XXXV**:358, 359;
XXXVII:118; **XXXVIII**:366, 367;
Goss * See also Jose
Goss, B. **XIV**:514;
Cyrus **XXX**:409;
David **XVI**:234;
Deborah **XXXVI**:84;
Deborah (Allen) **XXXIV**:465;
Ebenezer Harnden **XV**:515; **XVIII**:657;
Enoch **XXXII**:425;
Ephraim **XVI**:286, 498; **XXX**:264, 346, 393, 495;
Esther **XXXIV**:447;
Hannah **XXXII**:172;
James **XII**:698; **XIII**:368, 371; **XIV**:76, 81, 198; **XVI**:690; **XXX**:131; **XXXI**:320; **XXXVII**:185;
Jane **XIX**:680;
Jane (Walford) **XXXI**:92, 224;
Jean **XVII**:609;
Jethro **IX**:740; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXXII**:103; **XXXIV**:318, 447, 448;
John **VII**:601; **XI**:247, 373, 382; **XII**:250, 698; **XIV**:32, 229, 369, 377, 478, 492, 503, 515, 528; **XV**:196, 209, 211, 212, 325, 743; **XVI**:377, 562; **XVII**:214; **XX**:806, 822; **XXI**:271, 309, 751, 770; **XXX**:33, 182; **XXXII**:103;
John A. **XVI**:236, 269; **XXX**:264;
Jonathan **IX**:563; **XII**:698; **XIII**:363; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192, 255; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263; **XVII**;220; **XXI**:289; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:131; **XXXII**:103; **XXXVII**:185;
Joseph **XI**:357; **XII**:584, 698; **XV**:695, 698; **XXXIV**:465;
Levi **XII**:698; **XIII**:364, 367, 368, 370; **XXX**:132; **XXXIV**:447;
Margaret **XXXII**:103;
Martha **XXXII**:103;
Mary **XIV**:317; **XXXII**:103; **XXXIV**:447; **XXXVII**:185;
Nathan **VII**:468, 690, 694, 696, 769; **VIII**:15, 78, 319, 398, 418, 428, 738, 787; **IX**:743, 843; **X**:2, 18, 24, 41, 44, 58, 649; **XII**:698; **XIII**:361, 363, 368, 371; **XVIII**:712; **XXI**:521, 532; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:131; **XXXII**:103; **XXXVI**:84; **XXXVII**:185;
Nathaniel **XI**:370, 371, 373, 382; **XII**:71, 72; **XV**:27; **XVI**:609; **XXIV**:665; **XXX**:34; **XXXVI**:5; **XXXVIII**:304;
Peter **XI**:93; **XIV**:102, 207; **XVI**:286, 498;
Philip **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XV**:55; **XXII**:106, 133, 159, 230, 722, 738; **XXVI**:310; **XXX**:161; **XXXIX**:158, 203;

Philip Jr. **XII**:224; **XIV**:427; **XXII**:159;
Rachel **XXXII**:511;
Richard **II**:37, 90; **IX**:735, 736, 740, 741; **XIII**:360;
XIV:380, 489, 501, 647, 649; **XV**:596, 728; **XVI**:12;
XVIII:919; **XXVI**:393; **XXXI**:446; **XXXII**:103, 104, 511;
XXXIV:447; **XXXVI**:5;
Robert **XII**:65; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:15;
Ruth **XXX**:409;
Samuel **XIV**:503, 515; **XXX**:286;
Sarah **XXXIV**:447;
Susanna **XXXIV**:447;
Thomas **IX**:563; **XII**:698; **XXXII**:103; **XXXVII**:185; **XXXX**:403

William **XIV**:76, 82; **XXX**:66;
Gotam, Robert **XII**:358;
Gotha, Matthew **XV**:729;
Gotham, Edward **XIII**:294, 295; **XV**:595, 724; **XVI**:207, 229, 274, 516, 803-805;
Henry **XVI**:256, 500;
John **XXV**:527;
Matthew **XVI**:28;
Samuel **XV**:596, 653, 725; **XVI**:516, 803;
Gott, Charles **XXXII**:72;
John **XXVI**:467;
Gotton, Henry **XV**:754;
Gouch, James **II**:82;
John **I**:121, 122;
Goudy, Elizabeth **V**:457;
James **V**:457, 831;
Jonas **IX**:185;
Samuel **XIV**:382, 490, 501, 514, 519;
Thomas **IX**:183; **XI**:534, 538; **XIV**:244;
William **XIV**:381, 489, 501, 514, 519, 648, 649; **XVI**:13;
Gouge’s Wigwam **XXXVI**:119;
Gough, Lt. Colonel **XXIII**:494;
William **XVIII**:595;
Goulay, John **XVII**:304;
Gould * See also Gold, Goold
Gould, ----- **XXXVI**:61;
Aaron P. **XXX**:422;
Abigail (m. Pike) **XXXIV**:295; **XXXVI**:402;
Abijah **XIII**:554; **XV**:96; **XXX**:150;
Abraham **XXVI**:153, 597;
Ambrose **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:109;
Amos **XII**:190; **XIV**:243; **XVIII**:591, 829; **XXX**:64, 326, 422;
Ann **XXXII**:234; **XXXIII**:473, 475;
Anna **XXXIII**:474, 477;
Benjamin **XII**:208, 210, 212; **XIII**:227, 233, 235;
XVIII:746; **XX**:808, 820; **XXI**:585, 595-596, 599, 619, 622, 677, 686; **XXII**:311, 315, 316, 324, 331-334, 337,

338, 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 405, 407, 409, 412, 420, 422, 429, 432, 434, 436, 443, 445, 448, 450, 452, 455, 456, 460; **XXVII**:192, 193; **XXVIII**:86; **XXX**:125, 266;
Christopher **IX**:23; **XII**:271; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 191, 255; **XV**:182; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:69; **XXXIV**:294, 296, 307; **XXXVI**:77, 78, 402, 408, 409; **XXXX**:176, 253
Curtis **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
Daniel **VIII**:763; **IX**:611; **XII**:171, 173, 509, 512; **XIII**:237, 641, 678; **XIV**:302; **XV**:554, 664, 665, 671, 673; **XVI**:235, 269, 506, 653; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:556, 558; **XXII**:724, 740; **XXX**:155; **XXXIII**:320;
Daniel Jr. **XVI**:654, 655;
David **XII**:524; **XXVI**:227;
Denison **XXX**:410;
Dorothy **XXXII**:234;
Ebenezer **IX**:4; **XXIV**:382; **XXVI**:556; **XXXIV**:271;
Edward **XXXI**:206, 594, 631; **XXXII**:9, 135, 234, 235; **XXXX**:228, 229, 259
Elias **IX**:415; **XII**:265; **XIV**:430; **XVIII**:879; **XXXIII**:474, 476;
Elihu **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:377, 380;
Elijah **XIV**:574, 636; **XV**:440, 615, 719; **XVI**:204; **XXX**:469; **XXXII**:234;
Elizabeth (Tibbetts) **XXXVIII**:144;
Esther **XXXVI**:373;
George **IX**:540; **XIII**:678; **XV**:741; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXX**:409;
Gideon **IX**:415; **XII**:265, 266, 702; **XIII**:438; **XIV**:430; **XXV**:97; **XXX**:67; **XXXIII**:474, 476;
Henry **XXVII**:270, 271;
Hubbard **IX**:720;
Ichabod **XII**:271, 272; **XXXIII**:474, 476;
Isaac **XVIII**:855;
Isaiah **XI**:545; **XVIII**:881;
Israel **XII**:271, 272;
Jacob **XIII**:331; **XV**:98, 348; **XVII**:100, 102; **XVIII**:756, 796; **XX**:288; **XXVI**:85, 110, 186, 191; **XXVII**:469, 473; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203; **XXX**:126;
Jacob Jr. **XV**:631, 646; **XVI**:699, 812; **XVIII**:756; **XXVI**:85, 186, 191;
James **XII**:73, 76, 166, 171, 173; **XIV**:162, 170, 422, 553, 590, 607; **XV**:605, 710; **XVI**:3, 320-325, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 344, 387, 525, 527; **XVII**:14, 266; **XVIII**:605; **XX**:95, 102, 122, 133, 241, 289, 550, 553; **XXI**:453; **XXII**:379, 482; **XXIV**:223; **XXV**:67; **XXVIII**:53; **XXX**:204, 278, 326, 436, 441;
Jeremiah **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:114, 141, 193; **XV**:192; **XXX**:238;

Jeremy **XIV**:331;
Job **XXVI**:227;
Job Jr. **XXVI**:227;
John **XII**:271, 272, 314, 738, 745; **XIII**:35; **XVI**:83, 96, 107, 298; **XVII**:428; **XX**:242; **XXVI**:27, 468; **XXX**:46, 163, 218, 220;
John Jr. **XVII**:428; **XX**:242; **XXVI**:334, 438;
Jonas **XI**:289; **XXX**:182;
Jonathan **XII**:287; **XIII**:617, 621, 641; **XVI**:144;
Joseph **IX**:17, 771; **XII**:281, 287, 335, 614, 615; **XXIV**:302; **XXX**:5, 70; **XXXIV**:294-297, 307; **XXXV**:530; **XXXVI**:90, 402;
Lieutenant **VIII**:392;
Mark **XIII**:149; **XXVI**:101; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXIV**:99;
Martha **XXXIV**:270, 297;
Mary **XXX**:409; **XXXV**:530;
Moses **IX**:411, 412, 415; **XI**:326; **XII**:265; **XIV**:597; **XV**:435, 713; **XX**:277; **XXIV**:332, 574; **XXV**:596; **XXX**:68; **XXXIV**:271, 297;
Moses Jr. **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
Muzzey **XXX**:130; **XXXVIII**:144;
Nathan **IX**:771; **XXX**:69, 155; **XXXIII**:473-475; **XXXV**:213, 218; **XXXVII**:373;
Nehemiah **XIII**:651; **XIV**:597; **XV**:713; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203; **XXXVI**:373;
Noah **XV**:229;
Oliver **XII**:303; **XV**:98; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:126;
Phillip **II**:673;
Rebecca (Foster) **XXXVII**:105;
Reuben **IX**:4; **XXIV**:382;
Richard **IX**:12, 17; **XII**:472, 606; **XXX**:7;
Robert **XIII**:614, 620; **XV**:164;
Ruth **XXXII**:234, 235;
Samuel **IX**:421; **XIV**:16; **XXXIII**:474, 477;
Sarah (Horne) **XXXIX**:81;
Silas **XV**:207;
Simeon **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 524, 590, 607, 608; **XV**:355, 436, 459, 471, 502, 533, 605, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:91;
Simon **XV**:424;
Solomon **XXXVII**:105;
Stephen **XII**:515, 518, 524, 526; **XIV**:247, 439, 527; **XV**:217; **XVI**:86, 99; **XXVI**:18; **XXX**:182, 336;
Stevens **XVIII**:879; **XXXIV**:270, 271, 296;
Thomas **XII**:223; **XIII**:64; **XIV**:224; **XX**:832; **XXVI**:19, 602; **XXX**:163;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:186, 191;

William **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:382, 391, 487, 490, 501, 508, 513, 514; **XV**:747; **XVIII**:829; **XXVI**:199, 226, 599;
XXX:286;
Goulding, ----- **XXVIII**:177; **XXXIX**:260;
Abel **XXVI**:65, 97;
Ignatius **XXVI**:65, 97;
John **XXVI**:97;
P. **XXXX**:539
Palmer **VI**:20, 24; **XXVI**:65, 92, 93, 97, 381;
Palmer Jr. **XXVI**:97;
Peter **XXVI**:65, 97;
Windsor **XXVI**:97;
Goulding's Brook **XXVIII**:177;
Goulding's Town **XI**:282;
Gouldsbury, John **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Gouler, Michael **XXX**:117;
Goulet, Jean **XVIII**:914;
Gourden, Daniel **VI**:882;
Thomas **VI**:882;
Gouverneur, Abraham **XXVI**:141;
Barent **XXVI**:141;
Gouyou, Jacques Mailhot **XVIII**:912;
Gove, ----- **X**:619;
Abigail (m. Morgan) **XXXVIII**:243;
Abraham **XI**:492, 493; **XVI**:620; **XXX**:44, 75;
Anna **XXXVII**:210, 211, 213;
Anna (Fuller) **XXXVIII**:180;
Daniel **XI**:493; **XIII**:403; **XXX**:156; **XXXVI**:21, 464, 467, 470, 471; **XXXVII**:222-224;
David **X**:627; **XXXVI**:461, 465, 469-471; **XXXVII**:224; **XXXVIII**:245;
Dilley (m. Brown) **XXXVII**:202, 204-207, 209, 210, 213;
Ebenezer **III**:409, 429; **XII**:111; **XIII**:396-398, 644, 647; **XIV**:350; **XVI**:835; **XVIII**:216; **XXX**:139, 326, 432; **XXXI**:149, 680, 681; **XXXII**:429; **XXXIII**:334, 335; **XXXVIII**:180, 415;
Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:131;
Edmund **XXXVII**:224;
Edward **I**:458, 459, 461, 489, 494; **II**:31, 39, 41; **XII**:131, 137; **XIII**:423; **XV**:523; **XVII**:584, 587, 589, 591, 594-597; **XIX**:660, 662; **XXIII**:55, 74-81, 87, 119, 124, 126, 144, 145; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXXVI**:461, 464, 466, 467, 469-471; **XXXVII**:223, 224; **XXXX**:374, 376, 398, 446
Edward Jr. **XXXVI**:460, 461;
Eleazer **IX**:365; **XIV**:23, 111, 132, 190, 229, 642; **XV**:422, 457; **XXXVI**:446, 447, 450, 454, 455;

Elijah **XII**:329; **XV**:113; **XXX**:154, 396; **XXXVII**;210-212;
Elisha **XXX**:156;
Enoch **IX**:364; **XII**:131, 137, 329; **XIII**:422, 423, 648; **XXVIII**:422, 427, 431; **XXX**:142; **XXXIV**:159; **XXXVI**:444-448, 451, 455;
Enoch Jr. **XXXVI**:454, 455;
George **XXXX**:341
Hannah **XXIII**:76; **XXXVI**:444-446; **XXXVII**:201, 211-213, 222;
Hannah (Sherburne) **XXXVII**:51;
Hannah (Worthen) **XXXVI**:20;
Hannah (m. Brown) **XXXVI**:449, 450;
Hannah (m. Chase) **XXXVI**:454;
Hannah (m. Dow) **XXXVII**:202, 205, 206, 213;
Jane (m. Brewster) **XXXVIII**:243;
Jeremiah **XIV**:23; **XXXII**:30, 356; **XXXVI**:465; **XXXVIII**:243, 245
John **I**:459; **II**:321, 411; **III**:408, 429; **IV**:675, 676, 807; **XI**:593; **XII**:103, 104, 111, 131, 146; **XVII**:675, 693, 710; **XVIII**:195; **XXX**:156; **XXXI**:357, 662, 680-682, 688, 786; **XXXII**:4, 8, 82, 474, 475, 647, 663; **XXXIII**:123, 125-127; **XXXV**:49; **XXXVI**:460, 461, 463; **XXXVII**:202, 203, 206, 209, 213, 223; **XXXVIII**:244, 245;

John Jr. **XII**:131; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:156; **XXXV**:50; **XXXVII**:311, 312;
John Sr. **IX**:342;
Johnson **XXX**:156; **XXXVII**:223, 224;
Dr. Jonathan **VII**:447; **XII**:650, 655, 656, 658; **XVI**:359;
Jonathan **VIII**:636, 656; **IX**:643; **XII**:131; **XIV**:11; **XVI**:491, 755; **XVII**:149; **XVIII**:192, 708, 767, 790; **XX**:64, 192, 464, 510, 519, 523, 597, 647, 655, 735, 743, 772, 774, 784-785; **XXI**:37-38, 44, 48, 55, 59, 63, 73, 75, 77-79, 82-84, 87, 111, 115, 117, 119, 134-135, 140, 153-154, 158-160, 169, 198-199, 202, 205, 215, 223, 226, 291, 294, 296, 298, 305, 313, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 377, 420-421, 425, 440-445, 448, 452, 470, 472, 475, 480-481, 487-489, 492-495, 498-499, 506, 509, 521, 532; **XXII**:85, 288, 329; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:95, 107; **XXXII**:45, 356, 387, 473, 501, 502; **XXXIII**:549, 731, 737; **XXXV**:48, 49, 51, 52, 415, 416; **XXXVI**:20, 21, 127, 129, 354, 465, 467, 468, 470, 471; **XXXVII**:201, 204, 207, 208, 211-213; **XXXVIII**:224;
Joseph **XIV**:13; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXX**:143; **XXXI**:662; **XXXVIII**:243;
Judith **XXXVIII**:244;
Levi **XV**:412; **XXX**:356;
Lydia (Purington) **XXXII**:572;
Lydia (m. Peaslee) **XXXVII**:202, 203, 209, 213;
Margaret (m. Greenleaf) **XXXVI**:449-451;
Martha **XXXVI**:461; **XXXVII**:412;

Mary **XX**:395, 421; **XXXVI**:446, 448, 449, 451;
Mary (m. Peaslee) **XXXVII**:202, 203, 207, 210, 213;
Mary (m. Perkins) **XXXVI**:454;
Moses **XIII**:423; **XV**:747; **XXX**:182;
Nathan **IX**:364, 370, 643; **XII**:328; **XIII**:422; **XV**:457; **XVI**:872; **XXX**:143; **XXXVI**:446-449, 451, 455; **XXXVIII**:244, 245; **XXXIX**:316;
Nathaniel **VIII**:245; **XI**:598; **XII**:131; **XXX**:75; **XXXIII**:110, 111, 737; **XXXVI**:110, 111, 353, 444, 445, 461, 463; **XXXVII**:108, 166;
Obadiah **XXX**:76; **XXXV**:144; **XXXVI**:465, 468-471; **XXXIX**:316;
Peggy (m. Greenleaf) **XXXVI**:454, 455;
Rachel (m. Chase) **XXXVI**:448-450, 454, 455;
Rebecca **XXXVII**:222;
Richard **XIII**:423; **XXXVII**:203, 205-209, 212;
Ruth **XXXVI**:460, 461, 463-466;
Ruth (Johnson) **XXXII**:647;
Ruth (m. Green) **XXXVI**:466, 469, 471;
Samuel **IX**:643, 738; **XXX**:108; **XXXVII**:207, 208, 212;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:243;
Sarah (m. Blake) **XXXVI**:448-450, 454, 455;
Sarah (m. Green) **XXXVII**:202, 206, 208-210, 213;
Sarah (m. Morrill) **XXXVIII**:244;
Stephen **XIII**:423; **XXX**:156; **XXXVII**:224;
Widow **XXXVIII**:244;
William **XXX**:432; **XXXVI**:448, 449, 451, 455;
Winthrop **VII**:772; **VIII**:139, 174, 561; **IX**:364, 371; **X**:650; **XIII**:422-424; **XVI**:834; **XVIII**:680; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:755, 759; **XXX**:142; **XXXIV**:159; **XXXVII**:223, 224; **XXXIX**:470, 473;
Gove's Insurrection **XXIII**:74-76, 78, 80, 81, 124, 143;
Government, civil, taken up **VIII**:2, 14, 103;
civil, in certain places **XXIII**:21, 22;
employees **XXIII**:104;
Government Charges **V**:24;
Governments, royal, proprietary and charter **XXIII**:479;
Governor, address to Assembly **XXIII**:263, 264, 291, 319, 426;
death of **XXIII**:317, 353;
Governor's Island **XII**:1; **XXV**:17; **XXVII**:287; **XXIX**:552;
Governor’s Meadow **XXXVII**:60;
Governors, Congress of, at New York **VI**:445, 553, 556, 560, 561;
Governors of NH * See also under Lieutenant Governor
Governors, of NH **XXIII**:48, 71, 72, 88, 124, 154, 159, 160, 170, 171, 181, 207, 212, 224, 254, 281, 286, 309, 349, 354, 357, 417, 442, 456, 459, 462, 474, 475, 514;
accounts of **XXIII**:251, 355;
commissions of **XXIII**:71, 72, 87, 88, 130, 131, 154, 159, 160,

170, 178-180, 190, 207, 212, 222, 224, 249, 254, 255, 274, 275, 323, 325, 326, 350, 357, 359, 362, 372, 374, 415-418, 444, 456, 473, 501;
complaints against **XXIII**:126, 128, 145, 183, 184, 240, 262, 264, 265, 364, 365, 389, 475;
instructions to **XXIII**:123, 131, 154, 160, 170-172, 178-181, 189, 190, 195, 198-200, 207, 212, 215, 218, 223-225, 255, 275, 279, 287, 323, 325, 326, 338, 350, 352, 358, 359, 361, 363, 374, 375, 378, 384, 385, 387, 391, 400, 401, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418, 422, 427, 430, 433, 443, 444, 446, 448-450, 453, 455-464, 466, 475, 486, 499, 500, 505, 508, 513;
oaths of **XXIII**:152, 362;
presents to **XXIII**:162, 163, 213, 283, 387, 367, 369, 378, 380-382, 385, 456;
proceedings of **XXIII**:363, 378;
salaries of **XXIII**:153, 158, 163, 177, 179, 255, 269, 272, 316, 346-348, 350, 353, 358, 366, 367, 382, 385, 392, 433, 456, 457;
speeches of **XXIII**:389, 390, 426, 487, 488;
Gowdy * See also Goudy
Gowdy, ----- **XV**:596;
George **XXXII**:138;
Samuel **XII**:696;
Thomas **XXX**:97;
William **XXX**:96;
Gowell, Benjamin **XIV**:236;
John **XXXII**:442;
Richard **XXXIV**:1;
Timothy **XXX**:218;
Gowen, Gardner **IX**:17;
James **XI**:541; **XXVI**:385;
John **XV**:260, 263; **XVI**:898;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:411;
William **XIV**:255, 260, 312; **XVII**:22, 31, 33, 39, 46; **XXXX**:242
Gowin, Jethomy **IX**:642;
Gowing, John **XII**:738;
Timothy **XXX**:43;
William **XXX**:81;
Goy, James **XV**:174;
Goyer, Bartholomew **XI**:557; **XV**:109, 630, 643, 646; **XVI**:102, 237, 274, 505, 629; **XX**:43, 69, 288; **XXII**:523, 526, 563, 568; **XXVII**:180;
Goyles, Mark **II**:36;
Grace, Benjamin W. **XVI**:238, 268, 509, 692;
Charles **XIV**:260; **XVII**:46; **XXII**:497;
Charles B. **XIII**:36; **XXX**:356;
John **XIV**:118, 119, 150, 197;
Joseph **XIV**:63, 182; **XVII**:3;

Manuel **XIV**:33, 101, 206; **XXX**:182;
Graffam, Agnes **XXXI**:777;
Annis **XXXI**:738;
Samuel **XXXI**:777;
Grafford, Mrs. Bridgett **III**:91;
Graffort, ----- **XXXI**:473, 654;
Bridget **XXXII**:600, 602;
Bridget (Daniel) **XXXI**:473, 475-480;
John **XVI**:198;
Thomas **I**:498, 569; **II**:63; **III**:49, 206; **XXXI**:266; **XXXX**:402, 404, 405
Grafort, Bridget **XIX**:735-736;
Grafton, MA **XI**:463; **XVI**:934; **XX**:832; **XXXVII**:461;
Grafton, NH **VIII**:340; **IX**:826; **X**:7, 167, 398, 400, 682, 686; **XI**:610, 613, 726; **XII**:48-56, 162; **XIII**:120; **XIV**:278, 291, 559, 608; **XV**:378, 604, 735; **XVII**:108, 110, 144, 385; **XVIII**:651, 729, 757, 895; **XX**:50, 61, 78, 87, 154, 337, 426, 475, 532, 561, 612; **XXI**:39, 124, 293, 585; **XXII**:39, 205, 221, 256, 264, 271, 311, 411, 547, 572, 599, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:732; **XXV**:33, 34, 36-43, 45, 405, 525; **XXVI**:184, 187, 188, 616, 617, 624, 625, 663, 720; **XXVII**:171; **XXX**:186, 406;
Grafton (Thomlinson), VT **XIII**:321; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:184-191, 617, 623, 624, 663, 720;
Grafton County **VII**:302, 307, 313, 314, 328, 605, 672; **VIII**:450, 463; **X**:166
Names of towns **X**:224, 240, 241, 634, 636, 679, 688;
Grafton, ----- **XVIII**:113;
Caleb **IX**:42; **XIV**:13;
Samuel **XXXII**:366;
Stephen **XXXI**:538;
Thomas **II**:37, 51;
Widow **II**:256;
Grag * See also Grage, Greage, Greege, Gregg
Grag, Jacob **IX**:606;
John **IX**:821;
William **IX**:531;
Grage, James **IX**:485;
John **IX**:485, 490, 497;
William **IX**:485, 490, 497, 504;
Gragg * See also Gregg, Grag
Gragg, Hugh **IX**:667;
John **IX**:667;
John Jr. **IX**:667, 669;
Samuel **IX**:667; **XIII**:506, 507;
Graham * See also Grayham
Graham, ----- **XXXVIII**:323;

Adam **XXXII**:516;
Agnes (m. Craige) **XXXIII**:521;
Alexander **XIII**:708; **XIV**:347;
Andrew **XXVI**:249, 250;
Ann **XXXIII**:498-500, 522;
Arthur **IX**:805; **XI**:85; **XII**:153; **XXXVI**:389;
Chauncey **XXVI**:37, 632;
Chauncey Jr. **XXVI**:37;
David **IV**:728;
Edward **III**:714;
Eleanor **XXXVI**:389;
Eliphalet **XXXIII**:499;
Elizabeth (Carr) **XXXIV**:63;
Ennis **XXVI**:445;
Esther (m. Forsaith) **XXXIII**:521;
George **XII**:548; **XV**:557; **XVI**:147; **XVII**:256; 37, 91;
Hugh **IX**:526, 527, 805, 806, 810; **XII**:436, 440; **XIII**:698, 702-708; **XIV**:347; **XV**:663, 670, 674, 688; **XVI**:684; **XXX**:164; **XXXVI**:390;
Hugh Jr. **IX**:526, 527; **XIII**:715; **XXX**:163;
James **XXXIV**:63;
Janet **XXXIII**:521;
Jean (m. White) **XXXIII**:521;
John **VIII**:140, 175; **IX**:555, 671, 806; **XII**:204; **XIII**:176; **XIV**:42, 333; **XV**:566, 582, 739; **XVII**:259; **XVIII**:681; **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341; **XXX**:65, 182; **XXXIX**:30;

Jonathan **XI**:76; **XII**:204; **XVI**:101;
Joseph **XXXII**:516;
Joshua **XVI**:86, 92; **XXX**:535, 538;
Josiah **XVI**:107;
Margaret (Aiken) **XXXIV**:81;
Mary (m. Crawford) **XXXIII**:522;
Moses **IX**:526;
Mr. **II**:22;
Nathaniel **XIV**:469, 603; **XV**:712; **XVI**:199, 225, 268, 504, 686;
Robert **IV**:728; **XI**:309, 320; **XIII**:715; **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341; **XXVIII**:22; **XXXIII**:498, 499, 521, 522; **XXXIX**:82;
Robert Jr. **XI**:309, 320; **XXXIII**:500, 521;
Samuel **IX**:526; **XI**:85; **XII**:440, 449, 453, 480; **XVIII**:193;
Sheldon **XXVI**:664;
W. Elener **XII**:468;
William **XI**:89, 309; **XII**:453, 468; **XIV**:577; **XV**:739; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339; **XXVIII**:22; **XXX**:182; **XXXIII**:497-499;
Grahams, Hugh **IX**:497;
Samuel **IX**:497;
Grains * See also Grannis

Grains, Stephen **XXVI**:496;
Grames, Francis **IX**:759;
James **IX**:759;
Grammar Schools **I**:312; **IV**:154;
at Dover **IV**:328, 330, 391;
at Londonderry **IV**:473;
at New Castle **IV**:414;
Gramon, Edmund **IX**:777;
Granby, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:163, 192-196, 261, 663;
Granby, William **IX**:77;
Grand Isle **XXVI**:660, 663, 687, 715;
Middle Hero **XXVI**:663, 668, 687, 715;
Grand Monadnock **XIX**:495, 496;
Grand, Mons. **XVIII**:741;
Granden, Clement **IV**:503;
Grandey, John **XXX**:31;
John Jr. **XXX**:31;
Robert **XXX**:66;
Grands, William **XXXX**:542
Grandy, Bazaleel **XII**:217; **XIV**:264;
Beriah **XXV**:119; **XXXVII**:187;
Clement **XIV**:20, 27;
John **X**:410; **XVI**:23; **XX**:595, 641; **XXV**:119;
John Jr. **X**:410, 432-472; **XX**:601, 658;
Nathaniel **VIII**:917;
Parker **X**:410;
Robert **XV**:50;
Sarah **XXXVII**:396;
Granes, William **XVII**:28;
Granger, Captain **XVIII**:475;
Eldad **XI**:352;
George **XXVIII**:197;
John **IX**:644; **XXIV**:613; **XXVI**:560;
Lemuel **XXVI**:560;
Samuel **XXIV**:613; **XXVI**:560;
Simeon **XXIV**:560;
Grannis * See also Grains
Grannis, Edward **XV**:145; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:249;
Stephen **XXVI**:572;
Timothy **XI**:373; **XVI**:608; **XXX**:35;
Grant, ----- **XXXV**:87;
Adoniram **XXVI**:322;
Alexander **XXXI**:779;
Allen **XIII**:318;
Andrew **XII**:94;
Asa **VI**:318; **XI**:35; **XVI**:922; **XXV**:565; **XXXIV**:452;
Benjamin **IX**:786; **XII**:5, 503, 508; **XIV**:231, 257, 267, 268, 289, 295, 296; **XV**:267, 269, 270, 273; **XVI**:315, 924; **XVII**:30; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:14, 293, 294, 347, 565;

XXX:455, 457; **XXXVIII**:349;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:503; **XXIV**:502, 737; **XXV**:14, 347;
Charles **XV**:295;
Christopher **VI**:318; **IX**:786; **XVI**:922; **XXIV**:7; **XXV**:566;
Christopher Jr. **XXIV**:7;
Daniel **IX**:585, 844; **XI**:656, 657; **XII**:12; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:473, 622; **XV**:619, 719, 750; **XX**:275; **XXVII**:78; **XXX**:54, 115, 182; **XXXII**:591-593; **XXXIV**:435; **XXXV**:39, 40, 67; **XXXVI**:335, 476; **XXXIX**:330, 331;
David **XIV**:259;
Dorothy **XXX**:403;
Dorothy (Allen) **XXXIV**:470;
Duncan **XIV**:470, 586, 600, 606; **XV**:715, 742; **XVI**:200, 507, 671, 930; **XXX**:182;
Edward **XIII**:433; **XIV**:230, 559, 561, 621; **XV**:443, 619, 722; **XVI**:205, 239, 273, 520, 836; **XXX**:471;
Elias **XIV**:237;
Elijah **XIV**:236;
Elizabeth (Hall) **XXXII**:591-593;
Hannah **XVIII**:702;
James **VII**:10, 711; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:464; **XXXII**:78; **XXXIX**:230, 231;
Joan **XXXX**:330
John **IX**:708, 714; **XII**:72, 516, 518; **XIII**:277; **XIV**:236, 248; **XV**:325; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:702; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:117, 403, 423; **XXXV**:70;
John Jr. **XVIII**:702;
Joseph **XIII**:17, 397, 480; **XIV**:603; **XV**:597, 712; **XVI**:199, 237, 244, 267, 503, 617, 846; **XVII**:296; **XXXI**:544;
Joshua **IX**:186; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:127, 188, 230, 258, 343, 473; **XVII**:12, 45; **XXXV**:304;
Martha (McBride) **XXXIX**:330;
Mary **XXXII**:291;
Mary (Hicks) **XXXIX**:231;
Michael **XI**:35;
Mr. **X**:218;
Nathaniel **XIII**:397, 399; **XVI**:668; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:702;
Nelson **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519;
Noah **XII**:503; **XIV**:268, 271; **XVI**:314; **XXIV**:738; **XXV**:14, 347;
Paul H. **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 330;
Peter **IX**:568; **XII**:503; **XIII**:364; **XIV**:126, 188, 382, 490; **XV**:152; **XVI**:314, 315; **XVII**:11; **XXIV**:501, 737; **XXV**:14, 346;
Peter Jr. **XIV**:380, 489;
Peters **XII**:161;
Reuben **XII**:503; **XVI**:314; **XXV**:347; **XXX**:326;
Samuel **XIII**:433; **XIV**:126, 188, 236, 323, 559, 621; **XV**:619, 722; **XVI**:205, 273, 521, 836; **XVII**:12;

XXX:471, 472;
Sarah **XVIII**:702;
Silas **XIV**:237;
Thomas **XVI**:109, 165; **XXXX**:161, 166
William **XIII**:433; **XIV**:561, 621; **XV**:443, 619, 722;
XVI:205; **XX**:275, 277; **XXVII**:78; **XXX**:472; **XXXV**:304;
Grant * See also under Grants
Grant for Council of Plymouth **I**:4
Grant of King James to the Massachusetts Company **I**:19;
Grant of "Laconia" **I**:27, 38
Grant of Massachusetts to Sir Henry Roswell **I**:18
Grant of New-Hampshire to John Mason **I**:21
Grant of Plymouth Council to Gorges and Mason **I**:27
Grant of Province of Maine to Sir F. Gorges **I**:10
Grant to Edward Hilton **I**:28
Grant to Sir F. Gorges and Others **I**:29
Grant of Land **III**:151;
Grant to Capt. John Mason **I**:32, 33, 36
Grant to London and Plymouth Company **I**:4;
Grantham, NH * Also New Grantham, NH
Grantham, NH **VIII**:443, 960; **IX**:318-319; **X**:6, 398, 635;
XI:434, 463, 610, 725; **XII**:56-61; **XIII**:199; **XIV**:278, 559, 608; **XV**:45, 378, 436, 602, 604; **XVI**:151, 667; **XVII**:108, 414; **XVIII**:728, 783, 820; **XX**:60, 153, 266, 336, 562, 564, 612; **XXI**:14, 29, 39, 51, 77, 95, 97, 118, 120, 124, 164, 174, 176, 180, 190, 200, 203, 210, 228, 293, 441, 521, 532, 558, 562, 571, 585, 590, 604, 619, 762; **XXII**:39, 100, 101, 148, 150, 297, 301, 311, 346, 355, 376, 379, 383, 411, 431, 439, 483, 547, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:662, 663, 671, 672, 723; **XXV**:46, 47, 49, 436, 437, 525; **XXX**:406;
New Grantham **XXV**:46, 50, 51, 53; **XXXVIII**:304;
Grants of land **XXIII**:316, 339, 410, 448, 450;
forfeiture of **XXI**:403, 410, 413, 506, 515;
New Hampshire **XXIII**:501, 503, 504;
patents and charters **XXIII**:17, 67, 94, 241, 242, 246, 354, 363, 441;
town, confirmation of **XXIII**:296;
Grant's Island **XXV**:84, 294, 296;
Granvel, Joseph **XI**:606;
Granville **XXVI**:617, 623, 664, 679, 706;
Kingston **XXVI**:623, 664, 679;
Granville, ----- **XXIII**:385;
Grape Hill **XXXI**:503;
Grapevine Run **XXXIV**:79;
Grapes, Philip **XIV**:167, 288; **XV**:589; **XVI**:928; **XVII**:81, 83; **XXX**:436, 441;
Grass Swamp **XXXII**:4, 383, 709, 711;
Grassam, Stephen **I**:286; **XVIII**:919;

76
Grasse, Count de **XXII**:766;
Grassy Swamp **XXXI**:463; **XXXII**:520, 521, 523; **XXXIII**:48, 49;
XXXVI:503; **XXXVIII**:16; **XXXIX**:363, 366
Grater, Francis **XXX**:338;
Gravelly Ridge **XXXIII**:31, 51; **XXXIX**:40, 377
Graves, ----- **XVIII**:42, 358; **XXIII**:186;
Aaron **XV**:24; **XVI**:137; **XXV**:63;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:165;
Abner **IX**:786; **XVII**:97; **XXV**:565;
Abraham **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Admiral **VII**:381;
Ambrose **XXX**:432;
Ann (Currier) **XXXIX**:384;
Benjamin **XXV**:29; **XXXII**:172; **XXXIII**:210, 211; **XXXVI**:189;
Captain **XVIII**:216;
Daniel **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:437;
Darius **XV**:24, 370;
David **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXX**:143; **XXXVIII**:164-166;
Deborah **XXXIV**:120;
Deborah (Marston) **XXXIII**:691, 692;
Deliverance (m. Eastman) **XXXIII**:210;
Elijah **IX**:786; **XV**:293; **XVII**:98; **XXV**:565;
Elijah Jr. **XVI**:850;
Elinda **XVII**:105;
Elisha **XXV**:9;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:73;
Elizabeth (York) **XXXI**:135, 136;
Elnathan **XXVI**:209;
Francis **II**:402; **III**:284;
Hannah **XXXVIII**:164;
Hannah (m. Gooding) **XXXVIII**:166;
Israel **XIV**:312; **XVI**:124; **XVII**:30; **XXVI**:209; **XXVII**:89;
XXXIII:259;
Jacob **XI**:598; **XV**:421; **XXX**:47, 155, 418; **XXXVI**:74;
James **IX**:332, 445, 446, 677; **XII**:87, 339; **XIII**:541;
XXV:606; **XXVIII**:303, 304, 306, 310, 313; **XXXII**:519;
XXXIV:439; **XXXV**:192, 197, 257, 263, 264, 364, 384, 509,
516, 517; **XXXVI**:122, 357, 441; **XXXVII**:358, 359;
XXXVIII:163-166, 338;
Jeremiah **XII**:345; **XIII**:403;
Joel **XXVI**:362;
John **IX**:344; **X**:401; **XII**:326, 329; **XV**:23; **XVI**:930; **XXV**:9;
XXX:75; **XXXIII**:210, 691, 692; **XXXIV**:116, 120; **XXXVI**:73-
75;
Jonathan **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:271, 277;
Joseph **IX**:150, 151, 640; **XXX**:42; **XXXII**:172; **XXXIII**:210,
259, 260; **XXXIX**:266, 268;

Joshua **IX**:786; **XV**:63; **XVII**:98; **XXV**:565;
Josiah **XVI**:116; **XXX**:182;
Josiah Jr. **XXX**:182;
Lucia **XXXVIII**:165;
Lydia **XXXVIII**:165;
Margaret **XXXIII**:259;
Margaret (m. Eastman) **XXXIII**:210;
Martha **XXXIII**:500; **XXXVIII**:165; **XXXIX**:266;
Mary **XXXIII**:210;
Rev. Matthew **VI**:363;
Mehitabel **XXXIII**:259;
Molly **XXXVIII**:165;
Moses **IX**:536, 540; **XXIV**:234; **XXV**:9, 63; **XXVI**:338, 455, 480; **XXVII**:402, 407;
Moses Jr. **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:455, 480;
Mr. **I**:106; **XVII**:710;
Nathaniel **XVII**:57; **XXX**:21;
Olive (m. Clough) **XXXVIII**:164, 166;
Oliver **XXVI**:209, 487;
Perez **XXVI**:178, 209;
Phineas **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXVIII**:149; **XXXVIII**:164-166, 413; **XXXIX**:266;
Phinehas **XIII**:541;
Reuben **XI**:346; **XV**:58; **XVII**:95;
Rufus **XI**:352; **XII**:175; **XXII**:100, 149, 726, 742;
Samuel **IV**:592, 593, 675, 776, 778, 806, 860; **V**:608; **XI**:482, 484, 485, 488; **XII**:87, 333, 430; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:74, 276, 606; **XXVI**:318; **XXX**:182; **XXXII**:519; **XXXIII**:500; **XXXVIII**:164;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:484; **XXV**:276;
Sarah **VII**:206; **XXXVIII**:163-166;
Sarah (Perkins) **XXXII**:161;
Seth **XXVI**:209;
Silas **XXVI**:178, 209;
Sterling **XXIV**:507;
Thaddeus **XIII**:630;
William **II**:147, 554; **IX**:150, 253, 259, 274; **XI**:232; **XIII**:440, 630; **XVIII**:54; **XXIX**:129; **XXX**:20, 143, 378, 431; **XXXI**:135, 136, 430, 539; **XXXII**:414; **XXXIII**:210, 211; **XXXIV**:120; **XXXVI**:74, 75; **XXXVIII**:164, 166; **XXXIX**:167-169, 266, 384; **XXXX**:364, 375, 380, 382, 383, 531, 533
William Jr. **XXX**:20;
Gray * See also Grey
Gray, Aaron **XII**:312; **XV**:62; **XVII**:98;
Aaron Jr. **XII**:312; **XXX**:73;
Billy **XIV**:281, 285, 287;
Braveter **XXIV**:245;
Daniel **XX**:831;
Ebenezer **XII**:504; **XVI**:105, 148; **XXV**:407;

Edward **XXXII**:90;
Ellis **XVII**:245;
Francis **XVII**:513; **XXXX**:1`70, 184, 242, 524
George **XIV**:228, 447, 540; **XVII**:511; **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
Grace (Lang) **XXXIII**;614;
Hannah **XIV**:472;
Harrison **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:455, 479, 564;
Hugh **XV**:741, 753; **XXX**:182;
Isaac **XXIV**:343; **XXVI**:586;
Jacob **XIII**:165;
James **III**:551, 574; **VII**:453; **VIII**:513, 531; **XI**:151, 159; **XII**:66, 722; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:13, 49, 178, 225, 556, 659, 661; **XV**:447-449, 457, 458, 597-600, 610, 726, 753; **XVI**:6, 42, 316, 526; **XVII**:269; **XVIII**:518; **XX**:256, 267, 311, 343; **XXII**:16, 59, 136, 238; **XXIV**:426, 432-436, 905; **XXV**:278; **XXVI**:19, 487, 597; **XXVII**:5; **XXX**:12, 46, 182, 286, 478; **XXXIX**:452;
Maj. James **X**:3, 18;
James B. **XXX**:433;
Jeremiah **XXX**:11;
Jeremy **XI**:151;
John **III**:607; **IX**:484; **XII**:372, 375, 377, 380; **XV**:18, 538; **XVI**:237, 244, 274, 504, 624, 628, 917; **XVII**:717; **XX**:269; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:165; **XXX**:11, 79, 126, 296, 424; **XXXI**:534; **XXXIII**:512; **XXXIX**:353;
John Jr. **XXX**:424;
Jonas **XVIII**:518;
Jonathan **II**:253; **XIII**:184, 681, 682; **XIV**:43, 96, 204;
Joseph **XI**:150, 154; **XIV**:235, 249, 265, 574, 639; **XV**:617, 731, 741; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 235, 278, 522, 882; **XVIII**:207; **XXV**:217; **XXX**:183, 336, 433, 449, 489, 491, 493; **XXXIII**:614; **XXXIV**:277;
Kalso **XIII**:184; **XVI**:792;
Kelso **XXX**:111;
Lewis **XXV**:9;
Lydia **XI**:549;
Matthew **XIII**:184; **XXVI**:425; **XXX**:31;
Moses **XIV**:464; **XV**:747; **XXX**:183;
Rebecca (Allison) **XXXVII**:22;
Reuben **XI**:519, 520, 525; **XV**:230; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:11;
Robert **XI**:548, 554; **XIII**:184; **XVIII**:881; **XXII**:518, 533, 543, 552, 585; **XXVI**:97; **XXX**:111, 296;
Robert Jr. **XXVI**:425; **XXXVII**:23;
Samuel **XII**:291; **XIII**:22, 111, 117, 347; **XIV**:225, 235, 242, 361, 397, 408; **XV**:572; **XVI**:781; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:406; **XXVII**:74; **XXX**:11, 106; **XXXVI**:353; **XXXIX**:435;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:291;

Sarah **XXII**:392, 440, 527, 532, 571, 577; **XXXIX**:436;
Solomon **XVI**:237, 244, 500, 572; **XXX**:296;
Thomas **XIII**:116; **XVI**:109, 165; **XXII**:532, 577; **XXV**:407;
Timothy **VII**:597; **XII**:209-211; **XIII**:533, 678, 682;
XIV:244; **XV**:75; **XXX**:159;
Timothy Jr. **XXX**:159;
Wealthen (Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
William **XI**:151; **XII**:644, 645; **XIV**:115, 141, 192, 321,
361, 624; **XV**:619, 719, 741; **XXIV**:816; **XXX**:11, 73, 88,
183; **XXXX**:386
William Jr. **XXX**:13;
Grayham, Arthur **IX**:821;
Hugh **IX**:821;
Grayson, Colonel **XXI**:863;
Greage * See also Grage, Gregg, Grag
Greage, David **IX**:498, 502;
William **IX**:498;
Greanough, Robert **IX**:34
Grear * See also Greer
Grear, James **XVII**:427;
John **I**:72, 76; **XIV**:662; **XV**:451, 453, 455, 728; **XVI**:27, 724;
Matthew **XII**:396; **XIV**:470, 594; **XVI**:218, 270, 499, 549, 934;
Thomas **VI**:318; **XII**:480;
Great Barrington, MA **XX**:833;
Great Bay **XXIV**:907, 910; **XXV**:333, 670, 678, 679, 681, 683, 686,
691, 693, 694, 696, 707, 708; **XXVIII**:229-231, 238;
XXXI:198, 361; **XXXII**:448; **XXXIII**:293, 294, 325, 401, 402, 403, 572-576, 681; **XXXVII**:254; **XXXVIII**:16, 18;
XXXX:15, 19, 25, 66, 67, 135, 141, 533
Pascaquack Bay **XXV**:678, 702;
Great Boar's Head **XXIV**:880; **XXIX**:53; **XXXI**:67, 68, 421, 422, 523;
XXXII:353; **XXXIII**:318; **XXXIV**:71, 315; **XXXVII**:440, 441;
Great Bridge **XXXIII**:327, 415;
Great Bunt **XIX**:490, 492;
Great Carrying Place **XXIII**:493;
Great Charter **XXIII**:17;
Great Cohas **XXVII**:437, 444;
Great Cohass Brook **XXIX**:427;
Great Cohass River **XXIV**:196, 197;
Great Cove **XXXI**:489; **XXXX**:25, 66
Great Creek **XXXI**:147, 148; **XXXIII**:362; **XXXIV**:150, 151; **XXXV**:418,
419; **XXXIX**:247;
Great Eddy **I**:315; **XXIV**:292;

80
Great Eddy House **I**:48, 114
Great Eddy Island **I**;48;
Great Falls **XXIV**:29, 334, 339, 538, 747, 761, 762, 766;
XXXIII:658; **XXXV**:149; **XXXVII**:284; **XXXVIII**:152;
Great Falls (Walpole) **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:593;
Great Falls, NY **XIX**:500;
Great Fresh River **XXXIII**:327, 417, 557, 674; **XXXIX**:362, 363, 366
Great Hill **XXIV**:865; **XXXII**:182, 256, 389, 390; **XXXIV**:77;
XXXVI:187; **XXXVIII**:138, 225;
Great Island * See also New Castle
Great Island, NH **II**:93, 98, 107; **XIII**:242; **XIV**:223; **XIX**:131, 664-666, 669, 676, 677, 679, 680, 682, 683, 685, 720, 736; **XXII**:127, 211; **XXIII**:87, 244, 250, 264; **XXV**:361, 363, 689, 723, 726, 743; **XXIX**:127, 128, 134; **XXXI**:43, 74, 163, 166, 174, 178, 191, 192, 198, 213, 221, 224, 231, 233, 246, 247, 253, 255, 265, 280, 299, 302, 317, 319, 321-325, 353, 393, 396, 419, 460, 507, 563, 790, 791; **XXXII**:9, 74, 147, 493, 494; **XXXIII**:36, 236; **XXXIV**:212; **XXXVII**:396; **XXXX**:9, 95, 98, 101, 113, 131, 177, 213, 252, 266, 339, 378, 402, 409, 506
Great Meadow (Westmoreland), NH **XVIII**:460, 497; **XXVI**:364; **XXXII**:676, 802; **XXXIII**:107, 735;
Great Meadow Brook **XIX**:494;
Great Meadows **XXV**:621; **XXXIV**:43;
Great Monadnock **XXIV**:4;
Great Neck **XXXI**:532; **XXXIII**:3, 368; **XXXV**:73, 102, 446;
XXXVIII:250; **XXXIX**:172
Great Plain **XXXI**:505; **XXXVI**:16;
Great Plains **XXXIII**:439
Great Pond **XXXI**:296, 811; **XXXVII**:30, 31, 53;
Great Pot-Hole Place **XIX**:491;
Great Red Rock **XXXII**:777, 778;
Great River **XVIII**:800; **XXXI**:780; **XXXII**:523; **XXXIII**:299-301, 418, 665; **XXXVIII**:160, 421, 423, 424, 428;
Great Sponge **XXXVII**:432;
Great Swamp **XXXII**:199; **XXXIII**:347, 550; **XXXVI**:16;
Greaves, Edward **XXIV**:772;
Thomas **XIX**:466, 475; **XXIII**:237; **XXIV**:296; **XXIX**:197;
Greean, Efrom **IX**:570;
Greeg, James **III**:777;
Greeland, Samuel **XXIV**:815;
Greele, Andrew **II**:742; **IV**:111;
Enoch **XIV**:113;
John **XV**:211, 529;
Jonathan **XIV**:691;
Joseph **IX**:344, 435; **XIV**:527;
Matthew **XIV**:548, 659; **XV**:610;
Nathaniel **IX**:427; **XV**:75;

Peter **IV**:598;
Reuben **XIV**:548, 659; **XV**:610;
Samuel **IX**:427, 787;
Greeley * See also Greele; Greely
Greeley, ----- **XXXII**:29; **XXXV**:48, 51; **XXXVIII**:414;
Aaron **IX**:415; **XI**:406; **XII**:46, 266, 661; **XIII**:519; **XVI**:483; **XX**:60, 69, 80, 126, 133, 138, 197, 202, 204, 208, 213, 461, 563, 611, 625 passim 666, 688-700, 755-763, 772, 774, 777, 781-784, 793-794, 798; **XXI**:115, 117, 131, 134-135, 140, 159-160, 162-164, 169, 198-199, 203, 213, 215, 222-223, 226, 275; **XXII**:256, 271; **XXX**:67; **XXXV**:324, 326-328;
Agnes (Nutter) **XXXV**:475;
Andrew **XI**:599; **XII**:348; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:48; **XXXI**:681, 703; **XXXIII**:110; **XXXV**:182, 194-196; **XXXVII**:113; **XXXVIII**:321;
Andrew Jr. **XIX**:197-199; **XXXX**:425
Benjamin **IX**:416, 469; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:247; **XXX**:137, 138;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:386;
Daniel **XVI**:286;
David **IX**:792; **XII**:487-489; **XVI**:87, 90, 875; **XVII**:438; **XXV**:615-617; **XXVIII**:217, 221;
Edward **VII**:646; **XI**:598, 599; **XII**:92, 349; **XIV**:404; **XV**:421; **XXX**:48; **XXXV**:323, 326, 328;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:194;
Elizabeth (Dudley) **XXXVII**:302;
Elizabeth (m. Fifield) **XXXV**:195, 196;
Enoch **XI**:597, 599; **XII**:348; **XIV**:147, 195;
Ezekiel **XII**:277, 281, 468; **XIII**:702; **XVI**:908; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXX**:87; **XXXV**:363, 426; **XXXVI**:78, 430, 490; **XXXVII**:25, 457; **XXXVIII**:277; **XXXIX**:312;
George **XXXIII**:98;
Hannah **XXXII**:185;
Insley **XXXVIII**:197;
Jane (m. Tilton) **XXXV**:324, 326-328;
John **XIII**:143; **XIV**:103, 207; **XVI**:85, 100, 107, 236, 271, 516, 784; **XXX**:489, 491, 493; **XXXII**:184;
Jonathan **VI**:338; **VII**:577; **XII**:335, 336, 556; **XIII**:553, 643, 678; **XIV**;103, 207, 336; **XVI**:883; **XVII**:62; **XXII**:607, 647; **XXIV**:379, 383, 665; **XXV**:606, 615-617; **XXVI**:162; **XXVII**:78, 80; **XXVIII**:217, 221; **XXX**:48, 160; **XXXIII**:110; **XXXV**:142, 194-196, 218, 219, 222, 320, 321, 323, 325, 326; **XXXVI**:49, 50, 63, 569; **XXXVII**:58, 113, 416, 417; **XXXVIII**:83, 108, 222;
Col. Jonathan **IX**:2, 344, 797;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:792; **XI**:599; **XII**:350; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:584, 589, 595, 599, 608, 619, 622, 672, 677, 682,

684, 690-691, 695, 697, 700, 702, 706, 708, 712, 719, 722-723, 725, 727, 744, 759; **XXV**:615, 617; **XXVIII**:217, 221; **XXX**:47; **XXXV**:326-328; **XXXVIII**:134, 166, 350; **XXXIX**:396;
Jonathan 3rd **XXV**:606;
Joseph **VII**:729; **XII**:281, 288, 335, 338; **XIII**:621, 643, 708; **XIV**:97, 204, 205, 438; **XV**:69, 346; **XVIII**:192, 648; **XXI**:748, 767; **XXIV**:891; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:21, 208, 338; **XXXII**:210, 211, 239, 452; **XXXIII**:106; **XXXV**:194-196, 266, 422; **XXXVI**:98, 99; **XXXVIII**:83, 420, 426;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:335-338; **XXXVI**:193, 281, 461;
Josiah **XIV**:43;
Martha **XXXV**:320, 321, 325, 326, 328;
Mary **XXXIII**:97, 98;
Mary (Phipps) **XXXII**:653, 657, 661;
Mary (m. French) **XXXV**:196;
Matthew **XIII**:386-389; **XIV**:568; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209, 264; **XVII**:430; **XXX**:403;
Moses **VIII**:140; **XI**:598, 599; **XII**:350; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:47; **XXXV**:320, 322, 326-328; **XXXVIII**:134, 197; **XXXIX**:111;

Nathaniel **XI**:599; **XII**:348; **XIII**:553, 643; **XIV**:103, 208; **XV**:419; **XXV**:615, 617, 618; **XXX**:159; **XXXVIII**:433;
Noah **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519; **XVI**:66, 73, 95; **XVII**:57
Peter **IX**:41; **XI**:648; **XIII**:12, 246, 260; **XVIII**:54, 77, 280-281; **XIX**:166; **XXV**:186; **XXVIII**:491; **XXXII**:65, 184, 218, 410, 443, 651, 653, 657-660, 673; **XXXIII**:97, 98;
Philip **XV**:408; **XXII**:723, 740; **XXX**:67; **XXXI**:689; **XXXV**:325, 326, 328; **XXXIX**:66;
Rebecca **XXXII**:184;
Reuben **XII**:275; **XIII**:385, 389; **XIV**:568; **XV**:727; **XVI**:11, 316; **XXX**:136, 425; **XXXV**:363;
Richard **VI**:746; **XXX**:144; **XXXVI**:150, 394; **XXXVIII**:325;
Samuel **VI**:801, 809, 820, 826; **IX**:794; **XII**:11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 278, 281, 593, 625; **XIII**:314, 396; **XV**:323, 342, 420, 421; **XXIV**:374, 378, 574; **XXV**:24, 431, 473; **XXVI**:429, 543; **XXVIII**:128, 131, 198, 201, 202, 336, 341, 447, 450, 451; **XXX**:55, 71; **XXXII**:185; **XXXIII**:652, 653; **XXXIV**:317; **XXXV**:426; **XXXVI**:150, 166, 237; **XXXVII**:137, 374, 388; **XXXIX**:313;
Capt. Samuel **VII**:171, 239, 267, 641;
Dr. Samuel **VIII**:150;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:314, 708; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:429; **XXVIII**:128, 131, 198, 201, 203, 339; **XXX**:71; **XXXIV**:432, 433; **XXXV**:426; **XXXVI**:150, 166, 183, 237; **XXXVII**:264, 316,

362, 374; **XXXVIII**:216; **XXXIX**:153;
Sarah **XXXII**:185; **XXXVII**:425;
Sarah (Brown) **XXXX**:425
Shubael **XXX**:136;
Shubal **XIII**:385;
Thomas **III**:91, 297, 567; **IX**:42; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:654; **XXXII**:184, 185, 410;
Widow **XVIII**:236;
William **XXXIV**:37;
Zaccheus **XXXVII**:25;
Zacheus **XIII**:708;
Greeley's Mill **XXXII**:29;
Greely, Aaron **X**:27, 41, 45, 46, 57, 61, 664;
Andrew **X**:585;
Col. Jonathan **X**:583-585;
Green * See also Greean, Greene, Grene
Green, ----- **VII**:371; **XXVI**:726; **XXIX**:587, 588; **XXXV**:134; **XXXX**:398, 402
Abigail **XXXIII**:154, 155;
Abigail (Elliot) **XXXII**:364;
Abigail (m. Johnson) **XXXII**:3;
Abraham **II**:31; **IX**:335; **XII**:131, 338; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXXI**:465-467, 681, 703; **XXXII**:3-5, 356; **XXXIV**:118, 119; **XXXV**:563;
Dr. Abram **V**:450, 828;
Amos **IX**:19; **XI**:72, 95, 99, 102; **XII**:607; **XXVI**:664, 665, 734; **XXX**:6;
Amos Jr. **XI**:103;
Ann **XXXIII**:618; **XXXV**:170;
Ann (Peirce) **XXXV**:136;
Anna **XXXIV**:119, 347; **XXXV**:563;
Anna (Peirce) **XXXIII**:131, 182;
Asahel **XI**:356; **XXX**:142;
B. **V**:363;
Bartholomew **III**:89, 631, 701; **XIX**:711-712;
Barzilla **XXXIII**:378, 379;
Bassett **XXX**:531;
Benajah **XIV**:422;
Benjamin **IX**:342; **XII**:111; **XIII**:489; **XIV**:12; **XXVI**:203, 463; **XXX**:145; **XXXII**:4,5 45, 255, 274, 472; **XXXIII**:154, 182, 194, 205, 729, 731; **XXXIV**:347; **XXXV**:316; **XXXVIII**:283, 286, 432;
Betsey **XXX**:416;
Bossett **XVI**:58;
Boswell **XVI**:103, 611; **XXX**:535;
Bradbury **V**:502, 848; **IX**:584; **XII**:131, 137; **XIV**:350, 561, 606, 620; **XV**:319, 339, 443, 457; **XVI**:103, 184, 189, 205, 519, 834, 934; **XVII**:254; **XVIII**:192, 293;

XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:183, 286, 403, 471; **XXXII**:330; **XXXIII**:84; **XXXIV**:268; **XXXV**:426; **XXXVII**:93;
Caleb **XIV**:264;
Captain **III**:346, 536; **VIII**:552; **XIV**:11, 15; **XVIII**:733; **XXXI**:812; **XXXIII**:193;
Charles **XXVI**:417;
Colonel **XVIII**:795, 797;
Comfort (Dow) **XXXIII**:758;
Daniel **XXVI**:564; **XXX**:122;
Daniel C. **XXXVI**:231; **XXXVII**:207;
David **XIV**:244; **XV**:213; **XXX**:6; **XXXV**:144; **XXXVI**:135, 529; **XXXVIII**:107;
Deborah **XXXIII**:155, 156; **XXXV**:316;
Eaton **XIV**:230;
Eben **XVI**:280;
Ebenezer **VIII**:422, 918, 972; **IX**:533-534; **X**:237, 470; **XI**:131, 448; **XII**:503-507; **XIII**:134, 135; **XIV**:162-166, 267, 268, 270, 274, 289, 291, 295, 296; **XVI**:568; **XVII**:48, 357-358, 461; **XVIII**:746; **XX**:254, 261, 401, 409, 435, 449, 550, 597, 633, 648; **XXI**:626; **XXII**:240, 622, 687; **XXIV**:501, 737; **XXV**:14, 250, 296, 297, 347; **XXVI**:18, 697; **XXX**:8, 449; **XXXIII**:378;
Edmund **XI**:144; **XXXI**:109; **XXXX**:179, 238-240, 246, 252, 255, 266, 526-530
Edward **XIII**:438; **XVII**:253; **XXXVII**:93; **XXXVIII**:15; **XXXIX**:157;
Eleazer Jr. **XXXVI**:552;
Elijah **XIII**:724; **XV**:113; **XXX**:154;
Elizabeth **XXX**:429; **XXXIII**:730;
Elizabeth (Haines) **XXXII**:631;
Elizabeth (m. Cass) **XXXI**:466;
Enoch **XI**:588; **XIV**:109, 122, 187;
Ephraim **V**:848; **IX**:784; **XIII**:17; **XXXIII**:154-156, 440; **XXXV**:316; **XXXVIII**:205;
Esther **XXXIV**:119;
Esther (m. Melcher) **XXXIII**:730;
Dr. Ezra **VII**:556; **X**:3, 9-18; **XVI**:431;
Ezra **XI**:548, 554, 555; **XIV**:48, 80; **XVI**:431; **XVII**:4; **XVIII**:752, 855, 881; **XXX**:366, 401, 460;
F. **XXX**:469, 472, 473, 477;
Francis **VII**:20; **XXV**:54-56, 59; **XXX**:310, 424;
General **VIII**:431; **X**:496;
Hannah **XXXIII**:154, 155;
Hannah (m. Acey) **XXXI**:466; **XXXX**:433
Hannah (m. Tilton) **XXXIII**:730;
Harry **XXX**:424;
Henry **I**:482, 487, 488, 520, 523, 527, 532, 538, 540; **II**:31, 44, 63, 71, 103, 113, 205, 212, 214, 231, 232,

280, 321, 533, 553; **IX**:482, 484; **XII**:102;
XVII:623,
629, 631, 638, 669, 683; **XIX**:182, 660; **XXIII**:90;
XXIV:823; **XXV**:275; **XXIX**:127; **XXXI**:244, 245, 465-467;
XXXII:4, 780; **XXXX**:18, 44, 268, 405, 449
Hezekiah **XX**:832;
Huldah **XXXII**:355, 356;
Huldah (Dow) **XXXVIII**:109;
Huldah (m. Davis) **XXXII**:356;
Isaac **II**:738; **IV**:51, 314, 326, 327; **XII**:104, 111;
XVII:676, 753; **XIX**:174; **XXXI**:465, 681, 682, 703,
704; **XXXII**:4, 5, 29, 274, 324, 355, 356; **XXXV**:76;
XXXVII:139; **XXXIX**:428; **XXXX**:382, 425, 445, 446, 449
Isaiah **IX**:583; **XXX**:156;
Isaiah Jr. **XXX**:156;
Jabez **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593;
Jacah **XIX**:152;
Jacob **II**:321, 426; **IX**:584; **X**:5, 19; **XI**:202, 216, 560;
XII:110; **XIII**:167-169; **XXII**:99-101, 111, 115, 116,
118, 123, 128, 147-149, 151, 173, 177-180, 192, 202,
203, 217; **XXX**:36; **XXXI**:366, 465-467, 562, 563, 687,
703, 704; **XXXII**:4, 11, 383, 559; **XXXIV**:79; **XXXV**:212;
James **XIV**:484; **XVII**:86; **XXIV**:97; **XXX**:208;
Jeremiah **IX**:342, 583; **XII**:326; **XVIII**:194; **XXX**:156;
XXXII:648; **XXXIV**:268;
Jeremy **XXVI**:459;
John **I**:599; **VI**:338; **VIII**:857; **IX**:342, 584; **XI**:143;
XII:111, 114, 115, 128, 131, 328, 552; **XIII**:116;
XIV:11; **XV**:116, 633, 643, 648; **XVI**:125, 700, 701;
XVIII:907; **XXIII**:50, 57, 107; **XXIV**:92, 97, 137, 138,
223, 492, 685, 689; **XXV**:63, 67, 290, 407; **XXVI**:97;
XXVIII:53, 190, 260, 416, 428, 431; **XXX**:7, 76;
XXXI:658, 786; **XXXII**:4, 5, 474, 475, 521, 631, 648;
XXXIII:154, 618; **XXXIV**:11, 119, 203, 331; **XXXV**:170,
316, 563; **XXXVI**:173, 290, 497; **XXXVII**:296, 438;
XXXVIII:169;
John Sr. **IX**:342;
Jonathan **IX**:342, 584; **XI**:354; **XII**:131, 136, 328;
XIII:423; **XIV**:354, 584, 628; **XV**:320, 339, 748;
XVI:205; **XVIII**:384; **XXVII**:454; **XXX**:76, 183, 459,
475;
XXXIII:200, 364, 697, 730, 731; **XXXIV**:155; **XXXV**:212;

XXXVI:318, 529; **XXXVII**:232;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:137; **XIII**:423; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427,
431;
XXXIV:270;
Joseph **XII**:171, 173; **XIII**:590; **XIV**:642; **XV**:204, 597,
733, 740; **XVI**:19, 41, 194, 213, 220, 279, 520, 668,
845; **XVII**:235-236; **XX**:242; **XXIV**:137, 138, 223;

XXVII:106, 107, 201, 420, 426, 429-431, 499;
XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 63, 222, 240, 260, 312, 359, 372, 432, 480; **XXIX**:275, 276, 311, 534; **XXX**:9, 183, 224, 286, 428, 488, 490, 492; **XXXII**:202; **XXXIII**:154, 182, 377, 379; **XXXIV**:72, 347; **XXXV**:134;
Joshua **XXIX**:88; **XXXI**:2; **XXXV**:134;
Lydia **XXXI**:109; **XXXX**:239, 246, 248, 252, 255, 266
Margaret **XXXIV**:347;
Margaret (Peirce) **XXXIII**:131, 182; **XXXV**:134, 136;
Mark **XXX**:286;
Martha **XXXIV**:119;
Martha (m. Peaslee) **XXXIV**:119;
Mary **XVIII**:226; **XXX**:403, 425; **XXXI**:466, 703, 704; **XXXII**:356; **XXXIII**:154-156, 730, 731;
Mary (Cass) **XXXX**:425
Mary (Purington) **XXXII**:572;
Mary (m. Drew) **XXXIII**:155;
Mehitable (m. Page) **XXXI**:703, 704;
Mercy (m. Lancaster) **XXXII**:4;
Micah **XXX**:142;
Mr. **X**:236;
Nathan **VI**:540; **VII**:283, 303, 772; **XII**:137, 140, 253; **XIII**:422, 423; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXX**:142; **XXXII**:4; **XXXIV**:318; **XXXV**:433; **XXXVI**:303; **XXXVIII**:15;
Nathan Jr. **XI**:103;
Nathaniel **X**:27, 42, 45, 61; **XI**:202, 208; **XII**:76, 253; **XVIII**:793, 826; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:65, 203, 260; **XXX**:37, 42; **XXXI**:293, 670; **XXXII**:90;
Oliver **XXXIV**:318;
Peter **VII**:14; **VIII**:580, 583; **XI**:401, 404, 405; **XIII**:159; **XVIII**:746, 770, 863; **XX**:74, 187 passim 224, 255, 263, 334, 344, 347-348, 353, 371-380, 407, 413 passim 448, 488, 497-499, 503, 515-522, 526, 533-534, 541, 545, 551, 553, 814, 828; **XXI**:3(biog.), 4, 10-19, 21-22, 32, 41-42, 61, 64, 91-102, 110, 118, 121, 147, 150, 152, 173-181, 248, 251, 264, 267, 292-308, 317, 323, 327, 329, 347-348, 353, 357, 359-360, 372, 425, 436, 442-459, 480-489, 497, 500, 506, 509, 519-543, 546, 553-568, 572, 584, 587, 603, 623-624, 631-647, 657-660, 663, 723, 746, 751, 765, 772, 774; **XXII**:1, 7-16, 21, 22, 25, 29, 38, 41, 42, 93, 97, 98, 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 114, 118-121, 128, 133, 241, 256, 751, 755, 756; **XXV**:631; **XXVI**:203; **XXIX**:347, 350, 351, 616; **XXX**:35; **XXXI**:466; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXIX**:140, 146, 150, 213;
Dr. Peter **VIII**:435;
Peter Jr. **XVIII**:863; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36;
Reuben **XXV**:201;
Richard **XIII**:86, 371; **XIV**:642; **XV**:458, 735; **XVI**:19, 185, 211, 228, 278, 514, 773-775, 822; **XVIII**:907; **XXX**:286;

Robert **XIV**:642; **XV**:456; **XVI**:103, 514, 774, 775;
XVIII:209; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:258, 618; **XXXIV**:72;
Rollin **XXVIII**:491;
Rowland **XVII**:693; **XVIII**;207;
Rufus **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62, 63;
Ruth (Gove) **XXXVI**:466, 469, 471;
Samuel **IX**:644, 779; **XII**:171; **XX**:445; **XXIV**:491;
XXXIII:154,
156;
Sarah **XXV**:172; **XXXIII**:378, 379; **XXXIV**:118, 119;
Sarah (Gove) **XXXVII**:202, 206, 208-210, 213;
Sarah (m. Fellows) **XXXIV**:118, 119;
Sarah (m. Jones) **XXXIV**:119;
Sarah (m. Mason) **XXXIII**:155;
Sarah (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:730;
Simon **XIII**:348;
Solomon **XXVI**:433;
Stephen **XII**:328; **XXX**:76;
Susanna **XI**:549;
Thomas **XIII**:521, 694; **XIV**:42; **XV**:740; **XVI**:82, 92, 107,
322, 327, 329, 331, 335, 342, 345, 388; **XVIII**:500;
XX:318, 365; **XXIV**:222, 223; **XXVI**:314; **XXVIII**:53;
XXX:183; **XXXV**:234;
Timothy **XXXIII**:378;
W. **XVI**:470;
William **XI**:143; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472; **XVI**:296;
XXVI:18,
61, 597; **XXX**:224, 242; **XXXIII**:618, 619; **XXXV**:170;
XXXIX:414, 415;
William Jr. **XI**:143;
Green and Moulton's Grant **XXVI**:664;
Green Bay **XVIII**:301;
Green Brook **XXXIV**:298, 299; **XXXVIII**:393;
Green Hill **XI**:523; **XXXV**:123;
Green Mountains **XXVI**:631, 631, 636, 640;
Green River **XIX**:498; **XXVI**:207;
Green’s Island **XXXIV**:13, 15;
Green's Location **XXV**:54;
Greenaway, Abraham **XV**:724; **XXII**:730;
Greene * See also Green
Greene, Bradley **XV**:722;
Henry **III**:1, 4, 10, 11, 18, 22, 34, 39, 44, 52, 64, 72;
Isaac **III**:408, 429, 840;
Jacob **III**:408, 840;
Jonathan **XV**:721;
Nathan **III**:429;
Nathaniel **XVII**:382, 407, 412; **XXI**:820;
Richard **XV**:730;
Samuel **III**:406;
Sarah **XII**:309;

88
William **XV**:246, 261;
Greenfield, MA **XX**:832; **XXXVI**:521, 522, 524;
Greenfield, NH * Also Lyndeborough Gore, NH
Greenfield, NH **IX**:827; **X**:166, 274; **XI**:681, 684; **XII**:61-64, 509, 533, 536; **XIII**:175, 745; **XVIII**:844; **XXII**:387, 449, 576, 609, 615, 651, 659, 666, 675, 700, 775; **XXIV**:172, 249, 460; **XXV**:5, 300, 423; **XXVII**:320, 400; **XXVIII**:185, 256; **XXIX**:629, 630; **XXX**:407;
Lyndeborough Addition **XXVII**:320, 413;
Greenfield, Bennett **XXX**:78;
Charles **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 466; **XV**:186, 714; **XVI**:202; **XXX**:264, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
Paul **XIV**:23;
Samuel **I**:145, 148, 151, 170, 175, 181; **XXIV**:135, 845-847; **XXXVI**:261; **XXXX**:461
Thomas **IX**:611, 614, 768; **XI**:177; **XIII**:60, 64; **XIV**:16; **XXI**:560, 574, 626, 658, 693; **XXV**:386, 388, 389;
Greenfield's Marsh **XXXII**:710; **XXXIII**:24;
Greenland, NH **III**:562, 574, 621, 623, 715; **IV**:42, 93, 131, 172, 204, 208, 239, 353, 379, 410, 497, 527, 618, 766, 785; **V**:66, 264, 578; **VI**:437, 661, 789, 865, 871; **VII**:741; **VIII**:33, 150, 163; **IX**:320-328, 356; **X**:2, 24, 165, 625, 642; **XI**:433, 629; **XII**:64-73, 710; **XIII**:37, 76, 246-248, 360, 480; **XIV**:21, 22, 242, 369, 370, 377, 379-382, 414, 449, 518, 554-556, 560, 592, 616, 621, 622, 635, 638, 641, 659, 660; **XV**:303, 437, 442, 443, 496, 597, 626, 628, 645, 665, 693, 735, 747; **XVI**:62-64, 72, 92, 93, 98, 220, 228, 245, 257, 261, 262, 507, 544, 667; **XVII**:125, 360, 432, 433, 705, 727; **XVIII**:239, 287, 354, 358, 603, 680, 727; **XIX**:51, 118, 125, 681; **XX**:57, 58, 153, 259, 263, 287, 292, 334, 371, 562, 563, 566, 567, 807, 821; **XXI**:123, 289, 581, 636, 678, 682, 759, 784; **XXII**:35, 247, 256, 258, 261, 271, 307, 543, 664, 671, 698, 839; **XXIII**:87; **XXV**:258, 547, 732, 733, 884, 885, 894, 904; **XXV**:59, 361, 363, 552, 676, 679, 746; **XXVII**:54, 56, 119, 120; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 139, 195, 299, 463; **XXIX**:150, 169, 187, 214, 216, 226, 236, 275, 279, 346; **XXX**:190, 407; **XXXI**:146, 195, 246, 264, 267, 290, 291, 293, 322, 362, 420, 468, 725, 760, 761; **XXXII**:18, 57, 62, 67, 191, 199, 200, 237, 279, 321, 347, 348, 376, 445, 448, 489, 504, 545, 552, 620, 631, 646, 697, 698; **XXXIII**:16, 18, 56, 58, 135, 181, 182, 186, 240, 282, 283, 284, 293-295, 320, 324-326, 336-338, 348, 392, 400-403, 425, 5378, 617, 681, 685, 686, 729; **XXXIV**:22, 116, 154, 164, 206, 223, 265, 370, 422, 444-446, 466, 469; **XXXV**:86, 98, 99, 101, 125,

137, 207, 335, 392-394, 427, 479, 550, 565, 566; **XXXVI**:1, 3, 4, 35, 54-56, 76, 77, 83, 85, 115, 195, 196, 199, 204, 226, 227, 229, 245, 249-251, 253, 327, 356, 357, 360, 361, 363-365, 392, 393, 397, 478, 515, 534, 538, 539, 541, 568; **XXXVII**:73, 86, 87, 107-110, 1209, 159, 184, 222, 224, 251, 253, 254, 288, 290, 382, 448; **XXXVIII**:15, 61-63, 145, 149, 175, 177, 178, 205, 206, 312, 325, 396, 413; **XXXIX**:38, 50, 51, 97, 160, 161, 228-230, 300, 333, 334, 336-338, 341, 442-444, 453; **XXXX**:158, 163, 164, 169, 184, 215, 244, 276, 331
Greenland Bay **XXXII**:199
Greenland Parish **II**:691, 739, 740;
Greenland River **XXXII**:199;
Greenland, Dr. **I**:278;
Henry **XXXI**:324; **XXXX**:225, 233, 234, 247, 256, 257, 262, 267, 268, 274, 534, 541
Greenlaw, Alexander **XXX**:115;
Greenleaf, ----- **XVIII**:42; **XXVIII**:211;
Abner **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:560;
Ann **XXXIII**:698-700;
Ann (Emerson) **XXXII**:430, 432, 433;
Benjamin **VII**:458, 495, 520; **VIII**:322; **XXVII**:115-117; **XXIX**:587, 588;
Captain **XVI**:902;
Colonel **VI**:208;
Daniel **XXXI**:594;
David **XIV**:160, 161, 164, 286, 287; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114; **XXX**:238;
Edmond **I**:188
Edmund **IX**:681; **XXXI**:646; **XXXX**:13
Edmund 3rd **XXVII**:112;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:700; **XXXIV**:168;
Esther (Swett) **XXXX**:444
J. **XXII**:794, 795;
John **XIII**:35; **XXVIII**:214; **XXIX**:587, 588; **XXX**:114; **XXXIV**:24;
Jonathan **I**:354;
Lieutenant **I**:161; **II**:54;
Margaret (Gove) **XXXVI**:449-451;
Mary **XXX**:409;
Mary (Cotton) **XXXII**:481;
Nathan **XIV**:450, 534, 642; **XV**:422, 734; **XVI**:17, 190, 211,

228, 278, 519, 834; **XXX**:264;
Nathaniel **XV**:730;
Paul **IX**:372; **XXX**:143; **XXXVI**:231, 449, 454, 455;
Peggy (Gove) **XXXVI**:454, 455;
Samuel **XIII**:235, 391; **XIV**:229, 252;
Stephen **IV**:166, 230, 248, 403, 451, 462, 507, 545, 606, 619, 658, 691, 723; **IX**:41, 560; **XIII**:252; **XVII**:749-750; **XVIII**:37, 174, 184-185, 187, 207, 309; **XIX**:323-324, 640; **XXIV**:299-306; **XXV**:631; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:35; **XXXI**:199; **XXXII**:18, 120, 253, 286, 385, 425, 428, 430, 432, 433, 443, 663, 684, 686, 794; **XXXIII**:271, 272, 389, 698-700; **XXXX**:444
Tristram **XXIV**:303, 306;
William **XVI**:286, 501; **XXX**:496; **XXXII**:481; **XXXIII**:700; **XXXVI**:567;
Greenleafe, Daniel **III**:319;
Stephen **III**:795; **V**:30, 312, 359, 380, 508, 526, 580, 645, 747, 767, 777, 875, 887, 909;
Greenoe * See Greenough
Greenough, Abigail (Elliot) **XXXI**:538; **XXXII**:74;
Daniel **III**:537, 590, 781, 782, 785, 787, 805, 809, 828; **IV**:24, 31, 36, 311, 316, 326, 329, 334, 503; **IX**:561; **XIII**:247; **XIX**:140-142, 145-160, 164-172, 174-175; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:27; **XXXI**:538, 724; **XXXII**:43, 73, 74, 80, 90, 133, 138, 156, 160, 166, 258, 290, 291, 294, 303, 304, 310, 377, 378, 388, 407, 640; **XXXVII**:121; **XXXVIII**:55;
Edna **XXXIX**:23;
Edna (m. Preston) **XXXIX**:24;
Epes **XIII**:269; **XVII**:139; **XXXII**:494;
Eunice **XXXIX**:24;
Hannah (Emerson) **XXXVIII**:55;
Hephzibah **XXXIX**:23;
John **XXXII**:112;
Moses **IX**:28, 34, 36, 39; **XI**:131, 133; **XXX**:8; **XXXVII**:156; **XXXIX**:24, 296;
Nathaniel **XXXIV**:349;
Richard **XXVII**:111, 115; **XXX**:46; **XXXIX**:24;
Robert **IX**:28, 39, 676, 682; **XXVII**:111; **XXIX**:477; **XXXII**:74, 640; **XXXV**:3; **XXXVII**:156; **XXXIX**:23, 24;
Samuel **XIII**:269;
Sarah **XXXII**:73, 74;
Temperance **XXXVIII**:217;
Thomas **XXV**:641;
William **IX**:685; **XIII**:233; **XIV**:166, 170; **XVI**:928; **XVII**:14; **XXX**:326;
Green's Island **XXXI**:681;

Greensborough **XXVI**:665;
Greenville [Newport], NH **XII**:578; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:59, 330;
XXV:372, 373, 375, 376; **XXVII**:468; **XXVIII**:136;
Greenway, Abraham **XVI**:124, 256, 510, 642;
Abram **XIV**:585, 616;
Greenwich **XVI**:243;
Greenwich, England **XXXI**:2;
Greenwich, RI **XV**:238;
Greenwich Hospital **XVIII**:43;
Greenwood, Caleb **XXVII**:180;
Daniel **XXVII**:179;
Eli **XXX**:45;
Henry **XXI**:745;
John **XVIII**:405-410;
Joseph **VII**:455, 470, 736; **VIII**:139, 174, 228, 430, 436, 573, 605; **IX**:429; **XII**:314; **XVI**:628, 630, 752; **XVIII**:684; **XX**:256, 266; **XXI**:761; **XXX**:44, 45;
Joshua **XV**:21, 109, 536;
Josiah **XXX**:45;
Mary **XXXIII**:100; **XXXV**:145; **XXXVIII**:342;
Moses **XV**:109; **XXX**:45;
Nathaniel **XXVII**:72;
Samuel **XXXIII**:100;
Thales **XXVI**:23; **XXXIV**:452, 521; **XXXV**:153, 387, 472; **XXXVI**:71, 99, 442; **XXXVII**:146, 330, 347, 348, 368, 393;
XXXVIII:20, 342, 343;
Thomas **XXIV**:7;
William **XIV**:334; **XV**:217; **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:45, 416;
Greer * See also Grear
Greer, Agnes (Gilchrist) **XXXIII**:358;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:597;
George **XXXII**:455;
James **XV**:621, 634, 644; **XVI**:27, 44, 574;
Mary (Nutt) **XXXVI**:182;
Matthew **XV**:716;
Thomas **V**:468, 853;
Gregg * See also Grage, Greage, Greeg, Grag
Gregg, ----- **XXII**:312, 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 341, 342, 347-351, 354, 359, 434, 437, 442, 445, 448-450, 456, 459, 460, 463, 464;
Adam **XIII**:184; **XV**:101, 538; **XXX**:112;
Adams **XXXVIII**:158;
Agnes **XXXIV**:379;
Alexander **IX**:555; **XI**:495; **XIII**:708; **XV**:350, 352, 359; **XVI**:753; **XXX**:94, 163;
Alexander Jr. **XII**:647; **XXX**:95;
Benjamin **IX**:527; **XII**:452, 456, 458; **XVIII**:643, 769; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:84;
Captain **V**:391;

Colonel **XV**:630; **XXVI**:401;
Daniel **XIII**:331, 719; **XXX**:127;
David **VI**:254; **VII**:417; **IX**:299, 504, 752, 805, 806, 810, 821, 822; **XI**:683; **XII**:452, 652; **XIII**:698, 702, 704, 708, 712-719; **XIV**:74; **XV**:197, 228, 567; **XVIII**:863; **XXX**:163; **XXXIII**:59, 70, 71; **XXXIV**:426; **XXXVIII**:382, 383; **XXXIX**:144, 409, 410;
David Jr. **XIII**:708, 715, 719; **XXX**:163;
David 3rd **XIII**:719;
Ebenezer **XII**:481; **XV**:567;
Ephraim **XV**:201, 567;
Francis **XXXIV**:379;
George **IX**:526, 527; **XII**:457, 458, 475, 481; **XIV**:279, 288; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116; **XVIII**:619; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:89;
Hannah **XXXVIII**:383;
Henry **XXV**:201;
Hugh **IX**:497, 555, 665, 669; **XII**:449, 645, 646; **XIII**:176; **XIV**:99, 205, 334; **XV**:164; **XXVI**:479; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:487; **XXXIV**:378, 379; **XXXV**:566;
Isaac **XIII**:758; **XV**:589; **XVII**:124;
Jacob **XV**:739; **XXX**:183;
James **II**:738; **III**:764; **IV**:299, 700, 810; **V**:392, 782; **IX**:481, 482, 846, 510, 518, 524, 526, 555; **XI**:177; **XII**:152, 430, 440, 449, 452, 454, 457, 458, 475, 480, 548, 589, 646, 648; **XIII**:372, 698; **XIV**:17, 183; **XVI**:263, 725, 911; **XVIII**:722, 769; **XXIV**:171; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:9, 12, 13, 40; **XXVIII**:212, 214, 262; **XXX**:8, 87, 95; **XXXIV**:354, 378; **XXXV**:345; **XXXVI**:420; **XXXVII**:2, 258, 259; **XXXVIII**:14;
James Jr. **IX**:527; **XII**:481, 646; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:95;
Janet **XXXIV**:379; **XXXVII**:258;
John **V**:438, 471, 820; **VII**:82; **IX**:518, 524, 806, 810, 815; **XII**:152, 440, 450, 452, 457, 458, 475, 648; **XIII**:188, 715, 716; **XIV**:58, 113, 425; **XV**:189, 458; **XVI**:753, 911, 912; **XVIII**:643, 691, 745, 775; **XX**:682-683, 713; **XXV**:201, 276; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:84, 112; **XXXIV**:378, 379, 426, 484; **XXXVII**:2, 258, 259; **XXXVIII**:383; **XXXIX**:302;
Lt. John **VIII**:466, 550, 828;
John Jr. **XII**:475, 481; **XIII**:188; **XVIII**:769; **XXX**:111;
Jonathan **IX**:527; **XII**:480, 589; **XIV**:348;
Joseph **VIII**:906; **IX**:524; **XII**:452, 457, 458, 475, 476, 481; **XIV**:242; **XV**:566, 567; **XVI**:719; **XVIII**:691; **XX**:256, 267, 282, 284; **XXII**:722, 739, 741; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:84; **XXXVIII**:155;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:475;
Justus Bush **XXV**:201;

Leslie **XIV**:425; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:95;
Mercy **XXXIV**:379;
Naomi **XXXIV**:379;
Reuben **XII**:653; **XV**:189, 429, 552; **XVII**:259;
Samuel **V**:392, 782; **IX**:299, 490, 497, 502, 518, 671; **X**:666; **XI**:683; **XII**:440, 445, 450, 454, 458, 548; **XIII**:182, 188, 683, 684, 699, 705; **XV**:394, 428; **XVIII**:691, 769; **XX**:282, 285; **XXI**:402, 405, 491, 497, 568, 613; **XXII**:724; **XXV**:201, 576; **XXVII**:303; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:85, 111; **XXXIII**;303; **XXXIV**:379; **XXXV**:345; **XXXVII**:258, 259;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:457; **XIII**:702; **XXVIII**:262; **XXXIX**:310;
Thomas **IX**:518; **XII**:440, 445; **XIII**:708; **XXV**:576; **XXVII**:326, 327, 330; **XXX**:112, 163;
William **VII**:66, 82, 648; **IX**:524, 526, 805, 806, 809, 810, 814, 815, 821; **XII**:434, 440, 443, 452, 457, 458, 548; **XIII**:698, 702-704, 708, 712, 715, 719; **XIV**:396, 397, 453, 532, 579, 588; **XV**:196, 198, 637; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 719, 898; **XVII**:426; **XVIII**:691, 769; **XX**:722, 729, 757, 770; **XXI**:59; **XXII**:373, 422, 424; **XXIV**:342, 343, 345; **XXV**:201, 275, 643; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:84, 163; **XXXIII**:70, 113, 629, 752; **XXXIV**:378, 379, 426; **XXXVIII**:383; **XXXIX**:144;
Lt. Col. William **VIII**:339, 486, 670, 895;
William Jr. **IX**:526, 527; **X**:627; **XIII**:708, 715, 717, 719; **XXX**:163;
Gregore, John George **XXVI**:14;
Gregory, Captain **XVII**:76, 324;
David **XI**:720; **XII**:33; **XIV**:358; **XXXI**:678;
Hannah (Dow) **XXXI**:40;
John **IX**:715; **XVII**:324-325; **XXIV**:720; **XXX**:115;
Jonas **XXXI**:39;
Thomas **XXXIII**:143;
William **XIII**:364; **XIV**:387, 494, 507, 516; **XVI**:237, 244, 269, 518, 822; **XX**:238;
Grele * See also Greele, Greeley, Greely
Grele, Benjamin **IX**:681;
Ezekiel **IX**:425, 426;
John **IX**:813;
Joseph **V**:55, 58, 61; **IX**:436, 438;
Moses **IX**:425;
Reuben **IX**:551;
Samuel **IX**:418, 421, 423, 424;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:423, 425;
Greley, Peter **IX**:458;
Grenada, Island of **XIII**:452; **XXIV**:589, 594, 603; **XXV**:537, 538;
Grendall, Daniel **XII**:400; **XXX**:148;
Grendel, Daniel **XIII**:495, 498-504;
Grene, Henry **IX**:342;

Grenier, Augustine **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
Grenville, George **XVIII**:384; **XXIV**:641;
H. **XXIII**:466;
J. **VI**:235, 518;
Gresen, Isick **IX**:344;
Gresham, Noah **XXXI**:206; **XXXX**:347, 419
Stephen **XIX**:679;
Gressell, John **XV**:18;
Greverait, Henry **XXIII**:237;
Grey, Corporal **XIV**;2;
Hugh **XIV**:248;
James **XIV**:46;
John **XIV**:227, 257; **XVIII**:57;
Samuel **IX**:132;
Grice, Zebulon **XXVI**:22;
Grickson, John **XXXII**:44;
Mary (Holcomb) **XXXII**:44;
Sarah **XXXII**:44;
Gridley, ----- **XXVII**:230, 352;
Andrew **XXVI**:496;
Jeremiah **XXVIII**:77, 80-82, 85, 185, 186, 188, 415; **XXIX**:455;
XXXIX:165;
John **XXIV**:19, 811, 812;
Joseph **XXIV**:811;
Mr. **VI**:254;
Richard **XII**:288; **XIV**:39; **XV**:751; **XXV**:139, 144, 145, 152, 155, 156; **XXXIX**:165;
Samuel **XV**:752; **XXX**:183;
Gridley's Location **XII**:289, 290;
Grierr, Thomas **IX**:516;
Griett, Thomas **XXXV**:85;
Grievances **III**:675, 677, 678;
Grifeen, Eliphalet **IX**:640;
Grifen, Eliphalet **IX**:639;
Nathan **IX**:640;
Obidiah **IX**:110;
Philip **IX**:106;
Theofeolos **IX**:358, 440;
Griffen, John **IX**:153;
Obadiah **IX**:719;
Theo Jr. **IX**:358;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:440;
Griffin, ----- **XVIII**:409; **XXII**:690; **XXXII**:73; **XXXVIII**:289, 414;
Abraham **XIV**:93, 202, 356; **XXVIII**:41, 45, 51;
Anna **XXX**:399;
Anne **XVII**:270;
Benjamin **VI**:318; **XIV**:231; **XVI**:922; **XVII**:80, 83;

XXX:266,
414;
Caleb **XXVI**:235;
Cesar **XII**:552;
Daniel **XVI**:915; **XXX**:419;
David **XV**:29;
Deborah **XXXIV**:124;
Dominicus **XIV**:231, 570, 651; **XV**:728; **XVI**:27; **XVII**:80, 83; **XXX**:42;
Dudley **XII**:292; **XIV**:99, 205;
Ebenezer **XII**:340, 346, 348; **XIII**:568; **XV**:743; **XXV**:576; **XXVI**:242; **XXX**:77, 183;
Eliphalet **VIII**:532; **XX**:235; **XXX**:42; **XXXVIII**:248;
Eliphalet Jr. **XXX**:41;
Elizabeth (Blake) **XXXIV**:349;
Elizabeth (Page) **XXXV**:231;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:463;
George **XXIV**:507, 511;
Gershom **XXVI**:464;
Hannah **XXX**:419; **XXXV**:231;
Ira **XXX**:233;
Isaac **IX**:436; **XII**:332, 335; **XXXV**:231, 232; **XXXVI**:147, 148;
Israel **XIV**:327; **XV**:563; **XVI**:807;
Jacob **XXVI**:37, 464; **XXXIV**:124;
James **XII**:556; **XIV**:353; **XXX**:41, 422, 459;
Jeremiah **XV**:643, 719; **XVI**:203, 226, 271, 512, 600, 742, 901; **XXVI**:413; **XXX**:264;
John **VI**:727; **VII**:457; **X**:653; **XI**:180, 589, 591, 593; **XII**:550, 556; **XIV**:77, 81, 107, 122, 198, 256, 260, 484, 499, 512, 518; **XV**:323, 341; **XVI**:124, 235, 250, 255, 500, 507, 625, 626, 925; **XVII**:39, 47, 85, 270; **XVIII**:304; **XXI**:646, 689; **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:163; **XXVI**:464; **XXVII**:217; **XXX**:42, 91, 183, 455, 456; **XXXII**:306; **XXXIX**:414; **XXXX**:262
John Jr. **XII**:550;
Jonathan **XII**:473-480; **XIV**:348; **XVI**:85, 107, 195, 236, 242, 268, 271, 503, 575, 617; **XX**:235; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXVIII**:128, 131, 174; **XXXIV**:124;
Lt. Col. Joseph **VIII**:556;
Joseph **XIV**:570, 651; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28, 188, 210; **XVII**:80, 83; **XXVI**:298; **XXX**:91;
Lemuel **XXIV**:511;
Lemuel Jr. **XXIV**:511;
Mary **XXXVI**:147, 148;
Mary (m. Blake) **XXXV**:231;
Matthew **XXIV**:816;
Minius **XX**:231;
Moses **XII**:326, 480; **XIII**:405, 409; **XXX**:140;
Nathan **XXX**:42;

Nathaniel **XIII**:563; **XV**:167, 465, 467, 479, 505; **XVII**:642-644; **XXX**:346;
Nehemiah **XXV**:176;
Nicholas **XVI**:235;
Obadiah **XIII**:308; **XIV**:589; **XXXIV**:349;
Peter **XIII**:405; **XXX**:140;
Philip **XVIII**:192; **XXXV**:52; **XXXX**:223
Richard **XIII**:405; **XIV**:227, 452, 532, 585, 657; **XV**:459, 606, 731; **XVI**:37, 38, 709; **XXX**:140;
Robert **IX**:551; **XII**:594; **XXXIX**:386;
Samuel **X**:6, 18; **XII**:349, 641, 642; **XIII**:352, 468; **XIV**:35, 90, 201, 334; **XV**:498, 743; **XVI**:752; **XX**:256, 266, 336, 357, 363-364, 376, 379, 425, 434, 458, 491, 496, 498, 502, 504, 507-508, 516, 519, 525, 535; **XXI**:39, 53, 59, 63, 66-67, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 87, 97, 121, 128, 132, 135, 139-140, 160, 201-202, 214-215, 218-219, 223, 226, 229, 584, 596, 599-600, 619, 622-623, 650, 697-698, 702, 708-713, 719, 725-728, 731, 745, 762; **XXII**:311, 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 342, 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 413, 419, 434, 435, 437, 442, 445, 448, 450, 452, 455, 456, 460, 463-465, 468, 469, 471-473, 475, 477; **XXX**:183;
Susanna **XXX**:233;
Theophilus **IX**:436, 440, 639; **XII**:332, 335, 550, 552, 556, 557; **XIII**:409; **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XV**:111, 176; **XVI**:901; **XXVIII**:460; **XXX**:42, 91, 140, 232, 266; **XXXIII**:359;
Theophilus Jr. **IX**:640;
Thomas **IX**:358; **XI**:189; **XIII**:405, 409; **XIV**:317, 320; **XV**:199; **XXX**:140, 183, 286;
Timothy **XVI**:100;
William **XII**:93; **XIV**:623; **XV**:627;
Zephotous **XIII**:405;
Griffeth, John **IX**:708, 709;
Samuel **IX**:708;
Griffith * See also Griffiths
Griffith, ----- **XXXIX**:41;
Abigail **XVIII**:702;
Abraham **XXVIII**:12, 18, 29; **XXX**:183;
Caleb **III**:342; **XXXI**:662;
D. **XXI**:105;
David **IX**:601, 714; **XVII**:35; **XVIII**:702, 704; **XXXIV**:419;
Deborah **XVIII**:702;
Doctor **XXXII**:814;
Elizabeth **XVIII**:702; **XXXVI**:558;
Elizabeth (m. Lyon) **XXXI**:662;
George **I**:30, 63, 64, 69; **XVII**:479-484, 487-488, 494; **XXIII**:15; **XXV**:701, 703; **XXIX**:39-45, 48, 55;
Gershom **XIII**:80; **XVIII**:192; **XXXIII**:177, 558; **XXXVI**:56; **XXXVII**:15, 449;

H. **XXIII**:239;
James D. **XXI**:138; **XXII**:86, 116, 135, 180, 234, 526, 569;
John **V**:822; **VII**:2; **VIII**:137, 823; **XIII**:257, 258, 267, 270, 277; **XIV**:29; **XVII**:49-50, 757; **XVIII**:134, 191, 237, 501, 702; **XXV**:49; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:183; **XXXII**:292, 293, 382, 700, 730, 731; **XXXIII**:96, 218, 390, 437; **XXXIV**:183; **XXXV**:128, 129, 424, 329, 413, 481; **XXXVI**:102, 105, 514, 515, 526; **XXXVII**:271, 272, 343; **XXXVIII**:98, 99, 121, 440; **XXXIX**:150;
John Jr. **XVIII**:282; **XXVIII**:491;
Mary (Lunt) **XXXVI**:56, 57;
Nathaniel S. **XXX**:113;
Nathaniel T. **IX**:715;
Olive **XXXVI**:558;
Samuel **IX**:601; **XIII**:268, 273; **XVII**:207; **XVIII**:702; **XXXIV**:419; **XXXVI**:86, 444;
Sarah **XVIII**:702;
William **XIV**:381, 489, 501, 514; **XV**:441, 596; **XVI**:931;
Griffiths, Jonathan **IV**:230, 250, 357, 456, 466;
Silas **XXVI**:298;
Grigg, John **XXV**:200;
William **XI**:700, 703;
Griggs, Elisha **XVIII**:905;
Ephraim **XII**:355;
Hannah **XXX**:421;
Ichabod **XXXI**:656;
Jacob **XXIV**:17, 811; **XXVII**:105, 107; **XXXVII**:457;
James Jr. **XXVII**:227;
John **XII**:316; **XIV**:265, 644; **XVI**:661, 662; **XVIII**:724; **XXIV**:815; **XXX**:183, 451;
Samuel **XXVII**:299, 301, 312;
Susanna **XXXVII**:457;
Grill, John **XVII**:644;
Grilley, Richard **XXXV**:35;
Grimes, ----- **XXVIII**:392;
Alexander **XIII**:716; **XVII**:298;
Arthur **IX**:504;
Bartholomew **XXX**:72;
Charles **XIII**:694; **XV**:63;
Francis **XI**:494; **XII**:453; **XV**:122, 189; **XXX**:44;
Francis Jr. **XII**:263, 453;
Hugh **IX**:504;
James **IX**:114; **XIV**:425; **XV**:63, 122, 553; **XXVI**:350; **XXX**:44, 160; **XXXIV**:66, 68, 354;
John **IX**:113, 114, 827; **XI**:85, 88, 319, 324; **XII**:152; **XIII**:716; **XIV**:417; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:350; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:5, 27, 29;
Jonathan **IX**:17; **XI**:85, 89; **XII**:607, 614; **XV**:427; **XVI**:47, 55, 303; **XXX**:4, 183;

Moses **VI**:410; **XII**:450, 453; **XIV**:346; **XV**:745; **XXX**:183;
Nathaniel **XVI**:504, 620, 685;
Patrick **XII**:614;
Robert **XXX**:29;
Samuel **XI**:89; **XVI**:898; **XXX**:85;
Samuel Jr. **XVI**:896;
Thaddeus **XI**:85, 89; **XII**:607;
William **IX**:113, 114, 786; **XI**:85; **XIV**:247; **XV**:61;
XVII:97; **XXIV**:450, 583; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:26, 372;
XXX:88, 160, 183;
William Jr. **XI**:310;
Grims, Robert **IV**:728;
Grimshaw, William **XI**:164; **XX**:473, 528;
Grind, George **XXIV**:816;
Grindall, Daniel **XXXII**:133; **XXXVIII**:366, 367;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:133;
John **XVII**:761; **XXXII**:47, 186, 243, 768;
Mary **XXXVIII**:366-368;
Samuel **XXXVIII**:366-368;
Grindell, Daniel **XXV**:527;
Samuel **XXV**:527;
Grindle, Daniel **XII**:47; **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:143;
Grinel, William **IX**:107;
Grinelf, Paul **IX**:365;
Grinfield, Samuel **XII**:759;
Grinnell, John **XXVI**:609;
Thomas **XXVI**:238, 239;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:238;
Wise **XXX**:284;
Grissell, James **XXV**:585;
Matthew **IX**:732;
William **XXV**:585;
Griswold, ----- **VII**:532; **XXI**:701;
Benjamin **XXX**:440;
Daniel **XIII**:509, 511; **XXVI**:491, 595;
Ebenezer **XVII**:306;
Gilbert **XV**:370, 629, 642, 643, 723; **XVI**:206, 233, 274,
522, 865, 866;
Isaac **X**:435, 439, 441-448, 457, 465; **XII**:315, 323;
XIV:325, 463; **XV**:62, 741; **XVIII**:756; **XX**:813, 826;
XXI:645, 652, 696, 703, 742, 756; **XXX**:183;
J. **XXI**:647;
Jeremiah **XII**:372; **XV**:156; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:80;
Maj. John **VII**:608, 738, 748;
John **VIII**:116; **XII**:370, 372; **XIII**:761, 762; **XXVI**:318;
XXX:80; **XXXIX**:324;
Joseph **XI**:386; **XIII**:606; **XV**:11; **XXVI**:491;
Josiah **XV**:11;
Matthew **XXV**:484, 488;

Oliver **XII**:372; **XVII**:111; **XXX**:80;
Samuel **XXVI**:576;
Stephen **VII**:740; **XII**:22; **XVII**:95; **XVIII**:724; **XXV**:29; **XXX**:58;
Gross, David **XVI**:64, 73, 94;
John **XX**:105, 140, 250; **XXX**:29, 326, 439;
Phoebe (Penhallow) **XXXII**:283, 286;
William **XIV**:22, 198; **XVI**:599;
Grosse, Isaac **I**:131;
Grost, John **XI**:693;
Grosvenor, Leicester **XX**:832;
Groth, Dr. **XXXI**:278;
John **XXXX**:370, 373, 376, 384
Groton, MA **XII**:18; **XVI**:55; **XIX**:318, 319, 331, 476, 493, 497, 501, 512, 513; **XXIV**:38, 83, 88, 90, 92-101, 127-134, 230, 330, 331; **XXVII**:198; **XXVIII**:114, 422; **XXIX**:233, 236; **XXXV**:301; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXVIII**:199; **XXXIX**:139, 140, 414
Groton * See also Cockermouth
Groton, NH **IX**:328-330; **X**:635; **XII**:73-82; **XIII**:223; **XIV**:607; **XV**:436, 459, 605, 633, 647, 708; **XVI**:88, 90, 296, 387, 503, 668; **XVII**:14, 121; **XVIII**:357, 605, 712, 729; **XX**:61, 153, 180, 218, 316, 337, 358, 398, 428, 429, 550, 590, 612, 636; **XXI**:20, 39, 61, 124, 267, 282, 293, 304, 322, 331, 573, 585, 621; **XXII**:39, 99, 145, 256, 264, 271, 297, 311, 316, 346, 372, 377, 391, 420, 427, 458, 461, 524, 547, 565, 619, 671, 680, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:59, 60, 107; **XXVI**:665, 667; **XXX**:180, 407
Cockermouth **XXIV**:505, 509; **XXV**:59-69, 106, 405, 452, 453, 457, 460, 482, 486, 613; **XXVIII**:194, 210; **XXX**:180;
Old Grant **XXIV**:126, 127;
Grotster, ----- **VI**:165;
Grouard, Edmund **XVIII**:426; **XXVII**:260, 261, 265, 267, 272, 273;
James **VII**:304, 324; **IX**:715; **XIII**:35, 269, 272, 286, 303; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:114; **XXXVI**:71; **XXXVII**:307;
Groundwart, Frederick **XVIII**:907;
Grout, ----- **XX**:66, 82, 85, 126, 136, 143, 150-151, 157, 195; **XXII**:296, 345; **XXVII**:380, 390;
Agnes **XXXI**:601;
Agnes (m. Gline) **XXXI**:601;
Amasa **XII**:355; **XV**;9, 31; **XXX**:378;
Benjamin **XIV**:270;
Daniel **X**:6, 19; **XI**:2, 5, 471; **XII**:398; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:283, 285; **XXI**:248; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXX**:462;
David **XX**:61, 155, 202;
Elijah **VII**:692, 706; **VIII**:79, 82, 110, 114, 145, 150, 155, 320, 347, 399, 465, 467, 504, 507, 514, 530, 540, 836, 837; **XI**:286, 298; **XIII**:609; **XIV**:323, 326;

XV:121; **XVII**:147; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:60, 65, 108, 115, 144, 155, 157-159, 167, 169, 195, 197, 202, 276, 336, 343, 357, 360, 363-364, 368, 370, 376, 379, 434, 446, 490, 498, 502, 504, 507-508, 516, 519, 561, 563; **XXII**:256, 271; **XXVI**:109, 429, 581; **XXXIX**:450, 451;
Gabriel **XXXI**:600, 601;
Hilkiah **X**:387; **XXVI**:61, 101, 109, 222; **XXXIV**:88; **XXXIX**:158, 203, 236;
James **XXVII**:360;
Jehosaphat **XVIII**:678; **XX**:424; **XXX**:126;
Joel **XXVI**:259, 429, 581;
John **XII**:292; **XIV**:471; **XV**:716; **XXIII**:503; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:581; **XXVII**:388, 389, 391, 392, 395; **XXVIII**:488; **XXXIX**:450;
John Jr. **XXV**:190;
Jonathan **XI**:289; **XV**:367; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:260, 581;
Josiah **XXVI**:581;
Mrs. **XVIII**:495;
Nicholas **XXXI**:601;
Solomon **IX**:672; **XI**:289; **XV**:33;
Mrs. Submit **VI**:645;
William **VI**:645; **XII**:206; **XXII**:36, 41, 47, 57, 62, 63, 67, 70, 72, 64, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 88, 89, 91, 92, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 172, 180, 181, 187-189, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204-224, 227, 228, 230-232, 237, 239, 240;
Grove, Alice (Jenkins) **XXXVI**:76;
James **XXVIII**:10;
John **XVIII**:281;
Nathaniel **XXXVII**:382;
Sarah **XXXVII**:382, 383;
William **XI**:616;
Grover, Amasa **XV**:12;
Amaziah **XV**:29, 368; **XXX**:3;
Benjamin **XXVI**:605, 607;
Enos **XXVI**:605, 607;
Jabez **XXVIII**:15;
James **XXVIII**:13;
John **XI**:595;
Joseph **XV**:329;
Joseph Jr. **XV**:343;
Marshall **XXVII**:182;
Matthew **XXXII**:340;
Samuel **XIV**:238;
Simon **XIV**:238;
Stephen **XIV**:307;
Thomas **XX**:831; **XXX**:460;
Timothy **XXVI**:605, 607;
Groves, John **XVI**:103, 223, 271, 520, 845;

Nicholas **XVIII**:47;
William **XVI**:178, 179; **XXXIV**:274;
Grow, Ebenezer **XXXVI**:568;
Elijah **XXXVI**:568;
Hannah **XXXVI**:568;
Isaac **XIV**:563, 627; **XV**:720, 748; **XXX**:183; **XXXVI**:568;
James **XVI**:28;
John **V**:499, 871; **XI**:289, 294; **XVI**:202; **XXIV**:665; **XXVIII**:493;
John Jr. **XI**:294;
Nathaniel **VI**:650; **IX**:574; **XVIII**:475; **XXVII**:55;
Sarah **XXXVI**:568;
William **XIV**:237;
Grubb, Frances **XXXI**:208;
Gabriel **XXXI**:208; **XXXX**:338, 343
Grunday, John **IV**:97;
Grundy, Beriah **IX**:384;
John **IX**:384;
Grush, Thomas **XVII**:467;
Grusha, John **XV**:512;
Grushe, John **XI**:212, 214; **XIV**:261; **XVI**:579;
Thomas **XIV**:600; **XV**:715;
Grushey, John **XXX**:17;
Guaging Casks **V**:571, 585, 586;
Guardianship **XXI**:393, 474, 646, 658, 688, 721;
revoked **XX**:401, 416, 435;
Guerchy, Comte de **XVIII**:524;
Guerinaux, John **XXVI**:239;
Guernsey * See also Garnsey
Guernsey, Abner **XXX**:412;
Amos **XIV**:356;
David **XVI**:93; **XXX**:326, 412;
John **XVI**:23;
John Jr. **XIV**:356;
Oliver **XIV**:356;
Samuel **XVI**:93;
Guest, Colonel **XIII**:181;
Guibord, Amable **XVIII**:914;
Guide posts **XXII**:622, 684;
Guild * See also Gile
Guild, Abigail **XII**:309;
Anthony **XXX**:413;
Benjamin **XII**:309, 310;
Daniel **XII**:322; **XV**:61; **XXX**:71;
Rufus **XI**:296;
Samuel **XI**:296; **XIII**:630; **XXVIII**:446;
Guildhall, VT **X**:205; **XV**:435, 700; **XVI**:782; **XVII**:78; **XX**:211; **XXII**:650; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:193, 196, 197, 199, 200, 257, 261, 265;
Guile, Asa **XIII**:38;

Ezekiel **XVII**:32;
Jonathan **V**:754;
Joshua **XV**:182;
Guilford, NH **XIV**:283; **XXVI**:200, 201, 203-206, 665, 666, 724;
Guilford, VT **X**:204, 399; **XV**:700, 701, 704; **XVI**:174-176, 879; **XVIII**:872; **XXIII**:437;
Guilford, C. S. **I**:562, 573;
Guille, Jean Jacque Jr. **XV**:450;
Guilmain, Francois **XVIII**:913;
Guilson, Susannah **IX**:787;
Guinn, William **XIV**:4;
Guion, Abram **XXVI**:600, 601;
David **XXVI**:234, 517;
Guire, Daniel **XIV**:568;
Gullison, Ephraim **XIII**:502;
Philip **XXXX**:542
Gulston, Joseph **XVIII**:115, 166-167; **XIX**:471; **XXIII**:188;
Ralph **XVIII**:6, 59; **XXIII**:348, 351, 486;
Gummer, E. **XXXVIII**:189;
Ezekiel **VI**:865; **VII**:48, 98, 206, 609; **VIII**:699; **XVIII**:207, 501; **XXIV**:532; **XXX**:117;
Richard **II**:483; **XXXI**:211, 508;
Gumpuss (part of Dracut, MA) **XIX**:492; **XXVIII**:177;
Gun, Daniel **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Nathaniel **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Wiget **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Gunby, John **XVII**:206;
Gunion, John **XVIII**:643, 691;
Gunn, ----- **XXIV**:142;
Daniel **XV**:63; **XVI**:153;
Samuel **XIV**:645; **XVI**:141, 161;
Wyatt **XIV**:356;
Gunners, Master **XXIII**:394;
Gunnett * See also Gannett
Gunnett, Seth **XXI**:382, 385;
Gunnison, Christopher **XIV**:239;
Daniel **XII**:272;
Dorothy (Emerson) **XXXII**:430-433;
Eli **XXXX**:371
Elihu **XVII**:667; **XIX**:684; **XXXI**:691, 722; **XXXII**:430, 432, 433; **XXXV**:406;
Elisha **XIV**:119, 149, 197;
Hannah **XVIII**:702;
Henry **XIV**:29;
Hugh **I**:131, 188;
John **XII**:457, 458, 475; **XIV**:239; **XV**:324, 749; **XVII**:22, 33, 37; **XXX**:85, 117, 183; **XXXIV**:450; **XXXV**:412; **XXXVI**:553; **XXXVII**:247, 342;
John Jr. **XIV**:259;

Joseph **XXXII**:443;
Josiah **XIV**:549; **XV**:430;
Margaret (Nelson) **XXXII**:443;
Nathaniel **XIII**:502;
Pelatiah **XIV**:258, 549;
Rebecca (Sherburne) **XXXVII**:244;
Samuel **VII**:771; **VIII**:283, 286; **XI**:466; **XII**:666, 668, 670; **XIII**:494-500, 599; **XIV**:298, 325, 463; **XV**:10, 30; **XVI**:847; **XXVII**:135, 136; **XXVIII**:137, 329, 417, 420; **XXIX**:376-380, 382, 383; **XXX**:148;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:664;
William **X**:662; **XII**:668; **XIII**:269; **XIV**:29, 118, 119, 150, 196; **XVI**:61, 64, 71, 94; **XVIII**:702; **XXVII**:503, 507; **XXX**:115; **XXXVII**:244, 409;
Gunpowder **IV**:69, 72, 89, 92, 130, 352, 446; **XXI**:337, 350;
in private houses **XX**:523;
to towns **I**:161;
Guns **IV**:383;
Gunstock Parish (Gilford), NH **XXV**:16;
Gunthwaite, NH * See also Lisbon, NH
Gunthwaite, NH **I**:313, 740; **X**:167, 240, 277, 398, 400, 681; **XI**:167, 251, 728; **XII**:357, 363, 405; **XIV**:160, 282, 470, 559, 567, 596, 608; **XV**:425, 435, 607; **XVI**:83, 97, 223, 224, 306, 335; **XVII**:330; **XVIII**:729, 735, 845; **XX**:61, 74, 87, 105, 139, 154, 261, 269, 477, 481, 490, 538, 539, 551, 554, 630, 681, 700, 707, 730, 734, 768, 777; **XXI**:124, 293, 576, 585, 624, 746; **XXII**:39, 125, 128, 170, 209, 311, 547, 671; **XXIV**:482; **XXV**:13, 15, 203, 206, 207, 241, 251-255, 263, 266;
Gupey, Jemes **IX**:160; **XVIII**:524;
Guppy, Ann (Loud) **XXXVII**:326;
James **IV**:70; **V**:500, 871; **IX**:162, 171; **XI**:508, 520; **XIII**:271; **XV**:294; **XVI**:901, 912, 913; **XXIV**:721;
James Jr. **XVI**:627; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
Joshua **IX**:171; **XII**:601-603; **XIV**:233; **XVI**:747; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:388;
Prudence **XI**:549;
Sarah (Loud) **XXXVII**:326;
Guptail, Moses **XIV**:237; **XVII**:28;
Nathaniel **XIV**:236;
Stephen **XIV**:237;
William **XIV**:230;
Guptill, Thomas **XXXX**:397
Gurdey, Jacob **IX**:445;
Meshech **IX**:445;
Gurdy, Abigail **XXXIV**:282;
Hannah **XXXIV**:282;
Hannah (m. Gent) **XXXIV**:282;
Jacob **IX**:332; **XII**:201; **XXXIV**:282;

James **IX**:172;
John **XXXIV**:282;
Meshach **IX**:332; **XXXIV**:282;
Simeon **XXXIV**:282;
Gurnet, Samuel **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:107;
Gurney, John **XXVI**:73;
Zachariah **XXIV**:812;
Gushe, Joseph **XIII**:119, 121-125;
Gustin, Eliphalet **XXV**:380;
Elisha **VII**:597; **XI**:476; **XIV**:105, 325, 464;
John **IX**:546; **XIV**:562; **XV**:11;
Joshua **XIV**:265;
Josiah **XIV**:265;
Samuel **VII**:473, 751; **VIII**:143, 175, 424, 805; **IX**:546; **X**:239; **XIII**:458; **XXV**:322; **XXVII**:466, 467;
Thomas **XI**:253; **XIV**:464; **XV**:12; **XXIV**:513, 515, 516;
Thomas Jr. **XIV**:324; **XXIV**:517;
Gustine, Edward **XII**:224; **XXX**:310;
Samuel **XII**:272, 574;
Thomas **XII**:572;
Gutherie, Ephraim **XXVI**:74;
James **XXVI**:170, 247;
Guthrie, John **XVII**:445;
Gutridge, Benjamin **XV**:226;
Jedediah **XIV**:406;
Philip **XXVI**:581;
Gutteridge, Catherine **XXXI**:359;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:303;
Gutterson, Josiah **XIII**:149, 152; **XV**:229; **XXVIII**:174;
Mary **XXX**:406;
Rhoda **XXX**:406;
Samuel **VIII**:176; **XII**:604, 609; **XV**:529; **XVI**:748, 749;
William **XXIV**:613; **XXX**:366;
Guy * See also Gage
Guy, Edwin **XVII**:479-484; **XXV**:701, 703; **XXIX**:39-43, 45;
Henry **XXIII**:62;
Thomas **XII**:44; **XV**:398, 486;
Gwinn, Thomas **XXXX**:88
Gwinnett, Butler **VIII**:203;
Gyles, Captain **III**:567;
John **III**:693, 700; **IV**:256; **XVII**:712, 722-723, 746;
Mark **IX**:162;
Gyner, Gerard **I**:561

H

Haasbrook, Benjamin **XXVI**:38;
Daniel **XXVI**:38;
Habeas Corpus **I**:542, 567;
Hack, William **XXIV**:162;
Hackaday, William **XVII**:22, 33, 37;
Hackens, Peter **XV**:637;
Hacker, Caleb **XVIII**:207;
Hacket, Sir Peter **VI**:353;
Hackett, ----- **XXVII**:123;
Aaron **XXVII**:546;
Abel **XXII**:501;
Allen **XIV**:269, 271, 290;
Barnabas **XIV**:577, 596;
Charles **XVI**:30, 34, 187, 299, 522, 853, 854; **XXVII**:545;
Colonel **XXXVIII**:264;
Daniel **XIV**:425;
Ebenezer **IX**:522; **X**:661; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:634;
Ephraim **IX**:73; **XII**:709; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:432; **XXVII**:147, 545; **XXIX**:562; **XXXVI**:44;
Ezra **XII**:709; **XV**:172;
George **XVI**:87, 90;
Hezekiah **XV**:173;
James **VII**:608, 634, 647, 650, 676; **VIII**:21, 48, 101, 108, 137, 140, 142, 155, 156, 193; **XIV**:223, 255, 256; **XV**:416, 577; **XVI**:537; **XVII**:30, 31, 46-47; **XX**:471, 518, 551, 554; **XXXIX**:88, 93;
Jeremiah **XI**:270; **XII**:755; **XIV**:261; **XV**:127; **XXX**:25;
John **XXX**:254; **XXXVII**:141;
Joseph **XXX**:399; **XXXIII**:679;
Josiah **XVII**:95; **XXII**:501; **XXX**:158;
Judah **XIV**:370, 378, 492, 503, 515;
Moses **XIV**:459, 537; **XV**:116, 267, 268, 270, 272;
W. H. Y. **XXIX**:642, 643;
William **VII**:648; **IX**:792; **XI**:656, 657, 724, 728; **XVII**:526; **XXV**:615; **XXXI**:86;
Hackett's Brook **XXVII**:123;
Hacy, William **XXIV**:19, 812;
Hadd, John **XIV**:604;
Haddam, CT **XVI**:935;
Hadden, ----- **XVIII**:455;
Garrett **XIII**:54, 55, 59;
Jarrett **XXXIII**:215, 216;
Haddington, John **I**:6;
Viscount John **XXIX**:6, 7;
Haddock, John **XXVI**:326;

2
Haddon, Mark **XXXII**:728;
Hadley, MA **XXVI**:338, 532; **XXXV**:478, 479; **XXXVII**:186;
Hadley * See also Hedley
Hadley, Abel **XI**:259, 559; **XV**:622, 663, 670, 683, 689; **XVI**:140, 161, 631; **XVIII**:531;
Abigail **XXXVI**:412;
Abijah **XI**:115; **XVI**:167; **XXX**:338;
Amos **XV**:116;
Anna **XXXVI**:327;
Benjamin **IX**:523, 609; **XII**:86, 281, 287, 541, 547;
Bishop **XXVI**:513;
Daniel **IX**:29, 30, 32, 35; **XV**:175; **XXV**:589; **XXX**:154; **XXXVI**:328;
David **XII**:84; **XXV**:589; **XXXVI**;328;
Dorothy **XXXVI**:412;
Ebenezer **XI**:189; **XII**:44; **XXV**:253;
Eleanor **XXXVI**:412;
Eliphalet **XII**:280, 281, 287; **XXX**:70;
Eliphalet Jr. **XXX**:70;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:328;
Enos **XII**:281, 287; **XIV**:418; **XXX**:338;
Ephraim **XIV**:51, 185, 424;
Eripael **XVIII**:830;
Esther **XXXVI**:328;
Ezekiel **XII**:271, 272; **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XV**:182; **XXX**:67;
George **VIII**:682; **IX**:309; **XII**:27, 31, 664; **XV**:351, 353; **XVII**:19; **XX**:611, 635, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, 759, 761, 784, 789, 794; **XXV**:396; **XXX**:156;
Hannah **XXXVI**:327, 328;
Hepzibah **XXXVI**:412;
Jacob **XIII**:3; **XIV**:55, 184;
James **XVI**:914;
John **XII**:27; **XXV**:253;
John Jr. **XXV**:253;
Jonas **XXX**:326;
Jonathan **IX**:276; **XV**:558; **XXV**:617; **XXXVI**:411, 412;
Joseph **IX**:609; **XII**:27, 46, 84, 86; **XIII**:757; **XIV**:159, 161, 164, 283, 287, 546, 595; **XV**:424, 435, 713; **XVI**:679; **XVII**:16; **XXX**:451; **XXXVI**:327, 328, 493;
Judith **XII**:84; **XXXVI**:411, 412;
Mary **XXXVI**:328;
Mehitabel **XXXIX**:400;
Moses **XII**:278, 280, 281, 285, 615; **XIII**:708; **XV**:70; **XXX**:70;
Nathan **XII**:97;
Nehemiah **VII**:651; **VIII**:296; **IX**:23; **XIII**:707; **XXX**:164; **XXXVI**:348;
Obediah **XII**:668, 669; **XV**:176; **XVI**:141, 161;

Parrott **XXX**:70;
Peter **XVII**:248;
Phoebe **XXX**:422;
Plumer **XXV**:396;
Ruth **XXXVI**:412;
Samuel **XIII**:55; **XV**:586; **XXVIII**:447; **XXX**:69; **XXXIV**:220; **XXXVI**:328, 411, 412;
Sarah **XXXVI**:412;
Seth **X**:663; **XII**:155, 156, 589; **XIII**:708; **XVIII**:769; **XX**:349; **XXX**:70;
Stephen **XII**:287; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:346; **XV**:206; **XVII**:60; **XXX**:70;
Susanna **XXXVI**:328;
Tamar **XXXIX**:400;
Thomas **XII**:31; **XXX**:422;
William **XXX**:413;
Hadlock, Hannah (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:597;
Hezekiah **XV**:122;
James **VIII**:154, 193; **XXX**:143; **XXXIII**:597; **XXXIX**:108, 282;
Jonathan **XXX**:154;
Joseph **XXX**:154;
Joseph Jr. **XXX**:155;
Levi **XI**:493; **XXX**:144;
Nathaniel **XIV**:26;
Hadon, James **XVII**:294;
Hadsman, John **XVIII**:594;
Hadwen, John **XXVI**:422;
Haes, Henry **XIV**:418;
Hafford, John **XXVI**:495;
Prime **XXX**:183;
Hafnal, John **XXVI**:586;
Hagar, Amos **XVII**:110; **XX**:325, 381;
Joel **XVIII**:828;
Hager, Amos **XXX**:139;
Hagerman, Adrian **XXIV**:601;
Francis **XVII**:306;
Rem **XXIV**:601;
Hagerty, Barnabas **XIV**:289, 292;
Haggart, Robert **XIV**:605;
Haggens, Daniel **IX**:186;
Haggerty, Barnabas **XXX**:448;
Haggett, Abner **XXX**:338, 422;
Benjamin **XI**:420; **XIV**:359;
Captain **XVIII**:569;
Josiah **XIII**:164; **XXX**:108;
Love (Sleeper) **XXXIV**:205;
Haggs, Jacob **XVII**:298;
Haies, Ebenezer **III**:817;

John **III**:817;
Richard **III**:817;
Haight, Abijah **XXVI**:417;
Charles Jr. **XXVI**:464;
Joseph **XXVI**:417;
Samuel **XXV**:237;
Solomon **VIII**:498;
Hailstock, Michael **XVII**:299;
Hain, Stephen **XXVI**:549;
William **XXVI**:549;
Haines * See also Ains; Hains; Haynes
Haines, ----- **XXXIII**:284, 344; **XXXVIII**:315;
Aaron **XXXIX**:138;
Abner **IX**:574; **XIII**:16; **XVI**:668; **XXV**:630; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:26; **XXXVI**:55; **XXXVII**:72, 73, 108-110, 159, 254; **XXXIX**:336;
Alice (Whidden) **XXXI**:726;
Anna **XXXVI**:534;
Cotton **XXX**:43; **XXXVII**:111;
Daniel **XI**:538;
David **IX**:150, 573, 589; **XI**:619; **XXVIII**:477; **XXX**:42, 51; **XXXIII**:402; **XXXVI**:540;
Eleanor (m. French) **XXXIII**:57;
Elisha **XV**:698; **XVI**:131, 163; **XVII**:433; **XXVI**:23; **XXX**:348;
Elizabeth (Barker) **XXXIII**:627;
Elizabeth (m. Green) **XXXII**:631;
Elizabeth (m. Jones) **XXXVI**:541;
Hannah **XXXIII**:57;
Hannah (Johnson) **XXXIII**:336;
Jacob **XII**:71; **XIV**:252; **XV**:544; **XVII**:360;
James **VI**:650; **XII**:69;
Jane (Brackett) **XXXI**:357;
Jeremiah **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309;
John **IX**:279, 292, 574, 719; **XI**:648; **XII**:72, 73; **XIII**:16, 17, 309, 364, 645; **XXVI**:41; **XXX**:53, 55; **XXXIV**:121; **XXXV**:510-512; **XXXVI**:108, 250, 252, 253, 540; **XXXIX**:98, 160, 161;
John Jr. **XII**:68, 72, 73;
John S. **XXXVI**:568;
Jonathan **XXXX**:430
Joseph **IX**:574; **XII**:599; **XIII**:17, 591; **XV**:191; **XVII**:360; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:153; **XXXIII**:56, 58; **XXXVI**:250, 251; **XXXVII**:86;
Joshua **III**:574; **VII**:741; **IX**:325; **XII**:66, 68, 71, 598; **XIV**:252; **XVI**:668; **XXIV**:665; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:103, 208; **XXXII**:631; **XXXVIII**:63;
Joshua Jr. **XVII**:360;

Josiah **XI**:116; **XII**:71, 73; **XV**:476, 489, 663, 670, 678, 688; **XVI**:297, 563; **XXX**:120; **XXXIX**:97;
Lewis **XII**:72; **XIII**:17, 73; **XXVII**:55; **XXXII**:708; **XXXIII**:325, 326;
Lydia **XXXIII**:402;
Lydia (Cate) **XXXVI**:84;
Malch **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593;
Margaret (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:540;
Mary **XXXIII**:58; **XXXVI**:538; **XXXVII**:86;
Mary (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:541;
Mary (m. Locke) **XXXVII**:86;
Mathias **I**:489, 560; **IV**:628; **IX**:322, 328, 356; **XI**:271; **XIII**:16, 311, 645; **XIV**:327; **XVII**:527, 612, 619, 693; **XVIII**:390; **XIX**:659; **XXXII**:26, 646;
Mathias Jr. **XXVIII**:492;
Matthias **XXXIII**:56, 58, 325, 425; **XXXIV**:500; **XXXV**:54, 550; **XXXVI**:392, 393, 539-541; **XXXX**:348, 374, 377, 379, 390, 405
Matthew **XII**:65, 67, 68;
Mehitabel **XXXIII**:56, 57;
Meshech **XI**:354, 355;
Nathan **XI**:455; **XII**:68; **XIII**:206; **XV**:256, 259, 263;
Nathaniel **XII**:68; **XV**:665; **XXX**:103;
Noah **XII**:67, 71, 73; **XVII**:432;
Phoebe **XXXIV**:500; **XXXV**:54;
Reuben **III**:95; **XVII**:621;
Richard **IX**:647; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:25;
Robert **XVII**:622;
Samuel **I**:128, 206, 208, 286, 489, 560; **IX**:574; **X**:701; **XII**:72, 491, 754; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:316; **XVII**:9, 501, 527; **XIX**:659; **XXI**:651, 700; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:747; **XXVI**:45; **XXX**:25, 152, 348, 414; **XXXI**:51, 78, 191, 469; **XXXIII**:56-58, 295; **XXXIV**:466; **XXXVI**:36, 534; **XXXX**:20, 23, 67, 68, 80, 90, 143, 146, 156, 168, 169, 175, 178, 192, 206, 215, 220, 254, 276, 303, 323, 386, 390, 396, 469, 490, 506
Samuel Jr. **I**:560; **XIII**:16; **XVII**:527; **XIX**:659; **XXVII**:55; **XXXI**:256; **XXXIII**:295; **XXXX**:220, 339, 358
Sarah **XXXII**:631; **XXXVI**:55;
Sarah (Moulton) **XXXI**:237; **XXXX**:430
Sarah (Whidden) **XXXI**:726; **XXXVI**:36;
Sarah (m. Locke) **XXXVI**:540;
Simeon **XIII**:398; **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 512, 563, 564, 616; **XV**:719; **XVI**:119; **XXX**:254, 473;
Simon **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
Stephen **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 74; **XIV**:316; **XV**:130; **XVIII**:863;
Thomas **IX**:574; **XI**:663; **XII**:117, 121; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:604; **XV**:609, 715; **XVI**:237, 269, 320, 326, 328, 331, 340,

343, 345, 391, 512, 726, 864; **XVII**:713; **XX**:320, 369;
XXVII:321; **XXX**:220, 348, 399; **XXXI**:735, 743, 754;
XXXIV:428, 471;
Walter **XI**:700; **XIV**:566, 605; **XV**:607; **XXX**:26;
William **IX**:151, 574; **XII**:65, 73; **XIII**:16, 644; **XIV**:564,
615; **XV**:440, 719; **XXVIII**:477; **XXX**:42, 220, 473;
XXXVI:249, 392, 393, 538-541; **XXXVII**:109;
XXXVIII:310;
XXXIX:337; **XXXX**:108
William Jr. **XII**:73; **XIII**:16; **XXXV**:394; **XXXVI**:56, 249;
Hains, John **V**:532, 589;
Joshua **VIII**:428, 738, 787, 819;
Mathias **V**:563, 901;
Thomas **V**:655;
Hainson, Nathan **XV**:685;
Hair **I**:191;
Haise, Alexander **VIII**:498;
Hake, Thomas **XXVIII**:77, 79;
Hakins, Peter **XVI**:720, 724;
Halbert, Ebenezer **XXVI**:45;
James **XXVI**:267;
John **IX**:787; **XXVI**:401, 543, 731;
Reuben **XXVI**:165;
Thomas **XXVI**:401;
Halburt, John **VI**:18;
Halcomb, Joel **XXVI**:535;
Haldemand, General **XI**:733; **XXVI**:614, 642;
Hale * Also spelled Hales, Hails, Halle
Hale, ----- **XVIII**:675, 696; **XX**:730, 753, 757, 759, 769-771, 782,
787, 791, 799-800; **XXII**:612; **XXIV**:40, 41, 297;
XXVII:389, 424;
Aaron **VIII**:850; **XI**:198, 199; **XII**:756; **XIV**:304, 305, 466,
567, 635; **XV**:607, 626, 724; **XVI**:274, 500, 577;
XVII:418; **XXX**:421;
Abigail **VII**:2; **XIII**:327, 328; **XVI**:333, 342, 390; **XX**:742,
759, 795;
Abigail (Emerson) **XXXIII**:140, 141;
Abraham **XIV**:336; **XVII**:63;
Amos **XI**:348; **XXVI**:624, 625; **XXX**:326;
Benjamin **IX**:27-29, 34; **XI**:121; **XII**:84; **XIII**:211; **XV**:399;
XXV:396; **XXVI**:342; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXX**:9;
XXXVI:9-11; **XXXVII**:342; **XXXIX**:444;
Captain **V**:65; **XIV**:250;
Cato **XVI**:238, 245, 267, 498, 567;
Colonel **VI**:377, 439; **XI**:24; **XVIII**:218, 431;
Daniel **XVIII**:879; **XXV**:190; **XXVII**:112, 117; **XXX**:395;
David **XI**:35; **XII**:33, 44, 76, 82; **XIV**:99, 205, 333; **XV**:98,

511, 749; **XVIII**:756; **XXI**:45; **XXV**:589; **XXX**:126, 183;
David Jr. **XII**:44;
Doctor **VI**:746; **XXIV**:80, 81;
Ebenezer **IX**:29; **XII**:84; **XXV**:97, 589; **XXXIII**:375, 377; **XXXVI**:9;
Edmund **XIII**:211;
Edward **IX**:102; **XVI**:261; **XXXI**:764;
Eliphalet **VI**:755; **VIII**:580; **X**:538; **XI**:346, 657, 666-669; **XV**:657; **XVI**:850, 851; **XVIII**:286, 423; **XX**:588, 633, 725, 735, 764, 782; **XXII**:490; **XXIV**:706; **XXXIV**:499; **XXXV**:295-298; **XXXVIII**:126; **XXXIX**:111;
Elisha **XXVI**:572;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:711; **XXXVIII**:126;
Elizabeth (Bartlett) **XXXV**:295-298;
Enoch **VII**:20, 578, 641, 693; **VIII**:k11, 60, 141, 142, 149, 155, 175, 186, 320, 399, 415, 503, 543, 569, 626, 638, 713, 841, 921, 970, 977, 984; **IX**:836; **X**:439-449, 455, 470, 472, 476, 480, 482, 497, 597, 614; **XII**:293, 314, 637; **XIII**:321, 327, 329, 330, 556, 557, 593, 606, 608; **XIV**:256, 332, 335, 420, 421, 437, 438, 460, 478, 558, 575; **XV**:1, 20, 22, 92, 97, 106, 108, 216, 218, 502, 532-542, 630, 631, 643, 646, 655, 664, 665, 671; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 294, 376, 813, 814, 835; **XVII**:100, 102; **XVIII**:678, 682; **XX**:35, 51, 86, 128, 163, 165-168, 174-175, 178-179, 193-194, 203, 209, 256, 266, 611, 656, 658, 666, 707, 754-756, 761, 766, 772-778, 784, 789-799; **XXI**:104-105, 139, 141; **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:478, 593; **XXVII**:394, 395, 475, 476; **XXVIII**:280, 458; **XXX**:125; **XXXVI**:240; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:79, 451;
Ephraim **XIV**:644;
George S. **XVII**:47, 129;
Hannah **XXXVI**:9, 10, 295;
Henry **VII**:200; **XII**:280, 634; **XIII**:211; **XV**:346, 742; **XVI**:143; **XVIII**:648; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:71, 183; **XXXVI**:183; **XXXIX**:140;
Henry Jr. **XII**:280, 287, 589; **XXX**:71;
Israel **XII**:522; **XVI**:235, 268, 511, 729, 935; **XXV**:190;
Israel Jr. **XXV**:190;
James **IX**:159; **XVII**:293;
Job **XVI**:158;
John **II**:37, 259; **VI**:801, 805, 806, 809, 836; **VII**:38, 60, 63, 129, 149, 200, 277, 345, 370, 470, 473, 478, 507, 517, 589, 600, 602, 641; **VIII**:157, 158, 186, 413, 440, 568, 850, 855, 893, 894, 923; **IX**:329, 342, 402, 606; **XI**:59, 69, 198, 199, 205; **XII**:73, 76, 79, 240, 260, 279-283, 287, 628, 630, 635, 733; **XIII**:544, 708;

8
XIV:50, 51, 185, 304, 306, 438, 527, 552, 591; **XV**:408, 409, 511, 698, 710; **XVI**:2, 197, 536; **XVII**:30, 267; **XVIII**:501, 656, 725, 796; **XX**:34, 99, 102, 133, 253, 255, 259, 265; **XXII**:431, 491, 503; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:59, 97, 163, 396, 431; **XXVI**:231, 239, 480, 513; **XXVIII**:205-207, 211; **XXX**:17, 71, 326, 421; **XXXV**:468; **XXXVI**:83, 337, 338, 491, 492, 569; **XXXVII**:122, 153, 238, 240, 241, 264, 335, 418; **XXXVIII**:1, 147, 198, 200; **XXXIX**:155, 221, 222, 414;
Dr. John **XVI**:377, 381, 529;
Jonathan **VII**:578, 629; **VIII**:172, 180, 336, 367, 624, 666, 777, 911; **XII**:188; **XVI**;52, 924; **XVIII**:712; **XX**:356; **XXIV**:675; **XXVI**:504;
Jonathan R. **XII**:93, 94;
Joseph **IX**:28, 202; **XIII**:325; **XV**:346, 640; **XVI**:237, 275, 501, 531, 611, 914, 915; **XX**:291; **XXIV**:55, 613; **XXV**:237; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:8, 278; **XXXVII**:68;
Joshua **XVI**:158; **XXVII**:112;
Major **XIV**:156;
Margery (Salter) **XXXIV**:228;
Mary **IX**:29; **XXXVI**:8, 10, 11;
Mary (m. Noyes) **XXXVI**:9;
Moses **VIII**:143, 175; **X**:658; **XI**:37, 305, 307, 406; **XV**:20, 66; **XVI**:531; **XXX**:3, 126; **XXXIII**:138-141; **XXXIV**:357, 369; **XXXV**:59, 459, 513;
Moses Jr. **XV**:217; **XXXIII**:140;
Rev. Mr. **IV**:727;
Mr. **VII**:390;
Nathan **VI**:294, 295; **VII**:496, 627; **IX**:630; **VIII**:391, 526, 527, 529, 532, 640, 672; **IX**:630; **XI**:556, 657; **XIII**:296, 308, 321, 326-333, 365, 590; **XIV**:35-38, 48, 78, 80, 552, 553, 615; **XV**:136, 276, 421, 425, 432, 433, 440, 445, 456, 457, 718, 755; **XVI**:4, 86, 333, 390; **XVII**:137, 267; **XX**:742, 795; **XXX**:460, 464-466, 468, 471, 473, 475, 535, 538; **XXXII**:112. 211;
Nathaniel **V**:392; **XVI**:91; **XXX**:87;
Oliver **IX**:672; **XXVI**:243;
Paul **VIII**:562; **XIII**:627; **XXVIII**:412, 416;
Richard **XVI**:746; **XXVII**:112; **XXXVIII**:335;
Robert **VI**:362; **XIV**:77, 82, 198; **XVIII**:427; **XXIV**:293, 294, 339-344, 788, 790; **XXV**:510, 610; **XXVII**:288, 289; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 425, 428, 431, 434, 435; **XXIX**:419;
Samuel **V**:368, 370, 605; **VII**:12; **VIII**:609, 756, 805; **X**:3, 18; **XIII**:36, 271, 277, 345, 347; **XV**:426, 584, 585; **XVI**:306; **XVIII**:682-683, 752, 860, 876; **XX**:255, 263, 562, 564, 610, 615, 618-624, 628-632, 635, 642, 645-649,

657, 665-667, 671, 688, 697, 699, 703, 741, 753, 761-762, 768, 771-779, 784, 789-798, 807, 815, 830, 854; **XXI**:148, 159, 289, 320, 326, 329, 350, 355-359, 379, 389, 417, 420-421, 425-426, 442-445, 448-452, 462, 470, 472, 479, 489, 492-495, 498, 499, 506, 509, 520, 583, 589-599, 603-605, 619, 624, 670, 672, 677, 687, 689, 691-695, 702, 706, 708, 711-712, 719, 724-725, 743-744, 758-759, 763, 804, 812; **XXII**:37, 41, 43, 47, 48, 52, 55, 57, 62, 67, 71, 74, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89, 144, 152, 153, 156, 172, 177, 181, 187-189, 195 passim 224, 270, 275, 281, 284, 285, 290-293, 296, 298, 300, 367, 368, 370-372, 376, 377, 389, 395, 398, 507, 553, 662, 724, 740, 742; **XXIV**:401, 403, 454; **XXV**:70, 455; **XXVI**:243, 513; **XXVII**:57, 58, 63, 145; **XXVIII**:211, 212; **XXIX**:503, 580; **XXX**:121; **XXXI**:86; **XXXII**:578; **XXXIII**:240, 242, 709; **XXXIV**:127, 449, 450, 464; **XXXV**:93, 94, 191, 500; **XXXVI**:6, 359, 387, 483, 491; **XXXVII**:59, 113, 235, 271, 334, 347, 368, 404, 430; **XXXVIII**:11, 39, 132, 146, 147, 189, 198, 306; **XXXIX**:7, 9, 39, 50, 153, 157, 165, 187, 196, 197, 257, 258, 300, 376, 378, 389;

Samuel Jr. **VII**:308, 351; **IX**:714; **XX**:255, 265; **XXI**:744, 760; **XXV**:167; **XXXIV**:66, 164; **XXXV**:362, 380; **XXXVI**:130, 240, 430, 476, 511, 550; **XXXVII**:254, 324, 405; **XXXVIII**:26, 106, 107, 237, 256, 299, 381; **XXXIX**:50, 68, 120, 134, 197, 214, 215, 255, 261, 277, 289, 295, 297-299, 302, 310, 312, 315, 316, 319, 323, 329, 358, 376, 385, 386, 394, 395, 405;

Sarah **XXXVI**:9-11;

Sarah (Severance) **XXXVII**:24;

Sarah J. **XIII**:46;

Silas **XVII**:29;

Stephen **XV**:690;

Susanne (Roberts) **XXXIII**:375;

Thomas **V**:185; **VI**:128, 239, 442; **VII**:641; **IX**:209, 211, 214, 674, 676; **XII**:738; **XIV**:135, 191, 587, 627, 657; **XV**:345, 732; **XVI**:36, 38, 909; **XVII**:7, 67; **XIX**:531; **XXIV**:303; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 312, 313, 325; **XXXIII**:372, 473, 738, 739; **XXXV**:1, 3, 140, 352, 397; **XXXVI**:8-11, 174, 277, 349; **XXXIX**:145;

Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXXV**:2;

Timothy **XXVI**:50;

Sir Warwick **XXIX**:6, 7;

William **XII**:245; **XIV**:572, 590, 609; **XV**:436, 613, 714; **XVI**:200, 529; **XVIII**:881; **XXX**:266, 410;
William P. **XXX**:410;
Hale's Bridge **XVIII**:856; **XXII**:612, 661;
Hale's-Town (Weare), NH **XIII**:637; **XXVII**:189, 200, 326;
Hales, Edward **II**:90;
Richard **II**:90;
Halesborough, VT **XXVI**:635, 636, 669;
Halestown (Weare), NH **XIV**:211; **XV**:435, 436, 734, 735, 740; **XVI**:92, 95, 221, 231, 232, 935; **XVIII**:143; **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:76, 421-427, 433-436; **XXIX**:231, 236, 237, 247, 415, 419, 564; **XXX**:178, 195; **XXXIV**:108, 109, 158; **XXXV**:143, 144, 156; **XXXVII**:78, 79, 204, 311-313; **XXXVIII**:165, 336;
Haley, ----- **XXXIX**:174, 176, 177;
Caleb **XXV**:221;
Captain **XIII**:337;
Dennis **XII**:466;
Ebenezer **XVI**:234;
Ester **XVIII**:695;
James **XIV**:258, 550;
John **XVIII**:695;
Joshua **XIV**:239, 550; **XV**:430;
Martha **XXX**:403; **XXXVII**:333;
Michael **XVIII**:696;
Morris **XXXVII**:333;
Nathaniel **XVI**:902;
Richard **XV**:38;
Samuel **XI**:627; **XIV**:129, 189, 399; **XV**:249, 251, 253, 565; **XXX**:358; **XXXIX**:148;
Stephen **XXXVI**:264;
Thomas **VI**:733; **XI**:626; **XIV**:239, 344; **XVI**:234; **XVIII**:281; **XXIII**:351-353, 448; **XXX**:118; **XXXV**:39; **XXXIX**:218;
Half Moon, NY **XV**:221;
Half Moon Meadow **XXIV**:167, 168;
Half-moon Pond **XI**:50;
Half Way Point Marsh **XXXIII**:449; **XXXIV**:148;
Halfpenny, John **XIII**:182; **XV**:739; **XXX**:183;
Haliburton, George **XXXVIII**:120;
Halicom, John **XVII**:646;
Halifax, N.S. **VI**:6, 235, 408, 709; **VII**:124; **X**:204; **XVIII**:455, 471, 476, 478, 688; **XX**:101, 243; **XXII**:855; **XXVI**:201, 207, 210, 269, 275, 376, 558, 562, 666; **XXVIII**:89; **XXXV**:386; **XXXIX**:148, 149;
Halifax, C.P.S. **I**:562, 571, 573;
Halifax, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXXVII**:144;
Halifax, Dunk **XXIX**:299;

Earl of **VII**:28, 29, 62; **XVIII**:525; **XIX**:540; **XXIV**:641;
Lord **XXIX**:252;
Hall, ----- **XVIII**:513; **XXIII**:344, 432; **XXIV**:58, 773; **XXXII**:5, 11, 29; **XXXVIII**:437, 438;
Rev. Aaron **X**:5, 11-18;
Aaron **XIV**:465;
Abel **XXVI**:195;
Abiel **XV**:129, 186;
Abigail **XXXII**:370, 587-590;
Mrs. Abigail **IX**:388, 391; **XX**:723; **XXV**:53;
Abigail (m. Bartlett) **XXXII**:591-593;
Abigail (m. Downes) **XXXI**:459;
Abijah **XI**:470; **XIV**:394; **XV**:15; **XVI**:298, 614; **XVII**:88; **XXX**:39;
Abraham **XV**:12, 24, 146; **XVII**:105;
Ammi R. **XXX**:286;
Amos **XIII**:582; **XV**:11; **XVI**:138; **XXX**:102;
Annanias **XI**:27; **XV**:741;
Avery **X**:657; **XIII**:591; **XVI**:861, 862, 864; **XX**:256, 268, 810, 823; **XXII**:489, 499; **XXX**:128;
B. F. **XXVI**:630;
Benajah **VIII**:331, 554; **XIV**:167, 170, 546; **XVI**:679; **XVII**:14;
Benjamin **VII**:286, 297, 310, 322, 360; **IX**:175, 543, 545; **X**:632; **XI**:27, 151, 321, 439, 445; **XII**:22, 320, 322; **XIII**:164, 375; **XIV**:52, 115, 141, 185, 192, 235, 265, 308, 321, 328, 651; **XV**:328, 331, 343, 619, 729, 741; **XVI**:28; **XVIII**:604, 724, 736; **XX**:60, 65, 67, 80, 85, 194, 202, 207, 211, 214, 336, 347, 363-364, 372, 418, 434, 441-444, 446, 498, 503, 512, 518-519, 535; **XXI**:39, 46, 49, 53, 59, 63, 73, 75-76, 82, 105, 109, 112, 117, 122, 134-138, 208, 214-215, 223, 226, 228; **XXIV**:247, 699; **XXV**:53, 172; **XXVI**:27; **XXX**:73, 183, 449; **XXXI**:583; **XXXII**:49; **XXXVII**:287, 383; **XXXVIII**:433, 434; **XXXIX**:422;
Benjamin Jr. **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:521; **XXX**:13;
Benjamin 2nd **XXVI**:195;
Benjamin H. **X**:198;
Brinton **XXVI**:521;
Caleb **IX**:113, 115, 118; **XI**:324; **XV**:525, 749; **XXVI**:121, 254, 521, 535, 572; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:27, 183, 358;
Captain **III**:423;
Charles **XXXIX**:300;
Charles Chauncey **XXVI**:521;
Christopher **XIII**:200; **XIV**:10; **XV**:386, 681;
Colonel **XVII**:160;
Cornelius **XXVI**:264;
Damaus Jr. **XXVI**:199;
Daniel **VIII**:327, 329, 331; **XII**:253, 548, 550, 552, 556,

557, 565, 649; **XIII**:591; **XIV**:90, 201; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:49, 618; **XXVI**:230; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:37, 91, 152, 183, 348; **XXXII**:337; **XXXVII**:361;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:556, 566; **XXVI**:230;
David **XI**:324, 456; **XII**:27, 77, 581; **XIII**:372, 379, 385, 443, 446, 448; **XIV**:52, 185, 464, 573; **XV**:170, 369, 612, 728; **XVI**:12, 15, 25, 209; **XX**:241; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:226, 433, 504; **XXX**:35, 136, 266
David Jr. **XVII**:205; **XXVI**:504;
Deacon **XVIII**:358;
Deborah (m. Folsom) **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391, 392;
Doctor **IV**:424, 700, 709, 813;
Ebenezer **IX**:132; **XI**:431; **XII**:253, 611; **XIII**:140, 372, 715; **XIV**:269, 271, 290, 291, 322; **XV**:298, 469, 481, 506; **XVI**:284, 910; **XVIII**:531; **XXVII**:235, 324; **XXX**:36, 164, 266, 366;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVIII**:381;
Edward **II**:685, 692; **IV**:262, 314, 428; **V**:10, 11, 14, 17, 20, 56, 61; **VI**:79, 211; **IX**:253, 438, 573, 592, 698; **X**:671; **XI**:470; **XII**:133; **XIII**:10, 14, 18, 367, 371; **XV**:16, 43, 138, 156; **XVI**:150, 822, 902; **XVII**:89, 143, 432; **XVIII**:356; **XXIV**:864, 866, 887, 892; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:39; **XXXII**:56, 178, 202, 203, 210, 456, 458, 489, 576, 695, 713; **XXXIII**:397, 665; **XXXIV**:130; **XXXVIII**:391; **XXXIX**:407;
Edward Jr. **XI**:469, 472; **XIV**:394;
Eleanah **XXVI**:572;
Eliakim **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:253, 254, 496, 519, 521, 534, 535, 572, 598, 601, 602, 725, 729;
Eliakim Jr. **XXVI**:254, 521, 535;
Elihu **XXVI**:193, 195, 197, 199, 255, 346, 576, 663, 665;
Elihu Jr. **XXVI**:195, 199, 346, 576;
Elijah **XII**:500; **XIII**:35, 306, 377, 675; **XIV**:225; **XV**:592, 656, 666, 679; **XVI**:287, 500, 570, 572; **XXX**:296; **XXXVIII**:177;
Eliphalet **XV**;667, 681; **XVII**:255;
Elisha **XV**:11, 370; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:165, 521;
Elizabeth **XXX**:423; **XXXI**:195, 293; **XXXII**:295, 582, 584-587; **XXXV**:525; **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391, 392, 438; **XXXIX**:399;
Elizabeth (Dickey) **XXXV**:234
Elizabeth (Dudley) **XXXX**:426
Elizabeth (Swett) **XXXII**:360;
Elizabeth (m. Grant) **XXXII**:591-593;
Elizabeth (m. James) **XXXII**:582-583, 586, 587, 590-593;

Elizabeth (m. Lear) **XXXII**:591-593;
Elizabeth (m. Peirce) **XXXIII**:182-184;
Elnathan **XXVI**:69, 602;
Emerson **XV**:16;
Enoch **VIII**:379; **XI**:166; **XIII**:475, 652, 653; **XIV**:285, 287;
XVII:434; **XXIV**:280, 281; **XXV**:97, 624; **XXVI**:218;
Ephraim **XII**:316; **XIV**:119, 150, 197; **XV**:596; **XXX**:214;
Esther (Whittemore) **XXXIX**:137;
Eunice **XXXVIII**:387, 389, 390, 392;
Ezekiel **XV**:42; **XXVI**:572;
George **XVI**:910; **XXII**:98; **XXVII**:324;
George H. **XIII**:694;
Giles **XXVI**:521;
Hananiah **XXX**:183;
Hannah **XI**:648; **XXXII**:370, 580; **XXXIX**:408;
Hannah (Light) **XXXII**:37;
Hatevil **IX**:173; **XXXI**:553; **XXXII**:465; **XXXIII**:2
Henry **VII**:768; **XI**:309; **XIV**:346, 423; **XV**:149, 151, 158, 530; **XVII**:61; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338; **XXX**:28; **XXXVI**:423;
XXXVIII:323, 324;
Hezekiah **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:254, 521, 536;
Hiland **X**:198; **XXVI**:589, 590, 618, 630, 650;
Isaac **XI**:151; **XIV**:361; **XV**:721; **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:521, 536, 560, 572, 601, 602; **XXVII**:111; **XXX**:11, 312; **XXXI**:583;
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:254, 535, 572;
Isabel (Anderson) **XXXV**:341;
Dr. Jacob **VIII**:852;
Jacob **XI**:471; **XII**:500; **XV**:14, 138, 374, 592, 726; **XVI**:208;
XXIV:454; **XXV**:97, 617; **XXVI**:582; **XXX**:39, 483;
Jacob Jr. **XVI**:6;
James **VII**:677; **IX**:760; **XI**:472, 586; **XIII**:22, 152; **XIV**:18,
53, 185, 233, 326, 394, 464, 570, 651; **XV**:346, 620, 633, 647, 729, 732; **XVI**:28, 40, 189, 212, 279, 522, 886, 887; **XVII**:89; **XX**:434; **XXX**:134, 380; **XXXI**:583, 584; **XXXII**:449, 458;
James Jr. **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
Jason R. **XXVIII**:137;
Jeremiah **IX**:716; **XII**:306-311; **XIII**:522, 653; **XXIV**:323, 582; **XXV**:172, 624; **XXVI**:27, 222, 348, 350, 366, 701; **XXXIX**:134, 137, 236;
Jeremiah Jr. **XXV**:172;
Jesse **XII**:308, 312; **XV**:62; **XXX**:72;
John **I**:118, 128, 182, 186, 285; **II**:533; **III**:24, 28, 33, 42; **V**:206, 219, 666, 679, 697, 772; **VII**:95, 357, 770;

14
VIII:619; **IX**:32, 34, 152, 159, 255, 745, 746, 748, 760, 813; **X**:4, 19, 701; **XI**:151, 472, 507-509; **XII**:77, 281, 487, 540, 543, 548-552, 610, 649; **XIII**:35, 220-222, 373, 379, 696; **XIV**:7, 243, 260, 571, 605, 623; **XV**:370, 716; **XVI**:169, 201, 269, 640, 645, 734, 823, 897; **XVII**:27, 47, 502, 525, 625; **XVIII**:59; **XIX**:660; **XX**:141; **XXI**:593; **XXIV**:178, 293, 601, 837; **XXV**:67, 97, 306, 439, 747; **XXVI**:121, 230, 255, 521; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202, 205, 436, 493, 499, 513; **XXVIII**:262, 488, 494; **XXX**:10, 91, 136, 183; **XXXI**:28, 52, 57, 61, 115, 127, 195, 198, 233, 234, 312, 459, 583, 584, 761, 793, 817; **XXXII**:306, 458; **XXXIV**:74, 287; **XXXV**:125, 234, 237, 353, 354, 361, 408; **XXXVI**:121, 122, 163, 220, 281, 329, 414, 415, 534, 537; **XXXVII**:123, 169, 171, 360, 361, 434; **XXXVIII**:220; **XXXX**:11, 20, 58, 80, 82, 94, 97, 100, 108, 110, 118, 121, 137, 143, 144, 146, 155, 156, 159, 160, 163, 168, 178, 181, 192, 206, 211, 213, 218, 220, 221, 244, 250, 265, 266, 280, 288, 314, 337, 348, 353, 390, 477, 515, 531;

John Jr. **I**:489, 514, 561; **XII**:557; **XIII**:144; **XVII**:525; **XIX**:660; **XXVI**:246; **XXXI**:273; **XXXV**:504; **XXXVI**:163, 165, 179, 220; **XXXVII**:23, 59, 75, 123, 287; **XXXX**:326, 358, 374, 396

John 3rd **IX**:751; **XII**:556;

John 5th **XXVI**:195, 199, 346, 576;

Jonathan **XI**:309; **XIII**:225, 355; **XIV**:423; **XV**:24; **XXI**:749; **XXVI**:594, 595; **XXX**:27, 407; **XXXI**:583; **XXXVI**:477;

Jonathan Jr. **XIV**:442, 544;

Joseph **I**:498, 515; **II**:738; **V**:346; **VI**:710, 791; **IX**:132, 175, 573, 592, 632; **XI**:151, 162, 163, 424, 464, 509, 521, 530; **XIII**:13, 14, 16, 101, 110, 367, 371; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 228, 248, 261, 305; **XV**:568, 628, 693, 725; **XVI**:102, 178, 179, 207, 228, 230, 275, 500, 570, 571, 779, 782; **XVII**:26, 108; **XVIII**:192, 194, 215, 531; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:613, 697, 816; **XXV**:20, 647; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:97; **XXX**:11, 29, 37, 39, 132, 394; **XXXI**:111, 125, 195-198, 293, 459, 583, 699; **XXXII**:210, 297, 774; **XXXIII**:181, 182, 342, 665; **XXXVI**:64, 76, 241; **XXXVII**:119; **XXXVIII**:387, 389-392, 435; **XXXX**:276, 290,

323, 328, 329, 333, 348, 360, 362, 377, 386, 392
Joseph Jr. **IX**:170, 174; **XI**:403, 424; **XXIV**:649, 698, 699; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:36;
Joshua **IX**:106; **XI**:324; **XIII**:373, 379, 675; **XXVI**:19, 597; **XXX**:135; **XXXV**:32;
Joshua Jr. **XXVI**:19, 597; **XXX**:10;
Josiah **XI**:319, 320, 424; **XV**:168, 699; **XX**:853; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:27; **XXXII**:38, 91, 227, 352, 370, 582-588, 590, 591;
Jude **XIV**:85, 199, 572, 632; **XV**:444, 457, 612, 723; **XVI**:206, 227, 274, 498, 510, 512, 703; **XX**:246-247; **XXX**:286;
Kingsley **XX**:853;
Kingsman **XIX**:660;
Kinsley **I**:559; **II**:36, 71, 161, 174, 178, 183, 199, 202, 203, 256, 257, 280, 301, 533; **III**:24, 28; **V**:58, 719; **XI**:640-642, 644, 646, 666; **XII**:104-109; **XIII**:239; **XVII**:526, 612, 625, 643, 663, 666; **XXXI**:336, 389, 445, 455, 519, 706; **XXXII**:580-583, 587-591; **XXXIV**:121; **XXXX**:358, 390, 409, 426
Laban **XIII**:200, 201; **XIV**:662; **XV**:17, 138, 386, 602; **XVI**:310;
Levi **XXX**:378;
Lieutenant **I**:489, 521;
Love (m. Bartlett) **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391, 392;
Lucius **XXVI**:346;
Lydia **XXX**:394;
Margaret (Abbott) **XXXVIII**:74;
Margaret (Dyer) **XXXII**:531;
Martin **XXXI**:579; **XXXX**:242, 246, 250, 284, 289, 295, 296
Mary **XX**:853; **XXXI**:252, 583; **XXXII**:580;
Mary (Hazelton) **XXXVI**:325;
Mary (Lyford) **XXXII**:190;
Mary (m. Harris) **XXXII**:582, 584, 586;
Mary (m. Langdon) **XXXII**:591-593;
Mary (m. March) **XXXIII**:182-184;
Mary (m. Sargent) **XXXVIII**:387, 389-392;
Mercy **XXXII**:295;
Mercy (Sinclair) **XXXII**:418;
Mercy (m. Ladd) **XXXII**:581-584;
Moody **XI**:454, 460, 462; **XIII**:206; **XV**:39
Moses **XI**:462; **XIV**:61, 182, 299, 304, 306, 465; **XV**:16, 138; **XVI**:609; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:266;
Nathan **XV**:84; **XVII**:384; **XXIV**:738; **XXXVII**:7;
Nathan Jr. **XIV**:346; **XVII**:61;
Nathaniel **II**:36; **IX**:108, 114, 117; **XI**:142, 310, 323, 459; **XII**:377; **XIII**:355; **XIV**:226, 330; **XV**:15, 138, 373, 378; **XVII**:458; **XX**:589, 597, 633, 648; **XXIV**:816; **XXV**:212; **XXX**:24, 79, 106, 413; **XXXII**:360;

16
Nathaniel Jr. **X**:684; **XII**:379, 380;
Nicholas **XII**:756; **XIV**:566, 587, 657; **XV**:607, 633, 647, 731,
735; **XVI**:37, 39, 102, 196, 212, 232, 278, 517, 795, 798
Obadiah **XXX**:24, 36;
Obed **XI**:162, 163, 303, 425; **XXI**:525, 538; **XXX**:238;
Obededom **XV**:526; **XXX**:24;
Obediah **XI**:272, 274, 319, 320; **XIV**:328;
Oliver **XI**:293; **XXI**:105, 140;
Paul **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:295, 482, 584-587, 590, 591;
Peirce **XVII**:255;
Pelatiah **XV**:370;
Percival **XXXV**:468;
Pero **VI**:867; **XVIII**:552;
Peter **XIII**:240; **XXX**:28;
Pierce **XV**:4, 668, 681; **XVI**:153, 885;
Preserved **XXVI**:552;
Rachel (York) **XXXI**:134;
Rallf **I**:133, 170, 559;
Ralph **II**:36, 533; **IX**:251, 543, 544, 748, 752; **XI**:159, 162, 424; **XII**:291; **XIII**:144; **XV**:298, 575; **XVII**:526; **XIX**:660, 662, 667; **XXIV**:64, 699, 837, 846; **XXV**:745; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:10; **XXXI**:55, 57, 78, 255, 312, 459, 556, 583; **XXXII**:49, 532; **XXXVI**:163, 165; **XXXX**:63, 74, 75, 82, 88, 89, 94, 114, 118, 129, 134, 140, 148, 160, 161, 164-166, 169, 172-174, 176, 177, 184, 192, 196, 198, 199 219, 306, 362, 501-503, 537
Ralph Jr. **XIV**:235;
Rapha **XXX**:133;
Rebecca (m. Adams) **XXXVIII**:388-392;
Reuben **XI**:189; **XIV**:299, 583, 600; **XV**:437, 714; **XVI**:200; **XXX**:286;
Richard **V**:229, 708; **XIII**:149, 152; **XIV**:411; **XV**:566; **XIX**:492; **XXIV**:234; **XXVIII**:174, 492; **XXX**:266;
Robert **I**:539;
Roland **XIII**:606;
Rowland **XV**:24; **XVII**:105;
Samuel **I**:559; **II**:554; **VII**:208, 220; **VIII**:703, 864; **IX**:305, 716, 760; **XII**:308, 556, 557, 649; **XIII**:35, 269, 427, 568, 588, 591; **XIV**:18, 82, 115, 141, 192, 198, 234, 428; **XV**:227, 250; **XVI**:861-863; **XVII**:139, 526; **XVIII**:590; **XXIV**:364, 365, 531, 730, 816, 857, 860, 867-870; **XXV**:555, 580, 651, 709; **XXVI**:26, 199, 230, 350, 366, 521; **XXVII**:507; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:129; **XXX**:73, 120, 153; **XXXI**:49, 336; **XXXII**:370, 587-591;

XXXV:544, 545; **XXXVI**:220; **XXXVII**:329, 330; **XXXVIII**:74,
367; **XXXX**:171, 172, 375, 376, 383, 387, 409, 461, 474, 487, 488, 490-497, 503
Samuel 2nd **XXIX**:391;
Samuel 4th **XXVI**:535;
Samuel B. **XV**:16;
Samuel R. **XV**:156; **XVII**:143;
Samuel Read **XXX**:39;
Sarah **XXXI**:195-198, 252;
Sarah (Stackpole) **XXXVII**:192, 193;
Sarah (m. Burleigh) **XXXVIII**:388, 389;
Sarah (m. Hubbard) **XXXIII**:182-184;
Senaca (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Seth **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:69, 602;
Seth Jr. **XXVI**:19;
Silas **XXX**:413;
Silvanus **XXX**:298;
Simeon **XXVI**:582;
Simon **XIII**:652;
Solomon **XI**:159; **XXX**:11;
Stacy **XIII**:36; **XVII**:22, 33;
Stephen **XII**:253, 365; **XIV**:61, 182, 304, 305, 465; **XV**:267-269, 271, 668, 681; **XVI**:287, 500, 569; **XVII**:434; **XXIV**:412, 674; **XXV**:440; **XXVI**:254, 521, 535; **XXVII**:68;
Stephen Jr. **XXVII**:305; **XXIX**:418;
Street **XXVI**:254, 536;
Talmage **XII**:465;
Theophilus **XXVI**:576;
Thomas **VII**:95; **VIII**:762; **XI**:437, 443, 454, 462; **XIII**:101,
206, 220-222; **XV**:635, 636, 721; **XVI**:205, 226, 273, 513, 778, 780-781; **XXIV**:411; **XXV**:380; **XXVII**:187-189, 193, 202-204, 208, 303, 308, 313, 316, 317; **XXVIII**:493;
XXX:286, 475; **XXXI**:459, 794; **XXXII**:449, 458, 774; **XXXVI**:122, 277;
Thomas (Negro) **XXXI**:376;
Thomas Jr. **XIV**:394; **XV**:39; **XXIV**:507;
Timothy **XII**:253; **XIV**:88, 304, 305, 465; **XV**:406; **XXVI**:254,
496, 576; **XXX**:159, 278, 422;
Timothy W. **XI**:462;
Webster **XII**:172, 174;
Willard **XXVII**:444, 445; **XXIX**:438;
William **VIII**:279; **IX**:524; **XII**:552; **XVI**:285, 501, 823, 929;
XXVI:459; **XXX**:21, 133, 136; **XXXX**:87
Willis **XXII**:383, 440; **XXIV**:675; **XXV**:9;

Ziba **XI**:27, 29; **XII**:379; **XIV**:428, 644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:21, 24, 152;
Hall's Farm **XXXI**:465, 504, 505, 681; **XXXII**:5, 11, 29; **XXXIV**:158;
XXXVI:446-449, 451, 464, 466, 468-470; **XXXVII**:203, 205, 206,
209-213, 222;
Hall's Ferry **XXXIX**:112, 113;
Hall's Stream **XVIII**:799;
Hallam, Nicholas **XXV**:380;
Hallet, Joseph **XXVI**:594, 608;
Hallett, Benjamin **IX**:551;
John **XXIV**:816; **XXX**:439;
Halley, Doctor **XIX**:413-415, 460, 470;
Joseph **XXVI**:385;
William **XXIV**:568;
Halliburton, Andrew **XIII**:306;
Hallock, Benjamin **XXVI**:74;
Jesse **XXVI**:411, 413, 444, 445, 600, 601, 709, 712;
John **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:69, 413, 417;
Stephen **XXVI**:358;
Halloran, Daniel **XXVIII**:491;
Hallowell * See also Hollowell
Hallowell, ----- **XVIII**:225, 230, 384, 402;
Robert **XXXVII**:472;
Hallwell, Henry **XXXI**:60; **XXXX**:160, 165, 180
Rebecca **XXXI**:60; **XXXX**:180
Halsall, George **XXXX**:77, 80
Halsey, Isaac **XXVI**:572, 601;
James **IX**:557; **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 63, 68;
William **XXV**:221;
Halstead, John **XXVI**:38;
Joshua **XXVI**:585;
Samuel **XXVI**:585;
Halstoe, Susan **XXXI**:29;
Halwell, England **XXXI**:358;
Ham, ----- **XXXIX**:377;
Aaron **XI**:710; **XXX**:129; **XXXIV**:199; **XXXIX**:468, 469;
Abigail **XXXI**:388; **XXXVII**:433, 434;
Abigail (Hodgdon) **XXXIII**:1;
Abigail (m. Leighton) **XXXII**:420;
Anna **XXXIV**:199, 200; **XXXIX**:468, 469;
Anna (Wentworth) **XXXII**:747;
Benjamin **IX**:169, 176; **XI**:522, 538; **XIII**:348; **XIV**:236, 447,
540; **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 94; **XVII**:22; **XXII**:395, 468, 474,
571; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXX**:366, 404;
XXXII:320; **XXXIV**:117;
Benson **IX**:249; **XIV**:261; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XXX**:53;

Betty **XXXIV**:486;
Betty (Roberts) **XXXVI**:308, 311;
Catherine **XXXII**:420;
Clement **XI**:152; **XVIII**:194; **XXXIII**:608;
Daniel **IX**:171, 174; **XI**:152, 522; **XIV**:228; **XV**:620; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIII**:743; **XXXIV**:92, 95, 96;
David **XI**:555; **XV**:574; **XVII**:261; **XXX**:152;
Deborah **XXXIV**:464;
Dodavah **XVI**:625-626;
Dodavah **XXXIX**:467, 468;
Dodefor **IX**:176; **XXIV**:698;
Dodivah **XXXIV**:486;
Dorcas (m. Richards) **XXXII**:409;
Eleanor (Place) **XXXVIII**:29;
Eleazar **IX**:169, 722, 725; **XIII**:334, 335, 342; **XXXVII**:25, 27;
Elizabeth **XVIII**:264; **XXXI**:388; **XXXII**:216, 419, 420; **XXXIII**:316; **XXXIV**:199, 200; **XXXVII**:26, 27; **XXXIX**:467-469
Elizabeth (Waterhouse) **XXXIII**:564;
Elizabeth (m. Cotton) **XXXI**:140;
Elizabeth (m. Remick) **XXXII**:409;
Elizabeth (m. Roberts) **XXXIV**:486, 487;
Elizabeth (m. Rollins) **XXXII**:319;
Epherem **IX**:174;
Ephraim **IX**:715; **XI**:515, 516, 532, 545; **XIII**:35, 271, 277, 336, 337, 342; **XIV**:233; **XV**:574, 619, 719; **XVI**:109, 165, 204, 530, 620; **XVII**:139, 261; **XXIV**:693, 698; **XXV**:527, 555; **XXX**:117, 129, 252, 469; **XXXII**:420; **XXXIII**:200, 589, 590, 660; **XXXIV**:198-201, 486; **XXXVI**:99, 100; **XXXVII**:26, 146, 298; **XXXVIII**:29; **XXXIX**:10, 305, 319, 320, 376, 466-468, 469;
Ephraim Jr. **XI**:553;
George **XI**:154; **XII**:538; **XIV**:409; **XV**:242, 245, 247, 469, 481, 722; **XVI**:110, 165; **XX**:232; **XXX**:12, 113; **XXXIII**:754, 755; **XXXVI**:156;
George Jr. **XV**:326;
Gideon **XIII**:21; **XXX**:42;
Hannah **XXXI**:388; **XXXII**:420;
Ichabod **XVII**:435; **XXXIV**:199, 201, 486;
Israel **XV**:575; **XVII**:261;
Jacob Tash **XXVI**:476;
James **XIII**:342;
Joanna **XXXIV**:199, 200;
Joanna (m. Jones) **XXXIV**:487;
John **II**:37, 59, 106, 500; **V**:121; **IX**:560, 692; **XI**:151, 508, 521, 533, 538, 545; **XIII**:36, 337, 343, 347; **XIV**:18, 114, 140, 193, 234, 298, 307, 623; **XV**:620, 628, 645, 720, 730, 735; **XVI**:17, 64, 73, 99, 110,

165, 189, 204, 211, 230, 231, 241, 272, 278, 503, 514, 624, 756, 757, 759; **XVII**:525; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:591; **XXVI**:475; **XXVII**:238, 241, 242, 247, 494; **XXVIII**:353, 355, 359, 362, 492; **XXX**:11, 127, 183, 366, 469; **XXXI**:140, 314, 389, 588; **XXXII**:311, 319, 320, 408, 409, 545; **XXXIII**:153, 742; **XXXIV**:200, 223, 235, 485, 486, 488; **XXXV**:123, 124, 134, 313; **XXXVI**:308; **XXXVII**:26, 433; **XXXX**:265

John Jr. **IX**:169, 174; **XI**:518; **XIII**:343; **XXIV**:698; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:128; **XXXII**:236; **XXXIII**:153, 742;

Jonathan **IX**:43; **XVI**:904; **XVIII**:752; **XX**:413; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:129; **XXXII**:236; **XXXV**:23; **XXXVII**:434; **XXXVIII**:34;

Joseph **V**:400, 450; **IX**:166, 175; **XI**:508, 539; **XIII**:21; **XV**:243, 245, 247; **XVII**:22; **XVIII**:246-249, 280, 281, 287, 512; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:116; **XXXII**:236, 319; **XXXIV**:95; **XXXV**:124; **XXXVII**:141, 297; **XXXIX**:369;

Joseph Jr. **XXV**:646;

Joshua **XXV**:647; **XXXIV**:198-201; **XXXIX**:466;

Jotham **V**:804; **XI**:546; **XIII**:350;

Judith **XXXII**:408;

Lydia **XXIV**:699; **XXXIII**:153; **XXXIV**:486;

Martha **XXXIX**:466-469;

Mary **XXXI**:388; **XXXII**:420;

Mary (Heard) **XXXI**:312-314;

Mary (m. Hanson) **XXXIV**:487;

Mary (m. Waldron) **XXXII**:319;

Matthew **XXIII**:61; **XXXI**:654; **XXXX**:130, 148, 156, 472, 478, 480, 481

Mercy (m. Bond) **XXXII**:409;

Mercy (m. Nason) **XXXII**:319;

Moses **VII**:779; **XI**:543, 545, 546; **XIII**:733; **XV**:573; **XVII**:261; **XVIII**:701; **XXXIV**:198, 199; **XXXVIII**:151; **XXXIX**:468, 469;

Nathan **IX**:174;

Nathaniel **VI**:789; **XI**:545, 552; **XII**:722; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIV**:464, 486; **XXXIX**:466;

Patience **XXXIII**:608;

Patience (Harford) **XXXVI**:291;

Patience (m. Shackford) **XXXIV**:487;

Reuben **XXXVII**:258;

Robert **XXXVI**:376, 377, 380;

Samuel **VII**:80; **IX**:42; **XI**:202, 521; **XIII**:269; **XIV**:18, 323; **XV**:577; **XVI**:166; **XVIII**:547-548, 569; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:527, 555, 647; **XXVI**:549; **XXX**:117, 120; **XXXI**:388; **XXXII**:99, 113, 319, 419-421; **XXXIII**:153; **XXXIV**:486, 488; **XXXVI**:514; **XXXVII**:258, 314; **XXXVIII**:89;

XXXIX:468, 469;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:35; **XXX**:116;
Sarah **XI**:549; **XXXI**:388;
Sarah (Downs) **XXXIII**:743, 746;
Sarah (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:53;
Sarah (m. Downs) **XXXII**:319;
Shadrach **XXXIV**:95;
Stephen **XI**:538; **XXXIII**:153; **XXXIV**:486;
Tamson **XXXII**:236;
Thomas **XI**:595; **XIII**:348; **XVI**:527; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:128;
XXXI:140, 654; **XXXII**:408, 409; **XXXIX**:268;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:475;
Timothy **XIII**:35; **XXVI**:548, 549; **XXVII**:129; **XXX**:116;
Tryphena (m. Tucker) **XXXII**:319;
W. Y. **XIII**:397;
Weymouth **V**:400, 414, 423, 450, 804; **XVIII**:246-248, 287;
XXVIII. 493;
Widow **XXXIII**:702, 705;
Mrs. William (widow) **V**:406, 795;
William **XI**:154, 520; **XIII**:35, 336, 337, 348; **XIV**:447, 540;
XVI:109, 165, 260, 261; **XVII**:139, 432, 527; **XVIII**:264;
XIX:659; **XXV**:561; **XXVI**:114, 594, 595; **XXVII**:493, 498,
512; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:12, 118, 129; **XXXI**:140, 388, 389;
XXXII:408, 409, 419, 420; **XXXIII**:316, 708; **XXXVI**:440;
XXXVII:26, 27; **XXXX**:19, 57, 297
William Jr. **XXX**:115;
Hamack, John **XIII**:335, 336, 338;
Thomas **XIV**:18, 620; **XV**:619;
Haman, Ezekiel **XV**:695;
John **III**:104;
Hamblet * See also Hamblett
Hamblet, Asa **XVI**:84, 90, 107;
Benjamin **XV**:698; **XVI**:720;
David **XVI**:113;
Hezekiah **IX**:418, 421, 422; **XI**:720; **XIV**:359; **XV**:350, 353;
John **IX**:421, 653;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:421, 422;
Joshua **IX**:421;
Josiah **IX**:421, 422;
Phinehas **XV**:229, 698;
Reuben **VI**:318; **XIV**:588, 626;
Samuel **XVI**:259, 882; **XVII**:436;
Thomas **IX**:427;
William **IX**:418; **XIV**:267; **XVI**:169, 247, 254, 287, 506;
Hambleton, Abial **XIV**:237;

Jonathan 3rd **XIV**:237;
Murry **VII**:10; **XII**:227;
Paul **XIV**:237;
Richard **XIV**:237;
Samuel **XIV**:370, 379, 493, 504, 515, 579, 647, 649;
Silas **XXV**:245;
Hamblett * See also Hamblet
Hamblett, ----- **XXVIII**:454;
Benjamin **XXX**:411;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:195;
John **XXXVI**:347; **XXXVII**:388; **XXXVIII**:59, 209, 237;
Joseph **XIII**:144; **XXXVI**:168;
Joshua **XIII**:149; **XXIV**:407; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXV**:182;
Josiah **XIII**:144; **XXVIII**:488; **XXXIV**:407; **XXXV**:503, 551;
XXXVI:168, 347; **XXXVII**:316; **XXXVIII**:237, 238;
Phineas **XXX**:242, 411;
Reuben **XIII**:145; **XXX**:469;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:237;
Thomas **XXX**:71;
William **XXX**:450, 489, 491, 494;
Hamblin, Moses **XIII**:342;
Hamblit, Joseph **IX**:418;
Hamell, Joseph **XXVII**:326;
Neal **XXVII**:326;
Hamet, Thomas **IV**:507, 545;
Hamil, Neal **XXVIII**:190;
Hamilton, A. **XVII**:200;
Abel **XXXI**:763;
Alexander **XVIII**:821; **XX**:867; **XXI**:800; **XXII**:118, 193, 236;
Andrew **II**:156; **III**:29;
Archibald **XXVI**:678;
Captain **XXVI**:677;
Charlotte **XXII**:832;
Daniel **XXX**:495;
David **II**:56; **III**:54, 117;
Duchesss of **XXIII**:474;
Duke of **XXIII**:31;
Edward **XVI**:285, 501;
Gabriel **III**:117, 118, 125;
J. Lenox **XVII**:489;
James, Marquis of **I**:7; **XXIII**:17; **XXIX**:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39;
James **XV**:318; **XXVI**:93;
John **IX**:186; **XVI**:236, 273, 518, 815; **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274; **XXVI**:401;
Jonathan **XI**:554; **XIII**:300; **XXXVII**:307;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:186;
Joseph **XII**:50, 56; **XV**:18;

Leonard **II**:36;
Murray **XXV**:128, 131;
Otho **XIX**:274, 392, 417, 434, 483;
Samuel **XV**:454; **XVI**:13; **XXXVI**:357;
Silas **XXVI**;441, 666, 734;
W. G. **VI**:709;
Hamilton's Grant, VT **XXVI**:666, 734;
Hamlet, Heziah **IX**:797;
Reuben **XV**:720;
Hamlin, Europe **XXX**:266;
Jabez **XXVI**:576;
Thomas **XXVI**:165;
Hammbel, Joseph **IX**:667;
Neel **IX**:667;
Hammedleton, David **XVII**:513;
Hammel, Neall **IX**:669, 671;
Hammer, Daniel **XVIII**:905;
Hammersmith, England **XXIV**:481;
Hammet, Moses **XIV**:234, 407;
Thomas **XV**:725;
Hammett, Elizabeth **XXXII**:517, 518;
Elizabeth (m. Stevenson) **XXXII**:517;
John **XIII**:342; **XXX**:129;
Joseph **XII**:656;
Moses **XIII**:342; **XXX**:128;
Thomas **IX**:41; **XXX**:472; **XXXII**:406, 517, 518;
Hammill, Joseph **IX**:669; **XIII**:188; **XXX**:111;
Neal **XIII**:188; **XXX**:111;
Hammock, Ebenezer **XIV**:29, 142, 193;
John **IX**:162, 170, 725; **XIV**:3, 14;
Patience (Wallingford) **XXXVII**:228;
Richard **IX**:170; **XIV**:3;
Thomas **XIII**:433; **XIV**:30; **XV**:443, 619; **XVI**:907;
Hammon, Philip **XIV**:41;
Thomas **XV**:435;
Hammond, ----- **XVIII**:188; **XX**:860; **XXXI**:192;
Abel **XII**:223; **XV**:55; **XVI**:927; **XXX**:162;
Abiel **XVII**:96;
Anthony **V**:339;
Benjamin **XIV**:428; **XXI**:665, 736; **XXVI**:118;
Bradford **XI**:387, 389;
Captain **V**:409, 419, 472, 479; **XVIII**:295; **XXIX**:225
David **XII**:224, 552; **XIII**:694; **XV**:623, 629, 641, 730;
XVI:32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277, 519, 824, 825;
XVII:349; **XXX**:286, 386, 395, 488, 490, 492;
Edmund **I**:479;
Eleazar **XXVI**:385;
Elijah **XII**:169;
Elizabeth **XIII**:522;

Esther **XXX**:402;
Esther D. **XXX**:402;
George W. **XII**:18;
Isaac **X**:677; **XII**:25; **XIII**:525, 528, 531, 533-535; **XV**:63; **XVI**:469, 487, 488, 852; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:257, 268;
John **XIII**:522; **XXVI**:32, 385;
Jonathan **IX**:717, 786; **XI**:363; **XXIV**:156, 583, 737; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:27, 242, 366, 372, 429; **XXXV**:519;
Joseph **VII**:577; **VIII**:139, 174, 415, 503, 516, 573, 723, 770, 792, 799, 828, 903; **IX**:786; **X**:633; **XI**:363; **XII**:303; **XIII**:520, 521, 523, 526, 530; **XIV**:36, 426, 428, 429, 437, 438, 478; **XV**:46, 446, 447; **XVII**:99; **XXII**:382, 384, 437, 442, 610, 612, 656, 662; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:167, 555, 565; **XXVI**:27, 350, 388, 430; **XXXI**:188, 190; **XXXV**:519, 529;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:521; **XIV**:92, 202, 203, 428; **XVIII**:756; **XXXII**:168, 171;
Josiah **XIV**:258;
Lawrence **I**:599; **XXXI**:167, 359;
Matthias **VII**:357;
Mr. **I**:492;
Nathaniel **IX**:786; **XIII**:520, 522; **XXIV**:318-322; **XXV**:562, 565; **XXXV**:519;
Oliver **IX**:786; **XXV**:566;
Oner **XVII**:204;
Polipus **XXVI**:421;
Sarah **XIII**:522;
Simpson **XIV**:356; **XXX**:122;
Stephen **XVIII**:829;
Stephen Jr. **XVIII**:829;
Sir Thomas **I**:6;
Thomas **IX**:786; **X**:633; **XIII**:522; **XVI**:389; **XXV**:565; **XXIX**:3, 6, 7; **XXXV**:519;
W. **XV**:467, 469;
William **XIII**:522;
Hammons, John **II**:90;
Joseph **II**:557;
Major **II**:303;
Thomas **XIV**:603;
Hamock, John **XVIII**:304;
Richard **XI**:508;
Thomas **XVII**:525; **XVIII**:304;
Hamon, Elijah **XVII**:153;
Hamphill * See also Hemphill
Hamphill, Nathaniel **IX**:498;
Hampstead, L. **I**. **I**:125;
Hampstead, NH **VI**:131, 820; **VII**:158, 197, 221, 742; **VIII**:237; **IX**:331-335; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 625; **XI**:131, 132, 266,

479, 598; **XII**:82-98, 345, 388, 451; **XIII**:148, 210, 218, 219, 410, 576; **XIV**:43, 76, 77, 83, 212, 283, 309, 380, 381, 405, 470, 557, 586, 592, 602, 606, 627, 647; **XV**:343, 396, 397, 488, 559, 569, 623, 641, 654, 658, 667, 691, 742, 743, 752, 754; **XVI**:63-65, 68, 94, 228, 247, 250, 253, 255, 482, 507, 601, 670, 934; **XVII**:7, 121, 349; **XVIII**:477, 603, 680, 727; **XX**:57, 58, 153, 263, 267, 287, 292, 333, 334, 406, 445, 550, 552, 609, 673, 675, 691, 694; **XXI**:37, 45, 123, 289, 292, 522, 553, 581, 584, 751, 759, 771, 786; **XXII**:35, 38, 117, 123, 186, 193, 206, 221, 254, 267, 307, 310, 354, 388, 411, 447, 543, 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:678, 679; **XXV**:73, 74, 76, 450, 506; **XXVII**:205; **XXVIII**:312, 325; **XXX**:58, 60, 61, 166, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181-184, 188, 189, 191, 193, 407; **XXXIII**:138, 141, 142, 331, 359, 372, 375, 541, 592; **XXXIV**:66, 286, 357, 358, 369, 419, 421, 439, 454; **XXXV**:2, 55, 56, 59, 60, 68, 141, 177, 178, 191, 192, 197, 257, 264, 351, 352, 364, 397, 401, 402, 428, 429, 448, 473, 474, 478, 507-509, 512, 513, 516, 520-523, 525; **XXXVI**:9, 11, 12, 70, 122, 123, 143, 152, 153, 169, 234, 235, 261, 320, 327, 334, 411, 441, 492, 493, 527, 566; **XXXVII**:36, 59, 75, 99, 100, 123, 169, 194, 195, 255, 257, 323-325, 328, 342, 350, 361, 417, 418, 454, 455; **XXXVIII**:77, 237, 298, 299, 338, 339, 341, 346, 381, 438, 439; **XXXIX**:9, 129, 143, 188, 291, 297, 422, 423;

Timberlane **XXV**:73;

Hampton, NH **I**:84, 85, 96, 146, 148, 149, 151-153, 165, 196, 197, 199, 210, 214, 221, 224, 225, 230, 312, 314, 424, 502; **II**:30-32, 71, 114, 127, 149, 154, 166, 168, 220, 228, 445, 480, 722, 725, 726; **III**:16, 19-22, 100, 146, 229, 291, 292, 343, 390, 394, 408, 409, 428, 430, 432, 451, 452, 494, 512, 514, 534, 546, 549, 570, 574, 610, 619, 620, 709, 710, 732, 740, 760, 774, 782, 835; **IV**:13, 141, 153, 156, 418, 430, 433, 453, 497, 501, 518, 527, 544, 617, 632, 672, 675, 689, 703, 737, 738, 765, 783, 789, 811, 821, 826, 831, 854, 858; **V**:3, 8, 32, 90, 147, 163, 172; **VI**:437, 674, 840; **VII**:742; **VIII**:85, 236, 560; **IX**:335-378; **X**:2, 24, 165, 529, 626, 642; **XI**:539, 644, 713, 727; **XII**:99-130, 330, 671; **XIII**:76, 77, 130, 132, 239, 241, 255, 257, 267, 360, 363, 392, 420, 479; **XIV**:107, 109, 139, 158, 242, 256, 555, 556, 561, 602, 606, 620, 621, 628-630, 635, 636, 641-643; **XV**:257, 411, 422, 433, 455-457, 489, 524, 656, 657, 666, 695, 735; **XVI**:62, 64, 71, 93, 99, 228, 229, 232, 244,

255, 256, 507, 546, 671, 845, 897, 898, 934; **XVII**:140, 424, 509, 512, 527, 547, 566, 602, 608, 623, 625, 627, 636-644, 650, 654, 658, 664-667, 671, 675, 676, 685-688, 693, 694, 710, 727, 738, 740, 753; **XVIII**:49, 67, 82, 83, 156, 158, 159, 196, 203, 259, 261, 272, 287, 354, 426, 579, 602, 680, 681, 727, 886, 926; **XIX**:11, 21, 29, 31, 59, 66-71, 74, 75, 78, 89, 91, 96, 115, 121-125, 141, 154, 156, 165, 172, 182, 184, 185, 190, 197-199, 236, 238, 266, 270, 274-278, 286, 308, 321, 322, 327, 365, 375, 416, 422, 440, 454, 489, 529, 610, 632, 633, 651, 652, 659-664, 667-670, 674, 678-684, 690, 702, 713, 719, 725, 726; **XX**:34, 58, 84, 153, 259, 262, 263, 267, 300, 334, 458, 478, 481, 492, 538, 540, 552, 554, 571, 573, 597, 609, 648, 809, 821; **XXI**:37, 123, 252, 254, 290, 384, 402, 410, 456, 474, 509, 546, 563, 581, 603, 759; **XXII**:1, 28, 35, 87, 102, 151, 171, 244, 249, 260, 275, 307, 321, 476, 511, 543, 664, 671, 698, 854, 855, 857; **XXIII**:31, 32, 48, 50, 76, 86, 87, 91, 102; **XXIV**:77, 134, 136, 265, 269, 620, 834, 845-847, 849, 854, 858-880, 882-887, 901-914, 917-919; **XXV**:77, 361, 363, 366, 392, 493, 503, 513, 522, 707, 709; **XXVII**:82, 236, 248, 320-322, 476-478, 484, 491, 521, 522, 534, 537; **XXVIII**:110, 228, 235, 246, 334; **XXIX**:53, 128, 129, 135, 136, 144, 150, 165, 166, 169, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 217, 222, 234, 235, 257, 413; **XXX**:61, 63, 64, 166, 174, 177, 178, 183, 407, 458; **XXXI**:13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32-41, 43, 47, 53-55, 58, 66, 70, 71, 73, 77, 79, 80, 84, 93, 95, 108, 111, 117-119, 125, 127, 129, 133, 141-143, 145, 147, 149, 150, 157, 171, 199, 200, 217, 234-236, 239, 240, 243, 245, 257, 261, 263-245, 274-276, 280, 288, 298, 305-309, 326, 328, 337, 351, 353, 362, 366, 367, 369, 370, 374, 376, 390, 406, 421, 422, 426, 427, 429, 449, 457, 464, 465, 469, 483, 485, 487, 497-499, 502-505, 509, 520-523, 526, 529, 540, 541, 546, 551, 559, 560, 563, 566, 571-573, 582, 584, 585, 589-591, 597, 599, 601, 604, 608, 618, 636, 638, 640, 647, 649, 650, 656, 657, 662, 663, 674, 675, 680, 682, 683, 685, 689, 691, 692, 694, 703, 704, 718, 728, 732-734, 738, 741, 742, 744, 746, 753, 754, 769, 772, 773, 776-781, 786, 788, 804, 806, 810; **XXXII**:1, 3, 8, 10, 15, 20-23, 26, 28, 29, 45, 52, 53, 69-71, 79, 85, 86, 89, 92, 99, 101, 105, 124, 128, 130, 132, 133, 138, 158, 161, 166, 176, 178-182, 184, 186, 187, 204, 206, 211, 226, 227, 248, 255, 257, 263, 264, 274, 295, 296, 308, 316, 324, 325, 325, 327, 328, 330, 333, 345, 353, 355, 356k, 360, 361, 376, 383, 386, 387, 390, 391, 423, 424, 431, 434, 435, 439, 463, 467, 468, 472, 473, 498, 499, 501-504, 514, 519, 520, 524, 525, 534, 537, 538, 552, 555, 556, 559, 570, 571, 595-597, 610, 618, 628, 647, 648, 663, 676, 686, 709, 723, 728, 737, 738, 741, 752, 754, 779-781, 783, 803, 804, 809, 811; **XXXIII**:see index in volume;

XXXIV:see index in volume; **XXXV**:see index in volume; **XXXVI**:see index in volume; **XXXVII**:2, 3, 9, 38, 45-47, 53-55, 65, 66, 94, 108, 112, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137, 174, 175, 177-182, 232, 234-237, 280-282, 293, 334, 345, 347, 370, 394, 395, 402, 438-442, 447, 448, 468; **XXXVIII**:21, 26, 31, 45, 47, 56, 67, 69, 78, 79, 91, 102, 103/106, 136-138, 201, 203, 204, 251, 258-260, 310, 311, 440, 441; **XXXIX**:19, 36, 37, 60, 96, 148, 300, 340, 342-344, 346-349, 352, 356, 360, 361, 375; **XXXX**:21, 28, 30, 31, 41, 50, 96, 103, 182, 366, 367, 376, 382, 383, 387, 400, 426, 429, 434, 447, 448;

Winnicunnet **XXIV**:134-136, 860; **XXVII**:320; **XXXI**:735, 786;

Hampton Falls, NH **IV**:206, 208, 226, 239, 267, 314, 340, 390, 394; **V**:56, 166, 174; **VI**:437, 766; **VII**:6. 45, 58, 95, 105, 110, 142, 158, 163, 177, 185, 246, 279, 323, 351, 743; **IX**:335-378; **X**:2, 24, 165, 529, 626, 643; **XI**:305; **XII**:99, 130-151, 324; **XIII**:258, 420, 434, 441; **XIV**:22, 109-111, 555, 556, 628, 629, 635, 641, 643, 651; **XV**:292, 422, 443, 456, 489, 628, 640, 654, 666, 695, 706, 734, 747; **XVI**:65, 68, 75, 94, 95, 220, 226, 228, 244, 255, 257, 506, 508, 524, 546, 674, 901, 933, 935; **XVII**:53, 80, 341, 374, 404, 433; **XVIII**:286, 317, 354, 436, 513, 528, 602, 680, 727; **XIX**:37, 315; **XX**:33, 34, 58, 153, 259, 263, 281, 283, 284, 292, 334, 610, 844; **XXI**:37, 123, 290, 581, 826, 827; **XXII**:35, 112, 169, 248, 259, 307, 368, 406, 544, 611, 621, 649, 656, 664, 671, 680, 698; **XXIV**:134, 887, 888; **XXV**:77, 173, 513, 521, 522; **XXVI**:61; **XXVII**:82, 200, 320; **XXVIII**:421, 422; **XXIX**:235, 238, 257, 497; **XXX**:175, 179, 184, 192, 195, 407; **XXXII**:327, 345, 386, 387, 424, 473-475, 520, 571, 597, 782; **XXXIII**:see index in volume; **XXXIV**:see index in volume; **XXXV**:13, 47, 48, 50, 62, 64, 73, 78, 79, 115, 120, 144, 171, 172, 209, 211, 212, 246, 247, 341-343, 375, 377, 415, 416, 424, 426, 433; **XXXVI**:see index in volume; **XXXVII**:8, 10, 21, 71, 93, 108, 120, 124, 132, 138, 139, 166, 201-211, 213, 222, 223, 232, 295-297, 305, 306, 357, 363, 364, 455; **XXXVIII**:14, 15, 109, 110, 133, 138-140, 169, 197, 224, 226, 243-245, 292, 337, 441; **XXXIX**:43, 46, 49, 50, 116, 171, 186, 239-241, 244-253, 282, 291, 341, 427, 428, 470, 471, 481;

Hampton Pines **XXXIII**:594;
Hampton River **XXIV**:866, 874; **XXXIV**:70; **XXXV**:444; **XXXVII**:177;

Hampton, South, NH **V**:91, 101, 106, 168, 171, 174, 261, 409, 415, 641; **VI**:4;
Hamstown (Wakefield) **XXV**:591; **XXVIII**:353;
Hanaford * See also Hannaford; Staniford
Hanaford, Benjamin **XI**:202; **XXX**:35;
David **XXX**:146;
J. **XXXI**:712;
John **XXX**:125; **XXXI**:595; **XXXII**:64; **XXXIII**:678, 695;
Josiah **XXXVII**:467;
Nancy **XXX**:420;
Peter **XXX**:26;
Thomas **XXX**:101, 366;
William **XXXI**:747;
Hanagan, James **XXX**:51;
Hanagin, Joseph **XVII**:293;
Hanbury, John **XVIII**:442-443;
Hanchet, Amos **XXVI**:282;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:281, 594, 595;
Joseph **XXVI**:330, 594, 595;
Zacheus **XXVI**:330, 397;
Hancock, NH **IX**:827; **X**:5, 27, 166, 663; **XII**:152-158, 522, 742; **XIII**:562, 745; **XVI**:331, 335, 347, 402, 508, 678; **XVII**:429; **XVIII**:728, 844; **XX**:60, 154, 164, 188, 190, 309, 336, 346, 349, 397, 401, 424, 432, 611, 810, 813, 822, 826; **XXI**:38, 124, 291, 519, 529, 583; **XXII**:37, 123, 174, 309, 490, 500, 545, 666, 671, 700; **XXIV**:136, 460; **XXV**:41; **XXVIII**:256, 297; **XXIX**:378; **XXX**:408;
Hancock, VT **XXVI**:623, 666, 706;
Hancock, ----- **XXVII**:421; **XXVIII**:275;
Asa **XIII**:675;
Captain **II**:226, 248, 251, 252, 255;
Ebenezer **VIII**:488;
George **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:74, 75;
Hancock **X**:680;
Henry **XI**:168, 173; **XII**:363; **XVI**:924;
Jacob **VI**:514, 676; **XIV**:19; **XVI**:914; **XVIII**:477-478; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 312;
John **VII**:354, 512, 524, 533, 566; **VIII**:2, 39, 41, 72, 122, 124, 128, 145, 151, 154, 165, 202, 305, 351, 361, 373, 439, 460, 478, 495, 650, 704; **IX**:827; **XII**:152; **XXIV**:136; **XXIX**:346-348, 350;
Gov. John **X**:22, 249, 251, 606; **XIV**:309, 481; **XVII**:68, 75, 159; **XXI**:93, 112, 241;
Joseph **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:74, 75; **XV**:129, 180;
Levi **XIII**:675; **XXX**:312;
Robert **XVII**:673;
Thomas **V**:308; **XIV**:560; **XXIV**:223; **XXV**:641; **XXVIII**:53;

William **IX**:332, 362, 681; **XI**:271; **XII**:86, 309, 755;
XIII:75; **XXV**:641; **XXX**:26;
Hand, Aaron **XIV**:280, 288;
Amos **XV**:348;
Edward **XVII**:350;
General **XXII**:762, 768;
Ira **XIV**:160, 161, 164; **XV**:593; **XVI**:155, 928; **XXX**:436, 437,
442;
J. **XVII**:452;
John **XXVI**:585;
Landfar **XVI**:156;
Oliver **XII**:494, 496, 497; **XIV**:173, 177, 288; **XVI**:307;
XVII:114; **XXX**:436, 442;
Willard **XIV**:286, 287;
William **XXVI**:286;
Handbury, ----- **VI**:542;
John **VI**:544, 588;
Handerson, Gideon **XI**:381;
Handey, Jacob **XVII**:424;
Handley, Morris **XXX**:183;
Handmore, John **XXIV**:813;
Hands, John **XXIV**:812;
Mark **XXXX**:98, 132
Handsome, John **XIV**:33, 634; **XVI**:814; **XXX**:125;
Handy, Bradbury **XIV**:110;
Cyrus **XIV**:185;
Jonathan **XIV**:110;
Paul **XIII**:318; **XXX**:124;
Haneford, David **IX**:571, 784;
Hanford, Elkanah **XXVII**:235;
Haines **XXVI**:153, 602;
Theophilus **XXIV**:463;
Haniford, David **XXVIII**:300;
John **IX**:779; **XXVIII**:300;
Thomas **XVII**:6;
Hanks, Benjamin **XXIV**:726;
Uriah **XXIV**:726;
Hanley, Henry **XVI**:286, 498;
John M. **XVI**:238, 509, 692;
Hanmer, Joseph **XXVI**:509;
Hannaford * See also Hanaford
Hannaford, Abigail (m. Smith) **XXXV**:259;
Anna (Dearborn) **XXXVIII**:309;
Anna (m. Wiggin) **XXXV**:259;
Asa **XXXV**:258;
Benjamin **XII**:253; **XX**:603, 657; **XXII**:27, 85, 127, 158,
244, 302, 361;
Betty **XXXV**:259;
David **XXXV**:259, 260;

30
Elizabeth (m. Smith) **XXXV**:259;
Hannah **XXXV**:258;
John **XIV**:36; **XXIV**:491; **XXXIV**:147; **XXXV**:258, 260;
Mary (m. Palmer) **XXXV**:259;
Peter **XV**:179;
Robert **XII**:271;
Sarah (m. Coolbroth) **XXXV**:259;
Thomas **XIII**:32; **XIV**:191; **XXXV**:258;
Zachariah **XXXV**:258;
Zah **XXIV**:492;
Hannah, John **XVII**:300;
Hannakooksy Falls * Annahooksett Falls
Hannakooksy Falls **XXIV**:109;
Hanniford, Jonathan **III**:406;
Hannock (Indian) **III**:787, 821;
Hannon, John **XXX**:497;
Hannors, Rebecca **XXIV**:19;
Hannum, Eleazer **XXVI**:471;
Samuel **XXV**:282;
Hanover, MA **XXIV**:20; **XXXII**:333, 334;
Hanover, NH **VII**:11, 16, 280, 672, 696, 743; **VIII**:115, 140, 297, 340, 421; **IX**:378; **X**:7, 29, 167, 235, 398, 400, 634, 682; **XI**:7, 254, 364, 498, 600; **XII**:159-177, 382, 385, 506, 507; **XIII**:136, 761, 762, 764; **XIV**:160, 422, 423, 468, 553, 559, 592, 607, 608; **XV**:45, 157, 378, 435, 436, 439, 603, 637; **XVI**:45, 47, 223, 225, 229, 302, 303, 320, 330, 388, 524, 537; **XVII**:76, 108, 109, 121, 144, 149, 226, 236, 290, 458; **XVIII**:605, 650, 651, 729, 895, 908; **XX**:42, 61, 67, 83, 85, 87, 102, 105, 106, 110, 141, 154, 175, 208, 261, 266, 267, 269, 337, 394, 418, 464, 475, 497, 509, 531, 543, 550, 553, 573, 612, 663, 744, 792, 797; **XXI**:2, 39, 47, 122, 124, 237, 245, 282, 293, 315, 324, 380, 386, 450, 452, 460, 545, 546, 585, 589, 655, 713, 747, 764, 766, 799; **XXII**:1, 2, 39, 43, 205, 221, 269, 275, 311, 411, 412, 511-513, 525, 547, 565, 660, 671, 699, 725, 736; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:514, 920, 921; **XXV**:77-84, 86-90, 288; **XXX**:408;
Hanover, NJ **XVII**:154, 163, 171, 176, 186;
Hanscom, Aaron **XI**:143;
Ebenezer **XXXVIII**:20;
Mary **XXXX**:186
Pelatiah **XIII**:351;
Reuben **XIV**:664;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:121;
Thomas **XIV**:331, 361, 623; **XX**:272; **XXXII**:170; **XXXX**:155, 168, 178
Uriah **XIV**:236, 446, 540; **XXXVII**:405;

Hanscomb, Reuben **XV**:431;
Thomas **XIV**:619, 620, 720;
Hanson, ----- **VI**:427, 430; **XVIII**:6;
A. **XVI**:239;
Aaron **XI**:740; **XII**:391, 392; **XIV**:242; **XVIII**:366, 853;
XXII:593; **XXX**:83, 460; **XXXVII**:367;
Abigail **XXXI**:661; **XXXII**:343, 633, 634; **XXXIV**:487;
XXXIX:297,
298;
Abigail (m. Church) **XXXIII**:622;
Abraham **XI**:518; **XV**:572, 574; **XVII**:261;
Andrew **XI**:647; **XXXVIII**:377, 378;
Ann **XXXIII**:118, 120, 121; **XXXVII**:366;
Anna **XXII**:615, 629, 670, 705;
Anna (Varney) **XXXIV**:476;
Anthony **XIV**:114, 140, 192, 406, 559, 561, 621; **XV**:443,
618, 722; **XVI**:205, 273, 503, 527, 624; **XXVII**:507;
XXX:471; **XXXIV**:487;
Benjamin **IX**:169; **XI**:508, 521, 528, 538, 553; **XIV**:245;
XV:619; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIII**:120; **XXXIV**;487; **XXXVI**:306;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:169, 176, 182, 185; **XI**:521, 529, 534;
XVI:904; **XXIV**:699;
Betsey **XI**:549;
Betty **XXXIV**:487;
Captain **XVIII**:337;
Charles **VIII**:763; **XIV**:583, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:68, 79, 92;
Daniel **IX**:760; **XI**:555; **XIV**:230; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
XXXII:633, 634; **XXXVI**:92; **XXXVIII**:152;
David **XI**:548, 553; **XVI**:68, 92;
Deliverance **XXXIII**:722;
Dominicus **XI**:548;
Ebenezer **XI**:521, 546, 548; **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498, 502,
511;
XXVIII:355, 361; **XXXII**:342-345; **XXXIV**:152; **XXXVI**:92;
Elijah **XVIII**:366; **XXXV**:121-124; **XXXVII**:406;
Eliza **IV**:672, 676;
Elizabeth **XI**:549; **XXI**:403, 495; **XXXI**:660; **XXXII**:323,
633;
XXXIV:214;
Elizabeth (Meader) **XXXII**:605;
Elizabeth (m. Buxton) **XXXIII**:120;
Elizabeth (m. Daniel) **XXXIII**:622;
Elizabeth (m. Tuttle) **XXXVII**:366;
Elizabeth (m. Varney) **XXXII**:633-635;
Enoch **XV**:699; **XVI**:128, 162, 628;
Ephraim **XI**:521, 534-536, 539; **XVI**:914; **XVII**:711;
XXVII:493,
504, 505, 509, 513; **XXXIV**:403; **XXXV**:280; **XXXVI**:79,
315,
404, 406; **XXXVII**:119, 167, 263, 307, 333, 367, 434,

32
459;
XXXVIII:50, 127, 128, 272, 366, 387; **XXXIX**:25-27, 297;

George **IX**:175; **XI**:521; **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:699; **XXVII**:493, 498,
512; **XXXVI**:66, 305, 306;
Gershom **XXX**:399;
Hannah **XI**:542; **XVI**:624; **XXXII**:343, 344; **XXXVI**:305, 306;

Hannah (m. Hodgdon) **XXXII**:633, 635;
Humphrey **XXXVI**:306; **XXXIX**:24-27;
Isaac **IX**:169, 175, 760; **XI**:710, 711; **XIII**:340, 428;
XV:628, 641; **XVI**:731; **XVII**:435; **XX**:249; **XXX**:366,
404; **XXXI**:86, 265, 462; **XXXII**:609, 633, 634;
XXXIII:119-121, 622; **XXXV**:494; **XXXVI**:66, 91, 92, 304,
306; **XXXIX**:25, 26;
Isaac Jr. **IX**:170; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512, 514, 515;
XXVIII:354; **XXXVI**:92;
Israel Jr. **XI**:555;
Jacob **XI**:553; **XIII**:343; **XVI**:818-819, 903; **XXX**:128;
XXXVIII:387;
James **IX**:164; **XIV**:13; **XXIV**:526; **XXXI**:660; **XXXII**:342;
XXXV:121-124; **XXXIX**:297, 298;
Joanna **XXXIX**:25;
John **IX**:165, 169, 179; **XI**:513, 711; **XII**:595; **XIII**:342,
350; **XIV**:126, 188, 298, 576; **XV**:724; **XVI**:235, 503,
760; **XVII**:11; **XVIII**:366; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXX**:424;

XXXI:661, 718; **XXXII**:323, 609, 632-634; **XXXIII**:121;
XXXIV:516; **XXXV**:121, 122, 124, 308, 494, 495;
XXXVI:92,
418, 441; **XXXVII**:163, 293; **XXXIX**:298;
John Jr. **IX**:174; **XI**:521; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 361;
XXXV:494;
John B. **VIII**:409, 419, 605; **XI**:542, 546, 548, 554;
XIV:298;
XVI:231, 521, 622-624; **XVII**:385; **XVIII**:752;
XXXVI:315,
381; **XXXVII**:18, 20; **XXXVIII**:22, 42; **XXXIX**:25, 288,
289,
317, 358, 359;
John Burnham **XX**:816, 834; **XXV**:347;
John B. M. **IX**:598;
Jonathan **IX**:175-177, 179, 543, 545; **XI**:548; **XXIV**:699;
XXXII:342, 343, 345;
Jonathan Jr. **XXXV**:124;
Joseph **XI**:522, 524, 527; **XVI**:904, 914; **XVIII**:366, 500;
XXV:647; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXVIII**:197, 354;
XXXI:536, 715; **XXXII**:229, 231; **XXXIII**:119, 120, 146,
153, 523-525, 531, 658, 718, 722; **XXXIV**:86, 93, 95,

117,
118, 145, 152, 153, 200, 281, 376, 403, 464, 478, 479, 488; **XXXV**:121, 150, 151, 308, 395, 396; **XXXVI**:66, 162,
242, 304, 315, 403, 404, 406; **XXXVII**:26, 283, 284; **XXXVIII**:272, 273; **XXXIX**:25, 199, 297, 337, 338, 466, 469;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:169; **XI**:516-518, 526, 529; **XVI**:905, 914; **XXIV**:699; **XXXII**:763; **XXXIII**:146, 153, 200, 348, 491; **XXXV**:121, 150, 494, 495; **XXXVI**:65, 67, 304;
Joseph 3rd **XXIV**:699; **XXXII**:763; **XXXIII**:121;
Joshua **XV**:295; **XVI**:627;
Judith (Varney) **XXXIV**:476;
Judith (m. Twombly) **XXXIII**:120;
Lieutenant **XIV**:26;
Lydia **XXXV**:121;
Lydia (m. Stiles) **XXXIII**:121;
Lydia (m. Watson) **XXXVI**:305;
Martha **XXXIII**:621;
Martha (Bickford) **XXXIII**:204;
Martha (Varney) **XXXVII**:406;
Mary **XXXI**:57, 86, 265, 397, 398, 659-661; **XXXIV**:153, 214, 520; **XXXVIII**:77;
Mary (Canney) **XXXIV**:153, 520;
Mary (Ham) **XXXIV**:487;
Mary (m. Evans) **XXXIII**:622;
Mary (m. Varney) **XXXVII**:366;
Maul **IX**:175; **XII**:540; **XVIII**:366, 752, 859; **XXII**:661; **XXV**:646; **XXXII**:342-344; **XXXIV**:153, 214, 520; **XXXVIII**:76,
77, 278;
Mercy **XXXII**:633, 634; **XXXV**:494; **XXXVII**:367;
Mercy (m. Varney) **XXXIII**:120;
Micajah **XI**:53;
Miles **XI**:552;
Moses **XIII**:347; **XXXVII**:366;
Nathan **XV**:192, 668, 690; **XVI**:747; **XXX**:366;
Nathaniel **IX**:170, 175; **XI**:151, 508, 711; **XV**:676; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513; **XXXI**:659; **XXXIII**:621, 622;
Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:175;
Nathaniel E. **XXX**:428;
Nicholas **XVIII**:752;
Patience (m. Meader) **XXXVII**:366;
Paul **XXXVIII**:48;
Peter **XIII**:108;
Philip **II**:35;
Phoebe **XXXVII**:283, 284;
President **X**:575;
Richard **XII**:597-600;

Robert **IX**:170, 175; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXII**:342, 343; **XXXV**:121, 124;
Robin **XVI**:503, 624;
Rose **XXXVI**:306, 307;
Ruth **XXIV**:699;
Sally **XI**:549;
Samuel **XXIV**:699; **XXXII**:342, 343; **XXXVIII**:377;
Sarah **XXX**:420; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXVI**:91, 92, 306; **XXXVII**:365; **XXXVIII**:377, 386
Sarah (Twombly) **XXXIII**:509;
Sergeant **XIV**:2
Silas **IX**:182, 184; **XI**:529, 533, 538; **XVIII**:366; **XXV**:646; **XXXIII**:621-623; **XXXIV**:242;
Solomon **XV**:311; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXXII**:342-345; **XXXIV**:423, 476; **XXXV**:122, 124, 308, 396; **XXXVII**:163, 293, 327, 446; **XXXVIII**:43, 277, 298;
Stephen **XVIII**:366; **XXXV**:121-124; **XXXVIII**:43;
Sukey **XI**:549;
Susanna (m. Varney) **XXXV**:121;
Susanna **XI**:549; **XXXVI**:304, 306;
Susanna (Canney) **XXXVI**:240;
Mrs. Thomas (widow) **II**:50;
Thomas **III**:779; **IX**:170, 174, 184; **XI**:533, 538, 711; **XVII**:513; **XVIII**:366; **XXV**:646; **XXXI**:85, 86, 659-661, 718; **XXXII**:341-345; **XXXIV**:93, 152, 473; **XXXX**:160, 218
Thomas Jr. **IX**:182; **XI**:534, 538; **XVIII**:366;
Timothy **IX**:170; **XII**:599-603; **XXVII**:501; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXIX**:389; **XXXI**:86; **XXXII**:342, 343, 789, 790; **XXXIII**:104, 121; **XXXV**:121-123;
Timothy Jr. **XII**:539; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513;
Tobias **IX**:169; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:153; **XXXI**:85, 669, 672; **XXXII**:551, 552; **XXXIII**:118-121; **XXXIV**:92, 476; **XXXVI**:305, 306; **XXXVII**:365, 367;
Tobias Jr. **IX**:162, 169; **XXXII**:736;
Venus **XIII**;108;
William **VI**:884; **IX**:169, 760; **XI**:522, 710; **XIII**:343; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:646, 647; **XXXVIII**:272; **XXXIX**:199;
William Jr. **XXXVIII**:54; **XXXIX**:199;
Hansons, ----- **V**:22, 23, 149, 155, 161;
Isaac **V**:493;
Jonathan **V**:155, 614;
Capt. Joseph **V**:382, 438, 519, 775, 819, 822, 855;
Maul **V**:155, 606, 614;
Hanworthy, William **XXIII**:62;
Hanxhurst, Daniel **XXVI**:105;
Joseph **XXVI**:105;
Sampson **XXVI**:105;

William **XXVI**:105;
Harall, Jo: **XVII**:527;
Harbard, Jonathan **XV**:698;
Harben, James **XVII**:513;
Harbett, James **XXXIII**:214;
Harbor, John **XVI**:189-190, 231;
Harbour, John N. **XV**:732; **XVI**:522, 886-887;
Michael **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
Nehemiah **XVI**:40, 213, 279;
Harbower, John **XV**:633, 647;
Harcourt, Earl of **VII**:62; **XIX**:540;
Simeon **XXIII**:473, 476;
Hard, Isaac **XII**:285; **XV**:593;
James **XI**:508;
Robert **XVI**:118;
Shadrach **XIII**:350;
William **XIII**:702;
Harde, Biley **IX**:273;
Hardee, Theophilus **XI**:648;
Hardeson, Jonathan **IX**:43, 560;
Hardie, John **XIII**:334;
Nicholas **XV**:283;
Silas **XV**:441;
Theophilus **IX**:632; **XV**:748;
Thomas **VIII**:785; **XIV**:554;
Harding, Elisha **XXVI**:218, 222;
Joshua **XXXIII**:379;
Josiah **XXVI**:242;
Nathan **XXXIII**:379;
Samuel **XXXIII**:379;
Hardinge, N. **V**:45;
Hardison, Abigail (Cotton) **XXXII**:481;
Abigail (m. Tripe) **XXXIV**:418;
Hannah **XXXIV**:418;
Hannah (Odiorne) **XXXV**:248, 249;
John **XXXII**:253, 323, 518; **XXXIII**:612, 613; **XXXIV**:418, 419;
XXXV:313;
Jonathan **XIII**:239;
Mary **XXXII**:481;
Stephen **XXVIII**:197; **XXXI**:354; **XXXIV**:418;
Hardman, John **XVII**:208;
Hardnay, John **XIV**:289;
Joseph **XIV**:289;
Hardway (a soldier) **VI**:412;
Hardwick, MA **XX**:832; **XXXVIII**:38;
Hardwick, VT **XXVI**:385, 667; **XXXVIII**:304;
Hardwick, ----- **XVIII**:113;
William **XIV**:265, 336; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:451;

Hardy, ----- (Dudley) **XXXI**:706; **XXXVIII**:315;
Aaron **XIII**:152; **XIV**:33;
Ammi **XXXIII**:715;
Asa **XIII**;152, 708; **XVI**:246, 253, 516; **XXVIII**:174;
Benjamin **XXX**:348;
Biley **XXX**:78; **XXXIII**:298, 414; **XXXIV**:34, 35, 383, 384; **XXXV**:176; **XXXVI**:130; **XXXVIII**:120, 362;
Billy **XIII**:450;
Bradbury **XIV**:111; **XXX**:143;
Sir Charles **VI**:450, 463, 467, 503, 579; **XVIII**:455; **XXIII**:495;
Charles **XV**:348, 566; **XVI**:113;
Cyrus **XIII**:708; **XIV**:53, 588, 626; **XV**:720; **XXVIII**:174;
Daniel **XII**:281; **XIII**:152, 372; **XV**:70; **XVI**:143; **XXX**:70;
David **XXX**:46;
Dudley **VI**:746; **XIII**:152, 591, 742, 743; **XVIII**:192; **XXXIV**:149; **XXXV**:176, 422; **XXXVI**:130;
Edmund **XIII**:149, 152, 708; **XV**:228;
Edmund Jr. **XIII**:149, 708;
Elias **XXX**:402;
Eliphalet **XIII**:152; **XXII**:722;
George **XXXI**:429;
Henry **XII**:285; **XVI**:144;
Isaac **XII**:252; **XV**:70, 518; **XXX**:348;
Isaiah **XVI**:520, 840-841;
Jacob **XIII**:149, 710; **XIV**:53, 156, 157; **XV**:228, 623, 629, 641; **XVI**:27, 44, 547, 824; **XVII**:349; **XXX**:133;
James **XIV**:53, 173, 177, 184, 288, 588, 607, 608, 626; **XV**:424, 714, 720; **XVI**:44; **XXX**:441, 469;
Jedediah **XIV**:53, 185, 347;
Jerry **XIV**:371;
Jesse **XIII**:149; **XIV**:53, 185; **XXX**:296, 394;
John **IX**:4; **XII**:281; **XIV**:342, 349; **XX**:282; **XXIV**:383; **XXXII**:204; **XXXIII**:205;
Jonathan **IX**:418, 423, 425; **XI**:302, 303, 409; **XII**:287; **XV**:69; **XXIV**:383, 544, 650; **XXVII**:157; **XXX**:143; **XXXIII**:205; **XXXIX**:140;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:281; **XXX**:71;
Joseph **XV**:695;
Josiah **XIII**:149, 466; **XVI**:238; **XX**:240; **XXX**:133;
Lemuel **XV**:88; **XVI**:144;
Leavitt **XXXIII**:715; **XXXV**:29;
Levi **XII**:252;
Lieutenant **XI**:508;
Love **XXXVI**:104-186;
Lucy **XXX**:402;
Mary **XXXVI**:130, 184-186;
Mary (Leavitt) **XXXV**:26, 27;
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXV**:177;

Mary (m. Poor) **XXXI**:429;
Mehitabel **XXXVIII**:362;
Moody **XII**:281; **XXX**:338;
Nathaniel **XII**:273; **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 418, 574, 600; **XV**:614, 715; **XXX**:70; **XXXVI**:184-186;
Nehemiah **X**:681; **XII**:76, 77, 251; **XIV**:423;
Nicholas **XIII**:443, 445, 448, 450; **XV**:290; **XXX**:21; **XXXVIII**:362;
Noah **XIV**:301, 303, 312; **XV**:87, 511; **XVI**:159; **XXX**:312;
Perry **XIV**:379, 418, 493, 504, 515; **XV**:693;
Philip **XIII**:149; **XXVIII**:174;
Phineas **XXX**:338; **XXXVII**:240;
Phinehas **IX**:402; **XIV**:88, 200, 301, 303, 312;
Rebecca (Lyford) **XXXII**:190;
Richard **XII**:281, 558, 566; **XXX**:70;
Robert **XIV**:433; **XVI**:861-862; **XVII**:29; **XXVIII**:141, 171; **XXX**:153; **XXXVI**:130;
Samuel **XIV**:398; **XVIII**:532; **XXVIII**:171, 228, 235, 239, 240; **XXX**:42, 104; **XXXIII**:632; **XXXV**:176; **XXXVI**:381;
Sarah **XXX**:393; **XXXV**:177; **XXXVI**:184-186, 381;
Silas **XV**:695;
Simeon **XIV**:60; **XV**:637, 722; **XVI**:102, 205, 241, 273, 516, 784-785;
Stephen **VII**:307; **XIII**:27; **XXV**:555, 561; **XXX**:101
Theophilus **VII**:351; **XI**:593-595; **XV**:575; **XVIII**:752; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:183; **XXXI**:706; **XXXII**:158, 390; **XXXIV**:149; **XXXV**:176, 177; **XXXVI**;184-186, 591; **XXXIX**:412;
Thomas **XII**:566; **XIII**:147, 148, 710; **XIV**:52, 54, 88, 200, 577, 588, 625, 626, 662; **XV**:210, 718; **XVI**:5, 158, 688; **XVII**:216, 267; **XX**:271, 284; **XXX**:18, 464, 468, 470; **XXXIII**:142, 715; **XXXV**:68;
Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:174;
Timothy **XXVI**:195;
William **XIV**:348; **XV**:358; **XVI**:287, 516;
Hare, Daniel **XXVI**:302;
William **XXVI**:302;
Harfard, Joseph **IX**:170;
Harford, VT **XIV**:423;
Harford * See also Hartford
Harford, Abigail (Brackett) **XXXVIII**:268;
Ann (m. Evers) **XXXVI**:291;
Betty (m. Mace) **XXXVI**:291;
Charity **XXXII**:320;
Elizabeth **XXIV**:697; **XXXII**:629; **XXXVI**:291;
Elizabeth (m. Nethersell) **XXXVI**:291;
John **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:520, 534, 538, 552; **XIV**:245; **XXIV**:716; **XXVIII**:355;

Joseph **XXXII**:629; **XXXVI**:291;
Lydia **XI**:520, 522; **XXXIV**:117;
Lydia (Heard) **XXXIII**:657-659;
Mary **VII**:307; **XXXI**:802, 803;
Nicholas **IV**:102, 628; **VI**:647; **VII**:632; **IX**:157, 167, 183; **XI**:509, 511, 538; **XII**:603; **XIV**:3, 14; **XVIII**:226; **XXIV**:716; **XXXII**:145, 187, 273, 320, 334, 486, 629, 630, 774;
Patience (m. Ham) **XXXVI**:291;
Paul **VIII**:93; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:230, 245, 476; **XX**:100, 130; **XXXIII**:657, 658; **XXXIV**:117;
Samuel **XI**:710; **XIV**:21;
Solomon **XIII**:338; **XIV**:373, 386, 497, 506, 517;
Stephen **IX**:723; **XI**:553; **XIII**:333, 335, 338, 343; **XVIII**:304; **XXII**:125, 199, 291, 336, 373, 377, 423, 426;
Stephen Jr. **XIII**:338;
William **XXXI**:624, 800, 802; **XXXX**:340, 371
Harker, John **XXXX**:260, 262
Harkins, Robert **XVIII**:796;
Harkman, John **XXIV**:450;
Harkness, James **XXVI**:264;
John **XIV**:89, 91; **XV**:100; **XXX**:183;
Nathan **XXX**:123;
Robert **XII**:300, 737; **XIV**:34; **XV**:355;
William **XXVI**:264;
Harlem, Heights, NY **XXI**:820;
Harley, Benjamin **XX**:728;
Secretary **XXIII**:458;
Harlow, Eleazer **XXVI**:568;
James **XI**:462;
Harman, Stephen **XIV**:321, 338, 642;
Harmon, Benjamin **XVII**:85;
Captain **XIII**:754;
Colonel **XXIV**:751;
John **XVII**:86;
Johnson **IV**:256;
Moses **XXX**:366, 405;
Nahum **XVII**:85;
Noah **XVII**:86;
Peletiah **XXX**:405;
Rebecca **XXIV**:812;
Reuben **XXVI**:560;
Samuel **XXVI**:560;
Simeon **XVII**:85; **XXVI**:604, 606;
Stephen **XV**:423; **XVI**:194, 220, 514, 760;
Harne, James **IX**:114;
Harold, Robert **XXIV**:454;
Harper, ----- **XXI**:810; **XXVII**:390;

Captain **XIV**:338;
Daniel **XI**:320; **XII**:708; **XVI**:236, 270, 509, 699;
Elizabeth (Scribner) **XXXV**:482;
James **XI**:320; **XII**:708;
John **IX**:672; **XI**:289, 294; **XII**:292, 708; **XIV**:98, 99, 192, 578, 593; **XV**:438, 717; **XVI**:537; **XXVII**:391, 394; **XXX**:366;
John A. **XIII**:401;
John Scribner **XXX**:20;
Samuel **IX**:4; **XI**:289, 294; **XIII**:599, 644; **XIV**:105, 106, 221, 298, 544, 563, 578; **XV**:33, 37, 172, 438, 717; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:2, 20, 139; **XXXIX**:213;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:442, 593;
Thomas **XIV**:578, 592; **XV**:439, 717;
William **VIII**:154; **X**:3, 19, 25, 41, 45, 59; **XIII**:332, 398, 402; **XIV**:71, 179, 311-313, 365, 476; **XVIII**:752, 826; **XX**:335, 364, 374-375, 379, 418, 424, 433-434, 446, 498, 503, 516, 519, 535, 550, 552; **XXII**:115, 179, 251, 264, 309, 325, 331-334, 338, 341, 347-350, 354, 359, 409, 412, 419, 421, 432, 436, 442, 443, 450, 452, 455, 460, 463-465, 469, 473, 476, 480, 545, 553, 563, 579, 582, 586, 646, 649, 651, 652, 657, 667-679, 690, 691, 693-697, 704, 707, 709-711;
Harpum, William **VIII**:93;
Harran, James **XII**:709;
John **XII**:709;
Thomas **XII**:709;
Harret, Charles **XXXIII**:755;
Harridon, Joseph **XXX**:338, 419;
Harriman * See also Herriman
Harriman, Abner **XXXVIII**:123, 124;
Ann **XXXIII**:429;
Anna (m. Hayes) **XXXVIII**:124;
Asa **IX**:35; **XIII**:621;
Asahel **XVIII**:531; **XXXV**:525;
Asaph **XIII**:211, 218;
Benjamin **XXVI**:342;
David **XIII**:220, 221;
Dolly **XIII**:70;
Ebenezer **XII**:263; **XIV**:261; **XXX**:65;
Edmond **XVI**:914-915;
Elizabeth (m. Hooper) **XXXVIII**:123;
H. C. **XI**:428;
Jaasiel **XXXVIII**:123;
Jacob **XVI**:155;
James **XXX**:394;
Jasiel **XXI**:636, 638, 679, 681; **XXII**:21, 28, 73, 87, 285, 323, 372, 420, 526, 569; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:306; **XXX**:27;
Jassiel **XXXVII**:195;

40
Jesse **IX**:114;
Joab **XV**:754; **XXX**:183;
John **IX**:28, 825; **XI**:164, 239, 428; **XII**:84, 92, 94; **XIII**:211, 218, 220-222; **XV**:743; **XVIII**:194; **XXV**:97, 191; **XXX**:60, 183; **XXXIII**:429; **XXXV**:525;
John Jr. **XII**:94; **XXX**:59; **XXXVIII**:124;
Jonathan **IX**:174; **XXXII**:675;
Joseph **IX**:40; **XIII**:281, 219, 221; **XIV**:341; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:183; **XXXIII**:372, 473; **XXXV**:139-141, 524, 525; **XXXVI**:21; **XXXVII**:169, 171;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:32, 40; **XXIV**:454;
Joshua **XVI**:63, 94; **XXV**:450; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:140; **XXXIII**:539;
Laban **XI**:320; **XII**:253;
Leonard **IX**:28, 144; **XI**:216, 411; **XIII**:218-222; **XIV**:19, 167, 246, 274; **XXX**:18, 38, 436, 442;
Levi **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XV**:131; **XVII**:257;
Mary (Page) **XXXVI**:59;
Matthew **XVII**:756;
Matthew Jr. **XVII**:756;
Moses **XI**:428; **XIII**:218-222; **XIV**:172, 176, 177; **XXX**:220, 242, 436, 442;
Naomi (m. Pike) **XXXVIII**:123;
Nathaniel **IX**:331; **XVI**:914; **XXVI**:342; **XXX**:38;
Page **VIII**:532; **XI**:296; **XIV**:593; **XVI**:201;
Peter **IX**:28; **XIII**:220, 222; **XIV**:452, 532; **XVI**:125; **XXVII**:299, 301, 311;
Philip **XI**:428; **XIV**:174;
Reuben **XII**:84, 93, 94; **XIII**:210; **XXV**:396, 400, 531; **XXVI**:342; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:59; **XXXVIII**:124, 298, 299;
Richard **IX**:31;
Ruth (m. Merrill) **XXXVIII**:123;
Samuel **XI**:177; **XIII**:220; **XIV**:16; **XVI**:914; **XXVIII**:446; **XXXIII**:429;
Sarah (m. Kimball) **XXXVIII**;123;
Stephen **VIII**:22, 79, 86, 142, 163, 169, 180 passim 190, 320, 324, 354, 399, 402, 738, 777, 807, 934, 936; **IX**:23, 835; **X**:551; **XI**:65, 403; **XII**:271, 272; **XV**:183; **XVI**:211, 694, 696; **XVIII**:798, 843; **XXI**:366, 419, 671; **XXII**:20, 71, 107, 160, 346; **XXV**:396; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452; **XXX**:67; **XXXVI**:174; **XXXIX**:102, 110;
Thomas **XIII**:235; **XXX**:60;
Walter **XIII**:613;
William **XIV**:77, 82; **XVI**:670; **XXX**:183;
Harrington, ----- **XVIII**:102;
Aaron **XI**:462;
Asa **XXX**:242;
Daniel **XXVII**:454, 456, 458, 460;
Earl of **XVIII**:380; **XIX**:534;

Eli **XI**:36;
Ephraim **XXX**:496;
Francis **XIV**:5; **XXVI**:426;
George **XXIV**:8;
George Jr. **XXIV**:8;
Hezekiah **XIV**:4;
Isaac **XXVI**:504;
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:504;
Jacob **XXVI**:157;
Jeremiah **XIV**:246;
John **XIV**:203, 487, 545, 647, 650; **XV**:109, 596, 728, 734; **XVI**:12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 516, 803;
Jonah **XIV**:420; **XXIV**:737; **XXVII**:454, 456-459; **XXX**:92;
Jonathan **XV**:102;
Joseph **XIII**:653; **XXV**:624;
Joshua **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:109, 541; **XVI**:73; **XXX**:312;
Leonard **XI**:41;
Moses **XI**:461;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:65;
Robert **XXVII**:476; **XXIX**:589, 590;
Samuel **XIV**:259, 480; **XVII**:36;
Sarah **XXXVII**:118;
Thomas **VIII**:863;
Timothy **XII**:311, 469, 479; **XIII**:653; **XIV**:336, 604; **XV**:453, 454, 715; **XVI**:485, 721; **XVII**:63; **XVIII**:905; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596, 624; **XXVI**:60, 61;
Rev. Timothy **XIII**:520;
William **XXVIII**:22;
Harris, ----- **XXIII**:452;
Abby **XXX**:394;
Abel **XIII**:300; **XVIII**:839; **XXI**:750, 770;
Abner **XI**:348, 349;
Abner Jr. **X**:110;
Abraham **XIV**:15;
Absolom **XXX**:394;
Andrew **XI**:502;
Annis **XXXI**:99;
Anthony **XXX**:123, 124;
Azel **XV**:55;
Benjamin **XI**:259, 502; **XII**:424; **XV**:156, 471, 502; **XVI**:82, 99; **XVII**:143; **XXV**:263, 379, 561;
Daniel **XXIV**:516; **XXVI**:301;
Dr. David **XIII**:629, 631, 636;
David **XV**:197, 198, 227, 741; **XXX**:72, 183;
Duens **XXXI**:98-100;
Ebenezer **VI**:15; **XII**:626-633; **XVI**:144; **XXIV**:332, 516; **XXV**:24, 596; **XXXVI**:246;
Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:626-633;
Edward **XXVI**:667;

Eunice **XXX**:419;
Gabriel **XXXI**:98;
George **II**:90; **XI**:253, 259, 726; **XVI**:587; **XVIII**:918; **XXIV**:516; **XXV**:378, 379;
Gibson **XXIV**:516;
Hannah **XXXI**:376;
Henry **XI**:94; **XIV**:572, 597; **XV**:612, 713; **XVI**:199; **XXXX**:371
Jacob **XVI**:113;
James **XIII**:647; **XVI**:63, 73, 91;
Joanna **XXXI**:99;
Job **XV**:124;
John **XI**:352; **XVIII**:594; **XXIV**:156, 720; **XXX**:312, 380; **XXXI**:599, 634, 667, 668, 699; **XXXII**:112;
John 3rd **XXXI**:634;
Jonathan **XII**:634; **XIV**:95, 204; **XV**:77; **XXV**:380; **XXX**:338;
Joseph **XIII**:316, 376, 381; **XIV**:53, 185, 587, 628; **XV**:721; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:135;
Joshua **XI**:253, 256, 259; **XV**:19; **XX**:257, 269; **XXX**:328;
Josiah **X**:572; **XXV**:631;
Josiah Jr. **XXV**:631;
Luke **XI**:35;
Martha **XXX**:425;
Mary **XXXI**:98;
Mary (Hall) **XXXII**:582, 584, 586;
Mehitable **XI**:408;
Milan **XIII**:746; **XXV**:90;
Nathaniel **XIII**:364, 653; **XXIV**:763, 767; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:186, 191;
Nicholas **XXXI**:405; **XXXX**:317, 327, 331, 380
Noah **XXIV**;450;
Owen **XXIV**:18, 812;
Pearley **XI**:352;
Philip **IX**:573;
Robert **XI**:403, 404, 408; **XII**:253; **XVII**:204; **XVIII**:839; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:429, 568;
Samuel **XI**:656, 657, 666; **XII**:265; **XIV**:337; **XV**:214; **XVI**:316-317; **XVII**:64; **XXIV**:813; **XXV**:510, 631; **XXX**:4, 54, 68; **XXXVII**:116;
Silas **IX**:829; **XIII**:123;
Simon **XXIV**:450;
Solomon **XI**:374; **XIV**:578, 598; **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 313, 502, 605-606; **XX**:240;
Stephen **IX**:194, 402; **XIII**:316, 666; **XV**:109; **XVI**:167, 878; **XXIV**:7, 89, 93, 374; **XXXVII**:152, 153;
Thomas **X**:409; **XII**:112; **XIV**:14, 337; **XV**:77, 207, 518; **XVII**:63; **XXIV**:7; **XXX**:31; **XXXI**:98-100; **XXXX**:236
Timothy **XXIV**:156;

Uriah **XXX**:124;
Walter **XI**:559; **XXX**:348, 402;
William **IX**:201, 292; **XII**:629, 634; **XIV**:95, 204; **XV**:77, 79,
518; **XVII**:124; **XXV**:631; **XXVI**:568; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131; **XXX**:266; **XXXI**:99; **XXXV**:542; **XXVI**:269; **XXXVIII**:198;
William Jr. **XIV**:95, 204, 205;
Harris' Gore, VT **XXVI**:662-667, 685, 701;
Harrison, ME **XXVII**:182;
Harrison, Benjamin **VII**:330, 430, 441; **VIII**:203;
Colonel **XVII**:158;
Edmund **XXIII**:253, 254, 356, 357;
Elizabeth (m. Downing) **XXXI**:620;
Francis **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274;
George **XIX**:657;
J. **XIII**:251;
Joseph **XXIV**:721;
Judge **XXI**:846;
Moses **XXX**:421;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:556;
Nicholas **IX**:164; **XXXI**:105, 405, 456, 482, 620, 620, 691; **XXXX**:293
Peter **XXIV**:721;
Samuel **XIV**:4;
Temperance **XXXI**:620;
William **XIV**:550; **XXIX**:141;
Harrisville, NH **XIII**:745; **XXV**:90;
Harriton, John **XV**:26;
Harrod, ----- **XXVIII**:317;
Archibald **XVI**:144;
James **XII**:418; **XV**:90;
Nathaniel **XI**:668;
Harrold, James **XI**:425; **XXX**:38;
Robert **XVIII**:700; **XXI**:704; **XXX**:38;
Harrop, Martha **XV**:613;
Harrow, Thomas **XV**:125;
Harry Brook **XXVII**:303, 306;
Harrytown (Manchester) **XII**:540; **XXIV**:178; **XXV**:306; **XXVII**:307, 436, 438; **XXXIII**:351;
Harsey, Peter **XIV**:353;
Samuel **XIV**:147, 195, 309;
Harst, John **II**:89, 262, 263;
Hart, Aaron **XV**:677, 679; **XVI**:765;
Ann **XXXI**:51, 82; **XXXX**:157
Arthur **XIV**:58;
Benjamin **VII**:112, 478; **VIII**:702; **XIII**:272; **XXVII**:503; **XXXV**:476; **XXXVIII**:193;
Bridget **XXXVIII**:354-356;

Captain **IV**:70, 718, 807, 811;
Charles **XXV**:49, 217;
Colonel **XXXIX**:72;
Constant **XI**:289; **XIII**:52; **XXV**:560;
Constantine **XV**:32;
Cornelius **XXVI**:556;
Daniel **XIII**:35, 269, 273; **XV**:577; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:116; **XXXVI**:377; **XXXVIII**:355; **XXXIX**:134;
David **XXXVI**:380;
Ebenezer **XI**:294;
Edward **XIII**:274; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:555; **XXVIII**:467; **XXX**:117; **XXXVII**:301; **XXXVIII**:193;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:151;
Elizabeth (m. Briard) **XXXVIII**:355;
Elizabeth (m. Elliott) **XXXV**:413;
Frederick A. **XXX**:388;
George **VII**:377, 422, 765; **VIII**:699; **IX**:592, 714; **X**:627; **XIII**:24, 269, 275, 277, 278, 280, 303; **XV**:577; **XVIII**:659; **XX**:677, 700, 812, 827, 830; **XXV**:555; **XXVI**:388; **XXX**:102, 113; **XXXII**:429; **XXXV**:104, 415; **XXXVI**:71; **XXXVII**:326; **XXXVIII**:146, 147, 192, 193, 360-362; **XXXIX**:353, 376;
George Jr. **XXX**:113;
Hannah (m. Elliott) **XXXV**:413;
Henry **XII**:727; **XXX**:97; **XXXVIII**:193;
Honor (Hixon) **XXXVIII**:192;
Jabez Jr. **XII**:93;
James **VIII**:834; **XX**:727, 766; **XXV**:49; **XXX**:113;
James Jr. **XXV**:49, 217;
Jeremiah **XIII**:306;
Joanna (m. Beck) **XXXVIII**:355;
John **I**:285; **VI**:34, 530, 550, 569, 575, 577, 677, 678 680, 699, 740; **VIII**:203, 606; **IX**:708; **XI**:428, 430, 529, 530; **XII**:253, 317, 342, 344; **XIV**:326; **XV**:10, 145, 326, 579; **XVIII**:251, 275, 487, 490, 509-510; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:61, 102, 178, 350, 358, 495, 496; **XXVII**:63, 380, 381, 384, 386, 394, 395; **XXX**:97; **XXXI**:81, 82; **XXXII**:767, 768; **XXXIII**:54, 144, 170, 242, 466, 473, 489, 618; **XXXIV**:102, 214, 215, 347, 376, 471; **XXXV**:11, 69, 138, 170, 179, 387, 412-414, 455; **XXXVI**:353, 387, 388, 484; **XXXVIII**:193, 355; **XXXIX**:70, 71, 74; **XXXX**:63, 88, 126, 137, 229, 500
John Jr. **VIII**:13, 14, 500; **XIII**:273; **XXX**:115; **XXXV**:104; **XXXVI**:387;
John 3rd **XXX**:114;
Joseph **XXV**:631; **XXXIII**:746; **XXXVIII**:193;

Josiah **XV**:31, 143;
Judith (m. Rachel) **XXXI**:82;
Mary **XIV**:27; **XX**:108, 145, 166, 175, 192, 205, 722, 727, 757, 766;
Mary (Fernald) **XXXVIII**:10, 11;
Mary (m. Efford) **XXXVIII**:355;
Nathan **XII**:13;
Nathaniel **XII**:393; **XIII**:403, 503; **XXX**:97; **XXXII**:394; **XXXVIII**:193;
Oliver **XXXVIII**:193;
P. C. **IX**:186;
R. **XIII**:35;
Ralph **XXV**:217;
Richard **VII**:377; **VIII**:162; **IX**:317, 601; **XIII**:269, 270, 274, 277; **XX**:96, 125, 155, 320, 371, 470, 522; **XXV**:551, 555; **XXVIII**:492; **XXIX**:217; **XXX**:116; **XXXV**:153; **XXXVI**:526; **XXXVII**:299, 301; **XXXVIII**:144, 355, 356;
Richard D. **XXXVIII**:176;
Robert **XIII**:351; **XVIII**:237; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:527; **XXX**:115; **XXXIII**:18; **XXXIV**:238, 330; **XXXV**:35, 104, 412-414. 467; **XXXVI**:528;
Samuel **II**:724; **III**:421, 574, 590, 717, 840; **IV**:236, 442, 509, 676; **V**:512; **IX**:41, 458, 703-708; **XII**:303, 306, 719; **XIII**:244-246, 257, 258, 260; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472; **XVII**:711; **XVIII**:77, 249, 390; **XXV**:186; **XXVI**:556; **XXXI**:303, 590, 627, 635, 709, 710, 714, 732, 748, 749, 770, 772; **XXXII**:65, 120, 153, 209, 214, 216, 234, 235, 244, 246, 247, 302, 310-312, 314, 336, 339-441, 446, 448, 495, 498, 518, 527, 529, 577, 580, 605, 630, 720, 729, 730; **XXXIII**:52, 97, 98, 142, 143, 177, 178, 256, 287, 314, 319, 347, 348, 397, 426, 427, 558, 732, 736; **XXXIV**:7, 332; **XXXV**:412-415; **XXXVI**:293, 357; **XXXVII**:15; **XXXVIII**;354, 356;
Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:498; **XXXIII**:144, 314, 422;
Sarah (Cutt) **XXXII**:723;
Seth **XI**:685;
Simeon **XI**:289; **XIV**:543; **XVI**:137; **XXVI**:496;
Solomon **XXVI**:255;
Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:495;
Thomas **VII**:377, 509; **VIII**:834; **XIII**:251, 277; **XVIII**:207, 210, 237; **XX**:727, 766; **XXV**:555; **XXVI**:199, 582; **XXX**:113; **XXXII**:501; **XXXIII**:389; **XXXIV**:7, 183; **XXXV**:413, 414; **XXXVI**:304, 307, 330; **XXXVIII**:193, 219;
Thomas Jr. **XXXIV**:453;
Thomas 3rd **XXVI**:255;
William **VII**:662, 694, 695, 707; **VIII**:563, 569; **XIII**:271,

46
273; **XIV**:245, 343, 372, 385, 496; **XVII**:142; **XXX**:118, 121; **XXXVII**:342, 415; **XXXVIII**:193, 267; **XXXIX**:41, 75, 279;
William Jr. **XIV**:239, 255; **XVII**:23, 31, 39;
Zephaniah **XXIV**:374;
Hart Island **XXV**:442, 446;
Harte, Samuel **VI**:8;
Hartford, CT **VIII**:297; **X**:261; **XIII**:201; **XIV**:404; **XXII**:830, 847, 849, 863; **XXIII**:495;
Hartford, NY **XIV**:592, 593;
Hartford, VT * See also Hereford, VT
Hartford, VT **X**:204, 339, 399; **XI**:611; **XV**:439; **XVI**:218, 934; **XVII**:220; **XXV**:442; **XXVI**:212-216, 352, 407, 566, 579, 667, 702, 727, 739; **XXXVIII**:304;
Hartford * See also Harford
Hartford, Charles **VIII**:477;
James **XI**:42;
John **IX**:598; **XI**:42, 44; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:361; **XXXVII**:26;
Mark **XXX**:128;
Mr. **IV**:791;
Nicholas **V**:526, 528, 886; **IX**:171, 598; **XIII**:22, 27, 29, 94, 351; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:99;
Harthorn, Ebenezer **XXX**:64;
Hartland (Hertford), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:446; **XXVI**:216, 218, 667, 668, 739
Hartley, William **XVII**:307;
Hartman, George **XVII**:296;
Hartshorn, Aaron **XII**:487; **XIV**:433;
David **IX**:8, 19; **XI**:61; **XXI**:399, 481; **XXVII**:65, 69;
Ebenezer **IX**:685, 687; **XII**:233; **XXIV**:19; **XXV**:455;
Edward **XVI**:259; **XVII**:436;
James **IX**:19; **XI**:81, 93; **XII**:379, 607; **XIV**:244, 267; **XV**:40, 375; **XVI**:560-561; **XXX**:6, 80, 450;
John **IX**:19; **XI**:81, 82; **XIV**:244, 417; **XV**:698; **XXX**:5;
Jonathan **XIV**:439, 527; **XV**:211, 529; **XXX**:159;
Samuel **XXX**:409;
Sarah **XXI**:14, 50, 185, 220, 386-387, 399, 460-461, 639;
Timothy **XI**:81, 93;
William **XI**:82;
Hartshorne * See also Harthorne
Hartshorne, Ebenezer **XXVI**:195, 259, 350;
Silas **XXVI**:425;
Hart's Location, NH **XI**:160; **XXIV**:426; **XXV**:91;
Hartwell, ----- **XXIX**:374;
Captain **XVI**:545;
Edward **XXIV**:241, 310, 312, 315;

Ephraim **XII**:743, 747; **XXII**:98, 145; **XXVIII**:127;
John **XII**:208, 210, 212;
Jonathan **XII**:355, 357; **XV**:369; **XVII**:103; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:308; **XXVI**:50;
Joseph **X**:410; **XVI**:603;
Josiah **XVI**:654-655;
Oliver **XXV**:253;
Samuel **XXIV**:815;
William **IX**:194; **XIII**:657; **XV**:12, 662, 669, 680; **XVI**:866; **XVII**:105;
Harty, Phillip **XVIII**:855;
Hartz, ----- **II**:99;
Harvard, MA **XIX**:501; **XXIV**:111, 319; **XXXV**:301;
Harvard College **VII**:46, 51, 53-55, 67; **XI**:105, 506; **XII**:177; **XIII**:520; **XVII**:590, 593; **XVIII**:559; **XX**:844; **XXI**:784, 785, 798, 825-827, 830; **XXIV**:66, 333, 494; **XXV**:135; **XXVI**:354;
Harve, Frances **IX**:635;
Jonathan **IX**:449;
Harvell, Gershom **XII**:419, 424, 591;
James **VII**:766; **VIII**:181; **IX**:685, 687; **XI**:252; **XIII**:233, 235; **XVI**:797; **XXI**:522, 532; **XXXVII**:283;
John **XI**:76, 92; **XII**:419, 550, 643; **XXIV**:378; **XXV**:455; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXXVI**:489, 566; **XXXVII**:283, 340; **XXXVIII**:270; **XXXIX**:64;
Joseph **XI**:189; **XII**:589; **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177;
Harvey, ----- **XVIII**:113, 166; **XIX**:422; **XXVII**:13; **XXXX**:529
Abner **XIII**:620;
Alexander **X**:286; **XVII**:223;
Amy **XXXI**:283;
Ann **XXXI**:185; **XXXIII**:597;
Ann (m. Slayton) **XXXII**:577-579; **XXXV**:500;
Mrs. Ann **IX**:459, 460; **XXIX**:276;
Anna **XXXVII**:363;
Archibald **XIV**:269, 285, 290;
Archibald Jr. **XIV**:287;
Asahel **XIII**:516;
Barnet **XIV**:61, 182, 249, 304, 465;
Bernard **XIV**:305;
Biley **IX**:77;
Calvin **XVI**:241;
Captain **X**:465; **XVIII**:241;
Clare **XXXX**:420
Clement **XXIV**:697;
Cyrus **XIII**:516;
Daniel **IX**:175; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:326; **XXXII**:142, 236;
David **XII**:556;

Ebenezer **VIII**:741; **XI**:335, 338; **XII**:314, 315, 392; **XVI**:603; **XX**:681, 706; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:218, 346, 441; **XXX**:32;
Edmund **XIV**:265;
Elea **XXXI**:226;
Elisha **XXV**:227; **XXVI**:346;
Mrs. Elizabeth **II**:485, 486; **III**:88, 105, 470, 526, 537, 566; **XIX**:733, 374;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:507; **XXXII**:18; **XXXIII**:643; **XXXX**:190
Elizabeth (Dennett) **XXXI**:749;
Elizabeth (m. Dole) **XXXI**:226; **XXXX**:420
Enoch **XII**:663; **XIV**:424; **XV**:176; **XVI**:733;
Ephraim **XI**:342;
Esther **XXIX**:276; **XXXIII**:150, 597;
Ezra **XII**:323; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:72;
Frances **IX**:572;
Francis **XIII**:102, 103, 106; **XXX**:108; **XXXII**:419; **XXXIII**:643; **XXXVI**:123; **XXXVIII**:5; **XXXIX**:215;
Francis Jr. **XXX**:108;
Isaiah **XII**:487, 490;
James **IX**:489; **XII**:395; **XIII**:101; **XV**:249, 252, 254, 527; **XVI**:103, 184, 213, 228, 241, 279, 513, 645, 778; **XVII**:288; **XVIII**:594; **XXXII**:477; **XXXVII**:363;
Jane **XXXV**:501;
Joachim **I**:316; **XXXI**:109, 226;
Joakim **XXXX**:251, 281, 283, 338, 342, 347, 353, 420
John **VI**:727, 733; **VIII**:898; **IX**:174, 488, 572, 635; **XI**:177, 306; **XII**:548, 556, 663, 668; **XIII**:22, 38, 40, 93, 94, 98, 107, 536, 537; **XIV**:16, 69, 180, 571, 660; **XV**:249, 252, 253, 624, 727; **XVI**:8, 9, 14, 42, 182, 208, 301, 480, 914; **XVII**:440, 468; **XVIII**:860; **XX**:254, 261, 816, 833; **XXII**:661, 662, 773; **XXIII**:26; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:163, 227; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:91, 106, 107, 183, 457, 483, 485, 488, 490, 492; **XXXI**:160, 198; **XXXII**:488, 578, 579; **XXXIII**:616, 617, 643, 644; **XXXIV**:317; **XXXV**:500, 501; **XXXVI**:127, 129;
John Jr. **XII**:556, 663, 668; **XXIV**:507;
Jonas **XII**:556;
Jonathan **IX**:342, 490; **XII**:344; **XIII**:9, 516;
Joseph **XIII**:9; **XVIII**:919; **XX**:810, 823;
Kimber **XIII**:536, 537; **XIV**:645, 646; **XV**:446, 447, 732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212; **XXX**:242;
Lemuel **XII**:668; **XIV**:59, 183;
Levi **IX**:149, 151; **X**:665; **XIII**:5, 6, 8, 9; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308; **XVIII**:790; **XX**:65, 68, 104, 139, 202; **XXI**:237, 245, 377, 440; **XXII**:85, 254, 267; **XXX**:42;

Lieutenant **X**:611;
Matthew **VIII**:878; **XIII**:517, 518; **XX**:336, 363-364, 376, 379,
434, 498, 503, 508, 510, 516, 519, 535;
Mirth **XXXX**:291
Moses **XV**:750; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:161;
Mr. **IV**:15;
Nathan **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:178;
Nicholas **XXX**:101;
Onesiphorous **XXXI**:137; **XXXX**:210, 222, 229, 230, 275
Peter **IV**:503; **XIV**:12; **XXXII**:80, 396; **XXXIII**:36;
Philip **XXX**:50;
Richard **VI**:727, 733; **XIII**:35; **XVIII**:919; **XXX**:116;
XXXI:216; **XXXV**:500, 501; **XXXVI**:421; **XXXX**:347, 419
Robert **IX**:572, 635; **XXV**:128, 131, 227; **XXXIII**:490, 593;
XXXIV:39, 159, 350, 381, 401; **XXXV**:33; **XXXVI**:73, 189, 367, 476; **XXXVII**:363;
Rufus **XXVI**:442;
Samuel **XVI**:110, 165;
Solomon **VIII**:425; **XI**:329, 332, 349, 350;
Dr. Solomon **X**:5, 19, 240; **XIII**:660, 661, 667;
Stephen **XII**:603;
Theodore **XXXV**:501;
Theophilus **XVI**:914;
Thomas **IV**:198, 280, 414, 462, 466, 526, 554, 658;
VIII:287; **IX**:42, 572, 588; **XII**:21; **XIII**:16, 37, 100, 101, 106, 513, 516; **XIV**:471; **XV**:46, 631, 638, 718;
XVI:103, 192, 202, 213, 219, 232, 241, 270, 279, 516, 779, 786-787, 790, 803, 849; **XVII**:96; **XVIII**:12, 923;
XIX:659, 665; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXX**:106, 149, 286, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537; **XXXI**:203, 253, 365, 785, 791, 795, 796; **XXXII**:302, 303, 577-579; **XXXIII**:593, 643, 644; **XXXV**:500; **XXXIX**:187; **XXXX**:190, 380, 404, 443
Thomas Jr. **XXXIII**:643;
Timothy **XIII**:522, 536, 537; **XIV**:265; **XXX**:242, 451;
William **XII**:626; **XV**:427; **XVI**:47, 55, 303, 920; **XXX**:184;
William S. **XXXVI**:388;
Harwell, John **IX**:473; **XXXIII**:356;
Harwich, VT **XXIII**:437;
Harwich (Mount Tabor), VT **XXVI**:299-303, 340, 519, 668, 692;
Harwick, VT **X**:205;
Harwood * See also Herwood
Harwood, Andrew **XXVI**:60; **XXXX**:11, 12, 15
Archibald **XVI**:259, 636; **XVII**:436;
Benjamin **XIII**:594, 596;
Ebenezer **XIII**:594, 596;
George **XIX**:337-340;
James **IX**:214; **XII**:591, 626, 632; **XIII**:585, 586; **XIV**:97, 203, 024, 267, 573, 600; **XV**:207, 437, 615, 622, 634,

644; **XVI**:27, 44, 656; **XXVI**:60; **XXX**:450;
James Jr. **XII**:629;
John **VI**:318; **XI**:61, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; **XVI**:921;
XVII:124; **XXVI**:219, 455; **XXX**:6, 266;
John Jr. **XI**:103; **XXV**:36;
Jonathan **XXVII**:71, 75;
Joseph **XIII**:594, 597;
Peter **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:604, 607;
Samuel **XXIV**:137;
Thomas **V**:186; **IX**:201, 203, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 220, 221, 232-234,, 557; **XII**:547, 626, 629, 632; **XIII**:314; **XIX**:532; **XXIV**:247; **XXV**:472; **XXXVIII**:101, 102; **XXXIX**:190
Webb **XXV**:37;
Zachariah **XXVI**:604, 606;
Harwood's Cove **XXXI**:158;
Harwood's Point **XXXI**:196;
Hasaltine, Stephen **IX**:194;
Haseltine * See also Haselton
Haseltine, Asa **IX**:29, 35; **XII**:552, 558, 565, 566; **XIII**:715, 717;
Asa Jr. **XII**:556, 558, 567;
Benjamin **XII**:81, 557, 558;
Daniel **XIII**:378;
David **XII**:558, 566; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:639; **XV**:587, 731; **XVI**:25, 211, 883-884;
Jeremiah **XIV**:77, 82, 198, 313, 586;
John **XII**:74, 77, 80, 280, 407, 409, 566; **XIII**:596, 708; **XIV**:242, 463, 546; **XV**:698;
John Jr. **X**:631, 666; **XVI**:696;
Jonathan **XII**:552, 566; **XIII**:373, 590; **XV**:448, 598; **XVI**:199, 225;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:378;
Joseph **XII**:253, 473, 656; **XIV**:359;
Maxi **XVI**:539;
Moses **XII**:566;
Nathan **XIII**:372; **XVI**:884;
Nathan Jr. **XVI**:884;
Nathaniel **XII**:280, 287; **XIII**:678, 681; **XIV**:206, 244, 335; **XVI**:885;
Peter G. **XII**:77;
Philip **XII**:558, 565; **XIII**:715, 716;
Philip Jr. **XII**:566;
Samuel **XII**:76, 77, 80, 81, 751;
Solomon **XIII**:521, 531; **XVI**:191, 213, 225, 279, 523, 852;
Stephen **XII**:565;
Timothy **XV**:592; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:81, 116;
Thomas **XIII**:133, 134; **XV**:733;
William **XIV**:574; **XV**:590; **XVI**:322, 331, 334, 393;
Haselton * See also Haseltine

Haselton, Benjamin **XV**:525;
David **XVI**:186;
John **XV**:436, 714; **XVI**:200;
Jonathan **XV**:712; **XVI**:268;
Joseph **XI**:720; **XVI**:198;
Moses **XV**:403;
Mr. **VII**:447;
Nathaniel **XVII**:62, 428;
Richard **IX**:132; **XV**:224;
Robert **VIII**:331;
Samuel **VII**:470; **VIII**:319; **XV**:402;
Solomon **VIII**:857; **XV**:633, 643, 647;
Stephen **IX**:9;
Timothy **XVII**:83;
William **XV**:224;
Hasey, Abner **XXVI**:54;
Hash, William **XIII**:488; **XXX**:147;
Hasham, Benjamin **XVI**:92;
Stephen **XI**:294;
Haskell, ----- **XIX**:501;
Abijah **XIV**:576, 634; **XV**:724; **XVI**:813; **XVII**:101; **XXX**:126;
Abraham **IX**:583;
Andrew **XXVI**:433;
Benjamin **XI**:343, 349, 350; **XVIII**:743; **XX**:815, 830;
David **XVI**:285, 502;
E. **XVIII**:863;
Henry **XV**:753;
Ichabod **XVIII**:830
James **XXV**:253;
Jason **XV**:744; **XXX**:184;
Jeremiah **XXVII**:285;
Job **IX**:364, 371; **XI**:354, 356, 357; **XII**:131, 492; **XIII**:423;
XIV:455, 534; **XV**:256, 259, 262, 528, 747; **XX**:809, 822;
XXX:184;
John **XXVI**:433; **XXX**:31; **XXXX**:526
Joseph **XII**:252; **XVIII**:796;
Joshua **V**:110;
Lurel **XV**:42;
Prince **XXVI**:628;
William **XV**:259, 260, 263;
Zurriel **XII**:51;
Hasket, Ebenezer **XV**:177;
Haskiel, Joel **IX**:375;
Haskins * See also Hoskins
Haskins, Christian (m. Williams) **XXXI**:682;
Eli **XXX**:326;
Jane **XXXI**:441;

52
John **XIII**:602; **XXI**;148, 151, 159, 165; **XXVIII**:77, 79;
Lydia **XXXI**:674, 675, 687;
Nicholas **XXXI**:213, 319, 397, 456, 489, 537, 714;
Samuel **XIV**:26;
William **I**:489; **XVII**:610-611; **XXXI**:682; **XXXX**:286, 341, 355
Haslet, William **XVII**:301;
Haslett, James **XIII**:35, 274, 286; **XXIV**:454, 501, 532; **XXV**:555, 618; **XXX**:114;
Matthew **XXIV**:720; **XXX**:120; **XXXVIII**:361;
Hasley, Daniel **IX**:739;
Hassell, Abel **XV**:207; **XXVIII**:86;
Benjamin **XXVIII**:86;
Elias **XXX**:44;
Jason **XV**:517;
Hasseltine, Ephraim **IX**:105;
Richard **IX**:680;
Hastings, Amos **XII**:365; **XV**:405;
Andrew **X**:410; **XI**:347, 352; **XV**:58; **XXX**:30;
Asa **XI**:11, 12, 18; **XV**:126; **XXVII**:20, 22, 25;
Benjamin **XV**:751; **XXIV**:156; **XXX**:312, 428;
Daniel **XXIV**:156;
George **VII**:631;
James **XII**:756; **XIII**:373, 379; **XIV**:566, 657; **XV**:329, 330, 731; **XVI**:36, 38; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:134, 358;
James Jr. **XIII**:379; **XV**:343; **XXX**:133;
Jedidiah **XVII**:424; **XVIII**:879;
Jemima (Willard) **XXXV**:538, 540;
John **IX**:750; **XI**:177, 283, 294; **XII**:279; **XIV**:16; **XV**:199; **XVI**:931; **XXIV**:454, 540; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:26, 441, 487; **XXVIII**:215; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVI**:550; **XXXVII**:5, 97, 98;
John Jr. **XI**:283, 294; **XXIV**:540; **XXVI**:218; **XXXV**:537, 540; **XXXVI**:510, 550, 552, 553; **XXXVII**:5, 6, 97, 98, 187, 315;
Jonas **XII**:27, 663-665, 668; **XIV**:55, 184; **XXXV**:504;
Jonathan **IX**:97; **XI**:352; **XXVI**:564; **XXX**:447;
Joseph **XII**:271, 272; **XIV**:238, 315, 467, 548; **XV**:390, 548; **XVIII**:830, 879; **XXVI**:65; **XXX**:69;
Joseph Stacy **XXX**:121;
Josiah **X**:409; **XI**:351, 352; **XIV**:92, 202, 203, 427; **XV**:51, 53, 197, 223; **XVI**:531; **XXII**:285, 323, 376, 425, 527, 534, 570, 579; **XXX**:30;
Lemuel **XI**:284; **XIII**:602; **XXIV**:541; **XXV**:560; **XXVI**:26, 380; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVII**:98, 315;
Levi **XI**:352; **XVIII**:830;
Libbeus **XXX**:414;
M. W. **XI**:293, 296;
Moses **XII**:272; **XIII**:653; **XVI**:124; **XXIV**:7; **XXV**:624;
Nathaniel **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:85, 109;

Oliver **XI**:352; **XV**:10, 143;
Richard **XXIV**;649;
Robert **IX**:664; **XII**:756; **XIV**:566, 583, 657; **XV**:607, 731; **XVI**:36, 38, 286, 507; **XXX**:26;
Sarah **XXX**:425;
Silvanus **IX**:100; **XI**:283; **XIV**:105, 594; **XV**:446, 717; **XXIV**:540; **XXVI**:380; **XXX**:242; **XXXV**:538; **XXXVI**:510; **XXXVII**:98; **XXXIX**:412;
Silvanus Jr. **XI**:293;
Susanna (Johnson) **XXXVI**:510;
Thaddeus **XIV**:436, 524; **XV**:541; **XXVII**:454, 459; **XXX**:92;
Thomas **XI**:462; **XXVI**:54;
William **IX**:551; **XI**:103; **XII**:632; **XV**:483, 494; **XVI**:320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343-344, 391; **XX**:239; **XXII**:19, 69, 619, 684; **XXX**:208;
William Jr. **XI**:67; **XVI**:322;
Zebulon **XXIV**:156;
Hastons, Benjamin **XIV**:525;
Hasty, James **VII**:223;
John **XXX**:420;
Haswell, Anthony **XXVI**:631;
Jethro **XXVI**:73, 264, 603;
Hatch, ----- **XVIII**:797; **XXV**:268;
Adrian **XIV**:422;
Alice (Knight) **XXXVIII**:238, 239; **XXXIX**:452, 454-456;
Amos **XIV**:238;
Asa **XI**:35; **XIV**:423; **XV**:12, 29, 147; **XVI**:81, 93; **XVII**:249;
Azel **XI**:35;
Benjamin **XV**:19, 43; **XXVIII**:81, 82, 85;
David **XI**:602;
Elisha **XIV**:238;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:7; **XXXIX**:456;
Gamaliel **XI**:602;
Hosea **XXX**:57;
Ichabod **XI**:602;
Isaac **XV**:656, 666, 681; **XVI**:816; **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105;
Jabez **VIII**:872; **X**:533, 546, 554, 576; **XI**:602, 604; **XXVIII**:77, 79;
James **XXVIII**:81, 82, 85;
Jeremiah **VIII**:594; **XXX**:161;
John **II**:37, 259; **III**:42; **XI**:693; **XV**:4, 55, 204; **XVII**:96; **XXXI**:481; **XXXIX**:455;
Jonathan **XII**:503; **XXV**:14; **XXVI**:322;
Joseph **X**:286; **XIV**:166, 170, 268, 270, 423; **XV**:379; **XVII**:14; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:3;
Josiah **XI**:372; **XV**:27, 145; **XVI**:312; **XVII**:249;
Judah **XI**:35;

Mason **XI**:35; **XVI**:138;
Nathan **XI**:143; **XIV**:290, 325, 464; **XV**:147;
Nathaniel **VIII**:347; **IX**:656; **XI**:296; **XXV**:650;
Obed S. **XXX**:204;
Philip **XXXI**:139;
Phineas **XXX**:3;
Phinehas **XI**:35;
Reuben **XI**:33, 35; **XVI**:554;
Samuel **XII**:4, 64; **XXXII**:7; **XXXIV**:446; **XXXIX**:453-456;
Sarah **XXXI**:481;
Silvanus **XXVI**:264, 603;
Stephen **XXV**:290;
Thomas **XI**:693; **XIII**:269, 270; **XVI**:83, 97, 928; **XXVIII**:491;
XXX:366, 395; **XXXIII**:235, 584; **XXXVI**:526; **XXXVII**:271,
272, 299; **XXXIX**:331, 456;
Timothy **XXVI**:74;
Widow **IX**:41;
William **XIII**:351;
Zerviah **XXII**:847;
Hatfield, MA **IV**:372; **XX**:112, 151;
Hathaway, Philip **XXVI**:45;
Samuel **XXVI**:560;
Simeon **XXVI**:560;
Hatherly, Henry **XXXI**:180;
Hathey Swamp **XXXIV**:264
Hathorn, Ebenezer **IX**:672; **XVIII**:829;
John **XIX**:344;
Nathaniel **XVIII**:829;
W. **XXIII**:15;
Hathorne, Benjamin **XVI**:158;
Collin **XV**:217;
Ebenezer **XII**:190, 192, 292; **XVI**:534;
John **XII**:192;
William **I**:194, 197, 224, 259, 270, 297, 299, 346; **XXXX**:178,
220, 539
Haullrig, George **II**:39;
Havana, Cuba **XXIX**:173, 186;
Haven, ----- **XXVII**:43;
Alexander **XXVII**:183;
Daniel **XVI**:311, 312;
Henry **XXXVIII**:177;
J. **XXVII**:181;
Jedediah **XXVII**:361, 362, 374;
John **VII**:479; **VIII**:415, 474; **X**:625; **XIII**:576; **XIV**:550, 551; **XX**:813, 827; **XXVII**:362, 374; **XXX**:420; **XXXVIII**:177;

XXXIX:259, 341, 352;
Joseph **XI**:554; **XIII**:35, 300, 576; **XXIV**:706; **XXVII**:360, 362, 369, 370, 374; **XXX**:128;
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:360, 362;
Joseph 3rd **XXVII**:361, 362;
Moses **XXVII**:362;
Nathaniel Appleton **XIII**:300, 305, 576; **XVIII**:839; **XXIV**:706;
XXVII:151, 181, 548-550; **XXVIII**:161, 162, 166, 167; **XXIX**:346-348, 350, 614, 615, 618, 624, 625, 627-630, 632, 633, 635, 636, 638-641;
Dr. Rev. **VIII**:114, 879;
Rev. Samuel **VI**:132, 208, 384, 443, 525, 589, 666, 689, 717, 756, 783, 795, 804, 828, 863, 878; **VII**:43, 62, 79, 103, 119, 201, 206, 210, 258, 279, 303, 324, 362, 368, 374; **XIII**:277;
Samuel **XVI**:356, 452; **XX**:57, 180, 218, 288, 333, 478, 543, 566, 596, 609, 647, 719, 740, 746, 753, 799; **XXI**:581, 732; **XXII**:307, 367, 398, 403, 480; **XXIV**:394, 395, 706;
XXVI:322; **XXVII**:3, 4, 362, 374; **XXX**:118; **XXXIII**:708; **XXXVI**:6, 197, 200-203; **XXXVIII**:178, 221; **XXXIX**:165;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:36, 300; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:118;
William **XIII**:50;
Havens, George **XXVI**:334;
Haverhill, MA **XII**:82, 177; **XIII**:210; **XV**;244, 422; **XVI**:402, 492, 935; **XVII**:40, 121, 292, 756; **XVIII**:9, 13, 73, 129, 196, 340; **XIX**:205-209, 236, 246, 316-320, 330, 370-372, 386, 410, 411, 476, 486, 489, 491, 501, 512-516, 531, 645; **XXI**:66, 383, 454; **XXII**:220; **XXIV**:36, 38, 44, 106, 170, 171, 191, 306, 419, 612, 763, 826, 827, 875; **XXV**:73, 74, 93, 384, 407, 428, 449, 531, 781; **XXVI**:613; **XXVII**:70, 117, 167, 193, 205, 307; **XXVIII**:94, 95, 211, 214, 217, 306, 312, 324, 440, 441; **XXIX**:150, 169, 191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 302, 303, 305, 315, 322, 325, 329, 469, 488, 493, 521; **XXXI**:257, 290, 291, 535, 539, 590, 652; **XXXII**:305, 306, 363, 525, 700; **XXXIII**:65, 66, 162, 163, 251, 252, 331, 372, 374, 428, 436, 500, 610, 740; **XXXIV**:2, 41, 62, 317, 358, 495; **XXXV**:55, 85, 140, 192, 434, 447, 448; **XXXVI**:12, 25, 61, 174, 196, 199, 259, 290, 325, 326, 366, 419, 420, 422; **XXXVII**:36, 37, 68, 82-84, 96, 311, 312; **XXXVIII**:162, 357, 360, 406; **XXXIX**:87, 102, 291, 401, 419;
Haverhill, NH **III**:367, 549; **IV**:507, 592, 675; **V**:186, 261; **VI**:1, 4; **VII**:48, 313, 378, 743; **VIII**:162, 172, 180,

317, 897, 927, 946; **IX**:827; **X**:7, 29, 167, 240, 277, 318, 398, 400, 616, 634, 683; **XI**:165, 364, 379, 412, 476, 723-731; **XII**:177-189, 319, 356; **XIII**:194, 196, 617, 697, 761; **XIV**:159, 160, 212, 291, 311, 546, 547, 555, 587, 592, 596, 608, 643; **XV**:142, 279, 281, 378-380, 424, 593, 637, 700-704; **XVI**:45, 46, 83, 97, 171, 174-176, 179, 223, 249, 265, 295, 296, 302, 303, 307, 308, 311, 508, 524, 527, 539, 679, 924; **XVII**:14, 16, 17, 53, 69-73, 81, 91, 120, 121, 128, 132, 133, 223, 224, 283, 382; **XVIII**:421, 555, 558, 584, 651, 712, 729, 746, 791, 820, 882, 892, 907; **XX**:35, 61, 153, 260, 262, 266, 267, 269, 299, 300, 337, 449, 472, 518, 526, 543, 551, 553, 554, 561, 571, 573, 612, 644, 663, 844, 845; **XXI**:3, 13, 45, 124, 190, 228, 255, 293, 300, 306, 379, 387, 392, 397, 398, 450, 461, 472, 481-483, 521, 524, 531, 534, 547, 574, 585, 617, 633, 647, 673, 693, 728, 736, 758, 764; **XXII**:3, 26, 39, 80, 155, 205, 221, 269, 275-277, 311, 367, 405, 411, 412, 492, 505, 512, 547, 634, 642, 660, 668, 671, 698, 713, 720, 735; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:461, 466, 468, 473, 476; **XXV**:93-98, 101-106, 198, 604, 644, 659; **XXX**:408, 437; **XXXV**:66; **XXXVIII**:304;

Lower Coos **XXV**:93;

Haverhill District **XVIII**:354; **XXV**:73, 449, 493; **XXVII**:188, 193, 301, 359, 401; **XXVIII**:211, 306, 494; **XXIX**:236; **XXXIII**:65, 136, 137, 138, 147, 161, 229, 232, 303, 330, 331, 342, 371, 372, 373, 374, 395, 427, 429, 470, 472, 538, 539, 565, 567, 590, 617, 723, 737, 738; **XXXIV**:358;

Haverhill River **XIX**:330;

Haviland, Benjamin **XXVI**:149, 600, 601;

Jacob **XXVI**:174, 600;

James **XXVI**:289;

Joseph **XXVI**:149, 289;

Thomas **XXVI**:235, 600, 601;

William **XXVI**:174, 294, 600;

Haward, Lieutentant **I**:183, 195;

Willi **I**:149, 151, 160, 161, 165, 173, 175;

Hawden, James **XXXII**:630;

Hawes, David **XV**:535;

Edmund **XXVI**:73, 602;

Edward **XXX**:447;

Jane **XXVIII**:491;

Luther **XXVIII**:137;

Nathan **XV**:116, 175, 557;

Simeon **XXX**:310;

Hawk (sloop) **II**:715, 716;

Hawke, NH * See also Danville, NH

Hawke, NH **VII**:744; **VIII**:133; **IX**:827; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 626, 643; **XI**:479, 696, 700, 701; **XIII**:405-407; **XIV**:380, 382, 388, 391, 557, 583, 586, 628; **XV**:341, 342, 450, 559, 561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748; **XVI**:65, 75, 98, 243, 255, 508, 524, 614; **XVII**:424, 425; **XVIII**:727; **XX**:58, 154, 264, 287, 292, 334, 610; **XXI**:123, 292, 584, 759; **XXII**:38, 310, 374, 424, 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:179; **XXX**:39, 41, 175, 177, 179, 180, 184, 185, 191, 194, 197, 198; **XXXV**:402, 563; **XXXVI**:115, 436, 495, 556, 557; **XXXVII**:57, 124, 350; **XXXVIII**:36, 81, 221, 222, 228, 290, 344; **XXXIX**:51, 406;
signers **VIII**:239;
Hawke, Admiral **VI**:146; **XI**:479; **XVIII**:332; **XXIV**:678;
John **XXV**:53;
Moses **XXV**:53;
Hawkes, Abner **XXVI**:101;
Asa **XXVI**:388;
Eleazer **XXVI**:203, 209;
John **XVI**:930, 932; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:178, 209;
Nathaniel **XXV**:318;
Zadock **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:101;
Hawkins, Benjamin **XIV**:361;
Clement **XI**:279;
Daniel **XI**:345; **XIII**:693, 694; **XVIII**:867;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
Ephraim **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
Hezekiah **XI**:152;
Job **XXXX**:75
John **XI**:138, 142, 278; **XXIV**:815; **XXXVIII**:1;
John H. **XVII**:307;
Lieutenant **XVI**:180;
Nathaniel **XIV**:3;
Peter **XV**:630;
Sir Richard **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Robert **XXX**:366;
Samuel **XXVI**:264;
Stephen **IX**:174; **XI**:153, 278; **XII**:223; **XIII**:694; **XXX**:152;
William **VII**:627; **VIII**:466; **XI**:140-142, 154; **XIV**:205, 235, 408, 555, 640; **XVII**:269;
William A. **XIV**:95, 204, 574; **XV**:617, 726; **XVI**:40, 208;
William Adrian **XXX**:460, 479, 484;
Xavius **XXIX**:97;
Hawkley, Betsey **XXX**:397;
James **XII**:763; **XIV**:471, 577; **XV**:439; **XVI**:218, 517, 934; **XXX**:208;

John **XXIV**:450;
Joseph **XXXVI**:525;
Hawks, John **IX**:318;
Lieutenant **VI**:315;
Hawles, Sir John **XXIII**:365, 368, 369;
Hawley, Abel **XXVI**:495;
Agur **XXVI**:608;
David **XXVI**:41, 247;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:496;
Ephraim **XXVI**:153;
Ezekiel **XVII**:118-119; **XXV**:201;
Francis **XXVI**:596;
Gideon **XXVI**:608;
James **XV**:716; **XVI**:308-309;
Jehiel **XXVI**:608;
Jeptha **XXVI**:608;
Joseph **I**:600; **VII**:354, 402, 406;
Josiah **XXVI**:608;
Nathan **XXVI**:74;
Stephen **XXVI**:397;
William **XXVI**:19, 597;
Haws, Daniel **XII**:309;
David **XIII**:633;
Hawse, Daniel **XXV**:172;
Nathan **XVII**:258;
Hawthorne * See also Harthorn
Hawthorne, John **XXIII**:65;
William **XXIV**:64, 65, 860;
Hawxhurst, Daniel **XXIV**:592;
William **XXVI**;608;
Hay, Hannah (Kincaid) **XXXII**:84;
James **XXIV**:8;
John **VI**:318;
Peter **XXIV**:814; **XXVI**:564; **XXXIX**:466;
Peter Jr. **XXVI**:564;
Peter 3rd **XXVI**:564;
Thomas **XV**:85;
Thomas Jr. **XV**:85;
Hay Creek **XXXI**:516; **XXXII**:693, 694; **XXXIV**:441;
Hay Creed Marsh **XXXI**:516;
Hayden, Daniel **XXVI**:509;
Samuel **XII**:247, 252, 612;
Haydock, Henry **XXVI**:294;
John **XXVI**:145, 294;
Haydon, John **XXXX**:255
Samuel **XIV**:650;
Thomas **XXXX**:255
Haye, Robert **XVII**:528;
Hayes * See also Hays; Heays
Hayes, ----- **XXXIII**:527;

Aaron **VII**:576; **XI**:521, 522; **XIII**:110, 111; **XIV**:228, 236; **XV**:252; **XVI**:119, 236, 243, 270, 511, 712, 781; **XXX**:106
Abigail **XXXII**:532; **XXXV**:432; **XXXVII**:297;
Abigail (Horne) **XXXIX**:81;
Abigail (Young) **XXXIV**:240, 241;
Abra **XXXIII**:527;
Abraham **XXVI**:153;
Amos **XIV**:234, 245, 372, 385, 497, 506, 517; **XV**:298;
Amos M. **VIII**:114; **XXXVI**:531;
Anna (Harriman) **XXXVIII**:124;
Anna (m. Hill) **XXXV**:405, 407;
Arthur **XVII**:645;
Benjamin **IX**:171, 726; **XI**:152; **XIII**:334, 335; **XV**:574; **XVI**:571-572; **XVII**:261; **XXI**:337, 350, 371, 391, 398, 434, 469, 472, 481; **XXX**:13, 129; **XXXII**:507; **XXXIV**:135, 136; **XXXV**:406, 407, 432, 433; **XXXVII**:298, 324, 427; **XXXVIII**:174;
Betty (Davis) **XXXIX**:465;
Clement **XIII**:343, 351;
Daniel **XI**:521, 527, 529, 554; **XIII**:346-348; **XIV**:19; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:128; **XXXIV**:287, 289; **XXXV**:123;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:351;
Daniel R. **XVI**:178-179;
David **XI**:57; **XII**:172, 174; **XV**:18, 43; **XVII**:67, 109; **XXX**:326;
Ebenezer **XIV**:447, 540;
Edward **XXXX**:87, 280, 316
Elihu **XXII**:191; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXIV**:110; **XXXV**:303; **XXXIX**:465;
Elijah **XXXV**:406, 407; **XXXVII**:298;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:529; **XXXV**:432;
Enoch **XIII**:342; **XIV**:447, 540; **XV**:297, 576; **XVII**:261; **XXX**:326;
Ephraim **XI**:521;
Ezekiel **XI**:555; **XIII**:351;
George **XIV**:322; **XV**:298, 576; **XVII**:261; **XXXVII**:298;
George S. **XIII**:342, 346; **XXX**:366;
Hannah **XXXV**:432;
Hannah (Twombly) **XXXVII**:249;
Hezekiah **IX**:48; **XV**:575; **XXIV**:699; **XXX**:11; **XXXIII**:529;
Ichabod **IX**:169; **XI**:521; **XIII**:347, 351; **XVI**:623, 905; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXX**:128; **XXXII**:532; **XXXV**:406, 407; **XXXVI**:66; **XXXVII**:298, 445;
James **VII**:727; **XVI**:569; **XVII**:297; **XXI**:49, 215; **XXX**:12, 184, 378;
James C. **XI**:553; **XIII**:350;
Jane **XXXV**:432, 433;
Jean **XXXII**:507;

Joan **XXXIV**:135;
Joanna **XXX**:414;
John **II**:37; **IV**:70; **VII**:463; **IX**:48, 169, 184; **X**:625; **XI**:41, 42, 44, 508, 522, 533, 538; **XXI**:13; **XXIV**:526, 699; **XXX**:2; **XXXI**:314, 558, 814; **XXXII**:532, 551, 552, 763, 764; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXIV**:110; **XXXV**:406, 407, 433; **XXXVII**:298; **XXXIX**:153;
John Jr. **IX**:169; **XI**:521; **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIV**:93, 110, 214;
John L. **XXIX**:642;
Jonathan **XII**:603; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXIX**:469;
Joseph **XI**:152; **XXII**:724; **XXX**:12, 129;
Joshua **XI**:521; **XVI**:128, 162;
Martha **XI**:521; **XXXIV**:110;
Mercy (Evans) **XXXIV**:85;
Michael **XVI**:930;
Moses **XI**:51; **XIII**:336, 347; **XXX**:129;
Moses Jr. **XXX**:128;
Nathaniel **VIII**:668; **XIV**:245, 575, 593; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201; **XXX**:296;
Paul **VIII**:29, 62; **IX**:48, 170, 181; **XI**:152, 153; **XV**:575; **XXII**:255, 268; **XXX**:11; **XXXIII**:527, 529; **XXXVI**:79, 80;
Peter **IX**:170, 174; **XI**:508, 522; **XXIV**:699; **XXXI**:814; **XXXV**:405, 407; **XXXVII**:297;
Rachel (Twombly) **XXXVII**:250;
Reuben **XI**:521; **XXXV**:405, 406; **XXXVII**:263, 297, 298; **XXXIX**:467, 468;
Richard **XIV**:363; **XXI**:45;
Robert **XII**:168, 172; **XXXIII**:529;
Roger **XXIV**:656, 720; **XXV**:176, 527;
Samuel **VII**:470, 691; **VIII**:79; **IX**:170; **XI**:152; **XII**:172, 174; **XIII**:346; **XIV**:228, 470; **XV**:41; **XVI**:569; **XXX**:12; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXVI**:79, 80;
Sarah **XXXV**:405; **XXXVII**:297;
Seth **XXV**:29;
Solomon **XIII**:111; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254;
Stephen **XI**:131;
Susanna **XXXVII**:298;
Tamson (Drew) **XXXVI**:79, 80;
Tamson (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:526, 527, 529, 530;
Thomas **XI**:521, 522; **XII**:12; **XVI**:127, 162; **XXI**:434; **XXIV**:699; **XXX**:366; **XXXIII**:529;
Wentworth **XI**:522; **XIII**:336, 342, 348; **XXX**:128; **XXXIII**:526; **XXXIV**:200; **XXXV**:433; **XXXVI**:531;
William **XIII**:393, 394, 398, 401; **XIV**:144, 193, 194; **XV**:57; **XVI**:287, 513, 772; **XXI**:129; **XXX**:20, 298;
William Jr. **XIII**:393, 394; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:138;

Zebedee **XIII**:7, 9; **XXX**:348;
Hayden, Samuel **XI**:86;
Hayford, Edward **XIII**:544; **XXVII**:546;
Nathaniel **XI**:7, 8; **XXX**:298, 429;
Warren **XXX**:429;
Hayler, William **XXVI**:446;
Hayman, John **XVII**:300;
Joseph **XXI**:587;
Haynes, ----- **II**:99;
David **XXIX**:399;
Elisha **XV**:695; **XVI**:262;
James **XI**:656; **XVII**:57;
Joseph **VIII**:331; **XII**:409; **XV**:584, 585, 592; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:409; **XV**:593;
Josiah **XII**:407;
Lewis **XVII**:360;
Mr. **IV**:791, 792;
Nathan **XIV**:228; **XV**:260;
Nathaniel **XIV**:228;
Noah **XVI**:261;
Robert **II**:221; **XVI**:644;
Samuel **II**:245; **XIV**:15, 143, 194, 319;
Sarah (Odiorne) **XXXVIII**:146;
Simeon **XIV**:236;
Stephen **XIV**:319;
Thomas **XIV**:569; **XV**:438;
Walter **XV**:438;
William **II**:246; **XXIX**:399;
Hays, Daniel **V**:365;
Micah **IX**:611;
Samuel **IX**:174;
Hayward * See also Haward; Heywood
Hayward, Benjamin **XIV**:270, 543;
Benjamin 2nd **XXX**:254;
Calvin **XIII**:516;
Captain **XVII**:150, 223;
David **XV**:741; **XXX**:184;
Eleazer **XXVII**:361; **XXX**:254;
Elisha **XXIV**:813;
Ella **XXX**:417;
Ephraim **XXVI**:45;
George **XXIV**:815;
Hugh **III**:557, 558; **XXXI**:720, 721;
Jacob **XXX**:378;
James **XVI**:534;
John **XVI**:519, 825; **XXX**:417; **XXXX**:79
Joseph **XII**:154; **XV**:741; **XXX**:184;
Joshua **VIII**:834; **XIV**:442-444, 462, 542, 544, 547; **XV**:281,

379, 380; **XVI**:539, 924; **XVII**:80, 131-132; **XXVI**:306;
Nathan **XII**:25; **XIII**:321, 324, 515; **XV**:741; **XXX**:148, 184;
Oliver **XXIV**:778;
Peter **IX**:305, 829; **XIII**:508; **XVI**:849; **XXX**:149;
S. **XIII**:676;
Samuel **VIII**:142; **XII**:737, 744; **XIII**:174, 324; **XIV**:34;
XXV:423; **XXVIII**:185; **XXX**:469;
Thomas **XIV**:626;
Thomas Jr. **VIII**:203;
Thomas 3rd **XXIV**:813;
Urijah **XVI**:179;
William **VIII**:139, 174, 363, 719, 739, 778, 788, 820;
XIII:509, 511; **XV**:37, 142; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:528;
XXVI:605, 607; **XXVII**:65; **XXX**:149;
Haywood * See also Heywood
Haywood, Abel **XXVI**:93, 97;
Amos **XXVI**:314;
Benjamin **XVII**:105;
Charles **XXVI**:314;
Daniel **XXVI**:93, 97;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:93;
Ebenezer **XXII**:670; **XXIV**:112;
Eleazer **XV**:10; **XVII**:104, 468; **XXII**:615, 686, 702;
James **XII**:295;
Jonas **XXVI**:314;
Jonathan **XXVI**:314;
Joseph **XII**:252; **XIV**:464;
Joshua **XVI**:259; **XVII**:82, 436;
Nathan **VI**:318; **XIII**:324;
Nathaniel **XII**:206; **XXIV**:283;
Samuel **IX**:665, 720; **XIII**:324, 708; **XIV**:588; **XV**:100;
XX:257, 268, 807, 820; **XXVI**:314;
Samuel S. **XV**:720; **XVI**:204;
William **VII**:470, 577, 731; **XV**:23, 37, 145; **XVI**:920;
XXIV:540; **XXVI**:306;
Hazard, David **XIV**:464;
Ebenezer **VIII**:815; **XVIII**:697, 765;
James **XIV**:411; **XV**:402, 464, 466, 477, 504;
James C. **XV**:749;
Jason **XVI**:286, 500;
Mr. **XVII**:396, 404;
Hazeltine * See also Haselton, Haseltine, Hazelton
Hazeltine, ----- **XXXI**:177;
Abraham **XI**:303;
Asa **IX**:39; **XXX**:8;
Barnes **XIV**:167, 169, 275; **XVIII**:700; **XXX**:38;
Benjamin **XIV**:410; **XV**:169; **XXX**:28;
Daniel **XIV**:225; **XXX**:135;
David **XVI**:15, 25; **XX**:277;
Elizabeth (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;

Ephraim **XXXIII**:341, 504, 723;
Henry **XXXVI**:265;
James **XVIII**:649; **XXX**:37;
Jeremiah **XVI**:670;
Joanna (Hills) **XXXVI**:413;
John **VI**:21; **XI**:65, 303; **XIV**:161, 164, 288, 546; **XV**:459, 605; **XVI**:679; **XVII**:65; **XX**:832; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339; **XXX**:27, 70, 252, 436, 442; **XXXI**:177; **XXXIX**:206;
John Jr. **XXX**:70;
Jonas **XIV**:53;
Jonathan **XI**:303; **XIV**:185, 305, 342; **XXX**:134;
Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:134;
Joseph **XXX**:37, 95;
Joshua **XI**:303;
Mary **XXX**:409;
Mary (Ingles) **XXXIII**:504;
Maxi **XXV**:97, 396;
Moses **XXI**:570, 617; **XXX**:27;
Nathan **XXX**:159;
Nathaniel **XI**:93; **XIV**:101, 207; **XXX**:6, 266, 469; **XXXVII**:287;
Peter **XI**:316, 320; **XIV**:410; **XXX**:27;
Philip **XXVIII**:214;
Phillip **XVIII**:648;
Richard **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:569; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:27, 36, 254; **XXXVII**:397;
Samuel **XI**:303; **XIV**:410; **XV**:381; **XXV**:67, 253; **XXX**:27; **XXXVIII**:405;
Sarah **XXI**:336, 349, 369, 423, 566, 570, 613, 617;
Silas **XXIV**:411, 675;
Solomon **XXX**:495;
Susanna **XXII**:290;
Thomas **XX**:511; **XXX**:28; **XXXIII**:341, 501; **XXXV**:264; **XXXVIII**:405;
Timothy **XV**:380;
William **XI**:272; **XXX**:37, 252; **XXXVII**:450-452;
Hazelton * See also Hazeltine
Hazelton, Abner **XXVI**:504;
Belle **XXXVI**:326;
Benjamin **XIII**:231;
Daniel **XIII**:372; **XV**:568;
Deacon **XXXVI**:325;
Ephraim **XXXIV**:77, 177, 262; **XXXVI**:324, 327;
James **XXXVI**:326;
Jeremiah **XIV**:602; **XV**:712; **XXXVII**:68;
John **XIV**:590, 607, 608; **XVI**:155; **XXVI**:231, 306, 310, 314, 502, 504, 721; **XXXVI**:324-326;
Jonathan **XIV**:304, 603; **XX**:242;
Joseph **XV**:712;

64
Mary **XXXVI**:324;
Mary (m. Hall) **XXXVI**:325;
Nathaniel **XV**:213;
Paul **XXVI**:504;
Richard **XXVI**:231; **XXXIV**:216;
Samuel **XIII**:231; **XVIII**:605; **XXXVI**:325;
Silas **XXVI**:504;
Solomon **XVI**:23, 851;
Stephen **IX**:402;
Thomas **XV**:7; **XVI**:48, 265, 302, 305; **XXXIV**:62; **XXXVI**:324, 327
Timothy **XV**:153, 154;
Hazen * See also Hazzen
Hazen, Benjamin **XIV**:436; **XV**:61, 203;
Colonel **XVI**:539, 597, 679;
Edward **XV**:63;
General **XVI**:265; **XX**:404, 440, 474, 528, 530-531, 534, 538;
John **IX**:827; **XVII**:351; **XVIII**:484, 522, 552, 554-555, 584;
Joshua **XVII**:67;
Moses **XV**:707, 733; **XVI**:45, 48, 217, 304-305; **XVII**:156, 162, 167, 169, 178, 187, 191-194, 197, 203, 210, 212, 218, 240-243, 248, 282, 292-309, 316, 329-333, 343-347, 350, 355-358, 363-369, 376, 379-381, 384; **XVIII**:908, 911-912; **XXX**:500, 506;
Nancy **XVII**:351;
Richard **XVIII**:9, 126, 139, 171, 194;
Richard Jr. **IV**:507, 538, 540;
Solomon **XV**:591;
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur **XXV**:682;
Hazzard, James **XXX**:378;
Jason **XXX**:358;
Jonathan **XXVI**:513, 539;
Robert **XXVI**:536;
Robert F. **XXVI**:572;
Hazzen * See also Hazen
Hazzen, ----- **XIX**:317;
Abigail **XXVIII**:215;
Captain **XIV**:26;
Colonel **XI**:423, 433, 451; **XXII**:176;
Elizabeth (m. Little) **XXXV**:57-59;
Hannah **XXXIII**:592;
Hannah (m. Moores) **XXXV**:56, 58, 59;
John **VI**:676, 699, 787, 821, 850, 866, 874; **VII**:266; **XI**:312; **XII**:84, 90, 91, 177, 178; **XIII**:214; **XXIV**:234, 454; **XXV**:49, 93, 95, 97, 103, 606; **XXVI**:305; **XXVIII**:215; **XXXV**:57, 60, 192; **XXXVII**:195, 350;
John Jr. **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:97;
Joshua **VIII**:297;

Mary **XXXV**:56, 57, 60;
Moses **IX**:681; **XIII**:94, 134; **XXIV**;234, 613; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:306; **XXVIII**:215;
Nathaniel **XXXV**:60;
Richard (surveyor) **V**:83, 206, 304, 353, 745; **VI**:239, 582; **IX**:333, 443, 677, 681; **XII**:83, 85, 86; **XIII**:757; **XIX**:487-491, 501-503, 522, 644-645; **XXIV**:30, 51, 302-305, 619, 620; **XXVI**:33; **XXIX**:493; **XXXIII**:68, 139, 251, 342, 372, 395, 540, 592, 738; **XXXIV**:357, 369, 395, 396, 421; **XXXV**:1, 55-61;
Richard Jr. **XII**:84; **XIX**:206-209, 502, 636; **XXIV**:26-28, 613; **XXXV**:57-59;
Sarah **XII**:84; **XIX**:489; **XXXIII**:592; **XXXV**:55, 56;
William **XXV**:49, 97;
Head, Arthur **II**:90, 94; **XVII**:644; **XVIII**:918; **XXXII**:36; **XXXX**:370, 395
Captain **XX**:291;
Daniel **XI**:8; **XVI**:169-170;
David **XXX**:366;
Drusilla **XXX**:429;
Isaac **XII**:228; **XVI**:287, 515;
James **VIII**:192, 587; **IX**:664; **XI**:391, 720; **XIII**:161, 164, 541; **XIV**:359, 588; **XV**:161, 162; **XVI**:287, 506, 900; **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:570; **XXVII**:144, 235; **XXX**:108; **XXXII**:36;
Jethro **VIII**:470;
John **XIII**:161; **XIV**:74, 178, 470, 579, 606; **XV**:453, 454, 715; **XVI**:201, 269, 510, 723, 725; **XXX**:109;
Jonathan **XIII**:164;
Moses **XIV**:269, 270, 289; **XVII**:9;
Moses Jr. **XIV**:269, 272, 290;
Nathaniel **X**:25, 32, 33, 41, 45, 59; **XI**:7, 8, 273; **XIII**:161, 162, 164, 165, 170; **XIV**:242, 424; **XV**:512, 513; **XVI**:787-789; **XVII**:430; **XVIII**:892; **XXI**:527, 743, 750, 763, 769; **XXII**:722, 737; **XXX**:108, 109;
Richard **XIII**:163; **XV**:512; **XXX**:108;
Samuel **VIII**:532; **XIV**:278;
Timothy **XVI**:287, 506;
Headley, William **XXX**:380;
Heald, Amos **XIII**:563; **XV**:98;
Daniel **XIII**:561, 565; **XV**:534;
David **XXVI**:421;
Ebenezer **XII**:732; **XXXVIII**:354;
Ephraim **XIII**:547, 548, 550, 551, 554, 565; **XIV**:35; **XXV**:573; **XXVIII**:45, 46; **XXIX**:560, 561; **XXX**:150; **XXXIX**:395;

66
James **XIII**:565;
John **XIII**:554;
Joseph **XIII**:553, 561, 565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95, 221; **XXX**:150; **XXXVII**:24;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:565;
Oliver **VIII**:289, 533; **XIII**:554-556, 561; **XIV**:35; **XV**:96; **XVI**:854, 856; **XVII**:102, 135; **XXX**:150, 151;
Peter **XIII**:554; **XIV**:35; **XXX**:150;
Thomas **VIII**:770, 783; **IX**:605; **XII**:736-740, 747; **XIV**:33, 34; **XV**:95, 97, 103, 104, 665; **XVI**:762; **XVII**:100, 102; **XXXVIII**:354;
Timothy **XXVI**:65, 372; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXXVI**:526; **XXXVIII**:354;
Timothy Jr. **XXXVIII**:354;
Heale, Thomas **IX**:213;
Sir Warwick **I**:6;
Healey * See also Healy
Healey, Anna **XXXIX**:428;
Comfort **XXX**:312;
Daniel **IX**:182, 184; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
Daniel Jr. **IX**:184;
Dennis **XXX**:88;
Eunice **XXXIX**:428;
Ezra **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
John **XXX**:162;
Levi **XXXIX**:427, 428;
Mary **XXXIII**:249; **XXXIX**:428;
Mary (Sanborn) **XXXII**:809;
Nathaniel **VII**:371; **IX**:338, 342, 357, 583, 584; **XII**:114; **XIV**:11; **XVI**:933; **XVIII**:192; **XXI**:37, 110-111, 117, 135, 137, 160, 227; **XXII**:112, 169; **XXIV**:578, 794, 795; **XXV**:531; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXX**:74; **XXXI**:772; **XXXII**:328, 329, 474, 522, 676, 677, 781, 811; **XXXIII**:99, 131, 290, 363, 437; **XXXIV**:21, 29; **XXXV**:212; **XXXVI**:120, 511; **XXXVIII**:61, 291; **XXXIX**:150, 299, 470;
Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:639; **XXXVI**:120, 133, 173; **XXXVIII**:61;
Nehemiah **XII**:224; **XIV**:427; **XXX**:162;
Newell **XII**:329; **XXI**:3, 255; **XXII**:726;
Paul **XV**:467, 694; **XVI**:125; **XXX**:30;
Samuel **III**:408, 429; **IX**:342, 719; **XII**:104, 224; **XIV**:1, 76, 116, 198; **XV**:203; **XXX**:162; **XXXI**:806, 812;
Sarah **XXXIX**:427, 428;
Sarah (Batchelder) **XXXVI**:480, 482;
Stephen **IX**:584; **XII**:136; **XXXIII**:364; **XXXV**:426; **XXXVII**:306;

XXXIX:427, 428;
Susanna (Weare) **XXXV**:50;
Thomas **XI**:648; **XVI**:214;
William **XI**:309; **XII**:114; **XXIII**:76; **XXXIII**:249;
William S. **IX**:719; **XIII**:309;
Heall, Abraham **XII**:626;
Joseph **XII**:626, 634;
Thomas **IX**:202; **XII**:626, 629;
Healmes, Isaac **IX**:583;
Healy * See also Healey
Healy, Nathaniel **IX**:345;
Samuel **IX**:317;
Heard * See also Herd; Hurd
Heard, ----- **XXXIII**:523;
Abigail **XXXII**:508-510; **XXXV**:462;
Abigail (m. Jones) **XXXI**:812-314;
Amos **XIII**:646; **XXX**:252;
Ann **XXXII**:312;
Anna (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
Benjamin **XIV**:321; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:130;
XXXI:145, 312, 314; **XXXIII**:657, 658, 744; **XXXIV**:95;
XXXX:314
Captain **II**:155; **XV**:449, 600;
Dame **XVI**:621, 629;
Daniel **XI**:533, 538, 540, 553; **XXXV**:461;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:533, 538;
David **XIV**:244;
Dorcas **XXXI**:312, 313; **XXXV**:461, 462;
Ebenezer **IX**:760;
Elizabeth **XXX**:397; **XXXI**:312, 314, 316;
Elizabeth (Roberts) **XXXI**:145;
Elizabeth (m. Knight) **XXXII**:509, 510;
Elizabeth (m. Nute) **XXXI**:312-314;
Experience **XXXI**:431;
George **XIII**:333; **XIV**:234, 406, 625; **XV**:445, 506, 619;
Hannah (m. Peirce) **XXXIII**:658, 659;
Isabel **XXXI**:189;
Jacob **XIV**:245;
James **VII**:514; **XI**:604; **XVI**:898; **XXXI**:188, 189;
XXXII:746; **XXXIII**:657, 659; **XXXX**:455
James Jr. **XI**:604;
Jane **XXXV**:433;
Jean **XXXII**:507;
Jeremiah **XXX**:235;
Jethro **XI**:534, 538; **XIV**:125, 127; **XVI**:5; **XVII**:10, 267;
XXXV:462;
John **I**:118, 213, 285, 514, 561; **II**:500, 501, 533; **IX**:182,
725, 726; **X**:701; **XI**:533, 538, 545, 552; **XIII**:335,
336; **XIV**:244; **XVI**:899; **XVII**:502, 525; **XIX**:660;
XXV:747; **XXVII**:493, 498, 508, 511; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:57,

68
157, 188, 189, 312-316, 431, 432, 537, 588, 797; **XXXII**:320, 507-510; **XXXVIII**:163; **XXXX**:9, 13, 15, 31, 98, 109, 111, 113, 118, 119, 123, 125, 127, 136, 158, 213, 244, 457, 477
John Jr. **XI**:545, 552;
Jonathan **XIII**:339, 342;
Joseph **XIII**:333, 338, 340; **XVII**:435; **XXX**:130; **XXXII**:506, 509; **XXXIII**:395;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:342;
Josiah **XIV**:245;
Keziah **XXXV**:462;
Keziah (m. Wentworth) **XXXII**:509, 510;
Lydia (m. Harford) **XXXIII**:657-659;
Mary **XXXII**:507, 508;
Mary (m. Ham) **XXXI**:312-314;
Mary (m. Twombly) **XXXIII**:658, 659;
Mary (m. Warren) **XXXII**:509, 510;
Meshech **XIV**:234, 322;
Nathaniel **II**:37; **V**:580; **XIII**:343; **XVII**:648, 653, 655-656; **XXXI**:313, 315, 316, 426, 427, 431; **XXXII**:507, 508; **XXXIV**:235; **XXXV**:461; **XXXVII**:410;
Phoebe **XXXIV**:95, 96; **XXXV**:462;
Rebecca **XXXIII**:395; **XXXIV**:364;
Reuben **IX**:725, 726; **XIII**:338, 342; **XIV**:234; **XXX**:130; **XXXII**:506, 507; **XXXVIII**:417;
Reuben Jr. **XXX**:130;
Robert **VII**:514; **XIV**:372, 385; **XVI**:627-628; **XVII**:435;
Samuel **II**:37, 103; **V**:466, 849; **VI**:617; **VII**:735; **IX**:154, 175; **XI**:540; **XIV**:18, 236, 245; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXXI**:312-314, 316, 361, 365, 431, 798; **XXXII**:508-510; **XXXIV**:476; **XXXV**:461, 462;
Mrs. Samuel **II**:50;
Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXIV**:235; **XXXV**:461; **XXXVI**:292; **XXXIX**:298;
Samuel G. **XIII**:427;
Sarah **XXXI**:314, 315;
Sarah (m. Foss) **XXXI**:315, 316;
Shuah (m. Otis) **XXXI**:189;
Thomas **XXV**:440;
Timothy **XIII**:343; **XXX**:234;
Tom **IX**:182;
Tristram **II**:501; **IX**:166; **XI**:539; **XIII**:338, 343; **XIV**:15, 236, 321, 361; **XVII**:693, 711; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:312-316, 426, 432, 519, 536, 558, 561, 669, 672, 693, 694, 718, 753, 773, 800, 817; **XXXII**:105, 506, 507, 511; **XXXIII**:527; **XXXV**:462;

William **XIV**:236;
Heards, Richard **IX**:644;
Hearl, James **XIV**:237, 246;
Robert **XIV**:246;
Hearle, Sarah (m. Cotton) **XXXI**:327;
William **XVII**:511; **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:162, 247, 327, 328; **XXXX**:352
Hearn, George **IX**:175; **XXIV**:699;
James **XXVIII**:492;
Hearns, Dudley **XXX**:184;
Hearsee, Peter **XIV**:611;
Hearth, James **XXV**:488;
Heath, ----- **VI**:412(a soldier); **XV**:699; **XXV**:524; **XXVIII**:364, 480; **XXXVI**:25;
Aaron **XXX**:184;
Abiel **XVII**:424; **XXX**:358;
Abigail **XXXIV**:361;
Amos **XI**:400; **XIV**:211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 547; **XVII**:254;
Ann **XXXVIII**:87;
Anna (m. Johnson) **XXXIX**:423;
Asa **XIII**:405, 408, 409; **XIV**:328, 329, 404, 663; **XVI**:85, 91, 107, 874; **XVII**:384; **XXX**:140, 156, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 535, 538; **XXXIII**:229-231; **XXXIV**:357, 360;
Barlow **XXXV**:140;
Bart: **XIV**:19;
Bartholomew **XII**:84, 86, 93, 94; **XVI**:125; **XXV**:589; **XXVIII**:377, 380, 446; **XXX**:58; **XXXVI**:265, 492;
Benjamin **VII**:514; **IX**:679; **XI**:410, 432; **XII**:84, 86, 754; **XIII**:517; **XIV**:167, 246, 274, 288, 317, 319; **XV**:733; **XVI**:45, 48, 265, 302, 304-305, 502; **XVII**:307; **XVIII**:531; **XX**:124; **XXII**:102, 114, 151, 176, 285, 289, 323, 330; **XXVI**:86; **XXX**:25, 298, 436, 442; **XXXIII**:137, 138; **XXXV**:257, 429, 515;
Burt **X**:625;
Caleb **VI**:318, 840; **IX**:332, 675; **XII**:86, 754; **XVI**:914, 922; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXX**:25; **XXXIV**:369;
Colonel **XVIII**:297, 339;
Daniel **IX**:32; **XII**:201, 202; **XIII**:443, 446, 448; **XV**:329, 343, 488, 499, 500, 742; **XVI**:88, 97; **XX**:257, 269; **XXX**:184, 252, 326;
David **IX**:332, 362; **XIII**:373; **XIV**:586, 611; **XXVIII**:214; **XXXIII**:230, 251; **XXXIX**:293, 295, 422, 423;
Dearborn **XIV**:410, 457, 538; **XV**:464, 466, 477, 505, 693;
Dinah **XXXIII**:229, 231;
Dinah (m. Robinson) **XXXIV**:358;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:322;
Elias **IX**:143; **XXIV**:653;

70
Elijah **XII**:90; **XXXIV**:358, 359;
Elizabeth **XXX**:423; **XXXII**:8;
Enoch **XIII**:443, 448, 450; **XIV**:135, 191, 341, 586, 657;
XV:485, 499, 500, 742; **XVI**:38, 124; **XVII**:7; **XXV**:97;
XXX:184, 378; **XXXIII**:229, 231; **XXXIV**:358, 359;
Enoch Jr. **XVI**:38;
Ephraim **XIII**:385, 389; **XIV**:548, 568, 659; **XV**:610, 727;
XVI:9, 42; **XXX**:137;
Eunice **XXX**:427;
Ezekiel **XIII**:75, 446, 517, 518;
General **XI**:27; **XXI**:820; **XXII**:767;
Isaac **IX**:34; **XII**:93; **XIII**:211, 218; **XIV**:225, 340;
Israel **XXXIII**:215;
Jacob **IX**:32; **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 73, 211, 446, 448;
XV:129, 398; **XXVII**:344; **XXX**:26;
James **IX**:332, 675; **XII**:202; **XIII**:149, 354, 358; **XV**:587, 658, 667, 679, 691; **XVI**:255, 307, 510, 642, 670, 914;
XVII:114; **XXI**:25, 65; **XXVIII**:174, 313; **XXX**:358;
XXXIII:136, 229, 230, 232, 375; **XXXIV**:356-360;
James Jr. **XVIII**:193;
Jared **XVII**:32;
Jeremiah **XXVIII**:317;
Jesse **XII**:93, 94, 375-377, 379; **XIII**:204; **XIV**:224, 404, 546, 586, 600; **XV**:396, 586, 715; **XVI**:200, 313, 530;
XVII:32, 116; **XVIII**:505; **XXVI**:209;
Joanna **XX**:429;
Job **XIII**:385; **XXX**:136; **XXXIX**:432;
John **VI**:318; **IX**:32, 34; **XII**:198, 202; **XIII**:211, 218;
XVI:922; **XXVI**:421; **XXVII**:165; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:358, 398; **XXXI**:291, 700; **XXXI**:291, 700; **XXXV**:139, 140;
Jonathan **XI**:205, 482; **XII**:202, 346, 350, 755; **XIII**:211, 220-222; **XIV**:135, 143, 191, 193, 586, 657; **XV**:512, 513; **XVI**:38-39; **XVII**:7, 8; **XVIII**:531; **XXVI**:421;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:421;
Joseph **IV**:256; **VI**:676; **XXXIII**:737, 738; **XXXVIII**:87, 231;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:449; **XXVI**:421;
Joshua **VII**:504, 514; **VIII**:225, 300, 373; **IX**:141, 144;
XI:409, 411, 425, 429, 634-636; **XII**:192, 194, 263;
XIII:373; **XIV**;52, 185, 246; **XVII**:427; **XVIII**:701, 712;
XX:237, 254, 261; **XXII**:291, 336; **XXIV**:653; **XXVII**:167;
XXX:38, 64, 136; **XXXIII**:229-231; **XXXIV**:358, 359;
XXXIX:422;
Josiah **XI**:177; **XII**:196, 198-202; **XIII**:401; **XIV**:16;
XVI:914; **XVIII**:478; **XXVI**:113, 397; **XXVII**:344;
Judah **XXVI**:322;
Judith (m. Kezar) **XXXIII**:230;

Maj. General **X**:545, 561, 563-569;
Mary **XXXIII**:229, 231;
Mary (Davis) **XXXI**:290;
Mary (Eaton) **XXXV**:141;
Mercy **XXXII**:8;
Miriam **XXXIII**:229, 231; **XXXVI**:277;
Miriam (m. Pell) **XXXIV**:359;
Moses **XIII**:371, 405, 409; **XV**:568; **XVI**:85, 90, 237, 243, 270, 504, 519, 634, 825, 913; **XX**:237; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:140; **XXXVII**:336;
Moses Jr. **XIII**:409;
Matthias **XIII**:69;
Nathaniel **VI**:318; **IX**:332; **XII**:84-87; **XVI**:922; **XXV**:589; **XXXIII**:147, 230; **XXXIV**:369; **XXXV**:60, 68, 522;
Nehemiah **III**:429; **IX**:28, 40; **X**:631; **XII**:114; **XIII**:386, 614; **XXIV**:613; **XXVIII**:446; **XXXII**:8; **XXXV**:141;
Patience **XXXII**:8;
Peter **XII**:201, 202; **XXVII**:344;
Reuben **XIV**:76, 77, 82, 198; **XVI**:928;
Richard **IX**:675, 679; **XII**:85; **XIV**:77, 82, 341, 586, 656; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 38, 670, 918; **XXX**:59, 184, 358, 398; **XXXVI**:174, 277;
Sir Robert **I**:6;
Robert **IX**:35; **XIII**:517; **XIV**:211, 215, 218-220; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Samuel **IX**:32; **XI**:177, 429; **XIII**:70, 215, 220, 221; **XIV**:16, 77, 83, 198, 341; **XV**:329, 330, 343, 344, 485, 499, 500, 587, 749, 754; **XVI**:37, 103, 125, 196, 212, 232, 278, 517, 567, 670, 795; **XVII**:92, 296; **XXV**:396, 660; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:184, 252, 286; **XXXIII**:376, 377, 472, 737;
Samuel Jr. **XV**:329, 330; **XXVIII**:446;
Samuel C. **XXX**:423;
Sarah **XIII**:215; **XXXVIII**:87, 231;
Sarah (Emerson) **XXXIII**:137;
Sargent **IX**:613; **XII**:192; **XIII**:69; **XV**:183, 546; **XVII**:257; **XXX**:65; **XXXVI**:53;
Silvanus **X**:494;
Simeon **XII**:754; **XXX**:18;
Solomon **IX**:74; **X**:625; **XI**:212; **XVI**:579-580; **XXX**:17;
Stephen **XI**:320; **XIII**:222; **XXX**:184;
Sterling **XIV**:279, 288, 587, 657; **XV**:460, 606, 731, 735; **XVI**:36, 38, 212, 278, 515, 565, 567, 682; **XVII**:221, 756
Stephen **XV**:742;
Susanna **XXXIII**:229, 231; **XXXIV**:357, 358, 360, 369;

72
XXXVIII:296;
Susanna (Stevens) **XXXIX**:431-433;
Timothy **XIV**:225, 453, 532;
W. **VIII**:445, 643, 718, 728, 790; **XVII**:382, 421;
William **II**:566; **VI**:867; **VII**:354, 402; **XII**:84, 192;
XIV:19, 315, 467, 548, 566, 650, 653; **XV**:183, 425, 609,
623, 629, 641, 728, 729; **XVI**:13, 31, 33, 59, 187, 190,
209-210, 228, 277, 507, 671; **XVII**;349; **XVIII**:531, 552;
XXIV:114, 115; **XXVII**:25; **XXX**:65; **XXXI**:656;
XXXIII:162, 232; **XXXIV**:357, 358; **XXXV**:521;
William Jr. **XII**:84, 90;
Zebadiah **XIV**:76, 83, 198, 586, 587, 656; **XVI**:915;
Zebediah **XXX**:184;
Zebedee **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 38;
Zephaniah **XXVI**:421;
Heathcote, Gilbert **XXIII**:357;
Heath's Gore **XIII**:442; **XXV**:524;
Heaton, ----- **XV**:4;
Abigail **XXXIV**:452;
Charles **XVII**:295;
Daniel **XII**:480;
Eleanor **XXXIV**:451;
Eleanor (m. Peirce) **XXXIV**:452;
Jacob **XXV**:282;
James **IX**:786; **XIII**:521; **XIV**:355; **XV**:61, 197, 203;
XVI:487; **XXV**:565; **XXXIV**:451, 452;
James Jr. **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
John **XXXIV**:452;
Jonathan **XIII**:492; **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:61; **XVI**:673; **XXX**:73;
Luther **XV**:61; **XVI**:152;
Moses **XXXIV**:452;
Nathan **XIV**:355;
Nathaniel **XII**:172, 174; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:429;
XXXIV:451, 452;
Oliver **XXX**:411;
Samuel **XIV**:436; **XXXIV**:452;
Seth **XII**:306, 309; **XXIV**:323; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:72;
Seth Jr. **XXX**:72;
William **IX**:786; **XIV**:92, 202; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:101,
429; **XXXIV**:451, 452;
Heays, Benjamin **IX**:725;
Hebbard, Abel **XI**:35;
Asa **XII**:398; **XIII**:502;
Joseph **XIII**:503;
Milan **XII**:398; **XIII**:502;
Hebberd, Daniel **IX**:332, 446;

Hebron, CT **XI**:363, 472; **XII**:424; **XIII**:127; **XXV**:262;
Hebron, NH * See also Cockermouth, NH
Hebron, NH **X**:273; **XII**:74, 81; **XIII**:112, 222, 223, 231; **XX**:61,
153, 180, 218, 316, 337, 358, 398, 428, 429, 550, 590, 612, 636; **XXI**:20, 39, 61, 124, 267, 282, 293, 304, 322,
331, 573, 585, 621; **XXII**:528, 571, 619, 670, 671, 680, 699; **XXV**:60, 106, 107, 404, 452; **XXVIII**:194; **XXX**:180,
409; **XXXIX**:140;
Cockermouth **XXII**:39, 99, 145, 256, 264, 271, 297, 311, 316, 346, 372, 377, 391, 420, 427, 458, 461, 524; **XXIII**:437;
XXIV:505, 509; **XXX**:180;
Heck, S. **XXIII**:282;
Hedar, Henry **XXVI**:69;
Heden, Robert **XVII**:513;
Hedges, C. **II**:469, 544, 604, 622;
Lammy **XXIV**:816;
Lemuel **XI**:293;
Dr. Silas **VIII**:546, 554, 694, 703, 734, 807; **XII**:655; **XVII**:286, 339, 342;
Heffer, Andrew **XXXX**:24, 30
Heffrin, Dennis **XVI**:46, 171-172, 175, 208, 303, 523, 852;
Heffron, Dennis **XIV**:264; **XV**:446, 701, 703, 725;
Michael **XIV**:264;
Heidelberg **VII**:211; **XIII**:1;
Heidleburg (New London), NH **XXVII**:17, 21, 334; **XXVIII**:127, 128, 130-132; **XXIX**:246, 289, 457, 542-544;
Heiner, John Henry **XXI**:572, 599, 620; **XXII**:79;
Heinre, John H. **XI**:524;
Heirs, Christopher **XV**:10
Helme, Christopher **IX**:251; **XXV**:745;
Isaac **IX**:583;
R. J. **VIII**:463;
Helms, Christopher **I**:133;
Hemenway, Ebenezer **XXX**:312;
Elias **XXX**:312;
Jacob **XXVI**:65, 346, 425;
Jesse **XXX**:406;
Joseph **XXIV**:737;
Mary **XXX**:424;
Phinehas **XV**:633, 643, 648
Hemingway, Jason **XIV**:420
Philip **XVI**:44;
Phinehas **XVI**:13, 603;
Heminway, John **VII**:324;
Hemmenway, Jason **IX**:672;
Hemmingway, Joseph **XI**:671; **XV**:109;

Luther **XII**:567;
Hemp, Flax, and Tar **II**:344, 345, 729; **IV**:691, 692, 724;
Hemp **III**:63, 723, 725, 754, 782; **XVII**:743; **XXI**:127, 389, 464; **XXIII**:187, 336, 426, 512;
manufacture of **XXII**:50, 51, 124, 199-201, 610, 654, 655;
Hemp seed **XXIII**:184, 185, 205, 339, 511;
Hemphil, Gain **IX**:522;
Hemphill * See also Hamphill
Hemphill, Goen **XII**:754; **XXVII**:78;
Henry **XXX**:18;
James **XVI**:112, 256, 519;
John **XIII**:719; **XXX**:18;
Joseph **XXX**:110;
Nathaniel **IX**:505, 752, 807, 810, 814, 822; **X**:627; **XII**:452, 481; **XIII**:715, 717; **XIV**:348; **XV**:638; **XXII**:722; **XXX**:164;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:163;
Robert **IX**:807, 822; **XII**:452; **XIII**:708, 715, 716, 719; **XVI**:286; **XXX**:164; **XXXIX**:213;
Henay, Samuel **XI**:76;
Henchman, ----- **XIX**:318;
Daniel **XVIII**:36;
Thomas **XIX**:359;
Hendee, Joshua **VIII**:763; **XII**:169; **XV**:14, 155, 157, 158; **XVII**:144, 153;
Mr. **XVII**:508;
Henderson * See also Handerson
Henderson, Abigail **XXX**:231, 399;
Andrew **XVI**:298;
Archibald **XXIII**:24;
Arthur **XXX**:231;
Daniel **XXX**:214;
David **IX**:555; **XII**:648; **XXX**:96, 231, 439;
George **VII**:245, 258;
Howard **VI**:688, 801; **VII**:59, 126, 149; **IX**:155, 159, 171, 177, 182; **XI**:508, 518, 538; **XVIII**:752; **XIX**:146; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:431; **XXVI**:219, 540; **XXXII**:79; **XXXIII**:338, 339; **XXXIV**:259; **XXXVI**:79, 80, 594; **XXXVII**:283, 307; **XXXVIII**:4;
Howard Jr. **IX**:174; **XI**:515; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:647;
Hugh **XXV**:555; **XXX**:114, 121;
John **IX**:672; **XVI**:82, 96, 106; **XXX**:230; **XXXVIII**:364;
Joseph **XIV**:231, 403, 414, 575, 612; **XV**:327, 711; **XVI**:517, 794; **XXX**:146;
Mr. **IX**:155;
Richmond **IX**:171; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:697;
Samuel **XVII**:29; **XXVII**:508;
Stephen **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517;
Thomas **XIV**:99, 205; **XXVI**:604, 606;

Widow **XXVII**:390;
William **XI**:546; **XII**:348; **XXVI**:85; **XXXI**:120, 121, 175; **XXXX**:330, 348, 362
William Sr. **III**:115;
Zoath **XIV**:114, 140, 193, 298, 624; **XV**:441, 618, 720; **XVI**:204, 233, 241, 272, 503, 624;
Zoheth **XXX**:469;
Hendrick, Daniel **I**:152; **XV**:19; **XXXI**:71;
James **XV**:621, 634, 644; **XVI**:34, 44, 663;
William **XVIII**:906;
Hendrick's Cove **XXXI**:532;
Henegen, William **II**:253;
Henfield, William **XXIV**:726;
Henley, Henry **XXX**:266;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:865;
Henman, Elijah **XXII**:253, 269;
Hennessey, Richard **XXX**:134;
Henniker, NH **VII**:15, 25, 515, 744; **VIII**:95, 104; **IX**:827; **X**:5, 27, 39, 166, 630, 663; **XI**:63, 65, 221; **XII**:35, 189-195; **XIII**:159; **XIV**:42, 43, 65, 174, 291, 391, 558, 560, 568, 632, 660; **XV**:131, 162, 547, 608, 609, 621, 623, 631, 638, 670, 688, 689, 697, 742, 745, 751; **XVI**:87, 88, 95, 221, 246, 332, 432, 508, 680; **XVII**:4, 50, 62, 257, 349, 427, 431; **XVIII**:591, 728, 789, 795, 820, 828, 844; **XX**:60, 154, 268, 336, 550, 552, 611, 675, 694, 709, 807, 820; **XXI**:38, 124, 191, 226, 251, 253, 254, 291, 398, 485-487, 519, 522, 526, 531, 533, 542, 546, 583, 711; **XXII**:1, 2, 37, 205, 221, 275, 276, 309, 411, 487, 496, 511, 545, 550, 666, 671, 700; **XXIV**:139, 680; **XXV**:110-112, 114; **XXVII**:124, 126, 322-324, 330, 333; **XXVIII**:137, 383; **XXIX**:339, 450, 522, 572, 589, 621; **XXX**:64, 65, 166, 174, 176, 188, 193, 409;
Marlborough Town **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:322, 323, 325;
New Marlborough **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:110; **XXVII**:322;
Number 6 **XXIV**:5, 71, 72, 139, 766, 768; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:200, 322, 330; **XXVIII**:433, 434; **XXIX**:231, 247, 522;
signers **VIII**:240, 332;
Toddstown **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:322;
Henniker, John **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:322;
Henrich, Joseph **XXII**:127;
Henrietta Island **XXIX**:71;
Henry, Bani **XIII**:470, 635;
Benjamin **X**:387;
David **XI**:289;
Earl of South-Hampton **I**:6;
Francis **XXX**:312, 398;
Francis 2nd **XXX**:398;
Henry **XIII**:708;

John **IX**:550; **XII**:593; **XIII**:635; **XXV**:375;
John Jr. **XIII**:470, 635;
Joseph **XIV**:425; **XV**:518; **XXX**:312;
Nathaniel **XIII**:713;
Patrick **VII**:330, 430; **XIII**:237; **XXI**:845, 863;
Patrick Jr. **VII**:441;
Robert **XI**:289; **XXVI**:381, 433;
Dr. Robert R. **XV**:719; **XVI**:4, 203, 271; **XVII**:40, 450;
Robert R. **XXX**:461;
Samuel **XI**:82; **XIV**:244; **XVI**:83, 100; **XXX**:6;
William **IX**:551; **XI**:289; **XII**:593; **XV**:57; **XVIII**:894; **XX**:124; **XXIV**:20; **XXX**:31;
William Jr. **XI**:289;
Ziba **XIII**:470;
Henshaw, ----- **XXII**:860;
Joshua **XXVI**:459; **XXVIII**:53; **XXXI**:700;
Joshua Jr. **XXIV**:222;
Henzell, Charles **XIII**:746; **XVIII**:814-816; **XX**:672, 675, 689, 691; **XXI**:496, 498, 638, 657, 678, 693, 723; **XXV**:464, 465;
Samuel **XVIII**:829;
Thomas **XXI**:404;
Henzell's Island **XVII**:419, 466;
Herbert, ----- **II**:583; **XVIII**:918; **XXIII**:402, 403; **XXIX**:47, 51;
James **XI**:406; **XV**:267-269, 272, 515; **XXX**:326, 425;
Jonathan **XI**:406; **XIII**:191, 195, 642;
Mr. **I**:68, 81;
Richard **XI**:406; **XV**:127, 130, 163, 185; **XXX**:37;
Richard Jr. **XI**:406;
Samuel **XIV**:302; **XXX**:425;
Sylvester **XXXI**:265; **XXXX**:233, 234, 349, 380
Herd * See also Heard; Hurd
Herd, Benjamin **XI**:521;
John **IX**:171; **XI**:520;
Samuel **IX**:171; **XI**:520, 522;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:171; **XI**:521;
Thomas **I**:114;
Tristram **IV**:199;
Hereford (Newbury), NH **XXVII**:17, 20, 343; **XXVIII**:76, 80, 81, 85, 88-91, 302; **XXIX**:541, 544;
Herenton, William **XII**:33;
Herford, VT * See also Harford, VT; Hertford, VT
Herford, VT **XVII**:241;
Heriman, Nathaniel **IX**:524;
Stephen **IX**:794;
Herman, Joshua **XIII**:405;
Stephen **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
Hermon, Asa **XV**:565;

Levi **XV**:546;
Stephen **XV**:597, 730; **XVI**:18, 278, 514;
Hern, George **XI**:521;
James **XV**:631, 650; **XVI**:102, 274, 506, 658-659;
Joseph **XXIX**:158;
Heron, Captain **XVII**:155, 165, 174, 178;
James **XVII**:298;
John **IX**:397, 523;
Herpen, John Jr. **XXVI**:199;
Herrick, Amos **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
Asa **XI**:203; **XVIII**:826; **XX**:220; **XXXVII**:160, 162;
Charles **XXX**:266;
Daniel **XII**:264, 518; **XV**:189; **XXXIV**:41;
David **XVIII**:879;
Ebenezer **XXX**:312, 416;
Edmund **XV**:189, 429;
Elisha **XI**:452, 454, 462; **XIII**:204, 206;
George **XXX**:231;
John **XII**:524, 597; **XXVI**:459;
Jonathan **XII**:264; **XIII**:6, 7, 9;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:265;
Joseph **VIII**:335; **XII**:509, 515, 518-521; **XIII**:232; **XIV**:100, 206; **XV**:81, 350, 353; **XVI**:728; **XVIII**:856; **XXII**:208; **XXX**:254;
Josiah **XI**:103; **XXVII**:68; **XXX**:338, 393;
Mary **XXX**:433;
Pyam **XII**:526;
Samuel **XV**:543; **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:686, 696, 715, 722; **XXX**:230;
Sarah **XIX**:676;
Sarah (Rand) **XXXI**:334; **XXXII**:435;
Shadrach **XV**:81, 211, 530;
Stephen **XII**:172;
Herriman * See also Harriman
Herriman, Esop **XV**:398;
Leonard **VII**:514, 728;
Moses **XV**:399;
Page **XV**:717;
Peter **XV**:399;
Stephen **VII**:692;
William **XV**:752;
Herrin, John **XIV**:269, 271, 290;
Herring, Henry **IX**:681; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339;
John **XVI**:920;
Michael **XXV**:739;
Thomas **XVI**:928;
Herrington, Benjamin **VIII**:789;
John **XIV**:391;
Timothy **XIV**:579;

78
Herrod, James **XV**:714;
John **XV**:473, 518;
Herron, Captain **XVI**:305;
George **XVIII**:643;
James **XVI**:928;
Hersey, Elijah **XXVIII**:482;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:153;
Ichabod **XIV**:424;
Jacob **XIII**:32;
James **IX**:573; **XIII**:73, 399; **XVI**:829; **XVIII**:193; **XXI**:38, 48, 52, 59, 61, 63, 70-75, 79, 82-87, 122, 130, 134-135, 140, 583, 599, 603-607, 616, 619-622, 676, 686, 691, 695, 702, 708-711, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:251, 266; **XXIV**:743; **XXVII**:169; **XXVIII**:139, 148-151, 155, 158, 161-163, 172, 350-352, 477, 482, 483; **XXIX**:398, 565, 591, 613, 623;
John **IX**:573; **XIII**:409; **XXX**:140; **XXXVII**:336;
Jonathan **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:233; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:399;
Josiah **XIII**:398, 403; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:29;
Mary **XXXV**:191;
Mary (Colcord) **XXXV**:484;
Peter **XIII**:25, 398, 400, 403; **XV**:718; **XVI**:632, 905; **XXX**:102, 458; **XXXII**:153, 703; **XXXV**:191;
Samuel **XIII**:403, 405; **XXVIII**:353; **XXX**:140;
William **XIII**:397, 403; **XIV**:232; **XVII**:29; **XXVIII**:482;
William Jr. **XIII**:403;
Hersy, James **XX**:256, 268;
Hertford, VT * See also Hartland, VT; Herford, VT
Hertford, VT **X**:204, 399; **XV**:602, 603; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:446; **XXVI**:216, 218, 667, 668;
Hervey, Daniel **XXX**:415;
Ebenezer **XVI**:603;
Enoch **XVI**:733;
Richard **XXIX**:479, 480;
Samuel **XXX**:415;
Hervy, John **IX**:153;
Herwood * See also Harwood
Herwood, Jeams Jr. **IX**:202;
Jeems **IX**:202;
John **IX**:202; **XV**:77;
Hesseltine, Ephraim **XI**:308, 309;
John **XI**:309, 320;
Richard **XI**:320;
Thomas **XI**:309;
Hetbreth, Elded **IX**:672;
Hethersay, Robert **I**:145, 170; **XXIV**:846; **XXXX**:36, 37, 50, 57
Heustis, Aristides **XI**:36;
Daniel **XIV**:268, 270, 289; **XVI**:527;
Hevenor, William **XXIV**:264;

Hewes * See also Hews
Hewes, Benjamin **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:63;
Joseph **VII**:430, 441; **VIII**:203; **XIV**:443, 543; **XV**:153; **XVI**:314;
Nathaniel **XV**:383; **XVI**:315;
Nathaniel Jr. **XVI**:314;
Robert **XIII**:559;
Samuel **XIV**:210, 216, 218, 220, 607; **XV**:424, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:32;
William **XVI**:81;
Hewett, Mr. **I**:157;
Samuel **IX**:42;
William **XII**:746, 764;
Hewey, Henry **VI**:318; **XVI**:921;
James **VI**:318; **XVI**:921;
Hewit, William **XIV**:471, 575;
Hewitt, Captain **IV**:851, 853;
Ephraim **XXVI**:358;
George **XVII**:340;
James **XXIV**:837; **XXXVI**:274;
John **XI**:294;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXV**:221;
William **XV**:653, 717; **XVI**:202, 218, 270, 514, 764, 934;
Hews, James **IX**:716;
James Jr. **IX**:716;
Nathaniel **XII**:503;
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:503;
Hewston, Joseph **IV**:84;
Heyman, Samuel **XIX**:344;
Heyward, William **XX**:254, 261;
Heywod, James **IX**:670;
Heywood * See also Haywood
Heywood, Abiel **XXII**:109, 165, 244;
Benjamin **XVI**:138;
Eleazer **XI**:299, 300; **XIV**:597;
John **XVI**:237, 274;
Jonas **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Nathan **XXIV**:285, 286; **XXXVII**:461;
Nathaniel **XI**:72, 73, 76, 79, 92;
Samuel **XVIII**:519; **XXII**:109; **XXIV**:249-254, 256-258, 283, 285, 764;
Sarah (Johnson) **XXXVIII**:58;
William **IX**:99, 100; **X**:442, 443, 632, 660; **XI**:283, 287-290, 294, 296, 298; **XV**:145, 158; **XVI**:286, 498; **XVIII**:684, 730; **XXI**:93, 113; **XXV**:562; **XXXV**:537, 540; **XXXVI**:510, 550, 551; **XXXVII**:5, 97, 98, 315, 332;
Hibard * See also Hiberd
Hibard, Daniel **IX**:445;
Hibbard * See also Hibbert
Hibbard, A. **XI**:368;

80
Aaron **XXX**:326;
Rev. Augustine **XIV**:262, 295, 573, 615; **XV**:23, 37, 142, 230;
XVII:279;
Augustine **XXX**:34;
Augustus **XIV**:294;
Daniel **IX**:332; **XIV**:265; **XXXV**:517; **XXXIX**:204;
Eleazer **XXVI**:214;
Eliphalet **XIV**:283, 287;
Eliphaz **XI**:389;
Elisha **XXX**:409;
Gideon **XXVI**:215;
Harry **XXI**:257;
James **XV**:375; **XXX**:80;
Jedediah **VII**:532; **XV**:39, 373; **XXIV**:532; **XXX**:79;
Joseph **XXVI**:10;
Luther **XI**:389;
Lyndon **XI**:388, 389;
Moses **XV**:41; **XXX**:80;
Roger **XXXIX**:324;
Sarah **XXXIX**:324;
Sarah K. **XVII**:47;
Thomas **XIV**:162, 262, 284, 290, 292, 295, 465; **XV**:379, 385, 426, 584, 585; **XVI**:306; **XXX**:448;
Timothy **XXX**:252;
Hibbard Papers, copies from **XVII**:16, 128, 129, 131, 135-138, 239, 276, 311, 314, 335, 343, 345, 355, 356, 363, 376, 379, 380; **XVIII**:1, 89, 388, 390, 420, 425, 439, 503, 505;
Hibbert, Mr. **X**:333;
Rev. Mr. **VIII**:532, 804;
Hiberd, Daniel **IX**:677;
Hickcox * See also Hickox
Hickcox, Benjamin **XI**:249; **XIV**:422, 556, 658; **XV**:605; **XVI**:7; **XVIII**:712;
Hicke, John **VIII**:565;
Hickety, Barrabus **XV**:713;
Hickey, Betty **XX**:393, 416, 466, 513;
Daniel **XV**:464, 466, 505;
James **VII**:21; **VIII**:514; **IX**:317; **XII**:399; **XXV**:230, 231; **XXX**:121;
Samuel **IV**:503;
Hickman, Nicholas **XXXX**:21
Hickock, Andrew **XII**:76;
Hickocks, Benjamin **VIII**:184, 715;
Hickok, Amos **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:509;
Ezra **XXVI**:509;
James **XXVI**:495;
Joseph **XXVI**:250, 576;
Justice **XXV**:546;

Nathan **XXVI**:42, 603;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:603;
Samuel **XXVI**:255;
Silas **XXVI**:250;
Hickox * See also Hickcocks, Hickcox
Hickox, Benjamin **XVII**:269;
Hicks, Amos **XIV**:356; **XXX**:122;
Asa **XIV**:356;
Barnard **XIV**:427; **XXX**:123;
Benjamin **XIV**:233; **XV**:441, 627; **XVII**:24; **XXX**:238, 411, 469;
Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:411;
Captain **XI**:525;
David **XI**:606; **XXIV**:547, 654, 716; **XXVII**:222, 256; **XXX**:123;
Edward **XXVI**:605, 607;
Eliphalet **XV**:204;
Elizabeth (Davis) **XXXIII**:610, 611;
Elizabeth (m. Mackey) **XXXIX**:231;
Ephraim **XXX**:122;
George **XXVI**:605, 607;
Hezekiah Jr. **XX**:833;
John **V**:450, 451; **XV**:192; **XVIII**:271, 287, 905; **XXVI**:54; **XXVIII**:170, 197;
Jonathan **XI**:606;
Joseph **IX**:170, 179, 397, 543, 544; **XI**:266, 267, 513, 518, 520, 529, 587; **XII**:537-540; **XVIII**:417; **XXI**:271, 306, 382, 391, 396, 441, 454, 469, 473, 480, 642, 689; **XXII**:22, 75, 110, 170, 300, 356; **XXIV**:526, 699; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXVI**:359; **XXXVII**:333, 334; **XXXIX**:387-389;
Joshua **IX**:536, 540; **XXVII**:68, 402, 406, 407; **XXXIX**:230;
Mary (m. Chesley) **XXXIX**:388;
Mary (m. Grout) **XXXIX**:231;
Michael **II**:691;
Mikel **IX**:321;
Oliver **XXX**:123;
Perry **XXX**:13;
Samuel **XIV**:235; **XV**:203; **XXX**:122; **XXXIV**:39;
Sarah **XI**:266, 267; **XXXIX**:388, 389;
Sarah (Davis) **XXXIII**:61, 611;
Sarah (m. Drew) **XXXIX**:388;
Simeon **XV**:205;
Stephen **XXVI**:145;
Thomas **XXVI**:145, 174, 594;
Whitehead **XXVI**:145;
Widow **XXXI**:644;
Zachariah **XXXIII**:31;
Hickson, Ebenezer **XIV**:332; **XXX**:92;

Hickup Meadow **XXVI**:379, 435;
Hicock, Andrew **XI**:500;
Hidden, Ebenezer **X**:630; **XI**:204; **XXX**:16;
James **XXX**:30;
Jeremiah **XI**:204; **XV**:187; **XVII**:91; **XXX**:16;
Jonathan **XIII**:647;
Joseph **XIII**:325;
Samuel **XXX**:366;
Hidder * See Hiden
Hide, Benjamin **IX**:548;
Caleb Jr. **XVIII**:505;
David **XVIII**:800; **XXI**:609;
Elihu **XX**:256, 267; **XXI**:745, 764;
Elijah Jr. **XVIII**:505;
John **XII**:392;
Joseph **XIII**:633;
Joshua **IX**:6; **XXIV**:583;
Levi **XV**:17, 138, 375;
Nathaniel **XIII**:741;
Samuel **XIII**:741; **XXIV**:8;
Silas **XXIV**:726;
Hiden, James **IX**:115, 118;
Hierlihy, William **XVIII**:648;
Higbe, Stephen **XI**:366-368, 371, 372
Higbee, Charles **XI**:372, 375; **XVI**:313; **XXX**:33;
Levi **XI**:370, 372, 375; **XVI**:313;
Stephen **XXX**:33;
Higby, Charles **XIV**:105, 324, 464; **XV**:27, 371;
Elihu **XXVIII**:10, 13, 22, 28, 50;
John **XXVIII**:22;
Levi **XVII**:249;
Samuel **XXVI**:576;
Seth **XXVIII**:15, 22;
Stephen **XVII**:105;
Higgins, Bartholomew **XVIII**:595;
Benjamin **XIII**:350; **XXVI**:298;
Beriah **II**:37, 79;
Bryant **IX**:165;
Daniel **XIV**:243;
David **XI**:452; **XXXII**:527;
Edward **XXX**:184;
Elisha **XXVI**:203;
James **II**:533; **XVIII**:594;
John **XIII**:694; **XXX**:161; **XXXVIII**:149;
Jonathan **XI**:435, 452;
Joseph **XIII**:602; **XV**:52; **XXX**:30;
Joseph Jr. **XV**:52;
Mehitable **VI**:125;
Nathaniel **XI**:454;

Robert **IX**:166;
William **XIII**:21;
Higginson, John **III**:546, 549; **XXXII**:352;
John 3rd **XXXI**:409;
Stephen **XVII**:244;
Higgledy-Tiggledy, Lower **XXXII**:249;
High Spain **XXXI**:703;
Highgate, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:220-224, 415, 614, 659, 668, 685, 702, 713, 719, 720, 738;
Highham, Samuel **XXVI**:246;
Highland, John **XI**:685;
Highlands, John **XIII**:699;
Thomas **XII**:548; **XIII**:699;
Hight * See also Haight
Hight, Alice **XXXVII**:125;
Alice (Shannon) **XXXV**:395;
Charles **V**:314, 479, 513; **IX**:708; **XVIII**:309; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXV**:11, 350; **XXXVI**:507; **XXXVII**:125, 126;
Christopher **XXXVII**:126;
Dennis **XII**:724, 729; **XXX**:118;
Eleanor **XXXVII**:462;
Elizabeth (Walton) **XXXVIII**:96;
Hanson **XXII**:24, 26, 80, 85, 167;
James **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472, 550; **XV**:430; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67; **XXX**:116;
John **IX**:692; **XVIII**:195; **XXXVI**:483; **XXXVII**:135, 261; **XXXVIII**:306;
Joseph **XII**:727, 729; **XV**:310; **XXX**:98; **XXXV**:36;
Nathaniel **XXXI**:65;
Samuel **XXVI**:413;
Sarah (Furber) **XXXVIII**:90;
William **XXXVIII**:96;
Highways, **II**:228; **XX**:103, 115, 121, 157, 172, 363, 397, 402, 425, 437, 445, 461, 469, 470, 521, 522, 591, 677, 732, 737, 740, 777, 786, 788;
construction **XXI**:178, 205, 213, 365, 367, 417, 419, 455, 467, 501, 564, 571, 607, 615, 651, 707, 717; **XXII**:24, 26, 29, 31, 70, 82, 85, 87, 102, 104, 107, 112, 116, 117, 123, 126, 149, 152, 168, 170, 178-180, 191, 192, 208, 302, 303, 346, 351, 357, 360, 368, 370, 373-379, 383, 384, 389, 399, 420, 422-424, 427, 431, 437, 439, 450, 467, 526, 531, 532, 535, 537, 569, 574, 576, 581, 589-594, 610, 612, 613, 623, 626, 627, 630, 654-662, 680,] 689, 690, 698, 700;
encroachment upon **XX**:363, 470, 521;
in unincorporated places **XXI**:382, 451;
laws respecting **XXI**:674;
repair of **XX**:120, 171, 201, 202, 376, 385, 430, 441, 468,

470, 474, 518, 521, 526, 676, 681, 700, 707, 741, 763, 783; **XXI**:152, 166, 188, 222, 339, 351, 409, 509, 575, 625, 642, 647, 660, 679, 687, 691, 726, 727;
Surveyors **IV**:96;
Width in Exeter **I**:142;
Higsby, Levi **XV**:27, 144, 371;
Hike, Andrew **XXVI**:450;
Hiks, Joseph **IX**:237;
Hil, Mr. **I**:102;
Hiland, Amasa **XXX**:432;
Benjamin **IX**:342;
Ira **XXX**:432;
John **XII**:449, 452; **XXX**:85;
Thomas **XII**:449, 452, 457, 458, 480; **XXX**:87;
Timothy **IX**:342;
Hilands, John **XXVII**:326;
Michael **XVII**:301;
Hilane, William **II**:35;
Hildack, David **XI**:320;
Hildreth, Abijah **XXX**:348;
Amaziah **XXVIII**:280, 281, 287, 292;
Asa **XXX**:67;
Benjamin **XXVI**:105, 609;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:105;
David **IX**:18; **XXX**:4;
Edward **XXX**:31;
Ephraim **XII**:64, 267, 270, 472, 738; **XX**:49, 102, 106, 133, 142, 242; **XXIV**:178-182, 250, 613; **XXV**:307, 309; **XXVIII**:87; **XXX**:4; **XXXIV**:361, 362; **XXXV**:436;
Ezekiel **IX**:670;
Isaac **XXX**:30;
Jacob **V**:186; **IX**:421, 473, 475, 476; **XIX**:532; **XXV**:455; **XXX**:6; **XXXIV**:171, 173, 432; **XXXV**:236;
James **XII**:418;
Joel **XII**:744;
John **XII**:591;
Jonathan **XX**:256, 266; **XXI**:745, 762; **XXVI**:61; **XXX**:32;
Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:30;
Levi **VI**:318; **XVIII**:879; **XXXV**:22; **XXXVI**:168; **XXXVIII**:209, 210;
Mary **XXXVIII**:209, 210;
Samuel **VIII**:222; **XXX**:31-33;
Simeon **IX**:606; **XXX**:380, 423;
William **X**:660; **XXX**:31;
Zachariah **XIX**:502; **XXV**:308;
Hildrich, Samuel **XIV**:51;
Simeon **XIV**:333;
Hildrick, Levi **XVI**:908;
Martin **XV**:669, 680;

Simeon **XV**:100;
Hildrith, Asa **XIII**:149;
David **XI**:82, 93; **XVI**:247, 251, 498;
Ephraim **XI**:66, 82, 92, 94; **XV**:356; **XVI**:237, 268, 509, 696;
XVII:428;
Ephraim Jr. **XI**:66;
Isaac **XV**:52;
Jacob **XI**:61;
Jacob Jr. **XI**:93;
Jesse **XV**:58;
Joel **XI**:454; **XIII**:206;
John **XV**:90;
Jonathan **XI**:338, 348; **XIII**:653; **XVI**:602;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:224;
Levi **XII**:92, 264; **XIV**:76, 82, 198; **XV**:548; **XVI**:670, 921;
Martin **XI**:350; **XVI**:602; **XVII**:255;
Reuben **XV**:58;
Samuel **XI**:338, 452;
Simeon **XI**:220, 222; **XII**:736; **XIV**:34, 101, 206;
Simon **XV**:219;
Stephen **XII**:744; **XV**:92, 356;
William **XII**:591; **XV**:6; **XVI**:601;
Hilger, Henry **XVII**:301;
Hill, NH * See also New Chester, NH
Hill, NH **X**:635; **XI**:238, 477, 478; **XII**:195-203, 230; **XV**:126, 151, 381, 460, 605, 606, 609, 610, 622, 668; **XVI**:88, 97, 218, 515, 524, 681; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:712, 729, 757, 820, 826; **XX**:61, 153, 267, 269, 337, 398, 414, 426, 428, 612; **XXI**:39, 92, 110, 124, 185, 188, 291, 223, 293, 585, 632, 637, 641, 673, 679, 684, 764; **XXII**:20, 39, 72, 104, 152, 205, 221, 254, 266, 311, 316, 411, 547, 619, 672, 680, 699; **XXIV**:496; **XXV**:633; **XXVII**:4, 170, 333, 342, 343, 346, 349; **XXVIII**:442; **XXIX**:522, 583; **XXX**:409; **XXXV**:451;
New Chester **XXV**:453; **XXVII**:17, 20, 21, 25, 29, 162, 333, 334, 338, 340-343, 346-349; **XXVIII**:75, 388, 390; **XXIX**:246, 312, 339, 543-546, 571, 581-583; **XXXIX**:204, 205;
Hill * See also Hills
Hill, ----- **XVIII**:557; **XXI**:655; **XXXVI**:253; **XXXX**:88, 131, 138, 2118, 327
Aaron **XIII**:35, 300, 301; **XXI**:254; **XXVI**:350;
Abiel **XXXI**:697;
Abiel (Snell) **XXXI**:552;
Abigail (Piper) **XXXIX**:12;
Abigail (m. Jackson) **XXXVI**:591; **XXXVII**:272;
Abigail (m. Mathes) **XXXIII**:92;
Abraham **II**:217, 329, 333, 337; **XXIV**:34; **XXXVIII**:110;

Alpheus **IX**:465; **X**:635; **XIV**:263; **XXX**:451;
Ambrose **XXXI**:344;
Anna (Hayes) **XXXV**:405, 407;
Asa **XII**:172, 174;
Benjamin **XI**:309; **XII**:540; **XIII**:23, 93, 99; **XIV**:330, 332; **XVI**:103; **XXI**:397, 419, 481; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:105; **XXXII**:67; **XXXVI**:590, 591; **XXXVII**:405; **XXXVIII**:107; **XXXIX**:272;
Benoni **XVI**:202, 224, 241, 271, 502, 597;
Betsey **XXX**:235;
Betty **XXXVIII**:192, 193;
Betty (Dudley) **XXXVII**:399, 400;
Bevis **XXIII**:453;
Captain **I**:247; **II**:317-319, 582; **IX**:235; **XIV**:12, 15; **XX**:832; **XXIV**:58;
Charles **VIII**:116; **XI**:431; **XII**:370, 375-380; **XIV**:273, 276, 288, 294, 295; **XV**:426; **XVI**:284, 312, 527; **XXV**:212; **XXX**:448; **XXXIX**:324;
Colonel **XVI**:766;
Daniel **XIII**:22, 32, 34; **XIV**:237, 259; **XV**:12; **XXI**:529, 755; **XXX**:338, 416;
David **VII**:569; **XIV**:119, 150, 196, 309, 327, 584, 600; **XV**:715, 748; **XVI**:192; **XXII**:98; **XXVI**:255; **XXX**:24, 184, 429; **XXXVIII**:193, 195, 197;
Dorothy (m. Reed) **XXXVII**:272, 273;
Dudley **XV**:249-251, 254;
Ebenezer **XII**:392, 540, 594; **XIV**:264, 613; **XV**:191, 744; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 469; **XXIV**:813; **XXVI**:330; **XXVIII**:86; **XXX**:45, 184, 338, 431;
Edward **XI**:587; **XII**:393, 395; **XIV**:233; **XXX**:83, 235;
Eleanor (m. Bryant) **XXXV**:207;
Eleazer **XII**:169, 172; **XV**:41, 375; **XVI**:528; **XVIII**:738, 757; **XX**:426; **XXXI**:697;
Elijah **XII**:155, 281; **XV**:346;
Elisha **VII**:377; **VIII**:14; **IX**:714; **XIII**:302; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:114; **XXXIX**:371;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:679;
Elizabeth (Swain) **XXXIV**:355;
Ezekiel **XII**:277;
General **II**:626; **III**:493;
George **XXVI**:294; **XXX**:235;
Hannah **XXXII**:153; **XXXVII**:272;
Hannah (Almary) **XXXI**:679;
Hannah (m. Leavitt) **XXXIV**:262, 264;
Henry **VI**:318; **IX**:169, 716; **XI**:149; **XIV**:235, 446, 540; **XV**:298; **XVI**:235, 242, 274, 502, 905, 921; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVI**:366; **XXXI**:398;
Henry Maxwell **XXVIII**:77, 80;

Ichabod **IX**:170; **XVIII**:217;
Isaac **IX**:828; **XI**:294, 315; **XII**:196; **XVII**:43; **XXII**:834; **XXVI**:608; **XXVII**:333;
Jabez **XII**:308, 311; **XXV**:172, 641;
Jacob **XXXVI**:326;
James **VI**:318; **VII**:452; **VIII**:145, 610, 959; **IX**:193; **XII**:415-417; **XIII**:21, 23, 24, 32, 35, 76, 306, 360; **XIV**:232; **XV**:416; **XVII**:139; **XX**:58, 65, 119, 123-129, 134, 140, 143-144, 156, 188-189, 193-196, 200-204, 207, 214, 217, 253, 259, 334, 413-416, 426-431, 434-435, 471, 483, 490, 498, 501-505, 508, 516-520, 526-527, 535, 539, 545-546; **XXI**:3, 42, 238, 246, 255, 398, 405, 485, 498, 503, 547; **XXII**:3, 38, 148, 149, 151-153, 156, 162, 164, 167, 170, 172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 187, 188, 201, 204-209, 212-219, 222, 224, 227, 228-232, 237, 239, 240, 277, 532, 537, 546, 553, 555, 558, 566, 578, 579, 582, 583, 586, 594, 595, 639, 640, 644, 646, 649-657, 668, 677, 678, 681, 683, 691, 693, 695, 696, 700, 702, 706, 709-711, 724, 737, 741; **XXIV**:894; **XXV**:218; **XXVI**:471, 543; **XXX**:100, 118; **XXXV**:529;
James P. **XXXVII**:229;
Jane (Stevens) **XXXV**:229;
Jean **XXXIX**:30;
Jeremiah **IX**:186, 425; **XIII**:35;
Jesse **XI**:294; **XII**:219; **XXX**:380;
Jethro **XXX**:24;
John **I**:561; **II**:38, 691; **VIII**:857; **IX**:557, 748, 813; **XI**:22, 149, 157, 552; **XII**:203, 205, 207, 393; **XIII**:16, 488; **XIV**:234, 235, 598; **XV**:575, 576, 633, 643, 648, 669, 681, 720; **XVI**:257, 514, 700-701; **XVII**:27, 525, 664; **XVIII**:40; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:103, 140, 141, 222, 407, 491, 665, 768; **XXV**:63, 113; **XXVI**:471; **XXVII**:55, 350-353, 356; **XXVIII**:53-55, 57, 58, 61, 63, 67-69, 72, 77, 79, 185, 186, 191, 192, 198, 201, 202, 301, 336, 339, 341; **XXIX**:418; **XXX**:3, 10, 147, 235, 394, 433; **XXXI**:274, 607; **XXXII**:40, 67, 153, 156, 189, 200, 497; **XXXIII**:233, 628, 678, 746; **XXXIV**:262-265, 444, 465; **XXXV**:207, 208; **XXXVII**:271-273; **XXXX**:155, 160, 162, 168, 213, 265, 303, 333, 465, 484
John Jr. **VII**:677; **XIII**:16; **XXVIII**:77, 79, 301; **XXXIII**:628;
John B. **XVI**:69, 80; **XXX**:286;
Jonathan **IX**:42, 381, 588, 640; **XIII**:94, 99; **XIV**:563, 627; **XV**:443, 721; **XVI**:205, 239, 272, 505, 526, 649, 659; **XXV**:307, 309; **XXX**:43, 286, 475; **XXXIV**:262-265, 346;

XXXVIII:106, 233;
Dr. Jonathan **XII**:14;
Joseph **I**:561; **XI**:149, 209, 321; **XIV**:10, 15, 613; **XV**:544;
XXVI:471; **XXXI**:426; **XXXII**:67, 169; **XXXIII**:324;
XXXV:207, 208;
Joshua **IX**:571; **XII**:348; **XIII**:16; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301;
XXXII:67, 219, 705; **XXXIV**:262, 383; **XXXVI**:85, 204;
XXXVII:224;
Leavitt **XI**:427, 430;
Lucretia (Tilton) **XXXIX**:241, 242, 246, 249, 254;
Lucy **XXX**:394;
Lydia (m. Cutt) **XXXVII**:272, 273;
Mark **XII**:395;
Mary **XXXI**:55; **XXXIV**:262, 263, 266; **XXXV**:207; **XXXX**:173
Mary (Robinson) **XXXIX**:194, 195;
Mary (m. Burnham) **XXXIII**:92;
Mehitabel (Jewett) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
Moses **VIII**:902; **IX**:408; **XI**:309; **XV**:408; **XXVI**:255;
XXX:310;
Moses Jr. **XII**:265;
Mr. **XVII**:604;
Nathan **XVI**:106; **XXIV**:525;
Nathaniel **I**:514, 561; **II**:37, 533; **III**:64, 85, 92, 94,
106, 111, 133, 154, 156, 229, 231, 247, 248, 264, 266,
270, 274, 305, 320, 346, 390, 421, 425, 462, 471, 537,
605, 608, 612, 613, 626, 639, 682, 840; **IV**:174, 185,
404, 405 **VI**:775; **IX**:470; **XII**:415, 416, 487, 490;

XIV:93, 202, 203, 235, 264; **XVI**:908; **XVII**:693, 719;
XIX:9, 13, 17-58, 70, 85, 719, 735, 738-740; **XX**:195;
XXIX:164; **XXXI**:56, 510, 513, 604, 674, 691, 714;
XXXII:369; **XXXIII**:91, 93; **XXXX**:400, 401
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:490;
Nicholas D. **XIII**:94, 95, 98; **XIV**:330; **XXX**:358;
Noah **XIII**:96;
Oliver **XII**:281; **XIV**:418;
Patience **XXXVI**:590;
Peter **XXXVIII**:85;
Philip **XII**:281;
Phoebe (m. Avery) **XXXV**:208;
Rachel **XXXVII**:272;
Ralph **I**:213;
Reuben **X**:4; **XI**:587; **XII**:391, 392, 395; **XIII**:40;
XVI:607; **XVIII**:791, 801; **XXI**:718; **XXII**:525, 528, 566,
570;
XXVIII:301; **XXX**:82; **XXXVI**:127;
Richard **XIV**:233; **XXXI**:206; **XXXX**:206, 347, 418
Robert **VIII**:607; **XI**:22, 149, 289; **XII**:229, 537, 539;
XIII:22, 29, 93, 111; **XIV**:235; **XV**:249; **XVI**:51;
XXIV:407; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:105; **XXXVI**:590, 591;

XXXVIII:186, 189, 366;
Robert H. **XVI**:502;
Rosilla **XXX**:429;
Roswell **XXVI**:608;
S. **IX**:186;
Sally **XXX**:235;
Samuel **I**:515, 561; **II**:78, 81, 182, 690; **III**:607; **VII**:470, 774; **XI**:309; **XII**:223, 393, 394; **XIII**:35, 99, 238, 240, 286, 300, 305, 307, 530; **XIV**:33, 227, 233, 257, 258, 346, 572, 590, 609; **XV**:436, 613, 714, 743; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:139, 667, 692, 719; **XVIII**:839; **XXIV**:525, 532; **XXV**:555; **XXVI**:362; **XXX**:81, 114, 184; **XXXI**:426; **XXXIII**:92; **XXXIV**:342, 343; **XXXVI**:237; **XXXVIII**:110, 111;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:440;
Sarah **XXI**:503; **XXXII**:67; **XXXIV**:262, 263;
Sarah (Burleigh) **XXXVIII**:388, 389;
Sarah (Jordan) **XXXVIII**:110;
Sarah (Thompson) **XXXII**:469;
Sarah (Wiggin) **XXXII**:693;
Sarah (m. Warner) **XXXIII**:92;
Shadrach **XXX**:235;
Simeon **XIV**:204;
Smith **XXXIII**:653;
Sobriety **XXXVI**:591;
Stephen **XV**:85;
Thomas **IX**:716; **XI**:310; **XII**:229, 393, 540; **XIV**:186, 570; **XV**:312, 408, 663; **XXIII**:229, 465, 466, 502; **XXVI**:366; **XXXX**:342
Timothy **XI**:82, 97, 103; **XXX**:7;
Titus **XXVI**:330;
Valentine **I**:198, 202, 207, 213, 369, 370; **III**:607; **IX**:239; **XIII**:23, 105; **XXIV**:32, 363, 525, 837, 842; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:106; **XXXI**:55, 56, 290; **XXXIII**:92, 93; **XXXX**:8, 12, 19, 53, 54, 89, 117, 136, 139, 143, 149, 163, 172, 173, 245, 381, 469, 498, 499
Volentine **XVII**:719;
Wille **XII**:393;
William **III**:714; **IV**:49, 69, 70, 165, 393, 725, 819; **IX**:165, 170, 175, 512, 543, 545, 786; **XI**:142, 143, 513, 518, 519, 567; **XII**:595, 598; **XIV**:18, 26, 233, 624; **XV**:191, 441, 619, 720; **XVI**:167, 204, 230, 292, 511, 572-573, 710; **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:565; **XXVIII**:77, 79; **XXX**:234, 469; **XXXI**:398; **XXXII**:143, 675; **XXXIV**:39; **XXXVI**:590, 591; **XXXX**:377
William Jr. **IX**:170; **XXXIII**:258; **XXXV**:23;
Zalmon **XXVI**:19;
Hillard * See also Hilliard

Hillard, Joseph **XXX**:74;
Joseph Chase **XXX**:75;
Hillary, John **XXX**:15;
Hillegas, M. **VIII**:453, 487;
Michael **XXVI**:145;
Samuel **XXVI**:145;
Hiller, Joseph **XVII**:742-743;
Hillery, John **XIV**:459, 538, 654; **XV**:729; **XVI**:31, 33, 59, 187, 210; **XVII**:319;
Hillhouse, David **XVII**:459; **XX**:221, 233; **XXI**:564, 609;
Hilliard * See also Hilyard
Hilliard, ----- **XXXII**:329, 596; **XXXVII**:3;
Benjamin **III**:409, 429; **XVI**:102, 674; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXIX**:235, 391, 392; **XXXI**:35, 199, 200, 529, 531-533, 682-684, 772, 778; **XXXII**:182-184, 597, 598; **XXXIII**:99, 194, 250, 290, 394, 395, 437, 576, 577; **XXXIV**:21, 29, 154; **XXXV**:50, 374-378; **XXXVI**:302, 303; **XXXIX**:393;
Chase **XXXIII**:289, 290;
Dorothy **XXXV**:375-377, 379;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:35; **XXXII**:182-184; **XXXVI**:302;
Elizabeth (Chase) **XXXI**:527, 528;
Elizabeth (m. Freese) **XXXIV**:493;
Elizabeth (m. Melcher) **XXXIX**:393;
Elizabeth (m. Shaw) **XXXI**:682, 683;
Elizabeth (m. Tilton) **XXXIV**:493, 494;
Emmanuel **XXXI**:32, 35, 36; **XXXX**:118
Hannah **XXXVI**:302;
Hannah (m. Sanborn) **XXXIX**:393;
Huldah (Moulton) **XXXVI**:135, 136;
Jane **XXXII**:183;
John **XXXIII**:144; **XXXV**:375, 376;
Jonathan **XVI**:65, 75, 106, 282; **XVIII**:191; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:298, 405; **XXXII**:183, 596; **XXXIV**:493; **XXXVI**:301-304; **XXXVIII**:14; **XXXIX**:393, 394;
Jonathan B. **XXX**:405;
Joseph **XXXVI**:301; **XXXVIII**:375; **XXXIX**:393;
Joseph C. **XII**:326, 329; **XXXVI**:136, 303, 304; **XXXVIII**;15; **XXXIX**:393, 394;
Joseph Chase **XXXII**:182; **XXXIII**:291; **XXXIV**:439, 494;
Luther **XI**:452; **XVI**:150; **XVII**:118, 120;
Mary **XXXIII**:289; **XXXV**:376; **XXXVI**:301-303; **XXXVIII**:14, 15; **XXXIX**:393, 394;
Mary (Prescott) **XXXV**:211;
Mary (m. Swett) **XXXVIII**:14, 15;
Mehitable **XXXI**:684, 722, 778;
Mehitable (m. Weare) **XXXV**:211, 375, 376;

Mercy **XXXVI**:302-304; **XXXVIII**:14, 15; **XXXIX**:393, 394;
Nancy (m. Brown) **XXXIX**:393;
Nannie **XXXVI**:302;
Rachel **XXXII**:183;
Rachel (m. Sanborn) **XXXVI**:302; **XXXIX**:393;
Rachel (m. Williams) **XXXIV**:493;
Robert **XIV**:2;
Samuel **XI**:452, 462; **XV**:155; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:143;
Sarah **XXXIX**:393;
Sergeant **XVI**:897;
Simeon **XVI**:604; **XXI**:292, 305, 310, 317, 329, 354, 355, 357, 359, 420, 421, 425, 436, 440-443, 461, 475, 481, 486-489, 492-494, 496, 498, 499, 506, 507, 509; **XXXIII**:289-291;
Timothy **III**:131, 132, 138, 408; **XVII**:623, 676; **XIX**:660, 732-733, 735, 737; **XXXI**:35, 171, 172, 199, 309, 521, 532, 560, 682-684; **XXXII**:182, 183, 387, 597; **XXXIII**:194, 288, 290, 291; **XXXIV**:493; **XXXV**:378; **XXXX**:435, 437, 438
Zebulon **XIV**:109, 131; **XXXIII**:289-291;
Hilliard's Marsh **XXXII**:522;
Hilliver, Nicholas **IX**:560;
Hillon, Madam **XIX**:11;
Hills * See also Hill
Hills, Abigail (m. Moody) **XXXVI**:413;
Abner **XXX**:29; **XXXVI**:413;
Anna **XXXIII**:560;
Benjamin **V**:261, 730; **XXX**:28, 29; **XXXIII**:595; **XXXVI**:413, 414; **XXXIX**:162-164, 406;
Daniel **IX**:416, 469;
David **IX**:112; **XIV**:328; **XXII**:98, 145;
Dorcas **XXXVI**:150;
Ebenezer **IX**:786; **XV**:434, 616, 711; **XVI**:198, 487; **XXV**:565; **XXVIII**:87; **XXXVII**:270, 271;
Ebenezer Jr. **XIV**:573;
Elijah **XV**:70; **XXX**:70;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:267-270;
Enoch **XXXIII**:560;
Ezekiel **V**:683; **IX**:416, 420, 426, 469, 473; **XXX**:70; **XXXIV**:204; **XXXVI**:150, 183; **XXXVII**:24, 25, 137;
Hannah **XXXVII**:270;
Hannah (m. French) **XXXVI**:413;
Henry **V**:683; **IX**:416, 420, 425, 426, 469, 472, 473; **XXXVI**:150;
Henry Jr. **IX**:416, 420, 469, 473;
Isaac **XXX**:29; **XXXVII**:269;

92
Jacob **XIV**:410; **XXX**:28;
James **V**:683; **IX**:416, 420, 425, 469, 471, 473, 787; **XVI**:921;
XXIV:407; **XXIX**:236;
Jeremiah **XIII**:108; **XXX**:70;
Joanna (m. Hazeltine) **XXXVI**:413;
John **V**:346; **XIV**:76, 81, 198; **XV**:402; **XXX**:24, 152;
XXXVII:268, 269;
Jonathan **IX**:112; **XXX**:24;
Joseph **I**:206, 208, 212; **IX**:416, 469; **XIV**:573; **XV**:434, 616,
711; **XVI**:198; **XXIV**:34, 146-148, 268, 270, 303, 856;
XXX:29, 145;
Joseph Jr. **XIV**:328;
Josiah **XXXVII**:270;
Levi **XIV**:341;
Millen **IX**:512;
Moses **IX**:114, 119; **XIV**:328; **XV**:120, 548; **XVIII**:692, 879;
XXX:27, 68; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXIX**:163;
Moses Jr. **XV**:120;
Nathan **XVI**:850;
Nathaniel **V**:683; **IX**:416, 420, 469, 471, 472, 512, 786;
XIII:702; **XV**:293; **XVI**:152, 927; **XXV**:565; **XXX**:242;
XXXIII:560;
Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:416, 420, 469;
Oliver **IX**:426; **XXX**:70; **XXXVII**:24;
Parker **XIV**:43, 76, 82;
Philip **XXX**:70;
Phillip **VI**:514; **XV**:70; **XXII**:387, 398, 449, 453;
Prudence (m. Chase) **XXXVI**:413;
Rachel **XXXVII**:270;
Rebecca **XXXVI**:413; **XXXVII**:270;
Reuben **XIV**:82, 198; **XXXVII**:270;
Robert **XXX**:41;
Samuel **VI**:754; **VIII**:21, 63; **IX**:425, 520, 786; **X**:633;
XIII:676; **XV**:168; **XVI**:389, 851; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:350;
XXX:28, 70; **XXXIII**:560; **XXXIV**:452; **XXXVI**:150, 166, 413;
XXXVII:137, 267-269; **XXXVIII**:84;
Sarah (Merrill) **XXXVII**:387;
Simeon **XIV**:96;
Smith **IX**:416, 469;
Stephen **XIV**:103; **XV**:403, 751; **XXX**:17, 184, 266;
XXXIII:316; **XXXVII**:269;
Thomas **XIV**:51; **XV**:70, 670, 685, 688; **XVI**:694; **XXX**:70, 348;
Timothy S. **XXVII**:100;
William **XV**:70; **XVI**:849, 927; **XXX**:24, 70, 408;
Hillsborough County, NH **VII**:309, 327; **X**:166;
names of towns **X**:630, 631;

Hillsborough, NH **VI**:315; **VII**:210, 258, 267, 277, 281, 672; **VIII**:353; **IX**:8, 378-382; **X**:5, 27, 39, 166, 630, 636, 658; **XI**:106, 220, 221, 497; **XII**:203-212, 543; **XIII**:159, 724, 725; **XIV**:42, 51, 210, 212, 390, 391, 469, 513, 552-554, 558, 568, 572, 589, 604, 632, 633; **XV**:82, 84, 163, 408, 427, 437, 444, 547, 582, 609-612, 621, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 751; **XVI**:88, 95, 508, 684; **XVII**:50, 259, 431, 438; **XVIII**:591, 728, 789, 795, 818, 820; **XX**:60, 107, 144, 154, 171, 201, 265, 268, 336, 398-400, 407, 430, 431, 433, 466, 512, 525, 543, 550, 553, 596, 611, 647, 664, 709, 807, 811, 823; **XXI**:38, 124, 191, 225, 291, 388, 465, 571, 583, 616, 623, 711, 746, 761, 764; **XXII**:37, 155, 205, 221, 249, 261, 309, 411, 545, 550, 666, 671, 700; **XXIV**:140, 680; **XXV**:111, 113, 114; **XXVII**:133, 137, 139, 198, 327, 350-353, 356; **XXVIII**:68, 69, 86, 87, 180, 260, 262, 413, 415, 420, 455, 462, 463; **XXIX**:231, 236, 246, 247, 339, 353, 418, 454, 455, 570; **XXX**:65, 166, 183, 184, 195, 409; **XXXV**:453; **XXXVIII**:148;
Number 7 **XXIV**:5, 68-70, 140, 767, 768; **XXV**:113; **XXVII**:92, 93, 124, 323, 324, 350, 351; **XXVIII**:52; **XXIX**:231, 236, 237, 247;
signers **VIII**:240;
Hillsborough, VT **XXVI**:650, 666, 668, 669;
Hillsborough, ----- **XXIII**:501, 503, 504;
Earl of **VII**:25, 62, 176, 192, 281, 343; **XVIII**:614; **XIX**:540;
Hillsgrove, John **XIII**:555; **XIV**:35, 225, 468, 575, 612; **XV**:434, 711, 740; **XVI**:221, 521, 854, 856, 858-860; **XXX**:184;
Mary **XIII**:556;
Hillstedt, Charles **XVIII**:751;
Hilton Garrison **III**:528, 537, 807, 815;
Hilton Patent **I**:84, 96, 233; **XXV**:677-698, 718, 719, 722, 746;
Hilton Point **I**:83; **IV**:592, 776; **XXXI**:815, 816; **XXXII**:127;
Hilton, ----- **XXIII**:320; **XXIV**:860, 907, 910; **XXXI**:389, 471; **XXXII**:299, 300;
Andrew **XI**:606; **XII**:393, 395; **XXV**:510; **XXVII**:251, 256; **XXIX**:397;
Mrs. Ann **II**:418; **III**:456;
Ann **XXXI**:445, 668; **XXXII**:758, 759;
Ann (m. Wadleigh) **XXXI**:668;
Bengaman **IX**:745;
Benjamin **XI**:606; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:251, 288; **XXVIII**:214; **XXIX**:397, 398;
Captain **XI**:589;
Catherine **XXXI**:172-174; **XXXX**:269, 320
Charles **I**:520; **II**:554; **IX**:173, 573; **XIII**:14; **XV**:285, 291; **XVI**:530; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:129, 388; **XXXI**:124, 323; **XXXIII**:207, 678; **XXXX**:264, 268, 291, 293, 300, 306-308, 316, 317, 334, 364, 371

Colonel **VII**:632; **XVII**:702; **XVIII**:928; **XXVII**:307; **XXIX**:386;
Daniel **IX**:259, 573; **XIII**:28, 31, 32; **XV**:242, 244, 246; **XVI**:765; **XVII**:612; **XXX**:100;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:34; **XXI**:755;
David **XIII**:34;
Dudley **XIV**:232; **XV**:242, 245, 246; **XVII**:26; **XXXI**:443-445, 641; **XXXII**:149; **XXXVIII**:435;
Edward **I**:28, 31, 55, 59, 60, 68, 105, 109, 118, 137, 138, 145, 155, 157, 159, 160, 199, 278, 279, 306; **II**:103, 418; **IX**:172, 573, 584, 694; **X**:697, 699; **XI**:506, 643; **XII**:759-761; **XIII**:10, 11, 21, 27, 32, 479; **XV**:416, 571, 572; **XVI**:764; **XVII**:484, 490, 512, 514; **XIX**:190-191, 631, 660; **XX**:414, 464, 505; **XXIV**:263, 272, 848, 850, 852, 854; **XXV**:20, 552, 668-678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 689, 698-707, 718, 719, 722, 723, 746, 781; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:299; **XXIX**:41; **XXXI**:14, 15, 26, 124, 163, 324, 389, 443-445; **XXXII**:58-60, 776; **XXXVI**:29, 323; **XXXVII**:463; **XXXIX**:255; **XXXX**:6, 117, 155, 164, 178, 187, 192, 256, 264, 269, 274, 284, 292, 294, 306-308, 311, 316, 342, 350, 365, 404, 461, 490, 496
Edward Jr. **VII**:633; **XII**:760; **XIII**:25; **XXIV**:272; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:99; **XXXI**:172; **XXXVIII**:396; **XXXX**:234
Elizabeth **XIII**:27;
Elizabeth (Folsom) **XXXIX**:100;
Elizabeth (m. Gilman) **XXXI**:172;
Ezekiel **IX**:173;
Hannah **XXXI**:615, 617;
Hannah (Joce) **XXXI**:615-617;
Henry **XXVI**:86, 218, 372, 438, 492; **XXX**:60;
Ichabod **VII**:632; **IX**:592; **X**:644; **XII**:392; **XIII**:43, 44; **XVI**:765-766; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:592; **XXIV**:548; **XXX**:100;
Jane **XXXI**:173;
Jeremiah **XXX**:141;
Joana **V**:529, 888;
Joanna (m. Meredith) **XXXI**:172;
John **II**:35; **IX**:79, 573; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:119, 151, 196, 250, 563, 628; **XV**:443, 721; **XVI**:204, 233, 272, 506, 648-649; **XVII**:7, 513; **XXVI**:372; **XXX**:476;
John P. **XIII**:100; **XIV**:212, 216, 218, 220, 570; **XV**:716; **XVI**:282;
Jonathan **IX**:573; **XIV**:233; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 255; **XXXI**:509, 700; **XXXIV**:130;
Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;

Joseph **VIII**:937; **IX**:573; **XI**:485; **XIV**:555, 652; **XV**:726; **XVI**:7, 321, 330, 334, 337, 395, 526; **XVII**:269; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:42, 214, 478; **XXXI**:443-445, 614, 617; **XXXIX**:255;
Josiah **VII**:632; **VIII**:606; **IX**:573, 589; **XIII**:21, 27, 32; **XXI**:406, 500; **XXIV**:547; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:509; **XXXVI**:29, 231, 273, 323, 560; **XXXVIII**:437; **XXXIX**:399;
Levi **XV**:246;
Lt. Colonel **III**:315, 317, 321, 325, 330, 331, 346, 422-426, 456, 840;
Major **III**:284;
Margaret **XXXIII**:99;
Martha **VI**:856;
Martha (Weeks) **XXXVI**:2-4;
Martha (Wiggin) **XXXII**:489;
Mary **XXXV**:177; **XXXVI**:323;
Mary (Sinclair) **XXXIV**:146;
Matthew **XXXIII**:99;
Mercy **XXXI**:706;
Mr. **IV**:366;
Nathan **XVI**:843;
Nathaniel **XV**:666, 684; **XVI**:111, 844;
Nicholas **XXIV**:259;
Pike **XIV**:651;
Prudence **XXVII**:321; **XXXIII**:557;
Prudence (Page) **XXXIII**:461;
Richard **II**:301, 686; **III**:99, 102, 450; **IV**:110, 126, 133; **V**:142, 144, 169, 192, 198, 201, 600, 603, 617, 658, 663, 665; **IX**:781-782; **XI**:643, 644; **XII**:105; **XIII**:32, 342; **XVII**:693; **XIX**:159; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXI**:344, 356, 470, 509, 570, 641, 647, 668;
S. **XXIV**:234;
Samuel **II**:35, 554; **IV**:185, 199, 404; **VI**:318; **IX**:632; **XII**:552; **XIII**:373; **XVI**:921; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288, 289; **XXVIII**:214; **XXIX**:129; **XXX**:136; **XXXI**:124, 323, 344; **XXXII**:385; **XXXIII**:556, 558; **XXXVIII**:268; **XXXX**:264, 306, 358, 365, 366, 381, 394, 395
Sarah (Ames) **XXXVI**:29;
Sarah (Marston) **XXXVIII**:436;
Theodore **IX**:592; **XIII**:16; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXIX**:255;
Wentworth **IX**:573;
William **I**:109, 118, 138, 141, 161; **II**:35, 554; **V**:529; **IX**:153; **X**:700; **XI**:260, 506; **XIV**:269, 272, 290, 581; **XV**:242, 245, 246, 449, 600, 724; **XVI**:207, 229, 274, 520, 832; **XXV**:20, 671-673, 700, 718, 722, 723; **XXVII**:79, 288; **XXIX**:129; **XXXI**:124, 285, 323, 344,

96
470;
XXXIII:686; **XXXVIII**:268, 435; **XXXX**:3, 5, 8, 11, 12, 15,
31, 49, 85, 86, 117, 264, 265, 288, 315, 349, 353, 355, 365, 374, 379, 394-396, 399
Winthrop **II**:418-419, 425-426, 450, 453, 454, 461, 465, 478, 480, 481, 486, 488, 491, 497, 506, 517, 565, 568, 578, 579, 591, 598, 636; **IX**:589, 592, 632; **XIII**:14, 15; **XVII**:629, 739; **XXIII**:306, 400; **XXIV**:548, 578; **XXX**:100; **XXXI**:356, 443-445, 509, 647, 668; **XXXII**:489; **XXXIII**:678; **XXXV**:34, 270; **XXXVI**:2, 158, 360, 570; **XXXVIII**:389-391, 438; **XXXIX**:399;
Winthrop Jr. **IX**:589, 592;
Hilton’s Creek **XXXVIII**:435;
Hilton’s Grant **XXXVIII**:17, 18, 437;
Hilton's Point **IX**:167; **XIX**:631; **XXIV**:860, 907, 910; **XXV**:669-677, 682, 686, 687, 689, 696-700, 705, 719, 722; **XXIX**:52-54, 59; **XXXI**:815, 816; **XXXVI**:593; **XXXIX**:453, 454; **XXXX**:88, 138
Wecanacohunt or Wecohannet **XXV**:670, 675, 687, 698, 699, 705,
706, 722;
Hilyard * See also Hilliard
Hilyard, Benjamin **IX**:640, 375; **XII**:112, 115, 131, 136, 137; **XIV**:351; **XV**:320, 339, 523, 628, 640, 706;
John **XI**:354; **XIV**:432;
Jonathan **XII**:131, 137;
Joseph Chase **IX**:583;
Manewell **I**:242;
Samuel **XIV**:542;
Simeon **IX**:375; **XI**:353, 354, 357, 556; **XII**:140, 146; **XV**:523;
Timothy **I**:560, 565; **XII**:101, 104, 131;
Zebulon **IX**:375; **XII**:140, 146; **XIV**:109, 131; **XV**:522;
Hinchman, Captain **XXIV**:64;
Maj. Thomas **II**:47, 48;
Hinckes, ----- **XXXI**:64;
John **XII**:673; **XVII**:631, 637, 665, 679, 683, 703; **XXIX**:158; **XXXI**:328, 355, 361, 374, 415, 453, 538; **XXXX**:358, 369, 396, 399, 402, 404
Samuel **XVII**:723; **XXXI**:669, 810;
Hinckley, Asa **XXX**:408;
Christopher **XIV**:273, 276, 289; **XXX**:448;
Thomas **XIX**:344;
Hinckes, Captain **XXXII**:185;
Samuel **XXXII**:79, 80;
Hincks, John **I**:474, 475, 485, 489, 491, 500, 502, 545, 563, 591; **II**:63, 71, 72, 89, 100, 115, 117, 186, 203, 207, 210, 215, 218, 229, 232, 246, 248, 254, 256, 258, 267, 284, 293, 312, 315, 321, 376, 396, 399, 400, 411, 412, 423,

424, 429, 447, 448, 457, 543, 570-604, 694; **III**:1, 2, 4 passim 65, 77, 84, 85, 89, 90, 92, 95, 111, 119, 123, 142, 154, 155, 203, 241, 258, 274, 296, 300, 411, 489, 519, 642, 790, 805; **XIX**:30, 138, 143, 659, 665, 719, 730;
Samuel **II**:694, 722; **III**:756, 766, 773, 775; **XIX**:138;
Hinckson, John **XIV**:15, 172, 175-177, 268, 289, 299;
Martha **XXXX**:197
Mary **XXXX**:226, 227, 347, 359
Robert **XXXX**:447
Sarah (Brewster) **XXXX**:447
Thomas **XXXX**:197, 217, 218
Hind, Elijah **XXVI**:250;
Jacob **VII**:517, 590, 600;
Hinda, Joshua **XXIV**:726;
Hindman, Benjamin **XVII**:295;
Hinds, Ambrose **IX**:274; **XI**:8;
Bartlett **X**:483;
Barzillai **XIV**:115, 141, 193, 250;
Israel **XXV**:253;
Jacob **XI**:338, 339; **XII**:225; **XIII**:657; **XIV**:38, 78, 84, 86, 155, 199;
Jacob Jr. **XIV**:85, 199;
John **XVI**:153;
R. **XI**:370;
Hindsborough, VT **X**:205;
Hindsdale, Ebenezer **XII**:212-215;
Hine, Abel **XXVI**:174, 226, 598;
Ambrose **XXVII**:80;
Noble **XXVI**:227, 599;
Thomas **XXVII**:46;
Hines, Ambrose **XXX**:55;
Thomas **IX**:643; **XXIX**:484; **XXX**:108;
Hinesborough, VT **XXVI**:224-228, 291, 411, 443, 669;
Hinesburg, VT **XXIII**:437;
Hinger, Marker **XXXI**:46; **XXXX**:149
Hingham, MA **XXV**:194; **XXXI**:30;
Hinkley, Charles **XXIV**:454;
David **XII**:379, 386;
Mr. **XVII**:585;
Seth **XVI**:141, 161;
Thomas **XXIII**:86;
Hinks, ----- **XVIII**:922;
John **XXIII**:65, 66, 86, 88, 89, 119, 133, 256, 263, 273, 292, 293, 295, 358, 389, 395;
Samuel **IX**:41;
Hinksman, Robert **XVII**:667-668;
Hinkson, John **XI**:619;

98
Jonathan **XIII**:239;
Martha **XXXI**:76;
Mary **XXXI**:76, 87, 89, 90;
Robert **IX**:246; **XI**:619, 620; **XVIII**:192; **XXXV**:273, 274;
Ruth **XXXV**:273;
Samuel **XI**:256, 258, 259; **XV**:186; **XVII**:92; **XXX**:36; **XXXV**:274;
Thomas **XXXI**:75, 76, 87;
Hinman, Aaron **XXV**:551;
Abijah **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
Adam **XXVI**:251;
Alexander **XXXV**:222, 223;
Benjamin **XXV**:551;
Colonel **VII**:532;
David **XXVI**:250;
Ebenezer **XXV**:546;
Edward **XXVI**:250;
Eleazer **XXVI**:250, 681;
Elijah **XII**:355, 356; **XIII**:477; **XXV**:546, 551; **XXVI**:250;
Francis **XXV**:546;
Freeman **XXVI**:250;
Gideon **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
John **XXVI**:250;
Noah **XXVI**:250;
Reuben **XXVI**:250;
Samuel **XXVI**:250;
Trueman **XXV**:551;
Hinox, ----- **XVIII**:384;
Hins, Thomas **IX**:249;
Hinsdale, NH **V**:182; **VII**:109, 151, 362, 672; **IX**:382-394; **X**:6, 27, 166, 398, 400, 632, 673; **XI**:325, 344, 351; **XII**:212-220; **XIII**:690; **XIV**:86, 558, 597; **XV**:6, 46, 50, 51, 633, 648, 669, 753; **XVI**:81, 93, 544, 686; **XVII**:255; **XVIII**:429, 430, 655, 729, 742, 783; **XIX**:504; **XX**:61, 154, 190, 337, 513; **XXI**:19, 57, 102, 124, 131, 268, 272, 303, 312, 588; **XXII**:253, 266, 666, 671, 699, 836; **XXIII**:201, 202, 437; **XXIV**:142, 345; **XXV**:115-123, 637; **XXVI**:201, 723; **XXX**:66, 166, 195, 410; **XXXV**:420, 421, 478, 479; **XXXVI**:388; **XXXIX**:236-239;
signers **VIII**:241;
Hinsdale (Vernon), VT **X**:204, 399; **XXVI**:669, 723;
Hinsdale, Fort **VI**:412;
Hinsdale, ----- (m. Beal) **XXXVI**:524;
Abigail **VI**:413; **XXXVI**:521, 523, 525;
Barnabas **XXVI**:223;
Colonel **XVIII**:429-430;
Darius **XXXVI**:523, 524;

E. **XXIII**:497;
Ebenezer **V**:209, 229, 707; **VI**:21, 23, 31, 236, 243, 312, 314, 412, 457, 458, 644; **XVIII**:142, 144; **XXIV**:142, 334, 540; **XXV**:115, 119, 624, 641; **XXVI**:118, 219, 381, 389; **XXXVI**:521, 525;
Elijah **XXVI**:388;
George **XXVI**:255;
John **XXVI**:388; **XXXVI**:522;
Jonathan **XXVI**:405;
Mrs. **XVIII**:430;
Samuel **XXVI**:223; **XXXVI**:521, 523;
Hinsdell, Ebenezer **XI**:283; **XIII**:522, 653;
Hinton, David **XXVII**:545;
History of New Hampshire by Belknap **XX**:365; **XXII**:136, 239, 692;
Hitchcock, Aaron **XXVI**:560;
Asael **XXVI**:227;
Captain **XIV**:25;
David **VIII**:32, 415, 624, 637, 670, 828; **XXVI**:669, 703;
Ichabod **XI**:373, 381; **XVI**:608; **XXX**:33;
Isaac **XXVI**:227, 599;
Joel **XXVI**:170;
John **XI**:373, 381, 382; **XVIII**:708; **XXVI**:90, 227; **XXX**:35;
Joseph **VIII**:448;
Lyman **XVII**:204;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:226;
Stephen **XXVI**:572;
Hitchcock's Gore, VT **XXVI**:669, 703;
Hitching, Josiah **XII**:648, 653, 656;
Hitchings, Josiah **XXX**:94;
Hite, Philip **IX**:675;
Hitty Titty Pond **XXV**:497, 642;
Hittytitty Brook **XXXVI**:164;
Hix * See also Hicks
Hix, Benjamin **XIV**:624; **XV**:619;
Bernard **XIII**:315;
David **IX**:142; **XIII**:475; **XV**:54;
Eliphalet **XV**:54;
Jane **XIII**:315;
John **XII**:600, 603; **XIII**:103;
Joseph **III**:714; **IX**:175; **XIV**:22; **XVII**:717;
Samuel **XIII**:103; **XV**:54;
Simeon **XV**:54;
Hixon, Captain **XVIII**:567;
Christian **XXXVIII**:192; **XXXIX**:9;
Honor **XXXVIII**:192;
Honor (Horney) **XXXVI**:85;
Horon (m. Hart) **XXXVIII**:192;
Joseph **XIII**:269, 270; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXVI**:85, 520; **XXXVIII**:191, 192, 194; **XXXIX**:9, 197;

Hixson, Samuel **V**:461, 837; **XII**:64;
Hoag * See also Hoeg
Hoag, ----- **XXXIV**:441;
Abner **XIII**:16;
Benjamin **XIII**:17; **XXXII**:254; **XXXIV**:265; **XXXVII**:411;
David **XXVI**:166; **XXXII**:412, 413; **XXXV**:147;
David Jr. **XXVI**:166;
Eben **XVI**:68, 73, 505, 644;
Ebenezer **XV**:565; **XVI**:235, 242, 270, 645;
Elijah **XIV**:23; **XXXVII**:232;
Enoch **XXVI**:90; **XXXVI**:306, 440; **XXXVII**:148, 294;
Enos **XIII**:488;
Esther (Swett) **XXXII**:360;
Esther (m. Lamos) **XXXVII**:411;
Hussey **XII**:146; **XIV**:111, 132, 190, 641; **XV**:456, 730;
XVI:18, 194, 211; **XX**:289;
Jemima (Jenkins) **XXXV**:146, 147;
John **XIII**:16; **XXVI**:89, 293, 600; **XXXVI**:185;
John Jr. **IX**:574; **XIII**:16; **XXVI**:246, 293, 602;
John 2nd **XXVI**:89;
Joseph **XIII**:17, 34; **XXXV**:146; **XXXVII**:265, 411;
Judith (Varney) **XXXIX**:475;
Kezia **XI**:549;
Keziah (Jenkins) **XXXII**:412, 413; **XXXV**:147;
Levi **XIII**:488;
Lydia (m. Bean) **XXXVII**:411;
Mercy **XXXVII**:232;
Nathan **XIII**:17, 60-62, 65, 488; **XVI**:933; **XXXIV**:263, 266, 268, 521; **XXXV**:528; **XXXVI**:53, 54, 204; **XXXVII**:66, 265, 412; **XXXVIII**:39, 142, 273, 275; **XXXIX**:461;
Nathan Jr. **XXXVII**:412;
Paul **XXVI**:600;
Phoebe (m. Jenkins) **XXXVII**:411;
Sarah **XXXVII**:411, 412;
Sarah (m. Meader) **XXXVII**:411;
Susanna **XXXVII**:412;
Thomas **XII**:434;
Hoague, ----- **XXXIII**:690, 691;
Benjamin **XXXI**:644, 645; **XXXIII**:625;
Comfort (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:123;
Hussey **XXX**:286;
John **XXXIII**:625, 718;
Jonathan **XXXIII**:123, 620;
Joseph **XXX**:147;
Nathan **XXX**:147;
Stephen **XXXIII**:620;
Hoar, Benjamin **IX**:607; **XII**:732-737, 743; **XIV**:34; **XXVIII**:114, 117, 121, 123, 264, 265, 269, 272, 274, 275, 280; **XXXVII**:164, 385; **XXXVIII**:122, 153; **XXXIX**:208;

Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:114-117, 122;
Daniel **XII**:306; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402;
Jonathan **VI**:424; **XXVII**:283;
Jotham **XII**:738, 744; **XV**:100, 220;
Leonard **XII**:386;
Leonard **XII**:744;
Timothy **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Hoare, John **XXIII**:34;
Hoat, Israel **XIV**:543;
Hobard, Josiah **IX**:194;
Hobart, Abel **XI**:387-389;
Amos **XV**:224;
Ann Jr. **XXXIX**:190;
Colonel **X**:282; **XXII**:298, 347, 363;
David **VII**:11, 14, 19, 284, 322, 577; **IX**:202, 204, 212, 222, 227, 685, 687; **XII**:233, 628, 629; **XIII**:223, 227, 357; **XIV**:256, 440, 441, 558; **XV**:140, 142, 143, 146, 149, 151, 152, 155, 158-160, 231, 385, 459, 460, 605, 606, 655; **XVI**:386, 798; **XVII**:13; **XVIII**:605; **XXII**:129, 220; **XXV**:97, 455; **XXXVI**:81, 137, 338; **XXXVII**:152, 153, 238, 241;
Dudley Bradstreet **XVIII**:841;
Edmund **XXV**:253;
Enoch **XXXI**:700;
Eliphalet **XV**:724;
Francis **XV**:560; **XVI**:125;
Gershom **IX**:202, 204, 222, 227, 687; **XII**:77, 233; **XV**:150, 160; **XXV**:455;
Hezekiah **VIII**:616; **XV**:97;
Isaac **VII**:602; **XIV**:43; **XV**:744; **XVI**:238, 273, 509, 692; **XXI**:560, 600, 620; **XXX**:184, 266;
Jacob **XII**:245; **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:236, 273, 509, 689-692; **XXX**:266;
James **IX**:204, 687; **XI**:499; **XII**:233, 507, 751; **XIII**:223; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 350, 458, 538; **XV**:358, 381, 523, 573; **XVI**:800; **XVII**:109; **XX**:250; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:455;
Jeremiah **XXX**:338;
John **XI**:499; **XII**:77; **XV**:88, 147; **XVI**:88; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:455; **XXX**:401; **XXXX**:341
John Jr. **XV**:664, 671; **XVI**:690; **XVII**:339;
Jonas **IX**:330; **XII**:73, 77; **XIV**:590, 607, 608; **XV**:459, 605, 714; **XVI**:200;
Jonathan **IX**:204, 227; **XII**:233; **XIV**:527, 545; **XXI**:571; **XXV**:455; **XXX**:338;
Jonathan Jr. **XVI**:690;
Joseph **XII**:507; **XIV**:280, 288, 657; **XV**:459, 605, 731, 735; **XVI**:36, 39, 190, 212, 228, 278, 517, 798;
Joshua **XV**:88, 89, 209, 212, 510;

Josiah **XII**:81; **XIII**:231;
Lord **XIX**:534;
Nathaniel **XXX**:338;
Nehemiah **XXXVII**:7;
Oliver **XV**:58;
Peter **IX**:687; **XXV**:455;
Richard **XV**:560;
Samuel **VII**:73, 95, 113, 171, 239, 277, 281, 286, 297, 298, 310, 336, 360, 368, 454, 461, 466, 470, 479, 494, 496, 537, 556, 607, 608, 638, 661, 663, 678 passim 707; **IX**:203, 204, 227, 329, 403, 719; **VIII**:32, 57, 68, 70, 71, 96, 196, 470, 500 passim 737, 757, 777; **XI**:498, 666-668; **XII**:79, 232, 233, 298; **XIII**:703; **XIV**:24, 37, 49, 50, 77, 80, 109, 111, 687; **XV**:657, 688, 706; **XVI**:116; **XVII**:8, 11, 34, 53, 279; **XVIII**:529, 598, 604, 642, 656, 693, 756, 788, 794, 809, 823, 833; **XX**:323, 326, 378, 383, 395, 422, 605, 608, 725, 731, 764, 773; **XXI**:177, 204, 324, 337, 350, 404, 495, 535, 650, 660, 663, 709, 726; **XXII**:24, 78, 296, 345, 387, 448; **XXIV**:682, 689, 693; **XXV**:67, 97; **XXVI**:27, 231, 306, 455, 480; **XXVII**:445; **XXXIV**:414; **XXXV**:176, 468, 469, 488; **XXXVI**:83, 167, 337, 338, 491, 492, 545, 569; **XXXVII**:7, 8, 109, 122, 195, 238, 240, 418, 455, 456; **XXXVIII**:1, 100, 118, 147, 149, 154, 172, 198-200, 212, 221, 299, 364; **XXXIX**:146, 155, 190, 221, 222, 277, 414;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:499;
Sarah **XII**:345;
Solomon **XIV**:590; **XV**:88, 125, 150, 160, 511; **XVI**:51, 53; **XVII**:464; **XX**:476, 533;
William **XIV**:423; **XVI**:286, 288, 502; **XXIV**:512;
Hobb, Benjamin **VI**:670;
Mary **VI**:670;
Hobbs, ----- **XXXI**:761;
Abigail (m. Stackpole) **XXXVIII**:412, 413;
Amy **XXVII**:71-73; **XXXV**:435, 436;
Anna (Simonds) **XXXVI**:57;
Benjamin **V**:475; **X**:626; **XII**:116, 118, 119, 129; **XIII**:17, 77, 81; **XVII**:740; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:237, 243; **XXX**:103, 104; **XXXII**:434, 435, 754; **XXXV**:367-369, 442; **XXXVI**:44, 45; **XXXVII**:346;
Benjamin 3rd **XXVII**:243;
Caleb **IX**:360, 608, 611, 614, 768; **XIII**:60; **XIV**:404;
Comfort **XXXV**:367, 368;
David **XI**:607; **XIV**:413; **XV**:522;
Ebenezer **XXXVIII**:411, 412;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:753; **XXXVIII**:201, 202, 217;

Elizabeth (Batchelder) **XXXV**:250, 253;
Esther **XXXII**:753;
Esther (m. Dearborn) **XXXV**:368;
Hannah **XXXI**:437; **XXXII**:753;
Henry **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:437, 761; **XXXII**:247, 248; **XXXX**:192, 221, 294, 314
Hepzibah **XXXVI**:88; **XXXVIII**:202;
Huldah **XXXV**:369, 417;
Humphrey **IX**:794; **XXVII**:66; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451; **XXXVI**:57;
Jacob **IX**:274; **XIV**:99, 404; **XVI**:657; **XXX**:125;
James **IX**:162, 169, 762; **XI**:606, 607; **XII**:117, 698; **XIII**:240, 263, 368, 371; **XVII**:260; **XVIII**:194; **XXX**:61, 132; **XXXI**:242; **XXXII**:548; **XXXIII**:146, 319, 383, 494, 552, 656; **XXXIV**:74, 83, 93, 259, 478, 479; **XXXV**:47, 106, 148, 149, 250, 320, 367-369, 502; **XXXVI**:167, 220, 284; **XXXVIII**:86, 217, 411-413; **XXXIX**:409; **XXXX**:368, 432
James Jr. **XIV**:361; **XXXVIII**:304;
Jeremiah **XII**:127;
Joanna **XXXII**:548;
Joanna (Cromwell) **XXXI**:625;
Joanna (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:412;
John **XII**:106, 109, 111, 116; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:3; **XVII**:619; **XVIII**:203, 416; **XXVII**:237; **XXXI**:30, 560; **XXXII**:69, 70; **XXXIII**:283; **XXXIV**:21, 23, 137, 418; **XXXV**:160, 163, 368, 401; **XXXVI**:461, 462, 580, 582, 583, 585-587;
Jonathan **XII**:698; **XIII**:17, 304, 368, 371; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:132; **XXXII**:753; **XXXV**:367-369, 412;
Joseph **XII**:468, 535, 588; **XIII**:82, 84; **XIV**:411; **XV**:201; **XVI**:286, 515; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:87, 103, 286; **XXXVI**:45; **XXXIX**:339, 340;
Josiah **XII**:116, 121; **XIII**:79, 84; **XVI**:128, 162; **XXVII**:237; **XXXII**:752;
Lucy **XXXV**:369;
Lucy (Dow) **XXXIII**:758;
Lucy (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:368;
Lydia (m. Prime) **XXXVIII**:412;
Mary **XXXII**:248; **XXXV**:368, 412, 417; **XXXVI**:45; **XXXVII**:293; **XXXVIII**:202;
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXII**:753;
Maurice **IX**:171, 340, 347; **XXIV**:877;
Mercy **XXXVI**:44;
Mercy (m. Philpot) **XXXVIII**:412;
Morris **II**:31, 39; **IX**:160; **XII**:116, 121, 127; **XIII**:17, 79, 84, 86; **XVI**:774-775; **XVII**:528, 659, 667-668, 704,

104
740;
XIX:321, 660; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:61, 104; **XXXI**:30, 31, 559, 560; **XXXII**:548, 752-754; **XXXIII**:384; **XXXV**:13, 279, 367-369, 417; **XXXVII**:293, 439; **XXXVIII**:412; **XXXX**:361, 392, 426, 432, 448, 466
Moses **XI**:508;
Nathaniel **X**:654; **XI**:609; **XIV**:229; **XXVII**:248, 250; **XXX**:104; **XXXVI**:44, 45;
Nehemiah **XII**:106, 129; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXI**:559, 560, 812;
XXXIV:417, 418, 427; **XXXVI**:89;
Noah **IX**:583; **XII**:329; **XXXVI**:88-90; **XXXVIII**:201, 202;
Patience **XXXV**:367, 368; **XXXVI**:87; **XXXVIII**:201, 202;
Patience (Towle) **XXXVI**:213, 216;
Phoebe **XXXV**:436;
Phoebe (m. Chadbourne) **XXXVIII**:412;
Rachel **XXXIV**:427, 428;
Samuel **XI**:606; **XII**:116; **XIV**:192, 351; **XXX**:42; **XXXIV**:417, 418, 427, 428; **XXXVI**:88-90; **XXXVIII**:118, 202;
Sarah **XXXI**:30, 242; **XXXII**:69, 71; **XXXX**:368
Sarah (Estow) **XXXI**:30-32;
Sarah (m. Garvin) **XXXVIII**:412;
Sarah (m. Towle) **XXXII**:753;
Sheldon **XIV**:237;
Simon **XIV**:23; **XXXVI**:567; **XXXVII**:293;
Solomon **XIV**:609;
Stephen **IX**:342, 358; **XI**:699, 700; **XXXVI**:87, 89, 90; **XXXVIII**:201, 202;
Steven **IX**:348;
Susie (m. Twombly) **XXXVIII**:412;
Theodate (m. Batchelder) **XXXII**:753;
Thomas **IX**:159; **XIII**:84; **XXX**:103; **XXXV**:417;
William **XXVII**:71; **XXXV**:435, 436;
Hobby, Sir Charles **I**:516; **II**:700; **III**:453, 631, 632, 661, 664, 682, 722, 730; **IV**:434; **XIV**:6; **XVII**:724; **XVIII**:5, 394; **XIX**:81, 113; **XXIX**:167, 170, 171, 173-176, 285, 286, 298, 314, 323, 324, 328;
Charles **XXXI**:700, 798;
John **IV**:226, 227, 229, 434, 436; **XVIII**:5; **XXIX**:175-177, 282, 283, 286;
Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:200;
William **XIV**:6;
Hobes, Morris **I**:458, 489, 559;
Hobs * See Hobbs
Hobson, ----- **XXIV**:9, 53, 58, 153, 178, 810;
Governor **XVIII**:413;
Humphrey **XIII**:325;
Jeremiah **XI**:82, 93; **XXX**:266;
John **XIV**:423; **XXIV**:89, 158, 172, 173, 252, 254, 282, 283,

286, 297-303, 319-321, 783, 784, 797, 807-809;
Hockaday, Nathaniel **XXXI**:78; **XXXX**:198
Thomas **XXVIII**:493; **XXXII**:494;
Hockings, Samuel **XXVI**:596;
Hockley * See also Hawkley
Hockley, James **XIV**:593; **XVI**:201, 218, 270, 794; **XXX**:111, 184;
Hocquart, VT **XXVI**:659, 660, 669;
Hocquart, M. **XXVI**:618, 669;
Hoddy, ----- **XXXI**:99;
Arthur **XXXI**:281; **XXXX**;396
John **XXXI**:201, 280-282, 468;
Mary **XXXI**:280-281;
Samuel **XXXI**:281;
Widow **XXXX**:404
Hodg, Nick **II**:90;
Hodgart, Robert **XIV**:579; **XV**:715; **XVI**:201, 484, 722;
Hodgdon * See also Hogsden, Hodsden, Hodsdon
Hodgdon, Aaron **XIV**:664;
Abel **XV**:683;
Abigail (m. Ham) **XXXIII**:1;
Abner **XIII**:341;
Alexander **VIII**:312; **IX**:173, 726; **XII**:711, 712; **XIII**:335, 336, 338, 342; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:129; **XXXII**:336;
Alexander Jr. **IX**:173; **XIII**:336, 338; **XXX**:129;
Alonzo **XXX**:235;
Amos **XVI**:66, 77, 96;
Ann **XXX**:427; **XXXII**:311; **XXXIII**:1, 2;
Ann (Wingate) **XXXI**:418;
Benjamin **XII**:726-729; **XIV**:236, 323; **XV**:325; **XXX**:98, 118;
Caleb **VII**:378, 656, 683, 707, 735; **VIII**:94, 197, 345, 368, 369, 443, 454, 738, 787, 807, 934, 952; **IX**:835; **X**:628; **XI**:548, 554; **XIV**:235, 253, 367, 368, 374, 376, 498; **XVI**:525, 622-624; **XVII**:261, 284; **XVIII**:855; **XX**:115, 159, 550-554, 808; **XXV**:647; **XXXVI**:305; **XXXVIII**:127; **XXXIX**:466, 469;
Charles **X**:26, 41, 45, 60, 652; **XI**:138, 140, 142, 144-146; **XIV**:641; **XV**:423, 730; **XVI**:18, 194, 211; **XVIII**:752; **XXI**:747, 766; **XXX**:118;
Daniel **XIV**:298, 549;
David **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 406, 562, 636; **XV**:618, 725;
Edmund **XIII**:108, 111; **XVIII**:366; **XXX**:108;
Eleazer **XIII**:342;
Elijah **XI**:549;
George **XXX**:235;
Hannah (Hanson) **XXXII**:633, 635;
Hanson **XII**:328; **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498; **XVI**:628; **XXX**:286, 412;
Harriet **XXX**:235;
Henry **XXVIII**:210;

Ichabod **XXVIII**:167;
Isaac **XIV**:236;
Israel **IX**:162, 179; **XI**:508; **XIII**:93, 262; **XIV**:18; **XVIII**:288; **XXIV**:526, 697; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:74, 105; **XXXI**:417, 418, 753; **XXXII**:137, 143, 145, 311, 312, 633, 635; **XXXIII**:1, 2, 479; **XXXVI**:418, 441; **XXXVII**:446;
Israel Jr. **IX**:175; **XXIV**:526;
Jacob **XXX**:298;
James **XIV**:664;
Jeremiah **XIII**:348;
Jeremy **XXXX**:392
John **VII**:359, 370; **X**:631; **XI**:493; **XII**:727, 729; **XIII**:642; **XIV**:18, 280, 288, 546; **XV**:424, 700, 702, 703, 726; **XVI**:46, 170, 172, 174, 208, 240, 302, 508, 679; **XVIII**:304, 419, 806; **XXI**:583, 595, 599, 605, 615, 619, 622, 672-674, 686, 687, 690-697, 702, 706-714, 718, 719, 723, 725, 727; **XXIV**:421; **XXV**:531, 631; **XXVIII**:110, 492; **XXX**:98, 156, 412; **XXXIV**:139, 272, 273; **XXXVIII**:239; **XXXIX**:453;
John Jr. **XIV**:287; **XXX**:98;
Jonathan **IX**:173, 725, 726; **XIII**:333, 336; **XIV**:141, 192; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:130;
Jonathan Jr. **XIV**:115;
Joseph **XI**:625; **XII**:726-729; **XIII**:333, 335, 336; **XIV**:120, 149, 197, 231, 233; **XV**:660, 661, 668, 681; **XVI**:237, 777; **XVII**:29; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:107, 320; **XXXIV**:285; **XXXVI**:127, 129;
Lydia **XXX**:235;
Lydia (Hussey) **XXXVII**:260;
Major **XVII**:121;
Mary (Babb) **XXXII**:564;
Mary (Decker) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
Mary (Furber) **XXXII**:336;
Mary (Nealey) **XXXVI**:128, 129;
Mary (Shackford) **XXXII**:405;
Mary (m. Randall) **XXXIII**:1;
Miles **XIII**:111;
Molly **XXX**:235;
Moses **XI**:545, 546; **XIV**:235, 446, 540, 541; **XXVIII**:209, 210; **XXXIII**:1, 2, 746, 747;
Peter **XI**:145, 548; **XXX**:74;
Phineas **XXV**:631; **XXX**:119, 238, 412, 473;
Phinehas **XII**:357; **XIII**:91; **XIV**:228, 616; **XV**:440, 719; **XVI**:203, 257, 507; **XVII**:360;
Prudence (Scammon) **XXXII**:194;

Richard **XIII**:347; **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 550; **XXX**:234;
Samuel **XI**:143; **XIII**:347; **XIV**:236, 485, 500, 512, 647; **XV**:728, 734; **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 232, 277, 516, 803; **XVII**:86; **XX**:279;
Sanborn **XXI**:752, 773;
Sarah (Seaver) **XXXVIII**:37;
Scammon **XI**:143;
Shadrach **VII**:469, 576, 579, 648, 657; **IX**:174; **XI**:518, 554; **XVIII**:367; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:647; **XXXIII**:1, 2; **XXXIV**:85, 117, 118, 247, 248; **XXXV**:410; **XXXVI**:80; **XXXVII**:257; **XXXVIII**:278;
Stephen **IX**:186; **XIV**:236, 314; **XVI**:131, 163;
Stephen Jr. **XIV**:236;
Supply **XXX**:235;
Tamson (Twombly) **XXXVII**:249;
Thomas **XIV**:242; **XV**:579; **XXX**:118;
Timothy **XXXIII**:622;
William **XIII**:343; **XIV**:406; **XV**:751; **XXX**:129, 184;
Hodgdon's Point **XXXIX**:454;
Hodge, Alexander **XI**:693; **XII**:336; **XIV**:443, 542; **XV**:592; **XVII**:73, 81, 83;
Asa **XVII**:67, 252;
Benjamin **III**:406;
David **XIV**:280, 288;
George **XXV**:376;
Hezekiah **XII**:738;
Isaac **XXVI**:38;
John **XV**:696, 698;
Joseph **IX**:672; **XXVII**:394;
Lemuel **XXIV**:583;
Nathaniel **XII**:115;
Nicholas **IX**:735; **XXXX**:397
Robert **XII**:461, 548; **XV**:554;
Samuel **XI**:521; **XIV**:280, 288, 441, 527; **XVI**:904, 928; **XVII**:251; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIII**:157; **XXXVII**:141;
Thomas **XIII**:645, 647; **XXX**:254;
William **XII**:65; **XV**:483, 497, 698; **XVI**:85; **XXVII**:393; **XXX**:266;
Hodgent, Robert **XV**:453;
Hodges, David **XII**:494, 496;
George **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
James **VI**:165, 183;
Janson **XII**:497;
Lemuel **XII**:496;
Nathan **VIII**:837; **X**:400, 684; **XII**:494-497;
Zebulon **XXX**:312;
Hodgkins, Ebenezer **XXVI**:298;
Francis **VIII**:93; **XI**:703; **XIII**:311, 312; **XIV**:476;

Frederick S. **XXX**:397;
Henry **XV**:146;
John **I**:583-585; **XI**:294, 296; **XXX**:378, 397, 423;
Nathaniel **XII**:743;
Phinehas **XII**:355;
William **IX**:606; **XI**:320; **XII**:229, 737, 738; **XIII**:52; **XIV**:34, 567, 611; **XV**:533, 608, 718; **XXX**:499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532; **XXXVIII**:147;
Hodgman, Abel **XV**:664, 671; **XVI**:741; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:338, 396;
David **XI**:35; **XIII**:635;
Job **XV**:211;
John **XIV**:419;
Joseph **XIV**:100, 206, 208; **XV**:211, 530; **XVI**:270, 512, 741; **XXII**:20; **XXX**:366;
Joseph Jr. **XV**:82;
Josiah **XV**:517; **XXII**:70;
Nathan **XV**:211, 530;
Oliver **XIII**:635; **XIV**:346; **XVII**:61;
Thomas **XXX**:338;
Timothy **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 401;
Zaccheus **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XV**:81;
Hodgsdon, Israel **V**:451;
Hodgskin, Aaron **XV**:23; **XVI**:549;
Francis **XVI**:807-808;
Jonas **XVI**:137;
William **XVI**:202;
Hodgskins, Henry **XV**:24;
William **XV**:92;
Hodgson, Thomas **XXIV**:656;
Hodle, Joshua **IX**:541;
Hodsden, Alexander **XIV**:14;
Jonathan **XIV**:12;
Joseph **XIV**:14;
Hodsdon, ----- **XII**:710, 712;
Aaron **XV**:431;
Alexander **XIII**:241;
Charles **XV**:597;
Daniel **XV**:430;
Goodman **XVIII**:919;
Jeremiah **II**:554; **XXIX**:128; **XXXX**:359
Jeremy **XIX**:679;
Phinehas **XV**:597;
Richard **XV**:430;
Samuel **XV**:595;
Shadrach Jr. **XXV**:176;
Hody, John **XVII**:527;
Hoeg, Benjamin **XXIV**:302, 491;
John **XVIII**:193;

Joseph **XXIV**:492;
Nathan **XVIII**:194;
Nathan Jr. **XVIII**:648;
Hof, Mr. **I**:129;
Hoffman, David **VIII**:395;
Hog Hill **XXXVIII**:138;
Hog Island **XXXIII**:3;
Hog Pen Plain **XXXI**:128;
Hog Pen Road **XXXVII**:207, 211;
Hog Sty Cove **XXXI**:607;
Hog, Seabank **I**:508;
Hogan, William **XII**:229;
Hoge, Samuel **IX**:175;
Hogeboom, Cornelius **XXII**:501;
Hogewout, George **XXVI**:145;
Hogg * See also Hoag, Hog, Hoge, Hogs, Hoog
Hogg, ----- **XXVII**:390;
Abner **XI**:720; **XII**:656, 662; **XIV**:359, 653; **XVI**:30, 33, 40,
59, 189, 212; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:338, 418;
Agnes **XXXIII**:541, 542;
Alexander **IX**:759; **XII**:401; **XIV**:547; **XV**:380; **XVI**:620, 917;
XXX:44;
Charles **XVIII**:830;
David **XXX**:47;
Ebenezer **XIV**:670; **XV**:742; **XVI**:98; **XVIII**:726; **XXX**:184, 286;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:541, 542;
George **XIV**:59, 183, 611; **XV**:725; **XVI**:103, 632; **XVII**:212;
XXX:46, 502, 514, 517, 532;
Hussey **XV**:423;
James **XII**:263, 452, 462, 480; **XIII**:641; **XIV**:58; **XVI**:140, 161; **XXX**:47, 87; **XXXV**:4, 5;
John **VII**:604, 736; **VIII**:29, 63, 229; **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XI**:203, 558-562; **XII**:86, 87, 96, 401, 656; **XIII**:88; **XIV**:219, 254; **XV**:122; **XVI**:141, 161, 630, 633; **XVII**:856; **XX**:257, 268, 283, 285; **XXI**:636, 678; **XXII**:18, 64; **XXV**:393, 394, 396; **XXVI**:342; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202-204, 208, 210, 211, 313; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:46, 47, 60; **XXXIII**:302, 500, 541, 542; **XXXIV**:66, 358, 454, 517; **XXXV**:402, 473, 474; **XXXVI**:87, 153, 169, 281, 304, 320; **XXXVII**:323, 328; **XXXIX**:129;
John Jr. **XII**:668; **XXI**:650, 703; **XXV**:396;
Jonathan **XI**:552; **XXV**:74;
Joseph **IX**:517; **XII**:452, 461, 464, 480, 548; **XIII**:699, 703;

XXVIII:190; **XXX**:87; **XXXIII**:541, 542; **XXXVII**:394;
Mr. **XVII**:454-455, 713;
Mrs. **XI**:492;
Nicholas **XXXI**:582;
Robert **VII**:604; **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:646; **XIV**:254; **XVI**:630;
XVIII:722; **XXX**:47, 59, 94;
Samuel **VI**:318; **XIII**:188; **XXI**:574, 595, 644, 694;
XXVII:188,
193, 201, 205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:111; **XXXVII**:141;
Simpson **XV**:221;
Thomas **XII**:437, 480; **XXXIII**:541, 542;
William **IX**:672; **XI**:61, 76; **XII**:452, 656; **XIII**:568;
XIV:329, 579, 616; **XV**:122, 189, 215, 454, 719;
XVI:91,
107, 724; **XVIII**:722; **XXV**:580; **XXVII**:70, 203, 205,
208, 313; **XXX**:6, 266, 414, 432, 473; **XXXV**:498;
XXXVII:69;
Hogg Hill **XXXV**:219; **XXXIX**:105;
Hogg Island **XXXX**:289, 290
Hoghit, Joseph **IX**:270;
Hogpen **XXXVI**:302;
Hogpen Farm **XXXII**:345;
Hogpen Meadow **XXXII**:4;
Hogpen Road **XXXIII**:459, 461;
Hogpens **XXXII**:29, 475;
Hogs **IV**:114, 126, 367;
Hogsdon, Alexander **III**:550;
John **III**:550;
Hogsflesh, George **XXXV**:488;
Hogskins, William **XVII**:92;
Hogstye Cove **I**:222; **XII**:714; **XXIV**:851, 859, 906, 907, 910,
913;
XXV:691, 708; **XXXX**:135
Hohn, Frederick **XXV**:531;
Hoight, Nathan **IX**:255
Hoisington, Colonel **VIII**:189;
Isaac **XVI**:312;
Major **XVII**:130;
Ucline **XVI**:313;
Vespasian **XVI**:313;
Hoit * See also Hoyt
Hoit, ----- **XVIII**:651; **XXII**:41, 43, 48, 50-52, 56, 57, 60, 63,
64, 69, 80, 144, 146, 151, 161, 168, 178, 180, 189,
190,
193, 197-202, 205, 281, 226, 329, 344, 353, 405, 428,
453, 458, 482;
Aaron **XVI**:932;
Abel **XXV**:237;
Abner **XIV**:194; **XV**:180; **XVI**:287, 502, 914;
Abraham **XXV**:237;

Amos **XXX**:405;
Benjamin **X**:629; **XI**:626, 627; **XIII**:97, 99, 393, 396, 486; **XIV**:224, 299, 312, 371, 563, 650; **XV**:113, 728; **XVI**:12, 192, 771; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:129, 139, 366;
Charles **V**:749, 857, 868;
Colonel **XVIII**:799; **XX**:678;
Daniel **VIII**:579; **XIII**:96, 107, 486, 488; **XV**:250, 253; **XVII**:213; **XXX**:105;
David **XV**:564; **XXVI**:209; **XXX**:184;
Eastman **XXX**:69;
Ebenezer **X**:682; **XV**:742; **XX**:561, 563; **XXII**:39, 47, 70-74, 77-83, 153, 156, 162-164, 172-176, 201 passim 242, 256, 271, 311, 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 342, 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 420 passim 481; **XXIV**:463; **XXX**:184;
Edward P. **IX**:680;
Elisha **XVI**:45, 301; **XXX**:396;
Eliphalet **XIII**:406;
Enoch **X**:665; **XII**:270; **XIV**:567, 611; **XV**:439, 608, 718; **XVI**:202, 633; **XXX**:128, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532, 535;
Ensign **XVI**:60;
Ephraim **III**:429; **XV**:670, 684, 688; **XVI**:247, 253, 501, 867; **XXXI**:687;
Ezekiel **XII**:12; **XXX**:55;
Hannah **XXX**:396;
Isaac **XXV**:200;
Israel **XIV**:12, 14, 445; **XXI**:560, 600;
Jabesh **XV**:525;
Jabez **XI**:316, 319; **XII**:97; **XVI**:601; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXX**:28;
Jacob **XV**:409;
James **XXV**:236, 249;
Jedediah **XV**:186;
Jeremiah **XV**:515;
John **XIV**:274, 278, 291, 294; **XV**:164, 291; **XVI**:131, 163; **XXV**:249; **XXX**:90;
Jonathan **IX**:360; **XII**:487; **XIII**:488; **XV**:747; **XVI**:932; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:146, 184; **XXXVI**:32;
Jonathan Jr. **XIV**:338;
Jonathan H. **XXX**:399;
Joseph **V**:848; **VII**:197, 452; **VIII**:579; **IX**:79, 150, 272, 582, 757, 779, 784; **XI**:205, 224; **XIII**:393, 397, 488, 490; **XV**:300, 301, 306; **XVI**:577; **XVII**:111; **XX**:275; **XXX**:15, 42, 138, 348;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:582; **XI**:206;

Joseph B. **XII**:324; **XVI**:87, 236, 243, 264, 270, 932;
Joshua **XIII**:23, 99;
Levi **XIV**:312; **XV**:564, 716; **XVI**:201, 269, 517;
Lieutenant **XVI**:180;
Micah **VIII**:392; **XIV**:554; **XVI**:5, 770; **XVII**:268; **XXX**:466, 475, 481;
Michael **XIV**:629; **XV**:719; **XXV**:386, 388;
Miriam **XXX**:399;
Moses **XVII**:32; **XXX**:154, 214;
N. **XVI**:854;
Nathan **VIII**:518, 898; **IX**:614; **X**:26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 57, 59, 144; **XI**:276; **XII**:612, 622; **XIII**:393, 541, 546, 573; **XIV**:42, 71, 55, 655; **XV**:726, 735; **XVI**:7, 29, 102, 182, 208, 212, 225, 279, 521, 526, 751, 827-828; **XVII**:269, 453; **XVIII**:808, 852, 855, 860-861; **XX**:254, 261, 562, 564, 677, 700, 705, 811, 823; **XXI**:283, 285, 291, 302, 303, 305, 315, 317, 319, 321, 326, 329, 348, 350, 355, 357-361, 379, 413, 418, 420-422, 425, 426, 435, 442-455, 460, 465, 467, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 511, 513, 515, 583, 588, 590, 593-599, 603-610, 615, 616, 619, 620, 622, 650, 672-675, 677, 680-683, 686, 687, 691, 695-702, 705-713, 718, 719, 723-727; **XXII**:37, 47 passim 93, 145 passim 240, 309, passim 359, 405 passim 499, 505, 518, 532, 545, 549-568, 573-586, 592-595, 608, 610, 630 passim 711, 723, 737; **XXIV**:924; **XXX**:252, 296, 478, 483, 485, 487;
Nathaniel **XI**:623, 632; **XV**:732; **XVI**:21, 23, 191; **XXIV**:463;
Nicholas **XVI**:130, 163;
Oliver **XXX**:36;
Peaslee **XIV**:340;
Philip **XIII**:97; **XVI**:914; **XXX**:154;
Reuben **V**:89; **XIII**:385, 443; **XIV**:548, 568; **XV**:323, 342, 727; **XVI**:10, 209; **XXX**:137, 254;
Reuben Jr. **XIII**:386;
Richard **XIV**:532; **XV**:323, 342; **XXX**:298;
Robert **XXX**:252;
Samuel **VII**:761; **IX**:151; **XI**:654; **XII**:271; **XIII**:64, 69; **XIV**:410, 600; **XV**:175, 548, 715; **XVI**:200, 224, 241, 269, 501, 600, 770; **XVII**:2; **XXX**:42;
Silas **XXIV**:463;
Simeon **XV**:742; **XXX**:184;
Stephen **V**:754; **VIII**:529, 533, 587, 762, 804; **X**:664; **XIII**:93, 96; **XIV**:50, 51, 231, 315, 330, 467; **XV**:408; **XXX**:106, 358;
Thaddeus **XXV**:237;
Thomas **VIII**:605; **IX**:407; **XII**:256, 756; **XIII**:666; **XIV**:71,

566; **XV**:115, 150, 160, 163, 174, 607, 658, 667, 679, 729; **XVI**:31, 33, 59, 167, 771, 878;
William **III**:550; **XIV**:14, 385, 563, 650; **XV**:728; **XVI**:13;
Winthrop **IX**:756;
Zebadiah **XIV**:224;
Holaboat * See also Holowboat
Holaboat, John **XV**:671;
Holan, John **IX**:270, 272;
Holbert, John **XV**:465;
Holbrook, Abiah **XXX**:118;
Abijah **XIV**:239;
Adam **XVII**:98;
Aden **XV**:226;
Adin **XXX**:73;
Amos **XIV**:263; **XXX**:451;
Benjamin **XIV**:227, 257, 259, 262; **XVII**:30, 37; **XXX**;184, 451;
Caleb **XXX**:242;
David **XIII**:478; **XVI**:178-179;
Elijah **XI**:36;
John **VIII**:893; **X**:507; **XIII**:89, 91, 473-475; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 705; **XVI**:290, 292; **XX**:43-46, 69, 75-76, 94, 98, 123, 129, 170, 173, 200, 204, 276; **XXIV**:411; **XXV**:37; **XXX**:380;
John Jr. **XXV**:551;
Justice Joseph **VII**:19;
Joseph **XIV**:239; **XVIII**:656, 890; **XXV**:531, 548, 551; **XXVI**:41, 264, 596; **XXX**:120;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:477; **XXV**:551;
Martha **XXX**:423;
Moses **XXIV**:412; **XXV**:37;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:214;
Peter **XIII**:317; **XV**:54; **XXX**:122;
Richard **XIII**:478;
Robert **XIV**:239; **XVI**:110, 165;
Samuel **XXIV**:188; **XXVI**:132; **XXX**:184, 286; **XXXII**:91;
Sarah **XXX**:394;
Thomas **X**:572; **XXIV**:18, 813;
Thomas G. **XXX**:394;
Tim **VIII**:596;
William **IX**:317;
Holbud, Samuel **XXVI**:113;
Holburn, Francis **XVIII**:361;
Holburne, Admiral **VI**:597; **XVIII**:450;
Holcomb, ----- **XXXII**:75;
David **XXVI**:330;
David Jr. **XXVI**:595;
Enoch **XXVI**:549;
Joanna **XXXII**:44;
John **XXXI**:497; **XXXII**:44, 74;

114
Margaret (m. Carle) **XXXII**:44;
Mary (m. Grickson) **XXXII**:44;
Matthew **XI**:201; **XIV**:292, 567, 601; **XV**:435, 607, 712; **XVI**:500, 525;
Timothy **XXVI**:330, 595;
Holden, MA **XVIII**:518; **XXX**:462;
Holden, ----- **VI**:767;
Aaron G. **XXX**:412;
Abner **XXV**:190;
Adonijah **XIV**:159, 161, 164, 288; **XXV**:660;
Asa **XVIII**:738; **XXX**:306, 412;
Charles **IX**:97;
Deborah (Fabes) **XXXI**:669;
Ephraim **XV**:539;
Febeus **XIV**:114, 140, 192;
Isaac **XI**:289; **XXIV**:541; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXXIX**:154, 155;
James **XIV**:694; **XVI**:885;
John **XII**:756; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 566; **XV**:607; **XVII**:4; **XXV**:307, 309, 630; **XXVI**:471, 483, 564; **XXXI**:393, 397, 445, 473, 669, 670; **XXXII**:195, 344; **XXXIV**:11;
Joseph **XIII**:93;
Josiah **XXVI**:476;
Lemuel **XXX**:242;
Nathaniel **XI**:289; **XIV**:324; **XV**:31; **XXX**:380;
Phebeus **XIV**:298; **XV**:294; **XVI**:627;
Phebin **XVIII**:881;
Phineas **XXX**:338;
Randall **XXIII**:21, 50, 57, 107;
Richard **XI**:289; **XIII**:666; **XV**:10; **XVI**:167, 311, 878;
Samuel **IX**:171, 173; **XIV**:25; **XIX**:426, 435, 450, 458, 642-643
Timothy **XI**:289; **XV**:32, 143; **XXX**:380;
William **XV**:32, 369, 426; **XVI**:311; **XXVI**:306;
Zachariah **XII**:418; **XV**:90, 176, 557; **XVII**:256;
Holderness, NH **VIII**:197, 950; **IX**:394-397; **X**:6, 28, 274, 635; **XI**:730; **XII**:226-230; **XIII**:418, 419; **XIV**:423, 448, 587; **XV**:126, 460, 605, 637, 662, 708, 735; **XVI**:244, 247, 254, 515, 546, 686; **XVII**:215; **XVIII**:555, 584, 652, 712, 729, 820; **XX**:33, 34, 36, 61, 153, 301, 337, 572, 575, 612; **XXI**:2, 39, 252, 255, 257, 293, 548, 585, 767, 816, 818; **XXII**:3, 4, 39, 118, 252, 277, 311, 547, 570; **XXIV**:418, 505, 509; **XXV**:124, 125, 127, 453; **XXVIII**:111, 245; **XXIX**:593, 594; **XXX**:410; **XXXIX**:68;
New Holderness **XX**:260, 262, 404, 441; **XXI**:124, 347, 747, 748, 758; **XXII**:27, 87, 116, 181, 190, 266, 498, 527, 672, 699; **XXV**:124, 128, 129, 131-134, 508; **XXVIII**:385; **XXXVII**:245, 379;
Holderness, Earl of **I**:52; **VI**:234, 279, 322, 326, 354; **XII**:226;

XVIII:411, 455; **XXIII**:229, 494-497; **XXV**:124;
Holdin, Richard **IX**:100;
Samuel **IX**:606;
Holding, John **XIII**:594, 596;
Holdredge, ----- **XXXX**:441
Lydia **XXXX**:425
William Jr. **XXXX**:425
Holdridge, Amyas **XVIII**:905;
Elizabeth (m. Morgan) **XXXI**:328;
Isabel **XXXI**:328;
Jehiel **XIV**:265; **XV**:67, 226, 741, 752; **XVI**:531; **XXI**:641, 642, 686, 689; **XXX**:184;
John **XXXIII**:188;
Robert **XXXIII**:188;
William **XXXI**:328;
Holdwin, Phineas **XXVI**:113;
Hole, ----- **XXXI**:474;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:283;
John **XXXI**:110, 164; **XXXX**:236
Holland, VT **XXVI**:670;
Holland, ----- **XXIII**:268; **XXVII**:424;
Abraham **XX**:809; **XXI**:526, 542;
Antipas **XXIV**:412, 764; **XXVI**:504;
Captain **VII**:264, 268, 293; **X**:217, 218;
Colonel **XXI**:412;
Daniel **XVI**:906;
Edward **XXXI**:76, 77, 207, 286; **XXXX**:191, 199, 289, 293, 294, 346, 419
Elizabeth **III**:272, 277;
Ephraim **XIII**:694;
Esther **XXII**:97, 101, 144, 148, 244;
Ivory **XXVI**:259;
James **XXIV**:721; **XXV**:651; **XXX**:431; **XXXV**:488; **XXXVIII**:11;
Jane **VIII**:793; **XII**:471;
Jean **XXXIV**:481;
Jeremiah **XV**:632, 636;
John **I**:70; **VIII**:187, 499, 703; **IX**:22-24, 253; **X**:619; **XI**:64; **XVIII**:641, 708; **XXIV**:411, 674; **XXVI**:310; **XXVII**:491;
John Jr. **XXXVI**:282;
Jonas **XXVI**:568;
Joseph **XI**:454; **XXIV**:303;
Mark **XVI**:116;
Mrs. **XVIII**:723;
Nathaniel **XIV**:580, 659; **XV**:448, 598, 727; **XVI**:11, 316;
Paul **II**:90;
Robert **XIV**:211, 215, 218-220, 283, 287, 584, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:269, 514, 766;
Roger **XXXI**:207; **XXXX**:346, 419

116
Samuel **VII**:294, 680, 711; **VIII**:824; **XIII**:358; **XX**:178, 278;
XXII:613, 621, 623, 663, 686, 687; **XXIV**:481; **XXV**:460, 461; **XXVIII**:384, 385;
Stephen **VII**:286, 292, 297, 298, 302, 310, 359, 363, 370, 463, 649; **VIII**:507, 508, 546, 582, 636, 659, 675, 677, 703, 732, 793, 824, 852, 853, 893, 896, 899, 952, 960, 965; **X**:207; **XI**:183; **XII**:450, 453-457, 465, 467, 472, 524; **XIII**:177, 178, 357, 570, 701; **XVI**:717; **XVII**:139, 447; **XVIII**:604, 652, 657, 693, 708, 723; **XX**:95, 273; **XXI**:637, 678; **XXII**:115, 175, 176, 619, 627, 634, 672, 682, 702, 712; **XXV**:163, 167, 269, 560, 570; **XXVI**:125-127, 523, 652; **XXVII**:37, 125, 126; **XXVIII**:88, 331; **XXX**:84; **XXXIV**:481; **XXXV**:176, 566; **XXXVII**:455; **XXXVIII**:118, 119, 154; **XXXX**:310, 311
Mrs. Stephen **VIII**:591, 949;
Thomas **II**:90, 162, 163, 380, 381, 385, 386, 578; **III**:272, 277; **XVII**:667;
William **XVIII**:595;
Hollanders, Letters concerning **I**:49;
trade of **XXIII**:13, 14;
Hollembeck, Abraham **XXVI**:14;
Holles, NH * See Hollis, NH
Holles, ----- **VI**:544;
Thomas Pelham **XII**:331; **XIII**:143; **XXIV**:232; **XXV**:134, 419; **XXVIII**:173;
Hollet, Philip **I**:318;
Holley, William **XXX**:338, 407;
Hollicom, John **II**:240, 256;
Hollicome, John **XVII**:701;
Holliday, Noah **XV**:593; **XVII**:92;
Hollings, ----- **XIX**:469, 472;
R. **XIX**:564, 628;
Holliock * See also Holyoke
Holliock, Edward **XXV**:705;
Hollis, Newcastle **V**:41, 44, 45, 48, 59;
Hollis, NH **V**:442, 449, 483, 494, 506, 546, 573, 827, 861; **VI**:522, 801, 805, 809, 865, 875; **VII**:63, 319, 601, 745; **VIII**:106, 156, 518, 545, 563, 601, 847, 894; **IX**:397-403; **X**:5, 26, 166, 630, 663; **XI**:28, 60, 62, 85, 89, 98, 183, 240, 244, 245; **XII**:231-252, 291, 411, 586, 610-612, 620; **XIII**:223, 623; **XIV**:32, 39, 43, 44, 243, 247, 292, 390-392, 468, 470, 552, 555, 557, 572, 573, 590, 591, 609, 640, 651; **XV**:87, 89, 196, 197, 436, 511, 613, 614, 624, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670, 671, 695, 743, 745, 750, 751; **XVI**:84, 85, 90, 220, 223-225, 228, 259, 297, 298, 328-331, 377, 431, 439, 494, 509, 524, 597, 687; **XVII**:53, 121, 214, 339, 436, 437, 457, 460;

XVIII:354, 437, 603, 681, 714, 725, 728, 844; **XIX**:503; **XX**:34, 59, 75, 153, 173, 206, 250, 265, 268, 276, 313, 335, 353, 399, 462, 497, 611, 728, 737, 769, 785; **XXI**:1, 38, 86, 124, 290, 524, 542, 582, 751, 761, 770; **XXII**:36, 256, 271, 308, 544, 665, 671, 698, 773; **XXIV**:8, 82, 204, 210, 414, 497; **XXV**:134, 135, 343, 349, 351-353; **XXVII**:62, 517; **XXVIII**:114, 293; **XXX**:174-198, 410; **XXXIII**:544, 561, 562; **XXXIV**:251, 252, 325; **XXXV**:190, 233, 234, 317, 468, 486, 487, 529; **XXXVI**:81, 83, 111, 112, 143, 144, 148, 149, 282, 283, 289, 336-338, 415, 456, 476, 490, 491, 560; **XXXVII**:29, 122, 152, 153, 189, 238, 240, 241, 264, 335, 336, 374-378, 385, 386, 418, 456; **XXXVIII**:1, 147, 172, 198-200, 364; **XXXIX**:20, 21, 146, 189, 190, 221, 222, 414, 415, 477;
Holles **XXIV**:497, 498; **XXV**:134-137; **XXIX**:420;
West Dunstable **XXV**:134;
Hollis, Benjamin **XVII**:527;
John Jr. **XXXIV**:305;
Samuel **XXIV**:17;
Thomas **XII**:231; **XXV**:135;
Holliston, MA **XXX**:462;
Hollon, John **IX**:384;
Holloway, Curtis **XIV**:7;
Hollowell, Benjamin **XXVI**:133;
James **XXVI**:22;
John **XV**:677; **XVI**:889-890;
Holly, Stephen **XXVI**:509;
Holman, Daniel **IX**:110;
Edward **XXX**:312;
Ezekiel **XIV**:370, 379, 493;
Jeremiah **XIII**:312, 594, 596; **XIV**:70, 179, 584, 604; **XV**:715; **XVI**:529; **XVIII**:793;
Jonathan **XX**:831; **XXVI**:504;
Joseph **XVI**:237, 244, 269; **XXI**:635, 638;
Moses **X**:626; **XI**:656;
Solomon **XXVI**:504;
Solomon Jr. **XXVI**:504;
Stephen **XII**:481;
Holmes * See also Homs
Holmes, ----- **IX**:692; **XXVII**:390, 391;
----- (Peverly) **XXXI**:117;
Abraham **IX**:484, 488, 669, 671; **XII**:434, 437; **XIII**:188; **XXV**:276; **XXX**:111; **XXXII**:269, 519; **XXXIV**:435; **XXXIX**:30

Asa **XIII**:516;
Benjamin **IX**:692; **XII**:265; **XV**:182; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXVI**:518;
Chauncey **XII**:230;
Christopher **XI**:248; **XIII**:358; **XXIV**:504, 505, 507, 512; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:6; **XXXX**:17
Ebenezer **XXXII**:438, 439;
Elijah **XII**:265, 271;
Eliphalet **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:512;
Eliza **XXX**:414;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:154; **XXXIX**:30;
Elizabeth (m. Duncan) **XXXVIII**:154;
Ephraim **XI**:150, 153; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:12; **XXXIX**:23;
Ephraim Jr. **XI**:152; **XXX**:12;
Gales **XXX**:229;
George **XIII**:635; **XXX**:310, 428;
Jabez **XII**:533; **XXV**:236, 237;
Jacob **XXVI**:93, 97;
Jacob Jr. **XXVI**:97;
James **XIV**:21; **XXX**:232; **XXXVI**:518;
Jeremiah **IX**:692; **XII**:67; **XIII**:252; **XVII**:360; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:120; **XXXVI**:518;
John **VII**:729; **IX**:517; **XI**:250, 476, 724; **XII**:271, 306, 358, 434, 436, 437, 453, 477, 478, 548; **XV**:459, 731; **XVI**:36, 38, 237, 244, 274, 499, 572, 585; **XVIII**:747, 920; **XX**:240; **XXIII**:245; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:201, 484; **XXVI**:6; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:46, 84, 89, 228, 298; **XXXI**:87-89; **XXXIII**:486, 487; **XXXIV**:435, 436; **XXXV**:409; **XXXVI**:518; **XXXVII**:304; **XXXX**:226, 312
John Jr. **XV**:605; **XXV**:200;
Jonathan **II**:38, 82; **XIV**:74, 178, 411; **XV**:394, 428;
Jonathan P. **XIV**:355;
Joseph **IX**:41; **XI**:373, 546; **XIII**:238, 342, 348; **XIV**:235, 406; **XV**:203; **XXVI**:178, 326, 513, 539; **XXXIII**:73;
Joshua **XI**:150; **XIV**:227; **XVI**:572; **XXX**:11;
Lazarus **IX**:45; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:118, 120, 151, 196, 258, 343; **XV**:325; **XXX**:238, 411;
Lemuel **X**:28, 42, 45, 61, 383; **XI**:24, 25, 28; **XII**:23; **XIII**:492, 509, 510, 512-516; **XVI**:167, 531, 547, 849; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:61,k 168, 177, 196, 198, 202, 210, 213, 215, 256, 266, 278, 336, 342, 346-347, 363, 370, 376, 379, 396, 424, 434, 440, 446, 467, 504, 508, 515-516, 519, 523, 526, 535, 605, 612, 622-623, 632-635, 643, 652, 656, 668, 692, 696-699, 704, 753, 758-761, 767-778, 781-784, 790-797, 800, 841; **XXI**:21, 39, 45, 47-59, 62-66, 70, 73, 75-86, 113-122, 138-140, 158-160, 163, 192,

198, 199, 202, 205, 208-211, 214, 215, 220, 222, 223, 230-232, 278, 318, 584, 587-590, 595-600, 604-610, 614, 617, 619, 622, 623, 625, 641, 643, 652, 672, 675-679, 681, 685-698, 701-719, 723, 725-727, 736, 745, 762; **XXII**:1, 11, 17, 23, 38 passim 92, 144, passim 275, 283, 310, 315, passim 511, 519, 546, 554-556, 562, 586, 595, 637, 643 passim 744; **XXVI**:322; **XXX**:184;
Martha **XXVI**:132;
Mary **XXXI**:87; **XXXIV**:435;
Mary (Kidd) **XXXIV**:455;
Moses **XXVI**:322;
Nathaniel **XII**:445; **XIV**:421; **XV**:394, 429; **XXV**:576; **XXVI**:604, 606; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41, 326; **XXXIV**:75, 455; **XXXVIII**;154;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:604, 606;
Noah **XI**:151; **XXX**:13, 394;
Oliver **VII**:417; **IX**:299; **XI**:497, 683; **XII**:649; **XV**:350, 352, 354; **XVI**:655; **XVIII**:798, 856; **XX**:810-811, 825; **XXI**:639, 683;
Oramus **XXX**:439;
Philip **XV**:741; **XXX**:184;
Robert **VII**:706; **XI**:177; **XIII**:184; **XIV**:239, 485, 500, 512; **XVII**:87; **XVIII**:425; **XXVII**:392, 393; **XXX**:85, 120; **XXXVII**:304;
Robert M. C. **XXX**:208;
Samuel **IX**:692; **X**:680; **XI**:151, 250, 724; **XII**:230, 306; **XIII**:347, 348; **XIV**:423; **XVI**:586; **XVIII**:747, 835-836, 843; **XXII**:487, 496, 723, 739;
Sarah (Sherburne) **XXXVII**:51;
Stetson **XIII**:694; **XV**:205, 746; **XVI**:887; **XXX**:162, 184;
Thetford **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
Thomas **X**:410; **XII**:481, 548; **XIV**:211, 215, 218-229, 579, 653; **XV**:452, 454, 730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 723; **XXX**:86, 286; **XXXX**:376, 380
Uriel **XXIV**:512;
William **VI**:754; **VII**:417; **IX**:299, 520, 521; **XI**:179, 249, 683; **XII**:434, 437, 452, 649; **XIV**:29; **XV**:555; **XVI**:141, 161; **XVIII**:425, 769; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:326, 327, 332; **XXX**:46, 120, 161, 233;
William Jr. **XV**:176;
Zephaniah **XXVI**:6043, 606;
Holmes's Bridge **XXXI**:789;
Holon, John **IX**:276; **XI**:224;
Holond, John **IX**;258;
Holouhan, Johnson **XIII**:373;
Holowboat * See also Holaboat
Holowboat, John **XVI**:719;
Holt, ----- **XXII**:65; **XXIV**:826; **XXV**:74; **XXVII**:427;

Abiel **XIII**:561; **XIV**:439, 527; **XV**:364; **XVII**:214; **XXX**:160;
Amos **XIII**:553, 679; **XIV**:244, 574; **XV**:419, 529, 617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 883; **XXX**:160; **XXXIX**:379;
Amos Jr. **XIV**:639; **XVI**:885;
Asa **XIV**:592; **XV**:716; **XVII**:67;
Barachias **XII**:518; **XV**:75, 419;
Barzillai **XXVI**:310;
Benjamin **V**:232, 317, 346, 750; **IX**:250, 592, 664; **XIII**:154, 161; **XXIV**:247, 249; **XXX**:108;
Daniel **XIII**:164, 676, 677; **XV**:214, 520, 664, 670, 682; **XVI**:145, 235, 271, 522, 881-882; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:160, 488, 490, 492; **XXXIX**:378, 379;
David **XXX**:338;
Ebenezer **XI**:61, 82, 97, 103; **XXVII**:70;
Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:19; **XXX**:5;
Enoch **XV**:698; **XVI**:883;
Ezekiel **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 96, 103;
Fifield **XII**:252; **XIII**:679; **XIV**:244; **XXX**:160;
Fifield Jr. **XXX**:160;
Frye **XIII**:164; **XIV**:588; **XV**:175; **XXX**:110;
George **XXX**:278;
Humphrey **XIV**:411; **XXX**:86;
Isaac **XXVII**:70, 76; **XXX**:5;
Jabez **XIV**:102, 207, 266; **XVI**:140, 161, 531; **XVII**:468; **XXX**:184, 450;
Jeremiah **XIII**;553, 678, 681; **XIV**:101, 206, 303; **XV**:419; **XVI**:883; **XXX**:159; **XXXIX**:379;
Joel **XIII**:676, 677; **XVI**:235, 271, 522, 882; **XXX**:338, 489, 491, 493; **XXXIX**:379;
John **XII**:528; **XIII**:553; **XXXVI**:552; **XXXVIII**:248; **XXXIX**:378, 379;
Jonathan **XII**:202; **XXX**:266;
Joseph **XIII**:553, 677, 680; **XXX**:159; **XXXIV**:44; **XXXVIII**:248, 249, 299-301; **XXXIX**:379, 380;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:553, 678; **XXX**:160;
Joshua **XII**:518, 528; **XXVII**:422-426; **XXIX**:564; **XXX**:338;
Joshua Jr. **XII**:518;
Justus **XXVI**:521;
Lemuel **XVIII**:738;
Lord **II**:544;
Mary **XXXIX**:378;
Mary (m. Pettingill) **XXXIX**:379;
Nathan **IX**:664; **XIII**:166; **XIV**:179; **XV**:631; **XXX**:109, 224;
Nathaniel **XIII**:163; **XXIV**:247;
Nehemiah **XIII**:190; **XIV**:574, 639; **XV**:617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25,

186, 211, 883; **XXXIX**:379;
Nelly (m. Blanchard) **XXXIX**:379;
Nicholas **XXIV**:245;
Obadiah **XXX**:450;
Obediah **XI**:102; **XIV**:266, 477; **XV**:75, 214, 698; **XVI**:84, 94
Oliver **XII**:526; **XIII**:553; **XVI**:729, 884; **XVII**:427; **XXIV**:245; **XXXIX**:379;
Rachel **XXXIX**:379;
Reuben **IX**:19; **XI**:82; **XVI**:43; **XXX**:6;
Rhoda **XXXVIII**:300;
Samuel **XII**:764; **XIII**:562; **XV**:95; **XXVI**:165, 597, 598; **XXX**:150; **XXXVIII**:248; **XXXIX**:379;
Simeon **XIV**:101, 206, 417; **XV**:75; **XXX**:160;
Solomon **XVI**:883; **XXXIX**:379;
Stephen **V**:232, 345; **XXIV**:247, 248;
Thomas **XV**:217;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:53;
Timothy **XII**:528; **XXX**:160;
Valentine **XVI**:145;
William **IX**:536, 540, 541; **XV**:118, 138, 189; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXX**:53;
William Jr. **XIII**:190;
Zela **XIII**:553;
Holt's Rocks **XXIV**:826; **XXXVII**:170;
Holton, Darius **XV**:11;
Dr. **XVII**:389, 405;
Edward **XV**:4;
John **IX**:388, 390; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:582;
Jonathan **VIII**:937; **XII**:348; **XIII**:651, 656; **XIV**:427; **XV**;47, 197, 223; **XVI**:321, 331, 334, 396; **XXX**:156, 200;
Joshua **XXV**:119;
Nehemiah **XV**:55;
Samuel **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Thomas **IX**:388, 390;
William **IX**:384; **XXV**:118;
William Jr. **IX**:384; **XXV**:118;
Holyest, Asa **XXVI**:50;
Holyoke * See also Holliock
Holyoke, ----- **XXXX**:4
Edward **I**:155, 157; **VII**:47, 54, 67; **XXVI**:354; **XXXX**:6
John **I**:600;
Homan, Joseph **XII**:347; **XXI**:677, 680;
Homans, ----- **IV**:848;
Captain **XVIII**:149, 153, 159;
George S. **XXXIX**:376;
George Savel **XXIV**:532; **XXX**:115;
John **XVI**:417, 509; **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62;

Joseph **XI**:250; **XVI**:709; **XXX**:254;
Sarah **XXX**:423;
Homen, David **IX**:585;
Homer, Joseph **XVII**:655;
Homes, Benjamin **XVIII**:879;
Eliphalet **XVIII**:879;
John **XVIII**:919;
Homs, Abraham **IX**:482;
Homsly, Thomas **XXXX**:269
Honaway, Jack **XVI**:29;
Hone, Peter **XI**:350;
Honeway, Jock **XV**:729;
Honey, Calvin **XIV**:470; **XV**:632, 636, 651, 714; **XVI**:200, 224, 269,
498, 556-557, 562;
Gideon **IX**:201, 212, 213, 216, 222; **XIII**:314; **XXV**:472; **XXXVI**:91;
Hannah **XXXVI**:91;
John **IX**:201, 213, 221; **XII**:626, 629; **XIV**:699; **XXVII**:260-262, 267, 273;
Joseph **XIV**:573, 632; **XV**:615, 616, 723; **XVII**:124;
Parmenter **XI**:189; **XII**:633;
Peter **XII**:626, 629, 633; **XIV**:95, 204, 337, 418, 470, 600, 606; **XV**:207, 347, 715; **XVI**:200, 269, 504, 635; **XVII**:63;
Peter Jr. **XIV**:573; **XV**:615;
William **XII**:634;
Honeyford, ----- **XX**:568;
David **XIII**:482;
Thomas **XIV**:135;
Honeywell, Israel **XXVI**:234;
Honneford * See also Hanneford; Haniford;
Honneford, John **IX**:582;
Honorej, Jaques **XIV**:662;
Honshard, William **XXVI**:434;
Honwell, Israel **XVII**:762;
Hood, Aaron **XVI**:515, 698; **XXX**:266;
Joseph **III**:104; **XVIII**:715;
Richard **XXVI**:521; **XXX**:37;
William **XII**:453, 468; **XXX**:88;
Hoog, John **IX**:331, 446;
Hook (The) **XXXI**:556, 557; **XXXII**:523; **XXXIV**:343, 345, 346, 459; **XXXV**:288, 309, 312-314; **XXXVI**:382, 425; **XXXVII**:245; **XXXVIII**:184, 214;
Hook, ----- **XXXX**:16
Abraham **XIII**:407, 409; **XIV**:227; **XXX**:140;
Daniel **XIII**:422, 423; **XIV**:229, 253; **XXX**:142;
Dyer **IX**:450, 792; **X**:626; **XI**:354, 355, 357, 359, 361; **XII**:344; **XIII**:643; **XV**:300, 302; **XXV**:606, 615, 617; **XXXIV**:489, 492; **XXXV**:422, 423; **XXXVI**:115, 116;

XXXVII:57, 94, 357; **XXXVIII**:82, 221;
Elisha **X**:648; **XI**:700, 704;
Ezekiel **XXX**:50;
Francis **XXIII**:85; **XXXII**:783;
Hannah (Brown) **XXXV**:422;
Hannah (Huse) **XXXV**:535;
Hannah (Philbrick) **XXXV**:71;
Humphrey **IX**:450; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:344, 346, 350; **XIV**:226; **XV**:560; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:40; **XXXV**:71;
Humphrey Jr. **XI**:483; **XII**:350;
Israel **XI**:480-482; **XII**:346, 349; **XV**:400;
Jacob **VII**:746; **IX**:827; **XI**:479; **XII**:346, 348; **XIII**:643; **XXV**:606, 615, 617; **XXX**:76; **XXXI**:22; **XXXV**:72; **XXXVII**:357; **XXXVIII**:229;
John **XI**:138, 140, 143, 144;
Joseph **XIII**:422; **XXX**:142; **XXXV**:416;
Josiah **XI**:237; **XXX**:21; **XXXIII**:126;
Leavitt **XXX**:212, 398;
Mary **XXXV**:71;
Moses **VIII**:281; **XIII**:406, 407; **XV**:400; **XX**:283, 285, 610, 635, 656, 666, 761, 772, 774, 785; **XXII**:247, 258; **XXX**:139, 141;
Peter **XI**:359;
Thomas **XXX**:214;
William **XI**:627; **XIII**:422; **XXX**:142; **XXXII**:425;
Hooke, Francis **I**:585, 589;
Hooker, Elizabeth **XXXVII**:292;
John **III**:641; **IV**:8; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:24, 31, 39; **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:32, 33; **XXX**:120; **XXXII**:233; **XXXVII**:393;
Jonathan **IX**:43;
Joseph **XXVI**:495, 720;
Michael **XXXVII**:292;
Rev. Mr. **XVII**:105;
Philip **IX**:648, 711; **XIII**:271; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 525, 528, 532;
Silas **XXVII**:454, 459;
William **XIII**:251; **XXXII**:120, 429; **XXXIII**:614; **XXXVI**:212, 332; **XXXVII**:393;
Hook Falls **XXXIV**:510; **XXXIX**:484;
Hookey, William **XXXIII**:459;
Hooksett, NH **XI**:304, 459; **XII**:25, 252-255; **XV**:513; **XXIV**:78, 105, 566, 708; **XXV**:30; **XXVII**:187, 295, 356, 357; **XXX**:410;
Isle au Hooksett or Isle au Hooksett Falls **XXVII**:209, 210, 356, 357;
Hooksett Falls **VIII**:940, 953; **XI**:406; **XIII**:159; **XVIII**:878;
Hoop, Thomas **XII**:436;
Hooper, Captain **X**:443;
Daniel **XIV**:236;

Elizabeth (Harriman) **XXXVIII**:123;
Jacob **XII**:473; **XXX**:95;
James **XIV**:283, 287; **XV**:435;
John **XIII**:251; **XXX**:116; **XXXII**:79; **XXXVIII**;128;
Jonathan **II**:182, 735; **IX**:42;
Levi **XIII**:599, 604; **XIV**:297; **XV**:23, 37; **XVI**:528, 532; **XVII**:103; **XX**:336, 363-364, 373, 376, 379, 434-435, 446, 489, 498;
Moses **VII**:455;
Richard **I**:553;
Robert **IX**:536, 540; **XXVII**:68, 402, 407;
Samuel **XIII**:647;
Thomas **XV**:189, 230, 429; **XVI**:901;
William **VII**:430, 441; **VIII**:203; **XIII**:730;
Rev. William **X**:4, 16, 18, 19, 26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 59;
Hoosick, VT **XXVI**:670;
Hoosick River **XIX**:499, 500;
Hoosuck, ----- **VI**:28;
Hop Ground **XXXII**:309; **XXXV**:73; **XXXVII**:129, 346;
Hop Ground Marsh **XXXIV**:160, 290, 316;
Hope, John **XVII**:296;
Hopkins, Allen **XIV**:74, 178, 348; **XXX**:163; **XXXV**:340; **XXXVII**:1;
Bartholomew **XI**:216;
Benjamin **IX**:9-11, 17; **XI**:76, 85; **XII**:607, 610, 611, 614; **XVI**:558; **XXX**:5; **XXXV**:436;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:10, 17; **XI**:85; **XII**:607, 609, 614; **XVI**:559; **XXX**:5;
Benjamin 3rd **XI**:85;
Boyd **XVIII**:769;
Daniel **XXIV**:601; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:246, 318, 595;
David **IX**:527; **XII**:453; **XIII**:717; **XVIII**:193; **XXX**:164; **XXXIII**:630; **XXXIV**:467, 512; **XXXVI**:145; **XXXVII**:142-145;
Ebenezer **IX**:17; **XI**:76, 85, 89; **XII**:607, 609; **XXVI**:318; **XXX**:5;
Edward **V**:398, 449, 503, 786, 866; **XVIII**:252, 274;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:535; **XXXVII**:1;
Governor (RI) **VI**:424;
Isabella (Reid) **XXXIX**:234;
James **IX**:299, 526; **XI**:68, 72, 73, 76, 92, 103, 115, 681, 683; **XII**:449, 452, 457, 458, 473, 649; **XIV**:457, 458, 537; **XV**:429; **XVI**:112; **XXVIII**:261; **XXX**:8, 86;
James Jr. **XI**:103;
Jeaney (Morrison) **XXXIV**:480;
John **IX**:299, 490, 497, 525, 802; **X**:558; **XI**:683; **XII**:449, 451, 457, 458, 470, 475, 649; **XIV**:74, 178; **XVIII**:691; **XXX**:85, 184; **XXXII**:594; **XXXIII**:752, 753; **XXXIV**:191, 513; **XXXV**:337; **XXXVI**:260;

John Jr. **XII**:449, 457, 458, 475;
Johnes **XVII**:302;
Josiah **XXX**:449;
Lieutenant **XVII**:132;
Mary **XXXVII**:1; **XXXIX**:128;
Mr. **XVII**:126;
Nathaniel **XXV**:81;
Nehemiah **XXVI**:318;
Noah **XII**:319;
Philip **XIII**:202, 203;
Rebecca (Stewart) **XXXVII**:142;
Richard **XIV**:302, 391, 487, 509, 513;
Robert **IX**:299, 497, 504, 525, 527; **XI**:683; **XII**:454, 457, 458, 649; **XIII**:698; **XIV**:425; **XVIII**:691; **XXVIII**:261; **XXX**:89; **XXXIV**:191; **XXXVII**:155;
Robert Jr. **IX**:527;
Roswell **X**:426; **XXVI**:670, 671;
Samuel **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:338; **XXXIX**:237;
Solomon **IX**:489; **XIV**:307;
Stephen **VII**:331, 429, 440; **VIII**:203; **XVII**:124; **XXVI**:604, 607;
Thomas **XXVI**:246;
Timothy **XXVI**:358;
Weight **XXVI**:604, 607;
William **XIV**:9, 273, 277, 289; **XV**:394; **XVI**:85, 100; **XXIV**:601; **XXX**:338, 404, 448; **XXXVI**:535;
Hopkins Gore, VT **XXVI**:670;
Hopkinson, Caleb **XV**:589;
David **XIII**:89; **XV**:589; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:89, 116;
Elizabeth (Noyes) **XXXIII**:515;
John **IX**:416, 758; **XI**:657, 660, 666, 667, 669; **XV**:590; **XVI**:650; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 238, 240; **XXXIII**:515; **XXXIX**:366;
Jonathan **XIV**:563, 627; **XV**:443, 589, 721; **XVI**:205, 314, 649-650; **XVII**:80, 82, 116; **XXV**:617; **XXVII**:394; **XXX**:54, 475; **XXXV**:502; **XXXVI**:22;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:589;
Moses **XVII**:27;
N. **IX**:595;
Noyes **XVII**:17;
Samuel **XVIII**;907;
Hopkinsville (Hopkins Grant) (Hopkintonia), VT **XXVI**:641, 670, 671, 679;
Hopkinton, MA **XII**:256; **XXIV**:80, 81, 145, 251, 762, 767; **XXVII**:357-359, 362, 365, 366, 368, 370, 372; **XXXVII**:230;
Hopkinton, NH **V**:107; **VI**:795, 865; **VII**:298, 303, 309, 745; **IX**:401-416; **X**:5, 27, 166, 274, 549, 630, 663; **XI**:63, 65, 248, 303; **XII**:195, 255-273; **XIII**:170, 641, 645; **XV**:162, 163, 182, 231, 404, 408, 409, 439, 549, 606,

608, 631, 638, 654, 663, 670, 688; **XVI**:87, 91, 100, 133, 220, 224, 246, 251, 264, 265, 296, 320, 328, 331, 332, 400, 481, 483, 509, 541, 694, 936; **XVII**:3, 50, 430, 443; **XVIII**:559, 728, 789, 795, 826, 828, 844; **XIX**;476, 495; **XX**:60, 154, 265, 268, 336, 550, 553, 561, 611, 663, 675, 694; **XXI**:3, 4, 54, 124, 291, 360, 419, 583, 632, 633, 655, 671, 674, 714, 737, 752, 761, 771; **XXII**:37, 133, 196, 205, 221, 244, 249, 256, 260, 271, 286, 309, 325, 411, 545, 666, 671, 691, 699, 717, 729; **XXIV**:145; **XXVII**:128, 130, 131, 157, 323, 327, 357, 358, 360-362, 364, 366, 370, 373, 374, 376; **XXIX**:231, 236, 439, 497, 521, 632; **XXX**:67, 69, 166, 410; **XXXIII**:549; **XXXIV**:112; **XXXV**:326, 453, 508; **XXXVI**:195, 500, 546; **XXXVII**:114, 115, 371, 373; **XXXIX**:8, 64, 65, 79, 405;

New Hopkinton **XXIV**:145, 709; **XXV**:111, 112; **XXVII**:327, 357-362, 364, 366-368, 371-377; **XXVIII**:434; **XXIX**:416, 521, 534; **XXXVI**:497, 500, 501, 546; **XXXVII**:82-84, 114, 371;

Number 5 **XXIV**:145, 766, 768; **XXVII**:62, 200, 324, 357-362, 364, 366-368, 370, 371, 373, 374; **XXVIII**:306, 433, 434; **XXIX**:231, 235, 236, 416; **XXXIII**:549, 550;

signers **VIII**:241;

Hopkinton, Francis **VIII**:203;

John **VIII**:14;

Hopley, Elizabeth **XXXI**:318;

Hopper, Garrit **XXVI**:141;

Hopson, Captain **IV**:867;

Hor, Leonard **XI**:258;

Hore, Daniel **XVIII**:358;

Johnson **XII**:67;

Richard **XVIII**:595;

Horen, John **XI**:508;

Thomas **XI**:508;

Horkisson, John **IX**:469;

Horl, Joseph **XIII**:364;

Horll, Ralph **IX**:238;

Horn * See also Harne; Horne

Horn, Andrew **XI**:520; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:473; **XV**:295, 574; **XVII**:10, 260; **XVIII**:752; **XXVII**:493, 499, 501, 513; **XXIX**:388;

Andrew Jr. **XVII**:10;

Anna **XXI**:559, 566, 572, 599, 613, 620;

Benjamin **IX**:182; **XI**:522, 540; **XIV**:230, 322; **XV**:295; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:386, 391;

Bernard **XV**:322;

Caleb **XIV**:126, 188, 230; **XV**:574; **XVII**:10, 29, 260;

Captain **III**:241;

Daniel **XI**:521; **XIII**:332; **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 560, 624; **XV**:440, 618, 719; **XVI**:203, 239, 271, 503, 526, 624, 818, 905; **XVII**:137; **XXIV**:699;
David **XIII**:342;
Ebenezer **VIII**:710; **IX**:183, 184; **XI**:520, 533, 538; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:115, 126, 141, 188, 193, 298, 446, 540; **XV**:295, 468, 480, 506; **XXI**:206; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:51; **XIII**:348; **XVII**:10;
Elijah **XIII**:342, 350;
Elisha **XIV**:238;
Esther **XI**:521, 522;
George **IX**:183; **XI**:46, 48, 522, 538; **XIV**:363; **XXIV**:699;
Hurd **XV**:294; **XVI**:627;
Ichabod **IX**:726; **XI**:542; **XIII**:336, 338, 343; **XIV**:559; **XV**:469, 481, 506, 628, 640, 651, 719; **XVI**:203, 271, 523, 816, 818; **XVIII**:881;
Isaac **IX**:175, 183; **XI**:521, 534, 538, 545; **XIV**:244; **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 360;
Isaac Jr. **IX**:183, 185; **XI**:534, 538;
J. **X**:661;
Jacob **XV**:468, 480, 507; **XVI**:627; **XVII**:300;
James **IX**:113; **XI**:520; **XIII**:338; **XIV**:114, 140, 192, 238, 298; **XVII**:29;
Jeremiah **XVIII**:881;
John **VIII**:29, 62; **IX**:169, 174, 182, 184; **XI**:520, 533, 538-541; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 360, 363; **XXIX**:386, 391;
John Jr. **IX**:174; **XI**:538; **XXIV**:699;
Jonathan **XI**:546; **XIV**:114, 140, 192, 298; **XV**:295; **XVII**:29;
Joseph **III**:81;
Moses **IX**:182; **XI**:538; **XIII**:342;
Moses Jr. **XIII**:343;
Nathan **XV**:294, 295;
Nathaniel **IX**:182, 184; **XI**:520, 532, 533, 535, 536, 538, 555; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 360;
Paul **XI**:538;
Peter **XI**:546; **XIII**:336, 338, 343;
Richard **XIII**;351;
Samuel **XI**:711; **XXVII**:507;
Samuel H. **XI**:545;
Stephen **IX**:183;
Thomas **XI**:538; **XV**:294; **XVI**:627; **XVII**:644; **XXIV**:699;
Thomas Jr. **XVIII**:413;
William **VIII**:93; **IX**:174, 185; **XI**:534, 538, 546, 549; **XIV**:476; **XVIII**:752, 881; **XXIV**:699; **XXVII**:493, 498, 501, 512;
William Jr. **IX**:170; **XXIX**:389;
William 3rd **XI**:520;

Hornabrook, John **XXIII**:293;
Horne * See also Horn
Horne, ----- **XXXIII**:102;
Abigail (m. Hayes) **XXXIX**:81;
Andrew **XIV**:125, 188; **XXX**:298; **XXXIV**:235; **XXXIX**:81;
Benjamin **XII**:6; **XIV**:365; **XXXIV**:464;
Daniel **IX**:171; **XXV**:646;
Daniel Jr. **IX**:176; **XXXVII**:298;
Ebenezer **XIII**:736, 740; **XXX**:129, 336, 418; **XXXIX**:81;
Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:736, 740;
Elisabeth **II**:36;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:365; **XXXIX**:81;
Elizabeth (Welland) **XXXIV**:235, 236;
George **XXXVI**:373;
Hannah **XXX**;418;
Ichabod **IX**:169; **XXX**:298, 430;
Isaac **IX**:185; **XXXVI**:280; **XXXVIII**:32;
Isaiah **XIII**:736;
James **IX**:118; **XIV**:250; **XXX**:129;
Jethro **XII**:597, 599;
John **II**:37; **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:13; **XXX**:152; **XXXI**:365, 366, 659; **XXXIII**:348; **XXXIV**:236;
John Jr. **XXV**:646;
Lydia (m. Twombly) **XXXIX**:81;
Martha (m. Copp) **XXXIX**:81;
Mary **XXXIX**:81;
Mary (Varney) **XXXIV**:476;
Mercy (m. Hussey) **XXXIX**:81;
Moses **XXX**:128; **XXXIX**:81;
Nathaniel **XXXVI**:96; **XXXVII**:119, 294; **XXXVIII**:297; **XXXIX**:81;
Paul **XII**:611;
Peter **XXX**:128; **XXXIX**:81;
Sarah (m. Gould) **XXXIX**:81;
Stephen **XIII**:736;
Thomas **XXV**:176; **XXXIV**:285; **XXXVIII**:151; **XXXIX**:32;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:169; **XXXIV**:235;
Tobias **II**:90;
William **I**:514, 561; **II**:50, 533; **XIV**:13; **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:365; **XXXIX**:81, 466; **XXXX**:348
William Jr. **IX**:176; **XXXII**:511;
William 3rd **XXV**:646;
Horner, Elizabeth **XXXIII**:728;
James **IX**:523; **XV**:587; **XXIV**:501; **XXXIII**:728; **XXXV**:159;
Jean **XXXIII**:728;
John **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXIII**:727-279;
Margaret **XXXIII**:727, 728;
Thomas **IX**:511; **XVI**:297; **XXXII**:669, 761; **XXXIII**:727, 729;

Horney, Ann **XXIX**:497;
Betty **XXXVI**:85;
David **VI**:207, 287, 384, 594; **XIII**:251; **XVIII**:388;
XXVIII:197, 491; **XXXIV**:224; **XXXVI**:85, 86;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:364;
Gilbert **XXVI**:354; **XXXVI**:85; **XXXVII**:301; **XXXVIII**:192, 193,
195, 197;
Hannah **VI**:670, 717, 756, 828; **XXVII**:373; **XXIX**:497; **XXXVI**:85,
86; **XXXVII**:118; **XXXVIII**:107;
Hannah (Buss) **XXXVI**:292-296;
Honor (m. Hixon) **XXXVI**:85;
John **XIV**:25; **XXXVI**:85;
Mary **XXXVI**:85; **XXXVIII**:192;
Peter **XXXVI**:52;
Prudence **XXXVI**:85, 86;
Hornswoods **XXXVI**:383; **XXXVIII**:16, 187, 188;
Hornybrook, John **II**:112;
Horrill, Humphrey **II**:77;
Horse Hill **XXIV**:887; **XXXII**:474, 475;
Horseman, Joseph **XVII**:205;
Horses **I**:394; **III**:17, 26, 53, 805, 806;
theives **XX**:121, 188, 319, 368;
Horseshoe Pond **XXXV**:130;
Horsford, Daniel **XXVI**:14, 491;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:14, 492;
Enos **XXVI**:467;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:14;
John Jr. **XXVI**:14;
Joseph **XXVI**:467;
Josiah **XXVI**:14;
Obediah **XXVI**:491;
Talcot **XXVI**:491;
Timothy **XXVI**:330;
William **XXVI**:14;
Horslee, James **XVII**:669;
Horsmanden, Daniel **XXIII**:502, 503;
Horsom, David **XIV**:236; **XVI**:79;
Jacob **XI**:150; **XXIV**:699;
Horson, Ebenezer **XXX**:296;
Timothy **XXX**:296;
Horton, Isaac **XXX**:326;
James **XXVI**:513;
John **XXVI**:145;
Jonathan **XII**:24;
Joshua **XXVI**:285;
Matthias **XXVI**:37;
Peter **XXVI**:37;
Silvanus **XXVI**:513;

Thomas **XXX**:124; **XXXX**:521, 522
Underhill **XXVI**:513, 539;
William **XXVI**:517;
Hose, ----- **XVIII**:401;
Hosking, Athmore **XI**:19;
Hoskins * See also Haskins
Hoskins, Christopher **XXV**:245;
Eli **XXX**:414;
Henry **XXV**:245;
John **XXXX**:193
Nicholas **XIV**:8; **XVIII**:919;
Rachel (m. Chaddock) **XXXI**:710;
Timothy **XXX**:312;
William **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:676, 683-684; **XXIII**:83; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:581; **XXXI**:710;
Hosley, James **XII**:155, 157, 746; **XX**:810, 822; **XXII**:490, 500;
Joseph **XIII**:565;
Samuel **XIV**:33; **XV**:744; **XXX**:184;
Hosmer, Aaron **VI**:312, 315; **XV**:592; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:116; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:218;
Jonathan **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 401;
Joseph **XXI**:601, 682;
Nathaniel **XV**:84, 530; **XXVII**:475; **XXIX**:589;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401;
Reuben **IX**:24, 606; **XII**:764; **XIV**:101, 206, 574, 639; **XV**:419, 529, 617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 220, 278, 512, 741; **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
Stephen **XXXIX**:134, 137, 138;
Stephen Jr. **XXIV**:174-177; **XXVIII**:128, 131, 257, 394, 398, 400, 402, 403; **XXIX**:475;
Stephen 3rd **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Titus **XVII**:124;
William **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 401;
Hossom, Jacob **XIV**:115, 142, 192, 372, 385, 497, 506, 517;
Hotchkins, Ezekiel **XXV**:282;
Samuel **XXVI**:532;
Hotchkiss, Ebenezer **XXVI**:226, 599;
Hotham, B. **XVIII**:453;
Houck, Josiah **XXVII**:80;
Hough, Clark **XXX**:413;
Daniel **XIV**:422; **XV**:41; **XXI**:277; **XXX**:80;
David **XII**:382; **XXI**:293, 305, 317, 329, 351, 355-359, 423, 425, 437, 439, 442-448, 451, 458, 460, 464, 468, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487, 489, 492, 493, 495, 498, 499, 504, 506, 509, 585, 588, 594, 595, 599, 610, 619, 622, 626, 659, 672, 675, 677, 679, 681, 686, 689, 690, 692, 693, 695, 697, 698, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 717, 719, 721, 724-727; **XXII**:22, 74, 547, 554, 555 passim 595, 625,

640-652, 657, 658, 668, 677-679, 684, 686, 691-698, 701, 704, 706-711, 724, 742; **XXVI**:334;
Ephraim **XXVI**:496;
George **XI**:404; **XVIII**:896; **XXII**:22, 29, 30, 48, 75, 91, 92, 110, 125, 134, 148, 168, 205, 218, 220, 231, 269, 300, 303, 345, 361, 388, 397, 449, 477, 521, 527, 555, 570, 609, 619, 653, 681;
John **XXVI**:334;
Lemuel **XV**:138; **XXX**:80;
Lydia **XXX**:413;
Samuel **XVII**:108;
Houghton, Abiatha **XXVI**:242;
Abijah **XXX**:200;
Amasa **XII**:224;
Amasa Nehemiah **XIII**:315;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:162;
Edward **XIV**:264; **XV**:203; **XXVI**:61;
Elijah **XV**:55; **XVII**:97; **XXV**:167; **XXX**:161;
G. F. **XXVI**:630;
Israel **XII**:22, 322; **XV**:62; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:73; **XXXIX**:239;
James **XVI**:286, 311-312, 505; **XXIV**:234; **XXX**:494;
Joel **XXII**:520, 558;
John **XII**:22, 315; **XIV**:426, 429; **XVI**:527, 531, 701; **XXVI**:433; **XXX**:72;
Jonas **XII**:730; **XXIV**:130-132, 209, 210, 228, 237, 806;
Jonathan **XXIV**:234; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:242, 430;
Jonathan Jr. **XXIV**:241, 242;
Joshua **XXVI**:310;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:310;
Nehemiah **VII**:778; **VIII**:820, 841, 903, 935; **X**:512; **XIV**:436, 438, 524; **XVI**:89, 135, 139, 151-152, 154, 160, 885-887; **XXV**:167; **XXVI**:222, 388, 568; **XXX**:161;
Rowland **XXIX**:193;
Saul **XXVI**:310;
Simeon **XXVI**:259;
Stephen **XI**:192; **XXV**:29;
William **I**:451; **II**:21;
Hountos, Chestefer **VII**:514;
James **VII**:514;
Housatonic **XXXII**:625;
House Creek **XXXII**:693;
House, Court **IV**:222, 430;
House, Governor's **VI**:148, 157, 260, 261, 271, 280, 282, 289, 457, 527, 528, 550, 553, 555, 581, 583, 593, 594, 616, 716, 724, 766, 769, 884;
House, State **IV**:430; **VI**:168, 193, 198;
House of Deputies **I**:215;
House of Representatives **III**:501, 510, 539, 617, 621;
address to Governor **XXIII**:263, 264;
minutes, or proceedings of **XXIII**:327;

names of members **XXI**:37-39, 289-293, 581-585; **XXII**:35-40, 43, 48, 49, 59, 141, 144, 191, 307-313, 319, 437, 438, 543-549, 577, 637, 641, 643;
returns of members **XXII**:550, 553;
rules **XXI**:43, 295-298, 587, 591, 737; **XXII**:43, 45-47, 314, 317-319, 550-552;
salary and mileage * see Salary
seats contested **XXII**:41, 56, 315-317, 331;
thanks to Speaker **XXII**:598;
vacancies in **XXII**:43, 50, 315, 321;
House, Benjamin **XXVI**:10;
Captain **XX**:127;
Eleazer **XXIV**:693;
Elias **XVIII**:907;
Eliphalet **XXVI**:10;
John **VII**:284, 318, 346; **VIII**:338, 347, 392, 498, 522, 545, 552, 625, 826; **IX**:187, 378; **XI**:498; **XII**:76, 165, 169, 170, 173, 371, 372, 506; **XIII**:201; **XIV**:422, 553, 590, 607-609; **XV**:424, 425, 436, 459, 602-605, 710; **XVI**;2, 528; **XVII**:76, 153, 220, 226, 266, 290; **XVIII**:605; **XXI**:466; **XXIV**:682, 693; **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:633;
Jonathan **X**:400, 634, 635; **XXIV**:693;
Mattice **XXVI**:405;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:8, 10;
Obediah **XII**:27;
Stephen **XXVI**:655;
Houses, public **III**:51, 565, 573, 582, 587, 623, 617, 729, 818;
Houston, ----- **XXIV**:36; **XXVII**:433-435;
Abner **XXXII**:112;
Alexander **XXX**:2; **XXXVI**:395;
Caleb **XIV**:421; **XXX**:126;
Charles **XXX**;408;
David **XV**:557; **XVII**:427; **XXXIV**:305, 515;
Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXIV**:305;
Hannah **XXXVI**:389;
Isaac **XV**:101, 175; **XXX**:326;
James **IX**:667; **XI**:188; **XIV**:59, 477; **XX**:178, 214; **XXII**:18, 69; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:376;
John **IX**:56; **XIV**:266; **XXX**:15; **XXXVI**:389;
Rev. John **XIII**:178;
Joseph **XI**:179; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:398;
Noah **XXXVI**:389;
Robert **XIV**:299; **XV**:556;
Ruth **XXX**:408;
Samuel **VI**:318, 338; **VIII**:784; **IX**:489; **XI**:189; **XII**:464; **XIII**:184, 700, 701; **XIV**:74, 178; **XV**:101, 118, 119, 123, 138, 174, 539, 556, 733; **XVI**:13, 140, 161, 255, 501, 600; **XVIII**:193; **XX**:164, 189, 280; **XXV**:276;

XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131; **XXX**:111; **XXXIV**:99;
XXXV:240;
XXXVI:395; **XXXIX**:131;
Sarah (Boyes) **XXXIX**:130;
Stephen **XXX**:12;
Thomas **XXX**:184;
William **VIII**:567; **X**:252; **XI**:720; **XIII**:184; **XIV**:358;
Hovey, Daniel **VIII**:230; **XI**:610, 611; **XIII**:204; **XV**:42;
XXX:49;
David **XXX**:380;
Dr. Ivory **VIII**:541, 573; **IX**:25; **XII**:246;
Ivory **XIV**:555, 638; **XV**:726; **XVI**:6, 443; **XVII**:269;
XVIII:715;
James **IX**:378, 465; **XII**:503; **XVI**:314; **XXVI**:85;
Joseph **XXX**:68;
Josiah **XII**:375; **XV**:17, 138; **XXX**:49;
Levi **XIII**:640; **XV**:550;
Nathaniel **VII**:470, 747; **IX**:465; **X**:318, 330; **XI**:612, 614;
XII:361, 363, 364; **XIII**:761; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426;
XXI:265, 300; **XXVI**:61, 85;
Samuel **XXX**:156;
Simeon **XII**:375; **XXX**:155;
How, ----- **XVIII**:443;
Abner **XIII**:602, 652, 653, 655;
Antipas **XIII**:524; **XV**:633, 643, 648;
Barzillai **VIII**:448;
Caleb **VI**:645; **IX**:787; **XIII**:653, 655; **XVII**:95;
XVIII:495;
Charles **XIV**:308, 345, 649; **XV**:728;
Daniel **X**:492; **XII**:357; **XIII**:652-655; **XVI**:44;
David **IX**:415; **XV**:120; **XVI**:696;
Ebenezer **XVIII**:829;
Edward **XIII**:602, 653, 655;
Eliakim **XII**:190, 192; **XVIII**:591, 829;
Eliakim Jr. **XVIII**:829;
Elijah **XIV**:559; **XVI**:624;
Ephraim **XIV**:33, 88, 200; **XV**:209, 212;
George **VI**:781, 786; **VII**:57;
Ichabod **IX**:605;
Isaac **VIII**:668; **IX**:19, 23; **XI**:65, 83, 85; **XII**:732-744;
XIV:33; **XV**:532; **XVI**:762, 764;
Isaac Jr. **IX**:17; **XII**:744;
Israel **XVI**:882, 884;
James **IX**:681; **XI**:464; **XIV**:445; **XV**:576; **XVI**:526;
XVII:261;
Dr. James **X**:25, 33, 41, 45, 46, 59;
Mrs. Jemima **VI**:645; **XVIII**:495;
Joel **XI**:83, 85; **XIV**:417; **XV**:213;
John **XIV**:346; **XV**:511;

Jonas **XV**:740;
Jonathan **IX**:405, 406, 490; **XV**:546, 698; **XVII**:257;
Joseph **XIII**:653; **XV**:701, 704; **XVI**:176, 302, 522, 877, 879;
Joshua **XIII**:652;
Josiah **XII**:361; **XIV**:545; **XV**:596;
Jotham **IX**:408, 409, 411, 412, 415; **XIV**:261; **XV**:408;
Mary **XI**:464;
Micah **XII**:263;
Moses **IX**:681;
Nehemiah **XI**:220, 222; **XII**:263; **XV**:751;
Otis **XII**:192, 208-211; **XVII**:257;
Peter **IX**:405, 406, 409, 411, 412, 415; **XI**:220, 222; **XII**:265; **XIV**:185;
Richard **XIII**:586; **XV**:596; **XVI**:394; **XVIII**:168, 188;
Robert Jr. **XVIII**:193;
Samuel **IX**:26; **XI**:85; **XIII**:653, 655; **XIV**:85, 199, 200, 247; **XVIII**:716;
Selah **XV**:633, 648; **XVI**:190, 196, 213, 232, 279, 879; **XVII**:449;
Simeon **XVI**:850;
Solomon **XV**:732; **XVI**:40;
Squire **XVIII**:495;
Stephen **IX**:26; **XI**:85; **XVIII**:716;
Stewart **XVI**:178-179;
Thomas **XI**:151, 157, 158; **XV**:619, 723; **XVI**:162;
Tilly **XV**:4, 61, 226, 546, 741; **XVII**:257;
Uriah **XII**:25;
William **XIII**:653; **XVIII**:495;
Howard * See also Haward
Howard, Abner **XXV**:14;
Amos **XII**:97; **XIV**:114, 140, 192; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXIII**:742; **XXXIV**:284; **XXXVII**:459, 460; **XXXVIII**:273;
Amos Jr. **XIV**:298;
Asa **XIII**:565;
Benjamin **XII**:507; **XIII**:385, 389, 498, 501, 635; **XIV**:105, 267, 289, 443, 548, 568, 659; **XV**:144, 153, 383, 472, 501, 610, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209, 314; **XXX**:148, 266, 312, 429;
Caleb **XXVI**:214;
Captain **XVII**:131;
Charity (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
Daniel **XII**:503, 507; **XVI**:314;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:503;
David **XIV**:325; **XV**:146; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:184;
Ebenezer **XIV**:10;
Edward **XII**:503, 507; **XXIV**:813; **XXV**:14; **XXXI**:629-631; **XXXII**:349;

Edward Jr. **XII**:503, 506; **XVI**:314;
Eleazer **XV**:446; **XXVII**:374;
Elijah **XXX**:413;
Elizabeth (Watson) **XXXVIII**:273;
Enoch **XII**:507; **XIV**:53, 185, 236; **XXX**:338;
Henry **XXX**:378;
Isaiah **XII**:503, 507; **XV**:379; **XVI**:314;
James **XI**:154, 425; **XXX**:11, 220, 400; **XXXI**:628-630;
Jeremiah **XII**:367; **XXX**:312;
John **XI**:555; **XIII**:374; **XIV**:53, 156, 157; **XV**:327; **XVI**:63,
73, 243; **XXIV**:523, 813; **XXV**:85; **XXVI**:301;
Jonathan **XII**:224; **XXIV**:764;
Joseph **XII**:507; **XIV**:325; **XV**:379; **XVI**:144, 314; **XXX**:184, 312;
Joshua **VIII**:335, 972; **X**:400; **XII**:187, 189; **XV**:279, 385; **XX**:254, 260, 561, 563, 810; **XXV**:396; **XXX**:326;
Josiah **XXX**:266;
Levi **XXX**:393;
Lieutenant **XXXX**:21, 187
Lord **VII**:62;
Lydia **XXX**:413; **XXXI**:629, 631; **XXXII**:349;
Lydia (m. Bowles) **XXXII**:349;
Mary **XXX**:393; **XXXI**:628;
Nathan **XIII**:515, 516; **XIV**:427; **XV**:4, 66, 226; **XVI**:921;
Nathaniel **XII**:204;
Peter **XV**:67;
Pitman **XXX**:266; **XXXI**:629-631; **XXXII**:349;
Robert **XIII**:563;
Roswell **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:424, 714;
Samuel **VII**:775; **IX**:24; **X**:668; **XI**:65, 425, 552; **XIII**:554,
555, 560-565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:20, 364; **XVI**:859-860; **XVII**:135; **XXX**:150, 298, 392;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:425;
Sarah **XXX**:392;
Sarah (Dam) **XXXIV**:94; **XXXVII**:459;
Silas **XXVI**:334; **XXX**:338;
Solomon **XIV**:136, 191; **XVII**:7;
Sylvanus **XV**:66;
Theophilus **XIII**:203;
Thomas **XII**:55, 386, 633; **XIII**:202; **XV**:42, 43, 157; **XVII**:144; **XXVI**:666, 669;
Uriah **XI**:503; **XII**:507;
Urijah **XVI**:178;
William **IX**:8, 551; **XI**:81, 154; **XIII**:568; **XXIV**:77; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVII**:69; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXXI**:42, 236, 238, 629, 630; **XXXIV**:440; **XXXX**:171, 193, 194, 489, 504
Howe * see also How

Howe, ----- **XXIII**:262;
Aaron **XV**:473, 490; **XXVI**:496; **XXX**:266;
Abner **XXV**:624; **XXX**:157; **XXXV**:478, 479;
Abraham Jr. **XXVII**:454;
Dr. Adonijah **XII**:296, 300, 303;
Adonijah **XXVII**:454;
Antipas **XVI**:23, 44, 810;
Barzillai **XIV**:103, 552, 604;
Baxter **XV**:751; **XXX**:184;
Benjamin **XV**:203; **XXX**:200, 432;
Bezaleel **VIII**:909; **X**:534, 537; **XIV**:207; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3, 51, 180, 182, 197, 267; **XVII**:266, 418, 440, 442;
Caleb **XV**:47; **XXV**:119, 624; **XXVI**:85, 203, 543; **XXX**:312; **XXXV**:478;
Charles **XXV**:191;
Cyprian **XXVII**:456;
Daniel **XV**:48; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:151, 157;
Daniel Jr. **XXV**:624;
David **XV**:182, 548; **XVI**:87, 91, 103, 203, 224, 271, 509; **XXX**:67, 348, 403;
Ebenezer **XII**:263;
Edward **XXV**:624;
Eleazer **XXVII**:454;
Eli **XXX**:348;
Eliakim **XXV**:112; **XXX**:64;
Elijah **XVI**:208, 503;
Elizabeth **XXX**:418;
Elizabeth (Kimball) **XXXVI**:547;
Ephraim **XXX**:338;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:260;
Frederick **XXVI**:182;
General **VII**:652; **VIII**:85, 86; **X**:265; **XVII**:127; **XXII**:768;
George **XXX**:117;
Gideon **XXIV**:92, 100;
Ichabod **XXVI**:422; **XXXVI**:526; **XXXVII**:165;
Increase **XXXII**:429;
Isaac **VII**:526, 569; **XVII**:100; **XXVIII**:124, 125; **XXX**:5; **XXXVII**:369;
Israel **XIII**:676, 677, 681; **XIV**:97, 204, 205, 303; **XVI**:235, 269, 522; **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
Jaazmeel **XXVI**:381;
Jaazaniah **XXX**:185;
James **XIV**:367, 543; **XVII**:214; **XXII**:309, 324 passim 359, 405-407, 421, 427, 432 passim 481, 545, 553, 563, 579, 582, 586, 595; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:39, 127; **XXXIV**:203;
Jemima **XXVI**:388;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:281;

Joel **XIV**:103, 207; **XXX**:7;
John **XIII**:35, 269; **XXV**:440; **XXVI**:282; **XXVIII**:215, 492; **XXXV**:69; **XXXVII**:287, 288;
Jonas **XXV**:440; **XXX**:185;
Jonathan **XIII**:201; **XIV**:662; **XV**:472, 490, 602; **XVI**:87, 91; **XXX**:326, 403;
Joseph **XIV**:262; **XV**:726; **XVI**:46, 208; **XX**:233; **XXVI**:109;
Joshua **XVIII**:580, 582;
Josiah **XIV**:491, 648;
Jotham **XXX**:67; **XXXVI**:546;
Lord **XX**:856; **XXI**:819;
Lucy **XXX**:403;
Lydia **XXXV**:537;
Dr. Mark **XVI**:108, 208, 445, 447; **XX**:418;
Mark **XXI**:159, 381, 451; **XXX**:40;
Mary (Kimball) **XXXVI**:547;
Micah **XXX**:348, 395, 464;
Moses **XV**:50; **XXXVIII**:32;
Moses M. **XVI**:287, 510, 702;
Mr. **II**:544;
N. **XXIII**:504;
Nehemiah **XV**:47; **XXX**:185;
Otis **XXX**:64;
Peter **XIV**:51; **XV**:182; **XXVII**:358, 361, 362, 362, 369, 374; **XXX**:67, 298; **XXXVI**:500;
Peter Jr. **XXVII**:358, 361, 362, 375;
Polly **XXX**:409;
Richard **VIII**:159; **XIV**:628; **XV**:721; **XVI**:327, 329, 332, 341, 345; **XXX**:224, 475;
Samuel **XV**:44, 182, 473; **XVI**:87, 100; **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:26; **XXX**:5, 158, 185;
Selah **XV**:733; **XVI**:522, 827;
Silvanus **XXVI**:102;
Simeon **XV**:293;
Stephen **XXVII**:454;
Steward **XIII**:203;
Thomas **XIV**:618; **XVI**:128, 206, 526; **XXII**:529, 573; **XXX**:11; **XXXII**:255; **XXXV**:128;
Tilly **XII**:173, 507; **XXX**:185;
Uriah **XV**:63, 205;
William **VIII**:159, 318, 475, 496, 584, 673, 606; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:40, 41, 44; **XVI**:931; **XXV**:624;
Howel, John **X**:630;
Howell, ----- **XXXI**:362;
Abraham **XXXI**:451;
Henry **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62;

J. **XVIII**:864;
John **XXXX**:172
Joseph **XXVI**:372;
Joseph Jr. **XVI**:304-305;
Rice **XXXX**:112, 128, 160, 166, 481, 483
Thomas **XXVI**:195, 521;
Howland, George **XI**:693; **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:209;
James **XXX**:338;
Joseph **XXVI**:422;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:413, 600;
Prince **XXVI**:600;
Howland's Ferry, RI **XV**:239; **XVI**:332, 469;
Howlet, Davis **XVIII**:782;
Howlett, Daniel **XXVI**:157, 605, 606;
David **VIII**:715, 835; **XII**:307, 315, 316;
Davis **XIV**:326, 463; **XV**:3, 5, 61, 64; **XVI**:701; **XX**:253, 260; **XXVI**:430; **XXX**:72;
Ensign **I**:225; **XXIV**:873;
Thomas **XII**:192, 195; **XXX**:64;
Hoyt * See also Hoghit, Hoight, Hoit
Hoyt, Abigail **XXXIX**:64-66;
Abigail (m. Favor) **XXXIX**:201;
Abigail (m. Pickard) **XXXIII**:559;
Abner **XI**:400; **XII**:271, 272, 400, 755; **XIII**:640; **XVI**:502; **XXII**:405; **XXX**:25, 154; **XXXVI**:570;
Ann (m. Ellsworth) **XXXIII**:559;
Barnard **XXVIII**:377, 380, 382;
Benjamin **IX**:359, 829; **XI**:11, 12, 15; **XII**:194, 263, 271, 272, 727; **XIII**:64, 343; **XIV**:25, 384, 387, 494, 496, 505, 516, 517, 647; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:511; **XXVIII**:42; **XXX**:28; **XXXV**:91; **XXXVI**:371; **XXXVIII**:403; **XXXIX**:200-202, 457;
Betty **XXXIX**:66;
Captain **XI**:16;
Charles **XVIII**:210;
Daniel **XXX**:147; **XXXVI**:189, 190; **XXXVII**:389;
David **XXXIII**:594, 595; **XXXV**:92;
Deborah **XXXIX**:457;
Dorothy **XXXV**:86, 88;
Dorothy (m. Carter) **XXXIX**:201;
Eastman **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXV**:92;
Eben **XV**:43;
Ebenezer **XII**:224; **XX**:337, 363-364, 376, 379, 434, 439-440, 446, 498, 503, 508, 516, 519; **XXX**:358;
Eliphalet **XIII**:55; **XXX**:40; **XXXVII**:391; **XXXIX**:460-462;
Eliphalet Jr. **XXXIX**:460;
Elizabeth (Currier) **XXXIX**:396;
Enoch **XI**:220, 221; **XIII**:342; **XVII**:430; **XVIII**:829; **XXVII**:375; **XXXIX**:66;

Ephraim **III**:409; **IX**:342; **XV**:663; **XVI**:501, 611; **XXXIV**:279,
294; **XXXVIII**:402, 403, 405;
Esther (m. Jewett) **XXXIII**:559;
Eunice (m. Carleton) **XXXIX**:201;
Ezekiel **IX**:772; **XXXV**:86-88;
Ezra **IX**:410, 412, 415; **XII**:265; **XXVII**:375; **XXX**:68;
George **XII**:195; **XXX**:154;
Hannah **XXXIII**:558, 594;
Hannah (m. Abbott) **XXXVIII**:404;
Hannah (m. Hadlock) **XXXIII**:597;
Hannah (m. Stevens) **XXXIII**:559;
Hanson **XII**:489, 490; **XIII**:96;
Israel **XII**:710; **XIII**;115, 235; **XV**:43; **XXXII**:564;
Jabez **XXXIX**:221;
Jacob **XI**:392; **XII**:266, 271, 272; **XIII**:614, 616; **XVI**:915;
XXVII:325; **XXX**:67; **XXXVI**:13;
Jared **XVII**:25;
Jemima **XXXIII**:559;
John **VI**:479; **IX**:182; **XI**:264, 399, 400, 699, 700; **XII**:265,
710, 712, 717, 727; **XV**:284; **XVI**:133; **XXIV**:336-338;
XXVII:82, 87, 325; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:28, 98, 326;
XXXIII:594, 731; **XXXV**:89-93, 202; **XXXIX**:195, 196;
John Jr. **XXIV**:336, 337;
Jonathan **IX**:365, 372; **XI**:202, 699; **XII**:489, 490; **XIII**:115,
117, 119-125; **XXII**:109, 166, 351, 364, 370, 482;
XXVIII:172; **XXX**:97; **XXXIII**:594, 597; **XXXV**:93;
XXXVIII:285, 287; **XXXIX**:396;
Joseph **IX**:86, 276, 780, 826; **XI**:11, 18; **XII**:49, 55, 56,
201; **XIII**:416; **XV**:698; **XVI**:90, 148; **XVII**:430;
XVIII:757; **XX**:78, 426; **XXVII**:488; **XXVIII**:228, 235,
241; **XXX**:141, 147, 346; **XXXII**:172; **XXXIII**:558, 560,
594, 634, 635; **XXXIV**:33, 51; **XXXV**:42, 86, 88, 89;
XXXVII:452; **XXXVIII**:295, 432; **XXXIX**:78;
Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:228, 235, 242; **XXXIII**:559;
Joseph B. **XVI**:243, 510, 703, 706; **XXX**:431;
Joshua **XIII**:94;
Judah **XXXVI**:190;
Judith **XXXV**:86-88;
Judith (Carr) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Levi **XIII**:122-125; **XIV**:468; **XVI**:221, 657; **XXX**:493;
Lois (m. Carleton) **XXXIX**:201;
Lydia (Miller) **XXXIII**:423;
Lydia (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:404;
Mary **XXXIII**:594, 596; **XXXV**:86-89; **XXXIX**:460;
Mary (m. Clements) **XXXIX**:66;
Mary (m. Ferrin) **XXXIX**:200;

Mary (m. Richardson) **XXXVIII**:404;
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXIII**:559;
Micah **IX**:616, 625, 768, 770; **XIII**:59, 64, 435; **XVII**:2; **XXXIII**:594; **XXXVI**:371; **XXXIX**:199-202;
Micah Jr. **XXXVIII**:135;
Micaih **IX**:614;
Micajah **XXXV**:214;
Miriam **XXXIII**:594, 596;
Miriam (Kimball) **XXXVII**:83, 85;
Moses **IX**:246; **XII**:195; **XIII**:94, 95; **XVIII**:195; **XXX**:400, 401;
Moses Jr. **XXX**:154;
Nathan **IX**:342; **XV**:650; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXX**:395;
Nicholas **XI**:697;
Nicholas S. **XVI**:257, 517; **XX**:271;
Peaslee **XIV**:224; **XXX**:78;
Philip **IX**:436; **XXXVIII**:403-405;
Priscilla (m. Palmer) **XXXIII**:559;
Reuben **XIII**:60, 64, 389; **XIV**:659; **XV**:610; **XXXVIII**:403;
Richard **XI**:545; **XIV**:341, 453; **XXXVI**:335;
Ruth **XXXIII**:593, 594, 596;
Samuel **IX**:415, 640; **XI**:320; **XII**:272, 410; **XIV**:23, 583; **XXX**:67; **XXXV**:91; **XXXVI**:371; **XXXVIII**:403-405; **XXXIX**:200-202;
Sarah **XXX**:424; **XXXV**:86-88; **XXXIX**:195;
Sarah (Collins) **XXXV**:202;
Sarah (Smith) **XXXV**:556, 557;
Sarah (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:404;
Simeon **XII**:13;
Stephen **IX**:415; **XI**:391; **XII**:267; **XIV**:465, 467, 548; **XVI**:694, 696; **XXVII**:360, 375; **XXX**:68; **XXXIX**:54, 65;
Stephen Jr. **XXVII**:135, 136; **XXVIII**:329;
Susanna **XXXVIII**:402, 404, 405; **XXXIX**:202;
Susanna (m. Dow) **XXXIX**:201;
Theodore **XXVIII**:378, 380;
Thomas **XI**:11, 272; **XII**:754; **XIV**:179, 654; **XV**:691; **XXX**:25, 46; **XXXIII**:80, 593, 594; **XXXVII**:82, 83, 85; **XXXVIII**:402-404; **XXXIX**:201, 202;
William **XI**:324; **XIV**;494, 507, 516, 647; **XVII**:27; **XXXVIII**:403
Winthrop **XXVIII**:22;
Zebediah **XIII**;64;
Hoyt's Gore **XX**:50, 78; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672;
Hubart, John **XIV**:404; **XVIII**:113;
Hubbard **XXV**:436;
Hubbard, ----- **XI**:28; **XXVIII**:124; **XXXI**:165, 283;
Abigail **XXIV**:813;

Abigail (Taylor) **XXXII**:567, 569;
Amos **XI**:343, 350; **XVIII**:743; **XXX**:32;
Ann **XXXII**:174;
Ann (Jaffrey) **XXXIII**:708, 709;
Ann (Peirce) **XXXV**:139;
Benjamin **XII**:349; **XV**:402; **XXX**:24;
Caleb **XXXI**:385;
Captain **XV**:750;
Colonel **X**:527;
Daniel **XX**:832; **XXVI**:582;
Daniel G. **XXVI**:195;
David **VIII**:699; **IX**:214; **XI**:289, 294, 326; **XII**:154, 158; **XV**:741; **XXIV**:374, 378, 574; **XXVI**:195, 568; **XXVIII**:86; **XXX**:185; **XXXV**:317;
Dorothy **XXXII**:174;
Eba **XXX**:220;
Ebenezer **XIII**:653; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:496;
Edmund Jr. **XXVI**:338;
Elias **VI**:15;
Elisha **XIV**:89, 201; **XXX**:185;
Elsworth **XIII**:493;
Ephraim **VII**:731; **VIII**:223; **XI**:328, 350; **XVI**:531-532, 602; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:31, 32;
Erastus **XII**:24; **XIII**:491, 493;
Francis **XII**:348;
George **XI**:372; **XIII**:493; **XXX**:252;
Gershom **IX**:194, 214;
Hannah (m. Eaton) **XXXX**:447
Henry **XXI**:256;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:161, 338;
Isaac **XXVI**:314;
Israel **XXIV**:17; **XXVI**:161; **XXVII**:469, 472;
Jacob **XVI**:23, 44;
James **VII**:236; **IX**:522; **XII**:215, 218-221; **XIV**:236; **XX**:466, 513;
Jane **XXXII**:174, 175;
Jedediah **XXVI**:166;
Jemima **XXXII**:174;
Jeremiah **IX**:449; **XII**:333, 334, 344; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXXI**:783; **XXXII**:174; **XXXIII**:9; **XXXIV**:178, 489, 496; **XXXV**:339; **XXXVI**:17, 130; **XXXVII**:57, 357;
John **IV**:503; **V**:346; **VIII**:935, 978; **XI**:5, 287, 292, 293, 298; **XII**:337, 747; **XIII**:602; **XV**:683; **XVI**:90, 107, 399, 598-599; **XVIII**:752, 803; **XX**:256, 266, 458, 490, 611, 618, 621, 628-631, 635, 637, 640, 645, 656, 666, 690-691, 696-699, 704, 707, 752-756, 761, 765, 772-776, 783, 785-791, 794, 798-799, 808, 833; **XXI**:39-41, 46-

142
49,
52, 54, 55, 59-63, 66, 69, 71-75, 82-86, 110, 111, 113, 117-119, 121, 128, 134, 135, 140, 153, 198, 199, 201, 202, 208, 209, 214, 223, 224, 226, 231, 247, 295, 382, 452, 540, 546, 553, 555, 557, 558, 560, 562, 564, 604, 741, 745, 756, 762; **XXII**:14, 17, 55, 64, 322; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:218, 346, 441, 442; **XXVII**:80, 545; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203, 232, 233, 334, 336, 339, 341; **XXX**:429; **XXXII**:36, 174, 175; **XXXVII**:264, 390; **XXXVIII**:325;
John Hurd **XVIII**:281;
Jonas **XV**:436;
Jonathan **VI**:318; **IX**:194, 717, 787; **XI**:283, 294, 326; **XII**:291; **XIII**:602; **XIV**:438; **XVI**:921; **XXI**:94, 114, 747, 766; **XXIV**:540, 573, 613; **XXV**:158, 318; **XXVI**:133, 162, 366, 429, 543; **XXVII**:379-381, 386, 469, 470, 472, 473; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122, 198, 201, 202, 336, 339, 341; **XXXVI**:551, 552;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVII**:384, 385, 393, 394, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:198, 200-202, 336, 339, 341;
Joseph **IX**:174, 787; **XI**:367, 372; **XV**:9; **XVI**:190, 606; **XXVI**:161, 314, 338, 543, 568; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:33; **XXXIII**:182-184; **XXXVII**:186;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:314;
Josiah **XXVI**:483;
Keziah **XXXII**:174;
Lemuel **XI**:366-368; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297, 326, 463, 465; **XXX**:33;
Leverett **VI**:633; **VIII**:10, 61, 569, 878, 945; **XVIII**:665, 680-681, 763; **XX**:33, 257, 271; **XXIV**:665, 720; **XXV**:400, 431, 526, 560; **XXX**:117; **XXXIII**:708, 709; **XXXIV**:347; **XXXV**:138, 139; **XXXVIII**:304; **XXXIX**:278;
Lyzer **XXVI**:342;
Martha **XXXII**:174;
Mary **XX**:852; **XXXII**:174;
Mercy **XXXVII**:357;
Moses **XXVI**:338;
Moses Jr. **XXV**:212;
Mr. **I**:30;
Nathan **XVI**:814; **XXX**:125;
Nathaniel **XXX**:410;
Oliver **XI**:350; **XXX**:32;
Philip **XXIV**:699; **XXVI**:121;
Richard **VIII**:247; **IX**:449; **XIV**:226; **XVI**:707; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:112; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXIX**:193, 235, 468; **XXX**:76, 79; **XXXI**:503, 504; **XXXII**:174, 515, 567;

XXXIV:206; **XXXV**:561; **XXXVII**:56, 389; **XXXIX**:186;
Richard Jr. **XXX**:78;
Roswell **XII**:24; **XIII**:491, 493; **XV**:31; **XVIII**:730; **XXI**:244;
XXII:725, 736;
Roswell Jr. **XIII**:493;
Russell **XXI**:237;
S. **VIII**:917; **XX**:476, 479;
Samuel **IX**:834; **XXXVI**:552;
Sarah (Hall) **XXXIII**:182-184;
Scipio (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
T. **VI**:637;
Thomas **VI**:293, 448; **IX**:301; **XXIV**:20, 188, 224; **XXV**:9;
XXVI:121, 132, 231, 314, 472, 484, 564;
Tuttle **XXVI**:381;
William **XXIV**:364, 365; **XXV**:664, 665, 667, 670-672, 678, 681, 703, 704, 717-719, 722-726, 729, 743, 746;
XXVI:170;
Hubbardston, MA **XX**:831, 832; **XXX**:462;
Hubbardton, VT **XI**:102, 550, 559; **XV**:435; **XVII**:221; **XXIII**:437;
XXVI:228-230, 477, 639, 643, 648, 671, 719;
Hubbell, Abijah **XXVI**:73, 603;
Dennis **XXVI**:602, 603;
Eleazer **XXVI**:602, 603;
Elnathan **XXVI**:604, 606;
Ephraim **XXVI**:602;
Ephraim Jr. **XXVI**:157;
Gaylord **XXVI**:157;
Jabez **XXVI**:153;
Jedediah **XXVI**:603;
Silas **XXVI**:157;
William Gaylord **XXVI**:602, 603;
Hubbert, Samuel **VI**:772, 791;
Hubberton, VT **X**:206; **XIII**:328, 600, 661;
Hubert, Paul **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
Pierce **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
Hucheson * See Hutchinson
Huckens’s Brook **XII**:15;
Hucker, Joseph **XXVI**:242;
Huckings, John **XXV**:646;
Robert **XXV**:646;
Huckins, Benjamin **XII**:709; **XXX**:55; **XXXVIII**:94;
Elizabeth (m. Clark) **XXXII**:95;
Francis **XXIII**:71; **XXXX**:370, 384
Hannah (Williams) **XXXII**:540;
Hannah (m. Chesley) **XXXII**:95;
Isaac **XI**:138, 150; **XXX**:10;
Israel **XIV**:373, 386, 497, 506; **XXX**:298;
James **I**:310, 514, 561; **IX**:544; **XI**:151, 518, 519, 525, 527; **XII**:537, 708; **XVI**:287; **XXI**:446; **XXIV**:103, 699;

XXX:55; **XXXII**:95, 96, 402, 404, 540; **XXXIX**:308, 309;
XXXX:396
John **IX**:171, 173, 179, 238, 542, 544; **XI**:513, 519, 520, 525, 527; **XII**:5, 537; **XIV**:235; **XVI**:164, 906-907; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:10, 13, 415; **XXXII**:96, 672; **XXXIII**:608;
XXXIV:86;
John Jr. **IX**:179; **XII**:537;
Jonathan **IX**:643; **XII**:540; **XIII**:23; **XIV**:225; **XV**:300, 301;
Joseph **XI**:587; **XII**:12; **XXI**:611, 644, 654, 691, 708; **XXX**:55; **XXXII**:96;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:11, 13; **XIII**:396; **XXX**:55;
Josiah **XII**:395;
Mary (m. Drew) **XXXII**:95;
Meribah (Jackson) **XXXVI**:28;
Rachel **XXXII**:96;
Robert **I**;128; **XI**:520-522, 525, 527, 529; **XII**:540; **XVII**:719;
XXXII:95-97; **XXXV**:122; **XXXVI**:28; **XXXX**:11
Robert Jr. **XII**:540;
Ruth **XXX**:415;
Sarah **XII**:392; **XXXII**:69;
Simeon **XII**:392, 395;
Stephen **XIV**:362, 364; **XVI**:121, 164;
Thomas **IX**:590; **XI**:586; **XII**:392; **XVI**:233; **XXXII**:96; **XXXIII**:84;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:586; **XXX**:82;
Wealthen **XXXII**:95;
Wealthen (Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
Huckleberry Flats **XXXVII**:345;
Huckleberry Hill **XXXIII**:751;
Huckleberry Marsh **XXXIII**:345; **XXXVI**:261, 443;
Huckley, Keziah **XXXII**:514;
Keziah (Sanborn) **XXXII**:332;
William **XXXI**;344; **XXXII**:514;
Hucy, Henry **XII**:280, 283, 284, 287;
Hudson, NH * See also Nottingham West, NH
Hudson, NH **V**:183, 211; **IX**:416-429; **X**:631; **XII**:273-288, 414, 429, 467; **XIV**:89, 97; **XV**:69, 196, 354, 437, 519, 614, 632, 635, 636, 664, 670; **XVI**:84, 246, 253, 259, 296, 382, 515, 524, 545, 636, 696, 935; **XVII**:60, 121, 339, 436, 437; **XVIII**:354, 578, 603, 727, 844; **XIX**:530, 532;
XX:59, 153, 167, 170, 193, 197, 259, 266, 335, 493, 611, 726, 755, 765; **XXI**:124, 292, 395, 477, 523, 533, 584, 748, 751, 761, 767, 770; **XXII**:38, 248, 259, 310, 453, 546, 665, 671, 698, 727, 743; **XXIV**:146, 170; **XXV**:137,

272, 273, 642; **XXVII**:377-379; **XXX**:69, 166, 411; **XXXIII**:490, 560, 619, 652, 657; **XXXIV**:105, 203, 204, 317, 324, 517; **XXXV**:304, 363, 426, 563; **XXXVI**:150, 182, 346; **XXXVII**:24, 137, 361, 386; **XXXVIII**:216; **XXXIX**:139, 312;
Nottingham West **XXIV**:146; **XXV**:137, 138; **XXVII**:193, 377-379; **XXX**:69, 71; **XXXIII**:361, 411, 490, 560, 615, 619, 652, 653, 657; **XXXIV**:106, 204, 317, 324, 432, 433, 517; **XXXV**:181, 182, 304, 306, 319, 363, 426, 501-503, 563; **XXXVI**:150, 166, 182, 183, 237, 238, 346, 347; **XXXVII**:24, 25, 137, 316, 361, 374, 386, 388, 431; **XXXVIII**:198, 216, 330; **XXXIX**:139, 140, 312, 313;
signers **VIII**:262;
Hudson River **VI**:472; **XVIII**:171, 298, 398, 430, 432, 434, 471, 581, 612; **XIX**:500-502; **XXII**:761, 766; **XXV**:756; **XXVI**:29, 32, 33, 599, 730; **XXIX**:184, 232;
Hudson, Benjamin **XIV**:578, 597; **XV**:713; **XVII**:104; **XX**:277; **XXX**:30;
Bridget **XX**:277;
Brooks **XVI**:152;
Daniel **XXIV**:813;
Eleazer **XXIV**:303; **XXXII**:425;
Elijah **XXV**:322;
Elisha **XXX**:160;
Ezra **XXVI**:362;
James **XVIII**:589;
John **XXXI**:803, 804;
Mary **XXXI**:803;
Mary (Beard) **XXXI**:520;
Samuel **XV**:629, 642, 643; **XVI**:44, 865; **XXX**:326, 414;
Seth **XXVI**:360, 361, 449, 581, 605, 607, 702;
Seth 2nd **XXVI**:361;
Seth 3rd **XXVI**:361;
Thomas **XV**:417; **XVIII**:643;
William **XXIV**:214;
Hues, ----- **IV**:638, 664, 704;
Arthur **II**:182;
Hueson, John **III**:550;
Huey, Catherine **XXXIII**:425;
Henry **IX**:426; **XXX**:70;
John **IX**:421, 422, 426;
Samuel **XXXII**:458, 459;
Huff, Daniel **XIV**:238;
Ferdinando **XXXX**:343
Israel **XIV**:239;

Lemuel **XV**:15;
Huffam, John **XXXI**:720;
Huffnal, Michael **XXVI**:539;
Huggeford, Peter **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:234, 600, 601;
Huggett, John **XIII**:271;
Huggins, ----- **XXXIV**:151;
Anna **XXX**:427;
Bridget **XXXI**:118, 119, 235;
Bridget (m. Clifford) **XXXI**:234, 235;
David **XI**:462; **XIV**:394; **XV**:42; **XVII**:88;
Francis **XXXX**:375
James **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:526; **XXXX**:303, 326, 375
John **I**:151, 166, 498; **V**:365, 384, 768, 776; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:233; **XXIV**:526, 665; **XXVI**:476; **XXVII**:55; **XXXI**:22, 83, 118, 119, 234, 235, 457, 531; **XXXIV**:445, 466; **XXXV**:208; **XXXVIII**:205, 206; **XXXX**:367, 376
Jonathan **XI**:462; **XV**:376;
Nathaniel **VI**:213; **XI**:462; **XII**:65; **XIII**:206, 238; **XVII**:705; **XXVII**:55; **XXXI**:235, 531; **XXXIII**:283; **XXXIV**:15, 445;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55; **XXXVIII**:205, 206;
Robert **III**:607; **X**:701; **XI**:539; **XVII**:501, 710, 719; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:746; **XXXI**:545;
Samuel **XII**:68; **XVII**:360;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:71;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:205, 206;
Hugh, Jeremiah **XIV**:6;
John **XXIV**:450; **XXVI**:306;
Sterling **X**:165;
Hughes * See also Hughs, Huse
Hughes, ----- **II**:699; **XXXI**:609;
Arthur **XXXX**:170
Carr. **VIII**:826;
Clement **II**:728; **III**:634, 748, 773, 781, 793, 821, 840; **IV**:64, 98, 142, 184, 280, 357, 377, 383, 406, 429, 454, 466, 477, 507, 545, 731; **IX**:44, 103, 644; **XIII**:240; **XVII**:630, 739, 758; **XXIV**:568, 834; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXI**:303, 594, 598, 662, 700, 769, 770, 772, 810; **XXXII**:69, 72, 78, 89, 91, 98, 99, 125, 127, 133, 134, 146, 149, 153, 156, 165-167, 176, 185, 209, 214, 215, 231, 233, 234, 252, 253, 261, 274, 275, 284, 285, 310, 311, 314, 321, 325, 326, 333, 518; **XXXV**:136;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:454;
Elizabeth (m. Follansbee) **XXXIV**:454;
Hannah **IX**:644; **XXXIV**:259; **XXXV**:191; **XXXVIII**:366, 367;
James **XVII**:298; **XXXIV**:454;
John **VII**:198; **XII**:451, 480, 548; **XV**:199, 201; **XVII**:294; **XXX**:433;
Jonathan **XV**:197, 322;

Joshua **XXIV**:812;
Major **XVII**:306;
Mehitable **XXX**:433;
Mr. **II**:745;
Pearley **XIII**:202, 203;
Richard **XI**:70; **XIV**:639; **XV**:612, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211; **XXX**:5, 252;
Samuel **XXVI**:366;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:366;
Walter **XXXX**:93
William **XVI**:95;
Hughs, John **XIV**:412;
Richard **XIV**:88, 200, 572;
Robert **XIV**:9;
Solomon **XIV**:13;
Huit, William **XV**:356;
Hulbert, Daniel **XIII**:454, 455;
Hull, Amos **XXVI**:449;
Amy **XXXX**:229
Benjamin **I**:561, 565; **II**:51; **XVII**:513; **XXXX**:128, 180, 214, 523
Captain **I**:495; **II**:247; **XXIV**:64; **XXXI**:275;
Dodavah **XXXI**:258, 513, 552, 714, 796; **XXXII**:408; **XXXX**:387
Edward **XXIII**:254, 357; **XXXX**:77
Eli **XII**:398, 400, 403;
Elias **XXX**:378;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:153;
General **XXII**:815;
George **IX**:132, 685, 687; **XI**:391; **XXII**:103, 145, 150, 152, 300, 356; **XXIV**:532; **XXVIII**:424, 425, 428, 431; **XXX**:114; **XXXIV**:216;
Hannah **XXXI**:331, 332;
Hannah (m. Snell) **XXXI**:403, 796'
Israel **XIV**:257, 258, 587, 628; **XVII**:30; **XXX**:134, 476;
James **XXVI**:19; **XXX**:214;
John **XI**:590; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:227; **XV**:618; **XVI**:204; **XVII**:226; **XXII**:525, 567; **XXIV**:65, 66; **XXX**:469; **XXXX**:193, 194
Joseph **VII**:514; **IX**:751; **XIII**:296, 372, 377, 716; **XIV**:225, 246, 304, 465, 466, 648, 650; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 804; **XXVI**:413; **XXVIII**:424, 425, 428, 431; **XXX**:135, 378, 413; **XXXI**:331, 513, 553;
Joseph Jr. **XXX**:133;
Josiah **XV**:24;
Lieutenant **XXXI**:271;
Lieutenant Colonel **XXII**:768;
Lyman **VIII**:203;
Mary **XXXI**:258; **XXXX**:387

148
Moses **XIII**:235;
Nathaniel **IX**:687; **XIV**:656; **XV**:459, 605, 731; **XVI**:36, 38;
Patience **XVIII**:226;
Phineas **II**:56;
Reuben **I**:498, 503, 507, 538; **XVIII**:922; **XIX**:659, 665, 678,
680; **XXXI**:249, 252, 258, 297, 331, 332, 547, 553, 714;
XXXX:298, 342, 348, 358, 369, 380, 386, 388, 393, 399, 402, 404
Richard **XII**:702; **XIII**:97; **XVIII**:546; **XXX**:81; **XXXV**:284;
XXXVIII:94;
Samuel **XIII**:96; **XIV**:657; **XV**:459, 605, 731;
Sarah **XXXI**:796;
Sarah (Perkins) **XXXIX**:422;
Sarah (m. Fermiside) **XXXI**:332;
Seth **XXVI**:18;
Stephen **XXVI**:153, 297, 602;
Theophilus **XXVI**:18;
Thomas **XXVI**:413;
Tideman **XXVI**:413;
Tideman Jr. **XXVI**:413;
Walter **XVII**:729;
Walton **III**:654;
William **XIII**:97; **XXII**:819, 820; **XXV**:221;
Zalmon **XXVI**:597;
Hulls, John **XXVI**:535, 601, 602;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:535;
Hulton, VT **XXVI**:671, 714;
Humble, John **XIII**:294, 296; **XV**:693; **XVI**:103, 198, 222, 267, 516,
803-805;
Humiliation and Fast **II**:105, 172, 271;
Humilities, The **XXXIV**:279;
Humphrey * See also Umfra
Humphrey, Amherst **XVI**:153;
Arthur **XIII**:502;
Benjamin T. **XII**:484;
Daniel **VII**:368; **XII**:622;
James **XII**:481; **XIII**:702; **XV**:200; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331;
James Jr. **XII**:481; **XXX**:85;
John **V**:395, 785; **IX**:514, 517; **XII**:435; **XIII**:701; **XIV**:348;
XVI:902-903; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:89; **XXXIII**:292, 332, 488,
567, 753; **XXXIX**:149;
Thomas **XXXI**:75; **XXXX**:155, 178, 468
Willard **XV**:205;
William **VIII**:294; **IX**:482, 484, 488, 493, 516; **XII**:223,
432, 434, 445, 466, 481, 484; **XIV**:355, 423; **XV**:46,
125; **XVI**:153, 887; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:89, 161-163;

XXXIII:292; **XXXV**:236; **XXXIX**:149;
Humphreys, ----- **XXIX**:334;
Charles **VII**:429, 441;
Daniel **X**:24, 30, 41, 44, 46, 54, 57, 58, 100, 102, 110;
XVIII:848; **XX**:479, 539, 588, 631, 746, 799, 806, 818;
XXI:187, 222, 236, 242, 275, 308, 313, 486, 659, 723,
742, 743, 751; **XXII**:249, 255, 256, 539, 597, 718, 732;
XXV:531; **XXIX**:346, 347, 362, 364-367, 369, 370, 608,
610, 611, 617;
Doctor **IV**:847;
John **XIX**:335-340;
Nahum Jr. **XXVI**:32;
William **VI**:791;
Huneford * See also Hunneford
Huneford, David **V**:848;
Hunewell, Israel **IX**:692;
Hungerford (Sheldon), VT **X**:206; **XXVI**:414-418, 617, 671, 713;
Hungerford, Green **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6, 602;
Jonah **XXVI**:153;
Jonathan **XXVI**:165;
Josiah **XXVI**:165, 602;
Lemuel **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:380;
Nathaniel **XXV**:380;
Oliver **XVII**:88;
Samuel **XXIV**:592, 601; **XXVI**:18, 69, 153, 157, 246, 417,
594,
602, 656, 713, 714;
Thomas **XXVI**:165, 657;
Huniston, Daniel **XVII**:308;
Hunking, ----- **I**:561; **XXIV**:824; **XXXI**:168, 615;
----- (Partridge) **XXXII**:152;
Abigail **XXXV**:193;
Agnes **XXXI**:255;
Ann **XXXI**:40, 103; **XXXX**:194
Archelaus **XXXI**:102, 103;
Archibald **IX**:44;
Argalus **II**:735;
Benton **XXXI**:41;
Captain **XI**:539; **XVII**:710; **XVIII**:370, 373, 401;
Colonel **IX**:43;
Edna **XXXV**:193;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:255, 358, 359; **XXXII**:291; **XXXV**:193;
George **XXXX**:326
Hercules **XXIV**:151; **XXXI**:40, 41; **XXXX**:61, 116, 147, 194,
195
John **II**:534, 642; **XIII**:268; **XVII**:513, 527; **XVIII**:923;
XIX:659, 667, 676; **XXXI**:46, 73, 75, 103, 140, 152,
153, 177, 203, 204, 208, 222, 225, 229, 246, 252, 254-
256, 358, 543, 579; **XXXII**:290; **XXXIV**:453; **XXXV**:191-
193; **XXXX**:94, 146, 147, 170, 184, 194, 197, 204, 230,

150
231, 244, 253, 256, 268, 288, 306, 313, 314, 317, 319, 329, 333, 335, 340, 347, 354, 358, 362, 368, 369, 374, 378, 379, 461, 462, 467, 468, 506, 507
Mark **II**:106, 360, 398, 559, 560, 603-608, 614, 630, 675, 683, 686, 700, 709, 724, 725, 744; **III**:13, 139, 199, 270, 277, 295, 299, 390, 391, 410, 422, 425, 426, 434, passim 461, 472, 473, 489-491, 496, 499, 528, 533, 534, 536, 538, 546, 549, 562, 572, 574, 581, 583, 585, 588, 592, 599, 602, 619, 626, 635, 648, 686, 693, 712, 736, 745, 747, 749, 776; **IV**:1-4, 21, 28, 31, 35, 57, 59, 76, 77, 79, 119, 150, 174, 181, 215, 299, 344, 346; **V**:30; **VI**:186; **IX**:48, 102, 485, 643; **XI**:153; **XII**:65; **XIII**:251, 257, 258; **XVII**:511-512, 566, 626, 713, 715; **XVIII**:4, 7, 45, 919, 927; **XIX**:23-24, 44, 51, 54, 60-61, 64, 67, 70, 73, 75, 78, 83, 85, 89, 93-96, 111, 130, 138-139, 149, 153, 163, 173, 186-187, 192, 659, 663, 665, 690; **XXIII**:168, 311, 316, 406, 410; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 569, 579, 878, 911, 914, 919; **XXV**:21, 277, 552; **XXVII**:63, 171, 172, 176, 178, 179, 288; **XXXI**:102, 103, 255, 362, 445, 479-481, 513, 578, 579, 581, 584, 635, 672, 701, 702; **XXXII**:7, 164, 266-268, 497, 551; **XXXIII**:747, 748; **XXXVI**:211, 386; **XXXVIII**:65; **XXXX**:178, 206, 412, 467
Mark Jr. **XXXII**:614; **XXXIII**:161, 286, 295, 297, 324, 334, 336, 342, 355, 358, 363, 370, 372, 380, 381, 388-390, 394, 395, 398, 411, 412 422, 425, 463, 472, 640;
Mary **XXXI**:102, 103;
Matthew **XXXX**:502
Mrs. **XXXIII**:703, 704;
Peter **XXXI**:255, 256;
Robert **XXXV**:191-193;
Sarah **XXXV**:192;
Widow **IX**:41;
William **III**:795; **IX**:42; **XVII**:749; **XXXI**;255, 492, 791; **XXXII**:28, 72, 103, 123;
Hunkings, John **XIV**:149, 196;
Hunkins, Benjamin **XIII**:406, 408, 409; **XXX**:140;
Isaac **XIII**:408;
Jacob **XIII**:403;
John **IX**:362; **XIV**:118, 120, 225; **XV**:587; **XXXIII**:330;
Richard **XV**:723; **XVI**:206;
Robert **XV**:584-586; **XVI**:307;
Hunkitt, John **XXXI**:125;
Hunks, John **XXV**:212;
Hunn, T. **XXIII**:503;
Hunneford * See also Huneford
Hunneford, Peter **XII**:755;
Hunnewell, Humphrey **XXIV**:151;

Hunniwell, Israel **XXXII**:244;
Hunnuile, Roger **XIV**:448;
Hunscombe, Thomas **XXV**:176;
Hunt, ----- **XV**:599; **XIX**:491; **XXVII**:390;
Abel **XII**:13; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308;
Abner **XII**:350; **XVIII**:216;
Anna **XXX**:405;
Arad **XXV**:53, 245; **XXVI**:162, 222, 441, 568, 671, 734;
Asahel **XI**:293, 296; **XVI**:80, 91, 598;
Bartholomew **I**:128; **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:746;
Caleb **XI**:556; **XIV**:577, 634; **XV**:442, 626, 724; **XVI**:246, 251, 400, 562; **XVII**:468; **XXX**:224;
Charles **XII**:114; **XXVI**:234;
Colonel **XI**:23;
Daniel **XV**:592; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116; **XXXIII**:57;
David **XI**:696; **XIV**:300, 388, 470, 495, 505, 516, 565, 586, 600, 606; **XV**:249-253, 714; **XVI**:200, 269, 517, 657, 831;
David Jr. **XXVI**:600, 601;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:789; **XXVI**:14, 449, 455;
Elijah **XXVI**:441, 449, 454;
Eliphaz **XXVI**:322;
Elisha **XXV**:53, 245; **XXVI**:219, 222, 441, 668;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:437;
Elizabeth (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:122;
Enoch **V**:186; **IX**:194; **XII**:13; **XIV**:586, 656; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 38, 195, 212; **XIX**:494, 532; **XXIV**:92; **XXX**:278; **XXXVI**:81, 567; **XXXIX**:146;
Enos **XII**:264, 271;
Ephraim **XVI**:296; **XVIII**:756; **XXVII**:393;
Fortunatus **XXVI**:32;
George **I**:560; **XIX**:682; **XXX**:358;
Gideon **XIV**:345; **XVI**:93, 106; **XVII**:37, 42;
Henry **IX**:451; **XII**:350; **XV**:742; **XVI**:159, 247, 251, 498, 562; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:59, 78, 185;
Hugh **XXIX**:145, 206, 209, 210;
Humphrey **XIII**:400; **XIV**:662; **XVI**:10, 121, 164, 287, 547, 829; **XX**:244;
Israel **XXX**:338, 418;
Jabez **XXIV**:18;
Jacob **XIV**:391, 487, 509, 513; **XVI**:130, 163; **XXX**:405;
James **XII**:22; **XIV**:646; **XVI**:887; **XXX**:74; **XXXIII**:122;
Jeremiah **XII**:634; **XXIV**:234;
Joel **XXVI**:441, 471;
John **IX**:365, 787; **XI**:326; **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:422, 573, 583; **XXV**:53, 307, 309, 473; **XXVI**:218, 223, 350, 389, 543;
John Jr. **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:441;
John W. **XIII**:403;

152
Jonathan **IX**:28, 388, 390; **X**:387, 388; **XII**:86; **XV**:120, 183;
XXV:53, 245; **XXVI**:109, 162, 218, 222, 441, 659, 671, 734; **XXX**:69;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:441, 450;
Joseph **XV**:593; **XXVI**:145, 441; **XXX**:140;
Joshua **XXVI**:234;
Josiah **XXXIX**:146, 415;
Leroy **XVII**:8;
Levi **XIV**:144, 193, 194;
Lydia **XXXVI**:436, 437;
Marmaduke **XXVI**:234;
Moses **XII**:350; **XIII**:404; **XIV**:340, 380, 489, 501, 514, 519,
564; **XV**:701-703, 726, 742; **XVI**:46, 170, 172, 174, 302,
505, 644; **XXX**:78, 185;
Nathan **IX**:609; **XIII**:554; **XIV**:404; **XV**:658, 667, 674, 691;
XVI:830; **XVII**:425; **XXX**:140, 312, 411; **XXXVI**;436, 437;
XXXVII:351;
Nathaniel **XVI**:908;
Nehemiah **XII**:350;
Peter **XXV**:253; **XXX**:358;
Philip **IX**:756; **XIII**:393; **XIV**:144, 193, 194; **XXX**:139, 252;
Philip Jr. **XIII**:73; **XVII**:8;
Richard **I**:162, 164; **XXIV**:260, 261;
Roswell **XI**:293;
Russell **XXVI**:282, 330, 595;
Samuel **VII**:360, 577, 731; **VIII**:11, 63, 175, 363, 438, 465, 470, 535, 541, 627, 635, 657, 677, 691, 761, 808, 837, 864, 882, 929, 970; **IX**:100, 609, 836; **X**:381, 383, 394, 494, 514, 531, 532, 535, 546, 554, 564-567, 578, 582, 587, 589, 604, 632; **XI**:287, 292, 294, 296, 437, 439, 440, 442; **XII**:317, 503; **XIII**:73, 364, 398, 403, 594, 596, 602, 653; **XV**:23, 37, 367, 372; **XVI**:315, 596-598, 701, 866; **XVII**:103, 137, 443; **XVIII**:710, 730, 803, 818; **XX**:115, 159, 252, 258; **XXI**:123, 366, 373, 390, 418, 425, 436, 468, 632, 635, 673, 677; **XXII**:520, 523, 526, 527, 532, 555, 563, 568, 570, 581; **XXIV**:332, 422, 737, 772, 812; **XXV**:9, 15, 41, 53, 118, 245, 253, 347, 596, 624, 641; **XXVI**:85, 117, 132, 162, 218, 222, 441, 486, 604, 606, 667, 668; **XXX**:49; **XXXV**:421, 537; **XXXVI**:550; **XXXVII**:315; **XXXVIII**:414; **XXXIX**:451;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:117, 223, 568;
Simon **IX**:787; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:573; **XXVI**:314, 543;
Stephen **VIII**:449, 475; **XIII**:554; **XVI**:933;
Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:10;

Theophilus **XXVI**:600;
Thomas **I**:164; **XIII**:313; **XIV**:10, 283, 287, 597; **XV**:446, 718; **XVI**:202, 223, 271, 518, 597, 809; **XVII**:446; **XXIV**:260, 800-802, 812; **XXX**:83; **XXXIII**:122; **XXXVII**:223;
XXXX:253, 267
Willard **XI**:556; **XIV**:420, 629; **XXX**:476;
William **VIII**:902; **IX**:835; **X**:4, 19; **XII**:84, 174, 632, 634;
XIII:269; **XIV**:238; **XV**:239, 343; **XVI**:635, 637; **XVIII**:240; **XX**:271; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:312;
Dr. William **XVI**:636;
Zaccheus **XIV**:569, 586, 600, 606; **XV**:610, 714; **XVI**:269, 499, 831; **XXX**:139;
Zachariah **XVI**:200, 241, 519, 563;
Zebedee **XXVI**:393; **XXXVIII**:21;
Zebulon **XIV**:285, 287, 546; **XV**:593; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116; **XXX**:254;
Hunt's Falls **XIX**:491;
Huntaway, Benjamin **XXXI**:491;
Hunter, ----- **XXVII**:391;
Abraham **XI**:498; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67;
Abraham Jr. **XI**:498; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67;
Adam **XXXII**:466;
Agnes **XXXII**:466;
Alexander **XVIII**:592; **XXVIII**:492;
Ann **XXXV**:176;
Captain **XVIII**:558;
Colonel **II**:692;
Daniel **VIII**:735; **XII**:457, 458, 470, 471, 475; **XVIII**:691; **XXX**:87;
David **IX**:490, 497; **XII**:440; **XIV**:332; **XXVI**:301; **XXVII**:394;
XXXII:478; **XXXIII**:265, 268; **XXXV**:174-176;
Ebenezer **XIV**:8;
Edward **XII**:263;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:465, 466;
Isaac **XI**:498; **XXIV**:689; **XXVI**:267, 401;
James **VI**:318, 685; **XI**:319, 324, 454, 461; **XII**:473, 643, 644, 648; **XIII**:206; **XXVI**:267; **XXVIII**:48, 62, 63; **XXX**:96; **XXXII**:465, 466;
Jean (Morrison) **XXXV**:174, 175;
John **VIII**:137; **IX**:525, 530; **XII**:450, 457, 458, 484, 652; **XIII**:698; **XIV**:43, 59, 183, 249; **XV**:395, 428; **XVI**:929;
XVIII:691; **XXII**:499; **XXVI**:267; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:86, 87, 96; **XXXII**:466; **XXXIII**:264, 265, 268; **XXXIV**:60, 276, 277, 394, 400, 404; **XXXV**:174, 175, 344, 362; **XXXVIII**:97;

Lieutenant **XIV**:699;
Mary **XXXII**:466;
Mary (m. Campbell) **XXXII**:466;
Robert **IX**:524, 526; **XI**:499; **XII**:457, 458; **XIII**:701; **XV**:754; **XVI**:27; **XVIII**:643; **XXIII**:512; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:290; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:89, 185; **XXXV**:176;
Robert Jr. **XXIV**:685;
Samuel **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:384;
Theophilus **XVII**:369;
Thomas **XIV**:1; **XXVI**:301;
William **XXXIV**:186;
Hunting, Deacon **XXVIII**:443;
Ebenezer **IX**:828; **XIII**:3, 5, 7, 9; **XX**:562, 564, 807, 822
Israel **XIII**:3, 7;
Huntington, Long Island **I**:120;
Huntington, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:232, 623, 634, 639, 671, 672, 694;
New Huntington **XXVI**:139, 232, 234, 235, 623, 639, 640, 671, 675, 694, 705, 735;
Huntington, ----- **I**:573;
Andrew G. **XI**:387, 389;
Asa **XII**:169;
Colonel **VIII**:547, 549;
Earl of **XXIV**:641; **XXIX**:141;
Elijah **XVIII**:738;
Eliphalet **XVIII**:505;
Gaml **XII**:398;
General **XXII**:762, 768;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:214;
James **XVIII**:505;
John **XIII**:641; **XIV**:425; **XV**:177, 178; **XXX**:155;
Joseph **XI**:685; **XXX**:338;
Joshua **XVI**:85, 92, 107; **XXX**:535, 538;
Lieutenant Colonel **XXII**:768;
Oliver **XVIII**:505;
President **VIII**:850, 873;
Sampson **XVI**:232, 248;
Samuel **VIII**:203; **XXX**:156;
Pres. Samuel **X**:361, 369;
Theophilus **XII**:371, 378;
Thomas **XI**:612;
Timothy **XIV**:413; **XXX**:143, 144; **XXXIII**:594;
William **I**:166; **XIII**:202, 203; **XV**:323, 342, 742; **XVI**:543; **XXX**:185, 400; **XXXI**:652;
Huntley * See also Huntly
Huntley, ----- **XXII**:548, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648, 649, 651, 652, 657, 659, 677-679, 691-697, 701, 704, 707, 709-711;
Aaron **XV**:26;
Andrew **XV**:26, 30, 147; **XVI**:138; **XVII**:105;

Benajah **XXVI**:346;
Elisha **XII**:576; **XV**:26; **XVI**:80, 93; **XXX**:312;
Hezekiah **XII**:398-401;
Isaiah **XV**:26;
Jasper **IX**:546; **XII**:572;
Joseph **IX**:546;
Moses **XII**:401;
Nathan **VII**:473, 751; **XII**:572; **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:26, 741; **XXIX**:335; **XXX**:185;
Rufus **X**:676; **XV**:25; **XX**:203;
Ruphas **IX**:546;
Russell **XV**:11;
Samuel **XII**:398; **XIV**:265;
Huntly, Asa **IX**:546;
Isaiah **IX**;546;
Loes **IX**:548;
Nathan **IX**:546-548;
Sylvanus **IX**:546, 548;
Huntoon, ----- **XXXII**:801;
Aaron **XII**:347, 349; **XV**:322, 342; **XXX**:286, 403;
Amos T. **XIII**:503, 582, 585;
Benjamin **XIII**:385-389, 503, 584; **XIV**:316, 318; **XV**:164, 514; **XVI**:826; **XVIII**:758; **XX**:403, 427, 439; **XXX**:76, 136, 458; **XXXIX**:76;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:584;
Caleb **XIII**:503, 579, 580; **XIV**:25, 113, 147, 196; **XV**:143; **XXX**:152;
Charles **VII**:776; **VIII**:140, 175, 533, 820, 841; **XIII**:579, 580, 584, 585; **XV**:12, 30, 34, 144; **XVI**:137; **XX**:256, 266, 589, 631; **XXI**:745, 762; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:151; **XXXIV**:35, 371; **XXXIX**:76;
Charles Jr. **XIII**:503;
Charles 3rd **XIII**:585;
Daniel **XIII**:386; **XXXVI**:323; **XXXVII**:279; **XXXIX**:232;
David **XXX**:137;
Eli **XII**:348;
Elijah **XXV**:212;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:489;
George **XXX**:202, 432, 433;
Hilton **XIV**:325, 464;
Joanna **XXXVI**:323;
John **IX**:436, 440, 447; **XII**:332, 337, 346, 348; **XIII**:503, 580, 584, 585; **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:12; **XVI**:709; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:152, 346; **XXXII**:802; **XXXVI**:104; **XXXVII**:29; **XXXIX**:76;
John Jr. **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:76; **XXXIV**:371;
Jonathan **XIII**:386, 387; **XIV**:60, 182; **XV**:754; **XXX**:185;

Joseph **VII**:628; **VIII**:531, 830, 957; **X**:538, 544; **XIII**:579, 582, 585, 586; **XIV**:25, 194, 556, 661; **XV**:458, 733; **XVI**:6, 234, 320-323, 326, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 397, 713; **XVII**:269; **XX**:245, 398, 429; **XXI**:643, 645, 691, 698; **XXX**:155, 224, 478;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:503, 584;
Joshua **XII**:349;
Josiah **XIII**:503, 584, 586; **XIV**:113; **XV**:30; **XXVIII**:233; **XXXVI**:29, 323;
Judith **XXX**:414;
Judith (Clough) **XXXIV**:292;
Martha (Fifield) **XXXIX**:232;
Moses **XII**:346, 348; **XIV**:112, 147, 195, 404; **XXX**:326, 432;
Nathaniel **VIII**:210; **X**:677; **XII**:338; **XIII**:386, 387, 503, 577, 579, 584-586, 599; **XIV**:24, 26, 298; **XVII**:103; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:151, 152; **XXXVI**:318;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:582;
Philbrick **XIV**:195; **XV**:30, 371; **XXX**:76;
Philip **II**:570; **III**:342; **XI**:643; **XII**:332, 336; **XIII**:386, 503, 504; **XIV**:104; **XV**:30; **XXX**:151; **XXXII**:207, 208; **XXXIV**:495;
Philip Jr. **IX**:445;
Reuben **XIII**:582, 586; **XIV**:585, 660; **XVI**:234, 708;
Reuben Jr. **XIII**:584;
Sampson, **XVI**:232;
Samuel **VII**:159; **IX**:643; **XII**:336; **XIII**:503, 584; **XV**:12, 56, 528, 746; **XVI**:163; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:152, 185; **XXXII**:802; **XXXIV**:178;
Samuel Jr. **XVI**:131;
Stephen **XII**:349; **XIII**:503, 584;
Susanna **XXX**:430;
Thomas P. **XIV**:112, 147, 404;
Huntress, Abigail **XXXI**:766, 767;
Abigail (m. Coleman) **XXXVI**:233;
Ann **XXX**:423;
Catherine **XXXVIII**:121;
Christopher **V**:451; **XII**:711, 712, 717; **XIV**:246, 618; **XV**:618, 723; **XVI**:627; **XVIII**:266, 287; **XXVIII**:109; **XXX**:38, 98; **XXXI**:766; **XXXII**:733, 734;
Christopher Jr. **XXVIII**:110;
Daniel **XIII**:36;
Deborah **XXXI**:767; **XXXIII**:387; **XXXVIII**:121;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:767; **XXXVIII**:121;
Elizabeth (m. Fabyan) **XXXVI**:233;
Enoch **XXX**:120;
George **V**:451; **VI**:727; **VII**:2; **XII**:727; **XIII**;240, 252; **XIV**:14; **XVII**:612; **XVIII**:207, 210, 262, 280-281, 288;

XXVIII:492; **XXXI**:765-768; **XXXII**:47; **XXXIII**:239, 388; **XXXIV**:130, 232, 280; **XXXV**:244, 245, 458; **XXXVI**:233; **XXXVII**:146, 148; **XXXVIII**:121; **XXXX**:323, 369
George Jr. **XXVIII**:491;
Gideon **XVI**:61, 63, 72;
Hannah (m. Scales) **XXXIII**:387;
Hibbard **XXXIII**:387;
James **XIV**:246; **XXX**:38;
John **VI**:867; **XII**:712-714; **XIV**:18; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXI**:766-768; **XXXIII**:387, 388; **XXXVI**:234;
Jonathan **XII**:717; **XIV**:118, 119, 149, 196, 227, 344, 635; **XV**:325, 596, 724; **XVIII**:552; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:116; **XXXIII**:387, 388;
Joseph **XII**:727; **XXX**:98; **XXXVI**:233, 234;
Joshua **XVII**:22, 34;
Joshua L. **XIII**:35; **XIV**:256; **XVII**:39; **XXXVIII**:121;
Mark **XII**:727;
Mary **XVIII**:226; **XXX**:420; **XXXI**:765, 766; **XXXII**:47; **XXXIII**:387; **XXXVI**:233, 234;
Mary (m. Martin) **XXXIII**:387;
Mary (Ring) **XXXV**:386;
Nathan **XII**:726; **XXX**:98;
Noah **XII**:727, 729; **XV**:325;
Pearson **XIV**:580, 619; **XV**:448, 598, 721; **XVI**:207, 273; **XVII**:140;
Robert **XXXVIII**:121;
Samuel **V**:475, 855; **XII**:713-719; **XIII**:363; **XVIII**:280-281; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXI**:766-768; **XXXII**:47, 728; **XXXVI**:232-234;
Sarah **XXXI**:767; **XXXVIII**:121; **XXXIX**:150;
Seth **XII**:727; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
Solomon **XII**:491; **XIV**:316, 319; **XXXVI**:233;
Tamson (m. Parshley) **XXXIII**:387;
William **XII**:713, 717, 727; **XIII**:343; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98; **XXXVI**:233, 234;
Huntris, George **III**:550;
Samuel **III**:550;
Huntsburgh (Franklin), VT **XXVI**:617, 626, 659, 668, 672, 685, 713;
Hunwill, Robert **XIV**:535;
Hupper, William Jr. **XI**:554;
Hurd * See also Heard
Hurd, ----- **XXI**:636, 681; **XXVII**:506;
Benjamin **XIII**:116; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:407, 631;
Benjamin Jr. **XXV**:631;
Christopher **XVI**:930;
Colonel **XIII**:225;
Ebenezer **XXX**:242;
George **XV**:725;

158
Isaac **XXV**:631;
Israel **XXVI**:604, 606;
Jabez **XII**:398, 400;
Jacob **XI**:693; **XII**:363, 498-500; **XV**:379; **XX**:256, 267; **XXI**:665, 674, 737, 746, 764; **XXII**:16, 63, 108, 165, 522, 560; **XXIV**:222; **XXV**:253; **XXVIII**:53, 57;
James **XXIV**:699;
Jethro **VIII**:557;
John **VII**:16, 261, 313, 318, 322, 368, 544, 553, 569, 570, 577, 693, 696-704, 727; **VIII**:6, 13, 18, 63, 64, 80, 108, 139, 158, 161, 162, 168, 176, 298, 302, 306, 311, 314, 317, 331, 336 passim 366, 550, 643, 700, 716; **IX**:601, 656; **X**:318; **XI**:555, 729; **XII**:179, 186, 500; **XIII**:277; **XVII**:52, 69, 72, 79, 84, 93; **XVIII**:611, 656, 680, 683, 712; **XXI**:124, 679; **XXII**:625, 668, 672, 675, 684, 694; **XXIV**:32, 454, 501, 693, 699, 720, 729, 837; **XXV**:41, 167, 285, 286, 293, 527, 531, 631, 650, 659;
John Jr. **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580;
Jonathan **XVI**:119;
Joseph **XX**:248; **XXV**:631;
Justus **XV**:67; **XVI**:663; **XXX**:58;
Mr. **VI**:383;
Nathan **XV**:35; **XXX**:102;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:721; **XXV**:651;
Robert **XV**:295; **XVI**:118;
Samuel **VIII**:283; **IX**:184; **X**:633; **XI**:533; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:11, 30, 371; **XVI**:531-532; **XVII**:105; **XXIV**:699; **XXVI**:41; **XXX**:102, 103;
Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:699;
Shubael **X**:673; **XII**:398, 400; **XV**:65; **XVI**:714; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:58;
Stephen **XV**:36, 147; **XVI**:80, 99, 193;
Thomas **XI**:720;
Tristram **XI**:54; **XXIV**:914, 915;
Uzel **XXX**:84;
Uzziel **XII**:398, 400; **XIV**:324, 464; **XVI**:531;
Wyal **XXX**:380;
Zadoc **XIV**:645; **XVI**:24, 546;
Hurd's Garrison **II**:214, 223, 227;
Hurell, Gideon **XVIII**:242;
Hurey, Job **XIV**:3;
Hurford, William **XIX**:670;
Hurlbert, Amasa **XXX**:413;
Amy **XXX**:413;
Asher **XXX**:366;
Daniel **XXX**:238;
Elijah **XII**:172;
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:172, 173;
Richard **XIV**:261;

Hurlburt, John **XV**:467, 478, 505, 529;
Josiah **XV**:81;
Hurlbut, Abel **XVI**:308-309;
Asahel **XVI**:308-309;
Daniel **XVI**:308-309;
Gideon **XXVI**:281;
Isaac **XXVI**:496;
Samuel **XXVI**:318, 593, 594;
Hurling, Hugh **XXVI**:479;
Huron, Lake **VI**:465;
Hurst, Daniel **IX**:449;
John **XVII**:692;
Huse * See also Hewes, Hughes, Hughs
Huse, ----- **XXXIII**:501;
Abel **XII**:552, 556-558, 565;
Abigail (Fuller) **XXXVIII**:180;
Abigail (m. Ingalls) **XXXV**:535;
Anna **XXXVII**:323;
Arthur **XVII**:621, 667;
Carr **VII**:755; **X**:634, 685; **XI**:21; **XII**:195-202, 751;
XIII:225; **XV**:381; **XVI**:420, 681-682, 684; **XVIII**:747;
XX:61, 126, 202, 256, 267; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXVII**:337,
340, 344, 348;
Ferdina **XVIII**:919;
Hannah (m. Hook) **XXXV**:535;
Isaac **X**:651; **XII**:552, 556, 558, 565; **XXX**:338;
Israel **IX**:331, 332, 445, 446, 677; **XXX**:140; **XXXV**:263,
532,
533, 536;
Israel Jr. **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XXXV**:533;
James **XII**:93, 94, 97; **XIV**:134, 191, 341; **XV**:699; **XVI**:68,
79, 100, 250, 255, 507; **XVII**:7;
John **XXX**:366;
Jonathan **XIII**:405, 408, 409; **XIV**:112, 147, 195; **XV**:341;
XXX:139; **XXXV**:534;
Joseph **XIV**:425, 432; **XXX**:154; **XXXV**:534, 535;
Josiah **XII**:566;
Mary **XXXV**:532, 533, 536;
Mary (m. Clough) **XXXV**:536;
Moses **XII**:192; **XXX**:65; **XXXVIII**:180;
Nathan **XI**:309;
James **IX**:40, 332, 445, 446, 677;
Robert **XIV**:369, 498;
Samuel **XII**:346, 349; **XIV**:225, 341; **XV**:486, 499, 500;
XXX:358;
Sarah **XXXV**:535, 536;
Sargent **XXX**:51;
Serjeant **XV**:564;
Stephen **IX**:680; **XXXIII**:252; **XXXV**:447;
Dr. Stephen **XIII**:214;

Thomas **XII**:27, 202; **XIV**:58, 183, 254, 359; **XXIV**:302; **XXX**:46; **XXXVII**:323;
William **XIII**:399; **XV**:483, 495; **XVIII**:215; **XXIV**:303; **XXX**:366;
Huseton, John **V**:683;
Husings, Joseph **IX**:175;
Huske, Ann **XXXIV**:185;
Ellis **IV**:795-796, 799, 875; **V**:3, 7, 10-22, 25, 37, 54, 183, 181, 196, 202, 268, 270, 292, 357, 591; **VI**:3, 9, 18, 70, 127, 339 passim; **IX**:459; **XVIII**:43, 50, 63, 113, 162, 192, 210, 320; **XIX**:506; **XXIII**:199, 204, 341, 345, 429, 500; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:128, 217, 318, 375, 586; **XXVI**:271, 560; **XXXII**:423, 441; **XXXIII**:703, 709; **XXXIV**:184, 185;
J. **XVIII**:410;
John **XXIX**:253; **XXXIV**:184, 185;
Mary (m. Sherburne) **XXXIV**:185;
Olive **XXXIV**:184, 185;
Husse, Ferdinando **II**:106;
Hussey * See also Hussy
Hussey, ----- **XXXI**:95, 663; **XXXII**:23, 24; **XXXIII**:383;
Anna **XXXVII**:260;
Benjamin **XI**:552; **XXXII**:487;
Captain **XXXI**:573;
Christopher **I**:148, 150, 151, 166, 234, 370, 374, 422, 458, 474, 502, 559, 565; **IX**:829; **XVII**:528, 543, 555, 608; **XIX**:652, 662, 667; **XXIV**:135, 136; **XXXI**:24, 144, 287, 289, 290, 306, 307; **XXXII**:11; **XXXX**:361, 374, 379, 389
Daniel **XVIII**:855; **XXXVII**:259-261;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:259, 260;
Elizabeth (Tibbets) **XXXII**:574;
Hannah **XXXVII**:260;
Hannah (Field) **XXXII**:307, 311;
Hannah (Robinson) **XXXII**:619;
Huldah (m. Smith) **XXXI**:288, 289;
Jane **XXXII**:486, 487;
Jane (m. Otis) **XXXVII**:260;
Jane (m. Stile) **XXXII**:486;
Jeane **XXXII**:543;
Job **IX**:171; **XI**:712; **XIV**:14; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513; **XXXIV**:281;
John **II**:32; **III**:2; **XII**:101; **XVII**:620, 641; **XXXI**;287-289; **XXXII**:574; **XXXIII**:333;
Joseph **IX**:160, 171, 760; **XXII**:104, 155; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:543, 791; **XXXIII**:552; **XXXVII**:259-261;
Lydia **XXXII**:543;
Lydia (m. Hodgdon) **XXXVII**:260;

Margaret (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:333;
Mary (widow) **I**:148, 151;
Mary **XXIV**:135;
Mary (m. Page) **XXXI**:287-289;
Mary (m. Towsley) **XXXX**:444
Mercy (Horne) **XXXIX**:81;
P. **XXI**:175;
Paul **XI**:534, 538; **XVIII**:855;
Phoebe **XXXVII**:260;
Richard **IX**:165; **XI**:509, 518; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:697; **XXVII**:493, 498, 501, 512; **XXIX**:390; **XXXII**:79, 307, 308, 311, 312, 486, 487; **XXXIV**:11, 241;
Richard Jr. **XI**:518; **XVI**:904;
Robert **XI**:711; **XIV**:375, 483, 502, 511, 518; **XXXII**:486; **XXXIII**:333; **XXXV**:494; **XXXX**:160, 161, 166
Samuel **XIV**:112; **XXXII**:543; **XXXVII**:260, 261;
Sarah **XXXII**:543;
Sarah (Canney) **XXXII**:543;
Sarah (m. Perkins) **XXXVII**:260;
Silvanus **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXVI**:291, 440;
Stephen **IX**:184; **XI**:533; **XXXI**:287-289, 648;
Susanna **XXXVII**:260;
Timothy **IX**:183, 184; **XI**:533, 538;
William **IX**:171, 182; **XI**:538; **XXXII**:486, 487;
William Jr. **XI**:538;
Hussey's Marsh **XXXII**:23, 24;
Hussey's Meadow **XXXII**:23;
Hussy, Job **XXVIII**:197;
John **XXVIII**:355, 361;
Joseph **XXVIII**:356, 360;
Richard **XXVIII**:197;
Richard Jr. **XXVIII**:355, 360;
William **XXVIII**:355, 360;
Hust * See Harst
Husted, Peter **XXIV**:463;
Zebulon **XXIV**:463;
Huston, Alexander **XII**:450, 457, 459;
John **IX**:201, 211, 213, 214, 220; **XVI**:911;
Samuel **XII**:275, 277, 440, 450, 457, 458, 513; **XV**:138; **XVI**:921;
Hutchins, Alpheus **XXX**:420;
Asa **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:203; **XVII**:97; **XXX**:447;
Benjamin **XIII**:199; **XIV**:432; **XXV**:436, 439;
Benjamin Jr. **XXV**:440;
Captain **XV**:439, 607, 608; **XVII**:223; **XXI**:850;
Daniel **XVI**:165;
David **XII**:490; **XIII**:673;
Edman **XIV**:664;
Edmund **XV**:431;

162
Enoch **XXXX**:514
Ephraim **XII**:92; **XIV**:77, 81, 198;
George **XIV**:225; **XXIII**:9;
Gordon **VII**:588, 599; **VIII**:339, 429, 503, 505, 509, 518, 526, 626, 637, 693, 767; **XII**:167; **XIV**:63, 65, 153, 156, 181, 182, 186, 416, 431; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3, 4, 21; **XXI**:467; **XXX**:37;
Hannah **XXXIV**:8;
Hezekiah **VII**:517, 599; **XII**:84, 92, 94, 97; **XIV**:38, 76, 78, 81, 83, 155, 198; **XV**:396, 397, 569; **XVI**:599, 670; **XVII**:36; **XXX**:59;
Isaac **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:162;
Israel **XIV**:517;
James **XIII**:591; **XIV**:408, 611; **XVI**:512, 729, 872, 874; **XVII**:26; **XXV**:318; **XXX**:278, 499, 502;
Jeremiah **X**:680; **XI**:168, 173, 303; **XII**:363, 364; **XIV**:233; **XXIV**:214; **XXX**:82;
John **XII**:709; **XIV**:25, 81, 118, 119, 149, 197, 198; **XV**:128, 186, 693; **XVI**:121, 145, 214; **XXIV**:291, 767; **XXV**:318; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:114; **XXXIII**:162;
Jonathan **IX**:679; **X**:410; **XI**:162, 164, 424; **XV**:306, 310;
Joseph **VIII**:763; **X**:7, 19, 29, 41, 45, 62; **XII**:184, 187, 189; **XIV**:448, 534, 664; **XV**:279, 281, 431; **XVI**:539; **XX**:551, 553, 808, 844-845; **XXI**:293, 305, 317, 342, 353, 355, 357, 359, 401, 419, 420, 425, 464, 472, 480, 487, 489, 490, 492, 566, 568, 569, 585, 595, 599, 609, 615, 616, 619, 621, 622, 672, 674, 686, 690, 691, 695, 700-702, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727, 728, 730; **XXII**:311, 333 passim 359, 412, 420 passim 481; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:338; **XXVII**:503; **XXXI**:37; **XXXIV**:8;
Joshua **XXIV**:234; **XXVI**:69, 109, 290, 346, 585;
Josiah **XV**:552; **XVII**:259;
Levi **XIV**:63, 181, 186; **XVI**:726, 926; **XVII**:3; **XXX**:278, 399;
Lieutenant **XVI**:180;
Moses **XIV**:239, 468, 593; **XV**:596, 716; **XVI**:201, 221, 241, 270;
Nathaniel **VIII**:531; **XI**:303, 431, 560; **XII**:269; **XIII**:52; **XIV**:210, 214, 217-221, 475, 553, 610, 611; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2, 182, 197, 611, 769; **XVII**:212, 266, 443, 655; **XXX**:498, 499, 501-508, 510, 511, 513, 514, 516, 517, 519-526, 528, 529, 531-539;
Pearl K. **XXX**:408;
Phineas **X**:443; **XXIV**:737; **XXVI**:109;
Phinehas **XV**:110;

Samuel **VIII**:107; **XII**:71, 177; **XIII**:35, 286, 637; **XIV**:35, 90, 239, 255, 260, 484; **XV**:439; **XVI**:528; **XVII**:23, 31, 38, 46, 85, 289, 434; **XVIII**:195; **XX**:566; **XXVII**:399; **XXX**:82, 115, 132, 185, 399; **XXXIII**:557; **XXXIV**:57; **XXXVIII**:193; **XXXIX**:319, 323, 466;
Silas **XXVI**:409;
Simon **XIV**:597; **XV**:713; **XX**:271;
Solomon **VII**:549; **XIII**:591; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431; **XXX**:366, 431;
Stephen **XII**:6;
Stilson **XI**:303;
Theophilus **XIV**:25;
Thomas **XIV**:664; **XV**:431; **XIX**:337-340; **XXX**:162;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:161;
Timothy **III**:429; **XXXII**:521;
William **VIII**:392; **IX**:792; **XIII**:6, 52, 602, 659, 668, 670; **XIV**:85, 199, 553, 610; **XV**:47, 710, 742; **XVI**:3, 50, 769, 872; **XVII**:94, 266; **XVIII**:743; **XXIV**:234; **XXX**:156, 185, 286, 312, 498, 501, 504, 507; **XXXX**:386
Hutchinson, ----- **XXII**:152; **XXV**:760;
Aaron **XII**:175, 389; **XX**:810, 823; **XXI**:239, 743, 757; **XXII**:152, 490, 499; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
Abigail **XXXVI**:225;
Abner **IX**:17; **XI**:61, 74, 76, 84, 93; **XII**:606, 609; **XXX**:7;
Alexander **XIV**:59, 156, 157; **XV**:751; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:185;
Ann **XXV**:744;
Mrs. Anne **I**:128, 130;
Asa **XV**:518, 664, 671, 683; **XVI**:745; **XVII**:339;
Azariah **XVI**:44;
Bartholomew **XI**:74, 85, 89; **XII**:609;
Benjamin **XI**:74, 76, 85, 89; **XII**:609; **XIII**:679; **XIV**:244; **XXX**:5;
Captain **XV**:610;
Colonel **II**:352, 506;
Daniel **XIII**:708; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXVI**:167, 168;
Dudley **XII**:12; **XIV**:69, 180, 569; **XV**:609; **XXX**:56;
E. **XV**:712;
Ebenezer **VI**:647; **IX**:77, 259; **XV**:72; **XXVI**:278; **XXX**:6;
Edward **XXIX**:232; **XXXII**:112;
Eliakim **XXIII**:244; **XXVI**:132;
Elisha **II**:104; **XI**:74, 76, 85, 92, 93, 95; **XII**:5, 472, 606, 609; **XIV**:69, 180, 432, 603; **XV**:194; **XVI**:199, 222, 506, 659; **XIX**:344; **XXIII**:120, 244, 272, 507; **XXX**:7, 56; **XXXI**:269, 270; **XXXX**:406
Ezekiel **XXIII**:244;
George **XVI**:885; **XXX**:160;
Hannah **XXX**:392;
Israel **XV**:622, 634, 644; **XVI**:26, 729; **XXVII**:432, 433,

164
435,
436; **XXIX**:373; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;
James **XIII**:555; **XIV**:43, 87, 103, 200, 575, 639; **XVI**:16,
26,
85, 99, 857-858; **XVII**:427; **XXX**:405;
John **IX**:12, 473, 475, 476, 541, 551; **XIII**:679; **XIV**:101,
206, 607, 608; **XV**:118, 138, 436, 603, 714; **XVII**:236;
XVIII:442; **XXV**:356; **XXVI**:114, 318; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12,
13, 41; **XXVIII**:3, 4, 7, 8, 27, 44, 128, 131; **XXX**:107;
XXXVI:225, 476; **XXXVII**:207;
John Jr. **XV**:731;
Johnson **IX**:583;
Jonathan **IX**:583; **XI**:84; **XII**:5; **XXX**:56;
Joseph **XXVII**:69;
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:69;
Levi **XIV**:433, 603; **XV**:712; **XVI**:199, 268; **XXX**:298;
Martha **XXXVI**:476;
Mary **XXX**:393;
Mehitable **XXX**:405;
Nathan **IX**:10, 15, 16, 798; **XI**:74, 84, 85, 89; **XII**:607,
609, 614; **XIII**:679; **XV**:74; **XXX**:5; **XXXV**:436;
XXXVI:57;
Nathan Jr. **XI**:74, 76, 89; **XII**:609; **XIII**:679; **XXX**:5;
Nathaniel **XII**:512;
Nehemiah **XIV**:88, 201; **XV**:118, 138, 188, 230;
Oliver **XXX**:231;
Philip **XXX**:230;
Phoebe **XXX**:231;
Samuel **I**:134; **XII**:512; **XIII**:679, 708; **XIV**:87, 200;
XV:189, 554; **XVI**:885; **XXII**:849, 851; **XXX**:159;
Shrimpton **XXVI**:132;
Solomon **IX**:6, 9, 835; **XI**:58, 61; **XIV**:59, 183, 254, 439,
527, 545; **XV**:85, 207; **XXI**:338, 349, 386, 391, 459,
470; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:65, 70; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 191;
XXXVII:351, 340; **XXXVIII**:337;
Stephen **XII**:5; **XXVI**:10;
Thankful-Cadwell **XXII**:849;
Thomas **V**:89, 131, 465, 471, 564, 846; **VI**:367, 642;
VII:17, 19; **XI**:377, 685; **XIV**:99, 205, 576, 634;
XV:442, 724; **XVI**:206, 814; **XVIII**:135, 197, 297, 350,
481-483; **XIX**:394, 398, 475-476, 490, 510, 514, 516-
517, 523, 525, 534-536, 645-646; **XXIII**:193, 495;
XXIV:6, 20, 61, 133, 134, 139, 331, 615, 616, 778;
XXV:12; **XXVI**:450, 459; **XXIX**:189, 191, 192; **XXX**:126;
Thomas Jr. **XXIX**:193;
Timothy **IX**:342, 348, 357, 583; **XIV**:55, 184, 579, 604;
XV:453, 454, 716; **XVI**:723;
Titus **XXX**:414;
William **VI**:381; **XII**:204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 212;
XIII:725; **XVI**:921; **XXVI**:132; **XXX**:65, 231;

Hutchinson and Handbury **VII**:55;
Huttele, Aaron **XVII**:308;
Huttley, S. **XXIII**:237;
Hutton, Anthony **I**:498;
Huzey, Paul **XVIII**:366;
Sylvanus **XVIII**:366;
William **XVIII**:366;
William Jr. **XVIII**:366;
Hyatt, Caleb **XXVI**:69;
Hyde, Benjamin **XXV**:322;
Captain **I**:247;
David Jr. **XXVI**:282;
Ebenezer **XXX**:438;
Elihu **X**:400;
Ephraim **XXVI**:354;
Gershom **XI**:382;
Jacob **XXVI**:604, 606;
James **XXX**:185;
Jedediah **XXVI**:672;
John **XXV**:212; **XXVI**:263; **XXX**:80;
Jonathan **XXVI**:596;
Levi **XV**:138; **XVII**:252; **XXV**:212; **XXX**:80; **XXXIX**:324;
Robert **XXV**:212;
Samuel **XXVI**:358, 509; **XXVIII**:159, 160;
Hyde Park **XXVI**:672, 691;
Hyde's Island **XXVI**:696;
Hyland, Thomas **VI**:318;
Hylands, Thomas **IX**:517;
Hyslop, William **XXVII**:203, 205, 207, 208;

I

Ide, Daniel **XXVI**:350, 552;
Israel **XIV**:428;
Idiots and insane, relief of **XXII**:127, 208
Idleness, punishment of **XXII**:132, 225;
Idolatry forbidden **I**:383;
Illegal importation **XXIII**:161, 212, 287-289, 294;
trade **XXIII**:240, 243, 282, 327, 380, 381, 419, 430, 468, 474,
496, 511;
Illsley, John **XI**:205;
Ilsley, John **XXX**:17; **XXXI**:681;
Jonathan **XXVII**:112;
Joseph **XXIV**:302;
William **XXVII**:111; **XXIX**:477, 478;
Imbargo or embargo **III**:373, 435, 479;
Impeachment, and removal of
justices of Inferior Court **XXI**:72, 78, 704;
justice of the peace **XXI**:115
sheriff **XXI**:465, 599;
Importation and manufactures, encouragement of **XX**:502, 505, 512, 514, 518, 598, 600, 602, 657, 659, 727, 766; **XXIII**:173, 277, 296, 332, 333, 423, 424, 464;
of wine **XXIII**:37;
Impost * See also Taxes
Impost **XXIII**:289. 329, 387, 463;
on Boards **III**:6;
on Wines **I**:182
Impost officer **XX**:545, 572;
Impressing men **II**:461, 463, 464; **IV**:43, 56;
Impressing money **IV**:289, 298, 319;
Impressing provisions **II**:480;
Impressing a shallop **II**:495;
Imprisonment **I**:402
for debt **XXII**:22, 75, 133, 229, 526, 569, 584, 599;
Improy, Thomas **XIII**:268;
Imwood, Josiah **XXVI**:50;
Ince * Sometimes printed Juce
Ince, Jonathan **I**:201; **XXIII**:28, 95;
Inchaurraga, Joseph de **XVIII**:468;
Inches, Henderson **XXV**:555;
Incorporation of townships **XX**:207, 497, 726, 736, 768, 782; **XXI**:102, 103, 133, 134, 188, 223, 225, 370, 426, 474, 711, 717;
Independence, declaration of **VIII**:139, 140, 149, 199, 200-203, 332;
Independence, Mount **VIII**:371, 517;

Independency desired **II**:342
Index to deeds **XXII**:292, 344, 524, 564, 624, 634, 692, 736;
Indian Field **XXXII**:20, 21;
Indian River **XVII**:800;
Indian Stream (Pittsburg) **XXV**:436;
Indian Wigwam Brook **XXXI**:659;
Indians **I**:56, 106, 134-136, 142-143, 262, 318, 342-345, 348, 353-365, 499, 583-585, 588; **II**:17, 46-56, 110-112, 125-129, 344, 136, 138, 145, 184, 189, 190, 206, 223, 244, 248, 297-300, 317, 318, 324, 325, 347, 362, 393, 415, 418, 428, 480, 492, 496, 497, 565, 566, 590, 598, 634, 641, 649, 656, 660, 674, 694, 695, 699, 709, 715, 731, 743, 745; **III**:66, 96, 108, 162; **IV**:329, 356, 378, 385, 392, 396, 407, 409, 420, 424, 429, 457, 459; **VII**:28, 30; **XI**:12, 147, 206, 226, 228, 255, 261, 262, 279, 281, 285, 326, 353, 363, 415, 417, 557, 570, 581, 621, 642, 645, 647, 653, 731; **XII**:5, 18, 214, 227, 256, 268, 269, 273, 292, 306, 309, 310, 330, 344, 351, 414, 542, 616; **XIII**:383, 384, 392, 410, 425, 474, 475, 484, 651; **XVII**:77, 151, 211, 292, 311, 357, 465, 486, 490, 539, 543, 598, 640, 682, 688, 722, 724-728, 732, 735, 746, 751; **XXIII**:85, 230, 239, 244, 250, 326, 338, 386-388, 391, 398, 400, 402, 403, 409, 418, 487, 492, 493, 515;
address of, to King **XXIII**:61;
allowance for **IV**:210-212, 219;
Animuit **XVIII**:11;
Arrasaguntacooks **XVIII**:362, 427;
Awemonet **XVIII**:11;
Ben Huntaway **XXXX**:430, 433
Bomazeen **XVII**:728;
bounty for killing **III**:447, 479, 509, 511;
Canada **V**:839, 869; **VII**:547;
captives taken by **XXIII**:249, 345, 494;
Caughnawaga **XVII**:242;
Cherokees **XVIII**:775;
Chiefs **IV**:190; **VI**:236;
Chippewas **XVIII**:775;
Christo **XVIII**:255, 336;
commissioners **XXIII**:488;
conference with **XXIII**:338, 350, 427, 487;
Cromwell **XXXX**:229
Eastern **IV**:6, 17;
enemy in force **III**:287, 289;
George Tehanto **XIX**:318;
Hannock **XIX**:142, 163;
Harry **XXXX**:322
hostile **VI**:279;

hostilities **VI**:296, 320, 330, 365;
instructed by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock **VI**:838, 839, 862, 864;
interview with **VI**:281, 284, 286, 288;
Jahkananunguiss **IX**:196;
James **XV**:619;
Joe English **XIX**:317, 319-320;
John **IX**:196, 197; **XVII**:151; **XXIV**:170;
Joseph Trask **XIX**:358-359;
Lewis **XIV**:265;
Louis **VII**:569;
at Martha's Vinyard **III**:441;
Mary **XXXX**:338
Mary Agawam **XXXX**:477
Massagunt **XVIII**:209;
Merrimack **XIX**:319-320;
Micmac **XVII**:130, 227, 228, 329;
Mingoes **XVIII**:775;
Mogg **XVII**:751;
Mohawks **XVIII**:351; **XIX**:15;
Mohermite **XXIV**:271;
Monoquasson **IX**:197;
Moxus **XVIII**:11;
murdered at Contoocook **VI**:25, 28;
Naamcock (place) **IX**:196;
names **IV**:256-258; **V**:132, 231, 250, 268, 371; **VII**:534;
Natakuck (place) **IX**:197;
Captain Nathaniel **XVIII**:10;
Natick **XVIII**:54;
Nemmagen **XVIII**:11;
Nimrod **IX**:196, 197;
Norridgewock **XVII**:725; **XVIII**:356, 362, 427;
Ohkohhan **IX**:196;
Old William **XXIV**:232;
at Oyster River **III**:443, 462;
Pahphomo-hammutt **IX**:196;
Pakana-nunguiss **IX**:197;
Pakanunguiss **IX**:197;
Passaconoway **XIX**:356; **XXIV**:366, 367; **XXIX**:132;
Patatuck **IX**:197;
Patucket (place) **IX**:196;
peace proposed **V**:271;
Pease **XIX**:508;
Pecksuot **XXV**:666;
Penacook **XIX**:317-318, 320; **XXIV**:56, 57;
Penobscot **V**:104, 114, 115, 120, 122; **VI**:291; **XVIII**:233, 356,
362, 428;
Pequots **XXIV**:76;
Peter **XVII**:153;
Pompassenoway **XXIV**:232;

4
presents to **VI**:232, 234, 236; **XXIII**:230, 486;
Puteotamies **XVIII**:775;
Richard **XXXX**:322
Robin **IX**:196;
Sabatis **XVII**:746;
sale of powder to **XXIII**:13;
Satagan **XVII**:242, 243, 244;
scalp **III**:366, 386; **IV**:140, 169;
Sentur **XIX**:508;
Shawanese **XVIII**:775;
Six Nations **V**:99, 789, 818; **VI**:10; **XVIII**:297, 298, 315, 316,
337, 338;
Squando **XXXX**:333
squaw **III**:341, 346;
St. Francis **XVII**:128, 130, 227, 228, 265, 282, 290, 328;
St. Johns **XVIII**:427;
submission of **XXIII**:120, 172, 250, 329, 346, 362, 420;
Tashkohan **IX**:197;
Tawas **XVIII**:775;
trade with **IV**:287, 294, 314;
treaties **III**:539, 543, 546, 569, 573, 663, 693-701, 709, 787,
826, 829; **IV**:188-190, 252-258; **V**:131-133; **VI**:255, 264, 277, 292; **XXIII**:92, 230, 249, 259, 347, 350, 361, 487, 493, 506;
trouble with **XXIII**:42, 44, 45, 98, 112, 113, 116, 121, 126, 133, 150, 158, 238, 240, 241, 243-245, 253, 257, 262, 287,
293-295, 335, 355, 361, 366, 387, 389, 410, 484, 487-489;
Twightwees **XVIII**:775;
Wahanamanet **XXXX**:202
Wamesit (place) **IX**:197;
Wanalawet **XXIV**:56, 57;
war **IV**:46, 50, 52, 54, 93, 96, 101, 105, 133, 322; **V**:374, 440, 500, 525, 712; **VI**:410, 421, 444, 465;
Wassarmemit **IX**:196;
Wattanummon **XIX**:320, 358-359;
Watzarabouet **XVIII**:11;
Wehohnonowett **XXIV**:862;
William **XXXX**:338
Wonolancet **XIX**:318, 356, 410; **XXIV**:57; **XXIX**:132-134;
Wowenock **XVIII**:362, 427;
Wunnintogin **IX**:196, 197;
Wyandote **XVIII**:781;
Indicot or Endicot Tree **IV**:741;
Indictments
against towns **XXI**:278, 281, 319, 322, 406, 501, 571, 617, 621;

Indigent offenders **I**:446;
Indigo **XXIII**:465;
Indigo Hill **XXXI**:814; **XXXIII**:523, 524, 526;
Individuals and towns, accounts with **XXI**:14, 15, 187, 192, 222, 232, 562, 605, 625, 640, 685, 692;
Inferior Court of Common Pleas **IV**:430;
Information against ships **XXIII**:266;
Ingalls, ----- **IV**:22;
Abigail (Huse) **XXXV**:535;
Abigail (m. Morse) **XXXIII**:504;
Amos **XV**:21, 217; **XVI**:144;
Benjamin **IX**:141, 758; **XV**:54, 204; **XXIV**:653; **XXXVI**:567;
Benjamin P. **XV**:698; **XVI**:147;
Caleb **VIII**:616; **XV**:97, 218;
Captain **XVI**:902; **XXXIV**:62;
Daniel **IX**:142; **XXIV**:653; **XXVIII**:247-250;
David **IX**:758; **XXVIII**:455;
Ebenezer **IX**:672; **XII**:197-199, 708; **XIV**:98, 205; **XV**:217; **XVI**:535-536, 928; **XXI**:338, 340, 353, 356, 387, 460, 462;
XXV:510; **XXVII**:344; **XXVIII**:176;
Edmond **XVI**:809-810;
Edmund **X**:677; **XIII**:318; **XV**:3, 5; **XXX**:122;
Eldad **IX**:35, 676, 677; **XXX**:9; **XXXIII**:138, 141; **XXXVI**:248, 249;
Elizabeth (Copp) **XXXV**:513-515;
Elizabeth (m. French) **XXXIII**:501, 502;
Ephraim **IX**:536, 540; **XXVII**:68, 402, 407;
Hannah (Fellows) **XXXIV**:196;
Henry **VIII**:578, 610; **XIII**:315-318; **XV**:54, 56, 196, 203, 754; **XX**:561, 563, 805, 817; **XXII**:490, 503; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:122, 185;
Israel **XI**:18; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:82, 198, 337, 387, 494, 507, 516, 519, 586, 600; **XV**:77, 79, 436, 518, 715; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:63;
John **IX**:26-28, 32, 35, 142, 679; **XI**:121; **XIII**:211; **XXIV**:653; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:305; **XXX**:9; **XXXIII**:128; **XXXV**:459, 513, 514; **XXXVI**:235, 248; **XXXVII**:99, 100;
Jonathan **XII**:196-202; **XIII**:332; **XIV**:420; **XV**:20, 125, 150, 160; **XXVII**:345, 348; **XXX**:125;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:199, 200;
Joseph **XV**:204; **XVII**:756;
Josiah **XIII**:331; **XXIV**:291; **XXX**:125;
Luther **XII**:171; **XXX**:254, 408;
Mary (m. Hazeltine) **XXXIII**:504;
Mehitabel (m. Moores) **XXXIII**:503;
Moses **XI**:635; **XV**:568; **XVI**:568; **XXVII**:169; **XXIX**:591; **XXX**:320, 427;
Nathaniel **VIII**:616; **IX**:112; **XIII**:405, 408, 409; **XIV**:36;

XV:97; **XVI**:297; **XVIII**:756; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338; **XXX**:126, 139, 422; **XXXIII**:500, 502-505; **XXXIV**:455, 457; **XXXIX**:221;
Peter **XI**:20, 239; **XIII**:408, 409; **XXVIII**:303; **XXXIII**:500, 502, 504, 544; **XXXIV**:177;
Richard **V**:679;
Robert **XXVII**:182;
Ruth **XXXIII**:502, 504;
Samuel **IV**:138, 139, 728; **IX**:101, 143; **XI**:308, 309, 411; **XIII**:406; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:568, 654, 656; **XXX**:140; **XXXII**:305, 411; **XXXIII**:330, 331, 380, 500-502, 504; **XXXIV**:417;
Sarah (m. Snow) **XXXIII**:503;
Simeon **XIV**:36, 98, 205; **XXX**:127;
Solomon **X**:675; **XII**:640;
Sylvester **XXX**:408;
Timothy **XI**:309; **XV**:658, 659, 668, 679; **XVIII**:746-747; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338; **XXXIII**:503, 504; **XXXIV**:62;
William **IX**:142; **XVI**:37, 278; **XXIV**:653;
Ingersoll, Colonel **XIV**:25, 26;
Francis **XXX**:229;
George **XXX**:228;
Jared **XX**:832;
Jonathan **XVIII**:699;
Oliver **XXVI**:549;
Richard **XIII**:697;
Ingerson, Richard **XIV**:549; **XV**:692; **XVI**:214;
William **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37;
Ingham, Daniel **XXVI**:467;
Joseph **XIV**:238;
Major **III**:123;
Ingleherst, Christopher **XV**:724;
Inglish, William **XV**:732; **XVI**:39;
Ingliss, Thomas **XIV**:73;
Ingraham, ----- **V**:163;
Abner **XII**:76;
Alexander **XXX**:185;
Job **XXVI**:264;
Junia **XI**:500, 501, 503; **XII**:76; **XIII**:120; **XIV**:422; **XV**:379;
Junia Jr. **XI**:500, 502-504; **XII**:76;
Morris **XIV**:13;
Moses **V**:166, 628; **IX**:44; **XXXII**:141, 350;
Smith **XXVI**:61;
Ingram, Aaron **XIX**:32;
Moses **XIX**:422;
Inhabitants, border **XXIII**:497;
number **XXIII**:321, 466;

Inhuman severity restrained **III**:16;
Inkester, Ichabod **XXVI**:22;
Inlay, John **XXVI**:289;
Inman, ----- **XVIII**:499;
Innes, James **XXIII**:490;
Samuel **XXXVI**:391;
Innholders and taverns **XXI**:26, 74;
Innis, Archelaus **XII**:230;
John **XII**:230; **XXV**:131; **XXIX**:392, 394;
Inquest, Coroner's **VI**:125;
Inquiry into causes of Indian war **I**:342;
Insane and idiots, relief of **XXII**:127, 208;
Insolent speeches **XXIII**:126;
Insolvent estates * See also Estates
Insolvent estates, distribution of **XX**:94, 114, 121, 157; **XXI**:634, 675;
Inspectors, or searchers **XXI**:665, 735;
of beef and pork **XXII**:497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734;
Instructions **III**:440, 813;
for Agents **IV**:220; **V**:218;
for Commissioners **IV**:52, 54, 326, 328;
for governors * See also under Governors
for Governor **IV**:535, 541, 564, 568, 758, 760, 788; **V**:593, 595, 739; **VI**:82, 107, 443, 490, 517, 522, 526, 573, 718, 725, 728, 803, 807, 836;
for Lieutenant governors * see Lieutenant Governors
Instructions to Gov. Samuel Allen **II**:63-69
Instructions to Edward Cranfield **I**:443-444;
Instructions to Gov. Joseph Dudley **II**:580
Instructions for Richard Waldron **I**:233, 291, 361, 362;
Instructions to William Stoughton and Peter Bulkley **I**:333;
Instructions for Charles Frost **I**:363
Insurrection, Gove's **XXIII**:74-76, 78, 80, 81, 124, 143;
Integrity of judges **XXIII**:389;
Interest
paid to be indorsed **IV**:362;
on money, established **VII**:74-76;
unlawful **XXII**:129, 207;
Intervale Hill **XXXIX**:411
Intestate estates * See also Estates
Intestate estates **III**:14; **XXI**:91, 98, 111, 122, 175, 198, 312, 403, 477;
Invalid pensioners * See also Pensioners
Invalid pensioners **XXI**:27, 72, 281, 322, 381, 383, 385, 386, 403, 453-461, 482, 489, 492, 570, 613, 617, 620, 623, 624, 633, 642, 663, 665, 674, 689, 724, 733, 734, 736;
paymaster of **XXII**:303, 361;
Invalids, support of **XX**:782;
Invasions **XXIII**:111, 488;

Inventory at Piscataway and Newichewanock **I**:115-117;
of stores **IV**:447;
of towns **IV**:451, 499; **VI**:742, 761;
Inventory of estates **VII**:143;
Inventory of towns **VII**:180; **XXI**:18, 56, 366, 374, 396, 398, 404, 405, 418, 480, 482, 484-488, 499;
Invin, Captain **VIII**:86;
Invoice of weights & measures **VII**:41;
Ipswich, MA **III**:546, 829, 833; **IV**:592, 617; **XI**:506; **XII**:732; **XV**:445; **XVI**:230, 546; **XVII**:509; **XIX**:168, 190, 217, 371; **XXIV**:35, 36, 38, 128-132, 215, 225-231, 263, 271, 364, 754, 874; **XXV**:366, 671, 705, 706; **XXVI**:23, 459; **XXVIII**:112, 114; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXI**:39, 53, 234, 328, 360, 384, 385, 407-409, 558, 559, 590, 599, 634, 799; **XXXII**:87, 270, 306, 349, 363, 429, 623, 645, 740; **XXXIII**:249, 563; **XXXIV**:426, 427; **XXXVI**:51, 52, 477;
Ipswich (New Ipswich), NH **XXIV**:225, 252, 315, 325, 326; **XXV**:366-368; **XXVIII**:112, 405; **XXIX**:246, 604;
Ira, VT **XXVI**:646, 672, 673, 677, 687, 702, 720, 729;
Iraf, George **XVII**:513;
Irasburgh, VT **XXVI**:673, 682;
Ireland **III**:765;
families from **II**:718;
Ireland, Asa **XIV**:110, 111;
Benjamin **XIV**:9;
George **XVII**:204;
Irish **XXIII**:187;
Irish, William **XXXI**:134; **XXXX**:223
Iron **I**:263; **III**:767; **VI**:6, 8; **XXIII**:339, 467, 468;
Ironworks **III**:759; **XI**:146, 175, 229, 344, 391;
Iroquois Lake **I**:17, 38;
Iroquois River **VI**:572;
Irreverance to Magistrates **I**:138;
Irvine, Joseph **IX**:491;
William **XXI**:861;
Irving, Caleb **XIV**:247;
Irwin * See also Erwin
Irwin, Joseph **XVIII**:907;
William **XXI**:379, 450;
Isaac, Abraham **XIII**:306;
Isabel, August **XVIII**:914;
Noah **XXVI**:318;
Pierre **XVIII**:913;
Isaki, August **XVII**:304;
Isamen, Peter **XVII**:304;
Isham, Benjamin **XVI**:80;
Isaac **XXIV**:507;
Joshua **XXV**:380;
William **XII**:299, 400, 403;
Isinglass River **XXXIX**:467

Island of Rattan **XXIII**:464;
Island of Trevore **XXV**:728;
Island Pond **XII**:85; **XXIV**:891; **XXV**:73, 74, 450; **XXXV**:60; **XXXVII**:408;
Islands, Boon **III**:521;
Great **III**:745, 759;
pest-house **VII**:18, 21, 23;
Isle au Hooksett **XII**:253-255; **XIII**:168, 169;
Isle Aux Noix **XIV**:177, 290; **XVII**:311;
Isle au Hooksett or Isle au Hooksett Falls **XXVII**:209, 210, 356, 357;
Isle Hooksett Falls **XXII**:136, 203, 228;
Isle La Motte, VT **XXVI**:660, 673, 674, 724;
Vineyard **XXVI**:674, 724;
Isle Mason **XXIX**:21, 149-152, 168, 264;
Isle of Providence **XXIX**:71;
Isle of Sable **XVIII**:244;
Isles, Timothy **XXXX**:392
Isles of Shoals **I**:2, 32, 52, 240, 313; **II**:71, 249, 483; **III**:124, 319, 465, 617, 646, 775, 776, 778, 782; **VII**:144, 148, 193-195, 225, 245, 626, 709; **XIII**:283, 286, 288; **XVII**:487, 488, 499, 521, 611, 665; **XVIII**:70, 124, 413, 577, 675; **XIX**:73, 74, 88, 138-140, 245, 283, 284, 299, 342, 357, 376, 392, 417-419, 443, 477, 521, 568, 574, 579, 583, 597-599, 603, 608, 609, 615, 672, 679, 730; **XX**:851; **XXIII**:21; **XXIV**:149-151; **XXV**:679, 725; **XXIX**:41, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 100, 149, 159, 168, 179, 215, 226, 228, 264; **XXXI**:40, 41, 46, 55, 75-78, 121, 125, 137, 138, 151, 153, 154, 163, 166, 177, 185, 186, 206, 207, 209, 211, 242, 258, 317, 320, 332, 445-448, 503, 513, 593, 631, 785; **XXXII**:92, 253, 288, 410, 443; **XXXIV**:348; **XXXV**:237; **XXXX**:20, 143, 146, 270, 284, 305, 335, 356
Appledore **XXIV**:149, 152;
Isles of Smith's **I**:2;
Islington **IV**:42; **XIII**:249; **XXXVI**:208, 275, 515; **XXXVIII**:193;
Israel’s Meadow **XXXII**:204;
Israel's River **XVIII**:615; **XXV**:161, 165, 168;
Iteansis (Indian) **III**:545;
Ives, Abel **XXVI**:318;
Charles **XXVI**:572;
Edward **XXVI**:479;
Elisabeth **XVI**:608;
Elnathan **XXVI**:521, 572;
Jesse **XVII**:104;
John **XXVI**:535, 601, 602;
Jonathan **XXVI**:195;
Joseph **X**:483; **XV**:28; **XVI**:605-606; **XXX**:33;
Reuben **XXVI**:535;
Samuel **XXVI**:195;

10
Stephen **XXVI**:195, 535;
Titus **XXVI**:536;
Ixem, Fred **I**:36;

J

Jack, King's **XXIII**:286;
Jack, Andrew **IX**:115; **XI**:312; **XII**:454, 656; **XIII**:568, 701;
XXV:576, 580; **XXX**:96;
Andrew Jr. **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580;
Anna (Wilson) **XXXIX**:211, 212;
John **XVI**:64, 71, 93;
Jonathan **XI**:320; **XXXIX**:212;
Samuel **XI**:320;
William **XIII**:549;
Jackman, Benjamin **X**:660; **XXX**:17; **XXXVII**:453;
George **VIII**:63, 215, 563, 910; **IX**:835; **X**:630, 660;
XI:195, 196, 200, 201, 203, 204, 208, 391; **XVI**:576-578;
XVII:418; **XVIII**:657, 683, 789; **XX**:190, 202, 208, 256,
265, 336, 347, 362-364, 376, 379, 415, 425, 434-435, 442,
498, 503-504, 611, 630, 634-635, 640, 650, 666, 696, 698-

12
699, 754, 759, 761, 771, 774, 778, 782, 785, 789, 791,
794, 798; **XXI**:290, 305, 317, 329, 348, 350, 355-359,
420,
421, 425, 448, 460, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487-489, 492-
495,
498, 499, 504, 506, 509, 582, 595, 599, 607, 619, 622,
625, 677, 682, 686, 690, 691, 695, 705, 706, 708, 710-
712,
718, 719, 725, 727, 729, 745, 761; **XXVII**:111;
XXIX:476,
477; **XXX**:17; **XXXIII**:167, 722; **XXXVII**:103, 452;
XXXIX:101;
George Jr. **VII**:148; **IX**:61, 62; **XI**:196; **XXVII**:115;
XXX:17;
XXXVII:231, 232, 452; **XXXIX**:102;
Humphrey **XI**:203, 204; **XV**:515;
James **IX**:359; **XXV**:522; **XXXIII**:127;
John **XI**:209; **XIV**:317, 319; **XV**:187; **XXVII**:137, 318, 319;
XXX:16; **XXXVII**:104;
Joseph **XI**:143; **XXVII**:111, 115;
Martha **XXXVII**:102, 103;
Moses **IX**:32; **XI**:205, 209, 693; **XIII**:220-222; **XIV**:341;
XV:328, 330, 343, 486, 499, 500; **XXX**:16; **XXXVII**:104;
Noah **XIII**:221, 222;
Richard **III**:470; **IX**:59, 829; **XIII**:538; **XVI**:255, 522, 903;
XXVII:111; **XXVIII**:156, 369, 373; **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:38;
XXXIII:169; **XXXVII**:102-104;
Royal **XXX**:434;
Samuel **XI**:205, 209; **XIV**:304, 306, 466; **XXVII**:137, 318,
319;
XXX:16, 278, 399; **XXXVII**:104;
Samuel 3rd **XI**:209;
Sarah **XXXVII**:104;
Simeon **XI**:209; **XII**:752; **XV**:406; **XXX**:16;
William **XI**:201, 202, 205; **XII**:752, 753; **XV**:128, 187, 488,
490, 491, 663, 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:88, 94, 577;
Jackoid (Indian) **III**:545;
Jacks, David **XVIII**:594;
Jackson, NH **XII**:288-291; **XXIV**:426; **XXV**:139; **XXX**:411;
Adams **XXV**:139;
Jackson, ----- **XV**:695; **XIX**:506; **XXXI**:784;
Aaron **XIII**:452; **XXX**:278;
Abigail (Follett) **XXXIV**:256;
Abigail (Hill) **XXXVI**:591; **XXXVII**:272;
Abigail (Laskey) **XXXVIII**:94;
Abraham **XXVI**:674;
Andrew **XII**:289; **XX**:874; **XXV**:139;
Anna **XXXVII**:457, 458;
Asa **XIII**:626, 630; **XVI**:82, 92, 106, 237, 269, 523;
Bartholomew **IX**:537; **XXVII**:403;

Benjamin **II**:112; **IX**:176; **XI**:151, 354, 356, 362, 452; **XIII**:204; **XIV**:21, 233, 432; **XV**:527; **XXIII**:156, 157, 210, 260, 261, 362, 363; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 103; **XXX**:81, 107; **XXXII**:463; **XXXIII**:34-36; **XXXIV**:4, 41; **XXXV**:261; **XXXVI**:27, 28;
Caleb **XIII**:343; **XVI**:819; **XXX**:130;
Clement **V**:160, 414, 804; **VIII**:100; **IX**:708; **XIII**:271, 274, 307; **XIV**:570, 649; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:13; **XVIII**:193; **XX**:290; **XXI**:784; **XXV**:213; **XXVII**:55, 63, 321; **XXVIII**:197, 345, 346, 472; **XXIX**:247, 249, 251, 274, 276, 516, 534; **XXX**:115; **XXXI**:621; **XXXII**:425; **XXXIII**:181-184, 186, 555, 736; **XXXV**:24, 138, 336; **XXXVI**:86, 295, 487; **XXXVII**:52, 368; **XXXIX**:99;
Dr. Clement **VII**:23;
Clement Jr. **IX**:642; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:255, 260, 484, 647; **XVII**:31, 39, 46, 86;
Colonel **X**:610; **XIII**:645; **XX**:169, 197;
Daniel **II**:386; **V**:248, 253, 358, 382, 719, 723, 775; **VIII**:53, 55; **IX**:44, 45, 588, 708; **XI**:604; **XII**:538; **XIII**:277; **XIV**:272, 385, 496, 505, 517, 617; **XV**:444, 722; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:191; **XX**:275; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:153; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:117, 185; **XXXII**:292, 293, 493 684, 700, 768, 771, 773; **XXXIII**:240, 242, 287, 390, 398, 437, 597, 599, 753; **XXXIV**:174, 239; **XXXV**:128, 129, 242, 243, 245, 262, 379, 404, 405; **XXXVI**:368, 526; **XXXVII**:34, 292, 379, 430; **XXXIX**:331;
Daniel Jr. **IX**:458; **XIII**:252, 260; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXX**:117; **XXXII**:324, 548, 661, 677, 700, 720, 768;
Doctor **XVI**:925; **XXVII**:235;
Dorothy **XXX**:415; **XXXIII**:599; **XXXVI**:331, 332;
Dorothy (m. Whipple) **XXXVI**:331;
Ebenezer **V**:465, 502, 771; **XI**:152, 154, 604; **XVIII**:207, 294; **XXVI**:330; **XXX**:13; **XXXIII**:35, 36, 39, 286, 287; **XXXIV**:256; **XXXV**:261;
Edward **XXIV**:8;
Eleazar **VIII**:829; **X**:27, 42, 45, 61, 410; **XI**:342, 349, 440, 443, 455, 462; **XIV**:444, 543; **XV**:654; **XVIII**:867; **XXII**:544, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-657, 676, 678, 679, 691-696, 701, 704-711;
Eleazer **XXX**:380;
Elisha **V**:772; **XXVII**:63; **XXXVI**:526, 527; **XXXVIII**:131;
Elizabeth **XII**:398; **XVIII**:226; **XXXI**:696; **XXXII**:365, 366; **XXXIV**:55; **XXXVI**:254; **XXXVII**:72;
Elizabeth (m. Churchill) **XXXVI**:331, 332;
Elizabeth (m. Cotton) **XXXIII**:598;
Enoch **XI**:592, 595;
Ephraim **II**:178; **III**:795; **IX**:43; **XVII**:648, 749; **XXVI**:18;

XXX:415; **XXXI**:696, 713; **XXXII**:47, 267, 268, 365, 428, 444; **XXXIII**:598, 599; **XXXVI**:331, 332;
Ephraim, Jr. **XXXIII**:388; **XXXVI**:332;
Eunice **XXXIII**:598;
George **XIII**:268; **XVII**:39; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:115; **XXXI**:765, 796; **XXXII**:270; **XXXIII**:287; **XXXIV**:174;
George Jr. **XIV**:255, 260; **XVII**:23, 31, 46;
George Hall **XXX**:115;
Gershom **XXVII**:227;
H. **XXII**:768;
Dr. Hall **VII**:279, 304, 324, 422, 459 494, 529, 635, 649, 651, 652, 654, 657; **VIII**:44, 47, 100, 114, 121, 419; **XIII**:35, 270, 274, 291, 300, 363, 365; **XIV**:239, 367; **XV**:428; **XVII**:4, 23, 35, 38, 280; **XVIII**:592, 659; **XX**:102, 111, 133, 151, 251, 814, 829;
Hall **XI**:499; **XXI**:389, 460; **XXIV**:665, 689, 693; **XXV**:67, 431, 527; **XXVI**:468; **XXVIII**:472, 473; **XXXIV**:57; **XXXIX**:10, 98, 458;
Hannah **XXXI**:185; **XXXV**:532; **XXXVI**:527; **XXXVII**:274; **XXXVIII**:131; **XXXIX**:272; **XXXX**:337
Hannah (Johnson) **XXXI**:214-216;
Hannah (m. Bestow) **XXXVI**:331, 332;
Hannah (m. Bristow) **XXXIII**:598;
Henry **XII**:297; **XIII**:183; **XV**:137, 427, 432, 753; **XVI**:47, 54-55, 101, 217, 266; **XVII**:354, 415, 466;
Isaac **XXIV**:7;
James **III**:607; **IX**:173, 179, 237, 542, 544; **X**:653; **XI**:518, 519, 525, 527, 529, 604; **XII**:538; **XIII**:338, 343, 540; **XVII**:719, 721; **XVIII**:701; **XX**:275, 874; **XXIV**:697; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:437, 673, 674; **XXXII**:257, 258; **XXXVI**:591; **XXXX**:162
James Jr. **IX**:179; **XI**:519, 520, 525, 527; **XXXIX**:224-226;
Jane **XXXI**;437; **XXXX**:224
Jarib **XI**:350;
Jeffrey **XIII**:251; **XXXIII**:598;
Jeffry **XXXVI**:331;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:608;
Joan **XXXI**:46; **XXXX**:223
Joanna (Bennett) **XXXII**:749;
John **II**:38, 77, 106; **III**:233; **IX**:560; **XIII**:251, 465; **XIV**:344; **XV**:577; **XVI**:930; **XVII**:139, 513, 527, 749; **XIX**:659, 682; **XX**:102, 133, 556, 558; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:527; **XXVI**:509; **XXX**:116; **XXXI**:46, 47, 57, 346-348, 654, 716, 769, 770; **XXXII**:366; **XXXIX**:331; **XXXX**:77, 97, 114, 118, 129, 143, 152, 178, 213, 223, 224, 395, 458, 501, 514,

519
Dr. John **XVI**:413;
John Jr. **III**:684, 795; **IX**:560;
John Sr. **II**:175, 639;
John A. H. **XXX**:232;
John Henry **XXX**:233;
Johnson **XXVI**:65; **XXXIII**:598; **XXXVI**;331;
Jonathan **IX**:644; **XIII**:274; **XXXVI**:254;
Joseph **III**:233, 341; **IV**:442, 503; **VI**:767; **VII**:2;
IX:170, 172, 175, 179, 458; **XI**:51, 52, 513, 519, 520,
525, 587; **XII**:706; **XIII**:22, 260; **XIV**:68, 180, 408;
XV:305, 309, 528; **XVI**:730; **XVIII**:47, 77; **XXIV**:665,
699; **XXV**:186; **XXVII**:55, 171, 176, 178, 179;
XXVIII:198, 201, 203, 428, 431; **XXX**:106, 115;
XXXII:79, 288, 463, 494; **XXXIII**:34, 35, 181-184, 598;
XXXV:260, 450, 532; **XXXVI**:253, 331, 489, 490;
XXXVIII:384;
Joshua **V**:450, 771; **XVIII**:195, 263, 287; **XXIII**:61;
XXVI:476;
XXVIII:491; **XXXI**:769, 770, 772; **XXXII**:640; **XXXVI**:211;
XXXVII:457, 458;
Lemuel **XI**:592, 595;
Levi **XI**:352;
Margaret **XXXI**:347, 769; **XXXVI**:254;
Margery **XXXII**:630;
Martha **XXX**:430;
Mary **XXXIII**:34, 35, 388, 389; **XXXV**:160, 262; **XXXVI**:27,
253,
254;
Mary (Odiorne) **XXXII**:624;
Mary (m. Monson) **XXXVI**:331, 332;
Mary (m. Peirce) **XXXIII**:598;
Mary (m. Walton) **XXXIII**:35, 36, 39; **XXXV**:261;
Mehitabel **XXXIII**:287;
Mehitabel (m. Langdon) **XXXIII**:35, 36, 39; **XXXV**:261;
Meribah (m. Huckins) **XXXVI**:28;
Micah **XXVI**:476;
Moses **XXX**:244;
Mr. **II**:344; **XVII**:646, 710, 757;
Nathaniel **XIII**:239, 269; **XIV**:13; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:118;
XXXI:654, 769, 770; **XXXVI**:211, 253, 255, 276;
XXXVIII:98;
XXXIX:377;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:118;
Patience **XXXV**:79;
Philip **XI**:604;
Richard **I**:286; **XI**:391; **XIII**:303; **XVII**:527; **XIX**:659, 665,
682; **XXX**:116; **XXXI**:46, 47, 57, 58, 103, 104, 140, 346,
348, 353, 363; **XXXVI**:253-255; **XXXX**:137, 142, 155, 168,

16
170, 178, 192, 223, 224, 254, 288, 393, 394, 411, 462, 471
Richard Jr. **XXVI**:77, 246;
Robert **XIII**:22, 26; **XXX**:99, 298;
Royal **XXX**:212;
Ruth (m. Sargent) **XXXIII**:35, 36; **XXXV**:261;
Samuel **II**:178; **IX**:568, 715; **XI**:356, 562, 586, 604; **XIV**:233;
XVII:24, 655; **XXII**:686; **XXIV**:7, 8, 768; **XXVI**:77, 82;
XXVIII:492; **XXX**:81, 116; **XXXI**:410, 769, 770; **XXXII**:365,
366, 714; **XXXIII**:35, 36, 270, 552; **XXXIV**:54, 55, 57, 58;
XXXV:79, 261, 262, 450, 451; **XXXVI**:211, 253-255;
Samuel Jr. **XXXIV**:54, 55;
Sarah **V**:502, 848; **XII**:65, 66; **XVIII**:294; **XXX**:399;
XXXI:520, 621; **XXXIII**:286, 287; **XXXIV**:41, 42; **XXXVI**:254;
Sargent **XXXIII**:287;
Simeon **XIV**:430;
Stephen **XV**:172;
Thomas **I**:489; **II**:36, 38; **IV**:503; **XV**:284, 287; **XIX**:659;
XXIV:601; **XXVI**:77; **XXXI**:46, 47, 100, 133, 134, 185, 214, 216, 353, 363; **XXXII**:494; **XXXIII**:35, 36, 39, 755, 757; **XXXIV**:42; **XXXV**:260; **XXXVI**:253; **XXXX**:146, 169, 213, 217, 223, 224, 255, 275, 281, 288, 306, 314, 337, 386, 390, 405, 411, 519
Walter **I**:310; **XXIV**:103; **XXXI**:436; **XXXX**”224. 225. 227
Widow **III**:574; **IX**:41;
William **III**:427, 607; **IX**:235; **XI**:539, 592; **XIV**:192;
XVII:92, 719; **XXX**:414; **XXXI**:136, 436, 437, 674;
XXXII:89, 258; **XXXIII**:598; **XXXIV**:256, 257, 459;
XXXVI:27, 28, 331, 332; **XXXIX**:308, 309; **XXXX**:275, 299
William Jr. **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXIV**:339;
Jackson's Creek **XI**:539; **XVII**:710;
Jackson's Gore **XXVI**:674, 691;
Jackson's Island **XXXI**:347, 772;
Jacob * see also Jacobs
Jacob, John **XVIII**:919; **XXXI**:301;
Joseph **XXXI**:700; **XXXII**:112;
Jacobs, Abigail (Lamos) **XXXIX**:29;
Andrew **XV**:194;
Daniel **IV**:312; **IX**:169; **XI**:140, 518, 520; **XII**:168, 170;
XVI:150; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:10;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:140;
Daniel 3rd **XI**:140;
David **XI**:140, 143, 145; **XV**:195; **XXIV**:19;
Elias **XIV**:238;
George **XVII**:204;

John **IX**:552; **XIV**:238; **XV**:518, 744; **XVI**:143; **XXX**:185; **XXXX**:342
John J. **XVII**:204;
Jonathan **XI**:138, 140, 141;
Joseph **XXVI**:326, 539; **XXVII**:507;
Joshua **XXX**:185;
Lydia **XXXI**:385;
Molly **XXX**:394;
Mr. **IV**:840;
Robert **XXXII**:527;
Samuel **XI**:140; **XII**:490;
Seth **XI**:266; **XII**:539; **XXXIX**:29;
Solomon **XII**:172; **XXII**:433;
Stephen **XII**:490;
Susanna **XXXI**:779; **XXXII**:215;
William **IX**:100;
Zeriel **XXVI**:113;
Jacobson, Benjamin S. **XI**:648;
Captain **XVIII**:550, 567;
Jacques, Daniel Jr. **XIX**:370, 372;
Ebenezer **XIII**:144, 149; **XXXVIII**:209;
Hannah **XIX**:370, 372;
John **XIII**:372; **XXIV**:613;
John Jr. **XIII**:372;
Louis **XVIII**:915;
Nehemiah **XIII**:144, 149;
Parker **XVIII**:648;
Stephen **XXVII**:111;
Jacquish, John **XXVIII**:215;
Jacquith, Benjamin **XX**:318, 360;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:82, 210; **XXVIII**:488;
Jaffrey, NH **VII**:672; **IX**:429; **X**:5, 27, 166, 274, 632; **XII**:158, 291-303, 314, 522, 767; **XIII**:327, 507, 562; **XIV**:99, 213, 558, 575, 576, 632, 699; **XV**:103, 197, 427, 502, 630, 631, 646, 664, 665, 671, 744, 751; **XVI**:82, 96, 100, 160, 254, 445, 509, 512, 534, 698, 741; **XVII**:121, 291, 428, 429; **XVIII**:728, 782; **XX**:60, 153, 336, 550, 561, 611, 643, 663, 795; **XXI**:39, 92, 96, 110, 121, 124, 290, 519, 529, 582; **XXII**:36, 252, 265, 308, 325, 364, 522, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXV**:158, 159, 307; **XXVII**:379, 380, 383, 384, 386, 389, 391, 393, 474; **XXVIII**:127; **XXIX**:339, 507, 523; **XXX**:179, 180, 196, 411; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:450
Middle Monadnock **XXIV**:702; **XXV**:4, 158, 425; **XXVII**:172, 178,

260, 264, 379, 380, 383, 386, 387, 389, 391; **XXVIII**:207,
336, 341; **XXIX**:246, 289, 437, 442; **XXXVIII**:32;
Middletown **XXV**:158; **XXVII**:379, 392;
Monadnock No.2 **XXV**:158; **XXVII**:178, 379, 380, 383, 385, 386,
388, 389, 391-393, 396, 447, 450; **XXVIII**:207;
XXIX:289, 442, 464; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:166, 450
Jaffrey * See also Jeffry
Jaffrey, ----- **XVIII**:312, 919, 922, 924; **XXV**:665; **XXXX**:338
Ann (m. Hubbard) **XXXIII**:708;
Ann (m. Peirce) **XXXIII**:703, 704;
Arthur **XXXII**:72;
Cyprian **IV**:230, 244, 256, 740, 741; **V**:294, 297, 305, 671;
XIII:17; **XVIII**:202; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
David **IV**:86;
Elizabeth (m. Solly) **XXXIII**:708;
George (English) **I**:573;
George **I**:472, 492, 502, 524, 527, 530, 561, 574;
II:150, 196, 220, 243, 257, 264, 380, 394, 396, 447,
460, 472, 483, 485, 494, 573, 578, 605, 689, 696, 698,
700, 717, 720, 723-725, 730, 733, 734, 737;
III:24,
28, 33, 119, 122, 202, 207 passim 237, 264, 267, 277,
282, 309, 317, 318, 330, 434, 444, 461, 462, 472, 490,
499, 503, 504, 507, 528, 538, 541, 562, 563, 574, 575,
579, 600, 608, 636, 640, 648, 657, 658, 666, 690, 702,
707, 712, 717, 736, 747, 769, 840; **IV**:2-18, 21, 25,
28, 31, 35, 68, 77, 84, 85, 119, 163, 170, 181, 211,
219, 221, 233, 253, 299, 349, 360, 376, 377, 465, 586,
609, 652, 691; **V**:4, 7, 23, 30, 37, 126, 167, 293, 416,
418, 426, 471, 488, 525, 531, 550, 586, 588, 604;
VI:18, 185, 192; **VII**:5, 7, 9, 39, 62, 68, 245 passim
261, 279, 303, 364, 508, 546, 578, 607, 639, 662, 677,
694, 707, 714; **VIII**:531, 806; **IX**:14, 43, 66, 67, 322,
429, 459, 463, 465, 485, 644, 685, 708, 711, 733, 825;
XI:10, 112, 146, 156, 219, 267, 410, 649; **XII**:65, 114,
292, 622, 673, 695, 700; **XIII**:3, 35, 242-245, 264, 269,
298; **XVII**:615-616, 625, 643, 661, 664, 691-692, 701, 730,
746; **XVIII**:2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 47, 57, 79, 84-87, 89, 91,
150, 153, 156, 158, 195, 209-210, 218, 336, 397, 554, 572,
602, 613, 629, 636, 656, 663, 674; **XIX**:9, 11, 13, 17-67,
70, 73-96, 103, 111, 130, 139-140, 147-150, 155, 161, 163,
173, 186-187, 192-193, 201, 210, 220-221, 225, 232, 273,
282, 284, 288, 299, 321, 333, 382, 422, 483, 506, 530,
554, 659, 665; **XX**:173, 177, 205, 212, 310, 342, 377, 446,
498; **XXI**:113, 115, 164, 177, 188, 190, 205, 223, 229,

389, 464, 645, 695, 718; **XXII**:386, 447, 451, 453, 531, 536, 577, 585, 607, 622, 625, 646, 698; **XXIII**:168, 257, 282, 288, 289, 386; **XXIV**:383, 422-424, 492, 527, 569, 706, 737; **XXV**:21, 158, 277, 431, 570; **XXVI**:6, 23, 260; **XXVII**:4, 11, 13, 22, 23, 26, 35-37, 41, 49, 50, 88, 97, 98, 106, 107, 120 passim 179, 202, 203, 224, 226-230, 245, 246, 250, 255, 259, 267, 269, 283 passim 314, 331-333, 340, 353, 354, 356, 370 passim 394, 408, 411, 418, 423, 424, 427 passim 502, 516-519, 525, 526, 528, 538, 549; **XXVIII**:11, 30, 31, 34, 39, 40, 42, 47, 48, 57, 65, 66, 68, 73, 87, 89, 94, 103, 104, 119, 120, 124-126, 136, 140, 162-164, 166, 171, 193, 202, 222, 223, 228, 241, 242, 247, 258, 260, 270, 276, 280, 288, 289, 294, 311, 312, 316, 320, 321, 324, 325, 334, 340, 360, 362, 375, 378, 385-388, 390, 391, 393, 397, 399, 403-405, 409, 414, 425, 432, 434, 435, 441, 452, 460, 463, 465-467, 474, 476, 480; **XXIX**:18, 96, 107, 121, 129, 136, 148, 153, 157, 163, 177, 193-196, 226, 227, 229, 246, 263, 275, 276, 278, 279, 303-306, 311, 313, 338, 340, 341, 343-348, 350, 351, 362, 363, 366, 367, 369, 371-374, 405, 421-423, 425-436, 438-475, 478-480, 482, 483, 485-533, 535-577, 579, 580, 582-584, 586-607, 609-627, 641; **XXX**:121; **XXXI**:234, 332, 343, 347, 380, 387, 392, 394, 439, 481, 508, 513, 524, 537, 539, 564, 567, 575, 579, 581, 607, 669, 671, 675, 722, 755, 762, 778, 785, 797, 810; **XXXII**:72, 80, 81, 90, 91, 156, 215, 227, 253, 267, 268, 291, 380, 814; **XXXIII**:701-705, 708, 709; **XXXIV**:127, 179, 347; **XXXV**:69, 138, 566; **XXXVI**:421; **XXXVII**:144, 368; **XXXVIII**:177, 207, 406; **XXXIX**:141, 142; **XXXX**:348, 350, 358, 375, 380

George Jr. **V**:355, 645, 806, 826, 896; **VI**:9, 185, 192, 221, 436, 516, 590, passim, 768, 843; **IX**:703, 704; **XVIII**:206; **XXIV**:17, 422, 492, 527, 578; **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:64, 78, 189, 200, 288, 318; **XXVIII**:57, 426; **XXIX**:135, 137, 142, 143, 158, 163, 164, 214-218, 221, 223, 226, 230, 231, 237, 403-407, 409-420; **XXXI**:513;

Gregory **XXXX**;148

Mrs. Hannah **II**:381;

Hannah **XXXI**:581;

James **II**:633, 699; **III**:517, 526, 626, 634, 636, 834; **IV**:21, 77, 98, 121-158, 194, 230, 280, 323, 325, 357, 360, 412, 425, 465, 466, 507, 513, 554, 586, 588, 606, 619, 629, 671, 693, 716, 766; **V**:11, 160, passim, 176, 607, 263, 420, 677, 717; **XI**:262, 512,

514, 540, 572;
XII:3, 134, 135; **XIII**:259; **XVIII**:60, 79-80, 84-87, 92, 192, 275; **XXVII**:288, 289; **XXXIX**:229;
James Jr. **XXVII**:288;
Mr. **III**:640, 712, 800, 814;
Sarah **XXXIII**:701, 703, 708; **XXXVIII**:130;
Sarah (m. Jeffries) **XXXIII**:703, 705, 708, 709;
William **XI**:645;
Jaffrey's Point * See also Jerry's Point
Jaffrey's Point, NH **XVI**:531;
Jagger, Lemuel **VIII**:519;
William **VIII**:519;
Jailyards, bounds of **XXII**:131, 220;
Jaiques, Jean **XIV**:585;
Jalbert, Francis **XVI**:271;
Jallen, Simon **XIV**:10;
Jamaica **XXIII**:126, 144, 190, 386, 463, 464, 508, 509; **XXVI**:643, 674, 677; **XXVII**:218; **XXXIII**:87;
Jamaica Expedition **XVII**:703;
James, Duke of York **X**:207, 209, 261;
James, King **I**:3, 19, 32, 33, 321, 420; **X**:259, 261;
James, King, the Second **I**:582, 590; **XIII**:322;
James * See also Jemes
James, Abigail **IV**:779;
Anna **XXXVII**:166;
Benjamin **IX**:583; **XII**:4, 106, 108, 112, 326, 329; **XVII**:642; **XXX**:55, 74; **XXXII**:514, 556; **XXXIII**:130, 208, 209; **XXXVII**:165, 166;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:117, 328; **XXX**:75;
Caleb **XII**:13; **XIII**:571; **XV**:284, 288;
David **IX**:583; **XII**:328; **XV**:320, 340; **XXX**:74;
Dudley **IX**:279, 292; **XXXII**:593;
Edmund **IX**:348, 357; **XXX**:139; **XXXII**:555, 556; **XXXIV**:255;
Edmund Jr. **XIII**:409;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:39, 40;
Elizabeth (Hall) **XXXII**:582, 583, 586, 587, 590-592;
Elizabeth (m. Rowe) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
Francis **XIII**:94; **XVI**:776; **XXX**:50, 105; **XXXII**:580, 582, 584-586, 591-593; **XXXV**:39, 40;
Francis Jr. **XXXII**:593; **XXXIII**:75, 508;
Henry **XVI**:931;
Hugh **I**:114;
Israel **IX**:342, 357, 583; **XII**:326; **XXX**:74; **XXXIII**:208, 209; **XXXVI**:18;
Jabez **XII**:6, 14; **XIII**:396; **XIV**:362, 365; **XV**:411, 523; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:368, 405; **XXXIII**:208, 209; **XXXIV**:254, 255; **XXXVII**:166;
James **XIV**:236;
James S. **XIII**:94, 96;
John **IX**:77, 175, 274, 291; **XI**:224, 519; **XIV**:664; **XVII**:22,

33, 207; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:75;
XXXIII:682; **XXXVI**:288; **XXXVII**:165-167;
Jonathan **XII**:6, 708; **XIV**:362, 365; **XXX**:55; **XXXVII**:166;
Joseph **X**:627;
Joshua **VII**:742; **X**:626; **XVI**:672; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 527, 531; **XXX**:61; **XXXIV**:255; **XXXVII**:442; **XXXIX**:356;
Kingsley Hall **XXVII**:44, 45, 79, 81; **XXVIII**:183;
Kinsley **XIV**:239; **XXXIII**:306;
Kinsley H. **XIV**:353;
Kinsley Hall **XXX**:54, 458;
Mary **XXVIII**:183, 184; **XXXII**:555, 556; **XXXIII**:209, 306; **XXXIV**:254, 255; **XXXVII**:166;
Mary (m. Lane) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
Matthews **IX**:171;
Priscilla **XXXII**:555;
Richard **XVIII**:331;
Ruth **XXXII**:555, 556; **XXXIII**:209;
Samuel **XI**:354, 356, 359; **XIV**:4, 110, 132, 190; **XXXVII**:166;
Sarah **XXXVII**:165;
Susanna **XXXII**:555;
Susanna (Stevens) **XXXVI**:486;
Susanna (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
Thomas **XII**:117; **XVII**:307; **XXXI**:126; **XXXX**:270
William **IX**:722; **XVII**:22, 33; **XXII**:20, 66; **XXVI**:422; **XXXX**:55
James (ships) **I**:106, 119;
Jameson, Alexander **XI**:113; **XII**:76; **XV**:351, 353, 362; **XVI**:140, 161; **XVIII**:769; **XXVIII**:260; **XXX**:8; **XXXIII**:85;
Daniel **XII**:76; **XV**:555; **XVI**:632; **XVII**:427; **XX**:243;
Edward **XXXIII**:85;
Hugh **XII**:461; **XIV**:605; **XV**:453, 455, 740; **XVI**:247, 253, 500, 575, 724, 726; **XX**:287; **XXVII**:187, 193, 202, 205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:46, 185;
James **XII**:449, 454; **XIII**:698, 708; **XXVI**:513, 539; **XXX**:164;
John **XI**:720; **XII**:440; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:53, 185, 359; **XV**:165, 228; **XXX**:46, 136; **XXXII**:757; **XXXIII**:85, 86, 310;
Mary (Worthen) **XXXIII**:79, 80;
Mr. **II**:22;
Patrick **XVII**:512; **XXXX**:187, 247
Samuel **XII**:407, 410; **XXX**:254;
Thomas **XII**:454, 459, 466; **XIII**:698, 715, 717; **XIV**:611; **XVI**:632; **XVII**:212; **XX**:289; **XXX**:164, 338, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529; **XXXII**:757; **XXXIII**:85, 86; **XXXVI**:590;
William **XII**:440, 449, 454; **XIII**:698; **XXX**:164; **XXXVIII**:329;
Jamison, Alexander **IX**:523;

David **XXIII**:240;
Hugh **IX**:518;
James **IX**:526, 527, 818;
John **IX**:496; **XIII**:532, 599, 606;
Jonathan **XIII**:606;
Thomas **IX**:497, 523, 526, 527, 808, 813, 818;
William **IX**:497, 505, 805, 808, 813, 817, 818;
William Jr. **IX**:805, 813;
Jandes, Barnabas **XIV**:2;
Janney, Ebenezer **XI**:435;
Jannison, John **XIV**:297;
Janverin, George **VII**:71;
Capt. George **VIII**:806, 943;
Wendum **VIII**:369, 438;
Janvrin, Captain **XVIII**:692;
Daniel **XXIII**:266;
Ebenezer **XIV**:345, 664; **XV**:431; **XVII**:22, 33, 47; **XXX**:117;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:796; **XXXII**:125;
George **IX**:317, 601; **XII**:694, 695; **XIII**:270, 271, 274; **XVIII**:192; **XXVI**:468; **XXX**:117; **XXXIII**:753; **XXXV**:404; **XXXVI**:479, 490;
John **III**:840; **XXXI**:672, 796; **XXXII**:125, 127; **XXXVI**:454;
Mary **XXXII**:127;
Mendum **XIV**:240, 259; **XVII**:36, 42, 135; **XXXVII**:172;
Jaques, Daniel **XXXVI**:8;
Eunice **XXX**:426;
Henry **XXXII**:145, 146;
John **XXX**:88;
Louis **XVII**:305;
Rebecca **XXXII**:145;
Samuel **XXX**:28;
Jaquish, John **XXIV**:569;
Parker **XXVII**:117;
Richard **XXIV**:569;
Robert **XVIII**:906-907;
Stephen **XXVII**:117; **XXIX**:477;
Jaquith * See also Jacquith
Jaquith, Benjamin **XVI**:535-536;
Ebenezer **VII**:324; **XII**:236, 238, 622; **XIV**:33; **XV**:88; **XXX**:312; **XXXVIII**:200;
Isaac **XI**:82, 96;
John **XXXVIII**:402;
Jarman, Dorothy **XXXI**:179; **XXXX**:347
Jarratt, Charles **XXVIII**:491;
Jarvis, Arthur **XXVI**:238;
Benjamin **XXVI**:239;
Charles **XXVI**:238;
James **XXVI**:238;
James Jr. **XXVI**:238;

Leonard **XVII**:381; **XXVI**:203;
Robert **XIV**:660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:43; **XXVII**:280, 284;
William **XI**:363;
Jay, VT **XXVI**:643, 739;
Jay, Carthage **XXVI**:643, 674;
Jay, James Joshua **VIII**:561;
John **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:389, 448, 562; **XXI**:849; **XXII**:830; **XXVI**:675;
Wyllis **XXVI**:674, 739;
Jedkins, John **IX**:573;
Jefferies, Caleb **XXVI**:421;
John **XXVI**:445;
Jeffers, George **XXXI**:567;
John **XIII**:220; **XIV**:532; **XVII**:32;
John Jr. **XIV**:452;
Jefferson, NH * See also Dartmouth, NH
Jefferson, NH **VII**:203; **IX**:430; **XII**:303-306; **XVII**:144; **XVIII**:651, 729, 735, 796; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 190, 261, 266, 337, 467, 515; **XXI**:293, 585; **XXII**:39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXV**:160, 174; **XXX**:411;
Dartmouth **XXIV**:530, 533; **XXV**:16-167, 175, 179, 195, 197, 629, 632;
Jefferson, Thomas **VII**:330; **VIII**:203; **X**:500; **XII**:304; **XVIII**:741; **XX**:861; **XXI**:792, 801, 803, 807, 842, 850, 851, 857; **XXV**:160;
Jefford, John **XXXX**:257
Jeffrey * See also Jaffrey, Jeffry
Jeffrey, ----- **VIII**:355;
Cyprian **XIX**:316, 316B, 529-530, 645; **XXIV**:421, 492, 526, 578; **XXXIII**:553, 743; **XXXVII**:323, 458;
Digory **XXXX**:542
James **IX**:43, 560, 739, 741; **XIX**:32, 78, 124, 127, 143, 171-172, 186-187, 192, 201, 205, 209-212, 217-223, 263, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 315-316B, 332-333, 382, 395, 400, 410, 422, 424-426, 468, 481-484, 526-533, 552-553; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 578, 711, 865, 879, 880, 883-885, 888, 893, 919; **XXV**:20, 552; **XXXIII**:235;
James Jr. **XXIV**:422, 578; **XXV**:20;
John **XXX**:55;
Oliver **XXXVII**:458;
Thomas **IX**:738;
Jeffries, ----- **XXIII**:289, 385;
David **XIX**:225; **XXIII**:244, 245; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXI**:762, 798; **XXXII**:72, 287; **XXXIII**:703, 708;
Francis **XXIV**:813;
John **XXIV**:180, 342, 766; **XXVII**:372; **XXIX**:628, 635; **XXXII**:439;
Sarah (Jaffrey) **XXXIII**:703, 705, 708, 709;

Thomas **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105, 107;
William **X**:699; **XXV**:699;
Jeffry * See also Jeffrey
Jeffry, Cyprian **XXXII**:167, 193, 349, 446, 514, 661; **XXXIV**:92, 519; **XXXV**:128; **XXXVIII**:91, 98, 279, 367;
James **XXIX**:177; **XXXI**:631, 668, 708, 738, 748, 763, 809; **XXXII**:7, 19, 67, 68, 80, 123, 156, 167, 189, 215, 218, 223, 231, 244, 246, 253, 286, 291, 336, 365, 406, 409, 437, 446, 519, 553, 554, 609, 640, 679, 683, 786; **XXXVI**:36;
James Jr. **XXXII**:167, 193, 441;
Mary (Mussell) **XXXI**:61;
Olive **XXXII**:661;
Olive (Pray) **XXXVIII**:279;
Jefts, Benjamin **XXXVII**:6;
Henry **XXXVII**:6, 7;
John **XXXVII**:6, 7;
Jonathan **XXXVII**:6, 7;
Joseph F. **XXX**:396;
Mary **XXXVII**:6, 7;
Molly **XXXVII**:6;
Thomas **XXXVII**:6;
Jekyll, John **XXIII**:117;
Jelkings, Eleazar **II**:533;
Jellet, Noah Jr. **XXVI**:334;
Jellison, Derry **XVIII**:907;
Jemes, Samuel **IX**:661, 664;
Jemeson, William **V**:477, 854;
Jencks, William **IX**:240;
Jenison, Capt. John **X**:591, 593-596, 599, 602, 603;
Mr. **X**:492;
Patrick **I**:310;
Jenkins * See also Genkins
Jenkins, Alice **XXXII**:646;
Alice (m. Grove) **XXXVI**:76;
Ann **XXXI**:394; **XXXX**:144, 163
Benjamin **IX**:243, 661; **XI**:577, 657; **XV**:431, 587; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:214; **XXXII**:229; **XXXIV**:459; **XXXVIII**:187;
Catherine **XXXVII**:286;
Cornelius **XXX**:128;
David **XXX**:244, 428;
Ebenezer **XIV**:5;
Elizabeth (Light) **XXXV**:546;
Elizabeth (Pitman) **XXXI**:260;
Ezra **XXIV**:730;
Hannah **XXXV**:146, 178;
Hannah (Whidden) **XXXVI**:36;
Henry **XXXI**:120; **XXXX**:261
Isaiah **XIII**:343;

Jabez **XXXI**:394;
James **XI**:79; **XII**:392, 395; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:592;
Jemima **XXXII**:412, 413;
Jemima (m. Hoag) **XXXV**:146, 147;
Job **XI**:643;
Joel **XI**:643;
John **IX**:170; **XI**:578; **XII**:393, 395; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:412, 413; **XXXIV**:144; **XXXV**:146, 178, 380;
Joseph **III**:714; **IX**:165, 235; **XI**:523, 525, 539, 567; **XVII**:710, 717; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:411-413, 456; **XXXIV**:144; **XXXV**:145, 147; **XXXVII**:286;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:526;
Keziah (m. Hoag) **XXXII**:412, 413; **XXXV**:147;
L. **I**:453; **XXIX**:123;
Leoline **I**:546, 562;
Sir Leoline **XXIII**:53-56, 58-60, 63, 71-75, 79, 80, 84-86, 105, 107, 109, 126, 127, 143;
Lyonell **XVII**:575, 591, 598, 600;
Mark **XII**:72, 73; **XVII**:360;
Mary **XXXVI**:76;
Mary (m. Ayers) **XXXVI**:76;
Nathaniel **XI**:57, 88; **XIV**:108, 123, 188, 362; **XVI**:710; **XXXVII**:286;
Obadiah **XXX**:244;
Peter **XIV**:74, 178, 348, 579, 604; **XV**:453, 454, 715; **XVI**:201, 721;
Phoebe (Hoag) **XXXVII**:411;
Renald **XXXX**:144, 163
Richard **XIII**:35; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472, 549; **XV**:430; **XVII**:45; **XXIV**:720; **XXVII**:503, 507;
Robert **IX**:557; **XXIV**:223; **XXVI**:132; **XXVII**:290; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62, 67-70, 81, 82, 85, 91;
Rowland **II**:246, 274; **III**:91; **XVII**:679;
Samuel **XII**:291; **XXX**:238;
Sarah (m. Davis) **XXXII**:412, 413; **XXXV**:146;
Sarah (m. Randall) **XXXV**:146;
Stephen **II**:37; **III**:714; **VIII**:806; **IX**:172; **XII**:695; **XVII**:42, 716; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:260, 394;
Stephen Jr. **IX**:173, 176;
Tabitha **XXXV**:145; **XXXIX**:223;
William **VII**:49; **IX**:170; **XI**:267, 117; **XII**:67, 71, 73, 392, 395; **XIII**:269; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:367; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:83, 118; **XXXII**:411-413; **XXXV**:145, 300, 301; **XXXVI**:36, 76, 77; **XXXVIII**:186, 187; **XXXIX**:223;
William Jr. **XVII**:360; **XXIV**:665; **XXX**:83;
Jenks, Cornelius **XIV**:263;
Jeremiah **XIII**:50, 51; **XV**:371; **XX**:612, 631, 635, 656, 666, 689, 696-699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 785, 789, 793, 798;

XXX:102;
John **II**:13; **XI**:639; **XXVI**:346;
Joseph **IV**:577, 586, 649; **XIX**:212-214, 234; **XXXX**:7, 8
Gov. Joseph **XIII**:755;
Moses **XXX**:21;
Samuel **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:560;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:546;
Simeon **XI**:552;
William **XXXI**:674;
Zachariah **XV**:277;
Jenne, Ebenezer **XIII**:200-203; **XV**:14, 374, 602;
Ephraim **XV**:40;
Isaac **XIII**:202, 203;
James **XIII**:202, 203;
Silas **XV**:18;
Jennens, Francis Jr. **IX**:566;
Hezekiah **IX**:736, 738;
Hezekiah Jr. **IX**:736;
Jonathan **IX**:736;
Joseph **IX**:566, 743;
Richard **IX**:736;
Samuel **IX**:566;
Thomas **IX**:736;
William **IX**:738;
Jennes, Francis **IX**:126;
Hezekiah **IX**:735, 736, 738, 740;
Job **IX**:743;
John **IX**:722-725, 735, 738, 740;
John Jr. **IX**:738;
Mark **IX**:722;
Nathaniel **IX**:743;
Richard **IV**:21-260, 282, 291, 432-434, 467, 628, 647, 671, 681, 700, 715; **V**:7, 10, 13, 135, passim, 153, 162, 186, 193, 195, 229, 253, 292, 323, 350, 374, 381, 432, 501, 503, 563, 592, 751; **IX**:104, 125, 148, 260, 563, 575, 587, 602, 685, 735, 738, 740, 834;
Samuel **IX**:664, 743;
Thomas **IX**:735, 738, 740;
William **IX**:725, 727;
Jenness, ----- **XIX**:221-222; **XXI**:365; **XXIV**:879, 882;
Abigail **XXXVII**:317, 318;
Abigail (Coffin) **XXXVII**:140, 141;
Abigail (Rand) **XXXVIII**:47;
Aaron **XIII**:338; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:129;
Ann **XXXIII**:220;
Anna (m. Parker) **XXXIII**:263;
Benjamin **XI**:217, 218; **XII**:698; **XIII**:164, 367, 370; **XIV**:571; **XV**:663, 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:88, 786; **XX**:231;
Captain **XXIX**:224; **XXXII**:622;

Cornelius **XIII**:342; **XXXVII**:318;
Daniel **XXX**:130; **XXXVII**:317, 318;
David **XIII**:343; **XIV**:52, 184; **XXX**:129;
Deacon **XXXIII**:384;
Eleanor (m. Berry) **XXXI**:740, 743;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:263, 423; **XXXIII**:220, 644;
Francis **VII**:769; **XI**:137; **XII**:698; **XIII**:16, 360, 362, 367; **XVI**:821; **XXIV**:422, 532; **XXVI**:392, 500; **XXVIII**:366-369, 373; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:131; **XXXI**:118, 738, 741-743; **XXXII**:807, 808; **XXXV**:111-113, 115, 116; **XXXVI**:159; **XXXVII**:167; **XXXVIII**:21;
Francis Jr. **XIII**:363, 367; **XIV**:402, 414; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:131;
Hannah **XXXIII**:220; **XXXVII**:318;
Hannah (Dow) **XXXVI**:93;
Hannah (Jenness) **XXXIII**:263;
Hannah (m. Jenness) **XXXIII**:263;
Hannah (m. Locke) **XXXI**:740, 743; **XXXV**:112, 114;
Hezekiah **XII**:111; **XVIII**:523; **XXIV**:578; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374, 428, 431; **XXXI**:739, 740, 742; **XXXII**:46, 52, 54, 55, 186, 263, 424, 806; **XXXIII**:263, 264; **XXXIX**:148;
Isaac **XII**:129, 698; **XIII**:84; **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:103; **XXXVII**:86, 87;
Isaac Jr. **XIII**:84;
Job **XII**:73, 698; **XIII**:17, 363, 367, 371; **XIV**:585, 647, 650; **XV**:596, 728; **XVI**:13; **XVIII**:194; **XX**:271; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:132; **XXXI**:740, 742; **XXXII**:806, 808; **XXXIII**:220, 264; **XXXIX**:116, 148;
Job Jr. **XIII**:363; **XXX**:132;
John **XI**:629, 721; **XII**:698; **XIII**:335, 363, 367, 368; **XIV**:224, 343, 360; **XV**:527, 634, 649, 712; **XVI**:199, 505, 646-647; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:578, 883, 884, 896; **XXV**:480; **XXX**:129, 131, 132; **XXXI**:739, 740, 742; **XXXII**:263, 805-808; **XXXIII**:220; **XXXIX**:97;
John Jr. **XIII**:363, 371; **XXIV**:894, 896; **XXVIII**:369, 373;
John 3rd **XIII**:367;
John B. **XII**:699;
John S. **X**:691; **XVII**:475; **XXV**:661, 724, 746;
Jonathan **VIII**:939; **XII**:698; **XIII**:94, 95, 363, 367, 368, 371; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 627; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXIV**:730; **XXVIII**:369, 374; **XXX**:131; **XXXVII**:318;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:367;
Joseph **VIII**:277; **XI**:627; **XIII**:17, 362, 367, 371; **XIV**:370,

378, 414, 492, 503, 515; **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:392;
XXVIII:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:133; **XXXV**:113-116;
XXXVIII:44,
45, 370, 401; **XXXIX**:280;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:698; **XXXVIII**:45;
Joshua **VI**:789; **VIII**:792; **XIV**:641; **XV**:456; **XXVI**:392;
XXVIII:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:61; **XXXII**:806, 807;
XXXIII:220, 263; **XXXVI**:534; **XXXVII**:74; **XXXIX**:148;
Joshua Jr. **XXX**:61;
Levi **XII**:698; **XIII**:367-370; **XXIV**:730;
Mark **XVIII**:194; **XXXII**:807; **XXXIII**:264; **XXXVII**:317, 318;
Mary **XXXII**:806, 808; **XXXIII**:220; **XXXV**:111, 115;
Mary (Jenness) **XXXIII**:264;
Mary (m. Jenness) **XXXIII**:263;
Mehitable **XXXI**:740, 743;
Mercy **XXXVII**:86;
Moses **XIII**:338, 344; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:129;
Nathaniel **XII**:699; **XIII**:17, 367, 368; **XV**:256, 259, 260,
263;
XXVI:392; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:132; **XXXII**:806-
808;
XXXIV:314-316; **XXXV**:113, 116; **XXXVI**:93; **XXXIX**:96, 97;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:367;
Noah **XII**:699; **XVI**:111;
Paul **XIII**:343; **XXX**:129;
Peter **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 368, 371; **XIV**:224;
Phena **XXXVII**:318;
Richard **VI**:74, 127, 154, 166, 179, 197, 271, 281, passim,
360, 801; **VIII**:605, 784; **X**:598, 625; **XI**:147, 267,
311, 484, 724; **XII**:73, 444, 689, 698, 699, 720;
XIII:16, 21, 229, 360, 363, 367; **XIV**:224; **XV**:527;
XVI:548; **XVIII**:195, 209, 356; **XIX**:533; **XX**:255, 264,
403, 406, 439, 444; **XXI**:22, 23, 60, 67, 100, 128, 182,
211, 223, 292, 313, 317, passim 511, 584, 599, 608, 611,
613 passim 622, 640, 645, 654, 664, 672, 677, 678, 684,
691, 693, 695, 698, 702, 707, 708, 710, 711, 719, 725-
728, 744, 759; **XXII**:250, 262, 526, 568, 580, 599, 613,
615, 663, 674; **XXIV**:335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578, 825-
827, 884; **XXV**:21, 601; **XXVI**:32, 260, 286, 391, 392,
549,
708; **XXVII**:288, 290; **XXVIII**:365, 366, 369, 373, 375,
379; **XXIX**:235, 246; **XXX**:41, 132; **XXXI**:739, 740, 742,
743; **XXXII**:16, 138, 307, 544, 570, 623, 806-808;
XXXIII:56, 263; **XXXIV**:18, 314; **XXXV**:110, 112, 113,
115,
116; **XXXVIII**:45;
Richard Jr. **VII**:286, 297, 302, 308, 310, 455; **XIII**:17, 363,
367, 368, 371; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;
XXX:132;
XXXIII:220; **XXXV**:114; **XXXVI**:46; **XXXIX**:97;

Richard 3rd **VII**:13, 47, 58, 60 73, 112, 113, 121, 123, 149 passim 186, 229, 238, 239, 258, 266, 269, 278, 321; **XIII**:17, 363, 367, 368, 371; **XVIII**:584; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:253, 488; **XXVI**:393, 500; **XXVIII**:366-369, 373; **XXX**:132; **XXXIII**:201; **XXXIV**:107, 229, 318, 448, 485; **XXXV**:99, 100, 211, 370, 371, 476; **XXXVI**:154, 156, 170-172, 249-251, 243, 364, 366, 397, 534, 542, 570; **XXXVII**:74, 86, 119, 120, 163, 167-169, 185; **XXXVIII**:21, 61, 63, 105, 106, 252, 325; **XXXIX**:39, 148;
Richard 4th **XXVIII**:369, 373;
Robert **XIII**:285;
S. **XXII**:534;
Salome **XXXI**:738, 741;
Samuel **VII**:359, 365-370, 769; **VIII**:139, 174, 934; **XI**:277; **XII**:698; **XIII**:16, 18, 84, 342, 363, 367, 368, 371; **XIV**:588; **XVI**:351; **XVIII**:680; **XX**:58, 65-69, 75, 77, 79, 81, 88, 121-122, 126, 129, 135, 142, 145, 156-158, 190-191, 193, 197, 202, 207-212, 281, 286, 3344, 349, 360-366, 375-376, 380-383, 387, 415, 423-425, 428, 434-435, 488-489, 498-503, 508, 516-521, 524, 527, 535, 542-545, 609, 615, 625, 630, 635-636, 641, 643, 650-653, 656-657, 659, 770-777, 784-785, 788-789, 794; **XXII**:252, 266; **XXIV**:532; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:109, 131; **XXXIV**:314, 316; **XXXV**:113-116, 442; **XXXVI**:542, 543 **XXXVIII**:43, 77, 370, 401; **XXXIX**:96, 116, 118, 341, 352, 381;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:277; **XIII**:363; **XIV**:224; **XXX**:132;
Sarah **XXXIII**:220;
Sarah (m. Marston) **XXXV**:112, 114;
Simeon **XX**:256, 267; **XXIV**:730;
Simon **VIII**:837; **XII**:698; **XIII**:363, 367, 368, 370; **XXI**:182, 211, 379, 409, 449, 473, 485, 487, 488, 502, 519, 530, 664, 684, 698, 725; **XXXV**:113, 115;
Stephen **XIII**:350;
Thomas **VIII**:605; **XI**:486; **XIII**:21; **XVIII**:793; **XXI**:664, 725; **XXII**:723, 739; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:43. 62; **XXXI**:739, 742; **XXXII**:263, 423-425, 806-808; **XXXIII**:263;
Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:369, 372;
William **XIII**:335, 338; **XXV**:128; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:129; **XXXII**:806, 807;
William Jr. **XXX**:129;
Jenness's Pond **XXI**:417;
Jenness-Town **XIII**:613; **XXV**:601;
Warner **XXIV**:335; **XXVIII**:365; **XXXIV**:447; **XXXVI**:541, 542;
Jenney, Ebenezer **XII**:58; **XVII**:89;

Isaac **XII**:58;
James **XII**:58;
Jennings, Abel **XVII**:114; **XXVI**:153;
Andrew **XXVI**:153;
Benjamin **XVI**:93, 247, 253, 499; **XVIII**:501; **XXVI**:322;
Deacon **XXXII**:644;
Ebenezer **XIV**:662; **XXX**:224;
Elnathan **VIII**:864; **XI**:31;
Ephraim **XII**:506; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:436, 604, 714; **XVII**:468;
Francis **II**:443; **III**:248, 293, 319; **XXXI**:99; **XXXX**:220, 279
Hezekiah **III**:743; **XVII**:642, 741;
Israel **XII**:399;
James **XXXVII**:69;
Job **XXX**:185;
John **VIII**:533; **XIV**:469; **XVI**:102, 221, 268; **XXXVII**:69;
John J. **XXVI**:145;
Jonathan **XIV**:586; **XV**:441, 627, 721;
Joseph **XV**:750; **XXX**:185;
Joshua **XXVI**:153;
Mark **XVII**:29;
Michael **XVI**:307; **XXVI**:145;
Richard **XXIV**:813;
Richard Jr. **XVIII**:604;
Stephen **XII**:506; **XIII**:203; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:604, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:468;
Thomas **XXXII**:424;
Jennis, Richard **III**:801;
Jennison, Hopestill **XII**:355;
Israel **XXVI**:93, 97, 260;
John **VIII**:950; **XV**:23, 37; **XVI**:528, 532; **XVII**:103, 445; **XXVI**:85, 441; **XXVII**:469-472;
Levi **XXX**:412;
Lot **XII**:204, 206; **XXX**:65;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:405;
Patrick **XXIV**:103; **XXXX**:469
Jenville, Alexir **XVII**:304;
Jephson, ----- **XXIII**:236;
Jepson, John **XIV**:563;
Jerald, Reuben **XI**:436, 438, 444, 446, 449, 452, 455;
Jeremy’s Pocket **XXXIII**:695;
Jericho, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:43, 236, 238, 239, 511, 675, 694, 705, 723, 735;
Jerome, Samuel **XXVI**:535, 601, 602;
Jeromes, William **XXVI**:572;
Jerould, Reuben **XV**:38, 45, 373, 378, 386;
Jerrico, VT **X**:206;
Jerrld, Gatharias **I**:561;
Jerry's Point * See also Jaffrey's Point

Jerrys Point **V**:473; **VII**:376, 377, 506; **XII**:671; **XVI**:526, 540, 542, 544; **XXII**:536, 646;
Jersey, Earl of **XXIII**:269, 366, 367;
Jesseman, Alexander **XI**:693;
Jessup, Daniel **XXVI**:141;
Jesuits **III**:66;
Jewel, Daniel **VIII**:414;
Mark **VIII**:282;
Jewell, Abigail **XXXVIII**:135;
Asahel **X**:678; **XIII**:693; **XXX**:161;
Barnes **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXIII**:477, 638; **XXXVI**:401;
Benjamin **XII**:633;
Benoni **XII**:633; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXIX**:476;
Bradbury **XIII**:541; **XVI**:854; **XVIII**:701; **XXI**:521, 532; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:334;
Captain **XX**:832;
Daniel **XIII**:487, 489; **XIV**:415; **XV**:544; **XVI**:109-111, 165, 803, 844-845, 847; **XXX**:146;
David **V**:848; **IX**:783; **XII**:118, 119; **XIII**:77; **XIV**:308, 401, 586, 587, 650; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 39, 212, 286, 520; **XVII**:221; **XX**:248; **XXX**:145; **XXXIV**:260; **XXXVIII**:135, 310;
Dorothy **XXXVI**:401;
Dorothy (m. Rowe) **XXXVIII**:135;
Edward **XXVII**:469, 473;
Edwin **XXX**:433;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:135;
Elizabeth (French) **XXXV**:184;
Enos **XIV**:583, 586, 627; **XV**:457, 627, 749; **XVI**:103, 205, 501, 520, 600, 838; **XXX**:185, 475;
Henry **XIV**:413; **XXX**:144;
Henry L. **XXXVII**:21;
Henry Langster **VI**:726;
Jacob **VI**:318; **IX**:792; **XVI**:921; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:142, 146;
James **IX**:787; **XI**:512; **XIV**:267; **XV**:80, 347, 518, 615; **XVII**:63; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:543; **XXVIII**:296; **XXX**:338, 450;
John **IX**:407, 792; **XII**:256; **XIII**:416; **XV**:172, 634, 649, 721; **XVI**:205, 226, 241, 273, 503, 617; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVII**:299, 301, 310, 437, 438, 546; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:155; **XXXVIII**:135;
John Jr. **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXX**:156;
Jonathan **XXXIV**:271;
Joseph **V**:261, 415; **IX**:789; **XIII**:435, 614; **XIV**:381, 490, 623; **XV**:457, 719, 747; **XVI**:204, 233, 241, 272, 520,

32
838; **XXIII**:265; **XXIV**:336-338; **XXV**:523; **XXVIII**:376, 377, 379; **XXX**:20, 185, 468; **XXXIII**:596; **XXXIV**:295, 297;
XXXV:184; **XXXVI**:401, 402, 406;
Joshua **XXVI**:397;
Justus **XII**:233;
Mark **VII**:769; **XXVII**:55, 546; **XXX**:142; **XXXVI**:184;
Mary **XXXVIII**:134, 135;
Miriam (Collins) **XXXV**:202;
Nathaniel **XII**:626; **XIV**:8;
Samuel **IX**:611; **XIII**:56, 60; **XXIV**:151; **XXVII**:80; **XXXVI**:61;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:60; **XXXVIII**:134, 135;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:135;
Thomas **IX**:407, 415, 625, 628; **XII**:256; **XXV**:386, 388, 389;
XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXVIII**:128, 131, 378, 380;
XXXV:202;
Timothy **XIV**:300, 456; **XVI**:68, 79, 97; **XXXVIII**:135;
Jewett * See also Jewitt
Jewett, ----- **XXI**:565, 609;
Aaron **XIII**:647;
Abel **XIV**:333; **XV**:630, 643, 646; **XX**:288;
Andrew **XXX**:138; **XXXVIII**:141;
Ann (Wiggin) **XXXII**:693;
Anna **XXXVIII**:140, 142;
Benjamin **XVIII**:193; **XXVII**:478, 485, 490; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:68,
298, 388, 405; **XXXII**:706; **XXXIII**:644;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:16; **XXXIV**:295;
Rev. David **VI**:863;
David **XI**:625, 693; **XII**:410; **XIII**:543; **XIV**:400; **XV**:571;
XVII:27; **XVIII**:881; **XXX**:24, 42; **XXXIX**:16-18;
Deacon **VII**:447;
Ebenezer **XII**:248; **XV**:88;
Edward **VIII**:274, 544; **X**:633; **XII**:314; **XIII**:326, 329-331;
XIV:36; **XV**:97; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:677-678; **XX**:336, 361-364, 376, 379, 430, 434, 440, 446, 489, 498, 502, 504, 510, 519-520, 535, 541-542, 550; **XXI**:166, 180, 210;
XXII:251, 264; **XXX**:125, 127;
Enoch **XVII**:124; **XXX**:266, 410;
Enos **XV**:721;
Esther **XXXIV**:252;
Esther (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
Eunice **XXXIX**:17;
Ezekiel **XIII**:331, 561-565; **XIV**:35; **XXX**:127, 150; **XXXIV**:252;
XXXVI:416;
Ezra **XXXIII**:351;
Gibbons **XXIV**:512;
Gilman **XIII**:350;

Hannah **XXXIV**:252; **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
Jacob **VII**:745; **XII**:13; **XIII**:565; **XV**:698; **XXXVIII**:141, 142;
Jacob Jr. **X**:630; **XII**:252; **XV**:624; **XX**:140;
Jacob 3rd **XV**:511;
James **XI**:52; **XIV**:337; **XVIII**:881; **XXV**:400; **XXX**:69; **XXXIV**:251; **XXXV**:469; **XXXVIII**:141;
Rev. Jedediah **VI**:330;
Jedediah **VIII**:884, 888, 933; **X**:526, 543, 544, 592, 596, 601, 603, 605; **XI**:656, 657, 666; **XIII**:3, 6, 7, 9, 325; **XIV**:172, 174-177; **XVII**:145, 280, 291, 417-418, 445, 448, 459; **XX**:58, 65-69, 76-77, 80, 85-86, 119-120, 124, 126, 128-139, 142-147, 151-152, 177, 182, 187-191, 195-198, 202-203, 207, 213, 220-221, 233; **XXII**:701; **XXVII**:117, 118; **XXIX**:538; **XXX**:436, 442; **XXXIX**:16, 17;
Jeremiah **XIII**:325, 647;
Jeremy **XXXI**:36;
John **XII**:410; **XXX**:67; **XXXIX**:16;
John Jr. **XXX**:67;
Jonathan **XIII**:17, 488; **XV**:88, 217, 476; **XXIV**:763; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:147, 328; **XXXVI**:397; **XXXVII**:265; **XXXVIII**:141, 142; **XXXIX**:16, 17;
Joseph **I**:209, 214; **V**:848; **XI**:82; **XII**:366, 410; **XIII**:482; **XIV**:580, 661; **XV**:215, 448, 599, 727; **XXIV**:269, 491, 901; **XXV**:227; **XXVII**:478, 484; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXXVIII**:140, 142;
Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:300;
Lydia **XXXIV**:252;
Mark **XXX**:68; **XXXIX**:17;
Martha **XXXIX**:16, 17;
Mary (m. Connor) **XXXIX**:17;
Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
Mehitabel **XXXIV**:252;
Mehitabel (m. Hill) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
Moses **XI**:667; **XIII**:543; **XIV**:452, 532; **XXX**:67; **XXXIX**:16-18;
Mr. **X**:517;
Nathan **XXVI**:346;
Nathaniel **XII**:410, 479; **XIII**;350, 363, 365; **XV**:534; **XXX**:358;
Nehemiah **XXXI**:634;
Noah **XI**:593; **XIV**:229, 419; **XV**:324, 544; **XVII**:27; **XXI**:756;
Paul **XIII**:350; **XVII**:57; **XXXVIII**:141;
Phoebe (m. Shute) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
Ruth **XXXIV**:251, 252;
Samuel **XI**:625; **XII**:13, 264, 275; **XIV**:33; **XV**:89, 285, 287, 744; **XXX**:68, 185, 368; **XXXIV**:251, 253; **XXXVI**:416;

XXXVIII:200; **XXXIX**:17, 18;
Sarah **XXX**:395; **XXXIV**:252;
Sarah (Goodwin) **XXXIV**:420;
Sargeant **VIII**:616;
Stephen **XII**:251, 264; **XXX**:126; **XXXVI**:83;
Stephen Jr. **XIV**:419; **XXV**:560;
Susanna (Goodwin) **XXXIV**:420;
Thomas **XI**:57, 548;
William **XIII**:563, 565;
Jewitt, Benjamin **IX**:410, 412;
Ezekiel **IX**:401;
Jacob **IX**:758;
James **IX**:201;
John **IX**:410, 412;
John Jr. **IX**:415;
Jonathan **IX**:672, 758, 771;
Joseph **IX**:588, 771, 784;
Mark **IX**:412, 415;
Moses **IX**:258, 263, 280, 291, 410, 412, 415;
Samuel **IX**:401, 421, 422;
Stephen **IX**:402;
Jillson, George **XIII**:318;
Jonathan **XXX**:123;
Stephen **XIII**:318;
Jilson, James **XVI**:809;
Joannes, Pierre **XVIII**:916;
Joans, Mr. **IV**:840;
Job, John **XIV**:348, 560, 620; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205, 888, 890; **XVII**:439;
XXX:472;
Jobe, M. **XXV**:720;
Joce, ----- **XXXI**:736, 761;
----- (Martyn) **XXXI**:377, 378;
Ann **XXXI**:392;
Christopher **XXXI**:73, 155, 162, 177, 179;
Damaris **XXXII**:514;
Damaris (m. Wheelwright) **XXXIII**:389;
Ebenezer **XXXIII**:389;
Esther **XXXI**:392;
Hannah **XXXI**:318, 345, 613, 614, 617; **XXXII**:198, 200;
Hannah (m. Hilton) **XXXI**:615-617;
Jane **XXXI**:178, 220, 221, 330, 331, 345, 346;
Jane (Cummings) **XXXI**:219, 220;
Jane (m. Cate) **XXXI**:615, 616;
Jean **XIX**:682;
Joanna **XXXI**;178, 221, 345, 613, 614;
Joanna (m. Pray) **XXXI**:615, 616;
Joanna (m. Severett) **XXXI**:330, 345, 346;
John **XXXI**:178, 221, 330, 345, 346, 392;

Margaret **XXXI**:178, 221, 616;
Margaret (m. White) **XXXI**:330, 345, 346;
Martin **XXXI**:615, 616;
Mary **XXXI**:178, 221, 330, 331, 345;
Mary (m. Roberts) **XXXI**:615, 616;
Mrs. **XIX**:679;
Richard **XIX**:737; **XXXI**:177, 179, 220, 221, 255, 330, 345, 346, 378, 379, 395, 403, 409, 439, 484, 521, 523, 543, 575, 581, 613-616; **XXXII**:415, 460, 514; **XXXIII**:389;
Samuel **XXXI**:178, 220, 221, 330;
Sarah (m. Brewster) **XXXI**:616;
Thomas **XXXI**:177, 178, 221, 330, 345;
Jocelyn * See also Josselyn
Jocelyn, George **XXXX**:56
Henry **II**:530; **XIX**:632; **XXIX**:43, 54-56, 58, 66, 97, 134, 163; **XXXX**:62, 63
Matthew **XXXX**:49
Joel, Esar **XIV**:10;
Johannes, Pierre **XVII**:309;
Joists, measurement of **XXIII**:298, 393;
Jolly, Luke **IV**:503;
Johns * See also Jones
Johns, Catherine **XXXI**:46; **XXXX**:149
Ebbet (m. Parsons) **XXXI**:154;
Mary (Lines) **XXXI**;153, 154;
Nicholas **XXXI**:154;
Peter **XIV**:283, 287;
Johnson, VT **XXVI**:675-678, 717;
Johnson, ----- **XXII**:548, 554, 559, 560, 578, 580, 582, 587, 595, 649, 651-659, 676-680, 684, 693, 695-697, 704, 709; **XXIII**:33; **XXIV**:763; **XXV**:727; **XXIX**:99; **XXXVII**:45;
Aaron **XXX**:449;
Abel **XI**:454; **XIII**:206; **XXXIX**:275;
Abigail **XXX**:407; **XXXII**:647;
Abigail (Green) **XXXII**:3;
Abigail (m. Baker) **XXXIII**:326;
Abigail (m. Brown) **XXXII**:647;
Abner **XI**:338, 350, 352; **XXX**:31;
Abraham **IX**:792; **XI**:711; **XII**:68, 93; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:57, 183; **XV**:658, 667, 691; **XVI**:65, 73, 106, 707-708; **XXXVI**:541;
Abram **XVI**:90;
Adam **XII**:512; **XIII**:678; **XV**:394, 429, 554; **XVI**:298;
Adam Jr. **XII**:512;
Agnes **XXXV**:402;
Alexander **XXXII**:499; **XXXX**:325
Amos **XIII**:708; **XV**:228; **XXXIX**:276, 277;
Andrew **XIV**:223, 363; **XV**:625, 628, 640, 720; **XVI**:204, 230, 272, 504, 572, 638-639;
Ann (Allen) **XXXIV**:470;

Ann (Lane) **XXXVII**:66;
Anna **XXXIV**:206;
Anna (Heath) **XXXIX**:423;
Asa **XXV**:546;
Asael **XIV**:645;
Asahel **XIV**:324, 464;
Benjamin **VII**:455; **IX**:340; **XI**:625; **XII**:121, 755; **XIII**:16, 22, 79, 81, 93, 94; **XIV**:9, 109, 123, 187, 308, 321; **XV**:179; **XVI**:173, 240, 274, 521, 828; **XIX**:670; **XXV**:631; **XXVII**:236, 237, 246, 248; **XXX**:25, 51, 105; **XXXIII**:697; **XXXIV**:15, 16; **XXXV**:169, 190; **XXXVI**:532; **XXXVIII**:26, 193; **XXXIX**:444;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:627; **XII**:121; **XIII**:93, 96; **XXX**:51, 106;
Brackett **XI**:627; **XXIV**:665; **XXXIII**:325, 617; **XXXIV**:206, 207; **XXXVII**:252-254, 291;
Bradbury **XIII**:398;
Caleb **XI**:548; **XII**:84; **XXV**:396, 400, 531; **XXVI**:306, 388; **XXX**:31, 60; **XXXVII**:323, 325;
Caleb Jr. **XXXVII**:325;
Calvin **XIV**:59, 183, 304, 306;
Captain **IX**:454; **XIV**:475; **XVII**:130, 132; **XVIII**:401-402, 516; **XXII**:590;
Charles **VII**:322, 503, 578, 744; **VIII**:302, 334, 336, 367, 624, 700, 799, 805, 826, 834, 897, 916, 927, 928, 946; **X**:236, 379, 417, 477, 506, 537, 542, 554, 557, 572, 575, 582, 590, 617, 634; **XII**:84; **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:142; **XVIII**:684; **XXV**:590; **XXVII**:345; **XXX**:32;
Charley **IX**:574;
Colonel **V**:115, 391, 500, 550; **VIII**:297; **XVII**:338; **XVIII**:850; **XXIII**:265;
Cornelius **XXIV**:649; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:36; **XXXV**:523;
Daniel **IX**:362; **XI**:623; **XII**:84; **XIII**:401; **XV**:48; **XVI**:255, 505; **XXV**:396, 589; **XXX**:158; **XXXV**:364, 429; **XXXVII**:323;
David **XI**:150; **XII**:68, 72, 73, 355; **XIII**:149, 651, 716; **XIV**:25, 265, 442, 544, 578, 596, 610; **XV**:443, 713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 296, 399, 522, 878-879; **XVII**:360; **XXII**:119, 193; **XXIV**:310, 312, 314; **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250; **XXX**:157, 471; **XXXVIII**:57, 58;
David Jr. **XIII**:660, 662;
Davis **XIV**:258;
Dayton **XXVI**:165;
Deborah **XXXVIII**:396, 397; **XXXIX**:50, 51;
Dennis **XIV**:343;
Dorcas **XXXI**:20, 21;

Dorcas (m. Neal) **XXXII**:647;
Dorothy (Smith) **XXXVI**:290;
E. **XXIII**:115, 130;
Ebenezer **III**:623; **IX**:35, 321, 326-328; **XII**:27, 64, 67, 71, 86; **XIII**:15, 16; **XVI**:884, 914-915; **XXVI**:532; **XXVIII**:317; **XXX**:136; **XXXII**:347-349; **XXXIII**:138, 141, 282, 283, 617; **XXXVI**:249, 250;
Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:73; **XXXVI**:541;
Edmond **XII**:109, 698; **XIV**:12;
Edmund **I**:151, 166; **II**:39; **XXX**:156; **XXXI**:20, 21, 459; **XXXII**:182, 227, 522, 647, 648;
Edward **I**:152, 200, 201, 206, 208, 257, 289, 310; **XIV**:33; **XVII**:521; **XIX**:361, 632; **XXIII**:28, 95; **XXIV**:32, 34, 104, 206, 268, 270, 816; **XXIX**:112;
Eleanor (Brackett) **XXXI**:357;
Eleazer **XXIV**:303, 816;
Elihu **IX**:731; **XIII**:355;
Elijah **XIII**:203; **XXX**:244;
Elisha **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:63; **XXXIII**:758; **XXXIV**:312-316; **XXXV**:565, 566;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:208, 312; **XXXVIII**:56, 396, 397; **XXXIX**:50, 51;
Elizabeth (Mason) **XXXI**:430;
Elizabeth (Philbrook) **XXXVIII**:397;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) **XXXIV**:313, 314;
Elizabeth (m. Jones) **XXXIV**:206, 207;
Elizabeth (m. Trull) **XXXVIII**:58;
Enoch **IX**:40; **XIII**:585, 641; **XXI**:32, 66, 100, 129, 182, 216, 382, 392, 406, 454, 474, 500; **XXX**:156;
Enos **IX**:436;
Ephraim **XXX**:256;
Esther (m. Ruck) **XXXII**:647;
Experience **XXVI**:384;
Ezeck **XXVI**:31;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:45;
Ezra **XIV**:417; **XXX**:160; **XXXIV**:313-316; **XXXVIII**:57-59;
G. **VII**:548;
General **XVIII**:431;
Gideon **XII**:600, 603; **XIV**:233; **XV**:191; **XVII**:29; **XXV**:546; **XXVII**:501, 507; **XXIX**:389;
Haines **XXVI**:306; **XXXVII**:325;
Hannah **XXX**:405; **XXXIII**:136; **XXXIV**:16; **XXXV**:207; **XXXVIII**:58;
Hannah (Jones) **XXXII**:347-349;
Hannah (Lewis) **XXXI**:469, 470;
Hannah (Weymouth) **XXXIX**:269;
Hannah (m. Haines) **XXXIII**:326;
Hannah (m. Jackson) **XXXI**:214-216;

Henry **XII**:93; **XXX**:432; **XXXI**:699, 755;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:322;
Holton **XXV**:630;
Hugh **XVIII**:520;
Ichabod **XXX**:3;
Isaac **IX**:680; **XIII**:472, 476, 478, 602, 608; **XIV**:63, 105, 181, 186, 265; **XV**:12; **XVI**:926; **XIX**:337-340; **XXIV**:9, 11; **XXX**:449;
Isaiah **XIII**:220, 221; **XIV**:286, 657;
Israel **X**:410; **XI**:352; **XXVI**:41, 264, 596; **XXX**:30; **XXXIV**:313; **XXXV**:566;
Ithamar **XV**:746; **XXX**:45, 185;
J. **XXII**:599; **XXIII**:87;
Jacob **XII**:64;
James **I**:114, 177, 278; **II**:246, 739; **VI**:28, 312, 329, 330, 331, 333; **III**:322; **IX**:321, 322, 324, 574; **XI**:283, 293, 625, 656; **XII**:65, 66, 108, 110, 129, 214; **XIII**:16, 386, 674, 678; **XIV**:22, 25, 54, 235, 252, 316, 318, 321, 465, 466, 548; **XV**:128, 166, 406, 514, 663, 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:826; **XVII**:511-512, 535, 642, 692; **XVIII**:503, 919; **XXIII**:494; **XXIV**:214, 225, 275, 540; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:50, 62, 348; **XXXI**:20, 21, 157, 213, 214, 430; **XXXII**:105; **XXXIII**:136, 137, 326; **XXXIV**:151, 206, 207; **XXXV**:539; **XXXVI**:36, 510; **XXXVII**:111; **XXXIX**:229; **XXXX**:7, 8, 15, 33, 39, 45, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60, 78, 83, 118, 125, 129, 136, 143, 155, 156, 159, 168, 178, 192, 195, 202, 204, 209, 307, 346, 458, 478-481, 526
James Jr. **XXXIII**:325;
Jedediah **XI**:36;
Jeremiah **XI**:41, 289; **XXV**:396; **XXX**:78;
Jesse **X**:7, 19, 29, 41, 45, 46, 62, 682; **XI**:202, 454, 614-616; **XII**:84, 89, 92, 388; **XIII**:206; **XVII**:339; **XX**:477, 481, 540, 550, 552, 593, 612, 628, 632-635, 641-647, 650, 656-658, 664-667, 688-689, 692, 696-699, 754, 757-764, 769, 772-775, 778, 781-791, 797-798, 844; **XXI**:39, 46, 50, 51, 56, 60, 63, 71, 73, 74, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 111-118, 135, 139, 140, 160, 163, 164, 166, 215, 218-226, 555, 585, 588, 590, 594-599, 604, 609, 619, 622, 647, 686, 687, 691, 694-702, 706-712, 719, 722, 725-729, 734, 736, 747, 766; **XXII**:522; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:396, 400, 531, 589; **XXVI**:306; **XXX**:60, 338; **XXXVII**:258, 324, 325; **XXXIX**:275, 297;

Jesse Jr. **XX**:256, 267; **XXI**:692, 746, 764; **XXII**:561; **XXV**:531;
Job **XI**:289; **XV**:143;
John **I**:560; **V**:802; **VI**:767, 775; **IX**:59, 142, 320, 331, 340, 362, 574; **XI**:41, 42, 44, 131, 148, 150, 177; **XII**:65, 68, 86, 117, 118, 190, 366, 407, 611, 760; **XIII**:18, 22, 81, 95, 244, 372, 377, 397, 678; **XIV**:15, 16, 88, 108, 201, 225, 235, 242, 398, 405, 455, 529, 575; **XV**:249-251, 255, 544; **XVI**:900, 907, 914; **XVII**:128, 131, 511, 527, 655, 691-692, 740; **XVIII**:476; **XIX**:659, 670, 680; **XX**:391, 394, 414, 418; **XXI**:121; **XXIV**:547, 654, 716; **XXV**:396, 546; **XXVI**:45, 322; **XXVII**:115, 222, 236-238, 246, 248; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 214; **XXX**:8, 61, 134, 138, 338, 358, 421; **XXXI**:20, 21, 469, 470; **XXXII**:67, 105; **XXXIII**:164, 305, 326, 359, 375, 617, 688, 723; **XXXIV**:15-17, 316, 358, 369; **XXXV**:192, 194, 197, 207, 473, 474; **XXXVI**:163, 165, 168, 328, 334; **XXXVII**:289, 290, 322-325, 355; **XXXVIII**:18; **XXXX**:198, 220, 318, 338, 347, 377, 404
Sir John **VIII**:369;
John Jr. **XII**:51, 68; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXXIII**:723; **XXXV**:401;
John 3rd **XXV**:282;
John M. **XIV**:392, 487, 509, 513;
Jonas **XXXIX**:275;
Jonathan **XI**:498; **XIII**:238, 239; **XIV**:167, 275, 304, 305, 405, 465; **XVII**:32; **XX**:813, 827; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67, 455; **XXVI**:195; **XXX**:278; **XXXVI**:337; **XXXIX**:146;
Joseph **III**:574; **XI**:236, 294, 616; **XII**:66, 93, 94, 116, 202, 722; **XIV**:25; **XV**:69, 206, 486, 499, 500, 517; **XVI**:66, 75, 97, 125, 137, 235, 242, 274, 505, 644-645; **XVII**:92; **XXI**:749, 769; **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:21, 61, 254, 403; **XXXIII**:384, 684; **XXXIV**:316; **XXXVII**:66, 177, 237; **XXXVIII**:426;
Joseph 2nd **XXX**:254;
Joshua **XII**:68, 72; **XIV**:253; **XV**:666, 685; **XVI**:843; **XXVI**:346;
Josiah **IX**:141; **XI**:41, 58; **XII**:595-603; **XIII**:602, 708; **XIV**:265; **XVI**:39; **XXIV**:653, 716; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:449; **XXXVIII**:56-59, 238;
Jotham **XII**:72; **XVII**:360;
Laban **XI**:36;
Lemuel **XXX**:19;
Lieutenant **VIII**:594;

Lois **XIII**:662; **XX**:741, 746, 791, 800;
Margaret **XXXIV**:206; **XXXV**:427; **XXXVI**:540;
Margaret (Cate) **XXXVI**:84;
Margaret (Haines) **XXXVI**:540;
Margaret (Sherburne) **XXXVII**:51;
Martha **VI**:775; **XXXIV**:16;
Martha (m. Wood) **XXXIX**:276;
Mary **XXII**:564; **XXXI**:20, 214; **XXXII**:647, 648; **XXXIII**:324-326; **XXXV**:401, 402; **XXXIX**:273; **XXXX**:346
Mary (Haines) **XXXVI**:541;
Mary (Johnson) **XXXIV**:206, 207;
Mary (Whidden) **XXXI**:726;
Mary (m. Coleman) **XXXI**:21;
Mary (m. Crimball) **XXXIV**:16;
Mary (m. Johnson) **XXXIV**:206, 207;
Mary (m. Odiorne) **XXXI**:214-216;
Mary (m. Wyman) **XXXIX**:275;
Matthew **XXXIV**:17;
Mercy **XXXIII**:144;
Michael **VI**:663; **IX**:331, 362; **XVI**:156, 522, 866; **XVIII**:365, 476; **XXXIII**:723;
Miles **XXVI**:535; **XXX**:380;
Moses **XI**:11, 18, 352; **XII**:278, 281; **XIII**:94, 97; **XIV**:61, 182, 317, 319; **XV**:109, 536; **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:226, 612, 675; **XXX**:45, 71, 105, 312; **XXXVII**:325;
Mr. **V**:96, 685, 871; **XVII**:342;
Mr. (Indian preacher) **VIII**:19, 22;
Nathan **VII**:468, 741; **X**:625; **XII**:65, 72; **XIII**:16; **XVI**:668; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:630; **XXVI**:552; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:462; **XXXII**:64; **XXXIII**:324-326, 617; **XXXIV**:428, 444, 446, 485; **XXXV**:13, 155; **XXXVI**:57, 361, 363, 366; **XXXVII**:73, 107, 109, 159, 222, 251, 252, 254, 289-291; **XXXVIII**:206, 442; **XXXIX**:51, 228, 229, 336, 337;
Nathan Jr. **XII**:72;
Nathaniel **IX**:31; **XII**:127; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:252; **XVI**:686; **XXX**:61;
Noah **IX**:211, 213, 214, 220; **XII**:92, 624, 626, 629; **XIV**:404; **XVI**:125; **XVIII**:746; **XXIV**:247; **XXXIII**:615; **XXXVI**:336, 389; **XXXVII**:152, 189;
Obadiah **VI**:767; **XII**:326, 328; **XXX**:76; **XXXII**:648; **XXXVI**:290; **XXXVII**:98;
Olive (Ayers) **XXXVIII**:62;
Oliver **XIV**:85, 199; **XV**:370;

Parnell **XXXIX**:50, 51;
Patience (m. Neal) **XXXII**:647;
Pearn **XXXVIII**:396, 397;
Peter **IX**:337, 743; **X**:340; **XII**:106, 108, 111, 129, 167; **XIII**:273, 368; **XIV**:43, 64, 181, 186, 224; **XVI**:335, 926; **XVII**:667-668; **XXI**:384, 456; **XXIII**:81, 125; **XXVI**:346, 393; **XXX**:131, 132, 224; **XXXI**:20, 21, 157, 344, 499, 551, 637, 638, 696, 734; **XXXII**:467; **XXXIV**:16; **XXXVI**:93; **XXXVII**:325; **XXXVIII**:26;
Peter Jr. **IX**:743; **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 368;
Philemon **XXVI**:195;
Philip **V**:450, 451; **VI**:685, 739, 787; **XIV**:149, 197, 312; **XV**:422, 544, 597, 730, 735; **XVI**:17, 61, 63, 72, 99, 194, 211, 220, 239, 278, 286, 507, 668; **XVIII**:271, 287, 484, 486; **XXIV**:665; **XXX**:489, 491, 494; **XXXIII**;326; **XXXVI**:515 **XXXIX**:50, 51;
Philip Jr. **XIV**:120, 338, 641; **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
Phineas **XXX**:366, 396;
Phoebe **XXXIX**:276;
Polly **XI**:549;
Rachel (Garland) **XXXVI**:532;
Rebecca **XXXX**:209
Return **XXXX**:432, 441
Reuben **XXX**:462;
Richard **XXVI**:285;
Robert **XIII**:641;
Rosamond **XXXIII**:326;
Rose **XXXI**:357; **XXXIX**:274;
Ruth (widow) **I**:559;
Ruth **XXXI**:157;
Ruth (m. Gove) **XXXII**:647;
Samuel **VII**:16, 760; **IX**:142, 680; **X**:215, 645; **XII**:84, 93, 94, 106, 108, 352, 355, 357, 597-602; **XIII**:23, 93, 94, 99, 107, 296, 379, 645, 647, 648; **XIV**:33, 82, 198, 370, 379, 381, 397, 438, 489, 493, 501, 514, 527, 545, 592; **XV**:439, 593, 597, 698; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 403, 491-492, 670, 775-776; **XVII**:643; **XVIII**:797; **XXIV**:234, 288; **XXVI**:61, 306, 322, 346, 380, 707; **XXVIII**:200; **XXX**:59, 105, 134, 254, 432; **XXXIII**:326; **XXXIV**:206, 207; **XXXV**:393; **XXXIX**:51, 423;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:721; **XII**:93, 94; **XIII**:17; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVIII**:201-203; **XXX**:59;
Samuel S. **XIII**:94;
Sarah **XXXIV**:16;
Sarah (Babb) **XXXII**:564;

Sarah (Clark) **XXXVII**:23;
Sarah (Dow) **XXXVI**:93;
Sarah (m. Heywood) **XXXVIII**:58;
Sarah (m. Sherburne) **XXXIV**:207;
Seth **IX**:427; **XVIII**:502; **XXVIII**:447; **XXXIX**:273, 277;
Silas **XV**:358; **XXXIX**:275;
Simeon **XIII**:95; **XV**:746; **XIV**:247; **XV**:391, 527; **XVII**:26; **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:45, 185, 462;
Simon **XI**:44, 627; **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 368, 379; **XXX**:52, 131, 133;
Stephen **XII**:84, 86, 457, 481; **XVIII**:556; **XXIV**:569; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:243; **XXX**:59, 88; **XXXV**:194, 197; **XXXVI**:123, 153, 527; **XXXVII**:23, 99, 256, 325;
Stephen Jr. **XII**:86; **XXXIII**:330, 331; **XXXV**:192, 263, 264; **XXXVI**:152, 153;
Stephens Jr. **IX**:362;
Susannah **VI**:738; **XVIII**:503; **XXII**:102, 147, 155; **XXVI**:389; **XXIX**:154, 187, 287; **XXXIV**:422; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVI**:510;
Susanna (Babb) **XXXII**:564;
Susanna (Chase) **XXXVII**:95;
Susanna (Wiggin) **XXXI**:373;
Susanna (Willard) **XXXV**:539;
Susanna (m. Hastings) **XXXVI**:510;
Susanna (m. Shedd) **XXXVIII**:58;
Sylvanus **XV**:31; **XXI**:106, 120; **XXII**:147, 155;
Thomas **VI**:791; **VII**:357, 429; **VIII**:105, 698; **IX**:590, 622, 630; **XI**:148, 151, 294, 354, 355; **XII**:67, 72, 73, 177, 179, 185; **XIII**:16, 149, 593; **XIV**:228, 235, 322, 578, 596; **XV**:713; **XVI**:69, 79, 268; **XVII**:18, 283, 360; **XXI**:849; **XXII**:85; **XXIV**:665, 699, 706, 843; **XXV**:97, 102, 290; **XXVI**:385; **XXVIII**:174, 446; **XXXI**:33, 51, 52; **XXXIII**:142, 304-306, 371, 725; **XXXV**:141, 398, 399, 561; **XXXVI**:169, 264, 265; **XXXVII**:110, 111, 390; **XXXVIII**:87, 231; **XXXX**:4, 7, 10-12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 26, 36, 45, 55, 74, 75, 77, 78, 81, 84, 91, 137, 138, 146, 147, 161, 167, 172, 183, 211, 215, 481
Thomas Jr. **VII**:441; **XXV**:290; **XXVII**:55;
Timothy **VI**:17; **IX**:745; **XI**:189, 407, 628, 720; **XII**:27, 38-45, 598; **XIV**:358; **XV**:186; **XVIII**:129, 194; **XX**:813, 828; **XXIV**:613, 826; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:133, 368; **XXXIII**:326; **XXXV**:427;
Tom **I**:100, 101; **XXIX**:98, 99;
Tristram **XIII**:641;
William **VI**:30, 197, 365, 380, 381, 387-392, 416, 421, 438, 440, 449, 470, 826, 837; **IX**:213, 745, 804; **XI**:476;

XII:355, 357, 359; **XIII**:17, 149, 594, 597, 708; **XIV**:18, 210, 216, 217, 220, 474, 475, 579; **XV**:452, 623, 629, 641, 730, 740; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 671, 722, 783; **XVII**:341, 349; **XVIII**:129, 296, 298, 315-316, 318, 895; **XXIII**:230, 231, 490-493, 497, 515; **XXIV**:303, 826; **XXV**:81, 217, 375; **XXVI**:93, 203, 322, 385; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:185; **XXXIII**:326; **XXXIV**:444; **XXXV**:86, 427; **XXXVI**:364; **XXXVII**:322; **XXXVIII**:57, 58; **XXXX**:406

William Jr. **IX**:681;
William 3rd **XXVI**:322;
William Samuel **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:590, 675;
Willis **XVII**:95; **XXX**:158;
Winthrop **XII**:68;
Zachariah **IX**:362; **XII**:84; **XXXV**:364; **XXXVII**:95; **XXXVIII**:356;
Zebediah **XI**:352; **XII**:206; **XIV**:332; **XXX**:150;
Johnson's Bridge and Creek **XI**:523; **XXXIII**:172, 173, 222, 225-227; **XXXIV**:337; **XXXVI**:80; **XXXX**:88
Johnson's Gore (Acton), VT **XXVI**:612, 624, 675;
Johnson's Island, VT **XXVI**:709; **XXXIV**:316;
Johnston, ----- **XXXIX**:477;
Benjamin **XXX**:153;
Charles **XIV**:395, 547; **XVIII**:736, 746, 802; **XX**:85, 115, 115, 159, 253, 256, 259, 266, 550, 591, 594, 602, 637, 645, 662, 799; **XXI**:248, 379, 387, 450, 461, 673, 696; **XXII**:20, 71, 251, 264, 575; **XXXVIII**:405;
Elisha **XIV**:9;
George B. **XXX**:414;
Isaac **XVII**:3;
James **IX**:323; **XXXII**:340; **XXXIX**:476;
John **II**:37; **VIII**:513; **IX**:541; **XIV**:622;
Joseph Jr. **XXV**:560;
Michael **XVII**:254; **XXX**:328, 408;
N. **XXVIII**:419, 420;
Nathaniel **XIV**:9;
Peter **XVII**:3;
Robert **VIII**:172;
Samuel **XIV**:501, 504, 515; **XVII**:295;
Solomon **XVIII**:829;
Rev. William **IX**:809, 815;
William **XIV**:10, 653; **XXX**:87;
William Samuel **XVIII**:587;
Johnston, RI **XXXVII**:232;
Johnstone, Abraham **XV**:332, 341, 673;
Charles **XII**:184-189, 389, 405; **XIII**:134, 571; **XV**:142, 158; **XVI**:249, 293, 539, 679, 815, 924; **XVII**:69, 73, 81, 93, 344, 385, 416, 423;

John **XII**:656;
Joseph **XVI**:645;
Michael **XII**:184; **XVI**:293, 295, 680;
Robert **XV**:153;
Stephen **XII**:568;
William **XII**:453; **XV**:454;
Johonnet, Prince **XII**:44; **XXX**:338;
Johonnot, Daniel **XXXI**:700;
Zachariah **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53;
Joice, Thomas **XV**:753;
Joiner * See also Joyner
Joiner, Francis **XIII**:593; **XV**:713;
John **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XV**:716;
William **XIII**:606;
Joinville, Alexis **XVIII**:914;
Jollet, Caleb **XVIII**:849;
Jolliffe, John **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:84;
Jonathan, Jonas **XXVI**:22;
Jones * See also Joans, Johns
Jones, ----- **XIX**:486; **XXV**:766; **XXXII**:680; **XXXIII**:415; **XXXIV**:115;
Aaron **XXVI**:405;
Abigail **XXXIII**:173; **XXXIV**:17; **XXXVI**:430, 431;
Abigail (Heard) **XXXI**:312-314;
Abigail (m. Banfield) **XXXI**:712;
Abigail (m. Jones) **XXXVI**:431, 432;
Abigail (m. Thomas) **XXXIII**:173, 174;
Abraham **III**:795; **IX**:42, 561; **XIII**:240; **XVII**:749; **XXVI**:405;
XXX:117; **XXXI**:633, 712, 713; **XXXII**:19, 336, 346-348; **XXXIV**:174;
Alexander **I**:114; **XXXI**:344; **XXXX**:77, 79, 91, 92, 103, 127, 137, 148, 149, 413, 414, 455-457, 459, 460, 464
Amasa **XXVI**:334;
Amos **XXVI**:346, 660;
Ann **XXXI**:107, 553; **XXXIII**:221, 225, 226; **XXXVII**:184, 185, 354-356; **XXXX**:154, 485
Ann (Whidden) **XXXVI**:36;
Ann (m. Stevens) **XXXIII**:227; **XXXVII**:356;
Anthony **IX**:172, 173, 179; **XI**:519, 520, 525; **XII**:393, 395; **XXXIII**:224, 225, 227; **XXXVII**:355, 356; **XXXIX**:308, 446;
Asa **VIII**:220; **X**:632; **XI**:367, 373, 376, 378-380; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297; **XV**:26, 34, 37; **XVI**:605, 607; **XXV**:237, 249, 261; **XXX**:33-35, 312, 324;
Asa Jr. **XI**:372;
Benjamin **II**:36; **III**:406; **V**:848; **VI**:755; **VII**:455; **IX**:17, 238, 780, 783; **XI**:267, 294, 643; **XII**:206, 392, 524; **XIII**:347, 350, 725, 727; **XIV**:2, 233, 362; **XV**:294;
XVI:728; **XVII**:249; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:249; **XXX**:81, 82;

XXXI:328, 454, 493, 701, 763; **XXXIII**:223, 224, 227;
XXXIV:17, 174; **XXXV**:40-43, 45, 46; **XXXVI**:431;
XXXVII:354, 355; **XXXVIII**:331; **XXXIX**:271, 289, 290, 308;
Dr. Benjamin **X**:5, 19;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:725-729;
Caleb **IX**:17; **XI**:74, 76, 84, 89; **XII**:606, 609, 614; **XV**:213;
XXVIII:342; **XXIX**:311, 558;
Caleb Jr. **XI**:76; **XII**:609;
Captain **IX**:235; **XIII**:316; **XVII**:287; **XVIII**:173; **XXXVII**:307;
Charity (Smith) **XXXIII**:634, 635;
Colonel **XXVII**:372;
Cornelius **XXXIV**:17;
Corporal **XIV**:2;
Daniel **II**:90; **IV**:503; **VII**:109, 151, 277; **VIII**:605;
IX:386-389, 392, 393; **X**:383, 388, 393, 400, 425, 428;
XI:166, 656, 660; **XII**:219; **XXII**:836; **XXIV**:502, 583;
XXV:9, 10, 41, 51, 53; **XXVI**:27, 161, 405, 433, 442, 454,
483, 564; **XXX**:66, 144; **XXXII**:494; **XXXVI**:401, 406, 408,
410; **XXXVII**:186; **XXXVIII**:36; **XXXIX**:238, 239;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:231, 479, 483;
David **XIII**:21, 144; **XVIII**:905;
Davis **XXXX**:253
Deborah **XXIX**:182, 183;
Dodivah **XXXIV**:487;
Dudley W. **XXX**:425;
E. **XVI**:605;
E. Jr. **XXX**:81;
Ebenezer **XI**:587; **XII**:393, 743; **XIV**:18, 233; **XVI**:907;
XVIII:417; **XXIV**:18; **XXV**:86; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104;
XXX:81; **XXXIII**:172-174, 226, 227; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXV**:471;
XXXVI:431; **XXXVII**:355; **XXXIX**:307;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:587; **XXXIX**:413;
Edward **XVI**:286, 891; **XVII**:439;
Elias **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:405;
Eliphaz **XXVI**:492;
Elisha **XXVI**:403, 405;
Elisha Jr. **XXV**:405;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:302, 406; **XXXIV**:174;
Elizabeth (Haines) **XXXVI**:541;
Elizabeth (Johnson) **XXXIV**:206, 207;
Elizabeth (m. Getchell) **XXXX**:447
Elnathan **XXIV**:815;
Ensign **XI**:376;
Ephraim **VI**:263; **XIII**:116; **XIV**:574, 626; **XV**:615, 720;

46
XVI:204; **XXIV**:319-322; **XXV**:406; **XXVI**:405; **XXX**:153, 469;
XXXIV:119; **XXXV**:563;
Evan **XIII**:372, 378; **XV**:568; **XXVIII**:212, 215; **XXX**:133;
XXXVI:164; **XXXIX**:140, 291, 332;
Evan Jr. **XXVIII**:214; **XXXVII**:23;
Evans **X**:559;
Ezekiel **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:491;
Ezra **IX**:451; **XI**:373, 382; **XIII**:405, 518; **XVI**:608; **XXX**:33,
40;
Francis **I**:500; **II**:38, 175, 178; **XVII**:511, 513, 648, 667, 669;
XXVI:405; **XXXI**:107, 712, 713; **XXXX**:56
George **XIII**:74, 75; **XIX**:616, 664; **XXX**:81, 419; **XXXI**:406;
XXXX:150, 174, 175, 184, 253, 267, 271, 273, 385, 443, 500-502
George Jr. **XXXX**:253, 267, 271, 273
Gideon **XXV**:322;
Griffin **XXXX**:385
Hannah **XVII**:609; **XIX**:680; **XXXII**:346, 347, 349; **XXXX**:397, 400
Hannah (Sherburne) **XXXII**:192;
Hannah (Walford) **XXXI**:92, 224;
Hannah (m. Elliott) **XXXVI**:407, 409;
Hannah (m. Johnson) **XXXII**:347-349;
Harbord (m. Walter) **XXXVIII**:331;
Henry **XXXX**:238
Hezekiah **XXVI**:14;
Israel **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:405;
Jabez **XXIV**:516;
Jacob **XXX**:143; **XXXVI**:402;
James **I**:560; **XII**:206, 208, 210, 212, 375-380; **XIII**:35, 251,
295, 296, 373, 726, 728, 729; **XIV**:244; **XV**:15, 138;
XVI:237, 244, 274, 516, 803, 805; **XVII**:109, 513, 527;
XVIII:712; **XXIV**:516; **XXVI**:468; **XXVII**:77; **XXVIII**:215, 492; **XXX**:79, 120; **XXXI**:207, 302, 303; **XXXII**:347-349, 421; **XXXIV**:206, 207; **XXXVIII**:348; **XXXX**:395
Jane (McCrillis) **XXXIX**:67;
Jehu **X**:680; **XI**:259, 260; **XXX**:69, 81, 433, 460, 462, 463, 485;
Jenkin **I**:514, 561; **II**:37, 533; **XXXI**:314; **XXXX**;270
Jenkins **XVII**:525;
Jeremiah **IV**:503; **XXXIII**:551, 583; **XXXX**:400
Jesse **XII**:480, 589; **XIV**:458, 538; **XV**:201;
Joanna **XXXIII**:173; **XXXIV**:174;
Joanna (Cotton) **XXXI**:737;
Joanna (Ham) **XXXIV**:487;

Joel **XVI**:88, 95; **XXVI**:492;
John **I**:113, 287; **II**:559; **III**:406; **VI**:867; **IX**:151, 238, 779; **XI**:256; **XII**:255, 256, 393, 395; **XIII**:21, 251, 294, 295, 351; **XIV**:13, 606, 648; **XV**:42, 595, 727; **XVI**:9, 42, 183, 208, 277, 516, 803-805, 920; **XVII**:307, 511, 513, 667; **XVIII**:209, 552, 746, 793; **XXIV**:36, 38, 64, 767; **XXVI**:298, 576; **XXVII**:361, 369, 374; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:107, 302, 303, 454, 553, 554, 790; **XXXII**:168, 254, 347-349; **XXXIII**:224, 227, 232, 233, 614; **XXXIV**:17, 227, 229, 277, 278, 280, 402, 516; **XXXV**:35, 39-41, 45, 94, 242, 243; **XXXVI**:36, 407, 410, 430-432, 540; **XXXVII**:234; **XXXVIII**:94, 331, 348; **XXXX**:56, 109, 112, 142, 154, 170, 184, 205, 224, 228, 466, 514, 517
John Jr. **XXVII**:361, 362, 374; **XXXIV**:229;
John Paul **VIII**:691, 692, 722; **XVI**:430; **XVII**:145, 454;
Jonathan **IV**:8; **V**:848; **IX**:43, 384; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:347, 348, 480; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:119; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:40, 338; **XXXII**:580, 590, 591; **XXXIII**:475-477; **XXXIV**:17, 18, 154, 295, 297; **XXXV**:35, 36, 38-41, 43-46; **XXXVI**:401-403, 406; **XXXVIII**:331; **XXXIX**:289, 290;
Joseph **II**:519, 550; **III**:606; **IV**:525, 551, 594, 777; **VII**:772; **IX**:165, 171, 235, 237, 574, 771; **XI**:509, 512, 539, 574; **XII**:5, 13, 224; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:398; **XVII**:2, 307, 710, 719, 734; **XX**:178, 214, 278; **XXIV**:336, 337, 526, 710, 711; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 378, 380; **XXX**:41, 42, 82, 130, 144; **XXXI**:56, 435, 437, 546, 575, 576; **XXXII**:64, 82, 126, 257, 468; **XXXIII**:221-224, 226, 482, 483; **XXXIV**:17, 343, 345; **XXXV**:280-282; **XXXVI**:411; **XXXVII**:354; **XXXVIII**:36;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:238; **XIII**:442; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:144;
Joshua **XIII**:726-730; **XIV**:257; **XXX**:120; **XXXII**:347-349; **XXXVIII**:348;
Josiah **VIII**:523, 722; **XI**:166; **XII**:480, 589; **XIII**:594, 597; **XV**:747; **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:81, 405; **XXX**:87, 185;
Josiah Jr. **XXVI**:81;
Judith **XXXVI**:408, 410;
Kingsley **XXXIX**:289;
Kinsley **XXXV**:37, 40, 44, 45; **XXXVIII**:331, 332;
Lazarus **XIV**:238;
Lemuel **XXVI**:405;

Levi **XIII**:351; **XXX**:48;
Lieutenant **XI**:376, 579;
Lloyd **XIV**:566, 654; **XV**:607, 730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59;
Loyd **XII**:756;
Lydia **XXXIV**:487;
Margaret **I**:219;
Margery **XXXIV**:174;
Martha **XXXVIII**:365;
Mary **XII**:393; **XXIV**:492; **XXXI**:406, 712, 713; **XXXII**:254, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 591; **XXXIII**:232, 583; **XXXIV**:174; **XXXV**:35-40, 42, 43, 280, 281; **XXXVII**:28; **XXXVIII**:331, 332; **XXXX**:273, 500, 502
Mary (Cook) **XXXIV**:288;
Mary (Marden) **XXXI**:580;
Mary (Walter) **XXXII**:580;
Mary (m. Allen) **XXXIII**:233;
Mary (m. Drew) **XXXI**:107;
Mary (m. Mooney) **XXXV**:280-282;
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXIII**:173, 174;
Mary (m. Tilton) **XXXV**:46; **XXXVIII**:331; **XXXIX**:289, 290;
Matthias **XII**:393; **XXX**:82;
Mehitabel **XXXVI**:401, 408, 409;
Miriam **XXXIV**:174; **XXXVI**:408, 409;
Molly **XXXIII**:226, 227; **XXXVII**:354-356;
Moses **XII**:167, 271, 272; **XIV**:51, 185; **XV**:183; **XVIII**:830; **XXX**:69; **XXXVI**:407, 409; **XXXVIII**:36;
Mr. **IV**:853; **XVII**:132;
Nathan **IX**:451; **XI**:72, 73, 96, 104, 480, 482, 483; **XII**:348; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:404; **XXVI**:405, 476; **XXX**:4, 40; **XXXV**:402, 403; **XXXVI**:436;
Nathan Jr. **XI**:68, 72, 76, 79, 93, 480; **XIII**:405; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:5, 40;
Nathaniel **XIII**:343; **XVIII**:207, 389; **XXIV**:613; **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXI**:107; **XXXII**:347-349; **XXXIV**:174; **XXXV**:135;
Noah **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:65, 433;
Paul **VIII**:941; **XX**:856;
Pearson **XVII**:315;
Peter **XI**:96, 103; **XII**:299, 744; **XVIII**:796; **XXVI**:65;
Philip **XII**:44;
Phineas **XXVI**:433;
Phinehas **XI**:93;
Prescott **XXX**:422;
Reuben **X**:246; **XIII**:351; **XXVI**:647;
Rice **XXIV**:151; **XXXX**:69
Richard **II**:259; **IX**:172, 176, 179; **XI**:519, 520; **XII**:12,

537; **XXXIII**:222, 225, 227; **XXXVII**:356;
Robert **XI**:186, 595; **XII**:654; **XIV**:586; **XVI**:295; **XVII**:526; **XX**:177, 212, 317;
Robinson **XXVI**:500;
Ruth **XXXIX**:458;
Samuel **VIII**:198, 230; **IX**:77, 160, 162, 171, 172, 259; **XI**:255, 256, 260; **XII**:206, 537; **XIII**:36, 433, 728, 729, 761; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 263, 472, 473, 550; **XV**:430, 619, 749; **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 99, 106; **XVII**:108, 207; **XVIII**:712; **XX**:254, 261, 312, 347, 718, 727, 752, 767, 806, 818; **XXI**:641, 642, 685, 687; **XXII**:724, 740, 742; **XXIV**:816; **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:14, 41, 314, 393, 517; **XXVII**:77; **XXVIII**:355, 360, 416; **XXX**:22, 23, 28, 65, 128, 185, 462; **XXXI**:88; **XXXIII**:225, 227, 664, 665, 667; **XXXIV**:17, 430; **XXXV**:148; **XXXVI**:402, 403, 407, 409; **XXXVII**:356; **XXXVIII**:348; **XXXIX**:271, 319;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:760; **XXVI**:314, 492;
Sarah **XXX**:419; **XXXI**:87; **XXXIII**:482, 483; **XXXVII**:28;
Sarah (Dam) **XXXV**:10;
Sarah (Green) **XXXIV**:119;
Sarah (m. Flanders) **XXXVI**:408, 410;
Sarah (m. Speed) **XXXI**:406;
Sarah (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:483;
Silas **XXVI**:459;
Simeon **XXVI**:405;
Simon **XXX**:66;
Simpson **XXVII**:361, 369, 374;
Stephen **II**:37, 40, 42, 321; **III**:390, 427, 462, 579, 605, 606, 612, 613, 626, 635, 682, 686, 714; **IV**:784; **VI**:437, 441; **IX**:154, 235, 242; **XI**:513, 584, 585, 592, 595; **XVII**:525, 607, 645, 658, 719, 734; **XIX**:9, 13, 18, 20, 23, 27-33, 36-39, 42-44, 49-66, 660; **XXIV**:103, 526; **XXVI**:27; **XXXI**:56, 175, 176, 186, 435, 436, 494, 535, 546, 628, 768; **XXXII**:49, 50, 89, 219, 257, 359; **XXXIII**:172-174; **XXXV**:11, 291, 313, 475; **XXXVI**:28, 69, 101; **XXXVII**:6, 19, 459; **XXXVIII**:20; **XXXIX**:308, 309, 317; **XXXX**:206, 213, 218, 229, 238, 240, 255, 265, 277, 283, 290, 314, 326, 327, 333, 348, 352, 355, 366, 372, 373, 404, 418, 469
Stephen Jr. **VI**:451; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104; **XXXII**:758; **XXXIII**:660; **XXXV**:226, 316;
Steven **I**:284, 309, 561;
Susanna **XXXI**:712, 713; **XXXIII**:233; **XXXIV**:17, 487;
Thomas **I**:145, 151, 166, 171, 179; **II**:90, 94, 96; **IV**:503;

50
VI:318; **IX**:515; **X**:483; **XI**:370, 373, 381; **XII**:540;
XIII:594, 596; **XIV**:227, 238, 257, 258, 265; **XV**:28;
XVII:45; **XVIII**:157, 168, 174-178, 186-187, 190, 219,
231,
301, 309, 311, 370, 373, 375, 401, 474, 499, 516, 568,
919;
XXIV:846, 847; **XXX**:34, 266; **XXXI**:702; **XXXX**:460
Timothy **IX**:590; **XI**:72, 80, 82, 625, 627; **XIII**:17, 21;
XIV:244, 319; **XVIII**:722; **XXI**:179, 203; **XXX**:51;
XXXIII:470, 483, 693; **XXXVI**:327, 356, 357; **XXXVII**:65;
XXXVIII:2;
Ursula (Pinkham) **XXXIII**:741;
Vaughan **XVIII**:855, 881;
William **I**:113, 128, 177; **IV**:165, 393, 503; **VII**:304;
VIII:806; **IX**:160, 381; **X**:701; **XI**:144, 372, 595, 643;
XII:204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 694-697; **XIII**:268, 343,
351, 726; **XIV**:244, 697; **XV**:127, 469, 481, 490;
XVI:287, 508; **XVII**:300, 501, 513; **XVIII**:210;
XXIII:41;
XXIV:225; **XXV**:527, 746; **XXVI**:500; **XXVII**:71;
XXVIII:416, 491; **XXIX**:278, 432, 435; **XXX**:65, 97, 266,
433; **XXXIII**:583; **XXXIV**:288; **XXXVI**;92; **XXXVII**:184;
XXXX:4, 5, 7, 12, 15, 16, 242, 243, 249, 523
Sir William **II**:22, 532; **XVIII**:394; **XXIX**:108, 109, 179,
268, 293;
William Jr. **IX**:17; **XII**:207; **XIII**:727-729; **XXX**:65;
XXXIII:35;
Zachary **XXVI**:500;
Jones's Garrison **XVII**:645;
Jones’s Marsh **XXXIII**:664;
Jones's River **XXV**:766;
Jones's Swamp **XIX**:486;
Jonsones, Stephen **XI**:567;
Joralemon, Dirch **XXVI**:141;
Harper **XXVI**:141;
Henry **XXVI**:141;
Jacob **XXVI**:141;
John **XXVI**:141;
Nicholoso **XXVI**:141;
Ten's **XXVI**:141;
Jordan * See also Gorden, Gordon
Jordan, ----- **XXIV**:101; **XXXIV**:9;
Benjamin **XI**:389, 704; **XIII**:203; **XXX**:320, 399;
Catherine (Randall) **XXXII**:83;
Dominicus **XIV**:3; **XVIII**:919; **XXXI**:221, 232;
Ebenezer **XIV**:92;
Eleazer **XIV**:202, 203, 264; **XV**:7; **XVI**:287, 460, 519;
XXX:244,
449;
Elizabeth (Stileman) **XXXI**:354;

J. **XXIII**:238;
Jacob **XI**:697;
James **VI**:789;
Jedidiah **XVII**:667; **XXXI**:232;
Jeremiah **IX**:736, 737; **XVII**:667; **XXXI**:231, 232;
Job **XI**:642;
Joel **XI**:619, 627;
John **VII**:279; **XI**:51, 387, 389, 642; **XII**:642, 656; **XIV**:57, 183, 425, 468; **XV**:711, 749, 753; **XVI**:753, 906; **XVIII**:919; **XXX**:185; **XXXI**:231, 232, 354;
Joseph **XIV**:180;
Lieutenant **II**:22;
Mary **XXXI**:354;
Mr. **I**:247, 260;
Nathaniel **VIII**:347; **XII**:694; **XIII**:364; **XIV**:383, 491;
Nicholas **IX**:77, 258, 259, 274;
Nicholas Jr. **XI**:699;
Peter **XXX**:90;
Philip **XI**:387, 388; **XIII**:202, 203; **XXXI**:222;
Richard **IV**:139, 503; **VIII**:721, 802; **XI**:658; **XVIII**:712; **XXI**:93, 112, 496; **XXXI**:354; **XXXII**:399;
Robert **II**:90, 94, 96; **XI**:626; **XXIII**:25, 26; **XXXI**:231, 232, 354, 538; **XXXII**:73, 74;
Samuel **II**:673, 674; **III**:693, 700, 761, 787; **IV**:256; **XVII**:746; **XIX**:132; **XXXI**:232; **XXXIII**:151; **XXXVIII**:110;
Sarah **XXXI**:231, 232;
Sarah (Rand) **XXXII**:84; **XXXIII**:6;
Sarah (m. Hill) **XXXVIII**:110;
Stillman **XXXIII**:551;
Widow Sarah **IX**:258;
Thomas **IX**:77, 259;
William **XI**:387, 389;
Jorner, Thomas **XXIV**:816;
Joscelyn, H. **XXIII**:25, 26, 34;
Henry **XXV**:703;
Joseph **XXIV**:20, 21;
Sir Thomas **XXIII**:20;
Thomas **XXV**:41;
Jose * See also Joce
Jose, Christopher **XXXX**:94, 144, 172, 220, 231, 256, 268, 275, 292, 303, 309, 315, 320, 323, 347, 371
Damans **XIII**:251;
Ebenezer **XVIII**:501; **XXXVI**:518-520; **XXXVIII**:72; **XXXIX**:10;
Widow Hannah **III**:422, 708, 784, 786, 800, 802, 813;
Jane **I**:561; **XXXX**;380
Joanna **XXXVI**:519;
Joseph **IX**:77;

Margaret **XXXVI**:519, 520; **XXXIX**:9;
Michael D. **XXXVI**:519; **XXXIX**:10;
Richard **I**:285, 498, 561; **II**:72, 73, 86, 89, 118, 182, 193, 201, 208, 213, 220, 256, 281, 316, 317, 365, 379, 395, 401, 456, 485, 550, 723; **III**:42, 44, 47, 132, 146, 229, 231, 240, 285, 286, 299, 305, 380; **IX**:43, 325; **XI**:507; **XIII**;242, 243; **XVII**:626, 643, 665-666, 672; **XVIII**:920; **XXXVI**:520; **XXXX**:354
Widow **XVIII**:923; **XXXX**:404
Josen, Samuel **XI**:258;
Joses, Richard **XII**:101, 677;
Joseph (Indian) **III**:545;
Joslin * see also Joslyn
Joslin, ----- **XXIV**:877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910; **XXVII**:285;
Abigail (Wilder) **XXXVIII**:434;
David **XIII**:635; **XXX**:242, 416;
Ebenezer **XXVII**:454;
Frances **XXXII**:333, 334;
James **X**:630; **XII**:190, 192; **XV**:546; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:64;
John **XVIII**:796; **XXVI**:302; **XXX**:312, 429;
Joseph **XIII**:22; **XXXII**:333, 334;
Luke **XXX**:428;
Nathaniel **XII**:263; **XIII**:635; **XXX**:64, 312, 428; **XXXII**:333;
Peter **XXX**:312;
Rebecca **XXX**:428;
Richard **XXVI**:117; **XXX**:22;
Samuel **XXX**:22; **XXXVIII**:434;
Sarah **XXX**:416, 429;
Taylor **XVI**:285, 504; **XXX**:496;
Joslin's Neck **XXIV**:877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910;
Joslyn * See also Jocelyn, Joscelyn
Joslyn, Henry **XVII**:483, 508, 510, 514-519, 532, 535;
James **XVII**:257;
Josselyn, ----- (attorney) **I**:30, 31, 36, 47, 86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 98, 113, 121;
Joules, Thomas **XXIII**:55, 79;
Jourdan, Thomas **XVII**:508;
Jourdan & Phillips **I**:236;
Journal of the House **III**:462; **V**:285; **XXI**:512, 513;
members **VII**:59;
to be printed **VII**:69, 184;
Journal of Walter Bryant, Surveyor **VI**:349-351;
Journals **XXIII**:154, 156, 208, 359;
Jowles, ----- **XIX**:673;
Mr. **I**:412;
Joy, Benjamin **XIII**:204;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:204;
Daniel **XIII**:204;
David **IX**:585;
David Jr. **XII**:224;

Ebenezer **XIII**:204; **XVI**:150;
Ephraim **XV**:40, 155; **XVII**:144, 655;
Jacob **XI**:552; **XII**:540; **XXXIX**:309;
Joseph **IX**:590; **XIII**:27; **XXX**:100;
Mary **XXXIV**:203;
Nethal **XVIII**:796;
Richard **XI**:145;
Samuel **IX**:240; **XI**:377; **XXXIV**:203, 458;
Thomas **XXXX**:60
Joyce, James **II**:90; **XXXII**:74;
Thomas **XXX**:185;
Joyner * See also Joiner
Joyner, Francis **XIV**:265, 578, 596;
John **XIV**:265, 578, 592;
William **XV**:741; **XXX**:185;
Juce, Jonathan [See under Ince]
Judd, Amon **XI**:693;
Amos **XVI**:608;
Asa **XXVI**:169;
David **XI**:382;
Eben W. **XIII**:90;
Ebenezer **XI**:373; **XXX**:35;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXX**:35;
Enoch **XI**:373, 381, 382; **XXX**:35;
John **XXVI**:113;
John Jr. **XXVI**:169;
Jonathan **XXVI**:278, 471;
Joseph **V**:730;
Levi **XI**:693; **XXX**:366;
Mr. **XI**:373;
Mr., Jr. **XI**:373;
Nathan **XXX**:254;
Samuel **XXVI**:114;
Thomas **XXVI**:338;
William **XXVI**:255;
Jude, Zackiriah **IX**:77;
Judea, Samuel **XXVI**:513, 540;
Judevine, Calvin **XI**:289;
Judges * See also Justices
Judges
appointment of **XXIII**:384;
integrity of **XXIII**:389;
of Admiralty **XXIII**:73, 371, 451, 452, 510;
of Maritime Court **XX**:34, 283, 301, 573; **XXI**:2, 252, 547;
of Probate **XXI**:123, 159, 520, 522, 532, 741, 756; **XXII**:249, 250, 260, 721;
of Vice Admiralty **XXIII**:442;
of Superior Court, salaries of **XXIII**:499;
salaries of **XXIII**:202;
Judges, Sebastian **XXXI**:768, 769;

Judgment
of referees reconsidered **XXI**:651, 660, 680, 700, 725;
of Superior Court annulled **XXII**:125, 206;
of Superior Court reversed **XXI**:25, 65, 397, 478;
Judiciary Department
condition of **XXI**:562, 569, 604, 614; **XXII**:108, 164, 461;
Judkins, ----- **II**:36; **XVIII**:358; **XXIV**:865;
Abigail **XXXIII**:94; **XXXV**:15, 17;
Abigail (Edgerly) **XXXIX**:152;
Abigail (m. Edgerly) **XXXII**:689;
Abigail (m. Gordon) **XXXVI**:224;
Amos **XII**:349;
Anna **XXXV**:14, 15, 18; **XXXVI**:223;
Benjamin **IX**:151, 441; **XII**:332, 336; **XIV**:69, 180; **XXX**:43, 76, 455, 456; **XXXII**:689; **XXXIII**:246; **XXXV**:15, 18; **XXXVI**:298; **XXXIX**:369;
Caleb **XII**:347; **XIII**:391; **XXX**:77; **XXXV**:15, 16;
Catherine **XXXIII**:94;
Catherine (m. Quinby) **XXXIX**:369;
Eben **XV**:721; **XXXIX**:152;
Ebenezer **XIV**:628; **XV**:173, 627, 748; **XXX**:185, 477;
Ebenezer Jr. **XIV**:565;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:547, 689; **XXXIII**:94;
Hannah **XXXIII**:246;
Hannah (m. Webster) **XXXIX**:369;
Henry **XII**:346, 349; **XXX**:77; **XXXV**:15, 17;
Jacob **XVI**:257, 517; **XX**:271;
Joab **XXXII**:318;
Job **IX**:258; **XII**:585; **XIV**:181, 281, 288; **XXVII**:489, 490; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:19, 93; **XXXI**:594; **XXXII**:688-690; **XXXIV**:122, 130; **XXXVIII**:401; **XXXIX**:152, 368;
Joel **IX**:77, 255, 274, 445, 447, 585; **XIV**:112, 148, 195, 370, 377, 492, 503, 515, 586, 600; **XV**:715; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXXII**:688; **XXXIII**:93, 94; **XXXV**:14, 15; **XXXVI**:222, 225; **XXXIX**:368, 369; **XXXX**:425
John **V**:772; **VIII**:694; **IX**:441, 445, 573; **XII**:346, 349; **XIII**:396; **XXIV**:392; **XXVIII**:216; **XXX**:77; **XXXII**:688, 689; **XXXIII**:93, 94; **XXXV**:14-17, 19, 72, 265; **XXXVI**:50, 115; **XXXIX**:369;
John Jr. **XVII**:32; **XXX**:77;
Jonathan **IX**:151, 279, 292; **XI**:139, 228; **XII**:270; **XIII**:21, 397, 398; **XIV**:71, 179, 312, 567, 603, 611; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309, 435, 449, 600, 608, 712, 718; **XVI**:202; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:43, 499, 502, 504, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532; **XXXII**:689; **XXXVI**:224, 226;
Joseph **VI**:882; **IX**:151, 410, 412, 415, 573; **XI**:226, 227;

XII:346, 349; **XIV**:172, 174, 176, 177, 300, 312, 398; **XVI**:694; **XXX**:43, 68, 77, 451; **XXXII**:458; **XXXV**:14, 15, 19; **XXXVI**:222-225, 357, 421; **XXXIX**:367-370;
Josiah **XII**:342; **XVIII**:513; **XXX**:69; **XXXII**:688;
Leonard **VII**:771; **XIII**:386, 387, 391; **XXX**:136; **XXXV**:15, 18; **XXXVIII**:6;
Leonard Jr. **XIII**:391;
Mary **XXXIII**:94;
Mary (Bean) **XXXX**:425
Mary (Robinson) **XXXIII**:275;
Mary (m. Bean) **XXXVI**:224;
Mary (m. Welch) **XXXIX**:369;
Mehitabel **XXXV**:14, 15;
Molly (m. Foss) **XXXIX**:369;
Moses **XXXIV**:371; **XXXV**:19; **XXXVIII**:6, 123;
Obediah **XI**:19, 21;
Philip **VIII**:852; **XI**:264; **XIV**:176, 578, 596; **XV**:713; **XVI**:103
Polard **IX**:415;
Rebecca **XXXVI**:224;
Rebecca (m. Lord) **XXXVI**:224;
Richard **IX**:412;
Robert **XXX**:50;
Roland **IX**:410;
Ruth (Choate) **XXXVI**:298;
Samuel **IX**:436, 441; **XII**:332, 336; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:565, 567, 651, 653; **XV**:323, 341, 609, 727, 728, 734; **XVI**:9, 27, 30, 33, 42, 59, 183, 188, 190, 194, 208, 210, 220, 233, 241, 277, 499, 509, 582, 695, 732; **XVII**:467; **XXX**:139, 152; **XXXII**:204, 395, 414; **XXXIII**:93, 94; **XXXV**:16, 17; **XXXVI**:223-225; **XXXIX**:369;
Sarah **XXXVI**:223-225; **XXXIX**:367, 370;
Sarah (m. French) **XXXIX**:369;
Susanna **XXXII**:689;
Widow **XXXVIII**:6;
Zachariah **IX**:259, 274; **XXXVI**:224, 226;
Judson, Abner **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:263, 596;
Agur **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:41, 166, 263, 596, 684;
Agur Jr. **XXV**:551;
Daniel **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:264, 596;
Daniel Jr. **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:263;
David **XXV**:551;
Jonathan **XXVI**:263, 596;
Stiles **XXV**:551;
Julimatt (Indian) **II**:48;
Junction of Winnepisaukee and Pemigewasset **I**:289;
Junius **VIII**:27;

Juries **XXIII**:119;
Jurisdiction of Mass. over New Hampshire terminated **I**:372-373;
Jurors * See also Jurymen
Jurors **XX**:363, 364, 586, 628; **XXII**:126, 212;
Jury, trial by **XXII**:616, 669;
Jurymen **I**:449, 489, 503; **II**:554; **IV**:231, 437, 443;
Grand **VI**:275;
Petit **VI**:289, 290;
Justice, Courts of **XXIII**:163, 289, 321, 322, 370, 379, 455, 457;
delay of **XXIII**:389;
to be equally administered **I**:444;
Justice of the Peace, power of **I**:450;
Justices * See also Judges
Justices **IV**:8; **VI**:339, 718-721, 725-727, 882;
address of **XXIII**:309;
Justices of Inferior Court **XX**:252, 258, 281, 286, 550, 551, 553;
impeachment **XXI**:72, 78, 704;
names **XXI**:235, 242, 743, 753, 758, 763; **XXII**:247, 249, 258, 260, 273, 488, 498;
special **XXI**:520, 530, 751, 770; **XXII**:252, 264;
to fix bounds of jailyards **XXII**:131, 220;
Justices of the Peace **XXIII**:66, 118;
administer oaths **XX**:313, 318, 352, 365, 729, 769;
impeachment **XXI**:115;
names of **XX**:254-257, 262-267, 281, 283, 286, 287, 550, 552, 556-567, 805-830, 834, 835; **XXI**:236-238, 242, 244-246, 519, 521-527, 529-536, 538, 542, 543, 741-753, 756-762, 764-771, 773; **XXII**:247-262, 264-269, 271-273, 487-500, 503-506, 508, 717-720, 725, 726, 728-730, 732-737, 740;
records of proceedings **XXII**:291, 335;
resignation **XXI**:244;
salaries of * See under Salary
special, names of **XX**:312, 495, 550, 551, 591, 601, 638, 665, 807, 808, 822;
to determine certain disputes **XXI**:56;
Justices of Superior Court **XX**:33, 251, 257, 301, 553, 572;
impeachment **XXII**:81, 85, 86, 89-91, 93, 120, 171, 177, 195, 751-756;
names **XXI**:2, 235, 239, 252, 546, 742, 751, 752, 757, 764, 768, 770; **XXII**:2, 249, 256, 260, 269, 276, 512;
removal of **XXII**:76, 117, 177, 241;
resignation **XXII**:171, 256;
salary of * See also under Salary in main index
salary **XXI**:51, 105, 142, 637, 644, 679, 691;
special **XXI**:460, 476, 487, 520, 531, 750, 770; **XXII**:250, 251, 262, 408, 421, 483, 617, 669, 714;
Juxon **XVIII**:38;

K

Kade, Noah **XIV**:176;
Kalley, Peter **XII**:481;
Kancamagus (Indian) **I**:589; **II**:48;
Kane, Barnabas **XIV**:424; **XXX**:14;
Francis **XIV**:658;
Mr. **II**:22;
Kanedy, John **VII**:599;
Kanghow, Andrew **XX**:274;
Kann, John **IX**:807;
Kant, John **IX**:239;
John Jr. **IX**:239;
Karkin, John **VI**:318;
Karn, James **IX**:23;
Karr * See also Carr
Karr, Benjamin **XIV**:57, 184, 654; **XVI**:30, 34, 59;
Bradbury **XI**:309;
George **XVII**:340;
Jacob **XIV**:177; **XVI**:630;
James **VII**:15; **XII**:30, 656; **XIV**:55, 184; **XVI**:898; **XVII**:10;
XXV:163;
Jesse **XIV**:55, 184; **XVI**:666;
John **IV**:728; **V**:673; **XI**:309-311; **XII**:454, 457, 458, 466;
XIII:710, 719; **XVIII**:643, 691;
John Jr. **XI**:309;
Jonathan **XIV**:182, 304, 306, 465, 583;
Mark **XI**:309;
Samuel **XII**:33, 38, 386, 449, 457, 458, 481; **XIV**:56; **XVI**:140,
161; **XVII**:258; **XVIII**:643;
Thomas **XII**:27, 415; **XIV**:56, 184; **XVI**:106; **XVIII**:722;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:651;
William **XI**:309, 720; **XIV**:459, 537;
Karson, Robert **XII**:704;
Karswell, John **XIV**:484; **XVII**:86;
Joshua **XIV**:260;

Mark **XVII**:86;
Kaser, Ed **II**:37;
Kasson, James **XXVI**:165;
Kate * See also Cate
Kate, Benjamin **IX**:647;
Edward **III**:424;
Kathan, Alexander **XXV**:49;
Charles **XXV**:49;
Daniel **XXV**:49;
John **XII**:56; **XIII**:673; **XXV**:46, 47, 49;
John Jr. **XXV**:49;
Katherine (ship) **II**:384;
Kaughow * See also Kanghow
Kaughow, Andrew **XI**:561; **XVI**:246, 253, 504;
Kavanah, Charles **XVI**:506;
Kay, John **XIV**:212, 215, 217, 220;
Nathaniel **XXV**:380;
Robert **XII**:407, 409;
Keais, ----- (m. Gerrish) **XXXI**:796;
Samuel **III**:6, 48, 57, 60, 62, 143, 145, 230, 232, 270, 277, 328, 390, 462, 579; **IX**:323, 433; **XII**:676; **XIII**:242, 243; **XIX**:9-10, 13, 16-21, 23-67, 185, 659, 665, 735-736; **XXIX**:165; **XXXI**:152, 226, 250, 258, 269, 282, 301, 343, 379, 383, 387, 389, 405, 411, 437, 442, 462, 468, 473, 475-479, 499, 568, 569, 604, 605, 655, 697, 714, 796, 797;
Samuel Jr. **XXXI**:474;
William **XXXI**:678, 796;
Kean, John **XX**:591;
Keane, Anna **XXIV**:205;
John **XXIV**:815;
Robert **XXIV**:205;
Kearns, James **XVII**:301;
William **XVII**:306;
Kearsarge, Mount **VII**:264;
Kearsarge Gore, NH * See also Wilmot, NH
Kearsarge Gore, NH **X**:166; **XIII**:1, 5, 7, 613, 621, 623; **XVIII**:820;
XX:403, 439; **XXI**:124, 405; **XXII**:525, 529, 566, 572, 654,
666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601, 633; **XXVII**:340, 341;
XXVIII:127, 161, 228, 365, 385, 387, 388, 390, 393, 442;
XXIX:581-584, 626;
Kearsarge Mountain **XXIV**:28; **XXVII**:162; **XXVIII**:172, 305, 306, 313,
385, 386; **XXIX**:312, 339, 570, 571;
Keas * See also Keais
Keas, Samuel **XVII**:527, 625, 665, 713;
Keat * see also Cate

Keath, Jeremiah **XVI**:635;
Keating, Richard **XVIII**:606;
Keconomah, Josiah **XIV**:10;
Keats, Samuel **I**:560; **II**:39;
Kedder * See Kidder
Keef, James **XV**:623, 629, 641; **XVI**:566;
Michael **XVI**:246, 251;
Keefe, Jeremiah **XXX**:185;
Michael **XXX**:6, 185;
Keeler, Elijah **XXVI**:298;
Isaac **XXVI**:298;
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:298;
Keeling, William **XXIX**:248;
Keenborough, NH **V**:123; **IX**:80, 83, 84; **XXXIII**:247, 601, 646;
Keene, NH * Also known as Upper Ashuelot
Keene, NH **VII**:745; **IX**:827; **X**:5, 27, 166, 394, 411, 531, 536, 616, 632, 673; **XI**:27, 325, 333, 335, 556, 672; **XII**:18, 22, 24, 142, 306-324, 566, 767; **XIII**:352, 490-492, 516, 522, 675, 690; **XIV**:36, 37, 39, 43, 94, 213, 311, 325, 326, 429, 555, 558, 610, 632, 644, 645; **XV**:2, 5, 46, 61, 64, 90, 111, 196, 197, 428, 633, 643, 647, 648, 652, 669, 735, 741, 752, 753; **XVI**:81, 95, 225, 249, 254, 298, 320, 332, 434, 510, 532, 545, 597, 700; **XVII**:62, 255; **XVIII**:434, 527, 603, 728, 782, 818, 866, 893; **XX**:60, 153, 173, 206, 260, 266, 276, 336, 405, 443, 449, 543, 550, 551, 553, 601, 611, 644, 658, 663, 677, 692, 729, 768; **XXI**:3, 39, 100, 105, 124, 128, 163, 217, 251, 255, 290, 310, 327, 496, 523, 534, 570, 582, 601, 617, 694, 742, 753, 756, 761, 762; **XXII**:25, 36, 64, 79, 205, 221, 247, 252, 258, 265, 269, 308, 411, 412, 487, 494, 496, 508, 544, 662, 666, 671, 699, 718, 732, 773; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:152, 316, 318; **XXV**:21, 26, 169, 170, 172, 173, 480, 541, 557, 562, 563; **XXVII**:294, 295; **XXVIII**:30, 31, 34, 41, 42, 263, 284, 285; **XXX**:71, 74, 166, 174-176, 178-183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 194, 195, 197, 411; **XXXIII**:377; **XXXIV**:451; **XXXVII**:104, 106, 117, 383; **XXXVIII**:433, 434; **XXXIX**:227;
signers **VIII**:243, 515;
Upper Ashuelot **XIX**:476, 511; **XXIV**:152, 317; **XXV**:22, 169, 622; **XXIX**:307; **XXXIII**:377;
Keene, ----- **XXIII**:149;
B. **XVIII**:148;

Benjamin **XII**:307;
Sir Benjamin **XXIV**:152; **XXV**:169;
Daniel **XXVI**:41, 247;
Elias **XXVI**:41;
Jacob **XXVI**:73;
Nathaniel **XXXX**:387
Samuel **XXXVI**:326;
William **XIV**:421;
Keeneborough, NH **XVIII**:269; **XXIV**:493, 494; **XXXIV**:33; **XXXVI**:242;
Keep, Daniel **XVII**:298;
Doneal **XVII**:301;
Jabez **XIII**:596;
James **XVII**:349;
Leonard **XV**:2, 48, 370; **XXI**:95, 115; **XXX**:158;
Michael **XI**:93; **XII**:472; **XV**:740;
Samuel **XXVI**:113, 281, 397, 594;
Keeping Courts, time and place **I**:395;
Keerick, Edmund **II**:38;
Keese, Henry **IX**:41;
Keeser, Ebenezer **XIII**:518;
Jonathan **XIII**:518;
Keesey, Jonathan **IX**:246;
William **XII**:481;
Keezer, David **XVI**:40, 44, 102, 680;
George **XVI**:108;
Reuben **XVI**:287;
Keige, William **XXVI**:294;
Keille * See Kelley
Keis, Samuel **II**:86, 88, 170, 193, 198, 534;
Keith, Caleb **XXX**:328, 432;
Grandal **XIII**:491, 635;
Ichabod **XII**:493; **XXX**:312;
Isaiah **XI**:604;
Jeremiah **XV**:79, 615;
Kelland, Thomas **XXXX**:214
Kellecut, Reuben **IX**:4;
Thomas **IX**:201, 213;
Keller, ----- **II**:35;
William **IX**:555;
Kellet, Geoffrey **XVII**:674;
Kelley * See also Kelly, Kielle
Kelley, ----- **XXXII**:133;
Abiel **IX**:745; **XVIII**:129;
Colonel **VIII**:136, 149, 192, 193, 320, 353, 399, 443, 494, 713, 738, 759, 763, 785, 835, 922; **XVI**:293-294;
Dailey **XI**:224;
Daniel **X**:613; **XI**:240; **XII**:709; **XIII**:106, 395, 405, 409; **XVI**:920; **XVIII**:595;
Darby **IX**:259, 268, 272; **XI**:231;

David **IX**:342, 348, 357, 639; **XIV**:113, 128, 146, 195, 233, 322;
Dudley **XVI**:255, 499, 582;
Ebenezer **XI**:239;
Edward **XIII**:393, 397-399; **XV**:635, 639; **XVI**:102; **XVII**:29;
Edward Jr. **XIII**:397, 398;
Ensign **XIV**:26;
Ephraim **XIII**:202; **XIV**:42, 53;
Ezekiel H. **XII**:559;
Holdridge **XIV**:3;
Hugh **XII**:466;
Jacob **XII**:12;
James **VI**:618, 699, 867; **IX**:170, 175; **X**:549; **XIII**:103; **XIV**:323, 563, 635; **XV**:724; **XVI**:62, 71, 93, 234, 931; **XVIII**:552; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXXII**:791;
John **VII**:735, 770; **IX**:526, 752, 805; **XIII**:202, 220, 373, 377, 620, 621; **XVI**:67, 78, 95, 823; **XVII**:432; **XXVI**:630, 676, 677, 682, 735;
Jonathan **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 312, 471, 564, 593; **XV**:717; **XVI**:201, 218, 270, 505, 644-645, 772, 934;
Joseph **VII**:221, 351, 495, 496; **VIII**:263, 532; **IX**:22; **XI**:64; **XVIII**:641; **XX**:470, 493, 520, 755; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:260;
Joshua **IX**:141, 144; **XI**:411, 431; **XIV**:246; **XVI**:284;
Josiah **XIV**:451;
Micajah **XII**:12; **XV**:668, 673, 690; **XVI**:658;
Moses **VII**:455, 469, 577, 692; **VIII**:11, 63, 79; **X**:445-448, 476; **XI**:203, 720; **XII**:35-39, 42, 44, 69, 422; **XIII**:637; **XIV**:329, 358, 360, 652; **XV**:115, 117, 543-558, 621, 634, 644, 645, 663, 669, 689, 696; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 663, 665; **XVII**:258; **XVIII**:682; **XX**:253, 260, 281, 285;
Mr. **XVII**:18;
Nathaniel **XIII**:376, 381; **XV**:623, 629, 641, 681; **XVI**:44, 282, 547, 758-759, 824; **XVII**:349;
Nehemiah **XII**:93, 94, 97; **XV**:329, 330, 343, 569; **XX**:395, 402, 421, 438;
Nemijah **XIV**:404;
Peter **XII**:466;
Philip **XIII**:96; **XVI**:920;
Richard **V**:232; **IX**:745; **XII**:466; **XIII**:372, 379; **XIV**:349; **XVII**:32; **XVIII**;195; **XXV**:495;
Richard Jr. **XIII**:379; **XIV**:342;
Robert **XIII**:21;

Roger **XI**:643;
Samuel **VIII**:401; **XI**:720; **XII**:94, 97; **XIII**:373, 377, 380, 381, 541; **XIV**:71, 179, 242, 359, 452, 532; **XV**:133, 176, 654, 668, 680, 690; **XVI**:457, 622, 758-759; **XVIII**:701;
Seymour **XIV**:104;
Timothy **XVII**:294;
William **XII**:434; **XIII**:144, 202, 203, 614; **XIV**:391, 406, 487, 508, 512; **XV**:249, 254, 294, 483, 494, 667, 678; **XVII**:435; **XXXII**:173;
William P. **XIII**:94;
William S. **XIII**:377;
Wing **XXVI**:89;
Zachariah **XVI**:65, 106;
Kellog, Enos **XVIII**:738;
Kellogg, Abraham **XXVI**:338;
Captain **XV**:750;
Ebenezer **XXV**:226;
Enos **XII**:173;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:342; **XXX**:328;
Gideon **XXVI**:594, 595;
Isaac **XXVI**:595;
Israel **XXIV**:516;
James **XI**:283; **XXIV**:540;
John **XXVI**:278, 338;
Joseph **XII**:306; **XXIV**:57, 280, 281, 316, 317, 319, 781;
Judah **XXV**:551;
Moses **XXVI**:117;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:144; **XXVI**:338;
Samuel **XXVI**:330;
Stephen **XXIV**:516;
Kellom, Daniel **XXX**:340, 409;
Ebenezer **XXX**:163;
Samuel **XXX**:444;
Thomas **XXX**:349, 409;
Kelly * See also Kelley, Kielle
Kelly, ----- **XXXI**:65;
Abiel **XXIV**:826; **XXXIII**:436;
Abraham **XXXI**:635;
Alexander **XXXIII**:729;
Andrew **XXXI**:635, 636;
Anthony **XXX**:358;
Charles **XXX**:233; **XXXI**:564;
Daniel **IX**:611; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 242; **XXX**:140;
Daniel Jr. **XXXVIII**:135;
Darby **XXX**:19; **XXXIV**:514;
David **XXX**:77, 368;

Deborah (Page) **XXXIX**:8;
Ebenezer **XXX**:11;
Edward **IX**:756; **XXX**:138;
Elizabeth (m. Bedel) **XXXVI**:237, 238;
George **XXXX**:193
Hugh **XXX**:87;
Israel **XXVIII**:137;
Jacob **XXVIII**:137; **XXX**:54;
James **XXVIII**:336, 339, 341; **XXX**:145, 214; **XXXVIII**:149;
Joanna **XXX**:233;
John **IX**:27, 35; **XXIII**:502; **XXX**:9, 136, 185, 440; **XXXI**:714;
Jonathan **XXX**:49, 298, 397;
Joseph **IX**:426, 428; **XXI**:86, 103, 133, 135, 136; **XXX**:71, 232;
XXXVI:237, 238;
Joshua **IX**:28, 35; **XXXIX**:8;
Judith **XXXVI**:178;
Lavinia B. **XXX**:231;
Mary **XXX**:233; **XXXVI**:237, 238;
Mary (Edgerly) **XXXIX**:152;
Micajah **XXX**:368, 405;
Moses **IX**:27, 28, 35; **XXI**:647, 652, 701, 703; **XXII**:132, 217,
218, 381, 387, 435, 447, 628, 634, 703, 713; **XXVIII**:458;
XXXVI:420; **XXXVIII**:124; **XXXIX**:158;
Moses Jr. **XXI**:527, 542;
Nathaniel **XXX**:286;
Peter **XXX**:87;
Philip **XXX**:51;
Richard **IX**:750; **XXVII**:111; **XXVIII**:215; **XXIX**:476; **XXX**:133;
XXXIII:436; **XXXIV**:105; **XXXVI**:178;
Roger **XXXI**:185, 208, 446, 635, 636; **XXXX**:209, 210, 278, 306,
307, 312, 324, 338, 343, 347, 351, 356, 357, 417
Ruth **XXXVI**:237, 238;
Samuel **XXI**:17, 21, 46, 62; **XXII**:257, 273; **XXX**:46, 59, 109, 134;
Samuel G. **XXX**:405;
Sarah (Dudley) **XXXVII**:302;
Stephen **XXIV**:699;
Timothy **XXX**:238, 409;
William **IV**:503; **IX**:35; **XXVIII**:214, 488; **XXIX**:188; **XXX**:230;
XXXI:210, 355, 507, 700, 785; **XXXIV**:439; **XXXVI**:178;
Kelly's Grant **XXVI**:626, 677, 688, 722;
Kelly's Grant No. 1 (Lowell), VT **XXVI**:676;
Kelly's Grant No. 2, VT **XXVI**:676, 677;

Kelly's Grant No. 3 (Belvidere), VT **XXVI**:676, 677;
Kellybrook, VT **XXVI**:658, 676, 677;
Kellyburgh, VT **XXVI**:676;
Kellyvale (Lowell), VT **XXVI**:676, 677, 682, 683;
Kelman, Ebenezer **XII**:224;
Kelse, Ephraim **IX**:686;
James **IX**:642;
Kelsea, Hugh **XI**:277, 279;
Jesse **XIII**:650;
Moses **XI**:277, 279; **XII**:708;
Robert **XI**:277, 279;
Kelsey, Absalom **XV**:33, 35; **XVII**:104; **XXX**:102;
Alexander **IX**:490; **XII**:481; **XXX**:88; **XXXIII**:358; **XXXIV**:75; **XXXV**:360, 361;
Daniel **XXXV**:361;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:361;
Giles **XIII**:50; **XIV**:578, 593; **XV**:717; **XVII**:467; **XXX**:102;
H. **XXVII**:150;
Hugh **XVI**:282; **XXXIII**:370;
James **VII**:148; **XIII**:23, 106, 111, 203; **XXX**:107; **XXXIV**:38, 39; **XXXV**:361; **XXXVI**:124, 126, 319; **XXXVIII**:22-24, 42;
Jane (m. McCrillis) **XXXIV**:38; **XXXVIII**:24;
Jeremiah **XIII**:50;
Jesse **XIV**:324; **XXX**:102;
Joel **XXX**:380, 420;
John **XVIII**:643; **XX**:831; **XXVI**:267; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339; **XXXIV**:37, 38; **XXXVIII**:22-24, 42; **XXXIX**:299;
Jonathan **XII**:481; **XVI**:287, 513; **XXVI**:397;
Lemer **XXX**:102;
Margaret **XXXIV**:38, 39;
Mary (Moore) **XXXIX**:480;
Mary (m. Morison) **XXXIV**:38; **XXXVIII**:23, 24;
Matthias **XXVI**:282;
Moses **XIV**:71, 179, 570, 580; **XV**:448, 599, 728; **XVI**:27, 188, 210, 282; **XX**:290; **XXX**:455, 456; **XXXIV**:38, 39; **XXXVIII**:22, 24, 42;
Robert **XIII**:102, 103; **XXXIV**:37; **XXXVI**:350, 351; **XXXVIII**:22-24; **XXXIX**:67, 480;
Roswell **XXX**:102;
Sarah (m. Ellis) **XXXIV**:38; **XXXVIII**:23, 24;
Seymour **XV**:30, 147; **XVII**:105;
William **XII**:647; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVI**:267; **XXXIII**:370; **XXXIV**:37, 39; **XXXVII**:455; **XXXVIII**:23;
William Jr. **XXXIV**:37;
Zaccheus **XV**:723;
Zachariah **XVI**:75, 93, 206, 529; **XX**:274; **XXX**:298;
Kelso, VT **XXVI**:677, 721;

Kelso, Agnes **XXXVIII**:7;
Alexander **XII**:452, 652, 656; **XVIII**:722; **XXVIII**:4, 7; **XXX**:95; **XXXVIII**:7;
Ann **XXXVIII**:7, 8;
Daniel **XII**:656; **XXX**:96;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:7;
Janet (m. Kennedy) **XXXVIII**:7;
John **XXVI**:93; **XXXVIII**:7, 8;
Jonathan **XV**:200; **XXX**:85; **XXXVIII**:7, 8;
Margaret (m. Taylor) **XXXVIII**:7;
William **IX**:490; **XII**:652, 656; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 29; **XXX**:95; **XXXVIII**:6-8;
Kelson, William **XXXV**:359;
Kemble, Richard **XXVI**:290;
Samuel **XXVI**:290;
Kemming, Benjamin **V**:409, 451; **XVIII**:273, 288;
Kemp, Amos **XIV**:588, 626; **XV**:441, 720; **XXX**:469;
Asa **XXX**:266;
Benjamin **XV**:698; **XVI**:113, 720; **XXX**:312, 428;
David **XXX**:428;
Eliakim **XXX**:428;
Elijah **XII**:263; **XVI**:88, 95;
Ezekiel **XXX**:162;
Jacob **XIII**:152; **XXVIII**:174;
John **XII**:751; **XV**:382; **XVI**:928;
John Taber **XXVI**:703;
Levi **XII**:263;
Nathaniel **XV**:79;
Reuben **XIV**:42, 56, 184, 267;
Simon **XXX**:268;
Stephen **XIII**:455;
Thomas **XIV**:33, 419; **XV**:210, 733, 744; **XVI**:51, 53; **XVII**:214, 457, 460; **XX**:97, 101, 123, 131, 241; **XXX**:185, 254; **XXXVII**:335, 336;
Tryphena **XXX**:416;
William **XII**:29, 30, 46; **XIV**:55, 184, 602; **XV**:712, 740; **XVI**:839; **XXVIII**:286, 292; **XXX**:185;
Zechariah **XII**:77;
Zerubable **IX**:194; **XXXVII**:335, 336;
Kempe, J. T. **XXIII**:501, 504;
Kempfield, Ebenezer **XIV**:463;
Kempsey **XXXIII**:172;
Kempton, VT **XXVI**:678, 697;
Kempton, Rufus **XI**:472; **XVI**:150;
Samuel **XIV**:93, 202; **XVI**:236, 272, 523, 852; **XX**:274;
Stephen **XV**:54; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:123;
Kenan, William **XVII**:291;
Kendall, ----- **XVIII**:358;

Abigail **XXXIII**:90;
Abraham **IX**:203; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574; **XXV**:25; **XXVIII**:447, 450,
451;
Alice **XXXIII**:90, 91;
Amos **IX**:476; **XXXIII**:90, 91; **XXXVII**:282;
Christopher **XXXIII**:90, 91;
Daniel **VII**:447; **IX**:23, 476; **X**:630; **XI**:65, 96, 103, 326;
XII:419, 591; **XIII**:74; **XVI**:690, 716, 909; **XXIV**:574;
XXXIII:90, 91; **XXXVII**:227, 282; **XXXIX**:20;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:591;
Deacon **XXVII**:445;
Ebenezer **VIII**:828; **X**:681; **XII**:74-77, 80, 81; **XIII**:225, 231,
635; **XVI**:669; **XVIII**:712; **XXII**:256, 271; **XXXVI**:336;
XXXIX:20;
Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:81; **XIII**:231;
Eber **XVII**:57;
Edward **X**:632; **XIV**:280, 288, 566, 587, 657; **XV**:606, 609, 732;
XVI:35, 38, 795; **XXIV**:738; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:90, 91;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:310;
George **XXX**:433;
George W. **XI**:62;
Jabez **XV**:530;
Jacob **XI**:96, 103; **XII**:81, 418, 589; **XV**:90, 698; **XXXIII**:89-
91;
James **II**:150; **XVII**:308;
John **IX**:794; **XI**:326; **XIII**:562; **XV**:109; **XXIV**:95, 98, 101,
574; **XXV**:24; **XXVII**:380, 381, 384, 386, 393, 395;
XXVIII:4, 7, 9, 27, 44, 336, 340, 341, 447, 450, 451;
XXIX:307, 308, 381;
John Jr. **XXX**:5;
John W. **XII**:81; **XIII**:231;
Jonathan **XIII**:635;
Joseph **XIV**:301;
Joshua **XI**:81, 93; **XXVI**:560; **XXX**:254;
Josiah **XXX**:418;
Lemuel **XXX**:409;
Lucy (Cummings) **XXXVI**:336, 337;
Mary **XXX**:433;
Nathan **IX**:18, 473-476; **XI**:81; **XII**:547; **XIV**:247; **XXI**:531;
XXX:4, 185, 340, 393; **XXXIII**:89, 91; **XXXVII**:282;
XXXVIII:100, 149; **XXXIX**:227, 231;
Nathan Jr. **XI**:81, 93; **XII**:547; **XXI**:520;
Nathaniel **VI**:221;
Persis **XXXIII**:90, 91;
Reuben **XV**:7; **XXX**:157, 244;

Samuel **VII**:514; **IX**:644; **XI**:675, 678; **XV**:108, 360; **XVI**:654;
XX:61, 124, 126, 155, 157, 191, 256, 266, 337, 363-364, 376, 379, 424, 434, 446, 496, 498, 502 passim 520, 535, 612, 629, 634-635, 640, 646, 656, 666, 698-699, 785, 789,
794, 798; **XXI**:745, 769; **XXVI**:310;
Samuel Jr. **XVII**:10;
Simeon **XII**:424;
Temple **XIII**:314; **XXV**:472; **XXVIII**:84;
Thaddeus **XI**:103;
Timothy **XI**:92; **XII**:419, 423, 424; **XXXVII**:283;
William **XIII**:328; **XIV**:34, 577, 662; **XV**:92; **XX**:288;
Kendrick, Benjamin **XI**:89, 99; **XIII**:21; **XVI**:556; **XXX**:5, 42;
Daniel **VIII**:545; **XII**:168, 247, 251; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:478;
XV:138, 374, 511, 670, 683; **XVI**:687; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:328,
408;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:86, 92; **XII**:252; **XV**:664;
David **XI**:86; **XIII**:21; **XXX**:41;
Dudley **XXXVI**:496;
Ebenezer **XII**:170;
Joshua **XXXI**:56; **XXXX**:172, 173, 488, 489
Mary (Williams) **XXXVI**:496;
Nathaniel **XXX**:408;
Oliver **XXX**:244;
Samuel **XV**:38, 373; **XXII**:724, 742; **XXX**:328;
Stephen **XI**:82, 89, 99;
Kendricks, Captain **VII**:392;
Kene, Nathan **I**:479;
Kenealy, Doctor **XXVI**:618;
Keneson * See also Kenneson
Keneson, John **XIII**:111; **XV**:252; **XVI**:779;
Joseph **XIII**:741;
Keneston, Joseph **XVI**:582;
Lewis **XVI**:96;
Kenfield, Benjamin **XV**:134;
George **XXII**:128, 129, 216, 220, 297, 347;
Kenison, James **IX**:784;
John **IX**:86;
Keniston * See also Keneston
Keniston, ----- **VI**:548;
Alexander **XIII**:238; **XIV**:15; **XVII**:655;
Benjamin **VI**:867; **XIV**:354;
Christopher **XIII**:240; **XIV**:15; **XVII**:610, 612;
David **XIII**:74;
James **V**:848; **IX**:779; **XIV**:67, 181, 191, 381, 490, 491;
XV:260; **XVII**:49;
Joab **VI**:641, 764, 830, 837, 881;
Job **IX**:274; **XI**:704; **XVI**:517;

John **VI**:641, 881; **XIII**:105; **XIV**:15;
Mrs. John (widow) **V**:348;
Joseph **VI**:641, 881; **XVI**:499;
Joseph E. **XIII**:543;
Joshua **VI**:795;
Lewis **XIV**:123, 187, 400;
Moses **V**:848;
Nathaniel **XIII**:99; **XIV**:354;
Philip **V**:8;
Samuel **V**:409, 450, 451;
Thomas **XIV**:385;
William **VI**:789; **XIII**:73;
Winthrop **XIV**:211, 214, 217, 220;
Kenistone, Andrew **XV**:698;
Job **IX**:77;
John **IV**:312;
Jonathan **XVII**:25;
Valentine **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309;
Kennady, Robert **VI**:647;
Kennard, ----- **XXXI**:378;
----- (Martyn) **XXXI**:377, 378;
Alkins **XXXIV**:450;
Ann **XXXIV**:448;
Ann (m. Dam) **XXXIV**:450;
Atkins **V**:369, 769; **XVIII**:236; **XXXIII**:451;
Edward **II**:84; **XIV**:664; **XXXI**:700;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:318, 605, 606; **XXXIV**:449;
Elizabeth (m. Mann) **XXXIV**:449, 450;
Elizabeth (m. Nelson) **XXXIV**:448-450;
John **XIII**:260, 269; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXXI**:607, 700, 701; **XXXIII**:451; **XXXIV**:184, 448, 449;
Jonathan **IX**:458;
Michael **IX**:41; **XXXI**:607; **XXXIII**:122;
Mr. **XVII**:646;
Moses **XVI**:917;
Nathaniel **XIV**:259; **XVII**:38;
Patience **XXXIV**:448;
Patience (m. Odiorne) **XXXIV**:450;
Rebecca (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:122;
Thomas **XXXIV**:448-450;
Kennebeck, ME **III**:693, 698; **XXII**:809;
Kennebeck River **I**:55, 320; **VIII**:373; **XIX**:310, 376, 569, 603; **XXV**:760; **XXIX**:86;
Fort **VI**:264, 277, 278, 291, 322, 374; **XXIII**:489;
Kennecomb, Arthur **XIV**:245;
Kennedy, Alexander **XII**:28;
David **XVII**:298;
Edward **XXVIII**:491;
Fergus **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:104;

Forges **XI**:179;
Gilbert **XVIII**:907;
James **VI**:754; **IX**:520, 551; **XVIII**:425; **XXII**:410; **XXIV**:20; **XXVII**:299, 300, 310; **XXX**:186;
Janet (Ferguson) **XXXIV**:406;
Janet (Kelso) **XXXVIII**:7;
John **IX**:522; **XII**:656; **XIII**:387; **XIV**:159, 161, 164, 172, 176, 177, 288; **XV**:104, 427; **XVI**:47, 101, 303; **XXV**:400; **XXVIII**:280, 281; **XXX**:186, 441; **XXXIII**:296;
Joseph **I**:561; **IX**:308, 309, 523; **XII**:28-31; **XXVII**:299, 300, 310;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:523;
Matthew **IX**:308, 309; **XI**:720; **XII**:29-31; **XIV**:358;
Patrick **XV**:587; **XVI**:157;
Phoebe **XXXIV**:56; **XXXVII**:421, 422;
Robert **IX**:308, 309, 522, 523; **XII**:28-31, 33; **XIV**:159, 161, 280, 288; **XV**:586; **XVI**:910; **XVIII**:477;
Robert Jr. **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:347;
Samuel **IX**:308, 309, 523; **XI**:326; **XII**:28-31, 33, 41; **XXIV**:573; **XXV**:318;
Thomas **VI**:828; **IX**:308, 309, 523; **XII**:28-31; **XIII**:638; **XXXVIII**:7; **XXXX**:468
Walter **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
William **XXIV**:450, 507, 512, 685; **XXV**:63, 131, 290, 439; **XXVI**:69, 73, 81, 117, 166, 242, 334, 385, 405, 409, 425, 437, 491, 532; **XXVIII**:197, 491; **XXX**:14; **XXXV**:458; **XXXVI**:357; **XXXVII**:421, 422;
Kennerston, James **XV**:597;
Kennerstone, Isaac **XVII**:434;
Kenneson, Daniel **XI**:44;
Isaac **XI**:142;
James **XV**:719; **XVI**:203;
Job **XVI**:204;
John **XIV**:271, 414;
Joseph **XIV**:22;
Nathan **XI**:51;
Valentine **XV**:309;
Kenneston * see also Kenniston
Kenneston, Benjamin **XIV**:289, 291;
David **XV**:640; **XVI**:34, 97, 102;
James **IX**:573; **XIII**:482; **XVI**:233;
Job **XV**:618;
Jonathan **VIII**:369;
Josiah **XV**:656;
Nicholas **XVI**:97;
Kennestone, David **XV**:483, 490, 491; **XVI**:210;
James **XIV**:536, 563, 615;

Job **XIV**:623;
Joseph E. **XVI**:282;
Josiah **XV**:673;
Winthrop **XV**:733;
Kenney * See also Canney, Cenny, Conny, Kenny, Kiney, Kinne, Kinney
Kenney, Amos **VI**:318, 867; **IX**:426; **XII**:273; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:346, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 574, 600, 623; **XV**:614, 619, 715, 720; **XVI**:921; **XVII**:60; **XVIII**:552; **XXXVII**:362;
Archelaus **XIV**:103, 208, 336; **XVII**:63;
Benjamin **XV**:295;
Daniel **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XV**:374, 529, 535; **XXX**:160;
David **XIII**:553; **XV**:211; **XVI**:145; **XXX**:160;
Henry **IX**:202; **XXV**:119;
Ichabod **IX**:169; **XVIII**:195; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391; **XXXIX**:358;
Isaac **XIII**:456-458, 461, 463;
Israel **XII**:252; **XXX**:186;
James **IX**:760; **XXXIX**:278;
Jane **XXXI**:259;
John **V**:78, 670; **IX**:364; **XI**:356; **XII**:140, 146; **XIV**:623; **XV**:619, 720; **XVI**:204, 229, 286, 292, 508, 520, 836; **XVIII**:366, 595; **XXXIX**:278;
John Jr. **XVIII**:366;
Jonathan **XIV**:421; **XV**:534;
Joseph **I**:489; **IX**:829; **XI**:279; **XV**:19, 138, 374; **XXXX**:304
Joshua **IX**:173;
Josiah **XXII**:23, 63, 78;
Love **XI**:710, 712;
Moses **XIII**:457-463; **XIV**:420; **XVI**:840; **XXII**:661, 725, 737;
Paul **IX**:173;
Penelope **XVIII**:130, 132;
Phoebe **XXXVII**:361, 362;
Richard **IX**:568;
Samuel **VI**:867; **IX**:201, 213, 220, 606; **XI**:509; **XII**:611; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:574; **XV**:615; **XVIII**:552; **XXV**:472; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179; **XXX**:186; **XXXI**:761; **XXXVI**:526;
Sarah **XXXVII**:362;
Stephen **XI**:279; **XII**:279, 280; **XXXVII**:362;
Susanna (Tibbetts) **XXXII**:315;
Thomas **IX**:173, 425; **XVIII**:304, 367; **XXVI**:74; **XXXVII**:361, 362; **XXXX**:144, 145, 163, 304
Thomas Jr. **IX**:173;
William **XVI**:931;
Kenney's Creek **XXV**:691, 695;
Kenney’s Island **XXXIII**:294;
Kennier, Maj. James **VI**:463;

Kennison, Andrew **XVI**:130, 163;
Benjamin **XIV**:25;
David **XV**:284; **XVI**:78, 277, 504; **XX**:233;
Henry **XIV**:370, 492;
James **XIV**:135, 402, 414; **XVI**:271;
Job **XV**:720; **XVI**:239, 272, 503;
John **XIV**:176, 402; **XV**:597; **XVI**:846;
Jonathan **XIV**:403;
Joseph **XIV**:126, 188, 371, 379, 493, 503, 515; **XVI**:115; **XVII**:10;
Josiah **XVI**:711;
Lewis **XVI**:78;
Nicholas **XVI**:78;
Samuel **XIV**:370, 379, 493, 504, 515;
Thomas **XIV**:505, 517;
Waldron **XXXVI**:229;
William **IX**:572;
Kenniston * See also Kenneston, Kiniston
Kenniston, ----- **XVIII**:208; **XIX**:124; **XXXI**:643;
Aaron **XXX**:100;
Abigail (m. Crown) **XXXIII**:537;
Abra **IX**:588;
Abraham **XXVIII**:301;
Agnes **XXXI**:191; **XXXX**:418
Alexander **XXXX**:275
Ann **XXXVII**:224-226;
Benjamin **XVIII**:242, 552; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXIII**:537;
Bickford **XXX**:145; **XXXVII**:225;
Bridget **XXXII**:75;
Christopher **IX**:172; **XIX**:680, 682; **XXXX**:340, 442
Daniel **XXX**:31;
David **XV**:180, 288, 730; **XVI**:32, 34, 67; **XXX**:368, 426;
Ebenezer **XVI**:287, 522; **XXX**:286, 403;
Elizabeth (King) **XXXIII**:320;
Francis **XXX**:106; **XXXVIII**:380;
George **XXXII**:75, 76, 219; **XXXIII**:687; **XXXVII**:108;
Hannah **XVIII**:265;
Henry **XIV**:378; **XX**:323, 377, 395, 421, 459, 462, 470, 494, 501, 521; **XXX**:145;
James **XI**:41; **XIV**:448; **XVIII**:418, 793; **XXIV**:491, 526; **XXX**:473; **XXXII**:218, 265, 266, 706; **XXXIII**:537; **XXXVI**:456
James Jr. **XXXII**:218;
Job **XI**:226-228; **XIV**:565; **XXX**:461, 468; **XXXV**:497; **XXXVII**:81; **XXXVIII**:228;
John **III**:723, 724, 742, 744, 749; **XI**:226-228; **XV**:251, 295; **XVIII**:265; **XXVII**:501, 503, 507; **XXVIII**:147, 169, 170; **XXIX**:385, 389; **XXX**:82; **XXXI**:191; **XXXIII**:652;

XXXIV:313; **XXXV**:565, 566; **XXXX**:215, 220, 224, 244, 253,
265, 271, 290, 329, 337, 377, 418
Jonathan **IX**:172; **XIV**:415; **XXX**:52, 102;
Joseph **XI**:226-228; **XVI**:255, 286; **XVIII**:701; **XXII**:379;
XXVIII:301; **XXX**:41; **XXXII**:218, 219; **XXXIV**:314;
XXXV:565, 566; **XXXVII**:108, 224;
Joseph Eaton **XIV**:312; **XX**:271; **XXII**:323, 431, 532, 581;
Joshua **XXIV**:491; **XXXII**:218, 219, 706; **XXXIII**:537;
XXXVII:112;
Josiah **XIV**:408; **XV**:311; **XXX**:82;
Katharine **XXII**:652;
Lewis **XVI**:67; **XXII**:608, 650, 652, 684; **XXX**:99;
Mary (Muchmore) **XXXX**:442
Mary (Sleeper) **XXXIV**:368;
Moses **XXVIII**:301; **XXXIII**:537; **XXXVII**:224, 225;
Nancy **XXX**:428;
Nathan **IX**:172; **XXVIII**:104, 106;
Nathaniel **XXX**:459;
Nicholas **XVI**:67; **XX**:233, 235;
Peter **XXX**:116;
Philip **XVIII**:130-131;
Samuel **XI**:40-42; **XVIII**:271, 287; **XXVIII**:169, 170; **XXX**:2;
XXXV:309;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:42; **XVIII**:271;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:228, 229;
Solomon **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:56;
Thomas **XIV**:520; **XVI**:241; **XXX**:100;
Valentine **XXX**:105;
Winthrop **XVI**:45, 48, 264, 304-305;
Kennistone, David **XV**:129, 628; **XVI**:514;
James **XV**:264; **XVI**:767;
John **XV**:254;
Joseph **XVI**:517;
Josiah **XV**:666;
Solomon **XV**:194;
Waldron **XV**:192;
Kenny, ----- **XXIV**:859, 907, 910, 913;
Kenny's Creek **XXIV**:859, 907, 910, 913;
Kennyon, Christopher **XV**:587;
Kenrick, Benjamin **IX**:10, 16, 19, 23, 798; **XI**:65; **XII**:610, 611, 615;
Daniel **IX**:14; **XII**:247, 611, 612, 614;
Kensington, England **XIX**:534;
Kensington, NH **IV**:739, 826, 828, 829; **V**:55, 92, 174; **VI**:766;
VII:672; **VIII**:33; **IX**:355, 455-456; **X**:3, 24, 165, 529, 626, 643; **XII**:130, 135, 324-330; **XIII**:76, 337, 360; **XIV**:107, 109-113, 121, 377, 389, 553, 556, 602, 615, 616, 627, 628; **XV**:240, 257, 258, 265, 339, 442-444, 457, 476, 489, 524, 595, 656, 666, 667, 695, 696,

747; **XVI**:65, 75, 94, 98, 223, 226, 227, 231, 243, 244, 255, 321, 332, 490, 498, 510, 524, 542, 562, 702, 863, 864, 901, 932, 933; **XVII**:13, 433, 438; **XVIII**:268, 270, 277, 283, 287, 603, 680, 681, 727; **XX**:57, 58, 153, 259, 264, 267, 300, 334, 399, 429, 558, 574, 609, 610, 623; **XXI**:3, 123, 255, 292, 584, 751, 759; **XXII**:38, 310, 546, 664, 671, 698, 737, 773; **XXIV**:887, 888; **XXV**:77, 173, 522, 531; **XXVI**:492; **XXVII**:44, 82; **XXX**:74, 75, 166, 180, 181, 194, 412; **XXXII**:23, 25, 556, 571, 647, 709; **XXXIII**:20, 22, 23, 100, 110, 126, 178, 261, 272, 273, 312, 313, 349, 351, 389, 399, 415, 429, 430, 520, 647, 649, 688, 757; **XXXIV**:116, 120, 195, 197, 208, 210, 268, 310, 408, 432, 493; **XXXV**:142, 144, 155-157, 171, 172, 186, 219, 246, 442, 477, 486, 492, 517, 563, 565; **XXXVI**:73-75, 87, 90, 114, 115, 131-133, 135, 149, 151, 160, 170, 171, 205, 206, 273, 281, 301, 303, 034, 355, 392, 454, 461, 465, 466, 468, 469, 475, 503, 505, 511, 516-518, 582, 583, 585; **XXXVII**:83, 113, 114, 166, 186, 281, 378, 435, 438; **XXXVIII**:15, 41, 59, 61, 93, 107-109, 115, 197, 201, 223, 224, 240, 245, 291, 335-337, 375, 416, 434, 435; **XXXIX**:46, 50, 107, 116, 118, 131, 150, 244, 252, 282, 286, 299, 315, 316, 393, 394, 403, 435, 470;
Kenson, Aaron **XIII**:22, 26, 27;
John **XIII**:22;
Kenston, William **XIII**:72, 73;
Kent, VT **XVI**:45, 301, 936; **XXVI**:615, 677;
Kent * see also Gent
Kent, ----- **XVIII**:341; **XXIX**:502;
Abel **XXX**:328;
Abigail **XXXVII**:93;
Abner **XIII**:594, 597;
Abner Jr. **XXV**:253;
Alice (Little) **XXXVIII**:346;
Amos **XII**:560;
Benjamin **XVI**:907; **XXVI**:560, 565; **XXXIII**:582;
Colonel **XXVII**:144, 145;
Daniel **XXV**:254;
Dorothy **XXXI**:120; **XXXIII**:582; **XXXX**:261
Ebenezer **XVI**:64, 74, 93; **XVII**:434;
Elihu **XXVI**:560;
Elijah **XXVI**:560;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:582;
Hannah **XXXIV**:24;
Isaac **XI**:36; **XV**:29;
Jacob **X**:339, 495; **XIV**:283, 287, 291, 443, 543, 547; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:73, 114; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:97, 396; **XXVI**:86, 306; **XXXI**:416; **XXXV**:434, 447, 448; **XXXVII**:93;

Job **XII**:93, 94, 97; **XV**:396; **XVI**:124; **XXX**:60, 358;
Joel **XXVI**:560;
John **III**:714; **IX**:240, 243; **XI**:36, 482, 577; **XII**:84, 346, 349; **XIV**:13, 470, 584, 606; **XV**:591, 714; **XVI**:200, 269, 500, 590; **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:302; **XXV**:585; **XXVIII**:447; **XXX**:60, 298; **XXXII**:404; **XXXIII**:582; **XXXV**:515; **XXXVI**:234, 235; **XXXVII**:99;
John Jr. **IX**:240; **XII**:349; **XXXV**:60;
Jonathan **IX**:172;
Joseph **II**:37; **III**:714; **IX**:173; **XI**:567; **XV**:469, 481, 506, 699; **XVI**:67, 74, 93; **XVII**:383, 716; **XXVI**:560; **XXXI**:416, 420, 534; **XXXIII**:581, 582; **XXXX**:403
Josiah **XI**:177; **XIV**:16;
Oliver **XXIV**:837; **XXXI**:120; **XXXX**;102, 110, 111, 261
Paul **XXVI**:560;
Peter **XIV**:82, 198;
Richard **XXIV**:29-31, 297, 298, 568; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:468; **XXXIV**:24;
Robert **III**:714; **IX**:240; **XIV**:235; **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXIII**:581, 582; **XXXIV**:223;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:560;
Sarah **XXXIII**:582;
Seth **XXVI**:74, 397;
Silas **XXVI**:560;
Thomas **XVI**:213;
William **XXV**:585;
William A. **XI**:494;
Kentfield, Ebenezer **XVII**:65;
George **XIV**:166, 169, 274, 288, 317, 320, 441, 527, 545; **XV**:124, 149, 160; **XXX**:436, 442, 459;
Josiah **XVI**:920; **XXVI**:449; **XXVII**:147;
Samuel **XIV**:287;
Shem **XIII**:602; **XVI**:237, 513;
Kenyon, Joseph **XXX**:380;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:206;
Keous, William **VII**:444;
Keries, Morris **XVI**:907;
Kersborough, VT **XXVI**:647, 678;
Kerton, Captain **XXXX**:249
Kerwin, Edward **XII**:606;
Ketcham, Nathaniel **XII**:168, 172;
Zopher **XII**:169;
Ketchaur, Benjamin **XXVI**:517;
Ketchum, Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:463;
Israel **XXVI**:556;
Joel **XXVI**:556;
Jonas **XV**:18, 157;
Jonathan **XVII**:144;

Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:463;
Nathaniel **XVI**:178-179;
Philip **XXVI**:556;
Richard **XXVI**:463;
Solomon **XXVI**:556;
Zophar **XV**:41; **XXVI**:463;
Kettell, Andrew **XVII**:418;
Kettermogis **II**:112;
Kettle, John **XVIII**:918; **XXXX**:213, 250, 288, 303, 527, 531
Key, John **XXXI**:763;
Key to money chest **V**:292;
Keye, Captain **XXIII**:13;
Keyes * See also Keais
Keyes, ----- **XXVII**:353; **XXVIII**:258; **XXIX**:453; **XXXIII**:702, 709;
Abner **XIV**:33, 247, 301, 390, 486, 508, 512; **XV**:698;
XVII:437; **XXV**:455; **XXX**:186, 268;
Amos **XI**:5; **XV**:368;
Andrew **XV**:693;
Captain **I**:62;
Christopher **XIV**:268, 271, 290;
Danforth **XXVI**:667;
Daniel **XV**:48, 225; **XVII**:94; **XXVIII**:286, 291, 412;
XXX:158;
David **XXVIII**:407;
Ebenezer **XIV**:441, 527;
Edward **IX**:4; **XIII**:657; **XIV**:104; **XV**:662, 669, 681;
XVI:549;
XVII:106; **XXX**:2;
Elias **IX**:485; **XIV**:8; **XV**:470, 502; **XXV**:276;
Elijah **XII**:580;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:792; **XXXIII**:425;
Elizabeth (Walton) **XXXII**:672;
Elizabeth (m. Wentworth) **XXXII**:792;
Ephraim **IX**:4; **XIII**:234, 235; **XVI**:85, 100, 106, 194, 259;
XVIII:746; **XXX**:2;
Ezekiel **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:149, 160; **XXX**:254, 423;
Frederick **IX**:4; **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:33;
Gershom **XXIV**:140, 141, 223; **XXVII**:92, 93; **XXVIII**:425;
Henry **XXXI**:617; **XXXII**:307, 359, 410, 487, 501, 577, 791-
793; **XXXIII**:425, 426;
Humphrey **XXVIII**:53, 425, 426, 433;
Israel **XV**:20;
Jabez **XIII**:594; **XXVI**:594;
John **XIII**:235; **XXIV**:70; **XXVI**:69; **XXX**:159;
Jonas **XIII**:235; **XXV**:455;
Joseph **XVI**:157; **XVII**:118-119;
Leonard **XVII**:94;
Mary **XXXII**:791, 792; **XXXIII**:426;
Peter **XV**:705-709; **XVI**:88, 90, 586;

Samuel **XVI**:876; **XVIII**:927; **XXVI**:594; **XXXX**:305, 317, 323, 339, 358
Silas **XV**:74, 211, 530; **XVI**:883; **XXX**:340;
Simon **XIII**:553; **XXX**:159;
Stephen **XII**:751; **XIV**:280, 288, 657; **XV**:381, 459, 606; **XVI**:37, 41, 190, 236, 243, 275, 501, 600, 928; **XX**:245-246; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXX**:254;
William **IX**:4; **XI**:1; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:33, 37; **XVII**:103; **XXVI**:49, 105; **XXX**:2; **XXXII**:725, 726; **XXXIII**:746, 747;
Zebediah **XXV**:25; **XXVIII**:281;
Keys, Nathaniel **IV**:569;
Keyser, Hannah (Davis) **XXXI**:290;
Reuben **XVI**:513, 772;
Timothy **XXXII**:305, 306;
Keyzer, Abraham **IX**:193;
Kezar * See also Kezer
Kezar, David **XV**:631, 638;
Ebenezer **XII**:84; **XXXIII**:330, 331; **XXXV**:257;
Edmund **XII**:754; **XV**:127;
George **IX**:332; **XIII**:717; **XX**:104, 137; **XXXIII**:330, 331; **XXXV**:257; **XXXVII**:256;
John **IX**:332, 362; **XII**:84; **XXXIII**:331; **XXXVI**:153; **XXXVII**:255
John Jr. **XXXIII**:330; **XXXVII**:255, 256;
Judith (Heath) **XXXIII**:230;
Mary **XXXIII**:142, 330, 331; **XXXV**:257;
Mary (m. Rowell) **XXXIII**:331;
Mercy (Tucker) **XXXVII**:171;
Molly **XXXVII**:256;
Moses **XII**:271, 272; **XXX**:278;
Reuben **XIII**:386; **XV**:165; **XXX**:26, 348;
Ruth **XXXVII**:255;
Samuel **XIII**:642;
Susanna **XXXIII**:331;
Timothy **XXXVII**:170, 171;
Kezer, George **VIII**:853; **XI**:266, 268;
Kiason, Daniel **XV**:57;
Kibbe, Gains **XXII**:719, 734;
Kibbey, Philip W. **XXX**:266, 420;
Kibby, Nathaniel **XVI**:28;
William **XXXX**:145
Kick, Abraham **XXIII**:238;
Kid, Benjamin **XV**:419;
Kidd, Agnes (m. Alexander) **XXXIV**:455, 456;
Captain **XXIII**:158;
Charles **XVII**:205;
Daniel **IX**:332, 445, 446, 677; **XXXIV**:454, 455;
Elizabeth (m. Garvin) **XXXIV**:457;
James **XXXI**:406; **XXXX**:130, 278, 290, 438

Margaret (m. Dunnison) **XXXIV**:456;
Mary **XXXIV**:454;
Mary (m. Cochran) **XXXIV**:456;
Mary (m. Holmes) **XXXIV**:455;
Sarah (m. Garvin) **XXXIV**:456, 457;
Susanna (m. Watts) **XXXIV**:456, 457;
Kidder, ----- **IX**:51; **XXVII**:283;
Aaron **XII**:732, 734, 744; **XXXVI**:174, 526; **XXXVII**:165; **XXXIX**:210;
Aaron B. **XXX**:424;
Benjamin **IX**:50, 426, 482, 484; **XI**:239; **XII**:453, 468, 541; **XIII**:708; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:104; **XXX**:87; **XXXIII**:370; **XXXVI**:38, 368, 369;
Benjamin Jr. **XXXVI**:369;
Colonel **VII**:641;
Daniel **IX**:26; **XIV**:469, 572, 603; **XV**:612, 712; **XVI**:198, 222, 239, 268; **XVIII**:715;
Doctor **XVIII**:851; **XXII**:591;
Elijah **XV**:556; **XVII**:258;
Esther **XXXIII**:580;
Isaac **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Isaiah **XXIX**:378, 382;
James **XVII**:414;
Job **XII**:27; **XXVII**:299, 301, 310; **XXXVI**:508;
John **IX**:512, 521; **XII**:198, 199, 512, 524, 541; **XV**:125, 150, 154, 662, 668, 677, 696, 698; **XVI**:88, 681-682, 938; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:104, 299, 301, 312; **XXXIII**:580; **XXXVI**:38, 368, 369;
John Jr. **XII**:534;
Jonas **XII**:512, 521, 523; **XIII**:678; **XV**:554, 696; **XVI**:140, 142, 161-162, 729-730; **XXII**:127, 208; **XXX**:340;
Jonathan **XXXIX**:460;
Joseph **IX**:416, 419, 469, 484, 512; **XII**:732, 733; **XIII**:561; **XIV**:35, 420; **XV**:364, 534; **XXII**:691; **XXV**:25, 276; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXXVI**:545; **XXXVII**:463;
Joseph Jr. **V**:683; **IX**:416, 419, 469; **XIII**:565;
Josiah **IX**:19, 26; **XII**:615; **XVIII**:715; **XXX**:5; **XXXIX**:460;
Josiah Jr. **IX**:25; **XI**:76; **XII**:615; **XVIII**:715;
Luther **XII**:743;
Mary **XXXIII**:580;
Mercy **XXXIX**:460;
Molly **XXXIX**:460;
Nathan **XXXVI**:418;
Nathaniel **XI**:591; **XX**:472, 527, 815; **XXX**:80;
Dr. Nathaniel **XIII**:29, 43, 44;
Noah **IX**:512; **XI**:612, 615; **XIII**:3; **XIV**:172, 175-177;
Phineas **XXX**:340, 415;
Reuben **VII**:323; **IX**:21, 395, 604, 830; **XII**:46, 730, 732,

735, 737, 747; **XIII**:47, 626, 627, 631; **XIV**:34; **XV**:556;
XVI:235, 268, 507, 665; **XVII**:258; **XVIII**:656; **XX**:46, 76; **XXII**:418; **XXIV**:225, 339; **XXV**:366, 368, 370; **XXVII**:391, 392, 475, 476; **XXVIII**:112, 114, 117, 122, 264-266, 268-270, 272, 276, 394, 395, 398, 405-411, 414; **XXIX**:555, 589; **XXXVI**:174, 544, 545; **XXXVII**:385; **XXXVIII**:153, 364; **XXXIX**:210;
Ruth **XXXVII**:463;
Sampson **XIII**:702, 708; **XXX**:88; **XXXVIII**:277;
Samson **XII**:453, 468;
Samuel **VIII**:579; **XI**:33; **XV**:28, 37, 367, 372; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:3;
Samuel P. **XVIII**:878;
Sarah **XXXIII**:580;
Stephen **XV**:144; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:249; **XXIX**:52;
Steven **I**:70, 82;
Thomas **XII**:738; **XIV**:221; **XXX**:3;
Wilder **XIV**:90, 221; **XVI**:854; **XXX**:186;
William L. **XI**:103;
Kiding, Christopher **XVII**:608;
Kief, Daniel **XIV**:258;
Jeremiah **XV**:207;
Kielle, James **XI**:521, 529; **XIV**:323; **XXVIII**:183, 356, 360; **XXIX**:277; **XXXIII**:624; **XXXV**:379; **XXXVI**:34, 35, 86, 307, 315, 341, 353, 419, 430; **XXXVII**:162, 410; **XXXVIII**:111, 301;
John **VIII**:902; **IX**:179; **XI**:521, 522, 554, 555; **XIV**:298; **XVI**:526, 625, 628; **XXII**:37, 41, 47, 57, 63, 67 passim 89, 153 passim 240, 309, 315, 316, 329-351, 354, 359, 419, 422, 429, 434, 436, 442 passim 481, 545, 550, 553, 563, 573, 579, 582, 583, 595, 646-651, 657, 667, 675, 678, 679, 691-696, 704-711; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511, 514, 515; **XXXIX**:309;
Moses **XXXVIII**:301;
Samuel **XII**:540; **XX**:256, 268;
William **XVI**:627; **XXXVII**:114;
Killie * See Kelly
Kier, David **XV**:631;
Kilborn, Asa **X**:634;
Ebenezer **IX**:304;
Kilburn, ----- **XV**:43;
Asa **VII**:730;
Ebenezer **XIII**:508; **XIV**:326; **XV**:46, 65, 67; **XVII**:95; **XXV**:29; **XXX**:58;
Eliphalet **XI**:209; **XXX**:268, 348, 395;
Eliphalet Jr. **XXX**:395;
Eliphaz **XIV**:464;
Jedediah **XI**:209;

Joel **XII**:21, 377-380; **XV**:66; **XXV**:29; **XXX**:58;
John **XII**:215; **XIII**:96, 606; **XIV**:463; **XV**:23, 369, 372; **XXV**:40; **XXX**:33;
Josiah **XII**:18, 25; **XV**:374; **XXV**:28, 29; **XXX**:58;
Josiah Jr. **XXX**:58;
Nathaniel **XI**:209;
Kilburne, John **XXVI**:342, 380;
Jonathan **XXVI**:14;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:14;
Roswell **XXVI**:509;
Kilby, VT **XXVI**:678, 687;
Kilby, ----- **XVIII**:344, 384, 388, 502; **XIX**:470; **XXIII**:193;
Thomas **V**:459;
Kilce, William **IX**:635;
Kilcup, William **XXXX**:475, 487, 488, 491, 497
Kilgore, Joseph **IX**:144;
Kilkenny, NH **XII**:304, 351; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:671; **XXV**:160, 174-176, 179, 187;
Killam, Benjamin **XI**:685; **XII**:534, 535; **XIII**:565; **XIV**:35;
Charles **XIII**:595, 597;
Daniel **XII**:208-211;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:389;
Joseph **XII**:534; **XIII**:565;
Samuel **XII**:534; **XIII**:565;
Kille, John **IX**:498;
Joseph **XVIII**:531;
Killecut * See also Kellecut
Killecut, Reuben **XXIV**:383;
Killerist, Hugh **XVI**:917;
Killers, William **XIII**:697;
Killey, David **XI**:51; **XVII**:24, 308;
Ebenezer **XI**:51;
Jonathan **XI**:621; **XII**:585;
Joshua **VII**:514;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:556;
William **XV**:250, 251, 656; **XVI**:703; **XVII**:424-425;
Killicott, Thomas **XXXV**:236;
Killicut, Charity **XIV**:348; **XV**:79, 207, 754;
Reuben **XIV**:266; **XV**:80;
Thomas **XII**:632, 634; **XIV**:337, 700; **XVII**:63;
Killing Deer **IV**:653, 661;
Killing Indians and Negroes **III**:16;
Killing Wolfe, bounty for **I**:398;
Killingly **VI**:20;
Killingsley **XXV**:440;
Killington (Sherburne), VT **X**:204; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:419, 421, 457, 678, 713;
Killingworth, CT **XIII**:46, 47;

Kilpatrick, James **XVIII**:592;
Samuel **XVIII**:425;
Kilton, Thomas **XXX**:186, 312;
Kimball, ----- **XXII**:609, 655; **XXV**:73, 450; **XXXV**:3;
Aaron **IX**:405, 406; **XII**:256; **XIII**:165; **XV**:348; **XVI**:264, 789; **XVII**:431; **XXVI**:97; **XXVII**:358, 360, 375; **XXX**:67; **XXXIII**:342; **XXXVI**:546, 547; **XXXVII**:83;
Aaron Jr. **XXVII**:360;
Abel **VIII**:840, 878; **IX**:407, 408, 411, 412, 415; **XI**:189; **XII**:256-259, 264; **XIII**:327; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 683; **XVI**:695, 812-813; **XX**:257, 268; **XXX**:67, 230; **XXXVI**:546;
Abigail **XXX**:425;
Abigail (Lyford) **XXXII**:297;
Abner **IX**:681; **XXVII**:374; **XXXVII**:82-84;
Abraham **VIII**:5, 819; **IX**:132, 208, 407, 411, 412, 681; **XI**:392; **XII**:193, 256, 264; **XIII**:59, 637; **XIV**:43, 64, 182, 186, 211, 216, 218, 220, 283, 287, 474; **XV**:183, 231, 435; **XVI**:322, 332, 334, 400; **XXIV**:642; **XXVI**:195; **XXVII**:131, 132, 324; **XXX**:68, 208; **XXXIII**:342; **XXXVI**:546, 547; **XXXVII**;83; **XXXVIII**:35;
Alice (Edgerly) **XXXIX**:152;
Amos **XV**:169; **XVI**:155; **XXII**:723; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:84, 85, 644; **XXX**:231; **XXXIII**:128;
Andrew **XII**:27, 38; **XVIII**:756;
Anna (m. Clement) **XXXVII**:83, 85;
Aquila **XXXVIII**:220;
Asa **IX**:143; **XI**:411; **XIII**:220; **XVI**:130, 163; **XXI**:743, 750, 763, 769; **XXII**:722; **XXIV**:649, 653, 656, 657; **XXVII**:181; **XXVIII**:306, 310, 312; **XXX**:36; **XXXIII**:342;
Barnard **XIII**:381; **XXX**:134; **XXXVII**:84, 85;
Benjamin **VII**:767; **VIII**:537; **IX**:32, 34, 85, 360, 608, 611, 614, 625, 768; **XI**:339, 216, 693, 699; **XII**:84, 86, 89, 93, 94, 207-211; **XIII**:72, 199, 202, 211, 214, 415, 540; **XIV**:134, 239, 432, 552, 591; **XV**:331, 358, 710; **XVI**:2, 333, 401, 530, 719; **XVII**:5, 7, 145, 267, 270, 280, 348; **XVIII**:513; **XX**:293, 318, 366; **XXI**:225; **XXV**:386, 388, 396, 400, 589; **XXVI**:342; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543, 545; **XXIX**:393; **XXX**:54, 60; **XXXIII**:65-68; **XXXIV**:357, 358, 415, 417; **XXXV**:192, 402, 521, 522; **XXXVII**:325; **XXXIX**:404, 419;
Caleb **V**:455, 830; **X**:668; **XI**:648; **XII**:27; **XIII**:355, 518, 519; **XV**:125; **XVIII**:192; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:328, 330; **XXX**:202; **XXXIII**:646; **XXXIV**:408, 410, 483, 484; **XXXV**:435; **XXXVI**:170, 175;

Caleb Jr. **XIII**:520;
Captain **XXIV**:171;
Caroline **XXX**:231;
Charles **XIV**:192;
Danby **XXX**:340;
Daniel **IX**:86; **XIII**:199, 201-203, 209, 210, 338, 342; **XV**:14;
XVI:131, 133, 135, 150, 163, 286, 509; **XVII**:108;
XVIII:867; **XX**:283, 285; **XXII**:248, 259, 547, 554, 562, 563, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-652, 657, 668, 676 passim 711; **XXX**:128, 254, 396, 408, 496;
David **VI**:479; **IX**:86, 664; **XII**:264; **XIII**:164; **XIV**:244;
XV:120, 408, 548; **XVII**:431; **XVIII**:863; **XXIV**:37, 612, 613; **XXX**:109, 244, 418; **XXXIII**:342;
Dinah **XXVIII**:215; **XXXVII**:82;
Dudley **XII**:98; **XV**:396; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:20; **XXXVII**:302;
Ebenezer **VI**:352; **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIV**:261, 430; **XV**:512, 569; **XVII**:32; **XXVII**:361, 362, 369; **XXX**:26, 60;
XXXVI:234; **XXXVII**:82, 83, 85; **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Edward **XI**:462; **XV**:698; **XVI**:720;
Eleanor **XXXVII**:302;
Eli **XIV**:244; **XV**:213;
Eliphalet **XV**:38, 707; **XVI**:45, 301, 597; **XXVI**:409;
Eliphalet Jr. **XI**:455, 462; **XIII**:206;
Elisha **XXX**:412;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:342; **XXXVIII**:318;
Elizabeth (Waldron) **XXXII**:787;
Elizabeth (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:264;
Elizabeth (m. Howe) **XXXVI**:547;
Ephraim **IX**:182, 184; **XI**:520, 533, 538, 545; **XIII**:344;
XXIV:332; **XXV**:596, 646; **XXVI**:85, 459; **XXXIX**:476;
Esther (m. Wheeler) **XXXVI**:164;
Ezekiel **XXX**:153;
Ezra **IX**:162, 174; **XI**:533, 538, 710; **XXIV**:699; **XXX**:268;
XXXII:787;
George **XI**:293; **XIII**:565; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:257, 268; **XXI**:742,
749, 768; **XXII**:488, 490, 500;
Haines **XVI**:45, 301;
Hannah **XXXIII**:67;
Hannah (m. Wheeler) **XXXVI**:164;
Hansel **XV**:707; **XVI**:597;
Henry **XI**:82, 92; **XIV**:584; **XV**:74, 451, 452; **XVI**:145, 588;
XXIV:83; **XXX**:4; **XXXX**:158
Hezekiah **XXX**:216;
Ira **XII**:13;
Isaac **XII**:94; **XIII**:556; **XXVIII**:215; **XXXVIII**:219, 220;
Jabez **XXX**:431;
James **IX**:407, 408, 410, 412, 415; **XII**:256; **XXX**:69;

James Jr. **XVIII**:648;
Jemima **XXVIII**:214; **XXXVI**:163;
Jemima (m. Webster) **XXXVI**:163;
Jeremiah **IX**:407-409; **XII**:256;
Jeremiah Jr. **IX**:407; **XII**:256;
Jesse **XXX**:328;
Joanna **XXXVI**:37;
John **V**:455, 830; **VI**:755; **VIII**:188, 761; **IX**:85, 182, 184, 407; **XI**:533, 538, 545, 648, 700; **XII**:8, 92, 94, 97, 256, 265, 583; **XIII**:211, 219, 565, 591, 646, 648; **XIV**:53, 185, 296, 455, 529, 564, 588, 626, 628; **XV**:75, 284, 288, 392, 451, 720, 721, 742; **XVI**:789; **XVII**:431; **XVIII**,520, 752, 829, 881; **XXII**:539, 597; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:570; **XXVII**:78, 289, 490; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:35, 93, 153, 186, 406, 475; **XXXI**:724; **XXXII**:159; **XXXIV**:408, 410, 413, 435, 483, 484; **XXXV**:220, 221, 531; **XXXVI**:347;
Jonathan **IX**:30, 34, 331, 360, 608, 611, 614, 625, 768; **XI**:693; **XIII**:59, 64, 68, 144, 149, 220-222, 565, 645, 648; **XV**:323, 342; **XXIV**:569; **XXV**:386, 388, 389, 396; **XXVI**:342; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIII**:66, 738, 739; **XXXIV**:63, 222; **XXXV**:2, 434, 437, 522, 523, 525; **XXXVI**:69, 370; **XXXVII**:36, 37; **XXXVIII**:159, 220;
Joseph **VI**:320, 337; **VII**:515, 744, 767; **VIII**:95; **IX**:37; **X**:6, 18, 28, 42, 45, 57, 61; **XII**:94, 192; **XIII**:200, 202, 205-209, 220-222, 645-651; **XIV**:329, 428; **XV**:17, 568; **XVII**:109; **XVIII**:657, 783; **XX**:254, 309, 319, 324, 337, 347, 350, 362 passim 385, 395, 422, 444, 457 passim 526, 535, 537, 612, 624, 632, 635, 639, 642, 656, 696, 698-699, 724, 757, 759, 761-762, 766, 772-775, 778, 783-785, 787, 789, 791, 794, 796, 798, 810, 822; **XXI**:39, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 117, 135, 140, 214, 215, 222, 223, 226, 231, 238, 246, 642, 644, 689, 693; **XXII**:13, 15, 17, 39, 41 passim 89, 102, 148 passim 175, 201-232, 237, 239, 240, 300, 303, 311, 324, 331 passim 387, 409, 413, 419, 421, 428-436, 442, 443, 445, 723, 737; **XXX**:60, 65, 154; **XXXI**:724; **XXXVI**:189, 234, 235; **XXXVIII**:118; **XXXIX**:296, 402;
Joseph Jr. **XX**:260; **XXX**:60; **XXXVIII**:220;
Joshua **IX**:85, 664, 843; **XI**:699, 700; **XII**:192; **XIII**:164; **XIV**:328; **XV**:564; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:65, 109;
JP of Henniker **VII**:15;
L. **XVI**:180;
Lemuel **XVIII**:756;
Levi **XI**:294;
Louis **XXX**:231;
Lovell **XI**:452, 455, 462; **XIII**:206;

Lydia **XXXIII**:67;
Lydia (m. Dow) **XXXVIII**:220;
Mary **XXXI**:724; **XXXIII**:65, 67, 342;
Mary (Wentworth) **XXXII**:746, 747;
Mary (m. Howe) **XXXVI**:547;
Mehitabel **XXXIII**:67;
Mellen **XVI**:263, 612; **XVII**:430;
Michael **IX**:664; **XXX**:109;
Miller **XII**:758;
Miriam (m. Hoyt) **XXXVII**:83, 85;
Mitchell **XIII**:164;
Moses **VIII**:541; **XI**:82, 96, 666; **XII**:84, 271; **XIV**:50, 77, 82, 185, 212, 216, 218, 221, 230; **XV**:285, 408; **XXV**:589; **XXVI**:86; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:6, 60, 67; **XXXIII**:66; **XXXV**:512; **XXXVII**:84, 85;
Moses Jr. **XI**:82, 96;
Nathan **IX**:85; **XIII**:641; **XXX**:68; **XXXVI**:547;
Nathaniel **VIII**:392; **XI**:402; **XII**:12, 265, 266; **XIII**:211, 220, 222; **XIV**:404, 430; **XV**:194, 388, 742; **XX**:256, 267; **XXI**:182, 212; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:55, 68, 186; **XXXVI**:546;
Nehemiah **XI**:521, 534, 538; **XIII**:341; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:646; **XXXIV**:200; **XXXIX**:277;
Nemiah **IX**:174, 182;
Noah **XI**:545; **XIII**:590; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:386, 390; **XXX**:153;
Obadiah **XIV**:566, 653; **XV**:608, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59;
Oliver **IX**:748, 751, 814; **XIII**:144, 372, 378; **XIV**:52, 185; **XXX**:134;
Oliver Jr. **XIII**:373, 380; **XXX**:135;
Patty **XXXVI**:235;
Paul **IX**:182; **XI**:534, 538;
Penula **XXX**:231;
Peter **IX**:24; **XI**:200, 204, 407; **XII**:752, 753; **XIV**:261, 429, **XV**:127, 130, 162, 185, 187, 233, 235, 236, 283, 288; **XVI**:215, 577-578; **XXX**:17;
Philip **XI**:177; **XIV**:16; **XXX**:37;
Phineas **XXX**:37; **XXXVI**:546;
Phinehas **XIV**:51, 185; **XV**:368;
Porter **VII**:684; **VIII**:710; **XIV**:242, 397; **XV**:283, 290, 292, 293, 315, 317; **XX**:253, 259; **XXI**:520, 531; **XXX**:19; **XXXVIII**:287;
Rebecca (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:44;
Rebecca (m. Gage) **XXXVIII**:220;
Reuben **IX**:141, 407, 415; **XI**:202, 362; **XII**:63, 256, 533; **XIII**:613, 621; **XIV**:50, 186, 261; **XV**:405, 548; **XVIII**:826, 839, 851; **XXII**:591; **XXIV**:649, 653; **XXX**:35,

69; **XXXIII**:342; **XXXVII**:160; **XXXIX**:42;
Richard **IX**:145, 744, 748, 750; **X**:649; **XI**:303, 521, 538, 545; **XIII**:144, 372, 376, 380, 381; **XIV**:405; **XV**:390, 391; **XVIII**:701; **XXI**:339, 354; **XXV**:646; **XXVIII**:488; **XXX**:125, 134; **XXXII**:788; **XXXV**:351, 353; **XXXVI**:163-165;
XXXIX:27;
Richard Jr. **XIII**:376, 381; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:126;
Robert **VI**:320, 337; **XI**:657; **XIV**:402, 503, 515; **XXIV**:613; **XXX**:54; **XXXIV**:414, 415; **XXXVI**:269, 270;
Ruth **XXXVI**:547;
Samuel **VI**:791; **VII**:113, 158, 691; **VIII**:18, 63, 78, 145, 319, 398; **IX**:32, 36, 411, 412, 673, 674, 682, 774; **XI**:134, 720; **XII**:192, 263, 265; **XIII**:163, 212, 220-222,
439; **XIV**:224, 341, 359; **XVIII**:829; **XX**:257, 268; **XXIV**:613; **XXVII**:489; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:65, 67, 109, 423; **XXXIII**:373; **XXXV**:523, 524; **XXXVI**:291, 428, 498, 499, 546, 547; **XXXVII**:170; **XXXVIII**:418; **XXXIX**:288;
Sarah **XVI**:333, 340, 401; **XX**:293, 309, 318, 348, 366; **XXXVI**:234, 235; **XXXVII**:100; **XXXIX**:476;
Sarah (Emerson) **XXXVIII**:54;
Sarah (Harriman) **XXXVIII**:123;
Sarah (Wilson) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
Sargent **XIII**:416; **XVI**:65, 75, 99, 282; **XXX**:368, 397;
Smith **XII**:264;
Solomon **XXXVII**:84;
Stephen **XII**:253; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:37; **XXXVIII**:263;
Widow Sussanna **IX**:408;
Susanna **XII**:259; **XXXVI**:546, 547;
Thomas **XIV**:631; **XV**:451, 711; **XVI**:198, 267, 508, 561, 686; **XXII**:160; **XXIV**:29; **XXX**:153, 224; **XXXIV**:117, 124; **XXXX**:117, 157
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:172; **XXXVI**:37;
Timothy **IX**:407-409, 411, 412, 415; **XII**:44, 236; **XV**:633, 647; **XVI**:102, 207, 232, 275, 519, 820; **XX**:236, 272; **XXX**:37, 230, 495; **XXXVI**:546, 547;
Tobias **IX**:182;
Tristram **XXX**:425;
Wilkes **XIII**:201, 202;
William **VIII**:95; **X**:410; **XIV**:244, 442, 544; **XV**:211, 707; **XVI**:169-170, 238, 245, 268, 512, 597, 750-751; **XVII**:131;
XXX:65, 109; **XXXIII**:342;
Willis **XXX**:328, 412;
Wills **XV**:483, 492, 602;
Ziba **XIV**:53, 185, 411, 588;
Kimberly, Abraham **XXVI**:199;
John **XXVI**:330;
Thomas **XXVI**:250;

Kiming, Moses **XIV**:2;
Kimmen, Benjamin **XIV**:67, 181;
Kimmin, Moses **IX**:172; **XI**:643;
Kimming, ----- **XXXII**:107-110;
Abiel (Gordon) **XXXI**:744;
John **XXXI**:625, 626; **XXXX**:428, 439
Moses **XXXI**:625, 626; **XXXII**:710; **XXXIII**:93, 582;
Kimming's Brook **XXXIII**:601;
Kimpland, William **XXVI**:259;
Kin, William **II**:36;
Kincad, David **IX**:166;
Kincaid, Ann **XXXII**:84, 85;
Daniel **XII**:106;
David **III**:607; **XVII**:655, 719; **XXXI**:437, 673; **XXXII**:84, 85;
Hannah (m. Hay) **XXXII**:84;
John **XIV**:53, 185, 458, 539; **XV**:228; **XVII**:92; **XXX**:88, 134; **XXXII**:562; **XXXVIII**:326, 327, 330;
Naphtali **III**:607; **XXXII**:84;
Samuel **XII**:434; **XXXIII**:206; **XXXV**:272; **XXXVIII**:330;
Sarah **XXXII**:84;
Kinckbon, Robert **II**:38;
Kinderhook, NY **XIV**:283; **XIX**:501;
Kindrick, Benjamin **XII**:349; **XIII**:519;
Daniel **X**:5, 19;
David **IX**:601;
Dudley **XII**:349; **XIII**:519;
Samuel **XI**:483; **XIII**:519;
Kinear, John **XXX**:97, 107;
Kinecom, Alex **IX**:114;
Kinelty, John **XVII**:293;
Patrick **XVII**:293;
Kinerson, David **XIII**:542;
Kineson * See also Kinson
Kineson, Aaron **VII**:633;
Andrew **XIV**:571;
Elizabeth **XVI**:657;
James **XVI**:845;
Thomas **XIV**:496;
Kineston * See also Kinston
Kineston, David **XVI**:219;
John **XIII**:74;
Jonathan **XIII**:74-76;
Nicholas **XIII**:543;
William **IX**:756;
King * See also under name of soverign (Charles, James, et al.)
King, The
address of Church of England to **XXIII**:113;
address of Indians to **XXIII**:61;
authority of **XXIII**:70;

conspiracy against **XXIII**:139;
death of **XXIII**:281, 350;
declaration of **XXIII**:59;
grant of money to **XXIII**:191, 192;
proclaiming of **XXIII**:91, 108, 109, 145, 330, 414, 421;
or Board of Trade, addresses and petitions to **XXIII**:68, 85, 86, 91, 92, 97, 105, 122, 131, 132, 161, 167, 191, 197, 200-203, 205, 219, 244, 245, 249, 251, 279, 377, 379, 404, 405, 503, 506;
right of, to woods **XXIII**:348, 434;
King George **I** **III**:693-700; **IV**:462;
King George **II** **IV**:460, 600;
King George **III** **VIII**:15, 61, 110, 195, 465, 500, 523, 524, 531, 534, 643, 714, 717, 721, 739, 832;
King William **IV**:131, 139;
King, ----- **XIX**:501; **XXI**:840; **XXIX**:46;
Aaron **XXV**:63;
Abigail **XXXIII**:286; **XXXIX**:298;
Abigail (Penhallow) **XXXII**:283, 677;
Asa **XXVI**:141;
Benjamin **XIV**:91, 201; **XV**:753; **XVII**:298; **XXX**:186; **XXXVI**:545; **XXXVIII**:122;
Captain **IV**:629; **VI**:627; **XXVIII**:477;
Charles **XXXIII**:245, 286, 433, 436, 437;
Daniel **II**:56; **XII**:50, 51; **XXVI**:664;
Eldad **XXV**:546;
Eleazer **XVI**:938;
Eleazer Jr. **XXVI**:449;
Eliakim **XXV**:565;
Elijah **VIII**:593, 597; **XIII**:602; **XXIV**:388, 455; **XXV**:106, 255, 287, 560; **XXVI**:27; **XXXVII**:97;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:156; **XXXIII**:320;
Elizabeth (m. Kenniston) **XXXIII**:320;
Ezra **XIV**:645; **XVI**:21, 23, 809;
Frederick **XIV**:29;
George **VI**:525, 550, 574; **VII**:277, 308, 324, 368, 375, 415, 618; **X**:241; **XI**:65, 112; **XII**:138, 144; **XIII**:269, 272, 274, 286, 706, 764; **XIV**:29; **XV**:141; **XVI**:361, 376, 394, 473; **XVII**:19, 22-23, 123; **XVIII**:447, 475, 675, 681, 692; **XIX**:480-481, 506, 510; **XXIV**:400, 433, 435, 454, 455, 467, 469, 470, 502, 504, 517, 610, 681, 706, 720, 730, 738, 739, 742, 743; **XXV**:41, 43, 57, 59, 84, 85, 103, 154, 156, 159, 176, 177, 179, 196, 197, 208, 284, 323, 347, 349, 358,

88
406, 407, 419, 423, 478, 516, 526, 527, 531, 533, 535, 537,
542, 551, 580, 592, 599, 601, 603, 609, 631, 632, 649, 652,
654, 655; **XXVI**:582; **XXVII**:467; **XXVIII**:492; **XXIX**:567;
XXX:113; **XXXIII**:286; **XXXV**:449; **XXXVII**:462; **XXXVIII**:9;
XXXIX:458;
George Jr. **XIV**:255, 260; **XVII**:39, 46, 125; **XXX**:115;
Henry **XXVI**:141, 433;
Hophny **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:222;
Issachar **XIV**:424;
Jabez **XXX**:32;
James **XIII**:518; **XVI**:246, 252; **XVII**:301, 438; **XXV**:253, 585;
XXVI:191, 306; **XXX**:328, 409; **XXXV**:155; **XXXVI**:483;
James P. **XIII**:274; **XVII**:139;
James Playters **XXV**:177; **XXXIII**:286;
John **VII**:295; **XIV**:119, 151, 196, 309; **XV**:630, 633, 637, 643,
647; **XVI**:720, 724, 848; **XVIII**:486; **XXV**:63, 585;
XXXII:102;
Jonathan **XI**:35; **XXVI**:664; **XXXV**:530;
Joseph **XIII**:602; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:585;
Josiah **XI**:386;
Luther **XXX**:380;
Mary **XXXI**:474, 475, 479, 635; **XXXIII**:286;
Miriam **XXXI**:93;
Oliver **XXXIX**:298;
Paul **XXVI**:449;
Peter **XIII**:202, 203;
Reuben **XXVI**:664; **XXX**:437;
Richard **XIV**:237; **XXIV**:8; **XXX**:159; **XXXI**:25, 567;
Robert **XVII**:302;
Rogers **XXVI**:191;
Samuel **VIII**:741; **X**:400, 432, 434, 441-448, 456, 464-466;
XI:338, 342; **XII**:314, 509; **XIII**:238, 240; **XIV**:15;
XV:753; **XVI**:603; **XVII**:655, 667, 669; **XVIII**:742, 783, 836; **XX**:60, 68-69, 76, 134, 136, 144, 146, 155-156, 254,
261, 708; **XXIV**:172-177, 382, 789, 791; **XXV**:300;
XXVII:400; **XXXII**:76; **XXXIII**:320;
Sarah **XXXIII**:320;
Seth **XXXII**:732;
Silas **XV**:29; **XXII**:847; **XXX**:3;
Thomas **I**:145, 152, 171; **VII**:514; **XI**:425, 428; **XIV**:246;
XXIV:846; **XXV**:63; **XXX**:38, 439; **XXXI**:93, 94;
XXXIII:286; **XXXVII**:172; **XXXX**:32, 35, 158, 164
Titus **XXV**:9;
William **V**:25, 28; **XI**:549; **XIII**:260; **XIV**:645; **XV**:446;

XVI:21, 23, 83, 100; **XVIII**:77, 194-195; **XX**:814; **XXI**:235,
237, 245, 270, 272, 307, 310; **XXIV**:517; **XXV**:186, 527,
551, 585; **XXXI**:75, 140; **XXXII**:580, 598, 600-603, 677,
678, 684, 773, 811, 813, 815; **XXXIII**:27, 30, 35, 39, 136,
286, 398, 505, 618, 699-701, 736, 748; **XXXIV**:42, 182,
183, 214, 215, 230, 239; **XXXV**:153; **XXXVI**:567; **XXXVII**:68;
XXXX:197
William Jr. **XIV**:645; **XVI**:21, 23, 809;
Zebulon **XXX**:42;
King's College **XXVI**:675, 678, 679;
King's Commissioners **I**:245-275, 281;
King's Creek **I**:222; **XXV**:708;
King's Falls **XXXI**:490, 807; **XXXII**:259; **XXXIII**:712-714;
XXXIV:411-413; **XXXV**:481; **XXXIX**:60, 193;
King's Jack **XXIII**:286;
letters, delivery of **XXIII**:98;
ships, merchandise not to be taken on **XXIII**:121, 314, 386;
King’s Road **XXXII**:143;
Kinghorn, James **XXXV**:25;
Kinglyn, town of **I**:41;
Kingman, Daniel **XI**:674;
Ephraim **XI**:216;
John **VIII**:213; **XVI**:570; **XXX**:11, 13;
William **XIV**:228; **XXXII**:797, 799;
Kingsbery * See also under Kingsberry; Kingsbury
Kingsbery, Abraham **VIII**:739;
Daniel **VIII**:244, 935;
Sanford **VIII**:978;
Kingsberry, Absalom **VII**:726; **VIII**:208, 424, 595, 785, 788, 795,
935, 936, 939;
Kingsborough, VT **XXVI**:677, 678, 690;
Kingsbridge, NY **XIII**:341;
Kingsbury, ----- **XX**:615, 630, 634-635, 649, 656, 664-666, 668, 693,
706-707, 712, 754, 756, 772, 774-775, 785, 788-789, 798;
Aaron **XXVII**:227;
Abijah **XXX**:32;
Absalom **X**:239, 632; **XI**:22, 24, 25, 30, 35; **XII**:574;
XIII:492; **XV**:29, 369; **XX**:256, 266, 551, 553, 611, 696,
697, 699, 759, 761, 765, 768, 794; **XXI**:745, 762; **XXX**:3,
4;
Daniel **X**:617, 673; **XII**:21, 323; **XV**:61, 64; **XVI**:701;
XXII:487, 496; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:71, 74;
Denison **XXVI**:10;
E. W. **XIV**:102, 208;

Ebenezer **XIV**:105, 303; **XV**:29, 752; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:186;
Eleazer **XIII**:681;
Elisha **XI**:35, 38; **XVI**:35;
Ephraim **XI**:35, 37; **XVI**:167, 553;
Henry **XXVII**:112, 375; **XXIX**:468;
Jabez **XXVI**:467;
James **XI**:35, 37; **XXXI**:177;
Jeduthan **XIII**:200; **XV**:17;
Jonathan **XII**:373; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:603;
Joseph **XIII**:201; **XIV**:274, 275, 278, 289; **XV**:603;
Joshua Jr. **XXVII**:227;
Nathaniel **XII**:312; **XV**:62; **XXX**:72;
Obadiah **XV**:630, 642, 643, 723; **XVI**:233, 499, 553, 865;
Oliver **XXX**:380;
Samuel **XXV**:440;
Sanford **X**:28, 42, 45, 57, 61; **XI**:175, 292, 294, 363, 370-372, 376-381; **XIII**:208; **XVI**:467; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:256, 266, 611, 696, 698-699, 759, 808; **XXI**:545, 557, 582, 589, 590, 592, 595, 598-600, 604, 610, 672, 674, 681, 684, 689, 695, 697, 699, 700, 704, 706, 708, 712, 713, 719-721, 725-727, 741-755, 757, 758, 760, 762-773, 775; **XXII**:2, 7, 8, passim 50, 97, 100-122, 133, 223, 241, 271, 276, 281, 284, 287-291, 296-298, 301, 308, 327, 345, 367-379, 426, 488, 498, 751, 754; **XXX**:380;
Stephen **XXVI**:712;
Kingsland, VT **XXVI**:678, 679, 728;
Kingsland, John **XXVI**:141;
Joseph **XXVI**:141;
Kingsley, Aaron **XXVI**:271, 277;
Alpheus **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 268, 606; **XVII**:224;
Enos **XXVI**:449;
James **X**:676; **XIII**:317; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:122;
John **XVII**:118, 120;
Jonathan **XIV**:427; **XV**:4, 204; **XXVI**:271, 277;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:271;
Joseph **XXVI**:409, 449;
Moses **XXVI**:14, 450, 455;
Samuel **XXVI**:271, 277, 449, 454;
Stephen **XXV**:440;
Supply **XXVI**:271, 277, 450;
Walter **XXXX**:93
Kingslyn, England **XXIX**:90, 179, 265; **XXXI**:4;
Kingston, MA **XIX**:501;
Kingston, NH **III**:307; **IV**:13, 110, 121, 131, 141, l53, 238, 364, 365, 379, 390, 394, 420, 423, 455, 520, 523, 548, 557, 592, 617, 632, 783, 789; **V**:3, 8; **VI**:437, 641, 733, 746, 774, 789; **VII**:4; **X**:3, 24, 517, 529, 626; **XI**:224, 250, 304, 305, 479, 580, 599; **XII**:83, 87, 99, 102, 106, 330-350; **XIII**:61, 210, 382, 384, 404, 406, 407, 576; **XIV**:107, 112, 113, 211, 212, 242, 256, 309,

370, 380, 381, 388, 553, 556, 557, 562, 580, 585, 610, 616, 618, 623, 628, 636, 647, 648, 659, 660, 661; **XV**:341, 342, 344, 437, 440, 448, 559, 598, 623, 627, 641, 667, 691, 742, 743, 746; **XVI**:62-67, 73, 90, 98, 219, 224, 227, 230, 231, 243, 244, 247, 251, 253, 255, 256, 509, 524, 706, 901, 902, 935; **XVII**:7, 53, 349, 424, 688, 711, 756; **XVIII**:196, 274, 278, 288, 354, 358, 423, 460, 512, 513, 602, 680, 681, 695, 727; **XIX**:29, 30, 32, 48, 50, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67, 71, 73, 75, 74, 89, 91, 97, 118, 122, 138-141, 185, 236, 238, 248, 360, 410, 421, 531, 635, 739; **XX**:33, 34, 301, 334, 543, 572, 610; **XXI**:2, 37, 123, 252, 292, 546, 584, 758, 759; **XXII**:1, 38, 251, 260, 274-276, 310, 511, 546; **XXIII**:437, 467, 468; **XXIV**:620, 678, 712, 833-835, 891-893, 906, 908; **XXV**:179, 273, 278, 449, 505, 522; **XXVII**:82, 193; **XXVIII**:154, 216, 217, 233, 306, 494; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:76, 79, 166, 177, 180-183, 185, 191, 193, 195, 198, 412, 457; **XXXI**:608, 648, 664, 666, 688-690, 722, 723, 733, 757, 776, 777, 807; **XXXII**:22, 31, 32, 36, 45, 63, 112, 121, 122, 141, 174, 187, 202, 203, 206, 207, 210-212, 238, 239, 249-251, 274, 413, 449-452, 476, 503, 515, 519, 548, 550, 559, 565, 573, 625-627, 640-642, 708, 711, 801, 802, 813; **XXXIII** (see index in volume); **XXXIV** (see index in volume); **XXXV**:(see index in volume); **XXXVI**:(see index in volume); **XXXVII**:29, 30, 38, 39, 55-58, 78, 93, 113, 123, 186, 194, 200, 210, 211, 243, 278, 279, 323, 327, 357, 381, 388-390, 402, 415, 416; **XXXVIII**:5, 6, 31, 42, 46, 77, 83, 87, 107, 122, 123, 132-134, 164, 171, 172, 174, 217, 228, 229, 231, 233, 290, 321, 349-353, 370-375, 377, 392-395, 407-409; **XXXIX**:46, 51, 54, 60, 76-78, 111, 112, 122, 131, 163, 186, 231, 233, 326, 329, 371, 383, 384, 396, 402, 439, 440, 462;

East Parish (East Kingston) **V**:64, 88, 90, 175; **VII**:113, 737, 746; **XXIV**:712, 891, 892; **XXV**:179;

grant for township **II**:119, 131, 132;

Kingstown **XX**:58, 154, 165, 168, 190, 195, 262, 264, 267; **XXII**:206, 221, 250, 259, 264, 388, 411, 447, 498, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:496, 566, 836, 865, 891, 893, 899, 908, 909, 918; **XXV**:74, 179-181, 277, 278, 505, 506; **XXVII**:188, 307; **XXIX**:165, 166, 217, 222, 301; **XXXII**:1, 107, 181, 203, 206-208, 212, 213, 239-241, 264, 451, 452, 547, 559, 565, 573, 642, 643, 753, 801, 802, 813;

old Parish **V**:194, 263, 477, 485, 488, 493, 831;

petition **V**:17, 33;

representation **III**:369, 465, 511, 520, 521, 549, 555, 568, 610, 617, 619, 655, 726, 734, 774, 775, 778, 786;

resettled **II**:405, 496, 570, 588, 598, 728;
signers **VIII**:245;
Kingston (Granville), VT **XXVI**:623, 664, 679;
Kingston, Samuel **XXVI**:31;
Kingstreet, NY **XV**:337, 338;
Kingsward, England **XXXI**:358;
Kingsware, England **XXXI**:123;
Kingswood, NH **IX**:456-463; **XVIII**:76, 154; **XXV**:183; **XXIX**:238, 245,
246, 257, 263; **XXXII**:729; **XXXIII**:423, 424;
King's Writ **V**:263, 264;
Kiniston, James **XVII**:6;
John **II**:36, 717;
Kinkard, John **XIV**:538;
Kinkeed, Samuel **IX**:797, 808;
Kinkett, David **XVIII**:217;
Kinne, Abraham **X**:645;
Daniel **XIII**:118;
Joseph **XIII**:113-115;
Kinnekum * see also Kinnicum
Kinnekum, Alpheus **XIV**:578, 598, 599;
John **XIV**:652;
Kinnem, Benjamin **XXX**:153;
Kinner, James **VI**:467;
Kinneston, David **XVI**:187;
Job **XVI**:657;
Kinnestone, David **XII**:755;
William **XII**:755;
Kinney, Amos **XXX**:70;
Daniel **XIII**:114; **XXVI**:603, 666, 700;
David **XIII**:123;
Elias **XXVI**:603;
Hannah (Marsh) **XXXIII**:653;
Israel **XIV**:33; **XV**:744;
Jacob **XXVI**:603;
Joseph **XIII**:114;
Moses **XXVII**:458;
Samuel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XV**:745;
Thomas **XXVI**:45;
Kinnicum, John **XXXVIII**:248;
Kinnison, Aaron **XII**:392;
John **XII**:392, 598-600; **XV**:249;
Joseph **XII**:599;
Joshua **XIII**:16;
Josiah **XII**:393; **XVI**:710;
Lewis **XIII**:23, 26, 27, 32;
Moses **XIII**:32, 481;
Sa **XII**:598;
Thomas **XII**:393; **XIII**:27;
Valentine **XIII**:22, 93, 94;

Waldron **XII**:597, 601;
William **XIII**:394;
Kinniston, Winthrop **XVII**:307;
Kinnock, James **IX**:50;
Kinrick, Benjamin **VII**:447;
Dudley **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:346;
Samuel **XII**:349;
Kinsey, James **VII**:429;
Kinsman, ----- **XXVIII**:444;
Aaron **VII**:588, 599; **XI**:109, 202, 210, 216, 402; **XIII**:623; **XIV**:66, 67, 153, 180, 181, 429, 431; **XV**:404; **XVI**:105, 611; **XVIII**:800, 895; **XX**:169, 198, 276, 282, 284, 812, 826; **XXI**:25, 69, 277, 280, 318, 321; **XXX**:18;
Ephraim **XII**:253, 753; **XIV**:429;
John **XXIV**:231;
Jonathan **XI**:660;
Nathan **XI**:693; **XIV**:273, 289; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXX**:448; **XXXIX**:43;
Reuben **XX**:833;
Kinson, James **XIII**:14;
Kinston, Ephraim **XIV**:238;
Francis **XIII**:22;
John **IX**:643; **XII**:391;
Kinstone, Samuel **XI**:41;
Kinyon, Joseph **XI**:454;
Kipp, William **XXXIV**:77;
Kirby, VT **XXVI**:641, 671, 679;
Kirby, Cornelius **XI**:143, 145;
Jacob **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:77;
William **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:77;
Willits **XXIV**:601;
Kirk, ----- **XXXX**:225
Abigail **XXXII**:340;
Charles **XIII**:565;
Colonel **XXIII**:144;
David **XXXX**:49
Elizabeth **XXXI**:403;
Henry **XXXII**:339; **XXXX**:344, 523, 531
Mary **XXXII**:340;
Richard **XXIV**:601;
Ruth **XXXI**:474, 476; **XXXII**:340;
Ruth Jr. **XXXI**:476;
Thomas **XXVI**:22, 459;
Kirkbride, Joseph **XXVI**:289;
Kirkland, Rev. David **VI**:363;
Gideon **XI**:367, 370; **XIV**:650; **XV**:629, 642, 643, 728; **XVI**:192, 209, 277, 502, 606, 608;
Mr. **VIII**:480;

94
Robert **XVI**:929;
Samuel **VII**:534;
Kirkwood, Alexander **XIV**:240, 259, 334; **XVII**:22, 33, 37, 42;
Arthur **XIV**:35;
Robert **XVII**:205;
Kirtland, John **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6;
Kisebenuit (Indian) **III**:515;
Kitson, Richard **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39; **XXX**:117;
Kitterege, William **V**:680;
Kittery, ME **I**:256, 257; **II**:55; **V**:251, 540; **VIII**:303; **XIII**:280;
XIV:223, 236, 375, 381, 387, 388, 518, 519; **XV**:282, 443;
XVI:55, 221, 542, 544; **XVII**:36-38, 43, 46, 47, 280, 451,
539; **XVIII**:717, 847; **XIX**:363, 416; **XXII**:838; **XXIII**:21,
22, 120, 121; **XXIV**:269, 838; **XXV**:781; **XXVI**:121, 183;
XXVII:209, 268, 493; **XXVIII**:356; **XXIX**:458; **XXXI**:45,
61-63, 121, 122, 188, 232, 321, 335, 345, 394, 415, 454,
577, 584, 654, 725, 762; **XXXII**:67, 74, 157, 168, 169,
216, 289, 396-398, 430-432, 443, 516, 550, 553, 565,
598, 720; **XXXIII**:147, 323, 404; **XXXIV**:1, 2, 7, 8;
XXXV:329, 330, 410, 457; **XXXVI**:196, 199, 253; **XXXVII**:28,
33, 276, 366; **XXXIX**:104; **XXXX**:262
Kittery Neck **III**:322;
Kittery Point **XXXI**:247; **XXXX**:339
Kittle, James **XXIV**:816;
Kittredge, Ebenezer **XII**:38;
James **XII**:38; **XXIV**:78, 245;
Dr. John **XII**:344;
Joshua **XXX**:312;
Solomon **XII**:473; **XIV**:103, 208, 266, 477; **XV**:214; **XXX**:7, 266,
418;
Dr. Thomas **XIII**:618;
William **XII**:615;
Zephaniah **XXX**:340, 418;
Kittridge, Asa **XVI**:286, 891; **XVII**:439;
Benjamin **XVI**:296;
Dr. Benjamin **XVI**:383;
David **XVI**:287;
Doctor **XI**:67, 183; **XVI**:386, 466, 482;
Hannah **XI**:549;
Jacob **XI**:549, 553;
John **XVI**:384;
Dr. John **XVI**:525;
Joshua **XVI**:86, 99;
Josiah **XI**:103;

Solomon **XI**:76, 92, 103; **XVI**:525;
Solomon Jr. **XI**:72, 76;
Dr. Thomas **XV**:231; **XVI**:444;
Zephaniah **XI**:72, 80, 96, 103; **XIV**:244, 302, 303, 312;
Kiyes, Amos **X**:658;
Klanckerfus, Asa **XVI**:102;
Esaias **XV**:631, 637; **XVI**:609;
Klein, Adonijah **XXX**:443;
Knap, Abiel **XIV**:427, 645; **XV**:503, 745; **XVI**:24, 809;
Cyprenius **XVI**:81;
Phinehas **XVI**:95;
Knapp, Abiel **XII**:51; **XXX**:123, 186;
David **XXV**:236;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:302;
Elisha **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:301;
James **XXIV**:84;
John **XXVI**:425;
Jonathan **XII**:494, 497; **XXV**:201;
Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:201;
Joshua Jr. **XXV**:201;
Justus **XXV**:200;
Lathrop **XXX**:244;
Moses **XXVI**:250;
Paul **XIII**:125;
Peter **XII**:172;
Peter Jr. **XII**:172;
Reuben **XXVI**:117;
Knee, William **XXVIII**:190;
Kneeland & Russell **VI**:409;
Kneeland, Rev. Abner **XII**:367;
Daniel **XVIII**:428;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:468;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:414;
Ichabod **XXX**:186;
Joseph **XIV**:93, 202, 203;
Samuel **XXIV**:17, 811, 812; **XXVII**:108;
William **XXXIX**:137, 138, 414, 460, 463;
Knel * See Knill, Neale
Knickerbocker, John **XXVI**:330;
Peter **XXVI**:330;
Kniffen, Jacob **XXVI**:464;
Knight, ----- **XXXX**:250
Abiah **XXX**:408;
Abial **XXXV**:1, 4;
Abiel **IX**:676; **XV**:742; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:186;
Abraham **XIII**:22; **XIV**:226, 480; **XV**:656, 666, 679; **XVI**:66, 75, 287, 516, 570-572, 779, 805; **XXX**:106, 489, 491, 493;
XXXV:472;

Abram **XVI**:95;
Alice (m. Hatch) **XXXVIII**:238, 239; **XXXIX**:452, 454-456;
Amariah **XV**:27;
Amaziah **XI**:373, 381; **XXX**:33;
Amos **XIV**:420; **XXVII**:280, 284;
Ann **XXXX**;86, 87
Artemas **XI**:686, 693; **XXX**:312;
Baptist **XV**:635, 639; **XVI**:102;
Benjamin **XI**:693; **XII**:155, 744; **XIII**:652; **XIV**:135, 191, 587, 656; **XV**:732; **XVI**:35, 38, 195, 212; **XVII**:7; **XX**:473, 527; **XXX**:204;
Bridget **XXXII**:125, 790;
Bridget (m. Allen) **XXXVIII**:238; **XXXIX**:452, 456;
Caleb **XI**:209; **XIV**:452, 532, 587, 656; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 39;
Captain **XXXII**:89; **XXXIII**:191;
Charles **XI**:546; **XIII**:348; **XXX**:128; **XXXIX**:452;
Daniel **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:468;
David **XII**:744;
Deborah **XXXIII**:190; **XXXVIII**:37-39;
Deborah (Penhallow) **XXXII**:283, 463;
Deborah (m. Adams) **XXXIX**:452;
Deborah (m. Carter) **XXXVIII**:39;
Ebenezer **IX**:28, 29, 676, 679; **XII**:738, 744; **XIII**:211;
Edward **XIII**:345;
Elijah **XXX**:200, 266, 312, 411;
Eliphalet **IX**:35; **X**:639; **XI**:131; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:135;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:127; **XXXVIII**:239; **XXXIX**:451;
Elizabeth (Heard) **XXXII**:509, 510;
Elizabeth (m. Adams) **XXXII**:126, 127;
Elizabeth (m. Salter) **XXXVIII**:238; **XXXIX**:452;
Enoch **XI**:121, 131; **XIII**:211; **XXX**:9;
Enoch Jr. **XII**:738;
Enos **XII**:156, 744, 747; **XX**:349;
Ephraim **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:298;
Ezekiel **I**:306; **XXXI**:110, 111; **XXXX**:251, 320, 321
Francis **XIV**:66; **XV**:751; **XXX**:186;
George **XI**:592; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXVIII**:37, 38, 238; **XXXIX**:453-456;
Gideon **XIII**:26; **XIV**:136, 191, 251; **XVII**:6;
Gregg **XXXIX**:456;
Hannah **XXXV**:472;
Hatevil **XI**:545, 546;
Hester (Lovering) **XXXX**:320
James **XV**:541;
Jane **XXXV**:1; **XXXVII**:156;
Jo: **XVI**:902;

Joan **XXXI**:179, 222, 398-401; **XXXX**:354
John **III**:91, 322, 425, 470, 536, 550, 567, 708, 801, 803, 840; **IV**:21, 68, 92, 108, 143, 180, 234, 261, 273, 274, 353, 404, 440, 467, 516; **V**:270, 272, 497; **VI**:70, 73 passim 128; **VII**:40; **IX**:27, 29, 34, 143, 676, 679; **X**:625, 634; **XI**:131, 137; **XII**:710, 713-715, 721; **XIII**:95; **XV**:93, 220, 249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506, 534, 628, 640, 735; **XVI**:287, 513, 530, 570-571; **XVII**:679; **XVIII**:191, 194, 500, 502; **XXIV**:421, 527, 904, 905; **XXV**:81, 531; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:317; **XXIX**:413; **XXX**:9, 286, 489, 491, 493; **XXXI**:361, 397-401, 508, 545, 555, 569, 607, 668, 672, 721, 722, 759, 761, 773, 779; **XXXII**:7, 125, 127, 733, 790; **XXXIII**:52, 373, 374, 377, 388; **XXXIV**:500; **XXXV**:1-3, 300, 437, 478; **XXXVI**:10, 11, 13, 265; **XXXVII**:98, 156, 314; **XXXVIII**:38, 238, 239; **XXXIX**:24, 158, 186, 375, 429, 431, 433, 444, 451, 453-457; **XXXX**:354, 373
John Jr. **VI**:437, 468, 508, 687; **IX**:29, 35; **XI**:121, 131; **XII**:710, 717; **XIII**:211; **XVI**:565; **XVIII**:356; **XXIV**:421; **XXVI**:354; **XXVIII**:109, 110; **XXX**:8; **XXXII**:734; **XXXVI**:395; **XXXVII**:314; **XXXIX**:444;
John 3rd **XI**:121; **XIII**:211; **XXX**:9;
Jonathan **II**:193, 194, 426, 559; **XI**:209; **XXX**:348, 395;
Joseph **IX**:27-29, 34; **XI**:131, 132, 545; **XIII**:211, 336, 338, 342; **XIV**:1, 225; **XXIX**:476, 478; **XXX**:8, 128; **XXXII**:509; **XXXV**:1; **XXXVI**:289;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:35; **XI**:121; **XXVII**:111; **XXX**:8;
Joshua **IX**:27-29, 35, 676, 679; **XI**:121, 132, 546; **XIII**:211, 336, 343; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:8, 130;
Leah **XXXI**:398-401;
Leah (m. Carr) **XXXI**:401;
Lucius **XIV**:287;
Mary **XXXII**:126, 127; **XXXVIII**:38, 39;
Moses **XIV**:452, 532, 587, 656; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 39, 195, 212; **XX**:250; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:478; **XXX**:254, 394; **XXXIII**:17;
Nathan **II**:571; **III**:288, 550; **XXXI**:431, 609, 765, 767;
Nathaniel **II**:106; **IX**:27, 29, 676, 679; **XIII**:625; **XXVIII**:304, 313; **XXXV**:1, 2; **XXXVI**:10, 12;
Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:676, 679; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311;
Nicholas **XII**:713, 717; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXII**:127; **XXXV**:334; **XXXVIII**:238, 239; **XXXIX**:451, 452, 456;
Oliver **IX**:27, 28, 35;

98
Patience (Smith) **XXXV**:300;
Paul **XXX**:228;
Richard **I**:166; **II**:89; **XXXI**:102, 260; **XXXVII**:156; **XXXX**:9, 15, 239
Robert **I**:188; **III**:427; **XIII**:333, 335;
Roger **I**:61, 62, 81, 112, 114; **XXIX**:51; **XXXI**:16, 40, 104, 107; **XXXX**;13, 14, 18, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 51, 79, 86, 87, 89, 127, 134, 141, 228
Rosamond (Cate) **XXXIII**:17;
Samuel **XIII**:625; **XV**:399; **XXXV**:1, 2, 478; **XXXX**:377
Sarah **XXX**:394; **XXXV**:1, 2;
Sarah (m. Brewster) **XXXVIII**:238, 239; **XXXIX**:452;
Shipley Willard **XXX**:229;
Simeon **XIII**:652, 653; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:381;
Stephen **IX**:27-29, 35; **XVIII**:701; **XXV**:97, 396; **XXXV**:448;
Susanna **XXXIX**:456;
Temperance **XXXIX**:453, 455, 456;
Temple **IX**:317, 714; **XIII**:270, 277; **XXIV**:562; **XXV**:167, 176, 527; **XXX**:115; **XXXII**:126, 127; **XXXIII**:52; **XXXV**:249; **XXXVIII**:37, 239;
Thomas **I**:162, 163; **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XXIV**:260, 261;
Tristram **IX**:28, 29, 35; **XXX**:9; **XXXIII**:372; **XXXV**:351, 352, 448; **XXXVI**:245, 277, 278, 290, 330, 423;
Wallace **XIII**:241;
Walter **XXXI**:23; **XXXX**:81, 102
William **VII**:377, 391, 632, 634; **VIII**:195, 449, 718; **IX**:41, 317, 709, 712, 713; **XIII**:36, 267, 270, 272, 277, 348, 361; **XIV**:119, 149, 196, 255, 321, 330; **XV**:295; **XVI**:627, 804, 818, 926; **XVII**:39, 139; **XVIII**:702; **XX**:255, 263; **XXIV**:706, 730; **XXV**:213, 527; **XXX**:115, 128, 244, 328; **XXXII**:126, 283, 463; **XXXIII**:709; **XXXIV**:186, 274, 500; **XXXV**:12, 154, 249, 271, 336, 337, 348; **XXXVI**:42, 514; **XXXVII**:299, 301, 462; **XXXVIII**:11, 20, 37, 39, 67, 99, 107, 128, 145, 181, 208, 209, 211, 239; **XXXIX**:5, 99, 323, 451, 452, 455;
Knight Island **XXXI**:104;
Knight’s Ferry **XXXVII**:284-286; **XXXIX**:71, 74;
Knight's Gore, VT **XXVI**:627, 679;
Knight's Island, VT **XXVI**:696;
Knights, Samuel **XXVI**:679;
Knill * See also Neale
Knill, Charles **I**:70, 71, 72, 75, 82, 87, 88; **XXIX**:50-52;
Knipe, William **XXXIII**:732, 733;
Knite, Robbard **IX**:722;
Knock, Jedediah **XV**:715;

John **XVII**:29, 674;
Jonathan **XIV**:583; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200;
Knockel, John E. **VI**:293;
Knocks, Jedediah **XIV**:583;
Robert **IV**:728;
Timothy **XIV**:301;
Knokes, James **XX**:236;
Knolleys, Hansard **XVII**:502;
Knollys * See Knowles
Knott, Gershom **XXVI**:536;
Jesse **XV**:713;
Knowland, John **XV**:557;
Knowles, ----- **XXI**:111, 115, 117, 121, 122, 130-132, 135, 140, 160,
161; **XXXIV**:131;
Abigail **XXXIII**:343, 344, 346;
Abigail (m. Marston) **XXXII**:498;
Amos **XII**:116, 127; **XIV**:1, 76, 82, 198, 253, 456, 539;
XV:169, 526; **XVIII**:191; **XXVI**:392; **XXVII**:521;
XXVIII:366, 369, 373, 487; **XXX**:24, 62; **XXXII**:498, 499;
XXXIII:343-346; **XXXIV**:152; **XXXVII**:346, 371;
Amos Jr. **XXX**:62;
Benjamin **XI**:7;
Catherine (Taylor) **XXXIV**:304;
Charles **V**:536; **XVIII**:301-302, 319-321, 352, 329, 332, 348, 351;
Sir Charles **XI**:279; **XXIV**:537;
David **XIII**:17, 93, 95, 99; **XV**:249-251, 255; **XXVII**:248;
XXVIII:366; **XXX**:104, 105; **XXXIX**:380;
David Jr. **XXVII**:248;
Deacon **XIV**:338, 366; **XVIII**:685;
Dorothy **XXX**:396;
Eleazer **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250; **XXX**:396;
Esther **XVI**:822;
Experience (Chamberlain) **XXXIV**:365;
Ezekiel **XIII**:297; **XIV**:229, 253, 328, 351; **XV**:256, 258, 259,
262; **XVI**:111, 260-261; **XVII**:432, 740; **XXX**:23, 286, 401;
XXXII:498;
Gamaliel **XXVII**:321;
Governor **V**:535; **XXIII**:484, 485;
Hannah **XXXI**:391;
Hansard **XVII**:502;
Hanserd **I**:110, 119, 120, 122-124, 172, 197; **X**:701; **XXV**:683,
684, 743, 746; **XXXX**:3
Isaac **XV**:660, 661, 668, 674, 748; **XVI**:588, 646; **XXX**:186;
Israel **XXVI**:223;
James **VII**:60, 80, 129, 149 passim 239, 286, 297, 310, 360,

100
371, 469, 578, 645, 655, 661, 691; **VIII**:15, 78, 86
passim 112, 136, 139, 162, 174, 193, 320, 346, 398,
429, 436, 455, 540, 636, 714, 825, 913; **X**:656;
XII:6, 7; **XIII**:336, 338, 348; **XIV**:361, 636, 364;
XV:317;
XVI:893; **XVIII**:604, 610; **XX**:51, 59, 69, 80, 83, 85,
94,
122, 126, 137, 140-143, 155, 200, 205, 208, 211, 214,
230,
255, 264, 334, 345, 347, 351, 363-364, 375, 379, 384,
419,
433, 434, 444, 446, 469, 498, 503, 516, 519, 523, 527,
535,
610, 623, 632, 635, 640, 655-656, 666-667, 687, 692,
696-
697, 699, 766, 774-775, 787, 792; **XXI**:744, 760;
XXVIII:366, 369, 372; **XXX**:129; **XXXVII**:324, 427;
XXXVIII:174; **XXXIX**:97, 153, 385;
Jane (Palmer) **XXXVI**:442, 443;
Jemima (Leavitt) **XXXI**:371, 449;
Jeremiah **XII**:128; **XVII**:140; **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:346;
XXXVII:282,
371; **XXXVIII**:137;
John **IX**:735, 737, 741; **XI**:278, 314, 545; **XII**:105, 111,
117, 698; **XIII**:342, 371; **XIV**:117, 129, 189, 327, 447,
540, 589; **XV**:169, 474, 494; **XVI**:65, 76, 97, 105-106;
XVII:528, 740; **XVIII**:195; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:235, 321,
322;
XXVIII:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:28, 129, 368, 418; **XXXI**:390,
391; **XXXII**:264, 498, 499; **XXXIII**:346, 384; **XXXVII**:87-
89;
XXXVIII:84; **XXXX**;374, 379
John Jr. **II**:442, 519, 550; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:28;
Jonathan **XII**:121; **XIII**:79, 81; **XIV**:230; **XV**:319, 339;
XXVII:236, 237, 246, 248; **XXX**:53, 103;
Joseph **XIV**:589; **XV**:525; **XVI**:912; **XXVII**:236, 237, 246;
XXVIII:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:28, 104, 418; **XXXIV**:71;
XXXVI:45; **XXXVII**:88, 90;
Joseph Jr. **XIV**:327;
Josiah **XII**:121; **XXX**:53;
Lucy (Moulton) **XXXVII**:346;
Moses **XXXIII**:346;
Nathan **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 368, 371; **XVI**:46; **XXVI**:393;
XXX:28;
Nathaniel **XI**:9; **XIV**:304, 566, 581, 656; **XV**:449, 461, 600,
609, 701, 703; **XVI**:171-172, 176, 302, 520, 832;
XXX:141;
Samuel **VII**:468; **VIII**:561; **XI**:552; **XII**:698; **XIII**:347,
368;
XIV:224, 248, 380, 489, 501, 514, 602, 647, 649;

XV:728;
XVI:12, 912; **XXVI**:393; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:133; **XXXV**:476; **XXXVI**:170-172, 442;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:132;
Sarah **XXXI**:390, 449;
Simeon **XIII**:95, 97; **XIV**:255; **XV**:728; **XVI**:277; **XVII**:740;
Simon **IX**:563, 601; **XI**:355; **XII**:109, 111, 121; **XIII**:79, 371; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 469, 565, 571, 647, 650; **XV**:712, 734; **XVI**:12, 189, 198, 209, 222, 232, 241, 268, 513, 518, 657, 776, 821-822; **XVII**:659; **XXX**:53, 286; **XXXI**:390, 391; **XXXII**:754; **XXXIV**:70;
Stephen **XXXII**:267, 268; **XXXIV**:226;
Susanna **XXXI**:574; **XXXII**:498;
Knowlton, ----- **XXXIV**:158;
Abraham **XXIV**:231;
Asa **XIV**:247, 588, 635; **XV**:626, 724;
Benjamin **XII**:743; **XIII**:646, 648;
Captain **XXIV**:231;
David **VII**:732; **IX**:364, 372; **XI**:353, 354, 356; **XIII**:96; **XIV**:261; **XXX**:53;
Ebenezer **VI**:756; **VII**:238, 269; **IX**:364, 371; **XI**:354; **XII**:142; **XIII**:96, 421; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254; **XXXIII**:442;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXXIII**:443;
Elias **IX**:429; **XXX**:186;
Ephraim **XXVII**:358;
Ezekiel **XII**:264; **XIII**:6;
Francis **XIII**:145;
Henry **XVII**:92;
Jacob **XXVI**:385;
James **VIII**:738;
Jane (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:442;
John **IX**:429; **XIV**:420; **XV**:216, 536; **XXX**:16, 45, 244; **XXXVIII**:276;
Jonathan **XII**:142; **XIII**:22, 97; **XIV**:23, 39, 40; **XXX**:105;
Luke **X**:387, 388, 393; **XXVI**:626, 676;
Matthew **XXXI**:403;
Mr. **VI**:794;
Nathaniel **IX**:681; **XXXI**:361;
Paul **XXVII**:358;
Peter **VI**:767;
Rice **XXXVII**:316;
Robert **XII**:264; **XIII**:7-9; **XXX**:278;
Sarah (Fellows) **XXXIV**:197;
Thomas **IX**:583; **XIII**:23, 96; **XIV**:247, 309, 579; **XXX**:106, 186; **XXXVIII**:168;
Timothy **XXVII**:358;
William **XIII**:96; **XVIII**:745;

Knowlton's Gore (Bakersfield), VT **XXVI**:627, 680;
Knox * See also Nock
Knox, ----- **XXII**:312, 315, 316, 331 passim 359, 409, 412, 419, 421, 429 passim 480;
A. **XVIII**:864, 876;
Daniel **XIII**:166, 170;
David **IX**:522; **XI**:320; **XIII**:165; **XVI**:551; **XXX**:2;
General **VIII**:704; **XXII**:762, 767-769, 789;
George **IX**:497; **XI**:611; **XIV**:445, 543, 607; **XV**:603, 714; **XVI**:200, 269, 898; **XVII**:226;
Henry **XVI**:345-346; **XVII**:159, 161, 188; **XXI**:368, 371, 392, 395, 422, 434, 473, 477, 834, 835, 839, 840, 847, 853, 854, 862;
J. **XVIII**:779;
James **IX**:661, 664; **XI**:721; **XIII**:166; **XIV**:360; **XV**:174; **XXX**:109;
John **XI**:720; **XIII**:154, 166; **XIV**:360; **XXIV**:247; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:109, 348;
John Jr. **XIII**:166; **XXX**:110;
Marian **XXXIV**:377;
Molly **XXX**:398;
Mrs. **XXI**:848;
Samuel **XI**:428; **XIV**:604; **XV**:715; **XX**:230;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:296;
Thomas **XXVIII**:355, 361;
Timothy **IX**:522; **XIV**:459, 538; **XVI**:510, 910, 920-921; **XXVI**:32; **XXX**:110;
William **VII**:514; **IX**:659, 661, 664; **XI**:320, 411, 425, 428, 430, 720; **XIII**:154, 165, 166; **XIV**:246, 359; **XVI**:551; **XXVII**:51, 53; **XXVIII**:181; **XXX**:2, 38, 110; **XXXIV**:256, 377;
Kock * see Cox
Kriger, John George **XXVI**:605, 607;
Woolrod **XXVI**:605, 607;
Kully, John **VII**:56;
Kury, John **XVII**:301;
Kyle, Ephraim **XIII**:708; **XIV**:185; **XV**:228; **XXXIX**:314;
Janet **XXXIX**:314, 315;
John **VI**:254; **IX**:752, 805; **XXXIX**:314-316;
Mary **XXXIX**:314, 315;
William **XXXIX**:314;
Kyll, John **IX**:810, 813, 817, 821; **XXX**:164;
John Jr. 814, 817;
Kynaston, Aaron **XIV**:232;
David **XV**:625; **XVI**:638-639;
James **XV**:257;
John **XIV**:226;
Joseph E. **VIII**:843, 848;
Josiah **XIV**:233;
Lewis **XIV**:109;

Thomas **XIV**:372;

L

Labaree, Peter **VI**:312, 315, 333; **VIII**:678, 698; **XI**:284, 286;
XIV:464; **XVI**:597;
Peter Jr. **XIV**:324;
Ruth **VI**:329;
Lacey, David **XXVI**:527;
Lackey, Samuel **XIII**:594, 596;
Laconia Company **I**:83, 84;
Laconia, NH **I**:16, 17, 27; **II**:526; **XII**:581; **XVII**:475, 490, 500,
504, 552; **XXV**:16, 186, 332; **XXVII**:476;
Laconia Patent **XXIII**:13, 22, 23, 28, 94; **XXV**:665, 677, 678, 702,
719, 725, 729;
Lacosta, Jacob **XVII**:114;
Lacrois, Michel **XVIII**:916;
Lacroix, Michael **XVII**:305;
Lacy, Thomas **XI**:202;
William **XVII**:295;
Lad * see also Ladd
Lad, Daniel **IX**:151, 255, 445, 640;
Joseph **IX**:640;
Nathaniel **IX**:151;
Timothy **IX**:679;
Trueworthy **IX**:755;
Ladbrook, Thomas **XXXI**:285; **XXXX**:331, 341, 359, 361
Ladd * see also Lad
Ladd, Alexander **XXIX**:643;
Alice **XXXIII**:246; **XXXVI**:334;
Alice (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 605;
Asa **XVI**:293, 295, 680;
Benjamin **XII**:337; **XV**:300, 302, 748; **XXVIII**:217, 222;
XXX:44, 77, 186;
Captain **IX**:307;
Catherine (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 606;
Daniel **V**:368, 378, 473, 476, 479, 483, 486, 541,
543, 771, 778, 893; **VI**:882; **VII**:735; **VIII**:114,
139; 174; **IX**:149, 436; **XI**:226, 484, 619, 644;
XII:332; **XIII**:14, 373; **XIV**:3, 25, 342, 349; **XV**:391;
XVI:616, 617, 812; **XVIII**:248, 256, 304, 680; **XXV**:660;
XXX:43, 90, 133; **XXXI**:690, 722-724, 776; **XXXII**:141, 593,
813; **XXXIV**:429; **XXXVI**:334, 335; **XXXVIII**:190;
XXXIX:439, 440;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:650;
David **XIII**:194; **XIV**:167, 170, 286, 287, 546; **XV**:424, 701,
703, 725; **XVI**:46, 171-172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 508,

2
679; **XVII**:14, 253; **XVIII**:746; **XX**:524;
Dudley **XI**:402; **XXII**:731; **XXX**:42; **XXXVI**:540;
Edward **XI**:648; **XXVII**:78, 89, 90, 552; **XXX**:54; **XXXV**:273, 482; **XXXVII**:401; **XXXIX**:192;
Elias **IX**:292; **XIII**:416; **XXVII**:79, 545; **XXX**:141; **XXXIII**:200, 455, 491, 583; **XXXVII**:189;
Elias Jr. **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:141;
Eliphalet **VII**:696, 708; **VIII**:102; **X**:642; **XI**:659, 666-668; **XIII**:300, 305, 307, 715, 716; **XVI**:537, 648; **XX**:309, 350; **XXII**:303, 329, 368, 376, 407, 426, 533, 578, 585, 614, 620, 626, 668, 681, 697; **XXVIII**:209; **XXX**:164; **XXXV**:415;
Eliphalet Jr. **XXII**:269, 361;
Elizabeth **XXIII**:76; **XXXVI**:39;
Ephraim **XV**:358;
Ezekiel **III**:406; **VIII**:331, 939; **XII**:183, 185, 186; **XIV**:547; **XV**:584, 585; **XVI**:307, 539; **XVII**:253; **XX**:550, 553; **XXI**:276, 300, 379, 387, 397, 450, 461, 697; **XXII**:720, 735;
Ezekiel Jr. **XVII**:253;
Isaac **XI**:18, 20; **XXX**:139;
James **VIII**:939, 946; **XII**:12; **XIII**:582; **XIV**:159, 161, 164; **XV**:152, 154, 426, 584, 585; **XVI**:293, 295, 307, 313, 539, 580; **XVII**:91, 116, 223, 253, 330, 355; **XXX**:152, 328;
Jeremiah **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 20; **XII**:391, 393, 754; **XVI**:88; **XXVII**:20, 22, 24; **XXX**:26; **XXXVIII**:181;
John **V**:470, 826, 854; **IX**:436, 830; **VI**:652, 666, 699, 726; **XI**:12, 15, 35; **XII**:202, 332, 346, 348; **XIII**:416, 417, 576, 586; **XIV**:455, 529; **XV**:125, 152, 154, 749; **XVI**:539, 924; **XVIII**:284, 288; **XXII**:847; **XXV**:660; **XXVII**:79, 80; **XXVIII**:215, 216; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:77, 109, 141, 152, 186; **XXXI**:699; **XXXV**:531; **XXXVI**:39;
John Jr. **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXXIII**:246, 652;
Jonathan **IV**:63, 64, 71, 98, 118, 312; **V**:8, 15, 63, 396, 451; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:293, 295, 680; **XVII**:92, 254; **XVIII**:284, 288;
Joseph **V**:759; **XII**:186; **XVI**:293, 295, 680; **XVII**:254; **XXX**:328;
Josiah **IX**:279, 292; **XI**:659, 666; **XIV**:455, 530; **XV**:172; **XXXII**:593; **XXXIII**:200, 570; **XXXV**:544; **XXXVI**:185; **XXXIX**:327;
Mehitabel **XXXIX**:440;
Mercy (Hall) **XXXII**:581-584;
Mr. **IV**:357;
Nathaniel **II**:36; **III**:407; **IV**:166, 199; **V**:55, 58, 434, 2

815; **IX**:292; **X**:3; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 627, 642; **XII**:113; **XIII**:41, 401, 585; **XV**:285, 287; **XVIII**:192; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:52, 152; **XXXI**:567; **XXXII**:149, 295, 580-582, 804; **XXXVI**:186, 335, 540; **XXXVII**:401, 402;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVII**:78;
Paul **XI**:626, 628; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXX**:51; **XXXVII**:11;
Paul Jr. **XXX**:52;
Peter **XI**:18, 20, 239;
Philip **XXXX**:349
Robert **II**:79;
S. **XXI**:379, 399, 560;
Samuel **XII**:4, 9, 13, 14, 185; **XIV**:297; **XV**:163, 194, 279, 280; **XVI**:539, 924; **XXI**:242; **XXII**:52, 65, 722, 739; **XXX**:55, 426;
Simeon **VII**:684; **VIII**:347, 419, 606, 715, 795, 978; **X**:548, 603, 604; **XI**:656, 659, 667; **XVI**:931-932; **XX**:567; **XXI**:168, 236, 450, 483, 484, 556, 595, 601; **XXII**:100, 148, 249, 261, 614, 667, 669; **XXX**:107; **XXXVIII**:304;
Thaddeus **XII**:271, 272; **XVIII**:829;
Timothy **VII**:455; **VIII**:24, 62, 819, 833, 902; **IX**:35, 676; **X**:625; **XIII**:377; **XVI**:112, 380, 824, 889; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:281, 286, 811; **XXII**:247, 258; **XXV**:237; **XXVIII**:323, 324; **XXX**:66, 164; **XXXV**:56, 60; **XXXVI**:165, 244, 245, 290, 330, 420; **XXXVII**:36, 37, 82-85, 99, 100, 169; **XXXVIII**:234, 400; **XXXIX**:140, 401, 422;
Timothy Jr. **XXX**:164;
Trueworthy **VI**:551, 652, 666; **VII**:472; **XI**:582; **XII**:342, 344; **XIV**:425; **XVIII**:460, 509-510; **XXV**:606; **XXVII**:80; **XXXV**:14; **XXXVI**:39, 40; **XXXVII**:279;
William **IX**:143; **XI**:18, 411; **XXIV**:653, 656;
Laddy, James **XVIII**:595;
Ladieu, James **XI**:455; **XIII**:206;
Ladron, Julian **XVIII**:469;
Lafaby, James **XXV**:276;
Lafayette, General [Marquis de] **XII**:264; **XVI**:57; **XVII**:199, 213, 218, 222-223, 227, 229, 264, 281, 391; **XXI**:792, 839; **XXV**:755;
Lafontaine, M. **XXVI**:660;
LaFramboise, Nicholas **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
Lagellette **VI**:465;
Laham, Richard **X**:701;

Lahane **II**:638;
Lahorn, Henry **X**:701;
Laidley, Joshua **XXXII**:458;
Laighton * See also Leighton
Laighton, David **XIII**:336;
George **XII**:727; **XIII**:343; **XV**:583;
Gideon **XI**:711; **XIV**:228;
Hatevil **IX**:174; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:187;
Isaac **XI**:151, 153;
James **IX**:174; **XI**:151, 154; **XIV**:187;
Joel **XII**:727; **XV**:259, 262;
John **XI**:153; **XIII**:335; **XIV**:234; **XVII**:655;
Jonathan **XI**:54, 57; **XIII**:336, 341, 342;
Jonathan Jr. **XI**:53, 57;
Jonathan 3rd **XI**:54, 57;
Paul **XIII**:35, 269;
Samuel **IX**:726; **X**:629; **XIII**:336, 338, 346;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:602;
Solomon **XI**:712; **XIII**:336;
Theodore **XI**:711;
Thomas **IX**:173; **XI**:711; **XIV**:18; **XVII**:502;
Tobias **XIV**:187, 374, 498;
Valentine **XVI**:103, 227, 639;
William **XIII**:348;
Laiken, Lemuel **XV**:188;
William **XX**:274;
Lain, John **XI**:711; **XII**:663;
Laing, Alexander **XIII**:307;
Laister, Matthias **XVI**:932;
Laiton * See also Laighton, Layton, Leighton
Laiton, William **XI**:297;
Lajunesse, Jean Jacque Gilli **XIV**:662; **XVI**:615;
Lake Champlain **XXV**:677; **XXVI**:75, 87, 83, 103, 171, 172, 176, 220,
287, 328, 411, 439, 485, 599, 618, 619, 628, 649, 659, 660, 670, 733;
Lake Iroquois **XXV**:677;
Lake George * See also George, Lake
Lake George **XIII**:144; **XVIII**:429, 432, 436; **XXIII**:492, 493;
Lake Memphremagog **XXVI**:629, 633, 703;
Lake, ----- **XVIII**:684;
Captain **XXXI**:246;
Daniel **VIII**:719; **XIV**:36, 98, 205; **XV**:98, 348; **XVII**:102; **XVIII**:756; **XXVI**:157; **XXX**:126, 244;
Daniel Jr. **XIV**:36; **XVIII**:756;
Elnathan **XXVI**:263, 596;
Enos **VIII**:616; **XIV**:36, 98, 205; **XV**:98, 348; **XVIII**:796; **XXX**:312, 424;
George **XXX**:126;

Goode **XVIII**:921;
Henry **VIII**:616; **XV**:97, 217, 348, 539; **XVII**:101;
Hepzibath **XXX**:424;
John **XIV**:576;
John E. **XXX**:424;
Jonathan **XIII**:328; **XIV**:577, 662; **XV**:348; **XVI**:83, 96, 107,
236, 273, 518, 814-815; **XVIII**:756;
Reuben **XIV**:415;
Richard **XXIV**:816;
Samuel **XVII**:57;
Thomas **I**:157, 211, 217, 222-224, 314; **XI**:362; **XII**:694; **XXIV**:292, 293, 855, 857, 859, 860; **XXV**:670, 694-696, 708; **XXX**:96; **XXXX**:217
Thomas Jr. **XI**:362;
Lakeman, Amos **XIII**:164;
Archelaus **XXVII**:82, 86-88;
Nathaniel **XI**:720; **XIII**:161, 164; **XIV**:359; **XXX**:108;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:163; **XXX**:108;
Peletiah **XI**:668;
Samuel **XIII**:163; **XXX**:108;
Tobias **VI**:685; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXXVII**:114;
Laken, William **XI**:107;
Lakeport **XXV**:16;
Lake Village **XXV**:16;
Lakerman, Amos **XVI**:147;
Lakin, Isaac **XXIV**:97;
Jacob **XXIV**:97;
Joseph **XXV**:307, 309;
Mr. **II**:22;
Oliver **XXX**:244;
Robert **XVI**:159;
Simeon **XV**:214; **XXX**:340;
William **XII**:152-154; **XIV**:632; **XV**:444, 723; **XVI**:103, 201, 269, 321, 323, 331, 335-336, 338, 340, 347, 402, 508, 678; **XXIV**:84;
Winslow **XXX**:268, 404;
La Manaudiere **XXVI**:659, 660;
Laman, Abraham **XXXVII**:152;
Lamar, ----- **XVIII**:557;
Lamas, Samuel **XXX**:83;
Lamb, Colonel **XVI**:217;
James **IX**:828; **XII**:270; **XIII**:3, 7; **XIV**:56, 184, 567, 604; **XV**:608, 716; **XVI**:201; **XXX**:244, 380;
John **XV**:451, 452;
John David **XXVI**:286;
Joseph **XVIII**:738; **XXVI**:170;
Josiah **XVII**:95; **XXX**:30;
Sir Matthew **XXIII**:195, 201, 231;

Nathaniel **XXX**:380, 412;
Rebecca **XXXV**:329;
Richard **XXXV**:329, 330;
Samuel **IX**:170; **XIV**:314, 338; **XXV**:128, 131;
Lambert, Antoine **XVIII**:912;
Edward **XXIX**:88; **XXXI**:2;
Elizabeth (Pickering) **XXXIII**:255;
Gershom **XXVI**:500;
Paul **XIV**:330, 389, 495, 647, 650; **XV**:728; **XVI**:13;
Philip **II**:401;
Richard **XVI**:931;
Thomas **IX**:720; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXXII**:410, 470;
Lamberton, James **XI**:499; **XXIV**:685, 689;
James Jr. **XXIV**:685;
John **XXIV**:685;
Obed **XXX**:306;
Lamkin, Ezra **XIII**:478;
Joshua **XI**:476; **XII**:355; **XIII**:89, 91, 473-478; **XVI**:288-292;
XX:43, 45-46, 69, 75-76, 94, 98, 123, 129; **XXII**:605, 642;
Oliver **XII**:355; **XIII**:91;
Thomas **XIII**:91, 478;
Lammas, James **XXXV**:147;
Nathaniel **XXXV**:147, 300;
Lammos * see also Lamos
Lammos, Nathaniel **XXXX**:265, 289
Lammus, Nathaniel **XVIII**:194;
Lammy, Michael **XV**:612; **XVI**:498, 562;
Lamoille River **XXVI**:659, 688;
Lamont, Francis **XXV**:290;
James **XXIV**:685;
James Jr. **XXV**:290;
Neal **XXV**:213;
Dr. Neil **VI**:770; **IX**:711; **XXXVI**:520;
Neil **XXXVII**:429; **XXXVIII**:237;
Samuel **XVI**:321, 326, 332, 341, 343-344, 403;
William **XXV**:291;
Lamos, Abigail **XXXIX**:28, 29;
Abigail (m. Jacobs) **XXXIX**:29;
Deliverance (m. Varney) **XXXIX**:29;
Elizabeth (m. Caldwell) **XXXIX**:29;
Esther (Hoag) **XXXVII**:411;
James **XI**:142, 143; **XXXVII**:284, 485; **XXXIX**:28-30;
Moses **XII**:393;
Nathaniel **XI**:567, 711; **XVII**:717; **XXXVIII**:187; **XXXIX**:28, 29, 309;
Samuel **XXXIX**:28, 29, 225;

Sarah (Austin) **XXXVII**:284;
Sarah (m. Drew) **XXXIX**:29;
Stephen **XVIII**:855;
Lamoureux, Andrew **XXVI**:517;
Lamper, Benjamin **XXXIX**:121;
Simon **XII**:698;
Simon Jr. **XII**:698;
Lampereel River * See also Lamprell River
Lampereel River **XXXVIII**:182, 186, 187, 213-215; **XXXIX**:1, 99, 166,
169;
Lamper Eel River **XXXIII**:45, 74, 101, 102, 609, 655; **XXXIV**:2, 3, 345, 346, 459; **XXXVI**:270, 271, 425;
Lampfear, Captain **XVIII**:486;
Lamphear, George **XXIV**:517;
Lamphere, Luke **XVII**:252;
Lamphrey, Daniel **XVII**:528;
Lampil, Nathaniel **XXVIII**:487;
Lampire * See Lampree
Lampree, Benjamin **III**:422;
Daniel **III**:469;
Henry **III**:406; **IX**:147, 341;
Moses **IX**:359;
Lamprell River **I**:137, 138, 203, 204; **II**:724; **III**:760; **XIX**:681;
XXXI:106, 134, 158, 323, 360, 462, 463, 491, 544, 620, 780; **XXXII**:20, 300, 454, 456, 457, 523, 688, 776-778, 804;
Lamprell, Benjamin **II**:570;
Daniel **II**:441, 534;
David **I**:560;
Henry **I**:549, 553, 559;
Lamprey River * See also Lamprell River
Lamprey River **IV**:5, 27, 39; **XVIII**:852; **XXI**:755; **XXII**:592;
XXV:678, 679; **XXVII**:216; **XXXIII**:25, 557, 686; **XXXX**:16,
28, 31, 113, 116, 117, 124, 129, 135, 158, 164, 219, 254,
256, 285, 292, 331
Bridge **IV**:102, 103, 114, 124, 361, 374; **XXIV**:272, 363, 423,
424, 837-839, 845, 849-854, 862, 905, 907, 909, 910, 914, 917, 919; **XXXVIII**:16, 17;
Pascassock, Piscassett, or Piscassic River **XXV**:678, 702;
Lamprey River Village (Newfields) **XXV**:524;
Lamprey * See also Lampire, Lampree
Lamprey, ----- **XIX**:422; **XXXV**:111;
Beneamen **IX**:738;
Benjamin **IV**:166, 185, 404, 498, 501, 791; **XI**:354, 356,

8
605,
607, 609; **XII**:109, 121; **XIII**:79; **XVI**:287, 506, 643;
XVIII:801; **XIX**:483; **XXIV**:578; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373;
XXX:104, 298; **XXXI**:602, 603; **XXXII**:2; **XXXIII**:4;
XXXIV:137;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:17; **XXIV**:882, 883;
Daniel **XII**:111, 127; **XIV**:11, 118, 138, 158, 191; **XXX**:63,
358, 407; **XXXI**:531, 602, 603; **XXXX**:449
David **XII**:127;
Henry **XII**:326; **XXX**:75; **XXXI**:598; **XXXX**:393, 449
John **VII**:761; **XII**:127, 328; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 525,
527,
531; **XXX**:61, 103; **XXXIII**:343, 346; **XXXIV**:152, 315;
XXXVI:95, 444; **XXXVII**:371;
John Jr. **XXX**:62;
Levi **XI**:605; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 255, 581, 641;
XV:423, 449, 456, 600, 730; **XVI**:17;
Marius **XXVII**:321;
Morris **XII**:121, 129; **XIII**:93, 107; **XXX**:103, 106;
Nathaniel **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:346; **XXXVII**:237;
Reuben **XII**:128; **XXX**:62;
Samuel **XIV**:351; **XXX**:75;
Simon **XIII**:84, 363; **XV**:522; **XXIV**:894, 896; **XXX**:103;
Lamprey’s Cove **XXXV**:112;
Lampson * See also Lamson
Lampson, ----- **XX**:722, 757;
Amos **XXVI**:49;
Benjamin **XX**:467, 517;
Elizabeth **XX**:584, 623, 681, 707, 723, 758;
John **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:49, 301;
Peter **XXVI**:14;
Samuel **XXVII**:65, 69, 70, 72;
Sarah **XXVI**:301;
Silas **XXVI**:50;
Lamshier, Joshua **XV**:425;
Lamson * See also Lampson
Lamson, Abraham Jacob **XXVI**:361, 605, 607;
Amos **XIII**:503, 584, 586; **XXXIX**:20;
Asa **XIII**:503, 585;
Barnaby **XXXX**:97
Benjamin **XI**:659, 666-668; **XVI**:387; **XXI**:16, 52, 93, 112,
397, 399, 405, 483, 484, 497, 498, 500, 556, 560, 595,
601; **XXII**:378, 382, 390, 430, 438, 452, 788, 789;
XXXVIII:304;
Betsey **XXX**:418;
Catherine (Folsom) **XXXII**:26;
Constable **XVI**:649;
Daniel **XIII**:563;
8

Elizabeth **XVIII**:702;
Enos **XIII**:586;
Ensign **XIV**:26;
Gideon **X**:642; **XI**:659, 666, 669; **XIII**:418, 420; **XVIII**:702;
XXII:249;
Jeremiah **XIV**:103, 266; **XV**:751; **XXX**:186, 450;
Jesse **XI**:103;
John **VI**:710; **XI**:103, 652; **XVIII**:500; **XXI**:22, 65, 97, 115,
120, 192, 230, 284, 286, 330, 335, 338, 348, 352, 391, 407, 409, 411, 471, 505, 507, 511-513, 573, 615, 623, 661, 676, 729; **XXII**:27, 86; **XXXVII**:122;
Dr. John **XVII**:20;
Jonathan **IX**:18; **XI**:61, 103; **XIV**:337; **XV**:72, 214; **XVII**:64; **XXX**:5, 418;
Jonathan Jr. **XI**:82, 97;
Joseph **V**:451, 822; **VIII**:418; **XVI**:40, 44, 107, 635; **XVIII**:288; **XXX**:54, 186, 340, 419;
Joseph Jr. **XV**:632, 636;
Mary **XXXI**:600;
Nathaniel **V**:822; **XVIII**:282;
Samuel **IX**:19; **XI**:57, 58; **XV**:748; **XXX**:54, 186; **XXXII**:26; **XXXVI**:137, 400;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:19; **XI**:58;
Taylor **XI**:648;
William **XI**:68, 70, 73, 76, 79, 93; **XXX**:6; **XXXII**:593;
Lancaster, MA **III**:290, 294; **XIX**:501; **XXII**:860; **XXIV**:70; **XXV**:187, 188; **XXVIII**:395, 399; **XXX**:462; **XXXVIII**:433;
Lancaster, NH **VI**:794; **VII**:203, 306, 570, 746; **VIII**:772; **IX**:463-464; **X**:7, 29, 167, 398, 634, 683; **XI**:333; **XII**:304, 351-361; **XIII**:451, 474, 649; **XIV**:559; **XV**:424, 425, 702, 703, 705; **XVI**:174, 289-291; **XVII**:78; **XVIII**:500, 611, 614, 615, 729, 735, 796, 801, 845, 867, 872, 892; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 190, 261, 267, 337, 459, 467, 491, 515, 700, 707; **XXI**:103, 124, 132, 178, 182, 188, 207, 213, 215, 221, 278, 285, 293, 319, 339, 351, 389, 467, 585, 764; **XXII**:39, 202, 312, 315, 521, 547, 550, 553, 555, 556, 613, 634, 643, 648, 650, 655, 672, 700, 713, 714; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:165, 168, 174, 175, 179, 187, 190-193, 195, 197, 242, 258, 263, 266, 398, 401, 528, 529, 532, 629, 632; **XXX**:412; **XXXVIII**:304;
Upper Coos **XX**:171, 173, 177, 463, 676, 677, 681, 700, 707; **XXIV**:590, 599; **XXV**:187, 544; **XXVI**:39, 197, 244;
Lancaster River **XXIV**:92;
Lancaster, ----- **XXXVII**:202, 203;
Daniel **V**:572;

Ebenezer **XV**:569, 658, 667, 674, 691; **XVI**:125, 824;
Henry **XIII**:380; **XXX**:135; **XXXV**:441;
Jacob **XVI**:307;
John **XIII**:379; **XIV**:225, 342, 349; **XV**:391; **XXX**:135;
Jonathan **XV**:428;
Joseph **VI**:318; **XVI**:922;
Joshua **XV**:394, 465, 467, 479, 505; **XVI**:112; **XVIII**:691;
Mercy **XXXII**:45, 501;
Mercy (Green) **XXXII**:4;
Moses **XIV**:325; **XXX**:84;
Nathaniel **XXX**:415;
Samuel **XV**:747; **XVII**:667, 669; **XXX**:186;
Timothy **XIII**:56, 59, 373;
Lancey, George **XXVIII**:86, 87;
Thomas **IX**:426;
William **IX**:201, 214, 220; **XXVIII**:211; **XXXIII**:463; **XXXVI**:137
William Jr. **IX**:211, 213, 220;
Lancey, ----- **XXXIX**:477;
Lanchester River **XXXVIII**:199;
Lancy, William **XXV**:63; **XXXVII**:384;
Land **I**:43, 194, 195, 301, 314, 315;
and tenements, detainer of **XXII**:135, 232;
common **XX**:112, 148, 596, 645; **XXII**:126, 208;
division **XXI**:404, 491;
exchange of **XXII**:376, 411, 483;
execution on **XXII**:111;
foreitures of **XX**:793;
grants of **XXIII**:316, 339, 410, 448, 450;
non-residents **XXI**:174, 200;
permissions to sell **XX**:46, 50, 74, 103, 105, 113, 137, 172, 175, 178, 198, 206, 211, 318, 362, 585, 587, 595, 596, 605, 615, 626, 630, 643, 646, 667, 726, 727, 732, 740, 765, 766, 775, 788; **XXI**:130, 180, 183, 187, 188, 210, 211, 215, 221, 225, 313, 384, 398, 399, 456, 481, 485, 487, 570, 573, 617, 621, 643, 646, 655, 656, 689, 697, 714, 719; **XXII**:21, 25, 28, 66, 70, 77, 84, 112, 122, 123, 127, 132, 169, 196, 198, 208, 219, 291, 328, 336, 368, 381, 387, 390, 395, 432, 444, 452, 468, 527, 530, 532, 534, 535, 567, 573, 577, 580, 581, 612, 614, 627, 658, 659, 686, 702;
purchase of **XXIII**:65, 66;
redemption **XXI**:384, 387, 654, 718;
sale, for taxes **XXI**:634, 675, 731;
special taxes on * See Taxes
state **XX**:591, 602, 637, 674, 693, 730, 735, 742, 779, 791; **XXI**:379, 388, 411-413, 449, 463, 511, 513, 539, 653, 658, 663, 692, 713, 714, 729;
subject to payment of debt **XXII**:133, 229;

taxes on unimproved **XX**:120, 171, 179, 201, 202, 207, 211, 309, 348, 349, 430, 441;
titles **IV**:442, 476; **XX**:172, 204, 467, 470, 501, 521, 691, 732, 775; **XXI**:27, 66, 94, 98, 114, 123, 275, 383, 386, 395, 398, 405, 410, 445, 456, 460, 476, 477, 481, 509, 574, 603, 649, 655, 705, 713; **XXII**:108, 111, 113, 123, 162, 165, 174, 175, 197, 376, 423, 619, 623, 625, 681, 686, 687, 714; **XXIII**:76-78, 198, 315, 411;
unincorporated **XXI**:558, 590;
unlocated **XXII**:21, 73, 122, 124, 134, 190, 205, 375, 389, 394, 426, 445, 572, 599, 624, 695;
unsettled **XXII**:377, 428;
wasteland **XXIII**:163, 214, 215, 280, 281, 284, 285, 291, 296, 310, 333, 379-383, 389, 391;
Land, Samuel **XXXIX**:365;
Landaff, NH **VII**:747; **VIII**:609; **IX**:464-466; **X**:7. 167, 240, 240, 277, 398, 400, 412, 416; **XI**:167, 692; **XII**:361-367, 405; **XIII**:761; **XIV**:559, 585; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:729, 735; **XX**:87, 154, 261, 267, 269, 337, 474, 509, 532, 612; **XXI**:124, 265, 293, 300, 519, 529, 530, 585, 764; **XXII**:39, 311, 454, 462, 465, 547, 624, 634, 642, 672, 691, 699, 713, 719, 734; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:466, 468, 470, 712; **XXV**:6, 13, 15, 197, 198, 200, 202-208, 233, 234, 239-241, 247, 251, 649, 652; **XXVII**:397-399; **XXX**:412;
Landee, John **XII**:373; **XV**:722;
Landegal, Patrick **XII**:634;
Landel, Thomas **XXXI**:453;
Landell, Elizabeth **XXXII**:216;
Lucy **XXXII**:216;
Margaret **XXXII**:215;
Thomas **IX**:41, 708; **XIII**:269; **XXXII**:215, 216; **XXXV**:413;
Lander, Charles **XXXX**:349
John **I**:113; **XVI**:206, 240, 273, 516, 529, 789; **XXXX**:3
Landerkin, Margaret (Wyatt) **XXXV**:127;
Landers, John **XIV**:618; **XV**:722; **XXVI**:422;
Nathaniel **IX**:164;
Landing Place Marsh **XXXV**:277;
Landing Place River **XXXI**:485;
Landmarks **I**:446;
Landon, ----- **XXVIII**:169;
Asa **XXVI**:397;
Benjamin **XXIV**:812;
David **XXIV**:812;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:114;
James **XXVI**:114;
James Jr. **XXVI**:114;
John **XXVI**:14;

12
Thomas **XXVI**:114;
Landgrove, VT **XXVI**:680, 700;
Landphire, Luke **XVI**:313;
Lane * See also Layn
Lane, ----- **XVIII**:345; **XXI**:793; **XXIX**:134; **XXXIV**:441;
----- (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:60;
Abigail (m. Berry) **XXXVII**:66;
Ambrose **I**:193; **XXIV**:264, 265; **XXXX**:64, 65, 79, 89, 101
Andrew **XIII**:561; **XXIV**:221, 222; **XXVIII**:53;
Ann (m. Johnson) **XXXVII**:66;
Anna **XXIV**:10;
Asaph **XXX**:312, 429;
Bathsheba **XXXVII**:65;
Betty (Perkins) **XXXVIII**:68, 69;
Daniel **IX**:110, 719; **XV**:562; **XVI**:807;
David **IX**:110, 719; **XIII**:308;
Ebenezer **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 532; **XXX**:63;
XXXVII:65;
Edmund **XXXII**:763;
Elisha **XXX**:429;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:66;
Elizabeth (Blake) **XXXIII**:49;
Elizabeth (Bruce) **XXXVI**:368;
Elkanah **XIII**:526; **XVII**:97;
Ephraim **XXIV**:18;
Ezekiel **VII**:238; **IX**:110; **X**:627; **XIII**:309; **XV**:162, 167;
XXXVII:148;
Hannah (Dow) **XXXIV**:150;
Hannah (Reyner) **XXXI**:113, 114;
Henry **XXV**:131;
Isaac **XIV**:589;
Isaiah **XII**:140, 146, 150; **XXXVII**:65; **XXXVIII**:68;
Jabez **XIII**:488;
Jacob **XIII**:312; **XIV**:299, 589; **XV**:464, 466, 477, 505, 749;
XXX:186;
James **XII**:127; **XIV**:253; **XV**:412, 487, 489; **XXX**:358;
Jane **XXXII**:763;
Jeremiah **IX**:376; **XII**:147, 148, 150; **XXVIII**:245;
XXXIV:11,
15; **XXXV**:377, 379; **XXXVI**:451, 463, 470, 511, 570,
578;
XXXVII:65, 93, 134, 139, 201, 213, 297, 306; **XXXIX**:46,
48, 50, 171, 179, 239, 241, 254, 282, 286, 288, 341,
352,
353, 470;
Jesse **VII**:759, 771; **X**:674; **XI**:469; **XII**:402; **XIII**:50,
51,
504, 582, 599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:36; **XXI**:290, 314, 317,
323, 329, 335, 357-359, 420, 421, 425, 442-445, 448,
12

464, 472, 476, 477, 480, 483, 487-489, 493, 495, 498, 499, 506, 507, 509, 512; **XXII**:36 passim 89, 152, 153, passim 222; **XXX**:102;
Job **XXIV**:34; **XXXI**;113;
John **II**:386; **VII**:577; **VIII**:93; **IX**:562; **X**:626; **XII**:143; **XIII**:22, 50, 397, 399; **XIV**:190, 198, 300, 324, 424, 463, 583, 635; **XV**:30, 35, 162, 167, 237, 414, 525, 724; **XVI**:127, 162, 206, 590, 829; **XXIV**:18, 812; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:23, 29, 61, 74, 82, 102, 138; **XXXI**:711; **XXXII**:79, 112; **XXXIII**:656; **XXXV**:30; **XXXVI**:368; **XXXVII**:65, 395, 410; **XXXVIII**:380;
John Jr. **XIV**:76; **XXX**:29;
John 3rd **XIV**:76, 82, 198;
Jonathan **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:696, 699; **XVI**:128, 162;
Joseph **XIV**:589;
Joshua **VII**:57; **XI**:626, 627, 699, 703, 704; **XII**:114, 329; **XIII**:402, 488; **XXIV**:812; **XXX**:145; **XXXIII**:177, 689, 693; **XXXIV**:255; **XXXV**:75, 157, 158, 162, 280, 486; **XXXVI**:213; **XXXVII**:65, 66; **XXXVIII**:80;
Joshua Jr. **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531;
Josiah **IX**:647; **XV**:412; **XXV**:412; **XXX**:63; **XXXVII**:65, 66; **XXXVIII**:68;
Mary (Butterfield) **XXXV**:32;
Mary (James) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
Mary (m. Shaw) **XXXVII**:66;
Meny **XXX**:398;
Nathan **XIV**:327;
Noah **XV**:411;
Oliver W. **VIII**:561;
Oliver Wellington **XXX**:61;
One **I**:48;
Peter **XIV**:7;
Primus **XVI**:285, 510;
Prince **XXX**:298;
Richard **XXXX**;65
Robert **XIII**:50; **XXX**:102;
Ruth (Batchelder) **XXXIII**:651;
Sampson **I**:46, 48, 113; **II**:530, 531; **XXIX**:135, 137, 163, 164; **XXXX**:39, 40, 47, 49, 51, 64, 65, 89
Samuel **VI**:14; **VII**:468; **IX**:342, 584, 588, 592; **XI**:214; **XII**:131, 137, 147, 148; **XIII**:17, 156, 396, 399, 402, 488; **XIV**:299, 646; **XVI**:23; **XVII**:98, 526; **XXI**:665, 736; **XXII**:122, 197; **XXVI**:509; **XXVII**:121-123, 210, 211; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXX**:145, 312, 429; **XXXII**:328, 329, 705, 707; **XXXIII**:84, 633, 635; **XXXIV**:243, 246, 263, 266, 444; **XXXV**:30, 43, 46, 85, 110, 260, 510,

14
512,
526, 528; **XXXVI**:107, 559; **XXXVII**:65, 66, 136, 137,
167,
173, 225, 226, 421, 426, 467; **XXXVIII**:80, 281, 282,
285,
295; **XXXIX**:38, 39, 78, 147, 479;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:147; **XIII**:488; **XVIII**:792; **XXX**:145;
XXXVIII:80;
Sarah (Perkins) **XXXVIII**:68, 69;
Sarah (Roby) **XXXVIII**:250;
Sarah (Webster) **XXXX**:447
Sarah (m. Weare) **XXXVII**:66;
Simon **XII**:127; **XIV**:118, 138, 158; **XXX**:63;
Simon Jr. **XII**:127;
Thomas **II**:96; **V**:216, 694; **XIII**:50; **XV**:147, 596;
XXXVIII:302; **XXXX**:324, 325
Ward **XXX**:63;
William **II**:39; **III**:91, 701; **VII**:742; **VIII**:237; **X**:626;
XI:462; **XII**:105, 109; **XIV**:11; **XVI**:672; **XVII**:642-
644, 680; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:237, 522, 526, 527, 532;
XXX:63, 64; **XXXVII**:65, 346, 347; **XXXVIII**:251;
XXXX:447
William Jr. **XXX**:62;
Lane’s End **XXXIII**:601;
Lanestown (New Boston) **XXIV**:215; **XXV**:358; **XXVIII**:52;
Laney, Thomas **XXX**:268;
Lang, Abigail **XXXVI**:105;
Alexander **XIII**:570;
Benjamin **XIV**:247; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:393; **XXXIII**:388;
XXXVI:396; **XXXVIII**:44;
Bickford **IX**:743; **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 371; **XXV**:488;
XXVI:392; **XXX**:131; **XXXVIII**:45;
Catherine **XXXIII**:614, 615; **XXXVI**:101;
Daniel **XIII**:35; **XVII**:336; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:117;
XXXVI:101-
103;
Dorothy (m. Wells) **XXXIII**:613;
Dorothy (m. Wills) **XXXIV**:277, 516;
Ebenezer **XII**:346;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:271, 388, 613-615; **XXXIV**:516;
Elizabeth (Rand) **XXXV**:370;
George **XII**:68; **XV**:422, 544;
Gilbert **XV**:192;
Grace (m. Gray) **XXXIII**:614;
Hannah (m. Mills) **XXXIII**:613;
Henry **XIV**:239; **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 94; **XXX**:116; **XXXVII**:52;
John **IX**:142, 560; **XI**:411; **XII**:698; **XIII**:251, 371;
XIV:20; **XVII**:669; **XXIV**:653; **XXX**:117, 119; **XXXI**:403,
713, 717, 757; **XXXII**:217, 346, 347, 433, 680;
14

XXXIII:15, 613-615; **XXXIV**:277, 278, 516; **XXXVI**:396, 539, 541; **XXXVII**:472; **XXXIX**:306;
Jonah **XXV**:630;
Jonathan **II**:273; **IX**:42, 560; **XIII**:394, 403, 737; **XXXIV**:268;
Joseph **XIII**:251;
Josiah **XII**:73; **XIV**:403, 415; **XVII**:360;
Lowell **XIII**:400, 401; **XIV**:110, 131, 190; **XV**:523;
Lucy (Bennett) **XXXII**:749;
Mark **XII**:698; **XIII**:298, 299, 369; **XXX**:119; **XXXVI**:396, 397;
Martha **XXXVI**:101;
Mary (m. Adams) **XXXIII**:614; **XXXIV**:277;
Molly **XXXVI**:396;
Moses **XXXVI**:101, 102;
Nathaniel **II**:672, 673; **IV**:201, 415; **V**:549, 896, 898; **IX**:43, 560; **XIII**:251; **XVIII**:210; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:120, 164, 680; **XXXVI**:101;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:251; **XVIII**:276;
Obadiah Jr. **XIII**:307;
Richard **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472; **XVIII**:895;
Richard W. **XIV**:344;
Robert **III**:91; **IX**:560; **XIII**:251; **XVII**:680; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXI**:785; **XXXVI**:102, 105;
Ruth **XXXIII**:613; **XXXIV**:277, 516;
Ruth (Sherburne) **XXXVI**:392;
Samuel **XI**:693; **XIII**:251, 252, 257; **XIV**:443, 542, 547; **XV**:325, 379; **XVII**:73; **XVIII**:207; **XXX**:119;
Sarah **XXXVI**:101;
Sarah (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:620;
Stephen **IX**:41, 375, 560; **XI**:354, 356; **XII**:140, 146; **XIII**:251, 502; **XIV**:119, 150, 196; **XV**:300, 302, 306, 309; **XXXI**:785;
Stephen Jr. **XVIII**:195; **XXXIII**:614;
Susanna **XXXVI**:395, 397;
Susanna (m. Yeaton) **XXXVI**:396;
Thomas **XII**:63, 73; **XIII**:252, 264, 367, 368, 370; **XIV**:224; **XXXVI**:396;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:73;
William **IX**:375, 692; **XII**:47, 140, 146; **XIII**:494-496, 502, 599; **XIV**:298, 578, 606, 610; **XV**:326, 439, 717; **XVI**:239, 270, 847; **XX**:510; **XXV**:245; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:148, 498, 501, 504, 507; **XXXII**:750; **XXXIII**:613, 614; **XXXIV**:268; **XXXVI**:395-397; **XXXX**:351
William Jr. **XIII**:498, 500, 501;
Langborn, Joseph **XXVI**:330;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:330;
Langbridge, John **XXXII**:72;

Langde, Francis **XVII**:304;
Langdell, Joseph **XI**:68-73, 76, 79, 93, 103; **XII**:473; **XXX**:6;
Livermore **XXX**:95;
Thomas **XI**:720; **XIV**:359; **XXVIII**:493;
Langdon, NH **IX**:827; **X**:27, 166; **XI**:280, 295; **XII**:367-369;
XIII:609; **XVIII**:894; **XX**:736, 782; **XXI**:17, 46, 47,
53, 124, 561, 573, 601, 614; **XXII**:205, 491, 496, 504,
666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:330, 537; **XXV**:209, 593; **XXX**:412;
Langdon, ----- **XX**:97, 99, 173, 175, 845; **XXXII**:115;
Ann **XXXIX**:33;
Ann (Ayer) **XXXV**:24;
Ann (Sherburne) **XXXVI**:196, 199, 202; **XXXVIII**:129, 130;
Benjamin **XXIV**:19;
Captain **III**:316, 424; **XIII**:237; **XXXII**:232;
Daniel **XXVI**:496;
Eliza **XXI**:865;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:81; **XXXX**:208
Elizabeth (m. Peirce) **XXXII**:222;
Elizabeth (m. Seavey) **XXXIX**:33, 34;
H. S. **XVI**:449;
Hannah **XXXII**:263;
Hannah (m. Whidden) **XXXIX**:33, 34;
Henry S. **XXXVIII**:177, 179, 193;
Job **XXXIII**:721;
John **V**:707; **IX**:692, 712, 713, 827, 834, 842; **X**:8, 16, 18,
21, 338, 386, 459, 460, 471, 522, 588, 613, 620, 638;
XI:280, 413; **XII**:182, 367, 399, 554, 616; **XIII**:237,
274, 284, 285, 289, 707, 764, 765; **XIV**:31, 403;
XV:139, 416-418, 577-579, 655; **XVI**:371, 375, 380, 397,
414, 449, 533, 807, 925; **XVII**:124, 126, 136, 154, 286,
351, 389, 447; **XVIII**:723, 763, 772, 788, 823, 864;
XX:34-35, 45, 48, 74, 79, 93-107, 111, 125, 138, 151,
158, 163-180, 188, 198, 201, 204, 215, 219, 254-255,
262-263, 292, 299-300, 305-309, 322, 344-345, 349, 351,
354, 383, 391, 418, 455, 488, 490, 495, 497, 549, 555-
556, 560, 567, 575, 580-581, 585, 603, 609, 614-618,
623, 627-628, 635-636, 662, 688, 691, 696-699, 708,
784, 789, 793, 798, 806, 818, 839-840, 842, 844, 850;
XXI:4, 5, 9, 11, 28, 41, 46, 64, 76, 149, 161, 187,
222,
251, 252, 254-256, 263, 264, 289, 294, 295, 298, 299,
335, 340, 356, 365, 395, 408, 409, 471, 477, 479, 508,
519-524, 528-534, 548, 800, 804, 812, 835, 852, 856,
858, 859, 861, 862, 865, 866, 872-875, 878; **XXII**:3,
277, 489, 498, 824, 842, 849, 851; **XXIV**:685, 721;
XXV:49, 63, 167, 209, 290; **XXVI**:37; **XXIX**:336, 655,
657; **XXX**:113, 116, 119; **XXXII**:222, 223, 497, 580,
587-
593, 750, 797, 799; **XXXIV**:332, 334; **XXXV**:70, 158,

442;
XXXVI:38, 51, 52, 58, 367, 386, 513; **XXXVII**:74;
XXXVIII:178, 344; **XXXIX**:34, 300;
Capt. John **VII**:370 passim 442, 481, 502, 525, 558, 575, 580, 584, 610, 652; **VIII**:7, 29, 51, 72, 152, 157, 164, 308, 322, 369, 428, 467, 481, 499, 513, 517, 538, 548, 717, 737, 864, 919, 977;
John Jr. **XXV**:229; **XXVI**:358; **XXXII**:639; **XXXIII**:582; **XXXV**:319; **XXXVI**:335, 507, 511-513;
John 3rd **XXV**:555;
Jonathan **XII**:269;
Joseph **IX**:458, 692, 744; **XIII**;257, 258, 260; **XVIII**:77; **XX**:835; **XXV**:49, 186; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:717; **XXXII**:221, 222, 529, 718, 796; **XXXIII**:72, 245, 309, 441, 551, 578, 747, 749; **XXXIV**:127, 131; **XXXV**:24; **XXXVI**:154, 156, 197, 202; **XXXVII**:74; **XXXIX**:33-35;
Joseph Jr. **XVIII**:295; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:18, 152;
Keziah **XXXV**:170; **XXXVIII**:343;
Livermore **XV**:351, 353; **XVI**:753;
Margaret (m. Morrill) **XXXX**:446
Mark **V**:468, 588, 913; **VI**:210; **IX**:79, 276, 705; **XI**:224; **XIII**;251, 257, 258, 277; **XXI**:658, 721; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:41; **XXXI**:749; **XXXII**:222, 234, 446, 448, 494, 529, 530, 576, 577, 720, 730, 731; **XXXIII**:27, 96, 98, 136, 152, 235, 347, 348, 390, 391, 396, 405, 494, 599, 699, 700; **XXXIV**:28, 211, 212, 232, 280, 281; **XXXV**:242, 261, 262, 481; **XXXVI**:183, 195, 274, 444, 479; **XXXVII**:33, 34, 113, 294, 410; **XXXVIII**:89, 343, 344, 368, 442; **XXXIX**:320;
Martha **VII**:148;
Martha (m. Shapleigh) **XXXII**:222;
Mary **XXXII**:222, 357, 580, 590, 797; **XXXIII**:72; **XXXVIII**:344;
Mary (Clark) **XXXVII**:252-254;
Mary (Hall) **XXXII**:591-593;
Mary (m. Seavey) **XXXIX**:33, 34;
Mehitabel (Jackson) **XXXIII**:35, 36, 39; **XXXV**:261;
Rev. Mr. **VI**:73, 132, 208, 384, 443, 525, 589, 666, 689, 717, 756, 783, 795, 804, 828, 863, 878;
Paul **XXIV**:693, 706; **XXV**:167, 176, 555;
Richard **XIV**:13; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:115; **XXXII**:221, 222;
Rev. Samuel **V**:584, 911; **VII**:43, 62, 79, 103, 119, 201, 206, 210, 258, 279, 303, 324, 362, 368, 374, 560; **X**:2, 9-18; **XIII**:36, 277;

Samuel **VII**:58, 544; **XI**:302, 303; **XX**:476, 480, 537, 566, 747, 799, 816, 834, 844; **XXI**:230, 265, 280, 289, 301, 321, 783; **XXII**:487, 838; **XXIV**:531, 557, 560, 706; **XXV**:253, 255, 631; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:222, 263; **XXXIII**:28, 532, 533; **XXXIV**:126, 128; **XXXVI**;37, 197, 200-203; **XXXVII**:102, 462; **XXXVIII**:176, 218, 280; **XXXIX**:34, 35, 258;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:555; **XXX**:119;
Sarah (Winkley) **XXXII**:291, 293;
Tobias **II**:38, 40, 72, 202, 321, 400, 402, 413, 426, 590; **III**:685, 687, 840; **IX**:43, 44, 103, 561; **X**:8; **XVIII**:191, 237, 929; **XX**:850; **XXIV**:426, 876, 919; **XXVII**:63; **XXXI**:81, 434, 642, 672, 708, 716, 785; **XXXII**:164, 221-223, 252, 293, 422, 463, 790; **XXXIII**:52, 105, 151, 396, 578; **XXXIV**:183; **XXXX**:148, 169, 195, 208, 407
William **IV**:503; **VII**:21, 601, 765; **VIII**:270; **IX**:644, 714; **X**:627; **XIII**:275, 277; **XIV**:119; **XXIV**:532; **XXVI**:246; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:113, 121; **XXXII**:221, 222, 814; **XXXIII**:242; **XXXIV**:39, 102; **XXXV**:170, 179, 350; **XXXVIII**:343, 344;
William Jr. **XXVIII**:197;
Woodbury and sons **VII**:242, 271;
Woodbury **VII**:359, 365 passim 378; **VIII**:659, 805, 826, 832, 833, 879, 923, 944, 961, 967; **X**:355, 459, 476; **XII**:622; **XIII**:270, 272, 301, 307, 573, 575; **XVI**:405; **XVII**:352; **XVIII**:501, 683, 840, 847; **XX**:34-35, 40-43, 46, 49, 52, 63-64, 82, 86, 93-96, 99, 102-104, 107-109, 113-114, 122, 125, 141, 148, 150, 158-159, 163, 199, 229, 235, 253, 255, 259, 262, 283, 285, 301, 311, 314-316, 318, 324, 338, 345, 356-358, 360, 362, 378, 439, 562-563, 572, 792, 844, 860; **XXI**:2, 201, 252, 343, 361, 393, 477, 546, 616, 635, 676, 679, 742, 744, 758, 768, 812; **XXII**:2, 4, 76, 81-93, 117, 120, 128, 135, 171, 172, 177, 195, 234, 241, 249, 256, 278, 284, 322, 470, 513, 747-756; **XXIV**:693; **XXVI**:170, 358; **XXVII**:77, 545; **XXVIII**:345, 347-352, 393; **XXIX**:305, 372, 373, 567, 568, 578, 587, 593, 597, 610, 622, 623; **XXXIII**:709; **XXXIV**:184; **XXXIX**:42, 71, 74, 331, 376, 378, 385, 386;
Langeson, William **XXIX**:386;
Langford, Richard **IX**:317;
Ruth **XXXI**:612;
Langham, Richard **XXV**:746;

Langhorn, Henry **XXV**:746;
Langle, James **III**:714;
Langley, Aldad **XIII**:22;
Benjamin **IX**:41; **XV**:300, 301, 306, 310; **XVI**:131, 163; **XXX**:358;
Betsey **XXX**:421;
David **XI**:545; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:235, 259, 664; **XV**:431; **XVII**:22, 34, 36; **XXVIII**:107; **XXX**:298;
Eldad **XXX**:108; **XXXII**:401, 402, 404, 579;
Elihu **XVI**:64, 71, 95;
Elisha **XVI**:60;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:346, 347; **XXXX**:505
Hannah **XXXIII**:582;
Jabez **XI**:592;
James **IV**:98, 357; **XVII**:716; **XXX**:42, 413; **XXXII**:400, 401, 403, 404, 579;
Job **IX**:173, 240; **XIII**;111; **XXXII**:401-404, 579; **XXXIII**:660; **XXXV**:346, 347;
John **IX**:240; **XI**:592, 594, 595; **XXIV**:18; **XXXII**:401-404, 579;
Jonathan **IX**:173; **XII**:392; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:107; **XXXIII**:581, 582;
Joseph **V**:365; **XI**:594, 595; **XIII**:22; **XIV**:226; **XV**:300, 301, 306, 310;
Levi **XII**:391, 394;
Mary **XXXII**:400-404, 579;
Obediah **XI**:594, 595;
Samuel **XI**:587; **XII**:393; **XIII**:103; **XXX**:82; **XXXII**:401, 402, 404, 579; **XXXV**:347; **XXXVIII**:187;
Sarah (Trickey) **XXXIV**:309;
Thomas **IX**:172, 240; **XII**:391, 392, 395; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:401-403, 579; **XXXIII**:582;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:392; **XXX**:83;
Timothy **XII**:391, 393;
Valentine **XI**:594, 595;
Winthrop **XII**:23; **XIV**:226; **XVI**:130, 163; **XXX**:328;
Langmaid, Harvey **XIV**:501;
Henry **II**:221; **III**:95; **IV**:503; **IX**:568; **XIV**:383, 491, 514, 519, 545, 648, 650; **XV**:596, 628; **XVI**:12, 192, 209; **XVII**:226, 622, 644, 669, 757; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:97; **XXXII**:645; **XXXIV**:213;
John **IX**:601, 692; **XI**:354, 355, 359, 362; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308;
Joseph **III**:584; **IV**:503; **V**:221, 702; **XII**:686; **XVI**:906,

916; **XVII**:757; **XVIII**:336;
Margaret **II**:271, 275; **XVII**:629;
Mary **XXXII**:423;
Samuel **II**:90; **IV**:503; **XI**:143,354, 355, 359; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 308; **XXX**:81, 97;
Stephen **XI**:144; **XII**:487; **XVII**:435;
William **XI**:354, 355, 359; **XXVIII**:366;
Languedoc, Francois **XVIII**:914;
Langstaff, Henry **I**:114, 119, 177, 213, 274, 515; **II**:36, 516, 529, 541; **XXIV**:225, 837; **XXXI**:81, 159, 169, 294; **XXXX**:11, 20, 37, 57, 78, 79, 90, 97, 107-109, 155, 158, 160, 168, 169, 244, 265, 288, 292, 369, 381, 453
Henry Jr. **XXXI**:294;
Langstar, Henry **XI**:530; **XIX**:660;
Langster, Henry **XXIX**:157, 267;
Lanman, James **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Lapare River **XVIII**:16;
Lankster * See Langstaff
Lankton, Rev. Levi **XI**:22, 37;
Samuel **XXIV**:706;
Lannen, Thomas **XII**:460;
Lannon, Michael **XV**:435;
Lansing, Abraham Jacob **XXVI**:230;
Jacob John **XXX**:465, 479, 486, 490, 502, 511, 514, 517;
Joseph **XXVI**:230;
Thomas **XXVI**:230;
Lansingh, Johannes **V**:789;
P. **XXIII**:503;
Lanster, Henry **III**:550;
Lapes, Sir Thomas **XXIII**:241;
Lapierre, Jean Baptiste **XVIII**:912;
Lapish, Dorothy **XVI**:573;
John **XIII**:133, 134; **XIV**:167, 170, 287, 318, 319, 470, 596; **XV**:425, 435, 596, 713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 573; **XVII**:14; **XX**:524; **XXII**:439; **XXX**:224, 436, 442;
Robert **VIII**:806; **XI**:592; **XII**:694, 695; **XX**:771; **XXVI**:500; **XXVII**:216, 217;
Robert Jr. **XI**:595;
William **V**:416;
Lapool, Henry **XVII**:308;
La Prairie, Canada **XIV**:177;
Laptil, Alexander **XVIII**:769;
Larabee * see also Larrabee
Larabee, Elizabeth (Weston) **XXXVI**:400;
Lare, John **V**:370;
Larey * See also Lary
Larey, ----- **XXXIII**:24, 646;
Agnes **XXXIII**:198;

Daniel **XXXIII**:380;
James **XIII**:397;
Jeremiah **XIII**:251; **XXXIII**:233;
John **XIV**:574;
Joseph **XII**:603;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:603;
Samuel **XXXIII**:198;
Stephen **XIV**:501, 514;
Thomas **XXXIII**:199, 380;
Larey's Creek **XXXIII**:24;
Larkham, Thomas **I**:85, 110, 119, 122-124, 126, 128, 162, 163; **X**:701; **XXIV**:259-261; **XXV**:683, 684, 743, 747; **XXXX**:3, 6, 7, 25
Larkin, George **XXIII**:276, 371, 373;
Matthias **XXVI**:310;
Patrick **XV**:362; **XXX**:15;
Peter **XXVI**:310;
Samuel **XIII**:306;
Sarah **XXXII**:232;
Thomas **XVII**:302;
Larnard, Abijah **XVI**:314;
David **XVI**:314;
James **XVI**:170-171, 176, 208;
Silvanus **XV**:589;
Larned, Abel **IX**:464; **XI**:387-389; **XIV**:463; **XXIV**:608;
Abijah **VIII**:20, 90; **IX**:464; **XI**:387, 388; **XIV**:463; **XXIV**:608;
Benjamin **XXIV**:608;
David **IX**:464; **XIV**:463; **XXIV**:608;
Ebenezer **XI**:387; **XXIV**:608;
Ezekiel **XIV**:36, 98;
Simon **XXIV**:608;
Silvanus **XXX**:328;
Sylvanus **XI**:387, 389;
Larney, Michael **XIV**:572, 603;
Larrabee * see also Larabee
Larrabee, Benjamin **XII**:169, 311; **XIV**:263; **XVII**:153;
Daniel **XXX**:417;
John **XIII**:113, 116; **XIV**:578, 610; **XV**:710; **XVI**:103, 218, 270, 308-309, 502, 597, 934; **XXIV**:223; **XXV**:40, 406; **XXVIII**:53; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529;
Peter **XV**:367; **XXIV**:541; **XXXVII**:5, 331;
Samuel **XIV**:263, 578, 592; **XV**:716; **XXVI**:186, 191, 381;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:263;
Stephen **XII**:312; **XV**:741; **XXX**:73, 186, 254;
Thomas **XIV**:13;
Timothy **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
William **XIV**:263;

Larraby, Thomas **IX**:44;
Larrey, Jacob **XV**:326;
Larriford, ----- **XXXI**:73;
John **XXXI**:133; **XXXX**:275, 281
Larry, Jonathan **XIV**:362, 365;
Larvey, Joseph **XVIII**:701;
Peter **XIV**:279;
Lary * See also Larey, Larry
Lary, ----- **XXXI**:706; **XXXII**:159;
Benjamin **IX**:279;
Cornelius **XI**:644; **XXXI**:489, 490;
Daniel **IX**:756; **XV**:482, 495, 748; **XXX**:139, 186, 254; **XXXII**:297; **XXXV**:177;
Jacob **XVII**:22, 33;
James **XV**:701, 703, 726; **XVI**:46, 172, 240, 302, 521, 828;
Jeremiah **IV**:83; **IX**:589;
John **XIII**:482, 736, 740; **XIV**:144, 194; **XV**:134, 392, 434, 614; **XVII**:8, 300; **XXX**:238;
Jonathan **IX**:756; **XII**:6;
Joseph **XIII**:736, 740; **XXII**:623, 690;
Stephen **XIV**:647, 650; **XV**:728; **XVI**:13;
Thomas **XIV**:12;
William **XVI**:196;
Lasell, John **VIII**:273; **XV**:373, 378; **XXV**:650; **XXX**:49;
Laselle, John **XI**:611; **XIII**:761;
Lashley, Frances **XXXX**:208
Lashnees, John E. **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
Laskey, Abigail **XXXVIII**:94;
Abigail (m. Jackson) **XXXVIII**:94;
Anna **XXXVIII**:94;
Joanna (m. Tibbetts) **XXXVIII**:94;
John **XXXII**:702; **XXXVIII**:94;
Sarah (m. Priest) **XXXVIII**:94;
William **VIII**:250; **XII**:393; **XXVIII**:171; **XXX**:83; **XXXVIII**:94;
Laskin, Timothy **XXIX**:486;
Lasky, Jonathan **IX**:173;
Lassell, James **IX**:656;
Lassells, Jonathan **XXIV**:726;
Late, Francois **XVII**:299;
Latham, Arthur **X**:410; **XI**:350; **XV**:55, 203; **XXX**:162, 238, 415;
Berer **XXX**:415;
Daniel **XXV**:221; **XXVI**:105, 238, 608;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:105;
David **XXVI**:105;
Henry **XVII**:502;
James **XXX**:161;
John **XXVI**:105, 106;

Joseph **XIV**:355; **XXVI**:106, 109; **XXX**:162;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:106;
Richard **XVII**:502;
Robert **XXX**:415;
Thomas **XXVI**:105;
William **XXVI**:238;
Lathly, James **XV**:724;
Lathrop, Benjamin **XXIV**:815;
Catherine **XXX**:413;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:726;
Elijah **XXVI**:342;
Elisha **XII**:378;
George H. **XXX**:413;
James **XXIV**:726;
Jedediah **XXIV**:517;
John **XXII**:269, 299, 353; **XXX**:380;
Lieutenant **XXIV**:64;
Lois **XXX**:413;
Mr. **XVII**:585;
Samuel **XV**:42, 377; **XXX**:22, 206;
Sluman **XIV**:422; **XV**:17; **XXX**:80, 328;
Latimer, Hugh **XXXX**:320
Latin Schools **III**:364;
LaTour, Governor **I**:69;
Latten, William **XIV**:471, 578, 593; **XV**:717;
Lattin, William **XVI**:202, 218, 270, 512, 597, 712-713;
Latton, John **XII**:711;
Thomas **XII**:710;
Lauchlen, Samuel **XXVII**:224-235; **XXIX**:320, 347, 350, 616;
Thomas **XI**:51, 53, 57; **XXVII**:233;
Laud, ----- **XXIX**:157;
Lauder, John **XI**:720; **XIV**:360;
Lauers, George **XIX**:659;
Laughlin, Archibald **X**:340;
James **XIV**:223;
John **XXI**:176, 384;
Samuel **XVIII**:770; **XXI**:273, 312;
Thomas **XXI**:192, 231, 273, 312;
Lauranc * See Lawrence
Laurens, Henry **VIII**:716, 728, 754, 801; **X**:289; **XVII**:152;
John **XVII**:200;
Laurent, Joseph **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:913;
Lauson, Louis **XVII**:299;
Lauzon, Louis **XVIII**:912;
Lavadore, Mons. **II**:674;
Lavenham, Eng. **XIII**:522;
Lavers, Benjamin **I**:559;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:7;
George **XVII**:527; **XXXI**:268, 269; **XXXIV**:7; **XXXV**:329;

XXXX;333, 374, 386
Jacob **I**:560; **II**:38, 170; **III**:471; **XVII**:655; **XXIV**:532; **XXXI**:268, 410, 481, 635, 713, 714, 732, 748, 755, 777, 782, 788, 790, 809; **XXXII**:215, 287, 336; **XXXIII**:395, 473, 571; **XXXIV**:230, 254; **XXXV**:348, 550; **XXXVI**:373, 507; **XXXX**:400
John **I**:560; **XXXX**:70
Lavigne, Jaques **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
Lavis, Jacob **IX**:42;
John **II**:94;
La Voise, Francis **XVII**:304;
Lavoye, Francois **XVIII**:914;
Law, Courts of Common **XXIII**:340;
marital **XXIII**:363;
Law * See also Laws
Law, Andrew **XIV**:35; **XVI**:236, 270, 521, 835, 860; **XVII**:291; **XXVI**:539; **XXX**:151;
Henry **XXVI**:539;
James **XXX**:427;
Jonathan **XVIII**:299, 314;
Reuben **XIII**:561; **XXX**:340, 427;
Richard **XVII**:124;
Sarah **XXX**:411;
Simon **XIII**:190;
Lawler, David **VIII**:763; **XIV**:215, 218-220; **XVI**:715;
John **XVII**:47;
Lawrence, ----- **XIX**:494; **XXXIII**:25;
Abel **XXIV**:291, 378, 583; **XXV**:25, 217, 253; **XXVI**:55, 389; **XXVII**:267, 269, 273; **XXXVI**:552;
Abraham **XIV**:644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 279, 322-323, 331, 340, 403, 522, 886-887; **XXX**:186;
Abram **XV**:750;
Amos **XXIV**:332, 333;
Asa **XV**:511;
Caleb **XXVI**:105, 609;
Catherine (m. Bennett) **XXXVII**:71;
Charles **XII**:152; **XXIII**:57;
Colonel **XVII**:167, 189;
Cornelius **XVI**:933;
Daniel **XXX**:93;
David **II**:36, 259, 530; **III**:42, 242, 840; **VI**:878; **VII**:469, 578, 645, 661; **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:255, 416, 420, 425, 426, 512, 572; **XI**:619, 620, 625, 627, 628, 641, 643; **XII**:278, 281, 453, 468, 582, 585; **XIII**:702, 708; **XVI**:933; **XVII**:526, 623; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XXVII**:489, 491; **XXIX**:107, 143, 158, 396; **XXX**:49, 88; **XXXI**:566, 594, 649-651; **XXXII**:224, 225; **XXXV**:273, 306,

466; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 190, 338; **XXXVII**:70, 121, 410, 453;
XXXVIII:31, 189, 191; **XXXIX**:28, 168;
David Jr. **VIII**:615; **X**:641; **XIII**:708; **XXX**:52;
Dick Glasgow **XXXVII**:70;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:564;
Edward **V**:683; **XXVI**:69, 294; **XXX**:50;
Effingham **XXVI**:105;
Effingham Jr. **XXVI**:105;
Eleazer **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXVIII**:394;
Eleazer Jr. **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVIII**:398, 400, 401;
Eleazer 3rd **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401;
Enoch **XV**:82, 84; **XXIV**:97; **XXXVII**:7;
Enos **XV**:530; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179;
Gideon **XXVI**:358;
Gordon **XII**:585; **XV**:133; **XXX**:93;
Governor **XVIII**:456;
Isaac **XXVI**:330, 358, 605, 606; **XXX**:230;
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:81;
Isaac Reed **XXX**:231;
Jacob **XVI**:933;
James **XIII**:585; **XXIV**:97; **XXVI**:238;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:92, 374; **XXV**:25; **XXVII**:171, 172, 176, 178, 180; **XXXVI**:143; **XXXIX**:415;
Jesse **XXVI**:234;
John **VIII**:400, 488; **IX**:151; **X**:547, 548; **XIII**:593, 596; **XIV**:438, 527; **XVII**:274; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:69, 90, 105, 145, 234, 294, 609, 734;
Jonathan **XII**:332; **XIII**:708; **XVIII**:796; **XXVI**:564; **XXXI**:650;
Joseph **V**:848; **IX**:780, 784; **XII**:113; **XIV**:12, 265, 553, 595; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3; **XVII**:266; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:69; **XXXI**:649, 650; **XXXII**:225; **XXXVII**:70, 71; **XXXVIII**:284;
Joshua **XXVIII**:10, 13;
Lt. Governor (Nova Scotia) **VI**:364, 407;
Luther **XXX**:433;
Margaret (m. Flanders) **XXXVII**:71;
Martin **XV**:744; **XXX**:186;
Mary **XXXI**:650;
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXVII**:71;
Mehitabel **XXXVII**:70, 72;
Mehitabel (m. Goodwin) **XXXVII**:71;
Micah **IX**:366; **XX**:283, 285; **XXV**:40; **XXX**:163;
Rev. Micah **XII**:314;
Michael **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:167;

Miriam **XXXVIII**:432;
Nathaniel **XXX**:162;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXIV**:97;
Nathaniel 3rd **XXX**:161;
Nicholas **XVI**:144;
Noah **XII**:532; **XIII**:190;
Oliver **VII**:745; **IX**:204, 209; **XII**:153, 157, 241; **XV**:475; **XVI**:687-688; **XX**:396, 423, 460, 494; **XXV**:67, 455; **XXX**:340, 408;
Oliver Jr. **XIV**:346;
Peleg **XXVII**:380, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:336, 339, 341;
Phoebe (m. Rollins) **XXXI**:649;
Richard **XXVI**:105;
Samuel **XIV**:71, 312, 451, 532; **XXVI**:238;
Seth **XV**:471, 503;
Silas **XVI**:144;
Stephen **XIV**:292; **XV**:81, 530;
Submit **XXX**:433;
Thomas **XII**:249;
Tilton **XXVII**:478, 484; **XXXVII**:71, 72; **XXXVIII**:432;
Willard **XIII**:635;
William **VI**:19; **IX**:234; **XI**:326; **XII**:18, 577; **XIV**:645; **XVI**:23, 886, 927; **XXIV**:94, 95, 374, 378, 573; **XXV**:24, 308, 330; **XXVI**:37, 55, 389; **XXVII**:260-262, 264, 468, 472, 473, 518; **XXIX**:420, 590; **XXX**:244; **XXXI**:649, 650; **XXXVI**:373;
Zachariah **XXXVI**:112, 114;
Zachariah Jr. **XXIV**:92;
Zechariah **IX**:401;
Lawrey * See also Lawry
Lawrey, Stephen **XIV**:382, 490, 519; **XV**:596;
Lawry, Stephen **XIII**:364;
Laws **I**:382, 383, 444-451; **II**:84, 87, 100, 332; **III**:113, 117, 164-228, 285, 566, 612, 615, 631, 635, 653, 670, 683, 734, 738, 762, 764; **V**:229; **XXIII**:68, 69, 72, 73, 122, 132, 139, 141, 151, 153, 156 passim 225, 259, 265, 267, 272 passim 332, 339, 350-352, 359, 360, 364, 365, 368-370, 373, 376-378, 385-400, 403, 405, 408, 409, 411, 413-415, 420-425, 427, 432, 433, 446, 462-466, 468, 513;
re boundary **IV**:585;
Courts of General Sessions **XXI**:93, 118;
highways **XXI**:674;
militia **XX**:312, 593, 603, 642, 664, 675, 682, 697, 712; **XXI**:12, 47, 92, 110, 168, 187, 222, 380, 407, 408, 452, 504, 562, 604; **XXII**:521, 558, 603, 624-626, 639, 668, 676, 678, 679, 687, 707, 708;

new **VI**:240, 252, 255;
pleadable **IV**:439;
printing **IV**:43; **V**:416; **VI**:698, 723, 795, 820, 865; **XXI**:392, 474, 486, 633, 665, 674, 721, 734; **XXII**:129, 131, 133, 136, 193, 220, 229, 242, 243, 362, 380, 394, 396, 397, 399, 425, 433, 464, 470, 474, 476-479, 524, 525, 538, 562, 567, 599, 611, 613, 642, 646, 658, 667;
proprietary **XX**:99, 128;
prosecutions **XXI**:639, 683;
repealed **IV**:216, 366, 372, 425;
revising **IV**:491, 583; **V**:504; **VI**:269, 276; **XX**:34, 48, 51, 79, 84, 312, 323, 348, 377, 392, 415, 438, 588, 631; **XXI**:17, 54, 659, 662, 730, 731; **XXII**:30, 92, 99, 119, 122, 134, 147, 152, 194, 198, 375, 394, 425, 470, 474, 500, 526, 529, 538, 571, 575, 576, 585, 596, 604;
schools **XXI**:95, 116, 380, 452, 556, 570, 589, 615;
supervised **IV**:115;
unincorporated lands **XXI**:558, 590;
Lawson, Benjamin **VIII**:335;
Christopher **I**:133, 144, 168, 188; **IX**:251; **XXXX**:13, 14, 16, 29, 33-36, 41, 42, 77
David **XXV**:190;
John **VIII**:457, 947; **XXV**:49;
John Jr. **XXV**:49;
Jonathan **XXX**:340;
Lawton, Christopher **XXV**:745;
Laycock, Abigail (Moulton) **XXXI**:483, 484;
Layn * See also Lane
Layn, John **VI**:791, 840; **XI**:581; **XII**:391-394; **XIV**:476;
Layton * See also Laighton
Layton, ----- **I**:101;
James **II**:106;
John **IX**:169;
John Jr. **IX**:170;
Thomas **I**:119, 128, 213, 285; **IX**:169; **X**:701; **XVII**:502;
William **I**:284;
Leach, Alexander **XV**:260;
Amos **XXVI**:605;
Asa **XI**:382;
Azariah **XIII**:668; **XXX**:157;
Benjamin **XIV**:565, 628; **XV**:258, 260, 263, 725; **XVI**:207, 230, 241, 275, 499, 582; **XVII**:22, 33; **XXX**:476;
Billy **XV**:172; **XXVII**:545, 546, 552;
Charity (Salter) **XXXIV**:228;
Comfort **XXX**:407;
Ebenezer **XVII**:307; **XXV**:650;
Elijah **IV**:503;
Elizabeth **XXX**:402; **XXXIII**:133, 136; **XXXVIII**:325;

Elizabeth (Turpin) **XXXX**:280
Ephraim **XIII**:694;
Isaac **XXX**:158;
Jacob **XXX**:157;
James **I**:539; **II**:90, 94, 96, 360, 554, 638; **III**:243; **VI**:194; **IX**:44; **XII**:679; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:2; **XVIII**:919; **XXIV**:912-917; **XXV**:363; **XXVIII**:491; **XXIX**:128; **XXX**:89; **XXXI**:51, 214, 227, 423, 424; **XXXII**:537, 678; **XXXIII**:597; **XXXVII**:146; **XXXX**:108, 111, 121, 146, 157, 158, 220, 280, 309, 310, 315, 317, 322, 323, 339, 371, 392, 394, 395, 420, 459
James Jr. **II**:554; **XXIX**:128; **XXXX**:309, 394
Jane **XXXI**:423, 424; **XXXX**:309
Jane (Muchmore) **XXXX**:146
John **II**:90, 94; **III**:775; **IX**:558, 560; **XII**:94, 671; **XIV**:484, 500, 512, 518; **XVII**:86, 667; **XVIII**:226; **XXIV**:19, 812; **XXVIII**:190; **XXXI**:423, 716; **XXXII**:146; **XXXIV**:129, 171, 175;
Joseph **XII**:127, 472, 480, 661; **XIII**:380; **XIV**:109, 131, 190, 413; **XXX**:116, 136, 268;
Josiah **XXX**:116, 158, 429;
Josiah Jr. **XV**:224; **XXX**:157;
Mary **XXXIII**:543;
Phinehas **XVIII**:907;
Rachel **XXXIV**:175;
Samuel **XII**:597; **XV**:277; **XXX**:402;
Seth **XXX**:158;
Sherebiah **XXX**:157;
Silas **XXX**:254;
Thomas **XVI**:273;
Thomas G. **XVI**:235, 242, 502;
William **IX**:753, 813; **XI**:309, 312, 324; **XIII**:372; **XIV**:327, 328; **XV**:694, 754; **XVIII**:830; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:136, 160, 186, 348, 419; **XXXIII**:543, 544, 729; **XXXIV**:175, 177; **XXXV**:159, 246; **XXXVIII**:93;
Zachariah **IX**:43; **XIII**:251; **XXII**:368, 482; **XXXII**:495; **XXXVII**:146;
Zachary **XXXII**:440; **XXXIII**:621;
Zephaniah **XXX**:157;
Zephaniah Jr. **XIII**:675;
Leadbetter, Henry **XXIV**:18;
Increase **XXVI**:405;
Leader, Richard **XVII**:502-504, 535-536; **XIX**:632; **XXIII**:21; **XXIV**:365, 366; **XXIX**:99; **XXXI**:110; **XXXX**:73, 77, 80,

236
Leafkin, Jonathan **IX**:681;
Leageraft, Christopher Cadwin **XXVI**:149;
George **XXVI**:149;
James **XXVI**:149;
John **XXVI**:149;
Viner **XXVI**:149;
Viner Jr. **XXVI**:149;
William **XXVI**:149;
Lealand, Benjamin **XXV**:37;
Isaac **XIV**:99, 205, 576, 634; **XV**:724; **XVI**:813;
James **XXV**:37;
Moses **XXV**:37;
Phineas **XXV**:37;
Solomon **XXV**:37;
Leamon, Abraham **XII**:612, 615;
Meraham **XII**:247;
Samuel **XII**:614;
Lear, Alexander **XII**:698; **XV**:256, 259, 263; **XXX**:132; **XXXVII**:101,
102;
Benjamin **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 370; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:119;
Eleck **XIII**:364, 368, 370;
Eleck Jr. **XIII**:364;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:205; **XXXII**:580, 590; **XXXIV**:183, 184;
XXXV:242, 245;
Elizabeth (Hall) **XXXII**:591-593;
Elizabeth (Walker) **XXXII**:795, 797;
George **XIII**:494, 599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:30;
George W. **XIII**:496, 502;
George Walker **XXV**:560; **XXX**:148;
Hugh **XVIII**:919; **XXXI**:205; **XXXX**:383
Joan **XXXI**:205;
John **IV**:503; **XIV**:248, 381, 490, 501, 514; **XV**:326; **XXX**:96;
Jonathan **IX**:41, 560;
Joseph **XIII**:496, 498, 502; **XV**:9; **XVI**:847; **XXX**:148;
Mary **XX**:456, 489; **XXI**:148, 158, 161, 218;
Mary (Nelson) **XXXV**:330;
Mary (m. Banfill) **XXXV**:245;
Nathaniel **IX**:568; **XIII**:364; **XIV**:248, 381, 489, 501, 514;
XVII:26; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:494;
Samuel **XII**:600; **XIII**:252, 296, 370; **XIV**:345, 560; **XVI**:61,
63, 66, 72, 77, 93, 98, 107, 193, 512; **XXV**:400, 531;
XXVII:546; **XXVIII**:138, 157, 493; **XXX**:115, 298, 348,
388, 402, 403; **XXXII**:798;
Samuel L. **XXX**:403;

Tobias **IV**:503; **V**:707; **IX**:560; **XII**:671; **XIII**:271;
XVII:139, 527; **XVIII**:919-920; **XIX**:659; **XX**:851;
XXI:862, 865; **XXIV**:720; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:120;
XXXI:204, 205, 342, 377, 628; **XXXII**:349, 580, 587-593;
XXXIII:239; **XXXIV**:111, 183, 184; **XXXV**:242, 243, 245;
XXXX:206, 253, 383
Tobias Jr. **XXXIII**:229, 743; **XXXIV**:75, 83, 108, 118, 183;
Tobias 2nd **IV**:503;
Walker **XVIII**:240; **XXVI**:500; **XXXII**:795, 796, 798, 799;
XXXIV:184; **XXXVI**:154;
William **XII**:596; **XIV**:239, 485, 500, 512, 647, 650; **XV**:595,
728; **XVI**:13; **XVII**:86; **XX**:275; **XXXIX**:395;
William Jr. **XX**:275;
Learmon, John **XVII**:205;
Learned, Abel **XIII**:91; **XVII**:66; **XX**:211, 222, 362, 471, 523;
Abijah **VII**:693, 732, 733; **XVII**:65, 116; **XXVI**:322;
Benjamin **X**:672; **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:45;
Colonel **XV**:137;
David **XIII**:89, 91; **XVII**:66, 78, 116; **XX**:211, 222, 362, 471,
523; **XXIV**:8;
Elisha **XXIV**:8;
Ezekiel **XIV**:205; **XV**:98, 539; **XXX**:126;
Isaac **XXIV**:613;
James **XIII**:91;
Jonathan **XXIV**:7;
Samuel **XII**:427; **XXIV**:234;
Learney, John **XIV**:417;
Leary * See also Lary
Leary, Andrew G. **XXVII**:182;
Cornelius **XVII**:526; **XXIX**:130;
Daniel **XI**:425;
Dearborn **XXVII**:182;
John **XIV**:603, 626; **XV**:712;
Jonathan **XVIII**:701;
Joseph **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398;
Samuel **XIV**:118;
Leash, Richard **XV**:591;
Leatherby, Thomas **XIII**:239;
Leathers, Aaron **XII**:392, 395;
Abednego **IX**:173, 642; **XI**:592; **XIII**:111; **XIV**:231;
XXVIII:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:107; **XXXIV**:145;
Abednego Jr. **XIII**:23;
Abel **V**:365; **IX**:543; **XIII**:111; **XIV**:226, 353; **XVI**:69, 79;
XXVIII:138;
Abiel **XXX**:107;
Abigail (Chitchett) **XXXII**:368;

Alice **XXX**:231;
Benjamin **XI**:519, 520, 528; **XIV**:446, 540; **XVI**:64, 74, 93, 118;
Captain **XVIII**:849, 853; **XXII**:590, 593;
Christian **XXXI**:540;
Constantine **XI**:595;
Daniel **IX**:643;
Ebenezer **XIV**:226, 274, 276, 289, 308;
Edward **V**:365; **IX**:235; **XII**:391, 395; **XIV**:187, 362, 617; **XV**:619, 722; **XVI**:118; **XVII**:719; **XX**:270; **XXIV**:103; **XXIX**:129; **XXX**:82; **XXXI**:176, 260, 405, 438; **XXXV**:472; **XXXX**:295, 348, 373, 395
Edward Jr. **XX**:270; **XXXVIII**:278;
Enoch **XVI**:118, 287, 516, 805; **XXXIX**:272;
Ezekiel **XI**:578; **XIV**:22; **XXIV**:526;
John **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:109, 123, 187; **XVI**:710; **XXX**:82;
Jonathan **XIV**:616; **XV**:719; **XXX**:298, 473;
Joseph **XIII**:99, 111; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:358;
Levi **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506, 628, 640; **XVI**:570-571; **XVII**:434;
Louis **XXXIX**:272;
Meribah **XXXIX**:272;
Nicholas **XIII**:101, 110; **XIV**:451, 532, 570, 616; **XV**:440, 719; **XVI**:203, 271, 513, 778, 780; **XVII**:434; **XX**:231; **XXVIII**:145; **XXX**:107;
Paul **XI**:54; **XII**:392;
Robert **XI**:267, 587, 592; **XIV**:108, 123, 187;
Samuel **XI**:595;
Sarah **VII**:22, 283;
Stephen **XXX**:230;
Thomas **IX**:237; **XI**:52; **XIII**:348; **XV**:311; **XVI**:905; **XXXIII**:174;
Vowel **VIII**:261; **XIII**:111; **XIV**:225; **XVI**:491, 780-782; **XXX**:106-108;
William **III**:607; **XII**:393; **XVII**:435, 644, 719; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:35;
Leathley, James **XVI**:877;
Leavenworth, Captain **X**:547;
Edmund **XXVI**:264, 596;
Jesse **XXVI**:641, 650;
John **XXV**:546;
Leaver, Richard **XXXI**:513;
William **XIII**:433; **XV**:440, 620, 719; **XVI**:203; **XXX**:473;
Leavins, Peter **XIV**:265;
Leavitt * See also Lovett
Leavitt, ----- **XV**:699; **XVIII**:194; **XXII**:566, 578, 579, 583,

32
656,
697; **XXIII**:263; **XXVII**:308; **XXXI**:47, 406;
XXXIII:449;
Abial (Marston) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
Abigail **XXX**:233; **XXXI**:500; **XXXII**:636, 638, 639;
XXXVI:107;
Abigail (m. Connor) **XXXII**:636-638;
Abraham **XV**:496;
Alice **XXXI**:269, 763; **XXXII**:128, 129, 483; **XXXIII**:715;
Alice (m. Odlin) **XXXIII**:417;
Almira **XXX**:233;
Amos **IX**:375, 584; **XII**:137, 585; **XIV**:584; **XV**:725;
XXX:368,
416;
Amos D. **XIV**:630; **XVI**:708;
Amy (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169;
Andrew **XI**:73, 79; **XIV**:103, 207; **XXX**:340, 418;
Ann **XXXV**:26, 371, 372;
Ann (Lyford) **XXXII**:190;
Ann (m. Thorndike) **XXXII**:379, 636;
Anna **XXXVII**:43;
Anna (Gilman) **XXXVI**:167;
Anna (Tilton) **XXXIX**:241, 242, 245, 246, 254;
Anna (m. Stevens) **XXXVII**:44, 45;
Aratus **I**:415, 459; **XIV**:642; **XV**:422, 455, 696, 699;
XVI:18;
Aretas **XII**:109; **XXXI**:370, 371; **XXXII**:296;
Asaph **XXVI**:560;
Barron T. **XXX**:434;
Benjamin **III**:284, 406, 421, 756, 757; **IV**:143, 364;
VII:761; **IX**:372, 779-782; **XI**:607; **XIII**:81, 84, 423,
485; **XIV**:345, 448, 536; **XV**:524, 748; **XVI**:110, 676,
775, 833; **XVII**:273, 279, 321, 350, 372-373, 377, 404,
741-742; **XIX**:131; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:82, 87, 236, 238,
246, 248, 288; **XXVIII**:301, 333; **XXX**:104, 142, 145,
186, 286; **XXXI**:539, 594, 597, 598, 699; **XXXII**:36, 37,
46, 50, 52, 64, 160, 483, 484, 665, 667; **XXXIII**:450,
519, 520; **XXXIV**:170, 506; **XXXVI**:37; **XXXVII**:177, 235;
XXXVIII:139, 140; **XXXIX**:341;
Brackett **XIV**:212, 216, 474, 475, 611; **XVI**:874;
XXXVII:174-
176;
C. **XXII**:548, 553, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646 passim 711;
Captain **VI**:795; **XV**:458, 696; **XVI**:933; **XVII**:491;
XXIX:219;
XXXII:110; **XXXIII**:19; **XXXVI**:99; **XXXIX**:174;
Carr **XI**:605, 607, 608; **XV**:163, 191; **XX**:394, 417, 419;
XXII:724, 740; **XXVII**:256; **XXX**:48;
Christopher **I**:9, 52, 53; **XXV**:667-669, 715, 724;
32

Daniel **III**:406; **IX**:779; **XII**:487, 489; **XIV**:446, 550; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19; **XXXI**:595, 598; **XXXII**:635, 638, 639; **XXXIII**:579; **XXXIV**:506; **XXXV**:276, 484, 485; **XXXVI**:166, 167, 511; **XXXIX**:44-48, 50;
David **XXXVII**:42-45;
Deborah (m. Dowlin) **XXXV**:372;
Deliverance **XXXII**:295, 296;
Dorothy **XXXI**:493; **XXXII**:390-392;
Dorothy (m. Creighton) **XXXVIII**:12;
Dudley **XI**:656; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:793; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:390-393; **XXXIII**:278, 415, 515, 715-717; **XXXIV**:506; **XXXV**:27-30, 110; **XXXIX**:90;
Edmund R. **XI**:354, 359;
Edward **XIV**:624; **XV**:457, 720; **XVI**:204, 227, 239, 272, 510, 703; **XXX**:469;
Elisha **XXXII**:483; **XXXVI**;356;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:483, 484, 638; **XXXIII**:579; **XXXVI**:356; **XXXVII**:42-45;
Elizabeth (Brown) **XXXIX**:44-48;
Elizabeth (Merrill) **XXXVI**:549;
Elizabeth (m. Bickford) **XXXVI**:106;
Elizabeth (m. Drake) **XXXVII**:175;
Elizabeth (m. Fifield) **XXXII**:392;
Elizabeth (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:416, 417;
Elizabeth (m. Odlin) **XXXIII**:416;
Elizabeth (m. Thing) **XXXVII**:43;
Emerson **XXXV**:531;
Ephraim **III**:406; **IX**:570; **XIII**:17; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXI**:595-598, 768; **XXXIV**:203, 216, 506; **XXXVI**:106, 107;
Gideon **XI**:271; **XII**:755, 756; **XIII**:72, 75; **XXX**:138;
Gilman **X**:613; **XXXVI**:167;
Hannah **XXXII**:483, 637, 638; **XXXIII**:414;
Hannah (Hill) **XXXIV**:262, 264;
Hannah (m. Dudley) **XXXVI**:106;
Hannah (m. Gilman) **XXXII**:392;
Hazen **I**:419, 560;
Hezron **XXXI**:370, 499-502; **XXXX**:393, 449
Hobbs **XXXII**:70, 71, 89;
Isabel **XXXI**:449;
Isabel (m. Towle) **XXXI**:371, 449;
Israel **XXXI**:473;
James **I**:560; **II**:169, 170, 175, 181, 235, 237, 321, 495, 497, 587; **IV**:166; **IX**:265, 269, 582; **XI**:642, 643, 666, 668; **XII**:117; **XIII**:242, 246, 452; **XIV**:11, 450, 534, 642; **XV**:423, 455; **XVI**:18; **XVII**:727; **XXIV**:578, 864; **XXV**:19, 585; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:300,

487; **XXX**:286; **XXXI**:285, 372, 384, 391, 437, 448, 492, 520, 542, 544, 578, 584, 594-598, 714, 749, 750; **XXXII**:33, 34, 296, 390, 391, 584, 636-638, 709, 804; **XXXIII**:208, 414-419, 516, 665, 715, 717; **XXXIV**:328; **XXXV**:37, 39, 46, 62, 64, 75, 84, 85, 293, 444, 485, 499, 510, 512, 527; **XXXVI**:213, 215, 216, 282, 283, 435, 582; **XXXVII**:174-177, 280, 330, 423; **XXXVIII**:257, 259, 289-291, 421, 429, 430; **XXXIX**:90, 363, 366; **XXXX**:239, 240

James Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;

Jane **XXXII**:483;

Jemima (m. Knowles) **XXXI**:371, 449;

Jeremiah **XI**:605, 607, 609, 660, 668; **XV**:246, 694; **XVI**:933; **XXXII**:483; **XXXIII**:507; **XXXVI**:37, 279;

Joanna **XXXII**:128, 483;

Joanna (m. Cottle) **XXXIII**:416, 417;

John **I**:559; **II**:31, 39; **VIII**:62; **IX**:79, 259, 268, 271, 276, 279, 292, 570, 719; **XI**:210, 224, 605, 607, 609, 642; **XII**:117-119, 708; **XIII**:17, 77, 80, 81, 309, 486; **XIV**:1, 14, 18, 328, 370, 378, 402, 414, 493, 504, 515, 651; **XV**:411, 544, 597, 729; **XVI**:28, 61-62, 71, 92, 107, 128, 162, 188, 210, 285, 508, 615; **XVII**:27; **XVIII**:191, 680, 683; **XX**:283, 285; **XXI**:523, 534, 756; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:585; **XXVI**:85, 560; **XXVII**:82, 88, 236, 237, 246-248, 252, 253, 256, 288, 289; **XXVIII**:301, 333; **XXX**:48, 104, 146; **XXXI**:29, 30, 326, 328, 370, 371, 449, 499, 509, 560, 657, 786; **XXXII**:24, 89, 295, 296, 390-393, 483, 484, 618, 629, 636-638; **XXXIII**:316-319, 646; **XXXIV**:20, 234, 390; **XXXV**:279, 390, 401; **XXXVI**:106; **XXXVIII**:11-13; **XXXIX**:191, 375;

John Jr. **IX**:591, 719; **XII**:109; **XIII**:309, 483; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245, 248, 478, 479, 483;

John 3rd **XIII**:486;

Jonathan **VIII**:347, 612, 785, 829; **IX**:643, 648; **X**:650; **XI**:354, 355, 357, 359; **XIII**:16, 72, 74, 75, 488; **XIV**:135, 191, 230, 252, 345, 413, 450, 534, 564, 616; **XV**:256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 327, 485, 488, 489, 654, 673, 719; **XVI**:61-62, 71, 92, 106, 423; **XVII**:6, 219; **XVIII**:217, 826; **XX**:58, 126, 128, 133, 136, 154, 191, 201, 280, 283, 285; **XXII**:247, 258, 619, 681; **XXIV**:547; **XXV**:29, 412; **XXVI**:85; **XXVII**:82, 88, 321, 322, 521, 522, 525, 527, 529-531; **XXVIII**:300, 487; **XXX**:61, 146, 298, 400, 473; **XXXII**:783; **XXXIII**:579, 690, 691; **XXXV**:273, 418, 419; **XXXVI**:106,

107; **XXXVII**:94; **XXXIX**:375;
Jonathan Jr. **XI**:356; **XIII**:75; **XXIV**:547; **XXX**:145;
Joseph **IX**:77, 258, 263, 266, 269, 274; **XI**:271, 546, 552; **XIII**:75, 737; **XIV**:103, 113, 147, 196, 207, 281, 288, 433, 589; **XV**:192, 240, 241, 246; **XVI**:122, 164, 648; **XVII**:27, 57; **XVIII**:701; **XXX**:153; **XXXII**:390; **XXXIII**:515, 516, 579; **XXXV**:62, 391; **XXXVIII**:39;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:76;
Joseph D. **XIV**:585;
Joshua **IX**:149; **XVIII**:215; **XXX**:43;
Josiah **XIII**:488; **XIV**:231, 402, 415; **XV**:544; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:146; **XXXVI**:549;
Kezia (m. Tucker) **XXXI**:371, 449;
Levi **XII**:585; **XIII**:486; **XV**:666, 685; **XVI**:111, 843-844;
Lieutenant **XXXI**:597;
Love (m. Chase) **XXXIII**:716; **XXXV**:28, 29;
Lucinda **XXX**:233;
Lydia **XIII**:589; **XVI**:864;
Lydia (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:500;
M. **XXXIV**:124;
Martha **XXXVI**:107;
Martha (m. Dolloff) **XXXVI**:106;
Martha (m. Gilman) **XXXII**:636-638;
Mary **IX**:780; **XII**:122; **XVIII**:259; **XXX**:393; **XXXI**:598; **XXXII**:69-71, 392, 483; **XXXIII**:319, 383; **XXXV**:274-276; **XXXVI**:167, 264, 279; **XXXIX**:375;
Mary (Fogg) **XXXVII**:47, 48;
Mary (Lyford) **XXXII**:297;
Mary (Rand) **XXXVIII**:47;
Mary (Tilton) **XXXIV**:109;
Mary (Wadleigh) **XXXIII**:515;
Mary (m. Connor) **XXXVI**:280;
Mary (m. Dudley) **XXXVII**:44;
Mary (m. Hardy) **XXXV**:26, 27;
Mary (m. Moody) **XXXVIII**:12, 13;
Mary (m. Thomas) **XXXI**:500;
Mary (m. Tuck) **XXXIII**:416, 417;
Mehitable **XXX**:233;
Meribah (Tilton) **XXXVII**:305;
Millicent **XXXV**:29;
Morris **XIV**:11;
Moses **I**:559; **II**:36, 246, 321, 533; **III**:13, 33, 64, 99, 112, 231; **VI**:70, 211, 240; **VIII**:29, 145, 415, 561, 770, 916, 933; **IX**:65; **X**:24, 31, 41, 45, 58; **XI**:41, 44, 308, 642, 643; **XII**:106, 108, 701; **XIII**:86, 87, 401, 483; **XIV**:118, 137, 139, 158, 192, 255, 353; **XV**:168, 319, 321, 331, 333, 337, 339, 475, 496, 522, 524; **XVI**:115, 127, 129, 162, 772-775, 902; **XVII**:57,

526, 642, 683, 740; **XVIII**:215, 259, 287, 356, 418-419, 793; **XIX**:660, 719, 728-731, 734, 738-740; **XX**:41, 52, 58, 64, 80-81, 86, 121, 123, 126, 129, 136, 190, 195, 198 passim 219, 237, 253, 259, 283, 285, 334, 342, 346-347, 363-379, 434, 489-490, 503, 516-522, 609, 619, 621, 630, 635, 641, 656, 664-668, 690, 692-699, 752, 755-758, 761, 774-777, 784, 794, 798; **XXI**:290, 301, 305, 314, 317, 320, 323, 329, 351, 355, 357, 359, 418, 420, 421, 425, 435, 448, 450, 460, 472, 476, 477, 480, 486, 487, 490-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 753, 773; **XXII**:249, 260, 307, 315, 316, 328, 329 passim 359, 406, 413, 421, passim 481, 513, 543, 553, 554, 559, 568, 579, 582, 585, 586, 595, 607, 636, 646 passim 711, 724, 741; **XXIV**:491, 886, 902, 904; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:120, 236, 238, 243, 246, 248, 288; **XXVIII**:300; **XXIX**:187; **XXX**:104, 458; **XXXI**:336, 380, 406, 407, 440, 519, 549, 595-598, 645, 651, 668, 806; **XXXII**:19, 37, 46, 50, 56, 57, 63, 167, 337-339, 389, 391-393, 484, 556, 636, 638, 664, 669, 695, 705; **XXXIII**:10, 270, 278, 299, 316-319, 403, 483, 496, 628, 696, 715; **XXXIV**:71, 149, 237, 388, 465, 506; **XXXV**:26, 30; **XXXVI**:264; **XXXVII**:86, 87; **XXXVIII**:12, 13; **XXXX**:369, 413

Moses Jr. **III**:407, 840; **IX**:779; **XII**:113; **XXXI**:493; **XXXII**:339;

Nathaniel **IX**:588; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:3, 43, 77, 82, 198, 555, 643; **XV**:422, 423, 255, 726; **XVI**:7, 182, 186, 190, 208, 228, 670; **XVII**:269; **XXX**:216, 479, 484; **XXXII**:637-639; **XXXIV**:73, 401; **XXXV**:86, 89; **XXXVII**:174, 177-179;

Nehemiah **XI**:353; **XII**:9; **XIII**:311; **XIV**:67, 212, 216, 474, 571, 584, 630, 651; **XV**:242, 245, 724, 728; **XVI**:27, 188, 210, 235, 242, 277, 506, 589-590, 659; **XVII**:693; **XXX**:298; **XXXI**:269, 763; **XXXVII**:280; **XXXVIII**:12, 13;

Patience **XXXII**:483;

Peter **IX**:640, 643; **XIII**:452; **XIV**:353; **XV**:268, 270, 273; **XXX**:459;

Peter Jr. **XIII**:452;

Polly **XXX**:434;

Rebecca (m. Kimball) **XXXVII**:44;

Reuben **XIII**:486, 488; **XIV**:230, 402, 414;

Reuben T. **XI**:357; **XV**:256;

Reverend **XXVI**:178;

Rhoda **XXX**:233;

Sally **XXX**:233;

Salome E. **XXX**:233;
Samuel **I**:549, 553, 559; **III**:2, 42, 57, 60, 81, 246, 270, 406; **VII**:58, 95, 123; **IX**:570, 591, 640, 642, 780; **X**:625; **XI**:641; **XII**:117; **XIII**:16, 17, 21, 486, 488; **XIV**:22, 135, 191, 353; **XV**:268, 270, 273; **XVI**:111, 616; **XVII**:620; **XVIII**:191, 215; **XIX**:483, 660, 731; **XXII**:521, 525, 559, 567, 619, 625, 686, 714; **XXIX**:158; **XXX**:42, 146, 455, 456, 459; **XXXI**:269, 440, 517, 594-598; **XXXII**:636-638, 800; **XXXIII**:317, 319, 383, 384, 418, 624; **XXXIV**:506; **XXXV**:67, 99, 100, 110; **XXXVI**:30, 106, 107, 559; **XXXVII**:136, 236, 237; **XXXX**:363, 365, 370, 374-376, 381, 393, 396, 405, 427, 438
Samuel Jr. **IX**:640, 777; **XIII**:488; **XVI**:111; **XVII**:6; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXIV**:328;
Samuel Sr. **IX**:777;
Samuel 3rd **XIII**:488; **XVI**:844-845;
Sarah **XII**:9; **XVI**:661; **XVIII**:259; **XXXI**:500; **XXXII**:33, 34, 800; **XXXIII**:316, 317, 414-418, 579, 715; **XXXIV**:506; **XXXV**:27-29, 84; **XXXVI**:106; **XXXVII**:43-45, 174;
Sarah (Dudley) **XXXVI**:242;
Sarah (Gilman) **XXXII**:703;
Sarah (Partridge) **XXXII**:303, 496, 497;
Sarah (m. Dearborn) **XXXIII**:319; **XXXVI**:264;
Sarah (m. Gordon) **XXXVIII**:12;
Sarah (m. Lyford) **XXXII**:392;
Sarah (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:716; **XXXV**:27-29;
Sarah (m. Tuck) **XXXVII**:175;
Sarah (m. Wadleigh) **XXXVI**:106;
Sealey **XIV**:12;
Seeley **XXXIII**:579;
Simon **XIII**:84; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 191, 255; **XXVII**:248, 250; **XXX**:48, 358, 420;
Stephen **IX**:79, 253, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276; **X**:613; **XI**:223; **XII**:13; **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 308, 370, 378, 492, 503, 515; **XV**:482, 495; **XVII**:27; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXII**:390, 391; **XXXIII**:557, 715, 716; **XXXV**:27, 29, 274, 277; **XXXVI**:107, 167;
Susanna **XXXVI**:107;
Thomas **I**:57, 59, 133, 166, 415, 458, 559; **II**:176; **IV**:109, 111, 112; **VII**:95, 628; **IX**:251, 342, 364, 643; **XII**:106, 108, 112, 131, 622; **XIII**:81, 84, 544, 545; **XIV**:11, 229-231, 350; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309, 318, 331-

335, 337, 339; **XVII**:27; **XXI**:278, 281, 318, 323, 337, 338, 341, 350, 358, 381, 452, 457, 561, 602; **XXII**:14, 25, 56, 74, 726, 738; **XXIV**:568, 920; **XXV**:745; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245, 248, 549; **XXX**:20, 41, 61, 104, 232; **XXXI**:26, 95, 370-372, 500-502, 730, 731; **XXXII**:53-55, 296, 383, 618; **XXXVII**:47; **XXXX**:449
Thomas C. **XXX**:420;
Timothy **IX**:79, 85, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276; **XI**:224, 648; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:390, 391, 526; **XXXV**:371, 372; **XXXVII**:42-45;
Wadleigh **XIII**;72, 76;
Walter Neal **XXXI**:256;
Weare **XI**:277;
Widow **IX**:779;
William **XIV**:627; **XV**:443, 457, 721, 748; **XVI**:205, 226, 272, 531; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:186, 418, 476;
Leavitts-town **VII**:324, 737; **VIII**:592, 794; **X**:628; **XI**:416, 604, 606; **XII**:595; **XXVII**:162, 226-233, 235, 243, 251-256;
signers **VIII**:248;
(Effingham) **XIV**:111, 297, 364, 365, 447, 581, 582; **XV**:449, 450, 600, 601; **XVI**:220, 282; **XXVIII**:138, 139, 172, 333, 363, 480; **XXIX**:397, 533, 554, 613; **XXX**:48;
Lebanon, CT **XII**:159, 369; **XIII**:127, 191; **XVIII**:505; **XXV**:209;
Lebanon, ME **XVI**:863; **XVII**:10, 11; **XVIII**:685;
Lebanon, NH **VII**:11, 280, 748; **VIII**:115, 297, 298, 340; **IX**:827; **X**:7, 29, 167, 277, 330, 308, 400, 634, 683; **XI**:434, 443, 610, 613, 725, 726; **XII**:162, 170, 171, 175, 369-389, 405, 504, 507; **XIII**:761; **XIV**:278, 294, 375, 385, 386, 422, 423, 517, 518, 559, 607, 608; **XV**:45, 157, 378, 436, 603; **XVI**:230, 543; **XVII**:72, 108-110, 121, 143, 149, 321, 369; **XVIII**:651, 729, 757, 895; **XX**:36, 61, 85, 87, 143, 154, 261, 266, 267, 337, 379, 394, 418, 426, 462, 464, 475, 497, 499, 506, 509, 591, 525, 532, 556, 558, 561, 574, 590, 612, 637, 644, 664, 668, 671, 688, 720, 737, 744, 753, 786, 797, 805, 810, 817, 823, 848; **XXI**:4, 39, 102, 122, 124, 131, 143, 236, 242, 282, 293, 320, 324, 372, 423, 570, 585, 616, 625, 634, 675, 764; **XXII**:39, 112, 147, 169, 205, 221, 269, 311, 411, 490, 499, 525, 547, 565, 672, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:724, 728, 732; **XXV**:78, 86, 88, 209, 210, 212, 213,

437, 447, 448; **XXVI**:212, 320; **XXX**:79-81, 166, 412;
XXXVII:366, 367; **XXXIX**:323, 324;
signers **VIII**:247;
Lebbey, Abraham **XI**:52;
Benjamin **XI**:519, 520, 522;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:520;
Joseph **XI**:525;
Lebel, Guillaume **XVIII**:913;
Lebert, Philippe **XVIII**:916;
Lebil, Girelaumd **XVII**:299;
Leblond, Alexander **XXXII**:378;
Lebloud, ----- **XVIII**:343;
Le Bosquet, Phn **XXIII**:266;
Le Bourveau, Aaron **XXX**:229;
John **XXVIII**:18, 23, 29, 45; **XXX**:72;
Keene **XXX**:229;
Levey **XXX**:229;
Lydia **XXX**:229;
Zenas **XXX**:228;
Lebourveau, Zenas **XVI**:254;
Lebourvue, John **XIV**:428; **XV**:62;
Lebrock, John **IX**:760;
Lech, Ebenezer **IX**:656;
Lechmere, ----- **XVIII**:453;
Lecomte, Samuel **XXX**:204, 206;
Lee, NH **VII**:748; **IX**:827; **X**:4, 26, 165, 529, 628, 654;
XI:506,
566, 585, 617; **XII**:390-395, 594; **XIII**:38, 98, 101;
XIV:108, 109, 116, 242, 308, 374, 375, 556, 617, 618,
623, 624, 651, 652, 654; **XV**:313, 441, 559, 619, 620,
623, 627, 640, 656, 666; **XVI**:67, 93, 97, 227, 230,
233,
243, 244, 511, 573, 710, 779; **XVII**:6, 349, 434, 435;
XVIII:728, 751, 791, 819, 849; **XX**:59, 153, 264, 268,
335, 551, 553, 556, 558, 610; **XXI**:123, 610, 748, 760,
768; **XXII**:37, 253, 266, 438, 533, 584, 589, 590, 592,
593, 627, 665, 671, 688, 695, 700, 714; **XXIV**:73, 101,
695; **XXV**:214; **XXVIII**:139; **XXX**:81, 83, 166, 413;
XXXV:289, 290, 381; **XXXVI**:126, 127; **XXXVIII**:17, 19,
215,
325; **XXXIX**:3, 22, 28, 66, 104, 147, 154, 223, 224,
306-
308, 317;
signers **VIII**;249;
Lee, ----- **III**:423;
Abiel **XXX**:208;
Abner **IX**:548;
Abraham **II**:50; **XXXI**:313, 588;
Mrs. Abraham **II**:50, 500;

Amos **XXVI**:254, 272, 598;
Andrew **XVII**:293;
Ann **XI**:262;
Arthur **XVII**:412;
Benjamin **XXIV**:156;
Carden **XXVI**:149, 289;
Colonel **XV**:137;
Daniel **XXVI**:471; **XXVII**:545;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:471;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:572; **XXVII**:545;
Ensign **XVII**:155;
Esquire **X**:498;
Esther **XXXI**:345;
Francis Lightfoot **VIII**:203;
General **VIII**:77, 406, 407, 410, 491; **XVII**:182, 239;
Sir George **XI**:392;
George **XXIII**:505;
Giles **XXV**:322;
Jacob **XXVI**:683;
James **XXVI**:572;
Jared **XXVI**:254, 494, 495, 536, 570, 573, 598, 601;
Jeremiah **VII**:459;
Joel **XXVI**:471;
John **X**:633; **XXVII**:68; **XXXI**:324, 326;
Jonathan **XXVI**:318; **XXX**:447;
Dr. Joseph **VI**:795;
Joseph **XII**:171; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:165; **XXVI**:255, 381, 572;
XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402; **XXX**:328; **XXXVI**:333;
XXXIX:137;
Lydia (Swett) **XXXIII**:193;
Margaret **XXXVI**:144;
Nathan **XV**:632, 650; **XXVII**:544; **XXVIII**:144; **XXX**:298, 434;
Nathan Jr. **XVI**:750;
Nehemiah **II**:36; **XI**:278; **XXVII**:544, 545;
Noah **XVII**:306;
Richard Henry **VII**:330, 430, 441; **VIII**:203; **XVII**:411, 413;
XXI:863, 864;
Samuel **XIV**:577, 612; **XV**:711; **XXVI**:81, 113, 405, 509, 548;
XXVII:68;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:548;
Seth **XXVI**:254, 572, 598; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 401;
Simon **XVII**:512;
Stephen **XIII**:343;
Thomas **XXIV**:583; **XXVIII**:279, 281;
Timothy **XXVI**:254, 598;
William **VIII**:916; **IX**:299; **X**:409, 433; **XI**:339-341;
XII:649; **XIV**:87, 200, 553, 600, 601; **XV**:554, 555, 710;

XVI:3, 81, 93, 298; **XVII**:266; **XVIII**:647; **XXIV**:223; **XXVI**:54, 255; **XXX**:460;
Leech * See Leach, Lech
Leech, James **XIX**:659;
Leechman, Prof. **VII**:162;
Leeds, Cary **XXV**:200;
Elisha **XXV**:201;
Gideon **XXIV**:463;
Israel **XXV**:201;
P. **II**:122;
Leek, William **XIV**:223;
Leeland, Eleazer **XV**:14, 750;
Isaac **XIII**:330;
Jacob **XV**:42;
Leeman, Nathaniel **XV**:89, 698; **XVI**:144;
Samuel **XIV**:33, 88, 200, 555, 640; **XV**:88, 726; **XVI**:8; **XVII**:269;
Leertouwer, Diederich **XX**:555;
Leeson, Nicholas **I**:311;
Leet, Asa **XVI**:608;
Leete, Asa **XXX**:35;
Benjamin **XXX**:35;
Leets, Asa **XI**:373;
Benjamin **XI**:373;
Raynor **XI**:373;
Leeward Islands **XXIII**:136;
Le Febure, ----- **XXIII**:61;
LeFevre, Daniel **XXXII**:127;
Lefferts, Abraham **XXVI**:145;
Abraham Jr. **XXVI**:145;
Dirick **XXVI**:145, 608;
Leffingwell, Asa **XXIV**:726;
Elisha **XXVI**:157;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:726;
Lefford, Harmon **XXVI**:77, 246;
Legat, John **XXIV**:845-848, 850;
Legate, Ann **XXXX**:22
John **I**:144, 145, 168, 170, 178, 179, 199; **XXXX**:22, 35, 461
Leget, James **IX**:485; **XXV**:276;
Legg, George **XXIII**:137;
Leggett, ----- **XXXI**:119;
James **XXVI**:463;
John **XXXI**:14, 15, 83;
Oliver **XXVI**:464;
Leggins, William **XVII**:298;
Legislature
contempt of **XXII**:172;
prayers in **XXII**:606-608, 644, 647, 648;
L'Eglize, Mons. **VIII**:469;

Legonier, John **XXVI**:32;
Legorse, George **V**:476;
Le Grand, ----- **XVII**:347;
Legrand, John **XVI**:929;
Legro, John **XVII**:28; **XXXIV**:468;
Rachel (Tibbetts) **XXXII**:735;
Legroe, Peter **II**:638;
Leicester, MA **XII**:342; **XIX**:501; **XXXVIII**:37, 38;
Leicester, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:240, 242, 243, 550, 647, 680, 686, 711, 734;
Leigh, Edward **XXV**:322;
John **XIII**:270; **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:63, 290;
Joseph **VIII**:183, 469, 836, 844; **XIII**:277; **XIV**:227, 257, 258; **XVII**:21, 230, 237, 246, 262, 270-275, 278, 284, 313, 321, 326, 348, 361, 365, 367, 448; **XVIII**:766; **XX**:190, 313, 321, 352, 373; **XXX**:119;
Thomas **IV**:503; **XVII**:139; **XXX**:114; **XXXII**:494;
William **XV**:715; **XXV**:322;
Leighton * See also Laighton, Layton
Leighton, ----- **XXXI**:52; **XXXIV**:2;
Aaron **XIV**:114, 142, 193, 310, 363; **XV**:249, 251-253;
Abigail **XXXV**:505;
Abigail (Ham) **XXXII**:420;
Anna (Chamberlain) **XXXIV**:365;
Benjamin **XVIII**:366;
Daniel **XXVIII**:491; **XXXVII**:422;
David **XV**:297, 299; **XXX**:128; **XXXVIII**:29;
Deborah **XXXIII**:209, 210; **XXXV**:505;
Edward **XIII**:70;
Eleanor **XXXI**:693;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:200; **XXXX**:335, 346
Elizabeth (m. Cromwell) **XXXI**:126;
George **VIII**:829; **XV**:577, 654; **XVI**:457; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:98;
Gideon **XI**:154; **XXX**:11;
Hannah (Buzzell) **XXXII**:671;
Hatevil **IX**:172; **XI**:518; **XIV**:123, 187; **XVIII**:195; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:647; **XXVII**:507; **XXXIII**:612; **XXXV**:505, 506;
Hatevil Jr. **XXXVI**:427;
Isaac **XXX**:13;
Jacob **XIV**:361; **XXX**:368, 419;
James **XI**:588, 592, 595; **XIV**:108, 123; **XVI**:638; **XVII**:667; **XXX**:12, 268; **XXXI**:693; **XXXII**:675; **XXXV**:505; **XXXIX**:308;
Jedediah **XV**:469, 481, 506; **XXX**:368;
Joanna **XXXI**:126, 127;
Joel **XII**:729; **XV**:256; **XVI**:760-761; **XVII**:29; **XXX**:98;
John **XI**:518, 519; **XIV**:361; **XVIII**:113, 195, 304;

XXIV:697;
XXX:10; **XXXI**:361, 537, 693; **XXXII**:168, 518; **XXXIV**:281,
422; **XXXV**:505, 506; **XXXVIII**:29, 30;
John Jr. **IX**:172;
Jonathan **XXXV**:505; **XXXVIII**:30;
Joseph **XIV**:108; **XV**:325, 655, 666, 685; **XVI**:731; **XXVII**:182;
XXXV:506;
Lydia **XXXI**:693;
Mark **XI**:710; **XVIII**:531;
Martha (Allen) **XXXIV**:248;
Mary **XXX**:428; **XXXV**:505;
Mary (m. Roberts) **XXXI**:126;
Olive **XXXV**:505;
Paul **XVII**:139; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:120; **XXXV**:505;
Robert **XV**:655, 666, 685; **XVI**:731;
Samuel **XIV**:179; **XV**:749;
Sarah **XXXI**:126, 693; **XXXVI**:404;
Solomon **XIV**:127, 188; **XVII**:12; **XXXVI**:404;
Tobias **XXXV**:505;
Thomas **III**:97, 550; **XII**:712, 713, 717; **XVIII**:192;
XXIV:422, 837; **XXV**:746; **XXXI**:61, 126, 127, 200, 272, 693, 694, 807; **XXXII**:47, 308, 345, 518, 774;
XXXIII:209, 210; **XXXIV**:139; **XXXVI**:528; **XXXVIII**:29, 30;
XXXX:6, 10, 11, 13, 16, 20, 22, 29, 52, 66, 80, 83, 97, 109, 110, 141, 142, 145, 157, 163, 178, 183, 192, 217, 237, 244, 277, 281, 290, 323, 335, 338, 346, 516, 525
Tobias **IV**:798, 799; **VIII**:95, 369; **XI**:588; **XIV**:107, 122, 251, 480, 482; **XXXVI**:427;
Valentine **XI**:592; **XV**:656, 666, 685;
Volentine **XVI**:207, 275, 504, 639;
William **XV**:438; **XVII**:44, 104; **XXV**:647; **XXXV**:505, 506;
XXXVI:427;
Leinster, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:680, 715, 739;
Leishman, Andrew **XXXIV**:448;
Leland, Benjamin **XXIV**:411, 675;
Ebenezer **XXX**:39, 186;
Jacob **XXX**:39;
James **XXVI**:504;
John **XVI**:158; **XVII**:428;
Joshua **XXVII**:180;
Moses **XXIV**:411;
Phineas **XXIV**:675; **XXVI**:504;
Solomon **XXIV**:675;
Leman, Abraham **IX**:9, 26, 402, 536; **XVIII**:716;
Betty **XXXIX**:313;
Elizabeth (Pillsbury) **XXXVII**:338, 339;

Nathaniel **XXX**:340;
Samuel **VIII**:541; **IX**:9, 402, 536;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:9, 402;
Leming, Jeremiah **XXVI**:445;
Lemington (Limington), VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:244, 643, 680;
XXXVIII:304;
Limington **XXVI**:16, 244, 246, 247, 680;
Lemmon, Joseph **XIV**:248;
Lemon, Joseph **XXIV**:89;
Samuel **XXIV**:859;
William **XXVI**:121; **XXXI**:45; **XXXX**:151, 167, 455, 560, 496
Lemons, Joseph **XXV**:641;
Lempriere, Clement **XXXI**:387;
Lempster, NH **VII**:672, 749; **IX**:466-467; **X**:6, 28, 166, 398, 400,
632, 673; **XI**:2, 4, 297, 465; **XII**:46-48, 396-403;
XIII:501, 503, 576, 599, 626, 628; **XIV**:298, 324, 558,
578, 594, 610; **XV**:35, 37, 372, 629, 741; **XVI**:218, 512,
543, 712; **XVI**:106; **XVIII**:728, 783; **XX**:61, 153, 323,
336, 374, 436, 505, 556, 558, 612; **XXI**:124, 130, 175,
183, 193, 208, 215, 266, 290, 301, 568, 582, 609, 611,
637, 647, 654, 680, 691, 698, 714; **XXII**:16, 17, 36, 62,
64, 107, 156, 205, 221, 244, 253, 266, 301, 303, 308,
357, 362, 384, 411, 438, 444, 488, 490, 544, 666, 671,
699, 848; **XXIV**:154, 155, 339; **XXV**:214, 218-232, 557,
558, 587; **XXVII**:318; **XXVIII**:302, 394; **XXIX**:334, 335;
XXX:83, 84, 166, 175, 413; **XXXVIII**:304;
Dupplin **XXIV**:154; **XXV**:214, 215, 217, 218;
Number 9 **XXIV**:154-157, 767, 768; **XXV**:214;
signers **VIII**:209;
Lendall, James **IX**:536, 540; **XXIV**:811;
L'Enfant, Major **XXII**:768-770, 809;
Lennard, John **IX**:522;
Thomas **IX**:425;
Lenning, Thomas **VII**:49;
Lennon, Thomas **XXX**:87;
Lennox, Ludovick, Duke of **XXIX**:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39;
Lenox, ----- **I**:33;
Duke of **I**:40; **XXIII**:17;
Leominster, MA **XVIII**:556; **XXVIII**:398, 399;
Leonard, Abel **XX**:140;
Abiel **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
Abijah **VII**:469;
Benjamin **XIII**:675; **XVIII**:583;
Daniel **VII**:354;
David **XX**:140;

Ebenezer **XXVI**:608;
Ephraim **XIII**:665; **XIV**:85, 199, 200, 427; **XV**:49; **XXVIII**:25;
XXX:157;
Ezra **XXVI**:385;
Isaac **XXIV**:813;
John **VII**:463; **X**:625; **XI**:42, 44; **XXX**:2;
John Jr. **XI**:42, 44; **XVI**:551;
Solomon **XI**:110; **XV**:739; **XXX**:186;
Thomas **VIII**:457;
Lerned, Benjamin **IX**:429;
Le Sage, Augustus **XXV**:167;
Lesage, Pierre **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:912;
Lesambert, Antoine **XVII**:299;
Leslie, Alexander **XII**:466; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:570; **XXXVI**:501;
Barber **XXVII**:191, 196;
Benjamin **XXXIX**:322;
Daniel **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 205, 206, 327, 331; **XXVIII**:494;
XXXIV:362; **XXXV**:236; **XXXVI**:501;
Edward **XXVI**:149;
George **XIII**:630; **XXVI**:149;
George Willocks **XXVI**:149;
Hannah **XVIII**:614; **XXXVI**:501;
James **IX**:482, 484; **XXVII**:191, 196; **XXXII**:499, 500, 615;
John Jr. **XIII**:96;
Jonas **XII**:252, 440; **XIV**:419;
Joseph **XII**:252; **XXV**:67; **XXXIX**:20, 221;
Lesperance, Joseph **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
Lester, Eliphalet **XXV**:380;
Enoch **XVI**:932;
Francis **XVII**:300;
John **XXXVI**:261;
Murray **XXVI**:113;
Nicholas **I**:199;
Thomas **XXV**:380;
Letherbe, Thomas **IX**:321;
Timothy **IX**:788;
Letherby, Thomas **II**:201, 691;
Timothy **XXVI**:543;
Lethers * See also Leathers
Lethers, Edward **I**:310, 430; **II**:37, 554;
Letourneau, Joseph **XVIII**:912;
Letruman, Joseph **XVII**:299;
Lett, Joseph Jr. **XII**:114;
Letteby, James **XV**:633, 648;
Letters
to Isaac Addington **II**:169, 173;
from Samuel Appleton **II**:55;

from Sir Henry Ashurst **III**:125;
of Governor Belcher **IV**:648;
to Earl Bellomont **II**:337-342; **III**:96, 100-102, 110;
re Board of Trade **II**:216;
from Governor Bradstreet **II**:53;
to John Bridger **III**:120;
re Sir Robert Carr **I**:258, 288
re Mr. Carr and Mr. Mavericke **I**:248, 252
to Connecticut Governor **II**:105;
from Cranfield to Sir L. Jenkins **I**:546
from Council to Governor Bradstreet **I**:422
re Governor Burgess **II**:677;
re King Charles **II** **I**:296
from Council to Governor Dongan **I**:500
re John Cutt and Council **I**:410
re Inhabitants of Dover **I**:126;
re Governor Dudley **II**:468, 492, 503, 513, 590, 593, 601, 622, 623, 649, 656, 659, 663, 666; **III**:302, 353, 373, 392, 397, 399, 401, 417, 435, 440, 458, 479, 482, 488, 492, 494, 500, 505, 506, 535, 538, 578;
re John Endicott **I**:195
from Thomas Eyre **I**:61
re Mr. Gibbens **I**:73, 81, 91;
re Gorges & Mason **I**:89
from Edward Gove **I**:459
re Governor and Council **I**:544; **II**:194, 233;
of Colonel Hilton **II**:506;
from Major Hirchman **II**:47;
from John Hogkins **I**:583-585
re Hollanders **I**:49, 50
from Capt. Francis Hooke **I**:585
re Indians **I**:358-360;
re the King's Commissioners **I**:249
from the King **XXIII**:98;
re Governor Leverett **I**:349
re Lords of Trade **I**:562, 572; **II**:266, 267;
re Richard Martyn **I**:360
re Anne Mason **I**:99
re Capt. Mason & Company **I**:69
re John Mason **I**:89
re Council of Massachusetts **I**:275;
re Mast Trees **II**:122;
re Mr. Mavericke **I**:247, 248
re Neale and Wiggen **I**:83
from New England, persons receiving **XXIII**:241;
of Henry Newman **IV**:146;
re Colonel Nicholls **I**:263;
re Oyster River massacre **II**:128;
re Brian Pendleton **I**:356;

to William Phipps **II**:137;
re Ichabod Plaisted **II**:264;
re Selectmen of Portsmouth **I**:275
re Queen Anne **II**:469;
re Edward Randolph **I**:491; **II**:14;
re John Raymond **I**:76
re Richard Rogers **I**:100;
Governor Shute **III**:752;
re William Stoughton **II**:158, 159, 205, 218, 223, 226, 234-236, 297; **III**:37;
from John Usher **II**:135, 136, 144, 145, 151, 184, 186, 189, 190, 195, 209, 210; **III**:37;
re George Vaughan **I**:95, 97;
from William Vaughan **I**:519
re Vaughan's appeal **I**:574
re Major Waldron **I**:354, 356
from Richard Waldron, Jr. **II**:50;
from Nathaniel Weare **II**:43-46;
Governor Wentworth to General Pepperell **V**:300;
from King William **III**:130;
re Captain Woodman **II**:175, 176;
a scurrilous **VIII**:25;
Letton, John **XXX**:186;
William **XVI**:934;
Levally, John **XXXII**:764;
Levans, Noah **XI**:550; **XVI**:176, 235, 268, 522, 877, 879;
Leveret, Job **XXX**:451;
Leverett, ----- **XVIII**:923; **XXIII**:33;
Governor **XXIX**:112;
Hudson **XXXX**:206
John **I**:244, 256, 273, 276, 283, 288, 292, 302, 306, 339, 347, 350; **XVII**:518, 536-537; **XXIII**:42, 44, 48, 51, 98; **XXIX**:104; **XXXI**:49, 194; **XXXX**:213, 233, 243
Mr. **III**:159;
Simeon **XXVIII**:493;
William **I**:280;
Leveridge * See also Leverich
Leveridge, Mr. **I**:106
William **I**:119, 120;
Levi, William **XIV**:615;
Levins, Creswell **XXIII**:105;
Noah **XXII**:538, 578, 596;
Levit, John **V**:434;
Joseph **V**:638;
Moses **V**:260, 273, 323, 328, 414, 451, 730, 751;
Timothy **V**:122;
Widow **V**:174;
Levitt * See Leavitt
Levius * See also Livius

48
Levius, Peter **XI**:301; **XX**:315, 318, 357, 362; **XXI**:781;
Levsey, Benjamin **XIII**:252;
Levy, Joseph **XXVIII**:138;
Lewdness, punishment of **XXII**:133, 229;
Lewey, Thomas **XI**:454; **XIII**:206;
William **XI**:455; **XIII**:206; **XIV**:556; **XV**:597, 715; **XVI**:47, 201, 269, 303, 507, 668;
Lewis, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:16, 248, 250, 251, 616, 623, 624, 681;
Lewis, ----- **XVII**:152; **XXIX**:56; **XXXX**:289, 296
Aaron **XII**:512, 649; **XV**:118, 138, 554;
Abraham **II**:38, 502, 505; **IX**:320; **XXXI**:468, 469; **XXXX**;406
Ambrose **XVIII**:905-907;
Ann (Abbott) **XXXVIII**:74;
Asa **VII**:417; **IX**:299; **XI**:684; **XII**:604; **XIV**:101, 206, 207,
XV:75, 123, 189, 215; **XXI**:15, 19, 52, 57;
Benjamin **V**:380, 399, 788; **X**:662; **XII**:606, 609; **XIII**:251, 679; **XIV**:14, 346; **XV**:519; **XVIII**:240, 280-281;
XXVI:601, 602; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:186; **XXXII**:543;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:472, 606, 609;
Captain **XVIII**:373;
Daniel **XXV**:641;
David **XI**:683; **XII**:649; **XXXVIII**:148; **XXXIX**:394;
Eber **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:11; **XXIX**:335;
Ebenezer **VII**:473, 751; **IX**:546-548; **XII**:575; **XXIV**:693;
XXV:617; **XXXVIII**:20; **XXXIX**:460;
Eli **XV**:741; **XXX**:186;
Elizabeth **XIII**:292; **XXXI**:472, 473; **XXXVIII**:20;
Elizabeth (m. Eborn) **XXXI**:472;
Ezekiel **XIX**:466; **XXIV**:46, 57, 104, 109, 762; **XXXVII**:461;
Francis **VIII**:203;
George **XXV**:551; **XXXX**:317
Gideon **X**:483; **XI**:367, 370, 372; **XV**:27; **XXX**:33; **XXXIX**:381,
382;
Grace (Dimond) **XXXI**:593;
Hannah **XXXI**:469, 472;
Hannah (m. Johnson) **XXXI**:469, 470;
Henry **XIV**:239;
Isaac **XII**:649; **XVII**:19; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:572; **XXXIX**:395;
Isaiah **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 180;
Jabez **XI**:382;
James **VII**:549; **XIII**:92, 606; **XV**:102, 103, 361, 361, 541, 542, 630, 643, 646, 751; **XVI**:102, 736-737; **XX**:288;
XXVI:608; **XXX**:92, 186; **XXXI**:469;
Jane **XXXI**:792;
Jo Count **XVII**:294, 296, 298;
Job **IV**:256; **VI**:293; **XXIV**:215, 223; **XXV**:358; **XXVIII**:52, 48

53, 58, 61, 62;
John **I**:286, 456, 489; **II**:39, 89, 96, 256, 554; **XIII**:35, 292; **XIV**:18, 119, 150, 196, 325, 464; **XV**:26, 102, 109, 360, 541; **XVII**:628, 672; **XVIII**:738, 919; **XIX**:659; **XXV**:631; **XXVIII**:419, 420; **XXIX**:128; **XXX**:120, 380, 413; **XXXI**:266, 324, 381, 393, 469, 472, 473; **XXXVIII**:74, 121; **XXXX**:189, 192, 210, 233, 265, 288, 292, 295, 307, 350, 386, 390, 392, 395, 396, 511, 517
John Jr. **XXX**:120;
Jonas **XXX**:254;
Jonathan **I**:561; **II**:38;
Joseph **VII**:515; **XI**:429; **XII**:192, 194, 263; **XIV**:574, 639; **XV**:38, 617, 731; **XVI**:16, 26, 308-309; **XVII**:276, 282, 298; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:64;
Joshua **XXVII**:227;
Josiah **XXVI**:495, 572; **XXX**:244;
Jotham **XXXI**:362, 469;
Lucy (Chadbourne) **XXXI**:453;
Lydia **XXXVIII**:20;
Lydia (Canney) **XXXII**:543;
Marchel **XI**:429;
Martha **XXX**:416;
Mary **XXXVIII**:20;
Mary (m. Cobbett) **XXXI**:472;
Medad **XXVI**:572;
Mehitabel **XXXVIII**:20;
Morgan **VIII**:569; **XXXX**:4, 5
Moses **XI**:239; **XII**:513, 532, 533, 649;
Naboth **XXX**:268, 328;
Nathan **XXVI**:170;
Nathaniel **X**:631;
Noahdiah **XXVI**:162;
Peter **XXXI**:454; **XXXX**:229, 288, 294
Peter Jr. **XXXII**:720;
Philip **I**:177, 286, 515; **II**:39; **XVIII**:927; **XIX**:659, 662; **XXXI**:67, 90, 128, 148, 191, 227, 362, 426, 468-470; **XXXX**:28, 37, 41, 55, 56, 74, 77-79, 90, 91, 120, 137, 138, 144, 155, 175, 178, 179, 190, 206, 208, 214, 216, 221, 233, 243, 244, 255, 267, 274, 276, 278, 282, 289, 296, 323, 339, 349, 369, 381, 385, 390, 414, 420, 490, 508, 510
Phineas **XXVI**:255;
Phoebe **XXX**:414;
Rufus Jr. **XII**:84, 424;
Rufus G. **XII**:707;
Sabina **XXXI**:679, 680;

Samuel **XI**:367, 373; **XIII**:631; **XV**:10, 101, 104, 219; **XXX**:34;
Seth **XI**:367, 373; **XXX**:33;
Sevignior Jr. **XXVI**:264;
Stephen **XVIII**:829;
Susanna (Pillsbury) **XXXVII**:338, 339;
Thomas **I**:28, 90; **II**:37, 106; **VIII**:557, 564; **X**:699; **XV**:698; **XVI**:88, 95; **XVII**:324, 490; **XVIII**:331; **XX**:676, 698, 729, 769, 775; **XXV**:167, 676, 699, 700; **XXX**:45, 159; **XXXI**:362; **XXXIV**:330;
Timothy **XXVI**:170;
William **V**:513; **IX**:42; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:237, 258; **XVII**:22, 33; **XXVI**:572; **XXX**:413; **XXXII**:312, 364, 815; **XXXIII**:404; **XXXVI**:99, 100, 103; **XXXVII**:148, 149; **XXXVIII**:19;
William Jr. **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:404;
Willie **XXIV**:225;
Lexington, MA **XII**:181, 239, 459; **XIII**:520; **XIV**:32, 35; **XVI**:351, 528, 540, 544, 546; **XXI**:782, 791, 795; **XXII**:830; **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:631; **XXIX**:590; **XXXIII**:351;
Lexington, Lord **II**:337;
Ley, John **IX**:708; **XXXIX**:197;
Leyden, VT **XXVI**:681, 696;
L'Hommedieu, Ezra **X**:423;
Libbe * See also Libbee, Libbey, Libby
Libbe, Daniel **II**:106;
Isaac **XI**:354, 356, 357;
James **II**:178;
John **II**:106; **XI**:354;
John Jr. **XI**:354;
Matthew **II**:106;
Libbee, Abraham **XII**:698; **XIV**:11, 118, 137, 158, 192; **XV**:256, 259, 262;
Benjamin **XV**:673;
Bennet **XIV**:69, 180;
Daniel **XV**:94, 635, 639, 734; **XVI**:188, 500, 589-590;
James **XIV**:535; **XV**:635, 639, 754;
Jeremiah **XIV**:13;
Job **XVI**:163;
Joseph **XV**:247; **XVI**:679;
Josiah **XIV**:69, 180;
Luke **XVI**:188;
Thomas **XVI**:188;
Libbey * see also Libby
Libbey, Abraham **XII**:112; **XIII**:363, 367, 368, 370; **XIV**:115, 141, 193, 224; **XVII**:25; **XX**:482, 544; **XXV**:488; **XXXII**:15;
Anthony **XXXII**:15, 16;

Arthur **XIII**:362;
Benjamin **XI**:52; **XII**:10; **XIII**:363; **XIV**:381, 489; **XV**:668, 690; **XVI**:257, 506, 554, 624, 898; **XX**:272;
Daniel **XI**:552; **XV**:475, 728; **XVI**:27, 102, 188, 210, 233, 241, 277;
Enoch **XI**:606;
Ephraim **XII**:12; **XVI**:122, 164; **XXXII**:169-171;
George **XII**:73; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:237; **XXV**:167, 176, 527; **XXVII**:260, 261, 267, 273; **XXIX**:304;
Ham **XI**:552; **XIII**;22, 111;
Hannah **XXXII**:16;
Hanson **XIII**:348;
Isaac **XIII**:336, 338, 342, 348; **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517;
XVI:912; **XVIII**:192, 853; **XXII**:593; **XXXII**:15, 788;
Isaac Jr. **XIII**:336, 338;
Jacob **XXXII**:16;
James **XI**:548, 552; **XIII**:241, 502; **XIV**:415, 448, 489, 501, 514; **XV**:169, 286, 294, 296, 315, 317, 728, 734;
XVI:27, 102, 210, 231, 277, 518, 621, 807-808; **XVII**:26,
655; **XVIII**:191, 881; **XXXII**:130, 500;
Jane **XXXII**:15, 16;
Jeremiah **XIII**:36, 240, 286, 294, 295, 297, 301, 303;
XVI:356, 804; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:659, 738, 765-766, 771, 839; **XIX**:422, 483; **XX**:256, 267, 325, 381, 565, 572, 819; **XXI**:1, 251, 255, 545, 549, 658, 721; **XXII**:610, 612, 655, 657, 658; **XXV**:177; **XXVII**:63, 269, 273, 340, 485; **XXIX**:628-631, 634-637; **XXXII**:148, 261, 278, 287, 292-294, 310, 422, 730, 813;
Jeremiah Jr. **XXVII**:63, 260-262; **XXXII**:624;
Jeremy **XXXII**:324;
Job **XVI**:131, 920;
John **XI**:592; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:344; **XVI**:912; **XXV**:63, 291;
XXXII:114, 339, 340;
Joseph **XI**:710; **XII**:537; **XIII**:370; **XIV**:165, 288;
XXXII:15;
Joshua **XXXII**:494, 576;
Luke **XII**:366; **XIV**:652; **XV**:456, 728; **XVI**:27, 62, 71, 99, 107, 188, 210; **XVII**:383;
Mary **XXXII**:16;
Meshech **X**:340; **XI**:606;
Nathaniel **XV**:693;
Paul **X**:629; **XI**:710; **XIII**:336, 338; **XXXII**:788;
Reuben **XIII**:734; **XV**:68, 690; **XVI**:891-892; **XVII**:701;
XX:335, 363-364, 375, 385, 482, 498, 503, 508, 516, 519,
522-523, 535, 544; **XXII**:303, 361; **XXIX**:399;
Samuel **XIII**:368, 370; **XIV**:381, 489, 501, 514; **XV**:243,

52
245;
Sarah **XXXII**:16;
Sarah (Waldron) **XXXII**:788;
Solomon **XXXII**:169, 170;
Libby * See also Libbe, Libbee, Libbey
Libby, Abigail (Titcomb) **XXXVI**:340;
Abigail (m. Pike) **XXXVII**:67;
Abraham **V**:524, 555, 883; **IX**:42, 249, 737; **XIV**:247;
XV:527; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:132; **XXXVIII**:43-45; **XXXIX**:22;
Agnes **XXXI**:526;
Anthony **XXIV**:919; **XXXI**:227; **XXXX**:420
Arthur **XXVI**:393; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXX**:132;
Benjamin **IV**:8; **V**:801; **XXIV**:699; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:368;
XXXVI:341; **XXXVIII**:44;
Benjamin Jr. **XXXIX**:24;
Bennett **XXX**:54;
Captain **VIII**:710; **IX**:155;
Daniel **IX**:760;
David **XXXI**:736;
Ebenezer **XIV**:237;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:131, 132; **XXXV**:501; **XXXVII**:67;
Elizabeth (Meserve) **XXXIII**:464;
Enoch **XXX**:428;
Ephraim **XXX**:298;
George **V**:124, 296, 299, 742; **IX**:708; **XXIV**:532, 720;
XXVIII:492; **XXX**:114, 423, 431; **XXXIII**:8, 597, 598;
XXXIV:517; **XXXV**:415, 454, 468; **XXXVI**:70, 330, 358,
442, 487; **XXXVII**:67, 68, 185, 246, 381, 383, 393;
XXXIX:158, 277;
Ham **XXX**:107;
Hanson **XXXIV**:132;
Ichabod **V**:125; **XXXIV**:132, 133; **XXXV**:11; **XXXVI**:535;
Isaac **IX**:176, 249, 737, 738; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:366, 369,
374; **XXX**:53, 128; **XXXIV**:132, 201, 236, 366;
XXXVI:532;
XXXVII:85, 86, 318; **XXXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:153;
Isaac Jr. **IX**:249, 250; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 372;
Jacob **IX**:735, 737; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXXVIII**:44;
James **III**:319; **IX**:41, 692; **XIV**:248, 381, 403, 406;
XXVIII:492; **XXX**:186, 278, 406; **XXXI**:227, 691, 796;
XXXIV:131, 132; **XXXV**:472; **XXXVIII**:278; **XXXX**:420
Jane **XXXVII**:67, 462; **XXXIX**:25;
Jane (Rackley) **XXXI**:442;
Jeremiah **IV**:619, 658, 693, 723; **V**:389, 459, 780, 833;
VI:17, 198, 200, 334; **VII**:422; **IX**:44, 186, 714;
XXVIII:259; **XXX**:116; **XXXIII**:242, 598; **XXXV**:350;
XXXVI:69-71, 211, 221; **XXXVII**:67, 68, 326;
XXXVIII:177,
179, 193, 197;

Jeremiah Jr. **XXXIII**:178, 619; **XXXIV**:332; **XXXV**:170, 178, 179;
XXXVI:70, 71;
Jeremy **XXXIII**:195;
John **V**:772; **IX**:250, 726; **XXIV**:685; **XXVIII**:366, 491, 493;
XXXIV:131; **XXXVI**:71; **XXXVII**:67, 98; **XXXVIII**:304;
XXXIX:104, 458;
Jonathan **IX**:43;
Joseph **IX**:170, 179; **XXVI**:393; **XXVIII**:104, 106; **XXX**:436, 437, 442; **XXXVIII**:43-45; **XXXIX**:22, 23;
Luke **XXX**:254;
Lydia (Runnells) **XXXV**:472; **XXXVIII**:278;
Lydia (m. Brown) **XXXVII**:67, 68;
Margaret (Abbott) **XXXIII**:257;
Mary **XXXIV**:132; **XXXVII**:67; **XXXVIII**:43;
Mary (Miller) **XXXIII**:423, 424;
Mary (m. Dearborn) **XXXVIII**:44;
Nathaniel **XXXIII**:734; **XXXIV**:195;
Paul **XIV**:234; **XXX**:128; **XXXVI**;532;
Reuben **IX**:249; **XV**:674; **XXVIII**:477;
Samuel **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:278, 392;
Sarah **XXXIV**:132; **XXXVI**:70;
Shuah **XXXIV**:132;
Theodore **VI**:576, 582; **XXVIII**:491; **XXXVII**:67;
Libel **III**:713; **IV**:273;
Liberty of Freemen **I**:161, 449, 537;
Library, Columbian **XIII**:564;
Library, Union **XIII**:591;
Licensed housing, regulation of **XXII**:126, 209, 210, 232, 244, 296, 329, 342, 343;
Licenses **V**:179;
to sell beer **IV**:442, 454;
to sell liquor **IV**:67, 76, 336;
for marriage **II**:18;
for the press **II**:19;
for taverns, etc. **I**:597;
Lickey, James **XIV**:603;
Licot, John **XVII**:304;
Lidden, Elizabeth **XXXI**:210, 577;
Elizabeth (m. Deering) **XXXII**:551;
Mary **XXXI**:577;
Mary (m. Long) **XXXII**:550, 551;
Sarah **XXXI**:225;
Liddle, Henry **XXVI**:132;
Lidget, Charles **XXIII**:244, 252; **XXIX**:138-140;
Lidgett, Charles **XXXI**:302;
Lidius * See Lydius
Liebert, Ph. **XVII**:305;

Lieutenant, or, Deputy Governors **XXIII**:92, 124, 163, 164, 170, 181, 208, 215, 223, 285, 286, 295, 320, 382-384, 387, 412, 418, 447, 459, 486;
affronts to, by Council **XXIII**:319, 399;
commissions of **XXIII**:123, 128, 130, 137, 142, 164, 181, 203, 215, 295, 383;
complaints against **XXIII**:162, 163, 169, 213-215, 263, 273, 276, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 319, 374, 379, 380, 384, 412, 416, 416, 419-421, 428, 441, 444;
instructions to **XXIII**:123, 142, 150, 164, 215, 287, 342, 384, 385, 505;
oath of **XXIII**:360;
reception of **XXIII**:291;
removal of **XXIII**:285, 382, 383;
salaries of **XXIII**:188, 358, 360, 389, 391, 392;
speeches of **XXIII**:316, 319;
Lifford, Harmon **XXIV**:601;
Liford, Billy **XI**:703, 704;
Francis **III**:382, 422;
Ligget, James **VI**:562; **XII**:450;
Liggett, Catherine (m. McConechey) **XXXVI**:394;
Effie (m. Smith) **XXXVI**:394;
James **XXXV**:363; **XXXVI**:394;
John **XXXVI**:394;
Samuel **XXXVI**:394;
Light, Deborah **XXXV**:477; **XXXVI**:86;
Dorothy **XXXI**:300, 652; **XXXV**:541;
Dorothy (m. Creighton) **XXXV**:543, 546;
Ebenezer **V**:467, 849; **VIII**:392; **XIV**:554, 563, 625; **XV**:718, 748; **XVI**:5, 50, 905; **XVII**:268; **XXX**:186, 464, 466, 468, 481; **XXXII**:37-40; **XXXIV**:29; **XXXV**:295, 465, 541-543; **XXXVI**:151; **XXXVII**:329, 330;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:29; **XXXV**:540, 542-544; **XXXIX**:317;
Elizabeth (m. Jenkins) **XXXV**:546;
Hannah **XXXII**:37; **XXXV**:542, 544, 546; **XXXVII**:330;
Hannah (m. Hall) **XXXII**:37;
Henry **XXXI**:207; **XXXX**:330, 347, 419
John **I**:560; **II**:39; **V**:370, 444, 471; **IX**:279, 282; **XV**:748; **XVIII**:282, 337, 358, 924; **XXVII**:79, 290, 477, 478, 484; **XXX**:187; **XXXI**:177, 254, 255, 300, 301, 520, 668, 699, 700, 714, 750; **XXXII**:37, 39, 40; **XXXIII**:447, 672, 721, 722; **XXXIV**:49, 117, 234, 286; **XXXV**:201, 477, 494, 541, 542, 545-547; **XXXVI**:86; **XXXX**:334, 399

Capt. John **VI**:338;
Lieutenant **XVI**:180;
Mary **XXXI**:300; **XXXVII**:330;
Olive **XXXVII**:330;
Prince **XVI**:63, 71, 94, 107; **XXX**:286;
Robert **VI**:238; **VIII**:184; **IX**:262, 292, 297; **XI**:656, 657, 659, 666; **XVIII**:195; **XXXI**:750, 751; **XXXII**:37-40; **XXXIII**:301, 324, 329, 452, 456, 490, 601, 607, 652, 664, 710, 711, 714, 718, 719, 721, 722, 735; **XXXIV**:23, 29, 51-53, 109, 388, 423, 435, 444; **XXXV**:35, 118, 119, 163, 201, 362, 391, 465, 540-543, 545, 546;
Liggot, James **XVI**:917;
Light Horse **XXI**:98, 118, 154, 168, 272, 310, 311, 339, 353, 354, 359, 483, 507, 509, 664; **XXII**:93, 303, 362;
Lightheart, Daniel **XXVI**:37;
Lighthouses **VII**:9, 70, 71, 279, 281, 288, 295, 296; **XX**:113, 385, 742, 792; **XXI**:151, 166, 644, 695, 710, 735; **XXII**:11, 50, 68, 98, 110, 118, 127, 131, 145, 170, 210, 215, 226, 228, 263, 322, 371, 399, 410, 481, 624, 692;
Ligonier, Lord **XVIII**:493;
Lilless, Patrick **XIV**:240, 259; **XVII**:22, 33, 37;
Lilly, David **XXIV**:411;
David Jr. **XXIV**:411;
Mary **XVIII**:283;
Limerick (Stoddard) **VII**:773; **X**:632; **XIII**:455; **XXV**:541; **XXVII**:162, 467; **XXVIII**:260, 261, 263, 279-284, 289-296, 411, 413, 457;
Limerick, Earl of **XXIII**:269, 374;
Limes, Richard **XII**:503;
Limington (Lemington), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:16, 244, 246, 247, 680;
Linch, Christopher **V**:125;
Lincoln, NH **IX**:827; **X**:7, 167, 398; **XI**:251, 293, 686, 695, 728; **XII**:361, 404-414; **XVII**:342; **XVIII**:694; **XX**:154, 337, 404, 441, 612, 844, 845; **XXI**:39, 124, 293, 585, 752, 773; **XXII**:39, 311, 462, 547, 634, 672, 700, 705, 709, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:6, 7, 197, 233, 234, 236, 239-241, 251, 649, 652; **XXVII**:397;
Morristown **XXII**:14, 58, 531, 578, 683, 705, 706, 709, 710; **XXV**:6, 12-15;
Lincoln, VT **XXVI**:617, 623, 637, 664, 681, 706, 727;
Lincoln, Benjamin **VII**:223, 715; **VIII**:672, 678, 697; **XV**:277,

366;
Countess of **XXV**:770;
General **XVII**:136, 393;
Jacob **XXXVIII**:88;
John **XXX**:208, 268;
Luke **XXV**:190;
Luther **XII**:173; **XIV**:445, 543, 607; **XVI**:45, 302; **XVII**:67, 109, 236, 289; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:531;
Nehemiah **XVI**:85, 91, 106, 285, 500;
Rachel **XXXVII**:193;
Rachel (m. Nowell) **XXXVIII**:88;
Samuel **XXIV**:19;
Lind, Christopher **XVII**:33;
Lindall, ----- **XXIV**:39-41;
James **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXXI**:700;
Timothy **XIX**:202, 206;
Lindley, Jacob **XIV**:223;
Lindsay, David **X**:687;
James **XXV**:276;
John **XIII**:269;
Thomas **XIII**:590;
Lindsey, Abiel **XXVI**:114;
Ann **VI**:306;
James **VI**:301, 304, 306; **IX**:91, 482, 484, 490, 496; **XII**:440, 450, 453; **XXXII**:417;
John **XI**:549, 552; **XII**:656;
Robert **XXXX**:160
William **II**:540; **XXIX**:145, 152;
Lindshy **I**:573;
Lindsley, Solomon **XXVI**:114;
Line Between the Provinces **II**:113, 166, 168, 173, 685, 730, 732, 736; **III**:321, 548, 621, 625, 626, 629, 632, 633, 755, 769, 779; **IV**:147, 206, 220, 225, 226, 230, 395, 427, 431, 437, 440, 510, 516, 520, 538, 540, 547, 568-832,
Commission **IV**:598, 603, 604, 608, 611;
lawsuits **IV**:641, 648, 649, 654, 702, 719, 723, 737, 740, 741, 746-756, 830, 839;
with Massachusetts **VII**:9, 222-226, 711-716;
Line, John **XIX**:359;
Nicholas **VI**:318;
Linen, manufacture of **XXIII**:187, 340, 428, 448;
Lines, Charles **XV**:438, 716; **XVI**:605;
John **XIII**:47; **XXXI**:153, 154;
Mary (m. Johns) **XXXI**:153, 154;
Peter **XVII**:295;
Thomas **XIII**:111;
Wilmot (m. Williams) **XXXI**:153, 154;

Linforth, ----- **XXIX**:488;
Ling, Robert **XXVI**:446;
Lingley, James **XI**:567;
Linkfield, Benjamin **XII**:224; **XXXIII**:580, 617;
    Edward **XXXIII**:617;
    Sarah **XXXIII**:580;
Linkhorn, Luther **XV**:603;
Linn * See also Lynn
Linn, ----- **XXIV**:20;
    James **IX**:50; **XXVII**:104;
    Joseph **IX**:113-115, 118; **XI**:319, 324; **XVI**:601; **XXX**:27;
        XXXV:258;
    Nathaniel **IX**:113, 114; **XI**:320;
Linnin, John **XVII**:293;
Linord, John **XIII**:166;
Linscott, Samuel **XXX**:496;
Linsey, David **XVII**:301;
Lintfield (Linfield), VT **X**:206; **XXVI**:681, 682;
Linton, Joseph **XVII**:301;
Lintott, Benjamin **XXVI**:290;
Lion, Humphrey **XII**:25;
Lippincott, Bartholomew **XXXX**:13, 16
Lippitt, Charles **XVII**:270;
Liquors
    malt, manufacture of **XXII**:626, 675, 682;
    retailers not to mix **XXI**:175, 200, 220;
Lisbon, NH * See also Gunthwaite, NH
Lisbon, NH **VII**:740; **XIV**:160, 292; **XV**:425, 435, 606, 607;
        XVI:97, 223, 224, 306, 335, 714, 924; **XVII**:330;
        XVIII:735, 845; **XX**:61, 74, 87, 105, 139, 154, 261,
        269, 477, 481, 490, 538, 539, 551, 554, 630, 681, 700,
        707, 730, 734, 768, 777; **XXII**:15, 56, 60, 125, 128,
        170, 209, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXV**:6, 197, 241, 257;
        XXVII:397; **XXX**:412;
    Chiswick **XXV**:241, 246, 247, 249;
    Concord **XX**:105, 139, 154, 261, 269, 337, 477, 481, 490,
        538, 539, 551, 554, 612, 630, 768; **XXI**:576, 624, 731,
        732, 746, 765; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:241-243, 245, 246, 251,
        255, 258;
    Gunthwaite **XXI**:124, 293, 576, 585, 624, 746; **XXII**:39, 125,
        128, 170, 209, 311, 547, 671; **XXIV**:482; **XXV**:13, 15,
        203, 206, 207, 241, 251-255, 263, 266;
Lisbon, Portugal **XXIII**:331, 422;
Liscomb, ----- **XIII**:112, 125; **XVI**:597; **XXIV**:763; **XXV**:404;
    Samuel **XIII**:509; **XIV**:471, 577, 593; **XV**:439, 716;
XXIV:154-
        156, 768;
    Thomas **XXVI**:290, 326;
Lisot, Louis **XVII**:299;

Lispenard, Anthony **XXIV**:592;
David **XXIV**:592;
Leonard **XXIV**:592;
Lissen, Elizabeth **XXXI**:751; **XXXIX**:69;
Hannah **XXXI**:751;
Mary **XXXI**:751;
Nicholas **XXXI**:749, 750; **XXXX**:352, 383, 427, 431, 534, 593
Weymouth **XXXX**:253
List of causes at Court of Common Pleas **XXIII**:290;
Listen, Nicholas **XXIV**:848, 850;
Lists
of colonies **XXIII**:136;
of males & estates **I**:398;
of officers and agents of colonies **XXIII**:514;
of persons for examining evidence **XXIII**:278;
of rateable estates **VII**:166;
of royal, proprietary and charter governments **XXIII**:479;
of ships trading illegally **XXIII**:243;
of towns **VII**:297, 310;
Litch, James **IX**:115, 119;
John **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
William **IX**:113, 114, 118; **XXXVI**:349;
Litchfield, NH **V**:91, 183, 211, 295, 346, 442; **VI**:622, 820; **VII**:258, 272, 749; **VIII**:106, 156, 537, 842; **IX**:467-479; **X**:4, 26, 39, 166, 581, 630; **XI**:63, 65; **XII**:273, 414-424, 550, 643; **XIV**:173, 174, 339, 435, 552, 553, 557, 572, 574, 591, 602-604, 613, 635; **XV**:90, 187, 434, 435, 543, 612, 614, 632, 635, 664, 670, 744, 745; **XVI**:84, 95, 223, 246, 247, 252, 259, 511, 524, 715, 890, 938; **XVII**:339, 436, 437; **XVIII**:129, 512, 515, 578, 603, 727, 844; **XIX**:476, 512, 513, 532; **XX**:59, 153, 259, 265, 335, 543, 688, 821; **XXI**:124, 290, 400, 487, 582, 749, 751, 761, 768, 770; **XXII**:36, 56, 206, 221, 308, 411, 453, 490, 500, 544, 626, 665, 671, 685, 692, 698; **XXIV**:157, 164, 165, 180, 182, 183, 186, 825; **XXV**:255, 256, 310, 339; **XXVII**:72, 75, 188, 193, 300, 441, 442; **XXVIII**:275, 494; **XXX**:175, 179, 192, 414; **XXXIII**:89, 91, 144, 145, 355, 356, 365, 463, 472, 560, 616, 652; **XXXIV**:73, 103, 171, 172, 203, 361, 432, 451; **XXXVI**:38, 181, 247, 284, 353, 374, 414, 488, 489, 508, 566; **XXXVII**:25, 33, 111, 151, 227, 282, 283, 308; **XXXVIII**:100, 148, 149, 212, 229, 230, 270, 328, 330, 341; **XXXIX**:13, 14, 20, 61, 63, 64, 166, 273, 407, 426, 476, 477
Brenton's Farm **XXIV**:83, 157, 160, 161; **XXV**:255; **XXXVIII**:212;
Naticook **XXIV**:157, 158, 161-165, 203, 206, 366, 367, 773,

774; **XXV**:255; **XXXVIII**:212;
Litchfield, VT **XXVI**:681, 682;
Litchfield, Hannah (Snell) **XXXI**:552;
Thomas **XXXI**:293, 334;
Litefoot, David **IX**:573;
Liteman, Joshua **III**:423;
Literature, encouragement of **XXII**:369, 407;
Lithgow, William **VI**:293;
Littell, John **XVIII**:425;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:285;
Little **XXXV**:13;
Little Androscoggin River **XXVIII**:248;
Little Bay **XXV**:686, 708; **XXXI**:420; **XXXIV**:308; **XXXIX**:443; **XXXX**:10
Little Boar's Head, NH **XIII**:76; **XXIX**:53; **XXXIV**:43, 314-316, 335; **XXXV**:13; **XXXVI**:171, 172;
Little Compton, RI **XV**:239;
Little Cohas **XXVII**:437;
Little Cohass Brook **XXIV**:196-198;
Little Coos, NH **XVIII**:505;
Little Falls **XXXIV**:477; **XXXVIII**:41;
Little Harbor, NH **I**:55, 109; **II**:437, 462, 530, 531; **VI**:790, 830;
VII:58; **XII**:110, 682; **XIII**:260, 265; **XVII**:522, 542, 668, 669; **XVIII**:665, 924; **XIX**:664; **XXV**:186, 663-665, 668, 669, 671, 673, 677, 689, 715, 718-720, 723-725, 727, 729, 743, 781; **XXIX**:150, 157, 164, 169; **XXXI**:166,
178, 215, 230, 255, 295, 299, 342, 346, 423; **XXXII**:494;
XXXIII:36, 39; **XXXIV**:228; **XXXVI**:196; **XXXVIII**:177, 178,
307; **XXXX**:309, 390, 393
Rendezvous **XXIX**:52, 157;
Little Harbor River **XXI**:648, 699; **XXII**:301;
Little Hill **XXXII**:5; **XXXVI**:230;
Little Island **XXXVII**:3
Little Kearsarge Mountain **XXVIII**:391;
Little Meadow Brook **XIX**:497;
Little Naticook Brook **XXIV**:206;
Little Neck **XXXV**:73, 81; **XXXVII**:370;
Little Pigwacket River **XXVIII**:364;
Little Pocket Marsh **XXXIII**:293, 294;
Little Rest, RI **XVIII**:580;
Little River **XXXI**:191, 485, 572, 602, 603, 636, 652, 745, 811;
XXXII:100, 107, 108, 110, 162, 207, 259, 308, 309, 353, 354, 390, 469, 499, 711, 724; **XXXIII**:3, 20, 24, 178, 345,
353, 416, 418, 452-457, 645-647, 661, 662, 735;

XXXIV:120, 150, 151, 166, 285, 290, 335, 343, 345, 373-375; **XXXV**:13, 16-18, 64, 111, 112, 275, 276, 278, 296, 297, 490, 491; **XXXVI**:93, 119, 171, 186, 260, 383, 443, 563, 565; **XXXVII**:181, 412, 413; **XXXVIII**:90, 160-162, 182, 185, 187, 188, 226, 227; **XXXIX**:192, 326-328;
Little River Green **XXXIII**:345;
Little River Marsh **XXXII**:12, 70, 752, 806; **XXXIII**:263, 384; **XXXVII**:346;
Little River Woods **XXXIII**:103;
Little Roundabout **XXXII**:391;
Little, ----- **XXVII**:390;
Abner **XV**:396; **XXX**:59;
Alice (m. Kent) **XXXVIII**:346;
Benjamin **VI**:318; **VIII**:24, 62; **XI**:209; **XII**:84; **XV**:186, 388; **XVI**:922; **XXV**:590; **XXVI**:10; **XXXII**:356; **XXXV**:60; **XXXVI**:153; **XXXVII**:258;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:211; **XVIII**:681; **XXX**:59; **XXXVIII**:346, 349; **XXXIX**:9;
Bond **XII**:668; **XV**:122, 552; **XVIII**:830; **XX**:429; **XXII**:718, 729; **XXX**:44; **XXXVIII**:345;
Caleb **XII**:33, 40, 43, 44; **XV**:557; **XVII**:258;
Captain **XXXVI**:57;
Daniel **V**:185; **VI**:687, 728, 774; **IX**:362; **XII**:84, 86, 90, 92, 97; **XIII**:410; **XIV**:405; **XV**:396; **XVI**:530; **XVII**:756; **XIX**:531; **XXII**:254, 267; **XXV**:75, 589; **XXVI**:183, 342; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:59, 407; **XXXIII**:137, 140-142, 147, 306, 371, 372, 374, 472, 738; **XXXIV**:357, 358, 360, 369; **XXXV**:2, 4, 55, 139, 141, 177, 178, 257, 351, 352, 429, 512, 513, 515, 521, 523-525; **XXXVI**:25, 49, 234, 235, 330, 412, 423, 492; **XXXVII**:75, 123, 169, 195, 257; **XXXIX**:219;
Daniel Jr. **XXX**:59;
Doctor **XVI**:466;
Ebenezer **XII**:230; **XXIV**:504, 511;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXIV**:511; **XXV**:560;
Edna (m. Ela) **XXXVI**:248;
Eliphalet **XI**:209;
Elizabeth (Hazzen) **XXXV**:57-59;
Elizabeth (Morse) **XXXIX**:406;
Elizabeth (m. Clement) **XXXVIII**:345;
Enoch **XI**:209; **XII**:84; **XXX**:17;
Rev. Ephraim **VI**:863;
Ezekiel **IX**:331; **XXXVI**:248;
Francis **XX**:99; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:531; **XXVII**:181, 183, 185;
Friend **XI**:209; **XIV**:317, 319; **XV**:186; **XXX**:16, 348;

George **V**:185; **IX**:675, 679; **XI**:720; **XII**:33, 38, 44; **XIV**:358; **XV**:115, 556; **XVII**:258; **XIX**:531; **XXIV**:32; **XXV**:74, 450, 589; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:530; **XXXIII**:66, 137, 139; **XXXV**:513, 515; **XXXVI**:247, 248;
George Jr. **IX**:331; **XII**:85, 86; **XV**:557;
Henry **XX**:193, 350, 353, 356; **XXI**:376, 441; **XXX**:134;
Hugh **XIV**:25; **XX**:309;
Isaac **XXIV**:763;
James **VI**:754; **IX**:28, 35, 39, 50-52, 54, 520; **XI**:121, 179, 209, 279; **XII**:552; **XVIII**:425; **XXIV**:20; **XXVII**:104; **XXX**:8, 14; **XXXIII**:505, 644; **XXXIX**:24, 444;
Jesse **XI**:209;
John **VI**:754; **IX**:309, 672; **X**:630; **XII**:28-33, 38, 39, 44, 552; **XIV**:56, 184, 420; **XV**:115; **XVIII**:722; **XXIV**:20; **XXVII**:392, 394; **XXIX**:529; **XXX**:14;
John 2nd **XXVI**:286;
Jonathan **IX**:308; **XII**:92, 94;
Joseph **IX**:28, 311, 332, 362, 679, 681; **XI**:121, 132, 201, 209; **XII**:27, 33, 44, 84, 556; **XIII**:211; **XV**:128, 398, 754; **XVI**:88, 94, 530, 928; **XXVI**:438, 531; **XXX**:8, 187, 268, 395; **XXXIII**:141, 505; **XXXV**:57-59, 68, 429; **XXXVI**:248, 249, 330; **XXXVII**:257; **XXXIX**:9;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:675, 676; **XXXV**:459;
Josiah **XI**:7, 600; **XII**:185; **XIII**:545; **XXIV**:920, 921, 923; **XXV**:97;
Lot **XII**:44; **XV**:398, 568; **XVI**:568;
Margaret **VII**:671; **VIII**:355, 404, 418;
Mary **XXXIV**:516; **XXXVI**:277; **XXXVIII**:346;
Widow Mary **IX**:37;
Mary (Noyes) **XXXV**:352;
Matthew **VI**:754; **VII**:671; **IX**:52, 520, 521; **XI**:179; **XVIII**:425; **XXV**:163; **XXXIV**:210, 211;
Micajah **XII**:92, 97;
Moses **VII**:15, 16, 19, 264, 347; **VIII**:174; **IX**:23, 123, 686; **X**:630; **XI**:252, 472, 474, 728; **XII**:27, 33, 36, 38-45, 84, 92, 97, 424; **XIII**:211, 568; **XIV**:55; **XV**:396, 557, 568, 569, 751; **XVI**:361, 667; **XVII**:258; **XVIII**:656; **XX**:256, 265, 282, 284, 598, 622, 650; **XXI**:745; **XXII**:722, 726, 740; **XXIV**:511; **XXV**:257, 262, 263, 551, 560; **XXVI**:306, 585; **XXVII**:531-533; **XXVIII**:195; **XXX**:59; **XXXV**:58, 352; **XXXVII**:257;
Moses Jr. **XI**:472; **XXV**:262, 263;
Nathan **XIII**:443; **XXIV**:511; **XXV**:560;
Nathaniel **IX**:35; **XIII**:214, 215, 220-222, 446, 448; **XV**:328, 331, 343; **XVI**:795;
Noah **XI**:209;

Otis **XXIV**:693;
Richard **XXIX**:529;
Robert **IX**:50; **XIV**:265; **XXX**:451;
Samuel **VII**:455, 741; **VIII**:24, 62, 239, 429, 590; **IX**:28, 29, 35, 673, 676; **XI**:121, 131; **XII**:84, 93, 97, 668; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:219, 404; **XV**:396; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXVII**:112; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313, 317; **XXIX**:529; **XXX**:9, 58, 61; **XXXV**:2, 4, 60, 351, 352, 513, 514, 523, 524; **XXXVI**:11, 13, 497; **XXXVII**:36, 37, 49, 156; **XXXVIII**:124; **XXXIX**:189, 422;

Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 313; **XXXIV**:516; **XXXV**:351, 353, 434, 521; **XXXVI**:401, 420; **XXXVII**:99, 156; **XXXVIII**:55;
Samuel 3rd **XXVI**:286;
Samuel N. **XI**:132, 135; **XV**:398; **XXI**:187, 224;
Sarah **VIII**:699; **XX**:41-42, 65-66, 99, 105, 128, 137, 473, 528, 743, 795; **XXXIV**:516;
Stephen **VII**:12, 13, 21, 23; **XII**:84; **XXVI**:306; **XXX**:121; **XXXV**:58-60;
Taylor **XVI**:86, 97; **XXX**:95; **XXXIX**:406;
Thomas **IX**:27, 35, 669, 677, 679, 681; **XI**:132; **XII**:668; **XV**:221, 753; **XVIII**:830; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXVI**:330; **XXX**:8, 187; **XXXIII**:138, 141, 568; **XXXIV**:357, 358, 360, 361; **XXXV**:55, 59, 459, 474, 513, 515; **XXXVI**:25, 169, 235, 247, 277, 278; **XXXVII**:36, 37, 99, 100, 350, 353; **XXXVIII**:345, 346; **XXXIX**:30;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:35;
Tristram **XV**:568; **XVI**:568; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:529; **XXX**:59, 407; **XXXII**:356;
Walter **XII**:93;
William **II**:634; **XII**:209, 210, 212; **XXV**:63;
Littlefield **XXXX**:32
Littlefield, Benjamin **XIV**:239;
Daniel **XIV**:238;
Edmond **I**:133;
Edmund **IX**:251; **XXV**:745;
Eliab **XV**:430;
Elial **XIV**:550;
Eliza **XXX**:231;
Francis **XXXX**:156, 157, 482, 485
George **XXX**:230, 231;
Hannah **XXXI**:697;
Isaac **XXX**:429;
Jesse **XIV**:239;
Jotham **XIV**:238;
Nathaniel **XIV**:238;

Noah **XIV**:238;
Oscar **XXX**:231;
Richard **XXX**:231;
Robert **XXX**:298;
Sarah **XXX**:231;
Seth **XIV**:238;
Sophia **XXX**:231;
Theodore **XXX**:231;
Timothy **XIV**:239;
Littlehale, Abraham **XI**:95; **XVI**:557;
Abram **XV**:632, 636;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:504; **XXXVI**:486;
Ezra **XXXV**:502-504;
Hannah **XXXVI**:167, 168;
Isaac **XII**:442; **XXX**:212; **XXXV**:501-503; **XXXVI**:167, 168;
John **XXIV**:303, 569; **XXXIV**:65; **XXXV**:503;
Lydia **XXX**:413; **XXXV**:502-504;
Littlejohn, Andrew **XIX**:684;
George **XXXI**:358, 359;
Littlejohn's Creek **XXXI**:228, 624; **XXXX**:254, 272
Littleton, MA **XII**:239; **XXIV**:127, 133, 134, 330, 331; **XXVIII**:114, 394, 398, 402; **XXXIII**:351; **XXXVI**:543; **XXXVII**:340; **XXXIX**:135, 136;
Littleton, NH * See also Apthorp, NH
Littleton (Cheswick), NH **IX**:122; **X**:7, 167; **XI**:190, 191, 472, 473, 692; **XII**:355, 357, 363, 424-428; **XVIII**:729, 735, 845; **XX**:154, 337, 482, 545, 593, 612, 641, 681, 707, 720, 743, 754, 796; **XXI**:18, 29, 32, 56, 77, 85, 124, 293, 320, 368, 398, 422, 455, 467, 483, 555, 576, 585, 589, 626; **XXII**:39, 102, 130, 152, 223, 300, 311, 356, 392, 436, 467, 547, 634, 672, 700, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:481, 482, 678; **XXV**:241, 257, 266, 267; **XXX**:414;
Apthorp **XX**:45, 61, 86, 87, 107, 138, 681, 700, 707, 720, 754; **XXI**:18, 32, 56, 77, 85; **XXIV**:482, 678; **XXV**:257, 262, 263, 265-267, 629, 632;
Chiswick **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:7, 257-262;
Littleton (Waterford), VT **XXVI**:682, 729;
Littleton, Benjamin **VI**:165, 183;
G. **XVIII**:382, 384;
Thomas **XVIII**:110;
Littleworth **XXXII**:229; **XXXIII**:621; **XXXV**:122, 123; **XXXVI**:66, 67;
Livermore, NH **XIII**:746; **XXV**:268;
Livermore, ----- **XXII**:548, 554, passim 595, 639 passim 711, 815; **XXV**:268; **XXVIII**:454;

A. **XI**:322
Abraham **XI**:382;
Amos **XXIV**:7;
Authur **XII**:230; **XVIII**:893; **XXI**:829; **XXII**:134, 233;
Captain **XX**:541;
Daniel **VIII**:518, 615; **XII**:35, 260; **XIII**:167, 169; **XIV**:63, 65, 186, 555, 653, 655; **XV**:425, 448, 449, 454, 458, 459, 598-600, 606-608, 610, 726; **XVI**:7, 11, 14, 19, 29-30, 32-33, 41, 59, 105, 182, 187, 208, 219, 248, 753, 926; **XVII**:3, 269, 319, 440-443; **XXII**:100, 148, 186, 202, 203, 722; **XXX**:478, 483;
David **XIII**:725, 727; **XXIV**:8; **XXX**:340, 409;
E. **XXI**:574, 575;
Edward **XII**:393, 554; **XVIII**:855-856; **XX**:586, 601; **XXII**:298, 608, 613, 626, 652;
Edward S. **X**:24, 30, 38, 41, 44, 58, 100, 106, 111, 143, 144, 148, 167; **XX**:658; **XXI**:31, 83, 592, 624;
Edward St. Loe **XII**:555; **XIII**:306; **XXII**:86, 93, 134, 217, 233, 255, 268, 399, 481, 615, 622, 663, 670, 688, 697, 756; **XXIX**:619, 620;
George **XXII**:527, 570, 633, 712, 723;
George Williamson **X**:685; **XII**:230; **XX**:806, 815, 818; **XXII**:489, 498, 642, 670;
Jane **XXXVIII**:356; **XXXIX**:105;
Rev. Jonathan **VIII**:409, 449;
Jonathan **XXX**:159;
Josiah **XXXIV**:505;
Matthew **IV**:823, 824, 832; **V**:15, 162, 163, 225, 226, 358, 374, 470, 570, 584, 618, 626, 766, 770, passim; **VI**:127, 131, 147 passim 200, 251, 323, 332, 337, 360, 436, 441, 589, 666, 717, 756, 795, 828; **VII**:43; **IX**:65, 68, 292, 458, 459, 462, 549, 563, 673, 708; **XII**:719; **XIII**:251, 257, 258, 260; **XVI**:917; **XVIII**:77, 148, 207, 616, 749; **XXV**:185, 186, 217, 318, 375; **XXVI**:27, 55, 93, 98, 186, 191, 576, 582; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35, 42, 106, 107, 175, 209, 268, 311, 338, 384, 393, 401, 443, 473; **XXVIII**:65, 120, 202, 269, 274, 340, 452; **XXIX**:247, 249, 251, 274, 276, 374, 404, 433, 434, 457, 458, 535, 574; **XXXII**:287, 429, 517, 527, 537, 519, 603, 629, 630, 748, 795, 798; **XXXIII**:97, 150, 212, 331, 570, 571, 576, 577, 614, 624; **XXXIV**:36, 186, 229; **XXXVI**:86; **XXXVIII**:70, 342;

Nathaniel **XXVI**:479;
Oliver **XXIV**:7;
S. **XXXV**:361;
Samuel **VI**:293; **VII**:10, 11, 14, 199 passim 223, 239, 264, 363, 368, 553; **VIII**:140, 175, 772, 816, 822, 286, 834, 844, 887, 891, 908, 917, 923, 944, 972; **IX**:190, 329, 394, 397, 686, 708; **X**:6, 12, 16, 18, 28, 37, 38, 42, 62, 164, 365, 386, 402, 407, 412, 452, 461, 470, 478, 484, 522, 557, 575, 578, 581; **XI**:724; **XII**:79, 226, 228, 456, 457; **XV**:223, 224, 653, 702; **XVII**:387, 390;

XVIII:584, 656, 681, 684, 736, 781, 821; **XX**:33-36, 51, 84-85, 105, 138, 182, 221, 235, 245, 251, 254, 257-258, 262, 278, 290, 301, 326, 382, 403, 439, 572, 575, 582, 621-622, 821, 843, 845, 847, 849; **XXI**:2, 10, 42, 252, 255, 257, 258, 433, 535, 537, 548, 568, 569, 575, 613, 614, 623, 625, 742, 743, 757, 758, 816; **XXII**:3, 4, 263, 277, 534, 537, 579, 837; **XXIV**:392, 548, 716; **XXV**:131, 133, 134, 624; **XXVI**:350; **XXVII**:222, 411, 525, 526; **XXIX**:310; **XXXVI**:368, 373; **XXXVII**:102, 472; **XXXVIII**:328, 356, 381, 383, 413; **XXXIX**:125, 146, 150, 206, 213, 306;
Livesay, William **XXVI**:153, 597;
Livey, John **XV**:441;
Livingston * See also Livingstone
Livingston, Abraham **VIII**:498;
Benjamin **XXVI**:434;
Isaac **XII**:589; **XV**:503, 584, 586;
Col. James **VIII**:316;
John **VIII**:162; **XII**:454, 458, 460, 646, 648, 656; **XXVI**:659;
Major **III**:453;
Philip **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203;
Robert **IX**:553; **XII**:647; **XV**:729, 734; **XVI**:30, 33, 59, 187, 210, 219, 277, 500, 611, 753, 755, 926; **XVII**:3;
Robert Jr. **XII**:647;
Robert R. **XXVI**:643;
William **VII**:429, 441; **XII**:472, 647, 653, 656; **XV**:553; **XVI**:755, 926; **XVII**:3, 259;
Livingstone, ----- **XVIII**:159; **XX**:855;
John **XIV**:74, 75, 178; **XXI**:85, 97, 120; **XXII**:116, 180; **XXIV**:234; **XXX**:89, 96;
Lieutenant **XIV**:1;
Madam **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105;
Phillip **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 392, 483;
Robert **XIV**:63, 181, 186, 267, 653; **XXIII**:240; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40, 326, 332; **XXX**:94, 450;
William **XIV**:63, 181, 186; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:95, 340;

Livius * See also Levius
Livius, George **XXIV**:548; **XXV**:431;
Peter **VII**:1, 3, 9 passim 104, 109, 183, 270, 336, 337, 344, 349, 714; **IX**:2, 143, 243, 826; **XVIII**:572, 599, 601, 614-616, 623, 626, 628-631, 637-639, 646-647, 652, 656; **XXIV**:383, 544, 547, 653; **XXV**:163, 431;
Mrs. Peter **VIII**:309, 313;
Lizot, Jean **XVIII**:915;
Louis **XVIII**:913;
Lloyd * See also Loyd
Lloyd, Allen **XXXI**:137, 448, 492;
Byfield **IX**:647;
Edward **VII**:357; **XXIII**:91; **XXXI**:60;
Frances **XXXI**;448, 492;
James **VII**;357; **XVII**:308; **XXIV**:706;
John **XVII**:64;
Phillip **XXIII**:100;
Richard **XVII**:293; **XXIII**:62;
Sarah **XXXI**:137;
Lloyd's Hills (Bethlehem) **XIII**:650, 758; **XXIV**:481-483; **XXV**:629, 632;
Loamer, Joseph **XXVI**:10;
Loan Office **XXI**:663, 665, 734, 736;
Loan Officer
payment of money to **XXI**:558, 565, 590, 606;
Loans, Public **XVIII**:49, 140, 147, 191, 380;
Lobbs Hole **XXXVI**:580;
Lobdell, Ebenezer **XXVI**:297;
Lobs Hole **XXXIV**:315; **XXXV**:160;
Locations, NH **X**:165;
Locheron, John **XXX**:439;
Lock * See also Locke
Lock, ----- **XVIII**:850; **XXII**:591; **XXIV**:917; **XXIX**:381;
Abner **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263, 487, 496;
Benjamin **XV**:256;
Blake **VI**:755;
Calvin **XIII**:635;
David **XII**:699; **XIII**:366-368, 454, 455; **XVI**:530;
David Jr. **XII**:699;
Ebenezer **XVI**:329, 332, 344-345, 405; **XXI**:274, 315; **XXVII**:281;
Edward **IX**:735, 737, 739; **XII**:4, 329; **XIV**:24; **XV**:320, 340, 523; **XVIII**:191;
Elijah **IX**:562, 743; **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 371; **XIV**:224, 248; **XVII**:26;
Elijah Jr. **XIII**:368;

Elisha **XV**:593; **XVI**:97, 295, 313, 912; **XVII**:82, 116, 254;

Elisha Jr. **XVI**:680; **XVII**:80;
Enos **XIII**:635;
Ephraim **VI**:249; **IX**:249, 250; **XI**:147; **XVI**:646;
XVIII:853;
XXII:593; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;
Francis **IV**:765, 777; **V**:471, 475, 499, 882; **IX**:735, 737;
XIII:17, 358; **XIV**:180; **XVI**:912; **XXIV**:880, 882, 883;

XXV:488; **XXVI**:393; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373, 375;
Francis Jr. **IX**:566; **XIV**:180; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;
Henry **XVII**:307;
James **IX**:562, 722, 725, 726, 735, 736, 738; **XI**:242, 277;
XII:24; **XIII**:293, 297, 334, 363, 364, 492; **XIV**:11, 116, 177; **XVI**:260-261; **XVIII**:304; **XXVII**:360, 362, 375;
James Jr. **XI**:52, 143; **XXVIII**:366;
Jeremiah **VIII**:143, 175; **XIII**:360, 364, 492; **XVIII**:681;
XXVI:393;
Jeremy **XIII**:16;
Jethro **IX**:562, 735, 738, 740; **XI**:151;
Job **XVII**:360;
John **II**:217, 462, 554; **IX**:562, 735, 737, 739; **XII**:698;
XIII:348, 371; **XIV**:224; **XV**:108, 596, 724; **XVII**:26, 428; **XVIII**:919; **XX**:242; **XXVII**:43; **XXIX**:429;
John Jr. **IX**:735, 737, 738, 740;
Jonathan **V**:259, 263, 290-292, 296, 310, 344, 360, 730;
IX:562, 737, 738; **XI**:260; **XII**:127, 699, 747;
XIII:365, 367, 368, 371; **XV**:442, 527; **XVI**:67, 99, 178, 503; **XVII**:434; **XVIII**:193; **XXII**:19, 69;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:699; **XIII**:367, 368, 371;
Jonathan 3rd **XII**:699;
Joseph **IV**:191, 208; **V**:168, 173, 354, 374, 391, 636;
IX:562, 735, 738, 739, 743; **XIII**:304, 360, 363, 365, 368; **XIV**:11; **XV**:441; **XVI**:902; **XXIV**:917;
XXVIII:366;
Joseph Jr. **V**:640, 760; **XIII**:370; **XXVIII**:369, 373;
Joshua **XIV**:224, 308, 381, 489, 501, 514, 623; **XV**:596, 720;
XVI:822;
Josiah **XIV**:111, 132, 190; **XV**:256, 258, 259, 262; **XXVI**:61;
Moses **XI**:629; **XIV**:180, 469, 570, 602; **XV**:712, 747;
XVI:198, 222, 505, 647; **XVII**:450;
Nathaniel **XII**:109, 127; **XXIV**:578;
Nimshi **XIV**:248, 402, 414; **XVII**:26;
Orson **XII**:324;
Ozzom **XIV**:430, 602; **XV**:457, 712;
Philip **IX**:738; **X**:409;
Reuben **XIV**:402; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 309; **XVI**:680;

Richard **IX**:562; **XIII**:370; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 248, 382, 490,
501, 514, 650; **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 912; **XVII**:26;
XXVI:393;
Richard Jr. **XII**:368; **XXVI**:392;
Samuel **IX**:344, 436, 735, 737, 740; **XI**:264, 629; **XII**:117,
335; **XIV**:469, 471, 570, 602; **XV**:629, 648, 712, 718;
XVI:199, 203, 219, 222, 241, 505-506, 647, 649, 675;
XVIII:853; **XXII**:593; **XXIV**:501; **XXVII**:80;
Simeon **XV**:326;
Simon **XI**:151; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263;
Thomas **XII**:198-202; **XIII**:422; **XXVII**:80, 344;
Timothy **XIII**:427; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 677; **XVI**:90, 221, 794,
835;
Timothy B. **XIV**:109, 111, 350;
William **IX**:562, 735, 736, 738; **XI**:151; **XII**:114; **XIII**:360,
367, 368, 370; **XIV**;289, 291; **XVI**:97, 295, 313, 680;
XVII:116, 254; **XVIII**:210;
William Jr. **IX**:562, 740; **XI**:151;
Lock's Point **XXIV**:917;
Locke * See also Lock
Locke, Abigail (Prescott) **XXXV**:211;
Abigail (m. Blake) **XXXV**:211;
Alice **XXXI**:585;
Benjamin **XXX**:340;
David **XXX**:132;
Deacon **XXXIII**:384;
Deborah (Veasey) **XXXVII**:423, 424;
Dorothy **XXXI**:530; **XXXII**:644;
Ebenezer **XXX**:125, 224;
Edward **XXX**:57, 75, 128, 358; **XXXI**;584, 585; **XXXIII**:314,
430; **XXXIV**:514; **XXXVI**:321; **XXXIX**:452, 453, 455;
Elijah **XXX**:132, 348;
Elisha **XV**:153, 154; **XVI**:83, 97, 293; **XXXII**:808;
XXXIII:264; **XXXVII**:87;
Elizabeth **XXXX**:484
Elizabeth (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:61;
Ephraim **XXX**:53; **XXXVIII**:325;
Francis **XIV**:69; **XXX**:53, 286; **XXXV**:99; **XXXVI**:542, 543;
XXXVII:167-169, 185; **XXXVIII**:43, 61; **XXXIX**:280;
Francis Jr. **XIV**:69;
Frederick **XXX**:348;
Hannah (Blake) **XXXIII**:430;
Hannah (Jenness) **XXXI**:740, 743; **XXXV**:112, 114;
Hannah (Rand) **XXXV**:370;
James **XXX**:131; **XXXI**:584, 585; **XXXIX**:452;
Jeremiah **XXX**:132; **XXXVII**:86; **XXXVIII**:61, 401; **XXXIX**:96;

Jerusha (Shaw) **XXXIII**:179;
Jethro **XXX**:13; **XXXII**:644, 645; **XXXV**:112;
John **XIV**:635; **XXXI**:141, 213, 358, 440, 584, 585, 737; **XXXII**:644; **XXXX**:88, 177, 220, 364, 384, 392-396
John Jr. **XXX**:132; **XXXV**:190;
Jonathan **XVI**:78, 179, 286; **XXX**:62, 131; **XXXVI**:444, 540; **XXXVII**:55, 281, 370; **XXXVIII**:103;
Jonathan Jr. **XXXIX**:280;
Joseph **XXX**:132; **XXXI**:584, 585; **XXXII**:408, 511, 645, 808; **XXXIII**:56, 264;
Joseph Jr. **XXX**:132; **XXXII**:645;
Joshua **XVI**:518; **XXX**:131, 469;
Levi **XXX**:403;
Margaret **XXXVI**:281;
Margaret (Ward) **XXXII**:742;
Mary **XXX**:427; **XXXI**:585;
Mary (Haines) **XXXVII**:86;
Moses **XIV**:69; **XVI**:268; **XXX**:53, 187, 459;
Nathaniel **XXXI**:459, 585, 607, 695, 741;
Patience **XXXVI**:540;
Phenea **XXXI**:585;
Rachel **XXXI**:529;
Rachel (m. Moulton) **XXXI**:529;
Rebecca **XXXI**:585;
Reuben **XVI**:293;
Richard **XIV**:647; **XV**:728; **XXX**:132, 286; **XXXV**:114;
Richard 3rd **XXX**:132;
Samuel **XVI**:268, 508; **XXX**:20, 62, 456, 523, 526, 529, 531, 534, 537; **XXXV**:250;
Samuel Jr. **XXXVII**:182;
Sarah (Haines) **XXXVI**:540;
Simeon P. **XXX**:403;
Simon **XXX**:12, 358;
Timothy **XVI**:82, 268, 517;
Timothy B. **XXXVI**:455;
Timothy Blake **XXX**:75;
Ward **XXXVI**:281;
William **XV**:153, 154; **XVI**:83, 97, 293; **XXX**:11, 26; **XXXI**:585; **XXXII**:645; **XXXV**:278, 453; **XXXVIII**:361;
William Jr. **XXX**:11;
Locker, Andrew **XXVI**:61;
Jonathan **XXIV**:815;
Lockhard, Ezekiel **XXVI**:417;
Lockland * See Laughlin
Lockman, Ascan **XXIV**:156;
Augustus **XXIV**:156;
George **XXIV**:156;
Leonard **XXIV**:155, 156;
Lewis **XXIV**:156;

William **XXIV**:156;
Locks and canals **XXII**:202, 244, 300-374, 413, 525, 533, 565, 575,
580, 622, 683;
Lockwood, Ebenezer **XXV**:249, 260;
Joseph **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249, 260;
Reuben **XXV**:249, 260;
Richard **XXXX**:206, 292
Timothy **XI**:193;
Lodge, John **XXIX**:145;
Lodowick, Duke **I**:5;
Loe, Ensign **III**:319;
Logan, Andrew **XVI**:911;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:304;
Frances (Wallace) **XXXII**:669;
Janet **XXXVII**:304;
John **VI**:739; **XVIII**:509; **XXVII**:327, 331; **XXXII**:786; **XXXVII**:255;
John Jr. **XXVII**:327, 332;
Mary **XXXVII**:304;
Michael **XVI**:929;
Robert **IX**:517; **XII**:445, 450; **XXXVII**:255, 303, 304;
Sarah **XXXVII**:304;
Shilden **XXII**:722, 738;
Walter **XXXIV**:36;
Loggin, John **XVIII**:113; **XXXIII**:451;
Logging Plain **XIX**:531;
Logs, sale of permits for cutting **XXIII**:324;
Lolar, David **XVI**:715;
Lomas, James **XVI**:898;
Lomax, Nathaniel **XI**:266;
Lomiss, Jerome **XV**:371;
Londeare, Charles **XXXX**:254
London, England **II**:80; **XIX**:184, 269, 343, 424, 426, 427, 440, 446, 447, 450, 457, 468, 470, 489, 519, 521, 575, 650; **XX**:110, 112, 151, 737, 759, 783, 855; **XXI**:812, 841; **XXII**:535, 581; **XXIII**:61, 64, 98, 236, 239, 324, **XXIV**:589, 594, 603; **XXV**:167, 253, 254, 257, 263, 465, 537, 538, 659, 671, 675, 701, 703, 718-720, 728, 729, 731, 769, 779; **XXVI**:590, 618; **XXVII**:51, 203; **XXVIII**:127, 185; **XXIX**:3, 6, 19, 23, 28, 33, 39, 42, 54, 59, 67, 85, 88, 96, 99, 143, 148, 167, 169, 178, 180, 186, 189, 192-194, 198, 214, 253, 254, 269, 270, 275, 279, 280, 284, 295, 301, 313, 315, 316, 321-325, 327, 329, 345, 351, 425, 520, 574, 648; **XXXI**:1, 11, 12, 120, 258, 417, 451, 544, 668, 675; **XXXII**:135, 136, 662, 663,

786; **XXXV**:25, 145, 488; **XXXVIII**:302, 303; **XXXIX**:458;
Bishop of **XXIII**:61, 64, 164, 216, 239, 246, 385;
London, H. **I**:338; **XIX**:307;
Londonderry, Ireland **XXIV**:170; **XXV**:272;
Londonderry, NH **IV**:2, 131, 172; **V**:2, 12; **VI**:443, 454, 457, 647; **VII**:199, 291, 292, 314, 324, 750; **VIII**:52, 554, 564, 585, 793, 949, 952; **IX**:479-533; **X**:2, 24, 165, 581, 626; **XI**:210, 306, 310, 323, 558; **XII**:87, 189, 273, 429-485, 540, 548; **XIII**:148, 566; **XIV**:39, 42, 75, 76, 168, 210, 242, 256, 309, 370, 371, 379, 383, 391, 396, 457, 468, 470, 552-562, 571, 591, 605, 606, 616, 620-622, 624, 635, 636, 647, 655; **XV**:163, 196, 197, 394, 395, 421, 427-429, 438, 450, 453-455, 465, 484, 567, 623, 630, 640, 654, 671, 677, 740-747, 750, 753, 754; **XVI**:47, 55, 63-65, 72, 90-93, 100, 218, 222, 226, 228-233, 242, 243, 246, 251, 255, 256, 263, 303, 321, 328, 329, 331, 332, 351, 354, 407, 484, 510, 517, 524, 531, 600, 615, 716, 897, 901, 911, 916, 934, 935; **XVII**:34, 40, 121, 219, 349, 426, 444, 447, 465; **XVIII**:196, 354, 426, 460, 490, 500, 515, 590, 603, 608, 642, 680, 681, 691, 693, 696, 727, 802, 818, 819, 861, 888; **XIX**:236, 238, 248, 421, 532; **XX**:58, 153, 230, 260, 263, 264, 267, 300, 321, 333, 374, 376, 393, 408, 416, 440, 447, 465, 498, 513, 543, 551, 553, 556, 558, 562, 564, 573, 574, 596, 599, 609, 644, 648, 650, 652, 663, 726, 757, 763, 777, 845; **XXI**:3, 4, 37, 123, 252, 254, 255, 289, 307, 378, 447, 519, 546, 547, 581, 653, 678, 707, 749, 759; **XXII**:2, 3, 35, 206, 221, 238, 264, 276, 277, 307, 411, 467, 476, 492, 499, 512, 543, 550, 594, 664, 671, 699, 772; **XXIII**;437; **XXIV**:146, 170, 187, 658, 681; **XXV**:74, 137, 138, 256, 269, 272-275, 277, 278, 303, 310, 420, 450, 494, 497, 498, 506, 642; **XXVI**:125, 401; **XXVII**:26, 29, 37, 43, 44, 68, 70, 71, 193, 205, 299, 301, 313, 316, 327, 377, 378, 396, 417, 418, 420, 421, 437-442, 444, 492; **XXVIII**:65, 134, 175, 213, 427, 455, 494; **XXIX**:222, 235, 236, 340, 419, 426, 427, 431, 436, 444-447, 485, 494, 638; **XXX**:84, 166, 174-176, 180-185, 187-194, 196, 197, 414; **XXXII**:188, 189, 269, 271-273, 359, 371, 416, 465, 466, 471, 478, 480, 499, 500, 514, 518, 519, 561, 562, 594, 612, 614-617, 669, 670, 683, 698, 737, 748, 749, 755, 757, 759-761, 766, 767, 769, 771, 773, 814; **XXXIII**:(see index in volume); **XXXIV**:(see index in volume); **XXXV**:(see index in volume); **XXXVI**:(see index in volume); **XXXVII**: (see index in volume); **XXXVIII**:(see index in volume); **XXXIX**:6, 13,

104, 105, 125, 126, 130, 144, 146, 149, 166, 213, 233, 236, 261, 296, 299, 302, 312, 313, 354, 386, 426, 433-435
agreement **IV**:300, 305, 379, 400, 419, 446;
linens **IV**:596, 617, 676, 701, 717, 731, 735, 811, 812, 821, 823;
Nutfield **XXIV**:36, 39, 170, 172; **XXV**:272; **XXXII**:201;
petition of **IV**:208, 209, 246, 268, 279, 297, 299; **V**:17, 28, 62, 64, 90, 130, 183, 163; **VI**:733, 752, 753, 764, 774, 805;
road to **V**:195, 210, 256, 525, 573, 597, 608, 680;
signers **VIII**:250;
tax **IV**:450, 452, 468, 483, 495, 497, 519, 524, 538, 541, 564;
Londonderry, VT **X**:399; **XXVI**:613, 678, 682, 684, 736;
Loney, Caesar **XIV**:351;
Long Cove **XXV**:385;
Long Creek **XXXII**:220; **XXXX**:77
Long Hill **XXXIII**:471;
Long Island, NY **VII**:707; **XIV**:615; **XXI**:819; **XXIII**:11; **XXVII**:520, 547;
Long Marsh **XXXII**:735; **XXXIII**:294, 325; **XXXIX**:318;
Longmeadow Parish **XI**:323;
Long Meadow (Auburn) **XXIV**:419;
Long Meadow Brook **XXXIII**:675;
Long-Meadows **VII**:319;
Long Meadow, MA **XVI**:52;
Long Pines **XXXII**:29;
Long Point **XXXIII**:36;
Long Pond **XIX**:493; **XXXII**:207; **XXXVII**:240;
Long Reach **XXXI**:294, 299, 376, 377, 766; **XXXIII**:29; **XXXX**:83
Long, ----- **XV**:136; **XVIII**:219, 676; **XX**:465; **XXI**:159, 160, 162, 163, 198, 203, 204, 207, 215, 223, 226, 247;
Abigail **XXXII**:378; **XXXIII**:398;
Abigail (Walton) **XXXII**:672;
Anna (French) **XXXX**:447
Benjamin **X**:640; **XV**:749; **XXX**:187; **XXXIX**:163;
Caleb **XII**:347;
Cesar **XII**:123;
Colonel **XXI**:849;
Deborah **XXXV**:21;
Ebenezer **XII**:338; **XIII**:407; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:77; **XXXV**:21, 156; **XXXVI**:49, 286; **XXXVIII**:46, 123;
Edward B. **XXIX**:346-348;
Edward Baston **XXVII**:97, 98; **XXVIII**:127;
Edward J. **XIII**:306;
Enoch **XII**:265; **XV**:408, 684;

Enoch Jr. **XV**:663, 670, 688; **XVI**:694;
George **II**:123, 142, 144, 145; **XIII**:87; **XIV**:450, 534, 642; **XV**:455; **XVI**:18; **XVII**:622, 629; **XX**:101, 132, 243; **XXIII**:286; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:358;
Henry **XIII**:364;
Isaac **XII**:263;
John **II**:80, 82, 134, 142, 144; **XIV**:351; **XXXV**:479; **XXXVI**:395;
Joseph **XV**:749; **XXX**:28, 187, 358, 429; **XXXIX**:163;
Mary **XXVII**:97, 98; **XXIX**:346-348, 350; **XXXII**:550, 551;
Mary (Lidden) **XXXII**:550, 551;
Moses **XII**:271; **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519; **XVI**:526; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:348, 410;
Naomi **XXXIX**:161, 162;
Nathan **XXXVI**:414; **XXXIX**:161, 162, 164;
Paul **XIV**:351, 450, 535, 642; **XV**:423, 457; **XVI**:18, 774; **XXX**:286;
Peirse **XII**:694;
Phoebe **XXX**:429;
Pierse **IV**:503; **VII**:377, 468, 484, 550, 552, 648, 690, 708 passim; **VIII**:6, 7, 14, 15, 18, 19 passim 59, 78, 84, 94, 103, 111, 113, 114, 121, 139, 157, 170, 174, 185, 192, 195, 319, 333, 334, 368, 397, 443, 472, 805; **IX**:704, 715; **X**:2, 8, 18; **XIII**:268, 270, 277, 286, 287, 293; **XIV**:260, 367, 481-483, 499, 509, 511; **XV**:423, 428; **XVI**:530; **XVII**:121, 283; **XVIII**:185, 190, 680, 733, 773, 781; **XX**:36, 104, 112, 138, 152, 244, 253, 259, 301, 324, 378, 575, 585, 627, 678, 705, 830, 840, 842, 845; **XXI**:252, 254, 263, 264, 266, 268, 274, 277, 279, 281, 312, 321, 335, 336, 339-343, 361, 372, 377, 385, 396, 397, 402, 492, 495, 497, 539; **XXII**:835; **XXIV**:492, 720; **XXVI**:468; **XXIX**:216, 218; **XXX**:113; **XXXII**:173; **XXXIII**:243, 398; **XXXVII**:299, 301, 307; **XXXVIII**:119; **XXXIX**:288, 458;
Reuben S. **XXX**:400;
Richard **IX**:441; **XIII**:407, 409; **XXVII**:116, 117; **XXXII**:146, 249, 250; **XXXVI**:565; **XXXVII**:402; **XXXX**:376, 447
Robert **II**:673, 674; **XXX**:143;
Ruth (Eastman) **XXXII**:249;
Samuel **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:322;
Sarah **XXXV**:479; **XXXIX**:164;
Solomon **XVII**:208;
Stephen **XIII**:406, 407, 409; **XIV**:227; **XXX**:139;
William **IX**:441, 444; **XII**:332, 336; **XIII**:503, 584; **XVI**:202; **XVIII**:193; **XXXI**:690; **XXXV**:21; **XXXVIII**:204;

Zabenia **XXIV**:84;
Longbottom, John **XXVI**:467;
Longchamps, Chevalier de **XX**:231;
Louis **XVIII**:914;
Longfellow, Abigail **XXXII**:384-387;
Ann **XXXII**:384-386;
Constable **III**:824; **IV**:37; **XVII**:753;
Green **IX**:639; **XXXII**:385-387;
Isaac **XXVI**:23;
Jacob **XXV**:510; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 490; **XXX**:41; **XXXII**:383-386;
Jonathan **V**:529, 888; **VI**:202, 215, 238; **XIII**:17; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:897; **XXVII**:477, 484, 486, 491; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 238, 241; **XXXII**:383-386; **XXXIII**:213, 216, 218; **XXXIV**:79; **XXXV**:333; **XXXVI**:129, 197, 230; **XXXVII**:74, 200
Jotham **IX**:572, 639;
Mary **IX**:345; **XXXII**:384-386;
Mary (m. Mecres) **XXXII**:386, 387;
Nathan **II**:736, 738, 742; **IV**:111, 363; **VII**:283, 303, 351; **IX**:345; **XII**:115; **XIV**:309; **XIX**:165, 197-198; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXXI**:649; **XXXII**:53, 89, 158, 227, 306, 333, 383-387;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:578;
Samuel **XIV**:111, 132, 190; **XXVII**:117;
Sarah **XXX**:396;
Sewall **XXXII**:383, 385, 386;
Stephen **XXIV**:302;
William **XXX**:254; **XXXI**:308;
Long-Island **VI**:584;
Longley, John **XIX**:319, 331-332, 640-641; **XXIV**:160; **XXV**:307, 309;
William **XXV**:307, 309;
Longstaff, Edward **XXVI**:31;
Longtop, Henry **XVII**:525;
Longuevil, Governor **VI**:331;
Looge, John Jr. **IX**:279;
Loomis, Aaron **XXVI**:405;
Abram **XVIII**:505;
Benoni **XXVI**:10;
Beriah **XXVI**:302;
Curtis **XXVI**:471;
Daniel **XVIII**:505;
Ezekiel **XVIII**:505;
Ezekiel Jr. **XVIII**:505;
Ezra **XXV**:29;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:302;
Israel **XVIII**:505;

Israel Jr. **XVIII**:505;
Jacob **XXVI**:302;
Jeremiah **XI**:375;
Joel **XXVI**:334;
John **XXVI**:346;
Joseph **XXX**:386, 399;
Noah **XXVI**:334;
Obediah **XXV**:212;
Roger **XXVI**:342;
Thomas Jr. **XVIII**:505;
Loomis Island, VT **XXVI**:646;
Looney, Michael **XVII**:303;
Lord, ----- **XIX**:529; **XXXII**:108, 110;
Aaron **XIV**:381, 490;
Abigail (Gilman) **XXXIII**:43;
Benjamin **XIV**:257; **XXIV**:450; **XXVI**:517;
Bridget **XXXVII**:335;
Charles C. **XII**:257, 264;
Daniel **XIII**:309; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431, 656, 666; **XVI**:833;
XXVI:346; **XXX**:278, 395;
Deacon **XXXII**:569;
Ebenezer **IX**:186;
Elias **XXVI**:374;
Eliphalet **IX**:292; **XIV**:110, 132, 190; **XV**:283, 287;
XVI:648;
XVIII:793; **XXX**:298; **XXXV**:293;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:269, 270; **XXXV**:293;
Elizabeth (Currier) **XXXI**:631;
Esther **XXXVI**:52;
Gershom **XI**:545; **XXI**:152, 166, 179, 182, 207, 213;
Hannah **XXXIV**:29; **XXXVI**:52;
Jacob Jr. **IX**:186;
James **XXXII**:270;
Jemima (Sanborn) **XXXIII**:249;
Jeremiah **IX**:317; **XIV**:236;
Joel **XIV**:370, 378, 493, 503, 515;
John **IX**:279, 292; **XI**:308, 648; **XIII**:36; **XIV**:344;
XVII:693; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:107,
112,
270, 370, 464, 524, 593, 676, 692, 708, 711, 713;
XXXIII:20, 23, 47, 445, 570, 645, 734, 735; **XXXV**:296;

XXXVII:335; **XXXIX**:214;
Jonathan **XXXIV**:29; **XXXV**:35, 201, 202; **XXXVI**:51, 52, 342;
Joseph **XIII**:602; **XIV**:236; **XVI**:287, 512; **XVIII**:59;
XXIV:583; **XXV**:41, 167; **XXVI**:218, 222, 429;
XXXII:270;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:429;
Nason **XIV**:237, 307;

Nathan **IX**:186; **XIV**:236, 406;
Nathan Jr. **IX**:186;
Nathaniel **IX**:601; **XII**:76, 168; **XIII**:21; **XV**:138, 375;
XXX:102; **XXXI**:631, 712; **XXXII**:10, 134, 269, 270;
Nicholas **XIV**:236, 237;
Paul **XV**:573; **XVII**:260;
Polly **XXX**:423;
President **XI**:392;
Rebecca (Judkins) **XXXVI**:224;
Richard **XIV**:127, 188; **XVII**:12;
Robert **I**:225; **IX**:292; **XI**:666; **XVII**:27; **XXIV**:450, 873;
XXX:54; **XXXII**:270; **XXXV**:434; **XXXX**:33
Robert Jr. **XXXIV**:29; **XXXV**:201;
Samuel **XV**:667, 676; **XVI**:116, 581; **XXV**:29; **XXXIV**:479;
Samuel 3rd **XXXVIII**:88;
Samuel Philip **XXV**:227;
Simon **XV**:431;
Stephen **XIV**:610; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508,
511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529;
Steward **XI**:392;
Thomas **IX**:279, 292; **XIV**:370, 379, 493, 503, 515; **XXVI**:260;
XXX:368, 405; **XXXVI**:51; **XXXVIII**;226, 227; **XXXIX**:123;
Wentworth **XIII**:139; **XXVIII**:169;
William **IX**:169, 239, 240; **XI**:138; **XIV**:406, 432; **XXX**:10;
XXXII:147, 148; **XXXIV**:223; **XXXVIII**:19, 187;
William Jr. **XI**:142;
William W. **XIII**:350;
Lords Commissioners of Trade & etc. **V**:540-542, 654, 691;
VI:138, 139, 235, 370, 709;
Lord High Admiral **XXIII**:447;
Lords of Trade & Plantations **I**:515, 519;
Loring, Captain **XVIII**:225, 558;
Daniel **XX**:677, 700, 725, 728, 739, 764, 768, 784; **XXI**:225;
XXIV:222; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 63;
Isaac **XXVIII**:61;
John **XII**:422; **XIV**:172, 174, 176, 177, 346, 574; **XV**:614;
XVI:237, 271, 516, 715-716, 784; **XVII**:60;
Jonathan **XXX**:340; **XXXII**:90;
Joseph **XIII**:760; **XXIV**:483;
Nicholas **XXVI**:132;
Theophilus **XXX**:424;
Loron (Indian) **IV**:205;
Lorraine **II**:437;
Lorrence, Joseph **III**:407;
Loss by Indian War **I**:344;
Lossan, John **XXVI**:10;

Losses at Bunker Hill **XIV**:79;
Lossing, ----- **XXVI**:630;
Lotbiniere, VT **XXVI**:618, 670;
Lothrop, Barnaby **II**:12; **XIX**:344;
Benjamin **XXV**:650;
Elias **XI**:259;
Rev. Elijah **VI**:863;
Elisha **XI**:259;
Joseph **XXV**:29;
Samuel **XVII**:109; **XVIII**:895;
Thaddeus **XI**:259;
Lott, Abraham **VI**:374, 380, 475; **XXVI**:689;
Lottery **I**:391; **VI**:215, 269; **VII**:104, 113, 134, 144, 165, 193; **XI**:133, 202, 291, 343, 379, 457, 551, 624; **XII**:32, 72, 124, 125, 223, 312, 340, 560, 693, 696, 699, 747; **XIII**:28, 167, 169, 228, 264, 301, 360, 514, 559, 601, 707; **XX**:100, 103, 105, 126, 141, 178, 181, 214, 219, 320, 326, 370, 380, 446, 471, 523, 734, 737, 771, 780, 784; **XXI**:101, 103, 132, 137, 648, 654, 661, 665, 678, 682, 699, 713, 723, 735; **XXII**:121, 131, 133, 171, 196, 207, 244, 300, 301, 328, 357, 435, 457;
Amoskeag **VI**:788;
Dover **VI**:733;
forbidden **VII**:231, 242, 307, 315, 365;
New Castle **VI**:574, 733, 735, 741;
Newmarket **VI**:742;
Portsmouth **VI**:725, 741;
Rye **VI**:554, 566;
Stratham **VI**:742;
Louchong, Louis **XVII**:304;
Loud * See also Lowd
Loud, Abigail **XXXIII**:150, 151; **XXXVII**:325, 409;
Abigail (Dam) **XXXIV**:138, 139;
Abigail (m. Walden) **XXXVII**:326;
Ann (m. Guppy) **XXXVII**:326;
Benjamin **XIV**:113, 147, 195; **XV**:430; **XVI**:110, 165; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:151;
Bethia **XXXIII**:150; **XXXVII**:326;
Daniel **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472;
Edmund **XIV**:239;
Edward **XVIII**:501; **XXXV**:476; **XXXVII**:325;
Elizabeth (Fernald) **XXXV**:457;
Elizabeth (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:26;
George **XIV**:239, 255, 260, 484, 499, 510, 512, 518; **XVII**:23, 31, 39, 46, 85;
Hannah (m. Smith) **XXXVII**:326;
John **XIII**:269; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:202; **XXXV**:155;
Jonathan **XXXVI**:283, 545;

Joseph **XVIII**:501; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXV**:457, 476; **XXXVII**:409;

Lucy (Abbott) **XXXVIII**:74;
Mark **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472, 550; **XV**:430;
Miriam **XXXVII**:326;
Sarah (m. Guppy) **XXXVII**:326;
Solomon **IX**:708; **XI**:545; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 31, 39; **XVIII**:501; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:150, 285; **XXXIV**:139; **XXXV**:197; **XXXVI**:315; **XXXVII**:325, 326; **XXXVIII**:74;
Solomon Jr. **XXXIII**:562; **XXXIV**:518; **XXXV**:158, 512; **XXXVI**:60, 69, 123, 189, 237, 393, 435, 440, 500, 528, 537, 541, 545, 553, 556, 566, 591; **XXXVII**:11, 29, 52, 55, 59, 68, 73, 75, 85, 87, 93-95, 98, 99, 107-109, 112, 114, 117, 120, 121, 123, 135, 147, 151, 152, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165-167, 169;
Thomas **XVIII**:207, 501; **XXVIII**:491;
William **III**:421; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472; **XXXII**:145, 146; **XXXIII**:151, 152;
Loudon, NH **VII**:318, 747; **IX**:827; **X**:3, 25, 165, 626, 644; **XI**:261, 390, 399-401; **XII**:485-492; **XIV**:307, 558, 569, 585, 652, 662; **XV**:130, 132, 162, 179, 181, 292, 387, 513, 609, 663, 670, 688; **XVI**:87, 94, 100, 222, 255, 264, 297, 500, 503, 509, 512, 726, 935; **XVII**:8, 9, 50, 430; **XVIII**:680, 727, 795, 820, 826, 862; **XX**:58, 153, 263, 334, 556, 558, 561, 816, 835; **XXI**:123, 206, 292, 525, 526, 542, 584; **XXII**:38, 310, 546, 665, 671, 699, 726, 740; **XXIV**:29, 31, 523, 610; **XXV**:278; **XXVII**:142, 151; **XXX**:90, 91, 166, 414, 457;
signers **VIII**:253;
Loudon, Anthony **XVII**:656;
Samuel **XVII**:337;
William **XI**:348; **XXI**:92, 96, 97, 109, 119, 121, 266, 275, 301, 314; **XXII**:109, 112, 166, 174;
Loudoun, Earl of **VI**:33-35, 37, 535, 539, 543, 546, 552, 556, 558, 561, 564, 566, 567, 573, 580, 584, 595, 608, 612, 636, 639, 642, 643, 646, 648, 653, 668; **XVIII**:439, 450, 454, 461, 463, 471, 480, 493, 602; **XXIII**:493-498; **XXV**:278;
Louel, Daivd **IX**:745;
Louern, Joseph **IX**:358;
Lougee, Ann (Gilman) **XXXIII**:43;
Benjamin **XI**:659;
Edmund **IX**:292; **XXXVI**:51, 52;
Elisha **XIII**:403;
Gilman **XII**:4; **XXX**:56, 57; **XXXVI**:537;
Gilman Jr. **XXX**:57;

James **XXX**:187;
Jesse **XII**:12; **XV**:195; **XXX**:56;
John **XV**:129, 180, 512; **XXX**:220, 328, 406; **XXXI**:699; **XXXIV**:121;
John Jr. **IX**:292; **XII**:5;
Jonathan **XI**:660; **XII**:12; **XV**:748; **XXX**:187;
Jonathan L. **XI**:660, 669;
Joseph **XI**:656, 666, 668; **XII**:5; **XVII**:28; **XXXIII**:359; **XXXV**:434, 435; **XXXVI**:51, 52, 170;
Mary **XXX**:428;
Moses **XI**:656, 660; **XIV**:563, 627; **XV**:719, 748; **XVI**:203, 226, 271, 506, 649; **XXX**:187, 475; **XXXVIII**:341;
Nehemiah **XII**:12; **XXX**:56;
Nicholas **XV**:698;
Pitt **XII**:5;
Widow **XXXIX**:216;
William **XII**:13;
Lougey, Jonathan **IX**:194;
Loughlin * See also Lauchlen
Loughlin, Dennis **XXVI**:259;
Louiesbury, Isaac **XXVI**:463;
Michael Jr. **XXVI**:463;
Thomas **XXVI**:463;
Louisbourg, Nova Scotia **XI**:528, 649 **XII**:141, 288, 341, 343, 686; **XIII**:261, 262; **XVI**:910; **XVIII**:216, 219, 223, passim 294, 308, 317, 323, 332, 334, 341, 364, 368, 373, 386, 423, 431, 476, 478, 509; **XIX**:649; **XXIII**:483, 495; **XXIV**:427, 469; **XXVII**:307; **XXIX**:238, 255; **XXXIII**:272, 334, 335;
expedition against **V**:101-103, 271, 273; **VI**:441;
bounty **V**:378, 740;
council of war **V**:363-365, 367;
Harbor **XVIII**:225;
money for **V**:276, 278, 282, 286;
N. H. troops **V**:372;
petition in favor of **V**:286, 288, 333;
reduction of **V**:359, 360;
reinforcements **V**:349;
trade with **VI**:442, 690, 694, 757;
Loul, John **IX**:745;
Loumbey, Gershom **XIII**:364;
Lounsbury, Joshua **XXV**:201;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:463;
Valentine **XXVI**:517;
Love, Abigail (Decker) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
Captain **XXV**:715;
David **XXVI**:37;
Ebenezer **XXXIX**:353;

John **XXXIV**:272, 273; **XXXVI**:95;
William **IX**:555; **XII**:204, 209-211; **XIII**:725; **XXX**:65; **XXXI**:319; **XXXX**:348, 357
Love's Brook **XXXI**:789;
Lovees, Joseph **XIV**:246;
Lovegrove, William **XVI**:930;
Lovejoy, Abel **XII**:77; **XIV**:463, 590, 607, 608; **XV**:459, 605, 714; **XVI**:84, 90, 200; **XVII**:65; **XXV**:570;
Abiel **IX**:142; **X**:634; **XI**:410, 425; **XIV**:246; **XVIII**:701; **XXX**:38;
Abijah **IX**:381; **XI**:61; **XVIII**:592;
Andrew **XIII**:402;
Ann (Stickney) **XXXVII**:397;
Asa **XIV**:418, 590, 609; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:84, 90, 106, 200;
Benjamin **IX**:379; **XI**:58, 61; **XII**:204; **XVIII**:591; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:65;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:379, 381; **XI**:61;
Byell **VII**:514;
Caleb **IX**:664; **XIII**:154, 164, 172; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:110;
Caleb Jr. **XXX**:110;
Captain **XV**:698, 699;
Chandler **XIII**:164, 390; **XV**:406; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36, 108; **XXXVII**:160, 162, 450-452;
Christopher **IX**:402; **XIV**:29;
Daniel **XI**:76, 83, 85; **XV**:591; **XXV**:67;
David **XIII**:154, 163; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:108;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:613;
Francis **IX**:19; **XI**:82, 93; **XIV**:417; **XVI**:236, 275, 498, 562; **XXX**:5;
Henry **IX**:141; **XI**:391, 400; **XIV**:96, 204, 205; **XV**:211, 530; **XVI**:142, 145, 149; **XVIII**:701; **XXIV**:245, 649, 653; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:37, 160, 340; **XXXIII**:252; **XXXIV**:44; **XXXVI**:500;
Hezekiah **VIII**:836; **IX**:18; **XI**:61, 82, 92, 94; **XII**:472; **XV**:520, 521, 695; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:5;
Ira **XXX**:231;
Isaac **XII**:487;
Jacob **IX**:330; **XI**:82; **XII**:76; **XIII**:231; **XIV**:422; **XXX**:6;
Jeremiah **XI**:430, 431;
John **XI**:82; **XV**:72; **XVI**:157; **XXX**:6, 126;
John Jr. **XXX**:126;
Jonathan **IX**:25, 402; **XII**:616; **XIII**:563; **XIV**:36, 43, 90; **XVIII**:715; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:67;
Joseph **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 70, 73, 76, 79, 102; **XIV**:267, 477; **XVI**:237, 275, 498, 528, 562; **XVII**:463; **XXVII**:71;

XXX:450;
Joshua **X**:658; **XI**:92; **XIII**:723, 730; **XVIII**:879; **XXII**:218;
XXX:220;
Joshua Jr. **XVIII**:592;
Lydia **XXX**:418;
Moses **XV**:419;
Nathan **XII**:528; **XXVII**:358;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:613; **XXVII**:325; **XXVIII**:215;
Obadiah **XIV**:70;
Oliver **XXVI**:409;
Peter **XIV**:51, 185, 325, 464;
Phineas **IX**:686, 687; **XXV**:67;
Richard **XXVI**:409;
Samuel **XII**:487; **XIV**:244; **XV**:419; **XXX**:160, 268, 417;
Simeon **IX**:330; **XII**:76, 77, 81; **XIII**:231;
Stephen **XXX**:410;
Susanna **XXX**:231; **XXXIX**:314;
Theodore **XIV**:550;
William **XI**:425; **XXIV**:240, 242, 245; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:230, 231, 417;
Zebulon **XIV**:179;
Lovejoy's Garrison, Henry **VI**:316;
Lovekin, Benjamin **XVI**:83, 97;
Levi **XVI**:237;
Philip **XV**:610;
Stephen **XIV**:583; **XV**:724;
Lovel, Joseph **IX**:425, 427;
Lovelace, Lord **XXIII**:220;
Loveland, Jonathan **XII**:25;
Joseph **XV**:15;
Joshua **XV**:138;
Samuel W. **XXX**:200;
Lovell, Captain **XXIX**:397;
Elijah **IV**:503;
Ichabod **XIV**:600; **XV**:715;
J. **XVII**:391-395, 403-406, 413;
Jacob **XVI**:100;
James **XXXVI**:567;
John **XVI**:47;
John Jr. **VI**:318; **XVI**:921;
Mary **XXXII**:81;
Michael **XVI**:918; **XXXVII**:187;
Mrs. **XIX**:422;
Nehemiah **XVII**:469;
Oliver **X**:387, 393; **XIII**:602; **XXXVII**:187;
Splan **I**:560; **II**:38, 182; **III**:421; **XVII**:621, 655; **XVIII**:924; **XXXI**:342, 405, 475, 478, 779; **XXXII**:81, 146;

Timothy **IX**:99; **XI**:28;
Loveran, Simon **IX**:594;
Loveren, John Prescot **IX**:86;
Loveridge, Amasa **XII**:401;
Lewis **XXIV**:516;
Loverill, Abigail **XXXII**:181;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:568; **XXXII**:180, 181;
Esther **XXXII**:181;
John **XXXII**:181;
Loverin, Ebenezer **VII**:492;
John **XXV**:660;
William **IX**:445;
Lovering, ----- **XXXIII**:210;
Anna **XXXVIII**:120;
Anna (Sanborn) **XXXV**:424, 425;
Benjamin **XII**:329, 349; **XIII**:329; **XIV**:98, 205; **XVI**:116, 527, 650; **XVII**:32, 425; **XVIII**:678; **XXX**:77, 125, 358; **XXXVIII**:120;
Caleb **XIII**:448;
Daniel **XI**:648; **XIII**:312; **XXIV**:492; **XXXIV**:383, 387, 429;
Dearborn **XIII**:590; **XVI**:282; **XX**:238;
Ebenezer **XII**:129, 329; **XIII**:84, 443, 446, 448, 450; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 229, 253; **XXVII**:82, 87, 248; **XXX**:75, 103, 104, 358, 420; **XXXV**:442, 444, 445; **XXXVI**:461; **XXXVIII**:353; **XXXIX**:315, 316;
Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:84;
Ebenezer A. **XIV**:413;
Hester **XXXI**:110; **XXXX**:251
Hester (m. Knight) **XXXX**:320
Jane **XXXVIII**:119, 120;
Jane (Smith) **XXXVII**:413;
Jeremiah **XVI**:284;
Jesse **XXX**:462;
John **XI**:354; **XIII**:84, 143, 443, 448, 450, 757; **XIV**:159, 161, 164, 443, 469, 542, 547, 551; **XV**:412, 635, 639, 712; **XVI**:102, 193, 199, 224, 241, 268, 296, 307, 500, 589-590; **XVII**:16, 73, 114, 383; **XVIII**:194; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:103, 358; **XXXI**:110, 111; **XXXIII**:211, 409, 410, 651; **XXXIV**:413; **XXXV**:246; **XXXVIII**:119, 120; **XXXX**:192, 210, 251, 320, 321
John Prescott **XXXIV**:484;
Jonathan **XVII**:254; **XXXVIII**:120;
Joseph **IX**:602; **XIII**:386, 387; **XIV**:211, 215, 217, 220; **XV**:283, 288, 748; **XVI**:282; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:187; **XXXI**:750; **XXXII**:548, 567, 570; **XXXVIII**:120; **XXXIX**:402;
Mary (Dearborn) **XXXV**:445;
Moor Jr. **XII**:488;

Moses **XII**:487, 489; **XIII**:446, 448; **XXXIV**:414-417; **XXXVI**:175, 176;
Moses Jr. **XII**:489;
Nathaniel **XV**:657, 667, 673; **XVI**:64, 74, 94, 107; **XXXVIII**:120
Osgood **XII**:487, 489, 490;
Richard **XVI**:65, 71, 98, 256, 510; **XXXVIII**:120;
Ruhamah **XXXVIII**:120;
Samuel **XIII**:386, 391; **XV**:164; **XXX**:268; **XXXI**:698, 744, 768; **XXXVI**:518;
Sarah (Sewall) **XXXI**:698;
Simeon **XI**:354, 356, 359, 362; **XVI**:194, 211; **XVII**:435;
Simon **XIII**:84; **XIV**:229, 413, 432, 641; **XXXV**:445; **XXXVII**:48;
Simon D. **XIV**:253; **XV**:423, 456, 730; **XVI**:18, 773-775; **XXX**:104;
Simon Dearborn **XXXV**:442;
Taylor **XII**:488, 489;
Theophilus **XIII**:308, 312; **XIV**:299, 312, 584, 630; **XV**:445, 724; **XVI**:207, 227, 239, 275, 518, 808; **XXX**:358;
Thomas **XIII**:84; **XIV**:229, 351; **XV**:320, 340; **XVI**:127, 162; **XXX**:358;
William **XI**:648; **XII**:487; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXXVI**:518;
Willoughby **XII**:489, 490;
Loveringe, John **I**:284;
Loverwell, ----- **VI**:430;
Loves, Joseph **VII**:514;
Lovett * See also Leavitt
Lovett, John **XXIX**:234, 235, 411; **XXX**:135;
Jonathan **XXIX**:235;
Samuel **XIX**:422;
Splan **III**:91;
Thomas **XVIII**:594; **XIX**:660;
Lovewell, ----- **XVIII**:358; **XIX**:493, 511; **XXVIII**:143, 152, 154, 333, 352; **XXIX**:237; **XXXIX**:477;
Bridget **XXXVIII**:101;
Captain **VII**:447, 469; **XIX**:508, 529;
Colonel **X**:476; **XVI**:294;
Henry **VI**:263; **XIV**:97, 204, 205; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:116;
Ichabod **XIV**:97, 203, 205, 573; **XV**:615, 715; **XVII**:124;
John **IV**:168, 169, 174, 192; **V**:750; **IX**:657; **XIII**:626, 629; **XIII**:153; **XIV**:95, 204, 418; **XV**:346; **XXIV**:20, 179, 23-247, 249, 643, 756; **XXV**:422; **XXVIII**:178; **XXXIII**:147; **XXXV**:467, 564; **XXXVII**:430, 431, 433;
John Jr. **XII**:276, 624, 626, 630, 633; **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXV**:472; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203, 336, 339, 341,

447, 450, 451; **XXXVI**:211, 333;
Jonathan **V**:186, 232, 575, 583; **VI**:128, 132 passim 166, 202, 214, 238, 239, 241, 272, 323, 360, 369, 378, 385, 688, 717, 721, 726, 728, 729, 732, 740, 746, 794, 805, 806; **VII**:152; **VIII**:11, 18, 63, 79, 80 passim 94, 141, 161, 168, 320, 333, 399, 403, 503, 584, 738; **IX**:23, 71, 234, 549, 711, 843; **XI**:65, 712; **XV**:78, 80, 206; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:116; **XVIII**:682-683; **XIX**:532; **XX**:255, 265; **XXV**:634; **XXVI**:23; **XXVII**:260, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 272, 273, 282; **XXXIII**:355, 356, 490, 562, 615; **XXXIV**:204, 433, 517; **XXXV**:467, 498, 564; **XXXVI**:91, 137, 143, 210, 211, 246, 247, 333, 336, 346, 389, 490, 543, 545, 546, 566-568; **XXXVII**:24, 25, 111, 137, 151, 152, 189, 431, 432; **XXXVIII**:101, 102, 198, 211, 216, 240, 334, 364; **XXXIX**:118, 190, 312, 313, 476;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:632, 633; **XV**:79;
Joseph **XV**:160;
Major **V**:570;
Mary **XXXVII**:431;
Nathan **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 358;
Nehemiah **VI**:699, 739, 772, 787, 789, 822, 866; **VIII**:331; **IX**:202; **XI**:164; **XII**:232, 460; **XIII**:145, 638; **XIV**:97, 204; **XV**:426; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:82, 116-117; **XVIII**:552; **XXIV**:450, 454; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:106, 166; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 42; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXIII**:147; **XXXIV**:287; **XXXV**:363; **XXXVI**:137, 389, 512; **XXXVII**:430-432; **XXXVIII**:198; **XXXIX**:312;
Nehemiah Jr. **XVII**:80; **XXIV**:454;
Noah **VII**:469; **VIII**:414, 770, 820, 864, 894; **IX**:426; **X**:630; **XII**:286, 633, 634; **XIV**:439, 440, 478, 631; **XV**:451; **XVI**:259, 547, 588, 635; **XVIII**:501; **XX**:253, 259, 611, 625, 635, 639, 641, 646, 691, 696, 699, 759, 761, 774-775; **XXI**:38, 47, 63, 117, 121, 140, 141, 210, 214, 215, 218, 223, 226, 255, 520, 531, 547; **XXII**:3, 277, 544, 554, 558, 582, 587, 595, 623, 639, 649, 657, 677, 678, 685 passim 714; **XXXIX**:409, 476, 477;
Rachel **XXXVI**:490; **XXXVII**:431, 432;
Representative **VII**:608, 691, 695, 703;
Reverend **VII**:736;
Zaccheus **XIII**:314; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116; **XVIII**:511, 514, 521; **XIX**:532; **XXV**:24, 139, 421, 472; **XXVII**:190, 192, 193, 197, 260-262, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 114-116, 122,

123,
198, 201, 203, 336, 339, 341, 426, 447, 450, 452;
XXXIII:100, 147; **XXXIV**:88; **XXXV**:181; **XXXVI**:239, 336;
XXXVII:189; **XXXVIII**:101;
Zachariah **V**:186, 546, 572, 583; **XII**:232;
Zacheus **IX**:201; **XII**:277, 547, 626, 629, 632; **XXIV**:80, 81,
199, 218, 243, 255, 825-827;
Zacheus Jr. **IX**:201;
Lovewell's Pond **XIX**:493;
Lovewell's River **XXVIII**:143, 152, 154, 333, 352;
Lovewell's Town [Lovellstown] (Pembroke), NH **XIX**:511;
XXIV:180,
186, 233, 773, 774; **XXV**:422; **XXVIII**:178;
Lovis, John **XXX**:278, 397;
Lovwell, Jonathan **IX**:200;
Zacheus **IX**:200, 794;
Low * See also Lowe
Low, Elisha **XIII**:307;
Isaac **VII**:429, 441;
Jacob **XIII**:17, 489;
Jacob Jr. **XIII**:489;
Jeremiah **I**:559;
John **II**:63, 252, 256, 543; **III**:840;
Jonathan **XIII**:252;
Joseph **XII**:114; **XVIII**:416; **XXIV**:492, 532;
Phinehas **XIII**:591;
Richard **XIII**:36;
Robert **XVIII**:722;
Simon **XVII**:427;
William **XIV**:416, 418;
Lowd * See also Loud
Lowd, Edward **XXX**:117;
Joseph **XXX**:117;
Lowde, William **IX**:41;
Lowden, Anthony **XIII**:237;
James **XXIV**:815;
Lowder, Benjamin **XXVI**:132;
William **XXVI**:132;
Lowe * see also Low
Lowe, Ann **XXXII**:739;
Anna **XXXIV**:55;
Asa **XXX**:254;
Cornelius Jr. **XXVI**:513, 539;
Daniel **XXXI**:627;
David **XVI**:63, 72, 90, 106;
Dorcas **XXXII**:739;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:739, 740;
Hannah **XXXII**:740; **XXXIV**:54-56;
Hannah (m. Fowle) **XXXIV**:55, 57;

Jacob **XXVII**:478, 483; **XXX**:147, 254; **XXXII**:740; **XXXIII**:12, 156, 433, 434, 439, 440; **XXXVI**:381, 550; **XXXVII**:420, 421; **XXXIX**:38;
Joanna **XXXI**:709, 710;
John **XXVII**:288, 289; **XXXI**:512, 513, 550, 598, 623, 627, 709, 710; **XXXII**:740, 794;
Jonathan **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:43; **XXXIV**:54-58;
Joseph **XVI**:897; **XXX**:115; **XXXII**:158, 318, 383, 485, 739-741; **XXXIV**:260; **XXXVI**:440, 527; **XXXVII**:271, 294;
Lydia **XXXIV**:55;
Margaret **XXXII**:739;
Mary **XXXI**:710; **XXXII**:740; **XXXIII**:144;
Nathaniel **XXXI**:710; **XXXIII**:143, 144;
Samuel **XXVII**:531, 533;
Sarah **XXXI**:710;
Sarah (Folsom) **XXXIII**:433, 434;
Simon **XXX**:340, 407;
Susanna **XXXII**:739;
William **XV**:72; **XXX**:4; **XXXIV**:55;
Lowel, John **IX**:35;
Samuel **IX**:35;
Lowell, VT **XXVI**:613, 673, 636, 682, 689;
Kellyvale **XXVI**:676, 677, 682, 683;
Kelly's Grant No. 1 **XXVI**:676;
Lowell * see also Lowel
Lowell, Abner **XXXV**:180;
Barnard **XVI**:238, 868; **XVII**:438;
Barnet **XIII**:619;
Daniel **XIII**:386; **XVII**:57;
David **V**:801; **XIII**:627, 630; **XV**:249-251, 254, 369, 565; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:50;
David Jr. **XIII**:627; **XXVIII**:416;
Ebenezer **XIII**:327, 626; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 685; **XVI**:869-870, 897; **XVII**:457;
Eliphalet **XXVIII**:378, 380;
Ezra **XXX**:408;
Gideon **XII**:490; **XXIV**:302;
Isaac **XII**:490; **XIII**:613, 619; **XVI**:237, 271, 868; **XVII**:438;
Jacob **XIII**:561, 563; **XVI**:82, 100, 107, 194;
James **V**:452, 801; **XI**:480; **XIII**:405; **XV**:560; **XVIII**:286; **XXX**:40; **XXXIV**:79; **XXXV**:294;
John **XI**:305; **XII**:229, 230; **XIII**:144, 373, 377; **XVI**:63, 73, 303; **XVIII**:655; **XXV**:555; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:187; **XXXVII**:23;

John Jr. **XIII**:373, 377; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:135;
John M. **XV**:615;
Joseph **XIII**:708; **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XV**:150, 530; **XXXII**:345; **XXXIV**:78;
Josiah **XIII**:630;
Lydia (Purrington) **XXXV**:180;
Moses **IX**:512; **XIII**:561, 563; **XVI**:465; **XXX**:22;
Moses Jr. **XIII**:563;
Olive **XXX**:431;
Peter **XII**:398, 402; **XIII**:627; **XIV**:91; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:187, 380;
Priscilla (Sanders) **XXXVII**:23;
Reuben **XXX**:77;
Samuel **XIII**:629, 630, 635; **XIV**:87, 200; **XV**:219; **XVII**:458; **XX**:95, 121, 165, 167, 191, 194, 276; **XXVIII**:416;
Sarah **XXXII**:140;
Simon **XIII**:627, 635; **XXVIII**:416;
Solomon **XIII**:630;
Stephen **IX**:512; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:171, 174, 177;
Stephen Jr. **XIII**:708; **XXX**:71;
Timothy **XIII**:708; **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XXVIII**:416;
William **XIII**:617-620; **XIV**:44; **XVI**:237, 271, 335, 868; **XVII**:438; **XXII**:13, 16, 54, 62; **XXX**:224;
Lower Ashuelot * Also known as Swanzey, NH
Lower Ashuelot **XIII**:520; **XIX**:476, 511; **XXIV**:275, 318-324, 570;
Swanzey **XXV**:562;
Lower Coos (Haverhill) **XXV**:93;
Lowndes, William **XXIII**:155, 209, 331, 360, 392;
Lowney, John **XVII**:298;
William **XI**:626;
Lowry, Stephen **XXX**:97;
William **XIII**:111;
Lowther, John **XVI**:480;
Loyd * See also Lloyd
Loyd, Byfield **IX**:788; **XXV**:412, 484; **XXVI**:183, 334, 381, 405, 459, 543;
Henry **XXVI**:372;
John **XIV**:337;
Nathaniel **XV**:19;
Loynes, Michael **XV**:718;
William **XXX**:494;
Lubberland **II**:103, 124, 147; **XXXI**:356, 544, 699; **XXXII**:223, 368; **XXXIII**:103; **XXXVIII**:214; **XXXX**:289, 489
Lubbins, ----- **XXXIII**:36;
Lucas * See also Lucus
Lucas, Andrew **XIII**:736, 740; **XXXII**:476, 477;
Barbara **XXXII**:477;

Daniel **XIII**:156, 166; **XXXII**:476, 477;
Elijah **XIV**:657; **XV**:459, 605, 731; **XVI**:37, 39;
Faric **XI**:41;
George W. **XXX**:202, 412;
Henry **XII**:114;
James **XII**:567; **XIII**:156; **XIV**:115, 140, 193, 250; **XV**:191, 426, 584, 585; **XVI**:306; **XXVII**:44-46, 79; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398; **XXX**:320; **XXXII**:476;
James Jr. **XIII**:736, 740; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:399;
Jean (m. McGaffey) **XXXII**:477;
John **XI**:454; **XIII**:206, 736, 740; **XIV**:233, 331, 639; **XVI**:16, 373, 406; **XXX**:368, 434; **XXXII**:476;
Margaret **XXXIII**:142;
Mr. **III**:316, 317;
Sally **XXX**:434;
Thomas **VI**:320, 337, 875; **VII**:766; **IX**:685, 687; **XIII**:156; **XIV**:280, 288; **XXVII**:44, 51, 79, 81; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:395, 399, 481, 483; **XXXII**:476;
William **XIV**:331; **XXVI**:166; **XXXII**:476; **XXXX**:221
Luce, Daniel **XXVI**:605, 607;
David **XVI**:236, 243, 509, 709;
Ebenezer **XXX**:298;
Zimri **XIV**:265;
Lucey * See also Lucy
Lucey, Benjamin **III**:684; **IX**:43;
John **IX**:375;
Jonathan **XVIII**:701;
Thomas **II**:38;
Lucian, Robert **XXVII**:326;
Lucker, John **XVIII**:701;
Luckes, Andrew **XXV**:375;
Lucomb, William **XXXX**:263
Lucus, James **XVIII**:701;
Thomas **XVIII**:701;
William **XVIII**:701;
Lucy * see also Lucey
Lucy, Alexander **XIII**:21, 37; **XV**:301-304, 306, 308, 528; **XXX**:106; **XXXVII**:102;
Benjamin **XIII**:37; **XXXVII**:101, 102;
Debroah (m. Brown) **XXXVII**:101;
George **XII**:71;
John **XXX**:42; **XXXVII**:102;
Mary **XXXVII**:101, 102;
Mary (Brooking) **XXXI**:403;
Mary (m. Alkins) **XXXVII**:101;
Thomas **XI**:462; **XVII**:360;
William **XII**:67; **XIV**:370, 379, 493, 504, 515, 604; **XV**:437, 609;

Ludden, Michael **XVI**:125;
Luddy, John **XXX**:145;
Ludecas, Mrs. **XXXI**:75; **XXXX**:199
Ludgate, John **XIII**:594, 596;
Ludington, Moses **XVII**:14;
Ludlow, VT **X**:205; **XVII**:72; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:8, 83, 252-256, 674,
683, 691, 726;
Ludlow, Cornelius **XXVI**:286;
G. H. **XXVI**:691;
Luenonault, Paul **XVII**:205;
Lufkin, Isaac **V**:393, 783;
John **V**:541; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXXII**:526;
Levi **XIII**:382; **XVI**:269, 521, 827;
Philip **XIII**:386, 389; **XIV**:548, 568, 665;
Samuel **XXX**:380;
Stephen **XIV**:635; **XXX**:27;
William **XVI**:11, 316;
Lukes, Andrew **IX**:635;
Daniel **IX**:522;
James **IX**:522, 635;
Lull, David **XXX**:340;
Mary **XXX**:432;
Meribah (Sinclair) **XXXI**:454;
Moses **XXX**:432;
Simon **XXX**:91, 187;
Timothy **XXVI**:61;
Zenas **XIV**:265;
Lumbard, Stephen **XII**:507;
Lumber * See also Boards; Timber
Lumber
damage by **XXII**:346, 364, 396, 470;
surveyors of **XXI**:245, 528, 529, 753, 755, 756, 762, 773;
XXII:499;
Lumber Act **XX**:585, 625;
Lumkins, Joshua **VIII**:173;
Lummocks, James **XXXIII**:465;
Nathaniel **IX**:170; **XXIV**:527; **XXXIII**:226;
Lummoris, David **XXVI**:285;
Lummus * See also Lamas
Lummus, Nathaniel **I**:561; **XXV**:647;
Lumper, Levi **XXX**:48;
Lund, ----- **XXIX**:466;
Charity **IX**:549, 551; **XII**:593; **XIII**:314; **XX**:167, 194, 310,
343, 393, 396, 416; **XXV**:472; **XXXIV**:98;
Daniel **XII**:634;
Ephraim **IX**:211, 213, 214, 220; **XI**:61, 193; **XII**:251; **XV**:87;

XXXVI:52, 338; **XXXVII**:315, 369, 384; **XXXIX**:477;
Ephraim Jr. **XXXVII**:241;
Hosea **XXX**:431;
Jesse **XIV**:43, 88, 201; **XV**:188, 554;
Joel **X**:662; **XII**:634; **XIV**:418; **XV**:347; **XVI**:635;
John **XII**:634; **XIV**:95, 203, 204, 335, 696; **XVII**:62;
XXI:751; **XXII**:487, 496, 722, 738; **XXVIII**:51;
Jonathan **IX**:19, 194, 201, 211, 213, 220, 228, 234, 427;
XI:85; **XII**:626, 629-632; **XXIX**:308, 309; **XXX**:5;
XXXIV:10; **XXXV**:564, 565; **XXXVI**:246, 546; **XXXVII**:35, 374, 377;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:632;
Joseph **XIV**:273, 276, 289;
Levi **XII**:634; **XIV**:337, 698; **XV**:347; **XVII**:63;
Mary **XXXIV**:97, 98;
Noah **XII**:634; **XV**:77, 79, 207; **XVI**:143;
Noadiah **XIV**:288;
Olive (Sargent) **XXXVII**:35;
Phineas **XIII**:190; **XXV**:455; **XXVI**:564; **XXXVI**:210, 543;
XXXVIII:101;
Phinehas **IX**:212, 213, 427; **XII**:276;
Rachel **XXXIV**:97, 98; **XXXVI**:52;
Silas **XI**:193;
Stephen **XIV**:101, 206, 207; **XVII**:254; **XXI**:238, 246, 530;
XXX:328, 431;
Thomas **IX**:201, 211, 213, 214, 220; **XII**:626, 629, 632, 634;
XXIV:116; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXXV**:565; **XXXVI**:52, 210, 211,
246, 543; **XXXVII**:431, 433;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:632, 634;
Willard **XVI**:140, 161;
William **IX**:201, 211, 213, 214, 427, 551; **XII**:547, 626, 629;
XV:715; **XXIV**:113-117, 121-123, 202; **XXVII**:297;
XXXIII:355, 356; **XXXIV**:97-99; **XXXVI**:210; **XXXVII**:431;
William Jr. **XII**:276, 547, 632; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:573, 600;
XV:615; **XXV**:473;
Lunenburg, MA **XII**:291; **XIII**:592; **XVI**:466; **XIX**:495, 496;
XX:833; **XXI**:782; **XXIV**:223, 280, 345-349; **XXXIII**:205;
XXXIV:72; **XXXVII**:461;
Lunenburg, VT **X**:206; **XV**:700; **XVII**:71; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:257-261,
683;
Lunt, ----- (m. Drake) **XXXVI**:55;
Abigail **XXXVII**:101;
Abraham **XXXVI**:54;
Benjamin **XI**:196; **XXVII**:111, 115;
Cutting **XI**:196; **XXVII**:111, 115; **XXIX**:476;
Daniel **II**:50; **IV**:14; **XII**:67; **XIII**:17, 274; **XIV**:258;

XVII:139; **XXIV**:454, 512, 833; **XXV**:177, 400, 531, 555, 560; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:113; **XXXII**:799; **XXXIII**:326, 590; **XXXIV**:22, 154; **XXXV**:329; **XXXVI**:54-57;
David **IX**:574;
Ezekiel **XI**:612, 616; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:316, 318; **XXX**:459;
Henry **XI**:612; **XIV**:259; **XXXVI**:55; **XXXVII**:101;
James **XXXVI**:55, 57;
Job **XXXVI**:55;
John **XII**:112; **XXIV**:302; **XXX**:50; **XXXVI**:55, 57;
Joseph **XI**:204;
Joshua **XXXVII**:198;
Love **XXXVI**:128;
Love (Bartlett) **XXXVII**:197, 198;
Mary **XXXVI**:54;
Mary (m. Griffin) **XXXVI**:56, 57;
Mary (m. Wingate) **XXXVI**:55, 57;
Mr. **IV**:235;
Samuel **XXV**:560; **XXXI**:692; **XXXII**:235, 270, 271; **XXXVI**:55, 57; **XXXIX**:391;
Skipper **III**:424; **XIII**:239;
Timothy **IX**:118; **XIV**:61, 182, 304, 306, 465;
William **XII**:112;
Lurvey, Peter **XIV**:288, 291; **XV**:153, 154, 383, 590; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114;
William **XIII**:194; **XV**:425; **XX**:524;
Luscomb, Humphrey **XXIX**:141;
Lush, Richard **XVII**:250-252;
Lusher, ----- **XXIII**:33;
Eleazer **I**:212, 241, 256, 276, 280; **XXIV**:9, 32, 856;
Major **XXXX**:168, 178
Luskin, William **XV**:727;
Lutberry, Abram **XVII**:293;
Luther, Caleb **XXX**:380;
James **XIII**:91;
Lutterells, Francis **XVII**:508;
Lutterloh (Albany), VT **XXVI**:613, 683;
Lutterloh, Henry Emanuel **XXVI**:613;
Luttington, Henry **XIV**:288;
John **XXX**:445;
Moses **XIV**:166, 170, 288; **XXX**:436, 442;
Lutwicke [Lutwyche], Edward **XXVI**:564;
Edward Goldstone **VII**:152, 197, 207, 301, 607, 641; **XI**:93; **XII**:239, 420, 587-591; **XIV**:418, 478; **XVIII**:642, 656, 798; **XXIV**:383, 729; **XXV**:338, 339; **XXVI**:199; **XXVIII**:90, 319-321; **XXXVII**:151; **XXXVIII**:100; **XXXIX**:478;
Goldstone **IX**:2, 479;

Sarah **VII**:641; **VIII**:113, 137; **XII**:239, 586, 591;
Lux, Abishag (m. Marshall) **XXXI**:321, 322;
Audrey **XXXI**:280, 321, 322;
Audrew (Mussell) **XXXI**:61, 62;
Christopher **I**:415; **XXXX**:367
John **XXXX**:324
Nicholas **XXXX**:460
William **VIII**:487; **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:61, 62, 160, 280; **XXXX**:125, 128, 129, 237, 254, 277, 313, 319, 322, 333, 341, 489
Luxon, Mr. **I**:71;
Luzerne, Chevalier de la **XVIII**:718, 743; **XXII**:768;
Lyall, John **XXXX**:487
Lydall, John **IV**:574;
Lyde, Allen **XXXX**:281
Byfield **XXIV**:137, 138, 222; **XXVIII**:53;
Edward **XXXX**:152, 153, 179, 180, 211, 234, 489, 510, 511
Sarah **XXXX**;260, 281
Lydgett, Lt. Colonel **II**:22;
Lydius, Col. John **VI**:330;
John H. **VI**:738; **XVIII**:296-298, 315-316, 318, 503;
John Henry **XXVI**:618, 619;
Mr. **V**:115, 500, 550, 871;
Lyford * See also Liford
Lyford, ----- (Dudley) **XXXI**:706;
----- (Gilman) **XXXI**:491;
Abigail **XXXII**:159;
Abigail (m. Kimball) **XXXII**:297;
Andrew **XXXI**:16;
Ann (Connor) **XXXII**:675;
Ann (m. Leavitt) **XXXII**:190;
Biley **IX**:263, 274; **XXX**:20; **XXXII**:159; **XXXIII**:298, 301; **XXXIV**:34, 35, 383, 432, 435; **XXXV**:318, 563; **XXXVI**:145; **XXXVII**:302;
Billy **XV**:283, 290;
David **IX**:590; **XIII**:14; **XXXII**:297, 533; **XXXV**:270; **XXXIX**:277
Deborah (m. Follett) **XXXII**:190;
Dorothy (m. Burleigh) **XXXII**:297;
Dudley **XI**:354;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:190; **XXXVIII**:204;
Elizabeth (m. Sinclair) **XXXII**:297;
Fifield **XIII**:72, 74; **XVI**:147;
Francis **II**:36, 79, 554; **XI**:645, 646; **XV**:284, 288; **XXIX**:129, 130; **XXXII**:190, 391, 392; **XXXX**:394, 396
Hannah **XXXII**:297;
Jacob **XIII**:77;
James Gilman **XXX**:90;

John **XIII**:16; **XV**:512; **XXX**:25, 52; **XXXII**:297; **XXXV**:204, 205;
John Jr. **XXIV**:738;
Jonathan **XV**:483, 495, 657, 667, 679;
Judith **XXXII**:297;
Judith (Wilson) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
Judith (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:297;
Lydia **XXXII**:297;
Lydia (Folsom) **XXXV**:205;
Mary **XXXVIII**:204;
Mary (m. Hall) **XXXII**:190;
Mary (m. Leavitt) **XXXII**:297;
Mehitabel (Smith) **XXXVI**:433, 434;
Moses **XXX**:20; **XXXVI**:435, 537;
Nathaniel **XV**:667, 679; **XVI**:581;
Oliver **XII**:708; **XIV**:179; **XVII**:57;
Oliver S. **XIV**:71, 312; **XXXVI**:434;
Rebecca **XXXII**:190, 297;
Rebecca (m. Hardy) **XXXII**:190;
Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXII**:392;
Sarah (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:190;
Stephen **IX**:602, 632; **XI**:648; **XII**:597, 600; **XIII**:27, 737; **XIV**:232; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:102; **XXXI**:706; **XXXII**:159, 190; **XXXVIII**:436;
Susanna **XXXII**:297;
Thomas **VII**:628; **VIII**:576, 847; **IX**:756; **XI**:645; **XIII**:71, 72, 74, 393-395, 399; **XIV**:143, 145, 194; **XV**:700, 702, 703, 718; **XVI**:46, 170, 172, 174, 203, 302, 815; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:54; **XXXII**:159, 190, 297, 298, 533, 587-589; **XXXV**:40, 511; **XXXVIII**:204, 363;
William **XII**:597; **XIII**:10;
Lying **I**:390, 445;
Lyman, NH **VII**:672; **IX**:827; **X**:7, 167, 240, 277, 398, 400, 684; **XI**:167, 423, 692, 728; **XI**:363, 492-500; **XIV**:559; **XV**:425; **XVI**:45, 301, 304; **XVIII**:712, 729, 735; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 337, 476, 477, 480, 535, 537, 612; **XXI**:25, 26, 69, 70, 124, 183, 217, 270, 293, 307, 390, 469, 585, 647, 674, 700, 752, 773; **XXII**:8. 18, 39, 43, 63, 67, 107, 108, 115, 125, 145, 157, 160, 162, 165, 174, 180, 208, 311, 416, 547, 634, 672, 700, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:452, 455; **XXV**:242, 243, 247, 251, 258, 263, 266, 279, 280, 282-287, 349; **XXX**:414;
Lyman, ----- **XXV**:278;
Aaron **XXVI**:272, 576;
Abel **VIII**:297; **XIV**:444, 542; **XV**:38, 373, 378; **XVII**:67;
Abner **XXVI**:487;
Abner Jr. **XXVI**:487;

Benjamin **IX**:656; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:271;
Caleb **XXIV**:161, 163; **XXVI**:437;
Colonel **XXII**:462;
Daniel **XII**:492; **XXV**:278, 282; **XXVI**:182, 254, 521, 531, 536,
601;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:531;
Elias **XI**:611; **XV**:17, 138, 377; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:121, 438, 471, 483, 532; **XXX**:80;
Elias Jr. **XXVI**:438;
Elijah **XXV**:245, 282; **XXVI**:121, 182, 338, 384, 437, 438, 532;
Elisha **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:488;
Erastus **XXVI**:488;
Gad **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:121, 438, 532;
Gideon **XXV**:245, 280, 282; **XXVI**:120-122, 182, 336, 338, 384,
436-438, 530, 531, 651, 716, 729;
Gideon Jr. **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:121, 182, 338, 362, 384, 437, 531;
Isaac **XXIV**:706;
Israel **XXVI**:437;
James **XXVI**:14, 438;
Job **XXVI**:121, 122;
Joel **XXVI**:122;
John **XV**:38, 373, 378; **XVII**:67; **XXVI**:438, 471, 576; **XXX**:49;
John Jr. **XXVI**:122, 182, 438, 532;
Jonathan **XXVI**:601;
Joseph **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:488, 565;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:483;
Joshua **IX**:384, 389, 392; **XVIII**:420; **XXV**:119, 641; **XXVI**:568;
Medad **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521, 531;
Moses **XXVI**:254, 397, 572;
Naomi **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:182, 384, 437, 532;
Nathan **XXVI**:14, 471;
Oliver **XXVI**:437, 471;
Phineas **VI**:11, 424; **XXV**:53, 245, 282; **XXVI**:121, 161, 182, 338, 384, 437, 531, 532, 558, 560, 637, 734, 736;
Phineas Jr. **XXVI**:121, 384, 560;
Richard **XI**:616;
Roswell **XXVI**:182;
Seth **IX**:389, 392;
Simeon **IX**:389, 392; **XXVI**:318;
Tertius **XII**:224;
Thomas **XXVI**:10;
Timothy **XXVI**:121, 483;
Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:384;

William **XXVI**:121, 122, 178, 362, 455, 471, 689, 738;
Lymans, Calef **XVIII**:405;
Lyme, CT **XII**:572; **XXV**:287; **XXVII**:468; **XXVIII**:283;
Lyme, NH **VII**:12, 21, 313, 378, 750; **VIII**:185, 197, 297; **IX**:533-535; **X**:7, 29, 167, 237, 277, 398, 400, 634, 684; **XI**:448, 723-731; **XII**:74, 78, 160, 162, 501-508; **XIII**:120, 134, 135, 224, 761; **XIV**:159, 160, 210, 292, 468, 559, 590, 608; **XV**:277, 278, 366, 383, 424, 425, 436; **XVI**:99, 306, 314, 456, 543, 924; **XVII**:119-121; **XVIII**:651, 729, 746; **XX**:61, 73, 85, 87, 154, 261, 267, 337, 349, 403, 437, 471, 525, 550, 562, 565, 597, 612, 639, 648, 683, 709, 743, 795, 797, 806, 818; **XXI**:13, 39, 45, 50, 122, 124, 190, 228, 268, 293, 303, 407, 502, 523, 533, 560, 585, 652, 693, 702, 773; **XXII**:39, 205, 221, 248, 254, 259, 268, 311, 411, 547, 622, 672, 687, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:683, 687, 691; **XXV**:83, 84, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 299, 410; **XXX**:415; **XXXVIII**:348, 349;
Lynch, David **XVIII**:594;
Maurice **XI**:106, 108; **XII**:452; **XXVIII**:416;
Morris **XXX**:8;
Thomas **VII**:430, 441;
Sir Thomas **XXIII**:138;
Thomas Jr. **VIII**:203;
Lynde * See also Lines
Lynde, ----- **XXIV**:159, 773; **XXVIII**:275;
Benjamin **III**:546; **XI**:326; **XII**:509, 510; **XXIII**:154, 443, 452; **XXIV**:53-55, 172, 574, 778, 796; **XXV**:300, 641; **XXVI**:54; **XXVII**:400, 402, 403, 406, 407, 417-421, 426-434; **XXVIII**:10, 22, 23, 188, 428, 431; **XXIX**:197;
Benjamin Jr. **XIX**:215-216, 228, 276, 290, 311, 390, 394, 398, 402, 465; **XXIX**:189, 191-193;
Charles **XIV**:578, 592; **XX**:274; **XXX**:34;
David **XI**:289, 363; **XIV**:263; **XXX**:34;
David Jr. **XXX**:34;
John **XXXX**:255, 317
Joseph **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:816;
Nathan **XXIV**:450;
Noadi **XIV**:280;
Samuel **XXXI**:700, 779;
Simon **XXXX**:305
Theophilus **XXXI**:103;
Thomas **XXIV**:532;
William **XII**:518;
Willoughby **XXIV**:450;
Lyndeborough, NH **VI**:836, 866; **VII**:672, 750; **VIII**:353; **IX**:535-541; **X**:5, 26, 166; **XI**:63, 65, 71, 99, 104,

96
720;
XII:61, 62, 158, 509-536, 606, 742, 767; **XIII**:185-190, 547, 562, 682; **XIV**:43, 89, 358, 359, 468-470, 553, 557, 601, 602, 606, 612; **XV**:118, 119, 138, 162, 188, 189, 350, 352, 354, 437, 622, 644, 689, 696, 752; **XVI**:85, 86, 99, 100, 142, 161, 220, 224, 298, 328, 446, 511, 524, 540, 728, 935; **XVII**:121, 414, 426, 427; **XVIII**:728, 844; **XX**:47, 50, 60, 78, 82, 100, 130, 154, 190, 241, 265, 335, 550, 552, 556, 558, 611, 816, 835; **XXI**:38, 96, 118, 124, 151, 164, 176, 202, 204, 269, 274, 284, 291, 305, 315, 316, 331, 583, 638, 761; **XXII**:15, 25, 37, 58, 80, 112, 164, 174, 254, 267, 292, 309, 337, 487, 496, 521, 528, 545, 555, 572, 576, 607, 643, 647, 666, 671, 700, 717, 729; **XXIV**:172, 204, 324; **XXV**:300, 301, 343, 353, 571, 572, 633; **XXVII**:162, 320, 400-402, 407, 410-415, 417-425, 427-429, 432-435, 517; **XXVIII**:161-163, 256, 335, 445; **XXIX**:246, 339, 467, 496, 522, 558, 563, 569, 571, 615, 618, 624; **XXX**:187, 193, 415; **XXXVIII**:148, 298, 299, 301; **XXXIX**:14, 15, 230, 231;
Salem, Canada **XXIV**:172, 256, 325-327; **XXV**:300, 359; **XXVII**:400-402, 407, 421; **XXVIII**:58, 257-259, 446, 453; **XXIX**:231, 236, 247, 439, 449, 453;
Lyndeborough Addition * See also Greenfield, NH
Lyndeborough Addition, NH **XI**:681; **XII**:61, 516; **XXII**:615, 659, 675; **XXVII**:320, 413;
Lyndeborough Gore, NH * See also Greenfield, NH
Lyndeborough Gore, NH **XII**:527, 535; **XIII**:186, 190; **XVIII**:844; **XXVII**:320; **XXVIII**:256;
Lyndon, VT **XXVI**:649, 683;
Lynds, Benjamin **IX**:536, 537;
David **IX**:826;
Lyndston, William **XIV**:480;
Lyne, Matthew **XVII**:311, 320, 330-331, 335, 358, 363, 381;
Lyner, Titus **XVIII**:905-907;
Lynn * See also Linn
Lynn, MA **XII**:683; **XIV**:644;
Lynn, Agnes **XXXVI**:182;
David **XXVI**:401;
Ephraim **XXXI**:246;
James **IX**:51; **XVIII**:425;
Joseph **XIV**:328; **XXXVI**:22, 23, 182; **XXXVIII**:345;
Nathaniel **IX**:169; **XXXVI**:182;
Lynsen, Abraham **XXVI**:145;
Lyon * see also Lyons
Lyon, Aaron **XXX**:3;

Asa **XXVI**:687;
Bethia (m. Pollard) **XXXIV**:203;
David **VIII**:978; **XII**:219; **XXVI**:19; **XXVII**:227;
Ebenezer **XI**:58, 59; **XII**:643; **XV**:29; **XXX**:238; **XXXIV**:102; **XXXVI**:137;
Edward **XI**:82;
Eleazar **IX**:50; **XXIV**:19; **XXXIV**:203, 204;
Eleazer **XXVII**:104;
Elizabeth (Griffith) **XXXI**:662;
Ephraim **XXV**:37;
G. Parker **IX**:834, 842;
George **IX**:201;
Henry **XXXI**:662;
Humphrey **XXV**:488;
James **IX**:54, 520; **XII**:480; **XIII**:701; **XXX**:15;
John **IX**:759; **XIII**:7; **XXX**:44;
Jonathan **IX**:50, 51; **XI**:61; **XV**:72; **XXIV**:20; **XXVI**:246; **XXVII**:104; **XXX**:6; **XXXIII**:371;
Joseph **XXVI**:153;
Josiah **XXV**:37; **XXX**:4;
Margaret **XXXIV**:255;
Margaret (Carr) **XXXIV**:376, 377;
Martha (Cass) **XXXX**:438
Matthew **X**:399;
Robert **XII**:480, 589;
Samuel **XXIV**:18; **XXVI**:69;
Uriel **XXVI**:421;
William **XII**:216, 462, 472, 477-480, 548; **XXXIV**:255, 256; **XXXX**:438
Lyons, Ebenezer **VI**:871; **IX**:9; **XVI**:909;
Edward **XIV**:302;
George **XXV**:128;
Gilbert **XXV**:249;
James **VI**:754; **XIV**:55, 184; **XXV**:249, 250; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458; **XXX**:87;
Jonathan **XIV**:302;
Michael **XIV**:471; **XVI**:202, 219, 875; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Samuel **XVI**:513;
Stephen **XVII**:300;
William **XIV**:458, 538, 539; **XVI**:237, 274, 501, 546, 611, 686;
XXI:151, 161;
Lyttleton, G. **VI**:544;
Sir Thomas **V**:42;

M

Mabbet, Joseph **XVI**:932;
Samuel **XVI**:932;
Mabbitt, Joseph **VIII**:498;
Samuel **VIII**:498;
Mabery, Richard **XII**:552;
Mac and Mc * See also Mc
McAdam, Lemuel **XXV**:642;
McAdams, ----- **XXVII**:137;
Hugh **XIII**:190;
James **XXXVI**:258;
Janet **XXXVI**:257;
John **XXII**:393, 466; **XXX**:87; **XXXVI**:257;
Margaret **XXXVI**:257;
Mary (Gilmore) **XXXVI**:257;
Robert **XXX**:88;
Samuel **IX**:504, 526, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817; **XIII**:698, 710,
717; **XXX**:88, 163; **XXXVI**:257; **XXXVII**:143;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:715, 717;
William **XI**:177; **XIII**:190; **XIV**:16; **XXVI**:678, 687; **XXX**:88;
McAddams, Samuel **IX**:498; **XII**:453, 480;
William **XII**:468;
McAfee, Daniel **XXXIV**:324;
John **XXXV**:332;
Mc aferson, James **IV**:728;
Paul **IV**:728;
Samuel **IV**:728;
William **IV**:728;
Macaffee, John **XIII**:334, 335;
Matthew **XIII**:334;
MacAffee, Daniel **IX**:496, 526;
Hugh **IX**:13, 523;
Mansfield **IX**:118, 119;
McAffee, Archibald **XI**:310, 320; **XXX**:27;
Daniel **VII**:649; **XI**:309;
Hugh **XIV**:328; **XXX**:29;
Mansfield **XXX**:29;
McAlexander, John **XXXIV**:515;
McAllan, Andrew **XI**:386;
McAlaste, Andrew **IX**:522;
McAllaster, David **IX**:522;
Peter **IX**:668, 672;
William **IX**:670;
MacAllester, Richard **IX**:54;
McAllester, Ananias **IX**:555;

2
Archibald **IX**:555;
Daniel **IX**:553, 555;
John **IX**:475, 476, 520, 553, 670;
William **XV**:537;
MacAllister, Richard **IX**:50, 52;
McAllister, ----- **XXVII**:161, 390;
Alexander **XII**:449, 454; **XIII**:698; **XXXIV**:47-49; **XXXVII**:456;
Ananias **XII**:648, 656; **XIV**:244; **XXX**:5;
Andrew **XI**:386; **XIII**:549, 758; **XIV**:173-177; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:115, 134; **XXVII**:393, 395, 396; **XXXVII**:42;
Angus **XII**:437;
Archibald **XII**:454, 472, 653; **XIII**:702; **XV**:552; **XVII**:259; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:86, 95; **XXXIV**:47, 48;
Benjamin **XII**:196, 472; **XIII**:100; **XIV**:267, 274, 276, 289, 601; **XV**:712; **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 303, 779; **XXVII**:454; **XXX**:187, 450;
Daniel **VIII**:255; **XII**:648-652, 656; **XXX**:95, 96;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:656;
David **XI**:189; **XII**:436, 437; **XIII**:549; **XXXIV**:47, 48; **XXXVI**:397; **XXXVII**:69;
Edward **XXVI**:141;
George **XII**:452, 472, 480; **XXX**:86; **XXXIV**:48;
Isaac **XV**:109, 216; **XXVII**:451, 454-458, 462; **XXX**:92;
James **XIII**:549; **XXX**:14;
Janet **XXXIV**:48;
Jerusha **XXI**:95, 113, 183, 188, 211, 225;
John **VI**:754; **XII**:454, 644, 647, 653, 656; **XIII**:506, 507, 549, 561, 702; **XIV**:267; **XV**:188, 429, 552, 663, 670, 677, 689; **XVI**:573-574, 917; **XVII**:259; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202-204, 208; **XXVIII**:58, 62, 63, 494; **XXX**:86, 95; **XXXIV**:47, 48; **XXXVI**:397;
John Jr. **XII**:656;
Joseph **XII**:656; **XVI**:141, 161;
Margaret **XXXIV**:48;
Mary **XVI**:101;
Mr. **IX**:828;
Peter **XIII**:549; **XIV**:436;
Randal **XIII**:183; **XIV**:42; **XV**:104, 427, 733, 739; **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 213, 303; **XX**:240; **XXX**:187, 208;
Reuben **XIV**:576; **XVI**:737;
Richard **XI**:179; **XIV**:477; **XVIII**:425, 769; **XXIV**:20; **XXVII**:104; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:15;
Samuel **XXX**:111;
William **VI**:710; **XI**:386; **XII**:436, 437, 589; **XIII**:549; **XVI**:537; **XXI**:188; **XXX**:187; **XXXIV**:48;
McAllster, Richard **IX**:521;
McAlpin, George **XVI**:285, 504;

MacAlpine, Donald **VII**:11;
McAlpine, Roson **XI**:320, 503;
McAlvin, William **XXX**:404;
McAnnaio, Hugh **XVI**:931;
McArtney, John **IX**:516;
McAuley, Florence **VII**:514;

Macauley, Charles **XIII**;385;
McBean, Evan **XII**:494, 496, 497; **XV**:425;
McBreney, William **XXX**:148;
McBride, Barnabas **XIV**:134, 191, 563, 615; **XV**:719; **XVII**:6;
Hugh **XIV**:29, 232, 245; **XXX**:118;
Jabez **XIV**:576; **XV**:723; **XVI**:254, 737;
John **XV**:541; **XXVI**:310; **XXX**:92;
Martha (m. Grant) **XXXIX**:330;
Sarah **XXXII**:496; **XXXIX**:330, 331;
Thomas **XVI**:254;
McBrittain, William **XXI**:709;
McBritton, Jane **XIII**:497, 498;
William **XIII**:497, 498, 500, 615; **XIV**:568, 578, 610; **XV**:718;
McCalester, David **IX**:515;
James **IX**:515;
William **IX**:515, 668;
McCaley, Alexander **IX**:522;
James **IX**:522;
McCall, John **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6, 602;
McCallester, Benjamin **XV**:460, 605;
MacCalley, James **IX**:23, 153, 378, 551;
John **IX**:379-381;
McCalley, Alexander **XIV**:417;
Edward **XIV**:560; **XVI**:205, 273, 510, 725;
Florence **XIV**:246, 304, 305, 465, 466, 469, 566, 601; **XV**:434, 712; **XVI**:198, 222, 268, 502, 611-613;
Hugh **XII**:27; **XXXIX**:112, 425;
James **VIII**:840; **XI**:65; **XII**:203, 208-212; **XV**:350, 352; **XVI**:619, 684-685; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXIX**:7;
Jane **XXXVI**:414;
John **X**:630; **XII**:207-210; **XIV**:261; **XV**:408; **XVIII**:591; **XXVIII**:416; **XXXVII**:227;
L. **XVI**:180;
Nathaniel **VIII**:392; **XIV**:603; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3;
Robert **XII**:33, 656;
McCallister * See also McCallester
McCallister, John **XVI**:917;
McCaly, Alexander **IX**:551;
McCan, Henry **XIV**:283, 287;
McCann, John **XVIII**:775;
Moses **XVII**:301;

Philip **XVI**:930;
Thomas **XV**:593;
McCardy * See MacCurdy
McCargin, Dinah (m. Robertson) **XXXVI**:527;
Philip **XXXVI**:527, 528;
McCarr, Daniel **XIV**:576;
McCarrell, Ann **XXXVI**:182;
MacCarrygon, Phillip **IX**:362;
McCarter, Charles **XIV**:585;
John **XV**:465;
McCarthy, Charles **XIV**:56, 184, 654;
Mary **XXXVII**:341;
Timothy **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149, 289;
MacCartney, James **IX**:488;
Joseph **IX**:521;
McCartney, John **XII**:452, 456; **XIII**:567; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXXVIII**:209;
Thomas **XVI**:930-931;
MacCarty, Esther **XVII**:749;
Thaddeus **XXXI**:265;
McCarty, Charles **XV**:729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59;
Daniel **XV**:442, 626; **XVI**:64, 73;
John **XII**:463; **XV**:466, 478, 505, 671, 677; **XVI**:63, 72, 91, 235, 272, 511, 721;
Reverend **XXII**:861;
Thaddeus **XVIII**:835; **XXIX**:138-140;
McCauley, Alexander **XVI**:920;
Florence **XXX**:495;
Isabel **XXX**:402;
James **XIV**:172, 175-177, 183; **XXVIII**:180; **XXX**:46, 402;
John **XXX**:65;
Murdock **XVIII**:595;
Nathaniel **XIV**:552, 604;
McCay, Alexander **XIII**:708, 715, 717-719, 730;
Charles **IX**:515; **XIII**:176;
Daniel **XIV**:470, 571;
Francis **XVI**:920;
Gilbert **XIII**:506, 561;
James **XIV**:156, 157;
John **XIII**:698, 703, 704; **XIV**:18, 178, 347; **XV**:394, 428;
Jonathan **XIV**:468, 571;
Paul **XIV**:469;
Stephen **XIV**:470;
Thomas **XIII**:708;
William **XIII**:708, 715, 719;
McCerly, John **XVI**:719;
McClaer * See McClure
McClanachin, James **XVI**:910;
McClanathan, Samuel **XI**:498;
McClarey, Andrew **IX**:250;

Charles **IX**:490;
MacClary, John **IX**:249, 250, 835, 843;
McClary, ----- **V**:694; **XXII**:590, 594;
Andrew **VI**:27; **VII**:460, 474, 503, 521, 527, 598, 710; **VIII**:81, 113; **XI**:629, 631; **XIV**:37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 180; **XXVII**:44, 46; **XXXIII**;490, 593; **XXXVIII**:325;
Charles **IX**:497;
Colonel **X**:476, 477, 625;
Daniel **XVII**:91; **XXXVII**:164;
David **XIV**:75; **XV**:196, 199; **XXX**:14, 86, 187;
Elizabeth **XXII**:15, 22, 59, 67, 104, 113, 156, 168, 801, 802, 806;
James **XXXVII**:164;
James Harvey **XXII**:772, 791-803, 806;
Jane **XXXVII**:164;
John **VII**:469, 537, 548, 660, 691; **VIII**:9, 24, 33, 51-53, 62, 78, 111, 168, 169, 319, 353, 398, 403, 503, 510, 536, 584, 605, 738; **X**:25, 32, 41, 45, 59; **XI**:109, 110, 487; **XIII**:725, 727; **XIV**:261, 454, 529, 546, 570; **XV**:201, 289, 292, 447, 448, 506, 553, 583, 597-599, 634, 649, 655, 660, 661, 668, 695, 707; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 294, 369, 604, 617, 646, 778; **XVIII**:680, 683, 735, 770, 850; **XX**:33-35, 39, 44-47, 74, 81, 85, 93, 95-102, 109, 111, 142, 151, 163-176, 205, 220, 229-236, 248, 255, 257, 262, 269, 281-287, 291-311, 316-317, 320-323, 367, 371, 374, 391-392, 395-408, 418, 423, 443, 447, 455-469, 472, 495, 574-599, 615, 621, 635, 638, 644, 660, 671-680, 691, 693, 705-708, 723, 734; **XXII**:805; **XXX**:7, 53; **XXXIII**:89; **XXXVIII**:325;
John Jr. **XXX**:53;
Joseph **XV**:350, 352;
Katharine **XXXVII**:164;
Major **XXII**:772;
Margaret **XXXVII**:164;
Mary **XXXVII**:164;
Michael **VIII**:941; **XI**:630-632; **XIII**:38; **XIV**:68, 69, 555, 651, 652; **XV**:458, 726; **XVI**:7, 368-369, 396, 458, 488, 525, 605; **XVII**:269, 450; **XX**:254-255, 261, 263, 810, 822; **XXI**:584, 593, 595, 596, 599, 600, 603, 610, 619, 620, 672, 675-678, 690, 691, 695, 702, 706, 708, 710, 712, 719, 725, 727, 728, 744, 759; **XXII**:38 passim 99, 146 passim 240, 512, 546, 554, 558, 559, 571, 573, 578, 579, 582-586, 595, 633 passim 738, 770, 772, 775, 785-808, 813; **XXX**:478; **XXXVII**:94;
Nathaniel **XVII**:268;
Sarah **XXX**:403;

Thomas **XI**:180; **XIV**:59, 183, 267, 458, 538, 539; **XV**:201, 477; **XVII**:132; **XX**:732, 776; **XXVII**:326, 446, 450, 452, 454, 459; **XXX**:84, 86, 450; **XXXII**:479; **XXXIII**:89; **XXXV**:388;
William **XVII**:91; **XV**:111; **XVIII**:769; **XXX**:15; **XXXVII**:164;
McCleary * See also McClary
McCleary, Andrew **XX**:815; **XXVIII**:183, 369, 374;
Daniel Jr. **IX**:552;
David **IX**:522; **XII**:44, 452, 548; **XVIII**:722; **XXI**:161;
John **IX**:572; **XII**:207, 434, 435, 437, 480, 768; **XXI**:42, 248, 743, 758; **XXII**:250, 262; **XXVIII**:260, 416;
Thomas **XII**:437, 452, 462, 480, 548, 588;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:480;
Maccleave, John **XXVI**:199;
McCleish, David **XXVI**:326;
William **XXVI**:326;
MacClenche, John **IX**:19, 211, 213, 220, 552;
MacClennen, Samuel **IX**:786;
McClelaton, James **XXIV**:411;
McClellan, Hugh **XIII**:645, 647; **XVII**:297; **XXX**:24; **XXXIII**:398;
James **XI**:499; **XXIV**:685, 689; **XXV**:67;
John **XIV**:328, 583, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200; **XXVII**:71; **XXXIII**:398;
Joseph **XXX**:28;
Samuel **XXV**:217;
William **XXV**:217;
McClenche * See also McClinche
McClenche, John **XII**:480, 548; **XXV**:576; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 210; **XXX**:87; **XXXVII**:230, 339, 340; **XXXVIII**:198;
John Jr. **XXXVIII**:198;
Joseph **XII**:472; **XV**:213, 740; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXX**:187; **XXXVIII**:337;
McClencke, John **IX**:550;
McClenen, John **XVII**:300;
McClenethen, Samuel **XXIV**:685, 689;
McClennan, James **XXV**:36;
John **XVI**:156;
Samuel **XXV**:566;
Widow **XI**:229;
McClenning, James **XXIV**:675;
McClery, Andrew **IX**:249;
McClethan, John **XXV**:63;
Thomas **XXV**:290;
William **XXV**:290;
McClinche, John **XXVII**:70;
MacClinto, Michael **IX**:523;
MacClintock, Alexander **IX**:381;
Rev. Mr. **IX**:792;

Samuel **XXXVI**:362;
William **IX**:153; **XXXV**:345, 409;
McClintock, Alexander **XIII**:725, 727; **XV**:546, 582; **XVI**:918; **XVII**:259; **XXX**:65;
John **XIII**:306, 701, 725, 727; **XIV**:267, 597; **XV**:435, 713; **XVI**:199; **XVII**:718, 720; **XX**:400, 512; **XXVII**:100; **XXX**:65, 450;
Michael **XXX**:91;
Nathaniel **VIII**:117, 391, 530;
Samuel **XI**:433; **XIV**:49; **XX**:40-41, 57, 63-66, 236, 393, 415, 458, 491; **XXIV**:662, 665, 730; **XXV**:177; **XXXVIII**:398; **XXXIX**:300;
William **VIII**:822; **XIV**:584; **XV**:597; **XXV**:163; **XXX**:91; **XXXIII**:580;
McClinten, William **XII**:436;
McClinto, Michael **XII**:436, 437;
McClintock, Alexander **XII**:204, 207;
John **XII**:204, 207, 210;
Reverend **XXVI**:61;
William **XII**:440, 548;
McClintok, William **IX**:107, 523;
MacClorg * See MacClurge
McClourg, George **XI**:106, 110;
MacCluer * See also McClure
MacCluer, James **XIV**:480;
Samuel **XII**:166, 171, 173;
McCluer * See also McClure
McCluer, Alexander **XV**:562;
Andrew **XIII**:594, 597;
Benjamin **XIV**:642; **XV**:457, 730;
David **XII**:28-33; **XV**:115, 175, 206, 744;
David Jr. **XV**:174;
James **XII**:548; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:73, 178, 367; **XV**:143, 158, 748; **XVII**:106;
John **XII**:424; **XV**:85, 207, 300, 301, 518;
Jonathan **XIII**:21;
Joseph **XV**:123;
Robert **XII**:208, 457, 458, 472, 548; **XIII**:698; **XIV**:347; **XV**:33;
Samuel **XIII**:21; **XV**:17;
Thomas **XIII**:233; **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 336; **XV**:85, 207, 578; **XVII**:63;
William **XII**:626, 629; **XIV**:336; **XV**:744; **XVII**:62, 63;
William Jr. **XII**:424;
McClune, William **XXIV**:665;
MacClure, Captain **XV**:451;
McClure * See also McCluer
McClure, A. **XXVI**:680;
Alexander **XVI**:807; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339, 345;

Benjamin **XVI**:17, 514, 774-775;
David **IX**:106, 308, 309; **XI**:310; **XVIII**:193, 769; **XXX**:115, 268; **XXXVII**:301;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:301;
James **VIII**:97, 480, 943; **IX**:112, 551; **XI**:310, 660, 666, 667; **XX**:195, 410, 435; **XXX**:2, 187; **XXXIX**:300, 301;
John **IX**:473; **XVI**:908; **XXX**:340;
Jonathan **IX**:642; **XXX**:43;
Joseph **XVI**:246, 251, 504; **XVIII**:722;
Manley **XXX**:393;
Martha **XXX**:392, 393;
Martha (Rogers) **XXXV**:343, 344;
Mary (Dinsmoor) **XXXVII**:155;
Mehitabel **XXX**:397;
Mr. **VIII**:6;
Richard **XXXIII**:301, 302;
Robert **IX**:527, 551; **XX**:144, 201; **XXX**:86, 380; **XXXV**:343, 344, 360; **XXXVII**:394;
Samuel **IX**:643; **XI**:53; **XVIII**:738; **XXII**:269; **XXX**:43, 392, 440;
Thomas **IX**:527, 685, 687; **XVI**:113; **XVIII**:746; **XX**:416; **XXV**:455; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXXIX**:301;
William **IX**:550; **XX**:416; **XXV**:455; **XXVI**:350; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXVIII**:87, 210; **XXX**:187; **XXXIX**:300, 301, 477;
William Jr. **IX**:551; **XXVIII**:87;
McClurg, Charles **XII**:437, 440; **XVI**:159; **XXXVII**:308, 309;
Daniel **XIV**:634;
Esther **XXXVII**:308, 309;
George **XIV**:333; **XV**:739; **XVI**:911; **XXX**:187; **XXXVII**:308; **XXXVIII**:157; **XXXIX**:30;
John **XII**:437, 533; **XIV**:347; **XXV**:276; **XXX**:86; **XXXII**:371, 479, 480; **XXXV**:506; **XXXVII**:308;
Mary **XXXV**:506;
Mary (m. Mallam) **XXXVII**:309;
Mary (m. Wilson) **XXXV**:507;
Robert **XIV**:333; **XV**:723, 739; **XVI**:206; **XX**:241; **XXX**:187; **XXXVII**:308;
Thomas **XIII**:184; **XXXVII**:309;
MacClurge, Charles **IX**:477;
George **IX**:671;
John **IX**:485, 518;
MacColestone, John **IX**:473;
MacColom, Thomas **IX**:554;
McCollom * See also McColom
McCollom, Alexander **XXV**:580; **XXVIII**:179; **XXX**:84; **XXXIV**:217, 485; **XXXV**:346;
John **XIV**:212, 214, 217, 219, 220;
Robert **XXV**:580; **XXX**:86;
Thomas **XXX**:94;

McConel (McConnell) * See also MacConnel
McConechey, Archibald **XXXVI**:394;
Catherine (Liggett) **XXXVI**:394;
Janet (m. Orr) **XXXVI**:26, 27;
John **XXXVI**:26, 27;
Martha **XXXVI**:26, 27;
Mary **XXXVI**:26, 27;
Samuel 26, 27;
MacConey, John **IX**:485;
Samuel **IX**:551;
McConihe, Samuel **XXXVIII**:248;
MacConnel, John **IX**:522;
Moses **IX**:661, 664;
Samuel **IX**:661, 664;
Thomas **IX**:522, 813;
McConnell, Captain **XI**:681; **XII**:35;
James **XXVI**:401;
John **XXX**:112;
Jonathan **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XXX**:436, 441;
Mary **XXXV**:178;
Matthew **XVII**:394;
Moses **XIII**:165; **XIV**:70, 179; **XV**:590; **XXX**:109;
Samuel **VIII**:571, 587, 605, 724, 928, 934; **X**:478;
XI:720; **XIII**:160-163, 166, 170; **XIV**:226, 242, 360, 424, 426, 456, 457, 537; **XV**:162, 174, 177, 178, 235; **XVI**:424, 728, 792; **XVII**:826; **XX**:807, 819; **XXI**:584, 590, 595, 599, 607, 615, 619, 621, 622, 625, 675, 678, 682, 684-687, 690, 691, 694, 695, 697, 708-712, 719, 725, 727, 728, 734, 752, 773; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:110;
Thomas **VIII**:470, 724; **XII**:494, 495; **XIII**:23, 154;
XIV:225; **XV**:152, 154, 590; **XVI**:307, 924; **XVII**:115; **XXX**:107; **XXXV**:178;
Ware **XXX**:206, 422;
MacConochey, John **IX**:482;
MacCoone, James **IX**:667;
MacCormick, Arche **IX**:497, 510;
Robert **IX**:551;
McCormick, Archibald **XII**:440;
Dennis **XXXX**:129, 143;
James **XI**:177; **XII**:450; **XIII**:699; **XIV**:17; **XXXV**:358;
John **XVI**:45; **XXX**:187, 360;
Robert **XII**:594; **XXIV**:20; **XXX**:187;
MacCoy, Francis **IX**:661;
John **IX**:821;
William **IX**:670;
McCoy, Alexander **XII**:28-31; **XXX**:163; **XXXIII**:70;
Captain **VIII**:534;
Charles **V**:889; **XI**:629; **XIV**:63, 186, 210; **XV**:175, 221, 415, 539; **XVI**:86, 93, 926; **XVII**:3; **XX**:279; **XXX**:2, 107;

Clement **XI**:41;
Daniel **XIV**:605, 606; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 269, 503, 634; **XVII**:298;
James **XI**:39; **XIV**:62; **XV**:751; **XVII**:295; **XXX**:187;
John **XIII**:109; **XVI**:206, 256, 269, 322, 325, 328, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343-344, 412, 503, 505, 566, 570-571; **XX**:232, 479, 542; **XXX**:164;
Jonathan **XIV**:605; **XV**:716; **XVI**:102, 201, 221, 634; **XXX**:178, 395, 493;
Mary (Moulton) **XXXV**:342;
Paul **XIII**:100, 101; **XV**:634, 649, 712; **XVI**:102, 199, 222, 268, 513, 778, 780-781;
Stephen **XIV**:606; **XV**:631, 637, 716; **XVI**:102, 201, 269, 499, 580, 634; **XXX**:278, 395;
Susanna **XXXIII**:70;
Susanna (m. Waddel) **XXXIII**:70;
Thomas **XV**:504; **XXX**:164;
William **XI**:367, 373; **XV**:359, 538; **XVIII**:712; **XXX**:111;
MacCress, Mary **V**:65, 217, 695;
Mrs. **V**:23;
Maccress, Joshua **XXXIV**:154, 444;
Susanna **XXXIV**:445;
MacCries, John **IX**:572;
John Jr. **IX**:572;
MacCrillis, Jane (Kelsey) **XXXIV**:38;
John **IX**:642; **XXXVI**:123, 367;
John Jr. **XXXVI**:367;
William **IX**:396, 642; **XXXIV**:38;
McCobb, William **XVIII**:698;
McCoil, Andrew **XVI**:169-170;
McColgen, John **XVII**:301;
McCollester, Benjamin **XV**:427;
John **XV**:621;
Reuben **XV**:723;
Runnells **XXVIII**:281;
McColley, John **XII**:694;
McCollister, Reuben **XVI**:206;
McColly, Edward **XV**:722;
James **VI**:795;
McColom, Alexander **XII**:437, 548, 644, 656; **XIII**:568, 701;
Robert **XII**:548; **XIII**:568, 701;
Thomas **XII**:648; **XVIII**:722, 769;
McComel, John **XVII**:301;
McConihe, John **XII**:434, 594;
Samuel **XII**:594;
McConihie * See MacConey
McConnor, James **XIV**:32; **XV**:743; **XXX**:187;
McConoughy, John **XXV**:276;
McCordey, John **XVIII**:643;

Robert **XVIII**:643;
McCordy, John **XVI**:922;
McCorey, John **XV**:628, 640;
McCorliss, James **XVI**:667;
McCormack, Robert **XV**:744;
McCowen, Joseph **VI**:318;
McCrackan, John **XXVI**:425;
Joseph **XXVI**:65;
McCrea, William **XII**:481, 526;
McCrease, Samuel **XVIII**:552;
McCreedy, Charles **XXVI**:106;
James **XXVI**:239;
John **XXVI**:106;
McCrellis, Lydia **VIII**:150, 163;
McCres, Benjamin **XXXIII**:401, 402;
McCresy, William **XXVI**:463;
McCrillis, ----- **XVIII**:304;
David **XI**:273; **XIII**:390; **XVIII**:826; **XXII**:722, 739; **XXX**:25, 455, 456;
Henry **XIV**:261, 454, 530, 546; **XXX**:53;
James **XV**:133, 392; **XXX**:93;
Jane **XXXIX**:66;
Jane (Kelsey) **XXXVIII**:24;
Jane (m. Jones) **XXXIX**:67;
John **XII**:393; **XIII**:23, 111; **XIV**:233, 242, 451, 532; **XV**:528; **XVIII**:793; **XXV**:375; **XXX**:41, 53, 106; **XXXIX**:67, 68;
John Jr. **XVIII**:194;
Mary **XXXX**:68;
Robert **XIV**:234, 322; **XVII**:29; **XXIX**:391;
William **XIV**:42, 69, 354; **XXV**:375; **XXX**:53, 459; **XXXVIII**:22, 24, 42; **XXXIX**:66, 68;
McCrosky, Alexander **XVI**:929;
McCuchran, Francis **IX**:523;
McCuggen, Andrew **XVI**:28;
McCullen, Alexander **XXVII**:191, 196;
McCulloch, Henry **XXIII**:514;
McCullock, William **XI**:522;
McCullom, Daniel **XXVI**:401;
McCullough, Alexander **XXVI**:267;
Robert **XXVI**:401;
McCullum, Alexander **XXVII**:326, 327, 331;
Alexander Jr. **XXVII**:327, 331;
John **XXVII**:327, 331;
MacCurdy, Agnes **XXXIV**:512, 513;
Ann **XXXIV**:512, 513;
Archibald **IX**:497;

Daniel **IX**:523;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:511-513;
James **IX**:523; **XXXIV**:511, 512;
Janet **XXXIV**:512, 513;
John **IX**:523, 548; **XXXIV**:511, 513;
Margaret **XXXIV**:511, 513;
Martha **XXXIV**:512, 513;
Mary **XXXIV**:512, 513;
Robert **IX**:497; **XXXIV**:59, 61, 67, 512;
McCurdy, ----- **XXII**:656;
Archibald **XV**:116, 176;
Daniel **XXVII**:187, 193, 202, 205; **XXVIII**:494;
James **XII**:434; **XXXII**:479, 480;
John **XII**:481; **XIII**:516, 701; **XVI**:287, 511; **XXII**:526-529, 568, 571, 573, 617, 619, 675, 681; **XXV**:322, 484; **XXVI**:6, 602; **XXVII**:203, 205, 208; **XXVIII**:179; **XXX**:47, 149, 268;
Robert **XII**:434, 443; **XXVII**:327, 330; **XXVIII**:4, 7; **XXX**:84; **XXXIII**:486, 729; **XXXV**:360, 409;
Samuel **XV**:66; **XXX**:149;
MacCutchin, Cunningham **XI**:151;
McCutchen, Cunningham **XVII**:10;
McCutcheon, Frederick **XXX**:328, 395;
Judith **XXXVIII**:292;
Phedris **XXX**:110; **XXXIV**:275; **XXXVII**:429; **XXXVIII**:292;
McCutchins, Cunningham **XIV**:126, 188, 234;
McCutten, Phedris **XI**:720; **XIV**:360;
MacDaniel, Arthur **IX**:170;
John **IX**:522, 661;
Nehemiah **IX**:661, 664;
Robert **IX**:522, 661, 664;
McDaniel, Alexander **XXI**:203;
Andrew **XV**:438;
Edmond **XV**:753;
Edmund **XXX**:187;
Edward **XXX**:187;
James **XV**:619, 720; **XXVIII**:281, 291, 293; **XXX**:469;
Jeremiah **XIII**:72, 74; **XXX**:25;
John **XIII**:165, 172; **XXVIII**:282, 291; **XXX**:25, 110, 187;
Nehemiah **XIII**:165; **XXX**:110;
Randall **XXVII**:380, 381, 386, 394;
Robert **XXX**:110;
William **XXX**:13;
William Jr. **XXX**:12;
McDaniell, Alexander **XXXIV**:325;
Elizabeth (m. Campbell) **XXXIV**:325;
Hugh **XXXIV**:18;

James **IX**:398; **XXXIV**:325, 326;
Joseph **IX**:398; **XXXIV**:325, 326;
Mary **XXXIV**:326; **XXXV**:488;
Randall **XXXIV**:325, 326;
Randell **IX**:398;
Rose (m. Dickey) **XXXIV**:325;
Sarah (m. Ferguson) **XXXIV**:325, 326;
MacDaniels, Jeremy **XI**:151;
John **XI**:151, 152;
William **XI**:151, 152;
McDaniels, Andrew **XIV**:605;
James **IX**:194; **XI**:246; **XII**:234, 249; **XIV**:624; **XVI**:204; **XXIV**:93, 374;
James Jr. **XII**:249;
Jeremiah **XI**:271;
John **XI**:271; **XII**:585, 755; **XVI**:839;
Joseph **IX**:194; **XXIV**:93;
Randall **XI**;246, 247; **XIV**:33, 438, 527, 545; **XXIV**:93, 374;
Robert **XI**:577; **XIV**:234;
William **XVI**:252, 505;
McDoel, William **XII**:28-31;
McDoffy, Mansfield **IX**:115;
McDole, Alexander **XVI**:141, 161;
William **XV**:556; **XVI**:141, 161;
William Jr. **XV**:556;
McDonah, Mr. **VII**:414;
MacDonald, James **IX**:667;
McDonald, Edmond **XV**:753;
George **XVII**:302;
James **XV**:210; **XVII**:299; **XXXV**:234, 237;
John **VIII**:400; **XIII**:465; **XIV**:391, 487, 647, 649; **XV**:745; **XVI**:13;
Joseph **XXXV**:237;
Langdon **XVIII**:594;
Mary **XXXV**:237;
Neal **XVI**:153;
Philip **XVII**:302;
Randall **XI**:246-248; **XXX**:21;
Robert **XIV**:409;
McDonnell, Alexander **XXXV**:487, 488;
Elizabeth (m. Campbell) **XXXV**:487;
James **XXXV**:486, 487;
Patrick **XVIII**:710;
R. **X**:667;
Randall **XXXV**:486, 487;
Rosanna (m. Dickey) **XXXV**:487;
MacDonough, James **IX**:711;
McDonough, James **XIII**:269, 270; **XXVI**:23; **XXXV**:293;
Mr. **VIII**:628;

Thomas **XI**:301; **XVIII**:611, 638, 645-646, 669, 671; **XXIV**:532, 544, 560, 562, 564, 693, 737; **XXV**:12, 167, 347, 531, 618, 631;
McDorman, John **XVI**:39;
Macdorn, Alexander **XII**:434;
McDougal, ----- **VI**:681;
Alexander **XVII**:159, 161, 188;
John **XVI**:920;
William **XI**:177; **XII**:29;
McDougall, ----- **VIII**:704; **XXIV**:19;
James **XXXIV**:210, 211;
John **XXVII**:104; **XXXIV**:210;
General **XXII**:769;
William **IX**:522; **XVIII**:365, 485; **XXXIV**:210;
MacDoughty, Daniel **IX**:485;
McDowell, Alexander **XVI**:887; **XVII**:97; **XXVII**:97; **XXX**:161;
Domini **XXIV**:812;
William **XVII**:258; **XXVII**:101, 299, 310;
McDufee, John **IX**:181;
McDuff, Daniel **XXVI**:479;
Hugh **XXVI**:479;
John **XXVI**:479;
Samuel **XXVI**:479;
MacDuffee, Archibald **IX**:114, 522;
Daniel **IX**:502, 516;
Hugh **IX**:114, 118;
Mansfield **IX**:115;
Matthew **IX**:521;
McDuffee * See also McDufee, McDuffie, McDuffy
McDuffee, Colonel **XVIII**:802;
Daniel **VIII**:710; **XII**:440, 449, 458, 463, 480; **XIII**:338; **XV**:297, 299, 315, 317; **XX**:283, 285; **XXI**:49, 434; **XXV**:276; **XXX**:89; **XXXIV**:322, 351;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:53;
David **XI**:57;
James **XI**:53; **XIII**:343; **XXX**:129;
John **VII**:266, 267, 269, 278, 308, 453, 469, 475, 483, 614; **VIII**:770, 789, 970; **XI**:137; **XII**:192; **XIII**:197, 337, 702; **XIV**:37, 44, 49, 107, 121, 234, 361; **XV**:297, 469, 481, 507; **XVI**:319; **XVII**:13, 213; **XVIII**:584; **XX**:253, 312, 347, 550, 553, 574-575, 579, 583, 588-599, 602, 631, 637, 640, 655, 662, 671, 673-680, 700, 718-725, 730, 734-737, 740-741, 781, 786-788, 794, 796, 801, 808; **XXI**:15, 52, 164, 191, 206, 223, 231, 247, 295, 539, 546, 553, 555-558, 568, 569, 572, 606, 617, 631-639, 643, 644, 647, 648, 650, 659, 664, 749, 750, 769, 770; **XXII**:251, 262; **XXIV**:392, 548, 716; **XXV**:431;

XXVI:464;
XXVII:187, 193, 202, 205, 207, 222, 399; **XXIX**:335, 597;
XXX:89, 368, 424; **XXXIV**:351; **XXXVIII**:31, 111;
Jonathan **XI**:53, 57;
Joseph **XX**:259;
Mansfield **XV**:200;
Matthew **XXX**:14;
Samuel **XIV**:285, 287; **XV**:175;
William **XI**:53, 57; **XIII**:338, 444; **XIV**:406, 425; **XXVII**:243;
XXX:127;
MacDuffie, David **IX**:490;
McDuffie, John **XXVIII**:494;
McDuffy, Archibald **XI**:324;
Hugh **XI**:324;
James **XXXVII**:427;
James Jr. **XI**:546;
John **XI**:319;
Mansfield **XI**:319, 320;
McDugle, John **IX**:50, 52;
McDupley, ----- **VI**:318;
Mace, Andrew **IV**:503; **VII**:646; **IX**:566; **XI**:598, 599; **XII**:348;
XIV:340; **XV**:323, 342; **XVI**:124; **XVII**:425; **XXX**:62;
XXXVII:410, 411;
Betty(Harford) **XXXVI**:291;
Deborah (Moulton) **XXXV**:13;
Eliphalet **XVIII**:752;
Gibbons **XXV**:527; **XXXII**:470;
James C. **XI**:103;
Joseph **XII**:127; **XIV**:118, 120, 151, 196; **XXXII**:443, 541;
XXXIII:551; **XXXIV**:218, 274;
Joshua **XII**:128;
Levi **XVI**:110, 165;
Mary (Salter) **XXXIV**:228;
Moulton **XXX**:416;
Reuben **IV**:503; **XXXI**:764;
Reuben 2nd **IV**:503;
Richard **IX**:375; **XII**:146; **XIV**:110, 132, 190, 413;
Samuel **XII**:127; **XXX**:103;
McElery, William **XII**:594;
McElroy, James **XXX**:30;
John **XXXII**:221; **XXXVII**:284;
Martha (Bunker) **XXXII**:221;
McElvin, Ebenezer **XV**:722; **XVI**:205;
McEwen, John **XXVI**:599;
MacFadrix, Archibald **IX**:64, 641;
McFar, Jonathan **XXVI**:22;
MacFarlan, Walter **IX**:107;

MacFarland, ----- **IX**:308, 309;
James **IX**:119;
Jesse **IX**:524;
John **IX**:119;
Nathan **IX**:502;
Samuel **IX**:308, 309;
McFarland, ----- **XXVII**:97;
Andrew **XI**:312; **XVII**:328; **XXVI**:231, 479;
Ashbel **XXXVII**:148;
Daniel **XII**:28-31; **XVIII**:769; **XXVI**:346; **XXXVII**:147, 148;
David **XXXII**:466;
Eleanor **XXXV**:408;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:148;
George **XXIV**:275;
Hannah **XXXVII**:148;
James **XI**:324; **XIV**:300, 328; **XV**:168; **XXV**:217;
XXXVII:148;
Jean **XXXVII**:148;
Jesse **XV**:587; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114;
John **XXX**:160;
Joseph **XIV**:579, 605; **XV**:453, 454, 716, 745; **XVI**:201, 722;
XXX:187; **XXXV**:408, 409;
Margaret **XXXV**:408, 409; **XXXVII**:148;
Margaret (Christy) **XXXII**:760;
Margaret **XXXVII**:148;
Martha **XXXV**:408, 409;
Mary **XXXV**:408, 409;
Moses **XIV**:61, 182, 328; **XV**:742; **XVI**:353;
Nathan **XII**:440;
Robert **XII**:449, 457, 458, 481; **XIII**:702; **XVIII**:643, 691;
XXVIII:262; **XXX**:185;
Samuel **XII**;28-38; **XVII**:258; **XXXV**:408; **XXXVII**:147, 148;
Walter **XXXV**:408, 409;
William **XXVI**:65;
MacFarlin, Andrew **IX**:114, 119;
John **IX**:114;
Moses **IX**:113, 118;
McFarline, Daniel **XI**:309;
MacFarson, Henry **IX**:299;
James **IX**:309;
McFearson * See McFerson
MacFee, Daniel **IX**:2;
John **IX**:722; **XXXVI**:178;
Samuel **IX**:522;
McFee, Daniel **XXIV**:383; **XXXIV**:135;
James **XIII**:336; **XXXIV**:135;
Jean **XXXIV**:135;
John **XXXIV**:134-136;
Mary **XXXIV**:135, 136;

Matthew **XVI**:907; **XXXIV**:135;
Sarah **XXXIV**:135;
William **XXXIV**:135;
McFerson, Henry **XI**:683; **XII**:649;
James **IX**:308, 309; **XI**:309; **XII**:28, 650-653; **XIV**:183; **XV**:552; **XVII**:259, 427;
James Jr. **IX**:308; **XII**:28;
John **IX**:308; **XII**:28; **XIV**:183; **XV**:694, 699;
Joseph **XI**:177; **XIV**:17;
Paul **XI**:309; **XII**:652; **XIV**:181; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:4;
Robert **XVII**:64;
William **IX**:308, 309; **XI**:684; **XII**:28; **XIV**:425;
McGaffee, Andrew **VIII**:951; **XVII**:269;
Neil **VIII**:903; **XXVII**:79;
MacGaffey, John **IX**;249;
McGaffey, Andrew **XIV**:43, 68, 180, 352, 555, 652; **XV**:726; **XVI**:7, 103, 189, 213, 279, 320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 338-344, 415, 505, 647; **XX**:263, 272; **XXIV**:737; **XXX**:53, 220, 458, 478, 485;
Jane **XXXIV**:400;
Jean (Lucas) **XXXII**:477;
John **XIII**:156; **XXX**:53; **XXXIV**:400;
Neal **XIV**:69, 180, 354, 570, 651; **XV**:624, 727; **XVI**:8, 9, 27, 29, 42, 182, 208, 416, 647, 726; **XX**:813, 830; **XXII**:770, 772, 794-797; **XXX**:53, 458, 483, 485; **XXXII**:477; **XXXIV**:400, 401;
Samuel **XVI**:113, 121, 164;
McGaw, Jacob **VII**:469; **VIII**:934; **X**:664; **XII**:592; **XVI**:715; **XX**:257, 268; **XXXIV**:398; **XXXVIII**:334;
Robert **XXX**:95;
Titus **XIV**:573; **XV**:616;
McGay, Samuel **XXX**:187;
McGee, John **XIV**:578, 586, 597; **XV**:713;
Neal **XV**:671, 677; **XVI**:719, 721;
Neil **XII**:463;
Patrick **XVII**:306;
Thomas **XXV**:375;
William **XIV**:578, 586, 597; **XV**:713;
McGennis, ----- **VI**:440;
Macgilura, John **XXVI**:45;
McGilvary, John **XI**:189; **XII**:424; **XVIII**:889;
Robert **XI**:189;
William **XIV**:59, 156, 157; **XV**:427, 616, 751; **XXX**:187;
McGilvery, William **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 303;
McGinnis, ----- **XVIII**:432;
Barnabas **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:95;
Hugh **XVIII**:425;
John **XIV**:85, 199, 597; **XV**:596, 713;
McGlason, James **IX**:485;

Macglaughlan, James **XIII**:379;
Thomas **XIII**:373, 379;
McGlaughlin, James **XIV**:167; **XV**:228;
John **XXII**:722;
Thomas **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 263, 271;
MacGleason * See McGlason
McGlosphin, Owen **XVII**:294;
McGooch, James **XIII**:350;
Robert **XIII**:351;
McGood, Thomas **XVII**:298;
McGoon, Alexander **XVI**:920;
John **XIV**:312, 411; **XVI**:44;
Joseph **XI**:264;
Josiah **XIV**:388; **XVI**:99; **XVII**:383;
Samuel **XV**:720;
McGovin, John **XV**:656, 666;
McGrath, Daniel **XIV**:43; **XV**:750; **XXX**:187;
James **XIV**:304, 305, 465;
Roger **XXX**:59;
McGraw, Patrick **XVII**:294;
McGray, John **X**:600;
Jonathan **VIII**:530;
MacGregor, Rev. Mr. **V**:12;
McGregor, Captain **XVII**:226;
D. **XXXV**:176;
James **XXXV**:155, 358, 359, 361, 489;
MacGregore, David **IX**:2, 491, 495, 533; **XXXVI**:48;
Duncan **XIV**:166, 170;
James **III**:771, 798; **IX**:2, 479, 482, 485, 516, 517, 524, 525, 527, 530, 533; **XXIX**:350, 351, 446, 447; **XXXVI**:181, 430, 501, 592;
Margaret **XXXVI**:592;
Mr. **IX**:485, 496, 501;
Rev. Mr. **IX**:499, 815;
McGregore * See also McGregory
McGregore, ----- **XXII**:397, 433, 435, 449-453, 468, 470, 472, 482, 518, 561, 563, 574, 579, 653, 658, 668, 674, 675, 682, 689, 711; **XXV**:275;
Agnes (Cochran) **XXXIV**:323;
Colonel **XXII**:537;
D. **XXX**:84;
Daniel **XII**:440; **XVI**:910;
Rev. David **VI**:369; **VII**:158, 244;
David **XII**:474; **XIV**:555, 579, 655; **XV**:452, 726; **XVI**:7, 38, 51, 182, 189, 208, 228; **XVII**:269, 441; **XVIII**:691, 780, 863; **XX**:812; **XXIV**:383; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 205, 206; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:478, 484; **XXXII**:766, 767;

XXXIII:85, 86, 188, 266, 296; **XXXIV**:192, 193;
XXXVIII:313-315; **XXXIX**:6, 125;
Duncan **XIV**:288; **XVII**:14; **XXX**:436, 442;
James **VII**:469, 474, 484, 522, 530, 557, 638; **VIII**:160, 354
X:24, 31, 38, 41, 44, 58, 626; **XII**:430, 445-460, 479,
483, 484, 554, 555; **XIV**:157, 158; **XVIII**:840, 847;
XX:376, 460, 495, 530, 622, 652; **XXI**:19, 23, 60, 67,
105, 403, 404, 466, 495, 497, 519, 529, 576, 577, 581,
589, 590, 593, 595, 598, 608, 610, 615-619, 622, 624,
625, 665, 672, 674, 675, 677, 679, 683, 690, 691, 694,
695, 699, 701, 702, 706-713, 717, 719, 722, 725, 727,
728, 735, 736, 749, 769; **XXII**:14, 28, 35, passim 92,
126, 129, 130, 143 passim 240, 287, 288, 297, 307, 315,
316, 319 passim 359, 373, 410 passim 481, 520, 538,
543,
550 passim 597, 657 passim 710, 742; **XXIV**:171, 383;
XXV:276; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 203, 205-211, 316;
XXVIII:494; **XXX**:84, 89, 216; **XXXII**:359; **XXXIII**:488;
XXXIV:91, 115, 193, 320; **XXXVIII**:8, 97, 296;
XXXIX:6, 130, 146, 149, 355, 356;
James Jr. **VII**:648; **XII**:457, 458; **XXIV**:383;
Joel **XXX**:306, 420;
John **XXX**:380;
Lieutenant **XVI**:60;
London **XVI**:287, 507; **XXX**:187;
Margaret **XXXIV**:192, 193;
Marion **XXXII**:359; **XXXIX**:7;
Mary (Boyd) **XXXII**:767;
Mr. **VII**:557, 565;
Robert **VIII**:139, 174, 840, 902; **XII**:36, 40, 255, 554, 555;
XV:115, 117, 140, 141, 543; **XVI**:663-664; **XVII**:258;
XVIII:650, 736, 862; **XX**:59, 64, 69, 85, 126, 129, 133,
140, 143, 155, 157, 188-189, 208, 210, 213, 216, 256,
265, 335, 343-346, 355, 361, 408, 428-429, 438, 446,
448, 451, 474, 492, 498, 501-508, 513-519, 525, 530-
531, 535, 540, 811, 825; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXII**:429,
434 passim 481, 544, 554, 555, 563, 594, 651 passim
707, 722; **XXXIX**:7;
MacGregory, ----- **V**:198, 661;
Alexander **V**:202, 219, 663, 697, 822;
Lt. Colonel **II**:22;
Daniel **V**:370, 444;
Mr. **II**:732;
McGregory, Rev. David **XIII**:178, 180;
John **XIII**:50;
McGuin, Samuel **XXX**:425;
MacGumery, Hugh **IX**:299;
MacHame, Daniel **IX**:543;
McHard, ----- **XXVIII**:317;
James **XIII**:115, 702; **XVIII**:648, 844; **XXV**:407;

XXVII:167, 376; **XXVIII**:433, 437-441; **XXIX**:302-305, 486, 502, 521; **XXXIII**:539; **XXXIV**:41; **XXXIX**:87;
William **XIII**:36;
McHarris, John **XXVI**:31;
McHenry, James **XVIII**:891;
Machim, John **XXIII**:69;
McHorn, John **XIV**:620;
McHorney, William **XXV**:237;
MacHurd, James **IX**:680;
McHurd, James **VII**:158, 244;
McIlvain, John Allen **XXV**:291;
Timothy **XXV**:290;
McIlvaine, Daniel **XIII**:708; **XIV**:299; **XV**:359; **XXX**:163;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:708, 715;
Ebenezer **XIV**:74, 178, 299, 314, 560, 579, 620; **XV**:443, 455;
XVI:205, 721; **XXX**:471;
James **XIII**:715; **XVI**:113, 247, 253; **XVII**:439; **XXX**:340;
John **XXX**:268, 340;
Robert **XIII**:715; **XXX**:163;
William **XIII**:708; **XVI**:112; **XVIII**:531; **XXX**:340; **XXXVII**:63;
XXXIX:310;
McIntire, Andrew **XIV**:391, 469, 487, 508, 512, 513, 602; **XV**:712;
XVI:198, 224, 241, 268, 500, 755;
Daniel **XVI**:929; **XXVI**:230;
Jacob **XXX**:187, 268, 407;
James **XIV**:240, 258, 343, 345; **XVII**:22, 37, 43, 302; **XXX**:117
John **XII**:522, 605; **XIV**:602; **XV**:712; **XVI**:198; **XX**:273;
XXX:320, 412;
Jonathan **XXIV**:426;
Neal **XIII**:272, 274, 286, 300; **XVII**:139, 247; **XX**:556, 558;
XXX:114;
Neil **XV**:579;
Peter **XVIII**:906; **XXVI**:230;
Samuel **XIV**:238;
Timothy **XII**:609; **XIV**:89, 201; **XVI**:297;
Tobias **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
William **XIV**:227, 257; **XV**:326; **XVII**:34; **XXVIII**:352;
McIntosh, Alexander **XI**:241; **XII**:234; **XXX**:22;
Archibald **XII**:234; **XV**:210, 745; **XXX**:187; **XXXIV**:90;
Ebenezer **XV**:279, 280; **XVI**:539;
James **XI**:189, 247, 248; **XIV**:32; **XV**:87, 743; **XVI**:689;
XXX:22, 187;
John **XI**:189; **XII**:654; **XV**:753; **XXX**:14, 86, 96;
Robert **XI**:189;
McIlvaine, Ebenezer **VIII**:785;

McIntosh, Alexander **VIII**:271;
McIntyer, Neal **VII**:377, 478; **VIII**:500;
Mack, Abijah **XII**:576; **XXV**:29;
Abner **XXV**:29;
Agnes **XXXVI**:589;
Andrew **XII**:469-471, 548; **XIV**:226; **XXI**:391, 472, 505; **XXX**:86; **XXXIV**:352; **XXXV**:238;
Archibald **XIV**:75; **XV**:744; **XXX**:85, 187; **XXXVI**:589;
Bezaleel **XXX**:244;
Daniel **XI**:466; **XV**:33, 369; **XXX**:111; **XXXIV**:352;
Elisha **VIII**:763; **XII**:572; **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:3, 5, 65, 196, 226, 227; **XXX**:58;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:352;
James **XV**:635, 639, 744; **XVI**:807; **XXX**:187; **XXXVI**:589;
Janet **XXXIV**:352;
Jeremiah **XV**:741; **XXX**:188;
John **XII**:450; **XIV**:605; **XV**:11, 437, 454, 716; **XVI**:201; **XXV**:29; **XXVII**:326, 332; **XXXIV**:49, 351-353; **XXXVI**:589;
Joseph **XIV**:75, 178, 348, 605; **XV**:12, 28, 147, 437, 454, 642, 643, 715, 724; **XVI**:201, 207, 229, 274, 327, 329, 332, 341, 345, 407, 499, 553, 721; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:3, 86;
Joseph Jr. **XV**:630, 642; **XVI**:553;
Joshua **XIV**:265, 578;
Josiah **XXV**:29;
Major **II**:269;
Martha **XXXIV**:352; **XXXVI**:589;
Nathan **XV**:29; **XXX**:3;
Orlando **XXVI**:10;
Orlando Jr. **XXVI**:10;
Robert **VIII**:694; **XIII**:698; **XIV**:46, 75, 178; **XV**:32; **XXXIV**:352; **XXXVI**:589;
Robert Jr. **XII**:449, 450, 453; **XIII**:702;
Samuel **XXV**:484;
Silas **X**:674; **XV**:26, 146; **XVII**:104, 249; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:612, 635, 656, 659, 696, 698-699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 785, 789, 793, 798, 817, 835; **XXII**:717, 728;
Solomon **XII**:572; **XXVIII**:296;
Susanna **XXXVI**:589;
Sybilla **XXXIV**:351;
William **XXVII**:332; **XXXIV**:352; **XXXVI**:589;
William Jr. **XXVII**:327;
Zopher **XV**:25;
Mack's, or, Mark's Leg **XXVI**:682, 684, 736;
Mackafee, Archibald **IX**:118;
Mackall, Ebenezer **XXXV**:303;
Mackard, John **XXVI**:102;
McKaul, Joseph **XVIII**:505;

MacKay, Alexander **IX**:308, 309;
Benjamin **VII**:304; **IX**:715; **XIII**:269, 273, 277; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:254, 553, 555; **XXX**:118; **XXXV**:257, 360; **XXXVII**:95, 322, 364, 365; **XXXVIII**:176;
Benjamin Jr. **XXV**:555;
Gilbert **IX**:670; **XXXVII**:456;
John **IX**:498, 805, 806, 810; **XIV**:73, 75, 178; **XV**:753; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:188;
William **IX**:806;
McKay, Benjamin **XVIII**:879;
Daniel **XXVII**:68;
Jean **XXVIII**:190;
John **XXVIII**:262; **XXXIV**:175;
Robert **XII**:481;
William **XXVIII**:190;
McKea, William **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580;
McKeach, Thomas **XIV**:269, 271, 290;
McKean * See also MacKeen, McKeen
McKean, ----- **XXXIII**:751;
Agnes (Brown) **XXXIX**:84;
Bernard **XI**:187; **XXI**:13, 48, 70, 96, 102, 120, 131;
Captain **XVIII**:745;
David **XVIII**:642, 691; **XXVIII**:262;
Hugh **XIV**:266, 477; **XVI**:526; **XX**:465, 510;
James **XI**:82, 96; **XIII**:702; **XVIII**:14, 642, 691; **XXI**:656, 702, 720; **XXIV**:171;
John **XIII**:701, 715; **XVIII**:691; **XX**:682-683, 710, 713, 775; **XXVIII**:262; **XXXIII**:630; **XXXIX**:7, 355, 356;
John Jr. **XI**:115; **XVIII**:691; **XXVIII**:262;
Mr. **VI**:805;
Robert **VI**:791; **XI**:115; **XVIII**:691, 769; **XXVIII**:262; **XXXIX**:166;
Samuel **XVIII**:905; **XXII**:717, 733;
Thomas **VII**:429, 441;
William **XI**:177, 493; **XVIII**:691;
Mackee, Charles **XVIII**:174-175, 311;
MacKeen, James **II**:738; **III**:777; **IV**:21, 261, 267, 268, 274, 279, 291, 467, 468, 473, 505-519, 538; **IX**:482, 484, 486, 489, 494, 496, 497, 502, 515, 525, 527, 669, 671;
Jenet **IX**:485;
John **IX**:485, 497, 516, 530;
Jonathan **IX**:527;
Mr. **II**:736; **IX**:485;
Robert **IX**:475, 476, 482, 490, 527;
Samuel **IX**:19, 485, 490, 497, 515;
William **IX**:759;
McKeen, ----- **XXXII**:615;
Alexander **XII**:366; **XXX**:328;
Daniel **XII**:309, 481; **XV**:698; **XVI**:720;

David **XII**:457, 458; **XXX**:85;
Hugh **XVII**:465; **XXX**:450; **XXXIV**:143;
James **XII**:430, 440, 457, 459, 475, 481, 548; **XV**:739; **XVI**:297; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:5, 188; **XXXII**:466; **XXXIV**:143, 144;
Jennet **XXV**:276;
John **VIII**:52, 794, 819, 834; **XII**:440, 445, 450, 457, 458, 468, 548, 588; **XV**:199, 632, 636; **XVI**:44, 557, 717; **XXV**:276; **XXX**:85, 380, 392; **XXXIV**:143, 144, 481;
John Jr. **XII**:457, 458, 470, 473, 474, 477, 481, 548, 589;
Joseph **XV**:566;
Robert **XII**:440, 457; **XV**:567; **XXV**:276; **XXX**:88; **XXXIV**:143;
Samuel **VIII**:785; **XII**:440, 481; **XVI**:557; **XXV**:276; **XXX**:392; **XXXIV**:142-144; **XXXVI**:389;
William **XV**:395, 429; **XXX**:44, 111; **XXXIV**:143;
McKellips, Ann **XXXV**:356;
David **XXXIII**:358; **XXXV**:356;
Mackelloy, John **XXIV**:699;
Mackelme, Thomas **IX**:490;
Mackelwin, Timothy **XXIV**:689;
Timothy Jr. **XXIV**:685;
McKene * See also MacKeen
McKenney, Daniel **XII**:440;
John **XXVI**:149;
McKensey, James **XVI**:762;
Mackenzie, Colin **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
McKenzie, Joseph **XII**:656;
Mackey, Daniel **XXVI**:199, 409; **XXXIX**:231;
Elizabeth (Hicks) **XXXIX**:231;
Hester **XXVI**:199;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:409;
Uriah **XXVI**:409;
McKey, Patrick **XXVI**:38;
McKillips, Daniel **XIV**:289;
David **XII**:190, 194; **XIV**:19, 291; **XVIII**:591, 829;
McKim, William **XIV**:111, 381, 490; **XV**:693; **XVI**:214, 234;
Mackin, ----- **XIX**:422;
Mackinaw **VI**:529;
Mackinley, Robert **IX**:113, 114, 119, 120, 524;
Mackintire, John **XII**:357;
Jonathan **XI**:160;
Timothy **IX**:19; **XI**:61;
McKinley, Robert **XI**:324; **XXX**:27;
Thomas **XII**:484;
McKinney, Daniel **XI**:179;
John **XI**:179; **XXX**:14;
McKinsey, James **XIII**:327, 651; **XV**:664, 665, 671;
William **XIII**:694;

McKissick, John **XIV**:25; **XXXIV**:155;
Mary (Barker) **XXXIV**:155;
Mackleroy, John **XVIII**:192; **XXV**:128, 131;
Macklin, Robert **XX**:45, 48, 73, 77;
MacKnight * See also McNight
MacKnight, James **IX**:52, 497;
McKnight, David **XIV**:59, 183;
Doctor **XVII**:388;
James **XVI**:909; **XXIV**:20; **XXVII**:299, 301, 312; **XXX**:91; **XXXVII**:391;
Robert **XII**:464; **XIV**:336, 464, 635; **XV**:441, 626, 724, 742; **XVI**;274, 503, 733-735; **XX**:239; **XXX**:188;
William **XXVI**:354;
McKown, Joseph **XVI**:917;
Mackres, Joshua **XXVII**:55;
Samuel **XI**:454; **XIV**:317, 319, 365, 550, 551;
Mackris, Benjamin **XIII**:16;
Samuel **XIII**:206;
Mackriss, Samuel **VI**:867;
McKye, Jonathan **IX**:504;
McLain, Obed **XV**:614, 716;
McLam, Andrew **XXVI**:401;
McLane, Alexander **XIII**:309;
Obed **XIV**:56, 184, 574, 604; **XVI**:103, 238, 247, 269, 507, 716;
MacLarge * See MacClurge
MacLaughlin, John **IX**:52, 551, 553, 555;
Thomas **IX**:522;
McLaughlin, Collins **XVII**:302;
David **XII**:656; **XVIII**:722;
James **XI**:189; **XII**:588; **XIV**:170; **XV**:557, 587; **XVII**:14, 427;
John **XI**:179; **XII**:440, 472, 547, 644, 648; **XVI**:285, 506, 910, 935; **XXI**:175, 199, 204, 390, 453, 454, 457, 458, 515; **XXX**:14, 95; **XXXIII**:234, 581, 617; **XXXIV**:439; **XXXIX**:272;
John Jr. **XII**;648, 656; **XXX**:95; **XXXIX**:273;
Joseph **XII**:589;
Lawrence **XII**:263;
Lydia **XXX**:406;
Margaret (Ayers) **XXXVII**:183;
Martha **XXXVIII**:253;
Patrick **XI**:189; **XVII**:301;
Rebecca (Blair) **XXXIII**:303;
Thomas **VII**:417, 589; **VIII**:784; **XI**:177, 185, 189, 684; **XII**:588, 650; **XIV**:57, 59, 183, 249, 254, 605; **XV**:111, 112, 351, 353; **XVI**:725; **XVII**:426; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXX**:14; **XXXVII**:183; **XXXVIII**:253, 254; at Bunker Hill **VII**:599;
William **XV**:175, 587; **XVI**:296;

McLaughton, James **XXX**:380;
Thomas **XXX**:134;
McLean, John **XXV**:576; **XXX**:314;
Thomas **XVII**:302;
William **XVIII**:591;
McLeod, George **XIV**:42;
Macling, Caesar **XVII**:25;
McLoughlin, James **XXV**:276;
Thomas **XXVIII**:4, 7, 27, 44, 128, 131, 459;
McLoy, Thomas **XV**:439;
MacLucas, Daniel **IX**:662;
James **IX**:662;
Thomas **IX**:659-661, 663;
McLucas, Daniel **XXX**:110;
Jema **XXV**:660;
Thomas **XIII**:156, 158; **XXVII**:45, 46; **XXXIII**:601; **XXXIV**:33;
McLurg, Samuel **XV**:362;
McMahon, James **VII**:15; **XVI**:100; **XXX**:187;
John **XIV**:29, 312, 338; **XV**:595, 722; **XXV**:618; **XXX**:115, 471;
McMarthan, James **XVI**:64, 73;
MacMaster, Samuel **IX**:820;
Thomas **IX**:114, 119, 120;
William **IX**:113, 114, 119, 120;
McMaster, Alexander **XIV**:470, 579, 604, 606; **XV**:453, 715; **XVI**:201, 239, 510, 723, 725, 890;
Hugh **XXV**:63; **XXXIII**:361;
James **VIII**:334, 335, 337, 345, 516, 524, 541, 762, 784
John **XII**:527; **XIII**:648-650; **XXXIII**:361;
Joshua **XXV**:63;
Robert **XXV**:63;
Samuel **XIV**:88, 200; **XXXIII**:361;
Thomas **VI**:739; **XI**:320, 324; **XII**:434; **XXX**:29; **XXXV**:360;
William **XI**:684; **XII**:434, 649, 650; **XIV**:425; **XV**:351, 353; **XXX**:28;
McMasters, James **VII**:466; **XXII**:290, 298, 335, 352;
John **XXII**:290, 298, 335, 352;
Moses **XVII**:439;
William **VII**:417, 563, 564;
MacMaston, Thomas **IX**:115;
MacMath, J. W. **IX**:47;
John **V**:512, 514;
McMath, John **XIII**:12; **XXIV**:526, 866; **XXXII**:437; **XXXIV**:275;
McMellon, Robert **XXVI**:23, 459;
McMichael, John **XIV**:84;
Patrick **XXX**:32;
MacMillan, Andrew **IX**:139, 141-144;
Archibald **IX**:24, 555, 835;

Captain **IX**:143;
Daniel **IX**:555;
John **IX**:555;
McMillan, Andrew **VII**:348, 351, 504, 513, 514, 577, 734; **VIII**:300; **XI**:159, 160, 163, 403, 409-412, 418, 421, 425; **XIII**:159; **XIV**:246; **XVI**:613; **XVIII**:700; **XX**:335, 414, 421, 434, 446, 498, 503, 507-508, 519, 523, 526, 535, 561, 563, 611, 677, 692, 696, 699-700, 734, 759, 761, 772-778, 781, 784, 786, 789; **XXI**:524, 535, 756; **XXII**:16, 37 passim 89, 153, 162 passim 240, 310, 316, 322, 328, 331 passim 359, 409 passim 479, 546, 553, 580-587, 595, 648-651, 657, 683, 689-696, 701-711; **XXIV**:426, 439-441, 653; **XXV**:149, 151, 570; **XXVII**:153, 155, 156; **XXIX**:536; **XXX**:38;
Archibald **VIII**:516, 738, 788, 937; **XI**:65, 681; **XII**:653; **XIV**:43, 283, 287; **XV**:740; **XVI**:320, 322, 324, 326, 331, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 417-419, 753; **XX**:99, 128, 275, 581, 586, 616, 630; **XXX**:95, 188, 224;
Daniel **XII**:647; **XVIII**:722; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:95; **XXXVII**:42;
Hugh **XVIII**:722;
James **XI**:425;
John **XII**:647, 653; **XIV**:459, 537; **XV**:351, 353, 552; **XVI**:323, 753; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:96;
John Jr. **XII**:473, 647, 653; **XVII**:259; **XXX**:95;
McMillan's Location, NH **XXII**:12, 52, 59;
McMitchell, Patrick **XVII**:95;
William **XI**:499;
McMorphy, John **IX**:482;
McMullen, James **XVI**:141, 161; **XVII**:293, 300;
MacMurphy, Alexander **IX**:485, 490, 497; **XII**:548;
Archibald **IX**:490, 497, 526;
Daniel **IX**:379;
James **IX**:525, 527; **XII**:481;
John **IV**:299, 588, 628, 785, 814; **V**:64, 323, 751; **IX**:485, 490, 494, 497, 500; **XII**:340, 430, 432;
Jonathan **IX**:487;
Robert **IX**:516, 524, 526; **XII**:453, 468, 475, 482, 484; **XVI**:717;
William **XII**:462, 475;
McMurphy, ----- **XXVII**:25, 39; **XXIX**:230; **XXXII**:514; **XXXIV**:65;
Alexander **VI**:214, 242; **VII**:95; **XI**:18; **XII**:449, 475, 546; **XV**:454; **XVI**:263, 725; **XVII**:426; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:210, 315, 327, 331, 357; **XXIX**:444; **XXX**:91, 392; **XXXIV**:231; **XXXV**:240, 241, 363, 409; **XXXVI**:29, 277, 395; **XXXVII**:360, 425;
Archibald **VIII**:933; **X**:2, 19; **XII**:458, 475, 548, 553; **XVI**:725; **XVIII**:802; **XX**:58, 63-69, 79, 86, 121, 126 passim 158, 190 passim 221, 255, 264, 321, 333, 351, 366, 371, 374-375, 406, 413, 415, 435, 440, 446, 448,

488-526, 535, 540, 591, 602 passim 708, 730, 757, 759-800; **XXI**:15, 52, 164, 190, 206, 223, 229, 248, 289, 296, 298, 301, 304, 305, 307, 312, 315, 317, 321, 341, 347, 350, 353, 355, 357, 359, 378, 399, 420-422, 425, 436, 442-445, 447, 457, 458, 460, 472, 474, 476, 486, 488, 492-495, 499, 504, 506, 508, 509, 563, 572, 605, 621; **XXII**:56, 114, 176, 177, 248, 261, 729; **XXVIII**:262; **XXIX**:335, 340-342, 597, 654; **XXX**:86;
Daniel **XI**:11-13; **XII**:450, 462, 644; **XV**:124, 149, 151, 158; **XVI**:112, 321, 323, 325, 328-331, 334, 337-344, 419, 499, 917; **XVIII**:592, 693; **XX**:46-47, 75-76, 166, 193, 229, 291; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXX**:224, 392;
George **XIV**:73, 178, 579, 604; **XV**:453, 454, 716; **XVI**:201, 722; **XXX**:87;
Isabel **XXXVII**:425;
James **XI**:324; **XII**:449-458, 548; **XXX**:86; **XXXV**:361; **XXXVII**:292, 403, 425; **XXXIX**:299;
James Jr. **XII**:449; **XIII**:698;
Jane **XXXVI**:394;
Janet **XXXII**:514;
John **VI**:70, 73 passim 129, 153, 254, 202, 242, 298, 323, 436, 457, 641; **VII**:453, 725; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 294, 526; **XII**:75; **XIII**:338; **XIV**:59, 183, 579, 605; **XV**:453, 454, 716; **XVI**:201, 722, 917; **XVIII**:356; **XIX**:221-222, 225, 229; **XXII**:249, 717, 733; **XXIV**:825-827; **XXV**:256, 276, 311; **XXVI**:32; **XXVII**:26, 190, 316, 326, 330-332, 334, 335, 338; **XXVIII**:180; **XXIX**:246, 452; **XXX**:111, 228; **XXXII**:189, 272, 359, 372, 373, 417, 465, 466, 472, 478, 499, 514, 594, 613, 757, 766; **XXXIII**:85, 87, 91, 112, 147, 148, 157, 161, 171, 267, 296, 298, 358, 398, 500, 504, 619, 631, 717, 729, 732; **XXXIV**:44, 49, 75, 91, 171, 175-177, 192, 196, 231, 276, 351, 377, 382, 436, 439, 480, 512; **XXXV**:14, 174, 238, 241, 329, 345; **XXXVI**:29;
John Jr. **XXVII**:362, 332;
Mary **XXXV**:239;
Mary (Wilson) **XXXIX**:299;
Mr. **XI**:127;
Patrick **XV**:619;
Polly **XXX**:229;
Robert **VI**:457; **VIII**:52, 794; **XI**:10, 12, 20; **XII**:450; **XIII**:2, 718; **XIV**:75, 178; **XV**:482, 484; **XVIII**:691; **XX**:280; **XXV**:396; **XXVII**:12, 14, 20, 22, 25, 29-33, 38, 39, 42, 203, 205, 207, 208, 334, 335, 338, 345, 346; **XXVIII**:132, 134, 262; **XXX**:89; **XXXIV**:49; **XXXV**:239-241, 344, 363; **XXXVI**:394; **XXXVII**:425;

XXXVIII:7; **XXXIX**:125, 128, 129;
Robert Jr. **XII**:475, 485; **XXVII**:26; **XXVIII**:135; **XXX**:86;
Samuel **XIII**:645;
Sanders **XI**:18, 20; **XVI**:236, 273;
Saunders **XXX**:256;
Will **XXXV**:239;
William **XI**:18, 20; **XIV**:75, 178, 266; **XVI**:928; **XVIII**:691;
McMurrey, William **XIV**:223;
McMurtry, John **XIV**:223;
McNamara, John **XVII**:308;
Samuel **XXXI**:678;
McNaughton, Alexander **XXVIII**:140, 141, 146;
Duncan **XXVIII**:140, 141, 146, 147, 334;
James **XXVIII**:140, 141, 146;
McNea, William **XXV**:576;
McNeal * see also McNeil
McNeal, ----- **XXVII**:389;
Alexander **XII**:440; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:479; **XXVII**:391-393;
Archibald **XXIV**:407;
Daniel **X**:630; **XI**:603, 604; **XII**:204, 449, 453, 472; **XIII**:336, 342; **XV**:189; **XVII**:3; **XXV**:303, 304, 306; **XXVI**:479;
James **XVI**:911, 922; **XIX**:371; **XXV**:276;
John **XII**:209-211, 662; **XIII**:374; **XV**:165, 409; **XVI**:527, 910; **XVII**:301; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:307;
John C. **XII**:472, 552;
John Caldwell **XXI**:339, 354;
Josiah **XII**:449;
Nehemiah **XIII**:16, 47;
Robert **IX**:527; **XII**:457, 458, 469, 479, 483; **XVII**:132; **XXV**:576; **XXVI**:401;
Thomas **XII**:642; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 267;
William **XII**:434, 483, 644-647; **XV**:298;
William Jr. **XII**:647;
McNeale, John **XIV**:302, 303;
MacNeall, Alexander **IX**:490;
McNeall, Daniel **IX**:381;
John **IX**:482;
MacNee, James **IX**:670;
William **IX**:668-670;
McNee, James **X**:666; **XIII**:506, 561; **XVII**:291;
William **VIII**:265; **XIII**:184, 188; **XV**:355, 538; **XVI**:792; **XXX**:111, 112;
William Jr. **XIII**:184; **XXX**:111;
MacNeil, Alexander **IX**:482, 485; **XXXIV**:88-92;
Catherine (Morrison) **XXXIV**:480;
Daniel **IX**:153, 523; **XXXIV**:88-91;
James **IX**:485;
John **IX**:485, 523;

William **IX**:497;
McNeil * see also McNeal
McNeil, ----- **XXII**:374, 424, 425;
Abigail **XXX**:428;
Abraham **XXXVI**:121;
Alexander **XXXIII**:171, 358, 752, 753;
Christian **XXXIX**:6;
Daniel **XIV**:64, 115, 141, 181, 186, 193, 321, 425, 465;
XV:429; **XVI**:926; **XXIX**:602; **XXX**:66, 89, 96;
XXXVII:360;
XXXVIII:154; **XXXIX**:6, 7, 146;
Dinah **XXXIV**:88, 90;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:90, 91; **XXXVI**:121;
Hector **XVIII**:906-907;
James **VI**:318; **XXXV**:344, 363;
Janet **XXXIV**:90, 91; **XXXVI**:121;
Jean **XXXIV**:88, 89; **XXXVI**:121, 122;
John **XIV**:50, 53, 185, 312; **XXX**:340; **XXXIII**:234, 534, 729;
XXXIV:89; **XXXVI**:418; **XXXIX**:6, 7;
John C. **XIV**:59, 183, 477; **XVIII**:722;
John Caldwell **XXX**:450;
Josiah **XXX**:95;
Lieutenant **XXXIX**:426;
Lucy **XXX**:410;
Marion **XXXIX**:6;
Martha **XXXIV**:90-92;
Mary **XXXIV**:89, 90; **XXXVI**:121; **XXXIX**:6;
Nehemiah **XXXIX**:6;
Richard **XXXVI**:121;
Robert **XXX**:84; **XXXIV**:89, 91; **XXXVI**:121; **XXXVII**:197;
Solomon **XXX**:410;
Thomas **XIV**:425, 612; **XV**:434; **XVI**:221, 500, 755;
William **XXX**:95, 129; **XXXIII**:297, 486; **XXXVI**:121;
McNeill, Alexander **IX**:502; **XIII**:606;
Archibald **XI**:22;
Daniel **XIII**:701;
John **IX**:491; **XIII**:725;
Nehemiah **XIII**:47;
Robert **IX**:525; **XIII**:701;
McNell, William **IX**:115;
McNelle, John **XVI**:519, 825;
McNight, James **IX**:475, 476;
Robert **IX**:521; **XVII**:63;
McNitt, Andrew **XXIV**:685;
Bernard **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:290;
Eleazer **XXIV**:685;
James **XXV**:290;
William **XXV**:290;
McNorton, Fenley **XVI**:113;

McNut, William **XXVI**:267;
MacNutt, Alexander **IX**:516;
McNutt, Barnard **XI**:498;
Macomber, Silvanus **XXIV**:450;
MacPhadris * See also MacPhaedris, McPhedris
MacPhadris, Archibald **IX**:43, 485;
MacPhaedris, Archibald **II**:727; **IV**:2-8, 18, 21, 42, 109, 115, 153, 175, 847; **XVIII**:2, 4, 45;
Gilbert **XVIII**:47;
McPhaedris, Archibald **VI**:550, 583; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:6, 46;
Macphedris, Archibald **XIII**:105;
McPhedris, Archibald **IX**:644; **XI**:146; **XXIV**:422-424, 492, 527, 568, 579; **XXV**:21, 277; **XXXVII**:144;
Gilbert **XXIV**:422; **XXXII**:112;
Mary **XXXII**:786;
Sarah (Wentworth) **XXXII**:380;
McPherson, Daniel **XXXIV**:496;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:171;
James **XIV**:59, 183; **XV**:350, 353; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339, 345; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:171; **XXXIV**:404;
James Jr. **XXX**:96;
Capt. John **VII**:718;
John **XIV**:59, 183;
Mary **XXXIII**:171;
Paul **XIV**:64, 186;
Poll **XXXIV**:405;
Robert **XIV**:337; **XV**:122;
Rowell **XXX**:96;
Samuel **XXX**:29; **XXXIII**:171, 172; **XXXIV**:405; **XXXIX**:82-84;
William **XV**:122, 553; **XXXIII**:170, 171;
MacQuade, Widow **IX**:51;
McQuade, Widow **XXIV**:20;
McQuaid, Jacob **XV**:176; **XXX**:14;
James **XXVII**:103; **XXXIII**:487, 495;
Martha **XXVII**:103; **XXXIII**:487;
McQuesten, David **XIV**:417; **XXI**:749, 768;
Hugh N. **XXX**:208;
John **XXXVIII**:148;
Major **VII**:641;
Peter **XIII**:235;
Simon **XII**:419;
William **VIII**:158; **X**:630; **XII**:419; **XX**:726, 728, 765, 767, 809, 821; **XXII**:490, 500;
William Jr. **XXXVI**:489; **XXXVII**:227; **XXXVIII**:148, 149;
McQuig, David **XI**:92; **XII**:418, 419, 591; **XIV**:57, 183; **XV**:90, 91, 197;
John **XIV**:417; **XXIV**:20; **XXXVIII**:148;
MacQuige, John **IX**:52;
McQuigg, John **XXXIX**:64;
McQuivey, John **XXVI**:282;

Nathan **XXVI**:318;
Macreas, Samuel **XII**:7;
Macres, Benjamin **XIV**:2, 15;
McRian, John **XIV**:576;
McRobert, John **XV**:143, 604;
McRoberts, John **XIV**:594; **XVI**:614; **XVII**:249;
McShannon, George **XIV**:65;
Macurdy * See MacCurdy
McVicker, John **XXXIII**:558; **XXXVIII**:29;
McWilliams, Thomas **XII**:663;
Macy, Thomas **XXXX**:123;
Madaubis (Indian) **II**:112;
Madbury, NH **V**:216; **VII**:158, 164, 751; **IX**:541-545; **X**:4, 26, 165, 529, 628, 655; **XI**:506, 526, 527, 532, 584, 586; **XII**:536-540; **XIII**:38, 40; **XIV**:108, 109, 310, 374, 384-386, 517, 556, 562, 617, 623, 637; **XV**:444, 620, 628, 641, 655, 666, 700, 703, 747; **XVI**:68, 79, 96, 176, 233, 302, 304, 512, 524, 546, 730; **XVII**:435; **XVIII**:584, 728, 752, 819, 854, 859; **XX**:59, 153, 232, 264, 268, 335, 413, 745, 800; **XXI**:124, 291, 419, 583; **XXII**:37, 248, 255, 261, 268, 309, 503, 545, 594, 661, 665, 671, 700, 725, 737; **XXIV**:73, 695; **XXV**:302; **XXX**:196, 415; **XXXI**:693; **XXXII**:150; **XXXIV**:86, 339, 508, 510; **XXXV**:24, 121-123, 286, 287, 532; **XXXVI**:79, 80, 418, 590, 591; **XXXVII**:262, 286, 326, 327, 334, 403, 405, 434, 443, 458; **XXXVIII**:20, 21, 52, 64, 91, 92, 107, 125, 126, 170, 187-189, 193, 364-366; **XXXIX**:28, 223-225, 272, 297, 298, 329, 337, 387, 445-447, 450, 463-465, 481, 482, 484;
Madden, George **XXVIII**:491;
Michael **XXVIII**:492;
Patrick **XVII**:307;
Maddin, George **XIV**:21, 25;
Maddox, John **XIV**:9;
Madison, NH **XI**:600; **XXIV**:712; **XXV**:302; **XXVII**:220;
Madison, James **XX**:876; **XXI**:810, 811, 840, 842-844, 847, 853, 863, 864; **XXV**:302;
Madockawando (Indian) **II**:112;
Madole, William **IX**:308, 309;
Magalloway River **XVIII**:808;
Magee, John **VIII**:850;
William **VIII**:850;
Magett, David **XVII**:266;
Maggart, Alexander **XVI**:930;

Magistrates **I**:119; **XXIII**:33, 85, 386;
Magoon * See also Megoon
Magoon, Abigail **XXXIII**:409, 410; **XXXIV**:407-409, 411, 412, 415-417;
Alexander **XIII**:541; **XIV**:586, 628; **XV**:172, 721; **XVIII**:520; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543; **XXX**:476; **XXXI**:539, 692, 749, 750; **XXXII**:259, 421, 422; **XXXIV**:409, 411-413, 415-417;
Anna **XXXII**:421;
Benjamin **IX**:358, 441; **XII**:349; **XXXII**:413, 414; **XXXIV**:408, 417, 429; **XXXV**:531; **XXXVIII**:408; **XXXIX**:403;
Dinah (Gordon) **XXXVI**:188;
Edward **XIV**:112, 147, 195; **XXX**:457;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:413;
Elizabeth (m. Moulton) **XXXIV**:414, 416;
Ephraim **XV**:180, 512; **XXXIX**:61;
Hannah **XXXIX**:60;
Hannah (Brown) **XXXIX**:44;
Henry **XXXI**:93, 471; **XXXX**:431, 543;
John **II**:269, 271, 272, 274; **XI**:234; **XIV**:565; **XVI**:10, 777, 829; **XVII**:667-668, 675; **XXXII**:413, 414;
Jonathan **XII**:6; **XIV**:252, 362, 365; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:545;
Joseph **XII**:491; **XIV**:317, 319; **XV**:513; **XXX**:90; **XXXIX**:60, 61;
Josiah **XIV**:494, 507, 516; **XV**:660, 661; **XVI**:235, 269, 323, 325, 328, 331, 338, 340, 343-344, 407, 409; **XX**:289; **XXX**:368, 419, 456; **XXXIV**:408, 412, 414, 415, 417;
Martha **XXXIV**:411, 414, 415;
Mary **XXXIV**:412;
Mary (m. Gordon) **XXXIV**:414, 415;
Moses **XI**:226; **XV**:747; **XXX**:21, 188;
Samuel **XIII**:395; **XIV**:14, 624; **XVIII**:195; **XXX**:188, 278; **XXXII**:422, 464; **XXXIII**:408; **XXXIV**:407-411, 414-416, 429; **XXXV**:119;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:563;
Sanders **XI**:642; **XXVII**:545;
Sarah **XXXIV**:413;
Sarah (m. Giles) **XXXIV**:414, 416;
Saunders **XXIX**:391, 394;
Simon **XII**:349; **XXXVIII**:120;
Thomas **XV**:513; **XXX**:90;
Magrath, Roger **XVIII**:643;
Magregore * See MacGregore
Mahan, William **XXVI**:93;
Mahane, Philip **XV**:711;
Mahew, Peter **XIII**:356; **XV**:125; **XVI**:928;
Mahoney, David **XVIII**:594;
Mahony, Cane **XIV**:4;

Mahurin, Ephraim **XVI**:311;
Maidstone, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:71, 163, 261-264, 684;
Maillet * See also Maliete
Maillet, Baptiste **XVIII**:914;
Mails * See also Post Office
Mails **XVII**:396, 635, 651;
Main, ----- **XXXVII**:26;
Abigail **XXXVI**:531;
Amos **XXXIII**:727; **XXXIV**:136; **XXXVI**:529, 532;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:529, 531;
Hannah **XXXIV**:482; **XXXVI**:531;
Henry **XXXI**:151, 207, 208; **XXXX**:347, 356, 405, 419
Isaac **XIII**:200; **XV**:14;
Joshua **XV**:138;
Josiah **XIII**:336, 338, 340, 344, 345, 349, 351; **XX**:561, 563;
XXX:128; **XXXVI**:530-532; **XXXVII**:85, 86, 229;
Lydia **XXXVI**:531;
Mary **XXXVI**:531;
Mercy **XXXVI**:531;
Nathaniel **XXV**:440;
Pomp **XXXVI**:530;
Richard **XXXI**:795;
Thomas **IX**:42; **XXXI**:630;
Maine **I**:10;
Maine **XXIII**:18, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-49, 53, 61, 63, 65, 70, 74, 92, 94-97, 105, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116, 118, 119, 135, 141, 177, 248, 268, 339, 348, 365, 416, 421, 448, 451;
address to King **XXIII**:57;
affairs general, narrative, and descriptive **XXIII**:24, 28, 39, 40, 42, 45, 61, 63, 108;
annexation of, to Massachusetts **XXIII**:116;
attack of Indians on **XXIII**:112;
authority in, disputed **XXIII**:26;
boundaries of **XXIII**:177, 348;
Collectors of Customs in **XXIII**:70;
Council of **XXIII**:20, 65;
courts in **XXIII**:29;
flags for forts in **XXIII**:65;
freedom from Massachusetts **XXIII**:40;
Gorges's title to **XXIII**:36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 96, 97, 135, 140, 149;
(See also Ferdinando Gorges.)
government of **XXIII**:31, 33, 105, 109, 118;
governors of **XXIII**:48, 109;
grant of **XXIII**:18, 94, 141;
invasion of **XXIII**:111;
justices of **XXIII**:32, 34;
militia in **XXIII**:38;

possession of land in **XXIII**:25, 65;
proceedings in **XXIII**:47;
purchase of, by Massachusetts **XXIII**:141;
settlement of **XXIII**:63;
subjection of, to Massachusetts **XXIII**:23;
woods in **XXIII**:339, 448;
Maine River **V**:668;
Maine, Thomas **IX**:560;
Mainwaring, ----- **XXXIII**:36;
William **XXV**:380;
Majesty, His **IV**:213, 221, 261;
Major, James **XII**:566;
Jonathan **XVIII**:722;
Richard **VI**:125;
Samuel **XIV**:7;
Make, William **IX**:518;
Makepeace, Thomas **I**:155, 157; **XXV**:705;
Maker, William **IV**:503;
Makers, James **XXIV**:816;
Malbone, Godfrey **XXV**:293;
Malcham, Joseph **XVII**:29;
Malcom, Joseph **XIV**:233, 433;
Malden, MA **XV**:435, 437; **XVI**:232; **XXIV**:33, 146, 148; **XXXVI**:529;
Malden, VT **XXVI**:684;
Maleham, Joseph **XXX**:152; **XXXII**:593;
Malem, Joseph **XVIII**:520;
Malham, Matthew **XIV**:375;
Maliete * See also Maillet
Maliete, Baptiste **XVII**:304;
Malim, Matthew **XIV**:482;
Mallagash **II**:674;
Mallam, Mary **XXXVII**:320, 321;
Mary (McClurg) **XXXVII**:309;
Matthew **XXXVII**:320, 321;
Mallarce, Nathaniel **XXX**:445;
Mallen, Matthew **XVI**:515;
William **XVI**:10, 43, 65, 75, 209;
Mallery, Peter **XIV**:288, 441;
Mallet, Thomas **XXX**:268;
Mallett, Matthew **XXV**:546;
Malligo **XXXIII**:120;
Malligo River **XXXII**:229, 735;
Malligoe Island **XXXX**:289;
Malloon * see also Maloon
Malloon, Nathaniel **VI**:26, 303-309, 330, 333, 825; **XI**:391, 489;
Samuel **XIV**:362, 365, 579;
Timothy **XIV**:299;
Malloone, Samuel **IV**:312;
Mallory, Benjamin **XXVI**:42, 603;

Butler **XXVI**:42;
David **XXVI**:605, 607;
Ephraim **XXVI**:605, 607;
John **XXVI**:263, 596;
Ogden **XXVI**:608;
Samuel **XXVI**:41, 42, 603;
Zaccheus **XXVI**:608;
Mallum, Matthew **XV**:440, 596, 627;
William **XIV**:580, 659; **XV**:448, 598, 727;
Malom, Joseph **IX**;255;
Maloney, James **XXX**:25;
John **VIII**:585; **XVIII**:906; **XXX**:25; **XXXIII**:589, 590; **XXXIV**:289; **XXXVII**:326;
Margaret **XXXVII**:326, 327;
Richard **XX**:104, 137;
Thomas **XVIII**:207; **XXXII**:487;
Malony, James **XII**:754;
Peter **XIV**:280;
Maloon * see also Malloon
Maloon, ----- **V**:80;
Hannah (Clifford) **XXXX**:441
Luke **XXXX**:441
Nathaniel **IX**:59, 787; **XI**:391, 489;
Richard **V**:370, 471, 475, 882;
Robert **IX**:473;
Samuel **XII**:711;
William **XII**:583;
Maloy, John **XV**:629; **XVI**:102, 516;
Thomas **XV**:595; **XVI**:803;
Malt liquors, manufacture of **XXII**:626, 675, 682; **XXIII**:242;
Maltman, James **IX**:644;
Malvan, Francois **XVII**:305;
Malven, Benjamin **XII**:280;
Man * See also Mann
Man, Isaac **XI**:476;
James **IX**:522, 797; **X**:647; **XI**:720;
John **VIII**:419, 441, 726; **IX**:645, 649-651, 661;
Larnard **XI**:36;
Lydia **IX**:649;
Matthew **XI**:258;
Nathan **XI**:35;
Peter **III**:492; **IX**:708, 715; **XI**:548, 552;
Samuel **IX**:522;
Solomon **IX**:649;
William **IX**:523;
Man-stealing **I**:384;
Manahan, John **XI**:180; **XIV**:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 337; **XVII**:64;
Manamit, Dr. Primous **XI**:341;
Manapatta River **I**:49;

36
Manchester, MA **XXVII**:68;
Manchester, NH * See also Derryfield, NH; Tyng's Township
Manchester, NH **IX**:827; **X**:631; **XI**:304; **XII**:25, 540-566;
XIV:586; **XV**:111, 434, 435, 441, 612, 616, 622, 626,
644, 689, 696; **XVI**:85, 161, 247, 253, 255, 524, 732,
823; **XVII**:121, 132, 246, 453, 461, 755; **XVIII**:578,
650, 727, 856, 861; **XIX**:476, 511; **XX**:59, 265, 290,
335; **XXI**:124, 290, 563, 582, 605, 646, 689, 761;
XXII:14, 36, 56, 254, 267, 308, 523, 544, 594, 612,
658, 659, 661, 665, 699; **XXIV**:13, 105, 170, 178, 457,
566; **XXV**:30, 272, 306; **XXVII**:103, 295, 436, 442, 443;
XXIX:445, 458; **XXX**:91, 166, 416; **XXXIII**:351;
XXXIV:481;
XXXV:353, 408; **XXXVI**:121, 276; **XXXVII**:360;
XXXIX:146,
423;
Amoskeag **XXXIII**:351, 717;
Derryfield **XXIV**:170, 178; **XXV**:272, 303, 306, 309, 311-314,
653; **XXVII**:205, 436, 445; **XXIX**:494; **XXX**:91;
XXXIV:286,
287, 481; **XXXV**:353, 361, 363, 408, 453; **XXXVI**:38,
121,
179, 247, 276, 368, 369, 374, 414, 415, 430, 476, 507;
XXXVII:360, 434; **XXXVIII**:118, 211; **XXXIX**:6, 7, 146,
273,
423, 426;
Harrytown **XXIV**:178; **XXV**:306; **XXVII**:307, 436, 438;
XXXIII:351;
Old Harry Town **XXIV**:81, 118, 178, 183; **XXV**:306;
XXVII:436;
Tyngstown **XXIV**:178, 183-188; **XXV**:306-308; **XXVII**:436, 437,
474; **XXIX**:436, 438;
Manchester, VT **X**:205, 253, 399; **XI**:719; **XIV**:586; **XV**:140,
366;
XXIII:437; **XXVI**:119, 265, 267, 570, 615, 684, 703,
737;
XXXVIII:304;
Manchester, Earl of **XXIII**:455;
Thomas **XIV**:286, 287, 546; **XXV**:660;
Mandamus **IV**:629, 665; **V**:59, 106;
for Robert Mason **I**:420
Mandel, John **XV**:751; **XXX**:188;
Mandsley, Captain **XXIV**:812;
Mane, Joseph **VI**:250;
Thomas **IX**:202;
Manerick, Antipas **XII**:761;
Manfield, Mary **XXIX**:181, 182;
Mangar, James **XXVI**:397;
Mangum, Daniel **XIV**:223;
Stephen **XXV**:236;

Manifold, John **XVI**:205, 226, 272, 890; **XVII**:439;
Maning, John **I**:188;
Manley, John **XI**:97;
William **XI**:404; **XXIV**:812;
Manly, Commander **XVII**:51;
Mann * See also Man
Mann, ----- **XXXVIII**:171;
Abraham **XIII**:318; **XXX**:123;
Andrew **XV**:420, 421;
Ann **XXXII**:356;
Anna **XXXI**:318;
Asa **XXX**:123;
Benjamin **V**:830; **VII**:517, 595, 600; **VIII**:828, 935; **IX**:844; **X**:664; **XII**:580, 581; **XIV**:38, 44, 78, 100, 101, 155, 156, 206, 207; **XV**:243, 245, 247, 529, 531; **XVI**:467, 893; **XX**:59, 65, 67-68, 78-79, 83, 122-123, 132, 134, 140, 208, 219-220, 256, 265, 611, 615, 630, 634-635, 639, 643-644, 656, 666, 696-699, 704, 761, 772-775, 784, 789, 793, 798; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXII**:250, 260; **XXV**:191; **XXVI**:209; **XXX**:460, 463;
Charles **XIV**:422; **XXVI**:259;
David **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:552;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:552;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:552;
Edward **XIV**:18; **XXXIII**:186;
Elizabeth (Kennard) **XXXIV**:449, 450;
Elizabeth (m. Nelson) **XXXIV**:449, 450;
Gideon **XIII**:318; **XXX**:123;
Gideon Jr. **XIII**:318;
Hezekiah **XVI**:811; **XXX**:73;
Isaac **XXVI**:446;
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:446;
James **XIII**:154, 166, 423; **XIV**:299, 358, 424; **XV**:530, 639; **XVI**:833; **XXX**:110;
Jared **XIII**:136;
John **XII**:506; **XIII**:126, 134, 136-138; **XVI**:255, 507, 538; **XXIV**:247; **XXV**:347; **XXVI**:445; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339; **XXX**:110;
John Jr. **XIII**:137, 138;
Joseph **IX**:94; **XIII**:76; **XV**:586; **XVI**:168, 170, 787; **XXVII**:142, 143; **XXX**:278;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:368;
Lawrence **XXXX**:306
Martha **XXX**:409;
Mary **XXXI**:318; **XXXVI**:341;
Michael **XXXI**:318, 614;
Nathan **XII**:506; **XIII**:626, 628; **XIV**:613; **XV**:711; **XVI**:254; **XXXVI**:341;

Nathaniel **XVI**:198; **XVII**:468;
Nehemiah **XXX**:157;
Obadiah **XXX**:238;
Peter **XIII**:269, 272, 273, 277, 286; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:139;
XVIII:881; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:114; **XXXI**:318;
XXXIV:449; **XXXV**:165; **XXXVII**:271, 303; **XXXVIII**:441;
Richard **XXV**:172;
Robert **XIII**:548, 627; **XIV**:335, 576; **XV**:106; **XVI**:840;
XVII:468; **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416;
Samuel **XII**:366; **XIII**:166; **XXX**:110;
Sarah (m. White) **XXXI**:318;
Theodore **XXX**:92;
Thomas **XII**:453; **XXVI**:445; **XXXVIII**:171;
William **IX**:664; **XIII**:166, 626, 628; **XIV**:576, 613; **XV**:632,
635, 711, 733; **XVI**:53, 198, 504, 547, 634-635;
XXVI:445; **XXX**:110; **XXXI**:779;
Mannering, John **XXXII**:494; **XXXVI**:5;
Philip **XXXX**:9
Sarah **XXXVI**:5;
Sarah (Bryer) **XXXII**:493, 494;
Sarah (m. Watson) **XXXII**:494;
Thomas **XXXII**:414, 492-494;
Winchester **XXXII**:493, 494;
Mannery, Thomas **IV**:7, 8, 503;
Mannifold * See also Manifold
Mannifold, John **XV**:630, 638, 721;
Manning, Captain **II**:22;
Eliphalet **XIV**:470, 573, 600; **XV**:615, 714; **XVI**:200, 224, 241, 269, 504, 635;
Isaac **XI**:96, 103;
John **IX**:592; **XI**:102, 103; **XII**:634; **XIV**:470, 573, 600;
XV:437, 615, 714; **XVI**:200, 269, 504, 635; **XVIII**:594;
XXII:65; **XXX**:268;
Jonathan **XIV**:606;
Joseph **XXX**:208;
Nicholas **II**:112;
Patrick **XXIV**:699;
Sarah **XXX**:416;
Stephen **XII**:373; **XIV**:394; **XVII**:89;
Thomas **XIII**:306; **XVI**:925; **XVII**:139; **XXII**:439; **XXVIII**:492;
XXX:117; **XXXI**:315; **XXXIX**:466;
William **XVI**:908; **XXVI**:54;
William Jr. **XXXVII**:385;
Manroas, Bishop **XXVI**:572;
Mansell, Sir Robert **I**:6; **XXV**:715;
Manser, Ezra **XIII**:565;
James **XIII**:548, 551;

Stephen **XIII**:565;
William **XIII**:548, 550, 551, 561, 566;
Mansfield, CT **XII**:159, 387; **XVI**:934;
Mansfield, MA **XX**:833;
Mansfield, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:461, 514-518, 684, 717, 723;
Mansfield * See also Manfield
Mansfield, Achilles **XII**:22; **XXX**:73;
Charles **XXX**:244;
Daniel **XII**:737, 744, 747; **XIV**:34;
Elijah **XIII**:555; **XIV**:334, 436, 524, 575, 639; **XV**:731; **XVI**:16, 26, 857-859; **XXX**:151;
George **XVI**:238, 275, 501, 600; **XXX**:85;
Henry **XXXI**:227; **XXXX**:420
Rev. Isaac **VIII**:419, 520, 724, 838, 879, 918, 957;
Isaac **XI**:666; **XX**:609, 746, 799;
James **XV**:58; **XXX**:32;
John **XIV**:6; **XV**:630, 638; **XVI**:241;
Josiah **XXXIX**:136;
Levi **XVII**:101; **XXX**:127;
Lord Chief Justice **XXII**:858;
Lord **XXIV**:646, 647;
Nathaniel **XI**:625;
Rebecca **XIII**:555;
Sir Robert **XXIX**:6, 7;
Samuel **XXI**:389, 398, 464, 485, 486; **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:195, 199, 346, 521;
William **II**:96; **XVII**:644; **XXXI**:577;
Mansel, Peter **XIV**:7;
Mansis, Cornelius **XVIII**:649;
Manson * see also Monson
Manson, Esther **XXXI**:495;
John **XXXI**:495;
Josiah **XXX**:12;
Mary **XXXVII**:243, 244;
Mary (m. Evans) **XXXVII**:244;
Richard **XIII**:342; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:180, 185, 495;
Robert **XXXI**:185; **XXXX**:337, 417
Samuel **III**:423, 684; **XIV**:14; **XXXI**:303, 495, 713, 784; **XXXIV**:438; **XXXV**:481; **XXXVII**:243, 244;
Sarah (m. Sherburne) **XXXVII**:244;
William **XIII**:342; **XVII**:204;
Mansur, Samuel **IX**:797;
William **IX**:797; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95; **XXX**:150;
Manten, Daniel **IX**:246;
Ebenezer **IX**:246;
John **IX**:246;
Manuel, Anthony **XI**:212, 216; **XXX**:18;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:452, 453;
Joel **XI**:195, 196, 391; **XXVII**:115; **XXIX**:477; **XXXVII**:452;

Joel Jr. **XI**:196;
John **XI**:204, 210; **XIV**:42, 67; **XVI**:915; **XXX**:16;
Moses **XII**:752; **XIV**:429; **XXX**:16; **XXXVII**:452, 453;
Peter **XI**:217; **XV**:180, 754; **XXX**:188;
Samuel **XI**:217; **XIV**:304, 305, 465; **XV**:180, 754; **XXX**:188;
Thomas **IX**:59; **XXVII**:324;
Manufactures and importation, encouragement of **XX**:502, 505, 512,
514, 518, 598, 600, 602, 657, 727, 766; **XXI**:98, 115, 177, 203, 402, 412, 413, 485, 500, 513, 535, 635, 650, 656, 658, 677, 698, 709, 720, 729, 737, 768; **XXII**:50, 51; **XXIII**:335, 339, 340, 428, 448, 462, 467, 468, 513;
Manwell, Amos **XVI**:140, 161;
Peter **XVI**:67, 78, 93;
Many, Gabriel **XXVI**:37;
Wines **XXVI**:37;
Map of State **XX**:732, 759; **XXIII**:333, 335, 425, 501;
Maple Swamp **XXXII**:203;
Maquas or Mohawks **IV**:60, 62;
Marache, Solomon **XXVI**:513, 540;
Marais, Louis **XVIII**:915;
Maramasquand (Indian) **II**:47;
Maranack, Matthew **XVII**:656, 667, 669;
Marble, Ann (Currier) **XXXVI**:244;
Caleb **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:135; **XXXVIII**:357, 360;
Eleazer **XI**:350;
Enoch **XXIV**:674;
John **XIII**:488; **XVI**:61, 64, 71, 99;
Jonathan **XXVI**:381; **XXXVI**:422;
Joseph **XIV**:427; **XV**:55; **XVI**:927; **XXV**:190; **XXX**:161;
Mary (Dow) **XXXIII**:162;
Nathaniel **XIII**:149;
Sally **XXX**:433;
Samuel **IX**:594; **XIII**:17, 376, 381, 488; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:27, 102, 222;
Susan (Coker) **XXXVII**:135, 136;
Marblehead, MA **II**:618; **XIV**:308, 310; **XVI**:686; **XVIII**:168, 874;
XXIII:302; **XXIV**:64, 79; **XXV**:407; **XXVII**:68, 70;
Marbois, ----- **XX**:231;
Sieur de **XVIII**:731, 743;
Marbury, Joseph **XVII**:207;
March * See also Marsh
March, Benjamin **XIV**:484, 499, 512; **XVII**:85;
Chavil **XVII**:301;
Christopher **XVI**:36, 39;
Clement **V**:260, 264, 292, 295, 323-328, 401, 578, 581, 730, 751, 908; **VI**:70, 72 passim 128, 256, 281, 294, 383, 417, 437, 661, 681, 688, 710, 793, 801; **VII**:30, 48, 49, 54-60, 92, 115, 149, 239, 240, 286, 297, 310,

347, 359, 366, 370, 452, 468, 690, 703, 741; **VIII**:6, 78, 94; **IX**:38, 67, 142, 647, 685, 705, 826; **XI**:7, 600; **XII**:73, 543, 720; **XVIII**:195, 356, 418, 484, 542, 572, 604; **XX**:122, 255, 263; **XXI**:69, 150, 162, 174, 200, 289, 305, 307, 309, 310, 314, 317, 329, 355, 359, 372, 398, 407, 413, 420, 421, 425, 426, 436, 442-446, 448, 470-472, 476, 480, 481, 487, 489, 492-495, 498, 499, 504, 509, 510, 744, 759; **XXIV**:389, 392, 454, 507, 511, 547, 619, 653, 663, 665, 712, 716; **XXV**:400, 412, 431, 531; **XXVI**:6, 32, 219, 235, 243, 306, 322, 389, 468, 569; **XXVII**:3, 13, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 48, 54-56, 88, 106, 107, 132, 168, 172, 175, 178, 202, 220, 222, 245, 267, 311, 331, 339, 340, 356, 384, 394, 411, 420, 421, 429, 430, 443, 444, 463, 464, 469, 472, 473, 483, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 203, 221, 240, 241, 260, 270, 275, 311, 312, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474, 493; **XXIX**:220, 224, 230, 236, 275, 276, 279, 306, 346-350, 415, 456, 457, 465, 484, 492, 500, 540, 583, 584, 586, 641; **XXX**:117; **XXXII**:340, 631; **XXXIII**:176, 181, 182, 186, 348; **XXXIV**:22, 23, 170; **XXXV**:350; **XXXVI**:36; **XXXVII**:335; **XXXVIII**:20, 219; **XXXIX**:273;

Clement Jr. **VIII**:100, 319, 398;

Colonel **XXV**:615; **XXXIX**:229;

Daniel **XXIV**:675;

Doctor **V**:354, 386, 422;

Dorcas **VI**:767;

Edmund **XXIV**:335-337;

Eleanor (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169;

Elisha **VIII**:820;

George **VI**:787, 789; **VIII**:193-195, 332; **IX**:648; **XII**:722; **XIII**:18, 85, 363, 484; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:81, 97, 412, 484, 488, 606; **XXVI**:219, 372, 389; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:147; **XXXIV**:169; **XXXVII**:251, 467;

Henry **XV**:476, 498; **XXX**:368; **XXXI**:437;

Hezekiah **IX**:172;

Hugh **II**:106; **XIII**:397; **XXXX**:358, 540

Dr. Israel **II**:419;

Israel **III**:424, 574; **XII**:65, 66; **XXXII**:45, 47, 172, 199, 340;

Jacob **XI**:22; **XIII**:403; **XXIV**:407;

James **VI**:710; **XII**:65; **XIV**:485; **XVII**:87;

John **II**:56, 247, 249, 269, 420, 506, 507; **IX**:450; **XII**:589; **XIV**:81; **XV**:321, 340, 569; **XXIV**:299, 301-306; **XXV**:531; **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:87; **XXXII**:574;

Jonas C. **XIII**:349;

Jonas Clark **XXV**:606;
Jonathan **IX**:681;
Joseph **X**:25, 41, 45, 59; **XI**:486; **XIV**:433; **XV**:609; **XVI**:201; **XVII**:215; **XVIII**:793; **XX**:254-255, 261, 264, 810, 816, 822; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXII**:256, 272, 310, 315, 329 passim 359, 419, 421, 429, 436, 441 passim 472, 546, 553, 566, 582, 583, 586, 646 passim 697; **XXIV**:455; **XXIX**:346-348, 350; **XXX**:42; **XXXIV**:423; **XXXV**:396; **XXXVI**:79, 110; **XXXVII**:2, 10, 16, 72, 142, 175, 186, 193, 222, 229, 232, 255, 261, 265, 267, 271, 274, 292, 299, 314, 316, 321, 323, 327-329; **XXXIX**:101, 279;
Margaret (Bean) **XXXII**:691;
Mary **VI**:767; **XXXII**:340;
Mary (Hall) **XXXIII**:182-184;
Moses **XIII**:398; **XV**:4;
Nathaniel **IX**:680; **XIII**:36; **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55; **XXXII**:340;
Paul **V**:382, 775; **IX**:317, 711; **XIII**:271, 272; **XXIV**:392, 455, 665, 716; **XXV**:555; **XXVI**:178, 183, 350, 442, 468, 488; **XXVII**:55, 63, 106, 107, 210, 222, 260, 261, 267, 380, 381, 384, 386, 388, 393, 426, 443, 469, 472, 499; **XXVIII**:105, 107, 222, 260, 359, 372, 432, 480; **XXIX**:275, 276, 534; **XXXIII**:133, 136, 660; **XXXIV**:72, 163, 521; **XXXV**:411; **XXXVI**:249, 289; **XXXVII**:410;
Samuel **VI**:318; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:405; **XVI**:198, 922; **XXX**:40, 188;
Stephen **V**:503, 873; **XII**:73; **XIV**:25, 586, 657; **XVI**:39; **XVIII**:210, 548; **XX**:122, 253, 259, 287, 292; **XXI**:69, 162, 174, 200, 398, 413, 446, 448, 481, 504, 510; **XXII**:247, 258; **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55, 63, 380, 381, 384, 386, 393; **XXIX**:346-350; **XXX**:60; **XXXV**:69; **XXXVI**:5, 484;
Thomas **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55, 380, 381, 384, 386, 393, 395; **XXXV**:563;
Thomas Jr. **XXVII**:55;
William **XVIII**:829; **XXVI**:595;
Marchal, Henry **XI**:648;
Marchall, Benjamin **IX**:426, 429;
Thomas **II**:90, 96;
Marchand, Bernard **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
Marchant, Henry **VII**:331;
Marchants, Joseph **IX**:786;
Marchel, Thomas **XII**:678;
Marcus, Asa **XXX**:231;
Betsey **XXX**:231;
Deborah **XXX**:231;
Drusa **XXX**:231;
Samuel **XXX**:230, 231;

Marcy * see also Massey
Marcy, Cato **XIV**:578, 596;
Daniel **XXXVI**:164;
Griffin **XVI**:932;
John **VII**:323, 517, 596, 600; **VIII**:418; **XIII**:597, 604; **XIV**:38, 78, 104, 106, 155; **XV**:147; **XVI**:864; **XVII**:105;
John Jr. **XIV**:105;
Samuel **XIV**:105; **XV**:11;
Stephen **XV**:24;
Marden, Alice **XXXVII**:462;
Ann **XXX**:397;
Benjamin **IX**:743; **XII**:698; **XIII**:298, 367-370; **XIV**:224, 248; **XVI**:912; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:131;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:698; **XIII**:364, 368, 371;
Benjamin 3rd **XXX**:132;
Charity **XXXII**:252;
Daniel **XXVIII**:351; **XXIX**:373;
David **XIV**:53; **XXX**:393;
David Jr. **XIV**:185;
Ebenezer **IX**:255, 562, 744; **XXVI**:393; **XXXVII**:169;
Edward **VIII**:173, 373; **XII**:366, 407, 409; **XV**:700, 703, 726; **XVI**:171-172, 176, 208, 240, 714, 782; **XX**:509; **XXV**:630; **XXX**:254;
Elizabeth (m.Rand) **XXXI**:580, 581;
George **XXXVIII**:77;
Hinkson **XXX**:11;
Israel **XI**:44; **XVIII**:712; **XXX**:120; **XXXVII**:74;
James **II**:90; **VI**:294; **VIII**:320, 398, 738, 836; **IX**:48, 563, 737, 739, 740, 742, 744; **XI**:155; **XIII**:35, 269, 333, 360; **XIV**:228, 560, 561, 621; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309, 527, 619, 722; **XVI**:98, 205, 241, 273, 369, 520, 836; **XVII**:139; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:11, 53, 116, 300, 393, 471; **XXXI**:440, 582; **XXXII**:408, 800, 807; **XXXIV**:229; **XXXVIII**:44;
John **II**:90, 94, 96, 134, 245; **III**:684, 790; **VIII**:107; **IX**:174, 585; **XII**:306; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:234, 239, 245, 255, 381, 490, 501, 514, 545, 647, 650; **XV**:596, 728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209; **XVII**:23, 31, 38, 139, 664; **XVIII**:304, 920; **XIX**:143; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 360, 491; **XXX**:50, 116; **XXXI**:75, 440, 580, 581; **XXXII**:537;
Jonathan **IX**:563; **XXVI**:393;
Joseph **XIV**:247; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:132; **XXXVII**:294;
Margaret **XIII**:363;
Mary **XXXIV**:124;
Mary (m. Jones) **XXXI**:580;
Nathan **IX**:249, 250; **XI**:354, 359; **XXX**:53;
Nathaniel **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 363, 368; **XIV**:147; **XV**:527;

XVII:26; **XXX**:132;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:371; **XXX**:131;
Noah **XXVIII**:491; **XXXVII**:294;
Rachel **XXXI**:440, 580; **XXXIV**:485;
Samuel **XII**:306; **XIII**:363; **XIV**:248; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:131;
Sarah **XXXI**:764; **XXXVII**:168;
Stephen **IX**:110, 737, 743; **XI**:370, 372; **XII**:698; **XIII**:370;
XVIII:193; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:28; **XXXII**:252; **XXXIV**:229, 448, 485; **XXXVII**:163; **XXXVIII**:44;
Steven **IV**:503;
Susanna (Berry) **XXXIV**:106;
Thomas **II**:90, 221; **VII**:113, 148; **IX**:744; **XVII**:669;
XVIII:192; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:119;
William **IV**:503; **IX**:562, 563, 735, 736, 738, 740; **XIII**:270,
304, 368, 371; **XIV**:228, 402, 414, 535, 651; **XV**:597, 729; **XVI**:28, 260-261; **XVII**:432; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:131,
358; **XXXI**:580, 581; **XXXIV**:107, 485;
William Jr. **XXXIV**:485;
Mardin, Thomas **V**:524;
Mardyn, Thomas **III**:95;
Mare Point **XXXII**:379;
Marefield, Eliphalet **XIII**:415;
Margate, England **XXXIII**:513, 514;
Margery, Jonathan **XIV**:247, 589, 633; **XV**:444, 723; **XVI**:206, 274,
500, 619, 755; **XXX**:188;
Marianna **XXV**:729;
Marietta **XXI**:802;
Mariner, John **XXX**:146;
Nicholas **XIV**:119, 151, 196, 370, 377, 492, 503, 515;
XXI:282, 283, 324, 327; **XXX**:147, 288;
Mariners **III**:301;
Marion * See also Marron
Marion, John **I**:458; **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:26; **XXXX**:449
Joseph **XVII**:725; **XXIV**:221; **XXVI**:459;
Market at Hampton **I**:216;
Markfield, John **II**:246;
Markham, Isaac **XVI**:80, 91;
Joseph **XXX**:244;
Patrick **VI**:699;
William **IX**:844; **XV**:33, 367; **XVI**:138; **XX**:203; **XXX**:2;
Markham’s Mills **XI**:288;
Marks of town, agreed on **I**:189;
Marks, James **XXVI**:195;
Jonathan **XXVI**:195;
John **XV**:67; **XXX**:58;
Joseph **XXVI**:117;

Marlborough, MA **XII**:189, 566; **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:110; **XXVII**:322, 445, 456, 460; **XXXVII**:187;
Marlborough, NH **VI**:794; **VII**:754; **VIII**:254, 418, 517; **IX**:828; **X**:6, 28, 166, 273, 482, 673; **XI**:556; **XII**:158, 299, 307, 522, 566-572, 767; **XIII**:312, 327, 351, 352, 521, 522, 536, 537, 562; **XIV**:101, 117, 213, 555-558, 575, 576, 586, 632, 638, 655, 702; **XV**:103, 360, 361, 393, 421, 502, 542, 604, 630, 646, 650, 664, 665, 668, 671, 740, 746, 750, 751; **XVI**:82, 92, 254, 373, 513, 524, 736; **XVII**:429; **XVIII**:729, 782; **XX**:61, 153, 337, 341, 368, 462, 475, 499, 533, 561, 719, 753; **XXI**:39, 124, 180, 210, 236, 244, 292, 351, 399, 468, 483, 505, 516, 534, 585; **XXII**:38, 205, 221, 311, 411, 547, 666, 671, 698, 717, 728; **XXIV**:152, 272, 318, 701; **XXV**:169, 469, 480, 562, 582; **XXVII**:171, 445, 446, 449, 450, 452, 453, 457, 458; **XXIX**:237, 339, 507, 569, 572; **XXX**:92, 166, 172, 175, 179, 185, 186, 188, 191, 196, 416;
Monadnock No.5 **XXV**:357; **XXVII**:253, 445, 446, 449-455, 457-459, 463, 464; **XXVIII**:4, 7; **XXIX**:246, 289, 457, 533; **XXX**:92, 93, 179, 186, 196; **XXXV**:453;
New Marlborough **XXVII**:445, 458, 464;
Oxford **XXIV**:105; **XXVII**:445;
Marlborough, VT **X**:204, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:52, 130, 269, 272, 274, 275, 308, 312, 562, 652, 685, 736;
New Marlborough **XXVI**:275, 277, 685;
Marlborough Town (Henniker) **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:322, 323, 325;
Marlen, John **XVI**:237, 244, 274;
Marlow, NH **VII**:473, 751, 773; **VIII**:106, 107, 150, 516; **IX**:546, 547; **X**:6, 166, 239, 273, 398, 400, 632, 674; **XI**:24, 29; **XII**:23, 399, 572-577, 767; **XIII**:459, 461, 469, 471, 599, 628; **XIV**:298, 325, 469, 558, 575, 578, 596-598; **XV**:37, 369, 372, 501, 629, 642, 741; **XVI**:80, 93, 221, 545, 739; **XVII**:106, 249; **XVIII**:728, 783; **XX**:61, 154, 167, 172, 195, 200, 203, 323, 336, 374, 463, 505, 612, 817, 835; **XXI**:124, 175, 266, 290, 301, 582; **XXII**:36, 303, 308, 362, 544, 666, 671, 699, 717, 719, 728, 734,, 850; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:409; **XXV**:315, 319, 320, 322-324, 541; **XXVII**:465-468; **XXVIII**:263, 280, 284, 286, 292, 293, 296, 297; **XXIX**:334, 335, 378, 382; **XXX**:177, 181, 184-186, 188, 194, 196, 416;
Addison **XXV**:315, 316, 318, 319; **XXVII**:465;
Marnay, Louis **XVII**:305;
Marquand, Captain **XXVI**:306;
Marr, Daniel **IX**:308, 309; **XII**:28-31; **XVI**:917;

James **IX**:308, 309; **XII**:28-31;
John **XVI**:922;
Marre, James **XVII**:205;
Marriages **I**:396; **II**:18; **IV**:832;
ceremony illegally performed **XXIII**:14;
incestuous, prevention of **XXII**:137, 238;
regulation and registration of **XXII**:132, 226;
Marriner * See also Mariner
Marriner, Joseph **XXXI**:779;
Joshua **XXXI**:772;
Nathaniel **XXXI**:772;
Nicholas **XV**:325, 544;
Marron * See also Marion
Marron, ----- **XXXI**:663;
Marroll, Abraham **IX**:608;
Marrow, Alexander **XV**:228;
Mars, Cyrplus **XIV**:388;
Surples **XIV**:495;
Marsden, George **XXX**:188;
Marsdin, George **XV**:750;
Marsh * See also March
Marsh, Abel **XVIII**:505;
Abigail **XXXVI**:592;
Abigail (Merrill) **XXXVII**:387;
Ann (Roberts) **XXXIII**:413;
Benjamin **XXVI**:504;
Betsey **XXX**:411;
Christopher **XIV**:587, 656; **XV**:459, 605, 731; **XVI**:39, 795; **XX**:240;
Colonel **VIII**:504, 507, 668, 818;
Cutting **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 313;
Daniel **XII**:481; **XVI**:235, 273, 511; **XXVI**:586, 602; **XXX**:244, 314, 431; **XXXIII**:281;
David **IX**:681; **XII**:281, 556; **XIV**:96, 204; **XVII**:124; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310;
Dudley **XIV**:628; **XV**:721, 748; **XXX**:188;
Edmund **XVIII**:747; **XXX**:330, 396;
Edward **XI**:250-252;
Eleazer **XXVI**;605, 607;
Elihu **XXVI**:602, 603;
Elijah **XXVI**:243;
Eliphalet **XVIII**:505;
Elisha **XIII**:604; **XV**:23; **XVIII**:505; **XXIV**:501; **XXVI**:429;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:768; **XXXII**:374;
Elnathan **XXVI**:166;
Ephraim **XIV**:225; **XXXIV**:193; **XXXVI**:591, 592;
Ezra R. **XV**:359; **XXVIII**:174;
George **XXVI**:318;
Gershom **XIV**:353; **XXX**:459;

Governor **XXVI**:622;
Hannah **XXXIII**:652, 653; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXVI**:592;
Hannah (Gilman) **XXXVIII**:395;
Hannah (m. Kinney) **XXXIII**:653;
Henry **XXXI**:768;
Hezekiah **IX**:239, 240; **XI**:581;
Henry **II**:148; **IX**:77; **XXX**:56; **XXXIX**:360;
Hiram **XXX**:411;
Jacob **IX**:686, 687; **XIII**:226, 233; **XV**:358; **XVI**:63, 72, 90,
106, 784; **XXVI**:603, 606; **XXX**:340, 422;
James **IX**:421, 687; **XII**:281; **XV**:228; **XVIII**:217, 520;
XXXIII:652, 653; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:563;
Jeremiah **XII**:589;
Job **XXV**:318;
Joel **VIII**:297;
John **V**:517, 571, 881, 903; **VII**:115; **VIII**:313, 852;
IX:77, 253, 269, 273, 418, 421, 423-425, 428, 469;
XI:142, 499; **XII**:13, 457, 458, 480; **XIII**:47; **XIV**:588,
626; **XV**:720; **XVI**:28, 908; **XXIV**:532, 689, 693;
XXV:37, 67, 163, 527; **XXVI**:42, 166, 178, 338, 425, 528,
565, 602; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123, 174, 262; **XXX**:56,
85, 340, 469; **XXXI**:768; **XXXIII**:664-667; **XXXVI**;150,
592; **XXXVIII**:303;
John Jr. **XXVIII**:174;
Jonas **XXVI**:397;
Jonathan **XII**:281; **XV**:206; **XXIV**:302; **XXX**:268;
Joseph **X**:286, 290, 291, 327, 339, 341, 345, 363; **XII**:191,
195, 263, 268, 548; **XIII**:34; **XIV**:112, 147, 195, 347,
568, 579, 605; **XV**:277, 453, 465, 467, 479, 505, 715;
XVI:648; **XVII**:215; **XVIII**:506; **XXX**:300, 358;
Josiah **XIII**:674;
Mary Ann **XII**:475;
Matthew S. **XVIII**:817;
Moses **XV**:57, 62; **XXV**:318; **XXX**:73;
Moses Jr. **XXV**:318;
Nathaniel **XII**:507;
Newton **XXX**:396;
Noah **XII**:12; **XIV**:312, 628; **XV**:443, 721; **XVI**:320, 326,
329, 332, 341, 343, 345, 409; **XVII**:7, 465; **XXX**:216,
476; **XXXIX**:360;
Obadiah **XIV**:98, 205;
Obediah **XI**:179;
Onesiphorus **IX**:421, 422, 685; **XII**:612; **XIII**:226, 233;
XV:160; **XXV**:455; **XXXIII**:652; **XXXV**:563;
Perley **XII**:222;
Peter **XXV**:318;

Phoebe **XXXVI**:592;
Rufus **XXVI**:282;
Ruth **XXXVI**:592;
Samuel **VIII**:263, 906; **IX**:425, 426, 685; **XI**:635, 660; **XII**:278, 281, 288, 457, 458, 548; **XIII**:226, 233; **XIV**:463; **XV**:69, 149, 347, 517, 561; **XVI**:103, 223, 267, 506, 649, 651-652, 697-698, 801; **XVII**:66; **XVIII**:691; **XX**:59, 64, 126, 128, 131, 136, 140, 155, 188, 191, 202, 256, 266, 335, 343, 347, 363, 370, 416, 430, 434, 436, 493, 498, 503-505, 507, 514, 516, 519, 526, 530, 544, 611, 623, 635, 696, 698, 705, 759-761, 774, 784; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXII**:123, 196; **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:602; **XXX**:70, 71, 85; **XXXVI**:592; **XXXVII**:24, 388;
Stephen **XV**:284, 288; **XVI**:450, 494, 650; **XVII**:424-425;
Submit **XXXIII**:652; **XXXV**:563;
Thomas **IX**:426, 469; **XIII**:708; **XXX**:70; **XXXVI**:150;
Timothy **XI**:704;
William **XI**:204;
Zebulon **IX**:604; **XIV**:69, 180; **XX**:391, 414, 459, 464, 494, 505; **XXI**:413, 513; **XXXVIII**:395;
Marshal * See Marshals
Marshal * See Marshall
Marshall, Aaron **XIII**:585; **XIV**:35; **XXX**:150;
Abel **XXX**:320, 399;
Abigail **XXX**:407;
Abishag (Lux) **XXXI**:321, 322;
Andrew **V**:326; **VIII**:334; **XI**:521; **XIV**:240, 259; **XVI**:905; **XVII**:22, 33, 36, 75, 135; **XXIV**:699; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512, 514, 515;
Antipas **XIII**:90, 92; **XXX**:320, 420;
Benjamin **XII**:281, 283, 287; **XIII**:92; **XIV**:247; **XV**:228; **XXX**:70, 188;
Benjamin Jr. **XIV**:247; **XXX**:188;
Caleb **VIII**:173; **XIII**:92, 475; **XIV**:463; **XVI**:288-291; **XVII**:66, 78; **XX**:250; **XXV**:400, 531;
Colonel **XV**:137, 432;
Comfort **XXXVI**:3, 4;
Daniel **IX**:425, 426; **XII**:280, 281, 453; **XIII**:702; **XV**:517; **XXX**:87; **XXXIV**:433; **XXXV**:363, 426; **XXXVI**:237; **XXXVII**:24, 25;
David **XII**:208-211; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:91, 201, 458, 538; **XXVI**:417; **XXVIII**:11, 27, 44, 51; **XXX**:94, 188; **XXXVIII**:277;
Doctor **XII**:390;
Ebenezer **XII**:668, 669;
Eleanor **XXXIII**:753;
Elijah **XII**:281;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:697; **XXXII**:40; **XXXIII**:396;
Francis **IX**:375; **XII**:140, 146;
George **III**:558; **XIII**:241, 252, 258, 269-271, 274, 277; **XIV**:257, 472; **XXV**:527; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:117; **XXXI**:547; **XXXII**:40-43, 553; **XXXIII**:598, 615, 721, 736; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXVI**:2, 3, 41, 42, 211, 255; **XXXVIII**:19;
George Jr. **XIII**:277; **XXIV**:693; **XXV**:527, 551; **XXX**:117;
Gideon **XII**:146; **XIV**:110, 131, 190;
Hawley **XI**:229; **XVIII**:217, 712; **XXI**:185, 220, 407, 496; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:19; **XXXVII**:401; **XXXIX**:213;
Hannah **XXXIII**:597;
Hawley **XXXV**:413, 484, 485;
Henry **IV**:444, 503; **IX**:175; **XII**:283, 287; **XV**:698; **XVIII**:53, 278; **XXVII**:78; **XXXII**:593; **XXXIII**:733, 734;
Hubert **V**:789;
Isaac **XII**:606; **XXX**:340, 422;
James **XXX**:188;
Jesse **XXI**:349, 391, 470;
John **V**:523, 683; **VII**:308; **IX**:416, 420, 421, 423, 425, 469-472, 692, 714; **XII**:173, 453, 468, 481, 589; **XIII**:36, 268, 271, 277, 314, 548, 550, 554, 561, 702; **XIV**:247; **XVII**:124, 139; **XXIV**:407, 412, 693; **XXV**:472, 631; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 491; **XXX**:86, 117, 188, 403; **XXXII**:41, 43, 304, 305, 714; **XXXIII**:356, 652, 653; **XXXIV**:232, 280, 432, 517; **XXXV**:244, 245, 426; **XXXVI**:2, 3, 99, 100, 112, 209, 332; **XXXVII**:25, 292; **XXXVIII**:19, 20, 90, 348, 384; **XXXIX**:150, 187, 280, 305, 319, 376, 385, 386;
John Jr. **XVII**:139; **XXX**:117; **XXXIV**:432;
Jonathan **XII**:668, 669; **XIII**:563; **XV**:21, 534;
Joseph **XII**:201, 202, 668, 669; **XIII**:641; **XV**:517; **XVI**:63, 73, 92, 235, 515, 698;
Lieutenant **VIII**:438;
Lydia (m. Rackliff) **XXXII**:41-43;
Margaret **XXXVI**:3, 4;
Martha **XXXIII**:396;
Matthew **XXXX**:497
Moses **IX**:151; **XXV**:531; **XXX**:43; **XXXVII**:268;
Nahum **XXXIX**:214;
Nathaniel **XIII**:36; **XVIII**:237; **XXI**:245; **XXII**:254, 266; **XXVI**:301; **XXX**:340; **XXXII**:41-43. 554; **XXXIII**:597, 598, 757; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:580; **XXXVIII**:74;
Obadiah **XIII**:252; **XIV**:227, 257, 472, 550; **XV**:430; **XVI**:110, 165; **XVIII**:207, 210; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:41-43, 553; **XXXIII**:396;

50
Peter **XXVI**:161;
Philip **XII**:453, 468; **XIII**:702; **XXX**:88;
Richard **IX**:512; **XII**:281, 453, 468; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:346; **XVII**:60; **XXVII**:137; **XXX**:70, 88;
Richard Jr. **XII**:453;
Richard 3rd **XII**:453;
Robert **XII**:125; **XIV**:110, 132, 190, 351; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 443; **XXX**:358, 407; **XXXI**:60; **XXXX**:183, 184, 277, 526
Samuel **XIII**:252; **XVIII**:192; **XXVI**:385, 438; **XXX**:244; **XXXII**:41-43, 553, 639, 663; **XXXIII**:753; **XXXVIII**:181;
Sarah **XXXII**:79, 80;
Silas **XXV**:531;
Simeon **XIV**:150, 196, 352; **XVI**:648;
Thankful **XXXV**:426;
Thankful (Weeeks) **XXXVI**:2, 3;
Thomas **VIII**:86; **XIII**:553, 563, 653; **XV**:753; **XVII**:644; **XVIII**:486; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:150; **XXXI**:63, 321; **XXXII**:79, 80, 396;
Thomas Jr. **XXXI**:62-65;
Widow **IX**:43;
William **XII**:84, 97, 98; **XIII**:268, 272; **XIV**:3; **XVIII**:594; **XXII**:546, 554, 560, 561, 578, 579, 582, 586, 587, 595, 639, 642-651, 657, 659, 677-679, 683, 691-696, 700, 703-710; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:396, 400, 531, 589; **XXVI**:86; **XXX**:60, 115; **XXXVI**:261, 262; **XXXVII**:325, 352;
Marshalls **I**:393, 400, 401;
Marshals **XXIII**:119;
of Admiralty **XXIII**:451, 452;
Marshes in Oyster River **I**:141
Marshfield, MA **XIII**:451; **XXV**:533;
Marshfield, VT **XXVI**:667, 685;
Marshfield, Samuel **I**:600;
Marson, Caleb **IX**:592;
Marsten, George **IX**:608;
Marster, Dr. John **XVI**:766;
Marstes, John **IX**:601; **XXX**:102; **XXXVIII**:437, 438; **XXXIX**:398, 400;
Marston * See also Marson, Marsten, Mastin, Maston
Marston, ----- **XXVII**:308; **XXIX**:246; **XXXII**:575; **XXXVI**:447; **XXXX**:159, 170
Abial (m. Leavitt) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
Abigail **XXX**:420; **XXXVII**:233-235;
Abigail (Garland) **XXXVI**:532;
Abigail (Knowles) **XXXII**:498;
Abigail (m. French) **XXXIII**:283, 284;
Abigail (m. Godfrey) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
Abigail (m. Moulton) **XXXVII**:394;

Abigail (m. Prescott) **XXXI**:541;
Abigail (m. Smith) **XXXII**:434, 435;
Abraham **VIII**:784; **XI**:607, 609; **XIII**:86; **XIV**:229, 413; **XV**:320, 340; **XXX**:368, 402;
Ann **XXXI**:485; **XXXIII**:361, 363; **XXXIV**:304;
Ann (Moulton) **XXXI**:587;
Ann (m. Ames) **XXXVIII**:436;
Ann (m. Prescott) **XXXI**:541;
Anna **XXXVI**:177; **XXXVII**:180; **XXXVIII**:287, 288;
Anna (Taylor) **XXXIV**:304;
Anna (m. Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:288;
Asa **XIII**:21; **XIV**:451, 532; **XVI**:131, 163; **XXX**:358;
Asahel **XII**:127;
Benjamin **XIII**:16, 17, 77, 81, 84; **XV**:132, 180; **XXVII**:236-238, 245; **XXX**:220; **XXXIII**:336, 544, 570; **XXXIV**:5, 6;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:118; **XIII**:77; **XXVII**:236-238, 245; **XXX**:104; **XXXVIII**:312;
Benjamin M. **XII**:116-119;
Bethiah **XXXI**;541, 542;
Caleb **V**:174; **XII**:109, 117, 121, 122; **XIII**:77; **XIV**:252; **XV**:319, 339; **XVII**:714, 740; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:103; **XXXI**:587, 806; **XXXII**:53, 105; **XXXIII**:319, 361-363; **XXXVIII**:435-437; **XXXIX**:397-399;
Caleb Jr. **XII**:117;
Captain **XVI**:546; **XVIII**:416, 527, 552;
Catherine **XXXIV**:19;
Catherine (m. Elkins) **XXXIV**:20;
Christopher **XIV**:9;
Comfort **XXXIX**:397;
Daniel **IX**:71, 639, 641; **XII**:48, 118, 119, 127; **XIII**:17, 77, 80, 81; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:44-46, 57, 82, 88, 121, 236, 237, 245, 247, 248, 321; **XXVIII**:183; **XXIX**:235, 411, 415, 416, 497, 498, 580; **XXX**:44, 420; **XXXII**:535, 536; **XXXIII**:346, 393; **XXXIV**:22, 275, 312; **XXXV**:369, 443, 453; **XXXVI**:176-178;
David **VII**:453, 468, 761; **VIII**:260; **XI**:606; **XII**:121; **XIII**:17, 81, 84; **XIV**:116, 118, 129, 138, 189, 192, 255; **XVIII**:793; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248, 251; **XXIX**:398; **XXX**:103, 105; **XXXIII**:361-363; **XXXIV**:315; **XXXV**:229; **XXXVI**:177, 532; **XXXVII**:47, 234; **XXXVIII**;251;
David Jr. **XIV**:158, 351; **XXVII**:248, 250;
Dearborn **XXX**:420;
Deborah **XXXIV**:4;
Deborah (Dearborn) **XXXIII**:368;
Deborah (m. Graves) **XXXIII**:691, 692;
Deborah (m. Nudd) **XXXII**:536;
Dinah (m. Brackett) **XXXI**:540, 542;
Edward **XXXII**:83;

Eliphalet **IX**:640; **XI**:356; **XXX**:455, 457;
Elisha **XII**:121, 127; **XXVII**:321; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:40, 623, 624; **XXXVII**:232, 234, 235, 237, 394; **XXXVIII**;287, 288; **XXXIX**:191;
Elisha Jr. **XXVII**:236, 238, 246;
Elisha S. **XXXVII**:233, 235-237;
Elizabeth **XII**:689; **XXXIX**:397;
Elizabeth (Rollins) **XXXIII**:439;
Elizabeth (m. Wilmot) **XXXIII**:691, 692;
Ephraim **II**:32, 360, 411, 442, 519, 550; **III**:48, 55, 390, 422, 425, 427, 462, 464, 504, 567, 610, 625, 638, 640, 646, 648, 652, 655, 656, 658, 662, 663; **XII**:102, 103, 105, 127, 129; **XIII**:79; **XIV**:230; **XVII**:528, 659, 666-668, 693; **XIX**:9, 13, 18-19, 21-32, 35-58, 67, 71-102, 107, 321-322, 640; **XXIV**:911-916; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246, 322, 521-523, 525, 527, 531, 533; **XXVIII**:111, 487; **XXIX**:415, 505; **XXX**:62; **XXXI**;457, 459, 487, 509, 510, 522, 523, 560, 589, 684, 688; **XXXII**:162, 498, 499; **XXXIII**:41, 345, 690; **XXXIV**:208, 312, 313; **XXXV**:111; **XXXVII**:108, 179-181; **XXXX**:394
Ephraim Jr. **XXVII**:321, 521; **XXXII**:498;
Esther (m. Shaw) **XXXIII**:690, 692;
Francis **XXVIII**:235, 240;
George **XVI**:850;
Gilman **XIV**:24;
Hannah **XXXII**:535, 536;
Hannah (Bartlett) **XXXIII**:471;
Hannah (Moulton) **XXXVII**:346;
Hannah (Wedgewood) **XXXIX**:380;
Hannah (m. Fogg) **XXXI**:237, 486;
Hepzibah **XXX**:420;
Huldah **XXXIII**:40;
Ichabod **IX**:589;
Isaac **II**:39, 554; **IX**:632; **XI**:612; **XII**:108; **XIII**:14, 16; **XVII**:528, 740; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246, 248; **XXX**:101, 104; **XXXI**:427, 500, 501, 600, 657; **XXXIII**:362; **XXXX**:368, 396
Isile **IX**:592;
Jacob **XII**:127, 129; **XIII**:517, 519; **XXIV**:501, 693, 737; **XXV**:15, 346; **XXX**:348; **XXXIII**:383;
James **II**:32; **IX**:592, 602; **XI**:606; **XII**:117; **XIII**:14; **XIV**:307, 312, 565, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43, 66, 75, 184, 209, 287, 510, 584; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:215, 241; **XXIV**:527; **XXVII**:248, 256; **XXX**:19, 486; **XXXI**:540-542; **XXXII**:576; **XXXIII**:362; **XXXIV**:499; **XXXVIII**:391, 435-437; **XXXX**:394
Jemima **XXXIX**:397-399;
Jeremiah **V**:451; **VI**:739, 787, 866; **XI**:607, 609; **XII**:112,

117, 121, 127; **XIII**:363, 438; **XIV**:24-27, 118, 129, 138, 158, 189, 192, 255; **XV**:133, 412; **XVI**:642; **XVIII**:215, 272, 288; **XXIV**:883; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:111, 487; **XXX**:63; **XXXII**:537; **XXXIII**:39-41; **XXXIV**:337; **XXXV**:13, 80; **XXXVII**:3, 236, 281, 449; **XXXVIII**:21; **XXXIX**:375;
Jeremiah Jr. **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:62;
Jerusha (Smith) **XXXIV**:162;
John **I**:559; **IX**:336, 340; **XI**:607; **XII**:6, 12, 106, 116, 118, 119, 698; **XIII**:17, 22, 27, 32, 77, 81; **XIV**:23, 118, 137, 158, 191, 192, 255, 269, 362, 364, 443, 450, 534, 543; **XV**:523; **XVI**:37, 122, 127, 162, 164; **XVII**:48, 118-119, 131, 528, 659, 676, 740; **XVIII**:215; **XXIV**:653; **XXVII**:82, 88, 90, 236, 238, 246, 248; **XXX**:48, 62, 101, 104, 328, 368, 426; **XXXI**;141, 305, 306, 351, 457; **XXXII**:536; **XXXIII**:5, 383; **XXXV**:277; **XXXVII**:47, 180-182, 233-237, 282, 394, 395; **XXXX**:394
John Jr. **XII**:118, 119; **XXIV**:653; **XXVII**:321; **XXXIII**:369; **XXXVII**:281;
John L. **XXX**:402;
Jonathan **II**:442, 559; **IX**:347; **XI**:704; **XII**:102, 105, 108, 117, 118, 129; **XIII**:17, 77, 81; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 641; **XV**:411, 422, 456, 458, 523, 730; **XVI**:18, 774; **XVIII**:37, 241; **XXVII**:236, 237, 246, 248, 250; **XXX**:62; **XXXI**:604; **XXXII**:434, 435, 535, 536; **XXXIII**:344, 623; **XXXIV**:22, 208; **XXXV**:81, 401, 443; **XXXVII**:233-238, 394; **XXXVIII**:106, 252;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:117; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245, 521; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXV**:82; **XXXVII**:281, 282, 394;
Joseph **II**:246, 256; **IV**:765; **IX**:640; **XI**:353, 356, 357, 612; **XIII**:18, 386; **XIV**:15; **XV**:658, 659, 668, 676; **XVI**:130, 163, 590; **XVII**:670; **XXIV**:880, 882, 883; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:137; **XXXIII**:690, 692; **XXXIV**:116, 120; **XXXVII**:349; **XXXIX**:114;
Josiah **XI**:606; **XII**:128; **XV**:319, 339; **XXVII**:236-238, 245, 248, 251; **XXIX**:397, 398; **XXXIV**:19, 20; **XXXVII**:346;
Lemuel **XIV**:485, 500, 518; **XVI**:61, 64, 71, 95;
Levi **XI**:606; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:118, 138, 144, 158, 192, 194, 255, 351; **XV**:320, 339, 522, 663, 670, 673, 688; **XVI**:727; **XXX**:358, 459;
Lucy **XXXI**:237;
Lydia **XXXI**:541, 542;
Lydia (Moulton) **XXXI**:587;
Lydia (m. Clark) **XXXIII**:362;
Lydia (m. Sherburne) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
Maria **XXXI**:237;
Maria (m. Prescott) **XXXI**:486;
Martha **XXXI**:351;
Mary **V**:409; **XVIII**:272; **XXXI**:457, 541, 542; **XXXIII**:39-41;

XXXVI:57; **XXXVII**:179, 180, 233-235; **XXXIX**:397;
Mary (Drake) **XXXIV**:290; **XXXVII**:439;
Mary (Estow) **XXXI**:30-32;
Mary (Godfrey) **XXXIX**:114;
Mary (Nudd) **XXXIII**:392;
Mary (Wall) **XXXI**:447-449; **XXXII**:434, 435;
Mary (m. Dow) **XXXVII**:180;
Mary (m. Smart) **XXXIII**:362;
Mary (m. Wedgwood) **XXXIV**:20;
Matthias **XIV**:642; **XV**:423, 456; **XVI**:18; **XXX**:288;
Mehitabel **XXXVI**:45;
Mehitabel (m. Batchelder) **XXXII**:434, 435;
Miriam **XXXVI**:177;
Nathan **XII**:71, 117; **XIII**:18; **XIV**:150, 196, 403, 414; **XV**:496; **XVI**:507; **XVIII**:240; **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55; **XXXII**:631; **XXXIII**:282-284;
Nathan Jr. **XIV**:120;
Nathaniel **XI**:612; **XII**:73; **XIII**:17, 385; **XIV**:253, 403, 571, 635; **XV**:422, 456, 724; **XVI**:18, 207, 288, 501, 604; **XXVI**:644; **XXX**:137; **XXXIII**:283, 284; **XXXV**:427;
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:67, 71; **XIV**:415;
Nathaniel 3rd **XII**:67; **XIV**:642;
Obadiah **VII**:95; **IX**:359, 640; **XVIII**:191;
Obediah **XII**:117, 121, 688;
Osa **XVIII**:793;
Paul S. **XXXIX**:348;
Paul Smith **VII**:754; **IX**:111; **XI**:116-118; **XV**:128, 164; **XXVII**:90; **XXXIV**:162;
Philip **XXX**:63;
Philip S. **XXXVII**:175, 177, 233-236;
Phoebe **XXXII**:498; **XXXIX**:397;
Phoebe (m. Dow) **XXXVII**:180;
Phoebe (m. Draper) **XXXIII**:691, 692;
Prudence **XXXVII**:395;
Prudence (m. Cox) **XXXI**:141;
Rebecca (Page) **XXXI**:237, 307;
Rebecca (m. Smith) **XXXI**:237, 486;
Reuben **IX**:640; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:489, 900; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:48, 93; **XXXII**:69-71, 89, 132; **XXXIII**:691, 692; **XXXV**:369, 412, 476;
Reuben Jr. **XXVII**:489, 900; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:93;
Reuben M. **XII**:117;
Rhoda **XXX**:422;
Robert **XXXI**:68;
Robey **IX**:643; **XVIII**:793;
Roby **XXXVI**:176, 177;
Sabina **XXXI**:141;
Samuel **II**:31, 321, 543; **IX**:640; **XI**:606, 704; **XII**:111, 128;

XIII:81; **XIV**:23, 118, 138, 158, 192, 230, 253, 255, 350, 512, 662; **XV**:411, 522, 730; **XVI**:17, 127, 162, 169-170; **XVII**:86, 334, 740; **XIX**:422; **XXIV**:578; **XXVII**:236, 237, 241, 246-250; **XXIX**:521; **XXX**:20, 63; **XXXI**:237, 307, 485, 486, 560, 572, 573, 582, 589, 691, 692, 743, 806, 812; **XXXII**:167, 227, 294, 738, 754; **XXXIII**:54; **XXXIV**:19, 20; **XXXVI**:176-178; **XXXVII**:441, 442;

Samuel Jr. **XIII**:81; **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245; **XXXII**:167;

Sarah **VI**:767; **XXXVI**:176-178; **XXXVIII**:437; **XXXIX**:399;

Sarah (Jenness) **XXXV**:112, 114;

Sarah (m. Dearborn) **XXXII**:535;

Sarah (m. Hilton) **XXXVIII**:436;

Sarah (m. Weare) **XXXVII**:180;

Simeon **XII**:129; **XIV**:229; **XXX**:104;

Simon **VI**:767; **VII**:324,455; **IX**:340,347,834; **VIII**:93, 607, 770, 776, 902, 906; **XI**:487; **XII**:127; **XIII**:21, 294; **XIV**:338, 352, 365, 476; **XV**:267-275, 470-473; **XVI**:261, 776; **XVII**:215, 740; **XVIII**:793; **XX**:315, 357; **XXI**:391, 392, 400, 407, 471, 474, 489, 504, 563, 606, 652, 690, 712; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:82, 87, 236, 238, 243, 246, 248, 321, 521; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:41, 61, 455, 458, 459; **XXXI**:487; **XXXII**:534-536; **XXXIII**:40; **XXXVI**:57, 177, 178;

Simon Jr. **XIII**:81; **XXVII**:237;

Stephen **XII**:127;

Susanna **XXXIX**:397;

Susanna (m. Shaw) **XXXIII**:690, 692;

Theodore **XIII**:293; **XIV**:71; **XV**:267-272, 473, 506; **XVI**:260-261, 616; **XVII**:432; **XX**:244; **XXVII**:57, 58; **XXIX**:498, 580; **XXXVI**:177;

Thomas **I**:151, 166, 278, 415, 458, 489; **II**:554; **IV**:777; **IX**:340, 347; **XII**:67, 73, 99, 101, 111, 112, 114, 116-119; **XIII**:17, 77, 81, 84, 518; **XIV**:3, 228, 338, 351; **XVI**:128, 162; **XVII**:528, 740; **XVIII**:410; **XIX**:660, 662; **XXIV**:592; **XXVII**:236, 237, 241, 245, 247-250; **XXIX**:129, 521; **XXX**:103, 358; **XXXI**:31, 32, 34, 68, 72, 80, 117, 133, 141, 142, 241, 307, 337, 458, 587; **XXXII**:552, 752; **XXXIII**:57, 282, 284; **XXXIV**:4, 6, 7; **XXXVIII**:26, 310, 311; **XXXX**:380, 392-394, 396, 448

Thomas Jr. **XII**:73; **XVII**:740;

Triphena **XXXI**:141;

William **I**:151, 166, 415; **II**:554; **IX**:664; **XII**:110, 111; **XIV**:448; **XVIII**:215; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:507, 737; **XXV**:346, 412; **XXIX**:129; **XXXI**:22, 35, 41, 141, 142, 237, 238, 310, 311, 337, 353, 374, 485-487, 572; **XXXII**:100; **XXXIII**:689-692; **XXXIV**:116, 120; **XXXV**:279, 350; **XXXVI**:74, 75, 260; **XXXX**:22, 210, 358, 394, 440
William Jr. **XII**:253; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:347;
Winthrop **XII**:117-119; **XIII**:77, 81; **XIV**:129, 189; **XVI**:584; **XXI**:55, 284, 303, 377, 392, 395, 446, 473, 475; **XXVII**:236-238, 245; **XXX**:20; **XXXIV**:19, 20; **XXXVIII**:288; **XXXIX**:34;
Martaile, Joseph **XIV**:8;
Martain * See Martin
Marten, David **IX**:360, 608;
George **IX**:360;
John **IX**:613;
Robert **IX**:360;
Samuel **IX**:299;
Marter, Robert **IX**:608;
Martha's Vineyard **III**:441;
Martial law **XXIII**:363;
Martin * Also spelled Martain, Marten, Martyn
Martin, ----- **VIII**:953; **XVIII**:922; **XXII**:374, 424, 425; **XXVII**:137, 191, 196; **XXXI**:166, 168, 379, 611; **XXXX**:161, 273, 299, 304, 319
----- (Wentworth) **XXXI**:344;
----- (m. Cutt) **XXXI**:377, 378;
----- (m. Joce) **XXXI**:377, 378;
----- (m. Kennard) **XXXI**:377, 378;
Abiel **XXXII**:517;
Abraham **XIV**:176; **XXXI**;73; **XXXII**:172;
Admiral **XVIII**:244;
Agrippa **XVI**:932;
Amos **XII**:558; **XVI**:247, 253, 503, 735; **XXX**:268;
Andrew **XXX**:368, 408;
Ann **XXV**:329; **XXVII**:101, 180-182; **XXIX**:346-348, 350;
Ann (Danforth) **XXXIII**:562;
Ann (Gordon) **XXXIX**:476-478;
Asa **XIV**:350;
Benjamin **XIII**:757; **XIV**:160, 161, 164; **XV**:587; **XVII**:16;
Captain **XXVII**:506; **XXXI**:668;
Christopher **XIII**:681; **XIV**:303, 574, 639; **XV**:617, 731, 740; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211; **XXX**:188;
Daniel **XII**:253; **XXV**:163;
David **IX**:614, 768;

Ebenezer **XI**:177; **XIV**:16; **XV**:584-586; **XVI**:307; **XXVII**:299, 301, 310, 313; **XXXIX**:201, 202;
Edward **IV**:503; **XIV**:562, 636; **XV**:445, 618, 724; **XVI**:207, 275; **XXXI**:301, 319, 320, 379;
Eleazer **XIV**:645; **XV**:745; **XVI**:22, 322-323, 330, 334, 337, 339, 410, 809; **XXX**:122, 188;
Elisha **XXV**:318;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:97; **XXXVI**:211, 212;
Ephraim **XV**:587; **XXVII**:299, 301, 311;
Francis **XVII**:309;
Francois **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:913, 916;
George **V**:572; **IX**:614, 768; **XIII**:54, 59, 318, 320; **XXX**:123; **XXXIII**:594;
Gillin **XXXI**:320;
Hannah **XXXI**:73;
Sir Henry **XXIII**:17;
Henry **XXIX**:96; **XXX**:36; **XXXI**:12;
Hester **XXXX**:34
Hester (Roberts) **XXXI**:145;
Ichabod **XIV**:470, 604, 606; **XV**:715; **XVI**:201, 269, 507, 664, 666, 734-735;
Immanuel **IV**:8;
Isaac **XXVI**:90;
Jacob **XIII**:694; **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 513; **XXI**:307;
James **VII**:447, 453, 469; **VIII**:501; **IX**:23, 661, 664; **XI**:65, 180, 188, 628, 703, 721; **XII**:589; **XIV**:265, 360; **XV**:267, 271, 274, 275, 362, 750; **XVI**:28, 88, 99, 575; **XVII**:427; **XX**:59, 69, 78, 126, 130-131, 174, 193-195, 202, 208, 212, 335, 348, 363-364, 434, 446; **XXII**:308, 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 342, 343, 347, 350, 354, 359, 409, 412, 419, 421; **XXIII**:54, 55; **XXX**:14, 110;
James Jr. **XII**:588;
Janet **XXXIV**:466, 467;
Jean B. **XVII**:229; **XVIII**:913;
Jeremiah **XII**:366; **XV**:173; **XXVI**:239;
Jesse **XI**:681; **XIV**:304, 305, 459, 466, 539; **XV**:744; **XVI**:679; **XXX**:188;
Jirah **XXX**:328, 394;
John **IV**:503; **V**:774; **VI**:318, 867; **XI**:22, 193; **XII**:598; **XIII**:36, 55, 607; **XIV**:272, 282, 286, 287, 290, 291, 579, 653; **XV**:452, 454, 701, 703, 705-709, 733; **XVI**:31, 33, 41, 59, 112, 171-172, 176, 190, 213, 586, 723, 812, 814, 862, 921; **XVII**:254, 438; **XVIII**:494, 531, 552, 661; **XXIV**:374, 407; **XXVI**:239; **XXVIII**:77, 79, 492;

XXX:123; **XXXI**:72, 73, 134, 145; **XXXVI**:387; **XXXX**:34, 57, 108, 136, 155, 168, 178, 202, 206, 214, 220, 264
John Jr. **XXIV**:374; **XXX**:123;
Jonathan **VII**:447, 449, 470, 655; **VIII**:874, 882; **IX**:24, 307, 310; **X**:456, 458, 465; **XI**:65, 203; **XII**:27; **XV**:113, 587; **XX**:257, 268; **XXV**:163, 212; **XXVII**:313; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:155, 159, 268; **XXXVIII**:275;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:203, 214;
Joseph **XII**:372; **XV**:374; **XXV**:212; **XXVI**:214, 372; **XXX**:80; **XXXII**:98;
Joshua **VI**:318; **IX**:522; **XI**:603, 604; **XII**:27, 36, 40, 547; **XIV**:243; **XVI**:921; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXV**:163, 303, 306, 531; **XXVII**:299; **XXIX**;602;
Josiah **XXX**:394;
Jubael **XVII**:24;
Lewis **XXX**:407;
Louis **XVII**:299;
Luther **XII**:398; **XIII**:502;
Machir **XXVI**:603, 606;
Malcolm **XVIII**:595;
Margaret **XXXIV**:466, 467;
Mary **V**:775; **XVIII**:226; **XXXI**:73, 339, 376, 379, 403, 675, 677, 678, 691; **XXXII**:146; **XXXIII**:387;
Mary (Wentworth) **XXXII**:6, 7;
Mary (m. Taylor) **XXXIV**:466;
Matthew **XXXI**:182; **XXXX**:306, 417
Mehitable **XXXI**:73;
Michael **V**:772; **XVIII**:262, 288; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67; **XXVIII**:491; **XXXI**:376-379; **XXXII**:135, 136; **XXXIII**:387;
Moses **XIII**:318; **XIV**:62, 210, 217, 220, 309; **XXX**:123;
Nathan **XII**:758; **XVI**:26, 102, 867; **XX**:288;
Nathaniel **IX**:644, 661, 664; **XI**:320, 603, 604, 721; **XII**:451, 472, 656; **XIII**:701, 719; **XIV**:71, 179, 211, 215, 218-220, 360; **XV**:111, 267, 269, 273, 362, 622, 631, 634, 638, 644; **XVI**:34, 44, 516, 631, 633, 733, 786; **XX**:540, 648; **XXV**:163, 303, 306; **XXVII**:299, 301, 310; **XXIX**:602; **XXX**:268; **XXXI**:377-379; **XXXII**:630; **XXXIII**:189, 487; **XXXIV**:466, 467; **XXXV**:14;
Nolar **XXXVI**:211;
Perley **XXX**:395;
Peter **IX**:537; **XIII**:318, 320, 644; **XXVII**;403; **XXX**:123;
Reuben **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 513; **XXX**:153;
Richard **XII**:391, 393; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:13; **XV**:324; **XVII**:527, 543, 547, 555-556, 559-579, 584, 594, 612, 618, 620; **XVIII**:751; **XIX**:652, 656, 659-664, 668, 671, 675, 681, 686-691; **XXIII**:70-73, 79-84, 91-93, 124, 138, 142, 286, 384; **XXV**:695, 696; **XXXI**:73, 179, 192, 197, 222, 229, 230, 249, 254, 256, 268, 282, 304, 318, 328, 332,

336, 343, 347, 350, 353, 376, 380, 384, 387, 403, 414, 513; **XXXII**:135, 136, 630; **XXXIII**:705; **XXXX**:213, 221, 233, 255, 276, 289, 291, 311, 317, 323, 333, 338, 339, 342, 344, 348, 355, 356, 358, 361, 368, 369, 374, 379, 384, 385, 389, 390, 397, 407-413
Richard Jr. **XXXI**:353;
Robert **IX**:496, 611, 616, 625, 628, 768, 770; **XII**:473, 547, 649; **XIII**:165, 435; **XIV**:383, 491; **XV**:267-271, 698; **XVI**:234, 317-319; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:212, 386, 388, 389; **XXX**:97, 328;
Samuel **XI**:166; **XII**:407, 547, 649; **XIII**:165, 173; **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 513; **XV**:188, 590, 696, 698; **XVI**:928; **XVII**:296; **XVIII**:531; **XX**:457, 490, 538; **XXVI**:260;
Sarah **XXV**:641; **XXVIII**:176; **XXXI**:72, 73; **XXXII**:135; **XXXIII**:239;
Sarah (Clark) **XXXII**:98, 99;
Scipio **XIV**:338, 363;
Sergeant **XXXX**:219
Seth **XII**:51, 55; **XV**:14, 138, 373, 378;
Stephen **XIII**:55; **XXXIII**:562;
Susanna **XXIX**:185, 186; **XXXI**:318, 379;
Sydon **XIV**:233, 652; **XV**:620, 729; **XVI**:28; **XVII**:24;
Theodore **XIII**:297;
Thomas **VII**:10, 279, 304; **VIII**:449, 455, 465, 500, 503, 523, 541, 722, 771; **IX**:601, 711; **XI**:112; **XII**:622; **XIII**:272, 274, 300, 301, 305, 425, 643; **XIV**:551; **XVIII**:611, 644, 738, 840; **XX**:96, 125, 155, 316, 327, 360 384, 392, 414, 545, 839; **XXI**:13, 46, 124, 224, 549, 743; **XXII**:4, 277, 435, 513, 672; **XXIV**:656, 721; **XXV**:55, 58, 59, 157, 177, 293, 325, 326, 329, 400, 432, 433, 527, 531, 560, 615, 617, 618; **XXVI**:183, 302, 381; **XXVII**:101, 180-182; **XXVIII**:152; **XXIX**:340, 346-348, 602, 612, 615, 617, 618, 620, 625, 628; **XXX**:114; **XXXIII**:709; **XXXVII**:461; **XXXVIII**:99; **XXXIX**:257, 258, 278;
Timothy **XIV**:59, 183, 266, 459, 537, 573, 603; **XV**:616, 712; **XVI**:198, 733; **XXX**:450;
W. **XVI**:307;
Widow **IX**:43;
William **VIII**:532; **IX**:664; **XI**:20, 239; **XIII**:156, 165, 666; **XIV**:356; **XV**:430, 593, 701, 726; **XVI**:46, 60, 62, 70, 99, 106, 176, 208, 302, 522, 877, 879, 924; **XVII**:115; **XXVII**:326; **XXVIII**:182; **XXX**:109, 114, 328, 414; **XXXIV**:466; **XXXIX**:157, 476-478;
William Jr. **XIII**:166; **XXX**:110;
Martindale, Ebenezer **XI**:462;

Elias **XI**:461;
Marting, John **II**:90;
Martinique, Island of **XIII**:345;
Martin's Brook **XXVII**:191, 196;
Martin's Ferry **XII**:254;
Martin's Location **XII**:289; **XXV**:55, 58, 59, 325;
Martling, Deliverance **XVII**:307;
Marton, Arthur **XVII**:301;
Martyn * See also Martin
Martyn, Commodore **III**:453;
John **V**:381;
Michael **V**:451;
Mrs. **I**:523;
Richard **I**:317, 319, 339, 346, 349, 359, 366, 374, 422, 424, 434, 474, 493, 502, 531, 561; **II**:30, 38, 41, 51, 72, 92, 97, 116; **III**:2, 8, 167;
Robert **V**:416;
Mrs. Wilmot (wife of John) **I**:578
Marvel, Caleb **XV**:329, 343;
James **XI**:68, 92;
John **XVII**:6;
Marvell, John **XXX**:340;
Jonathan **XXXVII**:223;
Marvin, Ebenezer **XXVI**:165, 685;
Giles **XV**:12; **XXX**:4;
John **VII**:774; **IX**:305; **XXX**:149;
Lois **XXII**:847;
Reynold **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:594, 595;
Marvin's Gore, VT **XXVI**:668, 685;
Marwell, William **XXIV**:407;
Maryland **VI**:460, 461; **VII**:255, 256, 357, 358; **XXIII**:165, 168, 217, 444, 453, 458, 486, 504;
Masarvy, Clement **III**:550;
Daniel **III**:714;
Edward **III**:406;
Mascareen, Governor **V**:111, 481, 859;
Mascarene, John **XXIV**:454;
Paul **IV**:190, 569; **XIV**:4; **XIX**:262, 265;
Mascarine, Lt. Governor **XVIII**:299, 302, 328;
Paul **XVIII**:62, 291;
Mascom River **XX**:426;
Mascoma Mining Co. **XII**:369;
Mash, Elieser **IX**:715;
Henry **IX**:235;
John **IX**:416;
Thomas **IX**:473, 512;
Mashehattuck Hill **XXIV**:232;
Masiom River **XVIII**:757;
Mason * See also Masonic
Mason, NH **VII**:535, 752; **VIII**:81, 518, 598; **IX**:828; **X**:5, 27,

166, 631, 664; **XI**:63, 65, 240; **XII**:158, 236, 522, 577-581, 742, 767; **XIII**:562; **XIV**:39, 43, 101, 557, 573, 574; **XV**:81, 83, 347, 531, 612, 613, 632, 636, 664, 671, 695, 735; **XVI**:85, 94, 100, 220, 259, 512, 524, 635, 739; **XVII**:61, 121, 339, 436, 437; **XVIII**:692, 728, 844; **XIX**:503; **XX**:59, 154, 190, 265, 335, 611; **XXI**:38, 124, 291, 348, 582, 761; **XXII**:36, 250, 260, 308, 545, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:126, 498; **XXV**:59, 330, 331; **XXVII**:468, 472, 474, 475; **XXVIII**:293, 458; **XXIX**:348, 349, 507, 576, 590; **XXX**:180, 185, 416; **XXXVI**:338, 373; **XXXVII**:6; **XXXIX**:154, 155, 221, 222;
Number 1 **XXV**:330, 367, 369, 634, 636; **XXVII**:468, 471-473; **XXVIII**:114, 199, 201, 336, 341, 447, 450; **XXIX**:246, 289, 413, 420, 437, 590; **XXXIV**:278, 279; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXVII**:6, 7; **XXXIX**:154, 155;
Mason's Hall (or Manor) **I**:41, 42, 45, 110; **XII**:671; **XVII**:534;
Mason, ----- **XXV**:720; **XXXI**:299; **XXXX**:165, 170
Abigail **XXX**:426; **XXXV**:83;
Abijah **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Ann **XXXI**:3-8, 10, 12; **XXXX**:120, 123, 127
Ann (m. Tufton) **XXXI**:10, 11;
Mrs. Anne **I**:41, 43, 44, 99, 102, 232; **II**:531; **XVII**:502, 504, 517-520, 535; **XIX**:367; **XXIII**:21, 22; **XXIV**:365, 366; **XXV**:730; **XXIX**:89-91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 164, 173, 178, 180, 194;
Anna Elizabeth **XXIX**:215, 216;
Anna Elizabeth Tufton **XXIX**:216, 276, 277;
Benjamin **V**:454, 772, 848; **IX**:171, 429, 762, 783; **XI**:354, 356, 556; **XII**:121; **XIII**:17, 84, 482; **XIV**:3, 14, 413, 570, 641; **XV**:216, 423, 730; **XVI**:18; **XVII**:80, 83; **XVIII**:192; **XXIV**:492, 526; **XXVII**:179, 493, 498, 511, 521, 522, 525, 528, 532, 533; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240, 355, 360, 487; **XXX**:45, 63, 104; **XXXI**:430; **XXXII**:45, 46, 50, 791; **XXXIII**:146, 270, 382, 505; **XXXIV**:71; **XXXV**:82, 84. 420;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:354, 356; **XXVIII**:300;
Benjamin M. **XXX**:418;
Boston **XXXV**:83;
Bradstreet **XIII**:100, 101; **XIV**:471; **XV**:268, 270, 273, 634, 649, 718; **XVI**:202, 219, 241, 270, 513, 778, 780; **XXX**:520, 523, 526, 529, 531, 535, 537;
Captain **XXXX**:18
Catherine **XXXI**:430;
Catherine (Stevens) **XXXII**:705;
Catherine Tufton **XXXI**:372, 373;
Colonel **XXI**:865;
Daniel **IX**:571, 648; **XII**:698; **XIII**:16, 304, 367, 368, 370; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:145; **XXXV**:392;

XXXVII:261; **XXXIX**:338;
David **II**:548;
Deborah **XXX**:415;
Edmund **IX**:648; **XXV**:412; **XXX**:63; **XXXV**:420;
Edward **V**:848; **IX**:582, 783; **XIII**:488; **XIV**:135, 191, 606; **XV**:597, 727; **XVI**:9, 27, 42, 183, 188, 208, 277, 520, 845; **XVII**:6; **XXX**:146, 368;
Eleanor (Clark) **XXXVII**:251, 252, 254;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:429; **XXXV**:82-84; **XXXVIII**:173;
Elizabeth (Brackett) **XXXVIII**:268;
Elizabeth (Neal) **XXXV**:392;
Elizabeth (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:584, 585;
Elizabeth (Ward) **XXXI**:217-219;
Elizabeth (m. Johnson) **XXXI**:430;
Elizabeth Tufton **XXIX**:144, 153, 154, 173, 182, 188;
Esther **XXXI**:430;
Esther (Weymouth) **XXXVI**:373;
Francis **V**:420, 451; **XI**:556; **XIII**:486; **XIV**:576, 634; **XV**:441, 724; **XVIII**:258, 287; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:145; **XXXI**:430, 690; **XXXII**:45, 204, 207; **XXXV**:163;
George **XXXI**:720;
Hannah **XXXI**:430; **XXXII**:50; **XXXIII**:695;
Hugh **I**:351; **XXX**:314;
Isaac **IX**:239, 240, 639;
J. **XXIII**:91;
James **XIII**:541; **XIV**:581, 659; **XV**:448, 599, 727, 734; **XVI**:10, 43, 183, 228, 512, 750; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543; **XXIX**:391, 392; **XXX**:41, 486;
Jeremiah **XII**:67; **XIV**:150, 635; **XV**:442, 597, 724; **XVIII**:505; **XXXVIII**:177;
Jeremy **XIV**:196;
Jesse **XX**:833;
John **I**:1-3, 10, 21-27, 30, 32, 38, 41, 45-49, 62-64, 67, 69, 75, 85, 86, 91, 97-105, 107, 110, 510, 511, 513; **II**:131; **III**:406; **VII**:268, 283; **IX**:160, 171, 239, 431, 640, 760, 762; **X**:272-274, 297, 691-696; **XI**:140, 712; **XII**:104, 330; **XIII**:22, 103; **XIV**:135, 191, 229, 400, 402, 414, 569, 570, 651; **XV**:609, 729; **XVI**:28, 168, 236, 274, 510, 703, 706; **XVII**:6, 27, 475-484, 487, 490-496, 499-510, 516-522, 529-540; **XVIII**:73, 180, 192, 250, 275, 279, 388, 391, 401, 416, 469, 550, 768-769, 785; **XIX**:190, 204, 244, 290, 293, 296, 303, 304, 343, 355, 362, 364-367, 374, 383, 393, 397, 404-406, 412, 453-454, 567, 569-571, 575, 581, 585, 591, 593, 596, 602-603, 607, 621, 626, 631-633; **XX**:779; **XXIII**:13-22, 27, 94, 114, 130; **XXIV**:188, 264, 268, 288, 365, 366, 392, 454, 632, 639; **XXV**:180, 330, 665, 677, 679, 680, 683, 684, 689, 695, 701, 703, 718, 719, 724-726, 729-732, 734, 743, 780, 781; **XXVII**:48, 51, 146,

203, 236, 307, 318, 350, 468; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102, 185, 487; **XXIX**:19-23, 25-28, 30-45, 47, 48, 50, 54-57, 59, 62-70, 72-75, 77-88, 95-100, 105, 107, 108, 115, 122, 134-137, 140, 146, 151, 157, 164, 172, 173, 178-180, 189, 190, 194, 198, 214, 245, 264-268, 270-274, 279, 281, 283, 284, 286, 290-293, 295, 298, 313, 314, 316, 320-322, 324-330, 336, 345, 351, 374, 597, 650-652; **XXX**:99, 268; **XXXI**:1, 11, 12, 163, 166, 217, 218, 306, 429, 430; **XXXII**:50, 52; **XXXIII**:326, 554; **XXXV**:84, 129; **XXXVI**:7, 373; **XXXVII**:261; **XXXX**:120, 127, 393, 427

John T. **XIII**:2, 271, 573; **XXXVI**:302, 447, 448, 481;

John Tufton **V**:287, 368, 409, 445, 447, 523, 590, 724, 793, 822, 823, 833, 835; **VII**:104; **IX**:142, 406, 410, 411, 536, 539, 685, 759, 830; **X**:607; **XI**:670; **XII**:568, 741; **XVIII**:215, 286, 391, 700, 839; **XIX**:438, 453, 459, 465, 606, 643; **XXIV**:17, 223, 224, 291, 619, 633, 636, 641, 653; **XXV**:431, 726; **XXVII**:4, 9-13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 35-37, 40, 41, 44, 47, 49, 56, 64-67, 78, 87, 92, 106, 107, 109, 113, 121, 123, 125, 128, 132, 133, 137, 142, 153, 155-157, 159, 168-171, 176, 178, 187, 190, 192, 201, 203, 210, 222, 245, 247, 250, 252, 255, 260, 263, 268, 275, 277, 281, 292, 294, 296, 306, 309, 311, 314, 316, 321, 322, 330, 331, 333, 339-342, 347, 352, 356, 358-361, 364, 366-374, 376, 380, 384-388, 392, 393, 400, 401, 406, 411, 412, 415, 422, 429, 433, 437, 438, 441, 443, 444, 446, 449-451, 463, 468, 473, 475, 476, 483, 491, 498, 509, 516, 518, 519, 521, 522, 525, 526, 528, 534, 537, 539, 540, 544, 549; **XXVIII**:3, 6, 10, 46, 48, 52, 54, 57, 58, 65, 66, 73-76, 79, 80, 84, 86-88, 94, 96, 102, 114, 120, 121, 128, 130, 138, 140, 145, 151, 163, 164, 166, 172, 175, 178-180, 182, 192-195, 198, 201, 202, 205-207, 215, 217, 222, 223, 240, 256, 258, 259, 261, 263, 269, 271, 272, 275, 300, 311, 312, 316, 321, 325, 331, 333, 336, 340-342, 345-351, 354, 355, 361, 374, 381, 384, 385, 390, 394, 398, 404, 405, 411, 413, 414, 421, 422, 424, 425, 427, 432, 435-438, 440, 441, 445, 447, 450, 452, 460, 463, 464, 468, 473, 474, 479, 488; **XXIX**:140, 143-148, 151-154, 156, 167, 169, 170 passim 290, 301, 303-360, 363, 372-384, 403-414, 419, 422-431, 439-444, 451, 455, 459-465, 470-474, 479-481, 487-498, 504, 505, 508-518, 523, 525, 528, 529, 536, 540, 549, 558, 565-568, 573, 574, 578, 581-586, 593, 594,, 596-610, 616, 623, 625-629, 634-637, 641, 642, 654, 655; **XXXII**:237, 698; **XXXIV**:270; **XXXV**:63, 121, 123, 124, 135, 137, 307;

Jonathan **III**:408; **IX**:173; **XIII**:19; **XIV**:232, 563, 651; **XV**:277, 729; **XVI**:28, 188, 210, 765; **XVII**:26; **XX**:45,

73, 134, 309, 349, 397, 403, 423, 437; **XXX**:300, 328;
Joseph **I**:41, 102, 332; **II**:182, 531; **V**:848; **IX**:640, 779, 783; **XI**:356; **XIII**:482; **XV**:217; **XVI**:920; **XVII**:24, 502, 504, 508, 514-420, 535-537; **XIX**:367, 632; **XXIII**:21, 22, 30, 35; **XXIV**:8, 365, 366, 491, 526, 547; **XXV**:730; **XXVIII**:11, 19, 27, 44, 51, 301; **XXIX**:99, 100, 103, 164; **XXX**:50, 94, 147, 314; **XXXI**:12, 430; **XXXII**:45, 46, 50, 52, 167, 179, 337, 708; **XXXIII**:470; **XXXV**:309; **XXXIX**:436; **XXXX**:120, 123, 124
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:17; **XXIV**:491; **XXX**:145;
Joseph 3rd **XVII**:27; **XXVIII**:300;
Joshua **XXVI**:585, 739;
Josiah **XII**:127; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192; **XV**:412; **XXX**:63;
Katherine Tufton **XXIX**:153, 154, 182, 186;
Lemuel **VIII**:962; **XIV**:562, 637; **XV**:444, 596, 724; **XVI**:207, 230, 239, 275, 514, 760; **XXXVI**:560;
Lemuel B. **XI**:52, 53, 57, 140; **XII**:727; **XVI**:301; **XVII**:440; **XXX**:388, 418;
Lord **XVIII**:544;
Lydia **XXX**:416;
Martha (Rand) **XXXVIII**:47;
Mary **XXXI**:430; **XXXII**:45; **XXXVI**:560; **XXXIX**:436;
Mary (Doe) **XXXIII**:101-103;
Mary (Nealey) **XXXVI**:125, 126;
Mary Tufton **XVIII**:839; **XXII**:375, 382, 425, 433; **XXIX**:361;
Matthew **XXIX**:96; **XXXI**:11;
Mercy **XXXII**:50;
Moses **IX**:429; **XI**:556; **XIV**:334, 577; **XV**:109, 217; **XVI**:630; **XXVII**:180;
Mr. **II**:14, 23, 352, 531; **III**:272, 354; **V**:257;
Mrs. **XVIII**:407-409; **XXIV**:264;
Nathaniel **XII**:51, 55, 117, 121; **XIII**:81; **XIV**:12; **XV**:17, 157; **XVII**:144; **XVIII**:215, 416; **XXVII**:321;
Nehemiah **XXIV**:8;
Nicholas **XIV**:369, 377, 492; **XV**:693; **XVI**:109, 252, 520;
Oliver **XIII**:318; **XXX**:124;
Perez **XII**:51, 55; **XV**:17;
Peter **I**:489, 561; **III**:607; **XVII**:719; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:200, 224; **XXXI**:557;
Potter **V**:35; **XI**:570;
Robert **II**:515, 532, 535; **VI**:736; **X**:260, 297; **XI**:577; **XII**:169-172; **XIII**:104; **XIV**:11, 423, 445, 543, 607; **XV**:18, 43, 157, 603, 714; **XVI**:200, 269; **XVII**:144, 226, 236, 506, 516-522, 529-554, 559, 561, 563, 571-581, 591-595; **XVIII**:927; **XIX**:687-688; **XXIII**:23, 25, 29, 30, 34-49, 52-55, 62, 63, 66-74, 77, 80-84, 88, 90-105,

110, 111, 122, 127-129, 135-137, 140-146, 167, 213, 219, 221, 272, 279, 283, 284, 377, 408, 507; **XXV**:731; **XXIX**:88, 93, 94, 100, 104-109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 119-124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 142, 143, 179, 180, 183, 191, 266-270, 273, 281, 282, 290, 293-296, 298, 647-651; **XXX**:42, 254, 455; **XXXI**:2, 8, 10, 265, 274, 300, 323, 457, 458; **XXXVI**:560; **XXXX**:391, 392, 397, 399, 405, 406

Robert Tufton **I**:27, 37, 48, 252, 321, 330-335, 339, 381, 420, 422, 423, 429, 434, 451-466, 469, 474, 475-478, 481, 482, 491, 498, 500, 502, 509-558, 565, passim 572, 578-580, 591; **II**:515, 528, 535; **XVIII**:394; **XXIII**:121, 123; **XXV**:736; **XXIX**:125, 126, 129-131, 138-141, 143-148, 151-156, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170, 173, 180-188, 190, 194, 214, 232, 269, 314, 321, 324, 327, 328, 345, 648, 649, 651-653; **XXXI**:372, 373;

Russell **X**:400; **XII**:50-55; **XV**:155; **XVII**:144;

Samuel **XXXV**:82-84; **XXXVII**:261; **XXXVIII**:173;

Samuel B. **XXX**:298;

Samuel Neal **XXXV**:392;

Sandy **XXXV**:83;

Sarah **VII**:308; **XXXVIII**:182, 185;

Sarah (Green) **XXXIII**:155;

Simeon **XII**:14; **XIII**:480; **XIV**:564, 616; **XV**:440, 719; **XVI**:203; **XXX**:300, 473;

Simon **XXX**:422;

Stephen **X**:657; **XII**:9; **XIII**:540; **XIV**:23, 24, 297; **XV**:134; **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:392; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543; **XXVIII**:334; **XXIX**:391, 392;

Susanna **XXXVI**:560;

Susanna Tufton **XXIX**:172, 185;

Temperance **XXXVI**:560;

Thaddeus **XIV**:476; **XXIV**:191, 210, 223, 318, 817; **XXV**:641; **XXVII**:180;

Thadeus **VIII**:93; **IX**:429;

Thomas **IX**:171; **XI**:354; **XIV**:354; **XXIX**:89; **XXX**:459; **XXXI**:2;

Thomas Tufton **XXIX**:173;

Tufton **II**:535; **IX**:556; **XVIII**:544;

W. **XXIII**:10;

Ward **XIII**:486; **XIV**:231, 402, 414; **XVII**:27;

Widow **XVII**:667, 669;

William **II**:531; **XVII**:298, 646; **XXVI**:459; **XXX**:402;

Mason's title * See also John and Robert Mason

Mason's title **XXIII**:29, 35, 37-45, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 67-71, 74, 77, 81, 82, 90, 92, 95-97, 105, 115, 121-123, 135, 136, 140-142, 146, 167, 213, 219, 221, 279, 283, 284, 377;

66
Masonia **XXIII**:94;
Masonian Patent **XX**:525, 660, 739, 779, 788; **XXI**:21, 24, 30, 62,
70, 80, 100, 115, 150, 152, 154, 164, 166, 169, 178, 179, 183, 184, 189, 190, 192, 205, 207, 215, 218, 221, 223, 226, 228, 229, 231, 267, 276-278, 280, 281, 284, 302, 312, 316, 318, 321-323, 328, 392, 473, 717; **XXII**:388, 390, 395, 453, 469, 470, 682;
Masonian Proprietors **XII**:1, 18, 20, 25, 189, 195, 203, 256, 291,
479, 509, 513, 540, 543, 566, 572, 577, 594, 617, 621, 635, 666, 730; **XIII**:1, 2, 174, 189, 222, 236, 321, 323,
325, 381, 392, 408, 455, 471, 516, 547, 626, 637, 676;
Masonic, St. John's Lodge **XIII**:305-307;
Masry, Edward **IX**:777; **XI**:642;
Massabesic **XIV**:307; **XV**:747, 754;
Massabesic Pond **VI**:272; **XXXII**:616, 766; **XXXIII**:727; **XXXIV**:63,
65, 69;
Massachusetts **I**:18, 19, 47, 158, 200, 326, 328, 336, 339, 350;
III:572, 575, 585, 624, 630, 693; **IV**:163, 426, 476, 514; **XIX**:242, 301, 305, 335, 338, 565, 566, 601; **XXIII**:10-12, 14, 18, 20-37, 40, 42-56, 59-62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 80, 94-121, 124, 131, 134, 137-141, 149, 151-160, 165, 167-173, 177-193, 196, 205-207, 212, 213, 216, 217, 220-231, 235, 236, 240, 242-244, 246-248, 253-256, 258, 260, 264, 267, 272, 275-277, 281, 286, 287, 290, 294, 297-301, 312-314, 317, 318, 321, 322, 325-328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 337-339, 342, 344-351, 354, 355, 357, 358, 361-365, 367-376, 378, 382, 384-388, 392-397, 400, 402, 405-415, 418, 420, 422, 423, 430, 432-434, 443-449, 452-457, 459-462, 464, 468, 473-476, 483, 485-488, 491, 494, 495, 497-500, 505, 506, 508-510, 512-515; **XXIX**:110;
acts and laws **XXIII**:47, 55, 151, 153, 172, 231, 232, 281, 300, 310, 396, 409;
address against **XXIII**:68;
addresses to King **XXIII**:112-114, 235, 236, 245, 247;
addresses to Queen **XXIII**:355, 510;
advocates in **XXIII**:154, 371, 443, 452;
affairs general, narrative and descriptive **XXIII**:42, 45, 50,
51, 53, 54, 60, 71, 105, 106, 110, 117, 137, 151, 216, 216, 217, 229, 235, 239, 242, 312, 314, 317, 321, 322, 328, 330, 334, 344, 365, 368, 369, 382, 384, 385, 387, 388, 391, 393-396, 405, 407-410, 412, 413, 419, 422, 461, 476;
agents of **XXIII**:46, 55, 56, 152, 225, 243, 248, 468;
annexation of Maine to **XXIII**:116;

annexation of New Hampshire to **XXIII**:116, 131, 134, 150, 152, 153, 188, 207, 248, 253, 356, 357;
annexation of Nova Scotia to **XXIII**:116;
articles against **XXIII**:55, 106;
Assembly of **XXIII**:313, 386, 388;
Assembly, proceedings of **XXIII**:121, 337;
Assembly, Speaker of **XXIII**:335;
boundaries of **XXIII**:28, 45, 52, 67, 95, 177, 178, 180, 183-191, 193, 205, 206, 229, 339, 348, 349, 354, 433, 434;
charters, patents, and grants **XXIII**:10-12, 17, 43, 45, 47, 49-51, 59-61, 94, 101, 107, 114-116, 149, 236, 242-243, 246-248, 348, 433;
Collectors of Customs in **XXIII**:53, 428;
commissioners **XXIII**:495;
complaints against **XXIII**:95;
controversy with New Hampshire **XXIII**:468;
Council, minutes of **XXIII**:120, 121, 237, 300, 396;
Councillors **XXIII**:64, 406;
courts in **XXIII**:237;
Courts of Admiralty in **XXIII**:264;
defense of **XXIII**:297, 374, 376, 378, 392, 409, 445, 495, 497;
disorders in **XXIII**:112;
exports **XXIII**:333;
fines and forfeitures in **XXIII**:298;
flag for forts **XXIII**:65;
fort **VI**:310, 314;
franchises of, seized **XXIII**:18;
freedom from **XXIII**:30-32, 40;
government of **XXIII**:46, 49, 52, 53, 55, 80, 100, 103, 105, 109, 110, 118, 159, 160, 212, 235, 244, 246, 255, 277, 297, 358, 375, 398, 411, 473;
governors of **XXIII**:109, 116, 120, 152, 159, 160, 170, 171, 178-181, 207, 212, 222, 224, 235, 254, 349, 354, 372, 415, 418, 456, 474, 475;
Governor and Company of **XXIII**:12, 18, 48, 51, 54, 55, 99, 137;
grants, patents, and charters **XXIII**:10-12, 17, 43, 45, 47, 49-51, 59-61, 94, 101, 107, 114-116, 149, 236, 242, 243, 246-248, 348, 433;
importations to **XXIII**:117, 333;
invasions of **XXIII**:488;
jurisdiction of **XXIII**:101, 102;
laws and acts **XXIII**:47, 55, 151, 153, 173, 231, 232, 281, 300, 396, 409;
magistrates of **XXIII**:33, 55, 59;
military forces in **XXIII**:160, 229, 236, 237, 331, 421;

money grant to **VI**:544, 559, 571, 615, 657, 704, 776;
money, paper **XXIII**:185, 186, 230-232, 419;
money, raising of **XXIII**:56, 156;
names of principal settlers **XXIII**:12;
officers, civil **XXIII**:169, 322;
officers, military **XXIII**:322, 508;
peace in **XXIII**:111;
petition of subjects **XXIII**:103;
petitions to remain under government of **XXIII**:102;
proceedings in **XXIII**:43-45, 106, 110, 127, 245;
proportion **VI**:461, 468, 481;
purchase of Maine by **XXIII**:141;
restrained from governing New Hampshire **XXIII**;137;
revenue in **XXIII**:418;
revolt in **XXIII**:18, 110;
seals **XXIII**:165, 168, 179, 220, 221, 351, 352, 376, 394, 444, 446, 447, 449, 512;
Secretary of **XXIII**:421;
security of **XXIII**:370;
soldiers **XII**:102, 141;
stores of war in **XXIII**:172, 221, 225, 286, 287, 302, 333, 384, 385, 392, 420;
subjection of Maine to **XXIII**:23;
taxes in **XXIII**:237, 243;
timber in **XXIII**:158, 362, 475;
trade of **XXIII**;80, 243, 290, 327;
usurpation by **XXIII**:24, 30, 31, 33, 50;
Massonia **I**:34; **II**:536;
Massey * see also Marcy
Massey, Daniel **IX**:750; **XIII**:372, 380; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:133; **XXXVI**:163, 165, 220; **XXXVIII**:220; **XXXIX**:291, 295;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:329;
George **V**:128, 380; **XIII**:36, 303; **XVIII**:236; **XXVII**:188, 193, 201, 205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:114; **XXXIII**:143, 219, 555, 571, 578, 688, 709, 717; **XXXIV**:41, 329-331; **XXXVIII**:177;
Griffin **VIII**:447;
Jonathan **XIII**:372, 378, 380; **XV**:390; **XXX**:133;
Sarah **XXXIV**:329;
Thomas **XV**:465;
William **XXXIV**:329, 330;
Massuere, Francis **XXX**:117;
Peter **XXX**:238;
Massuerre, Peter **XXVIII**:491;
Mast Bridge **XXXII**:342; **XXXIII**:333;
Mast Camp (Cornish) **XXIV**:662;
Mast Path **XXXII**:468, 469;
Mast ships **XXIII**:393, 395;
seized **II**:142, 144;

Mast Swamp **XXXI**:596, 597;
Mast Trees **II**:577, 684;
Mast Way **XXXIII**:464, 661, 662, 741;
Mast-men, guards **V**:346, 348;
Masteen, Reuben **IX**:639;
Master, George **IX**:611;
Master Gunners **XXIII**:394;
Masterman, ----- **XVIII**:443;
James **XI**:685;
Masters, Dr. John **VIII**:676;
Masterson, N. **XXIII**:26;
Mastin, John **IX**:141;
Maston, Isaac **IX**:573;
James **IX**:573, 632;
Masts and mast trees **II**:350; **XXIII**:130, 132, 134, 139, 163, 167,
168, 220, 221, 223, 280, 310, 312, 313, 315, 324, 331, 339, 341, 344, 348, 351, 353, 401, 402, 405, 409, 422, 430, 432, 451, 460, 461, 508;
Masury, Abiel (Morgan) **XXXI**:701;
Edward **XXXI**:701;
James **XII**:556;
Mathay, James **IX**:551;
Mather, ----- **XXIII**:150, 238; **XXVIII**:280;
Asaph **XXVIII**:282;
Aseph **IX**:546; **XV**:25, 371;
Charles **XXVI**:471;
Rev. Cotton **II**:25; **XXV**:720; **XXVI**:165; **XXXI**:278;
Elisha **XXVI**:450, 455, 471;
Increase **XXIII**:130;
John N. **XIII**:458-463;
John Noyce **IX**:546; **XVIII**:709;
John Noyes **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292;
Rev. Mr. **XVII**:599;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:483;
Richard **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
Samuel **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:14, 271, 277, 438, 564;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:9, 322; **XXVI**:271, 277, 455, 564;
Timothy **XIII**:458-463; **XXVI**:483, 560;
William **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:455, 483;
Mathers, Sally **XXX**:401;
Mathes * See also Matthews
Mathes, ----- **XVIII**:8; **XXXIII**:572;
Abigail (Hill) **XXXIII**:92;
Abigail (Swan) **XXXIX**:311;
Abraham **III**:714; **XII**:394; **XIII**:367; **XVI**:66, 77, 282, 747;
XVII:26, 717; **XXVIII**:97, 98; **XXXVII**:261;
Benjamin **III**:714; **IV**:798; **IX**:588; **XI**:39, 42, 567, 577, 595; **XII**:393; **XIII**:585; **XVII**:717; **XVIII**:192, 208;

XXIV:844; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 105, 107; **XXX**:2; **XXXI**:534; **XXXII**:579, 605; **XXXIII**:93, 571, 576; **XXXIV**:501; **XXXV**:178, 380, 381; **XXXVI**:35, 359, 431, 432; **XXXVII**:16, 19, 162; **XXXVIII**:19, 24;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:577;
Captain **III**:681, 683, 686, 713, 714;
Daniel **XVI**:503;
Francis **III**:427, 468, 536; **IV**:21, 68; **IX**:172, 235, 239, 244; **XI**:567, 569, 570; **XII**:392-394, 597, 600; **XVI**:747; **XVII**:716-717, 721; **XXXI**:298, 456, 512, 550, 575, 806; **XXXII**:35, 49, 50, 64, 82, 97, 219, 262, 269, 358, 359, 400-403, 449, 494, 516, 563; **XXXIII**:581; **XXXVII**:162, 261; **XXXVIII**:91; **XXXIX**:22, 359, 412;
Francis Jr. **III**:714; **XI**:567; **XXXII**:516; **XXXIII**:118;
Gershom **XI**:264; **XII**:490; **XXX**:90;
Gideon **XI**:586; **XII**:392, 393; **XXX**:81; **XXXVIII**:17; **XXXIX**:66, 68, 154;
Hannah (Burnham) **XXXVII**:19-21;
Hugh **XIV**:183, 299, 459;
James **XI**:179; **XXIV**:20;
John **IX**:642; **XII**:392; **XIV**:577; **XV**:653;
Joseph **XII**:490; **XIV**:183, 299;
Lydia **XXXIII**:118, 581;
Peter **XIII**:251; **XXVIII**:197;
Robert **XI**:179; **XIII**:351; **XXX**:14;
Samuel **IV**:503; **XII**:391, 392; **XXX**:82; **XXXVIII**:187;
Tamson **XXXI**:534;
Thomas **XIII**:240; **XIV**:459; **XV**:437; **XVI**:503, 551, 617; **XXX**:288;
Valentine **VII**:15; **VIII**:139, 174; **IX**:244; **XI**:577, 589, 594, 595; **XII**:394; **XIII**:40; **XVII**:466; **XVIII**:683; **XX**:255, 264; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 108; **XXXII**:579; **XXXIV**:223; **XXXV**:382; **XXXVI**:34, 315, 381; **XXXVII**:16, 18-20, 265; **XXXIX**:288, 317;
Valentine Jr. **XI**:594, 595;
Volentine **XVI**:640-641, 904;
Mathes’s Creek **XXXIII**:572;
Mathews * See also Mathes, Matthews
Mathews, Abraham **VII**:391; **XXXI**:775;
Benjamin **I**:309; **II**:37, 554; **V**:268, 299, 355, 439, 819; **XXXI**:105, 135, 233, 533, 669;
Captain **II**:148;
Daniel **I**:479, 502;
Francis **I**:114, 119, 133; **II**:148, 519, 685; **IV**:140, 282, 284, 503, 513, 628, 762, 775, 791; **V**:34, 65; **XXXI**:211, 416, 438, 455, 488, 533, 570, 576, 669, 817;
Francis Jr. **XXXI**:669;
Isaac **XXXI**:790;

Long **I**:521, 525-528, 530, 532, 560;
Martha (m. Brown) **XXXI**:213;
Mary **XXXI**:211, 213;
Mary (m. Senter) **XXXI**:212;
Peter **IV**:503;
Mathias, Thomas **XVIII**:596;
Mathies, John **XVI**:223;
Mathieu, Louis **XVIII**:913;
Mathis, James **IX**:52;
Matineco Indians **I**:125;
Matoon * See also Mattoon
Matoon, Hubbard **IX**:589;
Isaac **IX**:384;
Nathaniel **IX**:384;
Philip **IX**:384;
Richard **IX**:253;
Matson, ----- **XXVIII**:282, 297;
Aaron **XIII**:470;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:223;
John **IX**:342;
Samuel **IX**:342;
William **IX**:548; **XXV**:322; **XXVII**:465-468; **XXVIII**:283, 292;
Mattapan (Dorchester, MA) **XXV**:770;
Matterson, Resolve **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426;
Zerubabel **XXVI**:604;
Matthews * See also Mathes, Mathews
Matthews, ----- **XXVII**:219; **XXXX**:77
Abner **XI**:370, 373, 381, 382; **XIV**:265; **XXX**:34;
Abner Jr. **XXX**:34;
Abraham **IX**:240; **XIII**:370; **XIV**:224, 248; **XVI**:288, 505; **XX**:746, 801; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:103;
Abram **XVI**:96;
Arthur **XIV**:265;
Benjamin **IX**:173, 240; **XIV**:12; **XVIII**:202, 214; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:103; **XXVI**:326; **XXVIII**:102; **XXIX**:129; **XXXX**:128, 254, 288, 314, 341, 349, 350, 353, 356, 358, 386, 394-396
Daniel **XV**:634, 649; **XVI**:102, 617; **XXIII**:84, 85, 89; **XXIV**:812; **XXXX**:395
David **XI**:370, 382; **XVI**:608; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:513, 540, 594;
Eben **XV**:716; **XVI**:605;
Ebenezer **XIV**:324, 464, 578, 594; **XV**:27; **XVI**:201, 221, 248, 270, 313, 502, 606;
Francis **IX**:251; **XIX**:85; **XX**:342; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:745; **XXIX**:97; **XXXX**:8, 17, 20, 29, 37, 85, 86, 98, 101
Francis Jr. **XXIV**:526;
Gershom **IX**:173;
Gideon **XIV**:233; **XXVI**:597, 598;

Henry **XXVI**:239;
Hubbard **XI**:382;
Hugh **XI**:180; **XIV**:59, 183, 539; **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437; **XXX**:254
Jacob **XI**:382;
James **IX**:51; **XXV**:245, 440; **XXVI**:199, 223, 230; **XXX**:14;
James Jr. **XXVI**:199;
Jesse **X**:483; **XI**:370, 382;
Jesse Jr. **XI**:382; **XVI**:607;
Joel **VIII**:642; **XI**:370, 373, 381, 382; **XV**:27; **XXIV**:450; **XXVI**:695; **XXX**:34; **XXXVII**:5, 187;
John **VI**:654; **XI**:580; **XIV**:35, 468; **XV**:717, 739; **XVI**:270, 306, 517, 536, 794, 854; **XVII**:370, 386, 392; **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:230; **XXX**:188, 244, 493; **XXXX**:63, 64
Joseph **XI**:180; **XIV**:59, 183; **XVI**:169
Mary **XXXII**:718
Mary (Cate) **XXXIII**:17
Paul **XXVI**:326
Paul Jr. **XXVI**:326
Peter **XVIII**:207
Phoebe (Davis) **XXXIII**:610, 611
Robert **XV**:175
S. **IX**:317
Samuel **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:592; **XXIV**:697; **XXXI**:211-213
Sarah **XXX**:422
Stephen **XXVI**:170, 597, 598
Susanna (m. Young) **XXXI**:212
Thomas **XIV**:65, 156, 157, 470, 538, 571, 604, 628; **XV**:267, 269, 273, 715, 721; **XVI**:201, 205, 219, 226, 269, 272, 500, 575; **XVII**:4; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:170, 597, 598; **XXX**:14, 188, 422, 476, 534, 535, 537; **XXXI**:474, 601
Thomasine **XXXX**:98, 147
Valentine **XXVIII**:103
Vinant Jr. **XXIV**:592
Volintine **IX**:181, 240
Walter **XXIV**:103, 151; **XXXI**:211, 213; **XXXX**:147, 150, 307, 346
Matthewson, Charles **XXX**:380, 392;
Horace **XXX**:392;
Mattis, John **XXIV**:613; **XXXVI**:16;
Mattison, Alexander **XVII**:301;
Mattleberry, Enoch **IV**:503;
Mattoon * see also Matoon
Mattoon, ----- **XXXX**:171, 244, 281
Ebenezer **XIV**:272, 290;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:162
Eleazer **XXVI**:162
Elijah **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:372
Hubartus **XIII**:14; **XXIV**:392; **XXXI**:161, 163, 424;

XXXVI:543;
XXXIX:70
Huybrecht **XXXX**:168, 178, 498, 501, 502
Isaac **XXV**:118
Jane **XXXII**:695
John **XIII**:14; **XXXVI**:543
Mark **XIV**:448, 535
Mary **XXXI**:235
Maugrin, Baptiste **XVIII**:914;
Maurin, Jean **XV**:628, 645; **XVI**:844;
Nathaniel **XXV**:118; **XXVI**:543, 568;
Philip **XXV**:119, 245; **XXVI**:342, 372, 492;
Richard **IX**:253, 573; **XIII**:14; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:197;
XXXI:490; **XXXII**:56, 57, 224, 456; **XXXIII**:103, 104, 207,
643, 679; **XXXIV**:23-25, 326; **XXXV**:191, 284;
Robert **XXXX**:125, 127, 129, 146
Dr. Samuel **VI**:795, 878;
Samuel **XXVI**:61;
Maturin, Gabriel **XI**:583;
Maud, Daniel **XXXI**:27, 29;
Mr. **I**:197;
Maude, ----- **XXXX**:83
Maundy, Richard **II**:291
Maverick, ----- **XXXX**:455
Abigail (m. Gilman) **XXXI**:226; **XXXX**:430
Antipas **XVII**:526; **XXXI**:45, 124, 226; **XXXX**:151, 167, 245, 352, 496, 525, 532
John **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 63
Moses **XXXX**:245
Samuel **XVII**:510; **XIX**:632; **XXIII**:29-33, 43; **XXV**:727;
XXXI:60; **XXXX**:136, 180
Mavericke, Samuel **I**:246-287;
Maxfield, Daniel P. **XXX**:398;
David **XV**:587;
Eliphalet **XXXIII**:288;
Eliphilet **IX**:620; **XXX**:141;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:287, 288;
Hugh **XV**:744;
James **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416;
John **XXX**:348;
Joseph **XXXIII**:596;
Joshua **XII**:668, 669; **XIII**:641; **XIV**:173, 175-177; **XXX**:154;
Joshua Jr. **XII**:669;
Nathaniel **IX**:360; **XI**:627, 628; **XV**:168; **XVI**:587; **XXX**:23;
XXXIII:287, 288; **XXXVII**:378;
Natt **XIV**:2;
Obadiah **VI**:479; **XXXIII**:288;
Rhoda **XXX**:398;

Richard **XXX**:348, 398;
Robert **XV**:256, 259, 260, 262;
Ruth **XXXIII**:287, 288;
Samuel **XII**:13;
Sarah **XXXIII**:287, 288;
William **XIII**:194; **XV**:587; **XVI**:297;
Maxon, Torrey **XXX**:380, 413;
Maxwell, James **IX**:572; **XIII**:553, 627, 630, 678; **XV**:106, 107, 536; **XVI**:159, 286, 523; **XVIII**:195, 907; **XXVI**:242; **XXX**:244;
Lt. Colonel **XXII**:768;
Priscilla **XXX**:421;
Samuel **XXX**:229;
Stephen **XXX**:228;
Thomas **XIV**:102;
Thomson **IX**:19; **XXX**:460, 463;
William **XI**:22;
May, Benjamin **XVI**:809-810;
Calvin **XXX**:406;
Edward **II**:253;
Emanuel **XXXII**:495;
Eunice **XXX**:431;
Hezekiah **XII**:503;
John **XVIII**:594; **XXX**:328, 431;
John Jr. **XXV**:660;
Mary (Davis) **XXXII**:495;
Zebulon **XIII**:152; **XIV**:348;
Maybee, Frederick **XXVI**:517;
Jacob **XXVI**:517;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:517;
John **XXVI**:517;
William **XXVI**:517;
Maybury, William **XXXIII**:323, 324;
Maydwell, Thomas **I**:33; **XVII**:489;
Mayes, John **XIV**:682;
Mayhew, ----- **XXV**:775;
Peter **VIII**:824; **XVIII**:746; **XXX**:256;
Maylem, John **XXXX**:77
Joseph **XXXIX**:365;
Maynard, Abel **XXX**:244;
Artemas **XIII**:554;
Caleb **X**:668; **XIII**:563, 565; **XIV**:420; **XV**:96, 364; **XXX**:150;
Daniel **XXVI**:381; **XXXVII**:187;
Elihu **XXXVII**:187, 188;
Elisha **XXIV**:156;
Israel **XXX**:314;
Jedediah **XV**:750; **XXVII**:456; **XXX**:188; **XXXVII**:187, 188;
John **XIII**:554;

Jotham **XIII**:553;
Lemuel **XVIII**:796;
Lord **XIX**:303;
Lucy **XXXVII**:187;
Mary **XXXVII**:187, 188;
Samuel **XXX**:422;
Stephen **XII**:404; **XXIV**:140;
Sybil (m. Whipple) **XXXVII**:187;
William **XVI**:372; **XXXVII**:187;
Mayne, Edward **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
Robert **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
Thomas **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
Sir William **XIII**:745, 746; **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:339-341;
Maynesborough, NH * See also Berlin, NH
Maynesborough, NH **XIII**:745; **XVIII**:611; **XXIV**:477, 478, 480;
XXV:175, 179, 340, 341, 343, 554, 557;
Mayo, Daniel **XXX**:188;
Isacchar **XXX**:49;
Mays, William **XVII**:298;
Mazet, Thomas **XXXII**:463;
Mc * See also Mac
Meacham, Asa **XI**:382; **XVI**:608;
James **XXVI**:338, 631;
Jeremiah **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:42; **XVII**:67, 110;
Jonathan **XXVI**:455;
Mr. **XI**:373;
Samuel **VIII**:230; **XI**:253, 255, 256, 258, 259; **XXIV**:517;
XXX:49;
Zebah **XV**:31;
Mead * See also Meade, Meed
Mead, Abigail **XXXII**:155;
Benjamin **VII**:632; **XI**:7, 8; **XIII**:21, 26, 32; **XXIV**:716;
XXX:93, 99;
Betsey **XXX**:398;
Bradley **XXX**:398;
Charles **XVIII**:453;
Colonel **XV**:47, 65;
David **XVI**:53;
Duncan **XVII**:298;
Eliza **XXX**:431;
Hannah **XXXVI**:428;
Hannah (Cotton) **XXXI**:737;
Israel **X**:400;
Jabez **XXVII**:280, 285;
John **III**:407, 775; **IX**:244, 379, 582, 779; **XII**:113, 204-212,
584, 606; **XIII**:22, 27, 33, 46, 481; **XV**:392, 409;
XVI:149; **XVIII**:793; **XIX**:140, 157, 163; **XXIV**:491, 716;
XXVII:222, 491; **XXX**:43, 65, 98, 100; **XXXII**:155;

XXXIII:432, 434; **XXXV**:109; **XXXVIII**:114; **XXXIX**:22, 370;
John Jr. **XXIV**:716;
Jonathan **IX**:589; **XIII**:240;
Joseph **III**:781, 784; **IV**:377, 465, 721; **VII**:4; **IX**:45; **XIII**:270; **XIV**:13; **XIX**:140, 157, 163; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:148; **XXXIII**;297, 298; **XXXV**:11, 12, 472, 473; **XXXVI**:429;
Capt. Joseph **VI**:624, 626;
Joshua **XVIII**:592;
Levi **XIII**:27, 29, 99; **XXX**:244;
Margaret **XXXVI**:429;
Mary (Folsom) **XXXIII**:432, 434;
Nicholas **II**:732; **III**:750, 775, 777, 781, 784, 786; **XIV**:13; **XIX**:139-141; **XXXI**:560, 699; **XXXII**:72;
Ruth **XXXV**:472;
Samuel **XVIII**:894;
Sarah **XXX**:431;
Stephen **XII**;584; **XIII**:630; **XVI**:925; **XVII**:139; **XXX**:115, 380; **XXXIX**:6;
Thomas **XIV**:485, 500, 510, 512, 518, 519; **XVII**:86; **XXX**:116; **XXXVI**:428, 429;
William **VII**:753; **IX**:582; **XVII**:57; **XXVII**:489, 490; **XXVIII**:301; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:93;
Meadar * See also Meader, Medar
Meadar, Timothy **X**:657;
Meade * See also Mead
Meade, Abraham **XXV**:236;
Amos **XXV**:249, 261;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:417;
Caleb **XXVI**:417;
Ephraim **XXVI**:417;
Ezra **XXVI**:608;
Gideon **XXVI**:417;
Henry **XXV**:236;
James **XXVI**:608;
Joseph **XXVI**:298;
Nathaniel **XXV**:201;
Peter **XXV**:249;
Samuel **XXV**:253;
Silas **XXVI**:69, 413, 417;
Silas Jr. **XXVI**:417;
Silvanus **XXVI**:417;
Stephen **XXVI**:18, 608;
Titus **XXVI**:417;
William **XXVI**:417;
Meader, Abigail **XXXIV**:166, 168;
Abigail (m. Davis) **XXXII**:605;

Agnes (Clark) **XXXIII**;105;
Benjamin **XXX**:131; **XXXIV**:167;
Daniel **IX**:169, 179, 242; **XVIII**:195; **XXXII**:605; **XXXIII**:464,
609; **XXXIV**:165, 168; **XXXVI**:424-427;
David **XII**:5, 13; **XXXVI**:425, 426;
Ebenezer **XVI**:892; **XVIII**:701;
Eleanor **XXXI**:539;
Elijah **XXX**:147; **XXXIV**:167;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:165, 168;
Elizabeth (m. Hanson) **XXXII**:605;
Isaac **XXXIX**:308;
Jedediah **XXXIV**:167;
John **IV**:703, 811; **IX**:235, 573; **XIV**:400; **XVII**:645, 716; **XIX**:660; **XXX**:99; **XXXI**:75, 292, 395, 396; **XXXII**:340, 605-607; **XXXVI**:425, 426; **XXXX**:155, 162, 168, 178, 183, 189, 213, 254, 315, 339, 342, 465, 469
John Jr. **XXXI**:396; **XXXX**:374
Jonathan **XXX**:131; **XXXIV**:167
Joseph **III**:613, 616, 627; **IX**:235; **XII**:391, 393; **XVII**:657, 716-717, 720; **XXX**:83, 131; **XXXI**:292, 339, 395, 396, 416, 533, 534, 539, 540, 559, 693; **XXXII**:605-607, 609, 633-635; **XXXIV**:166-168; **XXXVI**:424, 425, 427; **XXXVIII**:17, 187
Lemuel **XIV**:280, 288; **XXX**:451; **XXXIV**:166-168
March **XIV**:477
Mark **XIV**:540; **XXX**:83; **XXXVI**:427
Martha (Canney) **XXXVI**:240
Mary (Meserve) **XXXIII**:464
Moses **XIV**:108, 123, 187; **XVIII**:251; **XXXIII**:229; **XXXIV**:168
Nathaniel **VI**:789; **IX**:235; **XXX**:131; **XXXI**:429, 539, 540; **XXXII**:774; **XXXIV**:167
Nicholas **IX**:169; **XIV**:476; **XVII**:717; **XXX**:82; **XXXII**:314, 605-607, 609; **XXXIV**:168; **XXXVI**:424, 427; **XXXVIII**:187
Patience (Hanson) **XXXVII**:366
Richard **XII**:140
Samuel **IX**:169, 240; **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 362; **XVI**:69, 79; **XVII**:434; **XXXIV**:368; **XXXVI**:425, 427; **XXXIX**:359;
Sarah **XXXI**:340; **XXXVI**:424, 427;
Sarah (Hoag) **XXXVII**:411;
Stephen **XIV**:236, 618; **XV**:444, 618, 723; **XVI**:206, 231, 274, 503, 624, 629; **XXX**:300; **XXXVI**:426, 427;
Thomas **XIV**:114, 140, 193, 298; **XXXVI**:426, 427;
Timothy **XIV**:234; **XVI**:853-854; **XVIII**:702; **XXI**:272, 309, 560, 561, 600;
Meader’s Point **XXXV**:288;
Meaders, Daniel **V**:225, 250, 312, 344, 348, 349, 374, 388, 396,

552, 704, 708, 747, 760, 762, 898;
Moses **V**:398, 787;
Meadows, Ph. **II**:217, 329, 333, 337, 583; **XXIII**:392, 399;
Meale, Walter **XIV**:13;
Means, Robert **VIII**:175; **XI**:82, 104; **XVI**:445, 562; **XVIII**:766; **XX**:59 63, 74, 79-80, 86, 115, 128, 137, 143, 150, 154, 159, 187-188, 190, 194-198, 202, 205, 208, 253, 259, 335, 344, 347, 408, 435 445, 448, 494, 496-497, 503-504, 510, 512, 516-519, 565, 571, 581, 611, 616, 656, 666, 694-699, 704, 708, 731, 752-756, 761, 764-765, 772-778, 782, 784, 789, 793, 798-799, 807-835; **XXI**:3, 4, 10, 11, 14, 16, 42, 91-93, 95, 97-99, 148-150, 173-177, 179, 180, 184, 186, 210, 247, 249, 295, 540, 546, 553, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569, 582, 587, 631-637, 639, 643, 645, 653, 658, 660, 661, 772; **XXII**:42, 256, 271, 276, 284, 285, 293, 296, 298, 300, 301, 368, 371, 406, 410, 413; **XXX**:4;
Mears, John **XXIV**:18, 812; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:109; **XXVII**:107;
Measam, George **VIII**:426;
Measant, Widow **XXXX**:11
Measurement of board, planks, and joists **XXIII**:298, 393;
Meath, VT **XXVI**:656, 677, 685;
Mecker, James **II**:253;
Mecklenburg, VT **XXVI**:658, 685;
Mecres, Joseph **XXXI**:506;
Mary (Longfellow) **XXXII**:386, 387;
Mecrillis * See MacCrillis
Medar * See also Meadar, Meader
Medar, David **VIII**:404;
John **I**:309, 515, 561; **XXIV**:103;
Nicholas **VIII**:93;
Timothy **VIII**:906; **XX**:256, 268; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:334;
Medbery, John **XVII**:669;
Medcalf, Joseph **I**:230;
Medder, Elijah **XXV**:41;
Medell, William **XVIII**:425;
Meder, Benjamin **XIII**;342;
Daniel **XI**:576;
Ebenezer **XIII**:736, 740;
Francis **XIII**:343;
George **XIII**:343;
Isaac **XI**:592;
John **XI**:567; **XIII**:22, 25, 27;
John Jr. **II**:37; **XI**:567;
Jonathan **XIII**:343;
Joseph **II**:37; **XI**:567, 586; **XIII**:343, 346;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:343;
Moses **XI**:52, 56;
Moses Jr. **XI**:52, 53, 588;
Nathaniel **XIII**:343;

Nicholas **XI**:144, 145, 567, 575;
Stephen **XI**:52;
Timothy **XIII**:541, 542;
Medfield, MA **XXVIII**:114, 116;
Medford, MA **VIII**:70, 523; **XIV**:37, 44-46, 158, 160; **XVI**:923; **XVII**:21, 457; **XXIV**:117-120; **XXV**:770, 771; **XXVII**:68, 305, 310; **XXIX**:417, 418; **XXX**:436; **XXXII**:653; **XXXIII**:361; **XXXVI**:529;
Medham, Samuel **XI**:610;
Medical Society, New Hampshire **XXII**:134, 219;
Medole, William **XV**:115;
Medraff, Burgess **XV**:384;
Medway (Mendon), VT **XXVI**:686, 698;
Meed, James **XI**:427;
John **IV**:166, 721;
Joseph **XI**:427;
Nathan **XI**:193;
William **XI**:657, 666;
Meedersborough **XIII**:346;
Meeds, James **VIII**:619;
Meek, Jacob **XXVI**;251;
Meekel, John **XXXX**:381
Meeker, David Jr. **XXVI**:527;
John **XXVI**:528;
Phineas **XXVI**:576;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:286;
Meekin, Thomas **XXIV**:336, 337;
Meekins, Thomas **XXV**:9; **XXXII**:701;
Thomas Jr. **XXV**:9;
Meele * See also Meale
Meele, Andrew **XVII**:14;
Walter **XVII**:26;
Meeting of Committees or Convention in New York **VII**:81;
Meetinghouse at Dover Neck **I**:119
Meetinghouse at Portsmouth **I**:228, 499;
Meggs, Abner **XVI**:608;
Doctor **XVI**:466;
Ebenezer **XVII**:105;
Megill, James **XV**:431;
Meginnis, Barnabas **XII**:652;
Meglotherin, John **XXIV**:20;
Thomas **XXIV**:19;
Megoon * See also Magoon
Megoon, Alexander **XVI**:205;
John **XV**:448, 599, 727;
Josiah **XV**:668, 679; **XVI**:66, 75, 242, 409, 505, 644-645;
Samuel **XV**:743;
Mehan, John **XIII**:296;
Mehany, Thomas **XIV**:258;
Mehorn, John **XIV**:561;

Meigs, Abner **XI**:373;
Colonel **X**:547;
Janna **XXVI**:282;
Janna Jr. **XXVI**:397;
Meken, William **XIV**:16;
Meker, Daniel **X**:668;
Melard, William **XI**:140;
Melcher, Benjamin **XII**:147; **XXX**:75;
Deborah **XXXVI**:460;
Edward **I**:560; **XV**:320, 340; **XVIII**:918; **XXX**:74; **XXXI**:100, 329, 350, 379, 380, 409, 410; **XXXII**:163, 164; **XXXX**:236, 335, 358, 472
Elizabeth **XXXII**:163, 164; **XXXIII**:260
Elizabeth (Cram) **XXXI**:521, 619
Elizabeth (Hilliard) **XXXIX**:393
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:262
Esther **XXXIII**:260-262
Esther (Green) **XXXIII**:730;
Hannah **XXXIII**:260, 261;
James **XIII**:35; **XV**:325; **XXIV**:693; **XXX**:118;
John **V**:563, 901; **IX**:348; **XII**:5, 328; **XIII**:35, 306; **XIV**:239, 256; **XVII**:23, 31, 38; **XX**:107, 114, 143, 158, 249, 324, 326, 380, 383, 398, 404, 431, 442, 584, 624, 728, 740, 763, 785; **XXI**:22, 65, 97, 115, 120, 185, 220, 285, 326, 328, 335, 338, 348, 352, 391, 400, 411, 412, 470, 502, 513, 573, 623, 636, 657, 677, 703; **XXII**:27, 86, 131, 218, 303, 304, 361-363, 397, 399, 474, 478, 479, 482, 497, 532, 537, 538, 579, 594, 596, 612, 619, 633, 660, 681, 712; **XXV**:531; **XXX**:56, 74, 117, 119; **XXXII**:163; **XXXIII**:260, 261;
John Jr. **XII**:5;
Mary **XXXI**:410;
Mary (m. Ward) **XXXIII**:262;
Matthew **XIV**:368;
Nathaniel **IX**:44; **XIII**:35, 303; **XVIII**:207; **XXX**:117; **XXXI**:410; **XXXII**:163, 164;
Robert **XV**:246;
Samuel **III**:429; **IX**:584; **XII**:104, 107, 112, 137, 147; **XIV**:11, 230; **XVII**:667, 669; **XXXI**:410, 521, 522, 599, 772; **XXXII**:29, 167, 353, 521; **XXXIII**:260-263; **XXXVII**:10; **XXXVIII**:92;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:147; **XXXIX**:46;
Sarah **XXXIII**:260-262;
Tobias **XIII**:269;
Melen, Charles **IX**:515;
Melendy, Luther **XXX**:393;
Thomas **XI**:102; **XIV**:266; **XXX**:340, 393, 450;
William **IX**:19; **XXVII**:70;

William Jr. **XXX**:7;
Melfort, Earl of **XXIX**:141;
Mellen * See also Melen, Millen
Mellen, ----- **XXVII**:283;
Charles **XI**:683, 684; **XII**:452, 650; **XIII**:702; **XXXIX**:13;
Daniel **XV**:108; **XXVII**:268-271, 273, 279, 285, 361, 362, 375;
Daniel Jr. **XXVII**:280, 284, 285;
Henry **XI**:549, 552; **XII**:256; **XVIII**:881; **XXI**:45, 377, 441; **XXII**:492, 505; **XXIV**:145; **XXVII**:357-359, 361, 362, 364-375; **XXIX**:246, 416;
John **VII**:324; **X**:532, 632; **VIII**:739, 741, 784, 805, 840; **XIII**:512; **XV**:108, 110, 532, 622, 663, 670, 683, 689; **XVI**:653-654, 736; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284, 361, 362; **XXVIII**:197;
Joseph **XXVII**:358, 361, 362;
Matthew **XIV**:498, 623; **XV**:618;
Prentice **XVIII**:855;
Thomas **XI**:684; **XV**:189; **XXVII**:361, 362, 364-368, 373-375;
William **XI**:623; **XVI**:255, 257, 505; **XXX**:298, 486;
Mellin, Charles **IX**:820;
Mellon, Charles **VII**:417; **IX**:299;
Mellone, Timothy **XII**:764;
Mellons, John **IX**:169;
Melloomsook River **XXVI**:32;
Mellows, Samuel **XIII**:733; **XXVIII**:141, 142, 171;
Melnan, Jonathan **IX**:194;
Melody, Edward **XXVII**:72, 75;
John **XXVIII**:77, 79;
Melony, James **XI**:711;
John **XI**:266, 268;
Richard **XI**:266, 268;
Robert **XIV**:632;
William **XI**:61, 76, 85;
William Jr. **XI**:61;
Meloon, Abigail (Robinson) **XXXIII**:275;
Abraham **XXX**:156;
Benjamin **IX**:568; **XII**:697;
Daniel **XXVII**:55; **XXXVII**:107, 108; **XXXVIII**:310;
David **XVI**:288, 505; **XXI**:381;
Ebenezer **XII**:140; **XIII**:540; **XV**:392; **XXVII**:322; **XXVIII**:334;
Enoch **XIII**:35; **XV**:749; **XXX**:188;
Henry **XXVII**:55; **XXXVII**:72, 109;
Jeremiah **XVIII**:793;
John **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:42; **XXXVII**:72;
Jonathan **XI**:625; **XXX**:49;
Joseph **XIII**:21, 25, 386; **XV**:127; **XVIII**:240; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:386, 391; **XXX**:101; **XXXIII**:401; **XXXVII**:72, 73, 107, 109, 110;

Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:55; **XXXVII**:109;
Josiah **XIII**:312; **XIV**:67, 180, 312, 554, 617; **XV**:725; **XVI**:4, 237, 245, 271, 505, 529, 644-645; **XVII**:268; **XXII**:616; **XXX**:456, 464, 473;
Judith **XXII**:100, 103, 148, 154, 536, 586, 616, 644, 679, 714;
Miriam **XXXVII**:72;
Mark **XII**:73; **XVII**:360;
Mary (Norris) **XXXVIII**:112;
Nathaniel **IX**:59; **XIII**:382, 386; **XXI**:562, 604; **XXIX**:476; **XXX**:137;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:386; **XXX**:137;
Rachel (Robinson) **XXXIII**:275;
Richard **XXXIII**:734;
Samuel **XII**:6; **XIV**:253; **XVIII**:701; **XXX**:101; **XXXVII**:72, 109;
Timothy **XIV**:312; **XV**:427; **XVI**:47, 55, 101; **XXX**:188;
Meloy, Daniel **XIV**:235; **XVI**:617;
John **XV**:623, 641, 719;
Jonathan **XVI**:617;
Meloye, Arthur **XV**:259, 260, 264;
Arthurmore **XV**:258;
Melton, William **XVI**:232;
Melune, Henry **IX**:574;
Joseph **IX**:574;
Melurn, Robard **IX**:469;
Melven, Benjamin **IX**:512;
Ebenezer **IX**:330;
Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:330;
John **IX**:398;
Jonathan **IX**:398;
Robert **IX**:416, 420;
Melvin, ----- **XXVII**:545;
Abraham **XIV**:173-177; **XV**:551; **XXXVI**:262;
Alexander **IX**:111;
Benjamin **XII**:314; **XIII**:708; **XXV**:640; **XXVI**:27, 101, 388, 429; **XXX**:27, 163; **XXXVI**:262, 263; **XXXVII**:311;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:314; **XXX**:163;
David **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 91, 201; **XV**:93; **XVI**:144; **XXIV**:233, 235-238, 643; **XXX**:188;
Ebenezer **X**:634; **XII**:73, 76, 77; **XVIII**:605; **XXXIV**:326; **XXXIX**:189;
Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:76, 77;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:262;
Enoch **XIII**:235;
Jean **XXXVI**:263;
John **XII**:560, 737; **XIV**:34, 43, 105, 333; **XXIV**:89; **XXX**:234,

457; **XXXVI**:263; **XXXVIII**:328;
John F. **XXX**:235;
Jonathan **IX**:402; **XXIV**:89, 93;
Josiah **VII**:95, 97; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXII**:492, 504;
Luther **XXX**:235;
Lydia **XXX**:235; **XXXVI**:263;
Mary **XXXVI**:262-264;
Moses **XXVI**:429;
Nathaniel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 333; **XV**:93;
Patrick **XI**:309; **XXXVI**:262, 263;
Robert **V**:683; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203;
Sarah **XXXVI**:263;
Thomas S. **XXX**:235;
William **XXVIII**:86;
Melvin's River **XXVII**:545;
Memoranda **V**:426;
Memorials, legislative **IV**:24, 25, 310, 479, 747;
to his Majesty **V**:180, 401, 408;
to the colonies **VII**:430-437;
for Louisbourg Expedition **V**:286;
of officers at Louisbourg **V**:771;
Memphremagog Lake **VII**:711;
Menard, Antoine **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
Mendam, Nathaniel **IX**:43;
Menden, James **XIII**:433;
Mendon, MA **XXVIII**:114; **XXXII**:557; **XXXIV**:505;
Mendon, VT **XXVI**:686, 698;
Medway **XXVI**:686, 698;
Parkerstown **XXVI**:686, 698, 708, 713;
Mendon, Nathaniel **XXVI**:467;
Mendum, John **XIII**:268; **XXI**:645, 660, 694, 727; **XXII**:371, 376, 391, 419, 427, 460, 461; **XXX**:82; **XXXIII**:434
Jonathan **XXXII**:146; **XXXX**:269
Mary **XXXX**:63
Mary (Fernald) **XXXV**:457
Mr. **XVII**:372
Nathaniel **IX**:458, 703, 705, 708; **XIII**:260, 269; **XIV**:2, 344; **XVI**:902; **XVII**:22, 33, 47; **XVIII**:37, 77, 191, 237; **XXV**:186; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:116; **XXXI**:796; **XXXII**:193, 231, 233, 234, 292, 293, 517, 684, 686; **XXXIII**:181, 242, 753; **XXXV**:333; **XXXVI**:191; **XXXVII**:273; **XXXVIII**:279
Robert **XVII**:522; **XXXX**:55, 83
Mendum’s Island **XXXIII**:255;
Menes, Nathaniel **VIII**:173;
Menily, Joseph **XXV**:565;
Menis **II**:674; **VI**:445, 446, 452; **XVIII**:244, 254, 299;
Menserat, Joseph **II**:90;

Menzies, ----- **XXIII**:306;
James **II**:517, 552, 559, 560, 671; **III**:119, 122; **XXIII**:340, 401, 448; **XXIX**:148, 157, 158, 161, 162;
John **II**:690; **XXIII**:447;
Mepel, Nathaniel **VIII**:379;
Merchandise, certificate of **XXIII**:265;
not to be taken on King's ships **XXIII**:124, 136, 138;
sale of captured **XXIII**:266;
seizure of **XXIII**:278, 341, 376;
Merchants
addresses and petitions of **XXIII**:97, 98, 238, 244, 245, 309, 314, 324;
answer of **XXIII**:98;
correspondence of, with French **XXIII**:456;
Mercer, Francis **I**:528; **XXXX**:404
John **XXXIV**:225
Merchant, Gurdon **XXVI**:19;
Henry **XXVI**:259, 338;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:565;
Mercier, Andrew L. **XI**:306;
John Dyer **XXVI**:238;
William **XXVI**:238, 608;
Mercy, Cato **XV**:713;
Meredith, NH * Also New Salem, NH
Meredith, NH **VII**:753; **VIII**:828; **IX**:828; **X**:4, 26, 165, 628, 655; **XI**:276, 277; **XII**:8, 269, 581-585; **XIII**:398; **XIV**:211, 296, 370, 378, 557, 580, 582, 635, 659; **XV**:133, 163, 389, 392, 440, 441, 448, 450, 598, 601, 642, 643, 668, 690, 697, 703, 735; **XVI**:65, 68, 69, 75, 94, 95, 97, 98, 219, 220, 227, 229, 233, 257, 281, 282, 295, 512, 524, 741; **XVII**:7, 9; **XVIII**:584, 700, 728, 752, 771; **XX**:35, 59, 108, 145, 153, 260, 264, 268, 335, 355, 543, 644, 738, 787; **XXI**:3, 4, 124, 251, 252, 254, 291, 523, 533, 546, 583; **XXII**:1, 2, 37, 40, 41, 43, 206, 221, 269, 309, 411, 511, 545, 549, 665, 671, 699, 851; **XXIV**:401, 537; **XXV**:186, 332, 333; **XXVII**:149, 476-478, 482, 483, 485, 489, 490, 492; **XXVIII**:229; **XXIX**:338, 417, 469, 518, 522, 537, 538, 572, 574, 604, 615, 618; **XXX**:93, 166, 416, 457; **XXXIV**:446;
New Salem **XXV**:332, 512; **XXVII**:476, 492; **XXVIII**:111; **XXIX**:395, 587, 588; **XXXVI**:157; **XXXIX**:191, 192, 201;
Palmerstown **XXV**:332, 512; **XXVII**:476, 485; **XXXV**:453;
Second Township **XXV**:332; **XXVII**:476, 477; **XXVIII**:229, 230;
signers **VIII**:254;
Meredith Bay **XXVII**:149;
Meredith Harbor **XI**:276; **XXIV**:537;

Meredith Neck **XXI**:347;
Meredith * See also Ameredith
Meredith, ----- **XXII**:816;
Joanna **XXXI**:172;
Joanna (Hilton) **XXXI**:172;
William Jr. **XXXV**:104;
Meriam, Doctor **VIII**:359;
Joseph **VII**:447, 752;
Mericoneg Neck **XXIV**:66;
Meriday, John **XXXX**:37
Meriden **XI**:56, 60; **XIII**:199, 202, 203, 209; **XXV**:46, 436;
Meriner, N. **XVII**:360;
Merino sheep **XI**:363;
Merle, Clement **XVII**:301;
Merlin, John **XV**:469, 481, 496; **XVI**:122, 164;
Mermaid (vessel) **VI**:445, 446;
Merriam, Abraham **XVI**:85, 94, 106, 237, 275, 512, 741;
Ezra **XVI**:287, 515; **XXX**:268, 496;
Isaac **XIII**:92; **XXX**:320;
John **XIII**:606; **XV**:11, 25, 146; **XVI**:137, 866; **XVII**:104, 528;
John Jr. **XIII**:606; **XV**:25;
Joseph **XV**:346; **XXIV**:675;
Nathan **XII**:153;
William **XII**:533;
Merrick, Aaron **XXV**:631;
Constant **XXX**:314, 398;
Ezra **XIV**:656; **XV**:731;
James **XXV**:63, 631;
John **XXVI**:405;
Jose **XXV**:631;
Joseph **XII**:94, 97, 281;
Josiah **IX**:388, 391;
Moses **XV**:477, 504;
Nathaniel **XXX**:65;
Obed **XXV**:631;
Phineas **XXV**:631;
Merridge, John **IX**:585;
Merrifield, Joseph **XV**:55;
Merrill, ----- **VI**:294; **IX**:67; **XXVII**:40; **XXIX**:313;
Aaron **XXX**:360;
Abel **IX**:27, 34, 422, 482; **XII**:84; **XIII**:626; **XIV**:332, 613;
XV:711; **XVI**:198, 515, 935; **XXV**:275, 589; **XXVIII**:412, 416; **XXX**:9, 70; **XXXIII**:636; **XXXVI**:10, 346, 347; **XXXVII**:386-388;
Abel Jr. **IX**:27, 34; **XXX**:9;
Abiatha **XXXV**:416;
Abiathar **XIII**:422, 423; **XXX**:142;
Abigail (m. Currier) **XXXV**:215;

Abigail (m. Marsh) **XXXVII**:387;
Abraham **VI**:12; **IX**:522, 611, 614, 625, 628, 768; **XII**:548, 550, 552; **XXV**:314, 386, 388, 389; **XXVII**:299, 301, 310, 437, 438; **XXVIII**:378, 380, 407; **XXX**:91; **XXXI**:700; **XXXII**:550; **XXXV**:213; **XXXVI**:121; **XXXIX**:200;
Abraham Jr. **XII**:548, 552;
Amos **VII**:514; **XI**:425, 428; **XIII**:373, 708, 710, 719; **XIV**:180, 246; **XXX**:28, 38, 164; **XXXVI**:534, 537;
Ann (m. Thomas) **XXXIII**:469;
Anna **XXX**:392;
Annis **XXX**:414;
Asa **XVIII**:769;
Asaph **IX**:151; **XIII**:503, 585; **XXX**:44, 455, 456;
Barnard **XI**:324; **XIV**:583, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200;
Barnet **XV**:437;
Bayley **XIII**:719;
Benjamin **IX**:411, 412, 415; **XI**:82; **XIII**:163, 485, 488; **XV**:72, 214; **XXV**:97; **XXX**:6, 69, 146, 188; **XXXV**:186, 188; **XXXVI**:549, 550;
Boswell **XIII**:454;
Caleb **XXV**:237; **XXVI**:170; **XXX**:16;
Charity **XXXVI**:547;
Charity (Rollins) **XXXIII**:439;
Daniel **V**:572; **VII**:200, 324; **IX**:35, 202, 421, 422, 425; **XII**:236, 238, 622; **XV**:511; **XVI**:144, 259, 377; **XVII**:437; **XXIV**:82, 210; **XXVII**:5, 9, 14, 41; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXX**:93, 135, 340; **XXXV**:181; **XXXVI**:347, 548; **XXXVII**:386-388; **XXXVIII**:133, 200; **XXXIX**:102, 103;
Daniel Jr. **XXVII**:12;
Daniel P. **XIII**:380; **XV**:329, 343, 344;
David **IX**:427; **XI**:212; **XII**:272, 550, 552; **XIII**:380, 716; **XV**:390, 435, 712; **XVI**:198, 735; **XXV**:606; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:91, 135, 392;
Dean **XIII**:163; **XXX**:109;
Dorcas **XXXIX**:80;
Dorcas (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
Dorothy **XXXV**:186, 187, 189;
Dudley **XI**:699; **XIII**:380; **XIV**:225, 342; **XV**:283, 290; **XXX**:457;
Elias **XXXIII**:468, 470; **XXXIX**:37, 301, 302, 478;
Eliphalet **VII**:60, 149, 171 passim 197, 239, 286, 297, 310, 359, 370, 455; **VIII**:738, 779, 787; **IX**:244, 364, 626; **XIII**:309, 440; **XVIII**:604; **XXX**:142, 143; **XXXIII**:637, 638; **XXXV**:186, 187, 189, 439, 440; **XXXVI**:195, 279, 401, 406; **XXXIX**:116;
Eliphalet Jr. **XXX**:144;
Elisha **IX**:372;

Elizabeth **XXXV**:189, 217;
Elizabeth (Sargent) **XXXVII**:35;
Elizabeth (m. Leavitt) **XXXVI**:549;
Enoch **VII**:514; **XI**:411; **XIII**:376, 380, 381, 488; **XIV**:246;
XXX:38, 147, 360; **XXXIII**:233, 469, 470; **XXXV**:157;
Enoch Jr. **XI**:428; **XXX**:147;
Ensign **VIII**:521;
Ephraim **XXVI**:169;
Esther **XXXVI**:549; **XXXVII**:45; **XXXIX**:37, 38, 302;
Eunice **XXX**:416;
Ezekiel **VII**:646; **VIII**:590; **XI**:264, 598; **XIV**:340; **XV**:358,
562; **XXX**:48;
Ford **XIII**:488; **XXX**:146;
Giles **XIII**:235; **XXXVI**:570;
Rev. Gyles **XVI**:402;
Hallowell **XIV**:93, 203; **XXX**:31;
Hannah **XXXII**:356; **XXXIII**:147, 636, 638; **XXXV**:216;
Deacon Henry **VII**:453;
Henry **IX**:792; **XIII**:666; **XVI**:167, 878;
Holava **XV**:57;
Isaac **X**:666; **XII**:281, 283; **XIII**:65; **XIV**:438, 527; **XV**:70;
XVI:698; **XX**:762; **XXX**:70; **XXXV**:215; **XXXVI**:347;
XXXVII:386-388; **XXXIX**:202, 203;
Ithbre **IX**:421;
Jabez **XI**:598;
Jacob **V**:370; **IX**:436, 685; **XIII**:233, 235; **XV**:721;
XXIV:511; **XXXIII**:147; **XXXV**:177, 178;
Jacob Jr. **XIII**:235;
James **VII**:765; **VIII**:44; **IX**:35, 86; **XI**:131, 229, 696, 700,
705; **XIII**:16, 211-213, 486; **XIV**:286, 287, 597;
XV:435, 446, 713; **XVI**:105, 519, 806, 808-809;
XVII:330; **XXI**:95, 115, 282, 296, 324; **XXIV**:491;
XXVII:112; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:8, 146, 220; **XXXII**:237, 337, 338; **XXXIII**:168, 169, 637, 638; **XXXV**:186, 187, 201,
492; **XXXVI**:114, 115, 548; **XXXIX**:102, 103, 158;
James Jr. **IX**:86; **XXXVI**:356;
Jedediah **XXVI**:604, 606;
Jeremiah **XIII**:585; **XIV**;285, 287; **XVIII**:793;
Jesse **VIII**:175; **XIII**:373, 488; **XV**:568; **XVI**:111;
XVIII:681; **XXII**:722, 739; **XXX**:133;
John **VII**:12; **IX**:27-20, 34, 132, 748; **XI**:131, 216, 392, 398, 484; **XII**:84, 287, 363; **XIII**:144, 380, 716;
XIV:93, 202, 203, 249, 304, 305, 465, 469, 566; **XV**:153,
154, 206, 380, 589, 609, 628, 645, 712; **XVI**:198, 225,

88
307, 501, 541, 611, 789, 909; **XVII**:81, 83, 95, 115; **XVIII**:195, 531; **XXIV**:613, 617-619, 627; **XXV**:570; **XXVII**:358, 360; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:9, 43, 46, 70, 133, 380; **XXXI**:732; **XXXVI**:236, 237; **XXXVIII**:340; **XXXIX**:398;
John Jr. **IX**:522; **XIII**:378; **XV**:390; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:133; **XXXVI**:236;
Jonathan **VIII**:939; **XI**:11, 352; **XII**:177, 201, 668; **XXV**:570; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:36, 91;
Jonathan A. **XI**:425;
Joseph **VII**:772; **VIII**:285; **IX**:150, 151; **X**:627; **XIII**:14, 372, 380, 440, 488; **XVI**:838-839; **XVII**:2; **XX**:58, 126, 202, 610, 625, 642, 644, 656, 698-699, 761, 774, 784, 789, 791, 794, 798; **XXII**:489, 499; **XXIV**:491; **XXX**:43, 136, 144, 146; **XXXII**:337; **XXXIII**:232, 468-470, 636-638; **XXXIV**:245; **XXXV**:186-188; **XXXVI**:391, 547, 548, 550; **XXXVIII**:391; **XXXIX**:58, 85, 407, 408;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:588; **XXIV**:491;
Joshua **VIII**:313, 984; **XIII**:624; **XXXVI**:10;
Judith **XXXIII**:635; **XXXV**:186, 187, 189;
Judith (m. Flanders) **XXXIII**:636;
Justice **VII**:20;
Levi **XXX**:348;
Lifee **XXXII**:474, 475;
Lydia **XXXIII**:469; **XXXV**:215;
Margaret **XXXIX**:301;
Mark **XV**:754;
Marston **XIV**:144, 193;
Mary **XXXIV**:263; **XXXV**:217;
Mary (Gilman) **XXXVIII**:340, 341;
Mary (Palmer) **XXXII**:761, 762;
Mary (Sargent) **XXXVII**:35;
Matthias **XXXIX**:202;
Micajah **XI**:354, 355;
Moses **IX**:132; **XII**:548, 552, 558, 566; **XIV**:70, 179; **XVI**:256, 507, 908; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:531; **XXV**:455; **XXVII**:360; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:91, 368; **XXXIII**:79; **XXXIX**:79, 80;
Mr. **XVII**:377, 385;
Nathan **IX**:681; **XI**:697, 699; **XXX**:340;
Nathanael **IX**:427;
Nathanael Jr. **IX**:427;
Rev. Nathaniel **V**:548; **IX**:417; **XII**:274, 275; **XVIII**:195, 701;
Nathaniel **IX**:415, 425, 426, 428, 626, 627; **X**:683; **XI**:189, 345, 421, 612; **XII**:184, 192, 264, 548-556, 566, 702; **XIII**:372, 378, 438, 708; **XIV**:160, 161, 164, 165; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 539; **XXI**:455, 521, 531, 754;

XXIV:378, 454; **XXV**:25, 97, 589; **XXVI**:195; **XXVII**:167; **XXVIII**:212, 215, 488; **XXX**:71, 134, 268; **XXXI**:539; **XXXIII**:147, 636; **XXXV**:177, 186, 187, 189, 306; **XXXVI**:164, 165, 347; **XXXVII**:35, 257, 388; **XXXIX**:102, 103;
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:281, 283; **XXX**:70; **XXXVII**:35, 388;
Nathaniel 3rd **XXX**:71; **XXXVII**:388;
Nehemiah **XV**:475, 494, 699; **XVI**:236, 243, 268, 499, 935; **XXX**:31, 238;
Parker **XVIII**:879;
Paul **XII**:5, 12;
Peasley **XIV**:405;
Perley **XIV**:225; **XXX**:135;
Peter **VII**:651; **IX**:748; **XIII**:144, 372, 708, 710, 715, 719; **XXVIII**:214, 488; **XXX**:136, 164; **XXXIII**:436; **XXXIV**:203; **XXXV**:351, 353, 504; **XXXVI**:164, 178, 220, 367, 534, 537; **XXXVII**:23, 59, 146; **XXXVIII**:220; **XXXIX**:85;
Peter Jr. **XIII**:708, 715; **XVI**:890; **XXX**:164;
Phineas **XXIV**:893; **XXX**:254; **XXXVI**:32-34;
Phinehas **XIII**:152;
Rachel **XXXVI**:346; **XXXVII**:386, 387;
Rebecca **XXXVI**:346, 347; **XXXVII**:387;
Richard **IX**:411, 412, 415; **XXX**:68; **XXXV**:187, 188;
Rhoda (Pattee) **XXXIII**:566;
Robert **XXX**:42;
Roger **XV**:664, 670, 683; **XVI**:697; **XVII**:339;
Ruth **XXXV**:213, 214; **XXXVII**:387;
Ruth (Harriman) **XXXVIII**:123;
Ruth (m. Currier) **XXXIII**:636;
Ruth (m. Parker) **XXXIX**:102, 103;
Samuel **IX**:143, 421, 425; **X**:639; **XV**:88, 210, 511; **XVI**:64, 73, 91, 909; **XXXVI**:346, 347; **XXXVII**:386-388;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:425; **XXVII**:5, 9, 13, 40; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXVI**:346, 347; **XXXVII**:388;
Sarah **XXXI**:539; **XXXIII**:468; **XXXV**:216;
Sarah (m. Currier) **XXXIII**:636;
Sarah (m. Hills) **XXXVII**:387;
Simeon **XI**:15-19; **XIV**:601; **XVI**:51;
Simon **XIV**:76, 82, 198, 601; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3, 197, 599; **XXX**:360;
Stephen **IX**:113, 119; **XI**:324, 431; **XII**:335; **XVI**:282, 284; **XXIV**:234, 336, 337; **XXVIII**:377, 380; **XXX**:27;
Stevens **IX**:28, 40;
Susanna **XXXVII**:386;
Tabitha **XXXVII**:387;
Tamson **XXXVII**:387;
Thomas **V**:601; **VI**:479; **VII**:504, 514; **VIII**:300, 860; **IX**:141, 142, 144; **IX**:522, 617, 626, 627, 770;

90
XI:409, 410, 415, 425, 428, 496, 497; **XIII**:434;
XIV:246; **XVI**:901; **XVIII**:656, 700; **XXIV**:547, 653;
XXV:455; **XXVII**:159, 160, 360, 362, 374; **XXVIII**:424;
XXX:38, 79; **XXXIII**:635-638; **XXXV**:187-189;
Thomas Jr. **VII**:734; **XI**:410; **XIV**:246; **XXX**:38;
Thomason (Chase) **XXXV**:306;
Timothy **XIII**:372, 719; **XXX**:133;
True **XXX**:431;
William **VII**:514; **XI**:411; **XIV**:87, 200, 246, 346; **XV**:70;
XVI:868; **XVII**:61; **XVIII**:701; **XXX**:37, 69;
XXXVII:386,
387;
Winthrop **XI**:699;
Merrimack County **XXIII**:119;
Merrimack, NH **VI**:131; **VII**:65, 135, 226; **VIII**:106, 156;
IX:548-552; **X**:4, 26, 166, 573, 631, 634; **XI**:63, 65;
XII:239, 586-594; **XIV**:39, 97, 210, 211, 242, 338, 469,
557, 573, 603, 691; **XV**:85, 427, 434, 435, 463, 614,
616, 632, 635, 664, 671, 744, 751; **XVI**:47, 83, 90,
100, 145, 222, 225, 246, 247, 251, 252, 259, 265,
297, 303, 513, 524, 744, 934; **XVII**:62-64, 121, 339,
414, 436, 437; **XVIII**:354, 578, 603, 693, 728, 844;
XX:35, 59, 107, 136, 153, 176, 209, 262, 268, 299, 312,
314, 335, 340, 341, 348, 353, 355, 561, 563, 574, 611,
644, 688, 810, 823; **XXI**:38, 124, 178, 183, 207, 217,
238, 246, 290, 391, 400, 470, 487, 530, 582, 758;
XXII:16, 20, 36, 62, 70, 256, 271, 308, 489, 490, 500,
544, 665, 671, 698, 717, 733; **XXIV**:203, 415, 416;
XXV:334-337, 339, 352; **XXVII**:69, 70; **XXVIII**:86, 88;
XXX:177, 178, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194, 196,
197, 417; **XXXIII**:562, 616; **XXXIV**:73, 97, 103, 203,
266, 433, 440, 441, 451; **XXXV**:363, 426, 469;
XXXVI:41,
58, 151, 165, 166, 239, 240, 353, 389, 492, 545;
XXXVII:111, 151, 230, 264, 314, 339, 340, 368, 374;
XXXVIII:100, 198, 211, 212, 223, 248, 269, 270, 333-335,
337; **XXXIX**:64, 166, 272, 300; 386, 406, 407, 476, 477;
Merrimack River **I**:2, 12, 16-18, 23, 27, 201, 289, 329, 336, 350,
584; **II**:635; **III**:755; **IV**:522, 549, 736, 738, 743,
827, 828, 839; **V**:74, 83, 88, 90, 209, 253, 310, 312,
362, 392, 435, 891; **VI**:10; **VII**:12, 131, 194; **X**:260,
297; **XVIII**:10, 13, 67, 73, 124, 129, 135, 139, 142,
144, 171, 196, 224, 391, 424, 530, 577, 648, 651, 737,
820, 851, 878, 879, 888; **XIX**:130, 144, 180, 188, 190,
191 passim 258, 283, 284, 290-326, 329-342, 356-364,
369, 378-420, 428, passim 539, 565-625; **XX**:49, 171,
178-181, 201, 211, 214, 217, 219, 417, 425, 602, 664,
710, 738, 787; **XXI**:24, 68, 205, 410, 496, 652, 701;

XXII:29, 56, 65, 86, 130, 136, 203, 219, 228, 346, 364, 371, 376, 396, 421, 470, 523, 530, 572, 591, 612, 660, 668; **XXIII**:28, 40, 65, 66, 96, 184, 239, 489, 495, 506;
XXIV:3, 6, 9-11 passim 47, 57, 61-67, 80-87, 99, 105-113, 116, 118, 135, 139, 140, 145-149, 154, 155, 157, 159-165, 167-169, 180-184, 186, 187, 189-206, 212, 214, 215, 219, 222, 224, 232-240, 297, 298, 301-306, 335, 339, 342, 344, 345, 367, 371, 404, 415, 457, 486, 528, 566, 616, 622-633, 636, 641-644, 708, 748, 751-759, 762, 764-768, 773, 774, 825-827, 833, 862, 867, 875; **XXV**:30, 110, 113, 135, 138, 180, 214, 255, 256, 310, 313, 314, 334, 335, 337, 339, 354, 420, 422, 423, 502, 522, 601, 667, 679-681, 719, 769, 780; **XXVII**:43, 62, 66, 106, 108, 124, 144, 146, 152, 188, 189, 191, 203, 295, 297-300, 306, 307, 313, 315, 317, 322, 350, 357, 362, 364, 374, 437-442, 444; **XXVIII**:109, 175, 178, 180, 182, 217, 227, 239, 304, 365, 394, 491; **XXIX**:20, 25, 30, 34, 97, 105, 109, 110, 115, 117, 122, 132, 133, 138, 139, 149, 150, 168, 179, 180, 189-191, 214, 215, 226, 228, 235, 236, 238, 241, 247, 250, 257, 264, 265, 268, 275, 284, 291, 292, 302, 315, 322, 325, 329, 381, 409, 426, 427, 436, 438, 468, 489, 494, 502, 512; **XXXI**:322; **XXXIII**:65; **XXXIV**:172; **XXXV**:228, 229, 305, 345, 564; **XXXVI**:16, 43; **XXXVII**:397, 451, 452; **XXXIX**:112-114, 125, 411;
Men posted **VI**:318, 418;
West side **VI**:662, 726, 753, 788, 820;
Merriman, Caleb **XXVI**:536, 601, 602;
Lint **XXVI**:346;
Samuel **IX**:384;
Merritt, Daniel **XXVI**:90, 166, 173, 293, 413, 658;
Ebenezer **XV**:35; **XXX**:102;
Edward Jr. **XXVI**:54;
Gilbert **XXVI**:417;
James **XXXI**:558;
John **XVI**:102, 507, 668; **XVII**:338;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:463;
Nehemiah **XXVI**:89, 173, 293;
Nehemiah Jr. **XXVI**:90, 166, 294;
Samuel **XXXIV**:257;
William **VIII**:519; **XVI**:933;
Merrow, Abigail (Stimpson) **XXXV**:97;
Alexander **XIV**:537;
Benjamin **IX**:171, 722; **XIII**:333, 336; **XVI**:913; **XXXVIII**:4;
David **XXX**:300;
Deborah **XXXI**:487;
James **IX**:518, 727; **XIII**:350;

92
John **IX**:498;
Jonathan **IX**:162, 170, 760, 762; **XXVII**:512; **XXXVIII**:4;
Joseph **XXXV**:97;
Joshua **VIII**:569, 898; **X**:547; **XI**:546, 553; **XIII**:342;
XIV:126, 188, 554, 631; **XV**:719; **XVI**:4, 50, 180, 182,
203, 230, 271; **XVII**:11, 216, 220, 268, 378, 440, 442,
449; **XVIII**:752; **XX**:816, 833; **XXII**:772; **XXX**:465,
467,
481, 495, 497;
Samuel **IX**:170; **XIII**:333-335; **XIV**:125, 188, 406; **XVII**:10;
XXX:129;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:170; **XXX**:129;
Thomas **IX**:521;
Merry, Anthony **XVIII**:594;
Benjamin **XVI**:907; **XVIII**:304;
John **XIV**:662;
Joseph **XXXI**:35
Samuel **XVIII**:304; **XXVII**:507;
Timothy **XXVIII**:301;
Merry Meadow **XXIV**:319, 334;
Merry Mount **XXV**:723, 727;
Merryfield, Benjamin **XIII**:675;
Joshua **XXV**:641;
Simeon **XXVII**:227;
Merryman, Samuel **XXV**:119;
Merrymeeting **XVIII**:700;
Merrymeeting Bay **XXVII**:58; **XXIX**:580;
Mershall * See Marshall
Merten, Daniel **IX**:522;
James **IX**:522;
William **IX**:522;
Merwin, Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:535;
Joseph **XXVI**:535;
Stephen **XXVI**:535;
Thomas **XXVI**:535;
Mesam, Daniel **IX**:204;
Mesandowit (Indian) **I**:586;
Meseat, Elizabeth **XXXVII**:114;
Isaac **XXXVII**:114;
Meserve * See also Masury; Misharvy
Meserve, ----- **XXIII**:498;
Ann **XXXV**:453, 456, 501;
Ann (m. Nute) **XXXIII**:464;
Anna (m. Wells) **XXXV**:452, 456;
Clement **II**:182; **XI**:518; **XII**:288-291, 711; **XIV**:540;
XXIV:422, 568; **XXXI**:766; **XXXII**:47; **XXXIII**:465;
XXXIV:272; **XXXVII**:334, 426, 434; **XXXIX**:30;
Clement 3rd **XII**:540;
Colonel **VI**:32, 34, 36; **XI**:718; **XIII**:18;

Daniel **VII**:56; **IX**:544; **XI**:508, 518; **XII**:291, 539, 540; **XXXIII**:463-465; **XXXVIII**:188, 189; **XXXIX**:308, 309, 317, 329, 445;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:518; **XXXV**:532; **XXXVIII**:183; **XXXIX**:445, 465;
Deborah **XXXIII**:463;
Ebenezer **XI**:595;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:453;
Elizabeth (m. Libby) **XXXIII**:464;
Elizabeth (m. Odiorne) **XXXV**:456;
Ephraim **XII**:291;
Esther **XXXV**:453, 456;
George **V**:369, 445; **VII**:104, 108, 110, 673; **VIII**:925; **IX**:708, 711; **XIII**:732; **XVIII**:256, 361-362, 571, 606; **XXI**:568, 613; **XXII**:20, 66, 146; **XXIV**:473, 547, 730; **XXV**:608, 609, 618, 649, 652; **XXVII**:532, 533; **XXVIII**:477, 480, 492; **XXIX**:533, 534; **XXXII**:574; **XXXIII**:441, 565, 601, 612, 617, 623, 628; **XXXV**:451, 456, 501; **XXXVI**:289, 386, 387, 483; **XXXVIII**:220, 304; **XXXIX**:197;
George Jr. **XXXIII**:643, 644;
Hanson **XXXV**:452, 456; **XXXVI**:483;
Henry **XIV**:260; **XXXVI**:387;
Isaac **XII**:291;
Jane **XXXV**:453, 456; **XXXVI**:387, 388;
John **XI**:143, 518; **XII**:291; **XXXIII**:464; **XXXV**:450, 451, 456; **XXXVI**:514;
John Jr. **XXXIX**:226;
Jonathan **VII**:751; **XII**:288-291, 540; **XIII**:340;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:291;
Joseph **XI**:527; **XII**:539; **XXVIII**:428, 431, 492; **XXXII**:755;
Mary **XXXV**:450, 455; **XXXVI**:388, 489;
Mary (Odiorne) **XXXIV**:182;
Mary (m. Batson) **XXXV**:453, 456;
Mary (m. Meader) **XXXIII**:464;
Nathan **XI**:143;
Nathaniel **V**:287, 368, 369, 404, 507, 778, 826, 874; **VI**:186, 334, 530, 538, 541, 543, 549, 550, 567, 573, 580, 584, 598, 609, 612, 613, 650; **IX**:703, 704; **XI**:143; **XII**:141; **XVIII**:209, 215, 248, 251, 268, 286, 361-362, 385, 443, 463, 471, 479; **XXI**:367, 391, 397, 419, 454, 470, 481; **XXVII**:22, 35-37, 41, 47-49, 51, 88, 106, 107, 121, 123, 132, 168, 176, 201, 246, 267, 309, 318, 332, 339-341, 354, 356, 375, 385, 394, 401, 411, 420, 422, 425, 426, 429-431, 443, 463, 473, 484, 492, 499, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 171, 193, 202, 222, 240, 260,

268, 274, 312, 340, 359, 372, 390, 404, 414, 432, 436, 452, 463, 474, 480; **XXIX**:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 278, 279, 346, 350, 403-414, 422, 424, 426, 432, 441, 459, 461, 462, 465, 472, 474, 475, 482, 484, 493, 500, 533, 534, 583, 584, 586, 595, 596, 616, 625, 641; **XXXII**:441, 813, 815; **XXXIII**:35, 170, 489, 699-701, 705; **XXXIV**:126-128, 388, 471; **XXXV**:450-452, 454-456; **XXXVI**:289, 387, 483;
Nathaniel Jr. **XVIII**:268; **XXVII**:469, 470, 472; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXVI**:386;
Ocro **XXXV**:450;
Peter **V**:410, 802;
Sarah **XVIII**:305; **XXXVI**:386, 387, 514; **XXXVIII**:73;
Sarah (Chesley) **XXXIX**:226;
Sarah (Decker) **XXXIV**:272;
Sarah (m. Odiorne) **XXXV**:453, 456;
Sarah (m. Wheeler) **XXXVI**:387;
Silas **XII**:291;
Stephen **XXXIX**:30;
Tamson (m. Pinkham) **XXXIII**:465;
Timothy **XI**:594, 595;
Meservy * See also Masry
Meservy, ----- **XXIX**:399;
Clement **XVI**:904;
D. **XI**:643;
Edward **IX**:779;
Nathaniel **XXI**:382;
Samuel **IX**:743;
Meskill, Lawrence **XIV**:233;
Messages
from the Council **IV**:643;
from the President of the State **XXI**:299, 471, 479, 597, 669; **XXII**:47, 52-54, 141-143, 320, 403-405, 557, 638;
from the Governor **IV**:644, 655, 662;
to the President **XXI**:269, 304, 394, 478, 602; **XXII**:57, 61, 287, 326, 561, 641;
Messe, Daniel **XVI**:196;
Messeet, Joseph **XVIII**:918;
Messenger
to House **XX**:682;
to Senate **XX**:682;
Messenger, Ebenezer **IX**:644;
Esther **XII**:309;
Henry **XXV**:172;
Nathaniel **XIV**:422; **XVI**:310;
Nehemiah **XXVI**:301;
Samuel **XIII**:470, 635;
Messer, Abiel **XIV**:167, 169, 274; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:436, 442;
Benjamin **IX**:25, 427; **XII**:246; **XV**:210; **XVIII**:715;

Daniel **XIII**:518; **XV**:329, 343;
Daniel **XIII**:377; **XIV**:342, 347; **XV**:390;
Ebenezer **XXX**:254;
Edward **II**:36;
How **XIII**:5;
James H. **XIII**:6;
John **XIII**:377; **XV**:568;
Joseph **XIII**:9;
Nathaniel **XV**:11; **XVII**:105; **XXVIII**:215;
Nathaniel S. **XIII**:7, 9;
Richard **VIII**:279; **XVI**:823; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:134, 136;
Sally **XVIII**:882;
Samuel **XIII**:1, 3, 5, 6, 9; **XXV**:396;
Samuel H. **XIII**:7;
Thomas **XIII**:518, 600; **XIV**:265; **XV**:370;
William **XI**:144;
Zaccheus **XIII**:9;
Messerve * See also Meserve
Messerve, Henry **XVII**:31, 39, 46;
Jonathan **XVI**:730, 732;
Joseph **XVI**:731;
Mesuieres, ----- **XVIII**:524;
Metcalf, Abijah **XII**:308, 312; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:72;
Asa **XV**:58;
Burgess **XV**:384; **XVI**:924; **XXX**:112;
Daniel **XII**:379;
Eli **XXX**:71;
Elias **XIII**:50;
Ezekiel **XII**:77;
Ezra **XII**:24; **XV**:227, 741; **XXI**:372, 373, 435, 436, 438; **XXX**:188;
George **XVIII**:595;
John **XII**:219;
Jonathan **XXVII**:280, 285;
Joseph **VIII**:765; **XIII**:14, 16; **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 355; **XV**:7, 57, 223; **XXIV**:874, 875; **XXX**:31;
Joseph Jr. **XIV**:356; **XV**:59, 60; **XVII**:264;
Jotham **XV**:3; **XXI**:750, 769; **XXX**:73;
Luke **XV**:741; **XXX**:188;
Michael **XII**:308; **XV**:227; **XVII**:97; **XVIII**:724; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:372, 388; **XXX**:32, 72; **XXXVIII**:433;
Michael Jr. **XII**:308, 311; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:350;
Mr. **XVII**:130, 224, 282;
Nathan **XIII**:635; **XV**:57; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:31;
Oliver **XII**:308;
S. **VIII**:316; **XXVI**:668;
Samuel **XII**:77;
Thaddeus **XVIII**:724;
Thomas **XI**:350; **XIV**:356; **XV**:58, 223;

Timothy **XXX**:244, 312;
Methes, John **IX**:642;
Methuen, MA **V**:183, 193, 203, 208, 261, 347, 442, 468, 665, 680, 723; **VII**:378; **XIII**:371, 695; **XIV**:169, 309, 616; **XVII**:40, 121; **XVIII**:127, 129, 340, 354; **XIX**:486, 487, 515, 531, 532; **XXIV**:87, 826, 827; **XXV**:420, 493; **XXVII**:71, 379; **XXVIII**:175, 211; **XXIX**:191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 315, 322, 325, 329; **XXXIII**:259, 436; **XXXIV**:2; **XXXVI**:8, 366; **XXXVII**:287, 288;
Methuen District **XXVII**:401;
Methuen, Secretary **XXIII**:417, 512;
Metlin, Samuel **XXIX**:276;
Metoon, Bartes **IX**:573;
Meuke, James **XVI**:102;
Mewtys, ----- **XXIII**:13;
Michel, John **XIV**:7;
Michell, Isaac **IX**:667;
John **IX**:19;
William **IX**:672;
Michelmow, J. **XXIII**:68;
Michelson, Edward **I**:235;
Mick, Jacob **XXV**:546;
Mico, ----- **XXIII**:324, 410;
Midcalf, Joseph **IX**:573;
Middle, John **XIV**:85, 199;
Middle Hero (Grand Isle), VT **XXVI**:663, 664, 686, 687, 715;
Middle Monadnock (Jaffrey) **XXIV**:702; **XXV**:4, 158, 425; **XXVII**:172, 178, 260, 264, 379, 380, 383, 386, 387, 389, 391; **XXVIII**:207, 336, 341; **XXIX**:246, 289, 437, 442; **XXXVIII**:32;
Middle Plain **XXXVI**:16;
Middleborough, VT **X**:205;
Middlebury, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:279-283, 395, 647, 680, 688, 691, 694, 706, 732
Middlecot, Richard **XIX**:344
Middlecott, Richard **XXXX**:307
Middlesex, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:283-287, 583, 679, 687, 728; **XXXVIII**:304;
Middlesex (Randloph), VT **XXVI**:617, 625, 704;
Middleton, MA **XIV**:667; **XXVII**:65, 69; **XXXVI**:57;
Middleton, NH **I**:573; **VIII**:592; **IX**:828; **X**:4, 165; **XIII**:112, 121, 735, 737; **XIV**:109, 297, 364-366, 557, 560, 561, 582, 620, 621; **XV**:163, 443, 450, 599, 601, 668, 690; **XVI**:66, 77, 93, 96, 257, 282, 335, 512, 747, 817; **XVII**:10, 11; **XVIII**:728; **XX**:59, 154, 335, 342, 343, 350; **XXI**:38, 99, 291, 583; **XXII**:37, 119, 120, 309, 546, 611, 630, 657; **XXIV**:496; **XXV**:404; **XXVII**:140,

162, 493, 498, 501-504, 508-511, 514; **XXVIII**:363, 422, 468, 469; **XXIX**:339, 387, 419, 522, 532, 572; **XXX**:417; **XXXV**:307; **XXXVIII**:125;
Middletown **XX**:165, 190, 309, 314, 355, 427, 494, 610, 734, 746, 780, 801; **XXI**:103, 124, 128, 135, 238, 397, 483; **XXII**:192, 195, 665, 671, 690, 700; **XXVII**:493, 499, 500, 502, 504, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513-515; **XXIX**:388;
Middletown (Jaffrey), NH **XXVII**:379, 392;
Middletown Springs, VT **XXVI**:687, 688;
Middletown **XXVI**:673, 677, 687, 688, 702, 720, 729;
Middleton, Alexander **XIV**:28;
Arthur **VIII**:592;
Earl of **XXIX**:141;
Henry **VII**:430, 449;
James **XXIII**:61; **XXXI**:75; **XXXX**:88, 139, 147, 199, 469
Reuben **XI**:206; **XIV**:273, 289; **XX**:588, 592, 634, 640
Richard **XVI**:68, 75, 95
Samuel **XVIII**:648
Thomas **XIV**:119, 151, 196
Middletown (Jaffrey) **VII**:20, 753; **XII**:5, 7, 9, 291, 594-603; **XXV**:158;
Midget, Jonathan **IX**:259;
Thomas **IX**:259;
Midwinter, John **XXVI**:513, 539;
Robert **XXVI**:513, 539;
Mifflin, Mr. **X**:496;
Thomas **VII**:429, 440; **VIII**:125, 492; **XIV**:523; **XVIII**:731, 733;
Mighell, Samuel **IX**:632;
Mighill, Abigail **XXXII**:575;
E. **XIII**:27;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:575;
John **XIII**:27; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXX**:101; **XXXII**:575; **XXXIV**:366; **XXXX**:276, 305
Josiah **XXX**:101
Mary **XXXII**:575
Rebecca **XXXII**:575;
Samuel **XIII**:14, 27; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:668; **XXXII**:575, 576; **XXXV**:284;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:101;
Sarah **XXXII**:575, 576;
Thomas **XXX**:188;
Miguel, Joseph **XVI**:122, 164;
Milan, NH * See also Paulsburg, NH
Milan, NH **XIII**:746; **XVIII**:611; **XXIV**:500, 504, 704, 707; **XXV**:339;
Paulsbourg **XXV**:175, 179, 339-343, 537, 537, 554, 557;
Milar, Thomas **IX**:524;
Milbury, Richard **XXXI**:552, 697;
Mile Slip, NH * See also Milford, NH; One Mile Slip

Mile Slip, NH **XI**:240; **XII**:234, 235, 519, 603; **XIII**:550, 678, 682; **XVI**:504, 524, 748; **XVIII**:728, 844; **XX**:59, 82, 153, 335; **XXI**:124, 291, 583; **XXII**:24, 36, 70, 309, 545, 698; **XXIV**:8, 204, 414, 497; **XXV**:135, 343; **XXVII**:62, 517-520; **XXIX**:311, 420, 558; **XXXVIII**:354;
Miles * See also Myles
Miles, Abel **XII**:737; **XV**:356; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Abner **XI**:269-271; **XII**:755; **XV**:512; **XXX**:26;
Abraham **XIV**:34;
Archelaus **IX**:396; **XII**:756; **XIII**:70, 72, 74; **XX**:816; **XXI**:572, 614; **XXVI**:306; **XXX**:25;
Archibald **XI**:269-271;
Captain **VIII**:373;
Daniel **XIII**:452; **XXV**:191;
Elizabeth **VI**:303-305;
Hannah **XXXVII**:62, 63;
Henry **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162;
Hobby **XXIX**:172;
Joab **XXVI**:259;
Joel **XXX**:244, 404;
John **VIII**:761; **IX**:524; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 399, 401; **XXXX**:78
Joseph **XXXX**:48, 59
Josiah **V**:754; **VI**:303, 767; **IX**:92; **XI**:269, 270, 391; **XIII**:70, 73, 396-399; **XV**:133; **XVI**:903; **XXIV**:527, 831, 832; **XXV**:570; **XXVII**:147; **XXX**:26; **XXXVII**:63, 102;
Josiah Jr. **XXX**:138;
Mary **XXXVII**:63;
Mary (m. Dollof) **XXXVII**:63;
Michael **XIV**:223;
Moses **XIV**:432, 583, 624; **XV**:447, 598, 720; **XVI**:204; **XXX**:469;
Noah **XII**:747; **XIII**:564; **XXX**:404;
Reuben **XIII**:74;
Russell **XII**:399;
Samuel **IX**:572; **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XXVI**:521, 531; **XXX**:26;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:531;
William **V**:389, 781; **VI**:294, 302; **IX**:91; **XI**:391; **XII**:754; **XIII**:397; **XIV**:100, 346; **XV**:512; **XVI**:903; **XXX**:26; **XXXVII**:62, 63;
Milford, NH * See also Duxbury School Farm; Mile Slip
Milford, NH **IX**:828; **XI**:58, 89; **XII**:509, 603-609; **XIV**:103; **XVI**:748; **XVIII**:728, 844; **XXIV**:8, 172, 204, 414; **XXV**:300, 343; **XXVII**:62, 400, 517; **XXX**:417; **XXXVIII**:354;
Military * See also Militia
Military Matters

Alarm list **XX**:312, 347;
artillery **XX**:308, 349, 368; **XXI**:154, 168, 282, 283, 324, 326;
bounties **XXI**:96, 99, 101, 119, 121, 122, 127, 133, 191;
court martial **XX**:732, 771, 776, 827;
deserters **XXIII**:308, 321, 328;
desertion **XXIII**:320, 321;
exemption from duty **XXI**:660, 726;
force at Portsmouth **XXI**:664;
force in towns **II**:584, 591;
liberty for troops to go to Massachusetts **XXI**:241;
light horse **XX**:308, 349, 367, 403, 439, 594, 646, 681, 682, 710, 711, 720, 727, 738, 741, 754, 762, 767, 787, 791; **XXI**:98, 118, 154, 168, 272, 310, 311, 339, 353, 354, 359, 483, 507, 509, 664;
master gunners **XXIII**:394;
military service **XXIII**:290, 297, 388, 395;
military stores **XX**:246, 821;
militia **XXIII**:153, 159, 207, 240, 311, 321, 331, 386, 421, 508;
militia, refusal to serve in **XXIII**:237;
officers, manner of appointment **XX**:373, 818;
officers, names of **XX**:34, 253, 259-262, 282, 284, 286, 300, 551-564, 573, 805, 806, 808-830, 833, 834; **XXI**:2, 236, 238, 242, 246, 254, 519-521, 524, 525, 527-531, 534, 542, 547, 742, 743, 747, 749-751, 753-755, 763, 766-770;
XXIII:120, 169, 273, 279, 280, 309, 321, 322, 447, 483, 505;
officers, oath of **XX**:210, 216;
officers restored to rank **XXI**:652, 707;
ordnance and stores **XXI**:176, 204, 564, 606, 664, 713, 735;

salutes **XX**:552;
scouting **XXIII**:295, 492;
soldiers, arrears of pay to **XXIII**:237;
soldiers, balances **XX**:139, 150;
soldiers, bounties to **XX**:191, 212, 402;
soldiers, compensation to short-term **XX**:52, 88, 103, 104, 110, 135, 138, 147, 177;
standards **XX**:180, 210, 216, 311, 342, 582, 600, 621, 659, 736; **XXI**:93, 95, 112, 116, 243;
stores of war, ordnance, etc. **XXIII**:93, 120, 167, 172, 175, 194, 218-221, 225, 229, 230, 286, 287, 290, 293, 295, 298-300, 302, 304, 307, 309-315, 320, 323, 327-329, 333, 335, 337, 342-344, 346, 347, 349, 353, 384, 385, 387-389, 392, 395, 397, 399, 402, 404-407, 419, 420, 424, 425, 427, 430-432, 460, 493, 511;
tactics and regulations **XX**:176, 180, 210, 216, 217, 319,

100
320,
328, 370, 388;
troops **XXIII**:51, 120, 121, 160, 231, 241, 250, 253, 273, 277,
288, 307, 315, 320, 356, 375, 387, 388, 392, 402, 460, 483-486, 488, 489, 491-496, 498, 508, 509, 512;
Militia **I**:316, 319; **V**:16;
alterations in **XX**:100, 129, 152, 156, 173, 195, 205, 324, 379; **XXI**:267, 303, 399;
brigaded **XX**:310, 344, 367, 583, 647;
division of **XXII**:621, 627, 629-632, 687, 698-700, 708;
Hampton **II**:103;
Portsmouth **II**:103;
laws **V**:233; **VII**:267, 271; **XX**:312, 593, 603, 642, 664, 675,
682, 697, 712; **XXI**:12, 37, 92, 110, 168, 187, 222, 380,
407, 408, 452, 504, 562, 604; **XXII**:521, 558, 603, 624-626, 639, 668, 676, 678, 679, 687, 707, 708;
Light Horse **XXII**:93, 303, 362;
officers, names of **XXII**:2, 3, 11, 51, 248, 259, 270, 276, 277, 283, 487-490, 496, 498, 500, 512, 513, 720-727, 737-743;
payments due to soldiers **XXII**:529, 532, 568, 574, 583;
regulation of **XX**:114, 167, 664, 675, 682, 697, 712;
stores, ordnance, etc. **XXII**:299, 353, 368, 406, 565, 599, 628, 694, 703, 714;
troops, number of **XXII**:535, 585;
Mill Brook **XVIII**:758; **XXXI**:368; **XXXIV**:441;
Mill Creek **XXXIV**:315, 316, 441;
Mill Island **XXXVI**:572;
Mill Pond **XXXIV**:495;
Mill River **XXXI**:288;
Mill-dam **II**:585;
Millan, Doctor **V**:742;
Henry **XXI**:743; **XXII**:373;
John **XX**:523;
Millar, Benjamin **V**:497;
Dr. Heber **VIII**:79, 139, 174, 292, 320, 399;
Mr. **V**:95;
Robert **V**:339, 758;
Thomas **V**:296;
Millard, Jason **XXIV**:507;
Paul **II**:73, 77, 78, 81;
Milledge, John **XXX**:439;
Millen * See also Mellen
Millen, Henry **IX**:410, 411;
John **XXVI**:310, 314;
Thomas **IX**:410, 411;
Vespacian **XXVI**:310;

Miller, ----- **XVIII**:424; **XIX**:495-496; **XXIV**:754, 757; **XXXI**:29;
XXXX:238
Abigail (m. Trickey) **XXXIII**:423;
Agnes (Anderson) **XXXV**:340;
Alexander **III**:424, 470, 477, 526, 536, 566, 836; **XII**:453;
XIII:116, 241; **XXV**:407; **XXXI**:700; **XXXII**:18;
Alexander Litch **XXVI**:105;
Archibald **XII**:435; **XXXII**:770; **XXXV**:159;
Benjamin **IX**:44, 384, 458; **XII**:717, 727; **XIII**:50, 260;
XVIII:77, 195; **XX**:311, 345; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:119, 186;
XXVII:63; **XXX**:98; **XXXI**:777; **XXXII**:114, 364, 408, 421,
426, 600, 602, 605; **XXXIII**:35, 50, 51, 316, 423-425, 641; **XXXIV**:437; **XXXIX**:70-72, 74-76;
Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:118;
Bethuel **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:26, 371;
Bridget **IV**:43;
Charles **IX**:314; **XXXVII**:118;
Christian **XXXV**:284, 541;
Christopher **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149, 290;
Daniel **XV**:279; **XXVI**:230;
David **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263, 524; **XVI**:128, 162; **XXVI**:230, 491;
Doctor **XVIII**:375;
Ebenezer **VI**:885; **XXIV**:17; **XXVII**:104, 109, 545; **XXIX**:236, 409;
Eleazer **XI**:36;
Eliakim **XIV**:126, 188; **XVII**:11; **XXXVII**:327, 328;
Elizabeth **XIII**:177, 179; **XXXVII**:118; **XXXIX**:70-72, 74-76;
Elizabeth (Rollins) **XXXVIII**:286, 287;
Elizabeth (m. Dennett) **XXXIII**:423;
Ephraim **XVII**:669;
Farrar **XIV**:35, 91, 201, 561, 575, 621; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205, 233, 273, 498, 521, 559, 561-562, 854, 856, 858-860; **XXX**:188, 268, 471;
Farrer **XI**:70;
Francis **XVII**:293; **XXIV**:772;
Frederick **XVII**:300;
Gains **XXVI**:10;
H. **XXII**:125;
Hannah **XXXIX**:72, 74;
Hannah (m. Wells) **XXXV**:467;
Heber **VII**:777; **XI**:329, 334, 336, 337; **XV**:8, 49, 59, 60; **XVIII**:684; **XXX**:158;
Dr. Heber **XIII**:659, 660; **XVI**:394, 426;
Henry **XVII**:674;
Hugh **VI**:318; **IX**:115, 118, 120; **XI**:320; **XIV**:265, 291;

XVI:313, 920-921; **XVII**:14, 35, 116; **XXX**:29;
Humphrey **XXIV**:815;
Isaac **IX**:727; **XIII**:594-597; **XXVI**:314, 504; **XXX**:314, 411; **XXXVII**:318; **XXXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:153, 154;
Jacob **XV**:746; **XXXVI**:484;
James **IX**:115, 119, 551, 667, 669; **XI**:320; **XII**:593; **XIII**:35, 184, 188, 235, 720, 725; **XIV**:61, 182, 266; **XV**:696, 698, 754; **XVI**:920; **XXIV**:720, 737; **XXV**:347; **XXVI**:230, 267; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 15, 23, 28, 44; **XXX**:23, 89, 188, 380, 451; **XXXIII**:171; **XXXIV**:90;
Jasper **XXXX**:467
Jeremiah **XIII**:240; **XXIV**:422;
John **XII**:153, 154, 452; **XIII**:188, 237; **XIV**:647, 650; **XV**:356, 595, 630, 646, 728; **XVI**:14, 102, 169-170, 516-517, 792, 794, 803, 911, 920; **XVII**:648, 656; **XX**:469; **XXVI**:121, 122, 230, 278; **XXVIII**:210, 355, 360; **XXX**:164; **XXXIV**:170; **XXXV**:467; **XXXVI**:122, 152, 348, 349, 395, 492, 493;
John Jr. **XXVI**:230, 450;
John Sr. **II**:106;
John Godsands **XXVI**:105;
Jonathan **XII**:150; **XIV**:111, 132, 190, 300, 312, 641; **XV**:423, 456, 730; **XVI**:18, 194, 211, 237, 244, 278, 508, 675-677; **XXX**:489, 491, 493; **XXXVIII**:286;
Joseph **IX**:42, 722; **XIII**:240, 334, 561, 630; **XV**:101, 538; **XVIII**:54, 204; **XXIV**:772; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:605; **XXXIV**:170; **XXXV**:284, 466, 467, 541; **XXXX**:8, 22-25
Lemuel **X**:674; **XII**:399; **XV**:12, 371; **XXX**:4;
Lemuel Jr. **XII**:452;
Luke **XXXVI**:208, 514;
Lydia (m. Adams) **XXXIX**:72, 72, 74-76;
Lydia (m. Hoyt) **XXXIII**:423;
Margaret (m. Noble) **XXXV**:467;
Mark **XIII**:342; **XXX**:98; **XXXIX**:72, 74;
Mary **XXXV**:159; **XXXVII**:327, 328; **XXXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:153, 154
Mary (m. Cochran) **XXXII**:698;
Mary (m. Libby) **XXXIII**:423, 424;
Mary (m. Shirley) **XXXV**:159;
Matthew **VIII**:735; **IX**:667, 669; **XII**:548; **XIV**:265, 291, 607, 608; **XV**:425, 714; **XVII**:35; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:347; **XXX**:84; **XXXVII**:266;
Moses **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:118; **XXXIII**:423-425; **XXXIV**:437; **XXXIX**:70;

Nicholas **XXII**:497;
Nicodemus **IX**:546, 548; **X**:632; **XII**:573, 574; **XIII**:462;
Paul **II**:73, 77, 78, 81; **XXVI**:149, 290;
Paul Jr. **XXVI**:290;
Rachel (Rollins) **XXXVIII**:286, 287;
Ralph Willett **XXVI**:290;
Robert **IX**:523; **XII**:131; **XIV**:111, 132, 159, 161, 164, 190, 304, 305, 465, 607, 608; **XV**:425, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVIII**:317; **XXII**:564; **XXVI**:230, 409; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXX**:436, 442; **XXXVIII**:286, 287;
Samuel **V**:382, 775; **VI**:5; **IX**:52, 516, 551, 668, 670; **XII**:434, 445, 548, 594; **XIII**:184, 698; **XV**:221, 587, 693; **XVI**:898-899, 910; **XXIV**:18, 20; **XXVI**:230; **XXX**:88, 111; **XXXIV**:436, 481;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:698; **XXX**:111;
Samuel 3rd **XXX**:111;
Sarah **XXXIX**:153;
Sarah (m. Skillen) **XXXIII**:423;
Sarah (m. Welch) **XXXIX**:154;
Sardis **XI**:36;
Sidrach **XXIII**:13;
Solomon **XXVI**:449;
Thomas **IX**:160, 168, 169, 308, 309, 762; **XI**:106, 107; **XII**:28-38, 153, 154; **XIII**:725; **XIV**:283, 287; **XV**:189, 556; **XVII**:258; **XXII**:522, 524, 560, 563; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149, 290, 476, 487, 527; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXI**:104; **XXXII**:736, 789; **XXXIII**:146, 204, 421, 497, 505, 506, 552; **XXXIV**:236;
Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXVII**:327, 328;
William **IX**:114, 115, 119, 120, 667, 669; **XI**:319, 320; **XIII**:188; **XIV**:61, 182; **XV**:475, 494; **XVIII**:905; **XXX**:29, 111; **XXXVI**:348;
Miller's River **XIX**:495, 496; **XXIV**:775, 776, 779;
Milles, Jaramy **II**:99;
Millet * see also Millett
Millet, Captain **XIX**:233;
John **XIII**:555; **XIV**;468, 575, 612; **XVI**:521, 856, 858, 860; **XVII**:470-471;
Morris **XIV**:573, 612; **XVI**:521, 856, 858, 860; **XVII**:470-471;
Thomas **IV**:588, 592, 618, 646, 671, 672, 681, 686, 700, 715, 776, 796; **V**:10, 11, 20, 56, 61 passim, 259, 266, 273, 275, 292-294, 323, 326, 351, 586, 730; **VI**:65, 69, 72 passim 108, 127, 360, 438, 442, 685; **VII**:2; **IX**:162, 168, 173; **XI**:515, 516, 518; **XIII**:334, 757; **XVIII**:269, 355; **XXIV**:697, 698;
Millett * see also Millet
Millett, Love **XXXVII**:307;
Matthew **XXXX**:221
Thomas **XXXII**:345, 532, 629, 630, 632; **XXXIII**:166, 531,

612, 718, 742; **XXXIV**:8, 152, 214; **XXXVII**:307;
Mill-dam **III**:716, 717, 729;
Millidge, Thomas **XXVI**:45;
Milliken, ----- **XVIII**:233;
Adams **XXX**:397;
Alexander **IX**:797; **XIII**:550, 551; **XIV**:183; **XVIII**:796;
XXX:160;
Edward **VI**:293;
James **IX**:670; **XIII**:506, 561; **XIV**:307, 333;
Joseph **XXI**:633, 639, 674, 676, 681; **XXVIII**:182;
Robert **XV**:530;
Samuel **IX**:672; **XIII**:506, 507, 561; **XIV**:43; **XXX**:340;
William **IX**:672; **XIII**:506, 561; **XIV**:421;
Milling, John **XVII**:307;
Millikin, James **XII**:452;
Millington, Samuel **XII**;375-380; **XXX**:80;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:377;
Solomon **XII**:372-380, 386; **XV**:17, 375; **XXX**:80;
Millins, Charles **XIV**:93, 202;
John **XI**:671;
Millit, John **XV**:711;
Morris **XV**:711;
Mills **I**:45, 140;
quit-rents on **XXIII**:316;
Mills, ----- **XXVIII**:173;
Alexander **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:24;
Alligood **XXXIV**:237, 238;
Amos **XI**:204; **XII**:93; **XXX**:9;
Ann **XXXI**:699, 782, 788; **XXXII**:426;
Benjamin **XV**:513;
Bradbury **XIII**:101; **XV**:740; **XVI**:778; **XXX**:188;
Daniel **XV**:280; **XVII**:114; **XXVI**:604, 606;
David **XI**:320; **XIV**:410; **XVI**:80;
Deborah **XXXVIII**:70-72;
Ebenezer **XI**:103;
Eligood **VII**:273; **XXXVIII**:70-72;
Elisha **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:41;
Hannah **XXXIV**:237;
Hannah (Lang) **XXXIII**:613;
J. **XVI**:29, 474; **XXX**:106;
Jacob **XIII**:273; **XVI**:926; **XXX**:115; **XXXIX**:139;
James **VIII**:804; **IX**:332, 362; **XI**:612, 685; **XIV**:314, 467;
XXXIII:232;
James R. **XXX**:405;
John **IV**:728; **V**:346; **VI**:194; **VIII**:607, 943; **IX**:362, 572;
XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93, 101, 102, 320, 612, 720;
XII:84, 88, 473, 756; **XIII**:106, 251, 297, 698, 703;
XIV:59, 102, 183, 208, 258, 266, 344, 359, 477, 566,

570, 624; **XV**:116, 196, 213, 520, 554, 607, 722; **XVI**:206, 259-261, 528, 780; **XVII**:211, 253, 432, 436, 463, 536; **XVIII**:304, 591; **XX**:510; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:97, 396; **XXVI**:10, 528; **XXVII**:63, 334, 335, 338, 344; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:12, 29, 60, 300, 348, 450; **XXXIV**:237, 238, 482; **XXXX**:62, 108, 111, 121, 136
John Jr. **IV**:728; **XI**:309
Jonathan **IX**:643; **XV**:566; **XVI**:155; **XXIV**:175
Joseph **IX**:642, 759; **XI**:490; **XV**:122, 189, 192, 414, 528, 624, 710; **XVI**:3, 180, 182, 197, 267; **XVII**:441, 449, 453; **XVIII**:592; **XXI**:2, 255, 547, 750, 769; **XXII**:3, 276, 770, 772, 773, 775, 788-800, 803-808; **XXX**:44, 519, 522, 525, 527, 528, 531, 534
Levi **XIV**:77, 82, 198; **XVI**:670
Luke **VI**:243; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:495, 513, 514; **XXXIV**:237, 238, 277; **XXXV**:458; **XXXVII**:146; **XXXVIII**:70, 71, 73;
Margaret **XXXIII**:717;
Mary **XXXIII**:614; **XXXIV**:237, 238; **XXXVIII**:70-72;
Reuben **IX**:27, 28, 35; **XI**:132; **XXV**:97, 396; **XXX**:9;
Richard **II**:569; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:400; **XXX**:115; **XXXI**:601, 782; **XXXIV**:482; **XXXIX**:458;
Dr. Richard **III**:236;
Robert **IV**:728; **IX**:759; **XI**:309; **XXX**:44;
Samuel **IX**:183; **XI**:538; **XIII**:251; **XIV**:406; **XVI**:235, 274, 522; **XXV**:176; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:388; **XXXII**:483;
Sarah **XXX**:405;
Thomas **IX**:362; **XI**:558; **XII**:76; **XVI**:914; **XXVII**:203, 205, 208; **XXVIII**:303; **XXX**:46;
Sir Thomas **XXV**:344, 347;
Thomas Jr. **XV**:176;
William **XI**:320; **XV**:525; **XVII**:61; **XXVI**:528; **XXX**:29;
Millsfield, NH **XI**:633, 635-637; **XVIII**:870; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:333, 378, 428, 672; **XXV**:344-346, 348;
Millson, Timothy **XVI**:303;
Milman, Dudley **XII**:13;
Milner, John **XXVI**:326;
William **XXVI**:326;
Milo, John **XXXI**:798;
Miltimer, James **XXIV**:383; **XXXIV**:354;
Miltimore, Daniel **XII**:452, 475, 483; **XIII**:726; **XIV**:73, 242; **XV**:116, 163, 188, 583; **XVI**:720; **XVIII**:643, 769; **XXI**:711; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:7;
James **IX**:2, 518, 524; **XII**:449, 452, 457, 458, 475, 483; **XIII**:701; **XVIII**:643, 691; **XXVIII**:211, 262; **XXX**:85, 86;
John **XII**:484; **XV**:567; **XXXVIII**:155;

John Jr. **XII**:484;
William **IX**:518; **XII**:450, 452, 457, 458, 475, 483; **XVI**:113;
XVIII:691; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:89;
Milton, MA **XXII**:830; **XXIV**:763;
Milton, NH **XIII**:332, 351, 588; **XXIV**:292; **XXV**:349, 479, 591;
XXVIII:208, 353; **XXX**:417;
Milton, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:176, 287-291, 537, 646, 688;
Milton, Benjamin **III**:738;
Mimell, James **XIV**:281;
Jeremiah **XIV**:281;
Mimmey, Abraham **IX**:760;
Minard, Hendrick **XXVI**:302;
Minas, Canada **V**:858; **XXIII**:484;
Minchin, Richard **XIV**:282, 287;
Minden (Craftsbury), VT **XXVI**:649, 688;
Mineham, George **IX**:465;
Minehead (Bloomfield), VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:39, 41, 42, 244, 248, 634, 688;
Miner, Charles **XII**:398, 400; **XXX**:380;
Clement **XIII**:454;
Eliphalet **XIII**:203, 455;
Ezra **XII**:401;
Isaac **XII**:427; **XXX**:433;
James **VIII**:763;
John **XVIII**:170;
Nathaniel **XV**:19, 138;
Rachel **XXX**:413;
Rosil **XIII**:204;
Thomas **VIII**:173, 331; **X**:681; **XI**:253, 256, 258; **XII**:172, 399, 427; **XIII**:123; **XV**:374; **XVI**:539; **XVII**:69, 89; **XXI**:99, 128, 177, 205, 273, 311; **XXIV**:517; **XXX**:22;
William **XIV**:443, 542, 547; **XV**:279, 280; **XVII**:73;
Minerals **XII**:1, 49, 340, 369, 493;
Mines **XXXX**:430;
Mingay, Jeoffrey **I**:151, 166;
Mingy, Jeffry **XXXI**:20, 37, 38, 95, 572;
Minister for Portsmouth **I**:228
Minister for Strawbery Banke **I**:164
Ministers, address of **XXIII**:309;
Ministers **II**:109; **III**:11, 351, 515, 523; **IV**:154, 169, 172, 173, 192, 195, 226, 373, 391, 414, 434;
rates **V**:206;
Ministry at Dover **I**:220, 308, 312;
Ministry at Dover and Oyster River **I**:215, 308;
Ministry at Oyster River **III**:606;
Ministry at Portsmouth **I**:315; **III**:560;
Mink Brook **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426; **XXII**:525, 565;
Minor, Clement **VI**:155, 156, 208;

Minot, ----- **XXVIII**:176;
Benjamin **XIV**:199, 200, 356;
James **VI**:263; **IX**:551; **XXIV**:89; **XXV**:25; **XXVI**:133;
XXVIII:4, 7, 28, 402; **XXXVI**:238, 239;
James Jr. **XXVII**:337; **XXVIII**:394, 395, 398, 399;
John **XXXII**:122;
Jonas **IX**:830; **XI**:10, 729; **XIII**:1, 2, 4, 444; **XX**:102, 133;
XXV:253; **XXVII**:4, 17, 20, 21, 23-26, 29-33, 35, 36, 38,
40, 161, 395, 475, 476, 552; **XXVIII**:75, 90, 91, 127, 132, 134, 136, 318; **XXIX**:313, 354, 541-543, 545, 551, 576, 590; **XXXVIII**:146;
Jonas Jr. **XXVIII**:76, 77, 79;
Joseph **XIV**:33; **XXX**:188;
Mr. **III**:700;
Rebecca (Blanchard) **XXXVI**:238;
Samuel **XI**:729; **XIII**:649, 653; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:218;
XXVII:26, 40;
Stephen **IV**:256; **XXXII**:133;
Timothy **XXV**:641;
Minthorn, Richard **XXVI**:46;
Mintier, James **XIV**:259;
Minto, VT **XXVI**:688, 705;
Minutes, of Assembly **XXIII**:195, 252, 302, 334, 353, 386, 424;
of Council **II**:70-202; **VI**:104; **XXIII**:70-72, 83, 123, 142, 156, 157, 160, 169, 173-175, 179, 219, 221, 225, 252, 256, 258, 259, 265, 266, 268, 275, 276, 278, 281, 288, 289, 291-295, 297, 300, 302, 303, 308, 310, 313-322, 327, 329-334, 340, 349, 356, 364, 365, 373, 379, 386-388, 390, 393, 396-398, 403, 407, 409, 413, 414, 419-421, 424, 427, 429, 434;
of Council and Assembly **XXIII**:123, 172, 225, 281, 291, 292, 303, 308, 313, 315, 317, 322, 329, 379, 388, 397, 398, 403, 408, 409, 411, 414, 418, 432, 462;
of Council of War **VI**:422; **XXIII**:295, 493, 505
of House of Representatives **XXIII**:327;
Mirick, Dorothy (Carr) **XXXVIII**:319;
Ezra **XVI**:36, 39;
Jacob **XXXVIII**:319;
Moses **XV**:464, 466;
Miscellaneous Items relating to New Hampshire **I**:103-107;
V:29-53, 183-189; **VI**:886;
Mishaney, Daniel Jr. **XXIV**:699;
Misharvy, Daniel **IX**:170;
John **IX**:170;
Mishorn, Daniel **XVII**:717;
Mishorne, Daniel **XI**:567;
Mison, Samuel **XXV**:576;
Mismanagement in treasury **XXIII**:319;

Missilimackinac **VI**:465;
Missing, John **XXVI**:479;
Missiquoi (Troy), VT **XXVI**:626, 677, 688, 722;
Missiquoi Bay, VT **XIV**:295; **XXVI**:614, 660;
Missisco Leg or tongue (Albany), VT **XXVI**:614;
Mississippi River **VI**:463, 465; **XVIII**:776; **XXI**:847, 848;
Mistick **VIII**:157;
Mistonobite (Indian) **I**:59;
Misvoy, Issem **II**:39;
Mitchel, David **IV**:503;
Mitchell, ----- **XVIII**:175, 181-182, 184, 187, 373; **XXVII**:390, 391; **XXVIII**:175, 191, 284, 434; **XXXII**:565;
Abigail **XXX**:419;
Agnes **XIII**:179; **XXXIII**:619;
Alice **XXX**:410; **XXXVII**:173;
Andrew **XXIV**:37, 613; **XXVIII**:215;
Ann **XXXVII**:172, 173;
Anna **VII**:197, 221; **XXXVII**:173, 458;
Benjamin **XIII**:184; **XIV**:421; **XV**:221; **XXX**:112;
Betty **XXXVII**:172;
Bradley **XII**:466; **XXXIX**:291-293;
Caleb **XI**:688; **XV**:748; **XXX**:188, 288; **XXXVII**:172, 173;
Captain **XVIII**:254, 300, 305;
Charles **XIV**:239, 257, 258, 344;
Daniel **XXX**:110;
David **XII**:697; **XIV**:28; **XXVI**:500; **XXXII**:236;
David Jr. **XXX**:97;
Ebenezer **XXVIII**:215;
Elijah **XXVI**:388;
Elizabeth (Wilson) **XXXVII**:191;
Esther (m. Plumer) **XXXVII**:172;
Francis **XI**:216; **XII**:253; **XIV**:605; **XV**:453, 455; **XVI**:724; **XXX**:87, 188;
Frederick A. **XXX**:407;
George (surveyor) **V**:83, 90, 142, 206, 287, 471, 475, 745; **VI**:198, 210, 272, 349, 752; **IX**:83; **XIV**:287; **XV**:437; **XVIII**:127, 135, 139, 171; **XIX**:284, 436, 469, 483-485, 490, 492, 503, 523, 526-528, 587, 644-645; **XXIV**:493, 495; **XXV**:128, 420, 522; **XXVI**:605, 607; **XXVIII**:197; **XXIX**:301; **XXXIII**:212, 615, 701; **XXXIV**:231, 232, 238; **XXXV**:336, 337; **XXXVI**:430;
Henry **XII**:440;
Hugh **XVI**:138;
Isaac **XIII**:176, 184, 185; **XIV**:471, 577, 612, 629; **XV**:456, 717; **XVI**:270, 517, 739-740, 794, 934; **XXVIII**:190, 292, 293; **XXX**:111, 476; **XXXVIII**:157;
Isaac Jr. **XXVIII**:291;
James **XII**:365; **XIII**:176; **XV**:101, 221, 405, 613, 739; **XXVII**:111; **XXVIII**:190, 279, 281, 282, 285, 291, 293-

296; **XXIX**:550; **XXX**:36, 188;
Janet **XXXIII**:619;
Jean **XXXIV**:324;
Joanna **XXXVII**:172;
John **V**:129, 130, 402, 528, 792, 882; **IX**:421, 422, 482, 484, 488, 489, 492, 516, 669; **XI**:61, 70, 71, 590, 685; **XII**:196, 201, 202, 277, 392; **XIII**:102, 179, 184, 185, 701; **XIV**:383, 287, 562, 584, 631, 637; **XV**:427, 445, 451, 452, 618, 653, 723, 724; **XVI**:55, 101, 206-207, 230, 274, 504, 557, 560-561, 588, 639, 641, 897, 922; **XVII**:495; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:326, 479; **XXVII**:65, 67, 73, 76, 345; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:6, 111, 188, 298; **XXXIII**:157, 619; **XXXIV**:324; **XXXV**:337, 498; **XXXVI**:430; **XXXX**:311, 341, 342
John Jr. **IX**:518; **XII**:202, 434; **XIII**:698; **XVI**:898; **XXVII**:67, 73-75; **XXXIII**:292, 293, 567; **XXXV**:337; **XXXVI**:430, 431;
John W. **XIV**:199;
Jonathan **IX**:681; **XIII**:188; **XXVI**:250;
Joseph **XV**:294; **XVI**:627; **XXX**:410;
Joshua **IX**:592; **XIV**:627; **XV**:721; **XXX**:475; **XXXVII**:172, 173;
Josiah **XVII**:87;
Martha **XXVIII**:215;
Matthew **XXVI**:250;
Michael **XVII**:298;
Mrs. **XVIII**:515;
Nathaniel **XXX**:348;
Oliver **XI**:685;
Peter **VIII**:335, 345, 400, 416; **XI**:118; **XII**:698;
Philip **XIII**:386; **XV**:164;
Phoebe **XXXII**:565;
Robert **VII**:197, 221; **XIII**:34; **XIV**:232, 564; **XV**:242, 244; **XVI**:110, 165; **XVII**:7, 26, 301-302; **XXXVII**:172, 173;
Samuel **VII**:762; **IX**:667, 669; **XI**:103; **XII**:435, 764; **XIII**:183, 184, 188, 679; **XIV**:91, 201; **XV**:101, 219, 357, 427, 733; **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 213, 303, 793; **XVII**:354, 415; **XVIII**:47; **XX**:273; **XXVII**:446, 450-452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:280; **XXIX**:485, 486; **XXX**:111, 188, 419; **XXXVII**:266; **XXXIX**:30;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:107; **XII**:445; **XVI**:898;
Mrs. Sarah **VI**:752; **XXV**:131;
Sarah **XXXV**:336;
Sarah (m. Beckett) **XXXVII**:172;
Thomas **XII**:466, 481; **XV**:553, 623, 629, 641; **XVI**:64, 73, 671; **XVII**:349; **XXVIII**:87; **XXX**:88; **XXXIV**:325;
William **XI**:471; **XII**:365; **XIII**:176; **XIV**:42, 61; **XV**:326, 739; **XVI**:436; **XVII**:22, 34; **XXIV**:685, 689; **XXV**:10; **XXVI**:586; **XXVII**:392, 393; **XXVIII**:87, 190, 215, 279, 281, 285, 291, 293; **XXX**:188; **XXXIV**:325; **XXXIX**:166;

William Jr. **XXV**:9;
Mitchell's Line **XIII**:142;
Mitchell's Pond **XXXIII**:751;
Mitchelson, Edward **XXXX**:10, 141, 299
Mitchill, ----- **II**:83
Robert **II**:387
Mittrees **XXXVII**:3
Mix, Eldad **XXVI**:169
John **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:254, 521, 531
Jonathan **XXVI**:601
Samuel **XXVI**:199
Mixer, Ezekiel **XIII**:665, 669; **XIV**:334;
Josiah **XXIV**:7;
Nathan **XV**:216;
Timothy **XV**:101; **XVI**:47, 101, 303, 517, 794; **XXX**:112, 188;
Mixter, Ezekiel **XV**:109;
Nathan **XV**:109;
Timothy **XV**:427, 739; **XXX**:112, 188;
Moar, John **XIV**:19;
Mobbs, John **XXXV**:359;
Mocase, Isaac **XVIII**:907;
Moccasins **II**:493; **III**:290;
Moffat, ----- **X**:581;
John **V**:504, 826, 874; **XVIII**:209, 234, 387, 398, 639; **XXX**:114;
Moffatt, ----- **XXV**:572;
Aquila **XI**:354, 356;
Captain **VIII**:481; **IX**:143;
John **IX**:317, 589, 601, 703, 704, 707, 711; **XIII**:268, 271, 277; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:9, 245; **XXVI**:182, 362, 381, 433, 483, 582; **XXVII**:13, 22, 35-37, 40, 47, 87, 106, 107, 132, 133, 168, 176, 189, 202, 245, 269, 278, 309, 318, 331, 339, 340, 356, 376, 384, 393, 401, 411, 429, 443, 463, 465, 473, 484, 498, 515, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 171, 193, 202, 222, 241, 260, 269, 311, 340, 345, 347-351, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 434, 452, 463, 474; **XXIX**:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 303-305, 346, 403, 404, 406-411, 414, 421, 422, 424, 429, 432, 441, 451, 459-462, 465, 471, 472, 474, 479, 481, 486, 487, 490-492, 496, 499, 502, 504, 508, 521, 527, 537, 540, 543, 566-568, 573, 582-584, 586, 625, 636, 637, 641; **XXXII**:336, 493, 494; **XXXIII**:701, 708, 748; **XXXIV**:127, 347, 449; **XXXV**:455, 456; **XXXVI**:289; **XXXVIII**:279;
Mrs. **XIII**:576;
R. C. **XIII**:576;
Samuel **IX**:317; **XIII**:269, 270, 272; **XXVI**:468; **XXVII**:292; **XXVIII**:275; **XXIX**:511, 514, 518, 523;

Sarah Catherine **XX**:587, 595, 631, 643;
Thomas **XXXIII**:271;
William **XXVI**:85;
Windsor **XVIII**:705;
Zebulon **XII**:225;
Moffett's Tree, bound **XIII**:549;
Mogg (Indian) **II**:734;
Mogall Street **I**:93;
Moger, James **XXVI**:157, 602;
Moggasins **V**:256, 259, 396, 403, 404, 475;
Mogosoons **IV**:66, 338;
Mogridge, John **IX**:79;
Moharimet's Hill **XXXII**:143, 335; **XXXIII**:608;
Mohawk Point **VIII**:892; **XIII**:395, 396;
Mohawk River **XVIII**:580; **XIX**:500, 501;
Mohawks * See also Maquas
Mohawks **I**:586;
Moisan, Michael **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:913;
Molay, John **XVII**:349;
Moldich, Daniel **XXVI**:358;
Mole **XXXX**:124;
Mollineux, William **VII**:347;
Molloy, Arthur **XV**:256;
Moloy, Arthur **XXV**:407;
Moloney, John **VII**:351; **VIII**:630; **IX**:179; **XVII**:149;
Molton, Jonathan **XI**:53;
Mompessan, Sir Giles **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Monadnock **XXX**:182; **XXXV**:137, 138;
Monadnock Mountain **XXIV**:252-254, 256, 257, 283, 285, 330; **XXVII**:392; **XXVIII**:205; **XXIX**:384;
Monadnock No. 1 (Rindge) **XIII**:321; **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:467, 477; **XXVIII**:114, 198, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207; **XXIX**:442, 464; **XXXV**:452; **XXXVII**:264; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:79;
No. 2 (Jaffrey) **VII**:20; **XII**:291, 293; **XXV**:158; **XXVII**:178, 379, 380, 383, 385, 386, 388, 389, 391-393, 396, 447, 450; **XXVIII**:207; **XXIX**:289, 442, 464; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:166, 450;
No. 3 (Dublin) **XI**:555; **XXIV**:701; **XXVII**:171, 172, 177, 179, 446, 447, 449, 450; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 257-259; **XXIX**:289, 449, 453, 464;
No. 4 (Fitzwilliam) **VII**:16; **XI**:670; **XXIV**:104; **XXV**:3, 4, 477; **XXVII**:259, 260, 263, 264, 267, 270, 272-278, 280-285, 447, 450; **XXIX**:457, 458;
No. 5 (Marlborough) **VII**:549, 754; **X**:633; **XII**:567; **XVI**:524; **XXV**:357; **XXVII**:253, 445, 446, 449-455, 457-459, 463, 464; **XXVIII**:4, 7; **XXIX**:246, 289, 457, 533; **XXX**:92, 93, 179, 186, 196; **XXXV**:453;
signers **VIII**:254, 353;

112
No. 6 (Nelson) **VII**:20; **X**:633; **XII**:635; **XXV**:356; **XXVIII**:3, 4, 7-13, 16, 18, 20-26, 28, 30-48, 50, 256-259, 264, 272, 277, 284; **XXIX**:246, 289, 448, 453, 457, 496, 560, 561;
No. 7 (Stoddard) **IX**:552; **XIII**:455; **XXV**:357, 541; **XXVII**:467, 468; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 256-259, 263, 264, 272, 277, 279, 280, 282-284, 287-289, 291, 294-296, 395, 398, 405, 411; **XXIX**:246, 289, 449, 453, 454, 457, 458, 539, 547; **XXXVI**:240;
No. 8 (Washington) **XIII**:626; **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:81, 84, 394, 395, 397, 399 402-405, 407, 411, 413; **XXIX**:457, 475; **XXXV**:453;
No. 9 (Newbury) **XXVIII**:85;
Monahan, John **XII**:33;
Monckton, VT **II**:583; **X**:205; **XXVI**:689, 691, 734;
Mondro, John **XI**:567, 578, 592;
Money **I**:448, 481;
bill to sink the paper currency **V**:567;
bills of credit **VI**:435; **XVIII**:113, 117, 123, 140, 147, 210, 371, 380;
to be impressed **IV**:105, 232;
bonds renewed **IV**:641, 643, 655, 659;
borrowed **VI**:488, 499, 503, 520;
burned **IV**:237, 381, 406, 411, 415, 421, 435, 441, 442, 445; **V**:30;
certificates or orders lost or destroyed **XXI**:19, 57, 93, 112;
claims against state **XX**:141, 322, 329, 376, 387, 408, 409, 450, 507;
coin **XX**:166, 190, 512, 602, 659; **XXIII**:88, 401;
coin, foreign **XXIII**:80, 459, 464;
coin, value of **XXIII**:450, 464;
coining of money **XXIII**:48;
Continental currency **XX**:42, 49, 50, 68, 81, 88, 132, 172, 188, 200, 203, 584, 590, 599, 624, 635, 653, 727, 760;
copper-plate notes **XX**:588, 592, 634, 640, 706;
counterfeit **XVIII**:580, 582, 677, 678;
currency **XXI**:28, 29, 31, 77, 78, 81, 123, 131, 272, 312, 377, 413, 446, 557, 590, 603;
debt, public **XXIII**:356;
debts due to State **XX**:394, 601, 659;
emitted **V**:94;
exchange **VII**:302;
for American subjects **XXIII**:201;
for colonies **XXIII**:467;

grant of money to King **XXIII**:191, 192;
how applied **V**:310, 334, 342, 347, 350, 354, 377, 383, 407, 432, 447;
in New Hampshire **XXIII**:223, 496;
loan **IV**:687, 753, 771; **VI**:548, 574, 613, 644, 651, 679, 713, 738, 779, 818;
Loan Office certificates **XX**:105, 111, 139, 149, 500, 731, 742, 745, 773, 791, 820;
loan office, payment of money to **XXI**:558, 565, 590, 606;
Louisbourg Expedition **V**:276;
medium of trade **XX**:419, 420, 491;
new and old tenor **V**:145, 152;
new emission **XX**:168, 170, 175, 210;
objected to **V**:278, 290, 292, 296;
old emission **XX**:422;
orders on treasury authority to issue **XXI**:239, 242, 244, 245, 247, 276, 313, 528, 535, 536, 539, 754, 763, 768;
paper money **XX**:587, 630, 672, 676, 689-691, 694-696, 721, 756, 772; **XXIII**:183-186, 189, 190, 198, 203, 205, 206, 229-232, 419, 450, 464;
plates **V**:166, 211, 634, 682, 737, 813; **VI**:420, 425;
printed **V**:28; **VI**:436, 451, 452, 455, 475;
proclamation money **V**:153, 158;
public appropriations **XX**:191; **XXII**:22, 75, 98, 125, 179, 188, 291, 301, 302, 319, 335, 357, 359, 369, 395, 399, 407, 480, 481, 533, 536, 585, 587, 604, 610, 629, 640, 654, 655, 714; **XXIII**:85, 161, 294, 319, 333, 356, 362, 389, 424, 447, 463, 468, 469;
raised **IV**:490, 493, 494, 518, 607, 618, 633, 636, 639; **XX**:48, 76, 179, 213, 471, 479, 482, 509, 521, 544, 665, 675, 695, 726, 746, 766, 773, 781, 786, 789; **XXI**:176, 180, 186, 202, 209, 219, 387, 408, 411, 503, 511, 647, 656, 600, 701, 720, 725; **XXII**:114, 134, 177, 231, 232, 237; **XXIII**:161, 163, 191, 212, 213, 268, 277-279, 283, 292, 297, 314, 319, 365, 369, 376, 377;
redemption of **XXI**:139, 190;
revenue **XXIII**:74, 75, 82, 171, 293, 321, 331, 333, 338, 418, 424, 444;
signed **IV**:238, 246, 250, 380;
state debts, notes, securities **XX**:48, 49, 69, 77, 80, 99, 127, 152, 176, 180, 181, 195, 209, 217, 220, 232, 318, 325, 363, 372, 382, 500, 586, 591, 601, 602, 604, 628, 631, 656, 658, 660, 661, 667, 679, 681, 697, 699, 705, 706, 712, 721, 729, 736-738, 744, 745, 756, 769, 784, 786, 797-799; **XXI**:20, 22, 55, 60, 62, 66, 103, 136, 193, 284, 327, 408, 412, 472, 504, 512, 559, 563, 594, 599, 605, 608, 640, 646, 661, 665, 683, 698; **XXII**:117, 270, 291, 299, 302, 336, 352, 358, 474, 475, 483;
state's quota **XX**:106, 125, 142, 471;

State Treasury **XX**:395, 435;
Sterling **VI**:273;
stocks & etc. **VII**:83, 263, 265, 281, 296;
Tender acts **XXI**:19, 58, 60, 75;
value of **V**:518, 531, 533, 549, 553, 560, 882; **VII**:74, 75, 77;
see also Accounts of Treasurer
Money, Robert **XXXX**:31
Mongen * See also Morgan
Mongen, Richard **IX**:777;
Monhegan **XVIII**:921; **XXV**:721, 727;
Monk, George **XXXI**:194; **XXXX**:50, 60
James **XXV**:177
Thomas **XXXII**:366
Monker, James **XXIV**:837
Monkton, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:67, 87, 224, 291-295, 689, 694, 716;
Monmouth **XI**:662; **XVI**:404;
Monmouth, NJ **XXI**:791;
Monmouth, Battle of **XIII**:589, 665;
Monmouth Court House **XVII**:238;
Monreau, Francois **XVII**:299;
Monroe * See also Munroe
Monroe, NH **XII**:493; **XXV**:279, 349;
Monroe (Woodbury), VT **XXVI**:689, 725, 738;
Monroe, Abigail **XXXII**:701;
Colonel **XVIII**:458-460;
David **XXVI**:49;
Edmund **XXIV**:730;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:701;
Hannah **XXXII**:701;
Jedediah **XXVII**:227;
John **XV**:311; **XXIII**:503; **XXIV**:112; **XXXII**:701;
Josiah **XV**:710, 739; **XXII**:770, 772; **XXX**:188;
Mary **XXXII**:701;
Peter **XXXII**:701, 702;
Philip **XII**:25;
Solomon **XXVII**:227;
Thaddeus **XII**;206;
Thomas **XXVI**:50;
William **XXIV**:332;
Monson, NH **V**:442, 491, 493, 546, 573; **VI**:197, 820, 865, 875; **VII**:58, 65; **IX**:6, 9-11, 26; **XI**:58, 60, 62, 82, 85, 88; **XII**:246, 593, 609-616; **XVIII**:354, 714; **XXIV**:8, 414; **XXV**:135, 349-352, 633, 636; **XXVII**:62, 70, 71; **XXVIII**:447; **XXIX**:420; **XXXIII**:546, 547; **XXXIV**:49; **XXXV**:436; **XXXVI**:57, 490; **XXXVII**:152; **XXXVIII**:220; **XXXIX**:406, 460, 476, 477;
Monson * see also Manson (**XXXIV**)
Monson, ----- **XVIII**:116, 148; **XXXII**:448, 681;

Alexander **IX**:715;
Israel **XXVI**:532;
J. **V**:47;
Joseph **XI**:154;
Lord **XIX**:534;
Mary (Jackson) **XXXVI**:331, 332;
Mary (Pierce) **XXXIV**:10;
Richard **II**:38, 70; **XVII**:648;
Samuel **IX**:44; **XVIII**:207; **XXXIV**:227;
Mont Vernon, NH **IX**:828; **XI**:58, 79, 104; **XII**:509; **XIV**:103; **XXIV**:8, 172, 414; **XXV**:300, 353; **XXVII**:62, 400; **XXX**:417;
Montague, MA **XX**:831;
Montague, ----- **XVIII**:113;
Charles **II**:122, 195;
Daniel **XXV**:318;
Edward **XXIX**:196;
Moses **XXVI**:338;
Richard **XXVI**:442;
Samuel **XIV**:7;
Montail, Andre **XVIII**:914;
Montauk Indians **I**:120;
Montcalm, General **VI**:605; **VII**:503;
M. **XVIII**:460;
Montess, Captain **II**:385;
James **III**:82, 85;
Montetony **XXVII**:197;
Montgomery, VT **XXVI**:624, 632, 655, 682, 689, 705;
Montgomery * See also MacGumery
Montgomery, ----- **V**:370;
David **IX**:516, 517, 524; **XII**:445, 449, 453; **XIII**:701; **XXV**:576; **XXXIV**:320; **XXXVII**:455; **XXXVIII**:296; **XXXIX**:149;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:297;
General **VII**:718, 722; **VIII**:36; **XII**:460; **XIV**:171; **XVII**:76;
George **XVI**:235, 242, 267, 506, 659; **XX**:238; **XXXII**:359;
Hendry **IX**:497;
Henry **XVI**:910;
Hugh **V**:450, 571, 904; **VII**:417, 750; **IX**:482, 485, 489, 496, 516; **XII**:440, 445, 452, 459, 481, 548; **XIII**:702, 717; **XIV**:74, 178, 425; **XVI**:898, 911; **XVIII**:193, 260, 287, 642; **XX**:277, 393, 415; **XXV**:276, 576; **XXVII**:446, 447, 450, 452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:261, 425, 427, 492; **XXX**:84; **XXXII**:359, 458, 459, 468; **XXXIII**:297; **XXXIV**:320, 321; **XXXV**:356; **XXXVIII**:295, 296; **XXXIX**:315, 316;
Hugh Jr. **XXVII**:326;
Jean **XXXVIII**;295;

John **IX**:526; **X**:406; **XII**:185, 406, 450; **XIII**:701, 719;
XVI:807, 933; **XXX**:13; **XXXIV**:320, 481;
Jonathan **XXX**:12;
Lieutenant **XVII**:296, 350;
Martha **XXXIX**:316;
Martin **XIV**:42, 75, 178, 266, 560, 579, 620; **XV**:455, 722;
XVI:723; **XX**:277; **XXX**:451, 471;
Mary (m. Adams) **XXXVIII**:296;
Nathaniel **XXVIII**:493;
Richard **XXII**:850;
Robert **XIII**:702; **XVIII**:642; **XXXVIII**:296;
William **XI**:720; **XIV**:358; **XVIII**:722;
Montiers, Count de **XXI**:839;
Montinicus Island **VI**:278;
Montpelier, VT **XXVI**:628, 654, 677, 678, 682, 690;
Mont-Real **II**:598;
Montreal, Canada **III**:454; **VI**:657, 703, 729; **XIII**:410; **XIV**:282,
284, 290, 291; **XVII**:59, 241, 277, 357; **XVIII**:465, 507,
546, 835; **XXII**:850; **XXIII**:318, 496; **XXVI**:618;
Montreau, Francois **XVIII**:913;
Montrose, Isaac **XXVI**:463;
John **XXVI**:38;
Peter **XXVI**:463;
Monty, Glaude **XVII**:304;
Montzoar, VT **XXVI**:623, 640;
Moo, Ezra **XXV**:236;
Mooar, Jacob **XII**:251;
Joshua **XII**:609;
Moodey, Joshua **I**:228, 307, 459, 482, 484, 486, 487, 520, 531, 538, 568;
Moody, ----- **IX**:111; **XX**:851; **XXIII**:79, 125; **XXVIII**:445;
XXXI:362, 606; **XXXX**:282, 283, 348
Abigail **XXX**:237; **XXXII**:382;
Abigail (Hills) **XXXVI**:413;
Abner **XIV**:116, 129, 189; **XXX**:368;
Alice **XXXII**:362;
Rev. Amos **X**:3, 18; **XIII**:143, 150, 151;
Amos **XXVI**:110; **XXXIX**:263, 264;
Ann **XXXI**:192, 384;
Asa **XXX**:237;
Benjamin **IX**:342; **XXX**:206, 330, 412; **XXXII**:524;
Bishop **XXX**:237
Bradstreet **XI**:477; **XII**:195; **XIII**:404
Caleb **IX**:480; **XXIV**:302; **XXXI**:387; **XXXVI**:495; **XXXX**:434
Captain **II**:695; **IV**:31, 313; **XVII**:702, 705, 728, 746;
XIX:123, 126, 163;
Clement **IX**:86; **XI**:642; **XIII**:414; **XIV**:12, 69, 180;
XVII:25; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:254; **XXXI**:539, 689;

XXXII:362, 568; **XXXIII**:666; **XXXIX**:362;
Cutting **XI**:196; **XXVII**:116; **XXXIII**:217;
Daniel **IX**:779; **XI**:227; **XIII**:312, 502, 582, 585; **XIV**:457, 537; **XV**:36, 562; **XVI**:807; **XXIV**:492; **XXVIII**:216; **XXX**:151; **XXXI**:799; **XXXII**:46, 53, 195; **XXXVII**:77, 79;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:582, 585; **XXXII**:55;
David **VI**:884, 885; **XXXVII**:78;
Deborah **XXX**:237;
Dorothy (Bartlett) **XXXIII**:216, 217;
Ebenezer **XI**:205; **XXVI**:161;
Edward **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 300, 399; **XV**:285, 291; **XXVII**:546;
Elisha **XV**:183; **XXX**:36;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:235;
Elizabeth (Allyn) **XXXII**:94;
Elizabeth (Decker) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
Elizabeth (Scribner) **XXXII**:565;
Friend **XII**:283, 287;
Hannah **XXXI**:386;
Humphrey **XVIII**:648;
Jacob **XII**:366;
James **XIV**:353, 451, 532, 563; **XXX**:458;
Joanna **XXXII**:373, 374;
John **IX**:441; **XII**:4, 9, 13; **XIV**:297, 432, 434; **XV**:393; **XVII**:214; **XVIII**:216; **XXI**:29, 77; **XXVII**:112, 115; **XXX**:55, 101; **XXXII**:382, 612; **XXXV**:110, 255, 296-298; **XXXIX**:369;
Jonathan **XXV**:630; **XXXII**:373, 374;
Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:19;
Joseph **IX**:274; **XI**:228, 229; **XVIII**:649, 789; **XIX**:659; **XXXII**:428; **XXXIV**:272, 273; **XXXX**:379
Joseph W. **XXX**:434;
Rev. Joshua **II**:25, 92, 93; **XVII**:512, 527, 544, 556, 561, 581, 584, 588, 592-594, 599; **XVIII**:917, 922, 924; **XIX**:664;
Joshua **XXIV**:302; **XXV**:695, 696; **XXXI**:51, 73, 78, 82, 114, 164, 179, 192, 197, 198, 221, 249, 251, 256, 259, 267, 284, 384, 387, 411, 712; **XXXII**:9, 122, 134, 135, 270, 271, 288; **XXXX**:161, 166, 170, 188, 189, 202, 216, 248, 336, 483, 506, 514
Josiah **VII**:14; **VIII**:92; **IX**:77, 253, 259, 830; **XIII**:582, 585, 649; **XIV**:68, 180, 476; **XXV**:628, 630; **XXX**:151, 236, 314; **XXXIII**:360, 369; **XXXX**:229
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:503, 582;
Levi **XVI**:155;
Martha **XXX**:434;
Martha (m. Russell) **XXXI**:385, 386;
Mary (Gilman) **XXXII**:802;
Mary (Leavitt) **XXXVIII**:12, 13;
Mary (Norton) **XXXII**:55;

Moses **XVIII**:648;
Rev. Mr. **VI**:863;
Mr. **VII**:12;
Mrs. **VIII**:806;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:330;
Nicholas **XXXI**:344;
Oliver **XXX**:237;
Philip **IX**:358, 441; **XII**:332;
Polly **XXX**:237;
Richard **XIII**:503, 582, 585; **XXX**:152;
Samuel **II**:90; **III**:751, 802, 821; **VI**:293; **IX**:86; **XIV**:400, 452, 532; **XV**:285, 291; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:510; **XXVI**:250; **XXXI**:385, 386, 641;
Rev. Samuel **XII**:673, 675;
Samuel Jr. **XXXII**:69, 89, 121;
Sarah **XXXI**:386; **XXXII**:373; **XXXIII**:216, 217;
Sarah (Scribner) **XXXII**:565;
Stephen **XXVII**:111, 117; **XXIX**:529, 530;
Thomas **XIV**:236; **XVI**:907; **XXIV**:697;
William **XXVII**:112, 116;
Mooit, Thomas **XXV**:249;
Mooney, ----- **XXIX**:388;
Benjamin **VI**:676; **XI**:578, 582; **XII**:6; **XIV**:24, 26, 235, 312, 313, 365; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 757; **XVIII**:479; **XXVI**:549; **XXVII**:507; **XXVIII**:105, 107;
Captain **VI**:600; **XI**:718;
Ephraim **IX**:76;
Hercules **VI**:647, 670, 727, 789; **VII**:303, 691, 693, 749; **VIII**:15, 22, 52, 56, 78, 94, 114, 320, 334, 345, 359, 369, 398, 443, 699, 738, 805, 829; **IX**:396, 543, 545; **X**:628; **XI**:578, 581, 586, 604; **XII**:227, 450; **XIII**:145, 264; **XIV**:20, 367, 479; **XV**:654, 672-687, 736; **XVI**:457, 527; **XVII**:121, 284, 457; **XVIII**:476, 478-479, 482, 508, 522, 683; **XX**:255, 264, 399, 432, 544, 586, 589, 612, 621, 629, 632, 635, 638, 656, 666, 678, 696-697, 699, 704, 722, 755, 759, 761, 772-775, 784, 789, 794, 798; **XXI**:585, 595, 596, 607, 619, 622, 672, 680, 748, 767; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:131; **XXXII**:675; **XXXIII**:582; **XXXIV**:86, 460; **XXXV**:280-282, 300, 471, 477, 478; **XXXVI**:368, 545; **XXXVII**:2, 121, 222, 226, 354, 380; **XXXVIII**:94, 95, 151, 152, 183, 185; **XXXIX**:223;
John **XII**:229; **XIV**:368, 375, 498; **XXI**:747, 766; **XXII**:252, 266;
Jonathan **XI**:581, 604; **XVIII**:522;

Mary (Jones) **XXXV**:280-282;
Obadiah **X**:640; **XI**:272, 274; **XVI**:593-594; **XX**:812, 825;
Moor * See also Moore, Mower
Moor, Abijah **XVI**:311-312;
Abraham **XV**:517;
Archelaus **VII**:49, 730; **XI**:391; **XVI**:458, 591, 593; **XXIV**:830-832;
Captain **XIV**:33;
Charles **IV**:728;
D. **XIII**:178;
Daniel **XI**:179, 180, 491, 621, 720; **XIII**:153, 163; **XIV**:219, 329, 358, 424, 459, 460, 539, 557; **XV**:122, 123, 210, 300, 302, 345, 351-364, 497, 581; **XVI**:68, 872; **XVII**:18, 214, 256, 259; **XVIII**:425, 793;
David **XIII**:561;
Ephraim **XI**:212, 214; **XIV**:425; **XV**:267, 269, 272; **XVI**:579;
Ephraim Jr. **XV**:273;
Ezra **XV**:426; **XVII**:118-119, 250;
Fairbanks **XIII**:653;
George **XIV**:443, 543, 547; **XV**:426, 584, 585; **XVI**:92, 295, 307, 679; **XVII**:132;
Isaac **XI**:693; **XIV**:570; **XVI**:163, 188;
Jacob **XV**:210;
James **XI**:212, 214-216, 277; **XIII**:174, 561, 719; **XIV**:179, 304, 305, 348, 468, 577, 612; **XV**:115, 267, 269, 272; **XVI**:223, 518, 740;
John **XI**:177-179; **XIV**:305, 469; **XV**:111-116, 428, 566, 622, 663, 669, 689; **XVI**:167, 579, 721, 733, 786; **XVIII**:425, 482, 643, 769; **XXIV**:170, 526;
John Jr. **VIII**:437, 554; **XIII**:165; **XVIII**:425;
John 2nd **XI**:179;
Jonah **XXIV**:332;
Joseph **XI**:189; **XIV**:305; **XV**:744;
Joshua **XXIV**:332;
Josiah **XIII**:591; **XVI**:164;
Nathaniel **XI**:189;
Reuben **XVI**:141, 161;
Robert **XIII**:166, 698; **XVI**:214;
Sampson **XV**:387;
Samuel **VII**:469, 692; **XI**:179, 180, 189, 391; **XV**:749; **XVI**:734-735, 903; **XVIII**:180, 514; **XXIV**:234, 332;
Rev. Solomon **VII**:162;
Thomas **XIII**:482; **XVI**:847;
Thomas Jr. **XVI**:842;
William **IV**:108; **XI**:179, 188, 391; **XIII**:154, 188, 590, 652, 653, 699, 719; **XIV**:178, 628; **XV**:128, 180, 429, 464,

466, 477, 505, 696, 748; **XVI**:96, 162, 262, 595;
XVII:426, 428, 742; **XVIII**:425, 484; **XXIV**:491;
William Jr. **XVII**:118, 120; **XXIV**:492;
Moor's Charity School **XXVI**:733;
Moore * See also Moor
Moore, ----- **XVII**:347; **XVIII**:358; **XXXVI**:253, 254;
XXXVII:272;
XXXVIII:382;
Abigail **XXX**:415;
Abigail (Gilman) **XXXII**:710, 711;
Abraham **XXVIII**:460;
Dr. Adams **XIII**:758;
Adams **XXIV**:481;
Agnes **XXXI**:184; **XXXIII**:59; **XXXVI**:324; **XXXIX**:480;
XXXX:337,
417
Alexander **XVII**:301; **XXVI**:289;
Alice **XXXIII**:751; **XXXIV**:399;
Allan **XII**:652, 656; **XXX**:95;
Allen **XXXII**:770; **XXXV**:340, 341;
Alpheus **XXI**:743;
Andrew **XII**:484;
Ann **XXXIII**:59;
Ann (Carr) **XXXIV**:63;
Archelus **VIII**:62; **IX**:92, 94, 835; **X**:625, 626; **XI**:263,
265, 269, 272, 273; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:255, 263;
XXI:744, 759; **XXVII**:143, 147; **XXX**:25; **XXXV**:227, 230;
Archibald **XXX**:415;
Asa **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:97, 425;
B. **XXII**:618, 680;
Benjamin **VI**:318; **XI**:293; **XV**:362; **XVII**:303; **XXII**:544,
554, 560, 575, 578-582, 585, 586, 595, 644 passim 711;
XXV:97; **XXVI**:182; **XXX**:127;
Betty **XXXII**:770;
Caleb **XXIV**:812;
Captain **XVIII**:531; **XXXI**:489;
Charles **XI**:309; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580; **XXX**:28; **XXXIII**:481;
XXXIX:437;
Charles Jr. **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580; **XXX**:29;
Coffin **XII**:357, 359; **XXXV**:528; **XXXVII**:245;
Colonel **V**:107; **XV**:113;
Comfort (Weeks) **XXXVII**:447, 449;
Daniel **II**:182; **VI**:562; **VII**:577, 587, 599, 607, 671;
VIII:415, 556, 606, 637, 759, 802; **IX**:52, 194, 202,
227, 522-523, 643; **XI**:115; **XII**:233, 481, 652;
XIII:164; **XXVIII**:267; **XXX**:14, 286; **XXXIV**:397, 399;
XXXVI:27; **XXXVII**:391, 392; **XXXIX**:273, 480; **XXXX**:246,
255, 526-530
Daniel Jr. **XXX**:14;
David **IX**:522, 668, 670, 820; **XIV**:59, 183, 195; **XXVI**:65,

97;
XXX:14; **XXXIII**:752;
Dorothy **XXIX**:88; **XXXI**:2;
Dorothy (Ricker) **XXXIX**:271;
Dudley **XIV**:70, 153, 158, 179, 256, 426, 478, 539; **XV**:122, 177, 178, 190, 212, 305, 309, 345, 453, 645, 655; **XVI**:78, 98, 920; **XX**:397, 403, 426, 439, 441;
Ebenezer **XXXII**:75;
Edmund **XXV**:97;
Elizabeth **XXX**:397; **XXXIV**:398; **XXXV**:341, 345;
Elkins **XII**:756, 757; **XIV**:566; **XV**:607, 721; **XVI**:148, 204, 236, 272, 502, 594-595;
Ensign **I**:489; **XIX**:660;
Ephraim **VI**:27; **XII**:253, 709; **XV**:513, 754; **XXIV**:19, 812; **XXX**:18, 188; **XXXIX**:480;
Ezekiel **VI**:727; **XI**:272; **XII**:487, 759; **XV**:697; **XVI**:148;

Ezra **XIV**:160, 161, 164; **XV**:584, 585; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:119;

XXX:436, 442;
Fairbanks **XII**:214; **XXVI**:27, 219;
Fairbanks Jr. **XXV**:624;
Fortain **XV**:597;
George **XII**:181, 449, 588; **XIII**:700, 701; **XIV**:67, 279, 287, 291; **XV**:279, 280; **XVI**:86, 106, 307, 898; **XVII**:114; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:660; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:89, 535, 538; **XXXII**:770; **XXXIV**:60, 66, 351, 382; **XXXV**:341; **XXXVIII**:8;
George Jr. **XXVIII**:262;
George H. **XIX**:709, 713;
Gideon **XVI**:311-312;
Goffe **XIV**:59, 183;
Governor **XXVI**:616, 703;
Hannah **XII**:84;
Hannah (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
Hannah (Taylor) **XXXIX**:77;
Hannah (m. Foster) **XXXIX**:480;
Harry **XII**:365;
Harvey **XIII**:488; **XIV**:134, 136; **XV**:324, 331; **XVII**:5, 6; **XXX**:146;
Henry **IX**:115; **XI**:202; **XIII**:567; **XIV**:260, 401, 414; **XVII**:46; **XXV**:580; **XXXIII**:480, 481; **XXXVIII**:232; **XXXIX**:437;
Hugh **IX**:497, 527; **XII**:440, 449, 456, 458; **XIII**:695, 702; **XVI**:113, 236, 268, 890-891; **XVII**:439; **XXX**:268; **XXXIV**:398-400; **XXXV**:345;
Increase **XXV**:217;
Isaac **XII**:409; **XIV**:71, 179, 652; **XV**:728; **XVI**:130, 210, 262; **XVII**:432; **XXII**:17, 64;

Isabel **XXXIII**:752, 753;
Jacob **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
James **IX**:50-52, 308, 309, 482, 485, 490, 497, 505, 522, 550, 551, 661, 802, 820; **XI**:180; **XII**:28-31, 253, 440, 594, 763; **XIII**:154, 567; **XIV**:59, 70, 75, 156, 157, 179, 420; **XV**:200, 613, 711, 739, 751, 754; **XVI**:198, 238, 267, 286, 499, 506; **XXII**:125, 206, 288, 328, 330; **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:63, 276, 580; **XXVII**:104, 191, 196, 296, 303, 334, 335, 340, 446, 447, 450, 452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:179; **XXX**:14, 18, 189, 208; **XXXII**:188, 480; **XXXIII**:86, 89, 111, 112, 480, 481, 487, 751, 752; **XXXIV**:63, 64, 67, 68, 267, 379; **XXXV**:345, 346; **XXXVI**;27; **XXXVIII**:248; **XXXIX**:436, 437, 480;
James Jr. **XII**:593; **XVI**:898;
Jane **XXXIII**:59;
Jane (Cochran) **XXXVI**:323, 324;
Jane (Wilson) **XXXVII**:191;
Janet **XXXIV**:398, 400; **XXXV**:345;
Jean **XXXIII**:482;
Jean (m. Christy) **XXXII**:770; **XXXV**:341;
John **VI**:500, 670, 733; **VIII**:507, 676, 732, 735; **IX**:41, 50, 52, 92, 153, 482, 484, 490, 516, 517, 521, 523, 664, 716, 787; **XI**:106, 107, 216, 272, 382, 309, 326, 462; **XII**:122, 153, 154, 429-434, 445-469, 475, 488, 489, 548; **XIII**:88, 92, 568, 607, 702; **XXIV**:19, 573; **XXV**:272, 275, 570, 576, 580, 641; **XXVI**:366, 397, 543; **XXVII**:143, 147, 299, 300, 310, 446, 450-452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:210, 260; **XXIX**:87; **XXX**:2, 14, 18, 24, 25, 84, 89, 109, 110, 121, 380; **XXXI**:208; **XXXII**:34, 594, 613, 614, 618; **XXXIII**:58-60, 480-482, 504; **XXXIV**:60, 86, 96, 210, 211, 286, 438; **XXXV**:178, 345, 346, 513; **XXXVI**:38, 285, 369, 592; **XXXVII**:258; **XXXIX**:130, 156, 436, 437, 480; **XXXX**:207, 208, 210, 221, 230, 244, 255, 259, 284, 300, 417
John Jr. **XI**:272; **XII**:754; **XIII**:567; **XIV**:48, 57, 59, 70, 153, 156, 167, 169, 260, 274, 552, 605; **XV**:170, 175, 394, 513, 635, 639, 677, 710, 712; **XVI**:3, 199, 286, 500, 518, 715, 720, 807-808, 898; **XVII**:46, 266; **XX**:44-45, 69, 75, 230, 648; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:479, 543, 568; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:14, 396; **XXXI**:184; **XXXIII**:481; **XXXVI**:286;
John W. **XVI**:236, 243, 275, 712;
Jonah **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:380;
Jonas **XXXV**:345;
Sir Jonas **XIX**:469;
Jonathan **IX**:737; **XXVI**:282;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:282;
Joseph **XII**:449, 556; **XV**:128; **XXVI**:223; **XXX**:314, 318;

XXXIII:751, 752;
Joshua **XIV**:327; **XXV**:596; **XXX**:24;
Josiah **XII**:487; **XVI**:122; **XXX**:216, 244;
Judah **XXIV**:726; **XXVI**:434;
Lawson **XXX**:416;
Lydia **XXXIII**:481;
Major **XXXIII**:315;
Margaret **XXX**:399, 427; **XXXIII**:481; **XXXIV**:399; **XXXVI**:247;
Martha **XXXI**:91; **XXXII**:770;
Martha (Anderson) **XXXV**:341;
Martha (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:457; **XXXIX**:417;
Mary **IX**:44; **XIII**:261; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35-37, 42, 47, 53, 88, 96, 100, 106, 107, 132, 133, 137, 168, 175, 245, 269, 332, 339, 341, 356, 384, 394, 411, 428, 429, 443, 463, 484, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 202, 221, 241, 259, 275, 298, 311, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; **XXIX**:275, 276, 345, 346, 348, 349, 465, 493, 583, 584, 586, 616, 625, 641; **XXXI**:471, 472, 694; **XXXII**:770; **XXXIII**:59, 243, 480, 481, 751; **XXXIV**:347, 398; **XXXV**:345; **XXXVI**;324;
Mary (Peirce) **XXXIII**:131, 182; **XXXV**:134;
Mary (Veasey) **XXXX**:425
Mary (m. Coker) **XXXIII**:449, 450
Mary (m. Kelsey) **XXXIX**:480
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXI**:694
Mary A. **XXXIX**:437
Moses **XII**:253; **XVI**:286, 499; **XXX**:254, 415;
Mrs. **XVIII**:495;
Nathaniel **VI**:318; **XII**:487, 754; **XXVI**:65; **XXVII**:147; **XXX**:25;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:346;
Odiah **XXVI**:509;
Patrick **XVII**:298;
Peter **IX**:43; **XIII**:485; **XXX**:147; **XXXV**:345;
Ralph **XVII**:298;
Reuben **XII**:552; **XXVI**:310;
Rev. **XXVIII**:72;
Lt. Col. Robert **VII**:608, 649;
Robert **VIII**:507; **IX**:516, 523-524, 661, 664; **XII**:452, 456, 457, 548, 556; **XIII**:568, 700, 701; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:898; **XXI**:15, 52; **XXIV**:247; **XXV**:580; **XXVII**:70, 446, 450, 453, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:70; **XXX**:85, 89, 109; **XXXIII**:59; **XXXIV**:142, 398-400; **XXXV**:345; **XXXVI**:324; **XXXVIII**:154; **XXXIX**:104, 105, 261, 437, 480;
S. **XXXII**:65;
Sampson **XII**:449; **XXX**:348; **XXXIII**:752;

Samuel **V**:232, 301, 317, 326, 328, 801, 826, 832; **VI**:755; **VIII**:21, 24, 62, 63, 79, 157, 185, 186, 320, 355, 399, 429; **IX**:90, 153, 473, 482, 484, 516, 517, 524, 703, 732; **XI**:106, 108-110, 261, 649; **XII**:281, 445, 548, 550, 552, 556, 589, 755; **XIII**:261; **XIV**:18, 59, 339; **XV**:116, 169, 345, 362, 748; **XVI**:564, 589, 593; **XVII**:69, 256; **XVIII**:192, 217, 234, 241-242, 271, 286, 308, 683, 769; **XIX**:11; **XX**:257, 268; **XXII**:723, 742; **XXV**:163, 275, 570, 596; **XXVI**:280, 282, 310; **XXVII**:147, 189, 201, 309, 326, 473; **XXVIII**:260, 416, 459, 460; **XXIX**:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 403, 406-408, 412; **XXX**:28, 70, 91, 111, 189; **XXXII**:518, 553; **XXXIII**:59, 182, 243, 292; **XXXIV**:73, 203; **XXXV**:134; **XXXVI**:240, 247, 324, 348, 374; **XXXVIII**:156, 157; **XXXIX**:43;
Mrs. Samuel **V**:343, 359, 367, 368, 371, 378, 379, 386, 391, 412, 453, 458, 470, 471, 517, 528, 549, 753, 767, 777;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:397;
Sarah **XXXV**:345;
Sarah (Wiggin) **XXXI**:514, 517;
Silas **XXVI**:97;
Solomon **XII**:648; **XXX**:95;
Stephen **XXVI**:45;
Theodosius **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
Thomas **I**:114; **VIII**:140; **IX**:42, 561, 783; **XII**:487; **XIII**:488; **XV**:522; **XVI**:127, 162, 458; **XXX**:147, 314; **XXXII**:770; **XXXIII**:156, 306, 449, 450, 635; **XXXIV**:245; **XXXV**;163; **XXXVII**:420, 421; **XXXIX**:156;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:488; **XXXVI**:550;
Thomas William **XXVI**:149;
Timothy **XII**:153, 537; **XXX**:340;
Timothy Jr. **XII**:537;
William **I**:179; **II**:33, 36, 40, 534, 559; **III**:2, 406, 648, 733; **VI**:5, 186, 318; **IX**:52, 64, 91, 138, 397, 490, 517, 522-524, 553, 555, 592, 661, 662, 669, 741, 777, 779; **XI**:150, 476; **XII**:44, 357, 359, 434, 480, 485, 556, 588, 650, 652, 759; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:75, 160, 161, 164, 312, 321, 355, 410, 411, 583; **XV**:175, 221, 394, 442, 557, 698, 720; **XVI**:65, 76, 105-106, 112, 128, 141, 161, 204, 252, 311-312, 520, 628; **XVII**:383; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XIX**:89, 91-96, 122, 667, 680; **XXIV**:20, 491, 846, 847, 880; **XXV**:20, 624; **XXVI**:61, 182; **XXVII**:78, 93, 104, 120, 147, 187, 288, 324; **XXVIII**:301, 363; **XXIX**:207, 386, 390; **XXX**:14, 25, 87, 95, 111, 145-147, 152, 189, 340, 358, 394, 475; **XXXI**:124, 155, 471, 472, 594-597, 641, 694, 695; **XXXII**:58-62, 102, 150, 203, 338, 484, 488, 613, 664, 669, 769, 770; **XXXIII**:10, 59,

448-450, 716; **XXXIV**:21, 23, 148, 149, 170, 237, 257, 369, 370, 397, 399, 400, 453; **XXXV**:85, 341, 345, 346, 528; **XXXVI**;27; **XXXVII**:426; **XXXVIII**:347; **XXXIX**:437, 480; **XXXX**:405, 425
William Jr. **XII**:480, 589, 754; **XIII**:16, 484; **XIV**:338; **XXXVI**:550;
William 3rd **XXXVI**:550;
Moorehead, Agnes **XXXIV**:267;
John **XI**:306; **XXXIV**:266, 267;
Marjoram **XXXIV**:267;
Mary **XXXIV**:267;
Moores, Abraham **XXX**:268, 408;
Benjamin **XIII**:134; **XXVI**:109;
Daniel **XXVI**:231;
David **XIII**:549;
Dorothy **XXXVII**:194;
Edmund **XII**:96; **XXI**:522, 533; **XXX**:59;
Elkins **XXX**:475;
Ephraim **XXVI**:231;
Hannah **XXXVII**:195;
Hannah (Hazzen) **XXXV**:56, 58, 59;
Herbert **XII**:424;
Hubbard **XXX**:424;
Isaac A. **XXX**:408;
James **XXVI**:231; **XXX**:7; **XXXIX**:148;
John **XXIV**:812; **XXV**:97, 163; **XXVI**:97, 231; **XXVII**:322; **XXVIII**:215, 300; **XXXV**:55, 56, 58, 59; **XXXVII**:194, 195;
John Jr. **XXVI**:231; **XXX**:25;
Joseph **XXV**:163; **XXX**:424; **XXXVII**:166;
Mehitabel (Ingalls) **XXXIII**:503;
Parker **XII**:481; **XXX**:88;
Paul **XXIV**:730;
Peter **XIV**:327;
Samuel **IX**:112; **XIV**:328; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338; **XXX**:7, 23; **XXXIII**:504, 505; **XXXIV**:177;
Sarah **XXXVII**:166;
Sylvanus **XIV**:430;
Thomas **XXIV**:812;
Timothy **XXX**:408;
William **IX**:151, 571; **XXVI**:231;
Moore's Charity School **XXI**:27, 73, 239;
Mooretown, VT **VIII**:172; **XV**:701, 703; **XVI**:175, 812, 814; **XVII**:364, 366;
Bradford **XXVI**:634, 690;
Moorhead, John **XXVII**:104;
Moorland, James **XIII**:379; **XIV**:411;
John **XIII**:373, 379;

William **XIII**:373; **XIV**:587, 628;
Moors, Ammi R. **XVIII**:648;
Benjamin **XVI**:922;
Elias **XVI**:103;
John **XVI**:222, 268;
Samuel **XVIII**:680;
Moose Hill **XXXII**:480;
Moose Mountain **XVIII**:605, 651;
Moose, John **XIV**:574; **XV**:617;
Moragas, Matheo **XVIII**:469;
Morall, Robert **XI**:179, 180;
Moran, Anthony **XVIII**:592;
Samuel **IX**:823;
Mordantt, William **IX**:568;
Mordaunt, Charles **XIII**:174;
Mordock, Thomas **X**:286;
Mordogh, Nathan **VIII**:188, 289;
Mordough, Abigail **XXXIII**:284;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:284;
Nathan **XXX**:152, 153; **XXXIII**:284;
Thomas **XXX**:268;
Mordow, Thomas **IX**:9;
More * See also Moor, Moore, Moores
More, Asa **XII**:634;
Daniel **XVI**:193; **XVII**:654;
George **XV**:279;
Isaac **XVI**:27;
Jacob **XV**:735;
John **XVI**:918;
Martha **XVII**:605;
Robert **XIII**:698;
Thomas **V**:848; **XV**:695;
William **XI**:48, 545, 641; **XIII**:488; **XVII**:526;
Morehouse, Andrew **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
Daniel **XXVI**:297;
David Jr. **XXVI**:285;
Gershom Jr. **XXVI**:18, 597;
James **XXVI**:297;
John **XVI**:597; **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
Stephen **XXVI**:41;
Moreland * See also Morland
Moreland, James **XXX**:134;
John **XXIV**:20; **XXX**:133; **XXXVIII**:253, 254, 312;
William **XVII**:349; **XX**:587, 631, 783; **XXII**:623, 678, 689; **XXX**:134, 268;
Morely, Matthew **VIII**:58;
Mores, William **XIII**:21;
Moreton, VT **X**:206, 340, 399; **XIV**:159, 160, 291, 608;
Moreton, Nathaniel **XIII**:79;
Moretown, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:35, 295-299, 653, 690;

Morey, ----- **XVIII**:358;
Arthur **XIII**:116;
Benjamin **XII**:506; **XXX**:254;
Captain **XVII**:317-318, 321;
Darius **IX**:645, 649;
Ephraim **XV**:152, 154, 158, 426; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:118-119;
XX:83, 144;
Isaac **XXX**:254;
Israel **VII**:15, 16, 291, 304, 313, 346, 371, 470, 483,
544, 548, 553, 577, 583, 608, 621, 655, 670, 693, 703,
704, 765; **VIII**:8, 9, 10, 13, 19, 22 passim 46, 47,
63, 64, 69, 72, 79, 87, 95, 105, 141, 163, 168, 189,
196, 320, 399, 415, 469, 624, 644, 666, 700, 727, 770,
888, 916, 927; **IX**:318, 535, 645, 647-650; **X**:286, 327,
506, 540, 554, 575, 634; **XI**:472; **XII**:424, 503;
XIII:126-133, 136, 225; **XIV**:161, 163, 170, 175, 256,
270, 273, 275-295, 443, 444, 558; **XV**:154, 157, 278,
366, 385, 424, 425, 655, 705; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 249,
538, 924; **XVII**:15-18, 21, 47-48, 52, 73, 134, 136,
150,
321, 330, 335, 358; **XVIII**:656, 683-684, 712; **XX**:178,
213, 471, 524; **XXI**:272, 277, 312, 319, 384, 408, 410,
455, 456, 465-467, 505, 510; **XXIV**:18, 501; **XXV**:262,
263, 346; **XXX**:328, 421;
Israel Jr. **XV**:379; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:118-119, 150;
James **XII**:507; **XVI**:157;
John **IX**:647, 649; **XII**:507; **XVI**:538; **XXV**:14, 346, 347;
XXVII:235;
Jonathan **IX**:646; **XIII**:342;
Levi **XIII**:318;
Linsford **IX**:646-648;
Lydia **XXII**:605, 643;
Macy **XII**:507;
Martha **IX**:645, 648, 649;
Mary **IX**:648;
Moulton **IX**:645, 649;
Samuel **IX**:645, 647, 649; **XII**:177; **XIII**:138; **XVI**:203,
248,
271; **XVIII**:865;
Solomon **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:346;
Thomas **XVI**:699;
William **IX**:451; **XI**:116, 118; **XV**:165; **XVIII**:907;
XXVII:89,
90;
William Jr. **XI**:118;
Zenas **XIV**:160, 161, 164; **XXV**:347;
Morgain, James **VI**:789;
John **IX**:151;
Morgan, VT **XXVI**:638, 642, 691, 730;
Caldersburg **XXVI**:638, 642, 691, 730, 733;

Morgan, ----- **XVIII**:4; **XXIV**:763; **XXXI**:246; **XXXII**:350;
Abiah **XXXVI**:159;
Abiel (m. Masury) **XXXI**:701;
Abigail (Gove) **XXXVIII**:243;
Abraham **III**:406; **V**:451, 804, 848; **IX**:784; **XIV**:14;
XVIII:274, 287; **XXIV**:492, 917;
Anna **XXXVI**:159;
Asa **XXX**:395;
Ashby **XXX**:160;
Ashley **XV**:74, 211;
Baptiste **XVII**:304;
Benjamin **XIII**:397; **XIV**:231; **XXX**:52; **XXXVI**:159;
Betty **XXXVI**:159;
Bradbury **IX**:420;
Charity **XXXIV**:275;
Cornelius **XXX**:29;
Daniel **XV**:421;
David **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 191, 565, 620; **XV**:443, 596, 722;
XVI:205, 233, 273, 308, 310, 499, 582-583, 821;
XXX:471
David Jr. **XVI**:241;
Edward **XII**:216, 220, 224;
Elijah **XXV**:221, 261;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:159
Elizabeth (Holdridge) **XXXI**:328
Ezra **XXX**:419
Francis **XXXI**:152; **XXXX**:268, 292, 299, 517
Hannah **XXXVI**:159
Henry **XIV**:547
Isaac **VIII**:296; **XI**:373; **XII**:216; **XXV**:406; **XXVI**:409
James **IX**:259; **XII**:430; **XVII**:303
Jeremiah **IX**:523; **XIII**:164; **XXX**:109
John **III**:429; **V**:415, 804; **IX**:253, 268, 272, 276; **X**:665;
XI:224; **XIII**:5-9, 21; **XIV**:12, 63, 186, 211, 215, 218-220, 459, 538, 539, 561, 579, 621; **XV**:452, 722;
XVI:203, 224, 239, 271, 504, 634, 723, 897; **XVII**:3, 298; **XVIII**:274; **XXV**:221; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 491;
XXX:471; **XXXV**:488;
John Jr. **XIII**:7;
Jonathan **IX**:753, 813; **XIII**:101, 588; **XIV**:53, 185;
XV:228,
631, 650; **XVI**:102, 199, 221, 268, 531, 779, 783, 862, 884; **XVII**:438; **XXVIII**:425;
Joseph **XXIV**:813;
Josiah **XV**:351, 353; **XVI**:753; **XXX**:95;
Luther **XII**:332; **XXIV**:569; **XXXIII**:178, 179;
Moses **IX**:748; **XXXVIII**:326, 327, 330;
Nathan H. **XII**:271, 272;
Nathaniel **XII**:272; **XVI**:131, 133, 163, 920; **XXX**:67;

Parker **XXX**:300;
Reuben **XII**:585; **XIII**:22; **XIV**:451, 532; **XVIII**:792; **XXX**:105, 368, 416; **XXXVI**:159;
Richard **I**:559; **II**:533; **III**:406; **IX**:779; **XI**:643, 644; **XVII**:526, 693; **XXXI**:328; **XXXX**:316, 318, 326, 368
Richard Jr. **II**:36; **XXXI**:328;
Robert **XXXIV**:275;
Roland **XIII**:97;
Roswell **XXV**:406;
Samuel **XIII**:9;
Simeon **XVII**:57; **XXX**:20;
Solomon **XXV**:260;
Susanna **XXXVI**:159;
Timothy **IX**:255, 585; **XII**:131; **XXXV**:364; **XXXVI**:158, 159;
Widow **II**:35;
William **XVII**:293; **XXX**:340, 419; **XXXI**:701;
Morgan's Brook **XXXV**:37, 41, 43-46;
Morin, Anthony **IX**:379;
Morion, Jonathan **IX**:813;
Morland * See also Moreland
Morland, William **XV**:623, 629, 641, 720, 730; **XVI**:32, 34, 187, 210, 219, 277, 519, 824-825;
Morley, Anne **XXII**:847;
Daniel **XXII**:847;
Daniel Jr. **XXII**:847;
George **XVII**:694, 698;
Love **XXII**:847;
Nathaniel **XXII**:847;
Persis-Scott **XXII**:847;
Morony, William **XIV**:681;
Morphey, John **IV**:503;
Morrel, Samuel **XI**:204;
Morrell * See also Morrill
Morrell, Abner **VI**:688, 728;
Anne **VII**:22;
Ezekiel **V**:185;
Hugh **XI**:179;
John **VI**:25;
Robert **VI**:727;
Morrice, Secretary **I**:263, 298;
Sir William **XXIX**:107;
Morril, Rev. Nathaniel **IV**:21, 837;
R. **XI**:205;
Morrill * See also Morrell
Morrill, ----- **XXXIII**:214;
Aaron **XXXVI**:133;
Abel **IX**:27, 86, 484; **XI**:234; **XIII**:628; **XIV**:312, 330, 565, 617; **XV**:722; **XVI**:206, 231, 273, 285, 499, 582-583; **XXX**:19; **XXXV**:199, 201;
Abigail **XXXIII**:529; **XXXVIII**:350, 351;

Abigail (m. Brown) **XXXVIII**:353;
Abner **IX**:344, 627, 771; **XIV**:25; **XXVI**:582; **XXXV**:187, 190, 219, 222, 232, 384, 464; **XXXVI**;90, 91, 141, 195, 401, 406; **XXXVII**:21, 101;
Abraham **IX**:360; **XII**:754; **XV**:128, 181, 512; **XVII**:57; **XXV**:606; **XXVIII**:159; **XXIX**:592; **XXX**:19, 432; **XXXV**:260; **XXXVII**:43, 45;
Adonijah **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:143;
Amos **VIII**:391, 449, 863; **XI**:486, 629, 630, 632, 633; **XIV**:68, 69, 552, 601, 604; **XV**:460, 605, 710; **XVI**:2, 51, 180, 182, 197, 248, 267, 646; **XVII**:266, 440, 442; **XX**:820; **XXI**:284, 557, 565, 596, 604; **XXII**:532, 574, 583; **XXX**:461;
Annis **XXX**:328;
Barnes **XII**:457, 458, 481; **XXX**:88;
Benjamin **VIII**:457, 497; **IX**:344, 438, 591; **XII**:335, 337, 338; **XIII**:304; **XIV**:247; **XXIV**:891; **XXXIII**:106, 109, 254; **XXXIV**:298, 302, 328; **XXXV**:218-222; **XXXVI**:141; **XXXVII**:415-417; **XXXVIII**:351, 352;
Betty **XXXVIII**:350-354;
Betty (Clough) **XXXIV**:292;
Captain **VIII**:521, 525; **XV**:434, 447-449, 457, 598-600;
Charles **XIV**:252;
Daniel **XIII**:380, 616, 619; **XXVIII**:378, 380;
David **VII**:455, 739; **XI**:272, 274, 275; **XII**:194, 263, 271; **XIV**:602; **XV**:387; **XVI**:238, 246, 274, 591, 681; **XXII**:27, 86; **XXVII**:147; **XXX**:25, 268;
David E. **XVI**:508, 920;
Dorothy (Bagley) **XXXVI**:62;
Dudley **XIV**:349;
Ebenezer **XXV**:606; **XXXV**:201; **XXXVIII**:291;
Eliphalet **IX**:719;
Elizabeth **XXX**:426; **XXXV**:200;
Elizabeth (m. Furber) **XXXI**:434;
Ephraim **XII**:4, 5, 192, 263; **XIII**:519; **XXX**:55, 64; **XXXV**:87, 88; **XXXVI**:322; **XXXVII**:380;
Ephraim Jr. **XXX**:55;
Ezekiel **IX**:73, 91, 344; **XI**:263, 264, 355, 359; **XIII**:165; **XIV**:261; **XV**:387, 512; **XIX**:531; **XXIV**:338; **XXVII**:146, 147; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:25, 90; **XXXV**:464; **XXXVI**:44;
Ezra **XVIII**:879;
Green **XIII**:96;
Hannah **XVI**:582-583; **XXXV**:198, 199, 201, 221; **XXXVII**:141;
Hannah (m. Stevens) **XXXVII**:417;
Henry **IX**:450; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:287, 347, 348; **XIII**:405; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXVIII**:217, 221,

382; **XXX**:40; **XXXIII**:412; **XXXV**:402; **XXXVI**:436, 437, 495, 496;
Hibbard **XII**:13; **XIV**:398, 571; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308, 571, 698; **XVI**:322, 332, 335, 420;
Hugh **XI**:684;
Increase **XXVIII**:377-379, 382, 384;
Isaac **IX**:186; **XI**:264; **XII**:487; **XV**:132, 179, 512; **XXX**:90; **XXXII**:701;
Israel **XVIII**:648;
Jabez **VIII**:290; **XI**:117, 118; **XXX**:154-156;
Jacob **XI**:271; **XII**:336; **XIV**:69, 180, 340, 563, 627; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309, 457; **XVI**:838; **XXVI**:45; **XXVIII**:216; **XXX**:456, 476; **XXXVI**:62; **XXXVIII**:35; **XXXIX**:420;
Jacob 3rd **XXXIX**:435;
James **XI**:354, 355, 359; **XII**:487; **XV**:267, 269, 273; **XXIX**:523; **XXXV**:201
Jedediah **XXXIV**:285
Jeremiah **XII**:12; **XXX**:48; **XXXV**:199, 200
Jesse **VIII**:140
John **VII**:646; **IX**:27-29, 35, 642, 643; **XI**:202, 204, 598, 599; **XII**:263, 350; **XIII**:106, 621; **XIV**:6, 116, 129, 189, 602; **XV**:322, 342, 421, 562, 658, 667, 679, 691, 699; **XVI**:236, 243, 268, 274, 498, 566-567, 657; **XVII**:44; **XXVII**:90; **XXX**:16, 47, 256, 268, 401; **XXXI**:810; **XXXII**:29, 79; **XXXV**:219-222, 459; **XXXVI**:168; **XXXVII**:416, 417; **XXXVIII**:351, 353; **XXXIX**:131; **XXXX**:320, 331, 361
John Jr. **XIII**:105
Jonathan **XXXVIII**:333
Joseph **IX**:642; **XI**:355, 357, 359; **XII**:10, 13, 366; **XIII**:105; **XVI**:231; **XV**:256, 264, 265; **XVI**:257, 320-321, 323, 327, 329, 331, 334, 339, 343, 345, 506; **XX**:272; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:57, 106, 216; **XXXIV**:228; **XXXVI**:350, 351
Joseph Jr. **XI**:355; **XVI**:421
Julian **XXX**:231
Laban **XI**:272; **XII**:755; **XIV**:261; **XV**:162, 179; **XXX**:25;
Levi **XI**:236-238; **XIII**:76; **XIV**:392, 487, 509, 513; **XVI**:584; **XVII**:57; **XX**:58, 73, 126, 154, 156, 190, 202, 334, 345, 363-364, 375, 379, 430, 434, 503-504, 508, 516, 519, 535; **XXX**:20; **XXXV**:198, 200, 201, 260; **XXXVI**:167; **XXXVII**:43, 45, 165
Margaret **XXXI**:434
Margaret (Langdon) **XXXX**:446
Marl **XII**:265
Marston **XI**:263, 272; **XIV**:193, 194; **XV**:387; **XVII**:8;

XXX:90
Mary **XXXV**:200
Mary (True) **XXXIX**:420
Micajah **IX**:27-29, 35; **XII**:5, 13, 14, 702; **XIV**:351; **XXX**:63, 189; **XXXVII**:94, 141; **XXXVIII**:166, 333;
Miriam **VII**:206; **XXXVIII**:349;
Miriam (Currier) **XXXV**:463;
Miriam (m. Prescott) **XXXVIII**:350, 354;
Moses **XII**:487, 490; **XXIV**:338; **XXX**:90; **XXXV**:218, 219, 222, 463; **XXXVII**:415, 416; **XXXVIII**:349-353;
Nancy **XXX**:399;
Nathan **XII**:5; **XXX**:328;
Nathaniel **IX**:771; **XI**:132, 362, 482, 483; **XII**:346, 348; **XIII**:94, 107, 437; **XIV**:397; **XVI**:65, 75, 98, 297; **XVIII**:851, 853; **XXII**:591, 593; **XXIV**:422, 527; **XXX**:106, 368, 426; **XXXII**:700; **XXXIII**:513, 514; **XXXV**:89, 111, 114;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:106;
Nehemiah **XVI**:582;
Nicholas **I**:560; **XXXI**:434, 454, 520; **XXXIV**:284, 285; **XXXX**:446
Obadiah **XXX**:31;
Oliver **VIII**:615; **XII**:490; **XV**:283, 290, 292, 317; **XXI**:753; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXX**:50; **XXXV**:199, 201;
Paul **XI**:353-355, 359; **XII**:487; **XXX**:90; **XXXVIII**:132;
Peter Jr. **XIII**:373;
Philip **XI**:599; **XII**:348; **XXXIX**:435;
Robert **IX**:28, 299; **XIV**:21, 654; **XV**:729; **XVI**:31, 33, 59, 286, 891; **XVII**:439; **XVIII**:531; **XXI**:24, 28, 67, 74; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:250;
Robie **IX**:61;
Roby **XXX**:16;
Samuel **VIII**:114; **IX**:771; **XI**:264; **XII**:489, 490; **XIV**:43, 76, 82, 198, 261; **XV**:515; **XVI**:148, 285, 498; **XXIV**:654; **XXX**:24, 51, 90, 216, 230, 268, 497; **XXXIII**:288; **XXXV**:198-201, 219, 221, 222; **XXXVII**:417;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:627;
Sarah **XXXIV**:129; **XXXV**:200;
Sarah (Gove) **XXXVIII**:244;
Sarah (Odiorne) **XXXII**:624, 700;
Sargent **XII**:754, 756; **XIV**:430; **XXX**:25;
Simeon **IX**:526, 627; **XII**:457, 458, 481; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:553; **XXVIII**:377, 380; **XXX**:88;
Simon **XVII**:266;
Smith **XI**:354, 355, 359;
Stephen **IX**:114;

Stevens **IX**:28;
Thomas **XII**:13; **XVI**:660; **XXXVI**:90;
Timothy **XI**:144; **XII**:584;
William **VII**:469; **VIII**:610, 767; **XI**:234, 236, 627; **XII**:462; **XIII**:21, 621; **XIV**:71, 179, 313; **XVI**:582-584; **XVII**:43; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXX**:20, 300, 418;
William Jr. **XI**:628;
Zebulon **XIII**:620, 621; **XXI**:749, 768;
Morris, ----- **XXII**:815;
Abigail **XXXIV**:104;
Amos **XXV**:282;
Benjamin **XXXIV**:195;
Captain **XIX**:459;
Corbin **XI**:685; **XXV**:6, 12;
Daniel **XXVI**:282, 397;
Dennis **XXXIII**:685, 686;
Ebenezer **XXX**:430;
Governeur **XX**:861;
Henry **XXVI**:334; **XXXIV**:104, 105;
James **XXVI**:203;
John **XIV**:13; **XVI**:241; **XXX**:449; **XXXII**:75; **XXXIII**:733;
Jonathan **IX**:255;
Lewis **XVII**:127, 160-161, 178-181, 208;
Lewis R. **XVIII**:856; **XXII**:622, 658, 683;
Louis **VIII**:203;
Moses **XIII**:96;
Nicholas **XXXX**:480
R. H. **XXIII**:490
Richard **I**:131, 133; **IX**:251; **XIV**:361; **XXV**:745
Robert **VIII**:203, 403, 488, 942, 945; **X**:607, 611; **XX**:872
Lt. Gov. Robert Hunter **VI**:401, 463, 467
Salmond **III**:301
Samuel **XXXIV**:481
Solomon **XVII**:698;
Thomas **II**:148, 449, 455; **XXV**:375; **XXXI**:487, 488;
Timothy **XIV**:14
William **XIII**:35; **XX**:809, 812, 826; **XXVI**:203; **XXXX**:129, 480
Sir William **XXIII**:28, 34, 35, 40, 95
Morrisfield, VT **XXVI**:647, 686, 691;
Morrison, ----- **XXVIII**:297; **XXXV**:204; **XXXVIII**:329;
Abraham **XII**:452, 466, 481; **XIII**:568; **XIV**:238, 373, 385, 497, 506, 617; **XVIII**:829; **XX**:236; **XXV**:580; **XXVIII**:279, 281, 282, 285, 291, 296; **XXX**:89, 129; **XXXIV**:48;
Abram **IX**:517; **XIII**:465; **XXXVI**:538;
Alexander **VII**:377; **XI**:659, 666, 668; **XIII**:364; **XIV**:458; **XXIV**:454, 512; **XXV**:560; **XXXIX**:196, 197;

Benjamin **XXX**:256, 392;
Bradbury **V**:683; **IX**:472;
Catherine (m. McNeil) **XXXIV**:480;
Daniel **XXVII**:489, 490; **XXIX**:395; **XXXIV**:328;
David **IX**:482, 484, 488, 572, 635; **XII**:435, 437, 454, 481, 755; **XIII**:103, 343, 397, 403, 728; **XIV**:411; **XV**:176; **XVI**:82, 92, 106, 112, 335, 511, 724, 840, 928; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450, 453, 454, 459; **XXX**:26, 89, 300; **XXXII**:477; **XXXIII**:112, 593; **XXXIV**:401; **XXXVI**:71, 73, 267, 538; **XXXIX**:435;
David Jr. **XIII**:404;
Ebenezer **IX**:756; **XIII**:393, 396, 399; **XIV**:239; **XXX**:138; **XXXVI**:267;
Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:403;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:117;
Ezekiel **IX**:498, 504; **XXXIII**:116, 117;
Halberd **XXVIII**:190;
Halbert **IX**:498, 504; **XI**:177; **XII**:434; **XIV**:16; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450-452, 454, 455, 458, 461;
Hannah **XXXII**:562; **XXXIII**:117;
Hugh **XII**:440; **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:31;
Hugh Jr. **XXV**:375;
Isaac **XIII**:166;
James **IV**:300; **VII**:779; **IX**:482, 484, 488, 489, 493, 572; **XII**:435, 451, 473, 566; **XIII**:103, 106; **XIV**:75, 135, 178, 191; **XV**:201, 285, 287; **XVII**:6; **XVIII**:907; **XXV**:275; **XXVII**:445, 447, 452, 454, 459; **XXXII**:562, 563; **XXXIV**:38, 39; **XXXVI**:73, 87, 128, 129, 319; **XXXVII**:34; **XXXVIII**:23; **XXXIX**:128;
James Jr. **XXVII**:446, 450;
Janet **XXXIII**:117;
Janet (Allison) **XXXVII**:22;
Jean **XXXIV**:480;
Jean (Rogers) **XXXV**:344;
Jean (Steele) **XXXII**:562;
Jean (m. Hunter) **XXXV**:174, 175;
Jeaney (m. Hopkins) **XXXIV**:480;
Rev. John **VII**:291, 292;
John **VIII**:140, 175; **IX**:246, 482, 484, 488, 493, 518, 667, 670; **XII**:435, 437, 445, 451, 453, 462, 466, 472; **XIII**:73, 176, 178-180, 184, 185, 399, 698, 699, 714-716; **XIV**:74, 76, 82, 178, 198, 238, 327, 411, 550, 580, 659; **XV**:101, 176, 430, 448, 455, 474, 494, 538, 599, 727, 739, 740; **XVI**:10, 43, 82, 92, 106, 183, 208, 840, 898, 903; **XVII**:640; **XVIII**:681, 772; **XX**:402, 437, 561, 563, 659, 675-676, 694, 697, 719, 753, 807, 819; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:210; **XXVII**:179, 446, 448, 450,

452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:14, 112, 163, 189, 360,
485, 486; **XXXII**:561, 562; **XXXIII**:116, 117, 205;
XXXIV:217, 480, 481; **XXXVI**:87, 266, 267, 538;
XXXVII:266, 338; **XXXVIII**:155, 315, 328, 330;
XXXIX:235,
310, 311;
John Jr. **XII**:451, 461; **XIII**:403; **XVI**:898, 903;
XXXIII:117;
XXXIV:479; **XXXVII**:266;
Jonathan **IV**:300; **IX**:526, 667, 808; **XII**:7, 13; **XIII**:176,
397; **XIV**:317, 319, 365, 398, 406, 455, 530; **XV**:133,
173, 393; **XVI**:121, 164, 241, 898; **XVII**:27; **XXV**:570,
577; **XXVI**:354; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:129, 206, 368, 426,
430; **XXXIII**:42, 116, 117, 631; **XXXIV**:171;
XXXVII:121;
XXXVIII:347;
Joseph **IX**:692; **XII**:452, 466; **XIII**:568, 702, 718;
XVI:898;
XX:392, 415; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXX**:89; **XXXII**:562;
XXXIII:117; **XXXIV**:436, 437; **XXXV**:13, 14;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:452, 466; **XXX**:88;
Lydia (Robinson) **XXXIII**:719, 720;
Margaret **XXXIII**:117; **XXXVI**:72, 73;
Martha (Allison) **XXXVII**:22;
Mary **XXXII**:562, 699; **XXXIV**:217; **XXXVI**:266, 267;
Mary (Kelsey) **XXXIV**:38; **XXXVIII**:23, 24;
Mary (m. Perkins) **XXXVI**:267;
Mary (m. Ray) **XXXVI**:71;
Moses **XI**:106, 107; **XII**:152-154; **XVI**:678-679; **XXXIII**:117;
Rebecca **XXXIV**:480;
Reverend **XXII**:238, 398, 467, 468, 476, 480, 518, 520, 543,
552, 558;
Robert **IX**:485, 497, 516, 526, 667, 669; **XII**:14, 440, 445-
458, 472, 480; **XIII**:96, 184, 715; **XIV**:69, 180, 224,
412; **XV**:200, 285, 291; **XVII**:26; **XVIII**:691, 829;
XXV:276, 375; **XXX**:85, 107, 111, 392; **XXXIV**:399, 400;
XXXV:174-176; **XXXVIII**:23, 296;
Robert, Jr. **XXXII**:472; **XXXIV**:90, 91, 399; **XXXV**:344, 346;
Samuel **V**:198; **VI**:11, 180, 182; **VII**:651; **VIII**:296;
IX:482, 484, 488, 490, 498, 504, 516, 808, 811, 813,
817; **X**:651; **XII**:4, 192, 194, 434-466, 480, 481, 548;
XIII:178, 364, 367-370, 396, 397, 455, 568, 698, 702,
708, 712, 715, 716; **XIV**:260, 468, 484, 499, 512, 575;
XV:228, 557, 711; **XVI**:198, 221, 241, 267, 520, 840-
841,
898, 903; **XVII**:46, 85; **XVIII**:722, 745; **XXV**:276, 576,
580; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458; **XXVIII**:211,
260, 285, 291, 293; **XXX**:65, 85, 86, 138, 164, 300,
386,

422; **XXXII**:562, 699; **XXXIII**:117, 171, 206; **XXXIV**:405,
438, 480; **XXXV**:272, 377, 411; **XXXVI**:87, 258, 525;
XXXVII:22, 42, 142, 145, 146, 308, 338; **XXXVIII**:253,
312, 313, 315, 328, 330, 380-382; **XXXIX**:14, 291, 387;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:453; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580; **XXX**:86; **XXXIV**:217;
XXXVII:23;
Samuel 3rd **XXXIII**:566;
Samuel 5th **XXXIV**:217;
Sarah (m. Simpson) **XXXVI**:72;
Simon R. **XXX**:426;
Susanna **XXXIV**:217, 479;
Susannah **XXX**:392;
Thomas **IX**:498, 504, 518, 666-667, 670; **X**:631; **XII**:434, 445;
XIII:176, 401, 403, 549, 551; **XIV**:91, 201, 421;
XV:101, 219, 356, 394, 429; **XVI**:898, 903; **XXV**:576;
XXVII:446, 448, 450, 451, 453-455, 459, 460;
XXVIII:190, 211; **XXX**:85, 111, 189; **XXXIII**:116;
XXXVI:87; **XXXVII**:248; **XXXVIII**:156, 347; **XXXIX**:30;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:112;
Thomas D. **XXX**:220;
William **VI**:202; **IX**:572, 635, 675; **XI**:18; **XII**:14, 194, 263;
XIII:103; **XVI**:237, 244, 273, 520, 703, 706; **XVIII**:515,
829; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:561; **XXX**:89, 132; **XXXII**:477;
XXXIII:593; **XXXIV**:401, 507; **XXXV**:258, 344; **XXXVI**:73,
319; **XXXVIII**:23;
Morriston, VT **XXVI**:691;
Morristown, NH * See also Franconia, NH; Lincoln, NH
Morristown, NH **VII**:748; **X**:240, 277, 398, 400; **XI**:686-692;
XIV:283, 559, 596; **XVI**:83, 97; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:694;
XX:61, 154; **XXII**:14, 58, 531, 578, 683, 705, 706, 709,
710; **XXV**:6, 12-15;
Morristown, VT **XXVI**:671, 691, 717;
Morrow, Alexander **XIII**:715, 716; **XXX**:163; **XXXIX**:14;
David **XXX**:300;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:13;
Elizabeth (Christie) **XXXVIII**:326-328;
James **XII**:453; **XXXIX**:14;
Jean **XXXIX**:13;
John **IX**:814, 817; **XII**:453, 466; **XIII**:698; **XXVIII**:210;
XXX:164; **XXXVII**:142, 145, 308; **XXXVIII**:326-328;
XXXIX:14;
John Jr. **XXXIX**:13, 14;
Robert **XI**:11, 12;
William **XI**:11, 12; **XII**:453; **XIII**:702; **XXVII**:20, 22, 396;
Morse * See also Moss [Vol. **XXX**]

Morse, ----- **XXVII**:461;
Aaron **XXVII**:280, 284;
Abel **VI**:70, 688, 698, 763, 769; **XI**:277, 279; **XII**:708;
XVIII:356; **XXVI**:61; **XXXII**:197; **XXXIII**:596; **XXXV**:5;
XXXVII:60-62, 101;
Abigail **XXX**:404; **XXXVI**:266;
Abigail (Ingalls) **XXXIII**:504;
Abner **XI**:599; **XII**:348; **XXX**:48; **XXXVI**:266;
Abraham **XXXVII**:61;
Anthony **XXXII**:558;
Asa **XV**:390; **XXX**:134;
Benjamin **XI**:660; **XII**:91; **XIII**:64, 65; **XIV**:224; **XV**:284,
287; **XVI**:103, 189, 213, 231, 279, 505, 649-652;
XXIV:675; **XXX**:54, 288, 300; **XXXI**:714; **XXXV**:440;
XXXIX:374;
Benjamin Jr. **XXIV**:675;
Benjamin B. **XXX**:404;
Benjamin E. **XXX**:418;
Caleb **IX**:151; **XIV**:71, 179;
Captain **IX**:105; **XVIII**:180;
Daniel **IX**:429; **XI**:239, 483, 654; **XIII**:64; **XIV**:563, 656;
XV:21, 322, 331, 341, 536, 731; **XVI**:37, 39, 212, 232,
278, 505, 649, 694; **XVII**:291; **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:45;
David **IX**;429; **XI**:20; **XXVII**:179;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:310, 314; **XXXI**:543;
Edmund **XI**:177; **XII**:84, 88, 93, 98; **XIV**:16; **XXI**:248;
XXV:396, 400, 531, 589; **XXVI**:306, 342; **XXVII**:117;
XXX:60; **XXXVI**:412, 492, 493; **XXXVII**:95; **XXXVIII**:237;
XXXIX:297;
Edna (m. Stevens) **XXXVII**:61;
Eleanor **XXXVII**:61;
Eli **VII**:736; **IX**:429; **X**:632; **XII**:314; **XXVII**:179;
XXX:44;
Elijah **XIII**:463; **XIV**;90, 201; **XV**:92, 356; **XXX**:189, 224;
Eliphalet L. **XXX**:212;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:406;
Elizabeth (m. Little) **XXXIX**:406;
Enoch **XIV**:563, 599; **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 505, 525,
649;
Ezekiel **IX**:719; **XI**:277, 278; **XII**:708; **XIII**:309;
XIV:328,
465; **XXXVII**:61;
Ezra **XV**:20, 536, 741; **XXX**:45, 189;
Gershom **XIV**:422; **XV**:591; **XVI**:310;
Gilbert **XVI**:262; **XVII**:426;
Henry **XIII**:528, 536; **XXIV**:737; **XXX**:27;
Hiram **XXX**:408;
Humphrey **XII**:483, 484;

Isaac **XI**:279; **XIII**:586; **XIV**:584, 628; **XV**:721; **XVI**:205;
XXVI:93; **XXX**:475;
Isaiah **XI**:693;
Jacob **XV**:634, 649, 731; **XVI**:16, 25, 102, 186, 211, 221, 278,
503, 617; **XVII**:453; **XXXVI**:266;
James **XVI**:130, 163, 257; **XXXIX**:406;
Jeremiah **XI**:454;
Job **XV**:591;
John **IX**:813; **XI**:434, 441, 445, 453; **XIV**:333, 639; **XV**:108,
376; **XVI**:16, 82, 95, 106, 193, 516; **XXII**:374, 424;
XXIV:812; **XXVI**:401, 572; **XXX**:45, 94, 189; **XXXI**:244;
XXXII:516; **XXXX**:200
John Jr. **XXIV**:83;
John M. **XVII**:428;
Jonathan **XI**:556; **XIII**:231; **XIV**:334, 577, 662; **XV**:20, 217,
746; **XVI**:82, 95, 106, 193, 237, 271, 505; **XX**:240, 271;
XXX:150, 189, 328;
Joseph **XV**:164; **XXVII**:116; **XXIX**:468; **XXX**:29, 224, 320, 424;
XXXI:125; **XXXVI**:510; **XXXX**:188, 190, 220, 221, 225, 236,
255, 314, 317, 342, 526, 527;
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:111;
Joseph 3rd **XXVII**:111;
Joshua **X**:5, 18, 664; **XII**:264; **XIV**:261, 429, 431; **XV**:548;
XVIII:826, 879; **XXX**:67;
Josiah **XI**:42; **XIII**:407, 409; **XIV**:82, 198; **XXX**:29, 397;
XXXVII:60; **XXXIX**:406;
Josiah Jr. **XIV**:76; **XVI**:599;
Leonard **XXX**:413;
Mark **XXX**:404;
Martha (Sloper) **XXXI**:671;
Mary **XXXVI**:266; **XXXVII**:40, 41;
Mary (m. Eastman) **XXXX**:444
Micah **XII**:48; **XV**:217; **XVI**:82, 95, 106; **XXVII**:180;
Michael **XVI**:193;
Moody **IX**:834; **X**:559; **XII**:155; **XIII**:378, 380; **XV**:415;
XVI:823-825; **XX**:255, 264; **XXX**:133; **XXXVIII**:220;
XXXIX:422, 423;
Moses **XI**:277, 279; **XII**:93, 488, 489; **XIII**:391; **XVII**:92;
XVIII:648; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:691; **XXX**:15, 189;
Moses Jr. **XI**:204; **XXX**:16;

Nancy **XXX**:418;
Nathan **IX**:679; **XVI**:750; **XVIII**:649; **XXX**:27; **XXXVII**:60, 310, 311;
Oba **I**:489, 528, 560;
Obadiah **II**:39, 97, 119, 158, 170, 245; **IX**:43; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:527; **XVIII**:925; **XXX**:206, 413; **XXXI**:226, 269, 282, 294, 380, 403, 410, 412, 437, 456, 462, 475, 476, 478, 569; **XXXII**:214, 215; **XXXX**:220, 276, 277, 289, 290, 304, 311, 314, 323, 331, 339, 348, 349, 371, 373, 374, 393, 405;
Obadiah Jr. **XXXI**:671;
Oliver **XXXVII**:62; **XXXIX**:406;
Parker **XVI**:262; **XVII**:426; **XXX**:29; **XXXVII**:60;
Perley **XXXIX**:406;
Peter **VI**:871; **IX**:608-609, 680; **XII**:84, 86, 87, 91-94; **XIV**:224; **XXV**:74, 396, 401, 589; **XXVI**:10, 306; **XXVII**:301, 310; **XXX**:59, 60; **XXXV**:397;
Peter Jr. **XXXVIII**:342;
Philip **XV**:169, 526; **XVI**:588; **XXX**:189; **XXXII**:210;
Rebecca (m. French) **XXXVII**:61;
Reuben **IX**:429, 844; **X**:632, 672; **XI**:556; **XII**:314; **XV**:197, 216; **XVI**:630; **XXI**:292, 305, 317, 355, 357-359, 425, 442-445, 448, 467, 470-472, 477, 481, 487; **XXII**:38, 41, 47 passim 89, 152, 153, 156, 162 passim 240, 254, 267; **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:45;
Ruth **XXXVI**:266;
Samuel **XI**:209; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:76, 83, 198, 411; **XV**:101, 186, 471, 490, 491; **XVI**:588, 599, 928; **XX**:832; **XXX**:28, 189, 278, 328, 348, 395, 405, 423;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:405;
Sarah **XXXVI**:266; **XXXVII**:60; **XXXIX**:406;
Sarah (Deverson) **XXXI**:543;
Silvanus **XXVIII**:15, 23;
Stephen **VII**:468, 691; **VIII**:78, 319, 397; **IX**:427; **XII**:229; **XV**:175, 513; **XVI**:600; **XXX**:27, 256, 330, 408, 423; **XXXV**:5; **XXXVII**:61; **XXXVIII**:173, 322, 324; **XXXIX**:82, 406;
Susanna **XXXVII**:61;
Theodore **XVI**:262; **XVII**:426;
Thomas **VIII**:175; **IX**:429; **XI**:556; **XII**:23; **XIII**:404, 491, 493; **XV**:66, 467, 479, 503, 741; **XVII**:96; **XXIV**:702; **XXVII**:178-180; **XXIX**:589; **XXX**:44, 58, 109, 189;
Timothy **XII**:670;
True **XXXIX**:406;
Uriah **XIV**:282, 285, 287; **XV**:593; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:219;
William **XVII**:620; **XXXI**:262;

140
Morsley, Joseph **XXV**:245;
Morss * See also Morse
Morss, John **XV**:749; **XX**:540;
Moody **XVII**:43; **XXI**:77, 115, 154, 244;
Moses **XV**:748;
Obadiah **III**:421, 523, 840; **XIX**:659, 665;
Philip **XV**:748;
Reuben **XX**:61, 126, 155, 202;
Samuel **XV**:381, 748;
Mortgages **IV**:383; **V**:687;
Mortimer, Philip **XXVI**:199, 576;
Morton, ----- **X**:703;
Abraham **XXVI**:346;
Charles **III**:658;
Rev. Charles **IV**:18;
Daniel **XXVI**:487;
David **IX**:611; **XXVI**:425;
Ebenezer **X**:340;
Edward **XVI**:230;
Elijah **XXVI**:65, 425;
Ezekiel **XXVIII**:334;
Isaac **XXX**:244; **XXXIX**:157;
John **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203; **XVI**:204; **XXVII**:188, 193, 201,
205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXIII**:688;
Jonathan **IX**:384; **XXV**:119, 640;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:425, 487;
Matthew **V**:202; **IX**:584; **XII**:131; **XXVII**:188, 193, 201, 203,
204, 208; **XXVIII**:494;
Mr. **XVII**:486;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:306;
Perez **XVIII**:878;
Peter **XIII**:647;
Robert **XXVIII**:493;
Thomas **I**:104, 105; **XVII**:486, 490, 496; **XXV**:673, 722, 723, 727;
William **XXXII**:785;
Moseley, John **XXIV**:815;
Joseph **XXIV**:411;
Unite **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Mosely, Thomas **IX**:732;
Moses, Aaron **IX**:600; **XII**:5, 487; **XXV**:361, 363; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:120; **XXXI**:467, 716, 717;
Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:475;
Alice **XXXX**:37
Bridget (Weeks) **XXXVII**:64;
Daniel **XIII**:504; **XVIII**:444; **XXXIII**:18; **XXXV**:178, 179;
David **XXXV**:179;
Elizabeth (m. Smith) **XXXI**:717;

George **XII**:5; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:242; **XXXIV**:170, 219;
XXXVI:8;
James **IX**:42; **XIII**:239, 240; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:716;
XXXII:495,
679, 683; **XXXIII**:381; **XXXIV**:224; **XXXV**:133;
XXXVI:102;
Joanna (m. Davis) **XXXII**:609;
John **XIX**:659; **XXX**:120; **XXXI**:160; **XXXX**:37, 38, 42, 43,
49,
80, 88, 108, 118, 125, 136, 169, 189, 192, 208, 214,
220,
244, 288, 303, 313, 374, 379
Jonathan **I**:285;
Joseph **IV**:142, 383; **V**:473; **IX**:41; **XII**:585; **XIII**:241;
XVIII:236; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:498; **XXXIV**:165;
Joshua **XII**:585;
Josiah **XIII**:257, 258; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:19;
Lieutenant **XIV**:330;
Mark **XXX**:53;
Mary **XXXI**:437, 716;
Nadab **XXX**:119;
Samuel **IX**:715; **XII**:5; **XIII**:277; **XXIV**:502; **XXX**:53, 114;
XXXVII:271;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:35;
Silvanus **XXX**:53;
Theodore **IX**:715; **XIII**:277; **XXIV**:454, 502; **XXV**:555;
XXX:114; **XXXVII**:382;
Thomas **XIII**:36; **XVIII**:919; **XXX**:114;
Timothy **IX**:170, 238, 543, 545; **XI**:513, 518, 520, 525, 527;
XII:392; **XVII**:719; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:82;
XXXI:437; **XXXII**:96;
Timothy Jr. **IX**:173; **XXXVII**:405;
Uriah **XXV**:617;
William **XI**:355, 359; **XIII**:36; **XVI**:109, 165; **XVII**:22, 33;
XVIII:907;
Moses’s Meadow **XXXIII**:44;
Mosher, Abijah **XXII**:77;
Jonathan **XXVI**:294, 600;
Michael **XII**:201-203;
Moshier, Hugh **XVI**:932;
Timothy **XVI**:231, 507, 664;
Mosley, Rev. Samuel **VI**:863;
Thomas **XXV**:488;
Mosman, James **XIV**:4;
Mosquito **XXXX**:113, 457;
Mosquito Hall **XIX**:632; **XXIX**:97; **XXXX**:101, 123, 457;
Moss * See also Morse
Moss, John **XXVI**:199, 263, 535, 596;
Joseph **I**:286;

Josiah **XXVI**:496;
Levi **XXVI**:535;
Linas **XI**:693;
William **XXVIII**:215;
Mossy Swamp **XXXVII**:441, 442;
Most, Peter **XXVII**:299;
Mote **XXXIII**:102;
Mote River **XXXIII**:101, 102;
Mott, Adam **XXIV**:601;
Samuel **XVI**:932;
Stephen **XXIV**:601;
William **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:106;
Motte, Jacob **VIII**:449;
Motton, Reuben **IX**:743;
Motts, Jacob **XIII**:554;
Mould, Captain **XXIII**:252, 356;
Moulton, ----- **XVIII**:194; **XXIX**:387; **XXXIII**:383; **XXXVII**:181;
Abigail **XXXVI**:221; **XXXVII**:345;
Abigail (Marston) **XXXVII**:394;
Abigail (Page) **XXXIII**:3;
Abigail (Smith) **XXXV**:311;
Abigail (Williams) **XXXVI**:496;
Abigail (m. Connor) **XXXIV**:27;
Abigail (m. Laycock) **XXXI**:483, 484;
Abigail (m. Palmer) **XXXVII**:346;
Abraham **IX**:342, 348, 358, 583; **XII**:326; **XIV**:11; **XXXII**:556;
XXXIII:249; **XXXIV**:494; **XXXVI**:135, 136;
Ann **XXXI**:18, 19; **XXXII**:697;
Ann (m. Marston) **XXXI**:587;
Anna **XXX**:407, 415;
Benjamin **I**:559, 565; **II**:39; **IX**:584; **XII**:73, 111, 137, 147,
148, 328; **XVI**:933; **XVII**:528; **XXX**:63, 74; **XXXI**:67-70,
237-239, 485, 497-499, 541, 603; **XXXII**:255, 353-355, 723; **XXXIII**:460; **XXXIV**:26-28; **XXXV**:445; **XXXVI**:503, 511; **XXXIX**:46; **XXXX**:394
Benjamin Jr. **XXXIII**;549;
Benning **XI**:277, 278; **XII**:707, 708; **XX**:255, 265; **XXI**:426, 466, 744, 760; **XXVII**:522, 525, 528, 532;
Bridget **XXXI**:19;
Cato **XIV**:413, 450, 529; **XV**:456;
Charles **XXX**:237;
Chase **XXX**:237;
Colonel **VIII**:10, 21, 23, 54, 62, 85, 186, 415, 587; **X**:476, 529; **XVIII**:353; **XXVIII**:333;
Daniel **II**:131, 442; **IV**:280; **V**:575, 579, 637, 640, 907, 910; **IX**:431, 458; **XI**:693; **XII**:12, 109, 330; **XIII**:17,

251, 260, 416; **XIV**:237; **XVI**:295; **XVII**:26, 642, 740;

XVIII:77, 506; **XXV**:180, 186; **XXVII**:290; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:132, 300, 328; **XXXI**:125, 585-587, 602;

XXXII:52, 258, 422, 538, 600-603, 794; **XXXIII**:264; **XXXVI**:260; **XXXVIII**:105; **XXXX**:233, 274

Daniel Jr. **IX**:568; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;

David **VII**:769; **XI**:693; **XII**:93, 94, 112, 114, 118; **XIII**:406; **XIV**:11, 118, 138, 158, 192, 350; **XV**:488, 489; **XVI**:130, 163; **XVIII**:215; **XXVIII**:369, 374; **XXX**:63, 140, 155, 415; **XXXI**:587; **XXXII**:467, 468; **XXXIII**:336; **XXXVII**:394;

Deborah (m. Mace) **XXXV**:13;

Dorothy **XXXII**:258; **XXXIII**:249, 336;

Dorothy (Sanborn) **XXXII**:809;

Dorothy (Shackford) **XXXIX**:41;

Dorothy (m. Drake) **XXXVII**:346;

Dorothy (m. Page) **XXXVI**:135, 136;

Ebenezer **VII**:243; **XXXV**:13;

Edmund **XIV**:341; **XV**:569; **XXV**:400;

Edward **XII**:117; **XIV**:138, 192; **XVIII**:702; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321;

Edward B. **XII**:622; **XIV**:118, 158, 413; **XXX**:61, 368;

Elijah **XII**:306, 489; **XXXIX**:403;

Elisha **XII**:127, 488; **XIV**:413; **XXX**:63;

Elizabeth **VII**:148; **XXXI**:351; **XXXII**:354, 538, 539, 724; **XXXVI**:135, 136;

Elizabeth (Magoon) **XXXIV**:414, 416;

Elizabeth (Vaughan) **XXXII**:600-603;

Enemiah **XIII**:367;

Enoch **XXV**:400;

Ephraim **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:62; **XXXVII**:345, 346;

Eunice **XXXVII**:130; **XXXVIII**:441;

Eunice (m. Pearse) **XXXVIII**:441;

Ezekiel **IV**:132, 380; **VII**:279; **XII**:128; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:23, 25; **XV**:134; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543; **XXIX**:391, 392; **XXX**:63; **XXXII**:353, 354, 723; **XXXIV**;116, 316; **XXXVI**:75;

Ezekiel Jr. **XXVII**:521;

Hannah **XVIII**:293; **XXXI**:67, 68, 237; **XXXII**:353, 355, 723, 724; **XXXVII**:130; **XXXX**:274

Hannah (Perkins) **XXXII**:161;

Hannah (Wall) **XXXI**:497, 498;

Hannah (m. Bean) **XXXV**:342;

Hannah (m. Bradford) **XXXII**:723, 724;

Hannah (m. Marston) **XXXVII**:346;

Hannah (m. Small) **XXXII**:354;

Henry **I**:425, 489, 559; **II**:30, 32; **V**:502; **XI**:264;

XII:109;
XIII:17; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:321; **XXXI**:18, 19, 27, 37, 93-95, 306, 351, 483, 485, 592; **XXXVII**:336, 350;
XXXX:284, 392, 396
Huldah (m. Batchelder) **XXXVII**:346;
Huldah (m. Hilliard) **XXXVI**:135, 136;
Jabez **XXXVII**:129, 131-134; **XXXVIII**:440, 441;
Jacob **XII**:114, 115; **XV**:411; **XXVII**:322; **XXXI**:585, 587, 804; **XXXII**:384; **XXXIII**:58;
James **IX**:342; **XII**:106, 108, 111, 137; **XIV**:280, 288, 566, 573, 607, 608; **XV**:423, 425, 609; **XVI**:18, 194, 211; **XVII**:642-643; **XVIII**:241; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXXI**:587; **XXXII**:353, 355, 723; **XXXV**:341, 343;
Jane **XXXI**:19; **XXXII**:468;
Jeremiah **IV**:256; **XII**:129; **XIII**:80; **XIV**:1, 110, 132, 190; **XV**:523; **XXIV**:79; **XXXII**:308, 309, 468; **XXXIII**:345, 746; **XXXVI**:443; **XXXVIII**:312;
Job **X**:684; **XI**:693; **XII**:494-497; **XIV**:167, 170, 443, 543;
XV:380, 593; **XVI**:924; **XVII**:14, 73, 81, 83; **XXX**:328;
John **I**:148-151, 183, 489, 559; **II**:39, 71, 131; **IV**:139, 383; **VI**:840; **IX**:335, 337, 431, 681, 829; **XII**:108, 109, 129, 330; **XIII**:130, 132; **XIV**:28, 138, 351; **XV**:487; **XVII**:528, 619, 713; **XVIII**:702; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:135; **XXV**:180, 412; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 527, 529, 530, 532; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:61; **XXXI**:18, 19, 70, 94, 157, 262, 326, 353, 376, 457, 459, 483, 484, 487, 529, 585-587, 691, 692, 776; **XXXII**:258, 314; **XXXIII**:41, 684; **XXXIV**:312, 314, 316; **XXXVI**:569; **XXXVII**:131, 132, 180, 370, 395, 402; **XXXVIII**:47, 137-139; **XXXX**:367, 369, 405
John Jr. **II**:39, 40; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 521, 531; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXI**:586; **XXXVIII**:69, 441;
John 3rd **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 526, 527, 531; **XXX**:62;
John 4th **XXVII**:521;
John 5th **XXX**:61;
John 6th **XXX**:61;
John M. **XIV**:118, 158, 192, 350; **XV**:411, 489;
Jonah **XVII**:354;
Jonathan **VI**:437, 468, 478, 479, 801; **VII**:6, 45, 58, 59, 69 passim 83, 149, 174, 239, 240, 279, 313, 346, 452, 577, 607, 628; **VIII**:139, 162, 174, 305, 338, 359, 429, 435, 561, 713, 714; **IX**:375, 645, 685, 828, 829; **X**:563, 599; **XI**:277, 309, 693, 724, 727; **XII**:108, 111, 494-499, 616-622, 706; **XIII**:81, 131, 413, 538, 541; **XIV**:256, 413, 414, 449, 450, 478, 556; **XV**:276, 279, 280, 319, 411-414, 433, 457, 489, 593, 628, 639, 640,

655, 656, 666; **XVI**:58, 86, 92, 104, 106, 285, 313, 501,
672, 703, 750; **XVII**:73, 81, 83, 116, 644, 659, 667-668,
692; **XVIII**:514, 652, 680, 701-702, 712; **XX**:34, 51, 84,
101, 189, 255, 262, 282, 285, 300, 468, 517, 583, 647;
XXI:42, 246, 350, 384, 389, 402, 410, 446, 456, 462,
463, 466, 474, 509, 510, 566, 576, 607, 622; **XXII**:27,
87; **XXIV**:392, 512, 547, 665, 716; **XXV**:253, 366, 410,
431; **XXVI**:235, 259; **XXVII**:222, 321, 520-523, 525-533,
535-543, 545; **XXVIII**:87, 110, 111, 244-246, 334;
XXIX:392-394, 505, 527, 536; **XXX**:61, 328, 414, 496,
535, 538; **XXXI**:483, 484, 604; **XXXII**:309, 435, 538,
539; **XXXIII**:343, 556, 758; **XXXIV**;42, 43, 390;
XXXV:378,
563; **XXXVI**:326, 358, 445, 569; **XXXVII**:182, 207, 235,
281, 310, 313, 334, 370, 371, 402; **XXXVIII**:21, 289;
XXXIX:340, 341, 356;

Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:126; **XVIII**:426, 701; **XXV**:409, 412;
XXVII:321; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:61; **XXXVI**:18;
XXXVII:132;

Jonathan 3rd **XXVII**:321, 522, 525, 528, 532;

Jonathan 4th **XXV**:412;

Joseph **I**:559; **II**:39; **III**:13; **IV**:142, 230, 383; **V**:221,
288, 329, 333, 382, 415, 416, 528, 545, 701, 755;
VII:79, 123; **IX**:42, 458, 689; **XI**:279; **XII**:106, 117,
121, 128, 129, 490; **XIII**:17, 35, 79, 84, 260; **XIV**:11,
546; **XV**:720; **XVI**:672; **XVII**:424, 528; **XVIII**:77, 505;
XIX:660; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:186, 400, 531, 561;
XXVII:236,
237, 245, 248; **XXX**:61, 90, 104, 117, 328; **XXXI**:67-69,
237, 352, 669; **XXXII**:80, 85, 112, 123, 189, 253, 258,
353, 354, 467, 639, 723; **XXXIII**:318; **XXXIV**:316, 336;
XXXV:12, 24; **XXXVI**:221, 376; **XXXVII**:328; **XXXVIII**:22,
61, 308, 437; **XXXIX**:7, 9, 19, 30, 39, 51, 64, 66, 70,
79, 80, 87, 101, 102, 104, 116, 124, 132, 143, 144, 147-
150, 154, 162, 196, 198, 302;

Joseph Jr. **V**:805, 888; **VI**:436, 594; **VII**:378, 690;
XI:724;
XIII:269; **XV**:730; **XVIII**:702; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:400,
555;
XXX:104; **XXXIII**:318; **XXXIV**:28; **XXXV**:249; **XXXVI**:364;
XXXVII:99; **XXXVIII**:308;

Joseph 3rd **XXXIX**:32;

Joses **XIV**:580, 624; **XV**:447, 598;

Joshua **VII**:452, 545;

Josiah **VII**:286, 297, 310, 313, 370, 468; **VIII**:21, 24, 50,
51 passim 78, 96, 109, 111, 135, 148, 171, 195, 319,

324, 344, 398, 402, 417, 429, 433, 459, 503, 536, 561, 738; **X**:527; **XII**:111, 115, 125, 126; **XIII**:80; **XIV**:11, 117, 118, 158, 192, 313, 450, 534, 642; **XV**:411, 423, 730; **XVI**:17, 194, 673; **XVII**:15, 291, 359; **XVIII**:604, 680; **XXIV**:392, 578, 883; **XXX**:61, 220, 417; **XXXI**:351, 352, 483, 484, 486, 531; **XXXII**:467, 473; **XXXIII**:5, 684, 689; **XXXIV**:44, 314; **XXXV**:311; **XXXVII**:180, 282; **XXXVIII**:103, 441;

Josiah Jr. **VIII**:61, 139; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:61; **XXXII**:724; **XXXIII**:343, 346; **XXXIV**:152; **XXXVI**:443; **XXXVII**:181, 238, 370, 394; **XXXVIII**:103;

Josiah Sr. **II**:721;

Josiah 3rd **VII**:359, 370, 468, 478, 480; **VIII**:191, 561, 584; **XV**:455, 456; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 522, 525, 528, 532;

Lucy **XXXII**:308, 422, 538;

Lucy (m. Knowles) **XXXVII**:346;

Lydia **XXXI**:586, 587; **XXXV**:342;

Lydia (Smith) **XXXVII**:131;

Lydia (m. Marston) **XXXI**:587;

Mahala **XXX**:237;

Margaret **XXXI**:66, 67;

Martha (m. Perkins) **XXXI**:587;

Mary **XXXI**:67, 68; **XXXII**:52, 468; **XXXVI**:135, 136; **XXXVII**:370, 371;

Mary (m. McCoy) **XXXV**:342;

Mary (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:19;

Michael **XIV**:25; **XVII**:26;

Moses **XIV**:67, 181, 304, 305;

Nancy **XXX**:237;

Nathan **IX**:110; **XIV**:578, 597; **XV**:435; **XVI**:900; **XVIII**:906; **XXVII**:321; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXX**:61; **XXXI**:587; **XXXIV**:291; **XXXVII**:345, 346;

Nathan Jr. **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:487;

Nathan S. **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 413;

Nathaniel **V**:451; **XII**:121; **XIV**:71, 179, 469, 570, 602; **XV**:712, 713; **XVI**:198, 222, 268, 503, 617; **XVIII**:215, 259, 287; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245; **XXVIII**:425;

Nehemiah **X**:649; **XIII**:362, 370; **XV**:324; **XXIV**:894; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:132; **XXXV**:13; **XXXVI**:172;

Noah **VIII**:331; **IX**:110; **XI**:693; **XIII**:568; **XV**:425, 593; **XVI**:293, 205, 680, 912; **XXV**:580; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:328, 415; **XXXVI**:46;

Rachel **XXXI**:587;

Rachel (Locke) **XXXI**:529;

Radmund **XII**:147; **XIII**:86; **XIV**:230, 252; **XV**:319, 339, 524;

Rebecca **XXXVII**:131;
Reuben **XII**:698; **XIII**:363, 367, 368, 416; **XVI**:282, 299; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:132, 368; **XXXII**:538, 539; **XXXVI**:171; **XXXVII**:137; **XXXVIII**:44, 45, 60; **XXXIX**:280, 281;
Rice **XIII**:144;
Richard **XII**:147; **XXX**:236; **XXXV**:172, 342, 343;
Rinaldo **XXX**:415;
Robert **II**:442, 559; **III**:570; **XII**:11, 12, 112; **XIV**:11; **XVII**:713; **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:55, 63; **XXXI**:68, 69, 238, 240, 571, 754, 776; **XXXII**:308, 309, 331, 538, 539; **XXXIII**:3, 318; **XXXV**:103, 442-444, 446;
Robert Jr. **XXXVII**:175;
Robert 3rd **XXVII**:321; **XXXV**:331; **XXXVI**:95, 444;
Ruth **XXXI**:69;
Ruth (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:237;
Sally **XXX**:237;
Samuel **XII**:108, 349; **XIII**:84, 364; **XVII**:434; **XXVI**:250, 664, 665; **XXXII**:354; **XXXIII**:317; **XXXV**:12, 13;
Sarah **XXI**:278, 281, 318, 323, 337, 338, 340, 350, 352, 358, 381, 383, 384, 389, 452, 455, 457, 463, 561, 602; **XXXI**:68, 70;
Sarah (Smith) **XXXVII**:131;
Sarah (m. Haines) **XXXI**:237;
Simeon **XIV**:621; **XV**:456, 722; **XVI**:205, 273, 673; **XXX**:471;
Simon **XIV**:118, 137, 158; **XVIII**:293;
Small **XXX**:61;
Smith **XVI**:751;
Solomon **XXVI**:664;
Stephen **XXXVI**:496;
Tabitha (Gordon) **XXXIX**:321;
Thomas **I**:148, 151, 215; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:25, 230; **XXIV**:135; **XXVII**:243, 321; **XXX**:41, 237; **XXXI**:21, 22, 36;
William **V**:381, 774; **VI**:437, 500, 687; **VII**:195, 196, 742; **VIII**:94; **IX**:331; **XI**:693; **XII**:84, 93, 94, 116, 121, 490; **XIII**:17, 79-81; **XIV**:11, 253, 258; **XV**:656, 666, 674; **XVI**:103, 186, 213, 241, 279, 507, 672-673, 900-901; **XVII**:740; **XX**:174, 208; **XXV**:396, 400, 412; **XXVI**:219; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:59, 62, 288, 380, 406, 420; **XXXI**:31, 32, 50, 66, 70, 237, 603, 724; **XXXII**:308, 355; **XXXIII**:3, 689, 692, 693; **XXXIV**:71; **XXXVI**:45; **XXXVII**:21, 345, 346; **XXXIX**:321;
William Jr. **XII**:121;
William P. **XI**:549, 552;
William Pitt **XVIII**:881;
Worthington **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:522, 526, 528, 532, 533; **XXXIII**:4; **XXXVII**:370;
Moultonborough, NH **VII**:15, 151, 195, 203, 279, 672; **VIII**:305, 435, 587; **IX**:828; **X**:4, 26, 165, 628, 655; **XI**:276,

277, 416, 623; **XII**:8, 616-622; **XIII**:411, 413, 538; **XV**:162, 240, 392, 448-450, 599-601, 632, 690, 701, 703, 734; **XVI**:46, 65, 75, 99, 100, 171, 172, 175, 176, 220, 221, 228, 245, 282, 302, 512, 524, 726, 749; **XVII**:9, 73; **XVIII**:652, 700, 712, 728, 752, 771; **XX**:59, 154, 164, 176, 203, 261, 268, 335, 543, 564, 610, 644, 663, 823; **XXI**:124, 291, 568, 583, 610, 637, 642, 680, 687; **XXII**:26, 37, 82, 309, 336, 364, 370, 489, 492, 499, 505, 545, 579, 665, 671, 699, 773; **XXV**:366, 507; **XXVII**:162, 221, 500, 520, 521, 525, 526, 529-538, 540, 542, 544, 545, 547-550; **XXVIII**:110, 244-247, 347, 351, 352; **XXIX**:339, 391-395, 510, 522, 528, 535, 568, 572, 610, 623, 633, 637, 638, 640; **XXX**:418;
Moultonborough Addition (New Hampton) **XXV**:366; **XXVIII**:110;
Moultonborough Bay **XXVII**:149;
Moultonborough Gore **XII**:616, 706; **XXVII**:520;
Moultonborough Harbor **XI**:276; **XXIV**:537;
Moultonborough Neck **XXIX**:394;
Mount Belcher **XIX**:500;
Mount Caesar **XIII**:520;
Mount Delight **XIII**:173;
Mount Desert **II**:436; **XVIII**:299;
Mount Gilboa **XIX**:493;
Mount Holly **XXVI**:674, 683, 691, 725;
Mount Hope **I**:586;
Mount Independence **XI**:158, 588; **XII**:198, 266, 267, 462; **XII**:615; **XIV**:465, 693; **XV**:277, 701; **XVI**:934; **XVII**:126, 140; **XXII**:835;
Mount Joy **XIX**:501;
Mount Misery **XXXIII**:621;
Mount Real **V**:839; **XVIII**:393;
Mount Royal **III**:386; **XVIII**:333, 471, 508;
Mount Tabor, VT [Harwich] **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:299, 650, 651, 668, 692, 700;
Harwich **XXVI**:299-303, 340, 519, 668, 692;
Mount Vernon, VA **XXI**:844;
Mountais, James **XXIII**:157, 210, 262, 265-267, 365;
Mounteas, James **II**:285, 322;
Mountford, Timothy **XIII**:271, 300; **XXIV**:720; **XXX**:114;
Mourlow, ----- **XXIII**:239;
Mourlow's Doctrine **XXIII**:239;
Mousell, ----- **XVIII**:923;
Mousum River **XIX**:508;
Mow, Peter **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:186, 702;
Mowbray, John **XXVI**:556;
Mower, Samuel **XXVI**:203;
Moxis (Indian) **II**:318;

Moxus (Indian) **III**:693;
Moylan, Stephen **VII**:619, 620, 708; **VIII**:70, 86;
Much, James **XVII**:108;
Willice **XII**:709;
Muchmore, Abigail (m. Priest) **XXXII**:9;
Ann **XXXII**:9;
Benjamin **IX**:317;
Emanuel **IX**:317;
Jaffrey **XIV**:238;
James **XII**:664; **XIII**:72, 73, 153; **XIV**:588, 604; **XV**:715;
XVI:201, 788; **XXX**:254; **XXXX**:116
Jane (m. Leach) **XXXX**:146
John **XXXI**:446-448, 712; **XXXII**:9, 10, 122, 225, 226, 288;
XXXIV:218;
Joseph **IX**:317; **XXXII**:9;
Mary (m. Kenniston) **XXXX**:442
Nathaniel **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:119; **XXXIII**:236, 237;
XXXIV:334;
XXXV:320, 331; **XXXVI**:351;
Rachel (m. Down) **XXXII**:9;
Richard **XXXII**:9, 225, 226;
Samuel **IX**:317; **XXXIV**:218, 274;
Sarah **XXXII**:9;
Walter **XXXX**:146
William **IX**:317; **XXXII**:9;
Muckamug (Indian) **II**:47;
Muckelaroy, John **IX**:174;
Muckleberry, Enoch **XXXII**:388;
Mary **XXXII**:388;
Muckleman, Timothy **XI**:499;
Muckrill Cove **XXXII**:350;
Mud Pond Brook **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426;
Muddy Brook **XIX**:496; **XXV**:136, 350, 354;
Muddy Ground **XXXIV**:43;
Muddy Pond **XXXII**:255;
Muddy River (Brookline, MA) **XXXI**:275-277;
Mudge, George **XXIV**:815
Gilbert **XXXX**:290
Michael **XXIV**:601
William **XXVI**:246
Mudget * see also Mudgett
Mudget, John **VI**:269; **IX**:77, 253, 268, 274, 291, 792;
Jonathan **IV**:215; **IX**:272;
Joseph **IX**:292;
Nicholas **X**:613;
Thomas **IX**:253, 259, 268, 291; **XV**:172;
William **IX**:151;
Mudgett, ----- **XXXII**:108; **XXXIII**:501; **XXXIV**:503; **XXXV**:428;
Benjamin **XI**:704; **XII**:1; **XXXIII**:360;

David **XIV**:69, 180, 552, 580, 602, 604; **XV**:448, 598; **XVI**:3;
Ebenezer **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:306; **XXVIII**:303; **XXX**:154; **XXXIII**:136, 231;
Edward **XXXIII**:360;
Elisha **XIII**:416; **XXVII**:546;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:247;
John **XI**:138, 139, 224; **XII**:1; **XIV**:66, 181, 432, 660; **XV**:113, 727; **XVI**:9-10, 42, 208, 917; **XXV**:20, 396; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:10, 155, 485; **XXXIII**:331, 359, 360; **XXXV**:65;
John Jr. **XIV**:581; **XV**:449, 600;
Joseph **XI**:699, 704; **XIV**:433; **XXX**:10;
Joseph Jr. **XI**:704;
Joshua **XII**:14;
Nicholas **XXX**:19; **XXXIII**:247; **XXXIV**:513, 514;
Samuel **XII**:12;
Sarah (Palmer) **XXXVII**:408;
Sarah (m. Clark) **XXXIII**:247;
Scribner **XII**:5, 13; **XXX**:57; **XXXIII**:360;
Simeon **XII**:4; **XXX**:56, 57; **XXXIII**:360;
Susanna **XXXIII**:359, 360;
Susanna (Scribner) **XXXII**:565;
Susanna (m. Smith) **XXXIII**:361;
Thomas **XII**:4; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:56; **XXXII**:421; **XXXIII**:247, 248; **XXXIV**:513, 514;
William **XVIII**:793; **XXXIII**:136, 331, 360;
Mudsden, Francis **XXIII**:237;
Mugget, John **IV**:424;
Mugridge, Benjamin **XXXIV**:467, 468;
Ruth **XXXII**:285;
Thomas **XXXIV**:467, 468;
William **XIV**:111, 132, 190; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 264; **XVI**:648; **XXXIV**:467, 468;
Muhlenburg, Frederick Augustus **X**:500;
Muir, Jesse **XXVI**:527;
Mulbord, Jeremiah **XXVI**:285;
Mulford, Jeremiah **XXVI**:527;
Mulit, Francis **XVII**:306;
Mullen, James **XIV**:387, 494, 507, 516; **XXX**:288;
William **XVI**:184;
Mullett, Elizabeth **XXX**:419;
Mulligan, Edmund **XXX**:189;
Mulliken, Benjamin **XXIV**:247, 287, 289, 290;
Joseph **XVIII**:756; **XXIV**:245;
Mullikin, Isaac **XXX**:268;
Mulloon, Daniel **XIII**:16;
Ebenezer **XIII**:16;

John **XIII**:16;
Mulloy, Martin **XVII**:302;
Mumford, Cato **XVII**:306;
Mummer, John **XXXX**:500
Muncey, David **XI**:587; **XXX**:83
Henry **XI**:145
Solomon **XI**:142;
Timothy **XXX**:81;
William **XI**:357;
Munday, Captain **XXXX**:250
Munden, Deborah **XVIII**:927
Capt. John **II**:334, 336
Mundro, John **IX**:244
Munger, Lorin **XXX**:399;
Timothy **XXX**:380;
Munhall, George **XIV**:227
Munjoy, George **XXXX**:205
Munn, David **XXV**:546;
Joel **XXX**:189;
John **XIII**:647;
Munro, Lieutenant **VIII**:392;
Josiah **VIII**:830;
Munroe, ----- **XVIII**:766;
Abel **XI**:373;
Lt. Colonel **VI**:604;
John **XIII**:594, 596; **XV**:311; **XXVI**:615;
Josiah **XI**:66; **XII**:570, 604; **XIII**:183; **XIV**:553, 613;
XV:710, 739; **XVI**:3, 51, 180, 182, 197, 224, 267, 526;
XVII:266, 440, 443-444; **XX**:812, 826;
Nathan **XIII**:635;
Philip **XIII**:516;
Susanna **XI**:66;
Thomas **XIII**:593, 596;
William **XIII**:493;
Munsel, James **XV**:25, 26;
John **XV**:629; **XVI**:713-714;
Stiles **XIII**:203;
Munsey, David **XII**:393;
David Jr. **XII**:393, 395;
John **XVII**:719; **XXXV**:289;
Jonathan **XXXIX**:307;
Solomon **XXVIII**:141, 147, 159, 160, 170, 171;
Timothy **XV**:312;
Munson, Ebenezer **XXV**:237;
Ezra **XVII**:295;
Samuel **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521;
Walter **XXVI**:199;
William **XVII**:308; **XXVI**:170;
Muny, Philip **XIV**:7;

Mura, Pedro del **XVIII**:468;
Murch, Israel **XXXI**:699; **XXXII**:36;
James **XII**:174; **XV**:15, 39; **XVI**:929; **XVIII**:738; **XXI**:336, 343, 349, 360; **XXII**:118, 120, 125, 192, 201, 206;
Stephen **XI**:498; **XII**:168; **XV**:41, 375;
Murder of Bagnall **I**:103, 384;
Murderers, proclamation for capture of **XXII**:501;
Murdoch, William **XII**:435, 441;
Murdock, Benjamin **XXX**:451;
Jonathan **XXV**:212;
Lydia **XXXII**:471;
Oliver **XXX**:449;
Samuel **XIV**:430, 546; **XXIV**:726; **XXXII**:471;
Thomas **XIV**:633; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206, 908; **XXXII**:471;
Widow **XXXII**:616, 617;
Murdough, ----- **XI**:179; **XXXIX**:477;
Mary **XXXVII**:151;
Mary (m. Garfield) **XXXVII**:151;
Nathan **XIII**:17, 590; **XXXV**:427;
Robert **IX**:550; **XXXVII**:151;
Samuel **XII**:204; **XIV**:454;
Thomas **VIII**:530; **IX**:220; **XII**:204; **XIII**:725, 727; **XIV**:568, 589; **XV**:444, 610;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:204;
Murlet, John **XIV**:238;
Murphy, David **XXX**:392
Dennis **XXXX**:342, 344
Edward Ferrol **XXVI**:446;
James **XIV**:289, 292; **XXX**:448;
John **XIV**:230, 252, 351, 642; **XV**:422, 455; **XVI**:18; **XXXVI**:331, 332;
John Dervieux **XXVI**:446;
John Dervieux, Jr. **XXVI**:446;
Labach **XIV**:620;
Patrick **XI**:180, 720; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:211, 216, 258, 474; **XV**:443, 722; **XXX**:189, 471;
Sarah **XXX**:392;
Thomas **XIV**:307;
William **XIV**:307; **XXX**:451;
Murray, Alexander **XXVI**:102; **XXXVIII**:348, 349;
Andrew **XXXII**:773;
Beriah **XI**:367, 371, 372; **XV**:27; **XVI**:605, 608; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:34;
Daniel **VIII**:163; **XII**:418; **XIV**:171, 174-177, 430; **XX**:397, 428; **XXVI**:102; **XXX**:67;
David **XVII**:307; **XXXVIII**:31;
Earl of **XXIX**:141;
Eleanor (Sloane) **XXXVIII**:348, 349;

Lord George **VI**:668;
James **XII**:436, 437; **XVII**:302, 434; **XXVI**:145; **XXXII**:773; **XXXVIII**:31, 32, 407; **XXXX**:465
John **XIV**:168, 169, 275, 571; **XV**:572; **XVII**:235; **XVIII**:698-699; **XXV**:63; **XXVI**:388, 568, 708; **XXX**:189;
Jonathan **VII**:465; **IX**:504; **XVIII**:552; **XXVII**:498;
Mary **XXXVIII**:32;
Patrick **XIV**:561;
Robert **XXXVIII**:32;
Samuel **XIV**:248; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:131;
Thomas **XXXI**:734;
Timothy **IX**:244, 598; **XXVIII**:105, 107; **XXXIX**:132;
W. **IV**:750; **VI**:146, 230; **XIX**:538, 551, 600;
William **XII**:201; **XXXVIII**:31, 32, 407;
Sir William **XXII**:858;
Murrey, John **XI**:51; **XIII**:348;
Patrick **XIII**:433;
Murro, John **XVI**:846; **XVIII**:195;
Murry, Jonathan **VI**:867;
Muscatanapus Pond **XXIV**:87;
Musgrave, C. **XXIII**:385;
Phil **I**:571; **XXIX**:143;
Musgrove, C. **II**:600;
Musheway, Peter **XVII**:46;
Muson, Jonas **XXVI**:132;
Muskito Hall **I**:99;
Musquash Brook **XXXV**:305; **XXXVII**:386;
Mussell, Audrey (m. Lux) **XXXI**:61, 62;
John **XXXX**:261
Mary (m. Jeffry) **XXXI**:61;
Robert **XXXI**:15, 61, 62; **XXXX**:21, 55, 95, 118, 127, 129, 131, 132, 237, 312, 458, 489
Musserway, Peter **XIV**:260;
Musset, Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:417;
John **XXXVIII**:412, 416, 417;
Joseph **XVII**:644;
Mary **XVII**:605; **XXXI**:91;
Phoebe (m. Place) **XXXVIII**:416;
Mussey, Benjamin **XIV**:419; **XXXII**:210;
Daniel **XXVIII**:212;
Diamond **XIV**:244;
Hannah **XXXII**:210;
James **XXXI**:802;
John **XXVIII**:174; **XXXII**:210, 211;
Jonathan **XXVII**:136;
Reuben **VIII**:207, 820; **IX**:13, 19, 835; **XXXII**:210;
Reuben D. **IX**:19;
Muster Rolls **IV**:68-72, 165, 166, 191, 199, 218; **V**:298, 310,

743, 849, 894; **VI**:318, 823;
of Capt. Archelaus Towne **VII**:717;
Mutiny **XXIII**:251, 355;
Muttea, Peter **XXVI**:246;
Muzert, John **IX**:760;
Muzzey, Abiah **XXV**;396;
Benjamin **XXX**:21;
Daniel **XXXVI**:163; **XXXVII**:75;
Dimond XXX6;
John **XI**:204, 493; **XII**:84-89, 279; **XIII**:146-149, 468, 594, 597, 708; **XV**:406, 550, 698; **XVI**:628; **XXI**:97, 121; **XXV**:396, 589; **XXX**:16, 45, 60, 154; **XXXIII**:723; **XXXV**:191-194, 197, 251, 402, 429, 473, 522; **XXXVI**:122, 123. 152, 153, 320, 527; **XXXVII**:256, 258, 323, 325; **XXXIX**:143;
John Jr. **XXV**:396;
Joseph **XI**:674; **XV**:630, 643, 646; **XVI**:102, 653; **XXX**:17;
Paul **XXI**:201;
R. Diamond **XV**:521;
Reuben **XI**:60, 61, 82; **XXX**:7;
Reuben D. **XI**:82;
Robert **XI**:556; **XXX**:189;
Samuel **XI**:205; **XXX**:17;
Thomas **XII**:93, 97, 98; **XV**:746; **XXI**:751, 771; **XXX**:45, 60, 189;
William **XIII**:493; **XIV**:433;
Muzzy, John **VIII**:228; **IX**:332, 362, 429; **X**:672; **XXVI**:85; **XXVII**:180;
John Jr. **XXVI**:86;
Joseph **XX**:245;
Robert **XXVII**:180;
Thomas **XXVI**:86;
Myers, Myer **XXVI**:513, 540;
Myles * See also Miles
Myles, Jo **XXIX**:106;
Mystic * See Mistick
Mystic, MA **XII**:683; **XXV**:665;
Mystic River **XXV**:770;

N

Naal, William **IX**:568;
Nadeau, Basile **XVIII**:914;
Nado, Basil **XVII**:304;
Nage, David **XVIII**:746;
Nahor, Hugh **IX**:475, 476; **XII**:424; **XVIII**:889;
James **IX**:475, 476; **XII**:416, 418, 424; **XV**:90; **XXV**:455; **XXXIV**:171, 173; **XXXVI**:489; **XXXVII**:309; **XXXIX**:64;
James Jr. **XI**:92; **XII**:419;
James 3rd **XII**:591;
Samuel **IX**:473;
Nail works, at prisons **XXII**:296;
Nainby, Captain **VIII**:905;
William **XVII**:420-421;
Nallon, Colonel **XXIII**:505;
Nambrous (Indian) **VI**:8;
Name changes **XXI**:272, 307, 310, 636, 677; **XXII**:369, 372, 411;
Names of British prisoners **VIII**:476-477;
Names of confiscated estates and of absentees **VIII**:810-814;
Names of Conway men **VII**:514;
Names of Councillors **V**:428, 591; **VI**:127; **VII**:59, 172, 198, 285; **VIII**:80, 430, 788, 821, 841, 861, 890, 921, 935, 938, 958;
Names of delegates to the Continental Congress **VII**:429, 440;
Names of deputies to 3rd Provincial Congress **VII**:452, 454;
Names of deputies to 4th Provincial Congress **VII**:468, 665-669;
Names of deputies to 5th Provincial Congress **VII**:690-693;
Names of Deputies from NH to General Court of MA **I**:369-372;
Names of Indian Chiefs **I**:583, 584;
Names of Keene soldiers **VIII**:616;
Names of Lord's Chief Justices **I**:334;
Names of losses at Battle of Bunker Hill **VII**:586-604;
Names of men in Capt. Archelaus Town's muster roll **VII**:717;
Names of Persons who paid rates, 1680-1681, in Hampton, Exeter, Dover, Portsmouth **I**:424-428;
Names of Prisoners from New York **VIII**:380-383;
Names of Representatives **IV**:628, 646, 671, 681, 700, 715, 773, 803, 816; **V**:10, 162, 259, 322, 324, 427, 433, 481; **VI**:127, 231, 238, 247, 296, 298, 299, 318, 437, 537, 587, 687, 737, 800, 801, 808, 809; **VII**:59, 149, 171, 239, 286, 297, 310, 334, 359, 370; **VIII**:78-80, 130-132, 356, 397-399, 428-430, 571-573, 681-683, 737-739, 766-767, 787-788, 819-820, 839-841, 898, 901-903, 913, 932-935, 954, 959, 969, 979;
Names of sick or wounded officers and soldiers **VIII**:973-975;
Names of signers of the Articles of Confederation **VIII**:753;
Names of stewards sent by John Mason **I**:113;

Names of Towns **VII**:345-347, 359, 370, 468, 658, 665-669;
Nanearron, John **XVII**:304;
Nanney, Robert **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:746;
Nansemond, VA **IV**:9;
Nantasket, MA **II**:596; **III**:366, 385, 453; **VI**:624; **XIV**:4;
XVIII:231, 320, 321, 326, 409; **XXV**:771;
Nantasket Road **XVIII**:675;
Nantes, John Dearmen **XVIII**:468;
Nantucket, MA **II**:78; **XIX**:245, 342, 377, 574, 608; **XXXVI**:173;
Nantucket Island **XXXII**:606, 633;
Napier, James **XXVI**:615, 651, 661, 712, 719;
Napkins, Works **XVIII**:905, 907;
Narahamegock **III**:543;
Naramore, Abiel **XII**:224;
Nares, Nicholas **II**:36;
Narragansett **XV**:238; **XVIII**:143, 358; **XXIII**:57, 58, 61-64, 66,
80, 106-109, 116, 118, 134, 153, 474, 475;
Narragansett Bay **XXIII**:20
Narragansett, ME **XXXV**:107;
Narragansett No. 1, Me **XXXIV**:196; **XXXVIII**:409
Narragansett No. 3 (Amherst) **IX**:6; **XI**:57; **XXIV**:8, 172-174, 176,
177, 216, 219, 220, 250, 414, 416; **XXVII**:62, 66, 67;
XXIX:485; **XXXIV**:440;
Narragansett No. 4 (Goffstown) **XXIV**:105, 108-112, 222; **XXV**:30;
XXVII:295;
Narragansett No. 5 (Bedford) **XI**:176; **XII**:586; 13-17, 21, 106,
107, 121, 124, 125, 192, 219, 220, 222, 457; **XXVII**:103,
104, 106-108; **XXIX**:236, 409, 427;
Narragansett No. 6, MA **XXXVIII**:1
Narragansett Country **I**:601;
Narragansett River **XXIII**:56, 60;
Narrigausack **IV**:457;
Nash & Sawyer's Location **XIII**:745; **XXIV**:529;
Nash, ----- **XXVIII**:138;
Aaron **XXVI**:61;
Christopher **XVII**:300;
Francis **XXVI**:69, 417;
James **XXX**:244;
John **XXX**:314;
Jonathan **XXVI**:81, 358;
Isaac **XXXX**:107, 127, 130
L. **IX**:829;
Littlefield **XIII**:200; **XV**:17; **XVII**:88;
Mr. **X**:496;

Phineas **XXVI**:405;
Robert **XXXX**:89, 90
Samuel **VIII**:173; **IX**:464; **XIII**:89; **XV**:590; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:71, 113, 116;
Stephen **XXVI**:81;
Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:81;
Timothy **VII**:14; **VIII**:173; **IX**:384; **XIII**:89; **XXIV**:534, 535; **XXV**:119, 631; **XXVI**:219;
Nashoba Brook **XXXIX**:136;
Nashua, NH * See also Dunstable, NH
Nashua, NH **XII**:622-635; **XVIII**:129, 196, 354, 357, 727, 844; **XXIV**:82, 210; **XXV**:353; **XXX**:418; **XXXIV**:8, 97; **XXXV**:181, 319, 467, 564; **XXXVI**:52, 91, 137, 209, 238, 246, 335, 389, 567; **XXXVII**:189, 374, 430; **XXXVIII**:198; **XXXIX**:189;
Dunstable **XXV**:135, 137, 336, 351, 353, 354; **XXX**:172; **XXXIV**:8, 9, 49, 73, 97, 98, 433, 441, 453; **XXXV**:181, 182, 319, 363, 467, 468, 529, 564; **XXXVI**:52, 58, 81, 91, 137, 143, 209-211, 238-240, 246, 335-337, 389, 512, 529, 543, 545, 566, 567; **XXXVII**:25, 111, 151, 152, 189, 238, 241, 264, 374, 375, 430, 431; **XXXVIII**:101, 102, 198-200, 211, 220; **XXXIX**:189, 190, 312, 313, 476, 477;
Nashua River **VII**:319; **XIX**:329, 493, 494, 503; **XXIV**:88, 90, 94, 146-148, 212, 222; **XXV**:136, 354; **XXVIII**:53; **XXXVII**:375-377;
Nashville **XII**:623; **XXIV**:210; **XXV**:353;
Nason, Abigail **XXXI**:340;
Benjamin **XXX**:368, 447;
Captain **XXXVI**:302;
David **VII**:743; **XII**:146; **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XVI**:674;
Edward **XXX**:447;
Elizabeth (Furber) **XXXI**:607;
Huldah **XXXIII**:83;
Jacob **XIV**:257; **XVII**:22, 34, 37;
John **XIII**:25;
Jonathan **IX**:342, 375; **XII**:131; **XXXII**:140, 327; **XXXIII**:82-84;
Mary **XVIII**:194; **XXXIII**:83, 571; **XXXVII**:95;
Mary (Fletcher) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;
Mercy (Ham) **XXXII**:319;
Nathaniel **VI**:187, 726, 752;

Richard **I**:214; **III**:551; **V**:206, 676; **VI**:687; **IX**:342, 370, 375; **XII**:131, 136, 140, 146; **XIII**:405; **XVIII**:192; **XXVI**:421; **XXVII**:522, 526, 528, 532, 533; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:40; **XXXII**:319, 781; **XXXIII**:83, 290, 394, 395, 518; **XXXIV**:11, 40, 154; **XXXV**:50, 247; **XXXVI**:118, 232, 303, 481, 508; **XXXVII**:21, 93, 111, 297; **XXXVIII**:110, 169; **XXXX**:17, 109, 111, 123, 291, 308, 345
Samuel **XXXVII**:95, 322;
Shuah **XXXIII**:83;
Silas **XIV**:5;
Stephen **XXX**:300, 422;
William **XXX**:53; **XXXIII**:571; **XXXVII**:322;
Willobe **II**:179, 182;
Willoughby **XVII**:655, 667;
Natanis Brook **XXIV**:143;
Naticook (Litchfield), NH **XXIV**:157, 158, 161-165, 203, 206, 366, 367, 773, 774; **XXV**:255; **XXXVIII**:212;
Naticook Brook **XVIII**:888; **XXIV**:167, 169, 206;
Natombanat (Indian) **I**:586;
Natescatt **I**:104;
Natukog **I**:584;
Naturalization **XX**:168, 170, 196, 198; **XXI**:189, 200, 231;
Naumkeag (Salem, MA) **XIX**:204; **XXV**:730;
Naumkeag River **I**:32, 33; **XXIX**:20, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 100, 117, 122, 125, 129, 138, 148, 149, 159, 167, 168, 179, 194, 200, 202, 205-207, 211, 250, 264, 273, 275, 285, 292, 438, 648;
Nautican Island **I**:98; **XIX**:568;
Naval battle **XXIII**:245;
Naval Office **XX**:104;
Naval Officers **XX**:315, 320, 357, 370;
bonds of **XXIII**:507;
residences of **XXIII**:464;
Naval stores **XXIII**:151-153, 156-158, 162, 170, 177, 206, 209-211, 260, 267, 283, 296, 314, 323, 325, 326, 332, 344, 355, 363, 401, 404, 406, 415, 417, 418, 424, 441, 445-447, 449, 457, 458, 460, 462, 463, 479, 507-509, 511, 512;
Navigation **XXIII**:98;
encouragement of **XX**:518;
obstructions to **XXII**:530, 573;
Navigation Acts (State) **XX**:325, 327, 383, 419, 435, 463, 491, 495, 504, 526, 602, 625; **XXIII**:40, 42, 97, 136, 453, 454;

Navy (Charleston), VT **XXVI**:644, 692;
Nay, John **II**:246, 256; **XII**:103, 114; **XVII**:670; **XXX**:62;
XXXI:532, 637, 638; **XXXV**:161, 163;
John Jr. **XII**:117; **XXXII**:296;
Joseph **XV**:412; **XXVIII**:169; **XXX**:62;
Samuel **XIII**:311, 312; **XIV**:350; **XV**:658, 659, 668, 674;
XVI:155; **XXX**:63, 360;
William **XIII**:176;
Nayl, Henry **II**:253;
Naylor * See also Nola
Naylor, G. **XXIII**:342, 430;
George **XXXII**:171;
James **XXXIV**:303;
Jonathan **XXXIII**:69, 427;
Neal * See also Neale; Neel
Neal, Abigail **XXXVI**:558;
Abigail (m. Cate) **XXXVI**:559;
Abner **IX**;573;
Andrew **XII**:709; **XIV**:231, 402, 415; **XV**:327; **XVI**:842;
XVII:6, 27; **XXX**:368;
Anna **XXXV**:270;
Anna (m. Veasey) **XXXVI**:559;
Captain **XVIII**:429-430; **XIX**:367; **XXI**:790; **XXIV**:842;
XXVII:467;
Catherine **XXXVI**:569, 570; **XXXVIII**:435;
Clement **XVI**:257, 507;
Colonel **VI**:525;
Comfort (m. Berry) **XXXV**:393;
Deborah **XXXV**:270;
Dorcas (Johnson) **XXXII**:647;
Ebenezer **XIII**:82, 84; **XIV**:229, 413, 641; **XV**:456, 730;
XVI:17, 774; **XXX**:104; **XXXV**:269, 270; **XXXVII**:464, 465,
467;
Eliphalet **XIII**:28; **XIV**:134, 191, 408; **XVII**:5; **XXIV**:532;
XXV:631; **XXVIII**:87; **XXXIX**:230;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:377; **XXXV**:392;
Elizabeth (m. Mason) **XXXV**:392;
Genea (m. Berry) **XXXV**:393;
Hannah **XXXV**:392, 393;
Hannah (Ayers) **XXXVIII**:62;
Henry **XXVII**:446, 450-452, 454, 458, 460;
Hubartus **XXIV**:481, 504, 547, 556, 707, 721, 739; **XXV**:72, 156, 179, 197, 328, 343, 349, 467, 516, 520, 531, 533, 537, 557; **XXVII**:123, 162; **XXVIII**:245, 291, 293, 296, 383, 408, 411, 413; **XXIX**:382, 570, 571, 617; **XXX**:54, 100; **XXXV**:107, 108, 269, 301; **XXXVI**:559, 570; **XXXVII**:173, 468, 472; **XXXVIII**:213, 216, 269, 392, 437,

6
438; **XXXIX**:361, 367, 398, 400, 408;
Hubartus Jr. **XXX**:100;
Hubertus **VII**:452, 632; **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:711; **XIII**:21, 29-31, 34, 41, 45; **XVIII**:615, 681;
Hubertus Jr. **VII**:633; **XII**:393; **XIII**:34; **XVI**:765;
Capt. James **VI**:451, 455, 457, 458, 526;
James **XII**:694-697; **XIV**:535; **XV**:259, 260, 264; **XVIII**:793;
XXIV:665; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:190; **XXXV**:479;
Jeremiah **IX**:43; **XIII**:486; **XIV**:312, 338; **XV**:665, 684;
XVI:843; **XVIII**:209;
John **VII**:447; **IX**:23, 568, 573, 588, 592; **XI**:65, 158, 203,
588, 590; **XII**:65, 464, 477, 478, 484, 587, 697;
XIII:17, 27, 34; **XIV**:15, 107, 122, 187, 232, 353, 369,
374, 482, 498, 502, 511; **XV**:443, 618-620, 631, 646, 722; **XVI**:261, 402, 485, 527, 626, 640, 841-842, 906, 916; **XVII**:432; **XVIII**:336; **XX**:135, 255, 264, 460, 474, 495, 530; **XXI**:278, 320, 378, 403, 436, 447, 495, 576, 622; **XXII**:110, 113, 123, 168, 175, 197, 240, 533,
578, 584; **XXVI**:500; **XXVII**:491, 522, 525, 528, 532;
XXVIII:86-88, 492; **XXIX**:341, 342; **XXX**:101, 430, 458;
XXXI:727; **XXXII**:186, 620, 623, 631, 697, 698;
XXXV:269, 270, 392, 393; **XXXVI**:110; **XXXVII**:334;
XXXIX:301;
John Jr. **XX**:815;
John 2nd **XII**:484;
Jonathan **XIII**:240; **XXVI**:433;
Joseph **XIV**:232, 451, 514, 532; **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:368;
XXXI:409;
Joshua **XI**:595; **XII**:72; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:228, 382, 490;
XVII:29, 360; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:491; **XXX**:300, 430;
XXXII:302, 695, 705-707, 719; **XXXIII**:696; **XXXV**:85, 526; **XXXVI**:31, 107, 356, 513, 558, 559;
Josiah **XIII**:84;
Levi **XII**:483;
Lieutenant **XXXI**:227, 229;
Margaret (Beverland) **XXXIII**:592;
Margaret (m. Philbrook) **XXXV**:393;
Mary **XXI**:372, 378, 436, 447; **XXII**:110, 113, 168, 175, 531,
533, 578, 584;
Mary (Beverland) **XXXIII**:592;
Moses Leavitt **XX**:813; **XXII**:30, 35, 44, 93, 136, 141, 238,
304, 307, 313, 361, 394, 469, 539, 543, 549, 597, 637;
Patience (Johnson) **XXXII**:647;
Richard **XII**:697; **XVIII**:210; **XXXI**:765; **XXXII**:235, 494;

XXXIII:551;
Robert **IX**:568; **XIII**:35; **XVI**:916; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:119;
Ruhamah (m. Norton) **XXXV**:393;
Samuel **II**:38; **IX**:572; **XII**:65, 621; **XIII**:14, 16, 22, 31,
584, 585; **XIV**:15; **XVI**:65, 75, 99, 221, 267, 750, 860;
XVIII:193; **XXX**:101; **XXXII**:377, 694; **XXXV**:269, 392, 393; **XXXVI**:569; **XXXVIII**:391;
Sarah **XXX**:409;
Thomas **XVI**:111, 166, 257, 507;
Walter **II**:38, 40, 529, 530; **IX**:572, 632, 647; **XIII**:84, 240; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 232, 255, 351, 400, 551;
XVIII:193; **XIX**:631, 659, 667; **XXIII**:18; **XXV**:20, 412,
668, 677, 681, 682, 702, 718, 723, 725, 743; **XXVII**:55,
288; **XXIX**:32, 41, 45, 47-52, 54, 56-59, 157, 163, 164;
XXX:100; **XXXI**:267, 470; **XXXV**:269, 270; **XXXVI**:570;
XXXVIII:391;
William **IX**:635; **XII**:697; **XIII**:34, 503, 584; **XIV**:237, 494;
XV:693; **XVI**:214, 234, 317-319; **XVIII**:210; **XXIII**:13;
XXVI:500; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:551;
William Jr. **XII**:697; **XIII**:585;
Zebulon **XIII**:27, 34; **XXII**:497; **XXX**:102;
Neale * See also Knel, Knill, Neal
Neale, Andrew **XIV**:423;
Benjamin **XIV**:67, 580; **XV**:448, 598, 712;
Charles **I**:72;
Ebenezer **XV**:423;
Francis **I**:306;
Jeremiah **I**:559;
John **XIV**:617; **XXXIV**:444;
Joseph **XXXIV**:204;
Joshua **XXXIV**:28, 33, 488;
Richard **IV**:503, 606;
Walter **I**:298, 286, 561; **XVII**:478, 484, 498, 500, 516, 522-
523, 527, 532, 535; **XXXX**:127, 137, 155, 159, 168-170, 178, 189, 192, 214, 219, 221, 244, 265, 298, 303, 333, 354, 362, 393, 396, 407, 420
Gov. Walter **I**:18, 26, 31, 59, 60, 62, 64-69, 72, 75, 83, 84-91, 97, 104-110, 113, 332; **X**:693;
William **XXXIV**:115;
Nealey * See also Nealley; Nealy; Neele; Neeley
Nealey, Andrew **XIII**:23; **XXXVI**:125, 127;
David **XVII**:301;

8
Jane (m. Sanborn) **XXXVI**:125, 126, 128, 129;
John **XIII**:16, 23, 94, 99, 103, 106; **XXXVI**:123, 127; **XXXVIII**:271;
Joseph **XIII**:38, 101; **XV**:422, 730, 734; **XVI**:18, 184, 211, 228, 513, 778; **XXXVI**:125-129;
Lucretia **XXXVII**:28;
Margaret **XXXVI**:123, 124, 126;
Margaret (m. Norris) **XXXVI**:128, 129;
Mary (m. Hodgdon) **XXXVI**:128, 129;
Mary (m. Mason) **XXXVI**:125, 126;
Matthew **XIII**:103; **XVIII**:194; **XXXIV**:209, 381, 401; **XXXVI**:123, 124, 126, 127; **XXXVII**:199;
Philip **XVIII**:592;
Sarah **XXXVI**:126;
Sarah (m. Gile) **XXXVI**:128;
William **XIII**:23, 103; **XVI**:320-321, 326, 332, 342, 344, 423, 649; **XXXVIII**:271;
Nealley, Andrew **XXX**:42, 429, 430; **XXXII**:488;
Benjamin **XXX**:216;
John **XXX**:107;
John Jr. **XXX**:107;
Joseph **IX**:643; **XXX**:108, 288;
Martha **XXXII**:488;
Matthew **IX**:572;
Thomas **IX**:292;
William **IX**:566; **XXX**:107, 216; **XXXII**:480;
Neally, Andrew **XII**:491;
Nealy, Andrew **VIII**:114; **XIV**:69, 166, 170, 180, 191, 231, 330, 332;
Benjamin **XIV**:211, 216, 474, 563;
James **XXVI**:401;
John **VIII**:93, 673; **XIV**:69, 180, 476;
John Jr. **XIV**:400;
Joseph **XIV**:570, 641;
William **XIV**:563;
Near Relations Not to Vote **I**:402;
Neas, Elisha **XV**:728; **XVI**:27, 188, 210, 277;
Nechawannock River **VI**:350;
Neck **XXXIII**:457, 685; **XXXV**:544, 546;
Necoth, James **XVII**:513;
Ned, Josiah, an Indian **IV**:252, 458;
Needham, MA **XXII**:859;
Needham, John **XXIV**:812;
Mr. **V**:90;
Nathaniel **XIII**:677; **XIV**:574, 597; **XV**:617, 713;
Nicholas **I**:133-135, 138, 139, 142-144; **IX**:251; **XXV**:745;

Robert **XXIV**:478; **XXV**:340, 341;
Stearns **IX**:25; **XII**:247; **XVIII**:716;
Neel, Abner **IX**;573;
John **IX**:573;
Samuel **IX**:572;
Walter **IX**:572;
Neele, John **XI**:203;
Neely, Margaret **VII**:159;
Matthew **VII**:159;
Neepash, Daniel **XVIII**:905, 907;
Nefus, John **XXVI**:585;
Negis, William **VIII**:596;
Negod, John **XXIV**:853;
Negos, Joseph **XXVI**:372;
William **XXVI**:372;
Negro Murderer **II**:40;
Negroes **XXIII**:167, 311, 349, 405, 459, 479;
from Guinea **I**:180;
service **IV**:442;
value **IV**:450, 616, 617;
Negroes
Archelaus **XV**:742; **XVII**:7, 8;
Cato **XIV**:618; **XV**:619; **XVIII**:705;
Corridon **XIV**:618, 619;
Dan **XV**:618, 653;
Daniel **XIV**:637;
Fortunatus **XVI**:845;
Fortune **XIV**:281, 285, 287;
George **XIV**:618;
Gloster **XIV**:618; **XV**:619;
Jubael **XVII**:24;
Oliver **XIV**:564;
Oxford **XIV**:564;
Peter **XV**:648; **XVI**:102, 709; **XVIII**:54;
Primas **XIV**:564;
Prince **XV**:437, 580;
Richard **XIV**:618;
Robin **XV**:743; **XVII**:7, 8;
Scipio **XV**:742; **XVII**:7, 8;
Sidon **XVII**:24;
Zack **XIV**:618; **XV**:619;
Negros, Capt. Isaac **II**:236, 237, 247, 256, 269;
Negus, Paul **XVIII**:906;
Samuel **XVIII**:906;
Neil, James **XIV**:345, 348;
Joshua **XIV**:501;
Neill, William **XIII**:701;
Nelart, James **XXVI**:326;
Nelle, Benjamin **XIV**:304, 305, 602;

10
Joseph **XVI**:211, 278, 529;
William **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 602;
Nelley, Benjamin **XV**:712;
William **XIV**:469; **XV**:434, 712; **XVI**:199, 268, 342, 506;
Nelson, NH * See also Packersfield, NH
Nelson, NH **IX**:828; **X**:633; **XI**:106; **XII**:18, 23, 24, 205, 566, 635-642; **XIII**:351, 352, 455, 490, 632, 745; **XIV**:576; **XV**:502, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671, 740, 741, 744, 745; **XVI**:82, 100, 220, 254, 517, 546, 751, 935; **XVII**:428, 429; **XVIII**:725, 729, 782; **XX**:61, 153, 266, 308, 317, 336, 350, 361, 458, 464, 491, 504, 511, 584, 612, 624, 677, 692, 729, 732, 768, 770, 775; **XXI**:39, 121, 124, 128, 163, 292, 584, 650, 709, 752, 773; **XXII**:22, 38, 73, 107, 152, 311, 492, 504, 547, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:152, 316; **XXV**:21, 90, 169, 356, 480, 541, 557; **XXVII**:294; **XXVIII**:3, 4, 11, 14-16, 23, 48, 263; **XXIX**:507, 561; **XXX**:94, 166, 175, 176, 181, 186, 194, 418;
Monadnock No. 6 **XXV**:356; **XXVIII**:3, 4, 7-13, 18-26, 28, 30-34, 36-48, 50, 256-259, 264, 272, 277, 284; **XXIX**:246, 289, 448, 453, 457, 496, 560, 561;
Packersfield **XXV**:356, 357, 541, 542; **XXVIII**:3; **XXIX**:339; **XXX**:94, 175, 176, 186, 194;
signers of Association Test **VIII**:263;
Nelson, ----- **XVIII**:401, 929; **XXIII**:61, 442, 451; **XXXVII**:272;
-----(Rackley) **XXXI**:442;
Agnes **XXXI**:707, 708;
Abiah **XXXV**:458, 459;
Andrew **XVI**:286, 502;
Ann **XXXII**:758, 759; **XXXIV**:184; **XXXV**:330;
Anna **XXXIII**:237;
Asa **X**:668; **XIII**:518;
Benjamin **XXXV**:330;
Captain **XVII**:240, 243;
Charles **X**:634; **XII**:503, 506; **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XV**:584, 585; **XVI**:307, 315; **XVII**:16, 52, 240, 243, 250-251; **XXV**:293; **XXX**:436, 441, 443, 444;
Daniel **X**:615; **XIV**:664; **XV**:434;
Deliverance **XXXVI**:154, 156;
Dorothy **X**:615;
Elizabeth (Kennard) **XXXIV**:448-450;
Elizabeth (Mann) **XXXIV**:449, 450;
George **XIV**:586, 656; **XV**:732; **XVI**:36, 39; **XXXVI**:156;
Horatio **XVIII**:784;
James **V**:772; **XIV**:2, 25; **XV**:384; **XVI**:315; **XVIII**:281; **XXIV**:532, 685; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:53; **XXXI**:773;

XXXIII:181; **XXXVI**:156, 386;
John **II**:21; **V**:772; **VI**:628; **IX**:647; **XI**:138, 385, 499;
XII:11, 12, 506; **XIII**:269, 277, 452; **XIV**:259, 480;
XVII:37; **XVIII**:501, 532; **XXIII**:491; **XXIV**:19,
324-327, 329, 450, 477, 478, 589, 592,
594, 603, 685, 689, 693, 726, 730, 811;
XXV:12, 63, 67, 97, 217, 221, 227, 237, 254, 290,
291, 322, 340, 341, 380, 412, 440, 510, 537,
538; **XXVI**:10, 38, 90, 117, 145, 169, 182, 227, 231,
235, 247, 260, 264, 302, 342, 358, 393, 405, 409, 438,
442, 517, 532, 552, 565; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:10;
XXXI:513; **XXXII**:19, 40, 130, 443; **XXXIII**:648;
XXXVI:151, 154, 156, 295, 381, 386; **XXXVII**:328, 458;
XXXVIII:98, 99; **XXXIX**:98;
Jonathan **IX**:676, 677; **XI**:656; **XII**:13; **XVIII**:648;
XXVIII:317; **XXXVI**:235;
Joseph **IX**:692; **XI**:138; **XIV**:119, 151, 196, 259; **XV**:195;

XVII:37; **XVIII**:240; **XXXII**:442, 750, 758;
XXXIII:237;
XXXV:330, 331;
Josiah **XXI**:285, 328, 343, 361, 376, 393, 413, 440, 475,
513,
576, 624; **XXII**:28, 30, 88, 92, 137, 238, 304, 329,
362,
539, 598, 634, 713;
Leader **V**:450; **XVIII**:246, 249, 287; **XXX**:119; **XXXV**:331;

Lieutenant **VIII**:72;
Margaret **IX**:692; **XXXII**:442;
Margaret (m. Gunnison) **XXXII**:443;
Mark **IX**:186, 715; **XIII**:36, 269, 273, 277; **XVI**:139;
XXIV:532; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:114; **XXXI**:708; **XXXII**:516;
XXXIV:184, 448, 449; **XXXV**:458;
Mary **XXXI**:537; **XXXIII**:88;
Mary (Caverly) **XXXVI**:275;
Mary (Walton) **XXXV**:261;
Mary (Wentworth) **XXXII**:380;
Mary (m. Lear) **XXXV**:330;
Matthew **II**:38; **IX**:42, 561, 692; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:13;
XVII:619, 654, 668; **XXXI**:409, 509, 707, 708, 766.,
773; **XXXII**:130, 251, 382; **XXXIV**:332, 334;
XXXVI:154,
156; **XXXX**:394, 395
Moses **XVIII**:905;
Mr. **II**:47;
Nathan **XXXX**:345
Philip **IX**:675; **XXIV**:299-306; **XXX**:348, 429; **XXXV**:458,
459;
Richard **XIV**:119, 120, 149; **XXXVI**:558;

Richard L. **XIV**:196, 258, 550; **XXIX**:312;
Samuel **X**:652; **XI**:142, 143, 145; **XXXV**:330;
Son **IX**:44;
Swain **XXXII**:443;
Temple **XXIV**:252, 324, 326;
Thomas **I**:149; **VIII**:203; **XIV**:356; **XXIV**:866, 867;
Widow **IX**:44;
William **XII**:12, 503; **XXX**:73, 119, 189; **XXXI**:708; **XXXII**:382, 442; **XXXV**:330;
Neridgwock **IV**:258; **V**:374;
Nero, Caeser **XI**:652;
Nervins, David **IX**:402;
Nesbit, James **XXVI**:141;
Neshobe (Brandon), VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:47-51, 240, 473, 635, 666, 692;
Nesmith, Arthur **IX**:497; **XI**:116; **XIV**:458, 539; **XVI**:263, 725; **XVII**:426; **XXXIII**:512, 513; **XXXV**:346; **XXXVI**:259, 260;
Benjamin **IX**:524; **XII**:449; **XIII**:372; **XIV**:458, 538, 539; **XVIII**:691; **XXXIV**:144; **XXXV**:346;
George W. **XIV**:42;
James **VIII**:794; **IX**:482, 497, 502, 510, 517, 527; **XII**:440, 445, 451, 456, 461, 472, 480; **XIV**:75, 178, 458, 538, 579, 653; **XV**:200, 452, 733; **XVI**:31, 34, 41, 59, 190, 213, 722; **XVIII**:769; **XXV**:275; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:85, 268, 340, 393; **XXXIII**:512; **XXXIV**:144; **XXXV**:340, 345; **XXXVIII**:32;
James Jr. **IX**:497, 527; **XII**:440, 457, 458, 461, 469, 470, 548; **XIV**:75; **XV**:454; **XVI**:716-718; **XVIII**:697; **XXVIII**:460, 461, 465; **XXIX**:581; **XXX**:85; **XXXIII**:513; **XXXV**:388;
James 2nd **XIV**:178;
James 3rd **IX**:526; **XII**:548;
John **VIII**:52, 735; **IX**:525; **XII**:450, 457, 458, 463, 475, 548; **XIV**:73, 178, 347, 465; **XV**:427, 726; **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 303; **XVIII**:691; **XXII**:115, 116, 179, 180; **XXX**:84, 89, 189; **XXXVII**:1, 2; **XXXVIII**:171, 269;
John Jr. **XII**:457, 458; **XXXVI**:144;
Jonathan **IX**:527; **X**:659; **XI**:116; **XII**:472; **XVIII**:769; **XXVII**:101; **XXVIII**:297, 298;
Margaret **XVIII**:691; **XXXVI**:259, 260;
Margaret (Anderson) **XXXV**:340;
Robert **IX**:551; **XII**:472, 480, 588; **XXXVIII**:269, 270;

Thomas **XII**:449, 458; **XIII**:701; **XXXV**:388;
Nesonkeag Great Meadows **XXXIV**:451;
Nethersell, Elizabeth (Harford) **XXXVI**:291;
Nevens * See also Nevins
Nevens, Benjamin **XI**:86; **XV**:210;
David **XIII**:227, 228; **XV**:381, 459, 606, 633, 647, 734; **XVI**:34, 39, 102, 210, 219, 277, 550, 910; **XVII**:221;
David Jr. **XVII**:116;
James **XIII**:270, 272;
John **XIII**:152, 227, 228; **XV**:210;
Joseph **XI**:86;
Robert **XI**:462; **XIII**:147-149; **XV**:358, 567;
Robert Jr. **XIII**:149;
Thomas **VII**:733; **XVII**:14;
William **VII**:319; **XI**:86; **XV**:743;
Nevers, Alpheus **XXX**:397;
David **XV**:734;
Nevieau, Peter **VIII**:161, 162;
Nevin, Andrew **VI**:789; **XXXVIII**:302, 303;
David **XVIII**:605; **XXXVI**:567;
George **XXXVIII**:301;
Isabella **XXXVIII**:302, 303;
James **VI**:620, 628, 711, 856; **VII**:1, 198; **XVIII**:453, 470, 473-474, 532, 542-543, 559; **XXIII**:469, 499; **XXIV**:383, 517; **XXV**:37, 49, 53, 97, 191, 201, 213, 222, 227, 245, 250, 253, 261, 431, 510, 546, 606, 647; **XXVI**:65, 69, 153, 157, 174, 219, 223, 247, 268, 286, 298, 302, 338, 362, 385, 442, 455, 459, 480, 528, 565, 569, 582, 586; **XXXVIII**:42, 301-304;
Margaret **XXXVIII**:302;
Mary **XXXVIII**:302, 303;
Phineas **VII**:602;
Nevins, Benjamin **XII**:247, 252; **XIV**:33;
David **IX**:194, 685, 687; **XII**:751; **XIII**:373, 379, 716; **XIV**:280, 288, 587, 656; **XV**:647, 730, 731; **XVI**:30, 34, 36, 187, 240, 499, 799, 909; **XXIV**:93, 373, 378; **XXVI**:133; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXX**:134, 488, 490, 492;
David Jr. **XIV**:280, 288; **XVI**:314;
John **XVI**:921;
Joseph **XII**:247, 251; **XIV**:33; **XV**:88;
Phinehas **XIV**:43; **XV**:744; **XXX**:189;
Robert **IX**:422; **XXV**:24; **XXXIII**:412;
Robert Jr. **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:261;
Thomas **IX**:9, 10, 330, 402; **X**:681; **XII**:77, 612, 615; **XIV**:167; **XXIV**:89, 93, 374, 378;

14
Thomas Jr. **XII**:76, 77; **XIV**:170;
William **IX**:9, 10, 16, 23, 685, 687; **XII**:247, 612, 614, 632; **XIV**:32; **XXIV**:93, 374; **XXV**:455; **XXX**:189;
Nevis, Island of **III**:558; **XXXI**:720, 721;
New Amesbury * See New Almsbury
New Almsbury (Warner), NH **X**:631; **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601; **XXVII**:124, 162; **XXVIII**:172, 319, 365, 378, 381-384; **XXIX**:312; **XXXVII**:450; **XXXIX**:219;
New Amsterdam **I**:120;
New Boston, NH * also, Boston Piscataquot Township; Lanestown
New Boston, NH **VI**:836; **VII**:58, 95, 162, 303, 309, 351, 754; **IX**:8, 553-557; **X**:5, 27, 166, 631; **XI**:58, 63, 65, 71, 95, 720; **XII**:25, 32, 45, 513, 642-662, 767; **XIII**:99; **XIV**:43, 57, 210, 358, 359, 391, 468-471, 513, 557, 589, 603, 612, 633, 647; **XV**:163, 429, 434, 435, 553, 622, 644, 645, 670, 689, 696, 734, 740, 753, 754; **XVI**:47, 86, 91, 97, 100, 161, 218, 219, 221, 303, 320, 328, 331, 347, 360, 417, 419, 500, 524, 665, 753, 934, 935; **XVII**:3, 4, 19, 259, 426, 755; **XVIII**:143, 728, 844; **XX**:60, 64, 153, 192, 260, 265, 268, 336, 341; **XXI**:37, 38, 124, 182, 212, 266, 274, 291, 301, 521, 532, 582, 644, 761; **XXII**:37, 65, 205, 221, 260, 309, 411, 469, 527, 545, 567, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:16, 105, 215, 415, 416; **XXV**:30, 301, 358, 359, 402, 611; **XXVII**:108, 189, 200, 295, 313, 402, 403, 410, 412, 413, 418, 420, 428, 432-435; **XXVIII**:52, 54, 57-59, 65-73, 76, 180, 257-259, 424, 426, 435-437, 455; **XXIX**:231, 236, 237, 247, 309, 339, 439, 441, 449, 453, 465, 489, 492, 517, 554, 610, 615; **XXX**:94, 166, 174, 176, 179, 182, 187, 188, 191, 195-197, 418; **XXXII**:201; **XXXIII**:487; **XXXV**:134, 361, 452; **XXXVI**:95; **XXXVII**:461; **XXXVIII**:147, 148, 382; **XXXIX**:394, 395;
Boston Piscataquog Township **XXIV**:80, 81, 215; **XXV**:358; **XXVIII**:52;
Lanestown **XXIV**:215; **XXV**:358; **XXVIII**:52;
signers of Association Test **VIII**:255;
New Boston Addition (Francestown) **XI**:680; **XII**:649; **XXV**:5; **XXVIII**:256;
New Bradford * See also Bradford, NH
New Bradford, NH **X**:664; **XI**:219; **XVIII**:728; **XX**:60, 154, 472, 528; **XXI**:20, 58, 100, 102, 124, 129, 134; **XXII**:671; **XXIV**:28, 339; **XXVII**:124, 127, 132; **XXVIII**:87, 171, 394, 462, 463; **XXIX**:621, 622;
New Bradford Gore, NH **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672;
New Breton (Andover) **XI**:116; **XV**:610, 612, 740, 754; **XVII**:9,

50;
XXV:501; **XXVII**:20, 21, 42, 77, 88, 90, 162, 343; **XXVIII**:318, 393; **XXIX**:312, 543, 544, 546; **XXX**:181, 182, 186, 192; **XXXIII**:109; **XXXVII**:120, 395; **XXXVIII**:451
New Bridge Brook **XXXI**:515;
New Britain, CT **VII**:83, 97, 211, 754; **X**:631;
New Britain (Andover), NH **XIV**:316, 374, 558, 569, 572, 606; **XVI**:222; **XVIII**:651;
New Burnet (Acworth), NH **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:3, 371, 375, 376, 378-380; **XXV**:587;
New Castle, ME **XXXIX**:289, 290;
New Castle, NH * see also Great Island
New Castle, NH **III**:296, 299, 381, 388, 390, 494, 608, 619, 620, 627, 629, 636, 637, 647, 717, 719, 743; **IV**:42, 208, 218, 239, 335, 386, 388, 414, 424, 427, 432, 497; **VI**:83, 196, 437, 521, 574, 585, 633, 715, 754, 877; **VII**:131, 304, 322, 672, 755; **VIII**:85, 92, 111, 136, 162-164, 171, 177, 190, 338, 345, 348, 768, 874, 923; **IX**:558-568; **X**:2, 626; **XI**:507, 629, 641; **XII**:72, 109, 670-701; **XIII**:236, 239, 243, 260, 265-267, 298, 299, 360, 368, 613, 653; **XIV**:21, 27, 31, 115, 142, 223, 247, 301, 307, 374, 380-383, 387, 388, 391, 479, 498, 519, 554, 556, 619, 623, 624, 647, 648; **XV**:440, 441, 596, 627, 734; **XVI**:317-319, 515, 531, 542, 902; **XVII**:36, 74, 280, 334, 542, 603, 616, 621-625, 632, 633, 641, 643, 649, 650, 657, 664-668, 676, 679, 681, 686, 693, 710, 711, 727, 735; **XVIII**:38, 138, 204, 216, 252, 263, 276, 285, 287, 295, 354, 453, 602, 614, 657, 680, 692, 727, 822, 825; **XIX**:21, 31, 56, 59, 65-67, 70, 74, 75, 78, 83, 88, 89, 97, 124-126, 131, 135, 138, 152, 702, 713, 719, 739; **XX**:58, 105, 106, 141, 165, 170, 189, 191, 234, 247, 263, 323, 378, 383, 385, 394, 415, 418, 460, 493, 540, 551, 554, 594, 645, 730, 732, 737, 742, 771, 775, 785, 792, 823; **XXI**:123, 158, 581, 636, 638, 648, 678, 682, 699, 759, 804, 819; **XXII**:110, 124, 131, 170, 199, 301, 320, 328, 357, 381, 384, 391, 419, 435, 441, 457, 458, 489, 492, 499, 505, 646, 664, 671, 698; **XXIII**:117, 207, 253, 286, 302, 316, 333, 384, 392, 393, 445; **XXIV**:258, 732, 733, 875, 906, 908, 909, 912-914, 919; **XXV**:181, 186, 361-363, 493, 625, 665, 679, 743; **XXVII**:119, 120, 375; **XXVIII**:195, 369; **XXIX**:155, 165, 166, 183, 184, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 269, 285; **XXX**:96, 166, 175, 178, 186, 187, 191; **XXXI**:62, 63,

16
174,
198, 213, 231, 233, 253, 265, 280, 297, 302, 322, 342, 343, 353-355, 392, 393, 396, 414, 418, 443, 445, 452, 454, 460, 467, 472, 484, 499, 507, 508, 535, 537, 538, 540, 563, 576, 578, 581, 582, 584, 585, 611, 628, 635, 636, 657, 669, 670, 699, 700, 702, 710, 716, 724, 725, 764, 765, 785, 786, 790; **XXXII**:36, 44, 73, 79, 80, 83,
84, 90, 103, 138, 147, 156, 157, 166, 172, 173, 235, 236, 251, 252, 258, 288, 303, 304, 307, 310, 356, 377, 378, 387, 388, 395, 407, 414, 433, 435, 462, 463, 492, 493, 550, 551, 566, 627, 640, 645, 672, 673, 690, 745, 805, 813; **XXXIII**:5, 34, 35, 36, 55, 181, 278, 281, 450, 451, 466, 467, 551, 552, 553, 583, 586; **XXXIV**:41, 113, 115, 128, 163, 164, 184, 212-214, 318, 520; **XXXV**:242, 248, 260-262, 519, 520; **XXXVI**:45, 196,
311, 348, 380, 460, 478; **XXXVII**:27-29, 112, 113, 188, 275, 276, 278, 319-321, 395, 410, 411; **XXXVIII**:95, 191,
221, 232, 275; **XXXIX**:157;
bounds **II**:154, 155, 221, 229, 230, 237, 445;
bridge **III**:756, 759, 767, 775, 789, 816;
charter **II**:107, 110, 116, 149;
Great Island **XVIII**:244, 716, 918, 922; **XIX**:131, 664-666, 669, 676-685, 720, 736; **XXIII**:87, 244, 250, 264; **XXV**:361, 363, 689, 723, 726, 743; **XXIX**:127, 128, 134; **XXXI**:47, 74, 163, 166, 174, 178, 191, 192, 198, 213, 221, 224, 231, 233, 246, 247, 253, 255, 265, 280, 299, 302, 317, 319, 321-325, 353, 393, 396, 419, 460, 507, 563, 790, 791; **XXXII**:9, 74, 147, 494;
signers of Association Test **VIII**:255;
taxpayers **IV**:503, 675, 682; **V**:33, 156, 220, 263, 340, 501, 698;
New Castle, Duke of **V**:534-537, 545, 556; **XII**:331, 670; **XVIII**:145, 169, 225, 243, 254, 321, 323, 325, 331, 351; **XIX**:230, 232, 534; **XXIII**:180, 185, 187, 194, 203, 349-353, 432, 483, 484, 512, 513; **XXIV**:232; **XXV**:134, 419; **XXVIII**:173;
New Charlestown **XVIII**:434;
New Cheshire **XIV**:606; **XVIII**:651;
New Chester (Hill), NH **VII**:755; **VIII**:185; **IX**:828; **X**:7, 28, 167, 634, 685; **XI**:9, 16, 17, 20, 21, 238, 477; **XII**:195, 230; **XIII**:225, 226, 401; **XIV**:291, 469, 470, 558, 566, 569, 587; **XVI**:88, 97, 218, 515, 524, 681; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:712, 729, 757, 820, 826; **XX**:61, 153, 267, 269, 337, 398, 414, 426, 428, 612; **XXI**:39, 92, 110, 124, 185, 188, 219, 223, 293, 585, 632, 637, 641, 673, 679, 684, 764; **XXII**:20, 39, 72, 104, 152, 205, 221, 254, 266, 311, 316, 411, 547, 619, 672, 680, 699; **XXV**:453; **XXVII**:17, 20, 21, 25, 29, 162, 333, 338,

340-343, 346-349; **XXVIII**:75, 388, 390; **XXIX**:216, 312,
339, 543-546, 571, 581-583; **XXXV**:451; **XXXIX**:204, 205;
New Concord (Washington) **XVIII**:893; **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:69, 81, 84, 394, 395, 397, 399, 402-405; **XXIX**:246, 289, 475, 541;
New Cutts **XXXV**:12;
New District
first meetings in **V**:185;
report of committee **V**:185-186;
representative denied **V**:261-263;
taxing **V**:183;
New Dover **XI**:53;
New Durham, NH **VII**:148, 324, 756; **VIII**:531; **IX**:569-570; **X**:4, 26, 165, 628; **XI**:44, 45, 50, 53, 547; **XII**:7, 9, 701-706; **XIV**:115, 296, 339, 366, 385, 517, 554, 557, 581, 582, 617, 624, 635, 648; **XV**:441, 444, 449, 469, 601, 668, 690; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 229, 257, 282, 329, 332, 473, 415, 515, 755; **XVII**:10-12; **XVIII**:700, 728, 752; **XX**:59, 153, 335, 610; **XXI**:45, 123, 124, 248, 291, 323, 583; **XXII**:37, 118, 191, 252, 265, 297, 302, 309, 317, 346, 360, 545, 665, 671, 700; **XXV**:364, 365; **XXVII**:50, 56; **XXVIII**:95, 98, 104, 106, 108, 160, 499; **XXIX**:339, 388, 420, 509, 522, 533, 572; **XXX**:192, 419; **XXXV**:281; **XXXVII**:19; **XXXVIII**:18, 170, 176, 186, 379; **XXXIX**:1, 22, 308, 309;
Cocheco Township **XXV**:364; **XXVIII**:95;
Smithfield **XXXVII**:19;
New Durham Gore (Alton), NH **VII**:756; **XI**:44; **XII**:701; **XIV**:297, 557, 582; **XVI**:282, 320, 329, 331, 422, 554; **XVIII**:728; **XX**:59, 102, 134, 153, 265, 268, 335, 562, 564, 740, 743, 790, 794; **XXI**:49, 123, 235, 248, 291, 323, 583, 657, 719, 760; **XXII**:37, 256, 271, 309, 317, 399, 430, 467, 545, 665, 671, 700, 719, 734; **XXV**:364; **XXVII**:54; **XXVIII**:95; **XXIX**:339, 346, 348, 349;
New England
church, canons, and constitution of **XXIII**:16;
coast of **XXIII**:271, 368, 507;
commissioners in **XXIII**:30, 35, 37, 38, 135;
copper mines in **XXIII**:25, 150, 153;

18
Council of **XXIII**:10, 16, 17, 118, 120, 274, 371;
Councillors **XXIII**:166;
defense of **XXIII**:142, 150, 231, 241, 243, 285;
early plantations in **XXIII**:27;
fisheries in **XXIII**:67;
forts in **XXIII**:113;
government of **XXIII**:15, 18, 56, 62, 64, 103, 109, 110, 154, 241, 251, 292, 459;
Governors of **XXIII**:15, 17, 18, 109, 110, 153, 239, 244, 433;
grants, patents, charters **XXIII**:9-11, 14, 17, 18, 34, 40, 51, 94, 149, 150, 242, 243, 246, 247;
laws of **XXIII**:27, 95;
map of south part in 1634 **XXIII**:16;
Officers **XXIII**:321;
post office **XXIII**:153;
revenue in **XXIII**:67, 110, 250;
revolution in **XXIII**:235;
rivers of **XXIII**:271, 368;
Secretary of **XXIII**:64, 67, 109;
ship carpenters and shipwrights in **XXIII**:14;
sloops **XXIII**:248;
"Summons to New England," a ballad **XXIII**:15;
trade in **XXIII**:42, 79, 97, 98, 113, 114, 125, 154, 243, 252, 412;
Treasurer of **XXIII**:112, 237, 239, 249, 272, 359;
Vice-Admiral of **XXIII**:17, 110;
woods and timber in **XXIII**:139;
New England name **I**:2, 5;
New Flamstead (Chester), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:95, 97, 98, 645, 693;
New Garden **XVI**:66;
New Garden (Ossipee) **XXVIII**:137, 145, 151;
New Glascow (Blanford, MA) **XIX**:501;
New Gore **X**:165, 655;
New Grantham, NH * See also Grantham, NH
New Grantham, NH **X**:28, 166, 400, 634, 674; **XIII**:201, 202; **XVIII**:820; **XXI**:14, 51, 95, 97, 118, 120, 174, 176, 180, 190, 200, 203, 210, 228, 293, 521, 532, 558, 562, 571, 585, 590, 604, 619; **XXII**:39, 100, 101, 148, 150, 297, 301, 346, 355, 376, 379, 383, 411, 431, 439, 483, 671, 699; **XXV**:46, 50, 51, 53; **XXXVIII**:304;
New Hampshire
1730 **IV**:532;
boundary **VII**:62, 81, 222, 712, 714, 715;
grant of money to **VI**:544, 559, 571;
name **I**:1, 21, 24, 34;

proportion **VI**:461, 468, 481, 489;
state of **VIII**:232, 234;
New Hampshire Bank **XXII**:385, 394, 446, 475, 621, 663, 667, 682,
741;
New Hampshire Friendly Society **XXII**:384, 440;
New Hampshire Gazette **XI**:107, 172, 266, 327;
Hew Hampshire Grants **XI**:341; **XVI**:175, 176; **XXIII**:501, 503 504;
New Hampshire Medical Society **XXII**:134, 219;
New Hampshire Village **XIII**:424; **XVI**:191, 247;
Hew Hampton, NH **IX**:828; **X**:4, 26, 165; **XI**:239, 276-278;
XII:230, 706-709; **XIII**:398; **XV**:241, 631, 650, 654, 668; **XVI**:69, 79, 92, 281, 282, 320, 330, 454, 457, 523,
743, 758; **XVIII**:728, 819; **XX**:59, 153, 265, 335, 722, 726, 757, 765; **XXI**:124, 291, 335, 336, 340, 347, 350, 356, 462, 583, 760; **XXII**:37, 43, 111, 171, 206, 273, 299, 303, 309, 351, 362, 532, 537, 545, 579, 596, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:537; **XXV**:366; **XXVII**:149, 349;
XXVIII:110; **XXIX**:516; **XXX**:418;
Moultonborough Addition **XXV**:366; **XXVIII**:110;
New Haven, CT **XIII**:264; **XIV**:282, 283; **XVIII**:312; **XXI**:783;
XXII:849, 850; **XXV**:780;
New Haven, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:67, 171, 279, 315, 316, 318, 319, 421, 686, 693, 694, 698, 723, 726, 732;
New Haven Gore **XXVI**:694;
New Holderness, NH * See also Holderness, NH
New Holderness, NH **VII**:10, 151, 757; **X**:167, 634, 685; **XI**:251,
276, 277; **XIII**:225; **XVIII**:652, 712, 729; **XX**:260, 262,
404, 441; **XXI**:124, 347, 747, 748, 758, 766; **XXII**:27, 87, 116, 118, 181, 190, 266, 498, 527, 672, 699;
XXIII:437; **XXV**:124, 128-134, 508; **XXVIII**:385;
XXXVII:245, 379;
New Hopkinton (Hopkinton), NH **VII**:34, 58, 158; **XVIII**:559;
XXIV:145, 709; **XXV**:111, 112; **XXVII**:327, 357-362, 364,
366-368, 371-377; **XXVIII**:434; **XXIX**:416, 521, 534;
XXXVI:497, 500, 501, 546; **XXXVII**:82-84, 114, 371;
New Huntington (Huntington), VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:139, 232,
234, 235, 623, 639, 640, 671, 675, 694, 705, 735;
New Ipswich, NH **VI**:836, 866, 875; **VII**:142, 148, 153, 324, 569;
VIII:667, 699; **IX**:604-607; **X**:5, 27, 166, 631, 665;
XI:63, 101; **XII**:158, 232, 522, 730-748, 767; **XIII**:47,
327, 547, 562, 626, 651, 683; **XIV**:33, 39, 91, 173,

20
241,
335, 471, 553, 554, 558, 575, 592, 593, 622; **XV**:92,
93,
94, 103, 196, 197, 219, 345, 355, 357, 438, 439, 443,
502, 532, 535, 631, 646, 664, 665, 671, 744, 745, 751,
753; **XVI**:83, 96, 218, 385, 428, 514, 524, 761, 934,
935; **XVII**:100, 121, 134, 428; **XVIII**:728, 820, 844;
XIX:494, 497, 503, 504; **XX**:59, 154, 165, 190, 205,
243,
265, 268, 322, 335, 374, 404, 441, 596, 611, 643;
XXI:38, 124, 230, 291, 522, 526, 533, 543, 545, 559,
570, 573, 582, 593, 615, 746, 761, 765, 770;
XXII:36, 165, 269, 276, 309, 419, 502, 512, 545, 666,
671, 699, 721, 736; **XXIV**:225, 230, 313, 315, 324;
XXV:331, 366, 367, 369, 370, 477, 571, 572; **XXVII**:63,
469; **XXVIII**:112-114, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 293,
335, 336, 341; **XXIX**:233, 339, 420, 437, 576;
XXX:174-
179, 181-183, 185, 186, 188-194, 196, 197, 419;
XXXIII:546; **XXXVI**:173, 174, 282, 525, 526, 543-545;
XXXVII:164, 340, 385; **XXXVIII**:115, 122, 147, 153,
354,
364; **XXXIX**:130, 144, 145, 207, 210, 222, 310, 387,
462;
Ipswich **XXIV**:225, 252, 315, 325, 326; **XXV**:366-368;
XXVIII:112, 405; **XXIX**:246, 604;
New Ipswich Academy **XVIII**:845; **XXI**:559, 570, 573, 593, 615,
621;
XXI:570, 573;
New Jersey **VI**:461, 481; **XXIII**:165, 168, 351, 465, 486, 488,
494,
498, 512, 513;
grant of money to **VI**:544, 657, 704, 719, 776;
Newland, Jonathan **XV**:701, 704, 726; **XVI**:176;
New Lebanon **XIV**:283;
New London, CT **XVI**:934; **XVIII**:695, 874; **XXIII**:505;
XXIV:721;
XXVI:617; **XXXVIII**:211;
New London, NH **IX**:828; **X**:5, 27, 166, 273, 665; **XI**:9, 10, 13,
477; **XIII**:1-9, 449, 494, 622; **XIV**:283, 567; **XV**:608;
XVI:523; **XVIII**:728, 789, 820, 844, 895; **XX**:41, 43,
60, 65, 68, 104, 139, 154, 172, 179, 202, 211, 336,
562, 564, 599, 655, 807, 822; **XXI**:124, 237, 290, 563,
582, 605, 607; **XXII**:14, 36, 58, 102, 112, 151, 168,
254, 267, 308, 544, 572, 617, 623, 666, 671, 679, 688,
699; **XXV**:557, 633; **XXVII**:4, 40; **XXVIII**:127, 136,
302, 442-444; **XXX**:418;
Alexandria Addition **XXVII**:37-39, 133; **XXVIII**:74, 75,
127,
132, 134, 390; **XXIX**:312, 339, 582, 583;

Heidlebourg **XXVII**:17, 21, 334; **XXVIII**:127, 128, 130-132; **XXIX**:246, 289, 457, 542-544;
New Marlborough (Henniker), NH **VIII**:404, 519; **X**:633; **XI**:471; **XII**:189, 190; **XV**:437; **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:110; **XXVII**:322;
New Marlborough (Marlborough), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:275, 277, 685; **XXVII**:445, 458, 464;
New-Netherlands **I**:49;
New Plymouth **XVI**:232; **XXIII**:27, 58, 62, 63, 65, 106, 109, 111, 137, 140, 149; **XXV**:452; **XXVIII**:194;
New Plymouth, MA **XXV**:666, 667;
New Portsmouth **XVII**:755;
(Barrington) **XXXII**:201;
New Rutland, VT **XXVI**:695, 713;
New Salem (Meredith), NH **XII**:581; **XIII**:410; **XIV**:77, 211, 660; **XVI**:97, 98, 219, 220, 257; **XVII**:7; **XVIII**:584; **XXV**:332, 512; **XXVII**:476, 492; **XXVIII**:111; **XXIX**:395, 587, 588; **XXXVI**:157; **XXXIX**:191, 192, 201;
New Salem (Salem), NH **XXXVI**:8, 237; **XXXVII**:83;
New Salisbury, (Salisbury),NH **XIII**:385; **XV**:734, 754; **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:172, 215, 386, 387, 391; **XXX**:175, 458, 459;
New Stamford, VT **X**:204, 400; **XXIII**:437; **XXXVIII**:304;
Stamford **XXVI**:452-454, 716;
New Style **VI**:127;
New Windsor, CT **XV**:286, 289, 334, 336;
New Windsor **XVI**:306;
New York **VII**:374; **XIII**:464; **XVIII**:16, 104, 111, 118, 298, 318, 338, 458, 467, 471, 493, 530, 550, 582, 704, 753, 780, 835, 864; **XX**:177, 278, 855; **XXIII**:153, 165, 172, 198, 207, 212, 237, 254-256, 274, 312, 358, 361, 367, 371, 442, 444-447, 449, 451-455, 462, 475, 486, 488, 491, 495, 498, 501-504, 513-515;
Assembly **VI**:374, 380, 394;
congress at **VI**:4345, 461, 468, 474;
convention at **VII**:71, 72, 81, 86;
documents **I**:245-264;
frontiers **III**:130;
Government **I**:341;
grant of money to **VI**:544, 657, 704, 748, 776;
proclamation of lt. governor **VII**:26, 62;
New York City, NY **XIV**:282, 283, 596; **XXI**:471, 812, 819, 820,

22
841, 851, 859, 860, 865; **XXII**:815, 831, 850; **XXVI**:590,
625, 630, 675, 676, 679; **XXIX**:184, 232; **XXXIII**:381;
New, Angus O. **XVII**:303;
Newark, VT **XXVI**:692;
Newbegin, George **XXXIII**:123;
Mary (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:123;
Newberry **I**:147;
Volunteers **II**:55, 127, 141, 618;
Newbold, Deborah **XXXII**:728; **XXXV**:154;
Joshua **XVIII**:78;
Newbrook, VT **XXVI**:629, 677, 693, 728, 735;
Newbury, MA **XI**:305, 472, 600; **XII**:424, 683; **XIII**:99; **XIV**:310;
XVI:229, 935; **XVII**:40, 244, 509, 713; **XVIII**:42, 43, 182, 665; **XIX**:152, 172, 174, 188, 192, 216-222, 226-233, 238, 240, 270, 317, 318, 320, 323, 324, 329, 372, 393; **XXI**:786; **XXII**:824, 854; **XXIII**:237; **XXIV**:21, 24,
29, 106, 135, 306, 485, 620, 754, 874, 920, 921;
XXV:262, 457; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:109, 112, 115, 116, 144;
XXVIII:306; **XXIX**:150, 169, 301, 467-470, 529, 530;
XXXI:177, 308, 366, 429, 589-592; **XXXII**:112, 623, 661,
783; **XXXIII**:75, 109, 213, 217, 243, 436, 555;
XXXIV:11, 470; **XXXV**:232, 358, 447, 448; **XXXVI**:55, 85,
90, 266, 289, 428, 477, 493, 494; **XXXVII**:93, 95, 100, 197, 198, 296, 338, 357; **XXXVIII**:131, 342, 389, 441;

XXXIX:32, 158; **XXXX**:182;
Newbury (Fisherfield), NH **III**:769, 835; **IV**:599, 603-605, 609, 611, 779; **XI**:219; **XII**:46, 396, 662-670; **XIII**:194;
XIV:211; **XV**:608; **XVI**:224, 506, 936; **XVIII**:728, 795, 820, 828; **XX**:60, 154, 336, 611; **XXI**:39, 124, 290, 478, 582, 637, 640, 679, 684, 698, 714; **XXII**:17, 36, 64, 107, 156, 259, 308, 357, 438, 544, 666, 699, 718, 729; **XXIV**:28; **XXV**:557, 659; **XXVII**:124, 318;
XXVIII:76, 302; **XXIX**:552, 562; **XXX**:418;
Dantzic **XXVII**:16; **XXVIII**:76, 77, 79-81, 83, 84; **XXIX**:246,
289, 457; **XXXV**:451;
Fishersfield **XXVII**:27, 32, 136, 137, 319; **XXVIII**:76, 91, 94, 95, 132, 134, 135, 329; **XXIX**:339, 376, 377, 379, 380, 383, 385, 550, 559, 560, 571, 579, 617;
Hereford **XXVII**:17, 20, 343; **XXVIII**:76, 80, 81, 85, 88-91,
302; **XXIX**:541, 544;
Monadnock No. 9 **XXVIII**:85;

Newbury, VT **VIII**:171, 172, 297; **X**:206, 339, 494; **XIV**:160, 291,
608; **XV**:425, 588; **XVI**:528, 538, 928, 929; **XVII**:14, 69, 72, 240, 283, 469; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:102-104, 106; **XXVI**:107, 303-307, 390, 497, 498, 649, 693;
Newbury, John **XXVI**:318, 397, 608;
Walter **II**:12, 13; **XXXI**:528, 529;
Newburyport, MA **VII**:457; **XI**:472; **XII**:424; **XV**:627; **XVII**:40, 141; **XXV**:262, 263, 400, 531, 561; **XXVIII**:195; **XXIX**:529, 530, 587; **XXXV**:60;
Newcastle * See under New Castle
Newcastle, Holles **XVIII**:12, 46, 48, 77, 97, 125;
Newcomb, Andrew **XXXX**:292
Anthony **XXXX**:213
Daniel **IX**:844; **X**:27, 36, 38, 42, 45, 54, 57, 61, 110, 143, 164, 167, 383, 394; **XII**:323; **XVI**:434; **XVIII**:736, 886; **XX**:85, 168, 196, 204, 256, 266, 514; **XXI**:371, 373, 435, 438, 741, 743, 745, 753, 757, 762; **XXII**:247, 258; **XXVI**:214, 215, 467;
James **XXVI**:214;
Judge **XXII**:732;
Simon **XXXX**:193
Newell, ----- **XXIV**:789, 791;
Aaron **XXV**:631;
Andrew **XIV**:56, 184, 657; **XV**:732; **XVI**:36, 39;
Asael **XXVI**:572;
Benjamin **XXV**:631;
Captain **XIX**:459-460;
Daniel **XXX**:314;
Elijah **XII**:743;
Isaac **XXVI**:496;
Jacob **XV**:218; **XXX**:92;
James **XIV**:420;
John **IX**:716; **XXVI**:255, 366; **XXVIII**:44;
Joseph **XIII**:319, 320; **XXX**:123;
Josiah **XXVI**:254;
Pearson **XIV**:93, 202;
Rebecca **XXX**:408;
Samuel **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:572;
Thomas **XXVI**:495;
Timothy **VIII**:86; **IX**:644; **XXVI**:649, 688;
Newfane, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXVI**:307, 311, 314, 315, 638, 657, 669, 693, 703;
Fane **XXVI**:124, 126, 128, 130, 307-312, 363, 502, 657, 693;
Newfield **V**:468;
Newfields, NH **XIII**:15, 34; **XXV**:524; **XXXV**:541; **XXXIX**:173,

24
177,
178;
Lamprey River Village **XXV**:524;
South Newmarket **XXV**:372, 524;
Newfields Landing **XXI**:755;
Newfound Hill **XXXII**:474, 475; **XXXVII**:435;
Newfound Lake **XXIX**:307, 381;
Newfound Pond **XXVII**:5, 9-12, 30;
Newfoundland **II**:79; **III**:480; **VI**:633;
Newgate, ----- **XXXI**:28;
Newhall, Daniel **XI**:36;
David **XXIV**:730;
Increase **XXV**:631;
Jeremiah **XII**:77;
John **XXIV**:730; **XXVIII**:11, 27, 51; **XXX**:94;
John Scarlet **XXVIII**:15, 19;
Jonah **XI**:352;
Joseph **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXVIII**:112;
Josiah **XXX**:256;
Nathan **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Onesimus **XXX**:340;
Samuel **XXXIX**:258, 259;
Newichawannock **II**:127, 598; **III**:133; **V**:253, 410, 439;
XVII:487-
489, 503, 515, 523, 534; **XXIII**:21; **XXV**:677, 724;
XXIX:48, 49, 51, 52, 56, 135-137, 267; **XXXI**:110, 247,
274, 337; **XXXX**:131, 458
Newichawannock Falls **XIX**:357;
Newichawannock River **I**:32-34, 45, 46, 48, 68-71, 76, 77, 81,
90,
93-96, 114, 115, 214, 315; **VII**:223; **XVIII**:69, 134,
144, 200, 214, 224; **XIX**:144, 194, 195, 245, 247, 283,
284, 290, 291, 302, 310-316, 326, 342, 357, 376, 387,
389, 392, 397, 409, 443, 454, 477, 505, 508, 529, 568,
569, 574, 579, 580, 583, 596-599, 603, 608, 612-616,
624; **XXIV**:292, 294, 295, 365, 366, 757-759, 773, 774,
842, 851, 853, 905-907, 910, 914, 915; **XXV**:591;
XXVIII:356; **XXIX**:60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 86, 148, 149,
159, 160, 167, 168, 179, 200, 202, 206, 207, 211, 215,
226, 228, 250, 292;
Newichwannock, ME **XXXI**:797;
Newichwannock River **XXXI**:86;
Newington, NH * see also Bloody Point
Newington, NH **III**:562; **IV**:92, 93, 108, 131, 239, 379, 623;
V:33, 266, 270, 272, 288, 578, 610; **VI**:437; **VII**:40,
758; **VIII**:20, 33; **IX**:828; **X**:2, 13, 24, 165, 644;
XI:136, 506; **XII**:66, 710-730; **XIII**:236, 247, 249;
XIV:108, 307, 374, 375, 381, 518, 556, 562, 624, 630,
635, 637, 641, 642; **XV**:440, 444, 582, 583, 596, 597,
628, 645, 654, 666, 693, 734, 735; **XVI**:63, 68, 72,

93,
94, 99, 220, 230, 231, 233, 261, 514, 759; **XVII**:280, 433, 727, 737; **XVIII**:267, 287, 354, 603, 680, 681, 727;
XIX:61, 74, 89, 97, 118; **XX**:58, 153, 262, 263, 311, 333, 345, 800, 808, 820; **XXI**:123, 289, 522, 532, 581, 747, 758, 759, 766; **XXII**:35, 307, 543, 664, 671, 698, 839; **XXIV**:73, 224, 419, 695, 730, 904, 905; **XXV**:366, 676, 679, 746; **XXVII**:101, 230; **XXVIII**:109, 110, 195; **XXX**:97, 121, 166, 420; **XXXI**:623, 717, 766, 768, 773, 775, 785, 803; **XXXII**:47, 105, 125, 145, 217, 336, 363,
404, 405, 409, 425, 426, 441, 529, 600, 602, 620, 722, 731-734, 771, 772; **XXXIII**:81, 82, 149, 174, 175, 176, 184, 191, 192, 196, 209, 210, 310, 311, 312, 347, 348, 387, 388, 393, 395, 423, 447, 448, 478, 537, 587, 588, 597, 641, 642; **XXXIV**:83, 138-140, 154, 155, 214, 307, 308, 310, 507; **XXXV**:69, 70, 111, 183, 332, 334, 336, 356, 437, 450, 475; **XXXVI**:77, 232, 233, 249, 273, 274,
387, 528; **XXXVII**:98, 109, 117, 135, 258, 264, 314, 325,
342, 348, 383; **XXXVIII**:9, 90, 91, 95, 96, 127, 238, 239,
305, 306, 339; **XXXIX**:3, 40, 70, 71, 195, 196, 329, 441,
442, 451, 453-456;
Bloody Point **XIX**:51, 681, 682; **XXIV**:224, 859; **XXV**:366, 681,
682, 690, 691, 694, 708; **XXVIII**:109; **XXIX**:53, 157; **XXXI**:482, 605, 654;
bounds **III**:574, 586, 606, 620, 715, 724, 801;
petition **IV**:736, 738, 824, 826;
signers of Association Test **VIII**:256;
Newington Ferry **XVIII**:514, 697;
Newitchwanock River **IV**:736, 737, 740, 827;
Newland, David **XXVI**:263;
Jonah **XXVI**:263;
Newman, ----- **III**:104; **XXIII**:222, 223;
Ann **XXXI**:779;
Benjamin **XXX**:126; **XXXVI**:261;
Ebenezer **VIII**:616; **XI**:685; **XII**:543; **XV**;97, 622, 634, 644; **XVI**:23, 44, 734-735; **XVII**:461; **XX**:291;
Elizabeth (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:26;
Henry **III**:412, 413, 417, 476, 508, 681, 779, 832; **XIX**:139,
144, 168, 193, 195, 199-203, 489, 635-636; **XXIII**:174-180, 320, 325, 335-338, 341-343, 347, 350, 351, 412, 416, 425-431, 434, 447;
John **XVI**:236, 273, 517, 752; **XX**:245; **XXV**:200;

26
XXVII:55;
Margaret **XXI**:18, 21, 55, 61, 102, 106, 134, 139, 140, 151,
165;
Mr. **II**:622, 719; **IV**:29, 30, 37, 39, 100, 107, 110, 116, 117, 126, 128, 146, 156, 168, 173, 187, 220, 224, 225, 233, 235, 240, 249, 264, 281, 297, 316, 317, 364, 374, 398, 426, 431, 433, 440, 441, 447, 455, 472, 484, 490, 521, 523, 547, 693, 723;
Patience (Redman) **XXXVI**:261;
Samuel **XVIII**:906;
Thomas **III**:104; **IX**:524; **XI**:425, 429, 685; **XII**:550; **XIII**:359; **XIV**;160, 161, 164, 286, 287, 291, 468, 607, 608; **XV**:425, 436; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:217, 221; **XXX**:91;
William **XI**:180; **XIV**:59, 183; **XXIII**:176; **XXXX**:180, 504, 505
Newmarch, Benjamin **XIV**:119, 149, 151, 197; **XXX**:116; **XXXV**:369;
XXXVI:114; **XXXVII**:227;
Cato (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:169, 170, 219; **XXXVII**:462;
J. **IX**;453;
James **XVIII**:532;
John **VII**:415; **IX**:395, 708, 714; **XIII**:271-273, 277; **XVIII**:419, 502; **XXIV**:517, 532; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:97, 98, 169, 219, 234, 397, 571, 708; **XXXIV**:163, 520; **XXXV**:279; **XXXVII**:58, 347, 462;
Capt. John **VII**:279;
John Jr. **XXXI**:360; **XXXII**:673;
Joseph **V**:584; **VI**:27, 296, 383 passim 531, 628, 711, 75; **VII**:1 passim 50; **IX**:453, 563, 564; **XI**:580; **XII**:685, 690, 721; **XVIII**:398, 502, 523; **XXIII**:469, 499; **XXIV**:450, 507, 601, 844, 899, 900; **XXV**:37, 191, 201, 282, 323, 380, 431, 546, 647; **XXVI**:19, 23, 50, 65, 69, 82, 86, 114, 122, 149, 153, 157, 166, 174, 178, 186, 191, 195, 210, 215, 231, 286, 298, 342, 354, 372, 397, 401, 417, 430, 438, 468, 500, 509, 521, 528, 536, 586; **XXIX**:248; **XXXII**:399, 463, 566, 673, 691, 745; **XXXIII**:34, 35, 280, 467, 468, 583; **XXXIV**:115, 163, 520; **XXXV**:520; **XXXVI**:243, 348, 380; **XXXVII**:113, 188, 319, 411; **XXXVIII**:191, 221;
Mark **XXXII**:432, 442, 794; **XXXIII**:219;
Mary **XXXV**:369;
Sarah **XXXVI**:114;
Thomas **IX**:458; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXXII**:441, 755; **XXXIII**:242, 555; **XXXV**:179, 369; **XXXVI**:114;

XXXVII:227;
Newmarket, England **XXIX**:118, 119;
Newmarket, NH **IV**:262, 469, 470, 623, 737-739, 827-829; **V**:264, 326, 332, 339; **VI**:79, 437, 742, 789; **VII**:95, 113, 307, 758; **VIII**:33, 57, 87, 96, 303, 443, 451, 877; **IX**:570-604; **X**:3, 25, 165, 626, 644; **XI**:566, 584, 586, 591, 640; **XII**:288; **XIII**:9-46, 76, 98, 360, 480; **XIV**:21, 37, 107-109, 136, 151, 211, 242, 307, 309, 352, 353, 379, 388, 390, 400, 469, 513, 519, 554, 556, 563, 571, 615-618, 623, 624, 627, 630, 635, 649, 651; **XV**:244, 289, 439-442, 570, 572, 596, 627, 629, 648, 667, 701, 703, 743, 747; **XVI**:45, 46, 67, 78, 93, 96-99, 175, 221, 227, 230-233, 265, 302, 321, 332, 355, 373, 374, 514, 764; **XVII**:5, 6; **XVIII**:354, 577, 603, 654, 680, 681, 727, 771, 847, 851; **XIX**:507, 509; **XX**:58, 153, 259, 263, 264, 310, 321, 334, 344, 368, 370, 392, 407, 414, 415, 428, 459, 471, 493, 518, 543, 556, 558, 567, 644, 815, 834; **XXI**:3, 38, 123, 209, 255, 292, 503, 521, 526, 529, 542, 546, 547, 571, 584, 589, 728, 759; **XXII**:1, 3, 20, 22, 38, 43, 275, 277, 310, 391, 435, 444, 453, 497, 499, 513, 537, 546, 591, 592, 594, 640, 664, 671, 698, 717, 729, 843; **XXIV**:101, 495, 496, 553, 710, 712, 743, 865; **XXV**:372, 524, 552, 678; **XXVII**:51, 56, 146, 152, 215, 248, 538; **XXVIII**:96-98, 299; **XXIX**:386; **XXX**:99, 166, 176, 177, 180, 190, 192, 420, 458, 459; **XXXII**:56-58, 203, 431, 454-456, 458, 489, 532, 575, 576, 591, 695, 776, 778; **XXXIII**:10, 25, 26, 69, 194, 206, 207, 221, 226, 397, 425, 432, 433, 434, 449, 554, 571, 643, 660, 664, 667, 678, 679, 680, 686, 734, 742; **XXXIV**:24, 25, 33, 93, 118, 148, 177, 209, 258, 286, 321, 326, 344, 368, 388, 422, 498, 520, 521; **XXXV**:(see index in back of volume); **XXXVI**:29, 30, 46, 47, 67, 68, 123, 137, 138, 158, 185, 186, 189, 227, 256, 323, 357, 359, 360, 415, 476, 512, 513, 543, 559, 569, 570; **XXXVII**:36, 45, 72, 109, 117, 135, 149, 151, 171-173, 245, 246, 261, 264, 267, 330, 344, 354, 426, 463, 464, 468; **XXXVIII**:2, 17, 18, 107, 114, 186, 188, 213, 240, 268, 269, 340, 362, 379, 387, 389-391, 395, 435, 437; **XXXIX**:1, 3, 22, 23, 67, 70, 99-101, 124, 125, 132,

28
154,
157, 173, 176-178, 183, 214, 215, 255, 266, 288, 302, 337, 361, 367-370, 397-399, 407, 408;
bridge **V**:468, 477, 484, 506, 508, 759;
signers of Association Test **VIII**:257;
Newmarket Bridge **XI**:624, 667; **XVIII**:839, 851; **XXI**:564, 607, 615; **XXII**:206, 221, 376, 381, 386, 411, 424, 588, 589,
591, 603, 604, 630, 640;
Newmarsh, John **IV**:142, 248, 307, 383, 452, 501, 582, 606, 768, 780; **V**:287, 528, 887;
Joseph **V**:584;
Thomas **V**:370;
Newport, NH **VII**:758; **X**:6, 28, 166, 394, 398, 400, 633, 674; **XI**:2, 333, 465, 469; **XII**:46, 396; **XIII**:46-53, 501, 576, 577, 599; **XIV**:298, 324, 325, 471, 558, 578, 593; **XV**:35, 37, 148, 372, 501, 629, 735; **XVI**:98, 99, 218, 515, 532, 768, 847, 934; **XVII**:53, 106, 249; **XVIII**:728,
783; **XX**:60, 153, 336, 463, 465, 501, 510, 550, 612; **XXI**:39, 96, 116, 118, 124, 246, 290, 582, 698, 714; **XXII**:17, 36, 64, 107, 156, 205, 221, 264, 303, 308, 357, 361, 411, 438, 544, 666, 671, 699, 850; **XXIII**:437;
XXIV:580, 663, 672; **XXV**:372, 377-382, 557, 558, 587;
XXVII:318; **XXVIII**:136, 137, 302; **XXIX**:377, 383; **XXX**:102, 103, 166, 420;
Grenville **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:372, 373, 375, 376; **XXVIII**:136;
signers of Association Test **VIII**:282;
Newport, RI **VI**:417; **XV**:238; **XVII**:128; **XVIII**:874; **XXI**:822;
XXII:124, 199; **XXV**:372; **XXVIII**:136; **XXXII**:656, 657, 659, 660;
Newport, VT **XXVI**:648, 651, 653, 694, 695, 703, 710;
Duncansborough **XXVI**:653, 694;
Newry, VT **XXVI**:695, 713;
Newspapers
New Hampshire Gazette **XIII**:627;
Republican Gazette **XIII**:647;
Saturday Circulating Chronicle **XIII**:627;
Newt (or Nute), James **I**:114, 119, 213;
Newtane, VT **XXIII**:437;
Newton, MA **XXIV**:794, 795;
Newton, NH **VI**:3, 352; **VII**:228, 233, 296, 761; **VIII**:4, 33, 344, 353, 505; **IX**:607, 630; **X**:3, 165, 529, 626, 645; **XIII**:53-70, 410, 434, 437, 440; **XIV**:112, 380, 382, 471,
554, 557, 586, 627-629, 660; **XV**:341, 342, 623, 627,

641, 658, 667, 691, 746, 748; **XVI**:67, 77, 78, 226, 233,
257, 514, 524, 770; **XVII**:2, 349, 424, 425; **XVIII**:727;
XIX:486; **XX**:334; **XXI**:292, 584; **XXII**:38, 258, 310,
546; **XXV**:383, 521; **XXVII**:131, 465; **XXX**:174, 177-180,
195, 197, 420; **XXXIII**:662; **XXXIV**:40, 41, 105, 216,
219; **XXXV**:77, 140, 213, 282, 437, 438, 440, 441, 533;
XXXVI:53, 54, 61, 62, 369, 371, 406; **XXXVII**:166, 241,
243, 338, 339, 357-359; **XXXVIII**:134, 166, 167;
XXXIX:55, 78, 108, 185-187, 199, 201, 224-226, 329, 371-
373, 460-462;
Alstead, NH **XXII**:848; **XXIV**:6, 404, 405, 407, 408, 538;
XXV:316, 320;
Newtown, NH **XX**:58, 154, 264; **XXI**:123; **XXII**:664, 671, 699;
XXV:131, 383-392, 450; **XXXV**:287-289;
Newton, ----- **XXIII**:253, 356; **XXVIII**:10;
Aaron **XXVI**:310;
Abner **XXVI**:259, 306;
Benjamin **XV**:62;
Ebenezer **XII**:312; **XXV**:221; **XXX**:72;
Eleanor **XXX**:406;
Elnathan **XV**:102; **XXX**:92;
Ezra **XXVI**:455;
Francis **XXX**:270;
Hezekiah **XII**:190, 192;
Isaac **XV**:11; **XXX**:102;
Israel **XII**:507;
John **XII**:337; **XV**:325; **XVII**:32; **XXVI**:628; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
XXX:77; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXVI**:17;
Jonas **XI**:36; **XV**:701, 704; **XXVI**:425;
Jonathan **IX**:317, 644; **XI**:36;
Lucy **XI**:298;
Nahum **XII**:191, 192, 195; **XIV**:430;
Phineas **XXVI**:346; **XXX**:39;
Phinehas **XI**:471; **XV**:41, 374;
Richard **XI**:118; **XXVIII**:22;
Robert **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162;
S. **XXIII**:154;
Samuel **XXV**:41;
Thomas **II**:73, 75, 87, 312, 391, 548; **III**:81, 82; **XIV**:391,
487, 508, 512, 585, 648, 650; **XV**:728; **XVI**:3; **XVII**:32,
621; **XXIII**:443, 452; **XXVI**:149; **XXXI**:700;
Timothy **XI**:289, 298; **XIV**:578, 593; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202,

30
218,
270, 502, 597, 599, 934; **XXV**:700;
William **XIII**:385; **XV**:165; **XVIII**:881; **XXVI**:149;
XXX:136,
410;
Newtown (L.**I**.) **I**:120;
Newtown (Cambridge), MA **XXV**:779, 780; **XXXI**:413;
Newtown, NY, Battle at **XVI**:330, 356, 404, 475;
Niagara **VI**:432, 464, 729; **XVIII**:907;
Niccolee, Nicholas **VIII**:113, 162;
Nichawog **VI**:317;
Nichol, Charles **XXVI**:671;
Nichola, Lewis **XVI**:40;
Nicholas, Alexander **XXXII**:271, 272;
Ann (Cochran) **XXXII**:698;
Sir Edward **XXIII**:17, 24, 25;
James **XXXII**:271-273;
John **I**:338; **XVIII**:906; **XIX**:307;
Margaret **XXXII**:271, 272;
Richard **I**:565;
Robert C. **VII**:330;
Thomas **XXX**:380;
William **XXXII**:271;
Nicholle, Dudley **XI**:666;
John **XII**:345;
Nicholas **XI**:202, 659, 664;
Nicholls, Colonel **I**:245, 255, 259, 263, 278, 294;
Nichols, ----- **XIX**:675; **XXII**:312, 331 passim 359, 442, 445,
448,
450, 456, 460-468, 471-473, 476, 479; **XXVII**:389;
XXXIV:62;
A. **XXXIX**:227;
Aaron **XI**:82; **XIV**:244, 266, 477; **XV**:75, 213; **XXX**:450;
Abner **IX**:490;
Abraham **XXIV**:156;
Adam **XI**:110; **XV**:116, 621, 634, 644; **XVI**:564;
XXVIII:261;
XXX:189;
Alexander **VIII**:825; **IX**:482, 484; **XII**:481; **XIII**:701;
XV:567; **XVI**:898; **XVIII**:642; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:89;
XXXIV:67, 68;
Andrew **VIII**:857; **XIII**:524; **XIV**:264; **XV**:63, 203, 633,
643, 647, 740; **XVI**:23, 44, 851, 927;
Asa **XI**:289, 294;
Asaph **XXX**:73;
Benjamin **XXIV**:613;
Captain **XVIII**:365;
Colonel **XVII**:519; **XIX**:363, 632;
Daniel **IX**:536, 540; **X**:27, 42, 45, 60, 659; **XI**:115, 116;
XV:116, 362; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXVIII**:261;

David **XIV**:425; **XXX**:462;
Dudley **XVII**:27, 275, 284;
Ebenezer **X**:631; **XI**:294; **XXVI**:231; **XXVII**:69; **XXXVI**:399;
Eleazar **VI**:424;
Eli **I**:487; **XIX**:683;
Enoch **XXX**:403;
Ephraim **XXVI**:153;
Francis **XVI**:254;
G. **XVII**:362; **XV**:631, 638, 706; **XVI**:521, 826-827;
George **XIII**:389; **XXVI**:113, 597, 598; **XXX**:300;
Governor of New York **X**:213;
Humphrey **XI**:259; **XIV**:341; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:59, 340;
Ichabod **XIII**:35; **XVIII**:738;
Jacob **XII**:480, 589;
James **VI**:795; **IX**:475, 476, 482, 484; **XII**:480, 481, 585; **XIV**:113, 554, 565, 617, 660; **XV**:725; **XVI**:4, 581; **XVII**:268; **XVIII**:592; **XXII**:382, 437; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:113, 318, 330, 509, 698; **XXVII**:393; **XXVIII**:87; **XXX**:20, 85, 189, 464, 466, 473, 474, 481; **XXXI**:23; **XXXV**:566; **XXXVII**:57, 152; **XXXVIII**:32; **XXXX**:80, 81
James Jr. **XXVI**:113;
John **XI**:321, 720; **XII**:10, 492, 709; **XIII**:70, 71, 364, 395; **XIV**:233, 358, 627; **XV**:123, 187, 441, 457, 553, 696, 698, 721, 748; **XVI**:205, 226, 272, 279, 510, 527, 703; **XVII**:29; **XX**:682, 712; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:45, 377, 380; **XXX**:65, 189, 475;
Jonathan **XII**:50, 51, 481; **XV**:204, 377; **XVI**:927; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426; **XXVII**:458; **XXVIII**:12, 18, 28, 50; **XXX**:94;
Joseph **XV**:695; **XVI**:145, 247, 251, 498, 655; **XVIII**:889; **XXVIII**:41; **XXX**:69, 76;
Josiah **XII**:264;
Knight **XI**:70, 72, 73, 76, 79;
Lewis **XVI**:354;
Lieutenant **XVI**:180;
Martha **XXX**:405;
Mehitabel (Weston) **XXXVI**:400;
Mercy (Pressey) **XXXVII**:57;
Moses **VII**:691; **VIII**:11, 17, 18, 58-63, 79, 82, 112, 145, 193, 320, 399, 414, 415, 429, 556, 637, 670, 700, 719, 738, 826, 834, 864, 869, 922, 934, 972; **IX**:19, 835; **X**:462, 511, 531, 532, 535, 617, 630; **XI**:66, 68, 69, 104, 243, 270; **XII**:244, 267, 592; **XIII**:204, 571; **XIV**:256, 528, 557, 572, 574; **XV**:68, 72, 74, 83, 90, 140, 196-199, 203, 206, 209, 216, 219, 223, 226, 228, 419, 509-531, 610-617, 632, 636, 650, 651, 655, 664,

32
670, 695; **XVI**:58, 104, 135-161, 166, 215, 246, 248, 369, 371, 375, 380, 393, 440, 557, 561, 584; **XVII**:339-340, 414; **XVIII**:642, 657, 683; **XX**:115, 159, 255, 265, 408, 448; **XXI**:744, 761; **XXII**:10, 49; **XXVIII**:464, 467; **XXX**:4;
Mr. **XVII**:509;
Nathan **XIII**:36; **XVII**:420;
Nicholas **XVII**:27, 145, 231-232, 237, 261-262; **XXXIX**:257;
Pelatiah **XIII**:455;
Peter **XXV**:546;
Philip **XI**:294;
Richard **XVII**:306, 513, 537; **XXIII**:11, 29, 34, 35, 77;
Samuel **VII**:417; **X**:409; **XI**:683; **XII**:398, 400, 645, 647, 649; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:35, 37; **XXVI**:41; **XXVIII**:261; **XXX**:83, 496;
Sarah **XXVI**:113;
Susan **XXX**:405;
Thomas **XI**:113, 114, 681; **XVI**:215; **XVIII**:769; **XXVII**:98; **XXVIII**:260, 261; **XXX**:189;
Timothy **IX**:19; **XI**:76; **XII**:398, 400; **XIV**;324, 463; **XV**:30, 72, 146; **XXX**:5, 83;
Timothy Jr. **XI**:82; **XV**:521;
Trueworthy **XV**:284, 287;
William **IV**:300; **IX**:482, 484, 490, 493; **XV**:633, 643, 647; **XVI**:41, 44, 603; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:114, 293, 598, 714; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:462;
William B. **XXX**:395;
Zephaniah **XXIV**:726;
Nicholson, Abigail **XXXI**:782, 788; **XXXII**:176;
Captain **XXIII**:239;
Colonel **XXIII**:408;
Francis **II**:594, 601, 602, 611, 616, 618, 619, 626, 629, 655, 656, 660, 662; **III**:378, 384, 412, 413, 436, 437, 443-445, 453, 478, 493, 505, 509, 571, 631; **XI**:646; **XIX**:14-15, 20; **XXIII**:447;
John **XIII**:531; **XVI**:269, 523;
Nick, Philip **XXXX**:218
Nickelson, William **XIV**:157;
Nickerman, John **XVI**:930;
Nickerson, Ansel **VII**:17, 19;
John **XVI**:254;
Joshua **XI**:601, 603; **XIII**:541; **XXVII**:223, 546; **XXVIII**:143, 333;

Joshua Jr. **XIII**:541;
Reuben **XIII**:541; **XV**:173; **XXVIII**:156;
William **XIV**:54;
Nicola, Lewis **XII**:465;
Nicolas, Samuel **IX**:299;
Nicoles, ----- **I**:100, 101;
Nicoll, Mr. **VI**:374, 380;
W. **XXIII**:254, 357;
Nicholle, Nicholas **XX**:100, 131, 177, 181-182, 212, 219, 222, 240,
277-278, 329, 387;
Nidler, Joseph **XVIII**:594;
Night * See also Knight
Night, John **IX**:524;
Nightingale, Joseph **XXVI**:637;
Nilas **XXXIII**:345;
Niles, Barnabas **IX**:731; **XIII**:355;
Gains **XIV**:576; **XV**:731; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 508, 679;
George **XI**:19;
James **XIV**:470;
Rev. Mr. **XIII**:355;
Nathaniel **XVII**:254;
Paul **XXV**:221;
Peter **XXX**:380, 398;
Thomas **IX**:732, 733; **XIII**:355, 357;
Rev. Thomas **IX**:730, 731;
Zadoc **XV**:62;
Nill, Joseph **IV**:728;
Nimes, Ebenezer **VI**:661;
Nimmock, James **XXXIII**:149;
Nimock, James **XXXIV**:231;
Nimrod, John **XVIII**:907;
Nims, Alpheus **XII**:315;
Asahel **XV**:741; **XXX**:189;
Calvin **XIII**:493;
David **X**:632; **XII**:308, 311; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:372; **XXX**:72;
XXXVII:384; **XXXVIII**:433, 434;
David Jr. **XII**:320, 321; **XVIII**:724; **XXVI**:350; **XXX**:72;
Ebenezer **XII**:308, 311, 312; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:350;
Edmund **XXX**:428;
Eliakim **XII**:24; **XIII**:493; **XIV**:326, 464; **XV**:741; **XXX**:72,
189, 314;
Frederick **XIII**:494;
George **XIII**:493;
Philander **XIII**:493;
Reuben **XXVI**:388;
Zadoc **XII**:24; **XIII**:491; **XXX**:72;
Nine Notches **XXXIII**:747;

Nine Partners **XIV**:596;
Nissatisset [part of Dunstable] **XIX**:494;
Nissatisset River **XIX**:494;
Nissitissit **XXIV**:93, 98, 99;
Nitamemet (Indian) **II**:112;
Nitchawoag **XVIII**:358;
Nixon, Colonel **XVII**:127;
James **XV**:623, 629, 641, 722; **XVI**:519, 824-825; **XVII**:349;
John **XI**:661; **XV**:742; **XXVI**:182, 527;
No. * See under under "Number." See also under "Narragansett"
No. 2 (Dublin?), NH **VI**:836;
No. 4 (Charlestown), NH **VI**:444, 600, 609, 621, 637, 639, 646, 647; **XI**:582;
Noble, ----- **XVIII**:697, 699;
Asael **XXVI**:165, 227;
Benjamin **XIV**:465;
Caleb **XXVI**:223;
Captain **IV**:838;
Christopher **I**:565; **IX**:44; **XIV**:14; **XVII**:642; **XVIII**:919-920;
Colonel **XVIII**:299;
Constant **XXVI**:548;
Elisha **XXVI**:509, 605;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:100;
Gideon **XXVI**:322;
Isabella (Crockford) **XXXVI**:99, 100;
Israel **XXVI**:41, 73, 166, 247, 603;
James **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:342; **XXXVI**:329;
John **IX**:186; **XIII**:251, 269, 271, 299, 301; **XVIII**:207; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:396, 400, 531, 555; **XXVI**:86; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:115, 238; **XXXVI**:99;
Joseph **XXVI**:405, 548;
Keziah **XXXIV**:101;
Lazarus **III**:342; **IX**:45, 692; **XIII**:238; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:655; **XXXI**:764; **XXXII**:310, 365;
Lieutenant **XVIII**:341;
Margaret (Miller) **XXXV**:467;
Mark **XIV**:239, 343; **XV**:326; **XXX**:116; **XXXIV**:100; **XXXIX**:30, 32;
Martha **XXXII**:311;
Martha (Peverley) **XXXI**:116;
Mary (m. Churchill) **XXXIV**:101;
Matthew **XXVI**:549;
Matthew Jr. **XXVI**:549;
Morgan **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:41, 73, 166, 247, 603;

Moses **IX**:458; **XIII**:260, 272; **XIV**:239, 344; **XVIII**:77, 210;
XXV:186; **XXX**:121; **XXXII**:310, 684, 730, 731, 796;
XXXIV:100-102; **XXXVI**:71;
Rev. Mr. **XIII**:130;
Rev. Obadiah **IX**:646, 649;
Obadiah **XIII**:133; **XV**:385;
Obediah **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:346; **XXVI**:509, 605;
Obediah Jr. **XXVI**:509;
Oliver **XII**:697; **XXI**:556, 581, 588; **XXII**:16, 62;
Rachel **XXXIV**:101, 185;
Rebecca **XXXIV**:101;
Richard **XXXII**:190; **XXXV**:467;
Sergeant **XVI**:818;
Stephen **IX**:44; **XI**:590, 595; **XIII**:252, 432; **XIV**:21, 123,
187, 623; **XV**:295, 618, 625, 715; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 204,
229, 272, 504, 638-641; **XX**:240; **XXVI**:41, 73, 90, 166,
174, 603, 638; **XXX**:468;
Reverend **IX**:792;
Thomas **IV**:230; **V**:604; **XI**:587; **XII**:392, 395; **XXVI**:227,
599; **XXX**:83; **XXXII**:651;
Zachariah **XXVI**:41, 603;
Zadock **XXVI**:227, 293, 599;
Nobles, Ely **XXVI**:605, 607;
Josiah **XXVI**:605, 607;
Nock * See also Nox; Knox
Nock, ----- **XXXI**:100;
Abigail **XXXII**:248; **XXXV**:95-97;
Abigail (Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
Drisco **IX**:760; **XIV**:236; **XXX**:360; **XXXIV**:73, 74, 83, 259;
Ebenezer **IX**:176; **XIV**:18; **XXXII**:619; **XXXIV**:73, 74, 259;
Eleazer **XIV**:237;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:789; **XXXV**:96;
Esther **XXXI**:788; **XXXIV**:74;
Hannah (m. Stimpson) **XXXV**:97;
Henry **IX**:235, 760; **XXXI**:180-182, 242, 455, 661, 708, 709;
XXXX:360
James **III**:606; **IV**:97, 117, 357; **IX**:760; **XVI**:904;
XVII:719; **XXXI**:789; **XXXII**:248, 369; **XXXV**:96, 97, 148;
XXXVII:250;
Jedidiah **XIII**:296; **XIV**:600; **XV**:437, 596, 715;
John **XIV**:230, 362;
Jonathan **XIV**:600; **XV**:437, 715;
Joseph **XIV**:236;

Love **XXXV**:97;
Mary **XXXV**:97;
Mary (Ricker) **XXXV**:47;
Mercy **XXXIV**:75; **XXXV**:96;
Nathan **XIII**:342;
Nathaniel **IX**:760, 762; **XIV**:237; **XXXV**:95, 96;
Patience **XXXV**:97;
Rebecca **XXXI**:180, 181; **XXXIV**:75; **XXXV**:96;
Samuel **IX**:760, 762; **XXXIV**:73, 74, 259;
Sarah **XXXI**:789; **XXXIV**:75;
Silvanus **IX**:159, 162, 762; **XI**:508, 510; **XXXI**:171, 180, 181,
394, 450, 708709, 788-790; **XXXII**:248, 254, 262, 269, 791; **XXXIII**:552; **XXXIV**:73-75; **XXXX**:326, 332
Silvanus Jr. **XI**:508;
Thomas **I**:284; **IX**:159, 171, 762; **XI**:508, 510; **XXXI**:100, 180, 181, 709, 789; **XXXIII**:492, 494; **XXXIV**:286; **XXXV**:95, 97; **XXXIX**:281; **XXXX**:120, 128, 144, 145, 158,
159, 163, 165, 169, 174, 178, 179, 206, 214, 215, 221, 337, 487, 499, 504, 505
Thomas Jr. **XI**:510;
Widow **XXXX**:221
William **IX**:142;
Zachariah **IX**:160, 169; **XI**:508; **XIV**:13; **XXXI**:709, 789; **XXXIV**:31;
Nock's Marsh **XXXI**:180, 181; **XXXIII**:420; **XXXV**:122;
Nocke, Thomas **XXIV**:837;
Noddle's Island **XI**:564; **XXV**:727;
Nodwell, Elizabeth **XXXII**:518;
Noe, Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:586;
Jacob **XXVI**:586;
Noel, Francis **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
Samuel **XIII**:240;
Thomas **XXIX**:96;
Nokes, James **XVI**:257, 287, 517, 519;
Timothy **XVI**:703; **XVII**:25;
Nola * See also Naylor
Nola, Sarah (Clark) **XXXII**:97;
William **XXXII**:97;
Nolar, Jonathan **XXXIII**:219;
Mary **XXXIII**:239;
Noldred, Elizabeth **XXXIII**:242;
Samuel **XXIV**:720;
Nole * See also Knowl
Nole, Stephen **IX**:560;
Noles, Nathaniel **XV**:701;
Nonresidents, taxes on * See Taxes
Nonsuch (ship) **II**:100;

Non-suited, when **I**:404;
Nonville, Marquede **II**:24;
Nook, The **XXXIV**:151; **XXXVI**:443;
Nookes, Timothy **XV**:457;
Noraway Pond **XII**:154;
Noraway, James **II**:246; **XVII**:656, 670, 679;
Norbury, VT **XXVI**:695;
Norce, John **XVII**:669;
Norcott, John **XIV**:7;
Norcross, Asa **IX**:429; **XXVII**:179;
Jabez **XXX**:126;
Jeremiah **XIV**:36; **XV**:539; **XVIII**:756; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175,
178, 179; **XXX**:125;
Page **XIV**:36; **XXX**:126;
Norcrosse, Nathaniel **I**:145;
Norfolk, VT **XXVI**:643, 695;
County **I**:270;
Courts **I**:189, 190, 192, 217;
Noridgawack * See also Norridgewock
Noridgawack **II**:453-455, 491, 492, 568, 695; **III**:315, 317, 321,
361, 543;
Norman, Captain **VII**:414;
Margery **XXXX**:84
William **XXXX**:84
Zachariah **VII**:415;
Normon, Joseph **IX**:589, 592;
Norridgewock, ME **XXII**:844;
Norris, ----- **V**:137; **XXII**:312 passim 359, 409, 412, 420 passim
481;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:80;
Alice **XXXIX**:168;
Andrew **XI**:503; **XIII**:165; **XVI**:86, 93;
Anna **XXXIX**:166-168;
Anna (m. Drake) **XXXIX**:170;
Benjamin **VIII**:718, 878; **IX**:71, 523, 582, 661, 664; **X**:627;
XI:503, 505, 627, 721; **XIII**:17, 159, 160, 481; **XIV**:71,
179, 360, 588; **XV**:557, 748; **XXIV**:492; **XXVII**:478, 479,
483, 490, 491; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:110, 189, 330;
XXXII:30, 708; **XXXIII**:14, 142, 180, 434, 652;
XXXIV:147, 148, 183, 243; **XXXV**:36, 42, 68, 85;
XXXVIII:77-80, 111; **XXXIX**:121-124, 157, 312, 410, 411;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:18;
Captain **VII**:520; **XV**:440, 451, 596, 597;

Daniel **XI**:279, 703; **XXII**:723, 739, 742; **XXXIX**:167, 169;

David **X**:648; **XI**:202; **XII**:755; **XIV**:330, 451, 454, 530, 532, 546; **XV**:172, 179; **XVI**:645; **XXX**:26, 51, 189; **XXXVIII**:79;

David Jr. **XIV**:564;

Deborah **XXXVIII**:112;

Edward **XI**:634, 637;

Eliphalet **XI**:626, 720; **XIV**:116, 128, 189, 360, 563, 564, 615; **XV**:557, 719; **XVI**:203, 527; **XX**:272; **XXX**:473; **XXXIX**:167, 170, 171;

Elizabeth **XXXIV**:52; **XXXIX**:167, 168;

Jacob **XIII**:94;

Capt. James **VIII**:391, 625;

James **IX**:255, 585; **XI**:273, 619, 626, 628; **XII**:372; **XIV**:107, 116, 117, 128, 154, 189, 554, 563, 564, 571, 615-617, 627; **XV**:440, 719, 721, 726, 735; **XVI**:4, 6, 27, 51, 180, 205, 208, 226, 272, 285, 505, 649, 776; **XVII**:461; **XX**:409, 451, 605, 667; **XXIV**:492; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:79, 288; **XXX**:49, 464, 466, 473, 476, 483, 484, 496; **XXXII**:30; **XXXIII**:118; **XXXIV**:53; **XXXV**:400, 428, 466; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 124, 126, 190; **XXXVII**:15; **XXXVIII**:79, 106; **XXXIX**:121, 166-171;

James Jr. **IX**:255, 585; **XI**:627; **XIV**:129; **XXXV**:181;

James 3rd **XI**:626, 627; **XIV**:116, 189;

James 4th **XXX**:52;

James 5th **XIV**:564;

Jeremiah **XIII**:488; **XXXIX**:167, 169;

Joanna (Chase) **XXXIII**:694, 695;

John **IX**:246, 255, 585; **XIV**:2; **XXXI**:297, 520, 714; **XXXIV**:130;

Sir John **XIX**:534;

Jonathan **III**:406; **VIII**:794; **IX**:255, 572, 585, 777, 780; **XI**:545, 546, 616, 619; **XII**:372; **XIII**:18, 343; **XIV**:14, 211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 399, 564; **XV**:283, 287, 289, **XVI**:286, 500; **XVII**:57, 267, 461, 639; **XXVII**:248; **XXX**:189; **XXXII**:30, 31; **XXXV**:553, 554, 556; **XXXVII**:454; **XXXVIII**:79, 113; **XXXIX**:120-123, 322, 323, 438;

Jonathan Jr. **IX**:585;

Joseph **IX**:246, 255, 585; **XIII**:486, 488; **XIV**;571, 605; **XV**:75, 716; **XVI**:201, 271; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 490; **XXX**:120, 146; **XXXVII**:454; **XXXVIII**:78-80;

Joseph P. **XXXIX**:121;

Joshua **XI**:279;

Josiah **VIII**:429; **IX**:585; **XI**:628; **XIV**:399; **XV**:285,

291,
410; **XXVIII**:331; **XXX**:50; **XXXVIII**:377; **XXXIX**:166, 168;
Lydia **XXXII**:30; **XXXIV**:52;
Lydia (m. Drake) **XXXIX**:166, 168, 170;
Lydia (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:79;
Major **XX**:282, 284;
Margaret (Nealey) **XXXVI**:128, 129;
Mary **XXXVIII**:80, 111, 113;
Mary (m. Connor) **XXXVIII**:113;
Mary (m. Meloon) **XXXVIII**:112;
Mary (m. Prescott) **XXXIX**:166, 168;
Mehitabel **XXXVIII**:78, 80;
Mehitabel (Stevens) **XXXIII**:14;
Mehitabel (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:79;
Mercy (m. Burleigh) **XXXVIII**:112;
Moses **IV**:165, 215, 393, 398, 424; **IX**:246, 585; **XI**:643;
XIII:94; **XVI**:169, 286, 500; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
XXXI:686, 687; **XXXII**:703; **XXXIII**:626; **XXXIV**:52, 53;
XXXIX:364;
Nathaniel **XXXVIII**:79, 80;
Nicholas **IX**:692; **XI**:643; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:333; **XXXX**:444
Rachel **XXXIX**:121;
Robert **IX**:497;
Ruth **XXXIV**:53; **XXXVIII**:112;
Samuel **IX**:255, 279; **XIV**:559, 563, 627; **XV**:721, 748;
XVI:205, 239, 272, 505, 526, 649; **XVII**:449; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:288, 478, 479, 483, 485; **XXX**:120, 189, 475;
XXXII:171; **XXXVIII**:111, 113; **XXXIX**:121, 167-169;
Samuel Jr. **XXVII**:478, 479, 490;
Sarah **XXXIX**:121;
Sarah (Cox) **XXXI**:261;
Sarah (m. Smart) **XXXIV**:52, 53; **XXXIX**:166-168, 170;
Sarah (m. Wiggin) **XXXVIII**:79;
Simeon **XXX**:50; **XXXIX**:167, 169;
Theophilus **XIV**:370, 378, 492, 503, 515; **XXX**:360;
Thomas **XI**:503, 626, 628; **XXX**:52; **XXXVIII**:377, 378;
Walter **XXV**:201, 250;
Zebulon **XII**:265; **XIII**:22, 93; **XIV**:451, 532; **XXX**:105;
XXXVIII:112;
Norris’s Brook **XXXIX**:215;
Norse, John **XII**:481, 589;
North, ----- **XXIII**:46;
Captain **XXII**:769;
Eliza **XI**:644;
Francis **I**:338; **XIX**:306, 408, 571, 603;
W. **XXX**:497;
North Brook **XXXIX**:162, 164;

40
North Carolina **VII**:5;
North Castle, NY **XVI**:728; **XVII**:215, 246;
North Hero, VT **XXVI**:686, 696, 715, 723;
North Effingham (Freedom), NH **XXV**:16; **XXVII**:235;
North-ham * See also Northam
North-ham (Dover), NH **I**:84, 85, 96, 126, 162, 164;
North Hampton, MA **VI**:5, 11; **XV**:392; **XVIII**:316;
North Hampton, NH **II**:725-726; **VII**:761; **VIII**:5, 33; **IX**:828;
X:2, 24, 529, 626, 646; **XII**:99, 119, 122; **XIII**:76-87,
93, 360; **XIV**:139, 255, 379, 554, 556, 643; **XV**:276,
334-336, 339, 422, 456-458, 524, 656, 666, 696, 735;
XVI:64, 67, 74, 98, 220, 228, 231, 256, 257, 448, 489,
513, 514, 540, 772, 845, 901; **XVII**:235, 432, 433, 739;
XVIII:680, 727; **XX**:58, 153, 244, 259, 334, 478, 481,
540, 609, 648; **XXI**:123, 290, 523, 534, 581, 756, 773;
XXII:35, 248, 257, 259, 307, 513, 543, 620, 647, 664,
671, 683, 698, 772, 855; **XXIV**:134, 894-896; **XXV**:392;
XXVII:44, 248, 320; **XXVIII**:147; **XXIX**:235, 411, 497;
XXX:103, 105, 166, 420; **XXXIII**:319, 326, 332, 336,
346, 367, 369, 421, 422, 633, 655; **XXXIV**:4, 6, 15-17,
20-22, 43, 136, 137, 160, 162, 163, 275, 303, 305,
331, 337, 417, 418, 427; **XXXV**:(see index in back of
volume); **XXXVI**:44, 45, 171, 172, 176, 178, 249, 251,
260, 264, 312, 327, 364, 457, 582, 584, 585, 588;
XXXVII:11, 45, 86, 112, 119, 185, 234, 235, 294, 295,
395, 448; **XXXVIII**:5, 25, 26, 44, 249-252, 308, 311, 312,
322; **XXXIX**:339, 341, 352, 380, 381, 444;
North-Hill Parish **XXIV**:134, 880, 885, 887; **XXV**:392;
XXVII:320; **XXVIII**:333; **XXXII**:130; **XXXVI**:260;
XXXVII:120; **XXXVIII**:284;
signers **VIII**:259;
Northampton, Earl of **XIX**:303
North-Hill (North Hampton) **V**:3, 8, 55, 57, 172, 174, 175, 253,
636; **XIV**:562, 628, 636, 641, 642; **XVI**:98, 220, 257;
XXII:249; **XXXI**:484, 485; **XXXII**:130; **XXXVI**:260;
North Hill **XXXIII**:439;
North Hill Bridge **XXXII**:70;
North Hill Plain **XXXI**:637;
North Monadnock (Dublin) **XXIV**:701; **XXV**:425; **XXVII**:171, 172,
174-177, 446, 449; **XXIX**:246, 289, 437, 439;
North Plain **XXXI**:485, 500, 501, 602;
North River **XXV**:763; **XXXIII**:573-576; **XXXIV**:343, 346;
XXXV:288;
XXXVI:383; **XXXVII**:19; **XXXVIII**:18; **XXXIX**:67;
North Yarmouth, MA **XVIII**:38;
North Yarmouth, ME **XXIV**:706, 759; **XXXIV**:460;

Northam **XXXX**:5,6,25, 135
Northam (Dover) **XXIX**:53, 54;
Northe, Thomas **I**:213;
Northey, David **XII**:410;
Ed **II**:516, 556;
Sir Edward **XXIII**:284, 287, 302, 380, 381, 385, 386, 395, 396, 446, 473, 476; **XXIX**:271;
Eliphalet **XII**:409; **XXX**:300;
Northfield, MA **XI**:344; **XII**:212, 213, 223; **XV**:359; **XVIII**:400, 419, 487, 558; **XIX**:495-499, 504; **XXIII**:229; **XXIV**:142-144, 345-356, 747-750, 752, 758, 772, 773, 775-779; **XXV**:115, 116, 639; **XXVI**:636; **XXXIV**:193; **XXXV**:302, 421;
Northfield, NH **III**:655; **V**:346; **VI**:21, 23, 314, 471; **IX**:383; **X**:3, 25, 165, 645; **XI**:261, 271, 401; **XIII**:70-76, 382, 389, 390; **XIV**:145; **XVI**:296, 513, 772; **XVIII**:727, 795, 819, 826, 862; **XX**:58, 153, 334, 417, 543, 610, 816, 834; **XXI**:20, 62, 123, 237, 523, 534, 584; **XXII**:38, 310, 658, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:29, 297, 523; **XXV**:16, 392, 501; **XXVII**:142; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:420;
Northfield, VT 681, 695, 725;
Northam * See also North-ham
Northam (Dover), NH **XXIV**:73, 260, 695, 839, 851, 909; **XXV**:687, 705;
Northam, Timothy **XXIV**:507;
Northrup, Amos **XXVI**:293, 600;
Eli **XXVI**:298;
Gamaliel Jr. **XXVI**:297;
James **XXVI**:298;
Thomas **XXVI**:153, 297, 417, 602;
Northtown **XXIV**:775, 776, 778;
Northumberland, NH **VII**:306, 570, 760; **VIII**:772, 837; **IX**:464, 828; **X**:7, 167, 634; **XI**:415; **XII**:180, 353, 355, 364; **XIII**:88-92, 451, 474, 731; **XIV**:463, 559; **XV**:425, 638, 700, 703, 705, 706; **XVI**:45, 166, 175, 176, 290, 302, 515, 714, 782; **XVII**:77, 78; **XVIII**:611, 614, 615, 729, 735, 796; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 190, 267, 337, 380, 456, 467, 489, 515, 551, 553; **XXI**:124, 278, 293, 319, 389, 585, 746, 764, 765; **XXII**:39, 202, 254, 266, 312, 315, 548, 608, 634, 650, 672, 700, 713; **XXV**:393, 398-401, 528, 529, 533, 549; **XXX**:420;
Stonington **XVIII**:801, 867, 872; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:188, 393, 394-398, 401, 544;

Northumberland, Earl of **XIII**:451; **XXIV**:641;
Northwest Meadow **XXXIII**:503;
Northwood, NH **VII**:760; **IX**:828; **X**:3, 25, 39, 165, 626, 645;
XIII:38, 40, 93-99, 100, 108; **XIV**:109, 330, 397, 469,
554, 556, 571, 618, 619, 659, 660; **XV**:250, 528, 572,
661, 668, 734; **XVI**:66, 68, 69, 76, 95, 97, 222, 243,
244, 251, 256, 332, 420, 480, 513, 660, 767, 768, 775;
XVII:434; **XVIII**:727, 791, 801, 819, 849, 854, 859;
XX:58, 154, 261, 334, 562, 564, 597, 652, 724, 757,
762, 805, 817; **XXI**:123, 178, 205, 243, 292, 365, 367,
417, 564, 571, 584, 607, 615, 651, 655, 707, 759;
XXII:38, 310, 488, 497, 537, 546, 550, 590, 594, 613,
630, 658, 661, 662, 665, 671, 699, 773; **XXV**:401, 402;

XXX:105, 166, 421; **XXXVIII**:193;
North Woods **XXV**:401;
signers **VIII**:260;
Norton, VT **XXVI**:696;
Norton, ----- **XXXI**:29;
Abigail **XXXVII**:74;
Alexander **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Amos **XII**:491; **XIV**:253, 317, 320;
Ann **XXXII**:54;
Asa **XXVI**:19, 509;
Benjamin **XII**:68, 71; **XIII**:18;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:68, 71, 73;
Bethuel **XVIII**:905, 907;
Bonos **III**:119, 122, 409, 429;
Bonus **XIV**:11; **XVII**:633, 659; **XXXII**:52-55;
Captain **XVIII**:292;
Charles **XXVI**:255;
Daniel **XXXVIII**:149;
David **XII**:146; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXXII**:571; **XXXIII**:78, 81;
XXXV:433; **XXXIX**:470;
Dudley **XIII**:370;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:53, 54;
Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXII**:93;
Ephraim **XXVI**:576;
Esther (Dearborn) **XXXIII**:368;
Capt. Francis **I**:45-47, 88, 99, 113; **II**:530, 531;
Francis **XVII**:517, 522, 535; **XXIV**:9, 214; **XXV**:730;
XXIX:55,
98, 134, 136, 137, 163, 164, 267; **XXXX**:14
George **XXXX**:256, 268, 290, 314, 316, 350
James **XVII**:301;
James Jr. **XXVI**:495;
John **I**:235; **IX**:744; **XIV**:382, 490, 501, 514, 545, 623;
XV:596, 720; **XVI**:227, 234, 272, 518, 821; **XVII**:511;

XXVI:255, 576; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:119, 469; **XXXII**:54;

XXXVI:397; **XXXVII**:73, 74, 163; **XXXIX**:86;
Rev. John **VI**:863;
Jonathan **XXVI**:254; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:29; **XXXVI**:397; **XXXVII**:73, 74;
Joseph **IX**:342, 364, 371, 763; **XV**:28; **XVIII**:191; **XXX**:29, 35, 142; **XXXII**:53-55, 356, 386, 423-425, 531, 433, 439, 524, 596, 663; **XXXIII**:310; **XXXVII**:73, 74; **XXXVIII**:149;
Josh **IV**:215, 424;
Lucy **XXXII**:54;
Lydia **XXXI**:530;
Mary **XXXII**:52-55;
Mary (m. Moody) **XXXII**:55;
Moses **IX**:647; **XII**:146; **XXX**:189;
Nathan **IX**:744; **XXX**:28;
Nathaniel **IX**:244; **XXXIX**:318;
Ruhamah (Neal) **XXXV**:393;
Samuel **IX**:744; **XIV**:233; **XXVI**:330; **XXXI**:530; **XXXII**:53-55; **XXXV**:427; **XXXVII**:74;
Samuel Jr. **XVII**:29;
Sarah **XXXII**:54, 93;
Simeon **XII**:68, 71, 73; **XV**:325;
Simon **XIV**:76, 83, 198, 299; **XV**:754; **XXX**:189;
Thomas **XI**:56; **XVI**:64, 74, 93; **XXIV**:231; **XXVI**:255; **XXVIII**:112;
William **XII**:71, 73, 112, 698; **XIII**:18; **XVII**:301; **XXV**:631; **XXVII**:55; **XXXII**:52-55, 552, 631; **XXXIII**:282; **XXXV**:393; **XXXVIII**:312;
William Jr. **XXXV**:393; **XXXVIII**:312;
Norvie, Archibald **XIV**:272;
Norway, James **III**:91; **XIII**:238;
Norway Plain Falls **XXXVII**:27;
Norway Plains **XII**:11; **XXXII**:509; **XXXV**:332; **XXXVIII**:30;
Norway Pond **XX**:346;
Norwich, VT **VIII**:115, 297; **X**:204, 399; **XIV**:291, 422, 423, 595, 608; **XV**:436, 437, 603; **XVI**:45, 265; **XVII**:236; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:319, 320, 322, 323, 407, 489, 696, 698, 720, 727;
Norwood, Francis **XIV**:645; **XVI**:23, 809; **XVII**:97; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:123;
Francis Jr. **XXX**:122;
Sarah (Brewster) **XXXIX**:452;
Norwottocke **XXIV**:146;
Nose, Enoch **XV**:435;

44
Nosterous, Vincent O. **XVI**:29;
Nataries Public, names of **XX**:550, 553, 806, 818; **XXI**:520, 531;
Notes and orders received for taxes **XXII**:117, 118, 137, 189, 190,
194, 243;
Nott, Jesse **XIII**:611; **XIV**:105, 324, 464, 578, 596; **XXII**:536, 585, 613;
John **IX**:100; **XIII**:611; **XXII**:521, 536, 554, 562, 585, 606,
626, 644, 660, 697, 714;
Josiah **XXV**:322;
Mary **XXXX**:263
Stephen **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6;
Thaddeus **XI**:294;
Thomas **XIII**:503; **XV**:10; **XXX**:2;
Nottingham, MA **XXXIV**:105;
Nottingham, NH **II**:29, 407, 551; **III**:252; **IV**:40, 42, 633, 752,
782; **V**:4, 5, 55, 91, 116, 157, 159, 183, 211, 295, 442, 487; **VI**:206, 454; **VII**:83, 95, 159, 291, 303, 759; **IX**:630-645; **X**:3, 25, 165, 549, 626, 646; **XI**:483, 577, 579; **XII**:273, 276; **XIII**:13, 39, 93, 95, 98, 99, 112, 383; **XIV**:36, 69, 117, 210-212, 242, 308, 330, 352, 353, 382, 397, 398, 435, 468-471, 552, 554, 556, 566, 570, 571, 580, 591, 602, 603, 606, 615-617, 624, 627, 638, 641, 651; **XV**:268, 286, 421, 435-441, 444, 447, 506, 598, 607, 627, 634, 638, 640, 649, 658, 659, 661, 668, 694, 695, 703, 734, 744, 746; **XVI**:64-66, 68, 69, 75, 90, 92-100, 104, 174, 219-231, 242-245, 251, 252, 256, 320, 328, 330, 331, 349, 407-409, 415, 421, 474, 490, 491, 513, 537, 582, 639, 644, 768, 777, 900, 905, 935; **XVII**:434, 437; **XVIII**:577, 680, 681, 727, 819, 842, 844, 847, 849; **XIX**:476, 493, 497, 512, 513, 525, 532; **XX**:34, 58, 154, 261, 263, 267, 300, 318, 334, 362, 449, 543, 573, 610, 644, 649, 664; **XXI**:2, 3, 37, 38, 123, 254, 255, 289, 292, 441, 523, 534, 547, 581, 584, 743, 758, 759, 790; **XXII**:1, 3, 35, 38, 69, 206, 221, 276, 277, 310, 411, 513, 546, 589, 593, 665, 671, 699, 719, 732, 772, 786, 791-794, 806; **XXIV**:86, 87, 146, 161-163, 423, 425, 426, 576, 631, 679, 733, 864, 866, 896-900; **XXV**:137, 401, 402; **XXVII**:44, 45, 119, 120, 215, 259, 290, 370, 479, 548; **XXVIII**:395, 399; **XXIX**:217, 222, 340, 386, 573; **XXX**:106-108, 121, 167, 175, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 188, 190, 191, 193, 197, 421, 457-459; **XXXII**:350, 476, 488, 740, 804, 805, 814; **XXXIII**:46, 75, 147, 199, 213, 214-217, 289, 356, 365, 370, 411, 412, 421, 440, 490, 573, 574, 592,

593, 643, 644, 655, 661-663, 686; **XXXIV**:24, 37-39, 123, 209, 215, 260, 271, 275, 297, 344, 349, 380, 381, 400, 401, 521, 522; **XXXV**:32, 33, 61, 112, 114, 115, 135, 136, 143, 156, 172, 199, 204, 220, 221, 225, 333, 361, 368, 369, 517, 518; **XXXVI**:6, 7, 68, 71-73, 123-129, 131, 133, 176, 184, 189, 190, 227, 228, 281, 302, 319, 349, 350, 362, 367, 383, 456, 475, 476, 490; **XXXVII**:32, 34, 35, 157, 197-200, 206-208, 211, 212, 256, 257, 316, 363, 374, 416, 417, 453, 457; **XXXVIII**:5, 22, 37, 42, 76, 111-113, 131, 184, 186-189, 198, 241, 270, 316, 351, 352, 372, 380, 391, 435, 436; **XXXIX**:38, 66-68, 104, 147, 154, 167, 170, 215, 364-368, 436, 446, 449, 450;
signers **VIII**:260, 395;
Square **XIII**:100, 107;
Nottingham East **XXXIX**:383
Nottingham West (Hudson), NH **V**:500, 517, 525, 548, 571, 573, 683, 784, 886; **VI**:820; **VII**:759; **X**:4, 26, 166, 631, 666; **XI**:63, 65; **XII**:273, 414, 419; **XIV**:371, 379, 557, 574, 626; **XVI**:84, 246, 253, 259, 296, 515, 524, 545, 636, 696, 935; **XVII**:60, 121, 339, 436, 439; **XVIII**:354, 578, 603, 727, 844; **XIX**:503, 532; **XX**:59, 153, 167, 170, 193, 197, 259, 266, 335, 493, 611, 726, 755, 765; **XXI**:124, 292, 395, 477, 523, 533, 584, 748, 751, 761, 767, 770; **XXII**:38, 248, 259, 310, 453, 546, 665, 671, 698, 727, 743; **XXV**:137, 138; **XXVII**:193, 377-379; **XXX**:69, 71; **XXXIII**:361, 411, 490, 560, 615, 619, 652, 653, 657; **XXXIV**:106, 204, 317, 432, 433, 517; **XXXV**:181, 182, 304, 306, 319, 363, 426, 501-503, 563; **XXXVI**:150, 166, 182, 183, 237, 238, 346, 347; **XXXVII**:24, 25, 137, 316, 361, 374, 386, 388, 431; **XXXVIII**:198, 216, 330; **XXXIX**:139, 140, 312, 313;
signers **VIII**:262, 332;
Nottingham, Earl of **XXIII**:117, 277, 376, 379, 444, 445, 456, 457, 504, 506, 508, 509; **XXIX**:141;
Samuel **XXVI**:173;
Notton, Benjamin **XIV**:8
Nourse, Benjamin **XXVIII**:10, 29, 51;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:13;
Ebenezer **XVIII**:796;

Joseph **XVIII**:758;
Mary (Carr) **XXXIV**:67;
Nathaniel **XXXIV**:67;
Reuben **XVIII**:796;
Nova Scotia **II**:223, 503, 505, 507, 611; **III**:290, 339, 341, 343,
366, 415, 445, 453, 797; **V**:111; **VI**:6, 34, 358, 461;
VII:124; **VIII**:473, 789; **X**:615; **XI**:364, 722;
XII:343; **XIV**:4, 388; **XXIII**:65, 116, 229, 230, 248,
416, 483, 484, 487, 489, 490, 499;
Nowell, ----- **XXIV**:293;
Increase **XIX**:337-340; **XXXI**:14, 15;
Moses **XXIV**:512;
Mr. **III**:663, 701; **XVII**:599;
Mrs. Parnell **XXIV**:293, 294;
Rachel **XXXVIII**:88;
Samuel **XXIV**:293, 294; **XXX**:256;
Silas **XXII**:604, 614, 640, 642, 646, 659; **XXV**:606;
XXXVIII:88;
Thomas **XXXI**:11;
William **XXXX**:304, 333
Nowland, Jonathan **XVI**:46, 176, 303;
William **XXVI**:608;
Noyce, ----- **X**:413;
Aaron **XV**:406;
Benjamin **XV**:513;
Caleb **XV**:398;
Colonel **III**;492;
Edmund **VII**:317;
Elijah **XV**:511;
Enoch **VII**:470;
George **XV**:377;
Humphrey **XV**:398;
James **XV**:398, 399;
John **XV**:227;
Joseph **XV**:569;
Moses **XV**:399;
Nathan **XV**:513;
Nathaniel **XV**:398;
Oliver **XV**:329;
Samuel **XV**:399;
Noye, William **XXIII**:13;
Noyes, ----- **XVI**:35;
Aaron **XI**:216; **XXX**:18;
Abigail **XXXIX**:411;
Benjamin **VII**:469; **VIII**:941; **IX**:522, 661, 664; **X**:625;
XI:202, 204, 212, 214, 218; **XVI**:579-580; **XXII**:101,
130, 149, 203, 219; **XXX**:18; **XXXIII**:304; **XXXIX**:410;
Caleb **IX**:35; **XVI**:530;

Christopher B. **XII**:184; **XIII**:236;
Cutting **VIII**:215, 563; **XI**:200, 205; **XII**:752; **XIV**:219;
XV:406; **XVI**:578; **XXVIII**:137; **XXX**:17;
Daniel **XII**:398, 400; **XIII**:164; **XV**:698; **XXI**:340, 342,
356, 360, 378, 447, 616; **XXVII**:116; **XXX**:16, 68, 109;
David **XI**:131;
Ebenezer **IX**:40; **XXV**:396, 401; **XXVIII**:317, 446;
XXXIII:304, 305, 725; **XXXV**:140, 397, 398;
XXXVIII:87;
XXXIX:32, 431;
Edmund **XX**:129;
Elijah **XII**:75; **XIV**:346; **XV**:89;
Elizabeth (m. Hopkinson) **XXXIII**:515;
Enoch **VIII**:903, 913; **IX**:27-29, 35, 227, 402, 835;
XI:121,
131, 216, 217; **XII**:77; **XIII**:167-169, 211; **XIV**:346;
XVI:530; **XVIII**:692; **XXI**:148, 159, 187, 224;
XXII:99-
101, 111, 115, 124, 147-151, 173, 177, 178, 202, 203;
XXX:8, 18; **XXXV**:351, 352; **XXXVII**:238; **XXXVIII**:124;
XXXIX:444;
Enoch Jr. **XII**:76;
Ephraim **XXV**:191; **XXVI**:305;
Friend **XV**:623, 629, 641; **XVI**:547, 824; **XVII**:349;
Hannah (Wadleigh) **XXXIII**:515;
Humphrey **IX**:32, 34, 39, 676, 679, 682; **X**:639; **XI**:131;
XXVIII:306, 310; **XXX**:9; **XXXV**:2, 4; **XXXVI**:11, 499;
XXXVII:156; **XXXIX**:189;
Humphrey Jr. **IX**:34; **XI**:121, 122, 132; **XXX**:8;
Isaac **XIII**:220, 222; **XVI**:255, 517; **XXIX**:529; **XXX**:17,
360,
407;
Jacob **XXVII**:111; **XXIX**:476;
James **IX**:29, 35, 676, 677, 679; **XI**:121, 135; **XII**:349;
XIII:211, 220, 221; **XIV**:225, 405; **XXVII**:112, 116;
XXVIII:304; **XXX**:8, 78; **XXXIII**:305; **XXXV**:2, 351,
352,
397; **XXXIX**:189;
James Jr. **XI**:132;
John **VII**:728; **IX**:69, 661; **XI**:212, 215, 216; **XIII**:154-
156; **XIV**:265; **XXV**:570; **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:18, 78;
XXXV:227; **XXXVI**:393, 441; **XXXVII**:160, 229, 230, 452,
453; **XXXIX**:410, 411;
John Jr. **IX**:661; **XI**:212; **XXXIII**:305;
John 3rd **XXVII**:112, 113;
Jonathan **VI**:670; **XII**:366; **XXXIII**:515;
Joseph **IX**:29, 35, 676, 677, 679; **XI**:131; **XII**:84, 92,

48
94,
97; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313; **XXX**:9, 60; **XXXV**:1, 3;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:93, 97;
Joseph 3rd **XXVII**:112, 117;
Joshua **XXVII**:116;
Joshua H. **XII**:92, 94, 97;
Martha **XXXVIII**:133, 134;
Mary **XXXV**:351, 352;
Mary (Hale) **XXXVI**:9;
Mary (m. Little) **XXXV**:352;
Molly **XXXVIII**:133;
Moses **XI**:217; **XII**:366; **XIV**:71, 179, 454, 530, 546; **XVII**:32
N. **XXX**:144;
Nathan **VIII**:726; **XI**:216; **XIII**:163; **XV**:663, 670, 684, 688;
XVI:579; **XXXII**:659;
Nathaniel **XI**:121, 203; **XII**:366; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:225, 405;
XXVI:471; **XXX**:8; **XXXV**:352;
Nicholas **XXIV**:874;
Oliver **II**:699; **XII**:194, 263; **XIV**:405; **XV**:342; **XVII**:724;
XIX:113; **XVIII**:829; **XXIX**:173-177; **XXX**:348, 409;
XXXI:798;
Dr. Oliver **III**:552, 682, 722;
Parker **XVIII**:648;
Paul **XXV**:560;
Peter **XVII**:32;
Philip **XII**:27;
Phoebe (Chase) **XXXVII**:96;
Samuel **IX**:661, 664; **XIII**:159, 166; **XVI**:788, 790; **XVII**:32;
XXX:9, 110;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:366;
Sarah **XXXIII**:304; **XXXVIII**:133;
Sarah (m. White) **XXXV**:352;
Silvanus **XII**:401; **XIII**:220; **XXVIII**:447; **XXXIII**:304;
XXXVII:96; **XXXIX**:430, 431;
Silvenes **IX**:40;
Simon **XXXVIII**:133;
Stephen **IX**:35, 36, 38, 682; **XVI**:527; **XXX**:8; **XXXVI**:12;

Thomas **II**:541, 563; **III**:546, 549; **IX**:29, 35, 36, 676, 679, 682; **XI**:121; **XII**:366; **XIII**:211; **XVI**:124, 568; **XVII**:714; **XIX**:185-186, 634; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313, 317; **XXX**:8; **XXXIII**:515; **XXXV**:351, 353; **XXXVIII**:124;

XXXIX:444;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:677;
Timothy **XIII**:221; **XIV**:405; **XXX**:360; **XXXIII**:303, 305;
William **XII**:572; **XXV**:315, 322, 641; **XXVII**:465;
XXXI:646;
Nud, Widow **VI**:540;
Nudd, Abigail **XXXV**:99-101; **XXXVI**:313, 314;
Abigail (Thomas) **XXXVI**:313;
Benjamin **XI**:356, 357; **XII**:67; **XIII**:15, 29; **XV**:327;
XXXV:98, 99, 101;
David **XVI**:300;
Deborah (Marston) **XXXII**:536;
Hannah **XXX**:434;
James **IX**:593; **X**:701; **XV**:522; **XX**:415; **XXX**:104;
XXXIII:392; **XXXV**:98-101; **XXXVI**:147, 314;
Jemima (Weare) **XXXIV**:311;
John **XIII**:84; **XIV**:23, 229; **XV**:319, 339; **XXX**:104;
XXXV:98;
Jonathan **XXXV**:99, 101;
Joseph **XIII**:741;
Josiah **XXX**:407;
Margaret **XX**:415;
Martha **XXXV**:99, 101; **XXXVI**:313, 314;
Mary (m. Dearborn) **XXXV**:99;
Mary (m. Marston) **XXXIII**:392;
Ruth **XXXV**:98;
Samuel **II**:442; **XII**:67, 73, 106, 108; **XIV**:119, 129, 150,
189, 196, 228, 253; **XVI**:61-62, 72, 98, 106;
XVII:360,
741; **XXX**:25, 434; **XXXI**:735, 772; **XXXII**:779;
XXXIII:392, 393; **XXXV**:98, 101;
Sarah **XXXIII**:392;
Sarah (m. Dearborn) **XXXV**:99;
Simeon **XXI**:462;
Simon **VII**:742; **X**:626, 642; **XIII**:81; **XVI**:672;
XXVII:248,
250, 522, 525, 528, 532, 533; **XXX**:62;
Thomas **II**:31; **IX**:648; **XII**:67, 117, 128, 129; **XIII**:17,
590; **XVI**:64, 74, 98, 193; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:660;
XXV:412; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246, 248, 521; **XXX**:62;
XXXI:39, 40, 573, 637; **XXXIII**:343, 344, 392, 393;
XXXIV:314-316; **XXXV**:98, 418, 419; **XXXVII**:237, 371;
XXXX:434
Weare **XII**:328;
William **XII**:575; **XV**:656, 666, 685; **XVI**:61, 62, 72, 98,
675; **XVII**:360; **XXX**:368;
Nudder, Joseph **III**:714;
Nuisances, prevention of **XXII**:394, 462;
"Number" * See also under "No." and also under “Narragansett”

50
Number 1 (in MA) **XIX**:501;
Number 1 (Chesterfield) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:357, 569, 766, 767;
Number 1 (Mason) **XXV**:330, 367, 369, 634, 636; **XXVII**:468, 471-473;
XXVIII:114, 199, 201, 336, 341, 447, 450; **XXIX**:246, 289, 413, 420, 437, 590; **XXXIV**:278, 279; **XXXVI**:373;
XXXVII:6, 7; **XXXIX**:154, 155
Number 1 (Warner) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:335-338, 766, 767; **XXV**:601;
XXVIII:305, 306, 313, 365, 376, 377, 381; **XXIX**:523;
Number 1 (in Vermont) **XXIV**:766;
Number 2 (Bradford) **XXIV**:28, 29, 766, 767; **XXVII**:124;
XXVIII:305, 306, 314;
Number 2 (in VT) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:766;
Number 2 (Westmoreland) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:766, 767; **XXV**:621, 626;
Number 2 (Wilton) **XXV**:633, 636; **XXVII**:402; **XXVIII**:336, 341, 445, 450-453; **XXIX**:246, 289, 420, 437; **XXXVI**:57, 183;
Number 3 (Acworth) **XXIV**:3-6, 371, 767, 768;
Number 3 (Walpole) **XXIV**:330, 331, 333, 766, 767; **XXV**:593;
Number 4 (Alstead) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:6, 404, 767, 768;
Number 4 (Charlestown), NH **V**:227, 346; **XVIII**:379, 420, 429, 454,
460, 463, 495, 497, 498; **XIX**:476; **XXIII**:201, 202, 494,
497; **XXIV**:537, 538, 766, 767; **XXV**:407, 560, 594;
XXVIII:416; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVI**:510;
Number 5 (Hopkinton) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:145, 766, 768; **XXVII**:62, 200,
324, 357-362, 364, 366-368, 370, 371, 373, 374;
XXVIII:306, 433, 434; **XXIX**:231, 235, 236, 416;
XXXIII:549, 550;
Number 6 (Henniker) **XXIV**:5, 71, 72, 139, 766, 768; **XXV**:110, 111;
XXVII:200, 322, 330; **XXVIII**:433, 434; **XXIX**:231, 247, 521;
Number 7 (Hillsborough) **XXIV**:5, 68-70, 140, 767, 768; **XXV**:113;
XXVII:92, 93, 124, 323, 324, 350, 351; **XXVIII**:52;
XXIX:231, 236, 237, 247;
Number 8 (Washington) **XXIV**:339, 767, 768; **XXVIII**:394, 456;
XXIX:246, 247, 289, 541;
Number 9 (Lempster) **XXIV**:154-157, 767, 768; **XXV**:124;
Nuptials of the Prince of Wales **V**:359;
Nurse, Benjamin **XI**:103; **XII**:427; **XV**:61, 110, 541; **XVI**:745;
XXX:94;
Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:94;

Ebenezer **XVII**:428;
Jonas **XV**:360; **XXI**:612;
Jonathan **XV**:360;
Joseph **XV**:109;
Timothy **XXVI**:433;
William **XIV**:437, 524; **XV**:108, 542;
Nutfield **II**:733, 736, 738; **III**:765, 770, 777, 798;
Londonderry **XXIV**:36, 39, 170, 172; **XXV**:272;
Nute, ----- **XXXX**:98
Abraham **IX**:173; **XII**:611; **XIII**:348; **XVIII**:194; **XXXI**:624;
XXXII:143; **XXXIII**:229, 270, 334, 338, 339; **XXXV**:459, 460;
Ann (Meserve) **XXXIII**:464;
Ann (m. Allen) **XXXIV**:250;
Andrew **XII**:603;
Benjamin **XIV**:631;
Captain **XV**:699;
Daniel **XII**:291; **XIV**:108, 123, 187;
David **XXX**:417;
Elias **XXXX**:349
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:33, 34;
Elizabeth (Heard) **XXXI**:312-314;
Elizabeth (m. Tuttle) **XXXIV**:250;
Francis **XIII**:350;
Henry **III**:550;
Isaac **XIV**:236, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XXXV**:459, 460;
James **IX**:166, 169; **XI**:509, 711; **XIV**:18, 446; **XVI**:731; **XVII**:502; **XVIII**:304; **XIX**:660; **XXV**:746; **XXXI**:361, 362, 694, 806; **XXXII**:144, 152, 155, 187, 219, 225, 262, 269, 308, 345; **XXXIII**:334, 464; **XXXIV**:249, 250; **XXXVI**:80; **XXXX**:11, 20, 27, 58, 80, 82, 83, 93-95, 97, 98, 110, 112, 185, 186, 259, 303, 317, 327, 405
James Jr. **IX**:169, 176; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:697; **XXXI**:314, 361; **XXXX**:339
Joanna **XXXV**:460;
John **XI**:712; **XII**:291; **XIII**:336, 337; **XIV**:234, 407; **XV**:299; **XVII**:213; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:129; **XXXVIII**:33;
Joshua **XXI**:635;
Jotham **XIII**:340, 351; **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 562; **XV**:445, 724; **XVI**:207, 230, 275, 335-336, 503, 624; **XXI**:635, 676; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:220, 388; **XXXVIII**:34, 35;
Jotham Jr. **XV**:618;
Leah **XXXI**:398;

Lieutentant **VII**:683; **VIII**:587;
Martha (m. Dam) **XXXVIII**:34;
Mary **XXXI**:361; **XXXV**:460;
Obed **XXXVIII**:34;
Paul **VIII**:93; **IX**:174; **XI**:711; **XIV**:371, 384, 476, 496, 520; **XVI**:526; **XVIII**:217, 304; **XXIV**:697; **XXXIV**:249; **XXXVII**:324; **XXXVIII**:184, 187;
Rachel **XXXV**:459;
Samuel **IX**:170; **XI**:509; **XIII**:343, 344, 351; **XIV**:1, 3, 125, 188, 554; **XV**:653; **XVI**:4, 818; **XVII**:10, 213, 268; **XXI**:649, 706; **XXVII**:507; **XXX**:128, 300; **XXXI**:362; **XXXIV**:247, 248; **XXXVIII**:33, 35;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:351;
Sarah **XXX**:401, 417; **XXXV**:460;
Sarah (m. Clark) **XXXVIII**:34;
Simon **XIV**:2;
William **XXX**:411;
Nuten, Stephen **IX**:786;
Thomas **IX**:786;
Nutfield * See also Manchester
Nutfield **XVII**:755;
Nutfield (Londonderry) **XXXII**:201;
Nutis, Daniel **XIV**:7;
Nutt, David **XXXVI**:263;
Elijah A. **XII**:556, 557;
James **XII**:552, 556, 557; **XXVII**:375;
Jane **XXXIV**:276; **XXXVI**:182;
John **XV**:176; **XXVII**:360, 362, 375; **XXXIV**:276; **XXXVI**:182;
Mary **XXXVI**:182;
Mary (m. Greer) **XXXVI**:182;
Samuel **VII**:417; **IX**:299; **XI**:683, 684; **XII**:556, 557, 649; **XVIII**:722; **XXXIV**:276;
William **IX**:153, 497, 522; **XII**:440, 548, 552, 557; **XV**:123, 351, 353; **XVI**:246-247, 252-253, 50-3, 506, 735; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:91; **XXXIV**:276;
Nuttall, Mary **XXXX**:303
Nutter, ----- **XXIX**:132; **XXXI**:271, 512, 751, 815;
Abigail **XXXIII**:393;
Abigail (Whidden) **XXXII**:729;
Abigail (m. Dam) **XXXIII**:311, 312;
Abigail (m. Roberts) **XXXI**:158, 159;
Agnes (m. Greeley) **XXXV**:475;
Ann **XXXI**:158, 159;
Anthony **I**:298, 479, 490, 491, 514, 526, 533, 561, 564, 578; **V**:578; **XI**:144, 145; **XII**:717; **XVII**:525, 605; **XIX**:660, 662, 667, 680; **XXIII**:87; **XXVIII**:110;

XXX:368, 394; **XXXI**:105, 106, 158, 159, 170, 200, 229, 253, 272, 273, 293; **XXXII**:105; **XXXIII**:310, 311; **XXXIV**:214; **XXXV**:475; **XXXX**:110, 118, 128, 136, 144, 178, 206, 217, 220, 248, 265, 285, 288, 292, 298, 314, 333, 338, 354, 477
Dr. Anthony **XII**:142;
Benjamin **XI**:138, 139, 142, 143, 145; **XII**:8; **XIV**:296; **XXX**:10;
Bridget (Barker) **XXXIV**:155;
Caesar **XXXIII**:311, 312;
Christopher **XII**:727, 729; **XXX**:98;
Ebenezer **XI**:52, 140, 143, 145; **XII**:726; **XV**:256, 260, 263, 469, 481, 496; **XVI**:110, 261; **XVII**:29, 433; **XXX**:368, 394;
Eleanor **XXXIII**:311;
Elizabeth (m. Crockett) **XXXII**:772;
Elizabeth (m. Rollins) **XXXIII**:311, 312;
George **XIII**:307;
Graffam **XXVII**:503, 504, 507;
Grafton **XV**:192; **XVII**:29; **XXXV**:475;
Habebel, Jr. **XXVIII**:110;
Hannah (Decker) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
Hatevil **I**:285; **III**:550; **V**:578; **X**:644; **XII**:710-714, 726, 729; **XIV**:345; **XV**:577; **XVII**:29, 737; **XXIV**:363, 421, 422, 837, 852, 853; **XXX**:10, 98; **XXXI**:13, 52, 57, 61, 115, 157, 159, 607, 623, 785; **XXXII**:105, 254; **XXXIII**:81, 310, 312, 394; **XXXIV**:272, 273; **XXXX**:3, 5, 7, 11, 21, 22, 29, 31, 48, 59, 62, 65, 66, 83, 91, 98, 121, 124, 125, 133, 145, 162, 163, 172, 237, 250, 322, 477, 512
Hatevil Jr. **XII**:717, 726; **XV**:583; **XXIV**:421; **XXXIII**:394;
Hatevil 3rd **XII**:726; **XXX**:97;
Henry **XII**:711, 712, 729; **XIII**:269, 286; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:421; **XXX**:114, 117; **XXXII**:105, 771, 772; **XXXV**:475;
Jacob **XIV**:237, 259; **XXXV**:475, 476;
James **XII**:712, 717, 727, 729; **XIII**:347; **XXIV**:421; **XXX**:98; **XXXIII**:394;
Jethro **XII**:729;
John **I**:561; **II**:36; **III**:550; **V**:578, 581, 908; **VII**:453; **VIII**:62, 257, 401; **XI**:140, 143, 145; **XII**:711, 712, 717, 726, 729; **XIV**:235; **XV**:256l 259, 260, 263;

XVII:623; **XVIII**:502, 681; **XXII**:545, 553, 580-586, 595, 646-651, 657, 676-679, 693-696, 701, 704-711; **XXIV**:421; **XXVII**:102; **XXX**:97, 99, 368, 394; **XXXI**:510, 513, 804; **XXXII**:47, 336, 772; **XXXIII**:176, 210, 311, 312, 393, 394; **XXXV**:336, 434, 437; **XXXVIII**:9; **XXXIX**:196;
Capt. John **V**:271, 272, 323, 433, 490, 497, 751;
Jonathan **XIV**:12; **XVI**:110;
Jonathan W. **XII**:727;
Joseph **XXX**:97; **XXXII**:772; **XXXIV**:155;
Joseph S. **XVII**:360;
Joshua **XXX**:98; **XXXIII**:311, 312; **XXXVII**:117;
Jotham **XIV**:636; **XXX**:130;
Leah **V**:578, 581, 908; **XXXIII**:310-312;
Lemuel **XI**:588, 595; **XIV**:108, 123; **XVI**:119; **XXXVIII**:74;

Mark **XV**:628, 645, 730, 734; **XVI**:18, 102, 194, 211, 220, 239, 278, 514, 759-760; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;
Mary **XXXII**:771, 772; **XXXV**:475; **XXXVII**:147;
Mary (m. Wills) **XXXV**:475;
Mary (m. Wingate) **XXXI**:158, 159;
Matthias **XII**:710; **XXIV**:421; **XXXIII**:393;
Matthias Jr. **XII**:729;
N. D. **XI**:52;
Nelson Downing **XXX**:98;
Nathaniel **XII**:726, 729; **XVII**:360;
Olive **XXXIII**:311, 312;
Richard **XI**:553; **XIII**:336, 338; **XXX**:129;
Richard Jr. **XIII**:342;
Rosamond **XXXII**:47;
Samuel **IX**:574; **XII**:710, 717; **XIV**:14; **XXIV**:421; **XXV**:631; **XXVII**:216, 217, 219; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXII**:734, 771, 772; **XXXIII**:388; **XXXIV**:154, 155; **XXXV**:475;
Sarah **XXXV**:475; **XXXVII**:147;
Sarah (m. Walker) **XXXIII**:311;
Stephen **XXV**:566;
Thomas **XII**:727, 729; **XIII**:350; **XXV**:565;
Valentine **XII**:711; **XXVII**:62, 63; **XXX**:117; **XXXII**:441, 772; **XXXV**:475;
William **XII**:729; **XV**:749; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:189; **XXXV**:475;
Winthrop **XIII**:343;
Nutter's Lane **XXXI**:624;
Nutting, Benjamin **IX**:670; **XII**:293, 303; **XIII**:506;
Eleazar **XI**:685;
Ephraim **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
James **XII**:235;
James Jr. **XII**:235;

John **X**:286; **XV**:744; **XX**:833; **XXXIX**:415;
John Jr. **IX**:540; **XXVII**:406;
Millam **XXVI**:218;
William **XXIV**:332, 378; **XXV**:455, 596; **XXVI**:346;
XXXVIII:199, 200;

O

Oak Swamp **XXXIX**:284, 285
Oak Timber **I**:138
Oak, Nathaniel **XIV**:355;
Oakes, Caleb **XXXVII**:52;
David **XXVI**:346;
Edward **XI**:693;
John **XIV**:119, 150, 196; **XXVI**:346;
Jonathan **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:101;
Nathaniel **XXX**:162;
Samuel **XXX**:120;
Seth **XXVI**:259;
Simon **XI**:693;
Thomas **XXVI**:556;
William **XXVI**:97;
Oakham **XIII**:180;
Oakley, Isaac **XXVI**:234;
Thomas **XXVI**:234;
Oare, James **XVII**:512;
Oat, Israel **XVIII**:702;
Sarah **XVIII**:722;
Oates, Richard **XIX**:660;
Stephen **IX**:175;
Oathout, Abraham **XVIII**:554;
Oaths **I**:133, 134, 289; **XXI**:367, 403, 422, 424, 492, 567, 623, 651, 659, 704, 726; **XXIII**:91, 324, 326, 453;
abjuration **VII**:129;
allegiance **XXIII**:15, 49, 51, 103, 104;
allegiance to Council **II**:12, 87, 88, 191, 312, 320, 665;
administered **IV**:261, 320, 488; **VI**:128; **VII**:63;
by commissioners **XX**:85, 182, 221, 222;
by JPs **XX**:313, 318, 352, 365, 729, 769;
courts martial **VII**:543;
debtors' **XXII**:526, 569;
form of **III**:202, 661; **IV**:19, 20; **XX**:177, 178, 211, 213; **XXII**:126, 212;
of Governor **XXIII**:152, 362;
of Lieutenant Governor **XXIII**:360;
of Surveyor of Woods **XXIII**:344;
officers and soldiers **VII**:505; **XX**:210, 216;
refused to be taken **III**:2; **XXIII**:251, 252, 260, 263, 363;
secrecy **VII**:453; **XXIII**:69, 122;
taken **V**:68, 74, 592, 597;
to whom administered **III**:6, 23;
witnesses **VII**:543;
Ober, Anna **XXXVI**:328, 329;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:351;
Israel **IX**:751; **XIII**:372, 379; **XVIII**:47; **XXX**:135;

XXXIII:418; **XXXIX**:85;
Jacob **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:96;
James **XXXIII**:418;
John **V**:186, 204, 232, 468, 665, 679; **VI**:11; **IX**:745-749, 751, 813; **XIII**:144, 697; **XVIII**:47; **XIX**:532; **XXVIII**:488; **XXXIII**:259; **XXXV**:54, 125; **XXXVI**:329; **XXXIX**:85;
John Jr. **V**:680; **IX**:745, 748, 751, 814; **XIII**:697; **XXXVI**:328;
Mary **XXXIX**:85;
Samuel **XVI**:534; **XXXIX**:460;
Oblong, NY **XVI**:934;
Obrey, Frederick **XIV**:290;
Dr. Frederick **XV**:366, 429;
O'Brian * see also O'Brien, Brien
O'Brian, Daniel **XIV**:259, 344;
John **XIV**:470, 604; **XV**:454; **XVI**:722;
O'Briant, John **XV**:453;
O'Brien * See also Brien, O'Brian
O'Brien, Dennis **XXXX**:403
James **XXVI**:141;
Jeremiah **VIII**:489;
O'Brion, Matthew **XI**:685;
O'Bryan, Charles **XV**:597;
John **XV**:716; **XVII**:302;
Oby, Jane (m. Drew) **XXXIII**:386;
Occum, Matthew **XIV**:289;
Ockington, Mary **XXX**:429;
Thomas **XXX**:314;
O'Connor * See also Connor [vol. 30]
O'Connor, William **XVII**:296;
Odel, Ebenezer **XI**:94, 96;
William **XI**:61, 82;
William Jr. **XI**:82;
Odell, Ebenezer **VIII**:867; **XIV**:302, 439, 527; **XV**:75, 215, 465, 467, 478, 504; **XVI**:166-167; **XX**:721, 755, 812, 826;
Ichabod **XXVI**:434;
James **XIII**:489;
John **XV**:520, 664, 670, 683; **XVI**:556; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:340, 417;
Joseph **VII**:514; **IX**:142; **XI**:411, 425; **XIV**:246; **XXX**:38;
Lory **VII**:407;
Richard **XI**:429;
Thomas **IX**:588; **XIII**:17, 23, 485; **XIV**:231; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:107, 145; **XXXVII**:421;
Thomas F. **XI**:428, 430;
William **IX**:19; **XXX**:4; **XXXVI**:400;
William Jr. **XXX**:7;
Odiorne, ----- **XXV**:663, 723, 724; **XXXIX**:35;
----- (m. Appleton) **XXXVII**:340;

----- (m. Peirce) **XXXVII**:340;
Ann (m. Packer) **XXXIV**:126, 181, 182;
Ann (m. Rindge) **XXXII**:624;
B. **XIII**:269;
Benjamin **VII**:318, 319; **IX**:711; **XII**:697, 700; **XIII**:342; **XXI**:49, 434; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXIV**:450; **XXXVII**:332; **XXXIX**:196;
Catherine **XXXIII**:437, 615; **XXXV**:248;
Catherine (Sherburne) **XXXIII**:553;
Daniel **XXVI**:27; **XXXIV**:125, 127, 129, 182; **XXXVII**:340;
David **XXXVII**:148;
Deborah **XXXVIII**:308;
Ebenezer **XIII**:257, 258, 269; **XXXIII**:437; **XXXVI**:478, 529; **XXXVIII**:307, 308; **XXXIX**:9, 10;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:248; **XXXVI**:478, 479; **XXXVIII**:307;
Elizabeth (Meserve) **XXXV**:456;
Elizabeth (Yeaton) **XXXV**:520;
Eunice **XII**:688;
George **XI**:667; **XVIII**:831, 833; **XXII**:329, 331;
Gotham **IX**:558;
Hannah (m. Hardison) **XXXV**:248;
Isaiah **XXXX**:385
J. Jr. **XIX**:482, 484;
Jack [Negro] **XVIII**:705;
Joanna **XXXVIII**:308;
John **II**:90; **III**:91; **IV**:503; **VII**:318; **XI**:548; **XII**:671, 687; **XIV**:402, 415, 448, 534, 648, 650; **XV**:596, 728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209; **XVII**:26; **XVIII**:855, 919; **XIX**:659; **XXVI**:27, 500; **XXX**:97; **XXXI**:214-216, 443, 578; **XXXII**:84, 253, 624; **XXXIV**:129, 318; **XXXIX**:196, 197; **XXXX**:137, 148, 206, 216, 235, 317, 334, 351, 381, 386, 393, 526
John Jr. **XXXI**:216;
John 2nd **IV**:503;
John 3rd **XXIV**:527;
Jonathan **XIX**:58-67; **XXIV**:579; **XXVII**:394; **XXXVI**:387;
Jotham **II**:90, 706, 726; **III**:425, 579, 581, 590, 651, 678, 680, 684, 704, 707, 722, 736, 742, 743, 748, 753, 772, 775, 778, 781, 788, 820; **IV**:8-18, 21, 31, 40, 45, 57, 84, 95, 101, 123, 139, 143, 174, 309, 320, 329, 334, 365, 377, 386, 433, 503, 715; **V**:2, 7, 10, 12-22, 24, 37, 54; **VI**:285; **IX**:163, 459, 514, 736; **XI**:262, 539; **XII**:120, 683; **XVII**:710; **XVIII**:4, 7, 10, 14, 43, 56, 90-92, 207, 361, 362, 387, 397; **XIX**:97-108, 112-137, 140-174, 209-210, 221, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 321, 333, 382, 422, 483, 506, 530; **XXIII**:176, 343, 431; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527; **XXV**:21; **XXVI**:468; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35-37, 42, 47, 88, 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 189, 202, 245, 268, 288, 290, 309, 318, 331, 339, 340, 356, 385,

401, 411, 420, 429, 443, 463, 473, 483, 499, 516, 525, 526, 549, 552; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 171, 193, 203, 221, 240, 260, 269, 275, 312, 340, 361, 372, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; **XXIX**:223, 224, 275, 276, 278, 279, 346, 349, 406-411, 414, 422, 424, 429, 432, 465, 492, 540, 583, 584, 586, 616, 625, 641; **XXXI**:579, 613, 765; **XXXII**:72, 79, 80, 135, 138, 156, 165, 253, 307, 310, 358, 436, 518, 624, 630, 700, 814; **XXXIII**:255, 583; **XXXIV**:125, 127-130, 182, 218; **XXXV**:451; **XXXVI**:476; **XXXVIII**:145, 146; **XXXIX**:41, 390;

Jotham Jr. **IV**:816; **V**:118, 128, 135, 156, 162, 196, 203, 310, 417, 592, 826; **IX**:703, 704; **XVIII**:122, 191, 210; **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:288; **XXIX**:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 403; **XXXII**:378; **XXXIII**:583;

Katherine (Sherburne) **XXXVI**:478; **XXXVIII**:307;

Katherine (m. Dean) **XXXVIII**:307, 308;

Lily **XXXIX**:196, 197;

Mary **XXXI**:578; **XXXIV**:125, 127, 130; **XXXV**:248;

Mary (Johnson) **XXXI**:214-216;

Mary (Yeaton) **XXXV**:520;

Mary (m. Akerman) **XXXVIII**:307;

Mary (m. Jackson) **XXXII**:624;

Mary (m. Meserve) **XXXIV**:182;

Mehitable **XXIX**:566, 573; **XXXIV**:125, 127, 128, 130; **XXXVII**:340, 341;

Mr. **X**:282;

Nathaniel **III**:424; **IX**:43, 560; **XIV**:242; **XXX**:189; **XXXI**:513, 526; **XXXV**:248;

Patience (Kennard) **XXXIV**:450;

Robert **XVI**:264, 287, 512; **XXVI**:468; **XXXIV**:125-128; **XXXVII**:147, 340, 341;

Peter **XXXX**:288

Philip **XXXI**:319, 513; **XXXX**:333

Sally **XXXVIII**:308;

Samuel **XI**:593; **XIII**:295; **XIV**:240, 258, 382, 390, 484, 486, 490, 500, 501, 512, 514, 518, 519, 549, 647; **XV**:430, 595, 728, 734; **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 232, 239, 277, 516; **XVII**:22, 33, 85; **XXX**:97, 461; **XXXIV**:125, 127-129, 137; **XXXV**:248;

Samuel Jr. **XVI**:803;

Sarah **XXXII**:624; **XXXIV**:125, 127, 130, 181, 182; **XXXV**:248; **XXXVIII**:145, 307;

Sarah (Meserve) **XXXV**:453, 456;

Sarah (m. Fellows) **XXXIV**:181;

Sarah (m. Haynes) **XXXVIII**:146;

Sarah (m. Morrill) **XXXII**:624, 700;

Susannah **VII**:318; **XXXIX**:196, 197;

Temperance (m. Walton) **XXXIV**:182;

Thomas **VIII**:428, 437, 458, 520, 523, 527, 536, 539, 579,

584, 684, 737, 762, 792, 804, 816, 824, 857, 929; **X**:241; **XI**:333, 659, 669; **XIII**:415; **XV**:458; **XVII**:280, 341; **XVIII**:757, 831, 833; **XX**:115, 159, 309, 350, 383, 397, 402, 422, 425, 435, 586, 628, 703; **XXI**:18, 57, 397, 432, 482, 656, 720, 728, 737, 768; **XXII**:19, 30, 68, 92, 184, 185, 252, 264, 329, 331; **XXV**:510; **XXXVI**:361, 364, 366, 478, 479, 568; **XXXVII**:86, 289; **XXXVIII**:131, 160, 307, 308; **XXXIX**:171, 361;

Widow **IX**:644;

William **XIII**:34, 271; **XX**:567; **XXIV**:579; **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:54, 102; **XXXII**:624; **XXXIII**:660; **XXXIV**:181, 182; **XXXV**:456, 501; **XXXVIII**:390, 391, 437;

William Jr. **IX**:592;

Odiorne's Point **I**:2, 109; **VII**:71; **XII**:671; **XIII**:236, 271; **XXV**:663, 723, 724;

Rendezvous Point **XXV**:724;

Odlin, ----- **XVIII**:515; **XXXII**:108, 110, 129; **XXXIII**:20, 24, 415;

Mrs. Abigail **VIII**:417, 834;

Abigail **XXXII**:530, 532; **XXXV**:65, 67;

Abigail (m. Roberts) **XXXII**:531;

Alice **XXXIII**:508; **XXXV**:65, 67;

Alice (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:417;

Anna **XXXV**:66, 552;

Augustus **XI**:595;

Captain **XXXVIII**:423, 424;

Charlotte **XXII**:381, 432, 628, 702;

Doctor **V**:804; **XXXIII**:645;

Dudley **V**:414, 438, 471, 475, 528, 819, 882; **IX**:83, 253; **XI**:667; **XVI**:336, 905; **XVIII**:251, 265, 816; **XX**:841; **XXI**:37, 41, passim 87, 109-117, 122, 128, 134, 135, 140, 148, 153, 159-166, 199 passim 226, 289, 298 passim 318, 327-329, 341, 348, passim 361, 385, 418 passim 511, 581, 588 passim 622, 639, 664, 671, 672, 677, 682, 685, 686, 690, 692, 695, 698, 702-711, 714, 717, 719, 725, 727, 729, 731, 735, 748, 767; **XXIV**:494, 495; **XXV**:176; **XXIX**:340-342, 654; **XXXII**:531, 593, 764; **XXXIII**:506, 508;

Elisha **IX**:253, 256, 262; **XII**:12; **XV**:475, 498; **XXX**:55; **XXXII**:77, 530, 531, 589, 627; **XXXIII**:63, 200, 506, 507; **XXXV**:66, 67, 552;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:627; **XXXII**:21; **XXXIII**:508, 515; **XXXV**:65, 67;

Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:416;

Elizabeth (m. Brooks) **XXXV**:552;

Hannah (m. Dyer) **XXXII**:531;

Rev. John **II**:688, 728; **IV**:21;

John **VI**:320, 368; **VIII**:168, 183; **IX**:282, 297, 298, 302, 303; **XI**:305, 307, 308, 648; **XII**:253; **XVIII**:711;

6
XXIV:494, 578; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:288, 290; **XXXI**:547-549, 627, 781; **XXXII**:10, 21, 129, 351, 531, 589; **XXXIII**:418, 506-508, 645, 647, 734; **XXXIV**:123, 386; **XXXV**:39, 64-67, 295, 299, 485, 552; **XXXVI**:130, 282, 357; **XXXVII**:464, 465; **XXXVIII**:160-162, 256, 263;
John Jr. **IX**:258, 268; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXIII**:75, 735; **XXXV**:77, 293, 552; **XXXVIII**:136;
John 3rd **XXXV**:77;
Judith **XXXV**:66, 552;
Judith (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:263, 265;
Lieutenant **XIV**:26;
Margaret (m. Brown) **XXXII**:531;
Mary **XXXVIII**:136;
Mary (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:263, 264;
Mary (m. Bass) **XXXII**:531;
Mary Ann **XXII**:381, 432;
Mr. **XVII**:79;
Reverend **IX**:615, 770;
Samuel **VIII**:761; **XI**:669; **XXI**:413, 512; **XXII**:534, 537, 585, 588; **XXXV**:65;
Sarah (m. Edgar) **XXXII**:531;
Silas **XXXIII**:508;
William **XI**:656, 657; **XVI**:316-317; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:54; **XXXIII**:507; **XXXV**:66, 552;
Winthrop **XI**:656, 657, 660; **XXXIII**:507; **XXXV**:65, 552; **XXXVIII**:136, 265;
Rev. Woodbridge **VII**:660; **VIII**:417, 834; **IX**:281-283, 293, 294, 297; **XXV**:176;
Woodbridge **XXXII**:531; **XXXIII**:238, 507, 508, 516, 720; **XXXIV**:71, 123, 224, 435; **XXXV**:41, 42, 65-67, 174, 544, 552;
Officers, military
civil **XXIII**:169, 279, 280, 321, 322, 344;
in 6th militia regiment **V**:232;
in pay of Massachusetts **V**:234, 235;
military **XXIII**:120, 169, 273, 279, 280, 309, 321, 322, 447, 483, 505;
names **XXI**:2, 236, 238, 242, 246, 254, 519-521, 524, 525, 527-531, 534, 542, 547, 742, 743, 747, 749-751, 753-755, 763, 766-770; **XXII**:2, 3, 11, 51, 248, 259, 270, 276, 277, 283, 487-490, 496, 498, 500, 512, 513, 720-727, 737-743;
naval **XXIII**:507, 464;
of Admiralty **XXIII**:73, 371, 442, 443, 451-454, 510;
of colonies, list of **XXIII**:514;
of courts **XXIII**:119;

of customs **XXIII**:453;
restored to rank **XXI**:652, 707;
salary of, see Salary
state, names and elections of **XXI**:1-5, 12, 48, 49, 251-259, 265, 300, 371, 374, 375, 395, 434, 435, 437-440, 545-549, 557, 596; **XXII**:1-4, 11, 51, 275-278, 283, 319, 511-513, 519, 556;
town, choice of **XXII**:126, 212;
wages **IV**:63;
Officers
for fitting out privateers **V**:41, 42;
for prayers for the Royal Family **V**:46;
of governors **V**:187, 867;
of King in Council **V**:301;
of Privy Council **V**:40;
Ogden, Benjamin **XXVI**:326, 586;
Colonel **XXI**:819;
Daniel **XXVI**:285, 417;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:153;
Gabriel **XXVI**:141, 285;
Ichabod **XXVI**:417;
John **XXVI**:326;
John Jr. **XXVI**:153;
John C. **XXI**:581, 664, 732, 734; **XXII**:8, 35, 42, 48, 307, 367, 398, 403, 480;
M. **XVII**:154, 160-167, 173, 181, 189;
Major **VII**:721;
Samuel **XXVI**:153;
William **XXVI**:417;
Ogg, William **XIX**:516;
Ogleby, William **XXIV**:18;
O'Hara, James **XVII**:293;
Ohio River **VI**:463, 694; **XXIII**:486;
Oilstone Brook **XXXIII**:751;
Okins, Benjamin **XVI**:47, 303;
Olcott * See also Alcott
Olcott, Rev. B. **XI**:287, 290, 292;
Benjamin **XV**:203;
Rev. Bulkley **XIII**:602;
Bulkley **XXI**:37, 105, 140; **XXII**:476, 628, 708; **XXXIX**:451;
Benoni **XII**:25;
Elias **XXXVII**:187;
Martha **XXXIX**:451;
Peter **X**:286, 327, 341, 345, 363, 375, 388, 393, 425, 428, 450; **XIII**:765; **XVII**:376, 379-380; **XVIII**:709;
Simeon **VII**:286, 297, 310-329, 335, 347, 348; **IX**:3, 4, 101; **XI**:7, 292, 293, 600; **XII**:317; **XIII**:112, 113, 545, 602; **XVIII**:604, 730, 736, 803; **XX**:35, 39-48, 82, 85, 115, 159, 167-169, 172-179, 199, 208, 213, 252, 256, 258, 266, 408, 448; **XXI**:101, 132, 225, 373, 436,

8
546, 741, 742, 750, 770; **XXII**:2, 249, 276, 512, 836, 860; **XXIV**:501, 543, 544, 920, 921, 923, 924; **XXV**:15, 41; **XXXVI**:552; **XXXVII**:98; **XXXVIII**:413; **XXXIX**:451;
Timothy **XXXVII**:187;
William **IX**:107; **XXX**:446;
Olcutt, Colonel **VIII**:297, 666;
Rev. Mr. **VIII**:358;
Old Harry Town (Manchester), NH **XXIV**:81, 118, 178, 183; **XXV**:306; **XXVII**:436;
Old Salisbury, MA **XXIX**:150, 169;
Old Style **VI**:127;
Old, John **XXVI**:560;
Josiah **XXVI**:488;
Moses **XXVI**:405;
Olden, Mr. **I**:62;
Oldham, ----- **XXV**:722;
Abel **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
Captain **XVII**:165;
John **I**:59, 103; **XXXII**:654, 655;
Olds, Phineas **XI**:36;
Olerick, Philip **XXVII**:469, 472; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
Olin, Justin **XXVI**:604, 606;
Oliver, ----- **XVIII**:385;
Aaron **XIII**:555; **XIV**:35, 91, 201, 334, 575, 639; **XV**:731; **XVI**:16, 26, 857-858; **XXX**:189;
Andrew **VI**:14, 636, 637; **XII**:240, 241; **XVIII**;298; **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:413;
Andrew Jr. **XXVI**:54;
Benedict **XXXX**:464
Capt. Blackwell **II**:14;
Captain **VIII**:797;
Daniel **XXIV**:812; **XXVI**:132;
Elizabeth **XXXX**:293
Henry **XXV**:631;
James **XIV**:7; **XXIV**:213, 214, 812;
John **II**:38;
Martha **XXXVIII**:4;
Mr. **IV**:8;
Peter **XI**:326; **XXIV**:9, 213, 214, 574;
Richard **II**:90; **XXXI**:95, 278;
Richard Jr. **XXVI**:479;
Robert **XXX**:460, 463;
Russell **XVI**:737;
Thomas **XIX**:186;
William **XIV**:380, 489, 623; **XV**:596, 693, 720; **XVI**:214, 234; **XXXX**:293, 294
Olivie, Laurens **XVII**:304;
Olivier, Laurent **XVIII**:913;
Olmstead, Ebenezer **XVI**:307; **XVII**:115;

Henry **XXX**:414;
Ichabod **XIII**:358; **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
Israel **XIV**:164, 288; **XV**:733; **XVI**:45, 48, 314; **XVII**:116, 254, 307; **XXX**:436, 443;
James **XXIV**:507; **XXVI**:6;
John **XXV**:380, 484; **XXVI**:6;
Jonathan **XXIV**:507;
Moses **XXVI**:605;
Samuel **IX**:730; **XIII**:354; **XXV**:481, 482, 484; **XXVI**:6, 602; **XXVIII**:210;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:298;
Simeon **XXVI**:441;
Stephen **XXV**:484;
Susan **XXX**:414;
Timothy **XII**:497; **XV**:593; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:116; **XXV**:618;
William Jr. **XXIV**:507;
Olney, Hezekiah **XIV**:264;
Olvard, Joseph **XXVI**:121, 122;
Medad **XXVI**:121, 437;
Stephen **XXVI**:121;
Ombkegoa (Indian) **II**:734;
Ommeway **IV**:457;
Omoa, Joseph **XVIII**:746;
Omsted, Simeon **VIII**:330;
O'Neal, John **XXVIII**:416;
O'Neil, James **XXI**:102, 134, 343, 361;
John **VIII**:615; **XI**:180; **XII**:44; **XIV**:57, 183; **XV**:345, 363; **XVI**:840; **XVII**:308;
Samuel **XVII**:444;
One Acre Marsh **XXXIII**:604;
One-mile Slip **VIII**:176, 182;
One Pine Hill **XII**:233, 622, 630; **XXIV**:82, 210; **XXV**:135, 353;
One Tree Island **XXXIII**:255;
Oney, Edward **XXXX**:203
Onion River **VIII**:172; **XVII**:16; **XXVI**:35, 43, 75, 103, 139, 143, 232, 236, 283, 287, 295, 296, 525, 554, 679;
Onjevine, Elias **XXIV**:592;
Onondaga **VI**:465;
Ontario, Lake **VI**:461, 464, 481, 694;
Onvelliers, Count de **XVII**:343;
Orange, NH * See also Cardigan, NH
Orange, NH **VII**:209; **IX**:829; **X**:167, 273; **XI**:9, 505; **XII**:162, 163; **XIII**:112-126; **XV**:378, 604; **XVII**:108, 110, 121, 143; **XVIII**:651, 729, 757; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 337, 392, 396, 403, 414, 415, 423, 426, 438, 473, 497, 509, 528, 612; **XXI**:24, 39, 65, 124, 177, 179, 203, 208, 293, 568, 585, 609, 611, 637, 641, 647, 651, 652, 680, 687, 691, 702, 722, 737; **XXII**:28, 82, 102, 106, 110, 117, 152, 158, 165, 166, 168, 254, 268, 370, 672, 699; **XXV**:106, 404; **XXVII**:4; **XXX**:421;

Cardigan **XXII**:22, 28, 39, 74, 82, 311, 547; **XXV**:108, 109, 404-407, 409, 453; **XXVII**:25;
Orange, NJ **XXI**:844;
Orange, VT **XXVI**:678, 697, 722;
Orange, Prince of **XVIII**:405; **XXI**:861; **XXIII**:238;
Orchard, Mr. **XVII**:585;
Robert **XXIII**:56-59, 63, 106;
Orcutt, Jacob **XII**:503;
Samuel **XIV**:258, 343;
Ord, Thomas **VI**:749;
Order of the King determining boundary line **VII**:62;
Orders (see Index in volume **I**, page 620-621)
Orders of the governor **VI**:8, 9, 539;
Orders of the House **IV**:322, 323, 624;
Orders on Treasurer
authority to issue **XXI**:239, 242, 244, 245, 247, 276, 313, 528, 535, 536, 539, 754, 763, 768;
redemption of **XXI**:139, 190;
Ordnance, supply of **II**:599; **XXI**:176, 204, 564, 606, 664, 713, 735;
Ordway * See also Ardway
Ordway, ----- **XXVII**:40, 170; **XXIX**:313;
Abigail **XXXV**:355;
Daniel **XII**:487, 489;
David **XVIII**:829;
Doctor **XXII**:825; **XXXVII**:311;
Edward **XXVII**:360; **XXX**:429;
Ebenezer **XII**:272;
Enoch **XII**:532; **XVI**:729; **XVII**:427;
Hannah **XXXV**:77;
Hannah (m. Roby) **XXXV**:78;
Jacob **XI**:597-599; **XII**:349; **XIV**:404; **XXX**:47;
James **I**:119; **II**:515, 540; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXIX**:301, 302;
John **IX**:405, 406, 523, 541, 617, 627, 770; **X**:634; **XII**:172, 173, 374, 512; **XIII**:364, 435; **XIV**:169, 173, 174, 177, 273, 276; **XV**:41; **XVI**:529; **XXX**:80, 155, 448; **XXXIII**:473, 474, 478, 482, 596; **XXXIV**:307; **XXXVI**:401; **XXXVIII**:317, 319-321; **XXXIX**:40;
Jonathan **IX**:622; **XXXV**:77;
Joseph **V**:754; **VI**:318; **IX**:132, 405, 406, 523, 622; **XI**:560; **XII**:547; **XIII**:372; **XIV**:19, 273, 276; **XVI**:529; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:358, 360; **XXX**:135, 448; **XXXV**:354, 355;
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:360;
Joseph Hill **IX**:29, 35;
Joses **XII**:488, 489;
Moses **IX**:40, 541, 827; **X**:635; **XII**:485, 487, 489, 490, 522; **XIII**:211, 220; **XVI**:235, 268, 511, 729, 935; **XXX**:90;
Moses Jr. **XII**:487, 489;
Nathan **XX**:174, 208; **XXX**:47; **XXXVI**:369, 370;

Dr. Nehemiah **V**:396, 785;
Nehemiah **IX**:147; **XII**:589; **XXIV**:337; **XXVIII**:376-380; **XXXVI**:142;
Nehemiah Jr. **XXVIII**:378, 380;
Peter **XXX**:348;
Rebecca (Carr) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Samuel **XIII**:372, 618; **XVI**:86, 91, 303; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:154, 535, 538; **XXXV**:355; **XXXVII**:408; **XXXVIII**:400;
Sarah (Carr) **XXXVIII**:317, 319-321;
Susanna **XXXV**:354, 355;
Susanna (m. Young) **XXXV**:355;
Tristram **XIII**:216;
William **XI**:561; **XVI**:169-170, 246, 253, 303, 504; **XX**:274;
Orford, NH **VII**:14, 19, 135, 291, 304, 312, 313, 378, 761; **VIII**:89, 95, 104, 182, 185, 983; **IX**:645-651; **X**:7, 29, 167, 277, 400, 634, 685; **XI**:248, 472, 723-731; **XII**:78, 177, 424, 507; **XIII**:126-138, 225, 235, 642; **XIV**:27, 159, 160, 256, 267, 276, 278, 291, 558, 608; **XV**:154, 277, 383, 424, 705; **XVI**:249, 385, 538, 783, 924; **XVII**:53, 119-121; **XVIII**:578, 712, 729; **XX**:61, 85, 87, 153, 267, 269, 337, 405, 423, 438, 443, 465, 470, 475, 511, 524, 533, 543, 550, 558, 612, 743, 796, 805, 817; **XXI**:3, 39, 122, 124, 190, 228, 237, 245, 251, 255, 293, 302, 466, 585; **XXII**:39, 111, 169, 205, 221, 255, 268, 301, 311, 351, 389, 411, 450, 547, 672, 699, 725, 737; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:262, 298, 299, 409, 410, 412-419, 428, 612, 613; **XXX**:421;
Organ, Amos **XXVII**:389, 392, 393;
Dennis **IX**:672;
Oriant, Joseph **XIV**:654;
Orient, John **XV**:459, 605;
Joseph **XV**:460, 605;
Origin of the French & Indian War **II**:46-56;
Orke, Owen **VII**:578;
Orleans (Coventry), VT **XXVI**:648, 697;
Orman, John **XIV**:271; **XV**:586;
Orme, Aaron **VIII**:406;
Ormond, ----- **I**:338;
Duke of **XIX**:303, 307; **XXIX**:141;
John **XVI**:314;
Ormsbee, Ichabod **X**:286; **XX**:544;
Ormsby, Ebenezer **XXX**:122;
Ezra **XXX**:122;
Gideon **XXVI**:117;
Ichabod **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
John **XII**:398;
Jonathan **XXVI**:117;
Joseph **XXVI**:354;
Oliver **XXX**:123;
Richard **XXXX**:11

Stephen **XXX**:300;
Orne, Azor **XVII**:124;
James **XXX**:288; **XXXVIII**:177, 178;
Joshua **XXVI**:459;
Ornes, Thaddeus **XIII**:114;
O'Rourke, James **XVI**:931;
Orr, Alexander **IX**:522; **XVI**:920; **XXVI**:230; **XXVIII**:86; **XXXVI**:26, 27;
Alexander Jr. **XXVI**:230;
Annis **XXXIV**:396, 397;
Benjamin **XI**:476; **XII**:359;
Deacon **XXIV**:20;
George **XI**:177, 720; **XIV**:358, 411; **XVI**:919-920; **XXX**:88;
Hugh **XI**:115; **XX**:813, 826; **XXI**:38, 59, 63, 199, 208, 213-215, 217, 223, 226; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:396-398; **XXXVII**:23;
James **XI**:180; **XII**:481, 559; **XIV**:59, 183, 220, 439, 469, 573, 603; **XV**:616, 712; **XVI**:225, 268, 513, 746;
Janet (McConechey) **XXXVI**:26, 27;
Jean **XII**:475; **XXXVIII**:296;
John **VIII**:214, 820; **IX**:50-52, 113, 115, 119, 308, 309, 475, 497; **XI**:177, 178, 180, 183, 185, 309; **XII**:28-31; **XIII**:633; **XIV**:212, 215, 217, 347; **XV**:162, 174, 427, 616; **XVI**:47, 198, 303, 320-325, 328, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343-344, 423-425; **XX**:270, 561, 563, 810, 823; **XXI**:368, 422, 556, 562, 590, 605, 643, 645, 649, 687, 697, 705; **XXII**:110, 130, 144, 168, 223, 490, 500; **XXVII**:103; **XXX**:14, 15, 29, 208; **XXXIV**:396-398;
Margaret **XXXIV**:396, 397;
Mary **XXXIV**:396, 397;
Samuel **XV**:427, 616; **XVI**:47, 55, 101; **XXX**:189;
Robert B. **XI**:604;
William **IX**:516, 526; **XV**:427, 616; **XVI**:47, 55; **XXVII**:299, 301, 312, 316; **XXIX**:445-447; **XXX**:190; **XXXIV**:320; **XXXVIII**:7;
Orrok, Captain **XIX**:459;
Orton, Arthur **XXVI**:618;
Orvis, David **XI**:452, 454;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:495;
Gershom **XXVI**:572;
Samuel **IX**:388, 390; **XII**:224;
William **IX**:384, 388-390; **XXV**:119, 640;
William Jr. **IX**:388, 390;
Zadock **XXVI**:255;
Orwell, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:323-327, 639, 648, 697, 734;
Osborn, ----- **XVIII**:178;
George Jerry **XVIII**:806;
Isaac **XII**:169; **XVII**:153;
Jacob **XII**:490;

John **XVII**:250;
Mrs. **XVIII**:190, 311;
William **XI**:205;
Osborne, Abigail **XXXII**:253;
Anna (Purrington) **XXXV**:180;
Benjamin **XXVI**:153;
Cornelius **XXVI**:38;
Danvers **XXIII**:486;
Eleazer **XXVI**:153;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:347;
Elizabeth (Peirce) **XXXV**:134, 137, 138;
George Jerry **VII**:391, 677, 706; **VIII**:108, 480, 482, 484; **XIII**:36, 277; **XIV**:239; **XVI**:413; **XX**:107, 114, 143, 158, 249, 324, 326, 380, 383, 398, 404, 431, 442, 728, 763; **XXI**:21, 65, 97, 115, 120, 181, 212, 283, 285, 326, 328, 391, 423, 470, 573, 623, 640, 661, 734; **XXII**:27, 86, 110, 113, 174, 218, 269, 399, 482; **XXV**:555;
George Jerry Jr. **XXI**:686, 729; **XXII**:86;
Isaac **XV**:377;
Jacob **XXXV**:180;
James **XXVI**:527;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:298;
Joel **XXVI**:45;
John **VI**:360, 374, 375, 448; **XXII**:710; **XXIV**:283; **XXV**:217; **XXXIV**:347;
Jonathan **XXX**:156;
Joseph **XI**:660, 666, 668; **XXVI**:527;
Samuel **XV**:542;
Silvanus **XXVI**:41, 603;
Thomas **XXVI**:45;
Timothy **XXV**:546;
Osgood, ----- **XV**:10; **XVII**:241-242; **XXVII**:366, 368;
Abner **XI**:388; **XII**:355; **XIII**:89; **XIV**:463, 473; **XV**:590; **XVII**:65, 78; **XXVI**:242;
Anna (m. Stickney) **XXXVI**:14;
Benjamin **VII**:514, 746; **IX**:141, 144; **XI**:241, 242, 409, 411, 425; **XII**:315; **XIV**:246, 574; **XV**:616; **XVI**:701; **XVIII**:531, 701, 756; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:38, 72; **XXXVI**:14-17; **XXXVIII**:433, 434; **XXXIX**:218;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:315; **XXX**:74;
Captain **VIII**:72, 89;
Chase **XI**:626, 628; **XIII**:404; **XXX**:51;
Christopher **XIII**:172;
Consider **XII**:24; **XVI**:752;
David **XXVI**:310; **XXX**:270;
Dean **XI**:425, 635;
Ebenezer **XIV**:399; **XV**:285, 290;
Edward **II**:179;

Elijah **XIII**:493; **XV**:63;
Elizabeth (m. Webster) **XXXVI**:14;
Enoch **XI**:626; **XIV**:300; **XV**:168; **XVII**:25;
Ezra **XII**:23; **XIII**:467, 491, 493, 635;
George **XXXVI**:13;
Hannah **XXIV**:649; **XXXIII**:196; **XXXVI**:13-17;
Hannah (Rowell) **XXXIX**:218;
Hazzen **IX**:141; **XI**:216; **XV**:514;
Isaac **XVIII**:649; **XXX**:456;
James **V**:485, 863; **XXIV**:653; **XXV**:570;
James **VI**:338; **VII**:504, 514, 552; **VIII**:104, 105; **IX**:132, 141, 142, 144; **XI**:206, 392, 409-411, 419, 421, 424, 425, 428, 431; **XIII**:73, 398, 593, 595, 596; **XIV**:166, 168-170, 246, 273-278, 288, 291, 292, 295; **XVI**:284, 529; **XVII**:17; **XVIII**:700; **XXVII**:325, 358; **XXX**:51, 436, 448; **XXXIII**:128, 195, 196, 342; **XXXVI**:13-17; **XXXVII**:396;
James W. **XIII**:493;
Jeremiah **XI**:425, 635;
John **I**:148, 151; **VII**:514; **IX**:141, 144; **XI**:411, 429; **XIII**:312, 635; **XIV**:88, 201, 246; **XV**:267-269, 272, 565; **XVI**:115; **XVIII**:700; **XXII**:663; **XXIV**:37, 135, 612, 613; **XXX**:37, 368; **XXXVI**:14-17;
John Jr. **IX**:681; **XIII**:635;
Jonathan **XXVI**:310;
Joseph **XII**:18; **XXIV**:138, 302; **XXV**:21, 24; **XXVII**:294; **XXX**:56;
Josh B. **XI**:421;
Joshua **XII**:24; **XIII**:491, 635; **XXX**:72;
Lucy **XXXVI**:13;
Moses **XI**:425, 429; **XXX**:53;
Mr. **X**:496; **XI**:373;
Nathaniel **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XXX**:42;
Oliver **XVI**:81, 95, 106, 193;
Philip **XXX**:144;
Phyllis **XXXVI**:14;
Reuben **IX**:601; **XI**:626; **XII**:5, 13; **XXX**:50;
Richard **XIV**:273, 276, 289;
Richard H. **XI**:202, 402, 411; **XXI**:31, 576, 624; **XXII**:19, 28, 69, 85;
Richard Hazzen **XXXVI**:14-17;
Samuel **IX**:601; **XI**:429, 628; **XII**:5, 13; **XIV**:326, 433, 464; **XV**:61; **XVI**:284, 647; **XVIII**:531, 700; **XXV**:570, 606; **XXVII**:375; **XXX**:56; **XXXVI**:15;
Stephen **XXIV**:613;
Thomas **XIV**:578, 594; **XV**:27, 717; **XVI**:201, 218, 270, 502, 605-607, 934;
Timothy **XIII**:312;
William **XI**:366, 429, 626; **XV**:144, 242, 245, 246, 565; **XVI**:138, 535; **XVII**:105, 249; **XXX**:33; **XXXI**:681;

XXXII:352; **XXXV**:201;
Oshaw (or Ushaw), Daniel **II**:94, 96;
O'Shaw, Abigail **XXXVII**:396;
Catherine **XXXI**:764, 765;
Daniel **XXXI**:764, 765; **XXXVII**:396, 410;
Dermond **XXXX**:263, 307, 459, 464, 523
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:396;
James **XXXI**:764, 790, 791; **XXXVII**:396;
John **XXXI**:764, 765, 790, 791; **XXXVII**:395, 396;
Joseph **XXXVII**:396;
Margaret **XXXVII**:396;
Mary **XXXVII**:395;
Sarah **XXXVII**;395, 396;
O'Sillaway, John **IX**:436;
Osman, Henry **XII**:480;
Richard **XVII**:302;
Osmond, Henry **XV**:740; **XXX**:190;
Ossant, Francois **XVIII**:913;
Ossipee, NH **IV**:53, 169; **X**:4, 165, 274; **XIII**:138-142, 538; **XVI**:783; **XVIII**:728, 771; **XX**:543, 610; **XXI**:124, 265, 268, 291, 300, 304, 410, 509, 583, 752, 773; **XXII**:37, 206, 221, 254, 267, 285, 309, 324, 372, 383, 411, 420, 437, 545, 665, 671, 700; **XXIV**:235; **XXV**:567; **XXVII**:162, 164, 165, 549, 550; **XXVIII**:137, 139, 141-\143, 146, 152, 156-163, 165-171, 330, 349; **XXIX**:339, 349, 565, 568, 587, 593, 604, 607, 613, 625, 627, 633, 640, 641; **XXX**:421;
New Garden **XXVIII**:137, 145, 151;
Ossipee Gore, NH **XI**:606, 608; **XIII**:138-140; **XVI**:282, 747, 783; **XX**:59, 105, 121, 140, 154, 166, 176, 192, 207, 335, 644; **XXI**:124; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:137, 149, 151, 153, 157, 158, 169, 351; **XXIX**:623;
Ossipee Lake **XIX**:508, 509; **XXVII**:233; **XXVIII**:138, 139, 152, 154, 159, 162, 163, 172; **XXIX**:592, 614;
Ossipee Mountain **XXVII**:221, 544;
Ossipee Pond **VI**:350;
Ossipee River **X**:273; **XIX**:509; **XXVII**:162; **XXVIII**:139, 478; **XXIX**:552;
Ossy, Francis **XVII**:303;
O'Sullivan, Valentine **XVI**:31, 34, 59;
Oswald, James **VI**:709; **VII**:62; **XIX**:540; **XXIX**:299;
Oswegatchy **XVIII**:907;
Oswego, NY **VI**:33, 432, 464, 465, 534, 557; **VII**:43; **XII**:90, 537; **XVIII**:529;
Othrey, England **XXXIX**:279;
Otis, Ann (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:123;
Elijah **XI**:151; **XIV**:115, 141, 192, 362; **XXX**:12, 368;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:418;
Hannah **II**:49, 50;
Henry **XXXX**:395

16
James **V**:131; **VII**:109; **XXV**:41; **XXVI**:568; **XXX**:460;
Jane (Hussey) **XXXVII**:260;
John **XIV**:228, 362, 618; **XV**:619, 722; **XVI**:206; **XXXVI**:418;
Jonathan **XXVI**:421;
Joshua **XI**:150; **XXX**:11; **XXXVI**:418;
Micajah **XI**:151; **XXX**:11;
Nathaniel **II**:50;
Nicholas **XI**:151; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:402, 427, 489, 718;
Paul **XI**:158; **XIV**:618; **XV**:619, 723, 747; **XVI**:206; **XXX**:11, 300, 405;
Rebecca **XXXI**:489, 718;
Richard **I**:469, 499; **II**:49, 50; **III**:352; **IV**:677; **IX**:546; **XV**:26; **XXIX**:120, 125, 126; **XXX**:256; **XXXI**:45, 170, 188-190, 274, 314, 489, 536, 537; **XXXX**:75, 136, 155, 186, 332, 333, 360, 402, 417, 460
Richard Jr. **XXXI**:488, 489, 536;
Rose **XXXI**:489, 718;
Shuah (Heard) **XXXI**:189;
Stephen **II**:49, 50, 554; **IX**:169; **XI**:151, 154; **XXV**:647; **XXIX**:129; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:157, 260, 489, 718; **XXXIII**:123; **XXXVI**:418;
Stephen Jr. **XI**:529;
Susanna **III**:352; **XXXI**:488, 489, 536; **XXXVI**:418;
Otter Creek, VT **XI**:297; **XV**:47, 65, 74, 82, 106; **XVII**:41; **XXVI**:111, 171, 279, 280, 316, 328, 395, 546, 618, 619, 733;
Otter River **VI**:720; **XVIII**:497, 498; **XXVI**:659;
Otterson, Agnes **XXXVII**:41, 42;
Andrew **XXVIII**:181;
David **XII**:452; **XXXVII**:41, 42;
George **XXVII**:354; **XXIX**:306; **XXXVII**:41;
James **XI**:320, 321; **XV**:267, 269, 273; **XXVIII**:181; **XXX**:348, 410; **XXXVII**;41, 42, 69;
Jane **XXXVII**:69;
John **XXXVII**:42, 69;
Joseph **XII**:452; **XXXVII**:41, 42;
Mary **XXXVII**:42;
William **XXV**:375; **XXXVII**:69;
Oughterson, David **IX**:526; **XIII**:699;
James **IX**:524; **XIII**:699;
John **IX**:524;
Joseph **IX**:526; **XIII**:698;
Oulton, John **XXXV**:145, 284;
Ounsakis, Phill (Squaw) **II**:112;
Ovendon, John **XVII**:22, 33, 37;
Overing, John **XXIV**:156;
Overseers of Poor, duties & powers of **XXII**:132, 225;
Overthrow of Andros government **II**:20;

Oviatt, Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:226;
Ovington, John **XIV**:664;
O'Wady, Joseph **XII**:27;
Owen, Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:594, 595;
Benjamin **XII**:373; **XV**;603; **XVII**:220;
Caleb **XXVI**:214;
Daniel **XXVI**:730; **XXX**:161, 439;
David **XXVI**:282, 594, 595;
Doctor **II**:352; **XXIII**:272, 507;
Elijah **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:397;
Eliphalet **XXVI**:594, 595;
Hicks **XVIII**:179;
James **XXVI**:318, 594, 595;
Joel **XIII**:92;
John **XXXI**:524; **XXXVIII**:119;
Jonathan **XVI**:932;
Margaret **II**:381; **XXXI**:524;
Mark **XIII**:698, 703;
Robert **XVII**:301;
Silvanus **XIII**:757; **XIV**:160, 161, 164, 288; **XVI**:312;
XVII:16; **XXIV**:738; **XXV**:347; **XXX**:436, 442;
Thomas **XXXVIII**:119;
Timothy **IX**:546; **XII**:172; **XV**:17; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292;
XXX:330;
Ox, Robert **XXXIII**:562;
Ox Common River **XXXIV**:43;
Oxford **I**:571;
Oxford, NH
Marlborough **XXVII**:445;
Marlborough and Troy **XXIV**:105;
Oxford, Derrick **XIV**:607; **XV**:436, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:422;
XX:50, 84, 242;
Earl of **XXIX**:141;
Oxnaid, Thomas **XVIII**:178, 402;
Oxnard, Price **XXVIII**:69;
Oyster Bay (L.**I**.) **I**:120, 125;
Oyster River, NH * See also Dover, NH; Durham, NH
Oyster River **XXXIII**:464;
Oyster River (Dover), NH **I**:136, 137, 141, 236, passim, 308, 318;
II:55, 85, 124; **IV**:524, 604, 617; **V**:33; **XI**:511-513, 566, 568, 642; **XII**:102, 103, 105, 107; **XIII**:237, 238; **XVIII**:134; **XIX**:70, 72, 83, 85, 124, 151, 682; **XXIII**:87, 121, 245; **XXIV**:838, 849, 853, 862; **XXV**:676; **XXIX**:99; **XXXI**:56, 211, 247, 436, 555, 557; **XXXII**:142, 143, 375; **XXXIV**:258, 367; **XXXV**:283, 288; **XXXVII**:17-20, 354-356; **XXXVIII**:183, 187; **XXXIX**:307, 318, 359; **XXXX**:24, 54, 56, 59, 69, 77, 82, 85, 86, 102, 125, 127, 131, 134,

138, 141, 196, 204, 205
Destruction of **II**:125;
Durham **XXIV**:101, 102, 710, 711, 843; **XXVII**:215; **XXXI**:32, 52, 60, 78, 97, 102, 115, 120, 233, 246, 258, 260, 290, 296-298, 339, 340, 360, 394-396, 401, 402, 412, 413, 416, 420, 427, 432, 434, 436-438, 455, 461, 468, 493-495, 512, 533-535, 540, 545, 550, 570, 575, 627, 628, 665, 669, 673, 674, 718, 728, 768, 806; **XXXII**:89, 95, 227, 312, 358, 368, 374, 401;
Garrisons **II**:126, 138, 140, 143, 149, 155, 161, 162, 169, 171, 172, 174-180, 201, 221, 225, 246, 436, 565, 566, 581, 634, 656;
Parish **II**:718; **IV**:618, 620, 782, 784;
Soldiers **III**:3, 358, 366, 394, 443, 588, 606, 608, 612-614, 616, 620, 626, 634, 635, 638, 639, 681, 713, 714, 728, 730, 741;
Oyster River Falls **XXXX**:331
Oyster River Point **XXXX**:88
Ozling, Jonathan **XXVI**:65;

P

Paca, William **VII**:357, 429, 441; **VIII**:203;
Pace, Thomas **XV**:626, 719;
Pach, P. **XVIII**:453;
Pacification with Indians **III**:543;
"Pacificus" **X**:271;
Pack, Andrew **XXVIII**:211;
Matthew **XXX**:256;
Packard, Eleazer **XXX**:462;
Gideon **XV**:227, 732; **XVI**:22, 212; **XVII**:94;
Ichabod **XXX**:330;

John **XIII**:202;
Joseph **XVI**:153; **XXX**:157;
Mark **XIII**:694; **XXX**:314;
Oliver **XV**:633, 647; **XVI**:810-811;
Robert **XIII**:657; **XV**:662, 669, 680; **XVI**:152, 866;
Packer, ----- **XXVII**:216;
Ann (Odiorne) **XXXIV**:126, 181, 182;
Ann (Rindge) **XXXII**:813, 815; **XXXVI**:437, 438;
Betsey **XXX**:235;
Captain **III**:16, 17, passim;
Charles **XXX**:235;
Dr. **II**:246, 257;
Edna **XXX**:235;
Elizabeth (m. Deering) **XXXII**:198-202; **XXXIV**:215;
Frances **XXXII**:198, 201;
George **XXX**:234, 235;
James **XXVIII**:317;
John **XXV**:177; **XXXVIII**:35;
Lucinda **XXX**:235;
Madam **XVII**:692;
Mrs. **XXV**:53;
Nathaniel **XXXI**:617;
Rebecca (Wentworth) **XXXII**:380;
Samuel Jr. **XVI**:921;
Susanna (m. Rust) **XXXIV**:215
Susanna (m. Small) **XXXII**:198, 200, 201;
Thomas **II**:37, 91-104, 106, 112, 114, 124, 128, 130, 133, 139, 146, 185, 190, 192, 196, 204, 207, 263, 265, 401, 422, 424, 455, 460, 465, 467, 477, 484, 486, 488, 554, 563, 570, 579, 620, 655, 661, 670, 682, 707, 741; **III**:259, 278, 284, 285, 302, 321, 341, 343, 346, 375, 422, 431, 468, 527, 551, 553, 558, 566, 568, 590, 639, 641, 680, 685, 689, 703, 704, 736, 738, 742, 763, 768, 773, 783, 790; **IV**:1-5, 32, 74, 77, 97, 133, 136, 197, 313, 352, 357, 379, 506, 518, 519, 528, 544, 547, 555, 631, 647, 681, 687, 700, 703, 715, 796, 816; **V**:4, 10, 13, 17, 24 passim 135, 143, 156, 160, 162, 166, 176, 196, 287, 355, 420, 442, 450, 477, 522, 528, 530, 583, 591, 633, 826; **VI**:17, 81, 83, 131, 198, 267, 338, 360, 525, 535, 546, 589, 666, 717, 736, 746, 756, 767, 790, 795, 804, 808, 820, 828, 840, 878; **VII**:43, 79, 103, 113, 119, 206, 221; **VIII**:877; **IX**:101, 438, 485, 573, 704, 708, 711, 750, 828; **XI**:51, 574; **XII**:65-72, 635, 638; **XIII**:143, 241, 270; **XV**:544; **XVII**:632, 634, 638, 648, 660-661, 667, 753; **XVIII**:80, 84-92, 195, 203, 228, 356, 425, 510, 514-515, 521, 605, 853; **XIX**:8, 86, 103-108, 111, 113-135, 138, 143, 146, 150, 192, 225, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 316, 321, 333, 382, 422, 468, 483, 530, 554, 733-734; **XXI**:187, 217, 402, 404, 491, 496,

569-571, 613, 617, 717; **XXII**:25, 593; **XXIII**:168, 311, 336, 406; **XXIV**:569, 825-827, 892; **XXV**:277, 356, 431; **XXVII**:13, 22, 35-37, 40, 43, 44, 46-49, 88, 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 202, 218, 219, 245, 268, 292, 309, 318, 331, 339, 340, 355, 356, 384, 393, 401, 411, 424, 429, 443, 444, 463, 473, 484, 498, 516, 525, 527, 549; **XXVIII**:3, 49, 65, 73, 94, 102, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 183, 193, 203, 208, 209, 221, 241, 260, 268, 273, 311, 340, 361, 390, 404, 414, 432, 435, 452, 463, 467, 674; **XXIX**:207, 212, 214-218, 221, 223, 226, 246, 247, 275, 276, 279, 310, 346, 361, 403, 404, 406, 407, 409, 410, 422, 424, 429-432, 436, 441, 451, 452, 455, 457, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472, 474, 475, 479, 481-484, 487, 490, 493, 496, 499, 500, 504, 508, 511, 512, 514, 518, 534, 538, 540, 583, 584, 586, 595, 625, 640, 641; **XXXI**:202, 382, 443, 479-481, 495, 553, 613, 614, 617, 621, 700, 763, 781; **XXXII**:68, 79, 90, 197-202, 221, 222, 307, 340, 426, 493, 631, 813; **XXXIII**:242, 631; **XXXIV**:37, 127, 195, 214, 215, 225, 321; **XXXV**:174; **XXXVII**:472; **XXXVIII**:22; **XXXIX**:306;

Thomas Jr. **XII**:69;

Captain W. **VIII**:458;

William **IV**:12;

Packer's Bridge **III**:574; **XII**:66; **XVII**:727;

Packer's Falls **XXVII**:216; **XXXIV**:2;

Packers and inspectors of beef and pork **XXII**:497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734;

Packersfield, NH * See also Nelson, NH

Packersfield, NH **VII**:20, 764; **IX**:828; **X**:6, 28, 166, 674; **XII**:18, 23, 24, 152, 158, 205, 307, 522, 735, 767; **XIII**:327, 351, 352, 562; **XIV**:470, 558, 575, 576, 593, 662; **XVI**:82, 100, 220, 254, 517, 546, 751, 935; **XVII**:428, 429; **XVIII**:725, 729, 782; **XX**:61, 153, 266, 308, 317, 336, 350, 361, 458, 464, 491, 504, 511, 584, 612, 624, 677, 692, 729, 732, 768, 770, 775; **XXI**:39, 121, 124, 128, 163, 292, 584, 650, 709, 752, 773; **XXII**:22, 38, 73, 107, 152, 311, 492, 504, 547, 666, 671, 699; **XXV**:356, 357, 541, 542; **XXX**:94, 175, 176, 186, 194;

signers **VIII**:263, 515;

Nelson **XXVIII**:3; **XXIX**:339;

Packet boats **XXIII**:467;

Pacomsickqucke **I**:230;

Pacthen, Andrew **XXVI**:19;

Paddleford, Abner **XI**:611, 612;

Elijah **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426;

Jonathan **XI**:610, 612; **XXX**:49;

Jonathan Jr. **XI**:612; **XXX**:49;

Philip **XI**:612; **XV**:17; **XVII**:110; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426; **XXX**:49;

Padisel, ----- XXXXX:109
Page * See also Paige
Page, ----- **V**:171; **XVIII**:615; **XXI**:307, 315, 322, 326, 330, 350, 357, 361, 379, 418, 419, 424, 435, 437, 438, 441, 449, 452, 454, 455, 464, 469, 471, 483, 496, 502, 504-509; **XXII**:315, 328, 347, 354, 359, 444, 445, 451, 455, 467 **XXXII**:70, 264; **XXXVII**:237; **XXXVIII**:222;
Aaron **XIV**:110, 132, 190; **XVII**:12-13; **XXX**:74;
Abel **IX**:364, 372;
Abigail **XXXIII**:2; **XXXVI**:18, 19; **XXXIX**:7;
Abigail (m. Moulton) **XXXIII**:3;
Abijah **XXX**:314;
Abner **XII**:127; **XV**:412; **XXX**:61;
Abraham **VII**:455, 470, 661; **IX**:23, 425, 526; **X**:631; **XII**:279-287, 458; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:570, 651; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28, 67, 78, 188, 210; **XXX**:69, 88; **XXXIV**:317; **XXXVIII**:198, 383; **XXXIX**:140;
Abram **XVI**:94;
Amos **IX**:360, 620; **XXII**:418;
Andrew **XII**:12; **XXX**:55;
Ann **XXXIII**:459, 461, 462; **XXXIX**:51;
Ann (m. Dearborn) **XXXV**:278;
Anna **XXXV**:280;
Asa **IX**:28, 35; **XI**:121; **XIII**:211; **XV**:568; **XVI**:568; **XXX**:8; **XXXVI**:12;
Asahel **XI**:607;
B. **XXII**:312, 331-334, 337, 338, 341, 343, 348, 350, 351, 409, 419, 421, 423, 436, 442 passim 481;
Benjamin **VII**:37, 43, 735; **VIII**:226; **IX**:100, 355, 583, 640; **XI**:322, 482-484, 628, 669; **XII**:325, 326, 349; **XIII**:21, 84, 297, 344, 644, 647; **XIV**:229, 252, 641; **XV**:411, 422, 456, 660, 730; **XVI**:18, 194, 211, 260-261, 531, 616-617, 674, 856; **XVII**:432; **XVIII**:657; **XXI**:474, 606; **XXII**:330; **XXVII**:243, 521, 522, 526, 527, 531; **XXX**:42, 43, 49, 61, 153, 278, 414; **XXXIII**:368, 459, 460, 462; **XXXV**:280; **XXXVII**:15; **XXXIX**:28;
Dr. Benjamin **XVI**:379, 477;
Bethiah **XXXI**:307;
Caleb **V**:185; **VII**:38, 367, 507, 470, 474, 645, 655, 661, 691; **VIII**:85, 180, 319, 398; **IX**:189, 191, 676-677, 679; **XI**:65, 429, 559, 563; **XII**:85; **XIV**:254; **XV**:349; **XVI**:168, 814, 921; **XIX**:531; **XXIV**:709; **XXVI**:480; **XXVII**:211-214, 299, 301, 311, 313; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 304, 434; **XXIX**:546; **XXX**:46; **XXXIII**:137, 138; **XXXVII**;83, 84, 329; **XXXVIII**:118;
Caleb Jr. **IX**:676; **XV**:176; **XXVII**:188, 193, 201, 205, 313; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:46;
Charles **XII**:328; **XVI**:128, 162, 705; **XVII**:433;

Charlotte **XXII**:808;
Chase **XIV**:570, 651; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28, 189, 210; **XXX**:455, 456;
Christopher **II**:442; **XII**:111, 129; **XXIV**:250, 578, 877; **XXXI**:305, 306, 487, 572, 719, 735, 736; **XXXII**:325; **XXXIII**:2, 5; **XXXIV**:22;
Coffin **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 191, 255, 351, 642; **XV**:457; **XVI**:774;
Colonel **XXIX**:389;
Currier **XIII**:648;
Daniel **VIII**:175, 605, 776; **IX**:35, 39, 620, 640, 643; **XI**:121, 277, 279; **XII**:249, 708; **XIII**:21, 343, 344; **XIV**:242, 474; **XV**:320, 340, 527, 528, 699; **XVI**:122, 164, 255, 501, 604, 617; **XVIII**:681; **XX**:256, 267; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:9, 41, 129, 144, 156, 280, 410; **XXXVII**:38; **XXXIX**:435;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:352;
David **VII**:12, 151, 504, 514, 734; **VIII**:140, 173, 175, 225, 300, 401, 829, 878, 895, 902, 927, 934, 939, 946, 949; **IX**:141, 144, 246, 340, 463, 585, 844; **XI**:410,412, 417-419, 422, 430, 432, 476, 602; **XII**:13, 128, 305, 351, 352, 355, 357, 359; **XIII**:89, 93, 94, 434, 596; **XIV**:67, 169, 180, 212, 216, 242, 246, 252, 309, 391, 487, 509, 513, 618; **XV**:457, 590, 722; **XVI**:206, 231, 239, 273, 281, 284, 299, 520, 613, 836-839, 918; **XVII**:29, 49, 78; **XVIII**:701; **XX**:59, 81, 126, 202, 208, 255, 265, 283, 285, 589, 592, 621, 634, 640, 845; **XXI**:38, 55, 63, 73, 75, 79, 80-84, 87, 117, 119, 138, 160, 163, 203, 207, 214, 215, 218, 221-223, 226, 230, 269, 274, 292, 305, 305, 315, 317, 329, 354, 355, 357, 359, 373, 390, 420, 421, 423, 425, 438, 442-445, 448, 451, 468, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487-489, 493, 744, 760; **XXII**:114, 176; **XXV**:97, 163, 189, 190; **XXVI**:258, 259, 381, 521, 581, 683, 739; **XXVII**:82, 88, 100, 159, 160, 167, 171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 236-238, 245; **XXX**:38, 104, 300; **XXXIII**:2-4, 318, 368; **XXXV**:312; **XXXVI**:18, 354; **XXXVII**:38, 295, 360; **XXXIX**:8, 349;
David (of Conway) **X**:5, 19, 26, 34, 38, 42, 46, 60, 477, 555, 571, 683;
David Jr. **XII**:351; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:69; **XVII**:78; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:581; **XXX**:104;
Deacon **IX**:336;
Deborah (m. Kelly) **XXXIX**:8;
Doctor **XVII**:320;
Dorothy (Moulton) **XXXVI**:135, 136;
Dudley **XIII**:84;
Ebenezer **IX**:35; **XIII**:106, 312, 372, 380, 396, 643; **XXI**:187, 221; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXVIII**:214, 217,

222; **XXX**:55, 136, 314;
Edmund **IX**:28, 35, 676, 679; **XI**:120; **XXVIII**:303, 304, 306, 311, 313; **XXXIX**:7, 9;
Edward **XIV**:485; **XVII**:87;
Eli **XV**:55, 204, 745; **XXX**:122, 190;
Elias **XXXV**:434, 448;
Elijah **XVI**:235, 274, 522;
Eliphalet **XXXIX**:316;
Elisha **XII**:116; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXXV**:277, 278; **XXXVII**:40;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:499; **XXXV**:280, 351; **XXXVI**:194; **XXXVII**:38, 360;
Elizabeth (Drake) **XXXIV**:290;
Elizabeth (Griffin) **XXXV**:231;
Elizabeth (m. Bradley) **XXXVII**:36;
Elizabeth (m. Tobey) **XXXIII**:461, 462;
Enoch **VII**:650; **VIII**:21, 84, 692, 784, 826, 913, 935, 939; **IX**:522, 642, 792; **XI**:203, 724, 728; **XII**:27, 38-45; **XIV**:24; **XV**:249-255, 578, 746; **XVI**:876, 918; **XVIII**:648; **XX**:256, 267; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXV**:606, 615, 617; **XXX**:107, 144, 190, 206; **XXXVIII**:61; **XXXIX**:118, 419, 420;
Enos **XXVI**:521;
Ephraim **IX**:451, 792; **XIII**:446; **XXV**:606, 615-617;
Esquire **XVII**:71;
Ezekiel **IX**;512;
Francis **I**:489, 560; **II**:176; **III**:91, 230; **XII**:108, 121; **XIII**:79; **XVII**:528, 612, 644; **XIX**:660; **XXX**:104; **XXXI**:35, 39, 236-239, 485, 571-574, 694, 728; **XXXII**:132; **XXXIV**:417; **XXXV**:277, 279; **XXXVI**:119; **XXXVII**:439; **XXXVIII**:322; **XXXX**:361, 386, 390, 393
George **XXVII**:545;
Hannah **XXXI**:719; **XXXVII**:36-38;
Hannah (Currier) **XXXVIII**:338;
Hannah (Dow) **XXXII**:687;
Hannah (m. Dow) **XXXI**:237;
Hannah (m. Fogg) **XXXV**:278, 279;
Henry **XIII**:409; **XXX**:139;
Hephzibah **XXXIII**:461;
Hepzibah (Towle) **XXXVI**:213;
Isaac **VI**:265; **IX**:512; **XII**:281, 453, 468; **XIII**:702; **XXX**:88, 190;
Isaac Jr. **XII**:281;
Jabez **IX**:351; **XI**:480; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:40; **XXXVI**:50; **XXXVIII**:221;
Jacob **IX**:35; **XVI**:144; **XXXV**:434, 448;
James **VI**:318; **IX**:35, 39, 643; **XII**:480; **XIII**:21, 211; **XVI**:921; **XXX**:8, 41, 455, 456; **XXXVI**:136;
Jeremiah **VI**:755; **VII**:514, 736; **VIII**:11, 18, 63, 229, 590,

738, 798, 820, 902; **IX**:359, 835; **X**:630, 661; **XI**:10, 203, 214, 253, 411, 429, 559, 564, 565, 610, 613, 726; **XII**:46, 121, 325, 389, 533, 659-661; **XIII**:1, 615; **XIV**:246, 329; **XVI**:631, 634; **XVIII**:657, 682-683, 700, 736; **XX**:85, 255, 265, 281, 286, 594, 645; **XXI**:182, 212, 236, 744, 761; **XXII**:112, 174, 337, 372; **XXIV**:731; **XXVI**:480; **XXVII**:124, 188, 193, 202, 205, 207, 236-238, 246, 248; **XXVIII**:134-136, 304, 391, 494; **XXIX**:594; **XXX**:38, 46, 47, 53, 103, 141, 153; **XXXII**:499; **XXXIII**:2-4; **XXXVII**:83, 373; **XXXIX**:8;

Jeremiah Jr. **XI**:427, 429, 565;

Jeremiah 3rd **XXI**:243;

Jesse **VII**:726; **VIII**:211; **IX**:28-29, 35, 143; **XI**:121; **XII**:91; **XIII**:211, 375; **XIV**:225; **XV**:328-331, 335, 337, 343, 568, 569; **XVI**:568; **XXX**:8, 9; **XXXIX**:8, 9, 419;

Job **XVI**:125, 250, 255, 507; **XXX**:350;

John **V**:193, 409, 415, 638, 658, 797, 801; **VI**:514; **IX**:246, 342, 357, 359-360, 451, 583, 585, 745, 750, 764-765, 772, 792; **XI**:620, 626-628, 693; **XII**:46, 116, 184, 185, 327, 328, 393; **XIII**:377, 381, 436, 623, 642-648; **XIV**:232, 463; **XV**:113, 192, 279, 280, 475, 494, 522, 550, 696, 699; **XVI**:67, 74, 98, 127, 162, 256, 295, 507, 539; **XVII**:65, 680; **XXII**:406; **XXIV**:831, 832; **XXV**:97, 385, 431, 603, 604, 606, 612, 613, 615, 617, 618; **XXVI**:259, 528; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:40, 51, 74, 125, 141; **XXXI**:239, 306, 307, 666, 667, 719, 812; **XXXII**:521; **XXXIII**:125, 287, 310, 368, 460, 474, 510; **XXXIV**:137, 311, 336; **XXXV**:156, 157, 187, 231, 251; **XXXVI**:18, 136, 216; **XXXVII**:57; **XXXIX**:51;

John Jr. **XII**:326, 328; **XV**:473; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:74; **XXXV**:157;

Jonas **XVI**:290;

Jonathan **VI**:128, 239, 323, 801; **IX**:35-36, 39, 340, 674, 676-677, 679, 682; **XI**:120, 121, 284, 619; **XII**:128, 585; **XIII**:84, 318, 412, 518, 643; **XIV**:247, 432; **XV**:113, 399, 551; **XVIII**:191; **XXV**:307, 308, 615, 617, 618; **XXVII**:236-238, 245; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:9, 60, 104, 141, 154, 190; **XXXII**:738, 739; **XXXIII**:2-5, 317-319; **XXXV**:95, 279, 331, 434, 442, 448; **XXXVI**:12, 216, 245, 420, 423, 462, 581, 583, 587, 588; **XXXVII**:38, 295;

Jonathan Jr. **IX**:676; **XI**:121, 132; **XXVII**:237, 248; **XXX**:9; **XXXV**:434, 447;

Joseph **IX**:29, 32, 35, 359, 364, 372, 676-677, 679; **XII**:114, 116, 121; **XIII**:79, 93, 107, 343; **XIV**:229; **XXI**:285, 306, 438; **XXIV**:613; **XXV**:190, 522, 606, 615; **XXVI**:581; **XXVII**:236-238, 243, 245; **XXX**:129, 143; **XXXI**:571-574, 694, 728; **XXXIV**:417; **XXXV**:278, 279; **XXXVI**:58-60; **XXXIX**:12;

Joseph M. **XXX**:220;

Joshua **IX**:364; **XI**:452, 462; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 313;

XXXVII:36, 38;
Joshua Jr. **IX**:364;
Josiah **XIV**:233; **XXX**:153; **XXXV**:448, 449;
Lemuel **VIII**:616; **XIV**:36, 98, 205, 421; **XV**:97, 343, 538; **XXX**:154; **XXXIII**:461;
Lewis **XVIII**:648;
Lucy **XXXI**:239;
Lucy (m. Roby) **XXXI**:573;
Lydia (m. Towle) **XXXIII**:4;
Margaret (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:236, 237;
Mary **XXXI**:239, 240, 305, 307, 719; **XXXIII**:459; **XXXVI**:58, 60, 462, 581, 583, 587, 588; **XXXIX**:315;
Mary (Hussey) **XXXI**:287-289;
Mary (Rollins) **XXXI**:565, 566;
Mary (Smith) **XXXII**:312;
Malry (Towle) **XXXV**:160; **XXXVI**:213;
Mary (Winsley) **XXXI**:666, 667;
Mary (m. Dow) **XXXIII**:3;
Mary (m. Fogg) **XXXI**:236-240;
Mary (m. Harriman) **XXXVI**:59;
Mary (m. Roby) **XXXI**:306;
Mary (m. Towle) **XXXV**:278, 279;
Mehitabel **XXI**:187, 221; **XXXVII**:36, 38;
Mehitabel (Dow) **XXXI**:704;
Mehitabel (Green) **XXXI**:703, 704;
Meribah **XXXI**:571;
Meribah (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:40, 41;
Meribah (m. Tilton) **XXXI**:573, 574;
Moses **VIII**:173, 379, 898, 977; **IX**:32, 35-36, 39, 676, 679, 682; **XI**:476; **XII**:12, 14, 44, 357, 359; **XIII**:89, 211, 401, 412, 475, 643; **XIV**:71, 83, 179, 198, 463, 564, 654; **XV**:449, 590, 624, 727; **XVI**:8, 30, 33, 59, 182, 208, 289, 291, 314; **XVII**:78, 113, 117, 441; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXX**:8, 52, 386; **XXXVI**:59, 245;
Nathan **XII**:329; **XXX**:76;
Nathaniel **I**:599; **IX**:29, 35; **XI**:356; **XXIV**:613, 617, 634; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:581; **XXVII**:171, 172, 176, 178, 180; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203; **XXX**:125;
Nicholas **XXXX**:528
Onesiphorous **IX**:147, 246; **XXIV**:512; **XXX**:144; **XXXVI**:354; **XXXIX**:394;
Onezipt **XI**:305;
Osgood **XXX**:432;
Patience **XXXVI**:461, 466, 467, 470, 471, 475; **XXXIX**:315;
Peter **IX**:100; **XI**:294, 298; **XIII**:208; **XV**:31, 37, 367, 372; **XVI**:137, 139, 866-867; **XVII**:414; **XXVI**:85, 306; **XXXVII**:37
Peter Jr. **XI**:294;

Philip **VII**:514; **XI**:431; **XIV**:246, 304, 305, 465, 466; **XVI**:284, 299; **XXX**:190;
Phineas **XXX**:280;
Phinehas **XII**:172, 490; **XIV**:111, 132, 190, 442, 542; **XV**:31, 300, 302, 305, 309;
Phoebe (Piper) **XXXIX**:12;
Prudence **XXXV**:280;
Prudence (m. Hilton) **XXXIII**:461;
Rachel **XXXI**:719;
Rebecca **XXXI**:573, 574;
Rebecca (m. Marston) **XXXI**:237, 307;
Reuben **XII**:453; **XIII**:326, 702; **XIV**:36, 98, 205, 333; **XV**:217, 539; **XVI**:295, 812, 814-815; **XXVII**:521; **XXX**:87, 126; **XXXIV**:317;
Reuben Jr. **XII**:453;
Robert **I**:151; **VII**:735; **VIII**:226; **IX**:110; **XI**:484, 489; **XVI**:616-617; **XXX**:42, 43, 143; **XXXI**:20, 23, 34, 39, 41, 69, 70, 79, 109, 129, 132, 236, 239-241, 305, 306, 309; **XXXII**:264; **XXXIII**:368;
Ruth **XXXV**:434, 448; **XXXVII**:38; **XXXIX**:349;
Ruth (Dearborn) **XXXIII**:368;
Ruth (Smith) **XXXIV**:162;
Samuel **VII**:470, 577, 774; **VIII**:192, 784, 835; **IX**:342, 355, 425-426, 639, 792; **XI**:606; **XII**:76, 114, 127, 271, 326; **XIII**:646; **XIV**:36, 329, 459, 538, 539, 611; **XV**:425, 539; **XVI**:812, 874; **XVII**:78, 113, 642; **XVIII**:829; **XX**:253, 260; **XXI**:520; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:606, 615-617; **XXX**:62, 104, 126, 154; **XXXI**:239, 571, 573, 694-696, 720; **XXXII**:309, 312, 514; **XXXIII**:459-462; **XXXIV**:255, 317; **XXXV**:102, 156, 173, 280; **XXXVI**:460, 461, 475; **XXXVII**:362; **XXXVIII**:108, 109, 137; **XXXIX**:107, 419;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:792; **XXI**:529; **XXV**:615, 617, 618; **XXX**:126, 154; **XXXIX**:315;
Samuel S. **XII**:127;
Sarah **XXXIX**:12;
Sarah (m. Batchelder) **XXXV**:278;
Serjeant **XIV**:333;
Shem **XXVII**:236, 238, 245;
Shubael **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:61; **XXXIII**:2-5, 263, 345; **XXXIV**:337;
Simon **XI**:483; **XII**:350; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 255; **XXX**:75, 104; **XXXVI**:178, 584; **XXXVII**:189;
Solomon **XXXIII**:459, 461, 462;
Stephen **X**:646; **XI**:121, 132; **XII**:128, 328, 329; **XIII**:84, 211; **XIV**:11; **XV**:398; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 525, 526, 531, 533; **XXX**:8, 61, 75, 104; **XXXI**:306, 307, 565, 718, 720; **XXXIII**:459-462; **XXXV**:280, 446; **XXXVII**:48;
Stephen Jr. **XXVII**:321;

Susanna (m. Batchelder) **XXXI**:573;
Tabitha **XXXIII**:4;
Taylor **XIV**:26, 229, 253;
Theophilus **XII**:326; **XXX**:76; **XXXII**:571, 572; **XXXIV**:210, 312;
XXXV:171, 518; **XXXVI**:74, 461, 475, 517, 518; **XXXVIII**:109;
XXXIX:315;
Thomas **I**:489, 559; **X**:643; **XI**:481, 482; **XII**:116, 346, 350;
XV:15, 323, 333, 336, 337, 342, 559; **XX**:255, 264, 334, 363-364, 434, 494, 498, 503, 519-520; **XXI**:744, 759;
XXII:310, 316, 331 passim 355, 409, 410, 413 passim 481; **XXIV**:613; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:39, 61; **XXXI**:70, 237-240, 287, 305, 307, 719; **XXXV**:434, 447, 448;
XXXVI:216; **XXXVII**:334; **XXXVIII**:221; **XXXIX**:312, 450;
XXXX:386
Timothy **IX**:35, 676, 679; **XIV**:586, 587, 656; **XV**:732;
XVI:36, 39; **XXVI**:521; **XXXVI**:59;
Timothy Jr. **IX**:35;
True **XII**:5; **XIII**:645, 647;
W. **XVIII**:806, 846, 856;
William **VIII**:922, 924; **X**:5, 19, 26, 42, 44-46, 60, 110;
XI:249, 292, 293, 621; **XII**:413; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:116, 117, 129, 189, 230, 569, 662; **XV**:609, 717; **XVI**:113, 202, 270, 358, 396, 630, 726; **XX**:611, 635, 638, 643, 656, 666, 690, 696-699, 712, 761l, 772-775, 784, 786, 789, 794, 798, 814, 828; **XXI**:290, 305, 317, 329, 343, 355-359, 361, 373, 417, 420, 421, 423, 425, 433, 436, 442-445, 448, 451, 459, 467, 472, 475, 476, 480, 487-490, 492-499, 506, 521, 526, 531, 582, 586-595, 598, 600, 604, 609, 610, 613, 614, 616, 619, 622, 670, 672-675, 677, 678, 681, 686, 690-698, 701, 702, 706, 708-712, 719, 725, 736; **XXII**:21, 36, 41 passim 93, 116, 121, 128, 129, 144 passim 240, 271, 276, 283-285, 288, 289, 293, 296, 298, 300, 308, 313, 317, 324, 345, 353, 362, 367-377, 380, 381, 385, 388-390, 393-395, 398, 433, 492, 505, 611, 622, 658, 683, 724, 756; **XXV**:97, 190, 396; **XXVI**:581; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:46, 86, 370;
XXXV:448; **XXXVI**:194; **XXXIX**:8;
Dr. William (of Charlestown) **X**:27, 42, 44-46, 60, 110, 365, 381, 383, 393, 399, 400, 426, 442-450, 453, 569, 595;
William Jr. **XIV**:130, 189; **XVIII**:747;
Winslow **XII**:5;
Pagnell, VT **XXVI**:698;
Paiba, Rowland De **VII**:37;
Paige * See also Page
Paige, Benjamin **XXXVIII**:291;
Betty (m. French) **XXXVIII**:290, 291;
Caleb **VI**:318, 881; **XIV**:420; **XV**:98;
Chase **XIV**:398;

Ebenezer **XII**:4, 5, 13, 338; **XXXVIII**:289-292;
Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:13;
Enoch **XXXVIII**:289-292;
Ephraim **XII**:344; **XXXVIII**:290-292;
John **XII**:340, 344; **XIII**:641, 643; **XIV**:421; **XV**:498; **XXIV**:706; **XXXVIII**:289-292;
Jonathan **XIII**:641; **XV**:392;
Lemuel **XIII**:641;
Mary **XXXVIII**:289, 292;
Moses **XIV**:581; **XV**:600; **XVII**:66; **XXXVIII**:290, 292;
Samuel **XIII**:640; **XVII**:66; **XXXVIII**:189-292;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:640;
Sargent **XV**:221;
Silas **XV**:98;

Pain * See also Paine, Payne

Pain, Amos **XI**:277, 279; **XII**:708;
Amos Jr. **XI**:277;
Benjamin **XII**:12;
John **XI**:277, 278; **XII**:708;
John Jr. **XI**:279;
Jonathan M. **XI**:279;
Joshua **XI**:279;
Philip **XII**:4;
Richard **XII**:708;
Samuel **XI**:434, 462;
Samuel C. **XII**:396;
Thomas **XI**:326;
Walter **XI**:279;
William **XI**:440, 452, 462;

Paine * See also Payn, Pain, Payne

Paine, ----- **XX**:855; **XXXX**:193
Abel **XVIII**:796; **XXX**:190;
Amos **XIII**:363; **XXV**:293, 406; **XXX**:28, 57; **XXXVIII**:73;
Ann **XXXI**:397;
Benjamin **VII**:356;
Captain **XVIII**:139; **XX**:243;
Catherine **XXXI**:397;
Christian (Ball) **XXXII**:266, 267;
Daniel **XIII**:117; **XXV**:406;
Daniel Jr. **XXV**:407;
David **XXV**:407;
Ebenezer **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
Edward **XXXX**:5, 9, 13
Elijah **XXVI**:487;
Elisha **VII**:584; **IX**:465; **XXV**:406;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:396, 397;
Elizabeth (m. Bezar) **XXXI**:537;
Francis **XXX**:446;
George **XXXI**:322;
Hannah (Davis) **XXXII**:684;

Henry **XXXI**:65; **XXXII**:303;
James **XVII**:644; **XXVI**:199; **XXXX**:193
Jane **XXXI**:397;
John **IX**:562, 739-740; **XIV**:229, 240, 253; **XV**:283, 288; **XVI**:528; **XVII**:22, 33, 153; **XVIII**:242; **XXV**:555; **XXVI**:633; **XXVII**:181, 183, 186; **XXX**:28; **XXXI**:389, 390; **XXXII**:366, 438, 439, 684; **XXXIII**:381; **XXXIV**:116, 223, 224, 348; **XXXV**:379, 449; **XXXVI**:292-294, 296; **XXXX**:171, 193, 194, 216, 469, 504
Joseph **XXXX**:397
Lydia **XXXVIII**:73;
Nathaniel **IV**:256; **XXX**:53;
Nicholas **XXXX**:292, 307
Noah **XII**:374; **XIV**:274, 277, 289; **XVI**:178-179; **XXX**:448;
Peter **XXVI**:605, 607;
Philip **IX**:561, 735-736, 738, 740; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:56; **XXXIII**:380, 381;
Richard **XIV**:229, 327; **XXIII**:79; **XXXI**:230, 231, 274, 320; **XXXX**:358
Robert **XXXX**:194
Robert Treat **VII**:429, 440; **VIII**:203, 488;
Samuel **XII**:373; **XV**:373, 378; **XVI**:178-179, 215, 528; **XVII**:72, 108, 111; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:406; **XXVI**:455; **XXX**:80;
Samuel Clark **XXIV**:154; **XXV**:214, 217; **XXVI**:93;
Sarah **XXXIV**:224;
Susanna (Seavey) **XXXVII**:168;
Thomas **I**:514; **II**:51, 90, 94, 96; **IX**:122; **XII**:507; **XXIV**:574; **XXXI**:51, 302, 396, 397, 537, 703, 793;
Timothy **XXVI**:101, 203, 314, 372, 425;
Willi **I**:149, 162, 165, 171, 183, 194;
William **XIV**:27, 394; **XXIV**:839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854, 856, 866, 867, 872; **XXXI**:20, 389; **XXXIII**:380, 381; **XXXVII**:168; **XXXX**:9, 10, 13, 19, 33, 61, 62, 84, 108, 135
Painter, Elisha **XXVI**:281, 330;
Palate, Joseph **XXVII**:521;
Palders, John Horton **XXVI**:417;
Palfrey, Doctor **XXV**:758;
William **VII**:652; **XXV**:53;
Paling, Stephen **XVII**:101;
Pallet, Jane **XXXVI**:57;
Joseph **XXX**:25; **XXXVI**:57;
Nathaniel **XII**:754, 756; **XIV**:430; **XXX**:25;
Pallit, Jean (Drake) **XXXVII**:439;
Palmater, William **XVII**:300;
Palmer, MA **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:291, 292;
Palmer, ----- **XVI**:679; **XXIII**:113; **XXIX**:246; **XXXI**:53, 586; **XXXII**:666;

Aaron **XIII**:204; **XXIV**:592;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:102, 103;
Abigail (Moulton) **XXXVII**:346;
Abishag **XXXI**:292;
Abraham **IX**:646; **XII**:507; **XIV**:159, 161, 163, 443, 542; **XV**:277; **XXIV**:501, 706; **XXV**:14, 346;
Amos **XII**:507; **XV**:153, 154; **XVII**:120; **XXIV**:502; **XXV**:347;
Anna **XXXV**:350; **XXXVI**:442, 443;
Barnabas **VIII**:72, 189; **X**:3, 19, 25, 41, 45, 59; **XIII**:336, 343; **XVI**:815-817; **XXI**:291, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420, 421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-495, 498-500, 506, 508, 509, 583, 595, 599, 613, 619, 622, 672, 686, 690-695, 697, 702, 706-712, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:37, 41, 47 passim 89, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 172, 187-189, 195, 197-219, 222, 224, 227-232, 237, 239, 240; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:127; **XXXVI**:51; **XXXVII**:410;
Benjamin **III**:407; **V**:848; **IX**:582, 779-780, 784; **XI**:546; **XII**:485; **XIV**;253, 652; **XV**:597; **XVI**:28, 846; **XXIV**:491; **XXVI**:117; **XXVII**:248; **XXX**:103; **XXXI**:472; **XXXIII**:627;
Christopher **II**:30, 154, 157, 530, 554; **IV**:498, 501; **IX**:735, 738, 740; **XII**:111, 117; **XVII**:528, 676; **XVIII**:192; **XXIII**:91; **XXIV**:875; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374, 487; **XXIX**:129; **XXXI**:19, 30, 31, 53, 67, 124, 344, 582, 638; **XXXII**:807; **XXXIII**:343, 346, 384, 684; **XXXX**:217, 274, 284, 290, 294, 316, 361, 364-366, 371, 381, 389, 392, 394-396, 449, 525
Cotton **XXX**:121;
Daniel **IX**:591; **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18; **XXXVI**:390, 391;
David **XXVI**:89, 600;
Deborah **XXXVIII**:103;
Drake **XXIV**:592;
Dudley **XIII**:351;
Ebenezer **XI**:35; **XIII**:149; **XIV**:588, 626; **XV**:358, 725; **XVI**:207; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:469;
Edward **XIV**:11;
Elias **XXVI**:69, 89, 600;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:408;
Elizabeth (m. Rollins) **XXXII**:761, 762;
Elizabeth (m. Thurston) **XXXVI**:390;
Elnathan **XIII**:757; **XIV**:160, 161, 165; **XVII**:16;
Ensign **XIV**:2;
Sir Geoffrey **XXIX**:106, 107, 268, 293;
George **XXVI**:509;
Groth. **IX**:574;
Growth **XIII**:23;
Hannah **XXXII**:784; **XXXVI**:391;
Hannah (Clifford) **XXXVI**:517;
Henry **XIV**:286, 287, 547; **XXXI**:177, 257; **XXXIII**:163;

Hezekiah **XXVI**:576;
Huldah **XXXVIII**:103;
Iccousah **XXVI**:117;
Ichabod **IX**:645, 647-649; **XII**:507; **XV**:278; **XVII**:118-119; **XXIV**:454, 501; **XXV**:15, 347; **XXX**:330, 421;
Isaac **XVI**:262;
J. **VII**:457;
Jacob **XV**:411; **XXX**:62; **XXXVII**:371;
Jaffrey **XVII**:536;
James **IX**:779; **XI**:52; **XII**:484; **XIII**:614; **XIV**:64, 181, 186; **XVI**:110, 926; **XVII**:432; **XXIV**:491; **XXVI**:301, 475; **XXVIII**:105, 106; **XXX**:348; **XXXII**:31, 761, 762;
James Jr. **XII**:484;
Jane (m. Knowles) **XXXVI**:442, 443;
Sir Jeffrey **II**:515, 531;
Jeremiah **XI**:52; **XIV**:413; **XVI**:320, 340; **XXVIII**:391;
John **V**:248; **IX**:591; **XI**:553; **XII**:329, 598; **XIII**:340, 344, 351, 614, 616, 737; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 282, 287, 315, 467, 548, 605; **XV**:165; **XVI**:130, 163, 926; **XVII**:4, 435; **XXIV**:492; **XXVIII**:328, 330, 444; **XXX**:360; **XXXII**:761, 762; **XXXVI**:391; **XXXX**:543
Jonathan **V**:719, 723; **VI**:294; **VIII**:879, 895; **IX**:172, 344, 574, 719; **XI**:11, 12, 15; **XII**:121, 326, 329, 556; **XIII**:79, 309, 590, 591, 614; **XIV**:253, 351; **XV**:126, 150, 160; **XVI**:125; **XVIII**:192; **XX**:107, 145, 254, 261; **XXVI**:117; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374, 382, 384-387, 391; **XXX**:9, 75, 153; **XXXVII**:408, 409; **XXXVIII**:138; **XXXIX**:435;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:719; **XI**:11; **XIII**:309;
Joseph **III**:235, 240, 244; **IX**:35, 37, 582, 675; **XI**:249, 605, 607, 608; **XII**:112, 127, 328; **XIII**:16, 84; **XIV**:390, 463, 486, 508, 512, 513; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 623; **XVII**:66; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:412, 450, 494; **XXVII**:251, 521, 522, 525, 526, 531, 533; **XXVIII**:300; **XXIX**:397; **XXX**:9, 24, 48, 103; **XXXI**:53, 344, 587; **XXXII**:762; **XXXIII**:450; **XXXIV**:148; **XXXV**:60, 312, 526; **XXXVI**:390, 391; **XXXVII**:407-409; **XXXX**:386, 387, 390, 396
Joseph Jr. **XI**:250; **XII**:128;
Joshua **XIII**;408, 409; **XXX**:330, 418;
Josiah **XXXVIII**:102, 103;
Judge **II**:22;
Love **XXII**:847;
Lusas **XXVI**:117;
Marmaduke **XXVI**:234;
Mary **XXXI**:714; **XXXVII**:407, 408;
Mary (Hannaford) **XXXV**:259;
Mary (m. Merrill) **XXXII**:761, 762;
Mehitabel **XXXVI**:391;

Moses **XVI**:538; **XXV**:347;
Nathan **XXIV**:592;
Ozias **XIV**:421;
Peter **XXVI**:90;
Philbrick **XII**:326; **XXX**:75;
Philbrook **XIV**:232;
Priscilla (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
Richard **V**:848; **IX**:783; **XIII**:16, 565; **XVIII**:919; **XXXI**:191, 192; **XXXII**:763; **XXXIII**:678;
Samuel **IV**:628, 646, 671, 681, 700, 715, 797; **V**:4, 10, 13, 21, 56, 134, 147, 259, 310, 322, 328 passim 430, 592, 730, 748, 751; **VII**:646; **IX**:792; **XI**:598; **XII**:105, 108, 111, 117, 127-129, 133; **XIII**:343, 351; **XIV**:126, 188; **XV**:294, 575, 589; **XVI**:627; **XVII**:11, 642; **XVIII**:48, 203, 830; **XIX**:468; **XXIV**:887, 891; **XXV**:278, 332, 396, 615, 617, 618; **XXVII**:322, 476-478, 482-487, 489, 491, 522; **XXVIII**:345, 348; **XXIX**:425, 505, 537, 574; **XXX**:47; **XXXI**:344, 582; **XXXII**:431, 434, 473, 504, 539; **XXXIII**:5, 317-319, 343, 345, 346, 385, 441, 556, 558, 684, 689, 758; **XXXIV**:44, 152, 208, 312, 313; **XXXV**:82, 279, 331; **XXXVI**:95, 442, 443, 533; **XXXVII**:54, 182, 346; **XXXVIII**:102, 103;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:347; **XIII**:80; **XXIV**:578, 887; **XXVI**:467; **XXXI**:587; **XXXII**:499; **XXXIII**:5, 462; **XXXVI**:442, 443; **XXXVII**:182;
Samuel 3rd **XXVII**:321; **XXXV**:82; **XXXVI**:95, 533; **XXXVII**:55;
Sarah **XXXII**:761; **XXXVI**:390, 391; **XXXVIII**:103;
Sarah (Robinson) **XXXIII**:719, 720;
Sarah (m. Mudgett) **XXXVII**:408;
Simeon **XI**:657, 666; **XIV**:353; **XVI**:316-317; **XXX**:190, 458;
Simon **XIII**:616; **XV**:165; **XVI**:131, 163;
Stephen **IX**:112, 292; **XII**:111; **XIV**:1; **XV**:402, 748, 754; **XVI**:938; **XXVI**:54, 322, 492; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:24, 47, 190; **XXXII**:539; **XXXV**:186, 518;
Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:54; **XXX**:24;
Susanna (Gooding) **XXXVI**:47;
Sybil **XXX**:397;
Tabitha **IX**:648;
Thomas **III**:800, 805, 823; **XIII**:36, 268, 285; **XIV**:240; **XVII**:4, 22, 33, 323; **XIX**:152; **XXIV**:808, 810, 811; **XXVI**:372; **XXVIII**:491, 493; **XXIX**:183, 186; **XXXVI**:296;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:114;
Trueworthy **XI**:598; **XII**:487; **XIV**:112, 147, 195, 404; **XXX**:47
William **I**:113, 148, 150, 151; **IX**:340; **XI**:11, 605; **XII**:121; **XIII**:17, 79, 340, 343, 351; **XIV**:233, 253, 343, 407, 625; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263, 619, 722; **XVI**:205, 817, 928; **XVII**:29; **XX**:249; **XXIV**:135, 136; **XXVI**:393, 517;

XXVIII:328, 366, 369, 372; **XXX**:48, 116, 472; **XXXI**:178, 292; **XXXII**:784, 785; **XXXVII**:408, 409; **XXXX**:7, 11, 49, 57, 75, 76, 234
Zadoc **XV**:496;
Palmer's Marsh **XXXVI**:260;
Palmerstown (Meredith) **XIII**:410; **XXV**:332, 512; **XXVII**:476, 485; **XXXV**:453;
Pancatucke **XIX**:356;
Pangboon, Jeremiah **XXVI**:527;
Timothy **XXVI**:595;
Pangborn, Richard **XIV**:289, 293; **XXX**:449;
Pannaway **I**:53; **XXV**:664-670, 672, 673, 677, 724;
Panton, VT **X**:206; **XVII**:72; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:172, 327, 328, 330, 331, 546, 612, 658, 670, 694, 698, 723, 732;
Panton, Francis **XXVI**:105, 145, 149;
Paper Bills **VII**:145, 191;
Paper Money **XI**:122, 168, 236, 273, 318, 320, 380, 468, 482, 488, 607, 616, 705; **XII**:54, 93, 173, 183, 327, 479, 482, 487, 579, 580, 601; **XIII**:6, 50, 111, 219, 222, 317, 341, 399, 408, 415, 487, 489, 535, 672, 683; **XXIII**:183-186, 189, 190, 198, 203, 205, 206, 229-232, 419, 450, 464;
Papers, exchange of **XXIII**:99;
Papers of the Earl of Bellomont **II**:343-358;
Papers sent to England **IV**:613;
Papillian, Peter **XXXI**:668;
Pappon, Philip **IX**:160; **XIV**:18;
Pappune, Philip **XIII**:427;
Paquaret (Indian) **II**:112;
Paquoiag (Athol, MA) **XXIV**:78, 298, 775, 776, 779-782, 784;
Paragraph from Governor Belcher's commission **IV**:683;
Paramus, NJ **XVI**:57;
Parcey, Samuel **XIV**:647;
Parcher, Elias **II**:179; **XIV**:344; **XV**:693; **XVI**:60, 70, 94; **XVII**:655; **XXXIII**:198; **XXXIX**:70;
Henry **XVI**:60, 70, 94;
Pardee, John **XXVI**:318;
Thomas **XXVI**:593, 594;
Pardie, Levi **XI**:372;
Pardons **XXII**:63;
Parham, John **VIII**:228;
Parhan, William **VI**:214;
Paris, ----- **XXIII**:184, 186, 200, 206;
Benjamin **XXVI**:281;
Elkanah **XXVI**:281, 358;
Ferdinando John **XVIII**:116, 121, 151, 153, 156, 369-371, 385; **XIX**:257, 481, 518-522, 639, 642, 645;
Mr. **IV**:669, 860, 861;
Robert **XXIV**:84;
Parish, Daniel **XXVI**:69;

John **XXVI**:69;
Jonathan **IX**:305;
Townsend **XXVI**:69;
Parishes **V**:62, 63; **XX**:210, 488, 729, 761, 769; **XXI**:351, 393, 656, 720; **XXII**:65, 85, 113, 284, 297, 320, 334, 373, 537, 585, 620, 683, 684;
power to tax **III**:561;
Park, Alexander **VI**:177, 180; **IX**:476, 499, 504, 526-527, 752, 807, 813, 817; **XIII**:698, 715-718; **XXVI**:267, 401; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 8, 15, 27, 44; **XXX**:163; **XXXVI**:525; **XXXVII**:143, 337, 338; **XXXVIII**;4, 382; **XXXIX**:14, 458;
Alexander Jr. **IX**:504, 807; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 15; **XXX**:164;
Andrew **XIII**:716; **XXX**:164; **XXXIX**:458;
Edward **XIII**:35;
Elijah **XV**:102, 664, 665, 683; **XVI**:736;
Isaac **XVIII**:905;
Jacob **XXX**:382;
Janet **XXXVII**:337, 338;
John **XXVI**:401, 711;
Joseph **VI**:754; **IX**:813, 817; **XXVI**:267; **XXVIII**:4, 7; **XXXVI**:525; **XXXVII**:337, 338;
Josiah **XXVIII**:15, 27, 44;
Mary **XXXVII**:337;
Mary (m. Smiley) **XXXVII**:337;
Phineas **XXX**:92;
Phinehas **XV**:102, 541;
Richard **XXIV**:7;
Robert **IX**:499, 527, 807, 813, 817; **XIII**:698, 716; **XXVI**:267; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 8, 15, 27, 44, 211; **XXX**:163; **XXXVI**:525; **XXXVII**:337, 338;
Sarah (m. Boyes) **XXXVII**:337, 338;
Solomon **XXVII**:361, 362;
William **XXIV**:7;
Parke * See also Parks
Parker, ----- **IX**:792; **XVIII**:38; **XXI**:294, 302, 310, 326, 328, 349, 358, 360, 457, 477, 480, 491, 497, 502, 509, 510; **XXII**:568, 574; **XXXIII**:384; **XXXIV**:231;
Abel **X**:5, 16, 18, 19; **XII**:174; **XIII**:184; **XVIII**:867; **XXI**:39, 50, 53, 58, 59, 63, 73-76, 78, 79, 82, 110-112, 117, 121, 131, 135, 139, 140, 159-162, 201 passim 229, 290, 299, 305, 307, 310, 317, 329, 342, 348, 352, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 378, 388, 418-422, 425, 441-444, 447, 448, 450, 458, 459, 462, 464, 470, 472, 481, 487-489, 492-496, 499, 506, 519, 529; **XXII**:308, 315, 316, 323 passim 359, 406 passim 477, 522, 524, 544, 550, 554, 555 passim 595, 609, 637, 639, 640, 643, 644, 648-654, 657-659, 667, 669, 675-679, 682, 686, 691-711; **XXVIII**:291; **XXX**:190;
Abiel **XIII**:563; **XVI**:159;
Abigail **XXXIII**:219; **XXXV**:142; **XXXVI**:315, 569;

Abijah **XIII**:660; **XV**:24, 370; **XVI**:137;
Abraham **IX**:97; **XII**:80; **XXIV**:84; **XXVI**:195, 536, 601;
Agnes **XXXIV**:171;
Agnes (m. White) **XXXIV**:172, 173;
Alexander **IX**:475, 827; **X**:668; **XII**:61, 152, 195, 526, 649; **XIV**:171, 174, 177; **XXX**:8; **XXXIV**:171-173;
Amasa **XIII**:521, 528-530; **XIV**:93, 94, 202, 355, 646; **XV**:732, 735; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279, 522-523, 852, 887; **XX**:279, 476, 538; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXVI**:366; **XXVII**:469, 472; **XXX**:447;
Andrew **XXVI**:195;
Ann **XXXIII**:716;
Anna **XXXVII**:315;
Anna (Jenness) **XXXIII**:263;
Annan **XIV**:9;
Asa **XII**:172, 497; **XV**:92; **XXIV**:693;
B. **XIII**:520; **XIV**:43;
Bailey **XXX**:422;
Benjamin **II**:90; **IV**:503; **IX**:194, 202, 204, 214-215, 219, 222, 794; **X**:410; **XII**:233; **XIII**:272, 274, 314, 553; **XIV**:99, 205, 417, 645; **XV**:446; **XVI**:23; **XVIII**:724; **XIX**:318, 331, 640-641; **XXIV**:97, 183, 184, 234, 374, 378, 613; **XXV**:24, 217, 455, 472, 551; **XXVII**:469, 470, 473; **XXX**:159; **XXXI**:394; **XXXII**:43, 236, 407, 494; **XXXV**:359, 467; **XXXVI**:534; **XXXVII**:85, 118, 430; **XXXVIII**:199, 200; **XXXIX**:116, 319, 323;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451;
Benjamin W. **XVI**:259; **XXX**:270;
Captain **XXIX**:399;
Catherine **XXXVI**:347; **XXXIX**:329;
Colburn **XV**:500, 623, 629, 641, 718; **XVI**:202, 219, 270, 517, 795; **XVII**:349; **XXX**:520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Cole **XV**:486;
Coleman **XIV**:471; **XV**:499;
Colonel **XIX**:50;
Dan **XXX**:256, 396;
Daniel **XII**:744; **XV**:19; **XVI**:252, 501, 600; **XVII**:115; **XXX**:348;
David **XXXIV**:173;
Dedimus **XXVI**:195;
Dorothy **XXXVII**:32;
Dorothy (Sargent) **XXXVII**:32, 35;
Ebenezer **X**:664; **XI**:121; **XII**:488, 489, 744; **XIV**:417; **XV**:399; **XVI**:530; **XXIV**:218; **XXVII**:71; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXX**:9; **XXXVII**:340;
Edward Jr. **XXVI**:572;
Eleazar **IX**:687; **XXV**:307, 309;
Elias **XVI**:62;

Elijah **IX**:4, 100; **XI**:289; **XXX**:270; **XXXVII**:315;
Elisha **XXX**:270;
Eliza **XXXVIII**:435;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:627; **XXXIII**:8, 18, 494; **XXXV**:566; **XXXVI**:239,
267, 557; **XXXVIII**:83; **XXXIX**:76, 185, 279, 438, 439;
Ellen **XVIII**:677;
Ephraim **XIII**:343; **XXVI**:572;
Esquire **XVII**:15;
Ezekiel **XII**:169; **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:157; **XVII**:131, 144;
Ezra **XI**:668; **XII**:224; **XIII**:689, 693, 694; **XVI**:888;
XXX:162;
Ezra Jr. **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
Gamaliel **XXVI**:195;
Henry **V**:186; **IX**:201, 211, 220; **XVI**:62; **XIX**:532; **XXX**:159,
360;
Hezekiah **XIII**:517-519;
Isaac **VI**:540; **IX**:97; **XI**:283; **XII**:25, 642; **XIV**:9;
XVI:920; **XVIII**:434; **XXIV**:105, 112, 215, 540; **XXVI**:60,
195, 380; **XXXV**:537, 539; **XXXVI**:510, 550-553; **XXXVII**:5,
97, 187, 315;
Isaac Jr. **XVI**:920; **XXXVII**:97, 98;
J. **XXI**:540;
Jacob **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:195, 535;
James **I**:167; **VIII**:395, 501; **XIV**:265, 371, 379, 647, 650;
XV:435, 595, 635, 639, 728; **XVI**:13, 102, 920;
XVII:308; **XXIV**:146, 613; **XXX**:190; **XXXIV**:173; **XXXX**:17
James Jr. **XXIV**:84;
Jeremiah **XI**:289; **XXVI**:552;
Jesse **XIII**:518; **XXVI**:195;
Joanna **XXX**:422;
Joel **XXV**:749;
John **VI**:670, 865; **VII**:197, 207, 272, 363, 368, 399, 447,
469, 552, 559, 662; **VIII**:62, 505, 577, 836, 925;
IX:23, 416, 477, 835; **XI**:183, 189; **XII**:418, 419, 588;
XIII:164, 287; **XIV**:171, 173-177, 603; **XV**:519;
XVI:147, 715, 804; **XVII**:125, 132; **XVIII**:479, 481,
604, 682, 683, 757, 919; **XX**:180-181, 217, 220, 252,
258, 318, 325, 363, 381, 383, 397, 422, 730, 734, 771,
780; **XXI**:258, 259, 339, 355, 375, 380, 433, 434, 436,
437, 445, 548, 728; **XXII**:4, 99, 118, 128, 146, 147,
192, 217, 277, 838; **XXIV**:34, 83, 146, 379, 383, 693,
720; **XXV**:81, 99, 167, 253, 400, 527, 560, 606;
XXVI:170, 354, 479; **XXVIII**:211, 476, 477; **XXIX**:603,
604; **XXX**:120, 288, 436; **XXXII**:394, 604; **XXXIII**:709;
XXXIV:29, 55, 58, 173, 194; **XXXV**:70, 170, 330, 477;
XXXVI:115, 121, 123, 130, 387, 388, 430; **XXXVII**:25, 286,
461; **XXXVIII**:97, 99, 192, 341, 364, 368, 384;

XXXIX:42,
68, 99, 130, 150, 187, 198, 257, 258, 261, 279, 331;
John Jr. **XII**:419;
John J. **XXXIV**:446; **XXXVIII**:315;
Jonah **XXXI**:721;
Jonas **XI**:243, 194;
Jonathan **VIII**:137, 544, 548; **IX**:317, 708, 711, 824;
XI:367, 373, 381; **XII**:419, 589, 629; **XIII**:163, 200,
270, 272, 314; **XIV**:573, 590, 609; **XV**:21, 220, 511,
613, 631, 646; **XVI**:82, 100, 106, 763; **XX**:729, 770;
XXI:380; **XXV**:307, 309, 472; **XXVII**:394; **XXX**:33, 126,
190, 270;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:200; **XVIII**:678; **XX**:597, 649; **XXX**:126;
Jonathan 2nd **XXX**:246;
Joseph **VIII**:154, 158; **IX**:29, 33, 35; **XII**:247, 736-739,
745;
XIII:163, 343; **XIV**:33, 332, 335; **XV**:62, 532; **XVI**:168;
XVIII:724; **XX**:589, 596, 632, 643; **XXIV**:84, 613;
XXV:307, 309; **XXX**:109; **XXXVII**:385;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:247, 744;
Joshua **XVIII**:829;
Josiah **VI**:318; **XI**:86; **XII**:615; **XIII**:553; **XIV**:336, 698,
699; **XVI**:885, 921; **XVII**:62; **XXIV**:84; **XXX**:160;
Josiah Jr. **XI**:86;
Lemuel **XII**:494, 497-499; **XV**:593; **XXII**:106, 125, 159, 162,
244;
Leonard **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34, 333; **XV**:93, 533;
Levi **XXX**:270;
Lieutenant **VI**:538;
Lydia **XXXII**:394; **XXXVI**:10, 11 518; **XXXVII**:32, 342;
M. T. **XI**:49;
Martha **XXXIII**:716;
Mary **XXVIII**:275; **XXXIV**:337; **XXXV**:356, 402, 435, 475;
XXXVI:342; **XXXVII**:98; **XXXVIII**:100; **XXXX**;289
Matthew **XI**:545; **XXV**:555; **XXXVII**:347; **XXXVIII**:210, 341;
Matthew S. **XXXVII**:68, 452, 453; **XXXVIII**:149;
Matthew Stanley **VIII**:828, 840; **XIII**:733, 736, 740;
XVI:892-
893; **XVIII**:701-702; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:297, 298, 400;
Mehitabel **XXXVI**:508; **XXXVII**:98;
Moses **XXIV**:383; **XXVII**:273;
Mr. **V**:415, 491, 503, 589, 618, 625, 766, 821; **XVII**:372;
N. **XIV**:531; **XXXVIII**:173;
Nahum **X**:28, 42, 45, 61; **XI**:680; **XVIII**:867; **XXX**:314;
Nathan **XII**:223, 744; **XIII**:694; **XXIV**:613;
Nathaniel **XI**:161, 283, 383, 669; **XIII**:441; **XVIII**:797;
XX:813; **XXI**:354, 370, 426, 521, 532, 632, 634, 671;
XXII:20, 29, 30, 59, 88, 92, 302, 322, 358, 361, 543,
630, 637, 641, 708; **XXIV**:97, 134, 378, 540, 922;
XXIX:375; **XXXIV**:112; **XXXV**:164, 238; **XXXVI**:129, 144;

38
XXXVII:32, 45, 264; **XXXVIII**:44, 100, 105, 176, 304, 330,
377, 401; **XXXIX**:108, 148, 185, 226, 296, 325;
Nathaniel A. **XXXIX**:157;
Nathiel **XXVI**:195;
Noah **VII**:186, 228, 283, 295, 319; **XIII**:271, 280; **XXX**:121;
XXXI:467, 627; **XXXIII**:268; **XXXIV**:44, 132, 165, 231;
XXXVI:554;
Obadiah **VIII**:63; **X**:631; **XII**:578; **XIV**:243, 346; **XV**:347;
XVI:740; **XVII**:61; **XXXIX**:155;
Obediah **XXI**:291, 305, 307, 309, 317, 329, 348, 355, 357-359,
378, 419-422, 425, 426, 438, 439, 442, 443, 447, 448,
456, 457, 459, 469-472, 476, 481, 487, 488, 492-495,
498, 499, 508, 509; **XXII**:36, 41 passim 83, 153, 156,
159 passim 240, 545, 554, 577, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595,
646-657, 676-679, 691-696, 701-711; **XXIV**:89; **XXV**:331;
Oliver **VII**:773; **VIII**:347, 515, 821; **IX**:552, 829; **XII**:574;
XIII:456-460, 463, 465; **XXV**:455, 542; **XXVIII**:281, 286,
291; **XXXVI**:240;
Paul **XIV**:464;
Pearl **XIV**:324; **XV**:370;
Peter **IX**:141; **XVI**:13, 44; **XXIV**:653; **XXX**:6;
Philemon **XXX**:246;
Phineas **XI**:381, 382; **XXII**:378, 428, 430, 528, 531, 571,
576, 620, 684; **XXX**:190;
Phinehas **XV**:740;
R. **XXII**:548, 554, 560, 561, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 645-
651, 657, 660, 677-681, 691-697, 701-711;
Reuben **XV**:54, 205; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:122;
Richard **I**:188; **XXXX**:385, 488
Robert **VII**:580, 618, 648; **VIII**:74, 303, 444, 456, 500;
IX:17; **X**:26, 42, 45, 60; **XI**:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 92;
XII:392, 419, 424; **XIII**:35, 286, 300; **XIV**:301, 303,
312, 572; **XV**:207, 612, 713; **XVI**:199; **XVII**:139;
XX:290; **XXII**:97, 144, 685, 692, 726, 733; **XXIV**:450;
XXX:82; **XXXV**:24; **XXXVIII**:269; **XXXIX**:32;
Robert Jr. **XI**:80, 103;
Ruth (Merrill) **XXXIX**:102, 103;
Samuel **IX**:194, 398, 744, 748; **XI**:169; **XII**:496, 497, 732,
744; **XIII**:144, 166, 326; **XIV**:36, 98, 171, 174, 176,
177, 205, 247, 333, 443, 542; **XV**:24, 153, 154, 356,
424; **XVI**:45, 301; **XVII**:73; **XVIII**:677-678; **XX**:654;
XXII:630, 711; **XXIV**:92, 100, 693; **XXV**:167, 618;
XXVI:195; **XXVIII**:214, 286, 291; **XXX**:110, 127, 190,
256, 414; **XXXI**:32; **XXXIII**:343; **XXXIV**:203, 330, 432;
XXXV:145, 164, 420; **XXXVI**:160, 186, 268, 315, 376, 460;
XXXVII:16, 73, 246, 257, 258, 265, 442; **XXXVIII**:31, 174,
267, 270, 356; **XXXIX**:20, 43, 66, 69, 104, 111, 148, 150,

151, 154, 228, 336, 337, 341; **XXXX**:118
Samuel Jr. **VI**:318;
Samuel B. **XXXVIII**:45;
Sarah **XXII**:855; **XXXV**:551; **XXXVII**:98; **XXXVIII**:122, 197, 370;
Sarah E. **VIII**:501;
Silas **XXVIII**:286, 407;
Solomon **X**:684; **XII**:494-497; **XIV**:443, 542, 547; **XVII**:73; **XXX**:330, 414; **XXXIX**:387;
Solomon Jr. **XII**:494-497;
Stephen **XI**:592; **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 436; **XV**:93, 100, 196, 219, 221, 222; **XVI**:238, 275, 509, 692, 752; **XVII**:100; **XXXVII**:430;
Susanna **VI**:384;
Susanna (Willard) **XXXV**:539;
Thomas **II**:90, 94, 95; **IV**:503; **IX**:473, 477, 644, 708, 711, 717, 794; **XIV**:265, 648, 650; **XV**:25, 595; **XVII**:644; **XVIII**:357, 502; **XIX**:491-492, 659; **XXII**:82, 723; **XXIV**:105, 407, 517; **XXV**:24, 30, 308, 309; **XXVI**:366, 480; **XXVII**:194, 199, 204, 206, 295, 299, 300, 306, 309, 316, 317, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:54-56, 128, 131, 264, 265, 268-270, 272, 277, 279, 369, 372, 373, 447, 450, 451, 492; **XXIX**:128, 231, 417, 418, 438, 445, 447; **XXXI**:120, 252, 394; **XXXIII**:219, 263; **XXXIV**:171, 173, 451; **XXXV**:550; **XXXVI**:38, 239, 353, 508; **XXXVII**:33, 35, 98, 111, 333, 415; **XXXX**:188, 190, 279, 286, 331, 379, 392, 394, 396, 506, 514
Rep. Thomas **VI**:688;
Rev. Thomas **XII**:25;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:411; **XXV**:472; **XXVII**:171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 260-262, 380, 381, 384, 393; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 265, 268-270, 272, 447, 450, 451; **XXXVI**:359;
Timothy **XII**:172; **XXVI**:109;
Widow **I**:152; **XVI**:938;
William **V**:5, 18, 162, 162, 166, 354, 358; **VI**:216, 302, 338, 836; **VII**:96, 98, 110, 115 passim 123, 149, 239, 286, 287, 297, 299, 310, 332, 705; **VIII**:5, 12, 13, 23, 24; **IX**:42, 300, 377, 458, 685, 698, 707-708, 711, 800-801; **XI**:189, 212, 577, 668; **XII**:208, 210, 211, 419, 516, 518, 524, 547, 371; **XIII**:35, 257, 258, 260, 263, 271, 314, 418, 420; **XIV**:29, 30, 75, 101, 175, 178, 206, 207, 346, 439, 527, 553; **XV**:213, 347, 718; **XVI**:4, 336, 395, 407, 451, 476; **XVII**:730; **XVIII**:77, 195, 578, 598, 655; **XIX**:281, 284, 289, 377, 483; **XX**:252, 255, 258, 263, 395, 422, 813, 828; **XXI**:385, 388, 411, 457, 463, 510, 524, 526, 535, 542, 743, 763; **XXII**:105, 158, 299, 352, 378, 393, 431, 466, 475, 500, 612, 614, 616, 619, 623, 644, 660, 668, 675, 681, 688,

40
838, 855; **XXIV**:51, 104, 383, 547, 716; **XXV**:24, 186, 431, 472, 606; **XXVI**:380, 582; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 22, 35, 41, 106, 107, 121, 176, 209, 222, 268, 308, 309, 339, 384, 393, 401, 411, 443, 473, 525, 526, 535, 544; **XXVIII**:65, 120, 202, 246, 268, 274, 340, 378, 452; **XXIX**:201, 205, 247, 249, 251, 274, 276, 304, 305, 345, 433, 434, 457, 458, 535, 574; **XXX**:89, 113, 120, 314, 342, 409, 424, 464, 466; **XXXI**:442, 748, 777, 790; **XXXII**:72, 278, 281, 362, 393, 394, 493, 574, 579, 584, 614, 624, 639, 673, 679, 708, 720, 730, 752, 755, 791-793, 798; 7, 8, 18, 64, 82, 100, 138, 142, 150, 158, 161, 168, 170, 174, 186, 198, 212, 217, 219, 229, 245, 246, 252, 265, 268, 270, 276, 286, 288, 290, 295, 297, 298, 302, 319, 323, 324, 334, 336, 339, 341, 342, 346-349, 358-361, 363, 364, 369, 370, 372, 380, 381, 388-390, 393-395, 397, 398, 404, 405, 408, 411, 412, 422, 425, 433, 436, 437, 441, 448, 451, 463, 472, 494, 500, 505, 508, 510, 516, 541, 542, 544, 551-553, 555, 556, 558, 560-562, 565, 578, 582-584, 588, 594, 597, 598, 601, 608, 612, 613, 615, 617, 619, 623, 624, 628, 631, 638-641, 643, 644, 652, 657, 660, 664, 682, 698-701, 710, 717, 718, 721-723, 727, 732, 736, 737, 740, 742, 743, 748, 749, 753; **XXXIV**:8, 11, 20, 21, 28, 29, 41, 44, 46, 52, 54, 70-75, 83, 86, 91-93, 95-97, 102-104, 108, 111, 112, 115-118, 127, 132, 136, 137, 140, 142, 152-154, 163-165, 168, 170, 174-178, 182-185, 192, 194, 201, 214, 222, 224, 225, 229, 231, 236, 238, 239, 253, 255, 257, 259, 268, 275, 280, 281, 303, 305, 307, 310, 312, 317, 320, 321, 324, 328, 334, 337, 341, 344, 347, 348, 355, 357, 358, 369-371, 376, 383, 397, 400, 421, 422, 431, 432, 444, 453, 454, 460, 464, 466, 469-471, 482, 484, 485, 488, 500, 516-520; **XXXV**:6, 11, 24, 30, 34, 35, 50, 54, 55, 60, 67, 70, 79, 82, 84, 94, 95, 101, 104, 116, 118-121, 137, 138, 142, 145, 148, 150, 153, 155-158, 164, 170, 175, 186, 191, 196-198, 201, 209, 211, 213, 218, 222, 223, 242, 246, 260, 264, 271, 280, 285, 286, 319-321, 329, 331, 336, 337, 350, 351, 353, 354, 356-359, 363, 364, 371, 377, 379-381, 387, 396-400, 402,

404,
409-412, 415, 420, 427, 433-435, 437, 442, 447, 455, 467-
469, 472, 473, 275-479, 481, 486, 492, 494, 495, 498-500,
506-508, 510, 512, 516, 521, 522, 525, 526, 528-533, 550,
553, 561, 563, 565, 566; **XXXVI**:(see index in volume); **XXXVII**:(see index in volume); **XXXVIII**:(see index in volume); **XXXIX**:18, 25, 28, 32, 34, 35, 40, 46, 82, 98, 102, 108, 116, 118, 122, 132, 143, 144, 148, 149, 154, 157,
160, 185, 199, 207, 226, 227, 255, 273, 279, 296, 300, 306,
314, 329, 339, 356, 375, 376, 385, 389, 392, 395, 396, 429,
435, 436, 438, 441, 450, 462;
Dr. William **XVII**:268, 271-272, 281, 379;
William Jr. **IV**:698, 736, 817, 827; **VII**:553; **VIII**:62, 150, 428, 437, 470, 511, 542; **XI**:189, 666, 667; **XIV**:615; **XVIII**:60, 680, 682-684; **XXII**:772, 775, 786, 855; **XXV**:615; **XXVIII**:77, 80; **XXXII**:321, 340, 355, 462, 515, 604; **XXXIII**:142, 158, 388, 431, 433, 448, 588; **XXXIV**:152-155, 185, 218, 279, 291, 294, 295, 303, 318, 330, 341, 347, 348, 423, 494, 520; **XXXV**:35, 141, 142, 435, 495, 563, 566; **XXXVI**:38, 115, 121, 123, 136, 169-171, 175, 238, 267, 279, 281, 304, 354, 355, 371, 375, 406, 428, 440, 461, 510, 518, 569; **XXXVII**:15, 29, 57, 119, 120, 182, 185, 223, 224, 288, 313, 316, 328, 358, 395, 402, 403, 415, 429, 463; **XXXVIII**:22, 80, 83, 87, 108, 123, 166, 190, 191, 217, 222, 228, 229, 292, 321, 395, 405, 416, 420, 432, 433, 435, 437; **XXXIX**:22, 23, 51, 64, 76, 79, 111, 115, 131, 158, 185, 278, 282, 371, 372, 383, 396, 439;
William B. **XXVII**:100, 549;
Woods **XVII**:437;
Zachariah **XIII**:223, 235; **XIV**:463; **XVII**:65; **XXV**:455;
Zerviah **XXXIII**:288, 295, 433, 448, 551, 578; **XXXIV**:132, 464;
Parker's Gore, VT **XXVI**:686, 698, 713, 717;
Parkes, Jonas **XI**:35, 293;
Robert **XI**:666, 669; **XXXVI**:37, 527;
Parkerson, James **XXIV**:84;
Parkerstown (Mendon), VT **XXVI**:686, 698, 708, 713;
Parkhurst, ----- **XXVIII**:10; **XXIX**:237;
Andrew **XIII**:566; **XV**:530;
Ebenezer **XXVII**:197; **XXVIII**:426;
George **XIV**:93, 202; **XXVIII**:287;
Jabez **XIII**:118;
Jesse **XV**:75, 211;
Joel **XXXVI**:333;

John **XII**:570; **XIII**:115-123; **XVII**:293; **XXVI**:409; **XXVII**:193;
John Jr. **XXVI**:409;
Jonathan **XII**:58; **XIII**:202, 203; **XV**:17, 138, 376; **XVI**:150, 310; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:409, 568, 698; **XXVII**:192, 193; **XXVIII**:22; **XXX**:159;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:58; **XV**:17, 376;
Joseph **X**:286; **XXVI**:409;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:409;
Nathan **XIII**:202, 203; **XV**:40, 376;
Nathaniel **XII**:58;
Noah **VIII**:857; **XIII**:524, 525; **XV**:633, 647; **XVI**:167, 851;
Phineas **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:224;
Phinehas **XV**:591;
Samuel **XIV**:93, 202, 263;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:409;
Simeon **XIII**:114, 115; **XV**:377;
Tilly **XXVI**:409;
William **XIV**:336, 698; **XVII**:62;
Parkington, Noah **XXV**:237;
Parkinson, Henry **XIV**:48, 75, 153, 178; **XVII**:132; **XXVII**:326; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 262; **XXX**:288;
Robert **XII**:445; **XXVII**:326;
William **XXX**:88; **XXXI**:550; **XXXX**:339
Parkis, Noah **XX**:241;
Parkman, Alexander **XX**:321, 337, 372, 434, 446, 469, 503-504, 510-511, 516, 519, 523, 525, 533, 535, 561, 563;
Parks, ----- **I**:150, 310;
Aaron **XXX**:244;
Abel **XII**:172, 506;
Admiah **XXVI**:496;
Alexander **XII**:435, 453;
Benjamin **XIII**:565;
Elijah **XIII**:327; **XV**:671;
Joel **XXVI**:496;
Jonathan **XXIV**:234;
Joseph **XIV**:105, 106, 213, 221; **XXVIII**:210;
Michael **I**:507; **XIV**:312, 565, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:9, 42, 183, 208, 581; **XXX**:485;
Nathan **XXV**:36;
Noah **XV**:643;
Robert **XII**:453; **XIV**:597; **XVI**:898; **XXXV**:60; **XXXVII**:55, 224, 246, 313; **XXXVIII**:189, 245, 251, 282, 312, 337, 344, 362, 384, 401, 402, 439-441; **XXXIX**:3, 22, 28, 69, 79, 82, 87, 98, 111, 132;
Samuel **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XVI**:840;
Thaddeus **XVI**:158;

Theophilus **XXXX**:169, 178
Thomas **XV**:626;
Parkson, Robert **IX**:518;
Parley, Samuel **XXXIII**:563;
Parlin, Stephen **XIV**:35; **XV**:95, 364; **XXX**:149;
Parmalee, Ezra **XI**:466; **XIII**:48, 49, 51, 599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:35, 37; **XXX**:102;
Hezekiah Jr. **XXVI**:532;
Jehiel **XXVI**:495;
John **XV**:25;
Simeon **XXVI**:576;
Parmenter, Benoni **XXVI**:605, 607;
Nathaniel **XXX**:342, 409;
Parnell, John **XXXI**:98; **XXXX**:233
William **XXXX**:55
Paron, Richard **XI**:277;
Parr, Captain **VIII**:805;
Giles **XXXX**:83, 93, 98
James **XIV**:223; **XXXX**:191
Robert **XVI**:929;
William **XVII**:296;
Parrant, Daniel **XXVI**:464;
Jacob **XXVI**:464;
John **XXVI**:464;
William **XXVI**:463;
Parrington, John **XXX**:216;
Parrish, Jacob **XVII**:306;
Jonathan **XII**:263;
Parrott, John **X**:605; **XIII**:285; **XVII**:139; **XXXX**:364, 365
Richard **XXXX**:324, 325
Samuel **XXX**:190;
Parry, Edward **VII**:408, 413, 415; **VIII**:541; **XIII**:746; **XXV**:464, 465;
Ferd. John **IV**:612;
James **XV**:533;
John **XIV**:600;
Joseph **XIV**:342;
Martin **XIII**:35, 303;
Mary **XII**:10;
Obadiah **VI**:157, 191;
Samuel **XII**:10;
Stephen **XIII**:50;
Thomas **XV**:718; **XVI**:202;
Parryman, Nicholas **XI**:648;
Parshley, Agnes (Fletcher) **XXXI**:610;
George **XI**:151; **XIV**:321; **XV**:619, 747; **XXX**:12, 300;
Ira **XXX**:394;
John **XI**:151, 154; **XXX**:13; **XXXII**:43, 651; **XXXIII**:387; **XXXV**:123; **XXXVIII**:151;

John B. **XI**:151; **XIV**:363;
Richard **XI**:151; **XV**:747; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:610, 721, 788; **XXXII**:233, 323;
Samuel **XV**:297; **XXX**:370, 428;
Tamson (Huntress) **XXXIII**:387;
Thomas **XIV**:362; **XV**:619; **XXX**:300;
Parsival, Jeremiah **XVI**:310;
Stephen **XVI**:310;
Parsley, George **XIV**:618; **XV**:444, 723; **XVI**:206;
Richard **XVIII**:194;
Thomas **XIV**:618; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206;
Parsly, Agnis **II**:747;
Richard **II**:748;
Parson, Ebenezer **XII**:606;
Joseph **VII**:479;
Marshfield **XXV**:322;
Samuel **XII**:606, 609;
Samuel Holden **XXV**:322;
Thomas **XII**:609;
William **XII**:609;
William Jr. **XII**:609;
Parsons * See also Pearson
Parsons, ----- **XVIII**:158, 160, 258; **XXIV**:675;
Aaron **VII**:774; **XXVI**:535;
Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:576;
Abraham **XIII**:26; **XIV**:232; **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:100, 370, 405; **XXXV**:255;
Amos S. **XIII**:304;
Benjamin **XXI**:100, 101, 104, 123, 133, 139; **XXVI**:438;
Captain **V**:777; **XIII**:294; **XVII**:220; **XX**:244;
Daniel **XIV**:537; **XV**:550; **XXX**:153;
David **XXVI**:162, 334;
Deborah **XXXV**:255;
Dole **XIV**:400; **XVI**:93, 106; **XVII**:383;
Ebbet (Johns) **XXXI**:154;
Ebenezer **XIV**:93, 202; **XV**:63;
Edward **VII**:468, 480, 663; **XVII**:13;
Eli **XVII**:205; **XX**:831, 833; **XXVI**:301;
Elihu **XXVI**:81, 271;
Ephraim **XXVI**:14;
Eunice **XXXV**:255;
George **XV**:188; **XXXI**:322;
Hezekiah **XI**:389; **XXVI**:334;
Isaac **XXVI**:122;
J. S. **II**:33;
Jabez **XVIII**:867, 877, 891; **XXII**:724, 740;
Jacob **XXX**:101;
James **XXVI**:69;
Jethro **IX**:780; **XIV**:14;

Job **XI**:627, 628; **XIII**:41; **XV**:564; **XXX**:50; **XXXV**:255;
John **XII**:6, 13; **XIII**:41; **XIV**:228, 361, 364; **XV**:267, 669; **XVI**:660; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:47; **XXVI**:14; **XXX**:55, 370;
Joseph **II**:42; **VIII**:343, 345, 607, 785, 819; **IX**:615, 770, 834, 843; **XI**:305, 309; **XII**:10-17; **XIII**:364, 366, 368, 370, 396; **XIV**:224, 242, 247, 248, 253, 448, 449, 534, 536; **XV**:256-262, 265, 266, 527, 528; **XVI**:62, 93, 106, 261; **XVII**:25, 383, 432; **XX**:255, 264, 552, 554, 812, 816, 827, 834; **XXI**:238, 521, 534; **XXII**:720, 722, 734, 739; **XXIV**:337; **XXVI**:419, 454; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXX**:55, 131; **XXXII**:130; **XXXIX**:414;
Joseph Jr. **XI**:305; **XXXII**:326;
Josiah **V**:898; **IX**:589, 783; **XI**:602; **XIII**:29, 33, 486; **XIV**:257, 258; **XV**:668, 679, 690; **XVI**:831; **XVII**:30; **XXXIII**:190; **XXXV**:254, 255;
Josiah Jr. **XXVIII**:301;
Kendall **XII**:299; **XVI**:699, 812; **XX**:248;
Lydia **XXXV**:255;
Martha **XXXIX**:356;
Mary **XXI**:646, 698; **XXXII**:288; **XXXV**:255;
Moro **XIII**:21;
Moses **VII**:454, 469, 474, 535, 549, 656, 698; **VIII**:54, 57; **XV**:138; **XXIV**:706; **XXXVIII**:233;
Nathaniel **XI**:627; **XV**:699; **XVII**:25;
Noah **XIV**:51; **XV**:120, 182; **XXVI**:14, 272, 277;
Noah Jr. **XXVI**:271;
Rachel **XXXV**:255;
Reverend **IX**:615;
Richard **XIV**:237, 255, 260; **XVII**:39, 46;
Samuel **IX**:615, 770; **XI**:627; **XIV**:310; **XVI**:143; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVI**:121, 393, 437; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:50; **XXXII**:639; **XXXIII**:7;
Samuel H. **VII**:356;
Sarah **XXXV**:255;
Simeon **XXVI**:121, 278, 437;
Stephen **XIV**:53; **XV**:359; **XXXIX**:356;
Theophilus **XXI**:797, 830;
Thomas **VII**:295; **VIII**:29, 62, 715, 833; **IX**:711; **X**:628; **XI**:605, 607; **XII**:7; **XIV**:365; **XV**:118, 138; **XX**:121, 170, 200, 264; **XXV**:510; **XXVII**:248, 250, 254, 256; **XXIX**:397, 522; **XXX**:48; **XXXII**:288;
Thomas Jr. **XXVII**:248, 250;
Timothy **XV**:118, 138, 351, 353;
William **IX**:769-770; **XV**:472; **XVI**:143; **XVIII**:584; **XXX**:55, 256; **XXXV**:201; **XXXVI**:142; **XXXVIII**:321;
Rev. William **XIII**:435, 436;
William Jr. **XII**:13; **XXX**:55;
Parson's Town [Parsonstown] (Parsonsfield, ME) **XI**:605; **XV**:734;

XVI:862;
Parting Brook **XXXI**:444;
Partito, John **XXVI**:117;
Partridge, ----- **XXXIV**:156;
----- (m. Almery) **XXXII**:152;
----- (m. Elliot) **XXXII**:152;
----- (m. Hunking) **XXXII**:152;
----- (m. Tarrant) **XXXII**:152;
Abigail **XXXI**:437; **XXXII**:496;
Amaziah **XXX**:244;
Amos **XV**:7, 57, 224;
Ann **XXXIX**:330;
Benjamin **IX**:715; **XIII**:35; **XVIII**:704; **XXX**:116; **XXXIX**:460;
Captain **XVII**:141, 335;
Colonel **XXIV**:904; **XXXI**:759, 761;
Edward **XXVI**:209;
Eleazar **XXIV**:355;
Eli **X**:410; **XV**:7;
Lt. Governor **XVIII**:74;
James **II**:534;
Jesse **XXVII**:227;
Joanna (m. Roberts) **XXXII**:152, 153;
John **I**:510, 522, 530, 532, 560, 565, 569; **II**:38, 39, 519, 550, 716; **III**:78, 91, 125, 126, 208, 245, 297, 299, 423, 426, 433, 624, 626, 738, 768; **XVII**:511, 527, 618, 656, 693; **XVIII**:920, 923-924; **XIX**:77, 659, 670; **XXIII**:79; **XXXI**:103, 167, 168, 303, 348, 542, 544, 579, 607, 679, 680, 714; **XXXII**:28, 152, 153; **XXXV**:153; **XXXX**:168, 220, 233, 237, 253, 255, 265, 278, 280, 292, 319, 334, 335, 338, 347, 357, 362, 364, 365, 381, 389, 404, 406, 506, 524
John Jr. **XXXI**:437;
Jonathan **V**:450; **IX**:44; **XIII**:251; **XVIII**:266, 268, 287; **XXVII**:280, 285; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXII**:152, 153;
Levi **IX**:429; **XV**:109; **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:45;
Mary **XXXI**:201, 714; **XXXII**:496, 497; **XXXX**:506
Mr. **I**:120; **IV**:669; **XVII**:390;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:552;
Nehemiah **IX**:43; **XVII**:619; **XIX**:665; **XXIII**:71, 79; **XXXI**:253, 254, 285, 302, 348, 499, 543, 579, 714; **XXXII**:72, 303, 496; **XXXX**:244, 246, 253, 265, 278, 297, 315, 324, 335, 342, 344, 369, 375, 380, 386, 390, 395, 397, 400
Mrs. Nehemiah **I**:508, 560, 569;
Oliver **VI**:5; **XXVI**:208-211, 269, 558, 562, 666;
Priscilla (Walden) **XXXV**:153;
Reuben **XII**:312; **XV**:62; **XVII**:98; **XXX**:72;
Richard **II**:530, 554; **III**:469; **VI**:146; **XIX**:33, 427, 434-440, 448-449, 452, 459-461, 466-472, 642-643;

XXIII:492; **XXV**:700; **XXIX**:107, 108, 129, 142, 143, 153, 157, 192; **XXXI**:167, 285, 451, 455, 468;
Samuel **VIII**:312; **XXV**:53, 318; **XXVI**:203;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:209;
Sarah **XVIII**:226; **XXXI**:348, 714; **XXXII**:72, 99, 153, 496;
Sarah (m. Leavitt) **XXXII**:303, 496, 497;
Simeon **XI**:469;
Sylvester **XI**:36;
W. **II**:38;
William **I**:521; **II**:39, 73, 129, 160, 209, 210, 217, 218, 224, 259, 261, 267, 273, 276, 279, 287, 292, 315, 317, 328, 345, 347, 351-357, 361, 376, 377, 388, 394, 400, 406-408, 413, 574; **III**:51, 54, 64, 77, 80, 84, 90, 91, 111, 119, 122, 125, 139, 142, 163, 164, 267, 269, 298, 316, 421, 426, 470, 471, 532, 594, 617; **XI**:404, 405; **XIII**:243, 251; **XVII**:663, 680, 683, 685, 691; **XIX**:33, 37, 634, 730, 734; **XXIII**:156-163, 181, 182, 188, 189, 204, 208-215, 219, 258 passim 296, 305, 358 passim 391, 404, 444, 445, 507, 510; **XXIV**:822; **XXX**:118; **XXXI**:198, 201-203, 216, 348, 364, 369, 388, 400, 402, 407, 408, 429, 430, 446, 447, 451, 462, 476, 477, 479, 482, 494; **XXXII**:72, 126, 496, 497, 776; **XXXIII**:323;
Lt. Gov. William **VII**:396;
William Jr. **III**:104, 421, 516, 582; **XIX**:733-734; **XXV**:527; **XXXI**:357, 468, 554, 600, 607, 636, 714; **XXXII**:72;
Partridge Point **XXXVI**:241;
Partridge's Bridge **XXXIV**:156;
Partridgefield, MA **XX**:832;
Pascal, Elizabeth **VI**:866; **VII**:44;
Michael Henry **XXV**:128;
Mrs. **VI**:885;
Pascall, Elizabeth **XXXVII**:125;
Pascaquack Bay (Great Bay) **XXV**:678, 702;
Pascassock, Piscassett or Piscassic River (Lamprey River) **XXV**:678, 702; **XXIX**:41;
Pashley, Richard **IX**:43;
Pasley, Isaac **XVIII**:829;
Passaconaway **I**:56-59, 161, 174, 290; **XI**:120;
Passaquo **XI**:120;
Passes **XXIII**:99, 224, 235, 265, 443, 444, 454;
order relating to **II**:337;
Passival, John **XXV**:484;
Passmore, Thomas **XIV**:260;
William **XXXX**:526
Pastor, Captain **III**:453;
Pastree, Margaret **XXIX**:184, 232;
Patch, Anna **IX**:227; **XXXV**:467, 468;
Anna (m. Tarbell) **XXXV**:468;
Benjamin **XII**:711;

Daniel **XXXV**:468;
David **XV**:750; **XXX**:190; **XXXV**:468, 469;
Isaac **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123; **XXIX**:307, 381;
Jonathan **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519;
Joseph **XIII**:623; **XXXV**:468, 469;
Oliver **XVIII**:828;
Reuben **XXX**:270;
Samuel **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519;
Sarah **XXXV**:468;
Thomas **IX**:211-213, 216, 222; **XIV**:33, 346; **XXIV**:374, 689; **XXV**:67; **XXXV**:467-469;
Patents **XX**:586, 629, 731, 736, 738, 775, 781; **XXI**:313, 400, 401, 507; **XXIII**:17, 67, 94, 241, 242, 246, 354, 363, 441;
on chimneys **XXII**:368, 369, 377, 407, 421;
Pateshall, Edmund **XXIII**:45;
Patrick, ----- **XXV**:771;
James **XXV**:290, 292;
Joseph **XVI**:562;
Matthew **XIV**:265;
Rufus **XVI**:287, 506, 655; **XXX**:496;
Samuel **I**:600; **XI**:678; **XV**:108; **XVI**:159;
William **XII**:194, 195;
Win **XII**:263;
Patricks, James **XXVI**:581;
Patridge, Amos **XIV**:356;
Pattee, Abigail **VII**:303, 304, 308, 318; **XXXIII**:566;
Abner **XXX**:342;
Asa **XI**:612; **XII**:31; **XIV**:171-177; **XV**:21; **XX**:809; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:231; **XXXIII**:566, 567;
Asa Jr. **XI**:612; **XIV**:174, 176, 177;
Betty **XXXIII**:566;
Day **XII**:366;
Dummer **XXX**:230, 231;
Edward **XIII**:372, 379; **XXX**:135;
Elba **XXX**:231;
Eliphalet **VII**:303, 304, 308, 318;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:565, 567;
Ezephaniah **XXXIII**:566;
Hannah **XXXIII**:566; **XXXVI**:268, 499;
James P. **XVI**:257, 519;
James Paul **XXX**:190, 330, 430;
Jedediah **XII**:548; **XIII**:372; **XXX**:86;
Jeremiah **XVI**:141, 161;
John **XI**:612; **XII**:31, 33; **XIV**:171, 175-177; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:231; **XXXIII**:566-568;
Jonathan **XIII**:376;
Loammi **XV**:658, 667, 674, 691; **XVI**:124, 257, 519, 823-824;
Moses **XXX**:300;
Peter **V**:792; **XIII**:373; **XXXIII**:565-568; **XXXIV**:516;

Phoebe **XXX**:430;
Polly **XXX**:231;
Richard **XIII**:144, 372, 570; **XXV**:97; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:430; **XXXIII**:566, 567; **XXXVII**:122;
Rhoda (m. Merrill) **XXXIII**:566;
Savory **XII**:366;
Seth **XIII**:144, 372; **XV**:390; **XVI**:898; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:133; **XXXV**:125; **XXXVI**:205, 423; **XXXVIII**:358-360, 400; **XXXIX**:85
Silas W. **XXX**:430;
Susanna **XXXIII**:566, 567;
William **XIV**:463; **XV**:343; **XXX**:360;
Zephaniah **XIV**:274; **XXX**:37, 436, 442;
Patten * See also Pattin
Patten, ----- **XXVIII**:180;
Benjamin **XI**:341, 342; **XIV**:574; **XV**:616; **XVI**:307;
Caleb **XVII**:14;
Daniel **XIV**:9;
David **XI**:189, 324; **XII**:588; **XV**:169, 743, 754; **XXX**:190, 288;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:284; **XXXVII**:368;
Grace **XVI**:689;
J. **XIV**:43;
James **XII**:589; **XIV**:105, 635; **XV**:557, 626; **XVI**:206, 274;
John **IX**:113-114, 118, 518, 524; **XI**:115, 180; **XII**:449, 452, 588; **XIII**:556, 561, 565, 701; **XIV**:73, 183, 424, 538; **XV**:21, 168, 362, 693, 743; **XVI**:91; **XVIII**:643; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXX**:54, 84, 151, 190, 487; **XXXVI**:26;
Jonathan **XIV**:459; **XV**:122; **XVI**:86, 106; **XXX**:340, 535, 538;
Joseph **IX**:681; **XI**:189; **XII**:589;
Matthew **VI**:532, 581; **VIII**:11, 17, 58, 63, 79, 83 passim 96, 144, 154, 155, 193, 195, 320, 344, 399, 526, 637, 739; **IX**:50, 52-53; **XI**:177, 179; **XII**:417, 589; **XIV**:218, 219; **XV**:71, 112; **XVI**:383, 425, 909; **XVIII**:359, 657, 682-683, 798; **XX**:255, 265; **XXI**:744, 761; **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:163, 396, 455; **XXVII**:103, 105, 107, 299, 300, 306, 311, 314-317, 442; **XXVIII**:66; **XXIX**:444; **XXX**:14; **XXXIII**:616; **XXXIV**:103, 210, 211, 267, 397; **XXXV**:240, 241, 362, 363; **XXXVI**:38, 277, 284, 369, 414; **XXXVII**:391, 393; **XXXIX**:115;
Matthew Jr. **IX**:51;
Moses **XXX**:400;
Nathaniel **XII**:234; **XIV**:346, 572, 590, 609, 631; **XV**:613, 614, 714, 744; **XVI**:84, 90, 106, 200, 688; **XX**:294; **XXX**:21, 190;
Robert **IX**:113-114, 118, 524; **XIII**:725; **XV**:111; **XXX**:29;
Samuel **VI**:5, 754; **VIII**:738, 788, 902; **IX**:51-52, 54, 56, 520, 759; **XI**:177, 179, 683; **XII**:452; **XIV**:58, 183; **XVIII**:425; **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:103, 299, 300,

310; **XXX**:15, 44; **XXXIV**:210, 211, 267, 397; **XXXVI**:27, 284, 353; **XXXVII**:391, 394; **XXXVIII**:270;
Sargent **XIV**:46;
Stephen **XI**:555; **XVIII**:881; **XXIV**:336, 337;
Stephen Jr. **XVIII**:881;
Thomas **XXX**:23;
William **XII**:346, 348; **XVI**:155, 256, 500; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 210; **XXX**:76, 397; **XXXVII**:112; **XXXIX**:301, 407;
William Jr. **IX**:25, 550; **XVIII**:716; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
Willis **XXX**:397;
Patterall, Joseph **XXVI**:32;
Patterson, ----- **XXIV**:19; **XXXIX**:234;
Abraham **XXVIII**:137;
Adam **XII**:153, 154, 615; **XIV**:247; **XV**:72; **XVI**:286, 498; **XXX**:5, 190;
Alexander **IX**:497; **XII**:192, 450, 651; **XIV**:43, 64, 181, 186; **XV**:629, 647, 648, 721; **XVI**:205, 227, 273, 649, 861, 926; **XVII**:3, 438; **XXX**:64, 95; **XXXIII**:149;
Andrew **XXXVIII**:369;
Benjamin **XVI**:307; **XVII**:115, 254; **XXX**:112;
Brigadere **VIII**:649;
Captain **XVII**:198;
Colonel **VIII**:153;
David **XII**:484; **XIII**:565; **XX**:323, 376; **XXXVIII**:155;
Edward **XXXX**:143
Eleazar **IX**:384, 388, 390; **XXV**:119;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:410, 411;
Ephraim **XV**:152, 154, 158, 585; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:223, 253; **XXX**:112;
Gawen **XII**:73;
General **XXII**:768;
George **IX**:686; **XIII**:571; **XV**:149, 160, 629, 647, 648, 721; **XVI**:205, 272, 649, 861; **XVII**:438; **XXXIII**:266;
Ichabod **XVII**:254;
Isaac **X**:7, 19; **XII**:191, 192; **XIII**:196; **XIV**:430; **XV**:183, 553, 583; **XVI**:85, 91, 106, 285, 498, 538-539, 935; **XVIII**:769; **XX**:844-845; **XXI**:293, 329, 355, 420, 421, 425, 471-473, 476, 487, 489; **XXX**:112, 270, 535, 538;
James **VI**:754; **IX**:520; **XI**:177, 179; **XII**:434-437, 454; **XIII**:702; **XV**:111; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:326, 327, 330; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:305, 515; **XXXV**:345; **XXXVI**:146; **XXXVIII**:369;
James W. **XII**:193;
John **VII**:765; **VIII**:266, 826; **X**:630; **XI**:61, 76, 92; **XII**:453, 548; **XIII**:192, 761; **XIV**:75, 178; **XV**:72, 197, 213, 394, 429; **XVIII**:425; **XIX**:516; **XXI**:466; **XXX**:6, 86, 112, 113;
Jonathan **XVII**:300;

Joseph **XII**:191-193, 548, 727; **XIV**:430, 431; **XVIII**:829, 879; **XXVI**:358; **XXX**:98, 212; **XXXIX**:98;
Josiah **XII**:192;
Margaret (Gilmore) **XXXIII**:266;
Nathaniel **IX**:522; **XI**:177, 179; **XXX**:14;
Peter **IX**:497, 810, 815; **XII**:419, 454, 466, 548; **XIII**:568, 700, 701; **XV**:207; **XXV**:580; **XXXIV**:49; **XXXV**:235, 236, 238, 411; **XXXVI**:48, 121, 122; **XXXVII**:456;
Rachel **XXXVIII**:369;
Rachel (Smith) **XXXIV**:305; **XXXVI**:146; **XXXVIII**:369;
Robert **IX**:516, 555; **XI**:720; **XII**:450, 453, 473, 591, 648, 652, 653; **XIV**:359; **XV**:351, 353; **XVI**:148, 753; **XVIII**:769; **XXX**:96;
Robert Jr. **XII**:473; **XVII**:259; **XXX**:95;
Robert 3rd **XVII**:259; **XXX**:95;
Samuel **XI**:177, 179, 720; **XII**:589, 652; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 299, 359; **XVI**:141, 161, 926; **XVII**:4; **XXXIV**:382; **XXXV**:410;
Thomas **XII**:453, 464, 533; **XIII**:718; **XIV**:35, 91, 201; **XXX**:85, 190; **XXXV**:238;
Timothy **XXVI**:346;
William **IV**:728; **VI**:318; **IX**:50, 473, 477; **XI**:11; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:57, 183; **XV**:189, 429; **XVI**:921; **XVII**:298, 301; **XXVIII**:179; **XXX**:159; **XXXVI**:489; **XXXVIII**:231;
William Jr. **IX**:51; **XXVII**:104;
Patteshall, Robert **XXXX**:458
Pattie, Asa **IX**:309;
John **IX**:309;
Peter **IX**:674, 679;
Richard **IX**:675, 679, 745;
Seth **IX**:675, 679, 745;
Widow **IX**:750;
Pattin * See also Patten
Pattin, John **VII**:82;
Matthew **VII**:568, 671, 728; **X**:542;
Samuel **VII**:152, 671;
Pattingill, Joshua **XI**:61, 82;
Pattinson, James **XXXVI**:234;
Joseph **VII**:307; **VIII**:257; **XXIV**:693; **XXVI**:81; **XXXVI**:47, 48, 133; **XXXVII**:114, 117, 342, 348; **XXXIX**:329;
Mary **XXXVI**:47;
Nathaniel **XXV**:163;
Thomas **XXXVI**:274;
Pattison, James **XXIV**:812;
Pattman, Thomas **XVII**:655-656;
Patton, John **XVII**:205;
Patucket **I**:230;
Patucket Falls * See also Pawtucket Falls

Patucket Falls **XI**:323;
Paul, Benjamin **XVII**:28;
Catherine **XXXI**:173;
Daniel **XIV**:369, 376, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XVII**:29;
David **XII**:457, 458, 473-475; **XVIII**:691; **XXV**:531; **XXX**:85;
James **VII**:195, 196; **IX**:516, 525, 530, 533; **XII**:457, 458, 475; **XV**:146; **XVIII**:691; **XXV**:401, 531; **XXX**:84; **XXXIV**:66; **XXXVI**:162, 205; **XXXVII**:121, 142, 259, 288, 328; **XXXVIII**:234, 235, 237, 356, 357, 360, 381, 383;
John **XIII**:675; **XIV**:231;
Joseph **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XVIII**:365;
Margaret **XXXVI**:162;
Mary **XXXII**:422, 423; **XXXV**:340;
Mary (Cotton) **XXXI**:737;
Matthew **XV**:24; **XVII**:105;
Matthew Jr. **XXV**:49;
Moses **II**:90, 719; **III**:423; **IX**:43; **XIII**:239; **XXXII**:422, 423; **XXXVII**:333; **XXXVIII**:173;
Robert **XIV**:160, 161, 165, 288; **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915; **XXX**:436, 441;
Stephen **IX**:186; **XXXX**:523;
Pauld, Joshua **XXVI**:421;
Paulin, Antoine **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
Samuel **XVII**:297;
Paulsbourg **XIII**:746;
Paulsburg, NH * See also Milan, NH
Paulsburg, NH **XVIII**:611;
Milan **XXIV**:500, 504, 704, 707; **XXV**:175, 179, 339-343, 534, 537, 554, 557;
Pautecket Falls **V**:89;
Pautecket Mountains **V**:472;
Pawlet, VT **X**:205, 399; **XIV**:283; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:115, 331-334, 493, 533, 655, 699, 708;
Pawtuckaway **XXXII**:804; **XXXIV**:121, 122;
Pawtuckaway Falls **XXXV**:135;
Pawruckaway Plains **XXXIX**:364;
Pawtucket * See also Patucket
Pawtucket, RI **XV**:238;
Pawtucket Falls **VII**:225; **XVIII**:124, 127, 135, 139, 144, 171, 196, 392, 861; **XIX**:318, 329, 332, 337, 385, 386, 408, 470, 471, 478, 485, 487-491, 501-504, 520, 537, 600, 602; **XXIV**:165, 232, 624, 644, 825;
Paxton, Captain **XXXII**:289;
Charles **XXV**:431;
Pay for entry of actions **I**:408;
Paymaster of invalids **XXII**:303, 361;
Payne * See also Paine
Payne, Captain **VIII**:317;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:116;

David **XIII**:117;
E. **XI**:169;
Elisha **VIII**:10, 13, 63, 627, 826; **X**:7, 19, 29, 37, 42, 45-47, 53, 57, 62, 100, 275, 286, 288-324, 327, 388, 393, 396, 398, 400, 425, 427, 428 450, 453, 454, 473, 487; **XII**:369, 385-388; **XIII**:116, 125, 229, 761, 764; **XVII**:149; **XVIII**:651, 683, 729, 736, 741, 757, 774, 786; **XX**:36, 61-66, 69, 78-80, 85, 105, 125, 129, 132-143, 150, 155-158, 195-198, 202-207, 214, 218, 252, 256, 266, 281, 286, 337, 342-348, 352, 355, 357, 360-364, 376-377, 394, 408, 413-418, 421, 430-431, 434, 436, 442, 446, 448, 459, 489-498, 503-504, 507-510, 516-519, 524-526, 533-535, 539, 574-575, 580-583, 587, 589-595, 598, 600, 615, 638, 641-642, 650-651, 654, 662, 664, 718-723, 726, 730, 733-738, 742, 752, 756, 768, 776, 779-780, 786, 808, 843, 848; **XXI**:4, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16-23, 28, 30, 32, 33, 42, 50, 60, 73, 76, 77, 91-94, 97, 101, 102, 134, 153, 202, 247, 248, 295, 742, 745, 747, 750, 764, 766; **XXII**:39, 74, 75, 78, 82, 83, 89, 153, passim 222, 256, 311 passim 359, 405, passim 482;
Elisha Jr. **XVIII**:738; **XX**:103, 110, 136, 139, 148;
James **XVIII**:918;
John **VIII**:115, 579; **XII**:169, 173; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:107, 143; **XXXIII**:495;
Lawrence **V**:109;
Lemuel **VIII**:115, 116; **XIV**:422;
Samuel **VIII**:297; **XII**:168; **XV**:373, 378; **XXII**:114, 177;
Thomas **XXIII**:60;
William **XV**:15; **XVII**:88; **XXIII**:277;
Payson, ----- **XXI**:121; **XXII**:269;
John **XXIV**:18;
John C. **XIII**:306;
Jonathan **VIII**:452, 771; **XXXIX**:296;
M. P. **XXVII**:399;
Phillips **XXV**:560;
Rev. Seth **XII**:747;
Seth **XVIII**:756;
Peabody, ----- **VIII**:105; **XXI**:41, 45-48, 53, 72, 76, 109, 111, 114, 121, 162, 198, 205, 206, 230, 231, 296, 327, 360, 435, 441, 458, 463, 486, 504; **XXII**:15, 58, 397, 471, 472;
Aaron **XI**:103; **XII**:606, 609; **XVI**:748; **XXVIII**:455;
Abigail **XVI**:402;
Asa **XIII**:702;
Colonel **XI**:67; **XIII**:183, 201;
Daniel **VII**:514; **XIV**:246;
David **XII**:453, 468; **XIII**:702; **XV**:517; **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437; **XXX**:88;

Ebenezer **XXXV**:179;
Ephraim **XIII**:678; **XXX**:159;
Francis **I**:151; **IX**:720;
Hannah **XI**:73, 79, 94; **XX**:316, 358;
Isaac **XII**:656; **XIV**:336, 698; **XV**:636; **XVI**:880; **XVII**:63; **XXX**:84, 159;
Isaac Jr. **XIV**:417; **XXX**:159;
Jacob **X**:33; **XI**:103;
Joanna **XXXV**:179;
John **XI**:96, 103; **XVI**:286, 498; **XXIV**:613;
Joseph **XXV**:172;
Keziah **XXX**:231;
Lieutenant **XXVIII**:191;
Major **XIV**:701;
Mary (Brown) **XXXIX**:84;
Mary Jane **XXX**:231;
Moses **XI**:96, 103; **XV**:75; **XVI**:535; **XXX**:230;
Rev. Mr. **VII**:574;
N. **IX**:29;
Nathaniel **VII**:726; **VIII**:211, 429, 433, 437 passim 450, 455, 459, 503, 536, 579, 584, 609, 637, 672, 738, 757, 934, 961, 971; **IX**:35, 843; **X**:25, 33, 41, 43-47, 54, 57, 59, 91, 102, 106, 111, 506, 510, 512; **XI**:121-123, 161, 383; **XII**:268, 554, 555, 592; **XIII**:195, 210, 211, 223; **XV**:225, 508, 580; **XVI**:365, 375-376, 389, 427, 487, 568; **XVII**:122, 235, 248, 336, 338, 341-436, 349-352, 370, 386-414; **XVIII**:556, 713, 735, 744, 862; **XX**:33-34, 46, 58, 63-68, 73-75, 81-84, 86, 95, 109, 115, 119-129, 132, 134, 137-143, 154, 157-159, 180, 189, 193-197, 202-205, 209-210, 213-217, 229-234, 237, 248, 252, 255-258, 262, 269, 281-286, 292, 295-301, 306-324, 341, 343, 351, 356-357, 361, 363-370, 375-379, 384-385, 391-395, 398, 400-407, 421, 428, 438, 442, 444, 449, 450, 455-466, 495-497, 509, 522, 524, 527, 531, 534-537, 549-569, 585, 600, 627, 658, 661, 762, 841; **XXI**:17, 38, 44, 49, passim 87, 116, 117, 121, 122, 128, 129, 134, 135, 138, 158, 160-163, 198, 199, 202, 207, 215, 218, 221-223, 226, 256, 292, 298-301, 305, 307, 315, 329, 341, 348, 349, 352, 355, 357, 359, 406, 417, 418, 420, 421, 425, 439, 442-445, 451, 453, 470-472, 476, 480, 490, 492-502, 506, 539, 584, 587, 642, 670, 672-682, 686-713, 719, 724-727, 730, 734, 735, 744, 752, 758, 772; **XXII**:1, 7-10, 13 passim 57, 97-108, 114, 118-121, 133-136, 233, 241, 243, 249, 256, 270, 275, 282-285, 288, 291, 296-300, 307, 310, 313, 317, 324, 331, 367-377, 380, 389-398, 425, 426, 433, 464, 490, 507, 511, 512, 517, 518-523, 528, 529, 533, 534, 594, 603 passim 633, 698, 702, 708, 725, 738, 751, 754-756; **XXV**:452; **XXVIII**:194, 455; **XXIX**:347, 350, 351, 616; **XXX**:8, 9; **XXXII**:467; **XXXV**:525; **XXXVIII**:124; **XXXIX**:130, 189, 295, 296, 419,

444;
Oliver **IX**:143; **XI**:666, 669; **XVIII**:823; **XXI**:254, 388, 409, 463, 507, 521, 532, 742, 751, 757, 771; **XXII**:1, 7-13, 19, 22, 23, 30, 40, 42, 62, 103, 104, 147, 153, 249, 260, 632, 644, 676, 683, 712, 741, 742, 751, 832; **XXIX**:372; **XXXIX**:130;
Richard **XXVIII**:207, 208;
Samuel **XI**:96;
Stephen **VII**:517, 627; **VIII**:145, 187, 625, 636, 637, 758, 780, 823; **IX**:19; **X**:630; **XI**:69, 72, 94, 105, 156, 488, 675; **XII**:286, 511, 702; **XIII**:321, 324, 325; **XIV**:38, 48, 78, 80, 311, 464; **XV**:72, 73, 140, 141, 462-507, 594; **XVI**:89, 114, 146, 391, 555-557, 729; **XVII**:225, 229; **XX**:316, 358; **XXII**:121; **XXIV**:813; **XXV**:631; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:7, 8; **XXXII**:133;
Rev. Stephen **XI**:120, 134;
Dr. Thomas **VII**:444;
Thomas **VIII**:610; **XV**:73, 283, 286, 314, 315, 317; **XVI**:286, 498; **XXX**:19, 270, 496; **XXXVIII**:426; **XXXIX**:213;
William **VII**:148, 152; **IX**:8, 12-13; **XI**:74, 76, 84, 99; **XII**:606-609; **XXI**:38, 59, 60, 63, 73, 75, 78-87, 117, 135, 160, 207, 209, 214, 215, 220, 223, 226, 290, 303, 305, 307, 317, 328, 329, 348, 349, 355-360, 420-425, 442-445, 448, 451, 457, 459, 468, 470, 472, 476, 477, 481, 487-489, 492, 495, 499; **XXIV**:813; **XXVII**:65-67, 71, 72, 76; **XXX**:6; **XXXIV**:287; **XXXV**:436, 565; **XXXVII**:384; **XXXIX**:230, 231;
William Jr. **XI**:74, 85; **XII**:609; **XXX**:6;
Peabody & Shepard **VII**:97
Peabody River **XXV**:55, 58, 326, 328;
Peaca, Thomas **XIV**:616;
Peace **II**:644, 652, 659;
General Commission of **XXII**:262;
justices of **XXIII**:66, 118;
proclamation of **XXIII**:258, 295, 328;
Peacefull, Thomas **XVI**:930;
Peach, John **XIV**:308;
Richard **XXXII**:136;
Peacham, VT **X**:206, 340, 399; **XVI**:215, 530, 531; **XVII**:366; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:335, 336, 338, 451, 699; **XXXVIII**:304;
Peacock, James **XII**:217; **XV**:50, 224;
John **IV**:174, 218, 230, 428; **XII**:217, 219; **XIV**:356; **XV**:52; **XXX**:31, 66; **XXXII**:530; **XXXIII**:211, 212;
Mary **V**:381, 390, 416, 573, 774, 805, 904; **XXXIII**:212; **XXXVI**:162; **XXXVII**:462;
Mrs. **V**:112;
Richard **XXXIII**:212;
Samuel **XV**:225; **XXX**:31;
Widow **XXXIII**:702;
William **IX**:26; **XI**:76; **XVIII**:716; **XXX**:5;

Peak **XXXV**:102;
Peak, Lemuel **XVI**:315;
Peake, John **XI**:367; **XXX**:33;
Israel W. **XV**:15;
Lemuel **XII**:503;
Matthew **XV**:17;
Simon **XXXX**:517
Peal, Jonathan **IX**:536, 540;
Pean, M. **XXVI**:660;
Peaple, Robert **XVII**:261;
Pearce, Cyprian **XI**:693;
Daniel **XIII**:653; **XXIV**:874;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:89;
George **XXIV**:721;
James **XXV**:400;
Mary **XXXVII**:277;
Samuel **XXXVII**:277;
Stephen **XXXX**:49
Pearcival, John **XVII**:301;
Pearl, Abraham **XIII**:336; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:130;
Benjamin **XI**:151; **XIV**:235; **XXX**:13; **XXXIII**:334; **XXXVII**:444, 445;
Diamond **XXX**:129;
Dimond **XIII**:336, 342; **XVIII**:304; **XXXIX**:440;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:559;
Elizabeth (Twombly) **XXXVII**:444, 445;
Ichabod **XI**:52;
John **XI**:52; **XIII**:14; **XIV**:363, 407; **XXIV**:526; **XXXI**:558, 559; **XXXIV**:421;
John Jr. **XXVII**:493, 498, 514, 515;
Joseph **XIII**:333, 342; **XIV**:562, 637; **XXX**:127; **XXXIII**:334;
Mary **XXXIV**:421;
Mary (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:333, 334;
Nicholas **XXXI**:558, 559;
Paul **XIV**:625;
Richard **XXVII**:334, 335, 340;
Simeon **XIV**:625;
William **XI**:154;
Pearle, John **IX**:169, 173; **XVI**:913;
Joseph **XV**:445, 619, 724; **XVI**:207, 230, 275, 523, 818;
Paul **XV**:619, 724;
Phinehas **XV**:31;
Simeon **XV**:619;
Simon **XV**:724;
Pearn, William **XVIII**:663;
Pearne, Mary **VII**:24;
Mary (Buss) **XXXVII**:299;
William **VII**:24, 377, 468, 509, 632, 634, 706; **XIII**:269;

XX:316, 360; **XXIV**:720; **XXIX**:566, 567, 571, 573;
XXX:113; **XXXVI**:527; **XXXVII**:272-274, 299; **XXXVIII**:107;
Pearny, William **IX**:186, 714;
Pearsall, George **XXVI**:77;
Israel **XXIV**:601;
Joseph **XXVI**:69, 227, 413, 609;
Thomas **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:227, 609, 617, 623, 624, 670, 699;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:77;
Pearsall's Gore (Bradleyvale), VT **XXVI**:624, 635, 670, 699;
Pearse * See also Peirce, Pierce
Pearse, Dan **I**:231;
David **XXXVIII**:177;
Eunice (Moulton) **XXXVIII**:441;
Joseph **XVI**:320;
Mary **XXIX**:346-348, 350; **XXXVII**:342;
Peter **VIII**:563, 569; **IX**:711; **XIII**:36, 273, 274, 277, 300, 303; **XVII**:142; **XXI**:637, 651, 680, 700; **XXVII**:21, 102, 156, 223, 255, 467; **XXVIII**:319, 323, 408; **XXIX**:310, 346-348, 532, 534-544, 546-549, 551; **XXX**:121; **XXXV**:360; **XXXVI**:527; **XXXVII**:341, 342; **XXXVIII**:11, 39, 146, 147; **XXXIX**:165, 279, 325, 356, 392;
Peter Jr. **XXXVII**:342;
Timothy **XXVIII**:493;
William **XXXVII**:347; **XXXVIII**:441;
Pearson * See also Parsons
Pearson, ----- **XXIV**:761;
Amos **XII**:512, 606, 698;
Ann **XXXIV**:36, 37;
Ann (Sleeper) **XXXIV**:205;
Ann (Taylor) **XXXX**:440, 441
Anna (m. Sanborn) **XXXII**:743;
Captain **XVIII**:178; **XXXVIII**:281;
Daniel **XIII**:614; **XIV**:459;
Didymus **XI**:96;
Dole **XVI**:62, 71;
Ebenezer **XIII**:679; **XXXII**:524, 525;
Edmund **XI**:666; **XXII**:499;
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXII**:743;
George **II**:35, 533; **XI**:643; **XII**:515, 518, 524; **XIII**:678; **XXXX**:440
Hannah **XXXII**:524, 525;
Isaac **XI**:202, 204; **XV**:186, 515; **XXX**:16;
Isaac Jr. **XI**:202;
Isaac G. **VIII**:334;
Jacob **XI**:666, 667; **XIII**:22;
James **XXX**:270; **XXXVII**:414;
Jane **XXXII**:743;
Jeremiah **XII**:131; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXXIII**:443, 536; **XXXVII**:203;
Jesse **XXV**:249;

Jethro **IV**:357; **V**:390, 467, 849; **VI**:500; **XII**:584; **XVI**:905; **XVIII**:192; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240; **XXXI**:651; **XXXII**:743, 744; **XXXVIII**:280-282, 362;
John **XIII**:21, 621; **XIV**:345; **XV**:267, 270, 273; **XVII**:297, 360, 705; **XVIII**:758; **XX**:427; **XXX**:43, 76; **XXXVIII**:233;
Jonathan **XII**:512;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:606;
Joseph **VII**:723; **VIII**:841, 844, 881, 959, 980; **X**:439, 460, 638, 686; **XI**:169, 272, 277, 722; **XII**:186, 518, 533; **XIV**:474, 544; **XV**:5, 13, 59, 84, 187, 232, 282, 289, 580, 582, 691, 751; **XVI**:71, 166, 285, 333, 345, 350, 356, 367, 539, 555; **XVII**:22, 84, 93, 113, 422; **XVIII**:484, 760, 842; **XX**:33, 41, 50, 80, 96, 122-123, 182, 223, 246-247, 255, 264, 278, 295-299, 329, 386-387, 402, 408, 439, 449, 536-537, 556, 569, 572, 579, 581, 600, 605, 616, 639, 658, 683, 747, 782, 825; **XXI**:1, 12, 33, 47, 48, 106, 139, 154, 194, 210, 249-251, 265, 285, 286, 300, 331, 414, 432, 508, 524, 527, 534, 545, 557, 572, 577, 596, 620, 624, 634, 657, 665, 721, 744, 753, 755, 759, 774, 775; **XXII**:1, 11, 31, 48, 51, 137, 211, 242, 248, 259, 274, 275, 283, 303, 319, 361, 399, 417, 502, 509, 511, 519, 533, 539, 556, 584, 634, 678, 721, 734, 744; **XXIV**:588, 589, 894, 896, 924; **XXV**:621; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484; **XXVIII**:137; **XXIX**:336, 354, 356, 363, 655, 657; **XXX**:16, 190; **XXXVIII**:284;
Kendall **XV**:631, 646;
Martha **VII**:43; **XXXVI**:342, 344, 345; **XXXVII**:414;
Mary **XII**:533; **XXXIII**:443, 536;
Mary (Smith) **XXXIII**:62;
Mary (m. Gilmore) **XXXVII**:415;
Morse **XV**:267, 270, 273; **XVIII**:793;
Moses **XIV**:417; **XV**:19, 138, 267; **XVII**:80, 83; **XXIV**:764, 765;
Nathan **VII**:751; **XII**:606; **XV**:554;
Nathaniel **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 512;
Noah **XII**:264, 271, 272; **XIV**:185, 250;
Oliver **XXX**:68;
Richard **XVII**:261;
Samuel **XII**:345; **XIII**:621, 679; **XVIII**:702; **XXVII**:546;
Stephen **XIII**:152; **XIV**:185;
Taylor **XII**:585;
Thomas **XII**:606; **XIII**:679; **XV**:138; **XXIX**:468;
Timothy **XI**:370; **XV**:554;
Timothy M. **XXX**:360;
William **XII**:606; **XIII**:679; **XIV**:105; **XV**:490; **XVI**:749; **XVIII**:384; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:472, 484, 528; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIV**:35-37, 210; **XXXVI**:191, 293; **XXXVII**:414, 415;
William Jr. **XIII**:679; **XXVI**:528;

Pearson’s Cove **XXXVIII**:244;
Peary, William **XXXVII**:459;
Pease, Benjamin **XII**:584; **XXX**:102; **XXXIII**:679;
David **XVI**:116;
Eliphalet **XI**:627; **XIII**:21; **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:101; **XXXIII**:680;
James **IX**:4; **XII**:585;
John **XI**:627; **XV**:283, 290; **XVI**:112, 235, 273, 511, 725; **XXX**:52; **XXXIII**:679;
Joseph **XII**:585; **XIV**:232; **XV**:284, 287; **XXX**:101;
Levi **XXII**:609, 612, 654, 660;
Mary **XXXIV**:421;
Nathaniel **IX**:573, 632; **XI**:138, 140, 141, 143; **XIII**:13; **XIV**:232; **XXVI**:509; **XXX**:10, 101, 190; **XXXIII**:678-680; **XXXVI**:415; **XXXVII**:45;
Noah **XVI**:578;
Pelatiah **VII**:740; **VIII**:236; **IX**:304; **X**:632; **XII**:21, 22; **XXX**:58;
Phoebe **XXXIII**:678, 679;
Phoebe (m. Stevens) **XXXIII**:679; **XXXVI**:415;
Samuel **V**:299; **VII**:758; **IX**:603; **XIV**:66, 181, 304, 465; **XXIV**:392; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:570; **XXXIII**:678-680; **XXXV**:164; **XXXVI**:415; **XXXIX**:125;
Simeon **XXXIII**:680;
William **XXVI**:549;
Zebulon **XV**:243, 245, 246; **XXXIII**:679; **XXXVI**:415;
Peaslee, ----- **XXV**:384; **XXVII**:140; **XXXV**:140; **XXXVII**:56;
Abigail **XXXIX**:460, 461;
Abigail (m. George) **XXXIX**:462;
Abraham **XIII**:518; **XIV**:317, 319;
Amos **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:346; **XXXVI**:427; **XXXIX**:462;
Benjamin **XXX**:156;
Caleb **XXX**:156; **XXXIX**:460, 462;
Daniel **XIII**:372, 375, 697; **XIX**:532; **XXVIII**:212, 214, 488; **XXX**:136; **XXXV**:351, 353; **XXXVI**:8, 60, 163; **XXXVII**:75, 122, 123; **XXXIX**:185;
David **XV**:623, 641; **XVII**:349; **XXX**:190; **XXXIV**:76; **XXXV**:536;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:174, 600; **XXX**:156;
Edmund **XXXIX**:462;
Elijah **XXXIV**:223; **XXXVIII**:226;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:166;
Ezekiel **XXXIX**:185;
Hannah **XXXIX**:462;
Jacob **XII**:199, 201, 349; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:78; **XXXIV**:223;
James **XXXIX**:186, 460, 462;
John **XXXIV**:216; **XXXIX**:462;
John Jr. **XXXIX**:461;

Jonathan **XIV**:225; **XXX**:156; **XXXIX**:185;
Joseph **XI**:534, 538; **XXIV**:336; **XXXIV**:216; **XXXV**:353; **XXXVI**:53, 54; **XXXIX**:461, 466;
Lydia **XI**:549;
Lydia (Gove) **XXXVII**:202, 203, 209, 213;
Martha (Green) **XXXIV**:119;
Mary **XXXVII**:390; **XXXX**:96
Mary (Gove) **XXXVII**:202, 203, 207, 210, 213;
Moses **XXXVI**:53, 54; **XXXVII**:357; **XXXIX**:186, 461;
Mr. **XVII**:379, 385;
Nathan **XXXIX**:185;
Nathaniel **XI**:411; **XIX**:206, 289, 311, 371, 398, 516; **XXIV**:613; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:156; **XXXII**:306; **XXXIII**:372;
O. **XIX**:486;
Oliver **XXXIX**:185;
Peter **XXVIII**:328;
Rachel (Straw) **XXXIV**:76;
Rebecca **XXXVI**:166;
Reuben **XXXIX**:185, 186, 461;
Robert **XIV**:312, 465, 476; **XVII**:314, 316, 329; **XXIV**:613, 737; **XXV**:49, 97, 346;
Ruth **XXXIX**:185;
Samuel **XVI**:850; **XXVIII**:315, 317, 328; **XXXIII**:215;
Sarah **XXXIX**:185;
Sarah (m. Stewart) **XXXIX**:462;
Silas **XXX**:156; **XXXIV**:119; **XXXV**:563;
William **XXXIX**:462;
Zaccheus **XVI**:265; **XXVI**:306;

Peasley * See also Peaslee, Peasly

Peasley, Amos **VIII**:763;
Daniel **V**:186, 204, 347, 468; **VI**:794, 830; **IX**:747-751, 803, 814; **XXX**:370;
David **IX**:829; **XIII**:55, 59, 60, 516, 518; **XV**:629; **XVI**:830;
Elijah **XIII**:423;
Enoch **XXX**:393;
Hudson **XXX**:97;
Isaac **XIII**:517, 518;
James **XIII**:55, 60, 61; **XXX**:13;
John **XIII**:55, 60, 62, 65; **XXX**:314, 428;
John Jr. **XIII**:55, 61; **XXX**:428;
Joseph **VI**:4; **IX**:183, 185, 745, 748, 750; **XIII**:55-58, 61, 63, 65; **XVI**:909; **XXX**:13;
Mary **XXX**:393;
Mrs. **V**:782;
Nathan **XIII**:55, 60;
Nathaniel **XIII**:60;
Peter **XIII**:517; **XXX**:270;
Robert **XV**:574;

Samuel **V**:744;
Simeon **XIII**:218, 221;
Simon **XIII**:220;
Thomas **XXX**:128;
Timothy **XIII**:518;
Winthrop **XXX**:496;
Zaccheus **XV**:733; **XVI**:48;
Peasly, ----- **XVIII**:13;
Peasporridge Brook **XXXIX**:67;
Peasporridge Pond **XXXIX**:449;
Peaver, James N. **XIII**:423;
Peavey, Abel **XIV**:3; **XXXI**:803, 804;
Anthony **XI**:546; **XIII**:342; **XVI**:122, 164; **XXXVI**:301;
Daniel **XIII**:342; **XIV**:361;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:347;
Durgin **XVI**:625;
Edward **XIII**:17, 106; **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 581, 648, 650;
XV:449, 601; **XVI**:13, 758; **XXVIII**:104, 106;
Hudson **XXXI**:803, 804; **XXXV**:472;
Ichabod **XVI**:220;
James **XXXIX**:5;
John **XI**:531; **XIII**:268; **XV**:324; **XXVIII**:491; **XXXVI**:442;
Joseph **V**:4, 55, 56; **XIV**:230; **XV**:167; **XVIII**:242;
XXIV:492;
XXXVIII:78;
Josiah **XII**:150;
Mary (French) **XXXVI**:301;
Matthew **IX**:170;
Mehitabel **XXXIV**:182;
Oliver **XXIV**:392;
Peter **XII**:528; **XXXII**:99, 100;
Samuel **IX**:588; **XIII**:17; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXIII**:567;
Sarah **XXXIV**:182;
Thomas **XII**:528; **XIII**:336, 342; **XVI**:625; **XXXI**:803, 804;
William **XIV**:446; **XVI**:6, 68, 79, 92, 286, 523, 820;
XXVIII:104, 107; **XXXVI**:442;
William C. **XII**:6; **XIV**:322, 365;
Winthrop **XVI**:235, 242, 274, 504, 624, 628;
Pebbles, James **XXVI**:267;
John **XXVI**:267;
Patrick **XXVI**:267;
Robert **XXVI**:401;
Pecarrere, Sieur **XVIII**:524;
Peck, Ariel **XXVIII**:15;
Benjamin **XXV**:484;
Captain **XVII**:542;
Ebba **XII**:372, 386; **XV**:374;
Ebenezer **XVII**:110; **XXIV**:516;
Hannah **XXX**:406;

Isaac **XXVI**:326, 330;
Israel W. **XII**:50, 51, 55;
Jasper **XXV**:322;
Jeremiah **XI**:373; **XVI**:159;
John **XI**:372; **XXV**:322, 546; **XXXI**:301;
Joseph **XI**:35; **XXVII**:454, 458;
Mary **II**:18;
Matthew **XIV**:274, 289; **XV**:138, 377; **XXX**:448;
Moses **XXVI**:479, 564;
Nathaniel **II**:18; **XXV**:322;
Richard **XV**:25;
Samuel **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:484;
Simeon **XII**:371, 378; **XVII**:369;
Stephen **XXVI**:535;
Theophilus **XXV**:201;
Thomas **IX**:194;
Timothy **XXV**:282;
Walter **XII**:386; **XV**:156; **XVII**:67, 109, 143; **XXX**:79, 330;
William **XXVI**:521;
Peckens, Alexander **XI**:382;
Pecker, Captain **XXXVI**:422;
Daniel **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62, 63;
Ebenezer **XVII**:261;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:25;
Hannah **XXXVI**:25;
James **IX**:681; **XVII**:306; **XXVIII**:215, 304, 306, 310, 313; **XXIX**:493; **XXXII**:306; **XXXVI**:25; **XXXVII**:50;
John **IX**:675, 677, 681; **XXIV**:52, 568, 614; **XXVII**:305, 306; **XXVIII**:306, 310, 313, 315, 326, 327; **XXXII**:305, 306; **XXXIV**:356, 357; **XXXVI**:16, 25;
John Jr. **XXVIII**:304, 313;
Samuel **XXIV**:813;
Peckers, John **XI**:370, 371;
Peckins, John **X**:483;
Peckitt, Daniel **XXVI**:41;
Peckouth, John **XIV**:1;
Peddock, Leo **XXV**:715;
Pedrick, Joseph **XVI**:236, 498; **XXX**:278, 433;
Peekskill, NY **XII**:53; **XIV**:547; **XVII**:131, 132, 237; **XXI**:820;
Peel, Jonathan **XXVII**:402, 407;
Peele, Jonathan **XI**:634, 637, 639;
Peeling, NH * See also Woodstock, NH
Peeling, NH **IX**:655; **XIII**:572, 746; **XVIII**:892; **XX**:153; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:718; **XXV**:234, 643, 644, 646-648, 651, 652;
Peepon, Silas **XXVI**:467;
Peer (a Negro) **VI**:303, 304, 306;
Richard **VI**:717;
Peers, Charles **XVIII**:40;

Pegley, Benjamin **XIV**:463;
Pegram, John **XVIII**:51, 57, 185;
Pegwackek **I**:320;
Pegypscot **I**:586;
Peinaquid **X**:260;
Peirce * See also Pearce; Pearse; Pierce
Peirce, ----- **XXI**:595, 599, 600, 610, 619, 622, 623, 626, 672, 675, 682, 692, 720, 723, 733; **XXII**:560, 568, 645, 648, 650, 655, 658, 659, 663, 667, 669, 698; **XXIII**:79; **XXIV**:619, 620, 827; **XXVII**:43, 75, 138, 139, 170, 229, 420, 426, 430, 431; **XXVIII**:154, 184, 298, 465;
----- (Odiorne) **XXXVII**:340;
----- (m. Sargent) **XXXV**:133, 136;
Abel **III**:550;
Abigail **XXXII**:626;
Abraham **XV**:471;
Amos **XXX**:157;
Ann **XXXIV**:347; **XXXV**:138, 449; **XXXVII**:368; **XXXIX**:391;
Mrs. Ann **VII**:123;
Ann (Jaffrey) **XXXIII**:703, 704;
Ann (Rindge) **XXXII**:813, 814; **XXXV**:449;
Ann (m. Green) **XXXV**:136;
Ann (m. Hubbard) **XXXV**:139;
Anna **XXXVI**:438;
Anna (m. Green) **XXXIII**:131, 182;
Anthony **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:543;
Asa **XIV**:631; **XV**:740; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 588; **XVII**:63;
Benjamin **VIII**:292; **XI**:546, 548, 554, 555; **XIII**:54, 666; **XIV**:3; **XV**:47, 246, 502; **XVI**:234, 264, 426, 522, 879; **XVIII**:752, 789, 881; **XXII**:503; **XXX**:125, 126, 158; **XXXII**:79, 137, 145, 397, 398;
Betsy **XXII**:20, 49;
Captain **XVIII**:312;
Charles **XXIV**:286, 322;
D. **XIII**:81, 251, 263, 270; **XIV**:17;
Daniel **V**:193, 205, 207, 212, 407, 522, 546, 582, 324, 335, 356, 440, 445, 474, 874; **VII**:5, 9, 57, 58, 98 passim 120, 148, 179, 181, 229, 236, 276, 298, 714; **VIII**:795; **XII**:179, 719; **XIII**:35, 67, 257, 258, 567, 572, 659; **XVI**:246, 515, 899; **XVIII**:191, 469, 542, 572, 602, 611, 613, 629, 636, 692; **XXIV**:392, 397, 398, 507, 512, 547, 665, 693, 706, 844, 875; **XXV**:513, 516, 520, 526, 580, 624; **XXVI**:178, 422; **XXVII**:14, 22, 29, 35-37, 42, 47, 53, 88, 96, 100, 106, 107, 111, 132, 133, 137, 168, 175, 180, 182-184, 201, 210, 245, 255, 269, 290, 292, 309, 318, 332, 339, 341, 354, 356, 384, 394, 411, 428, 431, 443, 444, 463, 473, 484, 491, 498, 516, 525, 526, 535, 537-541, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 184, 189, 193, 202, 221, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 259, 269, 275, 279, 298, 311, 340, 360, 374,

379, 390, 404, 408, 414, 432, 434, 437, 438, 441, 452, 463, 471, 474, 477, 479, 480; **XXIX**:199, 201, 205, 216, 218, 221, 227, 248, 275-281, 283, 289, 303-306, 311, 312, 345, 346, 348, 349, 381, 399, 412, 415, 419, 422, 426, 428, 429, 432, 438, 441, 442, 447, 451, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472, 474, 479, 481, 486, 487, 490, 493, 496, 499, 504, 508, 509, 511, 512, 514, 518, 521, 524, 526, 530, 540, 543, 545, 546, 549, 551, 583, 584, 586, 616, 625, 641; **XXX**:115, 157; **XXXII**:661, 814, 815; **XXXIII**:131-133, 182, 220, 235, 363, 505, 532, 555, 644, 700; **XXXIV**:72, 127, 219, 225, 253, 331, 347, 449, 450, 453, 517; **XXXV**:134-136, 138, 155, 257, 494, 563; **XXXVI**:41, 329, 352, 436, 483, 552, 553; **XXXVII**:15, 244, 301, 348; **XXXVIII**:145; **XXXIX**:165, 230;

Daniel Jr. **XXXVIII**:361;

David **XIII**:584; **XV**:47, 643, 648; **XXVI**:186;

Doctor **V**:376, 379, 661, 806; **XVIII**:219;

Ebenezer **XV**:47; **XXIV**:92; **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 268, 272, 273, 278, 279; **XXX**:157;

Edward **III**:551; **XIV**:12;

Edward J. **XXXVIII**:177;

Edward John **XXII**:369, 372, 411;

Eleanor (Heaton) **XXXIV**:452;

Eleazer **XXVII**:111, 117; **XXIX**:538;

Elisha **XIII**:694;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:62, 64, 65; **XXXII**:626; **XXXIII**:131-133, 182;

Elizabeth (Hall) **XXXIII**:182-184;

Elizabeth (Langdon) **XXXII**:222;

Elizabeth (m. Osborne) **XXXV**:134, 137, 138;

Ephraim **XII**:244, 245; **XIV**:419; **XV**:636; **XVI**:41;

Ezra **XIII**:673; **XVI**:427;

Franklin **V**:845;

George **III**:684, 687, 821; **IV**:98, 357; **V**:202; **VIII**:361; **XVIII**:77; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:186; **XXIX**:602; **XXXI**:366; **XXXII**:130, 415, 416; **XXXIII**:531-533;

Hannah (Ash) **XXXII**:2;

Hannah (Heard) **XXXIII**:658, 659;

Humphrey **XXVIII**:377, 379; **XXX**:143; **XXXV**:232;

Humphrey Jr. **XXX**:143;

Israel **XI**:522, 523; **XIV**:18;

J. W. **V**:823; **XXVII**:182;

Jacob **XIV**:205; **XVI**:535;

James **XII**:548, 550, 552;

Jerusha (Furber) **XXXIII**:82;

Joanna **XXV**:641;

John **VII**:478; **VIII**:563, 569, 584; **XII**:555, 621, 622, 666; **XIII**:35, 251, 255, 257, 258, 301, 305, 545, 567, 570, 665, 694; **XVI**;652; **XVII**:142; **XVIII**:501, 738, 760, 863; **XX**:96, 125, 155, 320, 327, 404, 468; **XXI**:179, 183, 207, 215, 281, 323, 385, 392, 429, 459, 473, 516,

654, 717; **XXII**:107, 159, 307, 314 passim 359, 371, 405, 406, 409 passim 446, 459-465, 471-482, 543, 544, 569, 571, 572, 577, 579, 582, 585-588, 595, 619, 645-649, 657-660, 667, 675-679, 682, 691-696, 706-711; **XXIV**:583, 920, 921, 923; **XXV**:167, 177, 527, 580, 618, 641; **XXVI**:27, 133, 259, 350, 366, 500, 536, 543; **XXVII**:77, 97-100, 135, 164, 180-182, 215-220, 234, 256, 349, 424, 492, 548-550; **XXVIII**:94, 95, 127, 139, 151, 152, 158-162, 166, 209, 210, 243, 299, 329, 351-353, 416, 417, 419, 462-464, 467, 481, 483, 484, 492; **XXIX**:340-344, 346-348, 350, 361-363, 366, 367, 375, 376, 382, 385, 561, 566, 567, 570, 571, 575, 577, 578, 587, 592, 593, 597-601, 603, 604, 606, 607, 609-614, 617, 618, 621, 624, 625, 627-630, 632, 633, 636, 638, 640; **XXX**:117, 121, 163; **XXXII**:399; **XXXIII**:468; **XXXIV**:58, 115; **XXXIX**:130, 236; **XXXX**:231, 232;

John Jr. **XXVII**:512; **XXX**:161; **XXXIII**:280;

John 3rd **XXII**:369, 372, 408, 411;

Jonathan **XXIX**:363;

Dr. Joseph **IV**:192, 691, 700, 719, 723, 767, 771; **XIII**:261, 262;

Joseph **V**:417, 447, 503, 548, 582; **VII**:351, 368; **VIII**:23, 62, 143; **XIII**:567; **XIV**:320, 391, 509, 513; **XVI**:234, 264; **XVIII**:191, 210, 670, 876, 928; **XX**:96, 125, 155, 327, 562, 564, 814; **XXI**:235, 291, 305, 323, 329, 372, 421, 425, 436, 439, 441-445, 448, 472, 474, 476, 489, 493-495, 498, 500, 506, 509, 583, 674, 676, 679, 686, 690, 697, 702, 704, 706, 710-713, 725-727, 772; **XXII**:271, 380, 430, 719, 724, 734, 740; **XXIV**:435, 450, 706, 743; **XXV**:167, 177, 580, 632; **XXVII**:100, 101, 137, 180-183, 185, 319; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 250, 492; **XXIX**:207, 346-348, 350, 362, 364-367, 369; **XXX**:5; **XXXII**:462, 493; **XXXIII**:131, 134, 181-184, 186, 220, 425, 555, 700; **XXXV**:133, 137, 165; **XXXVI**:421, 507; **XXXVIII**:218;

Joshua **III**:98, 146, 147, 566, 574, 680, 690, 703, 704, 712, 753, 763, 768, 769, 783, 825 passim 849; **IV**:13, 21, 31, 38, 89, 174, 282, 309, 317, 466, 508, 510-538, 578, 619, 629, 632, 639, 647, 651, 665, 681, 682, 686; **V**:6, 7, 13 passim 37, 54, 63, 144, 230, 287, 505, 593, 620, 826; **XII**:65, 66, 132, 281, 550, 589, 720, 761; **XIII**:104, 249, 586; **XIV**:264; **XVII**:733, 735, 738; **XVIII**:14, 56-57, 156, 191, 234, 398; **XXIII**:500; **XXIV**:383, 568, 866; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35-37, 41, 44, 46-49, 74, 88, 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 189, 201, 245, 267, 309, 318, 331, 339, 340, 356, 385, 394, 411, 429, 443, 444, 463, 464, 473, 483, 498, 515, 525, 527, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 137, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 202, 221, 241, 260, 268, 274, 311, 340, 361, 374, 390, 404, 414, 417, 418, 432, 452, 463, 471, 474, 480; **XXIX**:131, 214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 345, 346, 349, 403, 404, 406-410, 422, 424, 429, 432,

66
436, 441, 451, 452, 455, 457, 459, 461, 462, 465, 474, 482, 493, 516, 583, 584, 586, 616, 625, 641; **XXXI**:300, 301, 494, 544, 609, 621, 701, 810; **XXXII**:47, 64, 78, 80, 91, 146, 156, 167, 234, 252, 340, 381, 425, 518, 593, 610, 639, 769, 786; **XXXIII**:33, 131, 133-136, 182, 370, 655; **XXXIV**:182, 347; **XXXV**:112, 114, 115, 133, 137, 138; **XXXVIII**:131; **XXXIX**:308;
Joshua Jr. **XIII**:251; **XVIII**:60, 122; **XXXII**:253, 518, 576;
Joshua W. **XXIX**:642-644;
Josiah **XXIV**:156, 157; **XXVI**:438;
Levi **XIII**:561, 563, 565;
Lieutenant **III**:319, 537;
Lydia **XXXII**:626, 661; **XXXVIII**:1;
M. H. **XXVII**:136;
Margaret (m. Green) **XXXIII**:131, 182; **XXXV**:134, 136;
Mark **XXVIII**:108, 109, 173;
Mark W. **XXVII**:101, 182, 183, 186, 318, 319; **XXVIII**:297, 419, 420, 444;
Martha **XXXIII**:531-533;
Mary **XXVIII**:417; **XXXIII**:531-533, 587; **XXXIV**:10; **XXXVIII**:1;
Mary (Jackson) **XXXIII**:598;
Mary (m. Monson) **XXXIV**:10;
Mary (m. Moore) **XXXIII**:131, 182; **XXXV**:134;
Mehitabel (m. Sherburne) **XXXIII**:531-533; **XXXVIII**:1;
Moses **XXX**:143;
N. **XXVIII**:197;
Nathaniel **V**:287; **VII**:123; **XIII**:35, 104, 251; **XIV**:12; **XXIV**:897, 900; **XXVI**:421; **XXVII**:268, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXIX**:458; **XXXIII**:131, 182, 703, 704; **XXXIV**:127, 347; **XXXV**:135-138, 154, 336; **XXXVI**:41; **XXXVII**:368; **XXXIX**:391;
Nehemiah **XIII**:667; **XIV**:573, 590, 609; **XX**:598;
Nicholas **XIII**:503, 584, 586;
Noah **XIII**:36; **XIV**:227, 257; **XXVII**:503; **XXX**:115;
Oliver **XV**:696, 698; **XXIV**:382;
Peter **IV**:9;
Richard **XXXI**:51;
Robert **XIV**:9;
Samuel **VII**:197, 221; **XIV**:410; **XVII**:328; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:143; **XXXV**:232;
Sarah **XXXI**:301; **XXXII**:626, 679;
Sarah (m. Boynton) **XXXIII**:531;
Sarah (m. Winslow) **XXXIII**:131, 182;
Simon **XV**:643, 648; **XXV**:641;
Solomon **XIV**:346;
Stephen **XIV**:421; **XXV**:276, 307, 308;

Susanna **XXXIII**:555;
Thomas **III**:423, 537, 684; **XVIII**:63, 77, 195; **XXIV**;568, 578, 699; **XXV**:20, 177, 186, 606; **XXVI**:405; **XXVII**:63, 111, 288; **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:120; **XXXI**:62, 64, 65, 303, 442, 590, 714, 748, 769; **XXXII**:17, 40, 47, 68, 69, 72, 73, 120, 148, 156, 209, 233, 234, 285, 288, 302, 304, 305, 326, 334, 350, 399, 400, 416, 444, 518, 610, 630, 663, 769; **XXXIII**:347, 390, 532, 533, 658; **XXXIV**:10, 54, 132, 165, 331, 357, 419, 482; **XXXV**:25, 54, 413, 415, 472, 476; **XXXVI**:99, 100, 211, 528, 553; **XXXVII**:52, 58, 326, 393, 422, 458; **XXXVIII**:1, 20, 89, 90, 98, 99, 128, 368, 440; **XXXIX**:69, 150, 305, 320;
Thomas Jr. **XXIX**:304; **XXX**:117;
Timothy **XIV**:264;
Ursula **XXXVII**:244;
William **XIII**:553; **XV**:75, 530; **XXX**:160; **XXXI**:73;
Peirce's Island **XVII**:466;
Peirson, Samuel **XV**:320, 331, 335-337, 340;
Pelham, MA **XX**:830, 831;
Pelham, NH **V**:485, 493, 494, 506; **VI**:131, 437; **VII**:314, 764; **VIII**:136, 332, 523; **IX**:652-654; **X**:3, 25, 165, 627, 646; **XII**:83, 451; **XIII**:142, 152, 707; **XIV**:42, 54, 210, 554, 557, 560, 625, 626, 628, 635; **XV**:196, 345, 358, 359, 441, 626, 637, 671; **XVI**:63, 72, 90, 223, 246, 253, 263, 383, 516, 524, 544, 719, 720, 783, 884; **XVII**:7, 110, 121, 427; **XVIII**:354, 603, 642, 680, 727, 819, 861; **XIX**:487, 503; **XX**:59, 102, 133, 153, 260, 263, 267, 334, 478, 481, 540, 598, 610, 648, 649, 724, 729, 761, 811; **XXI**:3, 38, 123, 255, 291, 583, 759; **XXII**:37, 124, 173, 309, 537, 545, 594, 621, 626, 657, 664, 671, 684, 698-700; **XXIV**:232; **XXV**:419-421, 498, 642; **XXVII**:379; **XXVIII**:173-178; **XXIX**:562; **XXX**:176, 178, 197, 422; **XXXIII**:361, 411, 412, 628, 629, 657; **XXXIV**:7, 105, 317, 405, 406; **XXXV**:21, 22, 165, 169, 181, 238, 329, 413, 501-503, 550, 551; **XXXVI**:150, 163, 167, 168, 237, 346, 508-510, 566; **XXXVII**:126, 128, 316, 374; **XXXVIII**:56, 57, 59, 167, 209, 210, 217, 220, 237, 238, 267, 341, 439; **XXXIX**:150, 151, 259-262, 268, 273, 274, 277, 331, 386, 387, 409, 410;
Pelham, Henry **XVIII**:126, 380, 382, 384;
Mr. **V**:50;
Stephen **XIV**:268, 270, 290;
T. **IV**:850, 854; **XVIII**:63; **XIX**:258, 262, 268;
Pell, Gilbert **XXVI**:609;
John **XXVI**:548; **XXXIV**:359;
Miriam (Heath) **XXXIV**:359;
Pellet, Joseph **XXVII**:321;

Pellew, Sir Edward **XX**:856;
Pelton, David M. **XXX**:408;
James **XXIII**:65;
Joseph **XXX**:530;
Pelts, James **XXX**:306;
Pemaquid, ME **I**:3, 104, 105; **II**:16, 28, 46, 104; **III**:698; **IV**:424, 599, 626; **XII**:104; **XVII**:247, 491; **XVIII**:44; **XXIII**:238, 251, 257, 269, 271, 275, 279, 281, 368, 374, 392, 456, 507, 509, 510; **XXXII**:396, 397;
Pemberton, ----- **XXXII**:283;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:22;
James **XII**:287; **XIV**:88, 200; **XV**:206, 517, 632, 636; **XVI**:246, 253, 515, 697; **XX**:249;
James Jr. **XVI**:636;
Samuel **XXXII**:283; **XXXVIII**:38;
Pembroke, NH * See also Lovewell's Town; Suncook, NH
Pembroke, NH **VI**:726, 865, 874, 884, 885; **VII**:35, 114, 134, 137, 314, 763; **VIII**:526, 565; **IX**:657-664; **X**:3, 25, 165, 613, 627, 647; **XI**:39, 43, 210, 401, 720; **XII**:228, 258; **XIII**:101, 153-174; **XIV**:42, 72, 174, 210-212, 242, 291, 339, 358-360, 426, 435, 552, 557, 571, 588, 592, 593, 605, 606; **XV**:162, 174, 177, 268, 273, 274, 415, 437, 438, 622, 631, 638, 645, 663, 669, 670, 688, 689, 696, 734, 747, 752; **XVI**:55, 86, 88, 93, 97, 162, 228, 247, 253, 255, 264, 516, 524, 551, 779, 785; **XVII**:430, 431, 445; **XVIII**:642, 680, 685, 727, 795, 819, 826, 862; **XIX**:476, 511; **XX**:49, 58, 82, 153, 201, 263, 334, 605, 610, 663, 807, 819; **XXI**:123, 292, 584, 752, 759, 773; **XXII**:38, 115, 177, 202, 203, 206, 221, 310, 360, 411, 494, 546, 658, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:233, 244, 245, 489; **XXV**:140, 422; **XXVII**:43, 118; **XXVIII**:178, 181; **XXIX**:595; **XXX**:108, 167, 187, 189, 192, 196, 422; **XXXIV**:255, 256, 376, 377; **XXXV**:178, 180, 515; **XXXVI**:390, 476, 500; **XXXVII**:160, 229-231, 453; **XXXVIII**:80; **XXXIX**:79, 80, 132-135, 137, 155, 295, 312, 410, 411, 480;
Buckstreet **XXVII**:48, 51, 52, 118, 121; **XXXVI**:177, 390, 391;
Lovewellstown **XXIV**:180, 186, 233, 773, 774; **XXV**:422; **XXVIII**:178;
signers **VIII**:263;
Suncook **XXIV**:36, 57, 78, 80, 81, 108, 109, 145, 159, 160, 180, 182, 183, 186, 226, 233, 238, 240-244, 246-249, 333, 489, 644, 645, 647; **XXV**:422; **XXVII**:48, 74, 118, 197, 357; **XXVIII**:178, 181, 182; **XXIX**:237; **XXX**:187, 189; **XXXIII**:539; **XXXIV**:90; **XXXV**:178, 180, 515; **XXXVI**:14, 441; **XXXIX**:133;
Pembroke, William, Earl of **XXIV**:233; **XXV**:422; **XXVIII**:178; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Pemigewassett, NH **XVIII**:555; **XXVII**:78;

Pemigewassett River **IV**:744; **V**:95, 224, 438, 781; **VI**:14; **VII**:133, 135, 325, 351; **VIII**:176; **XVIII**:69, 577, 578, 605, 652, 819; **XIX**:317-320, 329, 333, 391, 443, 477, 489, 583, 614, 615, 620; **XXIV**:301, 303-305, 505, 509; **XXV**:125, 129, 133, 453, 457, 459, 502, 504, 653; **XXVII**:80-82, 86, 221, 334, 347; **XXVIII**:111, 194, 218, 229, 231, 233, 235, 238, 239, 345; **XXIX**:413, 454, 457; **XXXV**:73, 74; **XXXVI**:435; **XXXVII**:9, 54;
Pemigewassett River Branch **XVIII**:555;
Pemmemittequonnitt Pond **XXIV**:232;
Penalties **I**:140, 405;
Penacook (Concord), NH **I**:148, 230, 290, 584, 586; **XI**:390, 392, 393; **XIV**:470, 606; **XVI**:91, 92, 99, 915; **XVIII**:422, 497; **XIX**:202, 239, 317-320, 329-331, 356, 357, 377, 403, 408, 410, 411, 489, 532, 582, 635; **XXIV**:22-27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38-41, 43, 44, 46-66, 109, 170, 233, 235-237, 248, 610, 612, 617, 618, 623, 625, 626, 630, 632, 633, 636, 640, 642-645, 747, 754-758; **XXVII**:74, 143, 151, 190, 193, 360; **XXIX**:133, 236; **XXXIII**:408; **XXXVI**:236, 441, 497; **XXXVII**:230;
Penacook Path **XI**:323;
Penacook River **XIX**:318, 320, 330; **XXVII**:119;
Penal statutes
suits on, limited **XXI**:659, 661, 679, 736;
Penalties * see also Bonds
Penalties, remitted **XXII**:379;
Pendal, Jethro **XI**:143;
Pendall, Elisha **XV**:66; **XVI**:661-662; **XVII**:96; **XXVI**:608;
John **XV**:603; **XVI**:206, 229, 274; **XVII**:236; **XX**:531;
William **XXVI**:405;
Pendell, Elisha **XXX**:58;
Pender, Benjamin **IX**:239-240; **XI**:567; **XV**:618;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:239;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:487;
Jeremiah **XV**:311;
John **IX**:573; **XI**:567; **XV**:43; **XXXI**:413, 488;
Sarah **XXXI**:488;
Pendergast, Ann **XXXIV**:459;
Bridget **XXXIV**:459;
Dennis **VII**:578; **XI**:143, 593; **XXXIV**:460; **XXXVIII**:114;
Edmund **XI**:592, 595; **XV**:311; **XXXIV**:458-460; **XXXVIII**:113, 114;
Hannah **XXXVIII**:114;
Jane **XXXIV**:458, 460;
Jane (Cotton) **XXXIV**:331;
John **XI**:592; **XXXIV**:459-461; **XXXVII**:464;
Margaret **XXXIV**:458;
Solomon **XXXIV**:459, 460;
Stephen **XI**:143; **XVIII**:194, 207; **XXXII**:455; **XXXIII**:434; **XXXIV**:458, 460, 461; **XXXVII**:464;

70
Thomas **XV**:635, 639; **XXXVIII**:114;
Pendergrass, Edmund **XXVII**:217;
Stephen **V**:645, 651;
Pendexter, Alice **XXXVII**:52;
Ann **XXXVII**:52;
Charles **XXX**:190;
Edward **V**:400, 423; **IX**:41; **XVIII**:236; **XIX**:192, 422;
XXVII:63; **XXX**:116; **XXXIX**:139;
Edward Jr. **XVIII**:247, 268; **XXVIII**:491;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:139;
John **XI**:162, 163, 418, 424; **XIII**:269; **XVIII**:701;
XXII:371,
411; **XXX**:38; **XXXIV**:170; **XXXV**:35, 467; **XXXVI**:148,
528,
553; **XXXVII**:15, 52; **XXXIX**:139;
Margaret (m. Seward) **XXXIX**:139;
Mary (m. Tibbetts) **XXXIX**:139;
Philip **XXV**:531; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:115; **XXXV**:467;
XXXIX:139;
Samuel **XVI**:925; **XXXVII**:52;
Susanna **XXXVII**:52;
Thomas **XI**:595;
William **XIV**:28;
Pendlebury, James **XVI**:931;
Pendleton, Brian **I**:193, 194, 200, 208, 218, 225, 228, 229, 233,
240, 244; **XII**:99, 101; **XXIV**:151, 264-266, 268, 367,
368, 873; **XXV**:695, 696;
Bryan **XVII**:512, 527; **XXXI**:24, 25, 28, 35, 58, 60, 73, 162,
191-193, 247; **XXXX**:81, 84, 91-94, 96, 103, 121, 124,
129,
136, 143, 147, 151, 152, 164, 168, 171, 176, 178, 180,
183, 184, 187, 191-193, 197, 199, 200, 203, 205, 207-
209,
214, 216, 225, 243, 264, 283, 413, 465, 504, 514, 515,
524;
Edmund **XXI**:842, 853; **XXVI**:263, 596;
Edward **VII**:330, 430, 441;
Eleanor **XXXI**:191;
Hannah **XXXI**:192;
James **I**:285, 292, 298; **XXV**:696; **XXXI**:51, 63, 74,. 191-193;
XXXX:171, 212, 216, 219, 223, 235, 242, 244, 246, 279,
342,
343, 504, 506, 507, 524
James Jr. **XXXI**:191;
John **I**:339;
Major **XVIII**:918;
Mary **XXXI**:192;
Mrs. **XXXX**:187
William **XXVI**:596;
Penechuck Brook **XXIV**:11; **XXV**:335, 354;

Penechuck Pond **XXIV**:11; **XXV**:335, 350, 354;
Penfield, Nathaniel **XXVI**:254;
Penhallow, ----- **XXIII**:401, 402, 416; **XXIX**:310;
Abigail **XXXII**:283, 284, 286, 773;
Abigail (m. King) **XXXII**:283, 677;
Benjamin **XXXVIII**:176, 177;
Deborah (m. Knight) **XXXII**:283;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:716; **XXXII**:65, 81, 83, 171, 283, 286, 386, 438-440, 442, 443, 451, 452, 488, 502, 515, 548;
Hunking **XXXVIII**:177;
James **XXIII**:353;
John **IV**:61, 63, 64, 70, 71, 75, 312, 313, 341, 342, 465, 521, 522, 547, 619, 656; **V**:291, 316, 319, 320, 443, 557, 575, 578, 821, 900; **VII**:197, 258, 618, 701; **VIII**:15, 17, 301, 581, 771, 816; **IX**:589, 644, 708, 711; **XI**:112, 267, 510; **XII**:497, 622; **XIII**:36, 270-273, 277, 283-289, 291; **XVII**:19, 139, 220-221, 244-245, 262, 264, 270, 273, 274, 373, 448; **XVIII**:14, 52, 237, 502, 611, 647; **XX**:582, 590, 619, 636, 736, 783; **XXI**:502, 715; **XXIII**:353; **XXV**:177, 400; **XXVI**:338; **XXVII**:29, 63, 131, 156, 164, 167, 214, 234, 253, 255, 355, 421, 422, 428, 432, 463, 464; **XXVIII**:47, 75, 139, 141, 142, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 166, 169, 171, 364, 365, 441, 459, 462-465, 478; **XXIX**:346-348, 350, 362, 366, 369, 383, 533, 535-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 551, 553, 557, 561, 563, 564, 566-579, 581, 586-593, 596, 602, 604, 612-615, 618, 621, 625, 627-636, 638, 639; **XXX**:113; **XXXI**:716, 772, 775; **XXXII**:65, 72, 83, 106, 155, 227, 273, 284, 286, 287, 355, 370, 373, 382, 383, 385, 386, 393, 395, 400, 407-411, 414, 415, 422, 423, 426, 430, 438-444, 449-452, 455, 458, 459, 463, 466, 467, 470, 472, 477, 478, 486-489, 493, 495, 498, 499, 502, 506, 511, 514-516, 518-520, 525-527, 532, 536, 537, 539, 548; **XXXIV**:357; **XXXV**:249, 455, 456; **XXXVI**:387; **XXXVII**:292, 333, 335, 462; **XXXVIII**:37, 128, 146, 175-177, 211, 219; **XXXIX**:5, 69;
John Jr. **XXXVIII**:177;
Joseph **XXXII**:273, 283, 286, 472, 486;
Joshua **XXXII**:283, 286, 444, 518, 769;
Mary **XXXI**:475, 479, 553; **XXXII**:459, 489, 498, 518, 519, 525, 527, 548;
Mary (Cutt) **XXXI**:252;
Phoebe (m. Gross) **XXXII**:283, 286;
Prudence **XXVIII**:158;
Richard **XXXII**:283, 286, 487, 677, 678;
Richard W. **XXXVI**:554; **XXXVII**:173, 361; **XXXVIII**:91, 115, 175, 213, 220, 221, 223, 232-234, 240, 255, 277, 292, 304;
Richard Wibird **XXV**:167; **XXX**:117; **XXXV**:565;

72
S. **XXI**:645;
Samuel **II**:39, 41, 170, 193, 321, 324, 376, 378, 383, 392, 402, 414, 433, 443, 457, 459, 460 passim 686, 700, 706, 708, 709, 720, 724, 730, 744; **III**:64, 66, 85, 89, 91, 92, 108, 111, 133, 143, 145, 160-162, 229-232, 236, 240, 242, 249, 261, 266, 273, 285, 292, 296, 298, 300, 311, 318, 336, 366, 370, 399, 401, 410, 414, 421, 426, 433, 470, 476, 489, 507, 514, 525, 527, 533, 542, 546, 553, 563, 566, 572, 585, 599, 604, 613, 626, 629, 634, 681, 685, 693, 702, 706, 747, 752, 758, 761, 769, 776, 836; **IV**:2-6, 18, 28, 31, 33, 44, 67, 79, 85, 108, 128, 155, 170, 177, 181, 237, 315, 343, 360, 377, 393, 402, 812; **V**:291, 316, 319, 320, 443, 557, 575, 578, 821, 900; **VII**:377, 415, 473; **IX**:43, 321, 485, 644, 708-709, 712-713; **XI**:539; **XIII**;36, 243, 264, 267, 272, 277, 286, 293; **XIV**:2, 3, 386; **XVI**:378; **XVII**:139, 324-325, 655, 664, 680, 683, 690, 693, 695, 699-702, 710, 715, 728, 753; **XVIII**:45, 328, 502, 628, 630, 663, 680, 683, 702, 736, 929; **XIX**:30, 32, passim 117, 132, 138-139, 147-152, 155, 161-162, 168, 172, 174, 186-187, 192-193, 719-720, 724, 734-740; **XX**:85, 255, 262, 460, 495, 550, 553; **XXI**:235, 239, 236, 520, 531, 555, 564, 587, 606, 743, 744, 758; **XXII**:25, 79, 250, 262, 391, 823; **XXIII**:278, 307, 325, 332, 335, 336, 338, 342; **XXIV**:569, 730, 822; **XXV**:177, 213, 277; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:158, 349, 350, 464; **XXIX**:162, 174, 340, 346, 347, 637; **XXX**:113; **XXXI**:167, 202, 252, 285, 344, 350, 365, 379, 395, 403, 440, 447, 464, 474-477, 479, 537, 553, 579, 607, 621, 634, 635, 662, 672, 675, 679, 680, 691, 700, 714, 797; **XXXII**:17, 79, 90, 227, 233, 253, 283-287, 427, 428, 431, 534, 536, 537, 537, 548, 549, 578, 752; **XXXIII**:497, 532, 533, 687, 699; **XXXIV**:449, 450; **XXXV**:139, 249, 410, 455, 488, 500; **XXXVI**:41, 86, 99, 100, 103, 184, 191, 255, 289, 293, 329, 330, 332, 352, 376, 387, 388, 420, 444, 460, 484, 507, 514, 515; **XXXVII**:52, 95, 113, 247, 271, 299, 301, 341, 347, 348, 365, 368, 393, 458; **XXXVIII**:11, 20, 37, 39, 67, 98, 127, 128, 145, 181, 208, 209, 343, 368; **XXXIX**:5, 40, 99, 165, 196-198, 257, 258, 323, 376, 378, 392; **XXXX**:408
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:36; **XIV**:3; **XXI**:348, 697; **XXII**:388, 391, 393, 447, 461, 466; **XXXI**:668, 672; **XXXII**:72; **XXXVIII**:176, 177;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:177, 218, 219;
Sarah A. **XXXVIII**:177;
Susanna **XXXII**:283;
Susanna (m. Winkley) **XXXII**:286;
Thomas **XXXVIII**:177, 218;

Penn, ----- **XXIII**:153;
Elizabeth **XIII**:522;
John **VIII**:203;
Mr. **XVII**:156;
Samuel **VIII**:24, 61, 182, 190, 194;
Thomas **XXIII**:245;
Pennacook, NH **IV**:11, 12, 206, 220, 436, 839; **V**:116, 186, 436, 439, 482, 487, 494, 517, 523, 541, 543, 546, 573, 577, 750, 754, 800, 845, 863, 867; **VI**:175, 305, 311, 315, 415;
petition **V**:880;
Pennell, Abraham **XXV**:375;
Archibald **XXV**:375;
Isaac **XXV**:372, 375; **XXVIII**:136;
John **XXV**:375; **XXXX**:172, 225, 235
John Jr. **XXV**:375;
Moses **XXV**:375;
Robert **XXV**:375;
Penner, Benjamin **XV**:445;
Penney * See also Penny
Penney, Henry **I**:487, 498; **II**:203, 213, 231, 238, 243, 251, 256, 274, 320, 383, 401, 517, 534, 573, 671; **III**:53, 90, 167, 203, 206, 298;
Mr. **II**:71, 118, 124;
Oliver **XII**:379
William **XXXX**:183, 321
Pennicook (Indians) **III**:110, 543;
Penniman, ----- **XXVIII**:142; **XXIX**:382;
Achra **XIII**:541;
Adna **XIV**:556, 661; **XV**:726; **XVI**:6, 51, 180-182, 208; **XVII**:269; **XXII**:773, 791; **XXX**:300, 478, 483;
Jonathan **XIII**:541; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:141, 142, 145;
Thomas **XIII**:468, 633, 635; **XVIII**:730; **XXI**:97, 121, 158, 248; **XXII**:38 passim 89, 124, 151, passim 249, 260, 310, 315, 316, 324, passim 372, 406 passim 481, 535, 547, 554, 571, 577-579, 582, 586, 587, 595, 652, 655-658, 663, 668, 677-681, 691, 693-696, 701-711;
Pennington, C. **XXIII**:237;
Pennock, Heman **XXX**:330, 409;
Jefferson **XXX**:409;
William **XXVI**:468;
Pennsylvania **VI**:373, 377, 380, 460, 461, 748, 882; **VII**:53; **XXIII**:486, 491;
Penny * See also Penney
Penny, Captain **VI**:441; **XVIII**:433; **XXIX**:287;
Henry **XIV**:8; **XVII**:629, 658, 665, 669, 679, 704; **XXIX**:18, 96; **XXXI**:333, 395, 439, 441, 524, 578, 581, 634, 635;
Hutson **XXVIII**:110;
John **XI**:56;
Joseph **IX**:160;

Judith (m. Clark) **XXXI**:634;
Pelatiah **XXX**:300, 394;
Penny Purse Meadow **XXXII**:479;
Pennycook * See Penacook
Pennyman, Adna **VIII**:898;
Penobscot, ME **I**:70; **III**:693; **IV**:257; **V**:374; **XIII**:284, 285, 291, 344; **XVI**:331, 442, 443; **XVII**:336, 341; **XX**:108, 174; **XXI**:862;
Penobscot River **XXV**:760;
Penoyer, John **XXVI**:334;
Samuel **XXV**:200;
Penryn, VT **XXVI**:642, 699;
Pensha, Daniel **IX**:745;
Pensioners,
Invalid **XXI**:27, 72, 281, 322, 381, 383, 385, 386, 403, 453, 455-461, 482, 489, 492, 570, 613, 617, 620, 623, 624, 633, 642, 663, 665, 674, 689, 724, 733, 734, 736; **XXII**:18, 41, 56, 99, 105, 131, 135, 146, 158, 226, 233, 299, 331, 352, 370, 378, 393, 394, 397, 408, 422, 439, 466, 470, 475;
list of **XX**:639;
Pentagoet River **II**:47; **XXIII**:489;
Pentucket **I**:57; **XI**:120;
Pentucket Falls **XI**:393;
Penvice, Sir Henry **XVIII**:99;
Peoples, John **XVI**:930;
Pepperilborough, ME **XXXIX**:160, 161;
Pepperill, MA **XII**:747; **XIV**:33, 39; **XVI**:223; **XIX**:503; **XX**:833; **XXXIX**:414, 415;
Pepperell, ----- **XXIII**:341;
A. **XXX**:119;
Andrew **II**:502; **XVII**:333; **XVIII**:847; **XXII**:535, 581; **XXXI**:64, 433, 703, 724, 725; **XXXVIII**:219;
Colonel **V**:98;
General **V**:287, 297, 300, 319, 326, 341, 359, 362, 536, 743, 753, 767;
Lt. General **V**:102;
Jane **XXXI**:724;
Jane (m. Frost) **XXXI**:725;
Margery **XXXII**:73, 74;
Mary **IV**:4;
Lady Mary **XVIII**:848;
Mary Anne **XVII**:333;
Mr. **II**:513;
Sarah **XXXII**:73, 74;
William **II**:566, 692; **III**:11, 528, 537; **V**:266; **XXIII**:120, 121; **XXIV**:58; **XXIX**:183-185; **XXXI**:433, 779; **XXXII**:74, 99, 407, 630; **XXXIII**:280; **XXXV**:410;
Sir William **IV**:4, 543; **VI**:13, 185, 197, 203, 348, 353, 359, 440, 461, 464, 619, 641; **XIII**:261; **XVIII**:215,

217, 223, 229, 231, 242, 269, 289-290, 298, 321, 323, 330, 334, 339, 432, 493-494, 847; **XXII**:529, 531, 535, 574, 581;
William Jr. **XXIV**:579; **XXXI**:725; **XXXII**:74, 75, 156, 318, 399, 400, 494;
Pequog **XVIII**:358;
Percell, John **XVII**:298;
Percival * See also Perseval
Percival, Captain **XVIII**:119;
Henry **XVIII**:170;
James **XXIV**:511;
John **XXX**:447;
Richard **I**:162, 163; **XXIV**:260;
Timothy **XXIV**:507;
Percy, NH * See also Stark, NH
Percy, NH **XIII**:451; **XVIII**:861; **XX**:154, 190, 337; **XXI**:124, 293, 585; **XXII**:39, 312, 315, 531, 548, 576, 608, 634, 650, 672, 690, 700, 713; **XXV**:528, 529, 531, 532;
Percy, Thomas **XIII**:451; **XXV**:528;
Pere, Israel **XIII**:427;
Peream, George **XXXI**:700;
Peregrin, Pedro Mandarin **XVIII**:468;
Perham, Amos **XXXVI**:545, 546;
Asa **XIV**:436, 525, 574, 622; **XV**:443, 722; **XXXVI**:545;
Benoni **XXV**:307, 309;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:545;
Hannah (Wyman) **XXXV**:167-169, 502;
John **XII**:548-551, 556, 557, 565; **XVII**:461; **XXX**:91, 92; **XXXV**:169, 502; **XXXVI**:543;
John Jr. **XII**;556, 557;
Jonathan **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXXV**:169, 319, 502;
Joseph **XXV**:307, 309;
Judith (Wyman) **XXXV**:167, 169, 502;
Lemuel **XXXVI**:543, 544;
Lydia **XXXVI**:545, 546;
Mary **XXXVI**:545;
Oliver **XXX**:342, 415;
Rebecca (Walton) **XXXIV**:103;
Samuel **IX**:201; **XXVII**:437, 438; **XXXVI**:543-546; **XXXVII**:7;
Sarah **XXXVI**:545;
Sarah (Snow) **XXXV**:319;
William **IX**:523; **XII**:548, 550-558, 566; **XVII**:461; **XXX**:91; **XXXV**:346;
William Jr. **IX**:523; **XII**:556;
Perigo, David **XVI**:303; **XXVI**:605, 607;
James **XXVI**:605, 607;
Perjury, prevention of **XXII**:128, 215;
Perkham, Jonathan **XXVI**:242;
Perkin, William A. **X**:645;
Perkins, ----- **XXXI**:663; **XXXII**:22, 24, 25, 83; **XXXV**:102;

76
XXXVIII:138;
Abel **XIII**:329; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:126;
Abigail **XXXI**:264, 692; **XXXII**:242; **XXXVIII**:56;
Abigail (m. Folsom) **XXXX**:429
Abraham **I**:151, 278, 415, 458, 533; **VI**:240, 878;
VIII:94, 232, 368, 454, 615, 837; **IX**:757; **X**:641;
XI:594, 596, 624; **XII**:507; **XIII**:399; **XIV**:243, 369,
374, 376, 480, 482, 483, 498, 501, 509, 511, 518,
520; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:660; **XX**:99, 102, 110, 128, 133,
146, 255, 263; **XXI**:744; **XXX**:49, 52; **XXXI**:23, 31, 34,
59, 109, 142, 187, 219, 263, 265, 776; **XXXV**:364, 365,
367; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 124, 126, 417; **XXXVII**:34, 35, 313,
453, 454; **XXXVIII**:2, 5, 31, 113, 377; **XXXIX**:22, 168,
405,
422; **XXXX**:361, 440, 449, 478
Abraham Jr. **XII**:127; **XXX**:49; **XXXI**:187, 188;
Adam **XIV**:562, 636; **XV**:618, 724; **XVI**:207;
Alexander **IX**:813;
Ambrose **IX**:317;
Amos **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521;
Barnabas **XV**:17; **XXX**:80;
Benjamin **III**:409, 429; **IX**:342; **XII**:107, 112, 114;
XIII:340, 591; **XIV**:370, 379, 433, 493, 504, 515, 564,
599; **XV**:169, 191, 562, 713; **XVI**:122, 164, 199, 807;
XVII:435; **XVIII**:37, 192, 304; **XX**:269; **XXIV**:578;
XXVII:248; **XXVIII**:363, 364; **XXIX**:386, 390; **XXX**:153,
370, 416; **XXXII**:29, 306; **XXXV**:143, 144; **XXXVI**:561;
Betty (m. Lane) **XXXVIII**:68, 69;
Caleb **I**:560; **III**:429; **XII**:103, 111; **XXXI**:681; **XXXII**:4;
Daniel **XI**:548; **XII**:131; **XIV**:270; **XVI**:241; **XXX**:142;
XXXV:415, 416;
David **XII**:146; **XIII**:724, 726-729; **XIV**:300, 399, 423;
XV:168; **XVI**:585; **XXII**:106, 109, 159, 169; **XXV**:560;
XXX:52; **XXXI**:264; **XXXII**:161; **XXXV**:143; **XXXVI**:561,
562;
XXXVIII:68;
Doctor **XVIII**:405;
Ebenezer **I**:551, 560; **II**:30; **XIV**:125, 188; **XV**:745;
XVII:11;
XXVII:501, 507; **XXIX**:389; **XXX**:190, 270; **XXXX**:382,
397,
446, 449
Edmund **XI**:103; **XXX**:350, 415;
Elijah **XVIII**:855, 881;
Elisha **XIII**:117, 585; **XIV**:36; **XV**:217; **XVII**:101; **XXV**:407;
XXX:125;
Elizabeth **XXX**:405; **XXXI**:187; **XXXVI**:561;
Elizabeth (Fellows) **XXXIV**:197;
Elizabeth (Sleeper) **XXXI**:187;
Elizabeth (m. Philbrick) **XXXII**:162;

Ephraim **XIII**:347; **XIV**:114, 141, 192, 259; **XV**:294; **XVI**:627; **XVII**:36;
Ezra **XIV**:445, 543; **XVII**:109;
George **XVIII**:280-281; **XXX**:235;
Gideon **XIV**:233;
Gilbert **XIV**:372, 385, 497;
Hannah **XXX**:418; **XXXVI**:562; **XXXVIII**:67;
Hannah (m. Moulton) **XXXII**:161;
Henry **XI**:294;
Hiram **XXX**:418;
Huldah **XXXV**:143;
Humphrey **I**:560; **II**:39, 507; **XII**:105, 109, 110; **XXXI**:263-265, 585, 587, 691;
Ichabod **XIII**:501, 504;
Isaac **I**:151, 560; **XII**:506; **XVI**:241; **XVII**:629; **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:309, 804; **XXXII**:100, 306; **XXXX**:445, 446, 449
Isaiah **I**:458;
Israel **XXX**:330;
Jabesh **XIII**:586;
Jacob **I**:551, 560, 565; **II**:31; **XII**:77; **XIII**:231, 584, 585; **XXXX**:382, 446
James **I**:559; **IX**:345, 562; **XII**:109, 114, 326, 698, 755; **XIII**:17, 368; **XIV**:11, 18, 229; **XVII**:41; **XVIII**:191, 194; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:62, 74, 131, 234; **XXXI**:261, 264, 532, 637, 692; **XXXII**:161, 162; **XXXIII**:123, 251, 400, 430, 431; **XXXV**:113, 142, 144, 171-173; **XXXVII**:3; **XXXVIII**:44, 56, 67, 69; **XXXX**:363
James Jr. **XIV**:11; **XXXVII**:185;
James L. **XI**:271; **XIII**:72, 75;
James Lynde **XXX**:26;
Jeremiah **XII**:733; **XXIV**:231;
Jesse **XII**:249; **XXX**:270;
John **IX**:170, 173, 573, 589, 632; **XI**:545, 628, 645; **XII**:127, 291, 399, 585, 698; **XIII**:22, 25, 32, 72-75, 340, 407; **XIV**:3; **XV**:512; **XVII**:435; **XVIII**:193; **XX**:242; **XXIV**:697; **XXVI**:32, 342; **XXVIII**:356, 361; **XXX**:84, 99, 101; **XXXI**:264; **XXXII**:57, 58, 62, 63, 135; **XXXV**:34; **XXXVI**:30, 267;
John Jr. **IX**:573; **XVII**:25; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:52; **XXXII**:58;
Jonathan **VIII**:506, 509, 780; **XI**:361, 598, 622, 623, 628, 657; **XII**:487, 490; **XIII**:198; **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 218, 220, 350, 351, 564, 599, 628; **XV**:457, 710, 721; **XVI**:3, 51, 121, 164, 180, 182, 197, 223, 248, 267, 527; **XVII**:266, 441, 446; **XXII**:772, 787, 788, 795, 797, 806; **XXX**:48, 74, 256, 458; **XXXI**:263-265, 326, 692; **XXXIII**:110; **XXXV**:143, 144; **XXXVI**:281; **XXXVII**:3; **XXXVIII**:68, 110; **XXXIX**:251-253;

Joseph **I**:553, 560; **IX**:171, 175, 238, 342; **XI**:68, 70, 72, 74, 79, 93, 94, 301; **XII**:136, 472, 611, 698; **XIII**:585; **XIV**:225, 312, 405; **XV**:191, 474, 494, 632; **XVI**:18, 115, 295, 534, 557; **XVII**:25; **XX**:289; **XXI**:572, 618; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:134, 152, 156, 270; **XXXIII**:731; **XXXV**:143, 144, 477, 478; **XXXVI**:231, 303, 359, 454, 561, 562; **XXXVII**:466; **XXXX**:446
Joseph Jr. **XI**:104; **XII**:472; **XV**:636;
Joshua **IX**:171, 173; **XI**:518; **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18; **XXIV**;697; **XXXIX**:199;
Josiah **XV**:667, 679; **XVI**:528, 675;
Leah **XXXII**:161;
Leah (Cox) **XXXI**:261;
Lemuel **IX**:760; **XIV**:372, 385, 497; **XXX**:12; **XXXIII**:331, 552;
Luke **XXXI**:264;
Lydia **XXXI**:692; **XXXV**:143;
Lydia (Young) **XXXV**:308;
Lydia (m. Clifford) **XXXII**:161;
Lydia (m. Swain) **XXXVI**:561;
Mark D. **XXX**:418;
Martha **XXXI**:691-692;
Martha (Moulton) **XXXI**:587;
Mary **XXX**:235; **XXXI**:187, 559, 692, 776; **XXXII**:369; **XXXIII**:25, 394; **XXXVIII**:68, 69;
Mary (Gove) **XXXVI**:454;
Mary (Morrison) **XXXVI**:267;
Mary (Whidden) **XXXII**:729;
Mary (Wiggin) **XXXII**:693;
Mary (m. Taylor) **XXXII**:161;
Mary (m. Veasey) **XXXVII**:464;
Mehitabel **XXXV**:416;
Mehitabel (Towle) **XXXV**:419;
Mercy **XXXI**:187;
Molly **XXXVIII**:269;
Moses **XII**:117, 127, 129, 598, 600; **XIII**:565, 737; **XIV**:110, 284, 321, 340; **XVIII**:191; **XXV**:510; **XXVI**:409; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:101, 380; **XXXII**:161, 162; **XXXIII**:556; **XXXIV**:336; **XXXV**:143, 367, 368; **XXXVIII**:67-69;
Mrs. **VII**:633;
Nathaniel **VI**:550; **IX**:162, 201; **XI**:271, 509, 519; **XII**:597, 599, 600, 755; **XIII**:72, 74, 75, 505; **XIV**:65, 125, 182, 186, 188, 446, 540; **XV**:294; **XVII**:4, 10, 214; **XXVI**:132; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:26; **XXXII**:242, 247, 248, 254, 442, 577, 729; **XXXIII**:493, 552;
Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:160;
Pelatiah **XIV**:237;
Peter **XII**:503, 507; **XV**:277; **XVI**:314;
Peter Jr. **XII**:507;

Philemon **XI**:94;
Philomar **XVIII**:722;
Rebecca (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 62;
Reuben **XIV**:117, 129, 189; **XVI**:281; **XXXVIII**:68;
Richard **IX**:589; **XIII**:25, 344; **XXX**:102, 238;
Robert **IX**:25, 573; **XII**:247; **XIII**:72, 73; **XVIII**:192, 715;
Samuel **III**:607; **IX**:169, 238, 372, 640, 647; **XII**:611;
XIV:22, 228, 361; **XVI**:918; **XXV**:412; **XXX**:41;
XXXI:534;
XXXV:477; **XXXVIII**:68;
Sarah **XXIV**:18, 812; **XXXI**:264, 692; **XXXII**:541; **XXXVI**:562;
XXXIX:422; **XXXX**:449
Sarah (Hussey) **XXXVII**:260;
Sarah (Wiggin) **XXXVI**:108;
Sarah (m. Graves) **XXXII**:161;
Sarah (m. Hull) **XXXIX**:422;
Sarah (m. Lane) **XXXVIII**:68, 69;
Shuah **XXXV**:142, 143;
Simon **XXX**:154; **XXXV**:143;
Solomon **IX**:169, 173, 725; **XI**:712; **XII**:598-602; **XIII**:336, 341; **XIV**:407; **XVIII**:304; **XXVII**:507; **XXX**:129;
XXXV:313;
Solomon Jr. **XXX**:129;
Stephen **XI**:264; **XII**:487, 490; **XXVI**:572;
Susanna **XXXV**:415;
Susanna (m. Carr) **XXXV**:416;
Thomas **IX**:171, 726; **XII**:65; **XIII**:334, 335, 589, 591;
XIV:550; **XV**:430; **XVI**:864; **XXVI**:10; **XXVIII**:363;
XXIX:386, 390; **XXX**:153, 270; **XXXI**:609; **XXXII**:541;
XXXIV:348, 349;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:589;
Timothy **IX**:180; **XI**:154, 519, 520, 525, 527; **XII**:291;
XXX:10;
True **VII**:646; **XI**:598; **XXX**:48;
Wesley **XII**:733;
Whittier **XIII**:505;
William **IX**:589; **XII**:68, 755; **XIV**:156, 182, 371, 379, 504, 515; **XV**:179, 751; **XVI**:115, 529; **XVII**:296, 716;
XIX:660; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:344, 550; **XXXII**:58, 63;
XXXIII:25; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXX**:220, 350
William Jr. **XIII**:10;
William A. **XI**:271; **XIII**:73, 75, 76; **XIV**:65, 186; **XVII**:4;
William Lee **XXV**:531;
Zaccheus **XIII**:595, 597; **XXVII**:72;
Perkins Island **XXXVII**:205;
Perkins’s Marsh **XXXII**:22, 24, 25;
Perkins Neck **XXXVI**:561;
Perkins River **XXXVI**:447-451, 465, 468, 469; **XXXVIII**:224;

Perkinson, William **I**:309, 561; **XXIV**:103;
Perley, David 3rd **XIII**:401;
Isaac **XII**:271, 272;
Jacob **XXIV**:234;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:234, 239, 241;
John **XII**:271, 272;
Nathaniel **IX**:143; **XXIV**:654, 656;
Robert **VIII**:63;
Rev. Samuel **VII**:238, 243, 270, 273; **XII**:618; **XIII**:421;
Samuel **IX**:363, 371; **XII**:76, 77; **XXX**:142;
Thomas **IX**:721; **XIII**:324; **XXIV**:287, 289, 290, 613;
Permits
for cutting logs **XXIII**:324;
Permitt, Hannah **II**:256, 257, 274, 275;
Pernie, Daniel **XXVI**:286;
Pero **V**:128, 129;
Perole, William **IV**:503;
Perrin, Daniel **XI**:35, 37; **XVIII**:894;
Eliphalet **XV**:753; **XXX**:190;
Henry S. **XXX**:421;
Thomas **XI**:216; **XV**:753; **XVII**:756; **XXX**:88, 190;
Perring, Thomas **XXVI**:342;
Perry, ----- **XXVIII**:454; **XXIX**:306;
Abijah **XIII**:551, 553; **XIV**:336; **XVI**:884; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:160;
Abraham **VI**:530, 551; **XIII**:18; **XIV**:627; **XV**:619, 721, 748; **XVI**:205, 226, 240, 272, 504, 639, 920; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXIX**:246; **XXX**:190, 476; **XXXIV**:395;
Benjamin **XXXIV**:395;
David **X**:675; **XIII**:204, 205, 207; **XIV**:334; **XXI**:130; **XXX**:162, 246;
Doctor **XII**:543; **XXVII**:354;
Ebenezer **VIII**:94; **IX**:797; **XI**:219, 592; **XII**:281; **XIII**:551; **XIV**:302, 390, 438, 440, 480; **XV**:79, 108, 196, 216, 451, 517, 519; **XVI**:885; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXX**:159; **XXXIV**:395; **XXXVIII**:300;
Dr. Ebenezer **XVI**:885;
Edward **XV**:728;
Edward West **XXVII**:179;
Ephraim **VI**:318; **XVI**:922; **XXIV**;156; **XXXIV**:395, 396;
Francis **XXXIV**:395;
Ichabod **XII**:763; **XIV**:639; **XV**:730; **XVI**:15, 17, 26, 194, 211, 241, 278, 522, 752; **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
Ivory **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:45;
Jacob **XIV**:247, 579; **XXX**:190;
James **XV**:700, 704, 740; **XVI**:174; **XX**:833;
John **XIV**:586; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200; **XVIII**:242; **XXV**:24;

XXVI:85; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXXIV**:395;
Jonas **XIII**:551, 681; **XIV**:103, 207, 303, 585, 631; **XXX**:159;
Jonathan **XXVI**:425;
Joseph **IX**:794; **XIV**:349; **XXVI**:250, 425, 582; **XXXIV**:88, 395;
Joshua **XXXIV**:395;
Josiah **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:65;
Lucy **XXX**:407;
Martin **XV**:324; **XVI**:108;
Macajah **XXIX**:171;
Mehitabel **XXXIV**:395;
Michael **II**:74; **XXIX**:141;
Moses **XIV**:344; **XVI**:172, 174;
Nathan **XXVI**:65;
Obadiah **VI**:295; **IX**:407, 409, 681, 829; **XI**:219; **XII**:256; **XIII**:516; **XXIX**:236; **XXXIV**:395;
Obediah **XXVIII**:303-306, 309, 310, 312, 313;
Obediah Jr. **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311;
Richard **III**:821; **IV**:97, 142, 230, 279, 357, 378, 466, 503, 507, 528, 545, 554, 556, 593, 637, 723; **V**:168, 195, 659, 674, 702; **VI**:710, 733; **XIV**:260, 448, 485, 550; **XV**:430; **XVI**:214, 906, 916; **XVII**:47, 85; **XVIII**:210, 336; **XIX**:163, 337-340;
Richard Jr. **XVII**:86;
Samuel **XI**:294; **XIV**:381, 489, 586, 650; **XV**:728; **XVI**:13;
Silas **XXX**:314, 411;
Solomon **XIV**:264;
Stephen **XVI**:906;
Thomas **XI**:219, 484; **XIV**:471; **XV**:632, 635; **XVI**:697; **XXVI**:18; **XXX**:520, 523, 526, 528, 532;
Valentine **XXVI**:173;
William **IX**:175; **XIV**:53, 185, 540; **XVI**:906, 916; **XVIII**:336;
William Weeks **XXXIV**:395;
Perryman, ----- **XXXIII**:22;
Edward **XXXI**:207, 208; **XXXX**:347, 419
Joanna **XXXII**:128;
Joanna (Dudley) **XXXII**:526;
John **XXVII**:288, 289;
Nicholas **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:79, 288, 289; **XXVIII**:98, 104; **XXIX**:416; **XXXII**:10, 25, 112, 155, 423, 556, 629, 713, 798; **XXXIII**:44, 238, 278, 452, 490, 508, 560, 577, 583, 600, 732; **XXXVI**:120;
Perrystown (Sutton), NH **VII**:763; **XI**:10; **XIII**:2, 3, 516; **XIV**:211, 307, 316, 317, 558, 569, 592, 593; **XV**:438, 609; **XVI**:223, 246, 252, 518, 849, 936; **XVII**:3, 4; **XVIII**:728; **XX**:60, 154; **XXVII**:17, 20, 21, 27, 32, 42, 162, 343; **XXVIII**:81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 92, 132, 134, 135, 303, 315-319, 321-326, 328, 381, 383, 386; **XXIX**:312, 339, 542-544, 546; **XXXV**:134; **XXXVI**:69;

XXXVIII:175, 419; **XXXIX**:8;
Perseley, John **XV**:575;
Perseval * See also Percival
Perseval, Azel **XV**:591;
Jeremial **XV**:591;
Person, Bethuel **XXVI**:45;
George **IX**:524;
James **IX**:681;
Jethro **IV**:97; **IX**:757; **XI**:642;
Josiah **IX**:573;
Simeon **XXVI**:121, 437;
William **IX**:708;
Persons, Thomas **XVIII**:683;
Peru (Brumley), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:339, 638, 680, 692, 699, 700;
Brumley **XXVI**:339, 340, 342, 638, 699;
Pervear, Joseph **XIV**:413;
Josiah **XIV**:110, 133, 190;
Noyes **XIV**:110, 132, 190;
Pervere, John **XIII**:405, 407, 409;
Jonathan **XIII**:407;
Joseph **IX**:375;
Pervue, Henry **XVII**:306;
Peryman, Nicholas **IX**:280, 284, 579;
Pest-house **II**:716; **IV**:723; **V**:124, 513, 570; **VI**:17;
Pest-House Island **VII**:4;
Pester, William **XXXX**:15
Pete, Jediah **XVIII**:531;
Petegrence, Monwell **XIV**:345;
Peter, St. **V**:274;
Peter, John **XXV**:276;
Peterborough, NH **VI**:836; **VII**:291, 292, 762; **VIII**:355; **IX**:8, 665-671; **X**:5, 27, 66, 274, 631, 667; **XI**:107, 582; **XII**:61, 91, 152, 158, 205, 517, 522, 528, 543, 742, 767; **XIII**:174-190, 327, 506, 507, 547, 662, 683; **XIV**:42, 43, 106, 335, 468, 471, 553, 558, 575, 577, 592, 593, 612, 613; **XV**:103, 197, 427, 434, 439, 463, 540, 630, 637, 646, 664, 665, 671, 739, 745, 750, 753, 754; **XVI**:47, 54, 55, 82, 90-92, 218, 221-223, 247, 254, 303, 355, 389, 440, 445, 510, 517, 520, 791, 934; **XVII**:121, 291, 378, 415, 428; **XVIII**:728, 818, 844; **XX**:60, 82, 100, 130, 154, 190, 265, 268, 287, 292, 335, 360, 400, 431, 550, 552, 611, 629, 795; **XXI**:38, 68, 124, 136, 291, 313, 319, 399, 485, 523, 534, 583, 761; **XXII**:4, 37, 80, 112, 168, 205, 221, 277, 309, 411, 545, 666, 671, 699, 720, 734; **XXIV**:137, 249, 307, 309, 311, 324; **XXV**:159, 423-426, 571, 572, 633, 636; **XXVII**:162, 320, 352, 380, 386, 412-415, 419, 420, 422-425, 427; **XXVIII**:127, 161-163, 185-187, 189-193, 256-260, 262, 335, 336, 341, 447; **XXIX**:231, 246, 247, 338, 418, 420, 439, 449, 453, 455, 467, 563, 639; **XXX**:111,

112, 167, 174-178, 180-197, 422; **XXXV**:453; **XXXVI**:430; **XXXVII**:121, 266; **XXXVIII**:156, 157, 346, 347; **XXXIX**:30, 31, 302, 310, 311, 476, 477;
signers **VIII**:265;
Souhegan **XXIV**:249; **XXV**:423; **XXVIII**:185, 191;
Peterborough, Earl of **XIX**:303; **XXIV**:249; **XXV**:423; **XXVIII**:185; **XXIX**:141;
Peterborough Slip, NH * See also Sharon, NH; Temple, NH
Peterborough Slip, NH **VII**:186, 324; **X**:5, 631, 666; **XII**:158, 292, 300, 303, 522, 742; **XIII**:505, 506, 647; **XV**:104, 105, 664, 665, 671; **XVI**:82, 221, 518, 764, 794, 835, 860; **XVII**:291; **XVIII**:728; **XX**:60, 154, 190, 312, 335, 355, 611, 743, 795; **XXI**:30, 38, 57, 78, 81, 124, 291, 409, 509, 575, 583, 625; **XXII**:37, 97, 100, 144, 149, 309, 545; **XXIV**:307, 324; **XXV**:158, 301, 425, 571, 572; **XXVII**:380, 386, 402; **XXVIII**:114, 335, 336, 339-342; **XXIX**:246, 289, 339, 353, 437, 466, 507, 576;
Peters, Abel **XVI**:933;
Absalom **X**:400, 413; **XIII**:645; **XX**:602, 612, 635-638, 644, 646, 656, 661, 666-667, 695-699, 709, 730, 755, 758-761, 765, 770-775, 782-785, 789, 794, 799; **XXII**:254, 266, 723, 739;
Adrian **XXX**:216;
Andrew **III**:550; **IX**:650; **XII**:710; **XXIV**:422;
Comfort **XXX**:246;
Colonel **VIII**:330; **XVII**:241;
Daniel **XV**:746; **XXX**:124, 190;
David **XIV**:7;
David Jr. **XIV**:8;
Ebenezer **XIII**:318; **XIV**:356; **XXX**:122;
George **XVI**:933;
Hugh **I**:123, 155; **XVII**:508, 599; **XXV**:685;
Israel **XV**:4, 746; **XXX**:122, 190;
James **IX**:132; **XII**:191, 192; **XIV**:568; **XV**:723; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:64, 246;
James Jr. **XIV**:632;
John **XI**:407; **XII**:710; **XV**:129, 186, 406, 731, 735; **XVI**:37, 39, 87, 99, 190, 212, 228, 278; **XVIII**:906; **XXIV**:454;
Laban **XXVII**:324;
Moses **XXVI**:93;
Obadiah **V**:541;
Philip **XIV**:471, 594;
Pomp **XXX**:270;
Richard **VI**:414; **VIII**:587, 728; **XIII**:694; **XXIII**:490; **XXX**:122;
Richard Jr. **XXX**:124;
Robert **XVIII**:188;
Robertson **XV**:243, 245, 246;
Robinson **XXX**:370;
Samuel **XXVII**:69;

Seaborn **XI**:392;
Willett **XXXVI**:235;
William **IX**:59, 407, 411-412, 415; **XI**:391; **XII**:190, 256; **XVIII**:531; **XXVII**:325, 327, 331, 369, 374; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123; **XXX**:68;
William Jr. **XII**:271;
Petersham, MA **XVI**:935;
Peterson, Amasa **XI**:373;
Andrew **XVII**:619; **XIX**:676, 684;
Benjamin **XI**:373; **XXX**:35;
Daniel **XI**:199, 204, 250; **XV**:161, 163; **XXX**:16;
Dr. Daniel **XVI**:424;
Ephraim **XI**:373;
Ezra **XXX**:220;
Jane (Gilmore) **XXXIII**:266;
John **XIV**:145, 194; **XVI**:576; **XVII**:9;
Jonas **XVII**:608;
Joseph **XXV**:63;
Robert **XV**:552; **XXXIII**:266;
Turner **XI**:259;
Willet **VIII**:762; **XVI**:827; **XVII**:43; **XXI**:121, 143; **XXX**:76; **XXXVII**:100;
William **XVIII**:425, 722; **XXVII**:72, 75, 76;
Petiher, George **XVII**:306;
Petit, Thomas **I**:133, 134, 144, 145, 168, 179, 188, 199; **IX**:251;
Petitions
fees for private **XXI**:268, 271, 305, 308; **XXII**:10, 50, 101, 144, 150, 151;
list of **V**:346;
method of hearing **XXI**:388, 464, 494, 556, 595; **XXII**:98, 104, 145;
of Hugh Adams **II**:718;
of John Allen **I**:211;
of Samuel Allen **III**:297;
of Bloody Point **I**:176; **III**:549;
of George Brownel **III**:792;
of John Buss **III**:741;
of Duncan Campbell **II**:156;
of Samuel Chapman **III**:751;
of Edward Colcord **I**:366;
of Coos settlers **VI**:159, 160;
of John Cross **III**:446;
of John Dam **II**:197;
of Dover **I**:183, 185, 212, 220;
of Dover and Portsmouth **I**:299;
of Exeter **I**:168, 170, 198; **III**:152;
of Greenland **II**:739;
of David Hamilton **III**:117, 125;
of Hampton **I**:165, 182; **II**:669, 670; **III**:109, 229;

of Hampton Falls **II**:714; **III**:408, 428;
of Thomas Holland **III**:277;
of Mr. Hughes **III**:773;
of Christopher Hussey et al. **I**:175;
of James Jaffrey **III**:635;
of Kingston **III**:520;
of General Court of Massachusetts to his Majesty **I**:294;
of Captain Matthews **III**:682;
of Nutfield **III**:798;
of Oyster River **I**:308; **III**:606, 713;
of John Partridge **III**:433;
of William Partridge, Jr. **III**:516;
of Captain Pickering **III**:794;
of George Pierce **III**:683;
of Thomas Pierce **III**:684;
of Portsmouth **I**:214, 285;
of Robert Mason to the King **I**:321;
of Masters of coasting vessels **III**:104;
of Samuel Penhallow **III**:569;
of Quamscott **III**:405;
of aged men to Cranfield **I**:457;
of Richard Martyn **I**:475, 502;
of William Vaughan in prison **I**:542;
of Inhabitants against Cranfield **I**:557;
of Inhabitants against Mason **I**:575;
of Rev. Seaborn Cotton **I**:587;
of N. Hampton to Massachusetts Government **II**:40-42;
of Inhabitants of Great Island for a town **II**:91, 94-96;
of silk weavers **XXIII**:98;
of sloop men **III**:287;
of Strawberry Bank **I**:192, 205, 207;
of John Woodman and Capt. Gerrish **II**:102;
of George Long et al. **II**:142;
of William Graves **II**:147;
of William Furber **II**:201;
of Coaster sloops **II**:509;
of John Redman **II**:669;
of Nathaniel Lang **II**:672;
of Joseph Smith **III**:570;
of John Thomlinson **V**:921;
of Edward Toogood et al. **III**:521;
of Thomas Waldron **III**:557;
of Nathaniel Weare **III**:514;
of Joshua Weeks **III**:62;
of Simon Wiggins **III**:580;
to the king **V**:915, 919; **VII**:187;
Pett, John **III**:406; **IX**:759; **XXXIII**:625;
Pettee, Asa **XII**:27, 31;
James P. **XVI**:257, 519;

John **XII**:30, 31;
Loammi **XVI**:124, 257, 519, 823-824;
William **XVII**:65;
Zephaniah **XIII**:443, 445, 448;
Pettegrew, William **XIV**:578, 598;
Pettengill * See also Pettingill
Pettengill, Andrew **XXXV**:524, 525;
Benjamin **XX**:403, 439; **XXVIII**:446; **XXXV**:522-525; **XXXVI**:12;
David **XXXV**:524, 525;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:522, 524, 525;
Elizabeth (m. Garland) **XXXV**:525;
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:523, 524;
James **XXXV**:524, 525;
Joanna **XXXV**:524, 525;
Joanna (m. Calfe) **XXXV**:525;
Jonathan **XX**:522;
Matthew **XX**:60, 65, 69, 77, 126, 202, 283, 285; **XXXV**:525;
Richard **XXXIII**:168, 169;
William **XX**:233;
Petter, William **XXX**:382;
Petterson * see Patterson
Pettes, Joseph **XIV**:356;
Pettibone, Jacob **XVI**:308, 310;
Noah **XXVI**:117;
Samuel **XXVI**:318;
Petties, James **XIV**:4;
Pettigrew, Alexander **XIII**:200; **XV**:17, 138;
Stephen S. **XIII**:203;
William **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 267, 313; **XX**:237;
Pettingale, Ephraim **XXII**:593;
Jethro **XXII**:593;
Matthew **VIII**:429, 536, 590, 604;
Pettingill, Abbott **XIII**:372, 377, 378; **XV**;568; **XVI**:825-826; **XXX**:134;
Abraham **XIV**:69, 180;
Andrew **XIV**:261; **XV**:127, 163, 185; **XXX**:136;
Asa **XIII**:378;
Benjamin **IX**:34; **XIII**:211, 391; **XIV**:570, 601; **XV**:515, 712, 742; **XXVII**:111; **XXX**:190, 348; **XXXIV**:396;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:391;
C. **XIII**:391;
Caleb **XIV**:167, 170; **XVII**:14;
David **XIII**:395; **XV**:127, 166; **XVIII**:789; **XXX**:137;
Ephraim **IX**:639-640; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XVIII**:853; **XXX**:53;
Huldah (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:138;
Jethro **XIV**:468, 570, 605; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 224, 269, 503, 617; **XVIII**:853; **XXX**:288;
John **XII**:283; **XV**:717;

Jonathan **XIII**:398, 577; **XIV**:469, 578, 593; **XVI**:202, 221, 248, 270;
Joshua **XIV**:103, 208; **XV**:215, 464, 466, 477, 504;
Josiah **IX**:19;
Major **XXII**:768;
Mary **XIII**:679;
Mary (Holt) **XXXIX**:379;
Matthew **VII**:470; **XIII**:386, 443, 446, 448; **XIV**:242; **XV**:127, 165; **XXX**:137;
Moses **XV**:214; **XVI**:297;
Nathaniel **XIV**:84, 199;
Phinehas **XII**:480;
Richard **XXXVII**:231;
Richard Jr. **XXVII**:111;
Samuel **XIV**:100; **XV**:75, 529; **XXX**:460; **XXXVIII**:248;
William **XIV**:574, 639; **XV**:617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211; **XXX**:342, 433;
Pettis, John **XVI**:239, 568;
Pettit, John **XXV**:237;
Thomas **XXIV**:848, 850; **XXV**:745; **XXXX**:50
Petts, Isaac **XIV**:12;
Jonathan **XXX**:244;
Thomas **XVII**:14;
Petty, Ebenezer **XI**:375;
Joseph **XXV**:119;
Margaret **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Reuben **X**:483; **XI**:373; **XVI**:606, 608;
Richard **XVIII**:128; **XXI**:412, 512;
Sarah **XXV**:119;
Savory **XI**:693;
William **XV**:329;
Zephaniah **XIV**:167, 169;
Pevear, Deborah **XXXIX**:290;
James Noyes **XXX**:143;
John **XXX**:140;
Nathaniel **XXXIX**:290;
Noyes **XXX**:348;
Peverill, Thomas **XXXI**:76;
Peverley * See also Peverly
Peverley, ----- (Walford) **XXXI**:87, 88;
----- (m. Holmes) **XXXI**:117;
Benjamin **XIV**:240, 343; **XVII**:22, 33;
Frederick **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XXX**:190;
Jane **XXXI**:116;
Jeremiah **XXXI**:116;
John **XIV**:648, 649; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209; **XXXI**:87, 116, 205, 207;
Jonathan **XIII**:240;

Joseph **XIII**:88, 90, 92, 475, 477;
Joshua **XV**:705, 706;
Kinman **XVII**:139;
Kinsman **XXX**:114;
Lazarus **XXXI**:116;
Martha (m. Noble) **XXXI**:116;
Nathaniel **XIII**:241;
Samuel **XXXI**:116;
Sarah **XXXI**:116;
Thomas **XIII**:91, 92, 475; **XIV**:463, 473; **XVII**:66, 78; **XXXI**:115-117;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:91;
William **XXX**:118;
Peverly, ----- **XVIII**:615;
Abigail **XXXIX**:206;
Anna **XXXIV**:333;
Captain **VIII**:75;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:206;
George **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:332, 333;
Grace (m. Ross) **XXXII**:381;
Jane **XXXX**:502
John **I**:114; **IX**:561; **XVIII**:920; **XXXII**:381, 382, 750; **XXXIV**:254, 332, 333; **XXXX**:393
John Jr. **XXVIII**:492;
John Sr. **IX**:561;
Jonathan **IX**:44;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:42;
Joseph **VII**:15, 760; **VIII**:19, 64, 173, 470, 826; **XII**:355, 356; **XVIII**:656, 684; **XXV**:400, 531, 560;
Mary **XXXIX**:206;
Nathaniel **IX**:43, 692; **XXVIII**:492, 493; **XXXII**:251, 381; **XXXIII**:348; **XXXIV**:254, 334; **XXXVII**:52, 93; **XXXIX**:206, 207, 311;
Samuel **XXVIII**:493; **XXXIV**:332, 333;
Temperance **XXXIV**:333;
Thomas **VIII**:173; **XXIV**:685, 689; **XXV**:63, 67, 290; **XXVIII**:491; **XXXV**:414; **XXXVII**:297; **XXXIX**:206; **XXXX**:125, 127, 129, 144, 155, 163, 263, 502
Thomas Jr. **VIII**:379; **XXV**:531, 560;
William **IX**:43; **XXXIII**:181; **XXXIV**:332, 333;
Pevey, Benjamin **XI**:51;
James **XI**:154;
Joseph **XI**:151, 154;
Joshua **XI**:51;
Oliver **XI**:48, 57;
Peyster, A. W. D. **VIII**:379;
Peyton, John Jr. **XXIV**:685;
Phelps, ----- **XVIII**:180;
Aaron **XXVI**:491;

Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:42;
Abel **XI**:36, 37;
Alexander **VII**:291, 304, 313, 347; **IX**:301, 535; **XI**:472; **XII**:424; **XIII**:129; **XVII**:118, 120, 250; **XXII**:66, 160; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:14, 227, 262, 263, 650; **XXVI**:492; **XXX**:330;
Alexander Jr. **XXVI**:492;
Amos **XXVI**:491;
Asael **XXVI**:492;
Barnabas **XII**:398, 400, 403;
Barnabas Jr. **XII**:400;
Benjamin **XII**:400, 403; **XXVI**:330;
Bezaleel **VIII**:115;
Bridget **IX**:646, 649;
Captain **XIV**:17;
Charles **X**:387; **XXVI**:271, 276, 278, 449;
Charles Jr. **XXVI**:278;
Colonel **XVIII**:795; **XXI**:273, 310, 311;
Daniel **XIV**:548;
Davenport **VIII**:983; **X**:337, 344, 393, 400; **XIII**:136, 197; **XV**:142, 158, 159, 426; **XVI**:387; **XVII**:118-119, 233; **XVIII**:729; **XX**:256, 267, 557-558, 814, 828; **XXI**:137, 178, 207, 745, 764; **XXII**:251, 262; **XXVI**:492;
David **XXVI**:467;
Doctor **X**:525, 526;
E. J. **XXVI**:630;
Ebenezer **XII**:76; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:384, 385;
Edward **XIII**:635; **XXX**:314, 428;
Eliphalet **XXVI**:214;
Ephraim **XVIII**:906;
Francis **IX**:402;
Frederick **XXIV**:501;
Henry **IX**:687; **XII**:77;
Ichabod **XXVI**:467;
Ichabod Jr. **XXVI**:467;
Isaac **XXVI**:483, 492;
J. H. **X**:388;
Jeremiah **XIV**:160-163;
Joel **IX**:646, 648; **XII**:507; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:14, 347;
John **IX**:194, 202, 214, 221-222, 227; **XII**:252, 626, 629; **XIV**:267; **XXV**:190, 455; **XXVI**:278, 384, 449, 491, 720; **XXVIII**:443; **XXX**:270, 450;
John Jr. **XXVI**:491;
Jonathan **IX**:202, 214, 221; **XXVI**:272, 278, 449;
Joseph **XXX**:160;
Joshua **XVI**:247, 253, 516; **XXVI**:467; **XXX**:108;
Levi **XIII**:635;
Lydia **IX**:646, 648-649;
Martin **XII**:185; **XXVI**:278, 384, 449, 454, 471, 565;

Martin Jr. **XXVI**:471;
Dr. Martin **XVII**:375;
Mary **IX**:648;
Nathan **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 81; **XII**:252; **XIV**:33;
Nathaniel **IX**:24; **XII**:507, 512; **XVI**:728; **XXVI**:278, 338, 362, 384, 438, 450, 455, 471, 532;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:471;
Oliver **X**:596; **XXVI**:492;
Oranda **IX**:646, 649;
Peter **XXI**:641, 687;
Robert **XXIV**:234, 241, 242;
Roger **XXVI**:491;
Russell **XXVI**:492;
Samuel **IX**:646, 649; **XII**:76, 80, 507; **XIII**:133, 153, 163; **XIV**:346, 588, 593; **XV**:277, 278, 438; **XVI**:247, 253, 259, 516; **XVII**:261, 437; **XXIV**:454, 501; **XXV**:14, 28, 347; **XXVI**:271, 277;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:650; **XII**:507;
Silas **XXVI**:214;
Silvanus **XXVI**:467;
Solomon **XXVI**:278, 467, 718;
Spencer **XXVI**:471;
Theodore **XII**:503;
Timothy **XXVI**:278, 491;
Timothy 3rd **XXVI**:467;
Phenix, Joshua **XIV**:500, 512;
Philadelphia, PA **XIV**:596; **XVIII**:432, 556, 580, 713, 736, 840; **XX**:158, 207, 231, 743, 744, 793, 797, 840-843, 855; **XXI**:23, 27-29, 51, 53, 66, 72, 74, 76, 149, 802, 804, 814, 820, 834, 836, 837, 858-860, 875; **XXII**:394, 396, 469, 474, 598, 774, 776, 780, 786, 803, 810, 815; **XXXVI**:567;
Philadelphia, VT **XXVI**:635, 645, 646, 662, 700;
Philbrick * See also Philbrook
Philbrick, ----- **XXIV**:882;
Abiah **XXXIII**:534;
Abigail **XXXIII**:535; **XXXVI**:45, 46, 417; **XXXIX**:96;
Abigail (m. Batchelder) **XXXIII**:683;
Abigail (m. Blake) **XXXVIII**:143;
Abigail (m. Davidson) **XXXIX**:96, 97;
Abner **XII**:131, 137; **XVI**:933; **XXVII**:90; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXXII**:325; **XXXIII**:442, 443, 536, 576, 577; **XXXIV**:157; **XXXVI**:354, 463, 470, 562; **XXXVII**:201, 223;
Ada **XXXIII**:535, 536;
Alley **XXXVI**:417;
Ann **XXXI**:171;
Anna (m. Shaw) **XXXIII**:442;
Aphia **XXXIII**:683;
Benjamin **V**:454, 829; **IX**:27, 35, 37, 331, 362, 585; **XI**:121; **XII**:129; **XIII**:17, 211, 517; **XV**:568; **XVI**:568;

XVIII:191; **XXX**:9, 103, 152; **XXXIII**:451-453, 455, 456, 490, 683, 684, 723; **XXXV**:296; **XXXVII**:99; **XXXIX**:192, 325, 416, 417;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:35; **XXX**:8;
Bethiah **XXXV**:210;
Betty **XXXIII**:452, 453;
Betty (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:455, 457; **XXXIX**:417, 418;
Caleb **XIII**:16; **XVII**:435; **XXXVI**:416, 417;
Daniel **X**:642; **XII**:699; **XIV**:138, 158, 192, 565, 660; **XV**:319, 339, 727; **XVI**:209; **XX**:247; **XXX**:63, 350, 486; **XXXIV**:316; **XXXV**:162; **XXXVI**:46; **XXXIX**:96;
Daniel Jr. **XXX**:62;
David **IX**:829; **XII**:128, 329; **XIII**:538; **XIV**:23, 118; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 264; **XVI**:65, 75; **XXVII**:531, 534; **XXX**:236, 237;
Deborah **XXXII**:377;
Dorcas **XXXIII**:683;
Ebenezer **IX**:735, 737, 739-740; **XVII**:740; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXXV**:209, 210;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;
Edmund **XIV**:351;
Edward **XXXIX**:326, 328;
Eleanor (m. Fogg) **XXXVI**:417; **XXXVIII**:143;
Elias **XII**:585; **XIII**:23, 93; **XXX**:105; **XXXII**:646; **XXXVI**:417; **XXXVIII**:143; **XXXIX**:22;
Elida **XXXVII**:3;
Eliphalet **XXX**:152, 216, 447; **XXXII**:237, 376, 377; **XXXIII**:442, 452, 453, 535, 683;
Elizabeth (Perkins) **XXXII**:162;
Elizabeth (Rand) **XXXIII**:6;
Elizabeth (m. Garland) **XXXI**:72;
Elizabeth (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:455;
Ephraim **XI**:648; **XVIII**:445; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:425; **XXXII**:112, 166, 523; **XXXIII**:63, 451, 452, 456; **XXXIX**:326, 418;
Hannah **XXXI**:71, 72; **XXXVI**:46;
Hannah (m. Hook) **XXXV**:71;
Isaac **XXXIII**:689, 693;
James **I**:559; **II**:168; **VI**:514, 791; **IX**:150-151, 566; **XII**:127; **XIII**:331, 363; **XIV**:19; **XV**:357; **XVI**:158, 912; **XVIII**:756; **XX**:257, 268; **XXVII**:522, 525, 526, 531; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:62, 125; **XXXI**:71, 72, 129, 171, 172, 238, 459, 589, 683, 684, 688; **XXXII**:227; **XXXV**:209-211; **XXXVII**:2, 3, 74; **XXXVIII**:44;
James Jr. **XII**:127; **XXXI**:172;
Jane (m. Knowlton) **XXXIII**:442;

Jedediah **V**:692; **VI**:127, 135 passim 266, 269; **IX**:333, 440-443, 446-447, 579, 585; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:332-338, 346, 350; **XIII**:406; **XVI**:615; **XVIII**:193, 867; **XXVII**:81, 82, 86; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222, 223, 226; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:40; **XXXI**:722-724; **XXXII**:210, 211, 239, 241, 561, 567, 802, 803; **XXXIII**:9, 64, 94, 96, 246, 298, 352, 407, 434, 570, 573; **XXXIV**:34, 103, 105, 112, 118, 368, 371; **XXXV**:14, 21, 70, 71, 266; **XXXVIII**:373;
Jeremiah **XII**:338; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222, 232, 233; **XXXII**:141; **XXXIV**:499; **XXXV**:71, 116, 117;
Job **XXXIII**:369;
John **I**:152, 242; **II**:38; **IX**:150-151, 342; **XII**:131, 350; **XIII**:17, 77; **XIV**:33; **XXVII**:236-238, 245; **XXX**:19, 43, 63; **XXXI**:71, 72; **XXXII**:376, 646; **XXXIII**:443, 452, 453, 534, 536; **XXXIV**:154, 337; **XXXVI**:416; **XXXVIII**:142-144; **XXXIX**:326, 328;
Jonathan **I**:560; **II**:39, 543; **IX**:149, 151, 647; **XII**:699; **XIII**:363, 368, 540; **XIV**:269, 271; **XV**:411; **XVI**:284; **XVII**:675, 693; **XIX**:321-323, 640; **XXIV**:877; **XXV**:412; **XXX**:43, 49, 132, 300; **XXXI**:506, 665; **XXXII**:45, 376; **XXXIII**:442, 443, 535, 536, 683; **XXXVI**:46, 82, 416, 417; **XXXVII**:239; **XXXVIII**:143;
Joseph **V**:259, 271, 300 passim 730; **VI**:70, 73 passim 127, 167, 554; **VIII**:660; **IX**:35, 562, 743; **X**:659; **XI**:117-119; **XII**:4, 8; **XIII**:368, 371; **XIV**:296; **XVI**:129, 162; **XVIII**:355; **XIX**:321, 323, 640; **XXII**:387, 390, 395, 449, 452, 468; **XXIV**:883; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:322, 521; **XXX**:59, 63, 132, 455, 456; **XXXII**:138, 307; **XXXIII**:383, 393, 452, 454, 556, 723; **XXXIV**:152, 208, 255; **XXXV**:71; **XXXVI**:46, 454, 455, 533; **XXXVII**:2, 3, 66; **XXXIX**:325;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:117, 127; **XIII**:368; **XXXI**:683; **XXXVII**:66;
Joses **VI**:294, 566; **IX**:562, 742; **XII**:698; **XIII**:21, 304; **XVIII**:426; **XXXII**:808; **XXXIII**:701; **XXXIV**:418; **XXXV**:198; **XXXVI**:45, 46;
Judith **XXXIII**:534-536;
Lydia **XXXIX**:325, 328;
Lydia (Colcord) **XXXV**:484;
Lydia (m. Dodge) **XXXIX**:327;
Lyman **XXX**:216;
Martha **XXXI**:72; **XXXIII**:452, 455, 456; **XXXV**:298; **XXXIX**:416;
Martha (m. Moore) **XXXIII**:457; **XXXIX**:417;
Mary **XXXI**:72; **XXXII**:377; **XXXV**:71, 116; **XXXVI**:416, 417; **XXXVIII**:142; **XXXIX**:327;
Mary (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:138;

Mary (Taylor) **XXXII**:567, 569;
Mary (m. Brown) **XXXIII**:683;
Mary (m. Dimond) **XXXV**:117;
Mehitable **XXXI**:688; **XXXIX**:328;
Nanny **XXXVII**:3;
Nathan **IX**:150-151; **XIII**:21; **XXX**:43; **XXXI**:683; **XXXIII**:683, 684;
Nathaniel **IX**:149; **XIII**:96; **XIV**:189; **XVI**:616, 661; **XVII**:434; **XXX**:43; **XXXVI**:417; **XXXVIII**:142, 143;
Olley **XXXVIII**:143;
Page **XV**:696;
Priscilla **XXXVI**:251, 252;
Reuben **XII**:698; **XXX**:133; **XXXIV**:316; **XXXVI**:46; **XXXIX**:96, 97;
Richard **XIV**:230, 413; **XV**:523;
Robert Tufton **V**:381, 884; **XIII**:17; **XXXII**:376, 377, 646;
Ruth **XXX**:403; **XXXVI**:417; **XXXVIII**:143;
Ruth (m. Rand) **XXXV**:210;
Sabina **XXXII**:646;
Samuel **VII**:608, 690; **VIII**:78, 107, 149, 164, 170, 183, 193, 319, 398, 412, 429, 437, 443, 455, 530, 534, 541, 738, 783, 805; **IX**:23, 364, 372, 834; **XI**:354, 356, 357, 493, 667; **XII**:127, 650; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:443, 354; **XV**:113, 114, 256, 259, 260, 263, 327, 428, 527; **XVI**:870; **XVII**:53; **XVIII**:683, 695; **XX**:256, 266; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXII**:497; **XXX**:62, 77, 154, 190, 237, 320, 370, 459; **XXXI**:149; **XXXV**:71; **XXXVI**:416; **XXXVII**:3; **XXXVIII**:123, 143, 233; **XXXIX**:325, 327;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:127;
Sarah **XXXVI**:46; **XXXVII**:2;
Simon **V**:530; **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 192, 351; **XXX**:422; **XXXII**:377;
Thomas **I**:237, 368, 540, 560; **IX**:335, 342, 432-433, 829; **XII**:114, 330; **XVII**:675; **XXIII**:88; **XXXI**:23, 31, 43, 71, 72, 148, 149, 171, 200, 504, 608, 688; **XXXII**:29, 182, 207, 647; **XXXIII**:442, 443; **XXXX**:429, 434, 446
Thomas Jr. **II**:131; **IX**:431; **XII**:330; **XXXI**:24;
Thomas Sr. **II**:39;
Timothy **XXXI**:722-724;
Titus **XIII**:363; **XXX**:132;
Trueworthy **XXXIII**:454;
Tryphena **XXXVI**:46;
Tufton **V**:774; **XXXII**:237; **XXXIII**:57;
Walter **IX**:321; **XXXII**:237, 376, 377;
Widow **XXXII**:475;
Philbrook * See also Philbrick
Philbrook, ----- **XXIV**:879;

Ann (Roberts) **XXXI**:145;
Benjamin **XI**:605, 606; **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:487;
Caleb **XXXVI**:392;
Daniel **XI**:236; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 581; **XXVI**:393;
David **XVI**:94, 106;
Deborah **XXXII**:698;
Deborah (m. Cate) **XXXVIII**:397;
Ebenezer **XIV**:3; **XXVI**:393;
Edmund **XIV**:230;
Elias **III**:513; **XIX**:30;
Eliphalet **XIII**:591;
Elizabeth (m. Allen) **XXXVIII**;396, 398;
Elizabeth (m. Johnson) **XXXVIII**:397;
Ephraim **XXXII**:108;
George **XII**:72, 73; **XVII**:360;
Isaac **XIV**:2;
Isaiah **XII**:112;
James **III**:321, 346; **XII**:48, 109, 127; **XIX**:182, 184-185;
XXV:97; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXI**:145, 470;
Jedidiah **XVII**:32;
John **XII**:65, 68; **XIV**:252, 551; **XVII**:360, 667, 669;
XXIV:578; **XXXIV**:7;
Jonathan **III**:409; **XI**:432; **XII**:103, 111, 115; **XIII**:240;
XIV:23, 290;
Joseph **XIII**:360; **XVI**:659; **XXIV**:884; **XXVIII**:487;
Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:487;
Joses **XIII**:360;
Major **XIV**:363;
Margaret (Neal) **XXXV**:393;
Mary **XXXVI**:392;
Nathan **XIV**:253;
Nathaniel **XIV**:117, 130;
Perkins **XIV**:230;
Reuben **XIII**:367; **XXVI**:393;
Richard **XIV**:230;
Robert T. **XXXVI**:249, 251, 252, 361, 362; **XXXVII**:87;
XXXVIII:396, 397; **XXXIX**:334;
Robert Tufton **XII**:71, 73; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:241; **XXVII**:55;
Robert T. Jr. **XII**:71
Samuel **XII**:67, 71; **XIV**:402, 415; **XV**:747; **XVII**:360;
XXXV:30;
XXXVIII:375;
Simon **XI**:607;
Thomas **III**:429; **XII**:112; **XVII**:612, 619; **XIX**:660;
XXIII:83; **XXXX**:366, 390
Thomas Jr. **XXV**:180;
W. **XXXII**:64;
Walter **XI**:476; **XII**:355-359, 393; **XVIII**:797; **XXVII**:55;
XXXI:727; **XXXVIII**:396, 397;

William **XIII**:239;
Zachariah **XII**:111;
Philibert, Antoine **XVIII**:912;
Philips * See also Phillips
Philips, ----- **XXV**:770, 771;
Alpheus **XVII**:118-119, 250;
Amos **IX**:194, 202, 204, 212, 214, 222, 227, 687; **XXV**:67, 455;
Andrew **X**:207;
Edward **IX**:42; **XXXI**:713; **XXXIV**:52;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:226; **XXXX**:218, 380, 420
Israel **XXXI**:201, 203, 226; **XXXX**:337, 352, 420
James **II**:221, 422, 436, 447, 448, 475, 478, 488; **XXVIII**:18, 23, 29, 45, 62;
John **IX**:208, 279, 292, 297, 376, 465; **X**:701; **XXI**:449, 641, 648, 654, 687, 701, 718, 720; **XXV**:747; **XXVIII**:197, 493;
XXXI:13, 216; **XXXIV**:52, 116, 430; **XXXX**:7, 10, 11, 406
Jonathan **XXV**:440;
William **II**:673; **XXXI**:191;
Phillebrows, Isaac **XXIV**:407;
Phillip, Sachem **I**:342-344;
Phillips Academy **VIII**:895, 977;
Phillips Exeter Academy **XI**:664, 666; **XVIII**:898;
Phillips Hill **XIX**:493;
Phillips * See also Philips
Phillips, ----- **XXIV**:40, 41, 101; **XXXVII**:45; **XXXVIII**:382;
Abigail **XXXIX**:187;
Abigail (Shortridge) **XXXV**:480;
Adolph **IV**:469, 573, 574, 577, 586, 594, 649; **XIII**:755; **XIX**:212-214, 217, 234;
Alexander **XXIV**:815;
Amos **XII**:233; **XXIV**:373, 378;
Andrew **XIII**:537;
Andrew Faneuil **XXVI**:373-375, 704;
Anna **XXX**:396;
Asa **XII**:216;
Benjamin **XIII**:227; **XIV**:657; **XV**:459, 605, 731, 735; **XVI**:36, 39, 41, 190, 212, 400, 798, 800, 802; **XVII**:221, 235;
Captain **XVIII**:182; **XXIX**:286, 287;
Ebenezer **XVIII**:829;
Edward **XXXII**:352;
Elkanah **XXX**:330;
Elvira **XXX**:229;
Erasmus James **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 392, 417, 434, 483;
Freelove **XXX**:229;
G. W. A. **XXX**:229;
General **V**:536;

George W. **XXX**:228;
Gideon **XXX**:314, 424;
Gillam **XXVI**:132;
Henry **IV**:256; **XVIII**:321, 323, 325;
Henry C. **XXX**:396;
Ichabod Jr. **XXVI**:342;
Israel **XVII**:527; **XXX**:124;
J. **XXIX**:172;
James **III**:72, 95, 117, 121, 137, 154, 156, 239, 274, 300, 584; **XIV**:88, 200, 334; **XVII**:629, 694; **XVIII**:907; **XXX**:94;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:421;
John **VI**:437, 449; **VII**:286, 294, 297, 298, 310; **XI**:664, 666, 668; **XII**:148, 149; **XIII**:269; **XIV**:657; **XV**:459, 590, 605, 731; **XVI**:36, 39, 41, 190, 212, 233, 278, 307, 517, 798; **XVII**:80, 82, 115, 502; **XVIII**:604, 608; **XIX**:344; **XXII**:124, 199; **XXIII**:410; **XXIV**:706; **XXVI**:170, 195; **XXX**:314, 398; **XXXIII**:46, 88, 281, 329, 668; **XXXV**:480, 497; **XXXVII**:81; **XXXVIII**:207; **XXXIX**:90, 187, 363;
Joseph **XXIV**:98;
Lieutenant **I**:215; **XI**:579;
Lucinda Wright **XXX**:229;
Maria **XXX**:229;
Mary **XXXII**:336;
Micah **XI**:324;
Mulford **XII**:566;
Nathaniel **XVI**:225; **XXX**:314;
Nehemiah **XV**:633, 647, 732, 735; **XVI**:21, 23, 102, 191, 212, 241, 279, 517, 798;
Neil **XXXII**:352;
Noah **XVII**:17;
Norton **XIV**:238;
Old **XVIII**:919;
Olive **XXX**:402;
Paine **XXX**:229;
Peter **XV**:717; **XVI**:201, 218, 270, 934;
Richard **XXX**:314, 402;
Russell **XXX**:405;
Rev. Samuel **I**:532;
Samuel **XV**:717; **XXIV**:245, 248, 613; **XXXIII**:281; **XXXVII**:397;
Sarah **VII**:158; **XXXIX**:361-366;
Seth **XXIV**:97;
Tabitha (m. Gilman) **XXXIX**:361;
William **VII**:354; **XIV**:317, 320; **XXVI**:133;
Phillipstown, ME **XXXIX**:98;
Philpot, Benjamin **XXXIII**:491, 494;

Elias **XXXVIII**:86;
Eliza **XXX**:427; **XXXIII**:491, 494;
James **II**:90, 707; **IV**:503; **XIV**:550; **XV**:430; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXII**:574; **XXXIII**:491, 493, 494, 552, 556; **XXXV**:106; **XXXVI**:307;
James Jr. **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
John **XIV**:125, 188; **XV**:286, 294, 296, 315, 317; **XVII**:10; **XXX**:370, 427; **XXXIII**:491, 494;
Mary **XXXVIII**:86;
Mary (m. Wood) **XXXVIII**:87;
Mercy **XXXVIII**:304;
Mercy (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412;
Molly **XXXIII**:491, 494;
Rachel **XXXIII**:491, 494;
Richard **IX**:760; **XVI**:904; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXIII**:491, 492, 494; **XXXIV**:74; **XXXV**:148, 371, 379; **XXXVII**:275;
Ruth **XXXIII**:491, 492, 494;
Phinney, Colonel **XV**:750;
Phipps, Bethiah **XXXII**:652, 658;
Captain **IX**:737; **XIV**:13;
Constantine **XXIII**:134, 253, 356;
Danforth **XXXII**:551, 651, 653, 658, 659;
Eleanor **XXXI**:525; **XXXII**:658;
Elizabeth (m. Gardner) **XXXII**:656, 657, 660;
Lt. Governor **V**:105; **VI**:6, 35, 377, 421, 424-426, 445, 451, 555;
Hannah **XXII**:520, 555, 558, 564, 580; **XXXII**:652, 658;
James **XXXII**:652;
Jane **XXXII**:656, 658-661;
John **XXXII**:652, 656, 658;
Justice **XVII**:693;
Mary **XXXII**:118, 651-653, 656, 657;
Mary (m. Greeley) **XXXII**:653, 657, 661;
Mary (m. Pray) **XXXII**:661;
Mr. **IV**:3, 15;
Olive (m. Winkley) **XXXII**:635, 652, 653, 656, 658;
Samuel **XI**:301; **XXXII**:653-655, 659;
Sarah (m. Chadbourne) **XXXII**:656, 658, 659, 661;
Sheriff **II**:678, 699;
Spencer **III**:545; **V**:131; **XXIII**:229, 492; **XXIV**:41, 186, 188, 612, 778, 780; **XXVII**:283;
Lt. Gov. Spencer **XVIII**:232, 363, 413;
Theophilus **III**:91;
Thomas **II**:443, 460, 587, 590, 696, 723; **III**:292, 315, 320, 322, 323, 341, 342, 346, 360, 394, 412, 421, 424, 425, 469, 470, 527, 537, 567, 571, 580, 590, 593, 615, 617, 630, 641, 648, 654, 661, 689, 690, 737, 750, 800, 805, 807, 849; **IV**:640, 780, 793, 813; **IX**:44, 644; **XIII**:241, 250; **XIV**:6; **XVII**:693, 711, 713, 730, 738; **XIX**:60, 85, 94; **XXIV**;568; **XXXI**:403, 440, 456, 479-

481, 525, 539, 544, 567, 594, 598, 601, 607, 635, 682, 691, 697, 700, 701, 758, 796; **XXXII**:36, 37, 72, 112, 119-121, 126, 215, 226, 255, 302, 303, 358, 359, 362, 365, 635, 651-653, 657-661; **XXXIX**:390;
Sir William **II**:25, 91, 99, 101, 102, 104, 111, 113, 114, 124, 125, 135, 141, 233; **III**:26, 484, 544; **XIII**:321; **XXIII**:13, 116, 117, 120, 132, 150, 151, 246, 250, 251, 506; **XXIV**:78, 215, 297;
William **XVII**:631;
Piasett, Benjamin **XIV**:10;
Picard, Alexandre **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
Pickard, Abigail (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
Edmund **XXXX**:147, 462-464, 466
Pickens, Alexander **XXX**:382;
Ephraim Jr. **XIII**:343;
John **XI**:372;
Picker, Thomas **XVI**:119;
Pickering, ----- **XVIII**:372; **XX**:63-68, 74, 80, 121, 125, 128, 131-132, 197, 202, 216, 324, 344-346, 355, 368, 373, 413, 416-417, 431-432, 437, 497, 509, 514, 521-522; **XXIII**:87; **XXXI**:382; **XXXIII**:700;
Abigail **XII**:393; **XXXI**:111; **XXXII**:87, 88; **XXXIII**:255; **XXXX**:248
Abigail (m. Adams) **XXXVIII**:305;
Absolom **XII**:73, 729;
Anthony **IX**:574, 589; **XII**:391; **XIII**:22; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593; **XXX**:102; **XXXVIII**:305;
Anthony Jr. **XIII**:22, 26;
Benjamin **XII**:727, 729; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:98;
Benning **XII**:10; **XIII**:72;
Boston **XVI**:61, 68, 72, 99; **XX**:238;
Captain (constable) **I**:529, 562, 565, 569; **XI**:539;
Colonel **XVII**:403, 406;
Daniel **VII**:112; **XXX**:145; **XXXI**:756, 757; **XXXII**:117-119; **XXXIII**:255, 256; **XXXVIII**:144; **XXXIX**:3;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:73;
Deborah **XXXI**:756, 757; **XXXII**:118, 119;
Deborah (m. Stevens) **XXXIX**:3, 4;
Dorothy **VIII**:579; **XXXIII**:255, 256; **XXXVIII**:144, 279;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:756-758; **XXXII**:87; **XXXIV**:169;
Elizabeth (m. Dee) **XXXIX**:4;
Elizabeth (m. Lambert) **XXXIII**:255;
Ephraim **VII**:577, 606, 758; **VIII**:160, 169, 257, 343, 901, 934, 955; **IX**:843; **X**:13, 24, 31, 45, 58, 100, 111; **XII**:725, 727, 730; **XIII**:298, 369; **XVI**:369, 760; **XVIII**:515; **XX**:58, 65-66, 119, 126-127, 131-135, 192-193, 197, 206, 213, 219, 221, 255, 263, 324-324, 333, 342, 349, 353, 364, 375, 377-381, 383, 416, 418, 425,

430—435, 446, 449, 498, 492, 495, 498, 502, 504, 512, 515-519, 525, 535, 545, 816, 834; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXII**:487, 496, 537, 543, 553, 559, 568 passim 595, 637, 642, 646, 648, 651, 655, 657, 677, 678, 686, 693, 695-697, 704-711, 721; **XXV**:631; **XXX**:97, 99; **XXXIII**:28; **XXXIX**:4;
Eunice **VII**:107;
George **XII**:73;
Hannah **XXXII**:87;
Hazel Elponi **XXXII**:87;
J. **XXIII**:92;
James **XII**:392, 393, 717, 726, 727, 729; **XIV**:248; **XVII**:26; **XXIV**:421; **XXX**:98; **XXXII**:87, 88, 722; **XXXV**:334; **XXXVIII**:305, 306; **XXXIX**:18;
James Jr. **XXXVII**:335;
John **I**:87, 111, 113; **II**:32, 34, 38, 40, 41, 44, 72-75, 87, 91, 93, 97, 114, 121, 231, 240, 250, 277, 284, 291, 321; **III**:2,3, 6, 10, 13, 24, 28, 30, 32, 33, 39, 40, 43, 48, 49, 57, 60, 64, 81, 87, 91, 112, 137, 138, 197, 203, 206, 229, 231, 232, 246, 248, 270, 298, 305, 319, 353, 359, 360, 369, 381, 422, 550, 558, 645, 683, 707, 717, 729, 731, 794, 795; **V**:194; **VII**:40, 325, 332, 366, 408, 442, 452, 461; **VIII**:17, 33, 184, 194, 428, 437, 503, 964; **IX**:336, 560, 834, 842; **X**:2, 16, 18, 24, 30, 41, 58, 63, 126, 141; **XI**:638; **XII**:99-101, 112, 710, 717, 721-729; **XIII**:205, 240, 242, 243, 246, 264, 287, 289, 293; **XIV**:22; **XVI**:481; **XVII**:511, 513, 527, 620-623, 625, 627, 629-631, 635, 643, 650-651, 658, 665, 676, 710, 727, 749; **XVIII**:490, 640, 650, 684, 692, 782, 788, 809, 821, 927-928; **XIX**:50, 88, 118, 659, 662, 669, 719, 722-724, 728, 730, 733, 737-740; **XX**:51, 57, 63-66, 85, 109, 123-128, 132, 134, 150, 155-157, 189, 255, 263, 311, 333, 338, 341, 344-348, 361, 363, 364, 371, 388, 394-395, 435, 488-489, 495, 497, 501-504k 515-519, 572, 575, 579, 588, 601, 609, 613, 623-624, 627, 630-631, 635, 638, 641, 659, 688-691, 699, 723, 756-761, 771-774, 776, 784, 789, 793, 795, 798, 842-845, 849; **XXI**:1, 4, 5, 12, 28, 37, 40, 41, 45-52, 55, 59, 63-66, 73-84, 87, 158-161, 163, 168, 198, 199, 202, 205, 214, 222, 223, 226, 235-254, 258, 263-273, 278, 279, 294, 295, 298, 336-341, 365-368, 371, 374, 375, 379, 380, 385, 387-389, 409, 437, 442, 445, 447, 449, 450, 458, 459, 486, 508, 524-527, 532-542, 545, 546, 555-559, 562, 563, 566-569, 574, 581, 587, 589, 595, 596, 599, 605, 607, 609, 620, 622, 631, 634-641, 644, 646, 651-653, 657, 661, 723, 728, 741-771, 775, 875, 880; **XXII**:2, 9, 42, 45, 103, 153, 160, 249, 260, 276, 435, 443, 464, 512, 731, 732, 750, 839, 845; **XXIV**:392, 627, 716, 876, 903, 909, 911, 912, 915;

100
XXV:743; **XXVI**:338; **XXVII**:127, 222, 277, 379; **XXVIII**:246; **XXIX**:310, 607; **XXX**:97, 118; **XXXI**:56, 111, 112, 137, 152, 153, 162, 216, 252, 285, 295, 296, 301-303, 322, 353, 362, 380, 381, 393, 398-400, 402, 404, 419, 424, 431, 443, 470, 471, 478, 479, 482, 495, 535-537, 542, 544, 554, 564, 567, 578, 604, 605, 617, 628, 636, 670, 673, 691, 755, 756, 758, 763, 766, 777, 785, 791; **XXXII**:28, 72, 78, 79, 88, 114-116, 120, 121, 198, 200, 221; **XXXIII**:255, 531, 533; **XXXIV**:291; **XXXV**:334; **XXXVI**:115, 514; **XXXVII**:117, 393; **XXXVIII**:144, 177, 189, 305, 312, 344, 398, 413, 442; **XXXIX**:3, 98, 160, 162, 170, 195, 298, 320; **XXXX**:9, 12, 29, 33, 51, 55, 56, 127, 129, 131, 132, 142, 143, 156, 171, 188, 189, 195, 202, 204, 206, 221, 230, 233, 236, 242, 244, 245, 248, 249, 253, 254, 257, 265, 267, 276, 277, 279-282, 285, 286, 290-292, 295, 296, 298, 300, 303, 306, 312, 315-317, 322-324, 326, 332-334, 342, 343, 345, 348, 351-353, 363, 369, 371, 378, 401, 402, 406-408, 411, 412, 414, 458, 461, 468, 471-473, 497-499, 501, 515
John Jr. **II**:38, 210, 212, 213, 360, 426, 460, 464, 465, 489, 490, 520, 534, 559, 574, 576, 587, 666, 687, 689; **XII**:727, 729; **XIII**:277; **XVII**:656; **XVIII**:655; **XX**:325, 381, 421, 459, 462, 470, 494, 501, 521, 801; **XXVII**:29; **XXXI**:216, 755, 757, 758; **XXXII**:198; **XXXIX**:419; **XXXX**:235, 461
John Sr. **I**:278, 279, 508, 528;
John Gee **XII**:727, 729; **XVIII**:515; **XXIV**:531; **XXX**:97;
Jonathan **XII**:73;
Joseph **IX**:326; **XII**:717; **XXXVIII**:205; **XXXIX**:3, 336;
Joshua **VI**:165, 169, 171, 174, 184, 190; **XII**:596, 713, 717; **XIII**:71, 645; **XVIII**:193; **XXI**:747, 766; **XXIV**:421; **XXXII**:87, 88, 145, 166, 733, 734; **XXXIII**:597; **XXXVI**:56, 57, 568; **XXXVIII**:145; **XXXIX**:3, 5;
Joshua Jr. **XXXVI**:364, 568;
Levi **XII**:729; **XIII**:22, 32; **XIV**:232, 248, 452, 532; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:100;
Lovey **XXX**:421;
Lydia **XXXIII**:255;
Martha **XXXII**:87;
Mary **XXXI**:111, 617; **XXXII**:87, 88; **XXXX**;289
Mary (Downing) **XXXV**:334;

Mary (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:25;
Mary (m. Plaisted) **XXXII**:115, 119;
Mary (m. Sloper) 756;
Mehitabel **XXXII**:87, 88;
Mehitabel (Weeks) **XXXVII**:289;
Miss **XXI**:827;
Molly **XXXIII**:255;
Mrs. **XVIII**:372;
Nehemiah **XII**:729;
Nicholas **XII**:726; **XXIV**:532; **XXVIII**:109; **XXX**:97; **XXXV**:334, 336;
Olive **XXXIII**:255;
Rebecca **XXXI**:111; **XXXII**:87; **XXXX**;248
Richard **X**:644; **XII**:727; **XXX**:98;
Robert **IX**:43; **XXVIII**:491;
Samuel **VI**:685; **XII**:71, 73; **XIII**:32; **XXV**:631; **XXXI**:756, 757; **XXXII**:117-119; **XXXIII**:597, 749; **XXXIX**:3;
Sarah **XXXI**:111, 756, 757; **XXXII**:87, 88, 118, 119; **XXXIII**:748, 749; **XXXIX**;4;
Sarah (Abbott) **XXXII**:147;
Stephen **XI**:138, 142, 145; **XXX**:10;
Stephen Jr. **XI**;143, 144;
Thomas **I**:560, 565; **III**:574; **V**:471, 475, 493, 771, 882; **VI**:700; **VII**:618; **VIII**:108, 703; **XII**:66, 717, 722; **XIII**:240, 250, 251, 344; **XIV**:227, 257; **XVII**:737; **XVIII**:195, 251; **XXIV**:421, 905; **XXVIII**:109; **XXX**:97; **XXXI**:302, 403, 756-758; **XXXII**:87, 88, 116-121, 430; **XXXIII**:254, 256, 388; **XXXVIII**:305, 306; **XXXX**;248
Timothy **VII**:107; **VIII**:872; **XVII**:159; **XX**:765; **XXI**:828;
Tumbril **XVI**:237, 245, 274, 507;
Valentine **XII**:727;
William **XII**:68, 72, 727; **XXIV**:532; **XXXX**:9
Winthrop **IX**:589; **XIV**:314; **XV**:468, 480, 496; **XVI**:505; **XXX**:98, 300; **XXXIII**:588; **XXXVI**:77; **XXXVIII**:305, 306; **XXXIX**:5;
Winthrop Jr. **XIV**:338;
Pickering’s Mill Pond **XXXIII**:703, 709;
Pickering’s Neck **XXXII**:198, 200, 814; **XXXIII**:151; **XXXIV**:131; **XXXV**:135; **XXXVI**:208;
Picket, Benjamin **XXVI**:509, 576;
Joseph **XXVI**:509;
Pickett, Elias **XXIV**:813;
Giles **XXX**:121;
James **XIV**:343;
John **XIV**:250;
Joseph **XXIV**:813;
Pickles, Reverend **XXI**:289, 411, 512;
Pickman, Benjamin **IX**:536, 540; **XXVII**:402, 406, 407;

Love **XXVII**:406;
Pickoway, Nicholas **XIV**:10;
Pickpocket **XXXI**:444, 626, 780; **XXXII**:128, 129, 190; **XXXIV**:483; **XXXVII**:303;
Pickpocket Mill **XI**:224, 649; **XXXIII**:444, 445; **XXXX**:438
Pickwacket **XI**:418;
Pide-cow (ship) **I**:62, 63, 65, 92;
Pidge, Henry **XV**:750; **XXX**:190;
Pier * See Piers
Pierce * See also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce
Pierce, ----- **XVIII**:8; **XX**:628; **XXI**:595, 599, 600, 610, 619, 622, 623, 626, 672, 675, 682, 692, 720, 723, 733; **XXII**:816;
Abram **IX**:725;
Amos **XV**:48, 196, 223; **XVII**:94;
Anthony **IX**:787;
Asa **XIV**:336, 584; **XV**:211, 451, 452, 731; **XVI**:211; **XXX**:190;
Benjamin **IX**:113-114, 118, 159, 170; **X**:27, 36, 42, 45, 61; **IX**:170; **XII**:212; **XIII**:677; **XV**:224; **XVI**:145, 153, 269, 882; **XVII**:100; **XX**:566; **XXI**:45, 583, 684, 690, 691, 695, 705, 706, 708, 710-712, 718, 725, 727, 746, 764; **XXII**:535, 545, 554, 560, 582, 586, 587, 595, 679, 687, 691-696, 701-711, 724, 738; **XXIX**:377, 380; **XXX**:29, 386, 489, 491, 493; **XXXVI**:415;
Betsey **XI**:549;
Calvin **XVI**:153;
Captain **II**:743;
Charles **XXIV**:283, 299, 301-303;
Cyprian **XII**:216, 224;
D. **IX**:589, 685, 698, 707, 711, 728, 775; **XI**:651;
Daniel **VI**:72, 108, 134, 237, 240, 247, 288, 294, 337, 344, 468-471, 533, 581, 589, 646, 699, 734, 764, 767, 806, 817, 844, 885; **IX**:67-68, 71, 463, 695-696, 714; **XI**:555; **XIII**:424, 440; **XV**:48; **XVI**:253, 805; **XVII**:95, 139; **XVIII**:401; **XXVI**:605, 607;
David **XI**:294; **XV**:633; **XVI**:18, 603; **XVII**:94; **XXVI**:251;
Ebenezer **XVII**:28; **XXXVI**:490, 491; **XXXVIII**:198; **XXXIX**:415;
Elisha **XII**:224;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:490;
Elizabeth (m. Stearns) **XXXVI**:490, 491;
Ephraim **XII**:252; **XIV**:33; **XV**:88, 210, 632, 743; **XVI**:44, 691; **XX**:249;
Ezekiel **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
Franklin **X**:36; **XI**:104; **XII**:203, 212;
George **IX**:458; **XIII**:240, 260; **XIX**:163; **XXVII**:182-184;
Israel **VI**:222; **XI**:142; **XIV**:230;
Israel Jr. **XI**:142;
Jacob **XII**:292; **XIV**:98;
James **IX**:524; **XI**:22; **XV**:525; **XXX**:27, 66, 91; **XXXVII**:361;

Job **XX**:833; **XXX**:320, 399;
John **IX**:715-716, 787, 825; **X**:410, 611; **XI**:112, 219; **XIII**:117; **XX**:371, 384, 440, 466, 512, 520; **XXII**:767; **XXIV**:455; **XXV**:407, 757, 758, 760, 764; **XXVI**:251; **XXX**:31; **XXXI**:175; **XXXVI**:562; **XXXX**;327
Jonathan **XXV**:249; **XXVI**:109;
Joseph **IX**:171; **XI**:49, 54; **XIV**:487; **XVIII**:271; **XIX**:225; **XX**:384; **XXII**:42, 256; **XXVI**:251;
Joshua **VI**:18; **IX**:43, 323, 459, 636, 644, 693, 695, 699, 704; **XI**:649; **XVIII**:10, 92; **XIX**:103-135, 138, 142, 145-149, 153, 155, 158-175, 186-187, 192-193, 209-210, 218, 225, 229-230, 240, 482, 484, 506; **XXX**:449; **XXXX**:399
Josiah **XXX**:411;
Justus **XXVI**:251;
Lt. Colonel **II**:127;
Mary **XI**:549; **XXXVI**:490, 491;
Nathan **XXVI**:251;
Nathaniel **IX**:489, 644, 708; **XI**:462; **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407; **XXVII**:380;
Nehemiah **XV**:541, 614, 744; **XVI**:320-321, 327, 329, 331, 339, 345, 426; **XX**:651; **XXX**:190, 270;
Nehemiah Jr. **XVI**:335;
Noah **IX**:715;
Ora **XXX**:399;
Pardon **XX**:833;
Peter **IX**:711; **XX**:671, 687;
Rebecca **XXX**:411;
Richard **XXV**:455; **XXXVI**:491; **XXXX**:447
Samuel **IX**:113, 672; **XI**:319, 324; **XXX**;29, 256;
Sarah **XXXX**:390, 399
Sarah (Blood) **XXXV**:190;
Sarah (Cotton) **XXXX**;447
Silas **XXX**:324;
Simeon **XV**:633;
Simon **XII**:252; **XVI**:18, 44, 603;
Solomon **XXX**:342, 410;
Stephen **IX**:317, 482, 484; **XII**:738;
Thomas **II**:740; **IX**:44, 125-126, 458, 633, 689; **XI**:142, 143; **XIV**:235, 520; **XV**:48;
Willard **XXX**:280;
William **IX**:4; **XIII**:678; **XV**:75, 530; **XXVII**:273;
Pierce's Island **XIV**:228, 229, 232;
Pierce's Town **XIV**:309;
Piercy, NH **X**:7; **XII**:355;
Piercy, John **XVII**:298;
Richard Bourke **XXX**:112;
Piermont, NH **VII**:56, 765; **VIII**:182, 185; **IX**:684-685; **X**:7, 29, 167, 277, 398, 400, 686; **XI**:248, 723-731; **XII**:78, 80;

XIII:135, 190-197, 758, 761; **XIV**:159, 291; **XV**:142, 277, 383, 384, 425, 436; **XVI**:47, 176, 297, 303, 306, 517, 521, 538, 539, 814, 924; **XVII**:14, 120, 121, 134; **XVIII**:584, 712, 729, 820; **XX**:51, 61, 78, 85, 87, 153, 260, 267, 269, 337, 374, 463, 470-472, 475, 504, 524, 526, 533, 561, 612, 634, 649, 679, 697, 725, 740, 743, 790, 796, 844, 845; **XXI**:13, 27, 45, 50, 74, 122, 124, 138, 190, 228, 293, 300, 302, 393, 397, 467, 474, 481, 585, 637, 640, 658, 679, 683, 713, 723, 764, 773; **XXII**:30, 205, 221, 311, 411, 547, 550, 672, 699; **XXV**:416, 417, 427, 428, 433, 434, 612; **XXX**:112, 113, 167, 422; **XXXVIII**:291, 304;
signers **VIII**:265;
Pierpont, Ebenezer **XXIV**:3, 5;
John **XXVI**:531;
Piers **XXII**:124, 199;
Pierson, Moses **VI**:293;
Pigeon, David **XIV**:9;
Samuel **XIV**:7;
Piggsley, Robert **XIV**:4;
Pigsley, Alexander **XIII**:125; **XV**:604;
Benjamin **XV**:604; **XVII**:66, 110;
Pigwacket, NH * See also Conway, NH
Pigwacket, NH **III**:574; **IV**:53, 169; **VI**:350; **VII**:4; **XIX**:508, 509; **XXIV**:234-237, 245, 643, 650; **XXVII**:157, 255, 307; **XXX**:190, 195;
Pigwacket River **XIX**:509;
Pigze, James **XXIV**:407;
Pike, ----- **XIX**:660; **XXXV**:52;
Abigail **XXXVI**:90;
Abigail (Gould) **XXXIV**:295; **XXXVI**:402;
Abigail (Libby) **XXXVII**:67;
Austin **XIII**:582;
Benjamin **XI**:82, 92, 102, 103; **XII**:149, 150; **XVI**:676; **XXII**:65;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:82, 92, 95, 103;
Captain **XXXVI**:446-451;
Daniel **IX**:186; **XII**:629, 632, 634; **XXXIV**:286; **XXXVI**:317; **XXXIX**:271;
Doctor **III**:566, 567, 641, 821; **IX**:42;
Dorothy **XXX**:417;
Dudley **XIV**:234; **XV**:298;
Elias **XXIV**:110;
Elisha **XI**:555;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:54;
Enoch **XI**:104;
Eunice **XXXVII**:437;
Gershom **IX**:679; **XXVIII**:304;
Hannah **XXXI**:652;
Hannah (m. Symmes) **XXXI**:799;

Henry **XI**:628; **XII**:603; **XVI**:282; **XVII**:29;
Hope **XXXVII**:437;
Isaac **XVII**:124;
Jacob **XII**:597-603; **XVI**:748; **XXVI**:310; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:390, 397;
James **XII**:43; **XIV**:44; **XVII**:28; **XVIII**:648; **XXX**:350; **XXXII**:748; **XXXIII**:359, 530, 664, 666-668; **XXXVI**:317, 334;
Jeremiah **XII**:585; **XVI**:109, 165;
Rev. John **II**:55;
John **III**:352; **IX**:163, 604; **XI**:452, 628; **XIII**:100, 433; **XV**:438; **XVIII**:501; **XXI**:765; **XXIV**:32, 392; **XXVII**:489, 491; **XXX**:50, 114; **XXXI**:259, 301, 331, 651, 653, 799; **XXXVI**:138, 308, 310, 311; **XXXVIII**:413; **XXXX**:402
John Jr. **XI**:452;
Jonathan **XVI**:296;
Joseph **IX**:583, 720; **XII**:326; **XIII**:321, 324; **XVII**:124; **XVIII**:192; **XXIV**:170, 171, 282-287, 290, 297-302, 304; **XXVIII**:205, 206; **XXXIII**:124; **XXXVII**:438, 438;
Joshua **XXX**:116; **XXXI**:652, 653, 799; **XXXII**:662; **XXXIV**:332; **XXXVIII**:89; **XXXIX**:32;
Judith **XXXII**:294; **XXXVII**:436;
Keturah **XXXVII**:437;
Lois **XXXVII**:437;
Major **XIX**:671;
Margaret **XXXI**:607, 731, 732;
Martha **XXXI**:290;
Mary **XXXVI**:256;
Mercy **XXXI**:652;
Mercy (m. Gardiner) **XXXI**:799;
Moses **XI**:164, 166; **XIV**:160, 161, 165; **XV**:279, 280, 592, 593; **XVI**:313, 541, 914; **XVII**:89, 116; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:617; **XXXI**:289; **XXXVII**:436;
Rev. Mr. **I**:487; **II**:256;
Naomi (Harriman) **XXXVIII**:123;
Nathaniel **XIII**:241; **XIV**:13; **XVI**:63, 73, 97; **XXX**:116; **XXXI**:651, 652, 731, 732, 799; **XXXII**:662;
Nicholas **VIII**:568, 577;
Perkins **XV**:242, 245, 246; **XVI**:67, 78, 98; **XVIII**:863;
Philip **XIII**:240;
Phoebe **XXX**:417;
Robert **I**:200, 210, 270, 299, 303, 316-340, 350, 359, 364, 414; **II**:51, 52; **IV**:842, 848; **VIII**:467, 607, 784; **IX**:573, 589, 632; **XII**:328, 702; **XIII**:13, 14, 17, 21, 31, 34, 438; **XIV**:134, 191; **XV**:242-244, 246, 248; **XVII**:538, 597, 602, 617; **XVIII**:83, 158, 160, 170, 180, 311, 384, 474, 499; **XIX**:158, 163, 344; **XXIII**:38; **XXIV**:392, 861, 863, 867-872; **XXIX**:163, 164, 267; **XXX**:75, 101, 417; **XXXI**:167, 234, 289, 290, 366,

651-653, 731, 732, 782, 795, 796, 799; **XXXII**:68, 72, 105, 146, 156, 166, 167, 189, 203, 218, 225, 273, 294, 325, 426, 662, 663, 678; **XXXIV**:326; **XXXVII**:173, 437, 438; **XXXVIII**:416; **XXXX**:163, 171, 178, 187, 204, 205, 213, 216, 220, 233, 243, 254, 275, 277, 279, 288, 303, 348, 355, 372, 494, 537
Robert Jr. **XVII**:5;
Samuel **XI**:452; **XIV**:9; **XXVI**:495; **XXVII**:280, 285;
Sarah **XXXI**:552, 799; **XXXII**:662; **XXXVII**:436;
Sarah (Gilman) **XXXIII**:664, 666, 668;
Simeon **XIV**:44; **XVIII**:648;
Solomon **IX**:458; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXXI**:652, 799; **XXXII**:426, 662, 730, 794; **XXXIII**:54;
Susanna (m. Fitts) **XXXVII**:436;
Thomas **XIII**:7, 9; **XXXIV**:295; **XXXVI**:90;
Uriah **XII**:77, 81; **XIII**:231; **XV**:347;
William **XII**:584; **XIV**:135, 191, 251; **XV**:392; **XXX**:314; **XXXII**:294; **XXXIII**:21, 22; **XXXVII**:58;
Zachariah **XVIII**:829;
Pile, George **XVII**:300;
Piles, Miles **XXXX**:207, 231, 232
Pilghman, Matthew **VII**:357;
Piller, Thomas **XXX**:118;
William **XXX**:190;
Pillory **IV**:726; **XII**:117;
Pillsbury * See also Pilsbury
Pillsbury, Amos **XXX**:216;
Benjamin **XII**:84; **XXX**:140; **XXXVI**:437; **XXXVII**:351-353;
Caleb **XII**:487, 490; **XXX**:90;
David **XVI**:66, 77, 93, 257, 520;
Edmund **XIV**:398; **XXX**:20, 144;
Eliphalet **XXX**:288;
Elizabeth (m. Leman) **XXXVII**:338, 339;
Ezra **XVI**:874; **XXX**:153;
Henry **XXXVII**:338, 339;
Isaac **XII**:488, 489;
Jacob **XVI**:915; **XXVII**:111;
John **XXX**:144;
Jonathan **XIV**:232; **XXX**:23;
Joseph **XII**:84; **XV**:169; **XVII**:426; **XVIII**:830; **XXV**:396, 589;
Joshua **XXVII**:112, 117;
Josiah **XVII**:254;
Moses **XXX**:90;
Nathan **IX**:572, 635, 643; **XXXII**:106, 318; **XXXIII**:643, 644; **XXXIV**:388;
Richard **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116, 254;
Richard Jr. **XVII**:254;
Samuel **XII**:478; **XX**:408, 440, 447, 599, 650; **XXXIX**:130;
Solomon **XI**:685;

Susanna (m. Lewis) **XXXVII**:338, 339;
Thomas **XXX**:220;
Pilotage, act to regulate **XX**:323, 381;
Pilots **XXI**:664, 735, 762, 771; **XXII**:733;
Pilsbury * See also Pillsbury
Pilsbury, Benjamin **XV**:400;
Enoch **XIII**:95;
James **XIII**:96;
John H. **XIII**:442;
Jonathan **XV**:526;
Joseph **XIII**:641;
Josiah **XIII**:647;
Merrill **XIII**:644, 646, 648;
Rev. Mr. **XIII**:97;
Samuel **XI**:19, 478;
Solomon **XXII**:572;
Pincheon, William **XIX**:337-340;
Pinchon, Colonel **II**:352;
Pinckney, Charles **XXVI**:235;
David **XXVI**:235;
Gilbert **XXVI**:235;
John **XXVI**:235;
Jonathan **XXVI**:235;
Pindall, John **XII**:170;
Pindar, Benjamin **III**:714;
John **III**:318;
Sarah **III**:318, 714;
Pindell, John **XIV**:607;
Pinder * See also Pender
Pinder, Abigail **XXXII**:228;
Benjamin **XVI**:504, 639; **XVII**:717; **XXXII**:227, 228;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:227, 228;
Jedediah **XI**:594, 595;
Jeremiah **XI**:589; **XIV**:323;
John **II**:457; **XV**:596; **XVI**:241; **XVII**:717; **XXXII**:227-229;
Sarah (m. York) **XXXII**:228;
Thomas **XII**:727; **XV**:257; **XXX**:98;
Pine Hill **XXXI**:596, 729, 780; **XXXIII**:120, 747; **XXXV**:64, 65;
XXXIX:26;
Pine Island **XXXI**:573; **XXXIII**:81; **XXXVI**:215;
Pine Point **XXXX**:31
Pine River **XXVII**:255, 256; **XXVIII**:154, 478;
Pine Swamp **XXXV**:166, 345;
Pine Swamp Meadow **XXXIII**:159;
Pine trees (for masts) **I**:303; **XXIII**:179, 220, 221;
cutting of **XXIII**:181, 312, 341;
destruction of **XXIII**:351;
preservation of **XXIII**:310, 312, 420, 447, 511;
seizure of **XXIII**:341;
Pinell, William **IX**:589;

Pineo, Jeremy **XIII**:28;
Joseph **XXX**:408;
Oramel **XXX**:408;
Piner, Jonathan **II**:148;
Pines, The **XXXIV**:316;
Pingree, Ebenezer **XI**:475; **XV**:25; **XXX**:330;
George **XXVI**:604, 606;
Jeremiah **XIII**:9;
Stephen **XII**:552, 557, 558, 565; **XXX**:330;
Pingrey, Job **XIII**:715, 717;
Samuel **XI**:19, 480;
Stephen **XIII**:717;
Sylvanus **XVI**:314;
Pinkerton, David **IX**:526; **XII**:450, 459, 548; **XXX**:86;
John **VII**:648; **VIII**:783, 819; **IX**:517; **XII**:457, 458, 548; **XIII**:698, 718; **XIV**:457-459, 539; **XV**:583; **XXI**:37, 48, 160, 162, 166, 202, 203; **XXVII**:326, 332; **XXX**:84, 88; **XXXVIII**;105;
John Jr. **XII**:450, 459; **XXVII**:326;
Major **VIII**:415, 470; **XV**:453;
Matthew **XII**:449, 459, 479, 548; **XXVII**:326, 332; **XXX**:86;
Pinkham, ----- **XXI**:413;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:4;
Abijah **XI**:151, 593, 595; **XIV**:234; **XXX**:12; **XXXIV**:339; **XXXIX**:317;
Amos **IX**:166; **XI**:567, 711; **XXXI**:628; **XXXII**:312; **XXXVIII**:184; **XXXIX**:29;
Benjamin **IX**:175;
Captain **VIII**:444;
Clement **XI**:52;
Daniel **XII**:291, 538; **XIV**:108, 123, 187, 235, 406; **XV**:628, 645, 722; **XVI**:206, 273, 507, 667-668; **XXI**:497;
Ebenezer **IX**:175;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:740;
Elizabeth (Chesley) **XXXI**:628;
Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXII**:312;
George **XII**:291;
Hannah (m. Eaton) **XXXIII**:741;
Isaac **XII**:537; **XIV**:235, 618; **XV**:619, 722; **XVI**:206, 233, 710;
James **IX**:169; **XI**:508, 518, 519; **XII**:537, 539; **XXIV**:697; **XXXIII**:740-742;
James Jr. **XII**:540; **XXIV**:697;
Jellian **XXXX**:186
John **IX**:165, 182, 185; **XI**:534, 538; **XVI**:889; **XVIII**:367; **XXXI**:361; **XXXX**:304
Jonathan **XI**:519; **XIII**:342; **XXX**:130; **XXXIII**:740, 741; **XXXV**:472; **XXXVI**:178; **XXXVIII**:278;

Joseph **VIII**:607; **XI**:164, 424; **XII**:291, 537; **XIV**:21, 235; **XV**:573; **XVI**:118;
Joseph D. **XI**:164; **XII**:291, 540;
Judith (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:420;
Lois **XII**:393;
Lois (m. Torr) **XXXIII**:741;
Martha **XXXVIII**:278; **XXXX**:304
Mary (m. Eaton) **XXXIII**:741;
Moses **XIV**:18, 236, 363; **XVI**:907;
Nathaniel **II**:36; **XIII**:350;
Otis **V**:78; **IX**:168, 173; **XIII**:350; **XVIII**:122; **XXV**:646; **XXXI**:802; **XXXII**;574; **XXXIII**:612; **XXXV**:150; **XXXVIII**:4;
Paul **IX**:179; **XI**:545, 546; **XIV**:618; **XV**:619, 723; **XXXIV**:154; **XXXVII**:284-286; **XXXVIII**:4;
Richard **I**:119, 128; **IX**:170; **X**:701; **XI**:509; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:746; **XXXI**:553, 554; **XXXX**:46, 97, 141, 144, 160, 163, 166, 187
Richard Jr. **IX**:175;
Rufus **XII**:291;
Samuel **XI**:592; **XVI**:119; **XVIII**:367;
Sarah **XXXIII**:741;
Solomon **V**:451; **XI**:508; **XVIII**:288; **XXXIII**:741;
Stephen **IX**:177, 543, 545; **X**:628; **XI**:518, 519; **XII**:539; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:646; **XXXIII**:465, 608; **XXXVIII**:92;
Tamson (Meserve) **XXXIII**:465;
Thomas **V**:82, 178, 643, 649; **IX**:162; **XI**:592, 594, 595; **XIII**:339, 342; **XIV**:361; **XVI**:119; **XX**:112, 155, 169, 197, 312, 317, 348, 362, 382, 400, 730, 771; **XXII**:119, 191, 300, 356, 380, 433, 618, 681, 714;
Tristram **IX**:174, 179; **XI**:518; **XXIV**:698; **XXXIV**;153;
Ursula (m. Jones) **XXXIII**:741;
Pinkham's Creek **XVII**:727; **XXXIII**:186;
Pinkney, Charles C. **XVII**:196;
Pinley, Mercy **VI**:794;
Pinnned, Joseph **XXX**:256;
Pinneman, Thomas **X**:6, 19;
Pinner, Benjamin **XIV**:369, 375, 400, 498, 562, 636; **XV**:243, 245, 724; **XVI**:207, 230, 241, 275;
Jeremiah **XV**:571;
Jeremy **IX**:173;
John **XVII**:644; **XXX**:300; **XXXX**:349
Thomas **XIV**:448, 535; **XV**:260, 264;
Pinson, John **XVII**:293;
Pinter, Benjamin **XI**:20;
Pipe, John **XXI**:746;
Piper, Abigail **XXXIII**:189;
Abigail (m. Hill) **XXXIX**:12;

Benjamin **IX**:664; **XI**:501, 503; **XII**:75; **XIII**:17, 163, 172; **XXX**:100, 109, 147; **XXXVI**:68;
Daniel **XII**:585;
David **XIII**:740; **XIV**:660; **XV**:449, 600, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209, 281; **XXX**:300, 434, 486;
Elisha **XII**:585; **XXX**:152;
Gideon **XIII**:165, 166; **XVI**:264, 789; **XXX**:110;
Jabez **XIV**:525;
James **IX**:589; **XIV**:346; **XV**:346; **XXXIII**:189, 190;
Jane **XXXV**:127;
John **IX**:589; **XII**:6; **XIII**:485, 736, 740; **XIV**:362, 364, 581, 660; **XV**:419, 600, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209, 281; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:145, 300, 486; **XXXIII**:189; **XXXVI**:158; **XXXIX**:478;
John L. **XXXVI**:31, 33;
Jonathan **VIII**:724, 763; **IX**:571, 589, 592; **XII**:73, 487; **XVIII**:193, 520; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:146, 234; **XXXII**:695; **XXXIII**:189, 190; **XXXV**:127; **XXXVI**:33; **XXXIX**:11, 301;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:485; **XXX**:145; **XXXIX**:479;
Josiah **IX**:571, 589; **XVII**:27;
Josiah Jr. **XXXVIII**:142;
Mary **XXX**:235; **XXXIII**:189;
Mr. **XVII**:262-263, 272-275;
Mrs. **XXIX**:386;
Nathan **XIII**:165; **XIV**:229; **XXX**:147;
Nathaniel **IX**:573, 589, 661, 664; **XII**:229; **XIII**:13, 16, 94, 96, 99, 166, 401; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301, 394, 398, 401, 402; **XXX**:147; **XXXIII**:679; **XXXIV**:237, 260, 275, 465;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIV**:588;
Nathaniel Sr. **IX**:661;
Patience (m. Wiggin) **XXXIX**:11, 12;
Phoebe (m. Page) **XXXIX**:12;
Richard **XXXI**:579;
Samuel **III**:406; **VIII**:867; **IX**:571, 589, 779, 783; **XI**:502, 503, 642; **XII**:75, 487, 489, 490; **XIII**:16, 163; **XIV**:71, 179, 229, 257, 402, 415, 424; **XV**:175, 544, 654, 684; **XVI**:196, 215; **XVII**:30; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:145; **XXXI**:490, 642; **XXXII**:210, 693; **XXXIII**:189, 645; **XXXIV**:444;
Samuel Jr. **V**:848; **IX**:783; **XIII**:482; **XXIV**:491; **XXX**:145; **XXXIV**:446; **XXXVI**:158;
Sarah (Chase) **XXXVI**:31-34;
Stephen **VII**:452; **X**:627, 650; **XI**:144; **XIII**:488; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:147; **XXXVII**:468, 472; **XXXIX**:11, 12;
Tabitha **XXXIX**:11;
Tabitha (Rollins) **XXXIV**:340;
Thomas **IX**:292; **XII**:496; **XIII**:17, 94, 96, 107, 736, 740; **XIV**:159, 161, 165, 233, 288, 580, 660; **XV**:448, 598, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 45, 103, 310, 920; **XVIII**:702, 756;

XX:537; **XXIV**:491; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398; **XXX**:102, 105, 436, 442; **XXXIII**:679; **XXXIV**:237, 262; **XXXVI**:568; **XXXIX**:10-12;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:740; **XXIV**:492;
Thomas 3rd **XIII**:94;
William **IX**:397; **XII**:229;
Pipin, Ensign **II**:22;
Pipons, Captain **V**:7;
Pips, Joseph **XII**:540;
Piquet, Francois **XVIII**:596;
Jean Baptiste **XVIII**:742;
Piracy **XXIII**:83, 153;
Pirates **I**:105; **II**:194, 339, 340, 342, 437, 702; **III**:76, 86; **IV**:2; **XVII**:730-732;
accessories to **XXIII**:370;
and privateers **XXIII**:58, 60, 62, 86, 126, 127, 136, 272, 275, 360, 363, 364, 370, 371, 373, 394, 399, 422, 446, 454, 455, 457, 458, 461, 462, 494;
Piscasack River **XXIV**:919;
Piscasset **XI**:649; **XXXV**:389; **XXXVIII**:259;
Piscassick **XXXI**:620; **XXXII**:190, 297, 533, 591, 703, 704; **XXXIV**:24, 122;
Piscassick River **XXXI**:26, 444, 445; **XXXII**:58-63, 299; **XXXIII**:557; **XXXIV**:121, 122; **XXXVIII**:259, 378, 390, 391, 435, 437, 438; **XXXIX**:1, 2, 370, 399;
Piscassock River **XXXX**:117
Piscataqua, NH * See also Portsmouth, NH
Piscataqua **I**:1, 2, 28, 37, 45, 46, 48, 53; **II**:479; **XIII**:236; **XVIII**:37, 39, 57, 230, 334, 453, 499, 524, 567, 570, 606, 665, 710; **XIX**:190, 356; **XXIII**:13, 14, 18, 29, 31, 35, 44, 48, 50, 53, 59, 66, 67, 73, 96, 109, 110, 112, 116-118, 131, 132, 150, 151, 157, 163, 167, 269-271, 275, 276, 284, 288, 297, 304, 312, 318, 326, 362, 364, 366-368, 370, 373, 386, 387, 391-394, 398, 401, 407, 412, 418, 448, 483, 486, 506-510; **XXIV**:258-260, 262-264, 838, 840, 841, 868, 870; **XXVII**:199; **XXVIII**:195; **XXIX**:41, 48, 50, 51, 54, 97, 134-137, 163, 164, 180, 265; **XXXI**:25, 74, 225, 316, 337; **XXXV**:103;
batteries **VIII**:440, 929;
Court at **I**:159, 177, 181, 232, 247, 253, 255, 260, 263, 316, 348;
House at **I**:68, 78, 81, 88, 104-108, 115, 131, 155;
patent of **XXIII**:13, 14;
Port **VIII**:433;
(Portsmouth) **XXXII**:91, 136;
Piscataqua, Grant, or, Patent **XVII**:479, 490, 491; **XXV**:673, 674, 678-684, 689-698, 701-707, 717, 720-731, 744, 747;
Piscataqua Harbor **XIII**:269; **XIV**:223, 252, 256, 301, 481; **XV**:433,

692, 697, 736; **XVI**:215, 283, 399; **XVII**:35, 38, 44, 55, 280, 446, 455, 466, 488, 497, 499, 501; **XVIII**:67, 269, 392, 814, 816, 819; **XIX**:245, 247, 283, 284, 290, 291, 302, 310, 311, 342, 376, 392, 397, 400, 409, 413, 414, 454, 477, 505, 568, 569, 574, 579, 580, 583, 586, 587, 597-599, 603, 608, 612-617; **XX**:88, 111, 113, 234, 251, 315, 323, 357, 370, 381, 393, 417, 555; **XXI**:205, 762, 771; **XXII**:692, 733; **XXIII**:131, 132, 151; **XXV**:669, 702-704; **XXIX**:41, 44, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 86, 148, 159, 167, 168, 179, 200, 202, 206, 207, 211, 250, 264, 292;
Piscataqua House **XVII**:487;
Piscataqua River **VI**:10; **VII**:248, 258; **XVIII**:73, 143, 391, 577, 822, 865, 879; **XIX**:190, 195, 246, 299, 357, 377, 386, 415, 429, 431, 471, 567, 569, 596, 597, 602, 627, 677, 720; **XX**:850; **XXI**:388; **XXII**:530, 573, 688, 697; **XXIII**:21, 44, 48, 113, 219, 220, 264, 323, 393, 415, 456, 458; **XXIV**:74, 77, 224, 262, 855, 858, 859, 867, 903, 904; **XXV**:663, 664, 666, 668-678, 680, 683-693, 696-699, 702, 705-707, 715-720, 723, 724, 729, 730, 732, 734, 743, 745, 746, 781; **XXIX**:30, 52-55, 97, 99, 100, 125, 129, 138, 157, 164, 179, 189, 194, 214, 215, 226, 228, 241, 250, 264, 275, 285, 291, 292, 308, 526, 620, 648; **XXXI**:32, 50, 81, 93, 98, 99, 103, 107, 140, 145, 146, 152, 161, 164, 174, 188, 191, 195, 245, 258, 321, 337, 348, 438, 442, 721, 795; **XXXIII**:196, 705; **XXXVIII**:177, 343;
within jurisdiction of Massachusetts **I**:158;
Piscataquog **VIII**:184; **XII**:541; **XXIV**:178; **XXV**:306; **XXVII**:305, 436;
Piscataquog River **XIX**:329, 331; **XXIV**:17, 110, 113-116, 118, 119, 159, 183-185, 192, 219, 222, 224; **XXVII**:105-107, 109, 298, 303, 309-313; **XXVIII**:52-54; **XXIX**:409;
Pitcairn, Major **VII**:527;
Pitch **XXIII**:512;
Pitch Pine Plains **XXXII**:508, 509; **XXXIII**:523, 527; **XXXV**:149;
Pitcher, George **XIII**:448; **XXX**:77;
William **XVI**:840; **XXVIII**:297;
Pitio, Thomas **XIV**:653;
Pitkin, John **VI**:424;
Thomas **XXV**:29;
Pitman, ----- (Shackford) **XXXII**:405;
Abiall **IX**:748, 813;
Abigail (m. Willey) **XXXI**:260;
Ann **XXXI**:260; **XXXX**:159, 174, 211, 238
Ben **XXXII**:714;
Benjamin **V**:314, 389, 466, 506, 748, 873; **XII**:291; **XVIII**:53; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIV**:41, 330, 521; **XXXV**:11, 12;
Coner **IX**:179; **XIV**:372, 384, 496, 505, 517;

Deliverance **XVII**:682;
Deliverance (Derry) **XXXI**:427-429;
Derry **IX**:169, 238, 544; **XI**:519, 520; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXXV**:313; **XXXIX**:258;
Dorcas **XXXIV**:482; **XXXV**:12;
Ebenezer **XII**:584; **XVI**:68, 79, 96; **XVII**:435; **XXVII**:489, 491; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:93; **XXXIV**:446;
Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:585;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:382, 575; **XXXV**:11;
Elizabeth (m. Jenkins) **XXXI**:260;
Ezekiel **V**:370; **IX**:44; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:13, 239; **XVII**:23, 39; **XVIII**:251, 274, 287; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:117; **XXXI**:260, 575, 576; **XXXII**:405; **XXXX**:349, 390, 395
Ezekiel Jr. **V**:370, 450, 805;
Francis **II**:37; **III**:607; **IX**:164, 235; **XVII**:719, 721; **XXXI**:260, 427, 575;
George **XI**:595;
Hannah **XXXI**:260;
Isaac **XIV**:502;
Jabez **XIII**:239; **XXXI**:383; **XXXII**:103;
James **IX**:44; **XVII**:757; **XVIII**:53; **XXXII**:489, 518;
John **II**:37, 201; **XII**:392; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39; **XXII**:497; **XXIV**:526; **XXVI**:424; **XXX**:117, 360; **XXXI**:260; **XXXII**:19;
Joseph **IX**:41; **XI**:158, 162, 163, 418, 424; **XII**:291; **XIII**:140; **XIV**:322, 617; **XV**:723; **XX**:251; **XXVIII**:142, 149, 151, 153, 171, 492; **XXX**:83, 113; **XXXI**:260, 383; **XXXII**:103, 123, 440, 497; **XXXIII**:386; **XXXIV**:482;
Judith **XXXI**:260;
Margaret **XI**:158; **XX**:250;
Mark **XI**:425; **XIV**:343; **XVII**:23, 31, 39; **XXXV**:12;
Mary **XXXX**:266
Nathaniel **II**:291; **IX**:165; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39, 139, 682; **XXX**:116; **XXXI**:260, 427-429;
Nehemiah **XIV**:18;
Samuel **IX**:43; **XI**:328, 140, 143, 586; **XII**:8; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:14, 296; **XXX**:10; **XXXI**:383; **XXXII**:123, 497; **XXXIX**:358, 359;
Sarah (Small) **XXXIX**:358, 359;
Sarah (m. Thrisco) **XXXI**:260;
Solomon **XII**:539;
Susanna **XXXVIII**:355; **XXXIX**:32;
Thomas **XXXX**:103
William **I**:310, 560; **II**:38, 303; **XI**:567; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:716; **XXIV**:103; **XXXI**:260, 329, 382-384, 412, 575, 576, 691, 714; **XXXX**:134, 159, 174, 211, 212, 238, 239, 300, 345, 370, 489

Zachariah **IX**:170, 175, 179, 542, 544; **XI**:518, 519, 525, 527, 529; **XXIV**:699; **XXVII**:493, 499, 512; **XXXII**:142;
Zacharias **XXXI**:260, 397;
Pitman's Grant **XXXIX**:307;
Pitman's Point **XXXI**:360;
Pitson, William **IX**:644;
Pitt-holes to be filled **I**:141;
Pitt, J. **VI**:518;
William **VI**:595, 597, 610, 628, 630, 655, 656, 690, 703, 705, 714, 775, 778, 781, 856; **XVIII**:380, 382, 449-450, 455, 462, 464, 488-489, 508, 543; **XIX**:534; **XXIII**:202, 203, 494-498; **XXXX**:194, 222
Pitts, Ephraim **XV**:525;
James **XXIV**:19; **XXVI**:381; **XXVII**:105;
John **XXXI**:700;
Sarah **XI**:408; **XIII**:358;
Thomas **XI**:408; **XIII**:358; **XIV**:167, 170, 280, 288, 566; **XV**:606, 609, 729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 103, 187, 210, 220, 277, 501, 611, 820; **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
William **XXX**:451;
Pittsburg, NH **XXV**:436;
Indian Stream **XXV**:436;
Pittsfield, MA **XX**:832; **XXX**:435;
Pittsfield, NH **VIII**:938; **X**:3, 25, 165, 647; **XI**:360, 361; **XIII**:197, 198; **XVI**:296, 297, 320, 330, 369, 370, 856; **XVIII**:727, 791, 795, 801, 820, 826, 850; **XX**:58, 154, 263, 334, 610, 809, 822; **XXI**:55, 123, 292, 584, 651, 707, 759; **XXII**:38, 253, 266, 272, 310, 491, 503, 546, 590, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:576; **XXV**:436; **XXVI**:700, 706, 713, 717; **XXX**:422;
Pittsford, VT **X**:206, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:47, 343-347, 635, 700, 701, 703, 715, 717;
Pixley, Alexander **IX**:827; **XII**:49, 55; **XXX**:256, 406;
Benjamin **XII**:55;
Cooper **XXVI**:405;
David **XXVI**:31, 81, 334; **XXX**:446, 447;
Jonathan **XXVI**:81, 405;
Joseph **XXVI**:405;
Moses **XXVI**:81;
Reuben **XXVI**:358;
Place, Abigail **XXXVIII**:29, 30;
Abraham **VI**:196, 676; **XIV**:18;
Amos **XIII**;342, 344, 347; **XIV**:234, 372, 385, 497, 505, 516; **XV**:619;
David **VII**:677; **VIII**:524; **XIII**:336, 338, 341; **XIV**:234, 242; **XVII**:465; **XVIII**:855; **XX**:551, 553, 721, 756, 815, 830; **XXX**:300, 460, 463; **XXXVIII**:29, 30;
Ebenezer **IX**:722, 725; **XII**:710; **XIII**:334-336, 341; **XIV**:28, 29; **XXX**:129;

Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:53; **XIII**:336, 341; **XXX**:130;
Eleanor (m. Ham) **XXXVIII**:29;
George **VIII**:346; **XI**:163; **XIII**;336, 338, 342; **XIV**:234; **XV**:575; **XVII**:261; **XX**:100, 107, 130, 145; **XXI**:192, 231, 462; **XXIV**:392; **XXVII**:504, 522, 526, 528, 532; **XXX**:129; **XXXVIII**:29;
Hannah **XXXVIII**:28;
James **IX**:725; **XII**:710, 712; **XIII**:335, 336, 343; **XVIII**:194, 304; **XXXVI**:419; **XXXVIII**:28, 30;
John **XIII**:338, 342; **XIV**:234, 447, 540; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:129; **XXXVIII**:29, 416;
John M. **XIII**:343;
Jonathan **XI**:162, 163, 425; **XIII**:342, 343;
Joseph **XI**:144, 145; **XIV**:69, 180, 402, 415, 448, 535; **XV**:324;
Joshua **XIV**:624; **XV**:619, 724;
Moses **XIII**:342;
Paul **XIII**:343;
Phoebe (Musset) **XXXVIII**:416;
Richard **XI**:546; **XII**:711, 712; **XIII**:338; **XVI**:817; **XVII**:664; **XXX**:129; **XXXII**:88; **XXXIII**:537; **XXXVIII**:416, 417;
Samuel **XII**:711; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:234; **XXXVIII**:28-30;
Thomas **XXX**:473;
Placentia, Canada **XIX**:14;
Plainfield, CT **XIII**:199; **XVI**:935; **XXV**:436;
Plainfield, NH **VII**:10, 767; **VIII**:353, 443, 960; **X**:6, 28, 166, 398, 400, 540, 633, 675; **XI**:441; **XII**:59, 370, 388, 506, 507; **XIII**:199-201, 761; **XIV**:278, 395, 608, 662; **XV**:44, 45, 602; **XVI**:935; **XVII**:90, 108, 109, 121, 144, 149, 236, 376; **XVIII**:709, 729, 783, 820; **XX**:124, 153, 174, 175, 206, 208, 221, 260, 266, 311, 317, 337, 345, 350, 361, 462, 464, 465, 469, 471, 476, 479, 497, 499, 506, 509, 510, 521, 525, 534, 612, 664, 671, 688, 735, 739, 740, 743, 782, 787, 792, 795, 796, 801, 822; **XXI**:39, 50, 122, 124, 143, 242, 246, 292, 337, 351, 377, 440, 441, 557, 573, 585, 588, 616, 745, 761, 762; **XXII**:39, 64, 113, 133, 143, 176, 231, 247, 248, 253, 259, 267, 303, 311, 360, 387, 446, 547, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:663; **XXV**:46, 436-442, 446, 448; **XXX**:423;
Plainfield, VT **XXVI**:662, 663, 667, 701, 709, 733;
St. Andrew's Gore **XXVI**:701, 709, 733;
Plains (The) **XXXII**:275, 717, 797; **XXXIII**:28, 240, 347, 531, 702, 703-705, 708;
Plaintiff may withdraw action **I**:406;
Not appearing **I**:449;
Plaisted, ----- **XVIII**:410; **XXXI**:614;

Colonel **IX**:737; **XXXII**:221;
Elisha **II**:38; **IV**:775; **V**:150, 151, 160, 608, 615, 616; **XVI**:109, 165; **XVIII**:191; **XXXI**:337, 388, 758; **XXXII**:118, 120, 121; **XXXV**:135;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:337;
George **XIII**:307;
H. M. **IV**:775;
Ichabod **II**:263-272, 363, 384, 397, 574, 861; **III**:91, 92, 546; **IX**:458; **XII**:680; **XIII**:260; **XVII**:633, 676, 692; **XVIII**:77; **XXIII**:279, 312, 342, 343, 398, 401, 430, 431; **XXV**:186; **XXXI**:459, 537, 569, 607, 613, 615, 616, 759-761, 763; **XXXII**:441;
James **XXXI**:762; **XXXII**:118;
John **II**:38, 106, 201, 259, 322, 376, 378, 404, 447, 463, 483, 485, 543, 567, 576, 577, 686; **III**:13, 24 passim 64, 85, 87, 110-112, 229, 232, 248, 249, 277, 288, 297, 305, 309, 321, 322, 330, 362, 370, 391, 426, 433, 461, 472, 480, 486, 499, 503, 507, 528, 533, 538, 540, 546, 549, 563, 581, 583, 585, 588, 634, 658, 669, 686, 687, 840; **IV**:6, 45, 77, 95, 103, 122, 125, 143, 159, 161, 174, 181, 194, 217, 238, 268, 299, 320 passim 363, 374, 387, 409, 444, 454, 514, 607, 640, 656, 775, 793; **V**:30, 147, 151, 608, 645; **XI**:539; **XIII**:242, 243; **XVII**:625, 643, 665, 683, 693, 710, 713; **XVIII**:14; **XIX**:23-26, 44, 52, 59-61, 73, 78, 83, 96-97, 100, 105, 107, 117, 719, 722-723, 728-729, 735, 738-740; **XXIV**:195, 422, 492, 527, 578; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289; **XXIX**:158; **XXXI**:303, 579, 607, 617, 635, 669, 670, 714, 758; **XXXII**:79, 115, 119, 120; **XXXV**:245;
Jonathan **IX**:41; **XIII**;238;
Joseph **XIV**:258, 343;
Mary **XXXI**:759, 762, 763;
Mary (Pickering) **XXXII**:115, 119;
Mehitable (m. Gooding) **XXXI**:763;
Olive **XXXI**:762;
Roger **IV**:775; **XXIV**:32; **XXXI**:110, 762, 763; **XXXII**:79; **XXXX**:223, 541
Samuel **III**:837, 838; **XII**:708; **XV**:172; **XIX**:174; **XXXI**:617, 759, 760; **XXXII**:79, 380, 423, 441;
Sarah **IV**:775; **XXXIII**:732;
Sarah (Rogers) **XXXII**:234;
William **XII**:8, 229, 708; **XIII**:303, 541; **XIV**:1, 296, 343, 432; **XV**:325; **XVIII**:702; **XXXI**:762;
William Jr. **XII**:708;
Plaistow, NH **VI**:131, 820; **VII**:113, 148, 368, 766; **IX**:672-684; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 627, 647; **XI**:120, 131, 132, 134, 598, 638; **XII**:92, 345, 451; **XIII**:148, 210-222; **XIV**:42, 44, 121, 396, 471, 552, 557, 586, 587, 591, 662; **XV**:343, 388, 398, 399, 488, 500, 623, 629, 641, 667, 691, 742, 749; **XVI**:67, 68, 78, 99, 100, 219, 232, 255,

401, 402, 502, 517, 532, 577, 794, 799; **XVII**:7, 40, 121, 349, 424; **XVIII**:478, 556, 603, 680, 681, 727; **XIX**:486; **XX**:58, 153, 264, 267, 287, 292, 334, 343, 445, 474, 537, 543, 550, 553, 610, 673, 675, 691, 694, 807, 819; **XXI**:38, 116, 123, 163, 184, 213, 292, 584; **XXII**:38, 43, 115, 133, 137, 178, 206, 221, 224, 230, 243, 247, 258, 269, 310, 321, 411, 489, 530, 546, 569, 575, 664, 671, 699, 719, 733, 734; **XXIV**:419, 893; **XXV**:179, 449, 450, 452, 494; **XXVIII**:312; **XXX**:174, 175, 177, 178, 181-186, 190, 193, 194, 196, 197, 423; **XXXIII**:138, 142, 359, 372, 374-377, 567, 568, 783, 739; **XXXIV**:356, 357, 361, 395, 396, 516; **XXXV**:1, 2, 56, 85, 86, 139-141, 177, 351-353, 397-399, 434, 447, 458, 474, 477, 478, 513, 522-525, 561; **XXXVI**:8-11, 19, 21, 25, 49, 58, 60, 163, 165, 168, 169, 174, 205, 234, 235, 243, 245, 247, 249, 264, 265, 268, 277, 290, 291, 330, 334, 349, 400, 420, 422, 428, 492, 493, 496-499; **XXXVII**:36, 37, 49, 55, 68, 82, 83, 93, 95, 97, 99, 156, 169-171, 325, 342, 350, 407; **XXXVIII**:54, 55, 87, 123, 124, 158, 345, 346, 417, 418, 439; **XXXIX**:7, 8, 23, 102, 110, 111, 158, 160, 186, 295, 419, 429-431;
Planks, measurement of **XXIII**:298, 393;
Plans **XI**:406, 523; **XIII**:19, 159, 538;
Plant, ----- **XVIII**:183;
Mathias **XXIV**:422, 578;
Matthew **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:288;
Planters at Hampton, first **I**:46;
Plastridge, Caleb **XI**:434, 462; **XV**:42, 376; **XVII**:88;
Plates for money **IV**:268, 427, 733;
Plats, Joseph **XVIII**:756;
Platt, Abel **IX**:720; **XXVI**:153;
Charles **XXVI**:37;
John **XIV**:419;
Jonas **XXVI**:556;
Joseph Jr. **VIII**:616;
Zephaniah **XXV**:10;
Zephaniah Jr. **XXV**:10;
Zophar Jr. **XXVI**:556;
Platts, Abel **XV**:20, 98, 471; **XVI**:274, 814; **XXIV**:285, 291; **XXX**:125; **XXXVII**:264;
Abel Jr. **XIV**:36; **XV**:502; **XVI**:236, 518, 815; **XXX**:126;
Ebenezer **XV**:539; **XVI**:83, 96, 106;
Edward **XXIV**:738;
James **XXX**:360;
John **XV**:744; **XXIV**:300; **XXX**:190;
Joseph **XIV**:36; **XV**:217, 539; **XXIV**:282, 288, 291; **XXX**:126;
Joseph Jr. **XV**:97;
Nathan **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;

Thomas **XVI**:103;
Plausaway (Indian) **VI**:263, 303-308;
Play-house in Portsmouth **VI**:831-835;
Pleas, court of **XXIII**:118, 265;
Pliarne, Penet & Co. **VIII**:385;
Plimley, Thomas **XXIV**:811; **XXVII**:105;
Plimouth **VIII**:180, 181, 184;
Plimpton, Henry **XXXI**:24; **XXXX**:92
John **XXIV**:17;
Ploughed Hill **XIV**:668-689;
Plum, David **XII**:201;
Plum Island **XXXI**:516, 518;
Plumb Island **XIX**:324;
Plumer * See also Plummer
Plumer, Abner **IX**:28, 40; **XXXVIII**:124;
Beard **XVII**:261;
Bedfield **VIII**:825;
Benole **IX**:526;
Bidfield **XXVII**:511;
Bitfield **XIV**:429; **XV**:187;
Daniel **IX**:160, 174, 762; **XXIV**:699;
David **XIV**:579; **XV**:453, 454;
Ebenezer **XI**:545;
Esther (Mitchell) **XXXVII**:172;
Field **XXVII**:493, 498;
Gershom **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
Jabish **XV**:329;
Jesse **XII**:585;
Jesse Jr. **XII**:584;
John **VIII**:28, 62, 560; **IX**:181; **XI**:57; **XII**:84, 86;
XIV:340; **XV**:608; **XX**:85, 252, 255, 258, 264; **XXIV**:697;
John Jr. **XI**:554; **XXVII**:111;
Jonathan **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:111, 115, 117;
Joseph **XII**:596; **XIV**:407;
Judith **XII**:84;
Moses **XII**:585;
Nathan **XIV**:579; **XV**:453, 454;
Nathaniel **XV**:716;
R. **IV**:850, 854, 864; **XVIII**:63, 116, 148, 160-161; **XIX**:258, 262, 268;
Richard **IX**:162, 168, 170, 173; **XXIV**:697;
Samuel **IX**:608-609; **XI**:628; **XXVII**:503;
Thomas **XXVII**:503;
William **VI**:867; **X**:25, 31, 38, 41, 45, 46, 49, 53, 57, 58, 96, 102, 111, 112, 141-143, 148, 151, 164, 167;
XI:617, 625, 626, 628, 638; **XVI**:645; **XVIII**:552;
XX:262, 334, 349, 352, 355, 357, 360, 363-364, 375-381, 385, 416, 422, 429, 435, 441-442, 446-448, 450, 467, 492-493, 498, 503, 508, 514, 516-519, 535, 538-539, 544;
XXI:274, 292, 295, 296, 298, 300, 305, 306, 311, 314,

315, 317, 320, 327, 329, 349, 350, 354, 355, 357-359, 379, 420-422, 425, 426, 433, 435, 436-445, 448-451, 455, 467, 470, 472, 476, 477, 481, 487-495, 498, 499, 506, 509, 511, 516, 522, 533, 689, 779; **XXII**:23, 35, 38 passim 89, 143 passim 189, 204, 206 passim 249, 310, 314 passim 359, 405 passim 491, 503, 507, 553, 749, 821, 865; **XXIX**:363, 371;
Plumley, Alexander **XXII**:112, 126, 174, 210, 300, 302, 356, 360, 380, 433, 483, 521, 524, 537, 538, 559, 565, 571, 595-597;
Benjamin **XII**:172; **XVIII**:738;
John **XV**:12, 368; **XXX**:3;
Joseph **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:28, 368, 750; **XXX**:190;
Plummer * See also Plumer
Plummer, ----- **XXXIV**:94;
Abel **XII**:470; **XXX**:88; **XXXV**:238;
Amos **XII**:585;
Ann **XXXVII**:353;
Anna **XVI**:427;
Beard **XIII**:342, 349; **XV**:576; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:130;
Bedfield **XI**:518;
Benjamin **XVIII**:625; **XXXII**:663, 785, 786;
Bitfield **XII**:752; **XXX**:16; **XXXIII**:270;
Daniel **V**:346; **XI**:520; **XII**:481; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXXII**:341; **XXXIII**:658; **XXXVIII**:412;
David **XVI**:722;
Davis **XIV**:604; **XV**:715;
Dodavah **XII**:393;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:270;
Elizabeth (Titcomb) **XXXVI**:340;
Ephraim **XI**:521; **XXXVII**:274;
Gershom **XIV**:230, 363; **XVII**:29;
Henry **XXXVII**:350-352;
Jabez **XIV**:225; **XV**:343; **XVI**:427;
Jesse **XXX**:87;
John **VII**:15, 17, 453; **XIII**:336; **XVI**:756, 817-818; **XVIII**:682-683, 736; **XXI**:744, 760; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:555; **XXVIII**:105, 317; **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:60, 127; **XXXV**:280, 281; **XXXVI**:304, 340; **XXXVII**:352, 353; **XXXVIII**:19, 31, 111;
John Jr. **XXVIII**:306, 311;
Jonathan **XXVIII**:306, 310; **XXIX**:531; **XXXI**:606, 623; **XXXII**:337;
Joseph **XIII**:342, 350; **XIV**:234; **XVIII**:751; **XXVI**:434; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:177;
Judith **XXXVII**:350-353;
Kelley **XIII**:409; **XXX**:60;
Kelly **XXXVII**:352;
Mark **XXVIII**:306, 310;

Nathan **XII**:480, 585; **XIV**:411; **XVI**:201; **XXX**:288;
Nathaniel **XII**:584; **XIV**:604; **XVI**:721, 914-915;
R. **V**:47, 346;
Ramsley **XIII**:698;
Rebecca (m. Currier) **XXXVII**:352;
Richard **XXXII**:187, 307; **XXXIII**:270;
Samuel **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:86, 346, 348; **XIII**;343, 405; **XXV**:589; **XXVI**:86; **XXX**:49, 127, 140; **XXXIV**:495; **XXXVI**:437; **XXXVII**:350-353;
Stephen **XXX**:360;
Thomas **XIII**:343; **XVIII**:168, 181; **XXX**:128, 288; **XXXII**:786;
Timothy **XXX**:191;
Winslow **XXX**:88;
Plunkeld, Abraham **XVII**:29;
Plymouth * See also Plimouth
Plymouth, Eng. **I**:3, 108; **XXIII**:11, 71; **XXV**:663, 664, 666, 672, 713-718, 720-725, 734-736, 755, 757; **XXIX**:3-7, 10, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39, 59, 62, 67, 85, 86, 109, 110, 120, 172, 178, 189, 264, 265, 268, 290-292, 294, 313, 315, 316, 324, 325, 327, 329, 351, 651, 652;
Plymouth, MA **XXII**:859; **XXIII**:44; **XXIV**:140, 169, 279; **XXV**:667, 698, 721-723, 727, 751, 753, 756, 759-764, 766-768, 776; **XXXI**:411; **XXXV**:198;
Plymouth, NH **VII**:11, 264, 378, 445, 766; **IX**:685-687; **X**:7, 28, 167, 274, 634, 686; **XI**:11, 238, 248, 692, 723-731; **XII**:74, 78, 201, 230, 319, 359; **XIII**:222, 236, 731; **XIV**:168, 211, 256, 422, 423, 440, 468, 556, 558, 567, 571, 586, 587, 590, 658; **XV**:124, 126, 140, 142, 149, 163, 381, 382, 459, 460, 605-607, 633, 647, 654, 662, 668, 708, 735; **XVI**:45, 88, 90, 219, 224, 228, 232, 233, 243, 245, 249, 296, 301, 320, 321, 330, 332, 381, 517, 524, 577, 600, 797; **XVII**:14, 17, 215; **XVIII**:584, 605, 651, 729, 747, 892; **XX**:61, 140, 153, 218, 260, 266, 267, 269, 299, 322, 337, 358, 374, 407, 446, 449, 467, 471, 523, 543, 551, 553, 612, 644, 663; **XXI**:39, 124, 253, 254, 293, 522, 524, 532, 536, 585, 639, 681, 764; **XXII**:39, 76, 81, 90, 115, 179, 205, 206, 221, 222, 248, 259, 269, 311, 367, 391, 405, 411, 412, 458, 524, 547, 564, 672, 685, 699, 752; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:504; **XXV**:60, 106, 107, 405, 418, 452, 453, 455-457, 460, 659; **XXVIII**:194, 195; **XXX**:191, 423, 437; **XXXIX**:477;
New Plymouth **XXV**:452; **XXVIII**:194;
Plymouth (Saltash), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:347, 701, 711;
Saltash **XXVI**:59, 252, 347-351, 419, 427, 701, 711;
Plymouth Council's last meeting **I**:40;
Plymouth Sound **XXV**:713;
Plymouth, Earl of **XXIX**:141;
Pock, James **XXXIV**:379;
Pocock (Bristol), VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:66, 67, 69, 637, 701; **XXXVIII**:304;

Poe River **XXV**:391;
Poindextre, Isaac **XXIII**:266;
Point Algonquin (Alburgh), VT **XXVI**:614;
Point Du Detour or Detouror (Alburgh), VT **XXVI**:614;
Point Graves **XVIII**:295; **XXXIV**:130; **XXXIX**:104;
Poland, Abner **XXX**:256, 386;
Josiah **XIII**:140; **XV**:172; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXVIII**:149, 157;
Sarah **XXX**:387, 395;
Polee, William **XI**:11, 12;
Policy Meadow **XXXI**:290;
Policy Pond **XVIII**:128; **XXV**:498, 642; **XXXVII**:144;
Pollard, ----- **XXXVIII**:418;
Amaziah **XII**:526, 737; **XXV**:163; **XXX**:14;
Amos **IX**:428; **XV**:69; **XXX**:70;
Barnard **XV**:748; **XXX**:191;
Barton **VII**:696; **IX**:111; **XIV**:650; **XV**:652, 658, 667, 674, 691; **XVI**:103, 156, 192, 196, 209, 232, 277, 518, 708, 807-808; **XVIII**:693;
Benjamin **XIV**:34; **XXIII**:352; **XXVI**:203;
Bethiah (Lyon) **XXXIV**:203;
Burton **XXXIX**:158-160;
Burton Jr. **XI**:321;
Captain **XVIII**:157, 167, 328;
Ebenezer **IX**:425-427; **XII**:281, 287; **XIV**:346; **XVII**:61; **XXX**:71;
Edward **XII**:589; **XXX**:394;
Elijah **XIV**:327, 628; **XV**:283, 290, 721; **XVI**:204, 233, 241, 272, 518, 808; **XXX**:476;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:159;
Elizabeth (Abbott) **XXXIX**:416;
Ezekiel **XIII**:308; **XIV**:341, 564, 628; **XV**:283, 290, 721, 748;
XVI:204, 226, 241, 272-273, 518, 808; **XXX**:191, 476;
Francis **IX**:449; **XXXIX**:158-160;
Hezekiah **XIII**:214; **XV**:635, 639, 721; **XVI**:205, 518, 807-808;
Isaac **XII**:349;
James **XII**:287; **XXXVI**:247;
John **IX**:40, 418; **XII**:281, 288, 547; **XIII**:214; **XVI**:68, 79; **XXIV**:234, 245; **XXVIII**:447; **XXX**:71; **XXXIX**:158, 160;
John Jr. **XIV**:346; **XVII**:60; **XXX**:71;
Jonathan **XII**:349; **XIV**:226, 340; **XV**:560; **XXX**:78;
Joseph **V**:683; **IX**:416, 420, 425-426, 469, 473, 605; **XII**:737;
XIV:34; **XV**:93, 355, 534; **XXX**:70; **XXXIV**:203; **XXXVII**:137;
Mary **XXXIX**:158-160;
Olive **XXX**:416;
Oliver **XXIV**:234;

Samuel **IX**:426; **XII**:281, 287; **XV**:70, 517; **XXI**:601, 682; **XXIV**:18, 811; **XXX**:71;
Sarah **XXXIX**:159;
Thomas **IX**:202, 418, 423; **XII**:283, 287; **XV**:69, 207;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:425-426;
Timothy **XIV**:247, 346; **XVII**:60; **XXX**:71, 191;
Poller, Joseph **XI**:471;
Pollexfen, Henry **XXIX**:145, 147, 156;
Pollexfens, John **II**:217, 329, 333, 337;
Polley * See also Polly
Polley, Ebenezer **XIII**:635;
Joseph **XIII**:695, 710; **XIV**:605; **XV**:715; **XVI**:201, 888-889;
Richard **XIII**:269;
Pollock, Robert **VII**:692; **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416;
Polluck, Thomas **XIV**:109, 123, 187, 251;
Polls **IV**:304, 499;
returns of ratable **XII**:10, 23, 40, 59, 149, 171, 199, 209, 228, 298, 321, 327, 352, 397, 422, 473, 521, 539, 540, 550, 580, 634, 639, 641, 655, 705;
ratable returns of in 1783 **XIII**:48, 89, 118, 133, 150, 183, 193, 198, 199, 213, 228, 311, 398, 400, 406, 467, 475, 487, 513, 533, 542, 560, 571, 641;
Polly * See also Polley
Polly, Edward **III**:297, 319, 521, 528, 766, 775; **XXXI**:488, 607, 641, 769; **XXXII**:72, 126, 468; **XXXIII**:97;
Mary **III**:566; **XXXI**:668, 769;
Thomas **III**:406;
Polygamy, punishment for **XXII**:133, 229;
Pomary, William **XVIII**:905;
Pomeroy * See also Pomroy
Pomeroy, ----- **XXXVI**:388;
Abigail **XXXI**:153; **XXXX**:330
Captain **X**:465;
Eleazer **XI**:338, 342, 350; **XII**:314; **XVI**:603; **XXX**:32;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:152, 731; **XXXX**:312, 313
General **XVIII**:589;
John **XXXI**:153; **XXXX**:329
Joseph **XXXI**:152; **XXXX**:312, 313, 317, 329, 330, 332
Josiah **XI**:26, 673, 674; **XXX**:73;
Dr. Josiah **XII**:320, 322; **XVI**:435; **XX**:173, 206, 244, 251, 276, 405, 443;
Martin **XI**:350;
Mehitabel **XXXVI**:388;
Rebecca **XXXI**:731;
Rebecca (m. Rouse) **XXXI**:731;
Richard **XVII**:621; **XXXI**:731; **XXXX**:255, 303, 307
Sally **XXXVII**:98;
Susanna **XXXI**:731;
Theophilus **XXXI**:417;
Thomas **XXXI**:731;

William **XIII**:238; **XVII**:655-656, 664; **XXXI**:731;
Pomfret, CT **XVI**:468;
Pomfret, VT **X**:204, 399; **XIV**:422, 423; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:20, 351, 352, 354, 355, 407, 579, 667, 701, 712, 739;
Pomfret, Lieutenant **XIX**:660, 669-672;
William **I**:119, 128, 182, 186, 210, 213, 214, 285; **IX**:153; **X**:701; **XVII**:502; **XXIV**:837; **XXV**:747; **XXXI**:52, 340, 607; **XXXIV**:94; **XXXX**:15, 20, 27, 46, 52, 65, 66, 72-74, 83, 91, 93, 108, 118, 121, 130, 134, 150, 161, 162, 176, 197, 213, 214, 254, 271, 283, 299, 311, 320, 336, 347, 357, 367, 477
Pomfrey, Joseph **IV**:414;
Pomp, Peter **XIV**:570, 651; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
Pompery, Joseph **XI**:509;
Pomroy * See also Pomeroy
Pomroy, Benjamin **VII**:16;
Rev. Benjamin **IX**:465;
Caleb **XXVI**:161;
Daniel **XXVI**:214;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:220, 296, 306; **XXVI**:14, 223;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:441;
Eleazer **XXV**:53, 245; **XXVI**:121, 222, 278;
Eleazor **VIII**:741;
Elisha **XXVI**:271, 483;
Heman **XXVI**:121, 441;
Joshua **XXVI**:214;
Josiah **VIII**:835, 836; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:222;
Dr. Josiah **IX**:394;
Lemuel **XXVI**:441;
Leonard **XXV**:664, 713, 714, 735-739;
Dr. Medad **IX**:389-390; **XXV**:53, 245;
Medad **XXVI**:441, 560;
Noah **XXVI**:560;
Quartus **XXVI**:60, 121;
Seth **VI**:424; **XXVI**:362, 437, 564;
Shammah **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:441;
Stephen **XXVI**:60, 437, 441, 709;
William **II**:246; **XXV**:585;
Pond, Abiathar **XXX**:73;
Benjamin **XXVI**:552;
Daniel **XXVI**:49, 242, 372, 476, 551, 552, 733;
Gideon **XX**:833;
James **XXVI**:552;
John **XXVI**:552; **XXVII**:227;
Jonathan **XII**:312;
Samuel **XXVI**:552;
Seavey **XXV**:37;
Pond Brook **XXXVII**:30;
Pond Island **XXXIII**:685;
Pond Marsh **XXXII**:74;

Poney, Maj. Gen. Thomas **II**:392;
Pool, Fitch **XXV**:9, 576;
Henry **XVII**:308;
James **XXVI**:479;
Jonathan **XVII**:267;
Joshua **VII**:318;
Samuel **XXVI**:49;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:202, 203;
Simeon **XIII**:202, 203;
William **XVIII**:708;
William W. **XV**:511;
Poole, Anna **XXX**:231;
Benjamin **XXXIV**:18;
Eleanor **XXX**:231;
Hannah **XXXVII**:418;
John **XVI**:2; **XXX**:244;
Jonathan **XVI**:197; **XXIV**:156;
Dr. Jonathan **XIV**:552, 591; **XV**:710; **XVI**:529;
Mary **XXXX**:149
Thomas **XXX**:230;
William **XII**:251; **XVI**:377; **XXXIX**:221, 414;
Pooler, Humphrey **XXXIII**:421;
Patience **XI**:519;
Patience (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:421;
Poor
maintenance of **XXI**:19, 56, 92, 111, 162, 230, 650, 657, 660, 720, 723; **XXII**:132, 225, 530, 737;
overseers' duties and powers **XXII**:132, 225;
Poor, Amos 3rd **XXV**:560;
Andrew **XVIII**:888, 892;
Benjamin Jr. **XXV**:560;
Charles **XXX**:433;
Daniel **VII**:455, 469; **IX**:35-36, 39, 676-677, 679, 682; **XI**:131; **XXI**:95, 115, 264, 282, 336, 343, 350, 360; **XXV**:510; **XXVIII**:303-306, 311-313; **XXX**:8, 330, 433; **XXXV**:525; **XXXVI**:60, 245, 290, 291, 499; **XXXIX**:102, 103, 291, 295, 401;
Daniel Jr. **IX**:28, 36, 29, 682; **XI**:121, 131; **XIII**:211; **XXI**:296, 334; **XXIX**:236; **XXX**:8; **XXXVII**:36, 128;
David **IX**:35, 39; **XII**:92, 94, 97; **XV**:396; **XXX**:59;
Edward **III**:104; **XXXX**:272
Eliphalet **XI**:320; **XIII**:211; **XV**:396; **XX**:256, 267, 281, 286; **XXI**:752, 771; **XXX**:59;
Enoch **VII**:197, 304, 452, 468, 477-479, 483, 557, 614, 628, 697; **VIII**:6, 391, 439, 507, 517, 527-530, 535, 548, 576, 649, 735, 770; **XI**:659, 662, 663; **XIII**:327, 344; **XIV**:37, 48, 49, 107, 111, 120, 121, 154, 187, 307, 309, 481, 552, 615; **XV**:138, 276, 421, 432, 433, 726; **XVI**:4, 56-57, 105, 208, 217, 333, 335, 356, 923; **XVII**:13, 210,

227, 230-231, 238, 246, 262, 267, 285, 291, 354, 378 (death); **XVIII**:712; **XXV**:510; **XXVIII**:246; **XXX**:500, 503, 506, 518, 521, 524, 527, 533, 536;
General **XX**:127;
George **XII**:43; **XXX**:342;
Hannah (St. Clair) **XXXVIII**:439;
Henry **XXVII**:281, 285;
Jeremiah **XIII**:211; **XIV**:225; **XV**:398; **XVI**:530; **XXI**:187, 224; **XXX**:8;
John **XI**:131; **XII**:71; **XIV**:338; **XXI**:284, 375, 439; **XXIV**:32; **XXVII**:111, 117; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXIX**:538;
Jonathan **IX**:28, 35, 39; **XI**:135; **XII**:366; **XIII**:211; **XVI**:402; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313; **XXX**:8; **XXXIX**:296;
Joseph **XXXI**:308;
Mrs. Martha **VIII**:950; **XI**:663; **XVI**:333, 335, 338, 342;
Mary **XXX**:406;
Mary (Hardy) **XXXI**:429;
Mary (Wallingford) **XXXI**:308;
Michael **XV**:635, 639; **XVI**:102, 589-590;
Moses **IX**:27, 35, 37; **XIV**:42, 53; **XXXVIII**:439;
Peter **VII**:602; **XIV**:43; **XV**:744;
Samuel **XXX**:340, 410; **XXXVIII**:232;
Sarah **XVI**:333;
Stephen **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310;
Thomas **VI**:459, 461;
Poortown **XXXVIII**:188;
Pope, Bernard **XXIV**;103;
David **IX**:523; **XII**:190, 192, 194; XXX64;
Jonathan **XIII**:240;
Samuel **XIII**:725, 727; **XXX**:496;
Simeon **XII**:194, 263; **XIII**:637; **XV**:621, 634, 644; **XVI**:872, 874;
Simon **XV**:670, 688; **XVII**:431; **XX**:276; **XXXVII**:341;
Thomas **IX**:679; **XII**:190, 192, 194; **XV**:183; **XXX**:64;
Timothy **IX**:711;
William **VIII**:341, 530, 719; **IX**:379, 381; **X**:630; **XII**:204, 206, 208, 303; **XIV**:261, 568, 589, 633; **XV**:163, 164, 546, 547, 582, 610, 723; **XVI**:535, 699; **XVII**:259; **XVIII**:592; **XXX**:65, 66;
Popham, Sir Francis **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
William **XVII**:303;
Popkin, Captain **XV**:751;
Poplar Hill **XXXII**:295;
Poplin, NH * See also Fremont, NH
Poplin, NH **VII**:57, 765; **VIII**:312, 323, 966; **IX**:829; **X**:3, 25, 165, 627, 648; **XI**:232, 479, 481, 696; **XIV**:107, 109, 113, 116, 117, 387-389, 468, 470, 556, 565, 606, 628, 651, 660; **XVI**:68, 79, 95, 97, 99, 221, 226, 227, 229, 244, 255, 257, 517, 656; **XVIII**:680, 727; **XX**:58, 153,

287, 292, 334, 343; **XXI**:123, 292, 584; **XXII**:38, 248, 259, 310, 489, 498, 546, 664, 671, 698; **XXIV**:493; **XXV**:16; **XXVIII**:172; **XXX**:177, 183, 184, 457; **XXXV**:248; **XXXVI**:115; **XXXVII**:92; **XXXVIII**:222, 287, 288, 298, 377; **XXXIX**:106, 320, 321, 329;
Popple, ----- **XXIII**:345, 348, 351, 352;
Alured **XIX**:203, 369, 518, 636; **XXIII**:342, 344, 351, 352, 430, 433, 434, 463, 464;
Charles **XVII**:205;
William **II**:329, 729; **IV**:28, 146; **XXIII**:52, 132, 254-257, 269, 277, 278, 293, 294, 298, 306 passim 340, 357 passim 432, 442-449, 452-458, 461;
William Jr. **XXIII**:392, 394, 396, 404;
Popplesdorff, William Jr. **XXVI**:289;
Popsham, John **XXIII**:51;
Population in the Colonies **VII**:439;
Porresine **IV**:457;
Pork, exportation **XXII**:298, 352, 390, 451;
inspectors **XXII**:497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734;
price of **V**:101;
Pormort, Philamon **I**:133;
Porpus, Cape **II**:442;
Port Reservay **XVIII**:411;
Port Resignall **XXIII**:60;
Port Royal, NS **I**:45; **II**:206, 494, 503, 504, 566, 611, 613, 617, 620, 621, 623; **III**:290, 344, 361, 435, 437, 442-445, 447, 453, 457, 460, 468, 478, 509; **XIV**:3, 4; **XVII**:707, 708; **XIX**:11, 15; **XXIII**:150, 321, 387; **XXIV**:143, 144; **XXVIII**:446; **XXIX**:137, 267;
Porter, Aaron **XXV**:318, 618;
Abel **XXXI**:62, 160; **XXXX**:290, 299, 308, 310, 319, 350, 351
Abigail **XXVII**:72, 73;
Asa **VII**:15, 16; **VIII**:324, 331, 335, 344, 400, 413, 416, 418, 436, 568, 577, 578, 585, 609, 612, 717; **X**:635; **XII**:178, 179, 186; **XIII**:643; **XVIII**:656, 712; **XXII**:615, 668; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:103, 104, 612, 617, 659; **XXVII**:181, 183, 184; **XXX**:314, 416;
Asahel **XXX**:397;
Asahel C. **XI**:296;
Benjamin **XI**:648; **XXXIII**:259;
Billy **XIII**:374;
Calvin **XII**:503, 507; **XV**:277; **XVI**:314;
Chandler **XI**:289; **XV**:31-34;
Daniel **XII**:171; **XV**:745; **XVIII**:738;
David **XXX**:87, 191;
Ebenezer **XIV**:356;
Eleazer **XV**:43, 379; **XVI**:314; **XXIV**:355; **XXVI**:219; **XXVII**:72, 73;
Eleazer M. **XII**:372; **XV**:156; **XVI**:312; **XVII**:143;
Elijah **XII**:503, 507; **XV**:383; **XVI**:314; **XXVII**:73, 74;

Elisha **XXI**:563, 564, 604, 609; **XXVI**:338;
Ezra **XII**:567;
Francis **XXI**:18, 57, 131, 143, 150, 164;
Gideon **XXV**:546;
Hezekiah **XXV**:546;
Huntington **XII**:698;
Increase **XXVI**:467;
James **XI**:283; **XV**:32-34; **XXIV**:540; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:342, 422; **XXXV**:537;
Joel **XII**:567; **XXX**:200;
John **I**:255; **VIII**:331; **XII**:230; **XIII**:84, 232-235; **XV**:58; **XXI**:524, 536, 743; **XXII**:20, 71, 134, 218, 233, 583, 599, 621, 685; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:157, 459, 495; **XXX**:330, 415;
Jonathan **XXII**:20;
Joseph **XIV**:655; **XV**:729; **XVI**:32, 34, 59; **XXVI**:495;
Joshua **XXVI**:318, 572;
Levi **XXVI**:495;
Luther **XII**:503;
Moses **XVIII**:712; **XXV**:618;
Moses Jr. **XXV**:618;
Mr. **X**:282;
Nathan **XIV**:351;
Rev. Nathaniel **VIII**:531;
Nathaniel **XI**:425, 635; **XII**:369, 370; **XIV**:542; **XV**:18, 375; **XVIII**:505, 551-552; **XXV**:212; **XXX**:80, 320, 427;
Dr. Nathaniel **XIV**:339, 555, 638;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIV**:445; **XV**:40; **XXX**:80;
Nehemiah **XII**:291, 733; **XIV**:99, 205; **XXX**:126;
Noah **XI**:289, 294; **XIII**:313; **XIV**:594; **XV**:32, 144, 446, 717; **XVI**:202, 519, 809; **XVII**:457, 467; **XXX**:191;
Peletiah **XXVI**:467;
Peter **XII**:399, 403; **XVIII**:505; **XXV**:400;
Reuben **XXVI**:468;
Samuel **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:214; **XXVII**:72, 73;
Silas **XVI**:238, 268, 510, 597, 701, 935;
Thomas **XII**:503, 504, 507; **XV**:153; **XVI**:315; **XXIV**:693; **XXVI**:595; **XXVIII**:425;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:507; **XVI**:314;
Vine **XII**:403;
William **XII**:507; **XV**:591; **XVI**:789; **XXV**:97, 318, 617; **XXX**:330, 415;
Porter & Caldwell **VI**:866;
Portland, ME **XVIII**:874; **XX**:851; **XXV**:681;
Portsmouth, England **XXIX**:88; **XXXI**:1;
Portsmouth, NH * see also Strawbery Banke
Portsmouth, NH **I**:84, 85, 96, 108, 208; **II**:18, 34, 127, 149, 445, 586, 665, 688, 723, 724; **IV**:42, 93, 113, 115, 127, 128, 208, 267, 319, 340, 353, 367, 391, 410, 430,

497, 527; **V**:8, 12, 15; **VI**:437-456; **VII**:10, 18, 21, 40, 41, 58, 70, 92, 93; **VIII**:12, 15, 16, 33, 67, 109, 111 passim 155, 171, 301, 529, 536, 558, 581, 944, 962; **IX**:688-715; **X**:2, 24, 165, 615, 624, 627, 648; **XI**:333, 551, 600, 645, 650, 668, 692; **XII**:64, 66, 99, 100, 288, 319, 320, 671, 722; **XIII**:37, 175, 213, 215, 236, 307, 338, 360; **XIV**:21, 27, 31, 118, 151, 223, 242, 256, 301, 308, 309, 339, 382-387, 390, 391, 468, 471, 472, 517-519, 555, 556, 560-562, 593, 596, 606, 616, 617, 620-624, 635, 637, 641, 647-649, 660; **XV**:282, 427, 431, 437, 439, 440, 443, 444, 595-597, 626, 627, 692, 693, 695, 699, 734, 735, 742, 747, 749, 752, 753; **XVI**:47, 62-64, 69, 70, 94, 95, 98, 99, 165, 196, 222, 228-233, 242-244, 260-262, 303, 317-320, 328-330, 332, 378, 394, 449-451, 479, 516, 524, 540, 542,, 544, 803, 931; **XVII**:35-38, 46-49, 55, 74, 138, 224, 280, 322, 323, 335, 420, 432, 433, 487, 504, 510, 512, 526, 542, 547, 566, 606, 607, 612, 623, 625, 626, 635, 643, 650, 651, 654, 664-667, 676, 685, 693, 705, 726, 737; **XVIII**:7, 14, 42, 56, 57, 207, 227, 240, 252, 254 passim 294, 300, 302, 307-309, 328, 332, 354-361, 388, 389, 409, 415, 419, 425, 426, 442, 443, 453, 460, 473, 486, 490, 514, 528, 547, 558, 566, 571, 578, 587, 590, 592, 602, 611, 625, 644, 646, 654 passim 704, 727, 732, 748, 761, 762, 765, 771, 779, 780, 783, 791, 806, 810, 814, 816, 818, 821, 832, 847, 874, 888, 889, 891, 917, 918-929; **XIX**:31, 50, 54, 55, 58-60, 67, 74, 75, 83, 86, 88, 96, 113, 118, 121, 125, 135, 140, 143, 148, 172, 197, 221, 224, 232, 236, 238, 308, 361, 363, 375, 377, 432, 482-484, 488, 492, 505, 506, 527, 632, 633, 649-690, 702-704, 709, 713, 719, 725, 733, 735; **XX**:33-36, 50, 57, 89, 93, 96, 99, 105, 109, 119, 123, 137, passim 223, 245, 259, 262, 263, 267, 299-301, 305, 311, 320, 326, 328, 333, 338, 343, 360, 370, 371, 374, 381, 385, 397, 399, 410, 414, 426, 429, 449, 450, 452, 455, 461, 462, 467, 468, 471, 478, 481, 487, 496, 497, 518, 523, 538, 540, 541, 543, 549-554, passim 615, 629, 638, 644, 648, 653, 663, 681, 683, 713, 717, 718, 727-731, 740, 741, 751, 752, 767, 770, 771, 774, 777, 788, 789, 791, 806, 811, 812, 814, 816, 825-830, 833, 839, 840, 842, 844, 845; **XXI**:1-4, 13, 33, 37, 46, 67, 104, 106, 123, 140, 142, 147, 153, 154, 157, 158, 162, 167, 169, 173, 185, 197, 203, 216, 230, 235 passim 275, 289, 312, 313, 383, 384, 406, 412, 454, 456, 479, 481, 501, 502, 516, 519 passim 549, 571, 577, 581, 618, 627, 631, 633, 636, 642, 646, 650, 653, 658, 669, 670, 677, 688, 707, 711, 714, 721, 728, 734, 742-771, 775, 784, 785, 791, 800, 804, 806, 807, 812, 816, 819, 841; **XXII**:1-4, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35, 64, 66, 79, 99, 109, 112, 115, 117, 124, 133, 146, 166, 169, 188, 199, 206, 214, 220, 221, 251, 253, 254, 264-267, 269, 275-278, 284, 297, 298, 304, 307, 320, 321, 328, 343, 349, 354, 362, 363, 367, 382, 388, 395, 398, 403,

405, 408, 411, 412, 445, 449, 454, 458-460, 466, 470, 478, 490-493, 496-506, 509, 511-513, 530, 543, 566, 612, 658, 664, 671, 697, 698, 718, 732, 753, 755, 794-799, 801-808, 823, 824, 835, 836-845, 855; **XXIII**:27, 30-32, 43, 47, 50, 53, 67, 69, 86, 87, 102, 110, 117-119, 122, 142, 156, 160, 164, 173, 175, 184, 210, 226, 291, 313, 353, 420, 490, 491; **XXIV**:74-76, 152, 224, 258, 262, 263, 267-269, 271, 291, 335, 373, 378, 382, 387, 391, 394, 396, 397, 399, 402, 406, 411, 421, passim 482, 494, 501, 507, 511, 516, 520, 522, 531, 535, 540, 547, 552, passim 608, 617-620, 624, 628, 634, 645, 653, 660, 664, 668, 674, 684, 688, 692, 705, 715, 720, 725, 729, 734, 736, 741, 826, 840, 876, 878-880, 882, 884, 901-921; **XXV**:9, 14, 19, 24, 28, 36, 40, 44, 48, 52, 56, 58, 59, 62, 66, 70, 71, 80, 88, 91, 93, 99, 100, 105, 109, 118, 126, 131, 133, 142, 146, 150, 152, 154, 156, 162, 166, 172, 185, 190, 196, 200, 205, 212, 217, 221, 226, 232, 236, 240, 244, 249, 252, 260, 264, 271, 281, 286, 290, 294, 297, 299, 305, 317, 322, 326, 327, 329, 342, 366, 374, 379, 395, 400, 403, 406, 414, 417, 430, 433, 434, 439, 443, 448, 458, 461, 462, 466, 471, 483, 487, 490, 491, 493, 509, 515, 520, 526, 530, 531, 535, 539, 545, 550, 555, 557, 559, 565, 569, 576, 579, 585, 585, 595, 601, 605, 614, 619, 623, 630, 631, 640, 646, 650, 654, 679, 692, 695, 696, 703, 724, 726, 743, 781; **XXVI**:5, 9, 13, 18, 22 passim, 132, 140, passim, 585; **XXVII**:4, 26, 28, 29, 39, 44, 48-50, 56, 57, 74, 78, 82, 83, 97, 100, 110, 111, 121, 123, 128, 135, 136, 144, 158, 164, 171, 179, 193, 195, 198, 205, 214, 215, 217, 219, 224, 232, 238, 248-250, 272, 283, 290, 304-307, 317, 325, 327, 330, 333, 342, 346, 347, 349, 350, 358, 380, 395, 445, 446, 459, 461, 466, 468, 476, 479, 483, 494, 506, 509, 522, 524, 534, 536, 537, 539, 548; **XXVIII**:4, 24, 31-33, 36, 38, 39, 42, 53, 58, 77, 88-90, 99, 108, 109, 114, 125, 128, 145, 151, 158, 166, 183, 195, 197, 198, 206, 209, 225, 235, 240, 248, 258, 263, 280, 294, 297, 302, 307, 315, 326, 329, 336, 345-348, 350, 365, 366, 369, 394, 408, 409, 416, 419, 423, 432, 439, 440, 444, 447, 463, 465, 466, 469, 471, 494; **XXIX**:53, 54, 96, 124, 127, 128, 134, 135, 142, 144, 150, 153, 158, 162, 165, 166, 169, 180, 185-187, 198, 200, 202, 203, 205-207, 211-214, 216, 217, 222, 226, 234, 235, 247, 249, 261, 266, 274, 275, 278, 279, 297, 301, 303-306, 309, 311, 312, 316, 322, 326, 330, 341, 343, 344, 346, 351, 356, 372, 374, 375, 382, 385, 403, 404, 406, 408-410, 414, 416, 422-424, 429, 431, 433, 440, 451, 457-460, 462, 470-474, 479, 480, 487, 488, 490, 491, 495, 496, 498, 503, 504, 508, 511, 513, 517, 520-522, 526, 540, 541, 546, 564, 565, 568, 573, 575, 578, 580, 595, 604, 609, 623, 627, 629, 631, 634, 636, 643, 643; **XXX**:113, 121, 167, 174-178, 180-186, 188-196, 423; **XXXI**:24, 25, 32, 41, 43, 46, 50, 55, 62,

74-76, 81, 83, 87, 88, 90-92, 102, 103, 107, 110-112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 133-137, 140, 153, 154, 161, 164, 167, 177, 179, 185, 191, 201, 202, 214, 215, 219, 223, 231, 245, 249, 251-254, 258, 266-268, 274, 280, 282, 285, 295, 301, 303, 304, 318, 319, 321, 322, 326-332, 337, 340-343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 355, 357, 358, 362, 364, 372, 376, 380-382, 384-388, 391-393, 395, 399, 402-405, 409-411, 419, 423, 429, 431, 433, 434, 436-438, 440-443, 448, 451, 453, 456, 461, 462, 468, 470, 473, 476, 481, 482, 492, 494, 495, 499, 507-510, 513, 524, 526, 535, 542-544, 546, 549-554, 560, 567-569, 575, 577, 578, 581, 590, 598, 600, 601, 604, 605, 607 608, 613-616, 621-623, 627-632, 634, 635, 641, 653, 662, 667, 668, 670-672, 674-679, 689, 690, 696, 699-702, 705, 707-710, 712-714, 716, 717, 720-722, 725, 731, 732, 736, 737, 742, 747-749, 755, 758, 763, 764, 766-770, 773, 777-779, 782-785, 788, 790, 791, 795-797, 799, 808; **XXXII**:(see index in volume); **XXXIII**:(see index in volume);
XXXIV:(see index in volume); **XXXV**:(see index in volume);
XXXVI:(see index in volume); **XXXVII**:(see index in volume);
XXXVIII:(see index in volume); **XXXIX**:(see index in volume); **XXXX**:(see index in volume)

Episcopal church **IV**:650;
Indians **III**:162, 343;
Latin school **III**:365, 390, 394, 434, 463, 512, 541, 551, 558, 560, 561, 569, 573, 574, 581, 587, 617-620, 635, 636, 643, 646, 673, 684, 685, 715, 718, 729, 731, 767, 783, 786, 801, 802, 813, 814, 816;
Library **XX**:320;
mob **VI**:638, 661, 725;
name **I**:209, 240, 273, 285, 306, 314, 315, 328;
petition **IV**:29; **VI**:632; **VII**:96, 113, 196, 218, 287, 313;
Piscataqua **XVIII**:37, 39, 57, 230, 334, 453, 499, 524, 567, 570, 606, 665, 710; **XIX**:190, 356; **XXIII**:13, 14, 18, 29, 31, 35, 44, 48, 50, 53, 59, 66, 67, 73, 96, 109, 110, 112, 116-118, 131, 132, 150, 151, 157, 163, 167, 269-271, 275, 276, 284, 288, 297, 304, 312, 318, 326, 362, 364, 366-368, 370, 373, 386, 387, 391-394, 398, 401, 407, 412, 418, 448, 483, 486, 506-510; **XXIV**:258-260, 262-264, 838, 840, 841, 868, 870; **XXVII**:199; **XXVIII**:195; **XXIX**:41, 48, 50, 51, 54, 97, 134-137, 163, 164, 180, 265; **XXXI**:25, 74, 225, 316, 337; **XXXII**:91, 136; **XXXV**:103;
rates in 1681, names **I**:428;
remonstrance **VIII**:17, 33, 67, 109, 111 passim 155, 171;
selectmen **III**:8;
signers **VIII**:266;
South Parish **IV**:737, 769, 824, 845; **V**:21, 32, 58, 65, 402,

499, 524, 902;
Strawbery Banke **XVIII**:276, 918; **XIX**:190; **XXIII**:22, 30, 33; **XXIV**:101, 224, 225, 258, 261, 263, 264, 266-270, 840-842, 858, 860, 903; **XXV**:667, 677, 684, 689, 691, 697, 707, 724, 727, 743; **XXVIII**:195; **XXIX**:48, 135-137; **XXXI**:24, 236, 254, 322, 392, 654;
volunteers **VII**:422, 445, 765;
Portsmouth, RI **XXXII**:660;
Portugal **II**:354-357;
Porvis, Earl of **VII**:62;
Post
office **II**:109, 157, 158; **III**:11, 18, 29, 30, 61, 247, 248, 281, 309, 316, 343, 358, 496; **XVII**:396, 403;
Piscataqua to Boston **II**:100, 101;
riders **XVII**:635, 651, 700; **XX**:406, 409, 435, 445, 449, 461, 482, 496, 542, 592, 594, 596, 604, 641, 644, 646, 647, 667, 682, 731, 733, 745, 774, 777, 819, 823; **XXI**:682;
route **XII**:319, 320; **XXI**:682; **XXII**:98, 133, 145, 203-205, 207, 209, 221, 269, 272, 368, 373, 376, 407, 409, 411, 421, 449, 522, 560;
Virginia to Boston **II**:100
Post, Aaron **IX**:646, 650; **XVII**:118-119, 250;
Anna **IX**:649;
Daniel **IX**:646, 650;
Darius **XXVI**:342;
Eldad **IX**:646, 649-650; **X**:634; **XV**:153; **XVI**:924; **XXVI**:342;
Eldad Jr. **XV**:154;
Gideon **XXVI**:342;
Hannah **IX**:646, 649;
Israel **XXVI**:491;
Jeremiah **VIII**:763; **IX**:649; **XV**:152, 154, 158; **XXVI**:342;
John **XXVI**:342;
Jordan **XXVI**:342;
Levi **XXV**:29;
Mary **IX**:646, 649;
Peter **XII**:507; **XXII**:520, 522, 558, 561; **XXVI**:342;
Russell **IX**:646, 650;
Sibbel **IX**:646;
Thomas **XXVI**:342;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:342;
Postmaster **III**:805; **IV**:103, 361, 501; **XXII**:133, 137, 221, 230, 243, 269, 272, 412;
Postmaster General (State) **XX**:565, 819;
Pot and Pearl ash **XI**:402, 422; **XX**:327, 383, 830;
Assay Master **XX**:556, 558; **XXI**:528, 750, 770; **XXII**:497;
inspection of **XXII**:389, 391, 399, 437, 478, 617, 689;
inspectors of **XXII**:505, 617, 689;
regulation of **XXI**:29, 74, 103, 114, 131;
Pote, Jeremiah **VIII**:801;
Potle, Charles **III**:409;

Christopher **II**:214; **III**:122;
Potomack River **VI**:463;
Pots, Thomas **XI**:508;
Pottell, John **XVII**:513;
Potter, ----- **XXXVII**:94;
Aaron **XVI**:255, 287;
Abijah **XXX**:238, 427;
Abner **VI**:789;
Abraham **XIV**:570, 652; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
Anthony **XII**:491; **XV**:187;
Barnabas **XVII**:306;
Benjamin **IX**:255; **XIII**:17; **XXVII**:44, 46, 236-238, 245; **XXXIV**:275;
Chandler E. **I**:56, 83, 583; **VI**:265;
David **XXVI**:527;
Ebenezer **VIII**:429, 436, 456, 536, 713, 738, 773, 803, 825, 933; **XII**:329; **XV**:108, 216; **XVI**:702-703; **XXX**:74, 191, 314, 404;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXX**:404;
Edmund **XXXII**:350;
Ephraim **XV**:752; **XXVI**:314; **XXX**:36; **XXXIX**:135;
George W. **XXX**:406;
Hugh **VII**:368; **IX**:683; **XIII**:212;
Rev. Isaiah **IX**:827;
Isaiah **XXX**:80;
Jabez **XXVII**:358, 360;
Jacob **VI**:479; **XIV**:575; **XVI**:915; **XXVII**:358, 360, 374;
James **XV**:609; **XXVI**:73, 602;
Jerre **VIII**:492, 568;
Joel **XXVI**:255;
John **XII**:73; **XV**:412; **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 392, 417, 483; **XXVI**:413; **XXX**:103, 360;
Jonas **XXVI**:314; **XXXIX**:135;
Joseph **VIII**:955; **XI**:672; **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 553, 632; **XV**:718; **XVI**:4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 271; **XVII**:268, 440, 442; **XXIV**:737; **XXX**:465, 466, 481;
Josiah **XV**:14;
Lieutenant **XVI**:301;
Nancy **XXX**:406;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:286, 413, 527;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:90, 413;
Phineas **XXVI**:250;
Richard **XXVII**:358; **XXX**:37;
Robert **XIII**:561;
Samuel **VIII**:668; **XII**:746, 764; **XIV**:592; **XV**:438, 716; **XVI**:201, 270, 303, 323, 330, 338, 340, 428, 515, 764; **XX**:192, 235, 398, 429, 470, 524; **XXVI**:314; **XXX**:212, 386;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:314;
Stephen **XV**:482; **XXVI**:286;

Thomas **XVII**:250; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:399;
Timothy **XXVI**:532;
Potterage Meadow **XXV**:626;
Pottle, ----- **XVIII**:205; **XXXIV**:441;
Abigail **XXXIX**:347;
Ann **XXXI**:647;
Christopher **XII**:104, 111; **XXXI**:567, 600, 601, 647-649; **XXXII**:345;
Dudley **XXX**:206;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:647;
Hannah **XXXI**:647, 648;
John **XXXX**:176, 229, 524
Levi **XVI**:237, 245, 269, 518, 822, 845;
Samuel **XIII**:488; **XVI**:933; **XXX**:147;
Sarah **XXXI**:647;
Simon **XIII**:17, 488; **XXXVI**:18;
William **VIII**:580; **IX**:71, 588; **XIII**:16; **XVIII**:194; **XXVIII**:300, 301; **XXX**:146; **XXXI**:648; **XXXII**:489, 638, 693, 741; **XXXIII**:265, 397, 628, 632, 678, 697; **XXXIV**:194, 237, 245, 260, 262, 380, 444; **XXXV**:110, 526; **XXXIX**:347;
William Jr. **XIII**:16, 488; **XXIV**:665; **XXX**:146; **XXXIII**:634; **XXXIV**:17; **XXXV**:529, 565; **XXXVI**:107, 110; **XXXVIII**:275;
William 3rd **XIII**:488;
Potts, David **XXVI**:326;
Thomas **XV**:460; **XXXI**:338, 459;
Poultney, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:79, 355-359, 673, 687, 702, 720, 729;
Poultney River **XXVI**:656;
Pound in every town **III**:178;
Pounds, regulation of **XXII**:127, 206;
Pounds **XXXX**:254, 276, 304
Povey, ----- **XXIII**:24, 86;
John **II**:329, 332, 333; **XXIII**:268, 277, 279;
Maj. General **III**:259;
Richard **XXIII**:237; **XXIX**:87;
Thomas **XVII**:508-509, 536; **XXIX**:106;
Powder (gun)
barrels of **V**:799;
for Dover **I**:172;
duty **XXIII**:174, 190, 300, 336, 338, 395, 425, 427;
at New Castle **II**:229;
house **III**:807, 811;
mill **XVII**:53, 54;
money **III**:128, 139, 149; **V**:24; **VII**:183;
safety of **V**:341;
sale to Indians **XXIII**:13;
Powder, Tobias **XVII**:293;
Powell, Abigail **XXIV**:492; **XXXII**:149, 150; **XXXVIII**:79;
Arthur **XVII**:669;

Benjamin **XIII**:637; **XV**:621, 634, 645, 732, 735; **XVI**:40, 102, 186, 212, 221, 279, 872, 874-875; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:256, 403;
David **XII**:202; **XIII**:493;
Elisha **XV**:426; **XVI**:307, 933; **XVII**:114;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:706; **XXVI**:132;
John **IV**:728; **VIII**:458; **XII**:6; **XIV**:304, 322, 365; **XV**:670, 688, 697, 717; **XVI**:506, 649; **XVII**:469; **XXVI**:132, 417, 661, 662; **XXIX**:156; **XXX**:449; **XXXV**:420;
Jonathan **XIII**:493;
Joseph **IX**:644; **XIII**:493;
Moses **XI**:612; **XII**:192; **XV**:183; **XVIII**:881; **XXX**:65;
Oliver **XVII**:496;
Patience **XXXV**:420;
Robert **II**:36; **XVII**:526; **XXXX**:384
Roland Jr. **XXVI**:215;
Samuel **II**:35; **XI**:309; **XIV**:302, 391, 487, 508, 513;
Thomas **XIV**:14, 102, 208, 266, 572, 639; **XV**:611, 727, 747; **XVI**:9, 42, 183, 208, 259, 529; **XVII**:436; **XXX**:485; **XXXII**:149;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**;493;
William **IV**:312, 728; **IX**:779; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 309, 642; **XII**:199, 202; **XIV**:3, 301, 391, 487, 509, 513, 574, 600, 663; **XV**:615, 698, 715; **XVI**:200, 874; **XVII**:124, 639-640; **XXVI**:548; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520; **XXXI**:44; **XXXII**:761; **XXXIX**:142;
Power, Isaac **XXIV**:152;
Peter **XXIV**:89, 93;
Power of attorney **XXIII**:12;
of Towns **I**:600;
Powers, ----- **VII**:17;
Abel **XXVI**:242;
Abijah **XXVI**:242;
Abner **XI**:289; **XIII**:313, 316, 454; **XIV**:471, 594; **XV**:446, 717; **XVI**:202, 224, 241, 270, 518, 597, 809; **XVII**:468; **XXII**:606, 645, 702;
Andrew **XVI**:312; **XXVI**:218, 346;
Anna **XXXVI**:143;
Asahel **XV**:144, 631, 646; **XVI**:763, 812; **XX**:288;
Benjamin **X**:671; **XI**:470; **XV**:9, 42; **XXVI**:50; **XXX**:39;
Charles **XXX**:368, 419;
Cyprian **XXIV**:202;
David **XI**:464; **XV**:39; **XXVI**:49; **XXVIII**:286; **XXX**:39;
Eleanor **XXXIX**:189;
Elijah **XXVI**:50;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:221;
Elliot **XIII**:565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:96; **XXX**:150;
Ephraim **IX**:541, 550;
Ezekiel **XI**:352; **XIV**:427; **XV**:51; **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:50;

XXX:31, 39;
Francis **XII**:252; **XIV**:43; **XV**:210, 624, 632, 636, 744; **XVII**:214; **XXV**:455; **XXX**:191; **XXXVI**:144;
Francis G. **XVI**:691;
Gideon **XIII**:561, 565; **XIV**:420; **XXX**:150;
Gideon Jr. **XV**:534;
Grant **XII**:245; **XVI**:23, 44, 145; **XX**:249; **XXX**:191;
Rev. Grant **XIII**:126, 191;
Isaac **IX**:17, 201, 717; **XII**:76, 77, 547, 615, 626, 629; **XIV**:280, 288; **XXVI**:366; **XXXVIII**:101; **XXXIX**:189, 190;
James **XIII**:46; **XVIII**:905; **XXVI**:581, 582;
Jerathmeel **XXIV**:332, 583; **XXV**:40, 596; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203, 281, 286;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:243;
Jerusha **XVI**:598;
John **XVI**:200; **XX**:832; **XXX**:39;
Jonah **XVI**:341;
Jonathan **IX**:201; **XII**:234, 547, 626, 633; **XIV**:258, 343, 600; **XV**:715, 743; **XXIV**:763, 764; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202, 447, 450, 452; **XXX**:191; **XXXIII**:90, 91; **XXXVII**:153;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:201; **XII**:632; **XIV**:573; **XV**:615; **XXVII**:469, 471;
Joseph **XI**:289; **XIII**:313; **XIV**:105, 326, 464, 594; **XV**:11, 31, 143, 446; **XVI**:519, 809; **XVII**:468;
Josiah **XIV**:85, 199, 356, 644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:21, 332, 428; **XX**:479, 544; **XXVI**:48, 49, 186, 242, 635, 692;
Josiah Jr. **XXVI**:50;
Lemuel **XI**:467;
Lydia **XI**:295; **XVI**:598;
Matthew **XXVI**:242;
Moses **XIII**:529; **XVI**:235, 522, 853; **XX**:477, 480, 538;
Nahum **IX**:686; **XII**:751; **XIV**:33, 280, 288; **XV**:381, 593, 744; **XVI**:797; **XXV**:455; **XXVI**:242; **XXX**:191, 451;
Nathaniel **XI**:289; **XIII**:313; **XIV**:471, 594; **XV**:9, 446, 717; **XVI**:202, 218, 239, 270, 518, 597-599, 809, 934; **XVII**:468; **XXIV**:450;
Nicholas **XI**:693; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:439;
Paul **XV**:220, 534;
Peter **V**:232, 861; **VI**:501; **IX**:194, 402, 788, 794; **XIII**:314, 365; **XXIV**:243, 374; **XXV**:218, 472, 659; **XXVI**:55, 543; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175-178, 180, 260-262, 380, 381, 384-386, 393, 394, 369, 472; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122, 198, 201, 203, 264, 265, 268-270, 272, 336, 337, 339, 341, 395, 399, 401, 402, 447, 450, 451, 493; **XXIX**:420, 590; **XXX**:191; **XXXIII**:544, 561, 562; **XXXV**:317, 319, 529;
XXXVI:143;

Rev. Peter **VI**:363; **IX**:827;
Peter Jr. **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:472; **XXVII**:469, 471; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202; **XXXIV**:253;
Pierce **XVI**:332, 341, 429; **XXI**:182, 213;
Rachel **XXX**:397;
Robert **XXVI**:242;
Robert Jr. **XXVI**:242;
Sampson **VIII**:835; **XIV**:32; **XV**:210, 743; **XVI**:377; **XXX**:191;
Samuel **XI**:469; **XXV**:37;
Simeon **XIV**:471, 578, 593; **XV**:438, 717; **XVI**:218, 270, 499, 549, 597-599, 934; **XVII**:104, 468; **XXIV**:730;
Simon **IX**:100; **XI**:287; **XVI**:202;
Stephen **VII**:735; **IX**:4, 402; **XI**:467, 468, 499; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:258, 302, 391, 487, 508, 513; **XVI**:26, 614; **XVII**:110; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:60, 126, 137, 144, 146, 148, 156, 202, 336, 363-364, 376, 379, 434, 446, 508, 516, 519, 535; **XXI**:39, 59, 63, 66, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 117, 120, 132, 133, 140, 202, 215, 220, 223, 226, 232, 376, 440, 750, 770; **XXII**:254, 267; **XXIV**:374, 378, 383, 689; **XXV**:24, 37, 67, 163, 217, 455, 472; **XXVI**:55, 242; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203, 274, 395, 399, 400, 402; **XXX**:39; **XXXVI**:143, 149, 336-338, 492, 567; **XXXVII**:152, 238, 240, 241, 335, 336; **XXXVIII**:199, 406; **XXXIX**:222;
Thomas **IX**:10; **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 614; **XIII**:313; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202, 218, 270, 597, 934; **XVIII**:881; **XXV**:261;
Rev. Thomas W. **XIII**:53;
Thomas Walter **XXXV**:140;
Rev. Walter **VII**:233;
Walter **XII**:14, 15; **XXVI**:49, 242; **XXX**:397;
Whitcomb **VII**:186; **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 326, 333, 464; **XV**:9, 32, 93, 145, 219, 533; **XXVI**:242; **XXXVI**:336; **XXXIX**:221, 222;
William **VII**:515; **XII**:74-77, 80, 190; **XIV**:172, 174-177, 441, 527; **XV**:150, 160; **XXI**:293, 304-308, 317, 320, 329, 3550359, 417, 420-422, 425, 442, 448, 450, 462, 471, 472, 476, 482, 487-489, 492-500, 506, 509, 510; **XXVI**:581; **XXX**:64, 206;
Powis, Earl of **XIX**:540; **XXIX**:141;
Powlet, Harvy **V**:42;
Powlett, H. **XVIII**:110;
Pownal, Governor **XXVI**:362; **XXVII**:283;
John **XXVI**:362;
Pownalborough, MA **XIV**:307;
Pownalborough, ME **XXXIX**:185;
Pownall, VT **IX**:715; **X**:204; **XVI**:303; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:359-362, 452, 605, 630, 670, 702, 716; **XXXVIII**:304;
Pownall, Governor **XVIII**:463;
J. **VI**:219, 226; **VII**:402; **XXIII**:466-468, 495;

John **XVIII**:543, 645;
Gov. Thomas **VI**:36, 37, 374, 375, 603, 661, 738, 747;
Thomas **XXIII**:231, 494, 495, 515;
Powow River **V**:409; **XIX**:486; **XXXIII**:214, 475; **XXXVI**:61, 409; **XXXVII**:200;
Prady, Christopher **XVII**:307;
Prat, James **X**:665;
Mr. **VI**:254;
Pratley, Eleanor (m. Smart) **XXXX**:426
Pratt, ----- **XXVII**:230;
Abel **XVI**:303;
Asa **XV**:217, 701, 704; **XVI**:159, 176, 522, 877; **XX**:109, 147, 157;
Azariah **XXVI**:73, 603;
Benjamin **XXIII**:495; **XXVII**:411; **XXIX**:277, 278;
C. **XXIII**:468;
Captain **X**:465;
David **XXX**:206, 256, 409;
Ebenezer **XIV**:91, 201; **XXX**:191, 270, 408;
Edward **XII**:738; **XIII**:565;
Eleazer **XV**:360;
Elisha **XXVI**:334;
Ezra **XV**:745; **XXX**:191;
Henry **XII**:223;
Isaac **XXVI**:397; **XXVII**:374;
Jacob **XI**:166;
James **XIII**:491;
Jeremiah **X**:678; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXX**:162;
John **IX**:786; **XI**:350; **XII**:738, 743; **XIV**:356; **XV**:57; **XVI**:152; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:77, 246; **XXVIII**:125, 126; **XXX**:31, 246, 496; **XXXI**:699;
John Jr. **XII**:744;
Jonathan **IX**:644; **XIII**;133, 134; **XV**:733; **XVI**:48, 265, 302, 305, 679, 783; **XX**:511; **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;
Joseph **XIII**:137; **XVI**:783; **XXIV**:815;
Josiah **XIII**:133; **XV**:590, 733; **XVI**:48, 265, 302, 305, 679; **XVII**:114; **XX**:477, 481, 538;
Levi **XXX**:314. 392;
Mercy **XXXV**:182;
Moses **XXX**:45;
Nathan **XII**:223;
Nathaniel **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34; **XV**:21, 356; **XVII**:101;
Noah **IX**:715; **XII**:223; **XXVI**:605, 607;
Philip **XXVII**:360;
Phineas **XXIV**:169; **XXV**:666, 668;
Reuben **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Samuel **IX**:786; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:604, 606;
Silas **IX**:715; **XXVI**:182, 604-607;
Spencer **XXVIII**:15;

138
Stephen **XVIII**:905;
Thomas **XI**:499; **XIII**:734; **XIV**:33, 43, 572, 590, 609; **XV**:436, 613, 714, 743; **XVI**:200, 223, 269, 331, 340, 431, 509, 529, 607, 692; **XX**:317, 360; **XXX**:191, 288;
Timothy **IX**:786; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:604, 606;
William **XIV**:607; **XV**:425, 714;
Prattsburg, VT **VIII**:316; **XXVI**:668, 669, 702, 720;
Pray * See also Prey
Pray, ----- **XIX**:422;
Abigail **XXXIV**:329;
Captain **XVII**:371;
Ebenezer **XIV**:240, 259; **XVII**:42;
Hannah (m. Sprague) **XXXVIII**:279;
Jane (m. Doak) **XXXVIII**:279;
Joanna (Joce) **XXXI**:615, 616;
John **III**:813, 814, 820, 822; **XIII**:255, 257, 260; **XVIII**:77; **XXIII**:341; **XXV**:186; **XXVI**:608; **XXXI**:614, 616, 617, 749, 765, 797; **XXXII**:65, 138, 251, 255, 294, 302, 333, 514, 659, 660, 764, 767, 773; **XXXIII**:142; **XXXVI**:456;
Jonathan **IX**:44, 458;
Joseph **XIV**:250; **XXXII**:79;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:186;
Joshua **XIV**:240, 259; **XVII**:36;
Mary **IX**:644; **XXXVIII**:278-280;
Mary (Phipps) **XXXII**:661;
Mr. **III**:802;
Olive (m. Jeffrey) **XXXVIII**:279;
Peter **XIV**:236;
Samuel **XIV**:240; **XVII**:28;
Sarah (m. Chadbourne) **XXXVIII**:278;
Prayers
in the legislature **XXII**:606-608, 644, 647, 648;
for the Royal Family **V**:46;
Preast, Thomas **XIII**:35;
Prebble, Abraham **XVIII**:702;
Captain **II**:641;
Jerediah **XIV**:344;
Joseph **XIV**:623;
Prentice, ----- **XVIII**:358;
Benjamin **XV**:153, 154;
Caleb **XXVI**:54;
Captain **VIII**:9, 10, 19-21, 57 passim;
Daniel **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:54;
John **VII**:506; **XII**:16, 484; **XIII**:508; **XVIII**:726, 893; **XX**:307, 321, 333, 341, 346-351, 362-364, 368, 370, 403, 408, 413, 415-421, 426, 429, 435-438, 446, 448, 479, 482, 488-490, 493-498, 503, 512-519, 524, 526, 544, 562, 564, 638, 648-649, 806, 816, 835; **XXI**:2, 16, 37, 46, 47, 49, 50, 76, 614, 617, 657, 721, 742, 751; **XXII**:2,

211, 251, 256, 264, 276, 418, 512, 619, 678; **XXV**:217; **XXIX**:375; **XXX**:84, 382; **XXXVIII**:383;
Joseph **IX**:388, 391; **X**:410; **XXX**:32;
Josiah **XXV**:217;
Nathaniel **VII**:726; **XIX**:493;
Nathaniel S. **VII**:473, 692, 704, 706; 79, 82, 91, 108, 139, 157, 158, 161, 162, 174, 183, 195, 320, 338, 339, 399, 795, 938; **X**:27, 36, 42, 45, 61, 394, 400, 439-448, 456, 457, 467, 472; **XI**:22, 28, 31, 36, 334, 339; **XII**:23, 314, 314, 576; **XIII**:599, 600; **XIV**:297, 416; **XV**:29; **XVI**:551; **XVIII**:684, 730, 867; **XXI**:39, 41, 50, 51, 55, 56, 61, 67, 68, 73, 75, 79, 80, 82-84, 87, 111, 112, 116-118, 122, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140, 160, 161, 163, 208, 215, 218, 223, 226, 236, 245; **XXII**:725, 736; **XXX**:4;
Reuben **XXXVI**:165;
Sartell **XI**:36;
Solomon **XV**:29; **XXX**:4;
Solomon Jr. **XI**:36;
Stanton **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:190, 217, 596; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202; **XXXIV**:88, 96;
Stephen **XXV**:217;
Thomas **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202;
Prentiss, John **XII**:368; **XXXIX**:105, 140, 206;
Jonathan **XII**:398, 400;
Nathaniel **XII**:744;
Simeon **XIV**:105;
Thaddeus **XIV**:105;
Presbury * See also Presby
Presbury, George **XVIII**:830; **XVII**:136;
James **XI**:220; **XV**:168; **XVIII**:829;
Jonah **XVIII**:829;
Joseph **XI**:220; **XXVII**:134; **XXIX**:619;
Nathan **XIII**:14;
Nathaniel **XI**:220; **XVIII**:829; **XXVII**:133, 135; **XXIX**:619, 620;
Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:220;
Richard **XVI**:207, 239, 275;
William **XI**:220; **XII**:190; **XVI**:920; **XVIII**:591, 830; **XXVII**:126, 127, 130, 133; **XXIX**:559, 619;
Presby, Edward **XXX**:46;
Joseph **XIV**:51, 185, 410;
Martha (Collins) **XXXIV**:156;
Nathan **IX**:573;
Nathaniel **IX**:113-114, 118;
Richard **XIV**:623; **XV**:725; **XXX**:288, 469;
William **IX**:825;
Presbyterians **VII**:107, 108, 115, 238, 243, 269, 304; **XX**:111, 148;
of Chester **IV**:727, 831, 832;

Prescott, ----- **XXIV**:751, 754; **XXVIII**:425, 426; **XXIX**:197;
XXXIV:129;
Abel **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Abigail **XXXIII**:249, 273; **XXXIV**:78; **XXXV**:156;
Abigail (Ambrose) **XXXIII**:269;
Abigail (Marston) **XXXI**:541;
Abigail (m. Locke) **XXXV**:211;
Abigail (m. Whidden) **XXXVI**:367;
Abraham **XII**:329; **XIII**:21; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:43, 74;
XXXIII:274; **XXXV**:156, 157; **XXXVI**:90; **XXXVIII**:118, 202;
Ann (Marston) **XXXI**:541;
Benjamin **IV**:543; **VII**:185, 452; **IX**:111, 342, 351, 583-584, 719; **XII**:117, 137, 297, 303, 326, 329, 697; **XIII**:309, 354; **XVI**:534; **XIX**:318, 394, 399, 402; **XXI**:524, 755;
XXII:36 passim 92, 111, 148, 152 passim 244, 722, 739;
XXIV:127-132, 279, 281, 319-322, 764, 765; **XXV**:308;
XXIX:189, 191, 192; **XXX**:74; **XXXII**:327, 522;
XXXIII:281;
XXXV:156, 212, 338, 412; **XXXVI**:207, 264, 289;
XXXVII:83;
XXXVIII:375;
Gov. Benjamin F. **X**:692;
Bradbury **XIII**:416;
Captain **V**:502, 779, 848, 872; **XV**:449, 601; **XVIII**:211;
XXVIII:456;
Celia **XXXIV**:78;
Charles **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Colonel **XVI**:378; **XXIV**:181, 182, 761; **XXVII**:198;
XXVIII:422
David **XII**:328;
Dolly **XXXVII**:186;
Dominicus **XIII**:416; **XIV**:589;
Dorothy (Roby) **XXXV**:338;
Dudley **XII**:13; **XV**:267, 269, 271, 474, 494; **XXX**:457;
Ebenezer **IX**:348, 357, 584; **XI**:357; **XII**:131, 137;
XIII:312;
XIV:230, 413; **XV**:319, 339; **XXVI**:310; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:350; **XXXIII**:84, 249; **XXXIV**:40, 78, 80;
Edward **IX**:440; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:283, 290; **XVII**:27;
XXX:59
Elisha **XII**:131, 137, 147, 148; **XIII**:397, 399; **XIV**:132, 190,
231, 312, 313, 351; **XV**:319, 339, 565; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXXIII**:250; **XXXIV**:77-80; **XXXVI**:232, 273;
Elisha Jr. **XIV**:110;
Elizabeth **XVI**:615; **XXXIII**:274; **XXXV**:211, 212; **XXXVII**:186;
Elizabeth (Taylor) **XXXIX**:77;
Elizabeth (m. Garland) **XXXV**:211;

Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXVII**:186;
Brig. General **VIII**:546;
Gregory **VII**:71;
Henry **VII**:359, 366, 370, 690, 755; **VIII**:24, 62, 78, 319, 348, 398, 806; **X**:2, 18, 626; **XII**:686, 690-697; **XVIII**:680; **XX**:811; **XXIV**:454; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:282; **XXXIV**:164; **XXXVII**:113, 188, 189, 278; **XXXVIII**:221, 232, 364; **XXXIX**:157;
Henry Jr. **XII**:697;
James **III**:19, 20, 408, 409, 429; **VII**:354; **IX**:348, 357, 431, 583-584; **XII**:102, 114, 147, 150, 330, 332; **XV**:319, 331, 339; **XVI**:255, 508; **XVI**:287, 621; **XVIII**:192; **XXIV**:134, 568, 588; **XXV**:179, 180; **XXVII**:198; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXX**:24; **XXXI**:486, 551; **XXXII**:158, 525; **XXXIII**:430, 460; **XXXIV**:65, 77-80; **XXXV**:155-157, 266, 426; **XXXVIII**:199; **XXXIX**:239, 249, 414;
James Jr. **XII**:147-150; **XVI**:676; **XXXII**:95;
Jedediah **IX**:77, 151, 273, 640; **XIII**:21; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:248; **XXXV**:156; **XXXVII**:165, 166;
Jedediah Jr. **IX**:151, 255; **XIII**:21; **XXX**:43;
Jemima **XXXIII**:274;
Jeremiah **IX**:246, 255, 344, 376, 584-585; **XI**:619, 631, 632; **XII**:335; **XIV**:261; **XV**:301, 304, 306, 308; **XVI**:116, 369, 646-647; **XVIII**:192; **XX**:166, 170, 192, 198; **XXX**:50, 53; **XXXV**:211; **XXXVI**:159, 270-273; **XXXVII**:454; **XXXVIII**:113;
Jeremiah Jr. **IX**:255;
Jesse **XIV**:110, 132, 190, 450, 534; **XXII**:418; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXX**:42, 368; **XXXIII**:273, 274;
John **IV**:393, 812; **V**:486; **IX**:106, 246, 347, 357; **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:340; **XIII**:21, 403, 413; **XIV**:11, 327, 399, 452, 532; **XVIII**:286, 423, 793; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXIV**:568, 578; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:24, 44, 49, 141, 457; **XXXI**:541, 542; **XXXII**:14, 182, 264; **XXXV**:156, 365, 367; **XXXVI**:271-273; **XXXVII**:186, 330; **XXXVIII**:350, 354;
John Jr. **IX**:111; **XXIV**:568;
Dr. Jonas **XII**:296; **XVI**:445;
Jonas **XV**:532; **XVIII**:724; **XXXIX**:134;
Jonathan **III**:429; **IV**:165, 736; **V**:370, 376, 386, 465; **IX**:342, 346, 355, 583; **XI**:626-628; **XII**:13, 133, 137, 328; **XIII**:594, 597; **XIV**:11, 232, 253, 413, 565, 651; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 470, 506, 729; **XVI**:28, 131, 163, 210; **XVII**:80, 83, 641; **XVIII**:192, 216, 239, 277, 292; **XXIV**:257, 258; **XXVI**:372; **XXX**:50, 74, 300; **XXXII**:181; **XXXIII**:272-275, 363; **XXXV**:211; **XXXVI**:151,

271, 367;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:328; **XIV**:253;
Joseph **V**:471, 801; **VII**:452; **VIII**:610; **IX**:584; **XI**:622; **XII**:117, 329; **XIII**:397, 399; **XIV**:399; **XV**:283, 286, 314-317; **XVII**:25; **XVIII**:113; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXVIII**:331, 427, 431; **XXX**:50, 51; **XXXV**:211, 367; **XXXVI**:271-273; **XXXVII**:78, 311, 313; **XXXVIII**:144; **XXXIX**:18, 22;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:397;
Joseph 3rd **XIII**:403;
Joshua **V**:486, 863; **VII**:769; **VIII**:282; **IX**:344; **XI**:309; **XII**:9, 114, 332, 335, 341; **XIV**:11, 297; **XVIII**:286, 423; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:28, 141, 142; **XXXV**:266; **XXXVII**:89, 90; **XXXVIII**:83;
Joshua Jr. **IX**:344;
Josiah **IX**:640, 643; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:398; **XXX**:43; **XXXIV**;78, 79; **XXXV**:155-157, 365;
Josiah Jr. **IX**:149, 151;
Judith **XXXIII**:272, 274;
Judith (m. Rowe) **XXXIII**:273;
Judith (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:275;
Lucy **XXXVII**:186;
Maria (Marston) **XXXI**:486;
Marston **XIV**:111; **XXX**:75; **XXXV**:156, 157;
Martin **XII**:329; **XIV**:110;
Mary **VII**:186; **XXX**:424; **XXXV**:156; **XXXVII**:319;
Mary (Norris) **XXXIX**:166, 168;
Mary (m. Hilliard) **XXXV**:211;
Micah **XI**:626; **XXX**:51;
Micha **XXXIII**:273;
Miriam **XXXIII**:273;
Miriam (Morrill) **XXXVIII**:350, 354;
Mr. **V**:715, 734;
Nathan **IX**:344; **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:332; **XIV**:299; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:19; **XXXVIII**:107;
Nathan Gove **XXX**:51; **XXXIII**:273;
Nathaniel **III**:409, 429; **IX**:77. 355, 357, 583; **XI**:224; **XXVII**:90; **XXXI**:540-542; **XXXII**:559; **XXXVI**:271, 272;
Odlin **XII**:329; **XXX**:74;
Oliver **XII**:303; **XXIV**:134;
Peter **V**:257, 269, 270; **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:81, 82, 84, 85, 128, 131, 256, 257, 394, 397-399, 401, 403-405; **XXIX**:475;
Peter Jr. **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Phoebe **XXX**:403;
Philemon **IX**:584; **XXXVII**:139;
Pompey **XXXIV**:78;
Rachel **XXXIII**:274;
Rachel (Clifford) **XXXVI**:517;
Rebecca (m. Towle) **XXXIV**:78, 80;

S. **V**:475;
Samuel **IX**:351, 375; **XI**:622, 626, 628, 699; **XII**:5, 13, 131, 136, 147-149, 328; **XIII**:21, 38, 397, 400, 404; **XIV**:116, 130, 189; **XV**:302, 303, 305, 309, 524, 565; **XVIII**:514, 793; **XXIV**:568; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:43, 74; **XXXIII**:275, 519, 520; **XXXIV**:40, 77-80, 356; **XXXVI**:118, 120, 151, 270-273; **XXXVII**:306; **XXXIX**:239, 428, 429;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:140; **XIII**:399; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXXIV**:40; **XXXV**:212; **XXXVII**:94;
Samuel 3rd **XXXV**:247, 426;
Sarah **XXI**:651, 700; **XXXV**:156, 211;
Sarah (Clifford) **XXXVI**:517;
Sarah (Dalton) **XXXV**:400;
Simeon **XII**:150;
Simon **XII**:329; **XXX**:74;
Solomon **XV**:19; **XXXV**:156, 157;
Stephen **XI**:626; **XII**:13; **XIII**:21, 401; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:47; **XXXVI**:303; **XXXVII**;41; **XXXVIII**:107;
Susanna (Rowe) **XXXIX**:284;
Will **XXV**:67;
William **V**:451, 821; **IX**:246, 585; **VII**:602, 650, 683; **VIII**:64; **XII**:147, 243; **XIII**:22, 93, 95, 107, 397-400; **XIV**:33, 39, 44, 67, 181, 229, 252, 354, 413; **XV**:412, 743; **XVI**:97; **XVIII**:282, 288, 514; **XXIV**:134; **XXVIII**:422, 426, 428, 432; **XXX**:105, 457, 459; **XXXVI**:270, 272, 273; **XXXVIII**:113; **XXXIX**:414;
William Jr. **XIII**:400;
William P. **XV**:169; **XVI**:68, 79, 285, 508, 615;
Prescut * See also Prescott
Prescut, Joshua **VI**:216, 288;
Presents, to Governors **XXIII**:162, 163, 213, 283, 287, 367, 369, 378, 380-382, 385, 456;
to Indians **XXIII**:230, 486;
Preservation, of timber **XXIII**:272, 307, 342, 348, 369, 370, 475;
of woods **XXIII**:39, 179, 190, 202, 211, 333, 336-339, 347, 348, 351, 416, 422, 424, 426, 449, 462, 468;
President (State)
address of **XX**:353, 617;
address to **XX**:661;
answers to messages of **XXI**:269, 304, 394, 478, 602; **XXII**:57, 61, 287, 326, 561, 641;
authority of **XX**:555, 704, 712, 720, 754, 817, 823, 827, 829, 835;
disputes with Councillors **XXIII**:305, 400, 446, 458;
election and qualification of **XXI**:9, 11, 41, 46, 47, 263, 264, 294, 295, 298, 554, 556, 586, 587, 589, 593, 595;

XXII:7, 9-11, 40, 41, 44, 48, 50, 281, 282, 314, 518, 519, 554-556;
messages of **XXI**:299, 471, 479, 597, 669; **XXII**:47, 52-54, 141-143, 320, 403-405, 557, 638;
salary. See Salary
thanks to **XXII**:44;
title of **XXI**:477;
President of the United States
electors **XXI**:258, 336, 349, 366, 369, 372-377, 410, 423, 434, 436, 437, 440-445, 510;
Preson, William **II**:178;
Pres'que Isle **VI**:465;
Pressen, Edward **XI**:321;
Pressey * See also Pressy
Pressey, Benjamin **XVI**:285, 520;
Charles **XIII**:409; **XXX**:140; **XXXIV**:455, 457; **XXXIX**:219;
James **XIII**:616, 620; **XVI**:88, 91, 106;
John **IX**:332, 445-446, 677; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378; **XXX**:396; **XXXV**:263;
Jonathan **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:377, 378, 380; **XXX**:144;
Mercy **XXXVII**:57;
Mercy (m. Nichols) **XXXVII**:57;
Paskey **XIII**:614-621; **XIV**:314, 467, 548; **XV**:164, 698;
Paul **VI**:710; **IX**:451; **XII**:344; **XXXVII**:57;
Percy **XIV**:302;
William **XIII**:517, 518;
Presson * See also Pressen
Presson, Benjamin **XIV**:463, 657; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 39, 195, 212;
Edward **XXX**:29; **XXXVI**:23, 25, 182; **XXXVIII**:344;
Isaac **XIV**:333;
John **XII**:179; **XXXI**:404, 544;
Mary **XXXVIII**:344;
Moses **XVI**:169;
Richard **XIV**:14; **XVI**:514, 766;
William **XIII**:355, 357, 359; **XIV**:566, 656; **XV**:609, 732; **XVI**:40, 212; **XVIII**:746; **XXII**:302; **XXXVIII**:344;
Pressy, Paul **XXVII**:80;
Preston, England **XXIX**:301;
Preston (Columbia) **XVIII**:800, 867, 872; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:590, 598, 599, 601;
Preston, ----- **XXVII**:76;
Abner **XII**:764; **XIV**:575, 593; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201; **XVII**:92; **XX**:241; **XXX**:270;
Asa **XII**:507;
Benjamin **XV**:460, 605; **XVI**:799; **XVII**:66; **XXX**:408;
Caleb **VII**:770;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:413;
Edna (Greenough) **XXXIX**:24;
Edward **IX**:592;

Isaac **XII**:503; **XIV**:268, 271, 289; **XVI**:158, 314; **XXV**:293;
James **XXVI**:186, 191;
Jedediah **XII**:204, 208, 210, 212; **XXX**:65;
Jehiel **XXVI**:250;
John **II**:182; **XII**:154, 155, 732, 734, 744, 747; **XIII**:725, 727, 730; **XVII**:655; **XX**:256, 265, 615, 618, 630, 634-635, 640, 647, 656-657, 666, 690-699, 704, 708-709, 755-761, 764, 766, 771-775, 785, 791, 793, 797-798;
Jonathan **IX**:44;
Lord **II**:23;
Moses **XVI**:170;
Nathan **IX**:592; **XXX**:101;
Richard **XXXII**:352;
Robert G. **XXXIX**:24;
Samuel **XII**:204; **XV**:165, 546, 582; **XVII**:259; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:65;
Seth **XXVI**:250;
Theophilus **XV**:66;
Viscount **XXIX**:141;
William **XIV**:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 230; **XV**:609; **XVI**:35, 189, 915; **XVII**:655; **XXII**:357; **XXV**:488; **XXX**:256, 425;
William Jr. **XV**:460, 605;
Prey * See also Pray
Prey, Samuel **II**:507;
Pribble * See Prebble
Price, ----- **XXXI**:763;
Benjamin **XVII**:208; **XXVI**:659;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:528;
Ezekiel **VI**:293; **XXVIII**:88;
Henry **XXVIII**:81, 82, 85, 89-91;
John **XIV**:7; **XXXX**:309
Major **XXVIII**:302;
Nathaniel **XVII**:114; **XXVI**:153;
Thomas **XVII**:158-160, 168, 180, 182, 184, 207-208;
William **VIII**:579; **XII**:12, 14; **XXII**:725, 737;
William Jr. **XII**:12;
Prices **I**:431, 448; **V**:684; **VI**:151, 274, 378;
Prichard * See also Pritchard
Prichard, Amos **XV**:100, 356;
Christopher **IX**:568;
Daniel **XI**:204;
Jeremiah **XII**:245, 246, 738, 747; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3, 51, 180, 197, 525; **XVII**:266;
John **XII**:744;
Paul **VIII**:668, 820; **XII**:743, 746; **XVI**:762-764; **XVII**:102;
William **XII**:738, 743, 747, 764; **XV**:716;
Pridham, Isaac **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498, 511; **XVI**:234; **XXX**:97;
John **XII**;690;
Mary **XXXVII**:276;

Priest, Aaron **XXX**:431;
Abigail (Muchmore) **XXXII**:9;
Asa **XVI**:534;
Charity **XXXVIII**:217;
Daniel **IX**:672; **XXVI**:242; **XXX**:408;
Joel **XII**:225; **XIV**:264; **XV**:633, 648; **XVI**:41, 44, 31l;
John **IX**:670; **XXX**:306, 433;
Jonathan **XVI**:536;
Joseph **XIII**:111;
Levi **XXX**:270;
Mary **XXX**:408;
Mrs. **XVIII**:358;
Quick **XIV**:226; **XXX**:106;
Mrs. Sarah **V**:358, 438, 519, 582, 766, 883; **VI**:193;
XXVII:63;
Sarah **XXXII**:176;
Sarah (Laskey) **XXXVIII**:94;
Thomas **XIV**:240, 256, 259; **XVI**:325; **XVII**:22, 33, 37, 39;
XXX:116;
Thomas Jr. **XVII**:22, 33;
William **XIV**:259, 334, 344, 436; **XV**:95; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:36;
XXX:342;
Zadock **XIV**:274;
Primas (Negro) **XIV**:564;
Prime, Joseph **V**:232; **IX**:186;
Joshua **IX**:786; **XVI**:23, 44; **XXV**:566;
Joshua Jewett **XIII**:524; **XV**:643, 648; **XVI**:810-811;
XVII:468; **XX**:66, 77;
Josiah **XIV**:355; **XV**:293; **XVI**:850;
Lydia (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412;
Oliver **XII**:25;
Primer, Benjamin **XIV**:483;
Prince, ----- **XXV**:723;
Abel **XI**:82; **XIV**:244, 417; **XV**:72;
Abijah **XXVI**:483;
Isaac **XIII**:37; **XXIV**:811;
James **VII**:514; **XIV**:246, 451, 532;
Joseph **IX**:19; **XI**:61; **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:107; **XXX**:6; **XXXIV**:103;
XXXV:374;
Joseph Jr. **XI**:82, 93; **XXX**:6;
Joshua **I**. **XX**:44;
Peter **XXX**:191;
Thomas **IX**:715; **XXIV**:304;
Prince, birth of **V**:2;
Prince of Orange **II**:29;
Prince of Wales **IV**:18;
Prince's Rock **XXXI**:191;
Princess Caroline

death **VI**:663;
Princeton, Battle of **XIV**:481, 522;
Princeton, MA **XX**:831, 832; **XXX**:462;
Princeton, NJ **XXI**:820;
Princeton College **XX**:847; **XXI**:816;
Princetown, VT **XXVI**:615, 651, 684, 703, 719;
Prindle, Aaron **XXVI**:73, 157, 602, 603;
Daniel **XXVI**:445, 602, 603;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:602;
Eleazer **XXV**:226;
Ezra **XVIII**:907;
John **XXV**:543, 546;
Samuel **XXVI**:42;
William **XXVI**:199;
Zariah **XVIII**:905;
Pring, Martin **I**:1;
Pringell, Mary **XXII**:108, 161;
Thomas **XXII**:127, 208;
Pringle, Thomas **XIII**:190; **XV**:189;
Wilson **XIV**:307;
Printers, proposals of **XXII**:118, 193, 217, 396, 627, 633, 668, 703, 710, 712;
public **XXI**:23, 67, 411, 412;
Printing, State **XX**:174, 401, 436, 760;
Prior, A. **II**:329;
John **XXVI**:157;
Matthew **II**:333, 337;
Thomas **XXVI**:405;
Prisons **XXI**:633, 649, 674, 690; **XXXX**:19, 29, 103, 142, 151, 176, 197, 210, 213, 271, 339, 340, 398, 400, 402, 465
escapes from **VII**:112;
guard **VII**:5;
location **III**:49, 53, 88;
nail work at **XXII**:296
old **IV**:137, 382;
regulation of **XXII**:128, 217;
repairs **III**:761; **IV**:495, 497, 609, 622, 686, 706; **VII**:93, 95, 98;
sold **IV**:462;
to be built **IV**:430;
well for **VII**:81;
Prison-keeper's charge **I**:192;
Prisoners, carried to Boston **XXIII**:356;
exchange or redemption of **V**:113, 516; **XXIII**:301, 509;
French **III**:258, 273;
names of **XXIII**:236;
of war **XXIII**:494;
passage of, to England **XXIII**:241;
taken by Indians **XXIII**:249, 345, 494;
warrants to keep **XXIII**:237;

Pritchard * see also Prichard
Pritchard, Christopher **XXXVI**:348;
Jeremiah **XIV**:91, 201, 553, 592; **XXII**:502, 724, 740, 773, 792; **XXX**:191, 224;
Jonas **XXX**:416;
Thomas **XXXX**:205
William **XIV**:575, 593; **XXX**:340;
Pritchett, James **XXX**:354;
Joseph **XXVI**:170;
Privateers * See also under Pirates
Privateers **II**:578; **III**:76, 86;
Probate, judges of **V**:275;
names **XXI**:123, 159, 520, 522, 532, 741, 756; **XXII**:249, 250, 260, 721;
Probate, registers
names **XXI**:235, 237, 245, 535;
returns **XXI**:408;
Proby, Jonathan **XIV**:315;
Proclamations **II**:188, 228, 252, 277, 282; **VI**:799;
about seamen **XXIII**:301, 312, 314, 317, 457;
by Governor Wentworth **VII**:26, 423;
death of Charles **II** **I**:582;
coin **II**:451, 511;
deserters **II**:513, 596, 602;
establishing government **VIII**:103;
fast day **II**:404, 432, 613, 626-631, 648, 657, 667, 672; **III**:339; **IV**:10, 14; **V**:92, 95; **VII**:545; **VIII**:96;
Louisbourg **V**:275;
peace **II**:297, 303, 327, 364, 652, 653, 659; **XXIII**:258, 295, 328;
pine trees **V**:88;
thanksgiving **II**:615, 629, 634, 642, 644, 646, 647; **III**:438; **IV**:13, 68; **V**:91;
thanksgiving for peace **VIII**:984;
trade with Indians **II**:650;
war **II**:403;
Proctor, VT **XXVI**:701, 703, 708;
Proctor, Benjamin **XII**:744;
Carden **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149, 289;
Cyrus **XII**:252;
Ebenezer **XII**:346, 349; **XIV**:113, 147, 196; **XXIV**:89;
Edward **VIII**:312; **IX**:482, 484; **XXV**:276;
Ephraim **XXVIII**:407, 412;
Ezekiel **XI**:246; **XII**:249; **XIV**:33; **XV**:743; **XVI**:238, 271, 509, 692; **XX**:232; **XXX**:191;
Isaac **XIII**:633, 634, 727; **XIV**:334, 436, 525; **XV**:217, 536; **XVI**:254;
Jacob **XII**;481;
James **XIV**:25, 340; **XXX**:76; **XXXVI**:106, 226, 318; **XXXVII**:279;

Jeremiah **XV**:221, 740; **XVI**:839; **XXX**:191;
Joel **VIII**:965; **XIV**:468, 631; **XV**:614, 714; **XVI**:200, 224, 235, 241, 269, 509, 692;
John **XII**:346, 349; **XXX**:428;
Jonathan **XII**:346, 348; **XXX**:76;
Joseph **XII**:746; **XIV**:7; **XVI**:274, 515, 764; **XXX**:270;
Josiah **XIII**:627, 728; **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:729;
Moses **IX**:194, 398, 402; **XV**:89; **XXIV**:89, 93;
Nathan **XIII**:627; **XV**:106, 107, 537; **XXVIII**:416;
Oliver **IX**:672; **XVI**:535; **XXXVI**:545;
Reuben **XIV**:417; **XV**:518;
Robert **XIII**:465; **XIV**:283, 287; **XXIV**:84; **XXVIII**:407, 412;
Sarah **XXX**:412;
Thomas **XII**:487, 490; **XXX**:77; **XXXII**:425;
William **XII**:349; **XIII**:627, 633, 635; **XV**:106; **XXI**:519; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149, 288, 289; **XXVIII**:416;
Profane swearing **I**:445; **V**:511, 512, 878;
punishment of **XXII**:128, 213, 230;
Profaning the Lord's Day **I**:387, 446;
Proportion
act to establish **IV**:308, 381, 447, 450, 454, 498, 500, 502, 530;
men **VI**:459, 460;
ordnance **VI**:493-498;
to slaves **IV**:301, 305;
taxes **VI**:175;
to towns **IV**:301, 305, 306;
Proposal of Robert Mason, proprietor **I**:475;
Proposition of freeholders to Allen **XXIII**:301, 302, 395, 396;
Proprietary Laws **VII**:83; **XXIII**:152, 162;
Proprietorship of colony **XXIII**:213, 214, 221, 283, 284, 325, 384, 416;
Prorogations, short **VI**:106, 114, 121, 231, 528;
Prorogued **IV**:308, 345, 347, 375, 385, 386, 399, 487, 492, 550, 557, 613, 734;
Prosecutions discounted by State **XXI**:504;
Prosecutions
laws respecting **XXI**:639, 683;
Prospect Hill, MA **XIV**:156, 668; **XV**:750; **XVI**:403;
Prosser, Philip **XVII**:293;
Protection of persons, acts for **XXII**:164, 607, 609, 614, 647, 653, 663;
Protectworth (Springfield), NH **VII**:605; **VIII**:443, 924; **X**:6, 28, 166, 675; **XIII**:5, 442; **XIV**:559; **XVIII**:729, 783, 820; **XX**:61, 153, 337, 587, 590, 631, 635; **XXI**:16, 23, 49, 52, 65, 124, 183, 188, 190, 191, 217, 224, 227, 228, 293, 585, 649, 706; **XXII**:23, 31, 39, 72, 85, 253, 266, 284, 290, 311, 322, 329, 547, 572, 666, 671, 699; **XXV**:524-526, 528;

Protestant succession and association **II**:258;
Protestants **XXIII**:464, 465;
Prouse * See also Prowse
Prouse, Thomas **XV**:728; **XVI**:277, 516; **XXVIII**:149;
Thomas Jr. **XIV**:648, 650; **XV**:595; **XVI**:803;
Prout, Ebenezer **II**:41, 53;
John **XXVI**:521;
Jonathan **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:107;
Joseph **XII**:481;
Prouty, Bela **XXX**:314;
Daniel **XXX**:380;
John **XII**:367; **XV**:31; **XXVIII**:22, 24;
Johnson **XXVIII**:22; **XXX**:392;
Samuel **XII**:368;
Simeon **XIII**:665;
Providence Brook **XXXIII**:162; **XXXVI**:422;
Providence, RI **IV**:845; **XV**:238, 243; **XVII**:12, 123, 124;
XXI:820;
XXII:830; **XXIII**:64, 65, 109, 116; **XXV**:156, 329;
XXVI:629;
Provindence (Barton), VT **XXVI**:629, 703;
Province
accounts **V**:29, 33;
box **V**:385, 399;
county creation **VI**:342; **VII**:42, 48;
of Laconia **I**:15, 17, 28, 38;
Of New Hampshire **I**:252, 274; **II**:29, 34, 467, 469;
Laws **I**:382; **VII**:95, 131-144, 192-215, 226, 229, 241, 278, 289, 295, 308, 313, 318, 323;
Of Maine, grant **I**:10, 12, 28, 85, 98, 252, 349;
Papers, original **I**:61-102;
Rates **I**:399, 490;
in Exeter, 1680 **I**:424;
in Cochecho, Dover Neck and Bloody Point **I**:427;
in Portsmouth, 1681 **I**:428;
tax paid in specie **VI**:274;
Province Island **XXVI**:694, 703;
Province Pond **XXV**:591; **XXVII**:242; **XXVIII**:353;
Provinder, Benjamin **XIV**:6;
Jonathan **XIV**:6;
Provision ships **XXIII**:467;
Provisions **II**:178-180;
for Garrison **II**:188;
sent to Caledonia **XXIII**:158, 270;
stock of **XXIII**:297, 457;
Provost, William **XIX**:274; **XXVI**:141;
Prowse * See also Prouse
Prowse, Thomas **VII**:112;
Prudential Affairs **I**:403;
Prust, Sarah **XXVII**:193, 237, 300, 306, 317; **XXVIII**:98, 234, 355;

XXIX:247, 430-408, 410, 412-425; **XXXII**:785;
Thomas **XXXII**:785;
Pry, Thomas **XVII**:296;
Pryer, John **IV**:503;
Public bills, drafting of **XXI**:592, 631, 662, 670;
Public Houses **XVII**:649, 735;
Public property **XX**:246, 420, 422, 451, 821;
Public records **XXIII**:66, 119, 127, 131, 162;
Pudding Hole **XXXI**:725;
Puddington, Robert **I**:113; **II**:38; **XXXX**:5, 50, 55, 80, 220, 273
Thomas **II**:38;
Puddlestones Island **III**:693, 699;
Pudington, Benjamin **XIII**:240;
Pudney, Joseph **V**:583, 910;
Puff, John **XXX**:116;
Puffer, Amos **XIV**:265; **XV**:62, 277; **XVI**:152; **XXX**:449;
Elijah **XXX**:111;
Jabez **XXX**:45;
Jacob **XI**:685;
Job **XIV**:436;
John **IX**:669; **XI**:685;
Matthew **XI**:685;
Simeon **XIV**:265; **XXX**:449;
Timothy **XXV**:172;
William **XII**:306;
Puflosey, James **XXVI**:527;
Pugh, Theophilus **IV**:9;
Pugsley, Jonathan **XXIV**:816;
Pulkinghorn, ----- (Seward) **XXXII**:512;
Hannah **XXXII**:646;
John **XXXII**:646;
Pullen, Joseph **XXX**:306;
Pulling, Joseph **XVII**:429;
Pullman, Nathaniel **IX**:537;
Stephen **IX**:536;
Pulpit **XXXI**:246, 249, 438; **XXXIII**:564; **XXXX**:281
Pulsford, Robert **XX**:855;
Pulsifer, Benjamin **XXX**:20; **XXXVIII**:317;
David **XIV**:104;
Elizabeth (m. Cram) **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
Hannah **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
John **XIV**:105;
Jonathan **VI**:733; **IX**:583; **XI**:225; **XXIV**:613; **XXXVIII**:316, 317
Joseph **XV**:125;
Mary **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
Samuel **IX**:151; **XXX**:43; **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
Susanna **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
Pumeroy, Rev. Benjamin **VI**:863;

Pumery, Richard **III**:550;
Pummery (a soldier) **IV**:153;
Punchard, Benjamin **XII**:512;
James **XII**:512;
John **XVI**:140, 161;
Samuel **XII**:516, 518; **XV**:351, 353; **XVI**:235, 274, 511, 729;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:516, 518;
William **XII**:512;
Purcell, G. **VII**:393;
Gregory **XIII**:269-274; **XVIII**:501; **XXIV**:551; **XXVI**:350;
XXXVI:487; **XXXVIII**:131; **XXXIX**:196, 277, 278;
Jonathan **XIII**:340;
Michael **VII**:148; **XXXIX**:87;
Sarah **XX**:742, 792; **XXI**:57, 176, 181, 188, 201, 212, 223;
Purchase of lands **XXIII**:65, 66;
Purchase, Thomas **XVII**:491, 500;
Purchasers of Mason's right **V**:823, 826;
Purdee, Levi **XVI**:608;
Purdy, Gilbert **XXVI**:417;
Thomas **XXVI**:417;
Puriell, Gregory **IX**:317;
Purington, Ann (Twombly) **XXXVIII**:49;
David **XXXII**:572;
Elias **XIV**:3;
Elijah **XI**:493; **XXX**:156; **XXXII**:571, 572;
Elisha **XI**:534, 538; **XXXII**:570-572;
Hezekiah **XXX**:156;
John **XI**:545; **XXXI**:180; **XXXII**:572;
Jonathan **XVI**:932; **XXX**:76; **XXXII**:572; **XXXIII**:110, 111;
XXXVIII:109; **XXXIX**:315, 316;
Joseph **XI**:354;
Joshua **V**:390, 781;
Lydia (m. Gove) **XXXII**:572;
Mary (m. Green) **XXXII**:572;
Micajah **XVIII**:751;
Phoebe **XXXII**:570, 571;
Phoebe (Swett) **XXXII**:360;
Robert **XVII**:527; **XVIII**:919; **XXXI**:119; **XXXX**:273, 277, 520
Theodate (Swett) **XXXII**:360;
Zaccheus **XI**:538, 553; **XVIII**:366; **XXXVI**:291; **XXXVII**:107;
XXXVIII:277;
Purinton, Elisha **IX**:183, 185;
Joshua **XII**:131;
Phebe **XII**:326;
Zacheus **IX**:182;
Purmitt, Hannah **II**:301;
Joseph **II**:554;
Purmont, Hannah **XVII**:633, 646, 672, 679, 681; **XXXVI**:335;
John **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:478, 484; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXII**:490-

492,
796; **XXXIII**:644, 734, 735; **XXXV**:85, 285, 553;
XXXVI:38,
243, 280, 335;
Joseph **XXIX**:128; **XXXII**:141;
Judith **XXXII**:141;
Purmort, Hannah **XXXI**:346, 354; **XXXIX**:192;
John **XXXIV**:502;
Joseph **XII**:674; **XV**:285, 287, 748; **XVIII**:520; **XIX**:676,
679; **XXX**:191; **XXXI**:354, 731, 732; **XXXX**:317, 392, 394-
396, 404
Lazarus **XXXX**;210
Mark **XIV**:113, 147, 195;
Philemon **XXV**:745;
Richard **XIII**:385; **XV**:164; **XXX**:137;
Purmot, John **IX**:572;
Philemon **IX**:351;
Purmott, Hannah **III**:92;
Purple, David **XXVI**:346;
John **XV**:622, 634, 644, 732; **XVI**:40, 194, 212, 220, 279,
511, 729; **XXX**:270, 393, 488, 490, 492;
Purrington * see also Purington
Purrington, Anna (m. Osborne) **XXXV**:180;
Elisha **XXXV**:186;
George **XXXV**:180, 181;
James **XXXV**:180;
Joseph **XXXV**:180, 181;
Joshua **XXXV**:180, 181;
Judith **XXXV**:181;
Lydia (m. Lowell) **XXXV**:180;
Mary (m. Carr) **XXXV**:180;
Miriam (m. Elder) **XXXV**:180;
Robert **I**:287, 560; **XIX**:659;
Sarah **XXXV**:180, 181;
Pursell, Gregory **IX**:708;
Purshia **VI**:724;
Pursue, Captain **XVIII**:688;
Pursuit of enemy in winter **XXIII**:298, 393;
Puruy, Aaron **XXX**:66;
Purvis, George **XVII**:205;
Pusey, William **XXVI**:585;
Pushee, David **XXX**:330, 415;
Harvey **XXX**:415;
Pussell, Gregore **IX**:601;
Putchaug Brook **XIX**:496;
Putnam, Aaron **XIV**:459, 537; **XV**:118, 138, 554; **XXX**:330;
Abel **XI**:294;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:298, 299;
Abigail (m. Barlow) **XXXVIII**:300;
Amos **XXVI**:433;

Andrew **XXX**:161;
Archelaus **XIV**:696, 698; **XXVIII**:279, 281, 282, 286, 292; **XXX**:161;
Archelaus Jr. **XIV**:336; **XVII**:63; **XXX**:160;
Asaph **XXVI**:334; **XXX**:439;
Bart **XI**:637;
Benjamin **XV**:427, 733; **XVI**:47, 101, 213, 303, 884; **XX**:280; **XXX**:46, 191; **XXXVIII**:299-301;
Caleb **XIV**:244, 336, 694; **XVII**:63; **XXX**:159;
Daniel **VII**:734; **XI**:533, 450, 452, 454; **XIV**:265, 607, 608; **XV**:436, 602, 714; **XVI**:200, 223, 269, 431, 502; **XVII**:466; **XX**:536; **XXII**:110, 115, 170, 178, 244; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXXVIII**:299-301;
David **XV**:351, 353; **XX**:755;
Ebenezer **IX**:97; **XI**:283; **XII**:316; **XIV**:326, 464; **XV**:368; **XXIV**:540; **XXXV**:303, 537, 540; **XXXVII**:5, 98, 315, 332;

Elisha **XI**:294, 296;
Ephraim **VII**:470; **IX**:536, 541; **XII**:512-516, 521, 523, 530; **XIII**:678; **XVI**:729-730; **XXII**:127, 208, 606, 643, 647; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452; **XXX**:439; **XXXVIII**:298, 299, 301; **XXXIX**:15;
Ephraim Jr. **XIII**:678;
Francis **XIII**:665, 678, 681; **XIV**:95, 203, 204, 303; **XV**:25; **XXXVIII**:299-301;
General **VII**:611; **XXI**:820; **XXII**:768;
Isaac **XI**:289;
Israel **XI**:15; **XVII**:194;
Jacob **IX**:794, 797; **XIII**:553, 678; **XV**:74; **XVI**:883; **XXVIII**:446, 447, 450, 452; **XXX**:151, 159; **XXXVI**:183;
Jacob Jr. **XIII**:678; **XXX**:160;
James **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:372, 429;
John **XI**:15; **XII**:522; **XV**:669, 681; **XVI**:80, 91, 235, 268, 511, 602, 729, 935; **XVII**:255; **XXVI**:434; **XXX**:82, 314, 398;
Jonathan **XIII**:237; **XIV**:36; **XV**:20; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:126;
Joseph **XI**:685; **XII**:152, 157; **XIII**:553, 678; **XXIV**:136; **XXX**:151;
Levi **XI**:289; **XV**:31;
Mary **XXVII**:72, 73; **XXXVIII**:301;
Mehitabel **XXXVIII**:299, 301;
Miriam **XXXVIII**:299, 301;
Moses **IX**:835;
Mr. **VII**:447;
Nathan **IX**:794;
Nathaniel **XIII**:553; **XXVII**:403; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452; **XXX**:159; **XXXVIII**:298-301;
Olive **XXX**:426;
Peter **XVI**:145, 883;
Philip **VII**:778; **VIII**:762; **IX**:797; **XIII**:553, 678-684;

XIV:303, 416; **XV**:419, 420; **XVI**:447, 748, 883; **XX**:59, 65, 126, 129, 135, 155, 158, 202, 211, 216, 282, 285, 335, 343-344, 347, 363-364, 415, 498, 503-504, 508, 516, 519-520, 535, 539, 611, 621, 635, 642, 656, 660, 696, 699, 708, 759, 761, 765-766, 774-775, 789, 793, 795, 798; **XXX**:126; **XXXVIII**:298, 299, 301;
Rachel (Wetherbee) **XXXVII**:330, 332;
Rachel (m. Carleton) **XXXVIII**:301;
Samuel **XI**:454; **XXVII**:360;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:299, 301;
Seth **XI**:283, 289; **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:24, 367, 370; **XVII**:104; **XXIV**:540;
Seth Jr. **XIV**:326;
Solomon **XI**:382;
Stephen **VIII**:594; **IX**:540; **XIII**:548, 550, 553, 678; **XVI**:927; **XXIV**:583; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXX**:150, 162;
Susanna **XXXVIII**:299-301;
Thomas **VIII**:209, 423, 578, 652, 653, 727; **IX**:4; **X**:238; **XI**:2, 283, 294, 299; **XIII**:602; **XV**:10, 144; **XVI**:80, 91; **XVIII**:684; **XXIV**:541; **XXX**:2, 380; **XXXVII**:332;
Thomas Jr. **XV**:33;
Timothy **IX**:100; **XV**:9, 31;
Timothy Jr. **XI**:293;
William B. **XXX**:426;
Putnam's Point **XIV**:694;
Putney, VT **IX**:716; **X**:204, 399; **XI**:349; **XIV**:291, 597, 644; **XVI**:701; **XVII**:255, 458; **XVIII**:434; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:363-368, 616, 637, 638, 652, 669, 703;
Putney, ----- **XXIX**:237;
Aaron **XIV**:67, 181, 289, 291; **XVI**:293, 680; **XVII**:118, 120;
Amos **XVII**:118;
Asa **XIII**:621, 645, 648; **XIV**:185, 301; **XV**:131, 182; **XVI**:285, 332, 432, 504; **XXVI**:231; **XXVII**:190; **XXX**:46, 64, 212, 350;
Asahel **XIV**:51;
Daniel **XXVIII**:137;
David **XVI**:67, 77, 93;
Esther **XXX**:410;
Hendre **IX**:523;
Henry **IX**:132; **XXVI**:230; **XXVII**:190, 325; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXX**:46; **XXXVI**:173;
Isaac **XII**:194;
James **XIII**:645, 648; **XIV**:67, 181; **XV**:120; **XXX**:409;
John **VIII**:682, 719; **IX**:406, 415, 523; **X**:630; **XII**:192, 194, 256-259; **XIV**:51, 185, 302; **XV**:131, 183; **XVIII**:688; **XXVI**:230; **XXVII**:128-130, 135, 190, 360; **XXIX**:560; **XXX**:64, 67, 270, 432; **XXXVI**:500; **XXXVII**:116,

156
373; **XXXIX**:65, 405;
John Jr. **XXVII**:324;
Jonathan **XII**:256; **XIV**:185, 315, 467, 548; **XXVII**:128, 135; **XXX**:270;
Joseph **VI**:216; **IX**:132-133, 405-406, 409, 412, 415; **XI**:392, 558; **XII**:257, 266; **XIII**:645, 647; **XIV**:51, 185, 315, 467, 548; **XXIV**:104; **XXVI**:230; **XXVII**:190, 192-194, 197, 201, 205, 374; **XXX**:67, 350, 410; **XXXVII**:373;
Joseph Jr. **XII**;265, 271; **XXVII**:190;
Martha **XXXVI**:173, 174;
Nathan **XII**:194, 263;
Obediah **XXVII**:190;
Samuel **IX**:132, 405-406, 412, 415; **XII**:256; **XXVII**:128, 130, 325, 360, 374;
Samuel Jr. **XXVII**:135;
Stephen **XII**:267, 271; **XVI**:131, 133, 163, 264, 286, 509, 696; **XVII**:430; **XXX**:350, 496;
Thomas **XIV**:301, 314, 467, 548; **XV**:131; **XXX**:280;
William **IX**:112, 132; **X**:549, 551; **XII**:265, 272; **XV**:548; **XVI**:130, 133, 163, 234, 264; **XXVII**:190, 203, 205, 208;
Putt, Elizabeth **XXXI**:185; **XXXX**:337
Henry **XXXI**:185; **XXXX**:294, 299, 417
Puttency, J. **II**:583;
Pyncheon, Charles **XVI**:53;
Joseph **XXVI**:182, 362, 472, 479, 565;
William **XIII**:568;
Pynchon, John **I**:310, 591; **XXIII**:272, 507; **XXIV**:104;
for Strawbery Banke **I**:172;
Joseph **XXV**:9;
William **XXV**:580;

Q

Quackenboss, Cornelius **XXVI**:483;
Jacob **XXVI**:483;
John **XXVI**:483;
Quailman, Peter **XVII**:296;
Quainton, David **XI**:377;
James **XI**:309, 312;
John **XI**:499;
Quakers **I**:226, 229, 234, 238, 244, 260; **III**:311; **V**:78, 82, 135, 225, 704; **VI**:670, 671, 707, 709, 761, 763, 764, 766-768, 775, 794, 830, 837, 881; **VII**:38, 44, 121, 163, 212, 228, 776; **VIII**:673, 694, 773; **XI**:146, 150, 226-228, 230, 232, 235, 496, 536, 575, 709-712; **XII**:67, 137, 343, 758; **XIII**:67, 157, 319, 320, 420, 422, 637; **XVII**:571, 572, 619, 620; **XVIII**:40, 61, 122, 180, 366, 494; **XXXX**:182, 185, 186, 189, 200, 249
law **IV**:597, 776, 812;
petition **IV**:537, 592;
Quampegan Falls **XXV**:676, 677, 685, 689;
Quamphegan **XXXII**:242;
Quamphegen **III**:115;
Quamphegon **XXXI**:789; **XXXIII**:145; **XXXIV**:477, 479; **XXXX**:453
Quamphegon Falls **XXIV**:907, 910, 915;
Quampscutt (or Quamscott or Swampscott) **II**:688; **III**:405, 407;
Quamscook **XXXX**:481
Quanting, David **XV**:394;
Quarantine **V**:98, 113, 118, 124;
Quarles, Samuel **XXVIII**:169;
Quarter Mile **XXXII**:26; **XXXIV**:22, 161; **XXXV**:102; **XXXVI**:273; **XXXVII**:139;
Quarter Sessions **I**:520, 521; **IV**:430, 566;
Quary, Robert **XXIII**:445, 459;
Quebec **III**:290, 454, 485, 509, 562; **V**:113, 839; **VI**:466, 481, 657, 703, 718, 720, 725, 729; **VII**:718-723; **VIII**:36, 49, 72, 105, 152, 313, 316; **XII**:460; **XIII**:104; **XIV**:553, 613; **XV**:739-741, 744-747; **XVI**:432, 525, 527; **XVII**:241-244, 277, 311, 357, 421, 707, 708; **XVIII**:333, 364, 393, 465, 499, 509, 871; **XIX**:14, 15, 22, 49; **XXII**:850; **XXIII**:320, 321, 395, 484, 505; **XXIV**:427;
Quebec Expedition **XIV**:209, 474; **XXIII**:320, 321, 505;
Queen
addresses to **XXIII**:281, 309, 311, 314, 315, 318, 319, 411, 509;
proclaiming of **XXIII**:375;
thanks to **XXIII**:281, 314;
Queen, John **XII**:634;
Queen Anne **III**:251;
address **III**:328, 354, 377, 415, 418, 439, 445, 452, 480,

493, 507, 547, 576, 837;
instructions **III**:481, 484, 486;
letter from **II**:469, 548;
councillors names **II**:545;
letter to Governor Dudley **II**:469;
order **II**:610; **III**:285, 312;
Queen Caroline **IV**:650;
Queen Elizabeth **I**:2;
Queen Mary **II**:152;
Queen's Chapel **XIII**;297, 303;
Queensbury, Duke of **XI**:392;
Queguaroomanit (Indian) **III**:693;
Quenbe, Joseph **XIII**:416;
Quanta, Jonathan **III**:550;
Quenten, Duncan **XXV**:291, 292;
Quentin, James **XXXIV**:405;
Quenton, James **IV**:728; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 344; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 22, 23, 29, 45;
John **XXIV**:685, 689;
Querch, Thomas **XXVI**:298;
Querenebuit (Indian) **III**:693, 699;
Queries, answer to **IV**:532, 645; **V**:839-842; **VI**:498, 560;
Questen, John **IX**:475, 476;
William **IX**:476;
Quick, Daniel **IX**:44; **XXXII**:72, 99, 148, 156;
Nathan **XXXI**:208; **XXXX**:343
Quickett, Moses **XIV**:7;
Quig, David **XV**:206; **XVIII**:889;
John **VI**:754; **IX**:51, 520; **XVIII**:425;
Quigg, John **XXVII**:103, 187, 193, 202-204, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXIV**:210, 397;
Quigley, ----- **XXI**:192, 231; **XXVII**:421;
Edward **XVII**:303;
John **VII**:324, 417, 447, 563, 638; **IX**:299; **XI**:683; **XII**:649; **XVIII**:647, 798; **XXII**:176; **XXVII**:354, 355, 412; **XXVIII**:87, 88, 261; **XXIX**:306, 309, 310, 535,538; **XXXIX**:144;
Thomas **VII**:417; **IX**:299, 498, 504, 813; **XI**:683; **XII**:649; **XXVIII**:261;
Thomas Jr. **VII**:417; **IX**:299; **XI**:683; **XXVIII**:261;
William **VII**:417; **XI**:683; **XII**:649; **XXVIII**:261;
Quimby * See also Quinby
Quimby, ----- **VI**:412; **XXVII**:442;
Aaron **VIII**:163, 719; **IX**:450; **XI**:483; **XII**:344, 346, 349, 418; **XIII**:588; **XIV**:532; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:234, 600, 601; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:40, 154;
Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:234;
Andrew **XVI**:243, 269, 862; **XVII**:438;
Asel **IX**:112;
Benjamin **IX**:186; **XII**:346; **XIV**:585, 660; **XV**:573, 727, 747;

XVI:41, 124, 209, 246, 615, 836; **XVII**:260, 424;
XXX:69, 191, 370, 496;
Caleb **XV**:173; **XVI**:75, 95;
Daniel **VII**:58; **IX**:79, 263, 270, 272, 276; **XI**:223;
XII:346, 349; **XIV**:113, 147, 195; **XVII**:424; **XXVI**:446;
XXVIII:378, 380; **XXXVI**:421;
David **VI**:515; **VIII**:239; **IX**:451; **XI**:480, 482, 483;
XII:333, 346, 350; **XIII**:406; **XIV**:532; **XV**:331,
486, 499, 500, 560; **XVI**:75, 98, 615; **XX**:282, 284;
XXVIII:232, 233; **XXX**:39, 41;
Ebenezer **XV**:441;
Eleazer **XII**:142; **XIV**:584, 628; **XV**:721; **XVI**:156, 205;
XXX:476;
Eliphalet **XIV**:113, 147, 195, 471, 585, 611; **XV**:717;
XVI:202, 241, 270; **XVII**:29; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:386,
391; **XXX**:152, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519,
522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Elisha **XII**:349;
Hannah **XXXVI**:421;
Harper **XIII**:404;
Isaac **XII**:264; **XV**:183;
Jacob **IX**:186; **XV**:742; **XXVIII**:217, 222; **XXX**:191, 360;
Jacob Jr. **XXX**:191;
James **VI**:797; **XII**:708; **XIV**:71, 564, 630; **XV**:445, 725;
XVI:75, 94, 207; **XXVII**:489, 490; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:93,
300;
Jeremiah **IX**:358, 436, 451; **XIV**:441, 527; **XXVII**:344;
John **IX**:268, 451; **XI**:720; **XIII**:207, 450, 451; **XIV**:24, 63,
181, 186; **XXI**:660, 725; **XXII**:505; **XXX**:20, 30;
John Jr. **IX**:268; **XXXV**:293, 294;
Jonathan **IX**:272; **X**:613; **XI**:223; **XII**:264; **XIII**:590;
XIV:233, 252, 269, 272, 290, 561, 581, 621; **XV**:449,
600, 722; **XVI**:205; **XXVI**:446; **XXX**:19, 68, 69, 300,
472;
Joseph **XVI**:871; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:391; **XXX**:154;
Josiah **XXVI**:234;
Judith **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432;
Judith (Sanborn) **XXXII**:810;
Lydia (m. Holdredge) **XXXX**:425
Mercy **XXXV**:294;
Mercy (Dearborn) **XXXV**:172;
Moses **VIII**:379; **IX**:451, 464; **XIV**:77, 83, 198; **XV**:590;
XVI:871; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222, 317; **XXX**:40, 154;
XXXIV:424;
Paul **XII**:349;
Philip **XXIV**:336, 337;
Robert **XII**:131;
Samuel **V**:415; **IX**:451; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:346, 349;
XIII:405; **XV**:746; **XXX**:40, 54, 191; **XXXIV**:271;
XXXVIII:395;

Sergeant **XVII**:3;
Timothy **XIII**:450; **XIV**:113, 146, 195; **XV**:560; **XXX**:77;
Tristram **XXVIII**:217, 221; **XXX**:76; **XXXV**:339;
William **XVI**:871-872; **XXVII**:437, 438; **XXX**:155;
William D. **XV**:742;
William Dyer **XXX**:191;
Zaccheus **XV**:727; **XVI**:209;
Zachariah **XIV**:565, 660; **XXX**:256, 486;
Quinby * See also Quimby
Quinby, Aaron **XIV**:171, 175-177, 452; **XV**:550, 551;
Abigail **XXXVII**:297;
Andrew **XVI**:236;
Benjamin **XVI**:11, 41, 44, 251, 287, 508-509, 708; **XXIV**:112;
Bradbury **XVI**:157;
Caleb **XVI**:68;
Catherine (Judkins) **XXXIX**:369;
David **XIV**:340, 452; **XV**:322, 341, 561; **XVI**:65;
Ebenezer **XIV**:173, 175-177;
Eleazer **XXXVII**:93, 297;
Eliphalet **XVI**:219, 509, 708-709;
Elisha **XXXVII**:93;
James **XVI**:68, 581;
Jason **IX**:792;
John **XIV**:360; **XVII**:27;
Jonathan **XX**:271; **XXIV**:592; **XXXVII**:401;
Joseph **XV**:113, 550;
Josiah **XXIV**:592;
Judith **XXXIII**:249;
Moses **XVI**:670;
Robert **IX**:341; **XXXIII**:249;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:340;
Timothy **XIV**:341;
William **XIV**:329;
Zaccheus **XVI**:184;
Zachariah **XII**:492; **XVI**:10, 43; **XVII**:27; **XX**:271;
Quincy, Colonel **XVIII**:157, 159;
Edmund **XIX**:215-216, 228, 290, 311, 134, 327, 394, 398, 427, 434-437, 457; **XX**:308, 350; **XXIV**:720, 754, 762, 764, 765, 790, 796;
Edmund H. **XIII**:35, 300; **XXIX**:347, 350; **XXXVIII**:193;
Edward **XXIV**:40;
Henry **XXVI**:26, 65;
J. **XXIX**:197;
John **IV**:256; **XIX**:228, 285, 289, 316a, 327, 394, 398-399, 427, 458, 466, 475-476, 479, 516; **XXIV**:28, 68, 70-73, 90-93, 114, 117, 119, 120, 123, 126, 129, 176, 184, 191, 194, 201, 203, 210, 219, 229, 235, 256, 277, 281, 286, 304, 308-310, 312, 314, 316, 318, 321, 322, 329, 344, 335-337, 359, 817;
Quiner, Thomas **XXVI**:437;

Quinier, Thomas **XXIV**:7;
Quinin, Peter **XVI**:102, 574-575;
Quinlon, William **XV**:695;
Quinn, John **XVI**:69; **XXVIII**:369, 372;
Michael **XVII**:307; **XXX**:439;
Peter **XV**:621, 634, 645;
Quinsey, Edmund **III**:545, 693;
Quint, A. H., "Historical Memoranda" **I**:118, passim;
Alonzo H. **XI**:506;
Benjamin **XXX**:113, 256;
John **XII**:710; **XIV**:14;
Jonathan **XII**:727; **XXX**:118; **XXXVI**:274;
Joseph **XI**:52; **XII**:726, 727; **XVI**:110;
Robert **XXXIII**:50;
Thomas **XII**:726, 727; **XIII**:296; **XIV**:560, 620; **XV**:595, 722;
XVI:205, 234, 931-932; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**;256, 471;
Thomas Jr. **XIV**:21;
William **XIV**:237;
Quinton, David **XV**:428;
James **XXXV**:246;
Quire, Matthew **XIX**:657;
Quit-rents **I**:509, 515; **XXIII**:316, 408;
Quobbin **XXIV**:111;
Quochechaw River **XI**:541;
Quochecho **I**:118, 348;
Quochecho River **I**:229;
Quohquinnapasskessanahnoy **XXIV**:9-11;
Quomphegan * See also Quamphegon
Quomphegan **XI**:530, 539; **XVII**:711; **XIX**:529;
Quota of men in different Provinces **II**:358; **III**:131, 149, 481, 483, 484, 486; **V**:791; **VI**:439, 564;

R

Rabbit Swamp **XIX**:504;
Rabone, George **I**:133, 144;
Raby(Brookline), NH **VII**:672; **IX**:826; **X**:5, 27, 166, 667; **XI**:240; **XII**:231, 232, 236, 248, 604, 767; **XIV**:39, 392, 557, 574; **XVI**:84, 90, 246, 253, 259, 331, 464, 518, 584; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:728, 844; **XX**:59, 108, 153, 313, 335, 353, 400, 416, 462, 497, 559, 561, 611, 728, 737, 785, 812, 825; **XXI**:38, 98, 123, 124, 266, 271, 291, 301, 309, 582; **XXII**:36, 252, 256, 271, 308, 545, 665, 671, 698; **XXIV**:497, 498; **XXV**:135; **XXX**:174, 178, 179, 187, 190, 193, 194;
Signers of Association Test **VIII**:271;
Raby, Major **XI**:92;
Rachel, Ann **XXXI**:82;
Judith (Hart) **XXXI**:82;
Mary **XXXI**:82;
Robert **XXXI**:82, 83;
Temperance **XXXI**:82;
Racine, Charles **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:913;
Rackley, ----- (M. Nelson) **XXXI**:442;
Benjamin **XXXI**:442;
Jane **XXXI**:442;
Jane (m. Libby) **XXXI**:442;
William **XXVIII**:492; **XXXI**:442;
Rackliff, Elizabeth **XXXII**:554;
Lydia **XXXII**:553;

Lydia (Marshall) **XXXII**:41-43;
Mary **XXXII**:554;
Roger **XXX**:102;
William **XIII**:238, 264; **XXXII**:554;
Racklyett, Roger **IX**:592;
Racliffe, William **XVII**:656;
Radcliffe, John **XIV**:14, 25;
Radford, John **XXXX**:306
Lieutenant **XXXI**:382;
Radiric **I**:177;
Radman * See also Redman
Radman, John **IX**;340, 572; **XIII**:103;
Rady, Benjamin **XVIII**:468;
Rae, Abner **XVII**:307;
Ebenezer **XIII**:201;
Rafford, ----- **XXIII**:246;
Ragg, Jaffrey **XII**:714, 715, 718;
Ragged Mountain Brook **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426;
Ragged Neck **XXIV**:912, 914, 919; **XXXI**:103, 104;
Raggs, Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:286;
Ragley, John **XXVII**:353;
Railing, John **XVII**:306;
Raiman * See Raymond
Raimbault, M. **XXVI**:659;
Raines * See Rayn
Rainford, ----- **XXIII**:46;
Raino, Elias **XI**:116, 118; **XIV**:43; **XXVII**:80, 89, 90;
John **XIV**:572, 613; **XV**:612, 711, 740; **XVI**:499, 562-563;
XVII:445; **XXX**:191;
Samuel **XI**:118; **XXVII**:89, 90;
Rainsford, Richard **I**:338; **XIX**:306, 408, 571, 603;
Raitt, Alexander **XXXIII**:282;
Miriam (Frost) **XXXIII**;282;
Raleigh (Ship) **VIII**:321, 480, 483, 496, 574;
Raleigh, Philip **XXX**:7;
Sir Walter **I**:2, 49;
Ralle, Sebastian **III**:699; **XIII**:753, 754;
Rallens, Benjamin **XI**:626;
David **XI**:626;
Rallings, Benjamin **XIII**:403;
Rallins * See also Rawlings, Rollings
Rallins, Aaron **IX**:779;
Jotham **XIII**:399;
Reuben **XIII**:398;
Thomas **IX**:779;
Ralph, Clement **XXXI**:97, 98; **XXXX**:202, 229
Ephraim **XV**:511;
Lieutenant **XXXX**:385
Ralston * See also Roylstone
Ralston, Abner **XII**:312;

Alexander **XXII**:526, 527, 529, 617, 619;
Ram, Weymouth **V**:772;
Ram Head **XXV**:713;
Ramoch, Isaac **XIV**:248;
Ramsdall, Thomas **II**:238;
Ramsdell, Aquilla **XXX**:314;
Jacob **XXX**:155;
Ramsey, Ann **XXXII**:612;
David **XIV**:102, 208; **XXX**:425;
Elizabeth (Boyes) **XXXIX**:126;
Hugh **IX**:488, 517, 731; **XI**:310; **XII**:230; **XIII**:355; **XIV**:166;
XVIII:193, 722; **XXV**:576; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 187-189, 193, 201, 203-205, 208, 303; **XXVIII**:210, 494; **XXX**:94; **XXXII**:612-616, 618; **XXXIII**:488; **XXXIV**:64;
XXXVIII:223; **XXXIX**:166;
James **IX**:517, 532; **XII**:453, 471, 479, 484, 527; **XIII**:702;
XIV:280, 288; **XXVI**:267; **XXVII**:187; **XXIX**:613; **XXX**:87, 256; **XXXII**:613, 614, 616-618, 749; **XXXIV**:59; **XXXV**:235, 236, 360; **XXXVI**:419; **XXXVII**:183; **XXXIX**:126, 127, 166;
James Jr. **XII**:453;
John **IX**:517; **XII**:435, 445, 453, 527; **XIII**:701; **XIV**:348;
XVI:246, 252, 521; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:193; **XXVII**:193, 201, 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:87; **XXXII**:613-615, 618; **XXXIII**:628; **XXXIV**:362, 400; **XXXVI**:182; **XXXIX**:146;
Jonathan **XIII**:607;
Lydia **XXXIII**:488;
Margaret **XXXII**:613, 614, 616, 617;
Mary **XXXII**:613, 614;
Matthew **IX**:731; **XIII**:355-359; **XV**:125; **XXVII**:187, 193, 202, 207; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXII**:613, 614, 617; **XXXIII**:728;
Mons. **XVIII**:299;
Nathaniel **XVII**:160, 207;
Robert **XII**:484;
Samuel **XVI**:246, 252, 504;
Thomas **IX**:731; **XIII**:355, 359; **XIV**:166, 170; **XV**:124;
XVII:14; **XVIII**:746; **XXX**:330;
William **IX**:532; **XII**:453; **XV**:200, 631, 637; **XVI**:102, 609;
XXIX:613, 638, 639; **XXX**:87;
Rand, ----- **XXI**:356, 399, 588, 590, 680-682, 692, 698, 718;
XXIX:237, 370, 387, 466; **XXXII**:402;
Abiah **XXXII**:436; **XXXIV**:223, 224;
Abigail **XXXII**:407, 408;
Abigail (m. Jenness) **XXXVIII**:47;
Abraham **XI**:637;
Amos **IX**:740; **XIII**:17; **XXVI**:393; **XXVIII**:366; **XXXII**:425;
XXXIII:6;

Benjamin **XII**:47; **XIII**:495, 502; **XV**:259; **XXV**:631; **XXX**:148;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:502;
Benoni **XIV**:248; **XV**:260, 263; **XVII**:26;
Billy **XIII**:304;
Captain **VIII**:894, 902;
Christian **XXXI**:333, 334; **XXXX**:110, 514
Christian (m. Shute) **XXXII**:436;
Colonel **XXI**:524;
Daniel **X**:28, 36, 42, 45, 61; **XIV**:35, 332, 465; **XV**:348, 349, 542; **XVI**:815; **XX**:282, 284, 312, 324, 347, 379; **XXI**:311, 582, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 681, 686, 690, 691, 695-699, 702, 703, 706-712, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:36, 41 passim 89, 152 passim 240, 308, 315 passim 359, 409, 413 passim 481, 544, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-652, 657, 676-679, 691-697, 701-711; **XXX**:125, 455;
David **IX**:183; **XI**:142, 145, 538, 588; **XIV**:108, 123, 187, 251, 307, 341; **XV**:311; **XXI**:273; **XXVII**:507; **XXX**:138;
Deacon **XXVIII**:366;
Dowst **XIII**:367;
Ebenezer **XIV**:361; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245;
Edmund **XI**:354, 355, 359, 362; **XVIII**:192; **XIX**:422; **XXXI**:747; **XXXII**:69, 71, 86; **XXXIII**:693; **XXXV**:80; **XXXVIII**:47;
Edward **XIV**:11; **XXIV**:532;
Elizabeth **XXVII**:438, 440; **XXIX**:494; **XXXI**:438; **XXXII**:436; **XXXIII**:5-7;
Elizabeth (Chapman) **XXXV**:80;
Elizabeth (Marden) **XXXI**:580, 581;
Elizabeth (m. Boynton) **XXXVIII**:47;
Elizabeth (m. Lang) **XXXV**:370;
Elizabeth (m. Philbrick) **XXXIII**:6;
Ephraim **IX**:732, 733; **XIV**:119, 150, 197; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:393; **XXXIV**:107; **XXXV**:370;
Ezekiel **XIV**:36, 98, 99; **XV**:538, 540; **XXX**:126;
Francis **I**:114, 285; **II**:38; **IX**:41; **XVII**:527, 610; **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:676; **XXXI**:97, 333, 334; **XXXIII**:7; **XXXX**:4, 44, 50 83, 112, 118, 129, 220, 237, 239, 312, 334, 348, 514
Francis Jr. **XVIII**:920; **XXXX**:237
George **XII**:698; **XIII**:368;
Hannah **XXXII**:436;
Hannah (m. Locke) **XXXV**:370;
Isaac **XXIV**:532;
Isaac Jr. **XXIV**:531; **XXXVII**:461;
Isaac 3rd **XXIV**:531;
Israel **X**:549, 551; **XIII**:367, 371, 616, 620; **XVI**:131, 163, 234, 264;
Jeremiah **XXX**:398;

John **II**:37, 554; **III**:714; **IX**:153, 165, 238; **XI**:185, 567; **XII**:694, 697; **XIII**:343, 364, 370; **XIV**:13, 22, 224, 248, 382, 448, 490, 501, 514, 519, 535, 648, 650; **XV**:596, 728; **XVI**:13, 912; **XVII**:26, 527, 640, 717; **XIX**:660; **XXIII**:68; **XXIV**:526, 532; **XXV**:163; **XXIX**:129; **XXX**:91, 132; **XXXI**:135, 333, 405, 438; **XXXIII**:6, 7; **XXXVI**:396; **XXXX**:275, 277, 289, 300, 314, 358, 394, 395
John 3rd **XIII**:364;
Jonathan **IX**:566; **XIII**:620;
Joseph **IX**:743; **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 363, 364, 367, 368, 370; **XIV**:224; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:132;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:698; **XIII**:363, 367, 370;
Joshua **IX**:563, 740, 744; **XIII**:364, 370; **XIV**:224, 248; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXXII**:436, 800; **XXXIII**:6; **XXXVIII**:44;
Joshua Jr. **XXVIII**:369, 374;
Lemuel **XII**:4; **XIII**:396; **XIV**:432; **XVIII**:584; **XXX**:55;
Lucia **XXXVI**:396;
Lydia (m. Foss) **XXXII**:436;
Mabarah **XXXV**:370;
Major **XVIII**:782, 795;
Martha (m. Mason) **XXXVIII**:47;
Mary **XXXI**:333; **XXXV**:133;
Mary (Walton) **XXXX**:447
Mary (m. Barnes) **XXXI**:334;
Mary (m. Burns) **XXXII**:435;
Mary (m. Chamberlain) **XXXII**:436;
Mary (m. Chandler) **XXXV**:370;
Mary (m. Leavitt) **XXXVIII**:47;
Mary Ann **I**:508;
Moses **IX**:183, 185; **XI**:143, 145, 533, 538; **XIV**:244;
Nathan **XI**:462;
Nathaniel **VIII**:277; **IX**:735, 736, 739, 740; **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 364, 367, 370; **XIV**:448, 535; **XV**:527; **XVIII**:501; **XXV**:488; **XXX**:132, 133, 456; **XXXI**:334; **XXXIII**:5-7, 264; **XXXIX**:280, 288, 429;
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:698; **XIII**:371;
Nehemiah **XII**:523, 524; **XVI**:446; **XX**:816, 835; **XXI**:38, 59, 62, 63, 68, 69, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 11, 117, 119, 135, 139, 140, 160, 168, 176, 177, 202, 204, 215, 223, 226, 291, 305, 306, 312, 316, 317, 327, 329, 351, 354-359, 420-422, 425, 442-448, 461, 470, 472, 475, 480, 483, 487-495, 498, 499, 504-506, 509; **XXII**:717, 729; **XXV**:631;
Nehemiah Jr. **XXI**:583, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 686, 690, 691, 695, 697, 702, 706-712, 719, 725, 727;
Rachel **XXXVI**:396;
Remembrance **XXXI**:405;
Reuben **XV**:634, 649, 731, 735; **XVI**:16, 25, 102, 186, 211, 220, 278, 503, 617; **XXX**:488, 490, 494; **XXXV**:370;

Richard **IV**:312; **IX**:737; **XII**:689; **XIII**:17, 364; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXXIV**:223, 224, 448; **XXXV**:370, 371; **XXXVII**:28, 49; **XXXIX**:288;
Robert **XIII**:496; **XXIV**:180, 189, 195-198; **XXVII**:300, 438-440;
Ruth **XXXV**:210;
Ruth (Philbrick) **XXXV**:210;
Samuel **II**:38, 90, 94, 96; **IX**:735, 737, 738, 740; **XII**:697-700; **XIII**:298, 304, 364, 367, 369; **XIV**:248, 448, 535; **XVI**:111; **XVII**:26; **XIX**:679; **XXVI**:393; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:53, 133; **XXXI**:333, 334, 581, 582; **XXXII**:251, 407, 436, 800, 801; **XXXIV**:223, 224, 318; **XXXIX**:281; **XXXX**:447
Samuel Jr. **XVII**:26;
Sarah **XXXII**:84;
Sarah (m. Herrick) **XXXI**:334; **XXXII**:435;
Sarah (m. Jordan) **XXXII**:84; **XXXIII**:6;
Sarah (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:47;
Solomon **XIV**:36, 421; **XV**:349, 539; **XXX**:125;
Stephen **XII**:699; **XIII**:367; **XIV**:224;
Stephen N. **XXX**:220;
Susanna **XXXI**:582;
Thomas **IX**:375, 643, 735, 739; **IX**:736; **XII**:699; **XIII**:21, 370; **XIV**:660, 661, 668, 676; **XVI**:111; **XVIII**:920; **XXI**:387, 460, 462; **XXV**:412, 631; **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 529-531, 533, 537, 538; **XXX**:41, 360; **XXXI**:333, 334; **XXXII**:435, 436, 801; **XXXIII**:381; **XXXV**:80, 369-371; **XXXVI**:133; **XXXVII**:134; **XXXVIII**:47, 56;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:737, 740;
Thomas J. **XII**:698; **XIII**:38; **XV**:256;
William **V**:453, 831; **IX**:563, 740; **XII**:12; **XIII**:21, 364; **XIV**:224, 345, 353, 448, 535, 651; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XVII**:26; **XXIV**:250; **XXVII**:438, 441; **XXX**:53, 459; **XXXII**:435, 537, 801;
Randal, Edward **II**:90, 96;
Jacob **II**:90, 94, 262, 263;
James **II**:89, 103, 107, 245, 360, 554;
Randall * See also Randal; Rendall; Rendell
Randall, ----- **XXIII**:295, 391; **XXVI**:622, 726; **XXXI**:726; **XXXII**:17; **XXXV**:112; **XXXVII**:168; **XXXVIII**:307; **XXXIX**:446;
Aaron **XIV**:236;
Abraham **XIII**:535; **XXX**:123;
Ann **XXXIII**:660, 662; **XXXVIII**:89;
Benjamin **VI**:16; **XIII**:666; **XIV**:101, 206, 207, 380; **XVI**:168, 878, 906; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:500; **XXVII**:322, 521; **XXXVI**:348; **XXXVII**:188, 189; **XXXVIII**:232, 441;
Benjamin Staniford **IX**:648; **XXV**:412;

Catherine **XXXI**:495-497;
Catherine (m. Jordan) **XXXII**:83;
Charles **XXXII**:443, 541; **XXXIV**:274;
Daniel **XII**:755; **XIV**:145, 194; **XV**:295; **XXX**:370;
Deborah **XXXII**:414;
Ebenezer **XI**:587; **XII**:393, 394; **XIV**:233; **XXX**:82;
Edward **IX**:739; **XV**:441; **XVI**:241; **XVII**:26; **XXVIII**:366, 374; **XXX**:469; **XXXI**:409, 538; **XXXII**:252;
Eliphalet **IX**:186, 761; **XXXVIII**:210;
Elizabeth (m. Demeritt) **XXXIII**:662;
Ephraim **XIV**:126; **XVII**:12;
George **XVII**:26; **XXX**:131;
Hannah **XXXV**:279;
Hannah (Wallis) **XXXII**:252;
Hezekiah **XI**:425, 428; **XXX**:107;
Israel **XI**:586; **XXX**:106;
Jacob **XI**:668; **XVI**:165; **XVII**:22, 33; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:419, 495-497; **XXXII**:43; **XXXIII**:152, 235; **XXXVIII**:89;
James **IX**:568, 737; **X**:549; **XII**:671; **XIV**:68, 76, 83, 224, 514, 545, 648; **XV**:596; **XVI**:13, 97, 287, 508; **XVII**:26, 622, 624-625, 638, 643; **XIX**:9, 13, 17-46, 50, 53-54, 57-58, 659, 719, 726, 735, 738-739; **XXIV**:912; **XXVI**:499; **XXX**:29; **XXXI**:138, 295, 296, 436, 584, 585, 716; **XXXII**:83, 84, 414; **XXXIII**:553; **XXXVI**:478; **XXXX**:276, 334, 394
James Jr. **XIV**:648, 650; **XVI**:13;
James M. **XVI**:64, 73;
Job **XII**:392;
John **VI**:563; **IX**:568, 642; **XII**:392, 395, 694, 696, 697; **XIV**:3, 14, 21, 231, 407, 540; **XV**:703; **XVI**:102, 174, 287, 511, 707, 709, 712; **XVII**:24, 349; **XVIII**:210; **XXX**:63, 130, 216;
John Y. **XXX**:425;
Jonathan **IX**:566, 642; **XII**:395, 487, 490; **XIV**:300; **XVI**:64, 74, 99, 107; **XXXIII**:660, 662; **XXXIX**:450;
Joseph **XI**:587; **XII**:391, 392, 394; **XV**:468, 469; **XVI**:131, 163;
Joses **XXX**:146;
Mark **XV**:325; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:132, 360; **XXXIX**:280;
Mary **XXXII**:477; **XXXIII**:659, 660, 663;
Mary (Hodgdon) **XXXIII**:1;
Mary (Sherburne) **XXXIII**:553; **XXXVI**:478;
Mary (Walton) **XXXII**:672;
Mary (m. Ricker) **XXXV**:47;
Mary (m. Tarleton) **XXXII**:83;
Mason **XI**:587; **XXX**:106;
Matthew **XX**:833; **XXVI**:605;
Miles **XI**:577, 584, 585, 587; **XII**:391, 392; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:81; **XXXIII**:659-662; **XXXIV**:145, 195, 257, 258;

XXXV:257, 281, 286, 347; **XXXVI**:184, 359, 368, 381;
XXXVIII:24, 255; **XXXIX**:66, 68, 309;
Moses **XI**:425; **XII**:7; **XIV**:317, 365; **XXV**:630; **XXX**:139;
Nathaniel **IX**:166; **XI**:577, 587; **XII**:393, 395; **XVI**:513, 778;
XXIV:526; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:107; **XXXIII**:370, 659-662;
Paul **VI**:540, 676; **IX**:568; **XII**:696; **XIV**:514; **XXVI**:393,
500; **XXX**:96;
Peter **XXXI**:436;
Rachel **XXX**:427;
Richard **XII**:487; **XXXX**:130
Robert **XXX**:256;
Rufus **XXIV**:516;
Samuel **V**:466, 849; **IX**:159, 760; **XIII**:407; **XIV**:126, 188,
246; **XXII**:106, 114, 119, 158, 162, 178, 186; **XXIV**:8,
526; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXIII**:742, 744; **XXXIV**:478;
XXXV:47, 98, 256; **XXXVI**:317; **XXXVII**:459, 460;
XXXVIII:152, 210, 211;
Samuel Jr. **XXXV**:98; **XXXVI**:317;
Sarah **XXX**:424; **XXXVIII**;211;
Sarah (Jenkins) **XXXV**:146;
Simon **XI**:577; **XII**:392, 395; **XVI**:904; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
XXX:81; **XXXIII**:662; **XXXV**:178; **XXXVI**:184; **XXXIX**:223,
226, 308;
Simon Jr. **XII**:392;
Stephen **XXXI**:496, 497;
Susanna **XXXI**:496, 497;
Sylvester **XXIV**:516;
Thomas **XII**:395; **XIV**:234; **XVII**:24;
Tobias **XXV**:647;
Walter **XXXX**:323, 338
William **I**:310; **VI**:240, 241; **IX**:562; **XI**:587; **XII**:611;
XIV:76, 83, 198; **XXIV**:103; **XXVI**:392, 417;
William Jr. **XXXX**:247
Randall Farm **XXXII**:17, 232;
Randel, Benjamin **XIV**:22;
Daniel **XIV**:28;
Edward **XIV**:224; **XV**:725;
James **XIV**:570, 650;
John **XIV**:226; **XV**:629;
Joseph **XIV**:123; **XV**:494;
Miles **X**:628;
Nathaniel **XIV**:21, 469; **XV**:572, 712;
William **XIV**:21, 589;
Randell * See also Randalll
Randell, Daniel **XIII**:72, 75;
Edward **IV**:503;
George **XIII**:367, 368, 370;
George Jr. **XIII**:370;
Gideon **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254;
Hezekiah **XIII**:23;

Israel **XIII**;33, 111;
James **IV**:503;
John **XIII**;111, 343;
Jonathan **XIII**:111;
Moses **XIII**:398;
Nathaniel **XIII**:23, 101;
Samuel **XV**:694;
Thomas **XIII**:96;
Randlet, James **XVII**:25, 640;
Randlett, Levi **XII**:585;
William **XII**:585;
Randolph (Durand), NH **XIII**:746; **XVIII**:615; **XXIV**:478; **XXV**:464; **XXX**:424;
Durand **XXV**:175, 179, 464, 465, 467;
Edward **XXXX**:371-373
Randolph, VT **XXVI**:617, 625, 687, 704, 734;
Middlesex **XXVI**:617, 625, 704;
Randolph, B. **XXIII**:56, 58;
Barnard **XVII**:588;
Edmund **X**:406; **XXI**:844;
Edward **I**:339-409, 466, 478, 491, 497, 544, 565, 591; **II**:11-14, 18, 20, 22, 25, 29, 119, 312, 384, 385, 398; **XVII**:520, 539, 555, 564, 566, 571-581, 584-592, 596-599, 612, 615, 618; **XIX**:652, 655, 662-666, 672-675, 683, 689-690; **XXIII**:43 passim 114, 125, 138, 142, 145, 160, 235-240, 243, 245, 246, 249, 275, 373, 441, 442, 444, 451, 454, 455, 473-475, 511; **XXIX**:112, 114, 141;
John **XX**:872; **XXI**:480, 516; **XXV**:464;
Peyton **VII**:252, 254, 330, 429;
Sarah **XXIII**:235;
Random, VT **XXVI**:637, 661, 704;
Randott, Joseph **II**:684;
Martha **II**:684;
Ranger (ship-privateer) **XI**:543;
Rangers **VI**:609, 636, 643;
Rankin, ----- **XXIX**:236;
Alexander **IX**:490; **XXXIII**:265; **XXXIV**:394; **XXXIX**:125;
Andrew **XIV**:237, 549; **XXXI**:284;
Hannah **XXXV**:489;
James **XIII**:570; **XXX**:27;
Jonathan **XIV**:583, 600; **XV**:437, 715;
Joseph **IX**:171; **XI**:518; **XVI**:899; **XXIV**:697;
Robert **IX**:797;
Ruth (Shattuck) **XXXVII**:153;
Samuel **VI**:717; **VII**:95, 695; **IX**:490; **XIII**:698, 703; **XVI**:898; **XVIII**:193, 426, 501; **XXVII**:187-189, 193, 202-204, 208; **XXVIII**:179, 494; **XXX**:87; **XXXII**:480, 614, 618; **XXXIII**:111-113, 171, 297, 358, 395, 408, 463, 472, 577; **XXXIV**:75, 90, 91, 175, 231, 320, 513; **XXXV**:155,

400, 489; **XXXVI**:429;
Thomas **XV**:630, 637, 719; **XVI**:203, 226, 271, 510, 720, 724-725;
William **XIII**:698; **XXVII**:187, 193, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 313; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:87; **XXXV**:489; **XXXVI**:501; **XXXVII**:259;
Ranlet, Henry **XXII**:27, 86, 127, 213, 272, 303, 361, 397, 407, 476, 527, 570, 621, 627, 628, 630, 686, 701, 703;
Ranlett, ----- **XX**:722, 757;
Henry **XXI**:22, 65, 97, 115, 120, 192, 230, 284, 286, 330, 335, 338, 348, 352, 391, 407, 409, 411, 471, 505, 507, 511-513, 573, 615, 623, 636, 640, 675, 677, 686, 729;
Rann * See also Rand
Rann, Francis **XVII**:511, 513, 527;
John **XVII**:525;
Samuel **XIII**:347;
Ranney * See also Ranny
Ranney, Moses **XVIII**:859;
Dr. Thomas S. **X**:3, 19, 25, 41, 44, 46, 58;
Thomas Stow **XI**:234, 236, 237, 480; **XIII**:405; **XX**:99, 128, 133; **XXII**:251, 264; **XXX**:39;
Rannis, Thomas **XIV**:238;
Ranny * See also Ranney
Ranny, ----- **XXIV**:905, 906;
Ranny's Cove **XXIV**:905, 906;
Rano, Elias **IX**:451;
Ranoc, John **XIV**:569;
Ransalare, Stephen **V**:789;
Ransom, Ebenezer **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 628;
Richard **VI**:867; **XVIII**:552;
Samuel **XVII**:306;
Shem **XXVI**:445;
Simon **XXVI**:445;
Thomas **VI**:867; **IX**:174; **XI**:711; **XVIII**:552; **XXV**:167, 531; **XXX**:113; **XXXIV**:164; **XXXVIII**:237;
Ranson, Ebenezer **XIV**:314;
Ranstead, John **XIV**:86, 199, 200; **XV**:48, 225; **XXX**:157;
Ranton, William **XIV**:134, 191;
Rape **I**:385;
Rashleyghe, Thomas **I**:168;
Raspberry Hill **XXXII**:711;
Rassell, Joseph **XXVI**:260;
Ratcliff, ----- **I**:105; **X**:703;
Ratcliffe, Mr. **XVII**:486;
William **XVII**:527;
Rate, Charles **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
Francois **XVIII**:912;
Rates **I**:347, 366, 397, 400, 424-428, 447, 448, 490, 496; **V**:6;
estates **VII**:166, 326;
foreign coins **II**:592;

interest **III**:685;
new towns **V**:193;
polls and estates **VI**:175;
proportioned **III**:203, 207; **V**:165;
Rathburn, Isaiah **XXIV**:517;
Joshua **XXIV**:516;
Ratsey, Robert **XXXIII**:733;
Rattlesnake Island **XXI**:206;
Rattlesnake Meadow **XXXIV**:361;
Raudot, Manuel **XVIII**:914;
Ravencroft, Captain **II**:20, 22;
Rawbone, George **IX**:251; **XXV**:745;
Rawlands, John **XIV**:110;
Rawlings * See also Rolens; Rollins
Rawlings, Aaron **XI**:283; **XV**:448, 598, 697; **XVI**:206;
Alice **XII**:719, 720;
Anthony **XI**:54, 57; **XIII**:342;
Benjamin **IX**:246, 679; **XIII**:377, 381;
Daniel **XV**:597;
Edward **XII**:717; **XV**:294;
Eliphalet **XII**:490;
Henry **XIII**:350;
Ichabod **II**:36; **XI**:54, 57;
James **II**:182; **XII**:715; **XIII**:237;
Jeremiah **IX**:159; **XV**:728; **XVI**:27, 71, 210;
John **XI**:53, 57, 406; **XII**:67, 490; **XIII**:342; **XV**:243, 245, 260, 263, 626;
Jonathan **IX**:757; **XI**:625; **XIII**:269;
Joseph **II**:559; **III**:550; **IX**:582; **XI**:643, 645; **XII**:710, 714, 717, 727; **XV**:285, 291, 520, 597; **XVI**:68, 77, 760-761;
Joshua **XIII**:342;
Josiah **XI**:656;
Jotham **XIII**:401, 489;
Moses **XI**:642, 645; **XII**:490; **XV**:298, 302; **XVI**:648;
Moses Jr. **XV**:299;
Nathaniel **XV**:180;
Nicholas **VIII**:286; **XIII**:489; **XV**:324, 327, 331-333, 337, 338;
Noah **XII**:727;
Paul **XII**:729;
Paul Jr. **XII**:729;
Peter **XII**:490;
Rebecca **XII**:718;
Robert **IX**:588; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206;
Samuel **II**:106; **XII**:710, 714-716, 720, 726, 727;
Sarah **XII**:392;
Simeon **XI**:118;
Susannah **XVI**:761;
Thomas **II**:36; **XI**:619, 625, 642, 645; **XV**:449, 600;

Thomas Jr. **XI**:645;
William **XV**:253;
Rawlins * See also Rawlings; Rollins
Rawlins, Aaron **V**:434; **XIV**:14, 117, 119, 130, 145, 149, 196, 564, 580, 635; **XVI**:207, 229, 274, 512, 742;
Benjamin **III**:407; **XIV**:288, 641; **XV**:730; **XVI**:17;
Benjamin Jr. **XIV**:564;
Charles **XVI**:930, 932;
Daniel **XIV**:370, 378, 493, 647; **XV**:728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209;
Edward **XIV**:141, 193, 234; **XV**:575;
Eliphalet **XIV**:53, 61, 182, 312, 641; **XV**:132, 730; **XVI**:18, 211, 278, 649;
George **XIV**:227, 257;
Ichabod **XIV**:234;
James **I**:213; **III**:550; **XIV**:2, 363; **XVII**:502, 656;
Jeremiah **XIV**:14, 179, 300, 652; **XVI**:99, 520, 846;
Jeremy **XIV**:71;
John **III**:607; **VI**:213; **XII**:150; **XIII**:17, 296; **XIV**:71, 119, 132, 150, 179, 190, 196, 234, 351, 361, 380, 489, 560, 641; **XV**:573, 575, 730; **XVI**:17-18, 79, 198, 211, 267, 278, 508, 675-677; **XVII**:719;
John 3rd **XVI**:18;
Jonathan **IV**:214, 424, 539; **XII**:393; **XIV**:117, 130, 189; **XVIII**:193;
Joseph **V**:437, 450, 471, 629, 818; **XIV**:14, 28, 71, 179, 641; **XV**:730; **XVI**:18, 100, 211, 220, 278, 514, 557; **XVIII**:192, 194, 273, 287;
Joshua **XIII**:17; **XV**:544;
Jotham **XV**:134;
Moses **XIV**:110, 133, 190, 496, 505, 516, 563, 635;
Nathaniel **XIV**:532;
Nicholas **XIV**:231, 242;
Robert **XIV**:370, 377, 492; **XVI**:274; **XVII**:30;
Samuel **III**:550; **XIV**:3; **XV**:666; **XVI**:274, 818;
Simeon **XIV**:369, 374, 498, 502, 511;
Stephen **XIII**:93, 95;
Thomas **I**:459, 559; **VI**:153, 208; **XII**:393; **XIII**:23; **XIV**:581, 627; **XV**:457; **XVI**:510, 703, 862-863; **XVII**:438;
William **XII**:393;
Rawson, Asa **XV**:643;
Ebenezer **XI**:452; **XXIV**:411, 675;
Edward **I**:102, 148, 150-163, 171, 179, 181, 183-185, 189, 196, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212, 229-252, 272, 289, 291, 301, 307, 310, 339, 411; **XVII**:538, 604; **XXIII**:43, 105; **XXIV**:13, 76, 84, 104, 135, 147, 149, 151, 167, 168, 206, 212, 213, 259-261, 263, 268-270, 292-295, 363, 365, 367, 368, 839, 843, 846-852, 855-857, 868-871; **XXIX**:99; **XXXI**:12, 33;
Grendal **XXIV**:507, 512;

Jonathan **XI**:549, 553, 554; **XIII**:37, 341, 344; **XVIII**:855; **XX**:573, 735, 739, 742, 783, 786, 795-796, 812, 814; **XXI**:2, 367, 559, 743; **XXII**:606, 618, 644, 680;
Richard **XXXII**:130;
William Jr. **XXVI**:203;
William 3rd **XXVI**:471;
Ray, Abel **XXX**:31;
Christian **XXVI**:302;
David **XXXVI**:72;
Ebenezer **XXX**:4;
James **XI**:68, 72, 80, 92, 96, 103; **XV**:465, 467, 478, 504; **XXI**:307, 389, 458; **XXII**:718, 729; **XXXX**:470
John **IX**:522; **XI**:102; **XII**:552, 556; **XIII**:719; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:733; **XXIV**:685; **XXX**:91;
Joshua **XXVI**:195, 199;
Joshua Jr. **XXVI**:195;
Mary (Morrison) **XXXVI**:71;
Matthew **XVI**:308, 310;
Peter **XIV**:5;
Reuben **XXVII**:137;
Silas **XI**:345; **XIV**:646; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279; **XX**:655;
Thomas **XXVI**:195, 199;
William **XII**:6, 8; **XIII**:103; **XIV**:296, 361, 364; **XV**:133; **XVI**:121, 164; **XXVII**:489, 491; **XXIX**:396; **XXXVI**:71, 72;
William Jr. **XXXVI**:72;
Rayes, Simon **XVI**:883;
Raymer, James **XXX**:123;
Raymond, NH * Also Freetown, NH
Raymond, NH **VII**:197, 214, 363, 767; **IX**:717-719, 829; **X**:3, 25, 165, 627, 648; **XI**:234, 260, 304, 703; **XIII**:307-312; **XIV**:76, 116, 117, 212, 307, 354, 370, 378, 387, 469, 519, 554, 557, 580, 583-585, 599, 619, 630, 659; **XV**:162, 439, 444, 445, 447, 451, 598, 627, 639, 658-660, 668, 693-695, 734, 749; **XVI**:68, 79, 97, 222-227, 232, 23, 243, 252, 262, 300, 365, 518, 524, 600, 806; **XVIII**:54, 680, 681, 727; **XX**:33, 58, 154, 262, 301, 334, 343, 561, 563, 572; **XXI**:2, 123, 238, 252, 292, 522, 533, 546, 584, 758, 795; **XXII**:2,38, 276, 310, 512, 546, 616, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:271, 523, 566; **XXV**:468; **XXX**:192, 424, 457, 459; **XXXIV**:63; **XXXV**:164, 248; **XXXVI**:506; **XXXVIII**:83-86, 92, 143, 232, 233, 298, 377, 400, 401; **XXXIX**:148, 162, 163, 167, 169, 191, 240, 248, 249, 251, 298, 436, 437;
Freetown **XXIV**:271; **XXV**:468;
Raymond, ----- **I**:63, 65, 72-76, 81, 82; **XXIX**:375;
Benjamin **XXVIII**:425;
Daniel **XXIV**:89; **XXVI**:81;
Edward **XXVI**:65;
James **XXIV**:450;

John **XIII**:746; **XXV**:268, 609, 610; **XXVIII**:421; **XXIX**:44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52;
Jonathan **XII**:25;
Josiah **XXVI**:449, 454;
Moses **XXI**:18;
Nathaniel **XI**:102; **XXVI**:242;
Paul **IX**:537; **XXVII**:403;
Reuben **XXVIII**:443;
Thomas **XXIV**:813; **XXVI**:459;
William **XII**:423, 428; **XV**:632, 635, 636; **XVI**:511; **XXIV**:339-343, 345, 789, 813;
Raymonton, Samuel **XXX**:191;
Rayn, Joseph **I**:456, 477, 483-486, 498, 524, 540, 581; **XXXI**:31, 324;
Rayne, Joseph **XXIII**:82, 83, 88-90;
Raynes * see also Reyner
Raynes, Francis **XXXX**:52, 87, 518
John **XVII**:139; **XXV**:167; **XXX**:288;
Joseph **XXXX**:400, 402, 406, 470
William **XXXX**:135
Raynolds, Robert **XII**:56;
Raynor, Mrs. Francis **XIX**:669;
John **XIX**:669;
Razee, Joseph **XXX**:122;
Razey, Joseph **XVI**:81, 95;
Pelatiah **XIII**:530; **XIV**:646; **XV**:4, 205, 732; **XVI**:20, 23, 191, 212, 279, 887; **XVII**:468;
Rea, Ebenezer **XIV**:336; **XVI**:558; **XVII**:62;
James **XIV**:416; **XV**:215;
Read * See also Reed; Reid
Read, ----- **XVIII**:690; **XX**:873; **XXIV**:127, 133, 134;
Abijah **XVII**:62;
Benjamin **XI**:454; **XIII**:206, 347, 597; **XV**:430; **XXVI**:50;
Captain **XXXIII**:29;
Charles **XXVI**:334;
Christopher **XXIV**:813;
Colonel **XI**:95;
Daniel **VII**:767; **VIII**:272, 767, 788; **XIII**:315, 318; **XV**:56; **XVI**:810; **XXVI**:114; **XXX**:122, 124, 191;
David **XI**:454; **XIII**:206; **XXX**:246;
Deborah **XI**:549;
Dorothy **XXXVIII**:130;
Eleazer **XIII**:314; **XXV**:472;
Elias **XXVI**:282, 397;
Elias Jr. **XXVI**:397;
Eliphaz **XIV**:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 503, 515, 647; **XV**:605;
Elisha **XI**:454; **XIII**:204, 206;
Ezra **XII**:367;
George **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203, 391, 520, 528, 640, 960; **XIV**:257;

Hannah **XXXIX**:62, 63;
Henry **XI**:324; **XXXIX**:62;
Hinds **XI**:673;
Hugh **II**:597; **XIX**:97-108, 112-136, 138;
Jacob **XV**:743; **XXVIII**:279; **XXX**:191;
James **XI**:339, 374, 670-673, 675, 679, 694; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:54; **XXXII**:613;
Joel **XV**:707; **XVI**:45, 48, 502; **XXVI**:113;
John **XII**:434, 548; **XIV**:499, 512, 525; **XV**:7; **XVI**:723; **XVIII**:920; **XIX**:325-328; **XXII**:604, 640; **XXIV**:222, 310-312, 492, 527; **XXVI**:281, 705, 711; **XXVIII**:53; **XXIX**:178, 181, 189, 191-193; **XXX**:220; **XXXI**:88;
Jonathan **II**:246, 273; **XI**:454; **XIII**:206; **XXI**:292, 317, 328, 329, 420, 421, 423, 425, 442-445, 448, 456, 470, 472, 474, 475, 480, 487-490, 492-494; **XXVI**:49; **XXVIII**:262;
Joseph **II**:90, 94, 256; **XIII**:226, 235, 314; **XXIV**:234; **XXV**:318, 472; **XXVI**:50; **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 272, 279, 281, 285, 291;
Joshua **XIII**:635;
Lucy **IX**:479; **XXXIX**:61-63;
Mark **XIII**:348;
Matthew **XVI**:898; **XXVI**:479; **XXXVII**:349;
Micah **XXX**:158;
Michael **XI**:546, 549, 552; **XVIII**:881; **XXV**:176;
Moses **XIII**:318; **XXVI**:281;
Moses Jr. **XXVI**:282;
Moses 3rd **XXVI**:113;
Phillip **XVIII**:243;
Robert **IX**:13, 19, 251, 473; **XI**:58, 81, 87; **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:63, 745; **XXVII**:299; **XXIX**:249; **XXX**:5; **XXXI**:73; **XXXV**:436; **XXXVII**:369, 384; **XXXIX**:227, 231, 436; **XXXX**:12
Ruth (Brown) **XXXII**:557;
Samuel **XI**:454; **XIII**:204, 206; **XVI**:690; **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:172; **XXVIII**:198, 200, 201, 203;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:85;
Sarah **XXXIX**:63;
Solomon **XXVII**:78;
Stephen **XXXX**:352
Thomas **II**:35; **VI**:19; **IX**:692, 777, 794; **XII**:18; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:25, 318, 633; **XXVII**:260-262, 264, 270, 271, 281; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 268, 269, 272, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 285, 445, 447, 450, 451; **XXIX**:420; **XXXX**:505
Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:264, 265, 270, 272, 275;
Timothy **XXXVI**:567;
William **IX**:473, 477, 479; **XII**:251, 418, 419; **XIV**:418; **XV**:7, 57, 90; **XX**:672, 688, 729; **XXI**:22, 100, 179; **XXV**:190, 455; **XXVI**:114, 318; **XXVII**:299; **XXVIII**:211; **XXIX**:249; **XXX**:4, 191; **XXXVI**:566; **XXXVII**:227, 283;

XXXVIII:100, 148, 270; **XXXIX**:20, 61, 63, 64;
Zadoc **XVI**:240, 268, 500, 755;
Zadock **XXXIX**:62-64;
Zalmon **XXVI**:18;
Reade, Michael **XIII**:742;
Reading, CT **XIII**:110; **XVII**:215;
Reading, MA **XVI**:686; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXV**:197;
Reading, VT **X**:204, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:59, 83, 348, 369, 370, 372, 373, 704;
Reading, Colonel **III**:453;
Eleazer **XIV**:214, 336, 698; **XVII**:62;
John **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274; **XXV**:400; **XXVII**:503, 507;
John Jr. **XIII**:35;
Joseph **XXVII**:70;
Readman, John **XXIV**:578;
John Jr. **XXIV**:578;
Joseph **XXIV**:578;
Readsborough, VT **XXVI**:373, 649, 704, 705, 711;
Real Estate **VII**:83;
permission to sell **XXI**:130, 180, 183, 187, 188, 210, 211, 215, 221, 225, 313, 384, 398, 399, 456, 481, 485, 487, 570, 573, 617, 621, 643, 646, 655, 656, 689, 697, 714, 719;
Reamer, John **XIV**:585, 611;
Reanols, Owen **V**:848;
Thomas **V**:848;
Reave, Oliver **XI**:46;
Rebellion **I**:383, 491-496;
Rebellious Son **I**:385;
Reckord, John **XVI**:310;
Record, Elijah **XXX**:407;
Recorder **IV**:346, 425, 508, 511; **VI**:109, 455; **VII**:83;
Records **VI**:805, 816;
book **II**:442; **V**:126, 127;
copies of **XXIII**:89, 90;
Council **II**:203, 295, 296, 302, 411, 414; **IV**:1; **VII**:1, 9;
deeds **IV**:2, 15, 344;
missing **III**:298, 336, 721, 758, 761, 798;
power of appointing **V**:179, 191-208, 212, 217, 263, 269, 336, 356, 390, 440, 444, 488, 522, 634, 685, 768, 864;
Province **III**:52, 86, 89;
public **XXI**:16, 25, 26, 52, 68, 71, 173, 175, 176, 198, 201, 285, 331, 401, 490; **XXII**:9, 31, 91, 120, 130, 195, 221, 299, 353, 391, 461; **XXIII**:66, 119, 127, 131, 162;
Records, Joseph **IX**:176;
Recrest, Robert **IV**:728;
Recruits, levied **II**:742;
Red Hill **XXIX**:394;
Red Oak Hill **XXXI**:196; **XXXII**:524;
Red Oak Ridge **XXXII**:521; **XXXVII**:378;

Reddell, James **XIV**:604;
Redding, John **XIV**:239, 255; **XVII**:23, 31; **XXVIII**:492;
John Jr. **XVII**:39;
Thomas **XXX**:149;
Reddington, Asa **XV**:483, 632, 636;
Reddinton, Thomas **XV**:400;
Reden, John **XV**:4;
Reder, John **XV**:160;
Redfield, Ambrose **XXX**:246;
Silvanus **XXXVIII**:304;
William **XIV**:576, 614; **XV**:711;
William Jr. **XVII**:263;
Zina **XXXVIII**:304;
Redford, C. **XXIII**:241;
Elisabeth **III**:94, 95, 237;
William **II**:99, 114, 129, 132, 141, 167, 170, 175, 180, 181, 183, 186, 192, 196, 197, 212, 226; **III**:32, 199, 298; **XI**:642, 644; **XII**:108, 109, 759; **XIII**:237, 239; **XVII**:625, 634, 637, 650-651, 658-661; **XIX**:182-183, 355, 390, 442; **XXIII**:133, 256; **XXV**:181; **XXIX**:155; **XXXI**:392, 395, 396, 402, 403, 405;
Reding, John **XV**:66, 227;
Redington * See also Reddington
Redington, Asa **XIII**:677; **XVI**:13, 44, 235, 269, 522, 880, 882; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;
Benjamin **XXVI**:109;
Daniel **XXVI**:214;
Enoch **XII**:386;
Isaac **XVII**:41; **XXVI**:109;
Thomas **XVII**:425; **XXXIII**:259;
Redknap, G. **XII**:681;
Redknapp, Captain **II**:463, 478, 579; **III**:311;
Colonel **III**:359, 463, 473, 530;
Redland, Duncan **XIV**:6;
Redman * See also Radman
Redman, ----- **XXXIV**:150; **XXXVI**:443;
Benjamin **XIV**:314, 338;
David **XXXVI**:260, 261;
Hannah (Rollins) **XXXIII**:439, 441;
Hannah (m. Godfrey) **XXXVI**:261;
Joanna (Bickford) **XXXI**:297, 298;
John **I**:46, 459, 489; **III**:13, 42, 48, 50, 235, 240, 244, 711; **IV**:45, 70, 105, 132, 141, 142, 226, 320 passim 453, 460; **XII**:106, 108, 110, 128; **XVII**:641-643, 666, 671, 694, 740; **XIX**:634, 660; **XXIII**:90, 283; **XXIV**:823; **XXVII**:288; **XXIX**:129, 135, 136, 267; **XXX**:62; **XXXI**:22, 32, 68, 72, 572, 589, 688, 736, 744; **XXXIII**:422; **XXXIV**:316, 350, 380; **XXXV**:33; **XXXVI**:260, 261, 349-351;

XXXVII:256,
257; **XXXX**:6, 10, 13, 15, 16, 20, 22, 27, 30, 88, 124, 315,
359, 365, 368, 371, 373, 380, 393, 394, 449, 483
John Jr. **II**:30, 259, 441, 515, 529, 554, 669; **XXV**:21;
XXXI:297, 298; **XXXX**:386, 387, 390, 393, 405
John B. **XII**:118;
Jonathan **XXX**:216;
Joseph **V**:414, 450; **XII**:127, 129; **XIV**:240, 314, 338;
XVII:22, 33; **XVIII**:215, 261, 287; **XXXIII**:441; **XXXVI**:260,
261;
Joseph Jr. **XXXV**:82;
Moses **XIV**:466;
Patience (m. Newman) **XXXVI**:261;
Sarah **XXXVI**:350, 351; **XXXVII**:256, 257;
Sarah (m. Ford) **XXXIV**:380;
Tristram **XII**:123, 129; **XXX**:103; **XXXV**:279; **XXXVI**:260, 261;
XXXVII:182;
William **XXX**:79;
Redmond, Moses **XIV**:304, 306;
Rednap, Colonel **XIX**:36;
Redonet, James **XXII**:460;
Reed * See also Read; Reid
Reed, ----- **XXXI**:64, 65;
Aaron **XVIII**:907;
Abijah **XIV**:203, 204, 335; **XV**:69, 518;
Abraham **XXX**:164;
Abram **XII**:454;
Alpheus **XIV**:649; **XV**:597; **XVI**:12, 499;
Andrew **XVII**:328;
Benjamin **XIII**:594, 595, 597; **XIV**:257, 258, 550; **XXIV**:331;
XXX:116;
Captain **IV**:847;
Colonel **XVIII**:837;
Daniel **XVI**:138; **XXV**:41; **XXVI**:594, 595;
Darius **XVI**:287;
David **XVII**:328;
Doctor **I**:418;
Dorothy **XXXVI**:444;
Dorothy (Hill) **XXXVII**:272, 273;
Elias **XXVI**:112, 113, 318, 594, 595, 647;
Elias Jr. **XXVI**:594, 595;
Eliphalet **XXX**:212;
Eliphaz **XIV**:492, 647; **XV**:460, 631, 637; **XVI**:580;
Elisha **XX**:311, 317, 345, 361-364; **XXX**:382;
Ezra **XXX**:382;
Frederick **XXIV**:501;
George **XIII**:702; **XIV**:227, 258; **XVII**:45; **XXX**:116;
Hinds **XIV**:85, 199;

Howard **XXX**:306;
Hugh **III**:423, 658, 680, 686, 704, 725, 733, 735, 736, 742, 743, 746, 748, 753, 760, 763, 765, 782; **IV**:503; **IX**:561, 562; **XII**:684; **XXXII**:80, 90, 173, 378, 691; **XXXIII**:450, 451; **XXXVII**:27, 35;
Isaac **XIV**:236, 312;
Israel **XXV**:253;
Jacob **XIV**:33; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
James **VII**:16, 324, 368, 493, 496, 508, 516, 519, 555, 565, 586, 614, 627, 697; **IX**:508, 800; **XIII**:316, 657, 681; **XIV**:576; **XV**:723; **XVI**:320, 332, 341, 426, 433, 923; **XVII**:465; **XXII**:388; **XXIV**:501, 737; **XXV**:5, 347, 560; **XXVI**:109; **XXVII**:267-271, 275-287; **XXX**:32, 226, 246, 460, 462, 463;
Gen. James **VIII**:835, 892; **XII**:20, 225, 243, 298, 569, 745;
Col. James **XIV**:37-45, 48, 76, 78, 80, 155, 198, 481, 552, 677, 681;
James Jr. **XIV**:632; **XXIV**:501, 737; **XXV**:347; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
James R. **XVII**:160, 164, 166, 187;
Joel **XVI**:302, 305, 597; **XXVI**:594, 595; **XXX**:246;
John **III**:91; **XIII**:36; **XIV**:437, 571, 605; **XV**:57, 223, 437, 596; **XVI**:106, 287; **XVII**:85, 622; **XXII**:373, 383, 394, 422, 470; **XXIV**:814; **XXX**:89, 115; **XXXII**:79; **XXXIII**:721;
John Jr. **XIV**:484;
Jonathan **XVIII**:696; **XXX**:87;
Joseph **XII**:419; **XIII**:554; **XVII**:328, 638; **XXXIX**:414;
Joshua **XIV**:179; **XXX**:246;
Josiah **XII**:317; **XV**:10;
Jotham **XII**:533;
Keziah **XXX**:432;
Margaret **XXXIII**:450, 451; **XXXVII**:27, 28;
Matthew **XVI**:911; **XXX**:164;
Micah **XIII**:670; **XIV**:436, 524; **XX**:311, 345, 399-402, 432, 434, 437, 475, 534; **XXII**:322;
Michael **XVIII**:752;
Moses **XII**:758; **XVI**;263, 287, 504, 612; **XVII**:430;
Nathan **XIII**:635;
Nathaniel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34;
Noah **XXX**:216;
Peter **XXVI**:191; **XXXIII**:351;
Peter Jr. **XXXIII**:351;
Philip **IV**:503; **V**:404, 478, 480, 485, 793, 857; **XIII**:257; **XXXII**:677; **XXXIII**:287, 390, 391; **XXXVI**:41, 105, 444;
Phillip **XVIII**:388;
Robert **III**:429; **VII**:641; **IX**:14; **XII**:240; **XVII**:300; **XVIII**:708; **XXVII**:70, 301; **XXXVI**:353;
Samuel **V**:772; **XII**:311; **XVI**:259; **XVII**:436;
Sarah **XXXI**:702, 703;

Silvanus **XIV**:92, 203; **XV**:463; **XVI**:654; **XX**:282, 284, 465, 514; **XXI**:404, 497, 524, 534; **XXII**:722; **XXX**:460, 462;
Stephen **XVI**:112;
Supply **XXX**:382, 392;
Theodrick **XXIV**:737;
Thomas **III**:406; **IX**:647; **XII**:97; **XIII**:676; **XXXI**:515, 579, 792; **XXXII**:255;
Thomas N. **XII**:743;
William **XII**:224, 415, 591; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:247, 298; **XV**:25, 37; **XVI**:687; **XX**:770; **XXI**:67, 129, 209, 384, 400, 457, 487; **XXV**:249; **XXVII**:301, 310; **XXX**:342; **XXXVI**:489;
Zadoc **XIV**:602; **XV**:435;
Reel, Joel **XI**:685;
Sylvanus **XI**:675;
Thomas **XI**:20, 645;
Reese, David **XIV**:223;
Reeve, William **XX**:478, 539; **XXV**:167; **XXVI**:285;
Reeves, ----- **XX**:529;
Referees, judgment of reconsidered **XXI**:651, 660, 680, 700, 725;
Reflections on Governor **XXIII**:317;
Regas, Paul **XVIII**:913;
Regimental meetings **I**:313;
Registers of Admiralty **XXIII**:451, 452;
Registers of Deeds **XXII**:10, 44, 49, 289, 329;
Registers of Probate,
names of **XX**:283, 814, 815; **XXI**:235, 237, 245, 535;
returns **XXI**:408;
Registration of births, marriages, and burials **XXII**:132, 226;
Regulation of Militia **I**:414;
Rehoboth, MA **XX**:833;
Reid * See also Read, Reed
Reid, ----- **XXII**:815;
Abijah **XIV**:95;
Abraham **VIII**:675; **X**:572, 573; **XII**:466; **XIII**:702, 715, 716; **XIV**:73; **XXXIX**:234, 235;
Arthur **XVIII**:642;
Captain **VII**:600; **XVIII**:47;
Elizabeth (m. Cochran) **XXXIII**:188;
George **X**:601, 608; **XI**:557, 662, 696; **XII**:451, 457, 458, 482, 483, 704; **XIII**:134, 341; **XIV**:73, 75, 153, 178, 179, 552, 591; **XV**:276, 421, 626, 718; **XVI**:2, 4, 51, 56, 182, 203, 227, 231, 233, 271, 280, 301, 306, 354, 374, 407, 475, 530, 888, 893; **XVII**:266, 364, 440, 442, 444, 465; **XVIII**:780; **XX**:253, 255, 260, 264, 280, 300, 551, 553, 573, 583, 647, 710; **XXI**:3, 255, 281, 283, 285, 323, 326, 330, 547, 568, 744, 759; **XXII**:3, 277, 490, 500, 815, 819; **XXX**:461, 481; **XXXIII**:187, 188; **XXXVII**:349; **XXXVIII**:171; **XXXIX**:130, 235, 236;
Isaac **XIV**:105;
Isabella **XXXIII**:188;

Isabella (m. Hopkins) **XXXIX**:234;
James **IX**:490, 494, 497, 507, 801; **X**:611; **XII**:440; **XVIII**:906; **XX**:46, 465, 476, 480, 510, 534-535; **XXI**:376, 386, 396, 441, 448, 453, 455, 459, 461, 482, 489, 613, 623, 624; **XXII**:18, 63, 304, 363, 395, 447, 459, 773; **XXVI**:513, 540; **XXVII**:326; **XXXII**:372, 373; **XXXIII**:86, 87, 148, 187, 189; **XXXIV**:512; **XXXV**:340;
Joel **XV**:733; **XVI**:48, 265;
John **IX**:517; **XII**:451, 466, 481; **XIV**:606; **XV**:716; **XVI**:80, 92, 201, 269; **XVII**:679; **XXVI**:694, 698; **XXXIX**:234-236;
Jonathan **XII**:477, 478, 481;
Joseph **XIV**:222;
Major **XVII**:345;
Margaret **XXXIX**:235;
Mary **XVIII**:691; **XXXIII**:187, 188;
Mary (m. Campbell) **XXXIX**:236;
Mary A. **XXXIX**:234, 235;
Matthew **IX**:497, 517; **XII**:440, 453, 466; **XIII**:715, 716; **XVIII**:643; **XXXIII**:188; **XXXIV**:436, 512; **XXXVI**:145, 419; **XXXIX**:233-236;
Matthew Jr. **XII**:451;
Mr. **IX**:501; **X**:22;
Peter **XVII**:296;
Robert **I**:133, 242; **VIII**:158;
Samuel **XXXIX**:235;
Sarah **XXXIX**:234, 235;
Stephen **XII**:481; **XXXIX**:235;
Thomas **XXXIII**:188;
William **X**:409;
Zadoc **XIV**:469; **XV**:712; **XXX**:270;
Reidel, Gan **XI**:179;
Reikes, John **XXXX**:250
Reimbursement of expenses **VI**:143-145;
Reith, John **XXX**:136;
Reley, Jesse **XIV**:464;
Lewis **XXVI**:513;
Relhan, NH * See also Enfield, NH
Relham, NH **VII**:213; **VIII**:340; **XI**:610; **XIII**:761; **XIV**:559; **XVIII**:729; **XXIV**:723, 727-732; **XXXIX**:324;
Relhan, Anthony **XXIV**:730;
Relief for Boston **VI**:748;
Remant * See Raymond
Remele, Rev. John **XIII**:49, 50;
Remick, Abraham **XIX**:32;
Benjamin **XII**:350; **XVIII**:881;
Christian **XXXI**:404;
Daniel **XIV**:564;
David **XIV**:343, 448, 535;
Elizabeth (Ham) **XXXII**:409;
Enoch **XIII**:22; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:100; **XXXIX**:369;

Hannah **XXXIX**:69;
Isaac **VII**:391; **XVII**:26; **XXXI**:404, 654;
Jacob **XV**:324;
James **XIV**:564; **XXX**:370;
Jane **XXXIX**:69;
John **XI**:546, 548, 552; **XIII**:351; **XV**:573; **XVI**:63, 72, 91; **XVII**:261; **XVIII**:855, 881;
John Jr. **XIII**:350;
Mary **XXX**:394;
Nathaniel **XXXIV**:1; **XXXIX**:69;
Polly **XI**:549;
Samuel **XI**:187; **XII**:34; **XIV**:664; **XV**:175, 431; **XVI**:435; **XXI**:370, 372, 425, 436; **XXX**:288;
Sarah **XXX**:401;
Thomas **XV**:693; **XVI**:111;
William **XVII**:36; **XXXIX**:69;
Remington, Captain **XXIV**:814;
Jonathan **XIX**:202, 206; **XXIV**:778, 814; **XXXII**:657-660;
Samuel **VIII**:763; **XIV**:325, 464, 594; **XV**:11, 143, 501, 604;
Remmele, John **X**:6, 19;
Remmick, Abraham **III**:528;
Enoch **IX**:598;
Reming, Edward Jr. **IX**:541;
Remiss, John **IX**:238;
Remonstrance **V**:238;
Renalls, John **III**:607;
Renas, Elias **IX**:436;
Rendal, Tobias **XXIV**:698;
Rendall * See also Randall
Rendall, Aaron **XIV**:321;
Abraham **XX**:611, 635, 649, 656-657, 696-699, 761, 772, 774, 781, 784, 789, 794, 798;
Benjamin **XIV**:248, 489;
Edward **XIII**:364; **XIV**:248, 623; **XV**:595; **XVI**:207, 233, 241, 275; **XVII**:644; **XVIII**:919;
Ensign **XVII**:664, 668;
George **XIII**:364; **XIV**:248;
Israel **XVII**:434;
Jacob **XVI**:109, 165;
James **III**:13, 24, 28, 64, 82, 108, 109, 111, 134, 231, 299, 401, 425, 462, 499, 526; **XIII**:101; **XIV**:180, 381, 490, 501; **XV**:435, 728; **XVI**:234; **XVII**:652; **XVIII**:919, 922;
James Jr. **XIV**:382, 490; **XV**:728;
John **XIV**:446; **XV**:623, 641, 724; **XVI**:707, 709, 904;
Joseph **XIV**:108, 187; **XV**:480, 493;
Mark **XIII**:364; **XIV**:248;
Mason **XIII**:22, 111; **XVIII**:448;
Miles **VIII**:29, 62;
Moses **XIII**:400; **XIV**:320;

Nathan **XIII**:101;
Nathaniel **III**:714; **XVI**:199, 222, 268;
Paul **XIV**:381, 490, 501;
Samuel **XIV**:251; **XVI**:118; **XVII**:434;
Simon **XI**:267; **XXI**:818;
William **XIII**:18;
Rendel, John **XI**:521;
Tobias **XI**:521, 538;
Rendell, Jacob **XII**:679;
James **XII**:678, 679; **XXIX**:128;
Rendezvous **XXXI**:517;
Rendezvous Marsh **XXXI**:514;
Rendezvous-point (Odiorne's Point) **II**:83, 431, 437, 462, 530; **XXV**:724;
(Little Harbor) **XXIX**:52, 157;
Renely, William **XI**:586;
Renesslaer * See also Rensilear
Renesslaer, ----- **XVIII**:398;
Renholds, Job **III**:607;
Renkin, Samuel **XII**:452, 457, 458;
William **XII**:457, 458;
Rennels, Owen **IX**:582, 640, 777, 783;
Owen Jr. **IX**:783;
Thomas **IX**:783;
Renough, Clement **IX**:644;
Rensilear * See also Renesslaer
Rensilear, Henry John **VIII**:537, 541;
Henry Van **VIII**:581;
Robert Van **VIII**:390;
Rensselaerwick, VT **XXVI**:705;
Rent, Job **XIV**:404;
Renton, William **XIII**;27, 33; **XIV**:314;
Repley, Samuel **XI**:542;
Report of Committee on Accounts **III**:525;
Report of King's commissioners re MassachusettsI:258
Report of Lords Commissioners **V**:302;
Report of Lords Chief Justices **I**:334;
Report of Lords of Trade against Cranfield **I**:569;
Report to Council of Trade **I**:339;
Report of Persons concerning Indians **I**:586;
Representatives
bill relating to **VII**:43;
liberty to send **XX**:746, 800; **XXI**:45, 588; **XXII**:680;
list of **IV**:320; **VII**:59, 149, 171, 239, 286, 297, 310, 334, 665-669; **VIII**:78, 80, 130, 132, 318, 321, 356, 397, 399, 428, 430, 571, 573, 681, 683, 737, 739, 766, 767, 787, 788, 819, 820, 839, 841, 901, 903, 913, 932, 933, 935, 938, 959, 969;
message to governor **IV**:486, 489, 588;
names **V**:134; **VI**:127; pay **IV**:604; **V**:313, 315; **VI**:665,

687, 801, 809, 828; **VII**:79; **XX**:57-61, 333-337, 609-612; **XXI**:37-39, 289-293, 581-585;
persons excluded **V**:732;
rules **IV**:468, 484; **VI**:133, 437; **XXII**:43, 45-47, 314, 317-319, 550-552;
salaries of. See Salary
Reprieve of criminals **XXI**:246;
"Republican" **X**:266;
Requisitions of Congress. See Congress
Reshworth, Edward **XVII**:520;
Reside, John **XXVII**:326, 327, 331; **XXXIV**:481; **XXXV**:174;
Residences of naval officers **XXIII**:464;
Resor, Moses **XVIII**:829;
Rest, Philip Godfried **XXX**:69;
Retailers not to mix liquors **XXI**:175, 200, 220;
Revenue XXIIII:74, 75, 82, 171, 293, 321, 331, 333, 338, 418, 424, 444;
Bill for **III**:14;
state, appropriation of **XXI**:30, 31, 84;
Reverdy, Peter **XXXI**:700;
Revere, ----- **XX**:855;
Paul **VII**:420, 422; **XIV**:31;
Reves, Ezra **XII**:357;
Revising Laws **VII**:45;
Revolution at Boston **XXIII**:235;
Reymentown, Samuel **XI**:294;
Reyner * see also Raynes
Reyner, ----- **XXXI**:751; **XXXII**:787, 788;
Abigail **XXXI**:113, 114;
Dorothy **XXXI**:113, 114;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:113, 114;
Frances **XXXI**:114, 200, 201; **XXXX**:250, 336
Hannah (m. Lane) **XXXI**:113, 114;
Jachin **XXXI**:113, 114;
John **XXXI**:112-115, 127, 159, 200, 201; **XXXX**:141, 187, 216, 250, 281, 309, 322, 336
Judith **XXXI**;113, 114; **XXXX**:332
Sarah (Dyer) **XXXII**:531;
Reyner's Brook **XXXI**:271, 659;
Reynolds * See also Runnells
Reynolds, Alexander **XVI**:178-179;
Anthony **XVIII**:39, 57; **XXIII**:203;
Benjamin **XXVI**:409, 605, 607;
Caleb **XXVI**:605, 607;
Daniel **XI**:19, 556; **XII**:464, 482; **XV**:464-466, 477, 479, 504, 654, 671, 672, 676; **XVI**:249, 283; **XVII**:211, 219, 222, 424-437, 461; **XX**:173, 176, 253, 260, 280, 282, 284; **XXI**:280; **XXII**:492, 505, 724; **XXXIX**:296;
Enoch **XVI**:710;
Ephraim **XXVI**:118;

Hezekiah **XIII**:657; **XV**:662, 669, 682; **XVI**:98, 769;
Isaac **XXX**:12;
James **XXX**:430; **XXXVI**:373;
Jedediah **XIII**:48, 49; **XVII**:104; **XXX**:102;
Jedediah Jr. **XXX**:102;
Job **XVII**:644; **XVIII**:919; **XXVIII**:171; **XXXII**:402;
John **XI**:720; **XII**:515, 518, 524; **XIV**:358; **XXVI**:301; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:15; **XXXX**:7, 12, 20, 42, 48, 55, 59, 79, 91, 92, 103, 113, 457
Jonathan **XXXVIII**:185;
Joseph **XV**:444; **XXX**:350;
Joshua **XXVI**:605;
Matthew **XXVI**:607;
Miles **XXX**:430;
Nathan **XXV**:201;
Nathan Jr. **XXV**:200;
Nathaniel **XV**:681; **XVI**:876;
Nehemiah **XXVI**:117, 297;
Owen **XIII**:414; **XIV**:14; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:300;
Peter **XXVI**:301;
Reuben Jr. **XXV**:237;
Robert **XV**:377; **XVI**:97, 178-179;
Samuel **XVI**:98, 166; **XXIV**:613;
Stephen **XII**:485;
Thomas **XIII**:414;
Timothy **XVII**:307;
Winthrop **XVI**:69, 79;
Rezeau, Jacob **XXVI**:285, 687;
Rhines, William **XVI**:236, 267; **XX**:271;
Rhoades, Ebenezer **XXX**:92;
Rhode Island **III**:399, 400, 563; **IV**:519, 574; **V**:22, 227, 706; **VI**:461, 468, 489; **VII**:329, 331; **VIII**:402, 406, 432, 468, 474, 479, 604, 645, 768, 800; **XI**:622; **XIII**:339, 447, 588, 667; **XVI**:330, 370, 391, 449; **XXIII**:57, 63-65, 107, 109, 116, 137, 154, 184, 185, 229-232, 264, 273, 315, 345, 370, 373, 385-387, 402, 403, 473-476, 484, 489, 491, 495-498, 506, 510;
address to King **XXIII**:63, 107;
advocates in **XXIII**:154;
articles against **XXIII**:64, 109;
Assembly, proceedings of **XXIII**:65;
boundaries **XXIII**:184;
charter **XXIII**:65;
Courts of Admiralty in **XXIII**:264;
defense of **XXIII**:231, 495, 496;
disorders in **XXIII**:473, 474, 476;
expedition **XII**:58, 69, 91, 203, 205, 268, 464, 538, 591, 703;
grant of money to **VI**:544, 559, 606, 642, 657, 704, 730, 736;

Judge of Admiralty in **XXIII**:510;
officers in **XXIII**:402;
paper money in **XXIII**:185, 229-232;
trial of pirates in **XXIII**:273, 373;
troops in **XXIII**:315, 484, 491;
Rhodes, David **XV**:109;
James **XV**:109;
John **XVII**:205, 293;
Matthew **XVI**:178-179;
Timothy **XV**:227;
Walter **XXXI**:76;
William **XXII**:838;
Rhymes, Samuel **IX**:44; **XVI**:110, 165;
Riant * See also Ryant
Riant, John **XIV**:317, 320, 587; **XV**:733; **XVI**:36, 39, 502, 586, 795; **XVII**:14;
Ricard, George **XXXI**:427;
Rice, ----- **XXVII**:285;
Aaron **XIV**:105, 265; **XV**:13; **XXX**:449;
Abel **XI**:373; **XV**:700, 704; **XVI**:174, 522, 608, 877;
Abraham **XVI**:82; **XVII**:428;
Absolom **XXVI**:425;
Adam **XVIII**:738;
Adonijah **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:65, 98, 568;
Amos **XVI**:605;
Anna (Wilson) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
Asher **XXIV**:112, 156;
Barzillai **X**:387; **XXVI**:97;
Benjamin **XI**:498, 500, 502, 503; **XII**:76, 159; **XVIII**:746; **XXVI**:601, 602;
Charles **IX**:305; **XII**:318; **XIV**:43; **XV**:66, 741; **XXX**:149, 191, 200;
Daniel **XII**:192; **XXX**:64;
David **XIV**:8; **XXX**:314;
Ebenezer **VIII**:331; **XI**:373, 380, 383; **XIV**:443, 542, 547; **XV**:152, 154, 158; **XVI**:608, 924; **XXVI**:548;
Eliakim **XXVI**:504;
Elias **XIV**:443, 543;
Elijah **XII**:192; **XV**:131; **XXX**:64, 126;
Ephraim **XXVI**:434;
Hannah **XXX**:398;
Henry **XXXI**:673;
Hezekiah **XI**:373; **XV**:27; **XXVII**:280;
Isaac **XIII**:202, 203; **XVI**:935; **XXVI**:568;
Jacob **XI**:366, 372; **XIV**:598, 599; **XVI**:605; **XVII**:224; **XXX**:33, 64;
Jacob Jr. **XI**:372; **XVI**:605;
James **XXVI**:531;
Jason **XV**:21;
Jedediah **XIV**:442, 542, 597; **XV**:31, 446;

Jeremiah **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:93;
Jesse **XXVII**:454, 457, 458, 460; **XXXVII**:188;
Joel **XI**:376; **XIV**:324; **XVI**:605;
John **VIII**:140, 174, 419; **IX**:295; **XVIII**:680; **XXIV**:18;
XXVI:302, 521; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:191; **XXXII**:523, 593;
XXXIII:63, 306, 455, 456, 458, 508; **XXXIV**:435; **XXXV**:295,
543, 552, 553; **XXXVII**:189, 193, 282, 402; **XXXVIII**:40, 126, 208, 255, 256, 308; **XXXIX**:92, 94, 299, 325, 416, 418;
Jonas **XXVI**:93;
Jonathan **VII**:553; **XVIII**:531;
Josiah **XXX**:314;
Lemuel **XIII**:313; **XV**:717; **XVI**:270, 809; **XVII**:464;
Ludowyck **XXVI**:141;
Micah **XXX**:141;
Michael **XXVII**:545;
Moses **IX**:388, 391;
Nathaniel **XII**:367;
Nehemiah **XI**:373; **XVI**:608; **XXV**:322;
Oliver **XXVI**:183;
Peris **XXVI**:433;
Peter **XVI**:254; **XXX**:73;
Ralph **XXVI**:350;
Rebecca **XVIII**:532;
Reuben **XVI**:608; **XXVI**:425;
Robert **XVIII**:532;
Samuel **XIV**:594; **XVI**:202; **XXVI**:65;
Seth **XIII**:308; **XV**:439; **XXIV**:140;
Silas **XIV**:631; **XV**:451; **XVI**:606; **XXV**:190;
Stephen **XXX**:398;
Thomas **XXVI**:195, 199, 521;
Timothy **XXV**:190;
Tyrus **XXVI**:65, 97;
William **XIII**:307; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 401-403;
Rich, Amos **XIII**:757; **XIV**:160, 161, 163, 270, 289; **XV**:424;
XVII:16;
David **X**:483; **XI**:573, 376; **XIV**:267, 271, 290, 291; **XVI**:608;
XXVI:572; **XXX**:33;
Jacob **XII**:223;
James **XII**:398;
John **XV**:279, 280; **XVI**:156, 293, 307; **XVII**:115; **XXV**:660;
XXXIV:173;
John Jr. **XVI**:680;
Jonas **XIII**:590;
Jonathan **XII**:503; **XVII**:118, 120;
Josiah **X**:683; **XI**:370-372, 378, 379; **XVI**:608; **XXX**:33;
Sir Nathaniel **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Richard **I**:541; **XXXI**:145, 146, 171; **XXXII**:199;

Sarah (Roberts) **XXXI**:145, 146;
Thomas **XXVI**:32;
Richard (barque) **II**:637;
Richard, Elizabeth **XXXV**:47;
James **IX**:175;
Richards, ----- **XXVIII**:466;
Abigail **XII**:715; **XXX**:237;
Abigail (Bradley) **XXXV**:130;
Amos **XV**:175, 568; **XVI**:568; **XXX**:270;
Bart **XII**:597;
Bartholomew **XIII**:737; **XV**:656, 666, 674; **XVI**:66, 74, 93, 638;
Benjamin **III**:550; **IV**:818; **VI**:515; **IX**:28, 29, 35, 676, 677, 679, 681, 725, 726; **XI**:120; **XII**:27, 40, 44, 710; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:14, 19; **XVIII**:304; **XXIV**:813; **XXVII**:299, 301, 310; **XXX**:9; **XXXII**:47; **XXXIII**:567, 568; **XXXIV**:422; **XXXV**:395; **XXXVI**:174, 277, 278;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:27, 28, 35;
Bradbury **XVII**:624, 727; **XVI**:208;
Bradley **IX**:35; **XI**:121; **XII**:95; **XIV**:586, 587, 657; **XV**:749; **XVI**:8, 35, 182, 248; **XXX**:9, 191, 484;
Charles **XIV**:263; **XXX**:451;
Christopher **XIV**:586;
Daniel **IX**:28, 29, 35; **XI**:121; **XIII**:211; **XVI**:567-568; **XXVII**:111, 116, 117; **XXX**:9, 16; **XXXIX**:295, 296;
David **XII**:33; **XIV**:56, 184; **XV**:115, 630, 637, 721; **XVI**:102, 205, 231, 273, 511, 720, 724-725;
Dorcas (Ham) **XXXII**:409;
Edward **IX**:644; **XXX**:444;
Eleanor **XXXV**:395;
Elijah **XXX**:382;
Eliphalet **XV**:174, 500, 557; **XVII**:258;
Elizabeth **IX**:644;
George **XXXII**:553, 554;
George W. **XXX**:429;
Guy **XXV**:380;
Hannah **XXXIX**:296;
Heath **XV**:752;
Hezekiah **XV**:294; **XVI**:627;
James **XXIV**:699; **XXXX**:84, 152, 153
Jesse **XXV**:212;
Jestenyan **II**:39;
Joel **XIII**:724, 728, 729; **XXX**:382;
John **II**:21; **XII**:598-602, 710; **XIII**:336, 344; **XIV**:141, 192, 372, 385, 505, 517; **XV**:297; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:253; **XIX**:344; **XXIII**:54-56; **XXIV**:18, 812; **XXX**:112, 129, 424; **XXXIII**:550; **XXXX**:406
John Jr. **XI**:552; **XIV**:115; **XXX**:129;
John 2nd **XIII**:194;
Jonathan **XI**:546; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:234; **XXX**:129, 220, 392;

Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:344;
Joseph **III**:550; **IX**:35, 722, 725; **XII**:711, 715, 718; **XIII**:333, 334; **XIV**:12, 35, 234; **XV**:297; **XVI**:907; **XXIV**:813; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:250; **XXVIII**:62; **XXX**:150; **XXXIII**:288; **XXXIV**:422; **XXXV**:136, 396;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:169, 723; **XIII**:335; **XVIII**:194; **XXXII**:787;
Joseph 3rd **XIII**:335;
Joshua **IX**:166; **XV**:486;
Josiah **XIII**:630, 631;
Mary **XVII**:612; **XXXI**:404, 499; **XXXII**:553, 554;
Mary (Batchelder) **XXXI**:141; **XXXX**:287
Paul **XIII**:694;
Sally **XXX**:237;
Samuel **VII**:589, 599; **IX**:310, 311, 521, 722, 726; **X**:630; **XII**:27, 33, 35, 36; **XIII**:334, 343; **XIV**:55, 153, 156, 183, 372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; **XV**:469, 481, 506, 556; **XVI**:526, 666; **XVII**:258; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202, 205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:236, 418; **XXXI**:499; **XXXIV**:364, 422; **XXXVI**:440;
Stephen **XII**:603;
Theodore **XI**:52, 54; **XVI**:68, 79, 92; **XXX**:370, 429;
Thomas **X**:686; **XIII**:269; **XV**:383; **XVII**:253;
Tristram **XII**:599, 600; **XIII**:339; **XVI**:119;
Wentworth **XIV**:125;
William **II**:38, 106; **XIV**:308; **XV**:93, 356; **XVII**:612, 621-622, 628, 654; **XVIII**:920; **XXX**:117; **XXXI**:141, 285, 330, 404; **XXXX**:268, 280, 287, 363, 382, 395
Richardson, ----- **X**:619; **XV**:699; **XXVII**:543; **XXVIII**:280;
Abiel **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
Abigail **XXX**:418;
Abijah **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:402; **XXXVII**:127;
Abner **XXXV**:501, 502;
Amos **IX**:421; **XIII**:144; **XXXIV**:407; **XXXV**:168, 169; **XXXVI**:168, 347; **XXXVIII**:167, 168;
Amos Jr. **XXV**:81;
Andrew **XIV**:247;
Anna **VIII**:348;
Asa **XII**:309; **XIII**:146-149; **XIV**:588; **XV**:566; **XXV**:172; **XXVIII**:174;
Benjamin **IX**:211, 213, 214, 220; **XII**:13; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:98; **XXXIV**:9;
Bradbury **VI**:727; **VII**:577; **VIII**:305, 738, 788, 878; **X**:628; **XII**:8, 617, 619, 620; **XIII**:540; **XIV**:296; **XV**:161, 162; **XVI**:122, 164, 750; **XVII**:414; **XX**:59, 121, 126, 155-156, 202; **XXIV**:454; **XXVII**:522, 526, 528, 531, 533, 542, 545, 548, 549; **XXIX**:392, 393;
Bridget **XXXVII**:128;
Caleb **XIV**:112, 147, 195; **XVI**:262; **XVII**:426; **XXXII**:526,

534;
Charles **XXVI**:425;
Christopher **XIII**:309;
Colonel **VIII**:946; **XVI**:299;
Christopher **IX**:719;
Daniel **IX**:719; **X**:646; **XIII**:309; **XIV**:626; **XV**:621, 634, 644, 720; **XVI**:23, 44, 204, 663, 686; **XX**:600, 656; **XXX**:28, 469; **XXXIX**:163;
David **XIII**:235; **XVII**:251; **XVIII**:595; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:29, 342;
Deborah **XXXVII**:227;
Ebenezer **XII**:410, 442; **XIII**:149, 708; **XV**:590; **XVII**:330; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:253; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:330; **XXXVI**:150;
Edward **XXIV**:32;
Elab **XIV**:147;
Eleazer **XXV**:630;
Eliphalet **XV**:396, 487, 499; **XXX**:256;
Enoch **XIV**:380, 489, 501, 514; **XV**:396, 485, 499, 500; **XX**:584, 624, 721, 755; **XXX**:256;
Eri **XIII**:149; **XV**:359; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXVIII**:168;
Ezekiel **XVI**:63, 72, 90, 107; **XXXVII**:128;
Godfrey **XIV**:99, 205; **XV**:539;
Henry **XII**:442; **XIII**:144;
Hugh **XXXIII**:628;
Hugh O. **IX**:421, 422;
Jacob **XXVII**:69, 75;
James **VII**:16; **VIII**:88; **IX**:6; **XI**:694; **XIV**:410; **XV**:168; **XVIII**:689, 709; **XX**:45, 74; **XXIV**:411, 501, 675, 737; **XXV**:346; **XXVII**:285; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:28; **XXXVII**:126-128; **XXXVIII**:25;
Jephtha **XXX**:126;
Jeremiah **XII**:4, 6, 13; **XIII**;396; **XIV**:327, 363, 365; **XV**:194, 485, 499, 500, 698; **XXX**:56;
Jeremiah Jr. **XII**:13;
Jesse **VI**:318; **XVI**:920-921;
Joel **XV**:590; **XVI**:296;
John **XII**:39, 40, 43, 92-94, 97; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:225, 381, 490, 496, 501, 514; **XV**:569; **XVI**:35; **XXIV**:157; **XXV**:172, 255, 307, 308; **XXVI**:260; **XXX**:31, 59; **XXXI**:14, 15; **XXXIII**:145; **XXXX**:7
Jonas **XIII**:149, 708; **XV**:359; **XXX**:270; **XXXIX**:277;
Jonathan **XIV**:172, 176, 177, 288; **XV**:55; **XVI**:144; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXX**:436, 443; **XXXIV**:173, 450;
Joseph **VI**:318; **IX**:536, 540, 761, 794; **X**:655; **XI**:594, 595; **XII**:8, 12, 309, 534; **XIII**;149, 540, 554, 563, 574; **XIV**:115, 141, 193, 250, 253, 296, 624; **XV**:95, 364, 618, 719; **XVI**:204, 751, 921; **XVIII**:701; **XXI**:753, 773; **XXII**:575; **XXIV**:255; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:604, 606; **XXVII**:402, 407, 434, 435, 531, 533, 542, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:174, 447, 450, 451; **XXIX**:391, 393; **XXX**:150, 220, 370, 468;

XXXVI:414; **XXXVIII**:153, 168; **XXXIX**:263;
Joshua **XII**:581; **XV**:499, 500, 534; **XVII**:32; **XX**:239; **XXX**:396;
Joshua W. **XXX**:396;
Josiah **VIII**:902; **IX**:473, 477; **X**:617; **XII**:22, 321, 419, 591; **XIV**:584; **XV**:196, 226; **XVI**:527, 531, 662, 700-702, 850-851; **XXI**:248, 251, 265, 267, 290, 295, 300-302, 305, 311, 313, 317, 327, 329, 372, 420, 421, 425, 434-436, 439, 442-445, 448, 461, 470, 472, 473, 475, 482, 487-489, 492-495, 498, 499, 519, 520, 523-528, 532-543, 582, 588, 594-596, 599, 774; **XXII**:269, 743; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXX**:71, 74; **XXXIII**:91;
Josiah Jr. **XII**:419;
Justice **VII**:20;
Lemuel **XI**:52; **XIII**:344; **XVI**:597, 935; **XXX**:130;
Levina **XXX**:406;
Lieutenant **XI**:165;
Luther **XI**:166; **XII**:405; **XIII**:89; **XIV**:160, 161; **XV**:279, 281, 426, 584, 585, 589; **XVI**:307, 924, 928-929; **XVII**:80, 82, 223, 330; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:347;
Major **VIII**:546, 587; **XV**:620;
Mary **XXX**:424; **XXXVIII**:167, 168;
Mary (Hoyt) **XXXVIII**:404;
Matthew **XII**:44; **XV**:556; **XVII**:258;
Molly **XXXVII**:126-128;
Moses **IX**:772; **XI**:309; **XII**:93, 94, 97; **XIII**:451; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:28; **XXXV**:232; **XXXVIII**:25;
Nathaniel **XIII**:455; **XIV**:575, 584, 597, 627; **XV**:713, 721; **XVI**:203, 226, 272, 518, 808, 840; **XXV**:191; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 270, 272, 275, 276, 279; **XXX**:476;
Noah **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Obadiah **XV**:150;
Olive **XXXVII**:128;
P. **VII**:764;
Paris **XIV**:30, 594; **XV**:604, 717; **XVI**:202, 218, 270, 326, 328, 331, 338, 340, 343, 345, 435, 499, 549, 614, 934; **XXI**:30, 78;
Parish **IX**;473, 475, 524; **XXX**:2, 224;
Paul **X**:633; **XII**:223, 314; **XIII**:690; **XXV**:41, 167; **XXX**:163; **XXXIX**:158;
Pearson **XXX**:27;
Perez **XI**:470, 471; **XV**:33;
Philip **VII**:707; **XXI**:399; **XXXV**:503; **XXXVII**:128; **XXXIX**:262, 263;
Philip Jr. **XIII**:149; **XVI**:783;
Phineas **XI**:668;
Phinehas **XVI**:650; **XVII**:424-425;
Richard **IX**:829; **XIII**:455, 465, 466; **XIV**:575, 597; **XV**:713, 740; **XVI**:199, 839-840; **XXVII**:227; **XXVIII**:279, 281, 282, 285, 292, 295, 296; **XXX**:191, 246;

Robert **IX**:473, 475; **XII**:27; **XIV**:426;
Ruby **IX**:649;
Samuel **VI**:739; **XI**:648; **XIII**:149; **XIV**:56; **XVI**:237, 244, 274, 501, 600; **XVII**:297; **XVIII**:509; **XXIV**:411; **XXVII**:531, 533; **XXIX**:391, 393; **XXX**:256;
Sarah **XXX**:422; **XXXVI**:183; **XXXVIII**:168;
Seth **XXXVI**:183;
Silas **X**:409; **XI**:350; **XV**:57;
Stephen **XI**:674; **XIII**:625; **XIV**:573, 639; **XV**:613, 696, 698, 730; **XVI**:15, 18, 26, 140, 161, 186, 211, 232, 235, 269, 278, 327, 329, 331, 341, 344-345, 438, 506, 509, 655, 692; **XX**:240, 476, 480, 536; **XXIV**:239; **XXX**:288;
Susanna **XXXVI**:183;
Thomas **IX**:421, 422, 810; **XI**:309; **XIII**:559, 563, 565, 595, 597; **XV**;749; **XXIV**:238; **XXX**:191; **XXXIII**:361, 411, 628, 657;
Thomas P. **XXX**:314;
Tilly **XVIII**:796;
Timothy **XIII**:343; **XXXVI**:81;
W. **XVII**:202;
William **VI**:437, 480, 548, 688; **VIII**:829; **IX**;475; **X**:680; **XI**:36, 258, 259, 435, 463; **XII**:84, 92, 94, 97; **XIII**:143, 144, 149; **XIV**;105, 224, 340, 453, 532, 614; **XV**:15, 39, 42, 57, 377, 396, 485, 488, 602, 654, 715; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:109; **XVIII**:187; **XIX**:492-493, 502; **XXII**:547, 554, 574, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-652, 657, 668, 676-679, 691-697, 704-711; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:61; **XXIX**:196; **XXX**:59, 87, 314; **XXXIII**:629; **XXXIV**:105, 317; **XXXV**:22, 169, 181, 501-504, 550, 551; **XXXVI**:163, 167, 168, 237, 508, 509, 566; **XXXVII**:316; **XXXVIII**:210, 238;
William Jr. **XIII**;144; **XXX**:59;
Zaccheus **XIII**:554;
Zachariah **XII**:589; **XIV**:438, 527, 548;
Zebediah **IX**:686, 687; **XIV**:167, 170; **XV**:160; **XVI**:796; **XVII**:14;
Zephaniah **XXX**:449;
Richbell, John **XXXX**:89
Richey, Alexander **IX**:498, 813; **XII**:454, 440; **XIII**:698;
George **XXVI**:105;
Hugh **XIII**:102;
James **XV**:739; **XXIX**:306;
John **IX**:482, 670; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:326;
Thomas **XIII**:102;
William **XIII**:176;
Richford, VT **XXVI**:632, 655, 675, 689, 705, 730;
Richman's Isle **I**:104, 233; **XXV**:680;
Richmond, NH **VII**:767; **IX**:829; **X**:5, 27, 166, 394, 398, 400, 411, 633, 676; **XII**:567, 767; **XIII**:312-320, 521; **XIV**:43, 91, 438, 471, 558, 594, 597, 644, 645; **XV**:5, 56

196, 446, 633, 647, 648, 669; **XVI**:81, 93, 94, 330, 410, 518, 546, 808; **XVII**:255, 457; **XVIII**:728, 782; **XIX**:504; **XX**:60, 153, 260, 266, 336, 561, 611; **XXI**:39, 124, 290, 582, 747, 762, 766; **XXII**:36, 308, 493, 503, 506, 544, 666, 671, 699, 720, 734; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:272, 274, 318, 345; **XXV**:469-475, 562, 563, 582, 637, 638; **XXX**:122, 167, 174-180, 182, 185, 186, 188, 190-197, 424;
Signers of Association Test **VIII**:271;
Sylvester, Canada **XXIV**:272; **XXV**:469;
Richmond, VA **XXI**:854;
Richmond, VT **XXVI**:634, 675, 688, 694, 705, 706, 729, 735;
Richmond (Sylvester-Canada) **XIX**:497;
Richmond, Colonel **VI**:49, 293; **XVIII**:256;
Duke of **XVIII**:380;
Sampson **XIV**:1;
Zephaniah **XII**:217; **XV**:50, 503; **XXX**:66;
Richmond's Island **III**:495; **XIX**:21;
Richy, Alexander **IX**:817;
Rickard, John **XI**:508;
Meturin **XI**:508;
Thomas **XI**:418; **XXIV**:720;
Rickbell, John **I**:248;
Ricker, ----- **IX**:159;
Benjamin **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18;
Betty (m. Fall) **XXXIX**:271;
Charles **XIV**:372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517, 520;
Daniel **XXXV**:430, 431; **XXXVI**:440;
Dorothy (m. Moore) **XXXIX**:271;
Ebenezer **IX**:186; **XIII**:343, 350, 424; **XIV**:230, 242, 446, 473, 540; **XV**:573, 575; **XVI**:836; **XVII**:26; **XXXV**:430; **XXXVI**:288;
Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:342; **XIV**:447;
Eleanor (Twombly) **XXXVII**:444, 445;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:430, 431;
Enoch **XIV**:127, 188; **XVII**:11;
Ephraim **IX**:159, 162, 760; **XIV**:18; **XVIII**:418; **XXX**:127; **XXXV**:430; **XXXIX**:270, 271;
Ezekiel **XIII**:342, 433; **XIV**:188, 473;
George **IX**:159, 162, 762; **XI**:545; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:372, 385, 473, 497, 505, 517; **XV**:749; **XVI**:527; **XXX**:191, 302; **XXXV**:47; **XXXIX**:270, 271;
George Jr. **IX**:760;
George 3rd **IX**:760;
Gershom **XIV**:236;
Hannah **XXXV**:429, 431;
James **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 502, 511, 518; **XV**:656, 666, 681; **XVI**:196, 234, 836; **XXXIX**:270, 271;
Jerediah **XIII**:351;

John **IX**:162, 760, 762; **XIII**:351, 426; **XIV**:230, 664;
XXX:370; **XXXIV**:33, 74; **XXXV**:429, 432;
John Jr. **IX**:760;
Jonas **XIV**:498;
Jonathan **XIV**:18; **XVI**:913;
Joseph **IX**:159, 171, 762; **XIV**:237; **XV**:628, 640, 656, 725;
XVI:207, 230, 275, 523, 816, 818; **XXX**:300;
Judith **XXXV**:430, 431;
Lemuel **XIII**:351; **XXVII**:507;
Mahonan **IX**:159;
Mary **XXXV**:47;
Mary (Randall) **XXXV**:47;
Mary (m. Nock) **XXXV**:47;
Maturin **XVI**:68, 79, 92; **XVII**:754; **XXXV**:431;
Maturin Jr. **XXXIII**:523, 527;
Mercy **XXXVI**:288;
Melvin **IX**:760;
Meturin **IX**:760;
Molly **XXXIX**:271;
Moses **XIII**:428; **XIV**:18, 230;
Nathaniel **IX**:762; **XXXV**:430, 431;
Nicholas **XVI**:623; **XXXVII**:444, 445;
Olive **XXXV**:430, 431;
Paul **XVI**:103; **XVII**:299; **XXXV**:430; **XXXVI**:440;
Phineas **XXXV**:430-432;
Phinehas **XIV**:230; **XVII**:29;
Phinias **IX**:762; **XI**:538;
Phoebe **XXXVIII**:100, 101;
Reuben **XI**:545; **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517; **XV**:294;
XVI:526, 627, 907; **XVIII**:881; **XXX**:302, 401;
Richard **XXXV**:47, 430;
Samuel **IX**:183, 186; **XI**:538, 545; **XIV**:245; **XXV**:646;
Simeon **XIV**:236;
Stephen **XIV**:239;
Thomas **XXXVIII**:100;
Timothy **XIII**:343, 589; **XIV**:234, 361, 625; **XV**:619, 722;
XVI:45, 205, 301, 818; **XX**:239; **XXX**:300;
Tobias **XIII**:342; **XIV**:322, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518;
XV:297, 656, 666, 679; **XVI**:816;
Wentworth **XIV**:188, 480; **XVII**:10;
William **XVI**:628;
Zebina **XXXIX**:270, 271;
Rickery, Valentine **XVII**:29;
Rickey, Alexander **IX**:814;
John **IX**:485; **XXVI**:93;
Ricker, George **II**:36;
Maturin **II**:36;
Ricky, Thomas **IX**:806;
Riddan, John **XXIX**:486;

Thaddeus **XXIV**:365; **XXXX**:74-76
Riddel, Gorn **IX**:51;
Hugh **VI**:754; **IX**:50-52, 520;
John **IX**:50-52;
John Jr. **IX**:50;
Riddell, Hugh **XXXIV**:211;
James **XXXVII**:360;
Robert **XXXII**:761;
Riddle, Captain **III**:453;
David **XI**:189; **XXX**:342;
Goyn **XXIV**:20;
Hugh **XV**:176; **XXIV**:20; **XXVII**:103;
Isaac **XVI**:141, 161, 247, 251, 500, 575;
James **XIV**:569; **XV**:437, 610, 716; **XVI**:201, 920; **XXX**:18;
John **XIV**:424, 571, 605; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 269; **XXVII**:104; **XXX**:15;
John Sr. **XXVII**:104;
Robert **XXVII**:326; **XXXIII**:265;
Ridelle, John **VI**:214;
Rideout, Benjamin **IX**:427; **XIII**:553; **XXX**:159; **XXXVIII**:433;
Dorothy (Thompson) **XXXVIII**:433;
John **XIII**;235;
Rowland **IX**:427;
Rider, ----- **XXXX**:377
Alice **XXXI**:253;
Daniel **XIII**:593, 694;
Ebenezer **XV**:183; **XVI**:933; **XXX**:67;
Elizabeth **XXX**:428;
James **VIII**:850; **XII**:306; **XIV**:281, 286, 287, 470; **XV**:713; **XVI**:575; **XXX**:238;
Jeremiah **XXX**:382;
John **XIII**:565;
Moses **XXX**:316;
Phineas **XXXI**:253; **XXXX**:348, 358
Stephen **XV**:593;
Rigby, Edward **XVII**:506; **XXIII**:23;
John **XIV**:5;
Riggs, ----- **XXIII**:110;
Daniel **XXVI**:141;
Gawen **XIV**:307;
John **XVIII**:47; **XXIII**:235;
Josiah **XXV**:237;
Stephen **XIV**:145; **XVII**:9;
Thomas **VII**:549; **VIII**:254; **XII**:567, 568; **XV**:108, 541; **XXVII**:454, 458; **XXX**:92, 93;
Right, Nathaniel **III**:470;
Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:35;
Riley, John **XI**:552; **XVIII**:881;
Major **XXX**:342;

Philip **XI**:105;
Rimes, Samuel **II**:83, 85;
Rimmeck, Samuel **XV**:115;
Rindge, NH **IX**:720-721; **X**:5, 28, 166, 273, 274, 633, 676; **XI**:670; **XII**:158, 299, 314, 522, 735, 747, 767; **XIII**:320-332, 562, 593; **XIV**:37, 43, 99, 256, 422, 438, 552-554, 558-561, 575-577, 621, 634; **XV**:92, 103, 196, 197, 216, 218, 348, 349, 421, 441, 442, 502, 532, 540, 626, 630, 646, 650, 664, 665, 671, 753; **XVI**:83, 96, 176, 229, 254, 255, 330, 376, 390, 445, 475, 518, 540, 812; **XVII**:100-102, 121, 137, 428; **XVIII**:677, 678, 728, 782; **XIX**:504; **XX**:35, 60, 153, 192, 266, 268, 291, 336, 467, 509, 550; **XXI**:124, 206, 290, 582; **XXII**:36, 99, 108, 146, 161, 251, 264, 308, 490, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:104, 282, 286, 290, 291; **XXV**:3, 476, 477, 593; **XXVII**:259, 475; **XXVIII**:124, 198, 204; **XXIX**:339, 381, 507; **XXX**:125, 127, 167, 192, 195, 424;
Monadnock No. 1 **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:476, 477; **XXVIII**:114, 298, 201, 204, 206, 207; **XXIX**:442, 464; **XXXV**:452; **XXXVII**:264; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:79;
Rowley, Canada **XIX**:476, 497, 511; **XXIV**:282, 287-289, 291; **XXV**:367, 369, 476; **XXVIII**:198, 205-207; **XXIX**:233, 280, 384, 464;
Signers of Association Test **VIII**:273;
South Monadnock **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:4, 476; **XXVII**:260, 264; **XXVIII**:114, 198, 201, 204; **XXIX**:417, 442;
Rindge, ----- **XXIII**:204;
Ann **V**:314; **XXXII**:811, 812;
Ann (Odiorne) **XXXII**:624;
Ann (m. Packer) **XXXII**:813, 815; **XXXVI**:437, 438;
Ann (m. Peirce) **XXXII**:813, 814; **XXXV**:449;
D. **VIII**:628, 659;
Daniel **VII**:5, 71, 182, 185; **IX**:317, 463, 644, 688, 708, 711, 758; **XI**:721, 722; **XIII**:2, 35, 116, 270, 271, 301, 303, 305, 314, 321, 424; **XVIII**:415, 542, 602, 629, 636, 656, 663, 839; **XIX**:646; **XX**:163, 187, 562, 564, 759, 808; **XXI**:173, 176, 198, 201, 281, 323, 385, 392, 429, 459, 473, 804; **XXII**:16, 63, 116, 180, 250, 253, 265, 381, 435, 497, 625, 731; **XXIV**:282, 397, 398, 720; **XXV**:407, 473, 476, 513, 516, 520, 570, 580; **XXVI**:223, 421; **XXVII**:19, 29-33, 39; **XXVIII**:132, 165, 198, 247, 248, 250, 251, 495; **XXIX**:340-344, 346-348, 350, 363, 364, 601, 606, 608, 625; **XXXII**:814; **XXXIII**:286, 295, 324, 342, 343, 347, 348, 355, 388, 398, 640; **XXXV**:109, 153, 449; **XXXVI**:438; **XXXVII**:292; **XXXIX**:320;
David **XXVIII**:495;
Elizabeth (m. Wentworth) **XXXII**:812, 813; **XXXVI**:438;
Isaac **VII**:222, 229, 662, 694, 695, 707; **VIII**:563, 569; **XII**:305; **XIII**:251, 258, 273, 424, 425, 759; **XVII**:142;

XXI:13, 46, 224, 747, 767; **XXII**:296, 345; **XXIV**:388, 397, 400, 403, 431, 439, 455, 468, 477, 481, 483, 504, 519, 523, 532, 533, 555, 556, 559, 564, 587, 606, 610, 669, 693, 695, 707, 720, 721, 730, 731, 739; **XXV**:15, 42, 45, 72, 85, 89, 93, 101, 106, 109, 144, 146, 152, 156, 169, 176, 179, 197, 207, 232, 241, 255, 266, 271, 284, 285, 287, 296, 299, 328, 343, 349, 401, 409, 417, 434, 446, 459, 460, 464, 467, 492, 513, 516, 520, 526, 528, 533, 537, 540, 557, 562, 580, 581, 609, 652; **XXVII**:171, 175, 178, 347; **XXVIII**:247, 248, 251, 408; **XXIX**:524, 525; **XXX**:121; **XXXII**:34, 814; **XXXIII**:709, 757; **XXXIV**:219, 231, 253, 274; **XXXV**:449; **XXXVI**:438; **XXXVII**:326, 342; **XXXVIII**:176, 179;

James **XVIII**:611;

John **IV**:588, 591, 609, 612; **V**:2, 5, 6, 11-20, 59, 206, 312, 667, 697; **XIII**:314, 424; **XVIII**:48, 65, 77, 79, 85, 87, 89, 92, 102, 121, 125, 150, 153, 157-160, 165, 167, 169-170, 415, 855; **XIX**:225, 233, 235, 240, 250-252, 256-261, 263, 269, 272-273, 277, 282, 284, 288, 299, 321, 333, 382, 429-433, 464, 468, 482-483, 519, 521-522, 530, 542, 554-555, 558, 576, 610, 637-639, 642, 646; **XXIV**:422; **XXV**:176, 473, 513, 516, 520; **XXVI**:421; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 49, 88, 106, 107, 121, 123, 132, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 245, 267, 331, 339, 341, 355, 356, 385, 394, 411, 429, 443, 444, 463, 465, 485, 516, 525, 527, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 120, 140, 163, 164, 168, 171, 193, 202, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 259, 269, 274, 311, 340, 374, 390, 404, 414, 419, 463, 474; **XXIX**:193-196, 198, 199, 255, 345, 346, 348, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472, 474, 479, 481, 482, 487, 490, 493, 496, 504, 508, 511, 518, 540, 583, 584, 586, 595, 616, 625, 641; **XXXII**:34, 310, 400, 663, 811-815; **XXXV**:449; **XXXVI**:438;

agent **IV**:617, 644;

representative **IV**:646, 650-652, 663, 671, 672, 674, 677-681, 687, 700, 705, 709, 715, 816;

Jotham **IX**:708; **XIII**:424; **XVIII**:611; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:513, 516, 520; **XXVII**:251, 489, 501, 502; **XXVIII**:247, 248, 250, 251, 336, 337, 339, 341, 364, 477; **XXIX**:385, 398; **XXXII**:814; **XXXV**:116, 118, 120, 121, 395, 449; **XXXVI**:438;

Mehitabel (m. Rogers) **XXXII**:814; **XXXVI**:438;

Mrs. **V**:602, 697, 746, 748; **XVIII**:173, 188;

Mrs. John **IV**:834, 835;

Olive **XXVIII**:250, 251;

Robert **XIII**:568;

Romeo [Negro] **XVIII**:705;

Sarah **XXVIII**:250, 251;

William **XXVII**:380, 384, 386, 393, 395, 444; **XXXII**:791, 814;

XXXIII:276, 302, 405, 425, 505, 542, 583, 660, 700, 732, 736, 737, 742, 742, 748, 749; **XXXIV**:8, 10, 11, 21, 41, 52, 54, 70; **XXXV**:449; **XXXVI**:438;
Rindle, Arthur **IX**:317;
Arthur Jr. **IX**:317;
Daniel **IX**:317;
George **IX**:317;
John **IX**:317;
Rine, John **XVI**:679;
Lewis de **II**:322;
Rines * See also Rhines
Rines, David **XXIV**:336;
Henry **III**:714; **XI**:567;
John **XI**:519; **XIV**:23, 249, 356, 547; **XXXIX**:465;
John Jr. **XII**:537;
Jonah **XI**:264;
Joseph **IX**:543, 545; **XI**:519, 525, 527; **XII**:537; **XXIV**:699;
Josiah **XII**:490; **XXX**:90;
Nathaniel **XIV**:233;
Thomas **III**:714; **XI**:567; **XIV**:22, 369, 375; **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:526, 697;
William **III**:714; **XII**:611; **XIII**:71, 74, 75; **XIV**:316, 319; **XXIV**:526; **XXXVIII**:184;
Ring, Abijah **XXX**:216, 401;
Abram J. **XIV**:14;
Addison **XXX**:231;
Amanda **XXX**:231;
Benjamin **XXXV**:386;
Betsey **XXX**:231;
Captain **IV**:833, 846, 848, 857;
Charles **XXX**:231;
Daniel **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:377;
David **XXIV**:335, 337; **XXVIII**:380;
Elijah **XI**:354, 357, 361; **XV**:527; **XVI**:604; **XX**:810, 825;
Eliphalet **XVI**:931; **XVIII**:281; **XXXV**:386;
Elizabeth (m. Shackford) **XXXV**:386;
Esther (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:39, 40;
George **XXXV**:386;
Hancot **XXX**:231;
Isaac **XII**:41;
Jabez **XXXI**:315;
Jane (m. Alcock) **XXXV**:386, 387;
Jarvis **II**:517, 552, 555, 671; **XXIV**:336-338, 578; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXI**:769; **XXXII**:386;
John **II**:485;
John Adams **XXX**:231;
Jonathan **IX**:86; **X**:540; **XV**:279, 281, 279, 402; **XVI**:155, 539; **XVII**:254; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:24, 230; **XXXVII**:39, 40;
Jonathan Jr. **XXXVII**:39, 40;

Joseph **XXXV**:387;
Josiah **XXXV**:386;
Mary **XXX**:231;
Mary (m. Huntress) **XXXV**:386;
Oliver **XXXIV**:317;
Robert **XXXX**:442
Samuel **XI**:356, 357; **XVI**:661; **XXXI**:690;
Seth **V**:267; **XII**:717; **XVII**:729; **XXIV**:422; **XXXI**:717; **XXXII**:409, 421, 529, 734; **XXXIII**:35, 39, 212, 479, 639, 641, 749; **XXXV**:386, 387; **XXXVI**:6;
Zebulon **XXXVII**:136;
Ring Swamp **XXXII**:331; **XXXIII**:557; **XXXIV**:336; **XXXVI**:93;
Ringe, Daniel **II**:651;
Ringold, ----- **XXI**:810
Rinston, Joshua **XXVIII**:301;
Rinton, William **XXX**:99;
Riots **III**:94, 806, 816; **VI**:635, 638, 640, 641, 795;
and disorders **XXIII**:43, 85, 90, 91, 128, 142, 154, 155, 160, 161, 164, 183, 208, 213, 255-257, 260, 276, 280, 297, 358-362, 370, 374, 376, 392, 473, 474, 476, 479, 501, 503;
in Exeter **XVIII**:55, 56, 58; **XX**:680, 682, 683, 707-713, 720, 754;
Riot Act **IV**:276, 473, 474, 477;
at Exeter **IV**:678, 841, 843, 845;
Ripley, Daniel **XIII**:694;
Ebenezer **XVIII**:796;
Eleazer **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
George **XXIV**:812;
James **XI**:454, 462; **XIII**:206;
Jenuel **XV**:655;
Joseph **XXX**:288;
Laban **XXX**:314;
Lemuel **XVI**:627;
Levi **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
Nathaniel **XIII**:694;
Samuel **XV**:666, 676; **XVI**:623;
Silvanus **XXIV**:706;
Sylvanus **X**:303; **XII**:171; **XVIII**:650, 738;
William **X**:400, 661; **XI**:436, 438, 441, 444, 446, 449, 454, 455, 462; **XII**:224; **XIII**:206; **XV**:38, 45, 155; **XVII**:143; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:256, 266; **XXI**:130, 745, 762;
Ripney, John **XXX**:446;
Ripp, William **XII**:114; **XXVII**:112;
Ripton, VT **XXVI**:617, 623, 662, 664, 681, 686, 706, 711;
Risby, Sarah **XXXX**:242, 243, 249
Rishworth, Edward **I**:133, 140, 257; **IX**:251; **XVII**:520, 523; **XXIII**:23, 33, 34, 130; **XXV**:745; **XXXI**:60, 123; **XXXX**:180,
516

Rising, Aaron **XXVI**:560;
Risley, Asa **XXX**:330, 408;
Ritchie, Alexander **XXX**:164; **XXXVIII**:326, 330; **XXXIX**:14;
Alexander Jr. **XXX**:164;
James **XXX**:111, 163, 191; **XXXVIII**:347;
John **XXXIII**:752; **XXXIV**:378; **XXXVIII**:347;
Martha **XXXVIII**:347;
Mary **XXXVIII**:346, 347;
Robert **XXXVIII**:347;
William **XXVIII**:190; **XXXVIII**:346, 347;
Ritchy, John **IX**:497;
Rite, Joseph **IX**:744;
Ritter, Daniel **XIV**:442, 578, 595; **XV**:713; **XX**:231;
William **XXX**:246;
Rivers
Merrimack **III**:543;
Naumkeag **I**:470;
Piscataqua **I**:470; **III**:101, 102, 104;
St. Johns **III**:543;
Rivington, James **XVII**:411;
Rix, James **XXX**:230;
Lewis **XXX**:231;
Nancy **XXX**:231;
Nathaniel **V**:754; **X**:417; **XI**:693; **XII**:366; **XV**:279, 281, 589; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:80, 82, 331; **XXX**:270, 408;
William **XVIII**:47;
Rixford, William **XXX**:316, 433;
William Jr. **XXX**:433;
Roach, David **XIII**:347;
Elizabeth **XX**:619, 648;
Frederick **XIV**:579; **XV**:454, 740; **XXX**:191;
George **XVI**:929;
Heard **XIII**:343;
John **XIII**:343, 348, 637; **XX**:582, 597, 600 619, 648, 657;
Morris **XVII**:300;
Patrick **XV**:174;
Thomas **XIII**:35; **XIV**:75;
Roads **VII**:233, 234, 268; **XXXX**:28, 88, 96, 103, 131, 138, 143, 158, 164, 169, 170, 184, 200, 203, 219, 276, 331, 399
from Charlestown **VII**:194-196, 202, 301;
from Coos **VII**:192-196;
Haverhill to Exeter **I**:187;
to Dartmouth College **VII**:283, 306, 318;
Roads, Thomas **XII**:711;
Roaen, Captain **VIII**:309;
John **VIII**:621, 845;
Thomas **VIII**:313;
Roake, Silvanus **XXXI**:241;
Roaring Brook **XIX**:496; **XXIV**:279-281;
Robards, Jonathan **XI**:118;

Jonathan Jr. **XI**:118;
Joshua Jr. **IX**:762;
Robarts, Benjamin Jr. **IX**:176;
Robb, Alexander **XIV**:333;
John **XXII**:439;
Robbe, Alexander **X**:667; **XII**:91; **XIII**:185, 187, 188; **XV**:101, 103; **XXX**:111;
Andrew **XIII**:634; **XVI**:840; **XXVII**:99;
David **XIII**:465; **XV**:104, 740; **XVI**:839-840; **XXX**:191;
James **IX**:667; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:111; **XXXIX**:31;
John **IX**:667; **XII**:524; **XIII**:465; **XV**:104, 219; **XVI**:287, 323, 331, 334, 337, 339, 439, 441, 839-840; **XVIII**:692-693; **XXVIII**:281, 285; **XXX**:216, 496;
Samuel **XV**:101, 357; **XVI**:286, 840; **XVII**:428; **XXX**:316;
William **IX**:665; **XIII**:184, 188; **XV**:20, 221; **XXX**:111;
William Jr. **IX**:667; **X**:667; **XIII**:184; **XVIII**:888; **XXVIII**:190; **XXXIX**:310;
Robbinette, Jaques **XVII**:305;
Robbins, Abigail **XXX**:410;
Asa **XIII**:236;
Benjamin **XXIV**:601; **XXIV**:97; **XXVI**:50;
Benoni **XXX**:92;
Charles D. **XXX**:410;
Daniel **IX**:362; **XXIV**:7;
David **VIII**:616; **XIV**:36, 85, 199; **XVI**:311; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:126, 158;
Douglas **XXX**:31;
Ebenezer **XII**:223;
Edward Jr. **XXVI**:243;
Eleazer **IX**:523; **XIV**:85, 199; **XV**:224; **XXX**:157;
Eleazer Jr. **XXX**:158;
Enoch **XII**:223;
Ephraim **XXX**:157;
George **XXVI**:346, 372;
Isaac **XI**:303; **XVIII**:796;
Isaiah **XVII**:429;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:601;
John **XI**:35, 303; **XIV**:267; **XVII**:95; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:246; **XXX**:158;
John Jr. **XXV**:253;
Jonas **XVII**:95; **XXX**:158;
Jonathan **VIII**:360, 851, 867, 955; **XI**:314; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:100, 206; **XV**:224; **XVI**:166; **XVII**:91; **XVIII**:746-747;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:235;
Joseph **XXX**:270, 411;
Josiah **XI**:35; **XII**:743; **XIII**:554; **XXX**:314; **XXXIX**:154, 155;
Jotham **XIII**;486;
Lemuel **XXVI**:504;

Moses **XXVI**:455;
Nathan **XII**:743;
Paul **XI**:35; **XII**:407; **XXX**:256;
Richard **XV**:102, 103;
Robert **XXX**:158;
Samuel **XII**:222, 226; **XIII**:675; **XIV**:85, 199; **XV**:223, 633, 648; **XVI**:44, 686;
Sarah **XXXIII**:583, 584;
Solomon **XIII**:667, 669; **XV**:224, 633, 648; **XVI**:311, 877; **XX**:166, 192, 399, 431, 479, 525, 538;
Thomas **XIV**:8;
William **XIV**:8; **XXX**:126; **XXXIII**:583, 584;
Zachariah **XXX**:270;
Robenson, James **IX**:77, 253;
Peter **IX**:292;
Roberds, Benjamin **IX**:77;
Daniel **IX**:332;
Daniel Jr. **IX**:332;
George **IX**:77;
John **IX**:77, 269, 273; **XI**:277;
John Jr. **IX**:253, 274;
Paul **IX**:171;
Samuel **IX**:77, 253;
Roberson, Benjamin **XV**:309;
Daniel **XVIII**:366;
Dinah **XII**:84;
John **IX**:201;
John Jr. **IX**:292;
Jonathan **IX**:42, 77, 291;
Joseph **XII**:393;
Levi **XV**:249;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:392;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:656;
Simeon **XII**:754;
Timothy **IX**:171; **XVIII**:367;
Timothy Jr. **IX**:171, 184; **XI**:533, 538; **XVIII**:366;
William **XV**:640;
Robert, Earl of Warwick **I**:6;
Roberts, ----- **XXII**:114, 178; **XXVIII**:352; **XXXI**:28; **XXXIII**:493; **XXXIV**:144;
Aaron **IX**:174, 182; **XI**:518, 538, 545, 549; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:646; **XXXIII**:47, 337;
Abiah **XXXIII**:371, 374;
Abiah (m. Flint) **XXXIII**:372, 373;
Abigail **XXXII**:242; **XXXIII**:337, 589; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXV**:498; **XXXVII**:166, 167;
Abigail (Gordon) **XXXVI**:188;
Abigail (Nutter) **XXXI**:158, 159;
Abigail (Odlin) **XXXII**:531;

Abraham **XIII**:202;
Alexander **V**:541, 892; **IX**:43, 259, 762; **XVIII**:364; **XXX**:20; **XXXIII**:413, 550, 681; **XXXVII**:77, 81, 82;
Amaziah **XV**:746; **XXX**:162, 192;
Ann (m. Marsh) **XXXIII**:413;
Ann (m. Philbrook) **XXXI**:145;
Anna (Waldron) **XXXII**:787;
Axwell **IV**:104, 313, 314, 359; **XXXII**:153, 339, 814;
Benjamin **IX**:169, 274, 760; **XI**:518, 712; **XIV**:114, 141, 193; **XVII**:434; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:698; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:21, 302; **XXXIII**:413; **XXXVII**:285;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:170; **XIV**:298; **XVIII**:366; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:355, 362;
Betty **XXXVI**:308;
Betty (m. Ham) **XXXVI**:308, 311;
Captain **II**:735; **XV**:690;
Charles **XIII**:35;
Cornelius **XV**:63; **XVI**:35;
Daniel **VI**:514; **XI**:429; **XIII**:204; **XIV**:19; **XVI**:914; **XXVIII**:306, 311; **XXXV**:193, 423, 429;
Daniel Jr. **XXXV**:364;
David **XI**:51; **XII**:398; **XXXVI**:264, 265;
Deborah **XXXIII**:682;
Doctor **II**:22;
Ebenezer **VII**:772; **IX**:170, 760, 762; **X**:629; **XVI**:907; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXIII**:681, 682; **XXXV**:319; **XXXVII**:327, 328;
Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:761;
Edmund **IX**:274; **XIII**:36; **XIV**:29; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:690, 702; **XXV**:167;
Elias **XXVI**:495;
Elisha **XIII**:637; **XV**:621, 634, 644, 730; **XVI**:18, 26, 186, 211, 232, 278, 834, 873-875; **XVII**:438;
Elizabeth **XXX**:417; **XXXIII**:337, 413, 589; **XXXV**:223, 224;
Elizabeth (Drew) **XXXII**:142;
Elizabeth (Ham) **XXXIV**:486, 487;
Elizabeth (m. Davis) **XXXVII**:404, 405;
Elizabeth (m. Evans) **XXXIV**:487;
Elizabeth (m. Heard) **XXXI**:145;
Elizabeth (m. Smith) **XXXIII**:413;
Ephraim **IV**:25; **XI**:46, 48, 54; **XII**:6; **XIV**:322, 365; **XVII**:29, 756; **XXX**:370; **XXXIII**:589;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:509; **XXX**:457;
Frances **XXXIII**:680;
Francis **IX**:760; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:126, 188, 473; **XV**:191; **XVI**:904; **XVII**:10; **XXXIII**:492, 494, 530; **XXXIV**:478, 479; **XXXV**:148, 149, 223-225; **XXXVI**:307-311;
George **II**:36; **IX**:259, 274; **XI**:553; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:125,

188, 238, 245, 473; **XVI**:196, 628; **XVII**:10, 29;
XXX:302; **XXXIII**:413; **XXXX**:383
Grace **XXXX**:247, 390
Griffith **XVII**:302;
Hannah **XXXV**:224, 429;
Hatevil **II**:36, 321; **IX**:760; **XI**:507, 508; **XIV**:127, 188;
XVI:907; **XVII**:11; **XXXI**:450, 790; **XXXII**:78, 241, 242;
XXXIV:108;
Heard **XI**:545; **XVIII**:366;
Henry **XXXX**:145
Hester (m. Martin) **XXXI**:145;
Isaac **XXVII**:508; **XXXIII**:337;
J. **XXIII**:70;
James **IX**:186; **XI**:54, 57; **XVI**:491; **XXIV**:837; **XXXVII**:459;
James C. **XXX**:417;
James Jr. **XIV**:230;
Jeduthan **XV**:701, 704; **XVI**:176, 517, 522, 877, 879;
Jeremiah **XV**:128, 749; **XXX**:192;
Jesse **XIII**:201-203;
Joanna **XXXVI**:264, 265;
Joanna (Partridge) **XXXII**:152, 153;
Joanna (m. Wentworth) **XXXIII**:681;
Joel **XV**:668; **XVI**:152, 855; **XVII**:255;
John **I**:274, 284, 293, 489, 515, 561; **II**:33, 37;
III:407; **IV**:97, 230; **V**:346; **IX**:159, 160, 179,
186, 258, 263, 280, 542, 544, 762, 779; **X**:628;
XI:51, 509, 513, 525, 527, 529; **XII**:113, 537; **XIV**:3,
14, 230, 281, 288, 327, 362; **XV**:436, 749; **XVII**:29,
306, 525, 561; **XIX**:652, 660-661, 663, 684; **XXIV**:699,
738; **XXV**:20, 347; **XXVI**:93; **XXVII**:288, 493, 499, 501,
513-515; **XXIX**:389; **XXX**:192, 256, 302, 417, 427;
XXXI:57,
100, 115, 145, 159, 171, 181-184, 394, 614, 616, 670;
XXXII:72, 788; **XXXIII**:301, 413, 414, 680, 682;
XXXIV:429;
XXXV:498; **XXXVI**:308, 311; **XXXVII**:403-405; **XXXX**:46,
110,
125, 128, 144, 145, 152, 156, 169, 178, 206, 208, 211,
217,
221, 238-240, 322, 332, 350, 361, 372, 386, 390, 396,
483,
487, 523, 525
John Jr. **IX**:259; **XI**:518; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXII**:242;
John 3rd **IX**:169;
John C. **XXXVI**:310;
Jonathan **IX**:41; **XIV**:25, 401; **XV**:457; **XXX**:192, 288;
XXXIII:230, 371, 372, 374, 375, 413, 414; **XXXIV**:358-360;
Joseph **II**:36; **IV**:165, 393; **VIII**:139, 174; **IX**:168, 182,
184, 543, 640; **X**:655; **XI**:46-49, 53, 57, 509, 533,
538; **XII**:9, 702; **XIII**:243, 757; **XIV**:14, 25, 297;

XV:195, 681; **XVI**:321, 331, 341, 659-660, 757; **XX**:108, 255, 265; **XXI**:744, 760; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:510, 647; **XXVII**:489, 490; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:93, 370, 404; **XXXI**:459, 460, 753, 810, 818; **XXXII**:48, 79, 763, 764, 789, 790; **XXXIII**:200, 589; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXVI**:35, 66, 79, 80, 307; **XXXVII**:163, 167, 283, 446; **XXXVIII**:277, 301; **XXXIX**;473; **XXXX**:209
Joseph Jr. **XIV**:3; **XVI**:442; **XX**:145, 174, 207;
Joshua **IX**:159, 162, 760; **XV**:294, 296; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXII**:242; **XXXIV**:108; **XXXVII**:328;
Keziah **XXXVI**:286;
Lane **IX**:762;
Lane Jr. **IX**:760;
Lemuel **XXVI**:672;
Love **XI**:508; **XIII**:433, 757; **XIV**:473; **XV**:749; **XVI**:620; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:192; **XXXII**:142, 748; **XXXIII**:497, 506, 530, 742, 744; **XXXV**:223-225, 304; **XXXVI**:308, 309;
Love Jr. **XVI**:904; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
Lowe **IX**:159, 171, 762;
Lydia **XXXII**:241; **XXXIII**:589; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXVI**:427;
Martha **XXX**:427; **XXXV**:428;
Mary **XXXII**:242; **XXXIII**:589; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXV**:319, 320;
Mary (Joce) **XXXI**:615, 616;
Mary (Leighton) **XXXI**:126;
Mary (m. Critchett) **XXXIII**:413;
Mary (m. Foster) **XXXV**:429;
Merebah **XII**:84;
Meribah **XXXIII**:372, 376, 377; **XXXV**:364;
Miriam (m. Davis) **XXXIII**:337;
Molly **XVI**:620; **XXXVI**:308, 310;
Moses **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:518, 534, 538, 546; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:71, 179, 451, 532, 565, 616; **XV**:440, 575, 719; **XVI**:103, 202, 224, 241, 271, 499, 582; **XVII**:261; **XVIII**:366, 855; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:130, 473; **XXXIII**:229, 337-339;
Nathan **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 520; **XVI**:66, 77, 96; **XVII**:28; **XXX**:302;
Nathaniel **IX**:155, 171, 174; **XI**:509; **XIV**:3, 14; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:10; **XXXIII**:336-338; **XXXV**:83;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXIV**:697;
Paul **XIV**:550; **XV**:430; **XVI**:66, 77, 96;
Perley **XIII**:200-203; **XIV**;394; **XV**:17; **XVII**:88;
Peter **XXVI**:354, 605, 607;
Philip **XXVI**:425; **XXXV**:223, 224;
Phoebe (m. Tuttle) **XXXIII**:682;
Reuben **XIV**:469, 563, 611; **XV**:718, 743; **XVI**:202, 221, 270, 514, 766; **XVII**:7; **XXX**:192, 493, 499, 502, 505, 508;
Richard **XX**:282, 284; **XXI**:524, 534; **XXII**:722; **XXVII**:454, 458, 459; **XXX**:92;

Ruth (m. Davis) **XXXI**:670;
Samuel **IX**:160, 174, 179, 259, 760; **XIV**:230, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 520; **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 94; **XVII**:28; **XXIV**:698; **XXVI**:14, 334, 455; **XXX**:21; **XXXII**:241, 242, 254, 255, 791; **XXXIII**:413; **XXXIV**:74, 107, 108; **XXXVII**:328, 404; **XXXVIII**:65, 86;
Sanders Jr. **XXX**:20;
Sarah **XVIII**:702; **XXXII**:364; **XXXIV**:107; **XXXV**:429; **XXXVI**:308, 311; **XXXVII**:403;
Sarah (Buzzell) **XXXII**:671;
Sarah (m. Buzzell) **XXXVII**:405;
Sarah (m. Rich) **XXXI**:145, 146;
Sarah (m. Wentworth) **XXXIII**:682;
Seth **XV**:4;
Shubael **XIII**:350;
Silas **XI**:57;
Simon **XVI**:66, 77, 96;
Stephen **IX**:170; **XI**:518; **XIV**:371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; **XVIII**:366; **XXIV**:697; **XXVII**:493, 499, 512; **XXVIII**:354; **XXXII**:486; **XXXIII**:47, 200, 270, 338, 421, 586; **XXXVI**:286;
Susanna **XXXIII**:372;
Susanna (m. Hale) **XXXIII**:375;
Tamar **XXXIII**:372, 376, 377;
Thomas **I**:118, 119, 128, 487, 515-540, 561; **II**:36, 37, 516, 533, 542; **IX**:155, 164, 168, 174; **X**:701; **XI**:509, 518, 546; **XIII**:338, 343; **XIV**:23, 127; **XVI**:898; **XVII**:11, 502, 513, 525; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:746; **XXX**:20, 128; **XXXI**:145, 146, 338, 339, 394, 398, 401, 425, 534, 558, 622, 769, 772, 815; **XXXIII**:337, 338; **XXXIV**:108, 117; **XXXVII**:166; **XXXX**:4, 11, 16, 20, 34, 73, 80, 110, 118, 144, 172, 185-192, 214, 217, 265, 276, 281, 307, 312, 314, 333, 358, 380, 390, 405, 456, 483, 504, 525
Thomas Jr. **XI**:518; **XXIV**:697; **XXVII**:493, 499, 512, 514, 515; **XXXI**:126, 127, 810; **XXXX**:220, 244, 288
Thomas 3rd **IX**:164;
Timothy **V**:381, 382, 772, 862; **VIII**:93; **IX**:722, 725; **XI**:523; **XIII**:332-338, 343, 351; **XIV**:244, 476; **XVI**:899; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:127, 370; **XXXII**:787; **XXXVI**:286;
Timothy Jr. **XIII**:336, 338;
William **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 505, 517; **XV**:469, 481, 507; **XVI**:627; **XVII**:308; **XVIII**:512; **XXVI**:509; **XXXI**:33, 51, 98, 101, 135, 170; **XXXVIII**:185; **XXXX**:10, 49, 55-57, 80, 84, 115, 118, 125, 128, 134, 136, 155, 171, 185, 186, 306, 332, 417, 504
William Jr. **XXXX**:27, 248, 261
Ziba **XIII**:199, 201-203; **XV**:16;

Roberts's Neck **XXXII**:412;
Robertson, Abigail **X**:615;
Amos **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
Andrew **IX**:522, 661, 664; **XIII**:166; **XVI**:791; **XXX**:110;
Archibald **VIII**:418; **X**:410; **XXX**:30;
Chase **XVI**:281;
Daniel **XXVI**:659; **XXX**:400;
David **XIV**:353; **XV**:218;
Dinah (McCargin) **XXXVI**:527;
Edmund **XV**:436;
Gain **XIII**:235;
Goerge **XXVII**:326, 327, 332;
Gilman **XVII**;27;
James **VIII**:741, 785; **XI**:216-218, 336, 337, 350; **XIII**:160, 168; **XIV**:560, 570; **XV**:6, 57, 59, 60; **XVI**:580, 787-788; **XVII**:264; **XX**:51, 67, 75, 81, 95, 122, 171, 179, 201, 211; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:30, 109; **XXXI**:213, 216;
John **VIII**:137, 443, 454, 742; **XI**:212, 214, 486; **XIV**:7, 62, 157, 219, 221, 317, 319, 330, 567; **XV**:310, 435, 607, 622, 663, 689, 712; **XVI**:113, 233, 577, 742, 786, 917; **XVII**:52; **XXX**:18, 443; **XXXII**:497;
John Jr. **XI**:216;
Joseph **XV**:553;
Josiah **XXVII**:251; **XXIX**:397;
Levi **XIV**:352;
Nathaniel **IX**:44; **XXVII**:489; **XXIX**:396;
Peter **XI**:66; **XII**:653; **XV**:200, 521; **XVI**:322-323, 327-330, 334, 337, 339, 345, 417-418, 443; **XXX**:4, 226;
Richard **XIV**:583;
Robert **X**:615; **XIII**:272, 274; **XXIV**:720; **XXX**:114, 121;
Robie, Ichabod **XXIV**:339, 865;
Samuel **XIV**:103, 234, 407;
Simeon **XII**:468;
Smith **XII**:206;
Thomas **IX**:522, 661; **XIV**:515; **XXX**:109;
Timothy **XI**:712; **XV**:3;
William **IX**:497, 522, 661; **X**:410; **XI**:212-214, 216, 350; **XIII**:166; **XIV**:93, 202; **XV**:628; **XVI**:579, 622; **XVII**:383; **XXX**:18, 31, 44, 110; **XXXIV**:255, 376; **XXXIX**:133
Robeson, Alexander **XVIII**:591;
Jonathan **XVII**:652;
Joseph **XIV**:184; **XVIII**:591;
Samuel **XIII**:343;
Thomas **XIV**:14;
William **XVIII**:591;
Robey * See also Robie, Roby
Robey, Captain **XVI**:900;
Ichabod **XII**:105, 108-115, 332; **XVII**:667, 669;

John **XIII**:84;
John Jr. **XIII**:84;
Jonathan **XIII**:518; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:4;
Samuel **XIII**:84, 450; **XVI**:901; **XVII**:511, 644;
Sarah **XVII**:675;
Thomas **XII**:103, 105; **XVII**:528, 625, 643, 687;
Thomas Jr. **XVII**:740;
William **XII**:632;
Robie * See also Robey, Roby
Robie, Benjamin **XV**:207; **XVI**:287;
Daniel **IX**:110;
Edward **XV**:403;
Enoch **XIII**:21;
Henry **VII**:455, 468; **VIII**:429, 713, 738; **IX**:371; **XII**:131, 137;
Ichabod **IX**:112, 338, 342, 345, 357, 664; **XIII**:637; **XIV**:410, 456, 537; **XV**:168; **XVI**:86, 97; **XXII**:52, 65;
John **VII**:777; **VIII**:139, 174, 290; **IX**:114, 365; **X**:669; **XI**:309, 493; **XII**:131; **XIII**:642; **XVI**:527, 870, 874; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:745, 761;
Jonathan **XIV**:186, 467;
Nathan **XVI**:155;
Samuel **VIII**:137; **IX**:109, 117, 375, 436; **X**:625; **XI**:202, 209, 309, 356; **XII**:37-45, 146, 332, 337, 338; **XIII**:38, 450, 451, 614; **XIV**:253; **XV**:168, 300, 302, 306, 309; **XVI**:252, 501, 600;
Thomas **IX**:640; **XIII**:21, 79;
Walter **VII**:730; **VIII**:819; **X**:625; **XIII**:310; **XVI**:588;
William **IX**:4; **XVI**:528;
Robiestown (Weare), NH **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:421, 437-441;
Robin, Joseph **XVIII**:905;
Robinet * See also Robinnette
Robinet, Jacques **XVIII**:915;
Robins, ----- **XIX**:493;
David **XV**:47, 97, 370, 539;
Eleazer **XV**:47, 370;
John **XV**:48, 225;
Jonas **XV**:47;
Jonathan **XV**:124, 142, 158;
Peter **XV**:80, 207;
Solomon **XV**:7;
Thomas **XV**:347;
William **XV**:349;
Robinson, ----- **IV**:3; **XVIII**:209; **XXX**:448; **XXXI**:173; **XXXII**:390, 391; **XXXIII**:469; **XXXV**:65;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:422-425, 431;
Abigail (m. Meloon) **XXXIII**:275;
Abigail (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:428, 429;
Abigail (m. Varney) **XXXII**:619;
Alexander **XXX**:44, 88;

Alice **XXXVI**:97;
Alice (Shaw) **XXXIV**:180;
Amos **VIII**:297; **X**:339; **XVIII**:505; **XXVI**:697;
Andrew **XIV**:411; **XXX**:360;
Anna **XXXVIII**:419, 420, 422-426, 429, 431;
Archibald **VII**:692; **VIII**:79, 149, 320, 399;
Asa **XX**:592, 600, 605, 640, 657, 667, 775;
Asher **XI**:372;
Benjamin **XI**:660; **XIII**:397, 403, 486; **XIV**:231, 458, 538, 539, 588, 626; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309, 720; **XVII**:7; **XXX**:216;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:73, 398, 403;
Brigadier General **VII**:418;
Caleb **VIII**:392, 898, 955; **X**:602; **XI**:660; **XIII**:466, 617; **XIV**:554, 627, 629; **XV**:441, 442, 447, 449, 451, 456-458, 600, 650, 706, 718, 748; **XVI**:5, 51, 182, 203, 226, 271, 395, 505, 525, 743, 830, 933; **XVII**:216, 267, 334, 338, 341, 441, 444, 449, 465; **XX**:540, 648; **XXX**:192, 464, 466, 475, 477, 481; **XXXIV**:503; **XXXIX**:190, 192-195;
Captain **VIII**:394; **X**:544;
Charles **V**:772; **IX**:592; **XVIII**:217, 594, 792; **XXX**:93;
Chase **XI**:278; **XXVII**:478, 484; **XXXV**:260;
Christopher **IX**:632;
Daniel **XI**:656; **XII**:389; **XVI**:115, 905; **XXXII**:629; **XXXIII**:719, 720; **XXXV**:77; **XXXVII**:246, 247; **XXXVIII**:281, 283-287;
David **I**:559; **II**:37; **III**:407; **V**:848; **IX**:151, 265, 784; **XI**:224, 277, 642; **XII**:113; **XIII**:21, 166, 328, 401, 482; **XIV**:135, 191, 300; **XV**:326, 630, 646; **XVI**:812, 814; **XVII**:6, 57; **XXIV**:491; **XXVI**:182, 455; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:19, 42, 146, 158, 382, 458; **XXXI**:169, 454, 649; **XXXII**:318; **XXXIII**:156; **XXXV**:75, 316; **XXXVII**:44; **XXXIX**:36-38; **XXXX**:447
Dinah **XXXIV**:357, 358; **XXXIX**:190;
Dinah (Heath) **XXXIV**:358;
Douglas **XII**:526;
Dudley **XXX**:19;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:576, 604, 607; **XXXVIII**:177, 178;
Edmund **XIV**:283, 287;
Edward G. **XXXVIII**:422-425, 427-430;
Edwin **XXX**:235;
Eleazer **XII**:375, 377, 380; **XV**:17, 138; **XVIII**:505; **XXX**:79;
Elexander **IX**:585;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:169; **XXXIII**:275;
Elizabeth (m. Tibbetts) **XXXII**:619;
Elizabeth (m. White) **XXXI**:657;
Ephraim **VII**:739; **VIII**:452, 931, 933, 942, 946; **IX**:253; **X**:625, 642; **XI**:100, 653, 660, 666; **XV**:416, 640;

XVI:349, 367, 369, 380-381, 402, 537, 648-651, 905; **XVII**:219-221, 261, 264, 273-275; **XVIII**:823; **XX**:220, 380, 382, 567, 586, 609, 619, 623, 627-628, 631, 634-635, 638-640 passim 709, 725, 731, 741, 753, 755, 758, 760-761, 764-766, 771-774, 778, 780, 782-798; **XXI**:137, 390, 405, 411, 432, 468, 469, 498, 511; **XXII**:129, 218, 225, 252, 264, 299, 353, 417, 419, 626, 701; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 488; **XXXIII**:411; **XXXIV**:519; **XXXV**:75, 76, 553, 557, 559; **XXXVI**:38, 97, 175, 279, 280, 335, 513; **XXXVII**:36, 381, 382, 414; **XXXVIII**:106, 206, 422, 423; **XXXIX**:124, 170, 190, 191, 193-195;

Ephraim Jr. **XX**:743, 791; **XXII**:614, 630, 668, 707; **XXXVIII**:341, 419;

Ezra **XXVI**:61;

George **XXXV**:54;

Gideon **XI**:277; **XIV**:432; **XVII**:215; **XXX**:93;

Gilman **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19;

Hannah (m. Bean) **XXXIII**:275;

Hannah (m. Hussey) **XXXII**:619;

Increase **XI**:301;

Isaac **XXVI**:223;

J. **XIV**:42;

Jack **XIV**:309;

James **I**:528; **II**:90, 94, 96, 274, 554; **VI**:884; **VIII**:93, 217; **IX**:259, 280, 420, 664; **X**:409, 432; **XI**:226, 227, 229, 233, 234, 237; **XIII**:167, 403; **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 554, 563, 634; **XV**:637, 722, 752; **XVI**:584, 609; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:918; **XX**:43, 49; **XXIV**:492; **XXVI**:442; **XXIX**:128; **XXX**:20, 21, 109, 192, 216, 425, 472; **XXXI**:280, 657; **XXXIII**:417, 418; **XXXIV**:293; **XXXV**:65, 75-77, 277, 318, 499; **XXXVI**:98; **XXXVIII**:419-422, 426, 429; **XXXIX**:191 **XXXX**:390, 394, 395, 400, 405

Jeames **IX**:274;

Jedediah **VII**:729; **VIII**:217; **XI**:234; **XXX**:19, 21; **XXXVII**:43, 44; **XXXIX**:213;

Jerediah **XXXIX**:360;

Jeremiah **XIV**:116, 128, 189, 308, 371, 379, 492, 503, 515, 564, 616; **XV**:440, 626; **XXXIII**:719;

John **IV**:97, 230, 279, 357, 466, 506, 515, 528, 544, 554, 582, 768; **V**:237, 683; **VII**:43; **IX**:151, 416, 469-471, 473, 582, 585, 640; **XI**:41, 407, 648; **XII**:267, 415, 416; **XIII**:17, 348, 396, 398, 428, 486; **XIV**:128, 145, 156, 194, 210, 215-217, 220, 226, 251, 289, 370, 378, 492, 503, 515, 580, 601, 635; **XV**:175, 199, 300, 302, 306, 327, 448, 598, 669, 677, 724, 740; **XVI**:206, 229, 237, 241, 273-274, 500, 509, 512, 611, 696, 742, 920,

933; **XVII**:9; **XVIII**:522; **XX**:102, 106, 133, 142; **XXIV**:578; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:26, 42, 43, 84, 88, 122, 139, 145, 192, 302, 416; **XXXI**:169; **XXXII**:134, 336, 612; **XXXIII**:275, 276, 483, 719, 720; **XXXV**:510; **XXXVI**:165; **XXXVII**:246, 395; **XXXVIII**:144, 233; **XXXIX**:87; **XXXX**:479

John Jr. **IX**:151, 279; **XVIII**:191, 204; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXIX**:18;

John D. **XIV**:469;

Jonathan **I**:559; **II**:533; **III**:407; **VII**:632; **VIII**:286, 414; **IX**:151, 253, 274, 592; **IX**:259, 265, 280, 573, 589; **X**:24, 41, 44, 58; **XI**:224, 279, 619, 627, 644, 648, 699; **XII**:113; **XIII**:16, 17, 27, 33, 486, 515, 516; **XIV**:134, 191, 400, 404, 415; **XVI**:843; **XVII**:6; **XVIII**:792; **XIX**:660; **XXI**:37, 56-60, 63, 65, 73-76, 79, 82-84, 87, 110, 117, 119, 123, 128, 132, 134, 135, 140, 159, 160, 164, 199, 200, 213, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 226, 232; **XXII**:537, 594; **XXIV**:716; **XXVI**:182; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:228, 229, 235, 240, 241; **XXX**:19, 42, 52, 99, 146-148, 314; **XXXI**:649; **XXXIII**:417, 418, 694-697, 719; **XXXIV**:148, 170, 243, 246; **XXXV**:75-77, 260; **XXXVI**:97, 98, 391; **XXXVIII**:422, 423, 425-432; **XXXIX**:191; **XXXX**:386, 394, 543

Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:52; **XXXIX**:478;

Joseph **IX**:573; **XIII**:17, 23; **XIV**:56; **XV**:122, 173, 327, 699; **XVI**:140, 161, 555; **XVII**:445; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:604, 606; **XXVII**:288, 478, 479, 484, 491; **XXX**:44, 107, 288, 401; **XXXVIII**:420, 424, 425, 429-431; **XXXIX**:38;

Josiah **XI**:66, 699, 704; **XII**:597, 598, 600; **XIII**:312, 486, 737; **XXVI**:576; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 241; **XXX**:52; **XXXIII**:720; **XXXIV**:388, 393; **XXXV**:43, 76, 77, 120, 248, 442, 446; **XXXVII**:400; **XXXVIII**:282, 285-287; **XXXIX**:37, 405;

Josiah Jr. **XI**:699; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484;

Leonard **XVI**:424; **XXVI**:182, 385, 604, 606;

Levi **XIII**:23, 397; **XIV**:139, 158, 192, 226; **XV**:251-253; **XXX**:235, 370, 419;

Lieutenant **X**:465;

Lucretia **XXXI**:657;

Lucy **XXXIX**:193-195;

Lydia (m. Calfe) **XXXV**:76;

Lydia (m. Gilman) **XXXIX**:194, 195;

Lydia (m. Morrison) **XXXIII**:719, 720;

Malew **XXXV**:54;

Martha **XXXIX**:36;

Martha (Scribner) **XXXV**:482;

Mary **XX**:592, 600, 605, 640, 657, 667; **XXXII**:618, 619; **XXXVII**:246, 247; **XXXVIII**:420, 423-425, 431; **XXXIX**:190;

Mary (Gilman) **XXXIII**:647, 648;

Mary (m. Chase) **XXXV**:76, 77;
Mary (m. Drisco) **XXXVII**:248;
Mary (m. Estes) **XXXII**:619;
Mary (m. Follansbee) **XXXIII**:720;
Mary (m. Hill) **XXXIX**:194, 195;
Mary (m. Judkins) **XXXIII**:275;
Matthew **III**:691; **XVII**:730; **XX**:371;
Mehitabel **XXXIII**:719, 720;
Mercy (Chase) **XXXIII**:694, 695;
Moses **VIII**:623; **X**:475; **XXVI**:182, 565, 604, 606, 658, 725; **XXXVIII**:423, 425, 429-431;
Moses Jr. **XXVI**:565;
Nathaniel **VII**:753; **X**:628; **XIII**:17; **XXVII**:491; **XXX**:44, 93; **XXXVIII**:420, 423-425, 429-431; **XXXX**:116
Nehemiah **XXIV**:234;
Nicholas **XXX**:51;
Noah **XI**:600, 627; **XIII**:411; **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 554, 563, 634; **XV**:719; **XVI**:5, 51, 180, 182, 203, 648; **XVII**:268; **XXX**:302, 465, 467, 481;
Oliver **XXVI**:259;
Otis **XXX**:350;
Peter **VIII**:516, 851; **IX**:317, 664; **XI**:151; **XII**:453; **XIII**:159, 702; **XIV**:43, 242, 247, 412, 588; **XVI**:323, 330; **XX**:605, 667; **XXX**:88, 110, 192; **XXXVI**:417;
Prince **XIV**:312; **XV**:285, 288; **XXXIX**:190, 193;
Rachel **XXXII**:153;
Rachel (m. Meloon) **XXXIII**:275;
Richard **XIII**:312; **XIV**:11, 179, 399, 599; **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 418, 529, 808;
Robert **XXV**:555;
Samuel **VIII**:857; **IX**:56, 592, 656, 715; **X**:216; **XV**:25; **XVIII**:587, 711; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:31, 82, 181, 182, 231, 350, 383, 384, 433, 565, 578, 590, 594, 631, 642, 661, 707; **XXVII**:522, 525, 528, 531; **XXX**:129; **XXXIX**:123, 190-195;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:231, 565, 604, 606;
Sarah **XXXIII**:446;
Sarah (Dudley) **XXXVII**:399, 400;
Sarah (Sanborn) **XXXII**:332;
Sarah (Scribner) **XXXV**:482;
Sarah (Taylor) **XXXX**:447
Sarah (m. Palmer) **XXXIII**:719, 720;
Sarah (m. Varney) **XXXII**:619;
Shadrach **XIII**:488;
Silas **XXVI**:182, 455, 604, 606;
Simeon **XII**:480; **XIII**:74, 399; **XIV**:143, 193, 194; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:26, 51, 87;
Stephen **XXXX**:160, 166
Steven **II**:35;
Terence **XVII**:308;

Sir Thomas **VI**:322, 323, 328, 341, 348, 353, 393, 408, 463, 474, 484; **XI**:392; **XVIII**:439; **XXIII**:487-493, 496, 497, 514;
Thomas **XI**:489, 619, 627; **XIII**:173; **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177, 369, 377, 492, 503; **XVI**:920; **XVII**:24, 308, 673; **XX**:832; **XXIX**:619, 620; **XXX**:51, 135; **XXXII**:690; **XXXIII**:275, 276; **XXXIV**:121; **XXXVIII**:330;
Timothy **IX**:173, 183; **XI**:534, 538; **XV**:746; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:122, 192; **XXXII**:574, 618, 619; **XXXIII**:555; **XXXIV**:168; **XXXVI**:286; **XXXVIII**:144;
Timothy Jr. **IX**:182; **XI**:538;
Walter **XII**:597, 598;
William **I**:234; **IX**:182; **XI**:538; **XIII**:396, 397; **XIV**:173, 174, 176, 177; **XVI**:62, 71, 99, 102, 107, 920; **XXV**:406; **XXX**:234, 235;
Winthrop **XI**:277, 279; **XV**:259, 262, 267, 268, 270, 475, 494, 657, 678; **XVI**:115, 837;
Zebulon **IX**:664; **XIV**:588; **XXX**:110;
Robison, James **IX**:779;
Robson, William **IX**:759;
Roby * See also Robbe, Robey, Robie
Roby, ----- **XXXI**:218, 804;
Abbott **XIV**:477; **XV**:518; **XXX**:450;
Abigail **XXXI**:805;
Abigail (Fogg) **XXXVII**:46-49;
Anna (French) **XXXVI**:301;
Bathsheba **XXXI**:805;
Benjamin **IX**:340; **XXX**:489, 491, 494;
Bethia **XXXI**:805;
Daniel **XXVIII**:427, 432; **XXXVI**:301;
David **XXVIII**:291;
Dorothy (m. Prescott) **XXXV**:338;
Edward **XXX**:27;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:805; **XXXVIII**:250;
Elizabeth (Sawyer) **XXXIV**:228;
Enoch **XXX**:41; **XXXVIII**:250;
Goodman **I**:418;
Hannah **XXXI**:805; **XXXII**:140;
Hannah (Ordway) **XXXV**:78;
Hannah (Shedd) **XXXVI**:53;
Hatevil **IX**:155;
Henry **I**:133, 145, 168, 170, 179, 241, 311, 415, 458, 487, 489, 540, 549; **II**:96, 554; **IX**:251, 365; **XIX**:660, 670, 680; **XXIII**:90, 91; **XXIV**:846, 847; **XXVIII**:422, 427, 432; **XXIX**:129; **XXX**:142; **XXXI**:39, 41, 42, 67, 68, 187, 233, 308, 310, 311; **XXXIV**:268-270; **XXXV**:247; **XXXVI**:562;
XXXVII:94, 201, 222, 296; **XXXIX**:230, 241, 245-249, 255;
XXXX:35, 238, 267, 280, 358, 372, 376, 377, 381, 382, 389,

392, 394-396, 426, 427, 436, 449;
Huldah **XXXI**:805; **XXXVIII**:250, 251;
Ichabod **I**:550; **II**:246; **IV**:681, 682, 700, 701, 709; **V**:10, 14, 22, 24, 66, 82, 134, 162, 196, 204, 211, 214 passim 591; **IX**:260, 267; **XIV**:11; **XVIII**:49, 293; **XIX**:468; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431, 432; **XXIX**:246, 489, 492; **XXX**:109; **XXXI**:310, 311, 573, 607; **XXXII**:100, 227, 264, 274, 327-329; **XXXIII**:78, 346, 675, 676; **XXXIV**:268, 270; **XXXV**:63, 156, 337, 339; **XXXVI**:273, 302, 447, 448, 481;
James **XIV**:247; **XXX**:192;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:568;
John **IX**:50, 485, 550; **XI**:82, 97; **XII**:594; **XXIV**:19; **XXV**:276; **XXVIII**:428, 432; **XXX**:5, 24, 28, 104, 153, 155, 156; **XXXI**:310, 311; **XXXIII**:595; **XXXIV**:268; **XXXVI**:22; **XXXVII**:268, 310; **XXXVIII**:249-251, 322, 324; **XXXIX**:162, 164;
Jonathan **XIV**:64, 181, 548;
Judith **XXXI**:310, 311;
Lucy **XXXI**:573, 574;
Lucy (Page) **XXXI**:573;
Lydia **XXXV**:337;
Lydia (m. Brooks) **XXXV**:338;
Mary **XXXI**:804, 805; **XXXIV**:268, 270;
Mary (Page) **XXXI**:306;
Mary (m. Folsom) **XXXI**:310;
Mary (m. Wadleigh) **XXXVIII**:250;
Meribah (m. Connor) **XXXV**:338;
Oliver **XVIII**:889;
Philip A. **XIV**:95, 204, 267;
Phoebe (Rollins) **XXXVIII**:284, 285;
Ruth **XXXI**:310, 805; **XXXV**:212, 338; **XXXVIII**:250;
Samuel **II**:39, 441; **XII**:626, 629, 633; **XIV**:417; **XV**:464-467, 477, 505; **XVIII**:918; **XXVIII**:427, 432; **XXX**:28, 104, 202; **XXXI**:309, 311, 804, 806; **XXXIII**:519; **XXXIV**:269; **XXXV**:78, 337-339, 533; **XXXVI**:53, 130, 222, 247, 264; **XXXVII**:49, 148, 311-313, 463; **XXXVIII**:172, 173, 250, 251, 322, 324; **XXXIX**:39, 445, 476, 477; **XXXX**:392
Samuel Jr. **XV**:478, 504;
Sarah **II**:269; **XXXI**:309, 309, 311, 805; **XXXVIII**:249, 251;
Sarah (Fogg) **XXXV**:102;
Sarah (m. Lane) **XXXVIII**:250;
Sarah (m. Tilton) **XXXIV**:269;
Silas **XV**:518, 744; **XXX**:192;
Susanna (m. Swain) **XXXV**:338;
Theodate **XXXI**:805;
Thomas **III**:24, 28, 140, 141, 246, 248, 270; **XII**:633; **XV**:207; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248; **XXX**:42; **XXXI**:299, 309-311, 427, 449, 485, 499, 805; **XXXII**:99, 101;

60
XXXIII:54, 317; **XXXVIII**:249, 251;
Walter **XXX**:23; **XXXVIII**:401;
Walton **XXXI**:299;
William **XIV**:95, 97, 203, 266; **XXIV**:383; **XXX**:450; **XXXI**:233;
XXXV:338, 339;
Rochambeau, Count de **XXII**:766;
Roche, Frederick **XVI**:722;
James **XIII**:726, 728, 729;
John **XI**:402; **XIII**:724-728;
John Jr. **XIII**:724-729;
Rochefontaine, Bachet de **XVIII**:873;
Rochester, NH **I**:562, 571, 573; **IV**:40, 244, 652, 798; **V**:116;
VI:454, 763; **VII**:158, 164, 222, 291, 303, 309, 768;
IX:721-729; **X**:3, 25, 39, 165, 529, 629, 656; **XI**:50,
120, 523, 551, 709, 712; **XII**:12, 594, 715; **XIII**:297,
332-351, 427; **XIV**:18, 37, 114, 115, 121, 169, 242,
374, 384, 385, 517, 518, 554, 556, 559-562, 624, 631,
637; **XV**:286, 299, 437, 440, 445, 619, 620, 628, 640,
656, 666, 740, 747, 750; **XVI**:45, 68, 79, 90, 92, 223,
225, 226, 230-232, 242-245, 257, 301, 332, 335, 429,
523, 524, 542, 756, 815, 898, 906, 912; **XVII**:10-12, 37,
213, 214, 261, 435; **XVIII**:6, 75, 77, 303, 307, 352,
417-419, 578, 603, 728, 751, 771, 820, 854; **XIX**:507;
XX:59, 100, 130, 153, 259, 264, 268, 334, 415, 472, 527,
543, 550, 551, 553, 561, 563, 574, 610, 644, 663, 700,
811, 812, 823, 826; **XXI**:49, 124, 323, 383, 447, 455,
546, 572, 583, 599, 620, 747, 760, 767, 769; **XXII**:37,
206, 221, 248, 258, 309, 411, 489, 491, 499, 503, 545,
550, 579, 594, 669, 671, 698; **XXIV**:292, 296, 426, 670,
866; **XXV**:3, 183, 349, 365, 479, 480, 591, 592;
XXVII:219, 493, 494, 500, 502, 516, 522; **XXVIII**:96, 99,
208, 354-357; **XXIX**:217, 222, 237, 243, 244, 263, 415,
416; **XXX**:127, 167, 178, 182, 424; **XXXII**:217, 315, 341,
375, 412, 486, 506-509, 633, 670, 671, 674, 733, 735,
746, 747, 772, 776-778, 787, 788; **XXXIII**:81, 101, 103,
119, 120, 154, 158, 173, 197, 203, 223, 226, 310, 395,
465, 526, 575, 576, 582, 610, 622, 663, 704, 726, 744;
XXXIV:see index in volume; **XXXV**:23, 95, 96, 121, 123,
124, 146, 150, 223, 280, 281, 289, 304, 307, 332, 334,
396, 406, 432, 433, 437, 461, 462, 490; **XXXVI**:28, 51,
67, 178, 287, 288, 304, 306, 316, 340, 384, 404, 406,
419,
440, 529-532; **XXXVII**:19, 25-27, 85, 98, 107, 119, 140,
228, 262, 264, 284, 317, 318, 324, 366, 367, 410, 427,
443, 444, 446; **XXXVIII**:4, 19, 28, 29, 33, 34, 52, 53,
90,
110, 111, 125, 144, 174, 218, 238, 239, 273, 275, 379,
386, 416, 417; **XXXIX**:153, 224, 308, 309, 337, 338, 357,
385, 440, 441, 451-456, 474, 484;
petition **V**:144, 157, 426, 457, 484, 487, 543, 573, 589,

814; signers of Association Test **VIII**:274
Rochester, VT **XXVI**:633, 635, 662, 666, 700, 706;
Rock, Edward **XVII**:297;
Nathaniel **XIV**:289;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIV**:269, 272;
William **XIV**:8;
Rockfort, Captain **III**:453;
Rockingham County, NH **VII**:277, 315, 323, 326;
Names of towns **X**:625-627, 636, 639,
Rockingham, VT **VI**:20, 24, 313; **X**:204; **XIII**:601; **XIV**:592;
XVI:218, 935, 936; **XVII**:64; **XVIII**:804; **XXIII**:437;
XXVI:91, 92, 95, 184, 189, 378-382, 435, 616, 707;
XXXV:302, 303, 538; **XXXVII**:186, 187, 331;
Rockingham, Marquis of **XVIII**:560;
Rockwell, Ebenezer **XXVI**:297;
Jabez **XVI**:137;
Noah **XXVI**:153;
Rockwood, Asa **XXX**:162;
Ebenezer **XIII**:682; **XX**:252, 256, 258, 265, 281, 286;
XXI:745, 761;
Elisha **VIII**:741; **X**:409; **XI**:336, 345, 350; **XV**:58; **XXX**:30;
Micah **X**:673; **XII**:217, 218; **XV**:50; **XXX**:66;
Nathaniel **XII**:306; **XXV**:640; **XXX**:161;
Reuben **XV**:4; **XXX**:161;
Samuel **XVIII**:796; **XXX**:314;
Thomas **IX**:388, 391; **XII**:219; **XIII**:694; **XVII**:97; **XXV**:53;
XXX:66;
Rocky Hill **XXXI**:93; **XXXII**:390; **XXXIII**:415; **XXXIV**:104;
XXXVII:390
Rocky Nook **XXXVII**:441, 442;
Rocky Point **XXXX**:498, 499
Roden, Daniel **VI**:318;
Rodgers * See also Rogers
Rodgers, James **IX**:485, 489, 497, 507, 508, 524, 725;
James Jr. **IX**:725;
John **IX**:524;
Joseph **IX**:523;
Samuel **IX**:523;
Rogers's Rangers **XIII**:382;
Rodman, Joseph **XVIII**:242;
Tristram **X**;646;
Rodney, Admiral **XVII**:411;
Caesar **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203;
Rodrue, Manuel **XVII**:304;
Roe, Abner **XVI**:45, 48, 265, 304-305;
Amos **VI**:867;
Anthony **IX**:44; **XIV**:13;
Benjamin **XXVI**:37;
John **IX**:169; **XV**:66; **XVII**:656; **XX**:427;

John Jr. **XXVI**:560;
Jonathan **XIII**:238;
Richard **XVII**:525;
Robert **XIV**:11, 12;
Seth **XII**:503;
Thomas **XIV**:14;
Sir Thomas **XXIX**:6, 7;
Thomas Jr. **XIV**:14;
Roen, Andrew **IX**:756;
John **XIV**:61, 530;
Rogers * See also Rodgers
Rogers, ----- **XXXI**:544, 632; **XXXX**:79, 128
Abner **XII**:92, 97; **XXX**:59;
Ananias **XXVI**:517;
Ann (Ferguson) **XXXIV**:406;
Benjamin **IX**:274, 292, 415; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:158;
Captain **XXIII**:492;
Cato **XIV**:664;
Charles **V**:578, 896; **XI**:46, 48, 53, 57; **XIII**:336; **XVIII**:700; **XXIV**:392; **XXV**:148, 149; **XXIX**:399; **XXXVII**:119;
D. R. **XXVIII**:420;
Daniel **II**:643; **III**:546, 556, 672, 674; **V**:423; **VII**:9, 182, 185, 245, 360, 416; **IX**:173, 176, 181, 458, 598, 644, 708, 711; **XI**:48, 112, 267, 577, 666; **XII**:179, 288; **XIII**:260, 271, 273, 286, 300, 303, 305, 340, 424, 594, 596; **XIV**:408, 426, 585, 611; **XV**;577, 718; **XVII**:756; **XVIII**:77, 602, 629, 636, 656; **XXI**:31, 49, 83, 124; **XXII**:523, 563, 672; **XXIV**:231, 517, 730, 844; **XXV**:139, 152, 153, 156, 157, 186, 513, 516, 520; **XXVI**:366; **XXVII**:29, 39, 63, 102, 131, 156, 164, 190, 214, 253, 255, 346, 544; **XXVIII**:47, 97, 98, 103, 139, 141-144, 171, 247, 248, 250, 251, 365, 415, 441, 465, 478, 480; **XXIX**:346-348, 362, 532-539, 541-546, 548, 549, 551, 554, 565-567, 573, 574, 579, 604, 621; **XXX**:108, 121, 127, 302; **XXXI**:558, 559, 634, 799; **XXXII**:135, 578, 744, 814, 815; **XXXIII**:68, 240, 324, 347, 390, 451, 555, 660, 703, 709; **XXXV**:271, 395, 500; **XXXVI**:6, 484; **XXXVII**:301, 334, 341; **XXXVIII**:146, 163, 184, 185, 187, 267; **XXXIX**:282;
Rev. Daniel **VIII**:324, 419, 520, 579, 724, 838, 879, 918, 957;
Dr. Daniel **XIII**:104;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:342; **XIV**:625;
Daniel 3rd **XIII**:343;
Daniel D. **XVII**:341; **XVIII**:648;
Daniel R. **XIII**:35;
Daniel Rindge **XXII**:505; **XXV**:400, 531;
Doctor **IV**:8; **XVIII**:236, 247, 258; **XXVII**:427; **XXVIII**:388;
Dorothy **XXXIII**:347;

Elizabeth **XXXV**:128;
Mrs. Elizabeth **VIII**:761, 776;
Esther **XXXV**:343, 344;
Eunice **XXX**:421;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:556;
Gamaliel **XXIV**:18, 812;
George **IX**:458; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXXIII**:396, 397;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:556;
Hezekiah Jr. **XXVI**:556;
Hugh **IX**:491; **XII**:434;
Isaac **XII**:175, 490; **XXVI**:298, 556, 688;
James **V**:578, 896; **IX**:4, 518; **XI**:54, 57, 162, 163, 212, 424, 558; **XII**:399, 400, 440, 449, 463, 480, 589; **XIII**:335, 336; **XIV**:234; **XV**:33, 143; **XVI**:900, 907; **XVII**:106; **XXIV**:383, 392; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:556; **XXVII**:188, 190, 192-194, 197, 201, 205, 207, 326; **XXVIII**:190, 494; **XXIX**:237; **XXX**:2, 128; **XXXII**:417, 465, 466, 614; **XXXIII**:85, 112, 113, 171, 264, 265, 267, 268, 296, 297, 488, 495; **XXXIV**:90, 91, 436, 515; **XXXV**:175, 343, 344; **XXXVI**:65; **XXXVII**:328, 394; **XXXVIII**:223;
Rev. James **XIII**;54, 247;
James Jr. **XII**:399; **XXVII**:190; **XXX**:129;
James 3rd **XXX**:128;
Jean (Cochran) **XXXII**:699;
Jean (m. Morrison) **XXXV**:344;
John **I**:102; **IX**:4; **XII**:308, 449, 463; **XIII**:235, 599, 702; **XIV**:234, 298; **XV**:102, 469, 481, 507, 628, 640, 725, 753; **XVI**:207, 241, 275, 523, 816, 818, 917; **XX**:256, 267, 277; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXII**:129, 218, 225, 269; **XXIV**:231; **XXV**:172, 190; **XXVI**:581, 678; **XXVII**:190, 544, 546; **XXVIII**:105, 107; **XXIX**:99; **XXX**:2, 192, 246, 420; **XXXI**:634; **XXXV**:344;
Dr. John **X**:28, 38, 41, 45, 46, 57, 62;
Rev. John **VI**:864;
Jonathan **XII**:398; **XIV**:324, 464; **XXX**:382;
Joseph **XI**:202, 212, 216; **XII**:76; **XIV**:5, 181; **XV**:179, 512; **XVI**:579; **XXX**:18, 382;
Joseph Jr. **XI**:216; **XXX**:18;
Joshua **XXVI**:556;
Josiah **XII**:400, 403, 734, 737, 743; **XIV**:34; **XV**:93, 321, 340; **XXX**:143; **XXXIX**:58, 118, 120;
Levi **XIV**:101, 206, 207;
Madam **IV**:529, 552;
Major **V**:107; **XI**:581; **XVIII**:907; **XXI**:790;
Margaret (Stoodley) **XXXVII**:4;
Margaret (m. Thompson) **XXXV**:344;
Mark **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:400, 531;

Martha (m. McClure) **XXXV**:343, 344;
Mary **XXXIV**:436; **XXXVII**:453;
Mary (m. Seavey) **XXXV**:343, 344;
Matthew **XVII**:303;
Mehitable **XXV**:157; **XXVIII**:250, 251; **XXIX**:346-348, 350;
Mehitable (Rindge) **XXXII**:814; **XXXVI**:438;
Micah **XXVI**:556;
Rev. Mr. **IV**:113, 317, 367, 775;
Mrs. **XXVIII**:420;
Rev. Nathaniel **II**:383, 404, 688; **III**:560, 643, 684, 715, 729, 758;
Nathaniel **III**:266, 352, 541; **VII**:11, 14, 470, 662, 695, 707; **VIII**:826; **IX**:458, 459, 463, 633; **X**:3, 18, 25, 41, 45, 46, 58, 626, 686; **XI**:609; **XII**:368, 399; **XIII**:27, 34, 114, 136, 255, 260, 267, 272; **XV**:383; **XVI**:538; **XVIII**:14, 63, 77, 222; **XIX**:147, 155; **XX**:257, 269, 588, 592, 603, 640, 662, 664, 805, 817; **XXI**:38, 115-119, 135, 140, 160, 164, 200, 202, 204, passim 226, 292, 301, 304, 305, 317, 324, 329, 349, 351, 355, 357-359, 406, 418-420, 425, 433, 434, 441-445, 448, 452, 459, 464, 468, 472, 473, 476, 482, 483, 489, 492-495, 498, 500, 502, 506-510, 521, 532, 539, 546, 553-555, 558, 559, 562, 563, 565, 569, 584, 586, 587, 601, 607, 631-636, 639, 640, 645-649, 653, 717, 728, 772; **XXII**:1, 7, 8, 11 passim 150, 181, 186, 196, 218, 220, 225, 241, 249, 270, 275 passim 338, 353, 367 passim 398, 417, 433, 444, 451, 469, 487-509, 513, 537, 538, 594, 596, 611, 614, 630, 634, 658, 660, 676, 698, 710, 713, 751, 754-756, 843; **XXIV**:231, 499, 501, 568, 706, 812; **XXV**:186, 407; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:439, 494; **XXXII**:233, 234, 415, 423, 441, 518, 769; **XXXIII**:33, 347, 348, 703, 753; **XXXVIII**:130;
Dr. Nathaniel **V**:158, 259, 262, 292-308, 322, 328, 332, 338, 345, 386, 388, 394, 403, 409, 730, 731, 751, 779, 784, 810;
Nathaniel Jr. **XX**:634; **XXIV**:501; **XXX**:449;
Obediah **XXVI**:556;
Perley **XIV**:269, 270, 290, 547; **XV**:424, 437, 668, 681; **XVI**:176, 208, 273, 522, 876-877, 879; **XVII**:255; **XXX**:449;
Peter Jr. **XXX**:154;
Pharaoh (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Platt **XXVI**:517;
Reuben **XVIII**:919;
Reverend **IX**:41; **XIX**:86, 118;
Richard **I**:100; **II**:106; **VI**:598; **VIII**:694; **XII**:547; **XIV**:607, 608; **XXIV**:231; **XXVII**:190; **XXIX**:98, 99; **XXXI**:380; **XXXVII**:328; **XXXX**:3, 4
Richard C. **XV**:409, 424, 714;
Richard Carr **XXX**:67;

Robert **V**:414, 785; **VI**:311, 364, 501, 529, 598, 790, 794, 861, 865, 866; **VII**:1, 273, 680; **VIII**:163, 185; **IX**:186, 524; **X**:207; **XI**:212, 558, 592; **XII**:11, 152, 288, 485, 526, 547; **XIII**:385, 701; **XV**:454; **XVI**:919-922; **XVIII**:828; **XX**:597, 600, 619, 648, 657; **XXIV**:32; **XXV**:139; **XXVI**:374-378, 705; **XXVII**:190, 327, 331; **XXX**:8; **XXXII**:356; **XXXIX**:308;
Robert Jr. **XXV**:570;
Samuel **IX**:76, 274; **XI**:53, 57, 212, 214, 216, 264, 592; **XII**:291; **XIV**:57, 67, 156, 157, 323; **XV**:751; **XVI**:234, 264, 906, 916; **XVIII**:336; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:259, 289, 688; **XXVII**:190, 325; **XXX**:18, 192, 350; **XXXV**:449; **XXXVI**:266; **XXXVII**:287, 452, 453; **XXXVIII**:163, 255;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:18; **XXXVI**:266;
Sarah **XVIII**:14; **XXXII**:233; **XXXIII**:396, 732;
Sarah (m. Gee) **XXXIII**:396, 397;
Sarah (m. Plaisted) **XXXII**:234;
Shad **IV**:550;
Simon **XXIV**:812;
Solomon **XII**:245;
Stephen **VII**:206; **XXX**:143; **XXXVII**:21; **XXXVIII**:166;
Theophilus **XXV**:249, 261;
Thomas **I**:566; **XI**:162, 177; **XII**:480; **XIV**:16, 664; **XV**:201, 431; **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:191; **XXVI**:581; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:86, 306; **XXXIV**:70, 515; **XXXV**:159, 343, 344, 498;
Timothy **XIV**:98, 205, 576; **XVI**:513, 737; **XXVI**:259;
Uriah **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:249, 261;
William **VIII**:590, 605; **IX**:186, 517; **XI**:177, 546; **XII**:6, 23, 452, 753; **XIII**:698, 716; **XIV**;17, 261, 347, 362, 364; **XV**:33, 578, 635, 639; **XVI**:102; **XVIII**:643, 701, 918; **XXIV**:392; **XXV**:570; **XXVI**:267; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331; **XXX**:18, 85; **XXXI**:558, 559; **XXXIV**:515; **XXXV**:111, 112, 344, 388; **XXXVIII**:209; **XXXX**:542
Zebediah **XXVI**:259;
Roger's Creek **XVII**:727;
Rogers’s Location **XII**:289, 291;
Rokeby, Thomas **XXIX**:156;
Rokes, John **XIV**:105; **XXV**:37;
Rolens, Jeremiah **XI**:508;
Robert **IX**:574;
Rolestone Mountain **XXVIII**:283, 284;
Rolfe * See also Rolf
Rolfe, ----- **XVIII**:542;
Benjamin **IV**:742; **V**:186, 232, 253, 261, 315, 317, 328, 329, 333, 344, 345, 730, 750, 754; **VI**:2; **IX**:130, 131; **XI**:196, 202, 493; **XIV**:425; **XV**:129; **XVI**:620, 908; **XVIII**:531; **XIX**:371, 373, 376, 532; **XXIV**:56, 59, 60, 614, 619, 642; **XXIX**:478; **XXX**:16, 36; **XXXI**:656;

XXXII:630; **XXXIV**:431; **XXXV**:131; **XXXVI**:15, 145, 149; **XXXVII**:451;
Captain **XXIV**:282, 751;
Colonel **XVIII**:422;
Daniel **IX**:59; **XII**:206-212; **XXX**:66;
Enoch **XI**:196; **XXIX**:477;
Ephraim **XII**:552; **XIV**:88, 200; **XV**:210, 511;
Ezra **XVI**:908;
Henry **XI**:196; **XIX**;289, 311, 390, 398, 402; **XXIV**:51-54, 56-58, 78, 613; **XXIX**:478;
James **XIV**:438, 527, 545; **XVI**:235, 274, 509, 692; **XXX**:22;
Jesse **XII**:206; **XIV**:430;
John **XI**:204; **XXIX**:478;
Jonathan **XXVI**:65;
Moses **XII**:480;
Dr. Nathaniel **IV**:681, 686, 691;
Nathaniel **VIII**:820; **IX**:31; **XI**:202; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:35; **XXXIII**:128; **XXXV**:55; **XXXVIII**:159;
Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:202;
Paul **XX**:46, 74;
Samuel **XXVII**:358;
Rolings, Eliphalet **XI**:659;
Thomas **XIII**:97;
Rolins, Jeremiah **XIII**:757;
Nathaniel **XIII**:21;
Roll, Abraham **XXVI**:528;
Isaac **XXVI**:527;
John Jr. **XXVI**:286;
Rollings * See also Rolings, Rolins, Rollins
Rollings, Aaron **IX**:119; **XV**:528, 723; **XVII**:9;
Anthony **XIV**:517;
Benjamin **IX**:255; **XIV**:566; **XV**:423; Daniel **XVII**:27;
David **XI**:140-142; **XIII**:380, 716;
Edward **XIV**:407;
Elijah **XIV**:451;
Eliphalet **XIV**:338; **XV**:422, 456;
George **XIV**:344;
I. **IX**:186;
Ichabod **IX**:167;
James **IX**:573;
Jeremiah **IX**:171; **XIV**:312, 338;
John **XI**:103; **XIII**:716; **XIV**:606; **XV**:256, 422, 423, 443, 456, 656, 747; **XVII**:383;
John 3rd **XV**:422;
Jonathan **IX**:643; **XV**:249-251;
Joseph **XI**:82; **XV**:422;
Moses **IX**:255, 779; **XIV**:515; **XV**:300, 724;
Nathaniel **XIV**:451;
Samuel **IX**:573; **XIV**:344; **XV**:656;

William **XV**:249-252;
Rollins * See also Rawlings, Rolings, Rolins, Rollings
Rollins, ----- **XXV**:480; **XXXI**:650;
Aaron **IX**:779; **XII**:583; **XIV**:189, 194, 618, 619; **XV**:724; **XVI**:231, 514, 766; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 240; **XXX**:41, 457; **XXXI**:565, 566; **XXXII**:105, 178, 179; **XXXIV**:417; **XXXV**:484;
Abigail **XXXIII**:191; **XXXV**:432;
Abigail (Glidden) **XXXVIII**:41;
Abigail (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:529;
Abigail (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:611;
Alice (m. Cilley) **XXXII**:611;
Alice (m. Shaw) **XXXI**:565, 566;
Ann **XXXII**:611; **XXXIV**:50;
Anthony N. **XIV**:371, 384, 496, 505, 516;
Benjamin **IX**:585; **XIII**:343, 401; **XIV**:279; **XV**:608; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:51, 128, 135, 451; **XXXI**:293, 294, 403, 565-567; **XXXII**:172, 178, 610-612;
Caleb **XIII**:481; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXXI**:772; **XXXIII**:716; **XXXIV**:340, 482; **XXXV**:28; **XXXVIII**:180, 282, 286;
Caleb Jr. **XXXIV**:482;
Catherine (m. Sanborn) **XXXIV**:340;
Charity (m. Merrill) **XXXIII**:439;
Daniel **X**:25, 41, 45, 59; **XIV**:503, 515; **XXI**:519, 529, 744, 760; **XXII**:717, 721, 728, 738; **XXX**:288;
David **XXVII**:478, 484; **XXX**:13;
Deborah **XXXIII**:191, 641; **XXXIV**:284;
Dorcas (m. Glidden) **XXXIV**:340;
Dorothy **XXXVIII**:283, 284;
Dorothy (m. Steele) **XXXII**:611;
Edward **XI**:553; **XIII**:342, 348; **XIV**:115, 625; **XVI**:627, 819; **XVII**:261; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXIII**:191, 642; **XXXV**:437;
Elijah **XIV**:532;
Eliphalet **XI**:263; **XIV**:185, 249, 433; **XVI**:194, 237, 244, 506; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 490; **XXX**:90, 433, 488, 490, 493; **XXXVIII**:284, 285;
Elisha **XIII**:484; **XXXIV**:50;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:610, 611; **XXXIII**:192, 641; **XXXIV**:283, 285; **XXXV**:128, 437; **XXXVIII**:284;
Elizabeth (Ham) **XXXII**:319;
Elizabeth (Nutter) **XXXIII**:311, 312;
Elizabeth (Palmer) **XXXII**:761, 762;
Elizabeth (Shaw) **XXXI**:772;
Elizabeth (m. Marston) **XXXIII**:439;
Elizabeth (m. Miller) **XXXVIII**:286, 287;
Ephraim **XXXIX**:122;
Esquire **XXII**:532;
Esther **XXXII**:56;
Francis **XV**:660, 668, 676; **XXX**:360, 401;

Hannah **XXXI**:293; **XXXIV**:50; **XXXIX**:395, 436;
Hannah (Connor) **XXXII**:675;
Hannah (Fogg) **XXXV**:103;
Hannah (m. Redman) **XXXIII**:439, 441;
Henry **XIII**:350; **XVII**:29; **XXX**:153;
Ichabod **VII**:14, 453, 469, 508 passim 578, 584, 613, 657, 691, 698, 708; **VIII**:28, 29, 48, 51, 53, 58-62, 79, 82, 103, 168, 320, 324, 355, 398, 418, 763, 980; **XI**:554; **XIV**:195, 222, 248; **XVIII**:682-683; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:545, 555, 557, 558, 583, 594-596, 609, 610, 613, 614, 619, 622, 639, 650, 657, 664, 672, 681, 683, 686, 690-692, 695, 697, 701-713, 723, 725, 727, 730, 737, 741-775; **XXII**:381, 383, 435, 438, 580; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:129; **XXXI**:294; **XXXIII**:191; **XXXIV**:74, 284-286, 464; **XXXV**:320, 432; **XXXVI**:30, 308, 310, 311; **XXXVII**:459, 460; **XXXVIII**:89; **XXXX**:280, 282, 292, 342, 376, 387, 389, 399
James **X**:701; **XV**:109, 630, 643, 646; **XVI**:102, 629; **XVII**:654; **XX**:249; **XXV**:747; **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:45; **XXXI**:178, 293-295, 468; **XXXIII**:191, 192; **XXXV**:432; **XXXVII**:368, 369; **XXXX**:19, 21, 49, 58, 80, 83, 122, 169, 172, 179, 189, 190, 280, 351, 501, 545
Jeremiah **XIV**:3; **XVI**:62, 107, 189, 234, 286; **XXX**:300; **XXXII**:319; **XXXIII**:526; **XXXIV**:283, 286;
John **XIII**:434; **XIV**:228, 432, 473, 571, 620, 641; **XV**:247, 595, 666; **XVI**:103, 194, 237, 244, 251, 286, 500, 505, 516, 570, 572, 803; **XVII**:260; **XX**:561, 563, 567, 610, 753-754, 761, 771-772, 784, 789, 798; **XXI**:38, 109-114, 117, 134, 138, 153, 193, 199, 200, 202, 214, 215, 222, 230, 313, 317, 329, 469-472, 483, 487-489, 495-500, 506, 509; **XXII**:256, 271; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 242; **XXX**:192, 392, 458, 489, 491, 493; **XXXI**:565, 566; **XXXII**:178, 248, 376, 611; **XXXIII**:191; **XXXIV**:417, 460; **XXXVIII**:282, 285;
John 2nd **XXX**:270;
Jonathan **XI**:202; **XXIV**:492; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240, 300; **XXX**:107, 145; **XXXIII**:11, 441, 633; **XXXV**:362; **XXXIX**:147, 148;
Jose **XVIII**:242;
Joseph **III**:407; **XII**:113, 727; **XIV**:18; **XV**:169, 228, 632, 636; **XVI**:103, 194, 760; **XVII**:428; **XXIV**:422, 491; **XXVII**:79, 82, 88, 90, 478, 479, 482, 484, 491; **XXVIII**:110, 229, 231, 235, 241; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:5, 54, 98, 488, 490, 492; **XXXI**:294, 403, 565, 566; **XXXII**:158, 178, 203, 421, 697, 733; **XXXIII**:12, 192, 438-441, 641, 642; **XXXX**:280, 282, 387
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:478, 479, 485; **XXVIII**:110;
Joshua **XIII**:484; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240, 242; **XXX**:145; **XXXIII**:439-441, 716; **XXXVIII**:191;

Josiah **XXVII**:229, 235, 240; **XXXII**:610, 611; **XXXIV**:417; **XXXV**:273, 343;
Josiah Jr. **XIV**:400;
Jotham **XXX**:138, 146; **XXXVIII**:287;
Jupiter **XXXIV**:283;
Love **XXXVIII**:282, 284;
Lydia **XXXIII**:438; **XXXIV**:285;
Mary **XXXI**:693; **XXXIII**:191; **XXXIV**:284, 285, 417;
Mary (Clark) **XXXIV**:50, 51;
Mary (Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
Mary (Tibbets) **XXXI**:183;
Mary (m. Ash) **XXXI**:468;
Mary (m. Cate) **XXXVIII**:283;
Mary (m. Coffin) **XXXIV**:340;
Mary (m. Dam) **XXXIII**:641;
Mary (m. Page) **XXXI**:565, 566;
Mary (m. Wright) **XXXIII**:439;
Mercy **XXXII**:566, 611; **XXXIII**:439;
Molly **XII**:689;
Moses **III**:407; **XII**:113; **XIV**:372, 384; **XVII**:435; **XXVII**:478, 485, 490; **XXX**:90; **XXXI**:565, 566; **XXXII**:56; **XXXIX**:148;
Nathaniel **XIV**:433; **XXX**:455, 456;
Nicholas **X**:650; **XIII**:484, 486; **XXI**:749, 769; **XXX**:145, 147, 148, 428; **XXXIV**:50; **XXXVIII**:285;
Noah **VII**:238, 258; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98; **XXXIII**:641, 642; **XXXVI**:234; **XXXVIII**:97;
Patience **XXXV**:362;
Paul **XXX**:98;
Pelatiah **XXXVIII**:282, 283;
Peter **XII**:489;
Phoebe **XXXV**:29;
Phoebe (Lawrence) **XXXI**:649;
Phoebe (m. Chase) **XXXIV**:340;
Phoebe (m. Robie) **XXXVIII**:284, 285;
Prince **XXXIV**:284;
Rachel **XXXI**:564-566; **XXXIII**:439; **XXXVIII**:284, 285;
Rachel (Cox) **XXXI**:261;
Rachel (m. Miller) **XXXVIII**:286, 287;
Rachel (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:340;
Rebecca **XXI**:635, 638, 677, 681, 683, 736; **XXXI**:402, 403;
Reuben **XXXVIII**:191;
Robert **XIV**:228, 503, 515, 618, 619; **XV**:596; **XVI**:231, 514, 766; **XXX**:394;
Ruth **XXXVIII**:280, 281, 286;
Ruth (Ayers) **XXXVIII**:62;
Samuel **XV**:678; **XVI**:235, 242, 523, 816, 818-820; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98, 394; **XXXI**:402, 403, 565, 566, 689; **XXXII**:178, 318; **XXXIII**:198, 641, 642, 686; **XXXIX**:442, 443;

Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:110;
Sarah **XXX**:403; **XXXIII**:641, 642; **XXXIV**:50, 284, 285, 339; **XXXIX**:147;
Sarah (m. Allard) **XXXIII**:641;
Sarah (m. Emerson) **XXXIX**:148;
Simeon **XIV**:253, 482; **XXX**:350;
Stephen **XIII**:380; **XXX**:105;
Tabitha (m. Piper) **XXXIV**:340;
Thomas **III**:407; **IX**:779, 783; **XI**:592; **XII**:113; **XIV**:67, 181, 300, 312; **XV**:721; **XVI**:862; **XVII**:526; **XXIII**:76; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 241; **XXX**:13, 192, 475; **XXXI**:521, 564-567; **XXXII**:149, 172, 178, 565; **XXXIII**:716; **XXXIV**:339-341; **XXXV**:28, 362; **XXXVIII**:282; **XXXIX**:147, 148; **XXXX**:316
Thomas Jr. **XXXV**:362;
Valentine **XIII**:25, 343;
William **XXXI**:122; **XXXIX**:147;
Rollins's Meadow **XXXIII**:626;
Rollinsford, NH **XI**:506; **XIII**:425; **XXIV**:73, 695; **XXV**:480, 676; **XXVIII**:263;
Rollos, John **XXIII**:448, 462;
Rolls Town, MA **XIV**:307, 309;
Rolstone, Alexander **XII**:314;
Roman, Peter **V**:410;
Romer, Colonel **II**:346, 411, 423, 435, 437, 444; **III**:106, 109, 255, 256, 263, 282, 283, 299, 302, 307; **XIX**:726;
W. **XXIII**:219, 271, 294, 299, 304, 310, 364, 368, 398, 404, 456, 506, 507;
Wolfgang William **II**:445, 452, 457; **XII**:671, 679, 681; **XVII**:691-692; **XXIII**:368;
Romney, ----- **II**:195;
Rond, John **XXVI**:10;
Rone, Andrew **XIV**:660;
John **XIV**:660;
Rood, Azariah **XXVI**:397;
Benajah **XXVI**:604, 607;
Moses **XXVI**:318;
Rufus **XXVI**:10;
Rooks, Ezekiel **XVI**:503, 935;
Roos, Daniel **XXXI**:559;
John **XXIII**:168, 446, 447, 459, 460;
Root, Aaron **XXVI**:549;
Abraham **XXVI**:509, 722;
Azariah **XXVI**:549;
Caleb **XXVI**:492;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:342;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:342;
Eleazer **XXVI**:278, 437, 449, 495;

Elijah **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:492;
Elisha **XII**:306; **XXIV**:152; **XXV**:49;
Ephraim **XII**:570; **XIV**:159, 161, 165; **XV**:383; **XXX**:112;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:278;
Jonathan **XXVI**:466, 490, 492;
Joseph **XXV**:49, 282; **XXVI**:278, 450, 568;
Joseph Jr. **XXV**:49;
Joshua **XXVI**:549;
Josiah **XXVI**:322;
Levi **XIII**:191;
Martin **XXVI**:509;
Moses **XXV**:49;
Mr. **X**:342;
Philip **XXV**:49;
Samuel **IX**:384; **XIII**:193; **XV**:278; **XVI**:538; **XXV**:119, 245; **XXVI**:322, 350;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:322;
Simeon **XVI**:307; **XVII**:115, 254;
Solomon **XVII**:115, 250;
Stephen **XXVI**:170, 438, 572;
Thomas **XI**:35; **XXVI**:568;
Timothy **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:255, 350;
Roper, Arthur **XXXI**:104;
Silas **XXX**:462;
Walter **I**:152; **XXXI**:53; **XXXX**:30
Ropes, George **XIII**:138;
Jonathan **XI**:634, 637;
Ropkins, ----- **XXVII**:532, 533;
Roque, Bryan **XIV**:211, 217, 220;
Rosbrook * See also Rosebrook
Rosbrook, Charles **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 358;
Eleazer **XII**:359;
Eliezer **VIII**:173; **IX**:464;
James **VIII**:173; **XII**:505;
John **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 358;
John Jr. **XI**:476; **XII**:358;
Roscar, Roger **II**:37;
Rose, Abigail **XXXI**:544;
Abraham **XXX**:270, 415;
Benjamin **IX**:384; **XXV**:119; **XXX**:439;
Elisha **VIII**:449, 498; **XIII**:554;
James **XIV**:287; **XV**:425, 436, 714;
Jehiel **IX**:656; **XXV**:651;
Joseph **XXV**:250;
Justus **XXVI**:641;
Roger **II**:569; **XIX**:676; **XXXI**:543, 544; **XXXX**:380, 382, 383, 392, 428, 438
Samuel **XVIII**:907; **XXVI**:117;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:302;
Thomas **XV**:11, 368;

Widow **II**:490;
William **XIII**:269;
Rosebrook * See also Rosbrook
Rosebrook, Eleazer **XV**:425, 700, 702, 703, 725; **XVI**:170, 172, 174, 208; **XVII**:78, 113; **XXII**:520, 556, 612, 648, 650, 659; **XXIV**:601;
James **XV**:700, 703, 726; **XVI**:171-172, 176, 208, 515, 782;
Rosebrooks, James **XX**:525;
Ross, ----- **XXVII**:408;
Abraham **XV**:217;
Abram **XVI**:534;
Alexander **V**:860; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:96, 97;
Ann **VII**:148;
Captain **XXIX**:253;
Daniel **XXVI**:334;
Doctor **V**:413, 491, 548, 803, 866; **IX**:43; **XVIII**:236;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:218, 219, 259;
Francis **XXXIV**:218, 259;
George **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203, 498; **XXVI**:285;
Grace (Peverly) **XXXII**:381;
Hugh **IX**:19; **XI**:58, 61; **XXVII**:69;
James **XIV**:468, 607, 608; **XV**:748; **XXX**:192;
Jane **XXXIV**:259;
Jehiel **XXVI**:286;
Jesse **XII**:190, 192; **XXX**:64;
John **V**:57; **XII**:463; **XIII**:260; **XIV**:317, 320, 459, 538; **XV**:362, 671, 676; **XVI**:168-169, 719, 721; **XVII**:761; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:330, 396; **XXXII**:167, 243, 284, 285, 364; **XXXIV**:258, 259; **XXXVI**:515;
Dr. John **IX**:460;
Jonathan **IX**:458; **XII**:11, 13, 192, 195, 357; **XIII**:239; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:56; **XXXII**:381;
Joseph **XIV**:573; **XV**:613; **XVI**:16;
Josiah **XIV**:639;
Lemuel **XII**:192; **XV**:183;
Levi **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:35;
Margaret **XXXIV**:96, 97;
Matthias **XXVI**:286;
Moses **XVI**:110, 165; **XXV**:347; **XXX**:115;
Sarah **VI**:840; **XVII**:761; **XX**:113, 155, 169, 175, 198, 206; **XXXIV**:259; **XXXIX**:392;
Sarah (Vaughan) **XXXII**:243;
Thomas **XII**:77; **XXX**:408;
Thornton **XXXIV**:259;
Timothy **XII**:190, 192, 195; **XXX**:65;
Walter **XII**:512;
William **IX**:44; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:259;
Zebulon **XVI**:932;
Rosse, John **I**:178;

Rossiter, ----- **XXXII**:93;
Rev. Asher **VI**:863;
Rev. Ebenezer **VI**:863;
Roswell, Sir Henry **I**:18; **XIII**:322, 323; **XIX**:242, 335-340, 383-384, 565-566, 568, 573, 581, 601-602, 607, 631; **XXIV**:638, 641; **XXIX**:190, 265;
Rots, Jean **XIV**:662; **XVI**:724;
John **XV**:455;
Rouke, James **X**:571;
Rouncival * See also Rounseval
Rouncival, Joseph **XVI**:442; **XVII**:235;
Round, John **I**:92; **XXIX**:58;
Roundy, Alvin **XII**:398, 400;
Asahel **XIV**:578, 610;
Israel **XV**:718;
John **XXVI**:214;
Samuel **XII**:398, 400; **XV**:369; **XXX**:84;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:400;
Rounseval * See also Rouncival
Rounseval, Joseph **VIII**:320, 399, 430, 573, 578, 683, 719, 739, 903; **XIII**:456, 467, 627, 628, 632, 636; **XV**:107, 501; **XX**:561, 563, 805, 817; **XXVIII**:416;
Rouse, Captain **XVIII**:244, 277;
Rebecca **XXXI**:705;
Rebecca (Pomeroy) **XXXI**:731;
Thomas **XXXI**:705;
William **XVII**:722;
Rousselet, N. **XIII**:307;
Row * See also Roe, Rowe
Row, Abraham **XI**:151;
Anthony Jr. **IX**:42;
Dr. Benjamin **V**:414, 486, 804;
Benjamin **IX**:583;
Caleb **IX**:110;
Daniel **XIV**:25;
Edward **I**:561; **II**:35; **III**:551; **XII**:711;
Ephraim **XIV**:24, 25;
Grace **IX**:692;
Isaiah **XI**:189; **XV**:402;
James **IX**:719; **XI**:154;
Jeremiah **IX**:77, 259, 274, 291;
John **IX**:545; **XI**:151; **XV**:128, 698, 703, 747, 749;
Lazarus **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516;
Nathan **V**:502;
Nicholas **I**:113, 218, 285;
Robert **IV**:829; **V**:475; **XIV**:3;
Samuel **IX**:692; **XII**:710;
Thomas **I**:561; **III**:550; **XII**:710, 712;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:710;
William **XIV**:581; **XV**:449, 599;

Rowan, Garet **IX**:475;
William **XXXIV**:36;
Rowe * See also Roe, Row
Rowe, ----- **XXVIII**:388; **XXXI**:47; **XXXII**:110; **XXXX**:9
Aaron **XIV**:229;
Abel **XXVI**:81;
Abigail (Dow) **XXXVIII**:336;
Abigail (Stockman) **XXXIII**:95;
Abner **XV**:733; **XXX**:445;
Allen **XXXX**:100
Amos **XVIII**:552;
Ann **XXXIX**:285, 286;
Anthony **IX**:692; **XIV**:268, 271, 290; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:460, 705;
Aphiah (Sanborn) **XXXII**:226;
Apphia **XXXVI**:205;
Aretas **XXX**:20;
Benjamin **VII**:286, 297, 310; **VIII**:24, 61; **XVIII**:286, 604, 608, 680, 683; **XXX**:74; **XXXIII**:274, 518, 549; **XXXVI**:206, 207, 232, 273, 274; **XXXVIII**:61, 245;
Dr. Benjamin **XII**:325, 328;
Benjamin Jr. **XV**:509; **XXX**:74; **XXXIX**:316;
Caleb **XXXVI**:206, 207; **XXXVIII**:92;
Caleb Jr. **XXXVIII**:92;
Captain **VII**:520; **XXIII**:248; **XXXVI**:503;
Caspar **XVI**:933;
Charles **VI**:685; **XVIII**:485-486; **XXXVI**:232;
Daniel **XVI**:918; **XXXVI**:117;
Dorothy (Jewell) **XXXVIII**:135;
Edward **XXXI**:510-513; **XXXX**:196
Elizabeth **XXXII**:232; **XXXIX**:282; **XXXX**:37-39
Elizabeth (Ball) **XXXII**:266, 267;
Elizabeth (James) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
Elizabeth (m. Fellows) **XXXVI**:207;
Elizabeth (m. Taylor) **XXXVI**:117;
Enoch **XV**:240, 241, 256, 258, 264; **XXX**:288, 404;
Ephraim **XXXVI**:207;
Ichabod **XV**:528; **XXX**:107;
Isaac **VI**:789;
Isaiah **XII**:142; **XXX**:24;
Jacob **XII**:12;
James **IX**:692; **XII**:22, 24; **XIII**:491, 493; **XXX**:13, 58;
Jane (m. Dam) **XXXI**:511, 512;
Jane (m. Swett) **XXXVI**:207;
Jerathmiel **IX**:280;
Jeremiah **IX**:269; **XI**:224, 231, 704; **XV**:283, 291; **XXX**:21; **XXXVI**:206, 537; **XXXVII**:322; **XXXVIII**:287;
John **IX**:543; **XI**:118, 720; **XII**:21, 23, 512, 522; **XIII**:386, 492; **XIV**:88, 201, 269, 272, 290, 358, 600, 617;

XV:226, 461, 596, 715, 723, 729, 754; **XVI**:29, 171-172, 176, 200, 206, 231, 239, 252, 273, 298, 514, 750-751, 760, 832; **XVIII**:758; **XX**:280; **XXIV**:526, 697; **XXVII**:90, 235, 542; **XXX**:58, 137, 192, 280, 449, 495; **XXXVI**:117, 206, 207;
John Jr. **XII**:21; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:58;
Jonathan **IX**:342, 348, 357, 561; **XII**:328; **XXX**:74; **XXXVI**:205-207;
Joseph **IX**:348; **XII**:329; **XV**:321, 340; **XVIII**:193; **XXX**:75, 405; **XXXVI**:205; **XXXIX**:282, 283, 285;
Josiah **XV**:120, 183;
Judith **XXXVI**:232;
Judith (Prescott) **XXXIII**:273;
Lazarus **XIV**:236; **XXVII**:478, 485, 491;
Mary **XXXX**:113
Mary (m. Blake) **XXXVI**:117;
Mehitabel **XXXVI**:116, 117;
Mercy **XXXIX**:284, 285;
Michael **XXXI**:44;
Moses **XVI**:68, 79, 92; **XXXVI**:206; **XXXVII**:166; **XXXIX**:282, 286;
Nathan **VII**:98, 148, 186; **IX**:375; **XI**:117, 118; **XII**:140; **XIV**:316, 318; **XVIII**:293; **XXVII**:82, 88, 90; **XXX**:459; **XXXIII**:335, 677; **XXXIV**:356; **XXXVI**:117, 232, 259, 510, 518; **XXXVII**:186;
Nicholas **XXXX**:37-39, 42, 43, 46, 49, 55, 56, 61, 467
Pain **XII**:137, 140, 146; **XVI**:933;
Paine **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432; **XXXIV**:270; **XXXV**:247, 294; **XXXVI**:116, 117, 120; **XXXIX**:50;
Philbrick **XII**:13;
Philip **XII**:332;
Rachel **XXXVI**:273;
Reuben **XV**:172; **XXVII**:545;
Richard **II**:36; **XXXI**:61, 510-513; **XXXII**:231; **XXXX**:213, 253, 276, 323, 348, 377
Robert **IX**:342, 347, 357, 455; **XI**:236, 704; **XII**:115, 131; **XV**:167; **XVI**:583, 897; **XVII**:57; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:19, 28; **XXXII**:14, 178, 226, 463, 520, 521; **XXXVI**:99, 116, 117, 119, 205-207, 272; **XXXVII**:322;
Ruth **XXXVI**:392;
Ruth (m. Fellows) **XXXVI**:207;
Samuel **XI**:41; **XII**:329; **XVIII**:242; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXIII**:652;
Sergeant **XVI**:938;
Sherburne **IX**:112;
Simeon **XXXVI**:454;
Simon **XVII**:27; **XXXVI**:455;
Susanna **XXXI**:510;
Susanna (m. Prescott) **XXXIX**:284;
Thaddeus **XV**:409;

Theophilus **XIII**:493;
Sir Thomas **I**:6;
Thomas **VI**:31; **IX**:592; **XIII**:240, 241; **XVIII**:437; **XXXI**:510-513;
Webber **XVI**:287, 500;
William **XV**:730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210; **XVII**:527; **XVIII**:919; **XX**:290; **XXXII**:231, 232;
Winthrop **XII**:328, 329; **XIV**:107, 109, 131, 154, 189, 190, 654; **XV**:523; **XVI**:542, 932; **XVII**:12, 13; **XXX**:74; **XXXV**:492, 493; **XXXVI**:133, 135, 206, 207; **XXXVIII**:61;
Zebulon **XVIII**:899;
Rowell, ----- **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXXVI**:61;
Aaron **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXVI**:325, 326; **XXXVIII**:339; **XXXIX**:218-220;
Abel **XII**:271;
Abraham **IX**:572; **XII**:271, 272; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:67; **XXXV**:32, 260;
Asa **XIII**;373, 379; **XVII**:92; **XXX**:135;
Barney Jr. **IX**:750;
Benjamin **XI**:12; **XXX**:23;
Benoni **XI**:177; **XIII**:372; **XIV**:16; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:134;
Benony **IX**:745;
Benony Jr. **IX**:745;
Captain **XIII**:332, 333; **XV**:444, 447, 457, 596-598; **XVII**:226; **XVIII**:47, 339;
Christopher **XIII**:60; **XV**:569; **XXX**:59;
Daniel **IX**:358; **XII**:13, 335; **XIII**:92, 452; **XIV**:228; **XV**:297, 299, 747; **XVI**:236, 243, 273, 505, 644; **XXX**:11, 48; **XXXVI**:556; **XXXVII**:194;
Daniel Jr. **XXX**:427;
David **IX**:523; **XII**:552, 556, 557;
Deborah **XXXVII**:59;
Deborah (m. Cawley) **XXXVII**:59;
E. **XVI**:938;
Edward **XIII**:452;
Elijah **IX**:626, 771; **XXXV**:187;
Eliphalet **XVI**:914;
Elizabeth **XI**:309; **XXXV**:33; **XXXIX**:219;
Elizabeth (Colby) **XXXII**:683;
Enoch **XIV**:327, 328; **XV**:402, 748; **XXX**:23, 192, 256;
Gerard **IX**:52;
Gideon **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:28; **XXXVIII**:173;
Hannah (Davis) **XXXV**:521;
Hannah (m. Osgood) **XXXIX**:218;
Isaac **XII**:556;
Israel **XIV**:43, 185, 587, 628; **XV**:441, 720; **XVI**:204; **XXX**:288;
Jacob **XII**:272, 348; **XIII**;60, 64, 376, 381; **XVI**:918; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:48, 136;

James **XIII**:381; **XIV**:587, 628; **XV**:441, 721; **XVI**:203;
Jemima **XXXII**:476;
Job **IX**:255, 309, 523; **XI**:619; **XII**:31, 84, 556, 566; **XIV**:135, 191; **XVI**:670; **XVII**:7; **XXXIII**:638; **XXXV**:260; **XXXVI**:279;
John **V**:862; **IX**:246, 255, 585, 745, 750; **XI**:118, 619, 626, 693; **XIII**:372; **XV**:176, 593; **XVI**:93, 541; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:50; **XXXII**:683; **XXXIII**:331; **XXXV**:33; **XXXVI**:175; **XXXIX**:479;
John Leighter **XXVIII**:110;
Jonathan **IX**:309; **XII**:30, 31; **XIII**:519; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:64, 73, 250, 256, 507;
Joseph **XXXVI**:163;
Joshua **XXVII**:349; **XXXIX**:462;
Josiah **IX**:745, 750; **XIII**:373; **XVI**:908, 914; **XXX**:134;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:373; **XXX**:136;
Judy **XXXV**:33;
Lemuel **XIII**:376, 381; **XIV**:53, 185, 587, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:43, 184, 209; **XXX**;486;
Mary **XXXV**:33; **XXXIX**:218, 220;
Mary (Kezar) **XXXIII**:331;
Mary (m. Currier) **XXXIX**:219;
Moses **IX**:358, 436; **XI**:599; **XII**:333; **XVI**:287, 516; **XXX**:88; **XXXII**:476;
Nathaniel **XII**:265, 272; **XIV**:25, 350; **XXX**:144;
Nehemiah **XV**:577; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:531; **XXX**:113; **XXXV**:33;
Oliver **XXV**:236;
Peter **XIV**:249;
Philip **II**:56; **XIII**:373, 376, 379, 381, 615; **XIV**:568, 654; **XV**:730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59; **XXX**:136; **XXXIII**:124, 254, 638; **XXXIV**:279; **XXXIX**:219;
Rice **IX**:635, 642; **XIII**:103; **XXX**:106; **XXXIII**:422; **XXXIV**:209; **XXXV**:32, 33; **XXXVI**:127-129;
Ruth (m. Wells) **XXXIX**:219;
Samuel **IX**:745, 750; **XIII**:377, 641; **XIV**:211, 216, 307, 347, 663; **XV**:200; **XVI**:10, 874; **XXX**:28, 192, 288, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520; **XXXVII**:59;
Sarah **XXXV**:33; **XXXVI**:175, 279;
Sarah (Tucker) **XXXIX**:209;
Sherburne **XXX**:24;
Thomas **VIII**:820; **IX**:38, 789; **XI**:699; **XII**:199, 201, 202; **XIII**:519, 520, 614; **XIV**:261, 300, 398; **XV**:548; **XVIII**:648; **XXIV**:336-338; **XXVIII**:376, 377, 380; **XXX**:330; **XXXV**:260; **XXXIX**:218;
Valentine **XXV**:236;
W. **XXII**:772;
William **V**:89, 185; **VII**:233, 628; **VIII**:718; **IX**:611; **X**:627, 649; **XI**:626; **XII**:12; **XIII**:55-58, 61, 62, 66,

405, 407, 409; **XIV**:69, 75, 178, 180, 554, 564, 630, 631; **XV**:719; **XVI**:4, 51, 182, 203, 227, 271, 644, 831; **XVII**:267; **XIX**:531; **XXI**:330, 475; **XXV**:392; **XXX**:140, 164, 192, 360, 401, 465, 467, 481; **XXXIV**:216; **XXXV**:213, 438, 439; **XXXVI**:63, 406, 411; **XXXVIII**:167; **XXXIX**:110, 206, 219;
William Jr. **XIII**:64;
Zebedee **XII**:556;
Rowen, Andrew **IX**:755; **XIV**:566; **XV**:607, 727; **XXXV**:85, 86;
Elizabeth (m. Stevens) **XXXV**:85;
Garet **IX**:476; **XXIV**:20;
Garrett **XXVIII**:68, 69;
Jacob **XXX**:432;
John **XIV**:182, 454, 546, 566; **XV**:607, 727; **XVI**:10, 209; **XX**:274; **XXX**:26, 256, 486;
Mary **XXXV**:85;
Mary (m. Stevens) **XXXV**:85;
Sarah **XXX**:432;
Rowes, Richard **I**:561;
Rowing, Andrew **XII**:756;
John **XII**:756;
Rowland, David **XXVI**:409;
Evi **XXV**:322;
Lawrence **XXXX**:306
Rev. Mr. **XVIII**:897; **XXII**:543, 639, 703;
Samuel **XXXX**:253
Thomas **XXVI**:18;
Rowlenes, Samuel **II**:36;
Rowley, Canada (Rindge, NH) **IX**:720; **XIII**:321-325; **XIX**:476, 497, 511; **XXIV**:282, 287-289, 291; **XXV**:367, 369, 476; **XXVIII**:198, 205-207; **XXIX**:233, 280, 384, 464;
Rowley, MA **XIII**:321; **XVI**:860; **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:476; **XXVII**:72, 117; **XXVIII**:198; **XXIX**:150, 169, 538; **XXXI**:113; **XXXVIII**:163, 406; **XXXX**:182
Rowley, ----- **II**:54, 55;
Abijah **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:342;
Israel **IX**:388, 390;
James **XVI**:207, 275;
John **XIV**:249;
Joseph **XIV**:624; **XV**:440, 596, 719; **XXXIX**:456;
Matthew **XIV**:7;
Nathan **XXV**:29;
Samuel **XXVI**:301; **XXX**:446;
Thomas **XII**:121; **XXVI**:342;
William **I**:164; **XXIV**:260;
Rowling, John **XVII**:360;
Rowlings, Aaron **XIV**:571;
Daniel **XIV**:650;
Francis **XV**:660, 661;

Jeremiah **XV**:597;
Joshua **IX**:582;
Jotham **XIII**:489;
Nathaniel **XVI**:847;
Nicholas **XIII**:484, 486, 487, 490; **XIV**:414;
Robert **XIV**:503;
Stephen **XVI**:776;
Rowlins, ----- **V**:164;
Caleb **IX**:784;
Joseph **V**:165;
Rowls, Indian **I**:56, 59;
Rowsley, Abigail **XXXI**:600, 601;
Robert **XXXI**:152;
Roxbury, MA **XIII**:100; **XXIV**:9, 11; **XXV**:770, 771; **XXXI**:13, 656; **XXXV**:416;
Roxbury, NH **III**:458; **X**:273; **XII**:307, 635; **XIII**:351-354; **XXIV**:152; **XXV**:169, 356, 480; **XXVII**:54, 445; **XXVIII**:3; **XXX**:424;
Roxbury, VT **XXVI**:707;
Roy, Silas **XX**:599;
Royal Orders in Council **V**:653;
Royal, Joseph **XXVI**:132, 290;
Lemuel **XXX**:412;
Philip **XV**:610;
Teag **XXIV**:103;
Teague **XXXX**:418
Royal Oak Pasture **XXXIII**:348;
Royall, ----- **XXIX**:252;
Col. Isaac **VI**:30, 41;
Teag **I**:310;
Teague **XXXI**:186;
Royalshire **XXIV**:290;
Royalston, MA **XVI**:411; **XIX**:504;
Royalston, Nova Scotia **XX**:96;
Royalston * See Ralston
Royalton, VT **VIII**:297, 315; **X**:399; **XI**:435, 449; **XII**:52, 738; **XIII**:208, 670; **XVI**:215, 530, 531, 538, 540, 542, 840, 869; **XVII**:72, 462; **XXVI**:628, 677, 681, 682, 707, 722; **XXX**:457;
Royce * See also Royes, Royse
Royce, Aaron **XXX**:246;
Abram **XVI**:99;
Amos **XIV**:578, 614; **XV**:711; **XX**:275;
Benjamin **XXVI**:535;
Bildad **XIII**:635;
Ebenezer **XXX**:35;
Elias **XVI**:314;
Elisha **IX**:546, 548;
Hezekiah **XXX**:35;
Jacob **XIV**:578; **XVII**:105;

Joel **XIV**:578, 614; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198; **XX**:275; **XXX**:33;
John **XV**:32; **XVI**:230;
John Jr. **XXVI**:572;
Jonathan **VIII**:820; **IX**:546, 548; **XII**:575;
Lemuel **XV**:10, 143; **XVI**:218, 519, 597, 692, 934; **XXX**:306;
Nehemiah **IX**:546, 548;
Reuben **XXVI**:602;
Ruel **IX**:546, 548; **XV**:25, 37;
Samuel **IX**:548; **XV**:29; **XXX**:4;
Silas **XV**:144, 662, 669, 683; **XVI**:83; **XVII**:249;
Vere **XXI**:124; **XXII**:16, 59; **XXIV**:426, 431, 435, 439, 441, 442, 531, 533, 559, 564, 720; **XXVIII**:302, 408; **XXX**:38;
Royes, Samuel **XII**:399;
Vere **XI**:159, 418, 425;
Roylstone * See also Ralston
Roylstone, Alexander **XXII**:568, 571, 573, 675, 681;
Roys, Jacob **XI**:371, 376;
Royse, Joel **XIV**:464;
Ruel **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298;
Silas **XIII**:657;
Vere **XIII**:116; **XXV**:92, 93, 144, 146, 152, 156, 169, 407; **XXVII**:534, 535, 537-541;
Ruar, Maturin **II**:740;
Ruck, Esther (Johnson) **XXXII**:647;
John **XXIX**:232;
Thomas **XXXX**:136
Ruck's Point **XXXVII**:207, 208;
Rudd, ----- **XXXX**;247
Gideon **XII**:174; **XV**:604; **XXIV**:693; **XXX**:22;
John **XXXIX**:434;
Joseph **XXVI**:604, 606;
Mary (Fairservice) **XXXIX**:434;
Ruddock, Abiel **XXVI**:22;
John **XXVI**:22, 459;
Rueys, James **IX**:490;
Ruff, Benjamin **XII**:204;
Rugg, ----- **XVIII**:187;
Amos **XXIV**:73;
David **XII**:24;
Elijah **XIII**:493;
John **XIII**:653; **XIV**:264; **XXV**:624;
Joseph **XXVI**:98;
Levi **XIV**:355;
Nathan **XII**:314; **XXX**:72;
Thomas **XXX**:246;
Ruggles, ----- **XXIV**:812; **XXXII**:653;
John **XXIV**:812;
Joseph **XXIV**:3, 5, 19;
Nathaniel **XIV**:422; **XXVI**:73;

Samuel **XXVI**:433;
Timothy **VI**:424, 447; **XI**:633; **XXIV**:502, 734, 737; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:438, 569; **XXVII**:283;
Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:121, 122;
Ruicard, Daniel **II**:39;
Rules of the House **V**:325; **VI**:133, 441; **VII**:62, 173, 292, 373; **VIII**:8; **XX**:70-73, 339, 619-621; **XXI**:43, 295, 296-298, 587, 591, 737;
resolves of **VI**:454, 455, 689, 815;
Rum **IV**:368, 374;
Rumery, Simon **XVI**:903;
Rumford, ME **XXIV**:62;
Rumford, NH * See also Concord, NH
Rumford, NH **V**:183, 261, 317, 485, 570, 583; **VI**:77, 216, 253, 263, 475; **VII**:33, 378; **XI**:390, 393, 403; **XVIII**:476; **XIX**:318, 320, 329, 330, 403, 424, 476, 495, 532; **XXI**:387, 458; **XXIV**:29-31, 59-61, 78, 80, 145, 297, 298, 339, 610, 614, 615, 617, 620, 621, 633-635, 639, 641, 643-645, 647, 747, 761, 762, 766; **XXVII**:143, 145-147, 151, 153, 155-157, 194, 204, 358, 360, 366, 368, 376; **XXVIII**:424; **XXIX**:236, 468, 516, 546; **XXXIII**:127, 128, 195, 250, 252, 342, 538, 539, 541, 550; **XXXIV**:44, 215; **XXXV**:129-131, 212, 227, 274; **XXXVI**:13, 15, 17, 76, 441, 512; **XXXVII**:82, 396, 449; **XXXVIII**:35;
Rumford District **XVIII**:340, 354;
Rumford, Count **IV**:742;
Sarah **IV**:742;
Rumney, NH **VII**:11, 264, 273, 768; **VIII**:185, 824; **IX**:730-733; **X**:7, 28, 167, 635, 687; **XI**:248, 629, 723-731; **XII**:78; **XIII**:225, 229, 235, 354-359; **XIV**:210, 211, 292, 309, 423, 441, 558, 560, 567, 586, 587; **XV**:151, 460, 605-607, 633, 647, 662, 668, 708; **XVI**:88, 99, 220, 228, 232, 519, 799, 800, 820; **XVII**:14, 215; **XVIII**:555, 584, 712, 729; **XX**:61, 153, 178, 214, 260, 266, 269, 278, 337, 407, 562, 564, 612, 664, 806, 818; **XXI**:39, 124, 293, 467, 522, 533, 585; **XXII**:39, 106, 149, 159, 292, 311, 338, 357, 489, 498, 532, 547, 583, 672, 699, 719, 734; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:505, 509, 718; **XXV**:461-464, 481-492, 574, 604, 608, 613; **XXVII**:25; **XXVIII**:210, 211; **XXX**:425;
Rumrill, David **IX**:606; **XV**:219;
Henry **XXX**:3;
Simon **XV**:28, 147, 471; **XVI**:900; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:3;
Rumry, Mathey **II**:90;
Rumsey, James **XXI**:370, 426;
Runals, Job **XI**:587;
Job Jr. **XI**:577;
Runawit **I**:56, 59;
Rundlet * See also Rundlett, Runlet
Rundlet, Charles **IX**:279, 297, 589, 777; **XI**:643, 657; **XII**:11,

12, 113, 392; **XV**:195;
Charles Jr. **XI**:656, 657;
Daniel **IX**:253;
David **XII**:392;
Jacob **XII**:13; **XVI**:842, 847;
James **IX**:255, 777, 780; **XI**:626-628, 642, 656, 657, 660, 666, 669;
James Jr. **XI**:626, 628;
James 3rd **XI**:626;
John **IX**:292; **XVI**:905;
Jonathan **IX**:246, 255, 585;
Levi **XI**:8;
Solomon **XVI**:109, 165, 260-261;
Theophilus Jr. **IX**:757;
Rundlett * see also Rundlet, Runlet
Rundlett, ----- **XXXII**:129;
Benjamin **XVII**:57;
Charles **VIII**:12; **XIII**:396; **XVII**:673; **XXIV**:706; **XXVII**:78; **XXVIII**:300, 493; **XXX**:83, 119; **XXXI**:336, 690, 701, 723; **XXXIII**:248; **XXXV**:511; **XXXVI**:323; **XXXVIII**:17; **XXXIX**:147, 325; **XXXX**:367, 383, 428, 429, 439, 444
Charles Jr. **XXXI**:493; **XXXII**:160;
Daniel **XXX**:51; **XXXII**:213, 214;
Edmund **XIII**:403;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:213, 214; **XXXIII**:248;
George **XIV**:448, 535;
Hannah **XXXIII**:74, 721, 722;
Jacob **XIII**:485, 590; **XXVIII**:331; **XXX**:50, 146; **XXXIII**:74; **XXXV**:43; **XXXVIII**:282, 294;
James **VIII**:419, 470, 542, 613, 795; **XIV**:352, 563; **XV**:440, 626, 719; **XVI**:203, 316-317, 651; **XVII**:27; **XX**:567, 599, 654, 678, 704, 723, 733, 735, 746, 760, 775, 777, 781; **XXX**:50, 51, 458, 473; **XXXII**:26, 46, 50 213, 214, 803; **XXXIII**:118, 248, 721, 722; **XXXVIII**:264, 265; **XXXIX**:169;
James Jr. **XIV**:615; **XXX**:52; **XXXVIII**:113;
John **XII**:393; **XIII**:17, 488; **XVII**:28; **XXX**:146; **XXXII**:667; **XXXIII**:248, 721; **XXXIV**:244, 246; **XXXVII**:412;
Jonas **XXXII**:314;
Jonathan **XII**:13; **XV**:475, 494; **XVI**:115, 285, 505; **XXX**:49, 300, 360, 496; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 267; **XXXVII**:15; **XXXIX**:168, 169;
Joseph **XXXVIII**:263;
Joshua **XIV**:398; **XV**:325;
Josiah **XII**:5, 13; **XV**:285, 291; **XXVIII**:331; **XXX**:50; **XXXVIII**:144;
Leah (Smith) **XXXIII**:74;

Lydia **XXX**:394; **XXXII**:160;
Lydia (Ames) **XXXIV**:498;
Mary **XXXIII**:248;
Mary (Smith) **XXXX**:429
Mercy **XXXIII**:118;
Mercy (Folsom) **XXXII**:803-805;
Nathaniel **XII**:332; **XXX**:403;
Noah **XV**:667, 676; **XVI**:581;
Olive **XXXIII**:722;
Priscilla **XXXIII**:74;
Rachel (Smith) **XXXIII**:74;
Reuben **XIII**:403; **XV**:699; **XVI**:111, 261; **XVII**:432; **XXX**:330, 395;
Sachwell **XXV**:510;
Satchell **IX**:779, 780; **XXVIII**:300;
Satchwell **XXX**:192; **XXXIII**:248, 721; **XXXIV**:417;
Solomon **XIII**:297; **XVII**:432;
Theophilus **XIII**:397, 398; **XV**:242, 245, 247; **XXX**:139; **XXXV**:35, 362; **XXXVIII**:294;
Thomas **XIV**:312; **XXX**:394;
William **XIII**:403, 489; **XV**:597, 729; **XVI**:27, 188, 210;
Zachiel **XXIV**:491;
Runlett * see also Rundlet, Rundlett
Runlett, Charles **III**:407;
James **III**:406;
Owen **III**:406;
Satchell **III**:406;
Runnells * See also Reynolds
Runnells, ----- **XVIII**:853;
Abraham **XXXV**:469;
Alexander **XXX**:496;
Anna **XXX**:237;
Anne **XVIII**:692;
Daniel **VIII**:607, 760, 778, 785, 829, 895, 901, 905, 933, 945; **XVIII**:643; **XXX**:84;
Deliverance **XXXV**:470-472;
Ebenezer **XVIII**:648;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:247;
Elizabeth (m. Snell) **XXXV**:470;
Enoch **XXX**:81;
Eunice **VIII**:979;
Hannah **XXXV**:469, 471, 472;
Israel **XXX**:469;
James **XV**:668, 684, 690; **XVI**:555; **XXX**:370;
Job **XXX**:81; **XXXVII**:434;
Job Jr. **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:81;
John **XXX**:236; **XXXIV**:244, 245, 275; **XXXV**:469, 471, 472; **XXXVIII**:247;
Jonathan **XXX**:81; **XXXVIII**:182;
Joseph **XVIII**:367; **XXX**:192, 399; **XXXV**:470, 471; **XXXVIII**:76,

77, 277, 278;
Judith **XXXV**:208, 209;
Lydia **XXXV**:472; **XXXVIII**:277, 278;
Lydia (Twombly) **XXXVIII**:48;
Lydia (m. Libby) **XXXV**:472; **XXXVIII**:278;
Mary **XXXIV**:245, 246; **XXXV**:208, 209;
Miles **XV**:656, 66, 679; **XVI**:711; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:370;
Moses **XXX**:81, 469;
Nathaniel **XV**:669;
Owen **XXV**:510; **XXXII**:666; **XXXIV**:242-245; **XXXVIII**:247;
Paul **XXX**:237;
Peleg **XXX**:302;
Robert **XV**:525; **XVI**:65, 76, 105, 107; **XXVII**:345; **XXX**:192; **XXXIV**:243-246; **XXXV**:208;
Samuel **VIII**:829, 867, 869, 928, 939; **XXX**:370, 424; **XXXVII**:397; **XXXVIII**:247;
Sarah (m. Bunker) **XXXV**:470;
Solomon **XXXV**:470;
Stephen **XXX**:469; **XXXV**:470;
Thomas **XVIII**:240; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:360; **XXXIV**:242, 245, 246; **XXXVIII**:247;
William **XXX**:13; **XXXV**:470, 472;
Winthrop **VIII**:979; **XXXV**:471;
Runnels * See also Runnells
Runnels, ----- **XXII**:593;
Abraham **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517; **XV**:192; **XVI**:898; **XXII**:525, 566;
Alexander **XIII**:202; **XVI**:498, 935;
Allen **XVI**:523;
Anne **XI**:154;
Captain **XX**:274; **XXII**:362;
Colonel **XI**:127;
Daniel **VII**:649; **X**:2, 9, 19, 477, 559, 561, 562, 565-570; **XI**:94; **XII**:268, 462, 469, 548; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:242, 410; **XV**:196, 199, 202; **XVII**:219; **XX**:58, 65-69, 75, 78-80, 86-87, 119 passim 145, 188-194, 201-202, 204-205, 208-209, 213, 609, 621 passim 700, 752-764, 772, 774; **XXI**:159-164, 169, 198, 199, 204, 206-208, 213, 215, 289-307, 312-317, 320, 326, 329, 331, 348, 349, 351, 353-360, 420-425, 435, 437, 441-448, 453, 454, 470-472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492-495, 498, 499, 502, 506, 509;
Enoch **XIV**:109, 123, 187, 233, 408; **XVII**:24;
Enos **XIV**:211, 215-220;
Hezekiah **XVI**:80, 193;
Isaac **XI**:150, 154; **XIV**:234, 696; **XV**:297, 299;
Israel **XIV**:624; **XV**:619, 725; **XVI**:207, 227, 275, 511, 710;
James **XIII**:344;
Job **XII**;391, 393, 394; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:719;
Job Jr. **XVI**:711;
John **XI**:150; **XIV**:69; **XVI**:571; **XVII**:719; **XXIV**:526;

John Jr. **XXIV**:699;
Jonathan **XI**:428, 586; **XII**:392, 394;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:395;
Joseph **XI**:711; **XII**:6; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:321, 365, 581, 617; **XV**:449, 601, 620, 723, 747; **XVI**:758;
Love **XXII**:105, 111, 157, 168, 244;
Miles **XII**:391, 392, 395;
Moses **XIII**:294; **XIV**:233, 624; **XV**:619, 720; **XVI**:204, 230, 272, 511, 710-712;
Nathan **XII**:395;
Nathaniel **XVII**:255;
Robert **XI**:309;
Samuel **X**:520; **XI**:588; **XII**:703, 706; **XIV**:123, 187, 505, 642; **XV**:451, 654, 684, 686, 729; **XVI**:27, 66, 72, 166, 168-169, 215, 638; **XXI**:376, 377, 441, 445; **XXII**:568;
Solomon **XI**:588; **XIV**:108, 123, 187; **XVI**:165, 638;
Stephen **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498, 623; **XV**:210, 510, 619, 725; **XVI**:207, 231, 240, 275, 511, 710;
Thomas **XIII**:372, 378; **XVI**:825;
William **XI**:151;
Rupert, VT **X**:205, 399; **XVI**:45, 265; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:332, 382, 384, 385, 655, 699, 707; **XXXVIII**:304;
Rush, Benjamin **VIII**:203;
John **XXIV**:98;
Rushmore, Benjamin **XXVI**:247;
Isaac **XXVI**:247;
Silas **XVI**:933;
Rusk, Andrew **XXXI**:722;
Russ, Ann **XXXIX**:425;
Daniel **XXXIX**:425;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:425;
James **IX**:522; **XIV**:317, 320, 583, 592; **XV**:717; **XXXIX**:424;
John **XII**:552; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:732; **XXVII**:358; **XXX**:91; **XXXIII**:195; **XXXIX**:424;
Jonathan **XII**:233, 550; **XIV**:33; **XV**:209; **XVI**:734-735; **XXXIX**:425;
Lydia **XXXIX**:425;
Martha **XXXIX**:425;
Mr. **IX**:152;
Nathan **XXX**:302;
Peter **XIV**:358;
Priscilla **XXXIII**:196;
Sarah **XXXIX**:423, 425;
Simeon **XXXIX**:425;
Thomas **IX**:153; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXIX**:423, 425, 426;
William **XXXVII**:287;
Russel, Sheriff **V**:17, 39, 60, 64, 65;
Russell, ----- **XXVII**:393; **XXXVII**:206;
Aaron **VIII**:518;

Abigail (m. Gilman) **XXXIV**:18;
Abraham **XVIII**:700;
Agnis **IX**:41;
Andrew **XIV**:419; **XV**:89, 210; **XVI**:246, 253, 518;
Aquila **XV**:741; **XXX**:192;
Benjamin **XVII**:428; **XVIII**:701; **XXIV**:815; **XXXII**:281;
Burnham **XXX**:415;
Calvin **XVI**:158;
Daniel **XII**:295, 296; **XIII**:174, 182, 326; **XIV**:36, 98, 205, 576, 634; **XV**:442, 626, 724; **XVI**:207, 321, 323, 326, 328-339, 338, 340, 343, 345, 445, 813; **XXX**:126, 220, 370, 410;
Dr. Daniel **XII**:535;
David **XV**:745; **XXX**:123, 192, 270; **XXXVII**:232;
Deborah **XXXVI**:488, 489;
E. **IX**:644; **XIII**:271, 272, 285;
E. Jr. **IX**:708;
Ebenezer **XXV**:526; **XXX**:415;
Edward **VII**:44; **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:74, 138; **XI**:212, 214, 215; **XII**:754; **XVI**:580; **XXVIII**:77, 80; **XXX**:17;
Eleazar **III**:612, 636; **IV**:203, 231, 307, 416, 437, 501, 530, 557, 606, 674, 693, 723, 810; **V**:147, 159, 259, 267-270, 308, 322, 332, 338, 388, 391, 398, 449, 730, 751; **VI**:69, 108, 127, 237, 268, 338, 384, 437, 456, 479, 484, 508, 515, 552, 566, 589, 687, 759, 794, 801; **VII**:48, 98, 119, 206, 258, 279, 304, 308, 324, 368, 509; **VIII**:194, 317, 363, 805, 941; **IX**:41, 79, 276, 458, 459; **XI**:224, 267; **XII**:432; **XIII**:260; **XVII**:286, 334, 450; **XVIII**:43, 77, 83, 307, 355, 704, 716, 823; **XIX**:281-282, 456, 711; **XX**:33, 572; **XXI**:1, 251, 545, 549; **XXII**:4, 185, 277, 513; **XXIV**:527, 568; **XXV**:20, 186; **XXVI**:78, 219; **XXX**:121; **XXXI**:386, 538, 590, 790, 809;
Eleazer **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:214, 216, 234, 255, 287, 423, 425, 527, 549, 630, 635, 652, 661, 769, 813, 815; **XXXIII**:33, 35, 39, 143, 166, 170, 178, 239, 240, 242, 285, 347, 348, 426, 494, 555, 699, 701, 705, 732, 748; **XXXIV**:42, 102, 127, 131, 182, 183, 186, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 230, 239, 448, 449; **XXXV**:12, 24, 69, 94, 154, 165, 271, 336, 337, 348, 412, 458, 488, 500; **XXXVI**:41, 42, 86, 99, 100, 184, 191, 329, 330, 332, 352, 387, 444, 460, 484, 487, 507, 514, 515, 528; **XXXVII**:149, 247, 271, 341, 347, 365, 368; **XXXVIII**:177-179, 223, 224; **XXXIX**:69;
Eleazer Jr. **XXVI**:459; **XXXIII**:285; **XXXIV**:127, 185, 448; **XXXVII**:415;
Elijah **XXII**:608, 614, 648, 668;
Ephraim **X**:259, 410, 620;
Ezekiel **XIII**:269; **XXVII**:248, 250;

F. **XXIII**:139;
Francis **XXXX**:400
George **XI**:324; **XII**:234, 481; **XIII**:718; **XIV**:605; **XXX**:21, 84; **XXXIX**:222;
Hannah **XXXVI**:488, 489;
Henry **II**:554; **XII**:673; **XVIII**:918; **XIX**:676, 678; **XXIX**:128; **XXXX**:305, 309, 341, 349, 355, 394
Ichabod **XI**:51;
Isaac **XVI**:885; **XXV**:253;
Isaac Jr. **XIV**:238;
J. **IX**:829;
Jabez **XVIII**:756;
Jacob **XIV**:561, 621; **XV**:483, 618, 722; **XXX**:472;
James **VI**:366; **IX**:31; **XI**:11, 76, 83; **XII**:591, 607; **XIV**:23, 453; **XV**:744; **XIX**:344; **XXIII**:237; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:332; **XXVII**:70, 76; **XXX**:192; **XXXVI**:301, 489; **XXXIX**:20; **XXXX**;406
Jason **VII**:535; **VIII**:466; **IX**:212, 214, 222; **XII**:579; **XIV**:95, 204; **XV**:81;
Jedediah **XXX**:270, 415;
Jeduthan **XV**:23;
Jeremiah **XIV**:36, 98, 205, 333; **XV**:348; **XXX**:125;
Joel **XII**:153; **XIII**:330; **XIV**:36, 99, 205; **XV**:356; **XX**:346; **XXX**:126;
Joel Jr. **XXX**:125;
John **XIV**:180, 604; **XV**:149, 272, 379, 592, 715; **XVI**:285, 507; **XVII**:80, 82, 628-629, 692; **XXIV**:143-145, 332; **XXV**:596; **XXXI**:702; **XXXII**:815; **XXXIX**:473, 474; **XXXX**:400
Jonathan **XXVI**:330; **XXX**:246, 416;
Joseph **XVIII**:428; **XXV**:10; **XXVI**:459; **XXXI**:689; **XXXVI**:489;
Josiah **VIII**:336, 443; **X**:400; **XIII**:199-201; **XIV**:394; **XV**:14, 375; **XVII**:88-90; **XXVI**:409;
Josiah Jr. **VII**:767; **XVII**:89;
Josiah 3rd **XIV**:394; **XV**:16, 43;
Martha (Moody) **XXXI**:385, 386;
Mary **XIII**:330; **XX**:346;
Moor **XII**:184; **XV**:593; **XVII**:89; **XXII**:24, 26, 77, 79, 84; **XXX**:330, 423;
Moses **XI**:373, 381;
Moses P. **XI**:382;
Mr. **I**:236; **VIII**:366;
Mrs. **XXXX**:298
Nathaniel **VIII**:548; **XIV**:36; **XVIII**:756; **XXIV**:407; **XXVI**:50; **XXX**:125; **XXXIII**:351; **XXXIX**:451;
Olive **VI**:685; **XII**:417; **XXXVI**:247;
Peletiah **VI**:685; **XII**:417; **XVIII**:500; **XXXVI**:247, 488;
Peter **IX**:473-476, 792; **XI**:720; **XII**:518; **XXV**:375, 615-617;

XXVI:199; **XXVIII**:211; **XXXVI**:488, 489;
Peter Jr. **XXXVI**:489;
Philip **XXXX**:387
Phoebe **XXXVI**:488, 489;
Pomp **XV**:211;
Rachel **XXXVI**:488, 489;
Rebecca **XXXVI**:488, 489;
Reuben **VIII**:616; **XII**:629; **XV**:97, 217, 349;
Richard **I**:244, 292, 299; **XXIV**:165; **XXXX**:194, 195
Robert **XV**:749;
Robert E. **XIV**:321;
Samuel **VIII**:616; **XII**:234; **XIV**:9, 36; **XV**:97, 539;
XVIII:756; **XXVI**:576; **XXX**:22, 126; **XXXVI**:317;
Sarah **XXXVI**:488, 489;
Sarah (Titcomb) **XXXIX**:437, 474;
Sheriff **IV**:818; **XVIII**:68;
Silas **XIII**:516; **XVI**:237, 268, 518, 849; **XXVII**:392, 396;
XXX:270;
Thomas **VII**:514; **IX**:141, 144; **X**:400; **XI**:411; **XII**:419;
XIV:246, 417; **XV**:25; **XVI**:538; **XVIII**:878; **XX**:85, 124, 141, 256, 267; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXIII**:60; **XXX**:38, 160;
XXXVI:489;
W. **XXX**:192;
William **XI**:30, 482, 483; **XIII**:294, 514; **XIV**:311, 333, 577, 648, 650; **XV**:539, 595, 728, 734; **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 232, 277, 516, 803-804; **XXI**:279, 283, 321, 327, 440;
XXIV:814; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:50; **XXX**:125, 192; **XXXVII**:232;
William 3rd **XXVIII**:217;
Rust, Benjamin **IV**:15, 218, 230, 248, 250, 275, 279, 280, 291, 428, 440, 451, 455, 466, 491, 519, 526, 547, 554, 571, 582, 619, 693, 723, 768, 769, 776, 788; **V**:4, 55;
XVIII:12-13, 42; **XXXII**:167, 273, 404, 422, 425, 468;
Colonel **XXVII**:162;
Eleanor **XXXIII**:654;
Rev. Henry **IV**:21, 158, 396; **V**:847;
Henry **VII**:18, 24, 779; **VIII**:139, 174; **IX**:708; **XI**:545;
XIII:273, 733, 736, 740; **XVI**:892; **XX**:255, 264;
XXI:744, 760; **XXIV**:492, 578, 730; **XXV**:19, 555;
XXVII:288, 542, 544; **XXVIII**:141-143, 147, 160, 161, 333, 364, 477, 478, 480; **XXXI**:728, 772; **XXXII**:102;
XXXIII:598, 653, 654; **XXXIV**:506; **XXXV**:501;
Henry Jr. **XIII**:736, 740; **XXVIII**:352, 353, 481;
Israel **XXVI**:14, 277;
Israel Jr. **XXVI**:271;
John **XXVII**:374;
Jonathan **XXVI**:271;
Margaret **XXXII**:415;
Martha **XXXIII**:653;
Martha (Wiggin) **XXXII**:237; **XXXIV**:442, 443;

Mr. **IX**:783;
Rev. Mr. **XIII**:482; **XXVIII**:300;
Nathaniel **XI**:35; **XIV**:325, 464; **XXX**:3;
Richard **IX**:588; **XIII**:16, 488, 736; **XXI**:525, 538; **XXX**:146; **XXXIII**:654; **XXXIV**:318; **XXXV**:30, 232, 331, 362;
Samuel **XVI**:316-317; **XX**:832; **XXXVII**:330;
Simon **XXIV**:450;
Susanna **XXXII**:273, 305;
Susanna (Packer) **XXXIV**:215;
William **XXX**:431; **XXXVII**:287;
Rutherford, Maj. John **VI**:463;
Mr. **I**:210;
Robert **XIV**:13; **XXXI**:653, 672, 769;
Walter **XXVI**:703;
Rutland, MA **XIII**:520; **XXIV**:775, 776;
Rutland, VT **X**:205, 399; **XV**:92, 435; **XVI**:228; **XVII**:234, 235; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:344, 386, 388, 389, 698, 703, 708, 714, 732;
Rutledge, Edward **VII**:430, 441; **VIII**:203;
John **VII**:430, 441;
Ryall's Cove **XXXX**:10
Ryam, William J. **VIII**:850;
Ryan, Benjamin **XIV**:334;
Dennis **XXXIX**:412;
James **VIII**:404; **IX**:686, 687; **XIII**:236; **XIV**:224, 248, 314, 338, 369, 375, 508, 516, 519, 623; **XV**:595; **XVII**:26, 293; **XVIII**:685, 707; **XXX**:119;
John **IX**:4; **XIV**:61; **XVII**:298, 302;
Michael **XI**:594, 596; **XIV**:257, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XVII**:30; **XXX**:302;
Samuel **XIV**:562, 637; **XV**:619, 653;
Ryant * See also Riant
Ryant, John **XIV**:166, 170, 656; **XVI**:36, 39, 502, 586, 795;
Joseph **XVI**:34;
Ryder, D. **IV**:750; **VI**:146, 230; **XIX**:368-369, 538, 600;
Goodman **XVIII**:918;
Hezekiah **XXIV**:450;
Hugh **XXVI**:105, 174, 227, 235;
James **XXV**:641;
Lord Chief-Justice **XI**:392;
Oliver **XXIV**:450;
Rye, NH **I**:2; **IV**:423, 424, 427, 432, 434, 497, 501, 527, 544, 553, 554, 557, 567, 765, 831; **V**:336, 499, 524, 547; **VI**:83, 437, 871; **VII**:22, 41, 83, 113, 321, 769; **VIII**:33; **IX**:734-744; **X**:2, 24, 165, 627, 649; **XI**:629; **XII**:671, 697, 699; **XIII**:37, 76, 79, 236, 267, 298, 303, 304, 360-371, 613; **XIV**:116, 139, 242, 380-382, 387, 414, 449, 519, 545, 556, 586, 623, 635, 641, 647, 648, 651; **XV**:244, 257, 264, 265, 441, 442, 528, 596, 626, 734, 750; **XVI**:63, 64, 72, 98, 99, 226, 228,

90
232, 244, 245, 261, 329, 331, 350, 351, 518, 524, 540, 821, 845, 912; **XVII**:220, 280, 432; **XVIII**:49, 354, 426, 602, 680, 681, 712, 727; **XIX**:323; **XX**:58, 153, 165, 189, 190, 195, 264, 267, 334, 371, 552, 554, 609; **XXI**:123, 223, 289, 519, 521, 530, 532, 581, 636, 664, 678, 682, 726; **XXII**:35, 252, 266, 307, 320, 384, 419, 441, 543, 620, 647, 664, 671, 683, 698, 720, 734; **XXIV**:149, 335, 675, 878-884, 894-896; **XXV**:361, 392, 493, 601, 679, 724; **XXVIII**:365, 366, 369, 384, 386, 387; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:131, 133, 167, 185, 425; **XXXI**:717, 800; **XXXII**:294, 356, 357, 407, 408, 435, 511, 515, 538, 544, 570, 620, 623, 644, 779, 800, 801, 805, 808; **XXXIII**:5, 6, 55, 56, 71, 72, 202, 220, 244, 263, 380, 381, 384, 624, 644, 701; **XXXIV**:106, 107, 128, 129, 223, 224, 227-229, 314, 318, 447, 485; **XXXV**:68, 99, 110, 111, 113, 114, 158, 162, 198, 209, 211, 242, 243, 369-371, 395, 412, 442, 476, 529; **XXXVI**:45, 46, 102, 154, 170-172, 196, 249-252, 364, 396, 534, 539-542; **XXXVII**:28, 49, 74, 86, 87, 112, 119, 131, 137, 163, 167-169, 185; **XXXVIII**:21, 43-45, 60, 61, 77, 106, 325, 370, 401, 402; **XXXIX**:36, 96, 116, 148, 279, 280, 288, 341, 381, 429;
Sandy Beach **XXIV**:914; **XXV**:361, 363, 493; **XXXI**:800;
signers of Association Test **VIII**:276;
Rye Beach **VI**:885; **XIX**:664;
Rye Ledge **XXV**:679;
Rye Pond **XXV**:542; **XXVIII**:264, 272, 277;
Ryeford, Daniel **XXXX**:349
Ryegate, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:24, 336, 390-394, 708; **XXXVIII**:304;
Ryetown (Warner) **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601; **XXVIII**:365; **XXXV**:451;
Rymes, Ann **XXXIII**:29, 32; **XXXV**:347;
Catherine **XXXV**:348;
Christopher **XVIII**:169-170; **XXIII**:500; **XXVI**:560; **XXXI**:676-678; **XXXII**:274, 649; **XXXIII**:28-33, 644; **XXXV**:347; **XXXVIII**:130, 162, 228;
Dorothy **XXXIII**:29, 190;
Dorothy (m. Goodwin) **XXXV**:348;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:348;
Mary **XXXI**:520; **XXXV**:347;
Mary (m. Buck) **XXXV**:348;
Mary (m. Clifton) **XXXI**:676;
Rebecca **XXXV**:348;
Samuel **III**:911; **IV**:461; **XIII**:36; **XVII**:621; **XXXI**:403, 473, 675-678; **XXXII**:6; **XXXIII**:29; **XXXV**:347, 348;
Thomas **XIV**:498; **XXXVIII**:352;
William **XXIV**:568; **XXXI**:676-678; **XXXIII**:29;
Rynes, Thomas **XIV**:13, 22;

William **XVI**:236, 267, 502, 594-595;
Rysam, Mrs. **VIII**:703;

S

Sabbadis (Indian) **III**:693
Sabbatis & Cristo (Indians) **VI**:263, 301-308
Sabbath Law **I**:305, 347; **V**:524
Sabe, Pierre **XVII**:309
Sabin, Charles **XXVI**:521
Hezekiah **XXVI**:521
Josiah **XXVI**:354;
Noah **XI**:349;
Noah Jr. **XVII**:458;
Phineas **XXIV**:517;
Thomas **IX**:548;
Timothy **XXIV**:685;
William **XXVI**:32;
Sabine, Nathaniel **XXX**:302;
Sabings, Ebenezer **XIII**:204;
Sabins, John **XII**:398, 400, 403;
Sable, Cape **II**:674;
Sachell, John **XXIV**:491;
Sackett, Captain **XX**:832;
Daniel **XX**:832;
Francis **XXVI**:445;
James **XXVI**:149, 513, 539;
James 3rd **XXVI**:513, 539;
John **XXVI**:149, 238, 513, 521, 540;
John Jr. **XXVI**:238;
Joseph **XXVI**:149, 445, 511, 513, 539;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:149, 238, 513, 538, 539, 723;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:38, 515, 517;
Peter **XXVI**:149, 513, 539;
Samuel **XXVI**:513, 540;
William **XXVI**:513, 540;
Sackford, Samuel **II**:106;
Sackomy, Robert **XIV**:10;
Sackville, Lord **XX**:860;
Saco, ME **I**:233; **II**:318; **III**:424; **XVIII**:303; **XXIII**:153;
XXVII:307; **XXIX**:58; **XXXI**:16, 191, 324; **XXXVII**:276;
Saco Falls **XXXI**:191; **XXXII**:397, 398;
Saco River **XX**:385; **XXIV**:21, 247, 333, 428, 430, 436, 438, 442,
651; **XXV**:92, 93, 141, 143, 722; **XXVII**:157, 221;
XXXI:192; **XXXIV**:196; **XXXV**:107; **XXXVIII**:409;
Saco Swift River **XXIV**:394, 396, 397, 400, 401, 403;
Sacoa, Fort * See Saco
Sacraments **XXIII**:82;
Sadey, Samuel **XXIV**:778;
Sadler, Anthony **XXXI**:20;

Ebenezer **XXIV**:412;
Edward **V**:125; **XXXII**:156;
Joseph **II**:240; **XVII**:656;
Martha **XXXI**:20;
Safford, Abraham **XII**:481;
Abraham Jr. **XII**:481;
Benjamin **IX**:605; **XI**:660; **XII**:732; **XV**:100, 219;
Captain **X**:378;
Ebenezer **X**:409; **XI**:352; **XVI**:152;
John **XII**:481; **XIII**:627, 634, 635; **XXI**:560, 589;
XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
Joseph **XI**:669;
Nathaniel **XII**:733;
Samuel **XXVI**:455, 604, 606, 717, 725;
Sagadahock, ME **XXXII**:396, 397;
Sagadahock River **I**:12, 16, 17, 27, 32, 37, 42, 252, 253; **XIX**:245,
283, 310, 311, 342, 346, 352, 376, 377, 397, 413, 568, 569, 574, 576, 597, 603, 608, 609; **XXV**:719, 781; **XXIX**:25, 34 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 86, 92, 97, 149, 150, 160, 168, 179;
Sagamore Creek **II**:96; **XVII**:609, 623; **XX**:850; **XXIV**:912; **XXV**:361, 363, 364; **XXXI**:92, 223, 377, 403, 630; **XXXII**:17, 448, 680; **XXXIII**:307; **XXXVI**:208; **XXXX**:65, 96, 101, 175, 392, 520;
Sagamore Hill **XXXI**:37, 514;
Sagamores **I**:56; **II**:299-300;
Sage, Comfort **XXVI**:199;
George **XVIII**:596;
Jonathan **XXIV**:540;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:302;
Saggahew **XI**:120;
Sagumskuffe **XXIV**:214;
Sainsbury, W. N. **XXIII**:10;
Saint * See under St.
Saintfair, Jeremiah **XXVI**:22;
Salabray, Marston **XVII**:698;
Salaries **VI**:187-189, 218, 282;
of Chief Justice **VI**:718, 747, 748, 750, 766, 791, 793, 883;
VII:61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71;
of Colonel **VI**:526;
of Convention members **XXII**:396, 474;
of Council & Assembly **VI**:523;
of Governor et al. **III**:251, 255, 260; **VI**:327, 344, 588, 593, 652, 676, 697, 716;
of Gov. John Wentworth **VII**:146, 177, 179, 227, 307, 322, 324, 368;
of Governors **XXIII**:153, 158, 163, 177, 179, 255, 269, 272,

316, 346-348, 350, 353, 358, 366, 367, 382, 385, 392, 433, 456, 457;
of House and Senate **XX**:47, 49, 69, 81, 212, 222, 327, 375, 404, 441, 479, 515, 543, 603, 652, 719, 740, 790; **XXI**:31, 79, 82, 102, 134,153, 167, 189, 193, 220, 227, 229, 232, 284, 324, 356, 380, 412, 451, 504, 510, 513, 567, 569, 572-574, 601, 615, 619-622, 651, 655, 663, 707, 718, 732; **XXII**:18, 27, 30, 43, 68, 82, 83, 87, 89, 92, 119, 120, 134, 135, 180, 192, 195, 196, 226, 234, 236, 268, 301, 358, 393, 427, 467, 530, 576, 622, 687;
of judges **XXIII**:202, 499;
of judges of the Superior Court **XXI**:51, 105, 142, 637, 644, 679, 691; **XXII**:19, 68, 100, 131, 134, 147, 197, 198, 216, 228, 233, 392, 441-443, 607, 618, 645, 676;
of Lieutenant-Governors **XXIII**:188, 358, 360, 389, 391, 392;
of President and Council, state officers, judges, et al. **XX**:106, 111, 143, 146, 151, 211, 214, 215, 219, 220, 327, 375, 399, 405, 431, 433, 478, 515, 529, 541, 542, 735, 740, 742, 744, 781, 782, 788, 790;
of Secretary **XXIII**:296;
of state officers **XXI**:176, 180, 188, 202, 210, 224, 369, 387, 408, 409, 423, 424, 462, 508, 576, 650, 656-660, 709, 721, 722, 724, 727, 728; **XXII**:30, 82, 92, 114, 120, 130-132, 177, 180, 192, 196, 211, 212, 226, 268, 391, 392, 427, 441, 443, 617-620, 677, 678;
Sale of captured goods **XXIII**:266;
of colony **XXIII**:272, 507;
of land by Gorges to Mason **I**:41;
of powder to Indians **XXIII**:13;
Sale, Pierre **XVIII**:916;
Salem, Canada (Lyndeborough) **IX**:8; **XI**:58; **XII**:509; **XXIV**:172, 256, 325-327, 329; **XXV**:300, 359; **XXVII**:400-402, 407, 421; **XXVIII**:58, 257-259, 446, 453; **XXIX**:231, 236, 247, 439, 449, 453;
Salem, MA * Also, Naumkeag
Salem, MA **XI**:633; **XII**:216, 240, 509; **XIII**:568; **XV**:754; **XVI**:687; **XVII**:244, 509, 567; **XVIII**:667, 699, 874; **XIX**:204; **XXI**:828; **XXII**:845; **XXIII**:53, 117, 118; **XXIV**:64, 67, 79, 177, 254, 257, 263, 734; **XXV**:580, 651, 679, 682, 705, 706, 770, 771; **XXVII**:68; **XXXI**:612; **XXXIII**:158, 281, 715, 717; **XXXV**:30; **XXXVI**:567; **XXXIX**:230; **XXXX**:182;
Salem, NH **I**:104, 106; **II**:54; **VI**:13, 131, 207, 437, 820; **VII**:314, 770; **IX**:744-752; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 615, 649; **XI**:598; **XII**:345, 451, 581; **XIII**:143, 144, 148, 371-381, 695, 709; **XIV**:42, 54, 310, 554, 557, 587,

4
628,
629; **XV**:343, 344, 390, 391, 443, 623, 641, 667, 691,
743; **XVI**:63, 73, 233, 243, 320, 328, 330, 374, 375,
519, 524, 544, 547, 822; **XVII**:7, 40, 349, 424;
XVIII:555, 603, 642, 681, 727; **XIX**:486, 487; **XX**:58,
153, 264, 267, 334, 543, 610, 811; **XXI**:38, 46, 77,
115,
123, 151, 154, 164, 168, 292, 584, 746, 749, 765, 769;

XXII:38, 247, 258, 310, 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:531;
XXV:332, 493. 494, 497, 498, 642, 643; **XXVII**:476;
XXVIII:188, 211-214; **XXIX**:246, 489; **XXX**:133, 136,
167, 172, 174, 178, 181, 182, 197, 198, 425;
XXXIII:567; **XXXIV**:117, 201, 356, 516; **XXXV**:54, 56,
125, 351, 353, 356, 468, 504; **XXXVI**:8, 70, 163, 165,
178, 179, 220, 238, 259, 264, 267, 268, 328, 329, 367,
419, 420, 422, 499, 534, 537, 566, 569; **XXXVII**:23,
59,
75, 82, 84, 121-123, 146, 155, 287, 288, 308, 316,
320,
409; **XXXVIII**:25, 220, 233, 234, 236, 237, 252-254,
267,
312, 313, 315, 356, 357, 398, 400; **XXXIX**:85, 140,
151,
261, 291, 292, 332, 422, 423, 479;
(New Salem) **XXXVI**:8, 237; **XXXVII**:83;
signers **VIII**:277, 452;
Salem, VT **XXVI**:651, 660, 710;
Gatesborough **XXVI**:660, 710;
Salem Narragansett (Amherst) **XXIV**:8, 16, 174, 176, 177, 414;
XXVII:62;
Salem River **XXIX**:264;
Salge, John J. **XXX**:388;
Judith **XXX**:389;
Salisbury, MA * also, Cochechiwack; Colchester
Salisbury, MA **XI**:305; **XII**:134, 545; **XIII**:55, 434; **XIV**:513;
XVI:642; **XVII**:509, 521, 730, 752; **XVIII**:64, 70, 196;
XIX:152, 182, 190, 196-198, 205, 236, 292, 312, 316-
318,
320, 325, 329, 393, 476, 489, 512, 513, 529, 531;
XX:852; **XXII**:824; **XXIV**:106, 110, 199, 762, 849, 861,
862, 868, 870-875, 887, 888, 892, 905, 906, 910;
XXV:521, 522, 781; **XXVII**:82, 116; **XXVIII**:217, 376;
XXIX:150, 169, 190-192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 315,
322, 325, 329; **XXXI**:32, 180, 188, 368, 465, 503,
504, 652, 653, 666, 680, 694, 703, 732, 799;
XXXII:11, 29, 55, 212, 249, 250, 331, 557, 687, 709,
710, 783; **XXXIII**:53, 60, 75, 77, 106, 107, 109, 261,
405, 406, 407; **XXXIV**:129, 260, 279, 318, 348;
XXXV:182-

184, 201, 260, 516; **XXXVI**:279, 466, 470, 574-576; **XXXVII**:39, 141, 402, 416; **XXXVIII**:132, 133, 197, 289, 291, 318-321; **XXXIX**:52, 56, 105-107, 200, 201, 295, 298, 435; **XXXX**:182;
Colchester **XXIV**:866, 867;
Old Salisbury, MA **XXIX**:150, 169;
Salisbury, NH **I**:350-352; **III**:415, 549; **IV**:739; **V**:183, 601; **VII**:672, 770; **VIII**:185; **IX**:753-755; **X**:5, 27, 166, 631, 667; **XI**:118; **XII**:106, 563, 564; **XIII**:70, 72, 381-392; **XIV**:43, 62, 210, 316, 391, 469, 471, 548, 558, 568, 659; **XV**:130, 162, 163, 516, 608, 610, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 706, 734, 754; **XVI**:87, 90, 224, 243, 264, 294-297, 521, 524, 564, 826; **XVII**:9, 40, 50, 430; **XVIII**:728, 758, 789, 795, 820, 826; **XX**:60, 154, 265, 268, 299, 336, 417, 427, 574, 611, 625; **XXI**:124, 253, 254, 290, 339, 354, 524, 535, 582, 761; **XXII**:2, 35, 43, 205, 221, 308, 411, 544, 572, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:16, 501, 502; **XXVII**:162; **XXVIII**:215, 217, 223, 226-228, 388, 390, 391, 393; **XXIX**:339, 425, 485, 522, 626; **XXX**:136, 137, 167, 175, 185, 190, 193, 425, 458; **XXXIX**:233;
Bakerstown **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:215, 216; **XXIX**:237;
boundaries **III**:281;
constable **III**:835;
Gerrishtown **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:215;
New Salisbury **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:172, 215, 386, 387, 391; **XXX**:175, 458, 459;
signers **VIII**:279, 353;
Stevenstown **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:215, 225, 393; **XXXIV**:375; **XXXV**:19, 134, 322-326, 421; **XXXVII**:31; **XXXIX**:232;
Salisbury, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:111, 394-398, 680, 706, 710, 711;
Salisbury and Amesbury District **XXXIII**:371; **XXXIV**:105; **XXXVI**:53;
Salisbury Point **XIX**:325;
Salisbury River **XXXII**:29;
Salisbury, James **XIII**:694;
William, Earl of **XXIX**:6, 7;
Sallanham, Henry **IX**:670;
Sallaway, Henry **II**:245, 247;
Salmon, Nathaniel **XXVI**:527;
Salmon Brook **XIX**:493; **XXIV**:214, 215; **XXVIII**:238; **XXXV**:564;
Salmon Falls **I**:470; **II**:55, 496; **V**:121, 362; **VI**:472, 523, 767,

6
797; **VII**:9, 223-226; **XIII**:425, 429, 431; **XVII**:711, 755; **XVIII**:69; **XXVIII**:468, 469; **XXIX**:125; **XXXI**:255, 397, 759, 760, 779, 815, 816; **XXXIII**:145, 523, 526; **XXXIV**:31, 284; **XXXVI**:308, 310; **XXXX**:292
Salmon Falls River **XIX**:299, 392, 443, 477, 505, 508, 509, 583, 615; **XXIV**:651, 670; **XXVIII**:208, 355; **XXIX**:415; **XXXI**:814; **XXXII**:507, 633; **XXXIII**;523-525, 658, 743, 744; **XXXIV**:94, 199; **XXXV**:121, 123, 124, 224, 461, 462; **XXXIX**:474;
Salorman, John **XXV**:641;
Salt River **XXXI**:435; **XXXII**:38; **XXXIII**:448; **XXXV**:41; **XXXVII**:469
Salt Works **XII**:340; **XXIII**:153;
Saltash (Plymouth), VT **X**:204; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:59, 252, 347-351, 419, 427, 701, 711
Salter, ----- **XXXII**:336
Alexander **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 370; **XIV**:224; **XVI**:912; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:132; **XXXIV**:228, 229
Amy **XXXIV**:227-229
Bozenger **IX**:467; **XI**:693; **XXIV**:532, 693; **XXV**:229, 617
Charity (m. Leach) **XXXIV**:228
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:228; **XXXV**:262
Elizabeth (Knight) **XXXVIII**:238; **XXXIX**:452
Elizabeth (m. Roby) **XXXIV**:228
Henry **XXXX**:223
Jabez **XXXX**:539
John **IX**:563; **XIII**:271, 300, 304, 307; **XV**:578; **XVIII**:193, 580; **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:212, 555; **XXX**:47; **XXXII**:122, 225, 336, 494; **XXXIV**:227-229
Jonathan **IV**:7, 8, 503, 605, 779;
Lucy **XXXIV**:228;
Malachi **VIII**:783;
Margaret (m. Hale) **XXXIV**:228;
Martha (m. Sanborn) **XXXIV**:228;
Mary **XXXIV**:228, 229;
Mary (m. Mace) **XXXIV**:228;
Michael **XIII**:133, 134; **XV**:733; **XVI**:45, 48, 265, 302, 305, 679, 783; **XX**:511;
Rev. Richard **VI**:863;
Richard **VIII**:557, 564; **IX**:714; **XIII**:270; **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:131, 212; **XXXIV**:228;
Richard Jr. **XV**:430;
Samuel **XXX**:246;
Sarah (m. Sloper) **XXXIV**:228;
Titus **VII**:71, 390, 391, 425, 580, 582, 609, 618, 633, 648, 695, 706, 708; **VIII**:5, 68, 81, 92, 101,

114,
119, 137, 183, 338, 348, 369, 440, 523, 697, 758, 795, 797, 955, 984; **IX**:317; **X**:577, 590, 605, 610;
XI:316; **XIII**:35, 216, 218, 270, 271, 304, 344, 568; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472, 549; **XV**:429, 433, 594; **XVI**:300, 319, 451, 926; **XVII**:21, 30, 35, 45, 74, 126, 135, 285, 336, 454; **XVIII**:816-187, 821, 826-827, 834; **XX**:323, 328, 377, 384, 745, 800, 809, 822; **XXI**:15, 27,
53, 71, 180, 185, 187, 208, 216, 221, 255, 266, 275, 301, 314, 390, 406, 469, 501, 556, 589, 644, 649, 694, 706; **XXII**:27, 86, 103, 145, 154, 263, 297, 379, 399, 431, 481, 729; **XXV**:555, 580; **XXVI**:50, 358; **XXXIV**:39, 228, 229; **XXXV**:397, 398; **XXXVI**:535; **XXXVII**:264, 265; **XXXVIII**:144, 145, 348;
Titus Jr. **XIV**:227, 258; **XVII**:30; **XXV**:555;
William **XVI**:930; **XXIV**:222-224; **XXVIII**:53, 57;
Saltinson, Colonel **V**:185;
Saltistone, Mr. **XVII**:601;
Saltmarsh, Isaac **VII**:514; **XIV**:66, 180, 246;
Thomas **IX**:310, 311; **XI**:189; **XII**:27; **XV**:557; **XVII**:258; **XVIII**:531;
Saltonstall, Captain **XXXI**:177;
Colonel **XIV**:26; **XIX**:531;
Governor **II**:601
James **I**:135, 136
Mr. **I**:161, 167, 173, 177, 185, 190, 591
Nathaniel **I**:315; **XVIII**:648; **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:89; **XXXI**:539
Sir Ralph **XIX**:337, 566
Sir Richard **I**:157, 175; **XIX**:338-340; **XXV**:682, 770
Richard **XIX**:206; **XXIV**:343, 842; **XXV**:407; **XXXX**:42
Robert **I**:155; **XXV**:705; **XXXX**:32
Saltridge, John **XXXIX**:306;
Salts, Maurice **XXVI**:513;
Saltsman, George **XIV**:223;
Salvage of ships **XXIII**:9;
Samborn * see also Sanborn
Samborn, Aaron **IX**:756;
Abner **IX**:350;
Benjamin **IX**:756;
Daniel **IX**:347, 756;
David **IX**:348;
Jeremiah **IX**:583;
John **IX**:756;
Jonathan **IX**:345;
Josiah **IX**:756;
Moses **IX**:583;

Nathan **IX**:246, 255;
Reuben Jr. **IX**:584;
Richard **IX**:246, 347;
Ruben **IX**:584;
Sarah **IX**:340;
Samburn, David **IX**:358;
John **IX**:125;
Samford, ----- **XXIX**:288;
Sammis, Henry **XXVI**:556;
Sampson, ----- **XXIII**:262; **XXIV**:912, 913, 919; **XXV**:361, 363; **XXXI**:630;
Abner **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416;
Andrew **XVIII**:919, 921; **XXXI**:434, 621;
Captain **VIII**:473;
Daniel **XVI**:67, 73, 98;
David **XXVI**:46
Elizabeth **XXXX**:289
Goode **XVIII**:921;
John **XIV**:344, 604, 606; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 269; **XXIII**:246;
Jonathan **XXVII**:111; **XXIX**:469;
Nathan **XXX**:48;
Rachel (m. Shores) **XXXI**:621;
Samuel **XXVII**:399;
William **XXX**:48;
Sampson's Point **XIX**:78; **XXIV**:912, 913, 919; **XXV**:361, 363;
Samson, Abner **XIII**:627;
Daniel **VII**:646;
John **II**:90;
William **VII**:646; **IX**:574, 681;
Zadoc **XI**:476; **XII**:358; **XIII**:92;
Sanbo, William **IX**:401;
Sanbon, Benjamin **IX**:342;
Sanborn * see also Sainborn, Samborn, Sanborne, Sandborn
Sanborn, ----- **XVIII**:651; **XIX**:209; **XXVII**:322; **XXIX**:213, 225; **XXXI**:19; **XXXIII**:344, 345; **XXXVIII**:224;
----- (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:60;
Aaron **VII**:462; **XIII**:393, 396; **XIV**:143, 145; **XVI**:829; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:138, 139;
Abiathar **IX**:574; **XIII**:17; **XVIII**:437; **XXVII**:55;
Abial **XXXVIII**:2;
Abial (m. Burleigh) **XXXVIII**:2, 3;
Abiel **XXXVII**:8-10;
Abigail **XXX**:237; **XXXII**:139, 212, 317, 809; **XXXIII**:249;
Abigail (Blake) **XXXIII**:430;
Abigail (Clifford) **XXXII**:206-209;
Abigail (Dow) **XXXIV**:150;
Abigail (Elkins) **XXXVIII**:81;
Abigail (m. Colby) **XXXII**:809;

Abigail (m. Cram) **XXXV**:424, 425;
Abigail (m. Thomas) **XXXVII**:14;
Abijah **XIII**:394, 397-399; **XXX**:138;
Abner **VII**:743; **IX**:584; **XI**:704; **XII**:117, 131, 137, 140, 146, 149-151; **XIII**:403; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192; **XV**:411, 489; **XVIII**:215; **XX**:334, 362-364, 374, 428-429, 435, 498, 503, 507-508, 516, 518; **XXII**:383, 405, 441, 526, 570, 649, 650, 656; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432; **XXX**:63; **XXXI**:773; **XXXII**:15, 332; **XXXIV**:44, 71; **XXXVI**:302;
Abner Jr. **IX**:370; **XII**:140, 146; **XVI**:674; **XXVIII**:427, 432; **XXXV**:79; **XXXVII**:357, 364; **XXXVIII**:110;
Abraham **IX**:86, 441, 583; **X**:675; **XI**:356, 697, 699, 700, 703, 704; **XII**:143, 327, 328, 336; **XIII**:391, 445, 448, 503, 578, 584, 586, 650; **XIV**:109, 131, 413, 532; **XV**:249, 251-253, 564; **XVI**:933; **XVII**:12, 32; **XVIII**:194; **XXII**:253, 266; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 239, 241; **XXX**:74, 76, 152; **XXXII**:206-209; **XXXIII**:122, 299, 698; **XXXIV**:518; **XXXV**:9, 119, 120, 171, 265, 266, 268; **XXXVI**:151; **XXXVII**:9, 10; **XXXVIII**:378; **XXXIX**:46, 48, 50, 316, 356, 393, 405;
Abraham Jr. **XIII**:585; **XIV**:453;
Achsa **XXXIII**:8;
Amos **XIII**:541; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:531, 533, 542; **XXIX**:391, 394;
Andrew **XXXIX**:404;
Anna **XXX**:422;
Anna (Marston) **XXXVIII**:288;
Anna (Pearson) **XXXII**:743;
Anna (Towle) **XXXV**:419;
Anna (m. Dearborn) **XXXVII**:53, 54;
Anna (m. Lovering) **XXXV**:424, 425;
Anna C. **XXX**:237;
Aphiah **XXXII**:226, 227;
Aphiah (m. Rowe) **XXXII**:226;
Benaiah **XIII**:73, 397, 400;
Benjamin **III**:409; **IX**:350, 584, 632; **XI**:272; **XII**:114, 131, 137, 147, 148, 330, 338, 349, 708, 754; **XIII**:386-388, 394, 399, 650; **XIV**:22, 116, 128, 189; **XV**:392, 754; **XVI**:236, 243, 264, 273, 286, 500, 513, 776, 928; **XVII**:28, 251, 431; **XVIII**:4, 192; **XXIV**:454, 568, 578; **XXV**:180; **XXVII**:80, 82, 87, 522, 525, 528, 532;

XXVIII:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:25, 41, 77, 137, 138, 370, 396; **XXXII**:2, 79, 166, 180, 226, 264, 316, 317, 809-811; **XXXIII**:206, 207, 250, 516, 518; **XXXIV**:112, 369; **XXXV**:349; **XXXVI**:256, 318; **XXXVII**:13, 14; **XXXVIII**:116;
XXXIX:239, 428, 429;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:350; **XXIV**:454;
Bradbury **XI**:659; **XII**:71, 72; **XV**:242, 244, 246;
Caleb **V**:452, 828; **VII**:283; **VIII**:561; **IX**:363, 370, 375; **XII**:125, 131, 140, 143, 146-150; **XVIII**:286; **XX**:283, 285; **XXVIII**:427, 432; **XXXV**:79; **XXXVI**:110, 232, 358, 444; **XXXVII**:364; **XXXVIII**:110;
Captain **VIII**:710; **XVI**:903;
Catherine (Rollins) **XXXIV**:340;
Chandler **XXX**:51;
Chase **XIII**:403;
Christopher **XIII**:403;
Coffin **IX**:639; **XI**:704; **XIII**:403, 404; **XVII**:57; **XXXIX**:393
Coffin Jr. **XIII**:403;
Daniel **VII**:15, 469, 608, 770; **VIII**:174; **IX**:77, 259, 274, 280, 340, 584, 593; **XI**:355, 359, 625, 627, 703; **XII**:117-119; **XIII**:73, 77, 81, 393, 396-400; **XIV**:317; **XV**:267, 269, 273; **XVI**:457, 829; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:193, 416, 573; **XX**:287, 292; **XXV**:504; **XXVII**:82, 88, 237, 244, 248; **XXVIII**:228, 234, 238, 239, 241; **XXIX**:608, 609; **XXX**:21, 51, 104, 138; **XXXII**:140, 316, 317; **XXXIII**:99, 207, 262, 263, 317, 319, 332, 346, 364, 367, 369, 415, 416, 418, 656; **XXXIV**:7, 21-23, 29, 275, 340; **XXXV**:27, 34, 312, 349, 376, 415; **XXXVI**:98, 115, 314, 457; **XXXVII**:186; **XXXVIII**:5, 421, 426, 427;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:73, 397, 399; **XXVII**:243; **XXVIII**:228, 234, 240; **XXX**:21;
Daniel T. **XV**:134, 171;
David **VIII**:139; **IX**:342; **XI**:232, 598; **XII**:12, 328, 346; **XIII**:393, 405; **XIV**:25, 388, 494, 507, 516; **XVI**:526; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:77, 139, 272;
Deacon **XXXIII**:48;
Deborah (Wilson) **XXXIX**:211;
Desire (Butterfield) **XXXV**:30;
Dolly **XXX**:426;
Dorothy **XXXII**:327, 328; **XXXIII**:516-519; **XXXVI**:151;
Dorothy (Smith) **XXXII**:628;
Dorothy (Tilton) **XXXIV**:109;
Dorothy (m. Moulton) **XXXII**:809;

Dudley **IX**:375; **XII**:140; **XIII**:422, 423; **XIV**:229, 253, 350;
XXXIII:516; **XXXVIII**:169;
Eben **XVIII**:242;
Ebenezer **XI**:693; **XII**:131, 391; **XIII**:77, 81, 82, 84, 399;
XIV:118, 139, 158, 166, 192, 255, 547; **XV**:587;
XVI:542, 924; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:574; **XXV**:617;
XXVII237; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 242, 427, 432; **XXX**:104, 138; **XXXII**:317, 810, 811; **XXXIII**:207, 249, 250, 332, 367, 633; **XXXIV**:275; **XXXV**:312; **XXXVI**:178, 249;
XXXVII:11, 46, 54, 120; **XXXVIII**:252;
Edmund **XI**:357;
Edward **XI**:138, 140, 143, 145; **XIV**:12, 398; **XXIV**:568;
XXX:10, 21, 51; **XXXII**:327, 328, 330; **XXXVI**;137, 138;
Edward Jr. **XI**:503;
Eleazar **XIV**:170;
Elias H. D. **XXX**:237;
Elijah **XV**:249, 251-253;
Elipha **XVII**:57;
Eliphalet **IX**:249; **X**:625; **XVIII**:416; **XXX**:53;
Eliphaz **XI**:309; **XXXII**:140;
Elisha **V**:636, 638; **VII**:454; **IX**:77, 80, 266, 274, 280;
XIII:16; **XXX**:20; **XXXII**:317; **XXXIII**:207; **XXXIV**:424;
XXXV:275, 293, 318, 348, 349; **XXXVI**:98, 99; **XXXVII**:44;
XXXVIII:222;
Elisha Jr. **XXX**:20; **XXXVI**:98; **XXXVII**:43, 45; **XXXVIII**:222;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:20-22, 25, 26, 79; **XXXIII**:8, 206, 207;
XXXVI:137, 153; **XXXVII**:11, 12;
Elizabeth (Dearborn) **XXXV**:443-445;
Elizabeth (Dennett) **XXXII**:367;
Elizabeth (Melcher) **XXXIII**:262;
Elizabeth (Pearson) **XXXII**:743;
Elizabeth (Pettengill) **XXXV**:523, 524;
Elizabeth (Prescott) **XXXVII**:186;
Elizabeth (Sleeper) **XXXV**:8;
Elizabeth (m. Folsom) **XXXVI**:256;
Enoch **III**:409, 429; **IX**:342, 375; **XII**:115, 131, 140, 349;
XVIII:192; **XXIV**:568; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432;
XXXI:594; **XXXII**:52, 64, 356; **XXXIII**:620, 698;
XXXV:119; **XXXVI**;171, 172;
Enos **IX**:149; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:457;
Ephraim **XI**:619; **XIV**:227, 430; **XXXIII**:697, 698; **XXXIV**:518;
XXXV:119, 120; **XXXVII**:8;
Esther **XXXII**:226, 227; **XXXVII**:235; **XXXIX**:19;
Ezekiel **VI**:320, 337; **IX**:573; **XI**:503; **XII**:595, 598;

XIII:13, 737; **XXXIII**:262, 643, 679; **XXXVI**:137;
Francis **XIII**:74;
George W. **XXX**:236;
Hannah **XXXII**:317; **XXXVI**:563; **XXXVII**:14;
Hannah (Hilliard) **XXXIX**:393;
Hannah (m. Connor) **XXXVII**:9;
Henry **IX**:583; **XI**:626-628; **XII**:328; **XIII**:22, 93; **XXX**:74,
105;
Isaac **XIII**:445, 448; **XXX**:76;
Israel **XXXIII**:207; **XXXV**:349; **XXXVI**:256;
Jabez **IX**:354; **XII**:73; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXXII**:331,
332; **XXXIII**:416, 417; **XXXVII**:8, 10, 86, 87;
Jacob **IX**:255; **XI**:354, 362; **XVIII**:192; **XXXII**:139, 140;
James **IX**:601; **XI**:357; **XII**:114, 585; **XIII**:73, 398, 399;
XIV;129, 189, 252, 300, 392, 486, 509, 513; **XV**:319,
339, 523, 631, 650, 732, 735; **XVI**:37, 102, 127, 162,
196, 212, 232, 278, 521, 827-828; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:50,
74, 75, 302; **XXXII**:139, 317, 709; **XXXV**:444; **XXXVII**:178
XXXIX:19;
James Jr. **XIV**:116, 252;
Jane (Nealey) **XXXVI**:125, 126, 128, 129;
Jedediah **XXXII**:140;
Jemima **XXXIX**:404, 405;
Jemima (French) **XXXVI**:301;
Jemima (m. Lord) **XXXIII**:249;
Jemima (m. Stacy) **XXXII**:809;
Jeremiah **XI**:232, 354, 356, 362, 625, 628; **XII**:12, 114, 326;
XIII:73, 396, 399; **XIV**:111, 133, 190; **XVI**:65, 75, 96,
103; **XVII**:24; **XXIV**:568, 578; **XXV**:412; **XXVIII**:229,
235, 241, 487; **XXX**:51, 63, 370, 372; **XXXII**:139;
XXXIII:346; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVI**:90; **XXXVII**:53-55;
XXXVIII:3, 202; **XXXIX**:148, 150, 404;
Jeremiah Jr. **XIII**:73, 402;
Jeremiah M. **XXXIX**:405;
Jeremiah Marston **XXXIII**:698; **XXXIV**:518; **XXXV**:120;
Jethro **VII**:15, 469, 770; **VIII**:429, 580; **IX**:834; **XI**:480,
483; **XII**:346, 349; **XIII**:33, 405, 406, 416; **XIV**:19,
404; **XV**:323, 342; **XVI**:615; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:40, 77, 139,
457; **XXXIII**:96; **XXXV**:267, 509; **XXXVI**:153; **XXXVII**:21;
XXXVIII:81; **XXXIX**:291;
Jewett **XII**:329; **XIV**:111, 133, 190, 413; **XV**:258; **XXX**:360;

Joanna (Crawford) **XXXVI**:564;
Joanna (m. Clough) **XXXII**:809;
John **III**:429, 619; **IV**:21, 22, 45, 59, 63, 70, 101-129, 153, 166, 202, 282, 320, 467, 513, 628, 646, 671, 681, 700, 807; **V**:322 passim 401, 411, 418, 429, 501, 506, 751; **VII**:462, 646, 770; **VIII**:234, 331; **IX**:101, 103, 124, 573, 755, 758; **X**:644, 656; **XI**:138, 139, 232, 264, 480, 483, 587, 598; **XII**:4, 11, 13, 100, 110, 111, 114, 348, 349, 487; **XIII**:16, 32, 73, 386, 392, 393, 397, 399, 401, 405, 407, 409; **XIV**:160, 161, 165, 261, 450, 534, 546, 564, 603, 616; **XV**:164, 279, 281, 411, 440, 449, 513, 514, 600, 627, 712, 719; **XVI**:203, 286, 299, 519, 645, 727; **XVII**:528, 667-669, 740-741; **XVIII**:2, 60, 192-193, 525, 793; **XIX**:660, 667; **XX**:59, 82, 126, 155, 202; **XXII**:705; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 568, 577, 578, 865; **XXV**:21, 503, 531; **XXVII**:82, 88, 236, 289, 476, 477, 479, 482, 486; **XXVIII**:228, 234, 238-243, 487; **XXIX**:235, 246, 413, 425; **XXX**:10, 25, 40, 47, 48, 55, 56, 63, 79, 81, 90, 136, 140, 436, 441, 473; **XXXI**:24, 35, 50, 70, 77 79, 80, 85, 119, 125, 180, 190, 218, 219, 235, 241, 257, 280, 307, 352, 374, 531, 532, 542, 599, 695, 722, 773, 812; **XXXII**:69, 95, 158, 167, 211, 212, 227, 316-318; **XXXIII**:207, 406, 407; **XXXIV**:179; **XXXV**:79, 204, 349; **XXXVI**:256, 354, 435; **XXXVII**:9, 12-15,. 53-55, 91, 364; **XXXVIII**:81, 375; **XXXIX**:111; **XXXX**:199, 358, 362, 364, 372, 376, 382, 426, 434, 440, 445
John Jr. **XIII**:73; **XVII**:528; **XXXI**:352; **XXXX**:396
John 3rd **XIII**:73, 398, 400
John P. **XIV**:67; **XXXVIII**:5
John Q. **XII**:347
John Quimby **XXII**:125, 205;
John Quincy **XXI**:725;
John S. **XIV**:109, 133, 190, 232, 312, 627; **XV**:442, 457, 721;
Jonas **XVII**:633;
Jonathan **III**:421, 422, 520; **IV**:165, 166, 218, 393, 415, 428; **IX**:350, 432-434, 436, 441, 445, 827; **XI**:479, 483, 704; **XII**:117, 129, 332, 336, 346, 349, 490, 755; **XIII**:21, 72, 73, 76, 94, 99, 396; **XIV**:23, 116, 128, 189, 194; **XV**:323, 342, 684; **XVIII**:14, 37, 193; **XIX**:75; **XXIV**:568, 919; **XXVII**:82, 88, 90; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXX**:40, 61, 77, 101, 105; **XXXI**:237, 724; **XXXII**:32, 36, 63, 64, 174, 175, 206, 331-333;

14
XXXIII:8,
9, 249, 679; **XXXIV**:112, 371; **XXXV**:16, 117, 444;
XXXVI:137, 138, 318, 563-566; **XXXVII**:57, 175;
XXXVIII:122;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:436; **XI**:483; **XII**:336, 349; **XV**:342, 561;
XXV:412; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:78; **XXXVIII**:6;
Jonathan 3rd **XII**:336, 347;
Jonathan C. **XIII**:407, 409;
Jonathan H. **XIII**:73, 398, 399; **XV**:173, 668, 690; **XVI**:828;
Joseph **III**:408, 429; **V**:466, 849; **IX**:584, 595, 601;
XI:138, 143, 362, 704; **XII**:114, 196, 199, 201, 708, 754; **XIII**:22; **XIV**:456, 563, 565, 611, 660; **XV**:125, 439, 718, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 103, 184, 209, 514, 581, 766; **XVII**:29; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 527, 532, 533; **XXX**:10, 21, 26, 99, 153, 370, 486, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529; **XXXI**:551; **XXXII**:782, 811; **XXXIII**:207; **XXXIV**:78, 79, 428; **XXXV**:349, 385, 424; **XXXVI**:29, 256, 271; **XXXVII**:13-15, 134, 191; **XXXVIII**:288, 396;
Joseph 3rd **IX**:584;
Joseph C. **VII**:744; **XI**:479; **XIII**:405; **XVI**:614;
Joseph Clifford **XXX**:40;
Joseph H. **XI**:704; **XIII**:403;
Joshua **IX**:573; **XXXIII**:697; **XXXVIII**:2, 3;
Josiah **III**:33; **VII**:197; **IX**:151, 297, 601, 758; **XI**:633;
XII:8, 114; **XIII**:17, 394, 396, 399; **XIV**:296, 370, 378, 432, 434, 492, 504, 515, 531; **XV**:133, 393, 475, 494; **XVI**:281, 286, 520; **XVII**:215; **XX**:100, 129, 251; **XXII**:302, 357; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 490; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240, 241, 490; **XXIX**:537; **XXX**:43, 138, 139, 370; **XXXI**:374, 375, 429; **XXXII**:330, 332, 333; **XXXIV**:388, 393, 417, 518; **XXXV**:74, 95, 103, 119, 120, 273, 295, 349, 442, 446, 510, 512; **XXXVI**:216, 462; **XXXVII**:8, 53, 54, 402; **XXXVIII**:13, 280; **XXXIX**:404, 405; **XXXX**:383, 393
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:397, 398; **XXVII**:483
Josiah 2nd **XXX**:426
Josiah 4th **XIII**:403
Josiah 7th **XIII**:401
Josias **XXXI**:326
Judah **XXXI**:599
Judith (Prescott) **XXXIII**:275
Judith (m. Quimby) **XXXII**:810
Keziah (m. Huckley) **XXXII**:332

Leonard **XXX**:237
Levi **XIII**:403; **XIV**:230, 413; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 262;
Love **XXXIII**:8;
Love (m. Clough) **XXXVI**:564;
Lowell **XII**:13; **XXX**:56;
Lucy **XXX**:409; **XXXV**:349;
Lydia **XXX**:414; **XXXII**:226, 227;
Lydia (Dearborn) **XXXIII**:368;
Lydia (Leavitt) **XXXI**:500;
Margaret **XXXIII**:8; **XXXV**:264, 268;
Margaret (Page) **XXXI**:236, 237;
Margaret (Taylor) **XXXII**:567, 569;
Mark **XIV**:547; **XV**:593; **XVI**:514; **XXV**:531;
Marston **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXXVII**:8; **XXXIX**:404, 405;
Martha (Salter) **XXXIV**:228;
Mary **XXX**:398; **XXXI**:374; **XXXII**:211, 212, 317; **XXXIII**:8, 207, 249, 698; **XXXIV**:518; **XXXVII**:53;
Mary (Batchelder) **XXXIII**:650;
Mary (Moulton) **XXXI**:19;
Mary (Sleeper) **XXXV**:8;
Mary (Tuck) **XXXI**:79;
Mary (m. Cram) **XXXVII**:9;
Mary (m. Fox) **XXXV**:349; **XXXVI**:256;
Mary (m. Healey) **XXXII**:809;
Mary B. **XXX**:237;
Mary Brown **XXXV**:424, 425;
Matthew **XIV**:231, 570; **XV**:734; **XVI**:220;
Matthew H. **XVI**:17;
Matthew N. **XIV**:641; **XV**:422, 730; **XVI**:194, 211, 245, 278, 499, 582; **XXXVI**:129;
Mehitabel **XXXII**:211;
Mehitabel (Godfrey) **XXXVII**:363;
Mehitabel (Sleeper) **XXXVII**:91, 92;
Mehitabel (Weare) **XXXV**:80;
Mepheboshith **XII**:109;
Mephibosheth **XXXI**:374, 375; **XXXII**:162;
Meribah **XXXII**:327-330; **XXXIII**:250;
Meshech **XII**:150; **XV**:523;
Molly **XXXIII**:517; **XXXIX**:404, 405;
Moses **IX**:110; **XIII**:406, 407; **XIV**:232, 327, 328, 370, 377, 492, 504, 515, 663; **XV**:285, 291; **XVI**:874; **XVII**:24; **XXII**:616; **XXVII**:127, 128, 130; **XXX**:68, 75, 140, 270, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520;
Nathan **VIII**:226; **IX**:150, 151, 342, 584; **XI**:484, 485, 487, 616, 619, 620, 626; **XII**:118; **XIV**:397; **XV**:300, 301, 303-308, 315, 317; **XVI**:320, 328, 331, 341, 343-344,

447, 617-618; **XVIII**:192; **XX**:318, 365; **XXIV**:831; **XXX**:42, 43, 52, 56, 62, 226; **XXXII**:139, 140, 317; **XXXIII**:518; **XXXIV**:80, 316; **XXXVI**:301; **XXXVII**:10-12, 14, 15, 281;
Nathan Jr. **XXX**:52;
Nathaniel **III**:409; **XII**:114, 196-202, 330; **XIV**:253; **XV**:285, 291; **XVI**:325; **XVII**:25; **XXV**:180; **XXX**:51; **XXXI**:648, 649; **XXXII**:138, 140; **XXXVI**:542; **XXXVIII**:73;
Noah **XII**:349;
Noah J. **XXX**:430;
Obediah **XII**:349;
Paul **IX**:350, 445, 447; **XIII**:586, 590; **XIV**:561, 581, 621; **XV**:449, 600, 722; **XVI**:205, 257, 514; **XX**:277; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:471; **XXXII**:211, 212; **XXXIII**:577; **XXXIV**:178;
Peter **VII**:452; **VIII**:93; **IX**:358, 441; **XI**:600; **XII**:336, 338, 346, 349; **XIII**;409; **XIV**:12, 476; **XV**:323, 342; **XVI**:897; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:42, 77, 455; **XXXI**:773; **XXXII**:177, 178, 226, 227, 521; **XXXIV**:132; **XXXV**:7, 265, 266, 268; **XXXVI**:50; **XXXVIII**:411;
Peter Jr. **XII**:346; **XXXVIII**:411;
Phineas **XXXVI**:115, 116, 496;
Phinehas **XII**:393; **XIII**:585; **XIV**:25;
Phoebe **XXXII**:317; **XXXV**:424, 425; **XXXVII**:9;
Phoebe (m. Fogg) **XXXVII**:10;
Priscilla **XXXVI**:392;
Rachel **XXXII**:139; **XXXV**:349;
Rachel (Hilliard) **XXXVI**:302; **XXXIX**:393;
Rachel (Shaw) **XXXI**:773;
Rachel (m. Brown) **XXXII**:332;
Reuben **VI**:436; **IX**:249, 350; **XII**:114, 128, 131, 137; **XIV**:76, 83, 198; **XV**:400, 528, 587; **XVI**:116, 599, 897; **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:236, 237, 246, 321; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432; **XXX**:53, 258; **XXXII**:264, 327, 328, 330-333, 811; **XXXIII**:249, 519; **XXXIV**:80, 179; **XXXV**:8, 160, 420, 424-426, 473; **XXXVI**:272, 301, 353; **XXXVII**:61, 204; **XXXVIII**:325;
Reuben Jr. **IX**:249; **XXVIII**:428, 432; **XXXIII**:249; **XXXV**:246;
Rhoda **XXXIX**:404, 405;
Richard **IX**:255, 342, 357; **XI**:619; **XII**:107, 114, 328; **XIII**:101; **XIV**:12, 285, 287, 388, 495, 507, 516, 546; **XV**:153; **XVI**:103, 184, 213, 228, 279, 513, 778, 897, 905; **XVII**:528; **XVIII**:192; **XXX**:74, 258; **XXXI**:326, 328, 406, 695; **XXXII**:139, 317, 331, 332; **XXXIII**:275;

XXXV:162, 418, 419, 427; **XXXVII**:14, 186; **XXXVIII**:5;

Robert **XXVII**:546;
Ruth **XXXII**:317;
Ruth (Moulton) **XXXI**:237;
Ruth (m. Sanborn) **XXXVII**:54;
Samuel **IX**:436, 445; **XI**:203; **XII**:127, 333, 348; **XIII**:407, 409; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:454; **XXVI**:393; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:140; **XXXII**:20-23, 25, 26; **XXXIII**:8; **XXXIV**:112; **XXXVI**:50, 542, 563-565;
Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:454;
Sanborn **XIII**:74;
Sarah **XXXI**:326; **XXXII**:138-140, 211, 213, 316, 317, 331, 333, 809; **XXXIII**:8, 249, 697;
Sarah (Clough) **XXXIV**:292;
Sarah (Elkins) **XXXVIII**:81, 82;
Sarah (Green) **XXXIII**:730;
Sarah (m. Robinson) **XXXII**:332;
Sarah (m. Sargent) **XXXV**:424;
Sherburn **XI**:18, 700; **XII**:201; **XIII**:406, 407; **XIV**:111, 133, 190, 227; **XV**:249, 251-253; **XVI**:115;
Sherburne **XXX**:139, 280;
Shubael **V**:414; **XI**:272; **XVIII**:191; **XXIV**:578; **XXXI**:592; **XXXIII**:623; **XXXV**:443;
Shubael Jr. **IX**:350;
Simeon **XIII**:386, 387; **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 220, 454, 529, 546
Simon **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:650; **XIV**:69, 145, 180, 194, 230, 450, 534; **XV**:180; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:63; **XXXVI**:506, 507; **XXXVII**:176, 178;
Simon M. **XXX**:398;
Stephen **XII**:105, 109-112; **XIV**:11; **XXIV**:578; **XXVII**:531, 533, 542; **XXVIII**:487; **XXIX**:391, 394; **XXXI**:326, 374, 375; **XXXIV**:179; **XXXV**:103;
Susanna **XXXII**:809; **XXXIII**:249; **XXXVI**:444;
Susanna (James) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
Theodate **XXXII**:809; **XXXIII**:249;
Theodate (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:116;
Theodate (Drake) **XXXIV**:290;
Theophilus **XI**:18, 239, 354, 355; **XII**:140, 146, 198, 201, 203, 328; **XV**:249, 251-253, 524; **XXX**:74, 258;
Thomas **XIII**:84; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:104; **XXXV**:349;
Timothy **IX**:639; **XI**:145, 356; **XIV**:226; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:77; **XXXVI**:563;
Tobias **XIII**:16;
Tony **XVII**:9;

18
Tristram **IV**:671, 715, 816; **IX**:150, 151, 358, 435, 440, 441, 445; **XI**:599, 625, 627; **XII**:337, 338, 350; **XXX**:42; **XXXI**:599, 690; **XXXII**:112, 187, 195, 202, 206-208, 211-213, 239, 548, 567; **XXXIII**:246, 352, 355, 430; **XXXV**:264, 266, 267, 269, 566; **XXXVI**:192; **XXXVII**:9; **XXXVIII**:2;
Tristram Jr. **IX**:350, 447; **XII**:337; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXXV**:268; **XXXVI**:104;
Tristram 3rd **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221;
William **III**:409, 429; **XI**:271; **XII**:105, 112, 114, 117, 346, 349, 755; **XIII**:17, 76, 84, 105; **XIV**:12, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255, 261; **XVII**:528, 644; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:216, 228, 235, 240; **XXX**:26, 76, 104; **XXXI**:18, 22, 32, 67, 130, 133, 157, 238, 374-376, 541, 602; **XXXII**:79, 132, 331, 332, 390; **XXXV**:8, 268, 343, 445; **XXXVIII**:5; **XXXX**:374, 379, 436, 437, 478
William Jr. **XII**:117; **XXXI**:608;
Winthrop **XII**:127; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXVII**:237;
Worcester **XXXVI**:564;
Zadoc **XII**:708; **XVII**:27, 424; **XXX**:20;
Zadoc Jr. **XII**:708;
Zadock **XXXVII**:156;
Sanborn Marsh **XXXVI**:572, 574;
Sanborne, John **I**:166, 196, 278, 368, 415, 425, 560;
John Jr. **I**:551, 559;
Joseph **I**:560;
Josiah **I**:559;
Nathaniel **I**:539;
Richard **I**:539, 560;
Stephen **I**:166;
William **I**:166, 489, 533, 559, 566;
Sanbornton, NH **VII**:197, 672, 770; **IX**:755-758; **X**:3, 25, 165, 629, 656; **XII**:7, 8, 563; **XIII**:70, 382, 392-404; **XIV**:145, 296, 313, 365, 366, 374, 434, 557, 580, 582, 641, 659, 661, 662; **XV**:162, 171, 173, 286, 448, 450, 599, 601, 631, 650, 663, 668, 690, 700-703, 735; **XVI**:46, 65, 74, 96, 174-176, 220, 225, 232, 243, 281, 296, 297, 302, 320, 328, 331, 472, 473, 521, 547, 827; **XVII**:8, 9; **XVIII**:573, 728, 752, 795, 826; **XX**:59, 153, 260, 268, 287, 292, 335, 552; **XXI**:38, 123, 291, 583; **XXII**:37, 251, 264, 266, 309, 490, 503, 545, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:16, 333, 501, 504, 582; **XXVIII**:111, 215, 229, 231, 234; **XXIX**:417, 510, 522, 572, 608;

XXX:138, 139, 167, 425; **XXXVIII**:143; **XXXIX**:404, 405;
First Township **XXV**:503; **XXVII**:477; **XXVIII**:228-231;
signers **VIII**:280;
Sanbornton Bridge (Tilton) **XIII**:392; **XXV**:503, 582;
XXVIII:228;
Sanbourn, Benjamin **II**:131;
John **II**:39;
Joseph **II**:39;
Mephibosheth **II**:31;
Nathaniel **II**:39, 131;
Stephen **II**:442;
William Sr. **II**:30, 32;
Sanburn, Daniel **IX**:253;
Elisha **IX**:253;
James **IX**:342, 348, 358;
John **IX**:741;
Jonathan **IX**:349;
Josiah **IX**:757;
Sanburne, Elisha **IX**:259;
Shobel **IX**:259;
Sandborn, Abiather **IX**:590;
Joseph **IX**:589;
Sandburn, Benjamin **IX**:431;
John **IX**:678;
Nathaniel **IX**:431;
Sanders Point **I**:69, 81, 95; **III**:759; **XIX**:131; **XXIX**:48, 51;

XXXX:309
Sanders * See also Saunders
Sanders, ----- **VI**:427, 439; **XXIV**:171;
Avery **XVI**:83, 97, 293, 295, 307, 680; **XVII**:115, 254;
XXXVI:366;
Bama **XV**:377;
Benjamin **XIV**:33;
Daniel **XV**:44;
David **IX**:745; **XIII**:645; **XIV**:34, 436, 572, 590; **XV**:279,
280, 356, 590; **XVI**:225, 928; **XXX**:332;
Ebenezer **XXXIX**:339
Edward **XXXX**:14
Esther **XXXV**:353
George **XI**:632; **XIV**:224, 501, 514; **XV**:249-251, 255, 528;

XXVIII:491; **XXX**:53, 457
Henry **V**:186, 261, 680, 730; **VI**:128, 239; **IX**:744, 746,
748; **XIII**:144, 696, 697; **XIV**:405; **XVIII**:129;
XIX:532; **XXVIII**:488; **XXXIX**:332
James **XIII**:717; **XXX**:133;
Jerusha **XXXV**:353;
John **I**:169, 171, 177, 214; **IX**:562; **XIV**:10, 286, 287;
XV:279, 280; **XVII**:253; **XXIV**:612, 613; **XXV**:190, 660;

XXX:109, 370, 426; **XXXV**:227; **XXXIX**:281;
John Jr. **XI**:638; **XXIV**:613;
Jonathan **XI**:309; **XIV**:286, 287; **XV**:424, 700, 702, 703;
XVI:46, 170, 172, 174, 302; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:660;
Joseph **II**:50; **IX**:745, 750; **XIII**:373; **XIV**:225, 348;
XVI:734-735; **XVII**:461; **XXVIII**:488; **XXX**:133;
XXXX:174
Joshua **XVI**:308, 924; **XVII**:115; **XXXIX**:332;
Lydia **XXX**:406;
Mary **XI**:524; **XXXII**:645;
Moses **IX**:613; **XIII**:55;
Nathan **XXXIV**:24;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:613;
Obed **XIV**:287;
Obededom **XIV**:286; **XVI**:812; **XXV**:660;
Oliver **V**:680; **IX**:681, 745, 746, 748, 803, 814, 822, 823;
XI:61, 86; **XIII**:696; **XVI**:898; **XXVIII**:214, 488;
XXXV:353; **XXXVII**:82, 83, 85; **XXXIX**:332;
Priscilla (m. Lowell) **XXXVII**:23;
Robert **IV**:142, 378; **VII**:391; **IX**:562, 743; **XIII**:367, 371;
XXVI:392; **XXX**:131;
Robert Jr. **XIII**:367, 370; **XXX**:131;
Samuel **V**:680; **IX**:562, 745, 748, 750; **XIII**:373, 382, 697;
XVI:243, 510, 703, 706; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:135, 497;
XXXII:134; **XXXV**:353;
Sarah **XXVIII**:214; **XXXV**:353;
Solomon **XXX**:342;
Thomas **XIV**:577;
Timothy **V**:680; **IX**:745, 746, 751, 814, 823; **XIII**:696;
XIV:24; **XXVIII**:488;
William **I**:148, 152; **V**:680; **IX**:745, 746, 748, 753, 823;
XIII:144, 371, 373, 697; **XVIII**:906; **XXIV**:135;
XXVIII:214, 488; **XXX**:135; **XXXV**:353; **XXXVI**:70;
XXXIX:332;
Sanderson * See also Saunderson
Sanderson, Benjamin **XXVI**:434;
Bradford **XII**:357;
David **XIV**:419, 438, 468, 609; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:200, 269,
509, 692; **XXVI**:260, 568;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:350;
Enoch **XIII**:541; **XIV**:253; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXVIII**:334;
James **XVI**:312;
John **I**:459; **XIII**:140, 541; **XIV**:581, 616; **XV**:7, 719;
XXIV:507; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:150, 334; **XXIX**:392, 394; **XXX**:30;

John Jr. **XIV**:581; **XV**:448, 599;
Jonathan **XXVI**:259, 372;
Josiah **IX**:317;
Mary **XXXIX**:99;
Mr. **VIII**:596;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:372;
Robert **I**:151;
Thomas **XIV**:468, 612; **XV**:711;
William **XII**:732; **XIV**:2; **XXXII**:235, 410, 541;
Sandes, R. **XXIII**:12;
Sandford, John **XI**:546;
Sandgate, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:265, 382, 398, 399, 401, 711;
Sandown, NH **VII**:5, 769; **VIII**:81, 132; **IX**:829; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 627, 649; **XI**:481, 598; **XII**:330, 345, 451; **XIII**:148, 404-410; **XIV**:76, 77, 112, 309, 387, 388, 470, 519, 554, 557, 586, 587, 606, 616, 617, 647; **XV**:341, 342, 400, 401, 436, 623, 641, 658, 667, 691, 743, 749; **XVI**:68, 79, 100, 226, 245, 255-257, 499, 519, 524, 546, 563, 684, 829; **XVII**:7, 349, 425; **XVIII**:596, 727; **XX**:68, 153, 165, 190, 195, 334, 610; **XXI**:123, 292, 584, 652, 707; **XXII**:38, 258, 310, 491, 504, 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:679; **XXV**:179, 505, 506; **XXX**:139, 141, 167, 177, 181, 183, 186, 192-196, 426; **XXXIV**:455; **XXXV**:402, 441, 507-509, 516, 517, 524, 532, 533, 561; **XXXVI**:261, 320, 325, 326, 436, 437, 563; **XXXVII**:21, 323, 336, 350, 454; **XXXVIII**:180, 338, 394; **XXXIX**:105, 106, 109, 111, 115, 163, 204, 206, 218, 220, 290;
signers **VIII**:280;
Sands, Dinah **XXX**:405;
Edward **XXX**:290;
George **XIV**:223;
Lord **XVIII**:543;
Ray **XXV**:221;
William **XXVI**:513;
Sandwich, MA **XXV**:766;
Sandwich, NH **VII**:203, 769; **IX**:829; **X**:4, 26, 165, 274, 629, 656; **XI**:665; **XII**:5, 9, 616, 620; **XIII**:410-420, 538; **XIV**:43, 297, 364, 557, 581, 582, 641, 659; **XV**:162, 449, 450, 461, 600, 601, 632, 650, 668, 690, 701, 703; **XVI**:46, 65, 75, 94, 99, 100, 176, 218, 225, 229, 242, 245, 281-283, 302, 320, 328, 330, 415, 520, 831, 934; **XVIII**:700, 728, 752, 819, 845; **XX**:59, 154, 164, 176, 203, 261, 264, 335, 355, 610; **XXI**:124, 265, 291, 299, 368, 422, 583, 641, 685, 760; **XXII**:37, 108, 123, 161, 183, 191, 206, 221, 253, 266, 309, 411, 545, 665, 671,

699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:390; **XXV**:507, 508, 510-512, 567, 568, 609; **XXVII**:162, 234, 529, 531-541, 544, 549; **XXVIII**:151, 244-247, 330, 331, 333; **XXIX**:528; **XXX**:141, 142, 167, 426;
signers **VIII**:282, 353, 435, 971;
Sandwich Addition **XIII**:410; **XXIV**:923, 924; **XXVIII**:244;
Sandwich, Earl of **VII**:62; **XVIII**:380; **XIX**:540;
Sandy, W. **XXIII**:19;
Sandy Beach **XXXI**:63, 296, 581; **XXXIII**:467; **XXXX**:340, 393, 395
Sandy Beach (Rye) **IV**:191, 204, 208, 212, 214, 217, 409, 411, 414, 420, 423, 424; **VI**:869; **XII**:671; **XIII**:360; **XVI**:897; **XVIII**:921; **XXIV**:914; **XXV**:361, 363, 493; **XXXI**:800;
Sandy Beach Pond **XXXIII**:6, 384; **XXXVIII**:44, 45;
Sandy Cove **XXXIX**:106;
Sandy-Point **I**:222; **III**:123; **XXIV**:859, 902, 918; **XXV**:552, 696, 708; **XXXI**:148, 471, 516; **XXXII**:523, 707; **XXXVI**:456; **XXXX**:525
Sandys, Lord **XIX**:534;
Sanford, ME **XVI**:55;
Sanford, David **XXV**:237;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:18;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:18, 597;
James **XXVI**:18, 597;
John **XXVI**:18;
Jonathan **XXVI**:114;
Joseph **XXVI**:18, 250, 597;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:18, 597;
Lemuel **XXVI**:18;
Nathan **XXVI**:18, 597;
Oliver **XXVI**:18;
Samuel **XVII**:302;
Seth **XXVI**:18, 597;
Stephen **XXVI**:18, 597;
Sanger, Abner **VIII**:596, 597, 627; **XII**:322; **XXX**:73;
Benjamin **XII**:219; **XIII**:694;
David **XXIV**:7;
Eleazar **VII**:706; **XII**:311; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:73;
Eleazer **XXXVII**:105, 106;
Eleazer Jr. **XXXVII**:107;
Ezra **XXVI**:346; **XXXVII**:105;
Isaac **XXV**:37; **XXX**:39;
Jedediah **XII**:300, 303; **XIII**:514; **XX**:282, 284, 312, 324, 347, 379, 601, 647, 707, 731, 772;
John **XI**:471; **XV**:43, 376; **XVII**:110; **XXV**:37; **XXX**:39;
Nathan **XIII**:694;

Nathaniel **XII**:217, 219; **XV**:50;
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:224;
Phineas **VII**:735; **XXX**:39;
Phinehas **XI**:470;
Sango, Jedediah **XVIII**:782;
Sankey, Caesar **XIV**:540;
Carson **XIV**:447;
Sansiman, Isaac **XVIII**:905;
Sansinenea, Fermin de **XVIII**:468;
Sanson, John **XXIII**:154, 237, 452, 453, 455;
Sanswood, James **III**:104;
Santa Cruz, CA **XVIII**:468;
Sapowet, R. R. **XV**:239;
Saratoga, NY **VI**:490, 602; **X**:576; **XI**:158, 298, 434, 471; **XII**:58,
142, 390, 635, 653, 751; **XIII**:100, 118, 133, 200, 316,
432, 639; **XV**:140, 143, 226, 227, 282, 293, 318, 345, 348-373, 421, 433, 755; **XVI**:57, 223, 330, 332, 379, 428, 448, 463, 494, 840, 935, 937; **XVII**:150, 442; **XX**:113, 857; **XXI**:785;
Saratoga, Battle of **XIV**:652;
Saratoga, John **XVII**:306;
Sargant * See also Sargent
Sargant, Willi **I**:148, 151;
Sargeant * see also Sargent
Sargeant, Benjamin **II**:106; **XV**:729;
Catherine **V**:392;
Doctor **V**:446, 742, 825; **VI**:198, 208, 369, 746;
Ebenezer **XV**:723;
Epps **V**:392;
Jacob **IV**:22;
John **V**:467; **VIII**:934; **X**:387, 511; **XV**:720;
Jonathan **II**:178;
Lieutenant **VIII**:311;
Nathaniel **II**:706; **IV**:21; **V**:296, 414, 416, 804;
Peter **II**:21;
Samuel **XV**:731;
Valentine **XV**:455, 722;
Sargent * see also Sargant, Sergant, Sargeant, Sergent
Sargent, ----- **XIX**:501; **XXV**:268; **XXVII**:293;
----- (Peirce) **XXXV**:133, 136;
Aaron **IX**:774; **XII**:755; **XIII**:439; **XIV**:211, 214, 217, 219,
220; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 317; **XXX**:25; **XXXVI**:69;
Aaron Jr. **XXV**:630;
Abel **XVI**:84, 100, 246, 253, 285, 515, 935; **XXX**:46;
Abner **XIII**:619;
Abraham **XXX**:29;
Amasa **XIII**:7, 9;

Andrew **XXIV**:816;
Anthony **XIII**:5-7, 9; **XV**:183;
Asa **XI**:493;
B. **XXIX**:87;
Barnard **XI**:488; **XVI**:236, 242, 270, 503, 548, 617-618;
Benjamin **XIII**:617, 619-621; **XIV**:567, 653; **XV**:609; **XVI**:31,
34, 59, 187, 210, 789, 869; **XVII**:430; **XXI**:324;
XXVIII:378, 380;
Caleb **XXX**:431;
Charles **XII**:44; **XIII**:56, 59, 60; **XV**:742; **XX**:275; **XXX**:88,
192; **XXXVI**:69; **XXXIX**:373, 374;
Chelles **XII**:466, 481;
Clark **XI**:158;
Daniel **IX**:388, 390, 449, 611; **X**:626; **XI**:356; **XIV**:606;
XVI;103, 198, 267, 523, 624, 626, 818; **XVII**:364;
XXI:376, 381, 400, 441, 452, 486; **XXVI**:219; **XXX**:192,
457; **XXXIV**:96;
David **IX**:611; **XIII**:64, 409; **XIV**:268, 271, 290; **XXX**:139,
455; **XXXV**:213, 218; **XXXVII**:241-243; **XXXVIII**:167;
XXXIX:373;
Dennison **XXIV**:816;
Doctor **XXXII**:322;
Dorothy (Smith) **XXXV**:61;
Dorothy (m. Parker) **XXXVII**:32, 35;
Ebenezer **XIII**:5, 7, 9, 65; **XIV**:568, 632; **XV**:113, 610;
XVI:206; **XXX**:342;
Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:7;
Edmund **XXI**:771;
Edward **III**:470; **IX**:584; **XI**:356, 357; **XIII**:35, 286, 304,
307; **XXII**:733; **XXVI**:499; **XXXI**:274, 701; **XXXIII**:757;
XXXV:136, 424; **XXXVI**:318; **XXXVII**:32-34, 278;
XXXVIII:193, 197, 232;
Eli **XI**:352;
Elias **XII**:27, 449; **XIII**:701; **XIV**:56; **XV**:464, 466, 505;
XVIII:648;
Elijah **XI**:272;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:661; **XXXVII**:32;
Elizabeth (m. Merrill) **XXXVII**:35;
Enoch **XV**:174; **XXVIII**:377; **XXX**:46;
Ephraim **XIV**:663; **XVI**:874; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508, 511,
514, 517, 520;
Epps **XXVII**:68;
Erastus **XII**:224;
Eunice **XXX**:403, 421;

Filip **IX**:613;
Fitzwilliam **IX**:573, 632; **XIII**:14; **XXXII**:576; **XXXVIII**:389;
George **XI**:355; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593;
George W. **XXX**:409;
Hannah **XXXII**:184; **XXXVII**:242;
Hannah (Dalton) **XXXII**:131;
Henry **IX**:639;
Isaac **XV**:175; **XXX**:154;
Jabez **XXVI**:98, 425;
Jacob **IX**:112; **XI**:308, 309; **XII**:27; **XIII**:701; **XV**:149; **XVI**:872; **XXIV**:191, 201, 336, 337; **XXVII**:326, 334, 335, 339; **XXX**:154; **XXXII**:411, 439; **XXXIII**:53, 717;
James **XVI**:141, 161; **XVII**:427; **XXX**:232;
Jane **XXX**:233;
John **IX**:112, 318, 381, 523, 768, 826, 834; **XI**:177, 260, 336, 352; **XII**:27, 490; **XIII**:9; **XIV**:16, 309, 383, 410, 491, 624; **XV**:402; **XVI**:204, 229, 241, 272, 510, 725; **XVII**:648, 660; **XVIII**:591; **XX**:275; **XXIV**:105, 302, 303, 336, 337; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:61, 219, 636; **XXX**:23, 24, 90, 360, 469; **XXXII**:625, 661; **XXXIV**:96; **XXXVI**:8;
John Jr. **XII**:488, 489;
John G. **XXX**:233;
Jonathan **IX**:449; **XI**:216, 356; **XII**:12, 204, 206, 208, 210, 211; **XV**:267, 269, 271; **XVIII**:451; **XXVIII**:447; **XXX**:350
Joseph **IX**:568; **XII**:44; **XIV**:202, 314; **XV**:199, 464, 466, 505, 554, 742; **XX**:832; **XXVI**:499; **XXX**:192, 350, 431; **XXXVII**:32-34, 243; **XXXVIII**:232;
Joshua **XII**:487, 489; **XV**:555; **XXX**:342, 415;
Josiah **XII**:490;
Judith **XXXIII**:717;
Lemuel **XIV**:265; **XVIII**:804; **XXX**:451;
Levi **XI**:352;
Mary **XXX**:233; **XXXVII**:32, 241;
Mary (Goodwin) **XXXIV**:420;
Mary (Hall) **XXXVIII**:387, 389-392;
Mary (m. Colby) **XXXVII**:242;
Mary (m. Merrill) **XXXVII**:35;
Michael **XI**:204; **XXX**:13;
Moses **XIII**:56, 59; **XV**:550; **XVI**:141, 161; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXX**:24; **XXXVI**:63;
N. **XVIII**:264;
Nathan **XV**:409; **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:433; **XXX**:68;
Nathaniel **VII**:95; **IX**:563, 567; **XII**:115; **XIII**:81; **XVIII**:14, 61, 194; **XXVII**:63; **XXXI**:692; **XXXII**:45,

69, 89, 211, 227, 574, 808; **XXXIII**:451, 552, 583; **XXXIV**:164, 214; **XXXV**:520; **XXXVI**:348, 380; **XXXVII**:31-34, 112;
Dr. Nathaniel **XII**:685, 686;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:451, 587; **XXXV**:261; **XXXVII**:34;
Nathaniel P. **XXXVI**:25, 290, 291; **XXXVII**:85;
Nathaniel Peaslee **XXIV**:455;
Noah **XIII**:64; **XXX**:46;
Olive **XXXVII**:32;
Olive (m. Lund) **XXXVII**:35;
Orlando **XXVII**:289;
Paul Dudley **VII**:371, 447, 449, 453, 469; **XV**:739; **XXX**:192;
Peter **IX**:410, 412; **XIII**:5-9; **XIX**:344; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:68;
Peter Jr. **XIII**:7, 9;
Philip **XI**:41, 42, 44; **XIII**:64, 166; **XVI**:169; **XXX**:154;
Phineas **XXV**:401; **XXX**:332, 409;
Phinehas **XIV**:231, 341;
Richard **IX**:449; **XI**:355; **XIV**:354; **XVIII**:510; **XXX**:459;
Robert **XVI**:131, 163; **XXX**:302;
Roger **XIV**:404;
Rufus **IX**:388, 390;
Ruth **XXXVII**:32, 112, 113;
Ruth (Jackson) **XXXIII**:35, 36; **XXXV**;261;
Ruth (m. Dearborn) **XXXVII**:33, 35;
Samuel **IX**:450; **XI**:264, 482; **XII**:346, 348, 466; **XIII**:64; **XIV**:173, 177, 288, 586, 657; **XVI**:35, 38, 195, 212; **XX**:276; **XXIV**:303; **XXX**:40, 436, 443;
Sarah **XXX**:424; **XXXIV**:347; **XXXVII**:32, 242;
Sarah (Bagley) **XXXVI**:63;
Sarah (Sanborn) **XXXV**:424;
Sarah (Winslow) **XXXVII**:32;
Sarah (m. Cutt) **XXXVII**:35;
Scipio **XXXVII**:33;
Simeon **XIII**:165;
Starlen **IX**:522; **XI**:42;
Sterling **XIII**:165; **XXX**:2;
Stephen **XIII**:56, 59; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378, 380;
Theophilus **XI**:189; **XVIII**:515;
Thomas **IX**:112; **XI**:325; **XII**:224, 487, 490; **XV**:132; **XXVI**:60; **XXX**:114;
Timothy **XIV**:405; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXX**:133, 332;
True **XII**:40, 44;
Trueworthy **XII**:449; **XIII**:701; **XXX**:88;

Valentine **XIII**:348; **XIV**:211, 215, 218-220, 561, 579, 621;
XVI:205, 236, 243, 273, 501, 600, 723; **XXX**:302;
W. **XVIII**:780;
William **III**:164; **IX**:360, 449, 608, 611, 614, 768; **XII**:194;
XXIV:135; **XXX**:280, 419;
Winthrop **XI**:309; **XXII**:786; **XXVII**:344; **XXX**:29; **XXXVII**:310;
Zebediah **XI**:272; **XIII**:220; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313;
XXXVI:69;
Sargent's Island **XXXI**:561; **XXXII**:161; **XXXIV**:71, 315, 316;
XXXV:73, 103; **XXXVI**:89, 93;
Sarler, Thomas **XVII**:60;
Sarney, Moses **XVIII**:702;
Sartell, Ephraim **XV**:530; **XVI**:739;
Hezekiah **XV**:539;
John **XII**:737; **XV**:31;
Jonathan **XV**:538;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:217;
Josiah **XXIV**:97, 134; **XXXVIII**:199, 200;
Nathaniel **XI**:352; **XXIV**:94, 95;
Obediah **XI**:281, 283;
Simon **XI**:282, 284, 289; **XIII**:602;
William **VIII**:392;
Sarterly, William **XVIII**:907;
Sartwell, Captain **XVII**:456;
Henry **XXVI**:259;
Hezekiah **XII**:745; **XV**:631, 646; **XX**:244;
Jeremiah **XIV**:291; **XV**:701, 703;
John **VIII**:616; **XIV**:34; **XV**:100; **XVII**:104;
Jonathan **XV**:97; **XVI**:272, 518;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:218, 630, 646;
Obediah **XXIV**:540;
Simeon **IX**:97; **XV**:710;
Simon **VIII**:540; **IX**:99; **X**:660; **XIV**:553, 610; **XVI**:2, 180,
182, 197, 222, 267, 769; **XVII**:266; **XXIV**:540; **XXX**:192,
498, 500, 501, 504, 507;
Sarumbanet (Indian) **III**:701;
Satchel, Eleanor **XXXII**:265;
John **XXXII**:64, 265, 266;
Satchell, John **IX**:779; **XXXVI**:391
Roger **XXXX**:340
Satchwill, Jeremiah **XVI**:46, 174, 302, 523, 852;
Satterlee, Captain **XVI**:304;
William **XVII**:307; **XXX**:438, 440;
Sattington, Richard **XIII**:116;
Saturlay, Jacob **XII**:140, 146;

Saugus River **XXV**:770;
Saulridge, Richard **IX**:45;
Saunders * See also Sanders
Saunders, ----- **XXI**:697;
Admiral **XVIII**;849;
Avery **XIV**:547;
Daniel **VIII**:828; **XII**:49-52, 55;
David **XII**:737; **XIV**:525;
George **XIV**:248, 381, 589; **XV**:565;
Henry **XVIII**:127; **XXX**:136;
James **XII**:51; **XX**:166, 193, 309, 314, 322, 350, 353, 356, 373, 429, 582, 616, 724, 729, 733, 762, 770, 777;
John **XIII**:376, 381, 396, 403; **XIV**:546; **XVI**:539; **XXIV**:36, 38, 41, 845, 901;
Jonathan **XIV**:546; **XV**:725; **XVI**:208, 508, 679;
Joseph **XII**:27, 550; **XXXI**:312;
Joshua **XVI**:541;
Michael **XIII**:635;
Oliver **XII**:247, 481; **XIII**:373, 376, 381; **XXI**:643, 656, 688, 702, 720; **XXX**:136; **XXXVI**:237, 238;
Peter **XVI**:914-915;
Robert **XVIII**:500, 502;
Samuel **XII**:10, 27, 466; **XVI**:236, 243, 269; **XX**:274; **XXX**:246;
Stephen **XXX**:151;
William **XIV**:265;
Saunderson * See also Sanderson
Saunderson, Rev. Henry H. **X**:387;
John **XVIII**:701;
Reuben **XXX**:306;
Sautridge, John **XIV**:257, 258;
Savage, ----- **XXV**:727, 775;
Abijah **XVII**:361;
Abraham **XXVI**:429;
Ann **XXXIII**:115;
Benjamin **XVI**:111, 166;
Elizabeth **XVII**:609; **XIX**:680; **XXXI**:632, 633; **XXXX**:502
Elizabeth (Walford) **XXXI**:89, 90, 92, 224; **XXXX**:226, 227
Esther **XXXI**:632;
Habijah **XVIII**:289; **XXIV**:17; **XXXII**:630;
Hannah **XXXI**:193;
Henry **II**:106; **XVII**:511; **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:43; **XXXII**:233; **XXXX**:179, 515
Hester **XXXI**:88
Isaac **XXVI**:429
James **I**:56; **XXVI**:646, 709, 733, 735;
Job **XIII**:22, 27; **XXX**:99; **XXXIII**:115;
John **II**:38; **XII**:515, 518, 519, 524; **XIII**;240, 251;

XIV:239, 358; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:403, 632, 705, 713;
XXXII:233; **XXXIII**:115, 116, 613; **XXXV**:94;
XXXVI:515;
XXXVIII:71;
John Jr. **XXXIII**:115, 116;
Jonathan **IX**:41, 42;
Joseph **XIII**:26, 32; **XXVI**:513, 540;
Josiah **XXX**:113; **XXXIII**:115;
Mary **XXXI**:88, 89, 193; **XXXX**:226
Mary (Sherburne) **XXXVII**:51;
Peres **XXIV**:811;
Richard **XXII**:499; **XXIII**:219, 309, 404, 408, 444, 455;
Samuel **XI**:595;
Samuel Phipps **VIII**:486;
Sarah **XXXIII**:115;
Thomas **I**:351; **XIV**:343; **XV**:749; **XXIV**:9, 147, 214;
XXX:192;
XXXI:193; **XXXX**:47, 495
William **XXXI**:716;
Savage Island **XXVI**:715;
Savannah, GA **XXII**:817;
Savel, Joseph **XXIV**:14;
Savey, William **XXIII**:130;
Saville, Canada **XXI**:819;
Saville * see also Sunapee, NH
Saville, NH (Sunapee) **VII**:605, 771; **X**:398, 400, 633;
XIII:494,
576, 599; **XIV**:298, 325, 435, 558, 578, 592, 606, 610;
XV:439, 604; **XVI**:80, 93, 918, 520; **XX**:510; **XXV**:525,
557, 558, 560; **XXVIII**:302; **XXIX**:544; **XXX**:148;
signers **VIII**:283, 896; **XI**:2, 465, 470;
Savinon, Alexandro Joseph **XVIII**:468;
Savory, Robert **XXIV**:308;
Samuel **XII**:481;
Sawmill River **XXXVIII**:124;
Sawmills **II**:358; **XXIII**:223, 416;
Sawpits **I**:139, 141;
Sawtel, Lydia **XXV**:119;
Sawtell, Edmund **XV**:93, 220;
Hezekiah **XVI**:763, 812; **XXX**:200;
John **XV**:745; **XXX**:192;
Jonathan **XVI**:812, 814; **XXX**:125, 192, 246;
Jonathan Jr. **XVI**:236, 815;
Solomon **XXX**:193, 316;
Sawwaramet (Indian) **V**:132;
Sawyer (also spelled Sayer)
Sawyer, ----- **XV**:699; **XVIII**:582; **XXXVI**:497;
Abel **IX**:645; **XV**:152, 154; **XVII**:118-119; **XX**:83, 144;
XXX:330, 421;
Abner **VI**:21; **XII**:84, 86, 92; **XIII**:595, 596; **XXVI**:305,

30
308,
310, 504, 693; **XXXVI**;495; **XXXVIII**:341, 342;
Alexander **IX**:114;
Amos **X**:647; **XII**:480; **XIII**:219; **XXXIX**:433;
Barzillai **XXX**:332;
Bedfield **XVIII**:366;
Benjamin **VII**:14, 525; **XI**:258, 259; **XII**:410; **XIII**:89;
XIV:159, 161, 273, 279, 288, 289, 463; **XV**:75, 214,
426,
584, 585, 589; **XVI**:307, 313; **XVII**:66, 78-79, 113,
116,
223; **XXIV**:454, 534, 533; **XXV**:191, 400; **XXX**:69, 316,
350, 418; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVII**:332;
Bezaleel **XIII**:327; **XV**:99, 349, 664, 665, 671, 681;
XVI:158,
698;
Caleb **XXVII**:71; **XXVIII**:174;
Canet **XVII**:67;
Charles H. **XVII**:604;
Colonel **XVII**:15;
Daniel **V**:781; **XII**:709; **XIII**:93; **XXX**:106; **XXXII**:79;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:38;
Deliverance **XI**:166; **XXIV**:455; **XXXVII**:332;
Dies **IX**:464;
Dill **VIII**:173; **XIII**:89, 475; **XIV**:463, 473; **XVII**:66,
78,
113;
Dorothy **XXXIII**:563;
Ebenezer **VII**:475;
Edmond **XIII**:614, 621;
Edmund **VI**:582, 590; **IX**:609; **XII**:38, 40, 43, 84, 86;
XIV:454, 529, 546; **XV**:165, 472, 487, 490, 499, 500;
XXV:589; **XXX**:350, 405; **XXXIV**:421; **XXXVI**:412, 492,
493;
XXXVII:417, 418;
Edward **IX**:646, 649; **XII**:507; **XVI**:285, 498, 538;
XXX:405;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:563;
Elizabeth (m. Stevens) **XXXVIII**:342;
Enoch **VIII**:934; **XI**:202; **XII**:33-45, 84; **XIII**:211;
XVI:666; **XX**:557, 559; **XXV**:589; **XXXII**:356;
Enos **XIV**:159, 161, 165; **XV**:589; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:116;
XXX:112;
Ephraim **VII**:16; **XV**:6, 47, 223, 633, 648; **XVI**:547, 877;
XVII:94;
Ezra **XXIV**:230; **XXVI**:310, 314;
Ezra Jr. **XXVI**:310, 314;
George **XVI**:116;
Gideon **XII**:350; **XIII**:74, 75; **XXX**:26, 40; **XXXIV**:221;
Hannah **IX**:649;

Henry **XII**:291; **XXVII**:71, 75;
Hipsebath **IX**:648;
Ichabod **IX**:645, 649; **XII**:507; **XIII**:138; **XIV**:443, 543; **XV**:278; **XVI**:48;
Israel **XXX**:143, 405; **XXXIX**:120;
Jacob **IX**:182; **XI**:538, 711; **XVIII**:366; **XXV**:589; **XXVI**:10; **XXXVII**:417; **XXXVIII**:33, 163, 297; **XXXIX**:33, 298;
James **IX**:201; **XII**:350, 363, 629, 755; **XV**:227; **XVIII**:756; **XX**:257, 269; **XXX**:40, 316;
Jedediah **XII**:298; **XVIII**:756;
Jeremiah **XVII**:345;
Jesse **XI**:121; **XIV**:405; **XXI**:187, 224; **XXX**:9;
Jesse Jr. **XXVI**:330;
John **VIII**:173; **IX**:645, 649, 825; **XI**:164, 165, 283; **XII**:91; **XIII**:89, 443, 448, 450; **XIV**:167, 170; **XV**:383, 568, 590, 743; **XVI**:314, 530, 920; **XVII**:14, 78, 117-119; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426; **XXIV**:234, 447, 454, 544; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:372; **XXX**:60, 112, 193, 330;
John Jr. **XI**:283; **XV**:590; **XXIV**:540;
Jonathan **VII**:762; **IX**:646, 648; **XII**:263, 270-272, 506, 615; **XIII**:138, 219; **XIV**:135, 191, 567, 611; **XV**:47, 211, 223, 608, 718; **XVI**:202, 538; **XVI**:7; **XVIII**:829; **XXI**:95, 115, 174, 182, 199, 212, 237, 245; **XXII**:725, 737; **XXIV**:500; **XXX**:5, 8, 157, 330, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:328, 330, 343;
Jonathan P. **XXX**:421;
Joseph **VIII**:402; **IX**:440; **XII**:84; **XIII**:614, 621; **XIV**:135, 191, 547; **XVI**:670; **XVII**:7, 92; **XXV**:589, 660; **XXX**:316, 432; **XXXIII**:563; 564; **XXXVIII**:342;
Joshua **XII**:84; **XVIII**:828; **XXVI**:109; **XXX**:59; **XXXIII**:373; **XXXV**:55, 447; **XXXVI**:11; **XXXVIII**:342;
Josiah **IX**:147, 641; **XI**:58; **XII**:607, 614; **XIII**;105, 561; **XIV**:102, 208, 398; **XV**:73, 269-271, 520, 698; **XXVI**:381; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:5, 42, 143, 370, 456; **XXXIII**:217; **XXXV**:186;
Josiah Jr. **XII**:607; **XXX**:5;
Jotham **XIII**:73, 75; **XIV**:226; **XV**:486, 499, 500;
Judah **XXXIII**:563;

32
Manassah **XV**:700, 702, 704, 725; **XVI**:46, 174, 208, 302, 522,
877;
Manassah Jr. **XIV**:356;
Martha **XXX**:405;
Mary **XXVI**:314; **XXX**:428; **XXXVIII**:341, 342;
Mary (Drisco) **XXXII**:457;
Matthias **XII**:4; **XXX**:55;
Miriam **XXXIII**:563;
Moses **IX**:415; **XI**:711; **XIII**:386; **XVI**:131, 133, 163;
XVIII:881; **XXX**:68, 137; **XXXV**:508; **XXXIX**:65;
Nathaniel **XIV**:356; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 402;
Nurse **XIII**:681; **XIV**:103, 207, 303;
Oliver **XXVI**:242; **XXX**:9, 69, 258;
Phinehas **XV**:42;
R. **XXIII**:107, 108; **XXIX**:649;
Rebekah **XI**:549;
Reuben **XII**:350;
Richard **X**:650; **XXX**:143;
Richard K. **XXVIII**:137;
Sir Robert **I**:465; **II**:23; **XXIX**:127;
Rufus **XV**:99, 536;
Samuel **XI**:588, 660; **XII**:271, 272, 391, 393; **XIV**:123, 187;
XXIV:232; **XXX**:302;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:342;
Sarah (Bartlett) **XXXIV**:221;
Sarah (Chase) **XXXV**:508;
Silvanus **XIII**:194; **XVI**:297;
Stephen **XXX**:272; **XXXVII**:286;
Stephen Jr. **XXXIV**:24;
Tabitha **IX**:648;
Thomas **IX**:645; **XII**:507; **XIII**:130; **XVI**:538; **XXVI**:50, 310,
314, 467;
William **XII**:39, 40, 263; **XIV**:49, 121; **XXX**:8; **XXXVIII**:342;
XXXIX:158;
Saxon, James **XXVI**:549;
John **XXXVII**:403;
Thomas **XXVI**:263;
Saxton, ----- **XXVI**:541;
Charles **XV**:18, 40;
James **XXVI**:509;
Saxton's River **XXVI**:541;
Say, Lord **XXV**:682, 719;
Stephen **XXVI**:358;
Say and Brooke **I**:83, 106, 157;
Sayer, Abraham **XIV**:238;
Doctor **XXIII**:181;

Samuel **XIV**:108
Sayles, Mark **XXXX**:349
Saylor, John **XXXVI**:567
Sayward, Deborah (m. Stevens) **XXXII**:645;
Henry **XIV**:238;
James **XXXII**:645
Robert **XXXX**:21, 22, 30
Saywood, John **XIV**:1;
Scadgel, Benjamin **XXVIII**:138, 145, 149, 151, 153, 157;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:157;
Christopher **XXXII**:252;
Deborah (Wallis) **XXXII**:252;
Jacob **XXVIII**:145, 147; **XXIX**:399;
John **XXVIII**:138, 149, 151, 153, 157, 366;
Martha **XXVIII**:153;
Scadgell, Christopher **IV**:503;
Jacob **XX**:235;
Scadock (Indian) **II**:300;
Scagel, Benjamin **XXVII**:546;
Jacob **XI**:606; **XV**:730, 734; **XXVII**:503, 507;
Jacob Jr. **XI**:606; **XXVII**:161, 162;
John **XIII**:140;
Jonathan **XI**:606;
Scales, ----- **XVIII**:559; **XXVIII**:294; **XXXIX**:65;
Abraham **XIII**:103, 106; **XXX**:108; **XXXIII**:84;
Doctor **V**:815; **XVI**:898;
Edward **XI**:586; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:82;
Hannah (Huntress) **XXXIII**:387;
Isaac **XV**:620; **XXX**:193;
James **V**:222, 225, 255, 380, 434; **IX**:91, 415; **XI**:262, 391;
XII:259; **XIII**:504; **XVI**:915; **XVIII**:657; **XXIV**:619;
XXVII:324; **XXX**:67; **XXXIII**:387; **XXXVI**:44;
XXXVII:373;
Rev. James **XII**:256, 258;
Joshua **XIV**:403;
Matthew **XI**:203; **XIII**:448; **XIV**:316, 567, 585, 659; **XV**:607,
727; **XVI**:316, 708; **XXXIII**:84;
Mr. **V**:703, 773;
Moses **XIV**:319;
Samuel **XIV**:234; **XXX**:106;
Stephen **IX**:792; **XXV**:615;
Thomas **XXVI**:132;
William **XXX**:69;
Scalley, Lieutenant **XVIII**:908;
Scalps, bounty for **IV**:182, 331; **V**:410, 440, 491, 587, 820, 912;
VI:411;
Scaman, Richard **V**:848;

34
Scammell, Alexander **VII**:543; **VIII**:413, 439, 482, 498, 513, 516,
517, 537, 560, 852; **X**:574; **XI**:622, 631; **XII**:35, 245,
463, 549; **XIII**:100, 228, 315, 333, 393, 497; **XIV**:49, 80, 248, 552, 555, 638, 688; **XV**:136, 276, 421, 422, 424, 432, 446, 455-458, 726, 755; **XVI**:6, 9, 12, 15, 17,
42, 56, 59, 182, 185-189, 208, 248, 280, 412; **XVII**:134,
269, 354, 419; **XVIII**:863; **XX**:527, 541; **XXX**:478, 479,
483-485;
Robert **XVI**:98;
Thomas **XXV**:177;
Scammon, ----- **XXXI**:491;
Anthony **XIX**:662;
Colonel **XV**:749;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:193, 194; **XXXVII**:293;
Elizabeth (Weeks) **XXXVII**:289;
Elizabeth (m. Wilmot) **XXXII**:193;
Hope **XXXVII**:292;
Humphrey **VI**:172, 208; **XIV**:3;
James **XXVII**:478, 484, 490;
Mr. **I**:162, 163;
Nicholas **XXIV**:259-261;
Prudence **XXXVII**:293;
Prudence (m. Hodgdon) **XXXII**:194;
Rachel **XXXIII**:180;
Richard **IX**:175, 783; **XIII**;488; **XVII**:513, 526; **XIX**:660-661, 664; **XXVII**:478, 483, 490, 491; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:147; **XXXI**:425, 660, 661, 810; **XXXII**:193-195, 486; **XXXIV**:11; **XXXV**:36, 37, 40, 44-46; **XXXVI**:65, 67;
XXXVII:292, 293; **XXXVIII**:272; **XXXX**:362, 399, 431, 433
Richard Jr. **XIII**:488
Sarah **XXXII**:194; **XXXVII**:293
Sarah (m. Dolloff) **XXXX**:426
William **II**:36; **XI**:641, 644; **XIII**:486, 489; **XIV**:231, 403,
414; **XXXIII**:180;
Scarborough, ME **I**:86; **XXXII**:243, 340, 550, 551, 720; **XXXV**:201,
202, 387; **XXXVI**:329;
Scarborough (ship) **VII**:376, 381, 388-390;
Scarborough, Joseph **XXVI**:354;
Scarlett, Samuel **XXIV**:84;
Scarritt, Nathaniel **XXX**:258;
Scarromhorn, Jacob **XXVI**:318;

Scate, Benjamin **XIII**:350;
John **XIII**:351;
Scates, Joshua **XIV**:414;
Valentine **XXXII**:79;
Scatterwit **XXXII**:507;
Scharston, Paul **X**:659;
Schedule of towns **XXIII**:437, 448, 501;
Schell, Benjamin **XIII**:17;
Schenectady, NY **VI**:432, 465; **XV**:435, 438;
Schiegnecto **XVIII**:299, 301;
Schiller, Colonel **IV**:60;
Schoby, Joseph **VI**:739;
Schoff, Lydia **XXX**:428;
Schofield, Ebenezer **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249;
James **XXIV**:463;
Schonberg, Duke of **II**:544;
Schoof, Jacob **VII**:748; **XVII**:114;
Schools **XIII**:187, 685, 686; **XXXX**:290, 331, 340
Grammar **III**:365, 718, 799, 802; **IV**:154;
Hampton **III**:570, 646; **V**:8;
Latin **II**:651;
Latin in Portsmouth **III**:364;
laws respecting **XXI**:95, 116, 380, 452, 556, 570, 589, 615;
Londonderry **IV**:268, 391;
neglect of **XXI**:273, 274, 311, 322;
regulations of **XXII**:377, 379, 411, 432;
Schoolmaster in Dover **I**:234, 312;
Schoolmasters and Ministry **III**:11, 365;
Schoop, Jacob **XVI**:307, 928;
Schophel, Thomas **XXX**:83;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:84;
Schormerhorn, Jacob **XXVI**:397;
Schrives, Frederick **XVII**:301;
Schuyler, General **VII**:572, 582, 611, 670, 720; **XIII**:705;
Johannes **XXVI**:141;
John **VI**:719; **XVIII**:495;
Myndert **V**:790;
Peter **VI**:463, 467, 645, 716, 718, 720, 738; **XVIII**:495, 503;
Philip **V**:789; **XVII**:16, 128-133, 141, 152, 229, 311, 370, 386, 398; **XVIII**:736, 748, 907; **XXVI**:141;
Gov. Philip **VIII**:42, 122, 151, 154, 155, 161, 188, 417, 460, 469, 480, 486, 493, 494, 504, 534, 581, 614, 641, 646, 647, 649, 658;
Scilley, James **XIV**:513;
Jonathan **XIV**:513;
Samuel **XIV**:223;
Scipio, Lattho **XXIV**:512;
Solomon **XVIII**:906; **XXX**:22;

Scituate, MA **760**, 763, 766; **XXXII**:333;
Sclate, Edward **XIV**:27; **XXIV**:501, 730, 737;
Scobey * see also Scoby
Scobey, David **XI**:720; **XIV**:358; **XVIII**:722; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:95;
John **IX**:526; **XII**:440, 450; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331;
Joseph **IX**:517; **XI**:179; **XXVII**:187, 193, 202, 205; **XXXV**:241, 360;
Scoby, David **XXVIII**:416;
Joseph **XXVIII**:494; **XXXVII**:391, 392;
Scofield, Eleazer **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426; **XXX**:22;
John **IX**:826; **XI**:253; **XV**:42, 377; **XXX**:22;
John Jr. **XI**:256; **XXX**:22;
Scohomogomocke Hill **XXIV**:293-295;
Scollay, John **VIII**:86;
Scolley, James **III**:749, 750;
Scotch-Irish **II**:718;
Scotchmen in NH **XXIII**:74;
Scotland Road **XXXVI**:300;
Scott, ----- **XIX**:501; **XXVIII**:279;
Aaron **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:203;
Abel **XIII**:694; **XVI**:153;
Abraham **XII**:224; **XV**:55; **XXIV**:582; **XXV**:167; **XXVI**:388; **XXX**:161; **XXXV**:421;
Abram **XIII**:694;
Alexander **VIII**:347; **IX**:667; **XIII**:458, 462, 465; **XVI**:840; **XXVI**:346; **XXVIII**:281, 282, 285, 291, 293; **XXXIX**:310;
Alexander Jr. **XXVIII**:292;
Barachick **XVIII**:793;
Benjamin **XVII**:204;
Captain **XVIII**:587; **XX**:197;
Charles **XIII**;202, 203; **XIV**:274, 275, 278, 289; **XV**:43; **XXX**:246, 448;
Charles T. **XXX**:415;
Daniel **XXVI**:604, 606;
David **XIII**:465; **XIV**:43, 91; **XV**:427, 733, 740; **XVI**:47, 54, 101, 303, 508, 839-840; **XXVI**:488; **XXVIII**:285, 291; **XXX**:193;
Ebenezer **XIII**:694; **XIV**:427; **XV**:55; **XXVI**:170; **XXX**:161;
Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:224; **XXX**:162;
Edward **VI**:417, 737; **XIII**:16; **XXVI**:85;
Elisha **XIII**:526;
Elizabeth **II**:443; **III**:292; **XXXI**:600;
Elizabeth (m. Foster) **XXXV**:132;
Frances (m. Foster) **XXXV**:132;

George **XII**:450; **XVI**:918;
Henry **XII**:451; **XIV**:28, 29;
Hezekiah **XIV**:93, 202; **XXX**:316;
Isaac **XXV**:167; **XXX**:162;
James **XII**:224; **XIII**:465, 467; **XV**:99, 104, 360, 740, 746;
XVI:830-840, 842; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:101; **XXVIII**:281, 285, 291, 293; **XXX**:193; **XXXV**:421, 537;
Jesse **XII**:224;
John **IX**:667, 670; **XII**:398, 400, 503; **XV**:356, 711, 739, 753;
XVI:198, 267; **XVII**:445; **XXIV**:97, 583; **XXVII**:380, 381,
384, 386, 394; **XXX**:111, 122, 157, 193, 272; **XXXII**:79;
XXXIX:238;
John Jr. **XVI**:153;
John M. **XXVI**:678;
Jonathan **XXVI**:604, 606, 607;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:604;
Joseph **XI**:22; **XVI**:159; **XXIV**:407; **XXXVIII**:332;
Mary **XXX**:415, 429;
Moses **XXV**:318;
Nathan **XV**:61;
Robert **X**:674; **XIII**:199, 203; **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:16;
Ruth (m. Thompson) **XXXV**:132;
Samuel **XV**:205; **XVII**:96; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:604; **XXVIII**:492;
XXX:161; **XXXV**:132, 133;
Sarah **XXXII**:797; **XXXV**:132, 133;
Sarah (m. Seavey) **XXXV**:132;
Sergeant **XIV**:2;
Silvanus **IX**:560; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXV**:132, 133;
Stephen **XXVI**:169;
Susanna (Barrett) **XXXIX**:238;
Theophilus **XVI**:239;
Thomas **XIV**:469, 575, 602; **XV**:712, 739; **XVI**:198, 222, 268,
517, 520, 794, 840-841; **XVII**:293; **XXX**:193;
Timothy **XIII**:202;
Waitsill **VII**:777; **VIII**:763; **XIV**:426; **XV**:6, 8; **XVI**:876-
877; **XXX**:157;
William **VIII**:302, 466, 586; **IX**:665, 667, 670; **XI**:499, 556;
XII:297, 746; **XIII**;181, 188; **XIV**:43, 91, 153, 201, 333, 553, 575, 577, 612-614, 622; **XV**:101, 357, 427, 434, 456, 602, 710, 722, 726, 739, 754; **XVI**:2, 47, 51, 54-55, 90, 101, 182, 197, 205, 221, 267, 273, 303, 418, 514, 518, 764; **XVII**:266, 291, 350, 415, 441,

38
470;
XXIV:314, 315, 685, 689; **XXVIII**:190, 280, 285, 292, 296, 407; **XXX**:111, 193, 471, 509, 512, 532, 538; **XXXIX**:153;
Wolsey **XXVI**:170;
Scotton, Richard **IV**:9, 10;
Scottow, Thomas **XXXI**:346;
Scouting **XXIII**:295, 492;
Scouts **II**:230, 232, 247, 362-364, 393, 447, 466, 482, 496, 581, 582, 585, 590, 624, 693; **III**:253, 296; **IV**:154, 320, 393, 397, 398; **V**:251, 253, 572, 577, 585, 587;
Scovel, Peter **XIV**:464;
Thomas **XIV**:464;
Scovill, Jeremiah **XV**:33;
Jesse **XV**:10, 147; **XVII**:249;
John **XXVI**:594, 595;
John Jr. **XVII**:109;
Jonathan **XXVI**:114;
Micah **XXV**:380;
Stephen **XXV**:227;
Thomas **XV**:35;
Scoville, Nathan **XII**:398, 400;
Thomas **XII**:399;
Scranton, George **XXX**:193;
Stephen **XIII**:497; **XIV**:606; **XVI**:103, 198, 267, 515, 770; **XX**:242; **XXX**:246;
Screwns, William **XXIV**:478;
Scribner * see also Scrivener
Scribner, Abigail (m. Young) **XXXII**:565; **XXXV**:482;
Anna **XXXII**:395;
Anna (Taylor) **XXXII**:567, 569;
Benjamin **VI**:830, 837; **IX**:77, 253, 259, 274; **XI**:226, 227; **XIII**:386; **XV**:165; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:137, 142; **XXXIV**:255; **XXXV**:209, 492, 528; **XXXVI**:498; **XXXVII**:81, 156, 158, 464; **XXXIX**:329;
Daniel **XV**:754; **XXXVIII**:136;
Deborah **XXXII**:31, 205;
Ebenezer **XIII**:386; **XVI**:236, 243, 269, 510, 642; **XX**:270; **XXX**:272;
Ebenezer Jr. **XX**:270;
Edward **XIII**:386; **XV**:165; **XXX**:137; **XXXI**:156; **XXXII**:31, 565, 612; **XXXVII**:77;
Edward Jr. **XXX**:137;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:156; **XXXII**:31, 322; **XXXV**:434;
Elizabeth (m. Harper) **XXXV**:482;
Elizabeth (m. Moody) **XXXII**:565;
Hannah **XXXII**:31, 32;

Iddo **XIII**:386; **XXX**:137;
John **II**:36; **VII**:228; **XI**:162-164, 226, 232, 233, 425, 606,
699, 702, 703; **XVIII**:194; **XX**:58, 126, 143, 146, 154-156, 189, 202, 214, 287, 292; **XXII**:489, 498, 615, 617,
675, 676; **XXX**:137; **XXXI**:156, 157, 699, 807; **XXXII**:31,
205, 259, 260, 565, 566; **XXXIII**:45; **XXXIV**:408, 409;
XXXV:481, 482; **XXXVII**:77; **XXXIX**:329;
John Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXIX**:364;
Joseph **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:322, 565;
XXXIII:360, 452; **XXXV**:118, 434, 435; **XXXVI**:169;
Joseph Jr. **XXXV**:434; **XXXVI**:169;
Josiah **XI**:118; **XIV**:316, 318; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:427; **XXX**:459;
Lydia **XXXVI**:169;
Manoah **XI**:703; **XV**:283, 290; **XXX**:457;
Martha (m. Robinson) **XXXV**:482;
Mary **XXXI**:156;
Mary (m. Gordon) **XXXII**:565;
Nathaniel **XV**:172; **XXX**:141; **XXXIX**:329;
Noah **XV**:564;
Samuel **VI**:330, 333; **IX**:445; **XI**:699; **XIII**:383, 388;
XIV:316, 318, 398; **XV**:514; **XVI**:564; **XVIII**:758;
XX:427; **XXVII**:80, 89, 90; **XXX**:136, 153, 193, 425, 459; **XXXII**:32, 395, 565; **XXXIII**:675;
Sarah **XXXV**:481;
Sarah (m. Moody) **XXXII**:565;
Sarah (m. Robinson) **XXXV**:482;
Stephen **XII**:6; **XIV**:362, 364; **XV**:172; **XXVIII**:334;
Thomas **XXVII**:90; **XXXI**:156; **XXXII**:31, 32;
Scriggins, William **XXXIX**:368;
Scripture, James **XIV**:346; **XV**:529;
Samuel **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XV**:530; **XXX**:316, 418;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:100, 206; **XV**:81, 530;
Scritchet, Thomas **IX**:77;
Scriven, William **XVII**:296;
Scrivener, John **XXXX**:214, 254, 288, 332
Samuel **XXVIII**:232, 233
Scrivner, Samuel **XIV**:12
Scrope, J. **XXIII**:345, 348, 433;
Scrowley, Florence **XVI**:930, 932;
Scruton, Ann **XXXV**:356;
Michael **XXVII**:63; **XXXV**:356
Thomas **XXX**:11;
Scrwens, William **XXV**:340, 341;
Scrymgeour, David **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
Scudder, James **XXVI**:527;

40
Scylla, Benjamin **XVIII**:757;
Sea Coast, survey of **III**:766;
Seabrook, NH **VII**:243, 269, 772; **IX**:829; **X**:2, 24, 165, 529, 627, 650; **XII**:99, 130, 138, 150, 151; **XIII**:420-424, 441; **XIV**:111, 390, 391, 513, 556, 628, 641, 642, 662; **XV**:457, 489, 628, 639, 656, 666, 696, 734, 375, 747; **XVI**:65, 67, 68, 78, 99, 220, 228, 232, 245, 255, 256, 519, 833, 933, 934; **XVII**:433, 443; **XVIII**:680, 727; **XIX**:486; **XX**:58, 98, 111, 129, 148, 153, 263, 334, 478, 481, 540, 598, 610, 648, 651, 844; **XXI**:123, 290, 581, 759; **XXII**:35, 258, 307, 368, 406, 544, 621, 664, 671, 680, 698; **XXV**:77, 513; **XXX**:142, 167, 177, 180-182, 426; **XXXV**:416; **XXXVI**:454, 455; **XXXVII**:223, 224; **XXXVIII**:353; **XXXIX**:419, 420, 470;
Seabury, Samuel **XXVI**:296, 413;
Seaford, Jacob **XII**:76;
Seagar, Caleb **XIII**:9;
Seagell, Jacob **XVI**:19, 194, 211, 220, 241, 278;
Seagrave, John **XXVI**:182;
Seal, Provincial **II**:610, 717; **III**:80; **IV**:535; **XVII**:563;
State **XX**:51, 85, 106, 136, 164, 193
Sealey, ----- **XXXX**:30
Elizabeth **XXXX**:308
John **XXXX**:20, 47, 48, 53, 60, 68, 69, 262, 330
Richard **XXXX**:108, 136
William **XXXX**:68, 100, 262, 270
Sealia, Lewis **XIV**:283, 287;
Seals **XXIII**:105, 126, 138, 155, 156, 165, 166, 168, 171, 179, 209, 217, 220, 221, 223, 224, 259, 331, 351, 352, 360, 362, 376, 393, 394, 396, 406, 418, 423, 443, 444, 446-449, 452, 453, 458-463, 512;
Seals, James **XIV**:468, 631; **XVI**:198, 224, 267, 286, 504, 515, 588, 635;
Seaman, Austin **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;
Benjamin **XXVI**:157, 326, 445, 556;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:326;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:517;
David **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;
Edmund **XXVI**:326, 446;
Giles **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;
Henry **XXVI**:326;
Isaac **XXIV**:601;
Israel **XXVI**:77;
Jacob **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:77;
Jacob Sr. **XXVI**:77;
John **XXVI**:326;
Jonathan **XXVI**:246;

Morris **XXVI**:77;
Nathan Jr. **XXVI**:77;
Obediah **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:247;
Richard **XXVI**:77, 326, 446;
Robert **XXIV**:601;
Samuel **XXVI**:556;
Solomon **XXVI**:77;
Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;
Willet **XXVI**:247;
William **IX**:779; **XXIV**:601;
Zebulon **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:69, 246;
Zebulon Jr. **XXVI**:77;
Seamen **III**:19;
proclamation about **XXIII**:301, 312, 314, 317, 457;
Sear, John **IX**:255;
Search Warrant **I**:143;
Searchers or inspectors **XXI**:665, 735;
Deputies **XXIII**:70;
Searing, Jacob **XXIV**:601;
John **XXVI**:246;
Searle, Andrew **XXXI**:110; **XXXX**:189, 195, 196, 514
Daniel **XII**:547, 626, 629, 632; **XIII**:565;
David **XIII**:562;
Elisha **XXVI**:14, 271, 277;
Elnathan **XV**:698;
Isaac **IX**:300; **XXV**:6, 8, 9; **XXVI**:12, 14, 229, 230, 361, 397,
449, 453, 454, 470, 471, 478, 479, 482, 483, 563, 565, 606, 671, 718, 719;
James **XXVI**:14, 483;
Jeremiah **XXXVIII**:162;
Jesse **XI**:685;
Job **XXVI**:471;
John **II**:90; **III**:537; **XII**:547, 626, 629, 632, 634; **XV**:471,
502; **XVII**:667; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:14, 101, 231, 362, 455, 471, 479, 483, 564; **XXVII**:349; **XXXI**:537, 710;
Jonathan **XII**:278, 282, 283, 287; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXII**:250,
260; **XXX**:136;
Rev. Jonathan **XIII**:386, 391; **XV**:81, 83; **XVI**:739; **XX**:256,
265;
Joseph **XIII**:565; **XV**:96, 751; **XXX**:193;
Rev. Mr. **VII**:449, 450;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:14;
Samuel **XII**:275, 626, 629-633; **XXV**:660; **XXVII**:334, 339;
XXXI:193;

42
Samuel Dunbar **XXV**:9;
William **XIII**:385, 565; **XV**:164, **XVI**:860; **XXX**:137;
William Jr. **XIII**:561;
Searles, Daniel **IX**:211, 213; **XXV**:191; **XXXIV**:10, 441; **XXXV**:319;
XXXVI:210;
Elijah **XXVI**:463;
Gideon **XXVI**:608;
John **IX**:201, 208, 210, 213, 214, 220, 231, 779; **XXV**:472;
XXVI:27, 608; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 29; **XXXVI**:210, 211;
John Jr. **XXVI**:608;
Jonathan **IX**:213; **XXX**:70;
Lot **XXVI**:463;
Lydia **XXXVI**:209;
Mary **XXXVI**:210, 211;
Samuel **IX**:212, 213, 222; **XXVI**:54; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 29, 77, 80,
128, 131; **XXXVI**;209-211;
Stephen **IX**:22;
Thomas **XIV**:346; **XXX**:70;
William **XXVI**:608;
Searls, John **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:378;
Rev. Jonathan **X**:27, 36, 42, 45, 61;
Samuel **XXIV**:374;
Thomas **XIII**:708;
Sears, Isaac **XXVI**:445, 540;
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:539;
James **XVI**:245;
John **XXVI**:513, 540;
Matthew **XXIV**:507; **XXVI**:6;
Searsburg, VT **XXVI**:705, 711, 736;
Seaton, Andrew **XXVII**:69;
Andrew Jr. **XXVII**:65;
Charles **XXX**:80;
James **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:5;
John **XXI**:14, 50; **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:5;
Samuel **XXVII**:70;
Seats in House of Representatives, contested **XXII**:41, 56, 315-317,
331;
Seaver, Benjamin **XXXVIII**:37;
Caleb **XIV**:405; **XXX**:78;
Comfort **XVII**:153; **XXVI**:707;
Elijah **XVII**:424;
John **XVII**:153, 656;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:156;
Philip **XXXIII**:124;
Robert **XIV**:33, 243; **XX**:353, 812, 825; **XXX**:22, 495;
Samuel **XIII**:635;

Sarah (m. Hodgdon) **XXXVIII**:37;
Thomas **XIV**:478; **XXX**:78;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:78;
Seavey (also spelled Seavy, Sevey, Sevy)
Seavey, ----- **XXXII**:797, 798;
----- (True) **XXXIII**:143;
Aaron **XV**:326;
Abigail **XXXVI**:541;
Abigail (m. Clifford) **XXXVI**:542;
Alexander **IX**:115;
Amos **VI**:437, 451, 473 passim 523, 525, 670, 687, 717, 755, 788; **VII**:320, 322, 683; **VIII**:139, 174; **XII**:699; **XIII**:370; **XVIII**:680; **XXVI**:354, 392; **XXX**:132; **XXXIII**:644; **XXXV**:242; **XXXVI**:543; **XXXVII**:74; **XXXVIII**:402; **XXXIX**:33, 34;
Amy **XXXIII**:72;
Andrew **IX**:427; **XII**:281, 283, 287; **XXX**:71;
Ann **XXXII**:99;
Benjamin **II**:90; **III**:425; **IX**:735, 739; **XVII**:638; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXVII**:167, 168;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:735, 736; **XXXII**:252;
Comfort (Cate) **XXXVI**:84;
Daniel **XIII**:347, 367; **XVI**:67, 78, 94, 257; **XXX**:280, 414;
Ebenezer **XII**:698; **XIII**:370; **XXXII**:357; **XXXIII**:71;
Elijah **XIV**:228; **XXX**:11;
Elizabeth (Langdon) **XXXIX**:33, 34;
Elizabeth (m. Dowst) **XXXVII**:168, 169;
Eunice **XII**:687; **XXXIV**:318;
George **XIV**:398; **XXX**:42, 455, 456;
Hannah **XXXII**:357, 358; **XXXIII**:71, 73;
Hannah (m. Dickson) **XXXVII**:168;
Hannah (m. Wallis) **XXXII**:357; **XXXIII**:72;
Henry **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:12, 53; **XXXVI**:542;
Hepzibah (m. Foye) **XXXVII**:168;
Hepzibah (m. Wright) **XXXII**:357; **XXXIII**:72;
Isaac **XIII**:368; **XXX**:280;
Ithamar **XIII**:336; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:129; **XXXVI**:541;
Ithema **IX**:725, 726;
James **IX**:735, 736, 738; **XII**:287; **XIII**:304, 364, 370, 371; **XIV**:224, 248; **XVI**:144; **XVII**:26; **XXI**:698; **XXII**:580, 674; **XXVI**:392, 500; **XXX**:132; **XXXII**:357, 358; **XXXIII**:71, 244; **XXXVII**:168; **XXXIX**:33, 34;
James Jr. **XIII**:304, 370;
John **II**:38, 90, 554; **IX**:744; **XII**:694; **XIII**:304, 368, 370; **XIV**:247, 574; **XV**:615, 725; **XVI**:207; **XXVI**:500; **XXIX**:128; **XXX**:29, 97, 119, 120, 193; **XXXIX**:281;

44
XXXX:289, 293
Jonathan **XI**:425; **XIV**:119, 150, 196, 642; **XV**:422, 456; **XVI**:18; **XVII**:360; **XXX**:290, 407; **XXXVI**;542;
Joseph **IX**:561, 563, 735, 736, 738, 739; **XI**:425; **XII**:55; **XIII**:29, 363, 367, 370; **XIV**:247, 402, 414; **XV**:18, 138; **XVI**:130, 163; **XVII**:25; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373, 491; **XXX**:53, 131, 132; **XXXII**:436; **XXXIII**:644; **XXXV**:132, 344; **XXXIX**:35, 281;
Joseph Jr. **XXXII**:645; **XXXIII**:73;
Joseph L. **XIII**:304;
Levi **XI**:425; **XIV**:228, 642; **XV**:422, 456; **XVI**:19; **XVIII**:793
Mark **IX**:714; **XIII**:277; **XVII**:131; **XXIV**:454, 706, 730; **XXV**:400, 531, 555, 618; **XXX**:113; **XXXIV**:318; **XXXVIII**:279, 280; **XXXIX**:320;
Mary **XXXVII**:168;
Mary (Langdon) **XXXIX**:33, 34;
Mary (Rogers) **XXXV**:343, 344;
Mary (True) **XXXII**:566;
Mary (Wallis) **XXXII**:252;
Mary (m. Connor) **XXXVI**:542;
Mehitabel **XXXIV**:318;
Mehitabel (m. Atwood) **XXXIV**:318;
Mehitabel (m. Blue) **XXXVI**:542;
Moses **IX**:735; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:131; **XXXVI**:542; **XXXVII**:168;
Nathaniel **II**:38; **XII**:283, 285, 287;
Noah **IX**:692, 743; **XIV**:25; **XXXIV**:131;
Paul **XIII**:304; **XXX**:132; **XXXIV**:318;
Philip **XXXI**:229;
Rebecca **XXXIII**:654;
Ruth **XXXIV**:318;
Samuel **I**:508; **II**:94, 96; **IX**:735, 736, 738, 740; **XIV**:139, 192, 255, 403, 415; **XV**:256, 258, 259, 262; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:129, 131; **XXXII**:83; **XXXVI**;541, 542;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:736, 740; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:131; **XXXVI**:541;
Sarah (Cotton) **XXXIX**:86;
Sarah (Scott) **XXXV**:132;
Simon **XI**:425;
Solomon **XXVI**:393;
Stephen **VIII**:184, 806; **XII**:695; **XV**:431, 692; **XVI**:214; **XXXII**:357; **XXXIII**:71, 143;
Susanna (m. Paine) **XXXVII**:168

Tamsen **XXXX**:380
Thomas **II**:90, 94, 96; **XVII**:527; **XVIII**:919-920; **XIX**:659;
XXVIII:492; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:178; **XXXII**:357;
XXXIII:72, 551; **XXXV**:245; **XXXIX**:35, 386; **XXXX**:90, 118,
129, 206, 210, 216, 292, 305, 315, 380, 393
W. **XXIII**:115
William **I**:114, 228, 286; **II**:38, 89; **IX**:560, 563, 735,
736, 739, 740; **XI**:359, 361; **XII**:678, 699; **XIII**:36,
304, 363, 367, 371; **XIV**:224, 247, 415; **XV**:298;
XVI:109, 165; **XVII**:25, 513, 522, 527, 666, 693, 742;
XVIII:853, 919; **XIX**:659, 664; **XXII**:593; **XXV**:725;
XXVI:392; **XXIX**:112; **XXX**:132; **XXXI**:17, 51, 88, 102,
241, 342, 443, 578, 581, 585, 716; **XXXII**:19, 356,
358; **XXXIII**:55, 72, 73, 244, 644; **XXXIV**:318, 319;
XXXVII:168; **XXXX**:48, 51, 53, 58, 80, 109, 129, 143, 154,
193, 219, 305, 308, 405, 487, 506, 526
William Jr. **IX**:560, 563, 735, 736, 738; **XIII**:304, 360;
XXX:132; **XXXX**:386, 390, 393
William 3rd **XXXIV**:318;
Seavey's Island **XIV**: 233, 240;
Seaward, Benjamin **XIV**:345;
George **XI**:153; **XIII**:36, 269; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254;
Giles **IX**:715; **XIII**:35, 269, 270, 273, 286; **XX**:148;
XXIV:392, 716, 720; **XXV**:527; **XXVIII**:492;
Giles Jr. **XXV**:527;
Henry **IX**:44;
James **XIV**:258, 345; **XXVI**:286;
John **XIII**:35; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:420; **XIX**:659; **XXVIII**:491;
John Drew **XXVIII**:491;
Joseph **XIII**:307; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:167, 551;
Joshua **XIII**:35;
Robert **IX**:251;
Shackford **VIII**:369; **XIII**:35; **XVII**:23, 31, 39, 46, 85;
Thomas **XVII**:205;
William **IX**:609; **XXVII**:63;
Seaweed **XXI**:563, 603;
Sebley, Samuel **XI**:648;
Sebrett, Philip **XXXX**:331
Richard **XXXX**:240, 241
Sechel, William **XVIII**:468;
Secomb, Elizabeth **XXVII**:440;
John **XXX**:6; **XXXVII**:30, 31;
Joseph **XII**:336, 338; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXXIII**:564;
XXXVII:29-31;
Mary **XXXVII**:29, 30;
Mehitabel **XXXVII**:31, 287;
Rachel **XXIX**:494;

Simmons **XII**:350; **XXII**:251, 264; **XXX**:76, 79; **XXXVI**:297, 300; **XXXVII**:31;
Simonds **VIII**:24, 62, 247; **XVIII**:681; **XX**:256, 267;
Stephen **XIV**:546;
Thomas **XXVII**:305;
Widow **XXIX**:466;
Secombe, John **IX**:18;
Stephen **XVI**:709;
Second Falls **XXXII**:574-576;
Second Falls Spring **XXXIV**:458;
Second River, NJ **XVIII**:495;
Second Township (Meredith), NH **XXV**:332; **XXVII**:476, 477; **XXVIII**:229, 230;
Seconnet Brook **I**:262;
Secrecy, oath of **XXIII**:69, 122;
Secretary of State
death of **XXIII**:421;
house burned **XII**:437;
places of West Indies at disposal of **XXIII**:514;
salary of **XXIII**:296;
Securities, change of **XXIII**:250;
Security of colony **XXIII**:370;
Seddon, Samuel **XXXII**:356;
Sedgwick, ----- **XXII**:815;
Benjamin **XXVI**:330;
Elizabeth **XXXX**:7
Joanna **XXXX**:147
John **XXVI**:549
Major **XVIII**:909;
Sedition, penalty for **I**:140; **XXIII**:141;
Sedocks, Isaac **XIV**:5;
John **XIV**:5;
Seecomb, John **XI**:61;
Willis **XI**:350;
Seeley, Abel **XXVI**:157;
Abner **XXVI**:724;
Benjamin **XXVI**:73, 603;
Benoni **XXXIII**:78;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:413;
Eliphalet **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:201;
Eliphalet Jr. **XXIV**:463;
George **XXIV**:151;
John **XXXI**:120;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
Obediah **XXIV**:463;
Richard **XXIV**:151;
Silvanus **XXIV**:463;
William **XXIV**:150, 151; **XXXI**:120;
Wix **XXIV**:463;

Seeleys, Abner **VIII**:297;
Seeton, Andrew **IX**:8;
James **IX**:19;
John **IX**:9, 19;
Seetown, Andrew **XI**:58, 61;
James **XI**:61, 69; **XVI**:555-556;
John **XI**:82;
John Jr. **XI**:93;
Samuel **XI**:61, 82;
Segers, Ephraim **XXVIII**:22;
Seignore, George **IV**:503;
Seil, James **XXX**:496;
Seils, James **XV**:711;
Seizure of merchandise **XXIII**:278, 341, 376;
of vessel **XX**:737, 783;
of wine **XXIII**:66;
of woods **XXIII**:351;
or, capture of ships **XXIII**:53, 54, 60, 62, 63, 65, 71, 250,
252, 344, 349, 373, 388, 432, 457, 476;
Selby, England **XXXIV**:35;
Selden, Ezra **IX**:548; **XXVI**:6;
Robert **IX**:568;
Samuel **XXVI**:4, 6;
Seldon, Ezra **XXV**:320, 322, 484;
Joseph **XXIV**:512;
Samuel **XXIV**:507, 512; **XXV**:322, 488;
Selectmen
act for choosing **II**:17;
take accounts **I**:397;
powers of **XXII**:126;
Seleper, Benjamin **IX**:299;
Selfredge, Edward **XXVI**:102;
Oliver **XXVI**:267;
William **XXVI**:401;
Sellack, David **I**:191;
Sellers, Francis **XVII**:297;
Selley * See also Scilley, Seley, Selly
Selley, Benjamin **IX**:450; **XIII**:641;
Benony **IX**:359;
James **XIV**:391, 487, 513;
John **IX**:364, 372; **XIII**:641;
Jonathan **XIV**:391, 487, 513;
Samuel **IX**:359, 364, 371; **XIV**:424;
Thomas **IX**:359, 365, 372;
Sellick, Bethel **XXVI**:282;
Gershom **XXVI**:298;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:298;
Sellingham, Henry **XIV**:168, 170, 654; **XV**:460, 605; **XVI**:34;
XVII:14; **XX**:280; **XXX**:436, 443;

Jacob **XIV**:654; **XV**:460, 605; **XVI**:34; **XX**:289; **XXX**:434;
Sellut, Samuel **XXV**:237;
Selly, Benjamin **XI**:699;
Selorgy, John **XXXVII**:316;
Sarah **XXXVII**:316;
Selwood, William **XXXI**:451;
Senate, State, admission of citizens to **XXII**:235, 244;
Senate, U. S., admission of citizens to **XXII**:130, 222;
Senatorial Districts **XXII**:664-667;
Senators, State **XX**:34, 299, 306, 341, 351, 574, 580, 615; **XXI**:3,
10, 42, 247, 252, 263, 295, 539, 540, 546, 553, 587, 771, 772; **XXII**:1, 2, 7, 8, 42, 103, 104, 107, 153, 157, 160, 270, 271, 275, 282, 288, 317, 327, 371, 413, 507, 511, 512, 517, 518, 553, 742, 743;
resignation of **XXII**:106, 160, 371, 406, 410;
Senators, U. S. **XXI**:255, 256, 340, 341, 356, 357, 359, 361, 372,
402, 404, 425, 493, 497, 548; **XXII**:3, 277, 534, 579;
Senter * See also Center
Senter, ----- **XXXV**:345;
Aaron **XXIV**:392;
Abel **XII**:419; **XIV**:75, 178; **XV**:519;
Abraham **XIII**:295, 296; **XV**:443, 595, 725, 749; **XVI**:207, 803;
XVIII:237; **XX**:280; **XXX**:193, 472; **XXXII**:493, 517;
Asa **XII**:463; **XIII**:717; **XIV**:73, 74, 178, 552, 605; **XV**:710;
XVI:3, 51, 182, 197, 222, 248, 267, 531; **XVII**:216, 266,
274, 441-442, 456; **XXI**:3, 255; **XXII**:722; **XXX**:290, 388;
Benjamin **XII**:453; **XIV**:425; **XXIV**:392;
David **XXIV**:392; **XXVII**:543, 544; **XXXIII**:112, 113;
Edward **XII**:229; **XIII**:235;
Hannah **XXX**:433;
Henry **I**:561;
Isaac **XII**:202;
James **XII**:106, 108;
Jean **XXXIII**:111-113; **XXXVIII**:13, 14;
John **IX**:482, 485, 524; **XII**:434, 449; **XIII**:702; **XXIV**:816;
XXV:276; **XXXIII**:111-113; **XXXIV**:515; **XXXVI**:333;
XXXVIII:13, 149; **XXXX**:388
John Jr. **XII**:436;
Jonathan **IX**:515;
Joseph **VII**:284, 351; **VIII**:29, 62, 587, 607, 692, 728, 840,
864, 935; **IX**:515, 826; **XI**:277, 279; **XII**:229, 616, 617, 626, 629, 709; **XIII**:357, 698, 732; **XIV**:311,

464;
XV:238-275, 433, 462; **XVI**:550, 798, 801, 911;
XVII:215; **XVIII**:652, 683, 746; **XX**:61, 64, 66, 69, 73,
78, 188, 190-191, 197, 202, 205, 214, 217, 283, 285,
551, 553, 808; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXIV**:392, 400, 401, 547,
716; **XXVII**:222, 533; **XXXIII**:112, 113; **XXXIV**:515;
XXXV:234; **XXXVII**:189, 307, 374, 377, 431, 433;
XXXVIII;13, 102;
Justice **VII**:15;
Levi **XVI**:84, 95;
Lieutenant **XIII**:710; **XIV**:579; **XVI**:105, 301; **XXVII**:543, 544; **XXIX**:395;
Mary (Matthews) **XXXI**:212
Moses **IX**:515, 524; **XI**:277; **XIII**:416, 545, 702; **XV**:392;
XVI:122, 164, 281, 744, 918; **XXIV**:392, 920;
XXVII:545; **XXX**:370; **XXXIII**:113; **XXXVIII**:13, 14;
Moses Jr. **XXII**:269, 272;
Nicholas **XXXI**:212;
Reuben **XII**:449, 453, 480, 589; **XIII**:698; **XXIV**:392;
XXXIII:113; **XXXVIII**:13;
Reuben Jr. **XII**:480;
Rubuan **IX**:515;
Samuel **IX**:515, 524; **XII**:419, 449, 453, 591; **XIII**:698;
XIV:75, 178; **XXIV**:392; **XXX**:88; **XXXIII**:112; **XXXVI**:333;
XXXVIII:13, 277;
Samuel M. **XI**:277;
Simeon **XII**:249; **XV**:199; **XXX**:193;
Susanna **XXXI**:212;
Thomas **XIV**:247; **XXX**:87, 193, 360;
Sequamcook River **XIX**:494
Sercutt, Stephen **XXXX**:55
Serjeant, Anthony **XV**:120
Elias **XV**:478
Elisha **XV**:733;
Jacob **XV**:160;
Joseph **XV**:478;
Lemuel **XV**:23, 37;
Roger **XV**:563;
Stephen P. **XV**:495;
Timothy **XV**:587;
Sermons, election **XX**:202, 205, 210, 328, 342, 388, 474, 476, 480,
536, 566, 596, 740, 747, 799; **XXI**:29, 41, 78, 106, 230,
265, 280, 301, 321, 391, 408, 471, 505, 556, 588, 662,
664, 731, 734; **XXII**:8, 30, 42, 48, 136, 238, 282,

50
300,
307, 316, 345, 393, 396, 398, 467, 468, 476, 479, 518,
520, 552, 558, 626, 628 698, 704, 708, 714;
Servan, Richard **XXVI**:354; **XXXVI**:520, 521; **XXXIX**:9, 10;
Servants, diverse lewd **I**:107;
Service-books **I**:116;
Service, military **XXIII**:290, 297, 388, 395;
Service, Samuel **XXX**:115;
Servis, Samuel **XXIV**:407;
Servise, Samuel **XI**:22;
Seshings, John **XV**:732, 735; **XVI**:36, 39, 196, 212, 232, 278,
507, 664;
Sessions, Amasa **XXVI**:354;
Darius **XXVI**:354;
David **XII**:552;
John **XII**:29, 30;
Simeon **XXVI**:354;
Setchell, Jeremiah **XV**:446;
Jonathan **XIV**:238;
Settlements of French **XXIII**:308;
Sever, Caleb **XII**:346, 349;
Comfort **XII**:169; **XV**:377;
Elijah **XII**:349;
Elisha **XII**:349;
Robert **X**:667; **XI**:241-243, 245, 246; **XII**:234; **XV**:87,
89;
Thomas **XI**:320; **XII**:349;
William **VI**:293;
Severals **XXXI**:587; **XXXII**:308, 309;
Severance, ----- **XXXII**:249;
Abbe **XV**:630, 643, 646;
Abel **XIV**:91, 201; **XVI**:855, 857, 859; **XXX**:193, 280, 395;
Abigail **XXX**:237;
Albe **XII**:732; **XIII**:553, 563;
Asa **XIII**:327, 561, 563; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 683; **XVI**:159,
762; **XXX**:316;
Benjamin **IX**:449; **XI**:209; **XIII**:563; **XV**:21, 220, 534,
754;
XVI:159; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:193, 430;
Caleb **XV**:206; **XXX**:193; **XXXVII**:25;
Daniel **XII**:223; **XIII**:627; **XIV**:91, 201, 420;
XXVIII:412;
XXX:193;
Eben **XV**:21;
Ebenezer **IX**:384, 449; **XIV**:35, 91, 201, 420; **XV**:220;
XXV:118; **XXX**:193;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXV**:245;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:97;
Ephraim **VIII**:668; **XII**:332, 349; **XIII**:627; **XIV**:575,
593;

XV:716, 743; **XVI**:509, 709; **XXVIII**:232, 233, 304, 407,
412; **XXX**:193; **XXXI**:668;
Ephraim Jr. **XII**:338; **XXVIII**:407, 412; **XXXVI**:97;
Jacob **XXXVI**:97;
John **I**:211; **XII**:349; **XIII**:21; **XXIV**:855, 857; **XXX**:78, 395;
XXXX:488
Jonathan **XII**:346, 349; **XIV**:135, 191; **XV**:322, 342, 561;
XVII:7; **XXX**:236, 370;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:349;
Joseph **XII**:528; **XIII**:391; **XIV**:261, 574; **XV**:615;
XXVII:90; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:193, 272; **XXXVII**:24, 25, 388;
Joshua **XIV**:97, 204; **XV**:519; **XVI**:261; **XVII**:432;
Martin **XIII**:652; **XXVI**:306;
Mehitabel **XXX**:237, 430;
Moses **XXX**:455, 456; **XXXVI**:525;
Nathaniel **XII**:629;
Nicholas **XI**:209;
Parker **XXX**:237;
Patience **XXXIV**:193;
Peter **XII**:556; **XIV**:69, 76, 83, 180, 198, 249, 327, 457, 537; **XV**:128, 165; **XVI**:599; **XXX**:457;
Polly **XXX**:237;
Richard **XIII**:268;
Sally **XXX**:237;
Samuel **XII**:349; **XIV**:113, 147, 196; **XXVI**:405, 476; **XXX**:79;
Sarah **XXXVII**:24;
Sarah (m. Hale) **XXXVII**:24;
Thomas **XII**:349; **XIV**:585, 611; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202, 708; **XVII**:424; **XX**:270; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508;
William **XIV**:76, 83, 198; **XV**:200; **XVI**:156; **XXVIII**:262;
Severe storm and high tide **I**:531;
Severet, Philip **XIX**:674-675;
Severett, ----- **XXXI**:552, 614;
Joanna **XXXI**:329;
Joanna (Joce) **XXXI**:330, 345, 946;
John **XXXI**:699;
Philip **XXXI**:328, 329; **XXXX**:326, 372, 395
Thomas **XXXI**:329
Severne, Cornet **XXXX**:370
Janet **XXXX**:289, 296
Severns, Joseph **VII**:754
Sevey, Elijah **XI**:152
Henry **XI**:152
Jonathan **XI**:162, 164;
Levi **XI**:162, 163;
Samuel **XI**:162, 164;

52
Simon **XI**:162, 164;
Sewal, Jonathan Mitchell **VIII**:450, 470, 541, 771, 798;
Sewall * See also Sewell
Sewall, ----- **XXXI**:431; **XXXII**:653;
Captain **XXXI**:278;
David **XXV**:618; **XXVII**:121; **XXVIII**:468, 469, 473;
XXIX:356, 399, 505; **XXXIII**:451, 541, 598, 679;
XXXIV:116, 250, 321, 344, 517; **XXXV**:34, 35, 104;
XXXVI:54, 71, 75, 85, 105, 138, 143, 145, 153, 162, 183,
184, 189, 195, 197, 204, 205, 211, 212, 222, 226, 245,
249, 255, 256, 264, 274, 289, 292, 312, 318, 320, 321,
327, 329, 330, 341, 352, 367, 373, 386, 397, 415, 418,
419, 429, 440, 444, 460, 461, 487, 490, 528, 559, 570;
XXXVII:83, 120, 255, 402, 403; **XXXVIII**:151;
Edward **I**:524; **XXIX**:129; **XXXI**:285, 539, 595, 692, 698, 699;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:698;
H. **XXX**:467, 505;
Hannah **XXIV**:65, 66;
Henry **XXVII**:111;
Jane **XXXII**:90;
Jonathan **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580;
Jonathan Mitchell **IX**:842, 852, 919; **XIII**:289, 303;
XVII:125; **XVIII**:684, 692; **XIX**:371; **XX**:31, 371;
XXI:2, 252, 547, 742; **XXV**:167, 531;
Mary **IX**:441;
Samuel **III**:546, 693; **XXIV**:45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296;
XXXI:698, 699; **XXXIV**:116; **XXXX**:406
Sarah **XXXI**:285, 698;
Sarah (m. Lovering) **XXXI**:698;
Stephen **I**:599; **XVII**:757; **XXIII**:254, 357; **XXIV**:67;
XXV:20; **XXVII**:288;
Thomas **XII**:13; **XV**:752; **XXX**:193; **XXXI**:692, 698, 699;
Widow **I**:552;
Sewall's Falls **XXI**:206;
Sewall's Point, MA **XIV**:676; **XV**:748;
Seward * See also Seaward; Soward
Seward, ----- **XXX**:193; **XXXI**:257;
----- (m. Gooding) **XXXII**:512;
----- (m. Pulkington) **XXXII**:512;
----- (m. Stoodley) **XXXII**:512;
Abijah **XIII**:493;
Agnes **XXXI**:547;
Benjamin **XXXII**:513; **XXXIX**:281;
Captain **XVIII**:258, 431;
Charity **XXXI**:547;
Dorothy **XXXII**:513;
Ebenezer **XXXVII**:148;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:98; **XXXIX**:281;

Elizabeth, Jr. **XXXII**:98;
George **VIII**:902; **XVIII**:207; **XXX**:12, 372; **XXXII**:512, 513; **XXXVI**:367, 368, 375, 528;
Giles **XXX**:115; **XXXVIII**:99, 181; **XXXIX**:41, 309;
Gilles **XXVII**:222;
Henry **XIII**:240; **XXX**:115; **XXXI**:547, 795, 796; **XXXII**:223, 511-513; **XXXVII**:458; **XXXX**:216
Jane **XXXI**:547;
John **XVIII**:237; **XXX**:120, 193; **XXXI**:103, 546, 547; **XXXII**:512, 513; **XXXVII**:457, 458; **XXXX**:246, 253, 307, 350, 355, 358, 363, 370, 393, 394
John Jr. **XXV**:531
John Drew **XXXIV**:140
Jonathan **I**:489
Joseph **XIII**:493; **XXV**:176; **XXX**:114; **XXXII**:513;
Joshua **XXXV**:133;
Josiah **XII**:24; **XIII**:491, 493, 635; **XXX**:246;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:493;
Love **XXXI**:547;
Margaret (Pendexter) **XXXIX**:139;
Mary **V**:216, 221, 701; **XXXI**:57, 103, 105; **XXXII**:511; **XXXX**:236, 251
Mary (Shackford) **XXXII**:726-728;
Olive **XXX**:411;
Richard **XXXI**:57, 58, 103, 104, 257, 347, 520; **XXXX**:181, 236, 251
Robert **XXV**:745;
Roger **XXXI**:58;
Samuel **XII**:23; **XIII**:491, 494, 635; **XXVII**:105; **XXX**:316; **XXXI**:547;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:493;
Shackford **XIV**:239, 260, 484; **XXX**:114;
Thomas **XIII**:493;
William **V**:368, 370, 777; **XVIII**:215, 251, 308; **XXXII**:726-728; **XXXIV**:171; **XXXVII**:458;
William Jr. **XXXIV**:238; **XXXVII**:457;
Sewell, Benjamin **XIV**:238;
Edward **II**:554; **XVII**:526;
Jonathan **XXII**:845;
Jonathan Mitchell **XXII**:368, 370, 406, 410, 845;
Stephen **XXII**:845;
Thomas **XVI**:511, 729;
Sewer, Richard **XIX**:683;
Sexton, Knight **XXIV**:507
Thomas **XXXX**:434, 435
Seymour, Ann **XXXVI**:183;
Colonel **XXIII**:165;

Ebenezer **XXV**:201;
Sir Edward **I**:6, 338; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Edward **XIX**:307;
Henry **XXXVI**:41, 183;
John **XXVI**:282;
Matthew **XXV**:249;
Thomas **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149;
Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:463, 592; **XXVI**:149;
Timothy **XXVI**:509, 548, 598;
Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:598;
Timothy "Jr. 3rd" **XXVI**:598;
Uriah **XXVI**:641, 731
Shackerly, John **XXXX**:156, 190, 198, 203
Shackford, ----- **XXXIX**:71, 72, 74, 75, 454;
----- (m. Pitman) **XXXII**:405;
----- (m. Sherburne) **XXXII**:405;
Abigail **XXXV**:333;
Catherine **XXXIX**:40;
Catherine (Dennett) **XXXIII**:50-52;
Catherine (m. Tilton) **XXXIX**:40, 41;
Deborah **XXXI**:534; **XXXIII**:755, 757; **XXXVIII**:181;
Deborah (m. Sumner) **XXXII**:726-728;
Dorothy (m. Moulton) **XXXIX**:41;
Eleanor **XXXIII**:753-755, 757;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:333; **XXXIX**:41, 42;
Elizabeth (Ring) **XXXV**:386;
Elizabeth (m. Toome) **XXXII**:725-728;
Frances **XXXII**:405;
John **V**:147, 150, 152, 604, 610; **VI**:125; **XII**:726; **XIII**:271; **XVII**:340, 655; **XVIII**:207, 210; **XXIV**:422, 568; **XXVI**:322; **XXVII**:63; **XXXI**:690; **XXXII**:291, 293, 294, 404-406, 517, 554, 720, 722-727, 759, 773, 813-815; **XXXIII**:35, 50-52, 142, 152, 153, 240, 242, 256, 489, 736, 753; **XXXIV**:54, 63, 65, 127, 131, 214, 215, 230, 239, 449, 450, 519; **XXXV**:24, 69, 94, 154, 170, 179, 244, 245, 348, 369, 395, 404, 405, 412, 413, 455, 456, 473, 479, 500; **XXXVI**:71, 154, 156, 184, 209, 293, 367, 368, 375, 386, 487, 507; **XXXVII**:227, 271, 272, 282, 299, 328, 334; **XXXVIII**:22, 66, 107, 126, 181, 247; **XXXIX**:40;
John Jr. **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXX**:28; **XXXII**:661, 722; **XXXIX**:41;
Jonah **XVII**:139;
Jonathan **II**:201; **IV**:234, 248; **IX**:41; **XIII**:240;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:458;
Joshua **XXXII**:405, 406;
Josiah **XV**:577; **XXXIII**:755; **XXXV**:333;
Lazarus **XXXII**:728;
Mary **XXXIX**:41;

Mary (m. Hodges) **XXXII**:405;
Mary (m. Seward) **XXXII**:726-728;
Mr. **V**:609, 882; **XVI**:925;
Patience (Ham) **XXXIV**:487;
Paul **XXXII**:186, 725-727; **XXXIX**:40;
Samuel **II**:740; **III**:424, 537; **IV**:234, 248, 440; **VIII**:257;
IX:43; **XI**:555; **XII**:717, 722, 726; **XV**:416, 577, 583; **XVI**:759; **XXIV**:422, 568; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:97-99; **XXXI**:494, 499, 690, 714, 796, 797; **XXXII**:28, 40, 284, 291, 326, 336, 363, 404-406, 725; **XXXIII**:755, 757; **XXXV**:333; **XXXVII**:117; **XXXIX**:441, 442, 457;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:98;
Sarah **XXXII**:724;
Sarah (m. Flagg) **XXXII**:726-728;
Seth **XIV**:345; **XVII**:29;
Seth R. **XIV**:641; **XV**:423, 597, 730; **XVI**:17;
Susanna (Downing) **XXXV**:333;
Theodore **XI**:42, 44; **XXX**:28;
Theodore Jr. **XI**:44;
William **II**:182; **III**:550; **V**:471, 475; **VII**:93; **XII**:213, 717; **XIII**:238, 268, 271, 273; **XVII**:525; **XVIII**:192; **XIX**:660; **XXVIII**:110, 197; **XXXII**:404-406, 677, 725, 727; **XXXIV**:83, 320, 449, 450; **XXXV**:155, 332; **XXXVI**:65, 67, 154, 156, 315, 341; **XXXVII**:282; **XXXVIII**:107, 356; **XXXIX**:40, 385; **XXXX**:275, 324, 339, 340, 349, 364, 386
Shadbolt, Robert **XXVI**:556
Shade, Nathan **XIV**:470, 606; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 269;
Shadwell, Julper **XXXI**:417;
Shadwick, Daniel **XV**:225;
Shaefer, Frederick **XXVI**:463;
Jacob **XXVI**:463;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:463;
Shafter, James **XIV**:264, 437, 525; **XV**:55, 204; **XVI**:927;
Simon **XV**:746; **XXX**:193;
Shaftsbury, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:180, 402-406, 615, 712;
Shaftsbury Plot **XXIII**:80;
Shakers **V**:108; **XI**:262, 610;
Shalletoe, Michael **XVII**:619;
Shalote, Francis **XVII**:621, 644, 694;
Shandonet, Francis **XVII**:266;
Shankhassick **XXIV**:862;
Shannon, ----- **XV**:699; **XXVII**:506;
Abigail **XVII**:762; **XXXI**:750; **XXXII**:244; **XXXV**:394;
Abigail (Vaughan) **XXXII**:598, 600-603;
Abigail (m. Walker) **XXXII**:598, 600-603; **XXXV**:394, 395;

56
Alice **XXXIV**:471;
Alice (m. Hight) **XXXV**:395;
Andrew **XIV**:201; **XV**:215; **XXVIII**:86;
Catherine **XXXIII**:82, 219, 427, 466, 473, 585, 589, 590, 652, 660, 664, 749;
Cutt **IX**:590; **XII**:688; **XVIII**:182; **XXVI**:61; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:603, 797;
Cutts **XXXIV**:41, 74, 181, 219, 230, 236, 250, 286, 334, 368, 370, 383, 423, 437, 445, 453, 507, 517, 521; **XXXV**:67, 101, 209, 211, 280, 348, 352, 360, 394, 396, 409, 411, 466, 473, 529; **XXXVI**:17, 30, 48, 49, 56, 60, 78, 120, 165, 169, 189, 209, 255, 267, 276, 277, 294, 304, 349, 352, 354, 357, 358, 368, 414, 419, 420, 487, 497, 500, 501, 506, 543, 558, 591; **XXXVII**:4, 15, 27, 38, 42, 45, 50, 62, 108, 110, 113, 141, 142, 147, 149, 152, 160, 165-167, 169, 184, 185, 193, 226, 227, 231, 259, 283, 288, 299, 322, 324, 326-329, 332-335, 342, 344, 348, 357, 365, 381, 402, 409-411, 418, 426, 427, 462; **XXXVIII**:21;
Diana **XXXIV**:471;
Eleanor **XI**:549; **XXXV**:394;
George **XIV**:42, 186; **XVII**:4; **XXV**:488;
George Walker **XXXV**:394;
James **XI**:499; **XXIV**:689;
James Noble **XXXV**:394;
John **XI**:320; **XII**:694, 697; **XIV**:300, 388, 494, 589, 647, 650; **XV**:465, 467, 478, 504, 694; **XVI**:13; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:360, 398;
John Jr. **XV**:596; **XVI**:515
Lillath **XI**:549;
Lydia **XXX**:397;
Margaret **XXXV**:394;
Mary **VIII**:114; **XXXV**:394; **XXXVII**:334, 335; **XXXVIII**:21;
Morris **IV**:503;
Mr. **X**:616;
Mrs. **VIII**:806; **XII**:695;
Nathaniel **X**:4, 18; **XII**:620; **XIII**:269, 541; **XVII**:738; **XVIII**:701; **XX**:256, 268; **XXVII**:545, 548, 549; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:118; **XXXII**:470, 478, 488, 493, 495, 511, 515, 516, 796; **XXXIII**:551, 553; **XXXIV**:8, 471; **XXXV**:394, 395; **XXXVIII**:441; **XXXIX**:376;
Phyllis **XXXIV**:471;
Polly **XI**:549;
R. C. **XI**:246;
Richard **II**:36;
Richard C. **XXXVI**:104; **XXXVII**:166, 184, 185, 197, 232,

324,
326-328, 334, 472; **XXXIX**:19, 147, 199;
Richard Cutts **VIII**:601, 636; **XII**:79, 616; **XIII**:274, 305,
306; **XV**:624; **XVI**:690; **XVIII**:799, 881; **XX**:46, 75, 100, 104, 130-131, 213, 218, 316, 358, 428, 557-558; **XXI**:520, 524; **XXII**:252, 265; **XXIV**:454, 502, 693; **XXV**:133, 134, 167; **XXVII**:98, 522, 525, 528, 532; **XXVIII**:350; **XXXIV**:423, 522; **XXXV**:394, 396;
Samuel **XV**:465, 467, 478, 505; **XVI**:66, 77, 97;
Thomas **IX**:183, 187, 562, 656; **XI**:538, 545, 546, 549; **XIV**:389, 495, 508, 516; **XV**:465, 467, 478, 505; **XVIII**:752; **XX**:460, 495, 566, 816; **XXI**:635, 676; **XXII**:199, 336, 647, 705; **XXV**:651; **XXVII**:548; **XXX**:290, 397; **XXXIX**:32, 81;
William **XI**:549, 555; **XIV**:76, 83, 198, 299, 387, 494, 507, 516; **XV**:526; **XVI**:599; **XVIII**:752, 881;
William Thomas **XXXV**:394;
Shantop, Jeremy **XVIII**:905;
Shapleigh, ----- **XXV**:74, 522;
Alice **XXXX**:71
John **XXV**:307, 309; **XXXI**:188, 190, 415, 537; **XXXII**:168, 171;
Jonathan **XXV**:308;
Major **XVII**:572;
Martha (Langdon) **XXXII**:222;
Nicholas **I**:157, 211, 214, 231, 542; **XVII**:514, 537; **XIX**:632; **XXIII**:26, 35, 38, 69, 77, 135; **XXIV**:151, 809, 855, 857, 874, 875; **XXV**:670, 692; **XXXI**:104, 142, 188-190, 232; **XXXII**:630; **XXXX**:46, 49, 71, 100, 127, 245, 293, 315, 352, 365, 366, 455
Reuben **XXX**:117
Shapley, David **XIII**:202; **XVI**:151;
Henry **IX**:317; **XIII**:364; **XIV**:224, 248; **XVII**:26;
Jabez **XI**:452; **XIII**:202; **XXII**:102, 107, 151, 160, 300, 356;
Reuben **XIII**:35, 300, 305, 307;
Sharley (also spelled Shirla, Shirly, Sharlay, Sharlow, Sherla)
Sharley, James **IX**:113, 119;
Robert **IX**:308;
Thomas **IX**:113, 114, 120, 307-309;
Sharon, NH * See also Peterborough Slip; Sliptown
Sharon, NH **X**:27, 166; **XII**:578; **XIII**:505-508, 547; **XV**:104, 105, 664, 665, 671; **XVI**:82, 221, 518, 764, 794, 835, 860;

58
XVII:291; **XVIII**:844; **XX**:60, 154, 190, 312, 335, 355, 611, 743, 795; **XXI**:30, 38, 57, 78, 81, 124, 291, 409, 509, 575, 583, 625; **XXII**:37, 97, 100, 144, 149, 309, 545, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:249, 307, 324; **XXV**:332, 423, 571; **XXVII**:468; **XXVIII**:185, 335; **XXX**:427;
Peterborough Slip **XXIV**:307, 324; **XXV**:158, 301, 425, 571, 572; **XXVII**:380, 386, 402; **XXVIII**:114, 335, 336, 339-342;
Sliptown **XXIV**:324; **XXV**:571; **XXVIII**:335;
Sharon, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:406-410, 634, 695, 702, 712;
Sharp, ----- **XXXII**:653;
Benjamin **XXVI**:354;
Elijah **XXVI**:354;
Gershom **XXVI**:354;
Gilbert **XVI**:933;
Isaac **XXVI**:354;
John **XXVI**:354;
Jonathan **XIV**:322, 562, 636; **XV**:618, 725;
Richard **XXVI**:290;
Samuel **XXV**:700;
Simon **XXVI**:32;
Solomon **XXVI**:354;
Thomas **XVII**:303;
William **II**:99; **XVII**:303; **XXVI**:354
Sharpam, Thomas **XXXX**:88
Sharpe, ----- **XXIII**:182, 429; **XXIX**:252, 281, 286
Lt. Gov. Horatio **VI**:401, 463, 467; **XXIII**:490
James **XXXX**:371
James B. **XXII**:819
John **IV**:669; **XVIII**:738, 919; **XXIII**:449
Richard **XXIII**:341
Samuel **I**:59; **X**:700;
W. **V**:46, 256, 654; **XVIII**:98, 381; **XIX**:262, 281, 536;
William **X**:243; **XI**:396;
Sharper, Charles **XVIII**:905;
William **XV**:437, 620;
Sharpstone, Jacob **XVI**:932;
Shatswell, Richard **XXIV**:548
Theophilus **XXXX**:110
Shattuck, ----- **XXII**:317;
Abel **XXI**:98, 123;
Abraham **XXX**:306, 432;
Benjamin **VIII**:271; **XII**:234; **XV**:82; **XVI**:465; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:22;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:49;
Cyrus **X**:673; **XII**:217-225; **XIII**:694; **XVI**:686; **XVIII**:743;

XXX:66;
Daniel **IX**:386, 388, 391; **X**;426; **XII**:216, 217; **XIII**:652,
694; **XV**:50, 51; **XVI**:531; **XVII**:97; **XVIII**:692;
XXV:119; **XXVI**:218; **XXXVI**:525;
David **XXIV**:97;
Ebenezer **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Edmund **VII**:733; **XII**:77-82; **XV**:124; **XVI**:669; **XXII**:252,
264;
Edward **XX**:550;
Ephraim **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:581;
Experience **XXXVII**:152, 153;
Gideon **XII**:216, 217;
Hannah **XXI**:93, 112;
Henry **XV**:84;
Isaac **XII**:234; **XIV**:392, 488, 509, 513; **XXX**:22;
James **XXIV**:97;
Jeremiah **V**:754; **VII**:602; **XV**:744; **XXVII**:260-262; **XXX**:193;
XXXVII:152-154;
John **XII**:744; **XXIV**:97;
Jonas **IX**:25; **XII**:246; **XVIII**:715;
Jonathan **XXIV**;97;
Joseph **XIV**:51;
Josiah **XXIV**:156;
Makepeace **XII**:216, 217;
Mary **XXXVII**:152, 153;
Nathaniel **XIV**:35; **XV**:220; **XXX**:151; **XXXVII**:152, 153;
Peter **XII**:744; **XIV**:333; **XV**:21, 93, 356;
Ruth (m. Rankin) **XXXVII**:153;
Samuel **XXIV**:7, 234, 241; **XXV**:560; **XXVII**:260-262;
Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:97;
Sherman **XII**:744;
Silas **XXV**:190;
Stephen **XXVI**:186, 191, 242; **XXX**:270;
Thomas **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:581;
William **VII**:692; **VIII**:79, 145, 320, 399, 506; **X**:631, 665;
XII:737-741; **XIV**:34, 67, 180, 572, 602; **XV**:612, 712;
XVIII:688; **XXIV**:89, 93; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:50; **XXVII**:318,
319; **XXXVII**:152, 153;
Zachariah **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 612; **XXXVI**:490;
Zachariah Jr. **XI**:86; **XII**:247;
Shaw, ----- (m. Brown) **XXXII**:179;
----- (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:60;
Abiathar **XIII**:672; **XXX**:316, 432;
Abigail **XXXI**:811;
Abigail (Batchelder) **XXXIII**:650;
Abigail (m. Clark) **XXXIII**:366;

Abraham **XII**:329; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 264;
Alice **XXXIV**:180, 181;
Alice (Rollins) **XXXI**:565, 566;
Alice (m. Robinson) **XXXIV**:180;
Ann **XXXI**:772;
Ann (m. Fogg) **XXXI**:48, 49;
Anna (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:442;
Aphia **XXXI**:772;
Bathsheba **XXXIX**:360;
Benjamin **III**:140, 142; **IX**:829; **XII**:105, 125; **XIII**:103, 106, 405, 409; **XIV**:230, 231; **XV**:300, 305, 309; **XVI**:131, 163; **XVII**:81, 83, 687; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:25, 82, 87, 349, 477, 478, 483, 491; **XXX**:106, 141, 496; **XXXI**:48-50, 96, 219, 287, 306, 498, 638, 719, 810, 811, 813; **XXXII**:180, 780-782; **XXXIII**:366, 690, 692; **XXXIV**:350; **XXXVI**:6, 7; **XXXVII**:351; **XXXX**:364, 367
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:114; **XIII**:409;
Benjamin B. **XII**:127; **XXXVIII**:137;
Benjamin Brown **XXX**:62;
Caleb **III**:409, 429; **IX**:583, 584; **XII**:107, 326; **XIV**:99, 100, 133, 156, 157, 190, 206; **XVI**:897; **XXX**:74; **XXXI**:772; **XXXIII**:179; **XXXIV**:270; **XXXVI**:136, 304; **XXXVII**:186;
Caleb Jr. **XIV**:110, 413;
Captain **XXII**:762, 768, 769;
Daniel **II**:90; **XII**:393; **XIV**:109, 122, 187, 251; **XVI**:710; **XVII**:644; **XVIII**:505, 738, 849, 853; **XXII**:589, 593; **XXX**:81;
Daniel Jr. **XXX**:22;
Daniel O. **XVII**:667;
David **XII**:328; **XIV**:413; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 273; **XXX**:75;
David Jr. **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:290;
Deacon **XXXIII**:461;
Ebenezer **XV**:349; **XIX**:493, 502, 528; **XXX**:125; **XXXI**:772;
Edward **XIII**:81; **XIV**:11; **XXVII**:237; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 241; **XXX**:61, 104; **XXXI**:811-813; **XXXII**:105, 384; **XXXIII**:177, 366, 367; **XXXX**:125, 126, 128, 130
Edward Jr. **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:487;
Elihu **XXX**:75; **XXXIII**:178, 179;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:772; **XXXII**:179; **XXXIII**:366;
Elizabeth (Batchelder) **XXXIII**:650;
Elizabeth (Hilliard) **XXXI**:682, 683;
Elizabeth (m. Rollins) **XXXI**:772;
Elizabeth (m. Tilton) **XXXI**:772;
Ellen **XXXIX**:360;
Esther **XXXI**:811-813; **XXXII**:780; **XXXIV**:180; **XXXVI**:6, 7;

Esther (Marston) **XXXIII**:690, 692;
Esther (m. Chase) **XXXII**:781, 782;
Follansbee **XIII**:641; **XV**:749; **XXX**:141, 193, 250;
Francis **VIII**:444; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
George **XII**:392, 392; **XIV**:233, 321; **XXIV**:685;
Gideon **IX**:344; **XII**:117; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:178,
179; **XXXVIII**:137;
Gilbert **XIV**:448, 535;
Hannah **XXXI**:811; **XXXII**:781; **XXXIII**:178;
Henry **XVI**:287; **XXX**:497;
Hester **XXXI**:48, 49;
Hilyard **XII**:140, 146;
Ichabod **VI**:746; **XIII**:409; **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 192; **XXX**:93,
141; **XXXV**:402; **XXXVI**:436, 437; **XXXVII**:336, 350, 351;
XXXVIII:342;
Isaac **XV**:695, 699; **XVI**:128, 162;
Sir J. **XXIII**:265;
Jabe **XVIII**:242;
Jacob **XIII**:585; **XXI**:340, 342, 356, 360, 378, 447, 568, 613;
James **XVII**:301;
Jeremiah **XXX**:61;
Jerusha (m. Locke) **XXXIII**:179;
John **IX**:340, 397; **XI**:587, 627, 666; **XII**:121, 229; **XIII**:79,
103, 401, 404; **XIV**:390, 486, 508, 512, 513; **XV**:249-251, 254; **XVI**:583, 932; **XVII**:27, 57, 740; **XVIII**:416;
XXX:20, 107, 350, 422; **XXXI**:811, 812; **XXXIII**:365, 367,
690, 692; **XXXIV**:120; **XXXVI**:7, 304; **XXXIX**:147;
XXXX:18, 47
John Jr. **XI**:587; **XXVII**:477, 478, 483; **XXX**:107;
John O. **IV**:503, 606, 780;
Jonathan **XVII**:57; **XXVII**:454, 458, 459, 477, 478, 483, 485,
491, 533; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240; **XXIX**:425; **XXX**:19, 61,
93; **XXXIV**:179-181, 255; **XXXV**:73, 103, 120; **XXXVII**:54,
66, 179; **XXXVIII**:31; **XXXIX**:19, 360;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531;
Jonathan H. **XIV**:232, 350;
Joseph **II**:32; **IX**:344; **XI**:704; **XIV**:110, 133, 190, 413;
XV:286, 314; **XVII**:22, 37; **XXX**:19, 75, 120, 360, 421;
XXXI:47-50, 772, 811, 812; **XXXIII**:178, 179, 260, 461,

62
650; **XXXVI**:98, 99, 505; **XXXVII**:322; **XXXVIII**:420, 426;
XXXX:374, 379, 397, 449
Joseph O. **XIII**:35, 96, 97;
Joshua **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:290, 292; **XXX**:62, 360;
Josiah **V**:451; **XII**:107, 124, 125; **XIII**:397, 399; **XV**:319,
339; **XVIII**:259, 287; **XXXIV**:179-181; **XXXV**;103;
XXXVI:97; **XXXVII**:53, 235; **XXXIX**:19, 360, 361;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:401;
Josias **XVIII**:215;
Levi **XI**:598; **XII**:491; **XV**:323, 342, 420, 421; **XVI**:130, 163;
Malachi **XII**:140, 146; **XXXII**:780-782; **XXXIV**:350; **XXXVI**:273;
Margaret **XXXI**:772;
Margaret (m. Ward) **XXXI**:48;
Maria **XXXIII**:179;
Mary **XXXI**:48-50, 772, 811; **XXXII**:180, 781, 782;
XXXIV:180;
Mary (Lane) **XXXVII**:66;
Mehitabel (Weare) **XXXVI**:358;
Miriam **XXXIII**:179;
Moses **XII**:128, 326-329; **XIV**:131, 190, 232, 413; **XV**:240, 241; **XVIII**:879; **XX**:57-58, 63, 126, 154, 157, 202, 256,
267, 334, 342, 363-364, 375, 434, 446, 498, 503, 507-508, 516, 519, 535, 609-610, 614, 635, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, 759, 772, 774-775, 798; **XXI**:381; **XXX**:75;
XXXIII:178, 179; **XXXV**:144; **XXXVI**:281; **XXXIX**:282, 393;
Moses Jr. **XIV**:109; **XXX**:75;
Nathan **XII**:329; **XXX**:75;
Nathaniel **VII**:507; **XII**:399; **XVIII**:696;
Nehemiah **XVI**:83, 99, 193;
Peter **XXXI**:186; **XXXX**:418
Rachel **XXXI**:772
Rachel (Brown) **XXXVIII**:137
Rachel (Fellows) **XXXII**:345, 346
Rachel (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:773;
Rachel (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:180;
Richard **XVII**:24; **XXX**:50;
Roger **III**:140, 142; **XII**:106, 108, 114; **XVII**:643, 667-668,
687; **XXIV**:77; **XXXI**:47, 49, 50, 129, 565, 811;
XXXII:179; **XXXIV**:179-181;
Ruth **XXXI**:812; **XXXII**:780;
Ruth (m. Sleeper) **XXXII**:781, 782;
Samuel **II**:39; **III**:246, 270, 409, 429; **VII**:214; **IX**:584;
XI:237, 704; **XII**:104, 114, 115, 131, 140; **XIII**:81,

309; **XIV**:230, 238, 252, 280, 288, 549; **XV**:125, 430; **XVI**:131; **XVIII**:416; **XXIV**:569; **XXV**:290-292; **XXVII**:237; **XXVIII**:421, 422; **XXX**:19, 50, 61; **XXXI**:531, 648, 649, 772, 813; **XXXII**:8, 15, 30, 46, 52, 53, 125, 140, 179, 180, 345, 346, 521; **XXXIII**:366, 737; **XXXV**:49, 52, 64, 376; **XXXVI**:482;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:290, 292;
Sarah **XXXI**:811, 812; **XXXIII**:365; **XXXVI**:7, 436; **XXXIX**:393;
Sarah (m. Cram) **XXXII**:179;
Sarah (m. Stockbridge) **XXXIII**:366;
Serjeant **XVIII**:241;
Seth **XI**:449; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:290;
Seth Jr. **XXIV**:685;
Simeon **XII**:124, 127; **XIV**:252;
Stephen **XXX**:104; **XXXIII**:366, 367;
Susanna **XXXVI**:7;
Susanna (Marston) **XXXIII**:690, 692;
Thomas **XIII**:294, 295, 409; **XIV**:485, 562, 637, 647, 649, 660; **XV**:597, 619, 653, 728, 734; **XVI**:12, 190, 209, 228, 277, 498, 551, 668, 789-790, 803-804, 818; **XVII**:85, 312; **XXX**:290;
Timothy **XVI**:255, 508;
William **XII**:521, 522; **XIV**:317, 320, 453, 532, 641; **XV**:711; **XXV**:290; **XXVI**:118, 548;
Wilson **XIII**:584, 585;
Shaw's Marsh **XXXV**:444
Shawmut **XXV**:728;
Shays, Daniel **XX**:830-831;
Shays Rebellion **XX**:830-833;
Shead, Jonas **XI**:246;
Sheafe, Captain **XVIII**:878;
Henry **XVI**:67, 78, 93;
J. **XIII**:303;
Jacob **V**:384, 458; **VII**:20, 59, 80, 81, 93, 95 passim 112, 113, 121, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, 332, 359, 375; **VIII**:513, 570, 579; **XIII**:35, 300, 304, 761; **XVIII**:502, 598, 604, 608, 772, 891; **XX**:629; **XXII**:840; **XXIV**:295, 296; **XXVI**:350; **XXXII**:578, 793; **XXXIV**:28; **XXXV**:94, 242, 455, 456, 500; **XXXVI**:105, 289, 386; **XXXVII**:333; **XXXVIII**:99, 177, 178; **XXXIX**:41, 157, 187, 258, 330, 331;
Jacob Jr. **VII**:377, 378, 363; **IX**:601, 656, 715; **XII**:700; **XIII**:35, 300; **XVIII**:663-664; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:167,

64
400,
551, 650; **XXX**:115; **XXXIII**:287, 405;
James **VII**:422; **VIII**:563; **XI**:599, 600; **XIII**:300, 301,
305,
576, 737, 742; **XVII**:142; **XVIII**:659, 783, 785, 805,
816-817, 839; **XX**:585, 628, 734, 737, 776, 783, 814,
829, 839; **XXI**:289, 339, 348, 352, 355-359, 406, 421,
424, 425, 442-445, 448, 452, 456-459, 470-476, 479,
482,
489-495, 498-502, 506, 609, 615, 619, 622, 642, 664,
670, 673-678, 681-683, 689-691, 694-696, 702, 706-713,
719-727, 731-735, 772; **XXII**:8, 14, 42, 54, 56, 146,
249, 270, 275, 282 passim 331, 367-390, 395, 398, 426,
433, 451, 458, 507, 511, 517, 518, 521, 526-529, 532-
535, 554, 571, 588, 604, 606-610, 614, 617, 618, 621-
632, 708, 721, 834; **XXIX**:628; **XXX**:121; **XXXIX**:259;
John **XIII**:35; **XX**:814, 829;
John Jr. **XXX**:120;
Jonathan **XIII**:300;
Mr. **XVII**:691;
Richard **XXXX**:478
Sampson **II**:275, 278, 282, 284, 290, 295, 315, 384, 385,
390, 394, 400, 412, 493, 529, 558; **III**:65, 83, 85,
86,
90, 840; **V**:106, 117, 433 passim 776; **VI**:1, 3, 127,
296, 515, 536, 628, 711; **IX**:788; **XII**:697, 720, 721;
XIII:314; **XVI**:319; **XVIII**:532; **XIX**:719, 723;
XXIII:157, 160, 161, 165, 212, 217, 222, 223, 261,
265-
267, 270, 275, 277, 278, 289, 293, 294, 323, 325, 365,
376, 386, 390, 415, 416; **XXIV**:84, 332, 374, 378, 422,
492; **XXV**:25, 81, 128, 217, 318, 375, 473, 586, 596,
625; **XXVI**:32, 61, 94, 118, 121, 210, 271, 310, 330,
350, 401, 409, 422, 434, 468, 504, 544, 560;
XXIX:157,
199, 218, 219, 223; **XXXI**:538, 612; **XXXII**:133, 173,
303, 304, 407, 494, 645; **XXXIV**:213, 214;
Sampson Jr. **XXXI**:538; **XXXII**:44, 236, 288;
Samuel **IX**:568; **XIII**:35; **XVI**:906; **XXXIII**:133, 136;
XXXIV:213;
Sarah (Walton) **XXXII**:672;
Thomas **IX**:186; **XIII**:35, 285, 293, 300; **XVIII**:839, 881;
XXI:365, 381, 383, 417, 453, 454; **XXXVI**:377;
XXXVIII:193;
William **XIII**:35, 300; **XVIII**:783, 785; **XX**:734, 737, 776,
783; **XXV**:222;
Shearer, David **XXX**:499, 502;
James **XI**:493, 495, 498; **XV**:553, 718; **XVI**:202; **XXX**:342,
505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
John **XXX**:44;

Nathan **XVI**:890-891;
Samuel **XV**:122, 698;
Sheares, James **XXV**:63;
William **XXV**:63;
Shearman, Amos **XXV**:282;
Daniel **XIV**:427;
David **XV**:746;
Ephraim **XI**:463; **XII**:48; **XXV**:33, 35, 36;
Ephraim Jr. **XXV**:36;
James **XII**:409;
Jonathan **XII**:409;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXV**:36;
Reuben **XII**:410;
Richard **XIV**:487; **XV**:595, 728, 734; **XXV**:177;
Samuel **XXV**:37;
Stephen **XXV**:551;
Shears, Ebenezer **XIV**:7
Elizabeth **XXXX**:97
Jeremy **XXXX**:31, 56, 97, 112
John **XXXX**:97
Robert **XXXX**:526
Shed * see also Shedd
Shed, Daniel **XII**:234; **XV**:82, 211, 632, 636;
John **IX**:213, 537, 794; **XII**:206, 209-211;
Jonas **XV**:210;
Jonathan **XIII**:635;
Nathan **XII**:38-44;
Nathaniel **XV**:631, 637;
William **XIII**:708, 715, 716, 719;
Shedd, Alexander **XVI**:308;
Daniel **XVI**:18, 44, 584; **XXX**:193;
Edward **XVI**:611;
Elizabeth (Eastman) **XXXIX**:409;
Hannah **XXXVI**:52, 53;
Hannah (m. Roby) **XXXVI**:53;
John **XXIV**:812; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452; **XXX**:272, 342;
XXXVI:52, 53; **XXXIX**:415;
Nathan **XVI**:102, 501;
Nathaniel **XVI**:113, 609; **XVII**:427;
Susanna (Johnson) **XXXVIII**:58;
William **XVI**:263, 890; **XXX**:164; **XXXIX**:409;
Shedrick, Joseph **XVI**:102;
Michael **XVI**:102;
Sheep **III**:746;
Sheepscoat, John **II**:112;
Sheepscott, ME **XIV**:382; **XXXII**:803;
Sheepscott River **XXXII**:396, 397;
Sheffield, MA **VI**:491; **XX**:833; **XXIV**:764, 765;
Sheffield, VT **XXVI**:629, 712;

66
Sheffield, ----- **XXXIII**:119; **XXXVI**:305, 306; **XXXVIII**:272;
     Joseph **IV**:676, 689, 807; **XXXIII**:609;
     Edmund, Lord **XXIX**:6, 7;
Sheffield's Grant **XXXVI**:66;
Sheilds, Daniel **XIII**:652;
     John **XIII**:652;
Shelburne, NH **VII**:306; **VIII**:772; **IX**:758; **X**:167; **XI**:162, 416;
          XIII:424-425, 734; **XVIII**:611, 614, 615, 808, 861;
          XXI:29, 77, 124, 188, 220, 224; **XXII**:285, 324, 333, 372-374, 420, 422, 423, 526, 531, 569, 576, 623, 627, 630, 634, 672, 689, 690, 700, 713; **XXIV**:478, 480;
          XXV:465, 467, 513-520, 553, 554, 557; **XXVIII**:247, 248,
          251-253, 255; **XXX**:427;
Shelburne Addition (Gorham) **XIII**:424; **XXV**:33, 326, 328, 513,
          517, 554, 557; **XXVIII**:247;
Shelburne, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:410-414, 443, 709, 712;
Shelburne, Major **XVII**:59;
     Noah **IX**:563;
Shelden, John **XII**:550;
     Samuel **XIII**:679;
Sheldin, Benjamin **IX**:786;
Sheldon (Hungerford), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:414, 617, 626, 656, 658,
          668, 671, 713, 719;
     Hungerford **XXVI**:414-418, 617, 671, 713;
Sheldon, Aaron **XXVI**:81, 405, 549;
     Abraham **XIII**:561, 563, 565; **XV**:95; **XXX**:150;
     Ashur **XXVI**:560;
     Benjamin **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:121, 182, 209, 272, 277, 483, 532;
     Benjamin Jr. **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:121, 182, 271, 277;
     Caleb **XXVI**:271;
     Daniel **XXVI**:182;
     Ebenezer **XXVI**:437;
     Elijah **XXVI**:560;
     Elisha **XI**:382;
     Elisha Jr. **XXVI**;282, 595;
     Ezra **XXV**:585;
     Isaac **XXV**:221;
     James **XXV**:585;
     John **XXV**:585;
     Phineas **XXVI**:560;
     Samuel **XXIV**:812; **XXX**:160;
Shelley, Abraham **XVII**:295;
Shellis, James **XII**:452;
Shelter Island, NY **XXVIII**:208, 209;
Shelton, Samuel **XXVI**:73;
Shepard * See also Shephard, Shepherd

Shepard, ----- **XXVII**:517, 518; **XXXVII**:207;
Abner **XI**:599, 699
Abraham **XXXX**:427
Amos **VIII**:936; **XI**:22, 30, 33, 35, 127; **XV**:9, 28, 37;
XVI:553; **XVIII**:783, 835, 837; **XXII**:843; **XXIX**:375;
Anne **XXII**:847;
Benjamin **XI**:54; **XIII**:106; **XXVI**:318; **XXXVI**:350, 351;
XXXVII:199, 257, 363, 383, 457;
Cadwell **XXII**:848;
Caleb **XXV**:440;
Charles **XXX**:394;
Chauncy **XXII**:848;
Corporal **XIV**:2;
Daniel **XI**:99, 201; **XV**:165, 405, 514; **XVI**:88, 94, 264, 578,
914; **XVII**:430; **XXX**:16, 280; **XXXVI**:69; **XXXIX**:136, 373;
Daniel J. **XII**:626;
David **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407; **XXVI**:409;
Ebenezer **XIII**:6;
Edmund **XIII**:75;
Elisha **XIII**:387, 388; **XV**:128, 631, 638; **XVI**:264, 576;
XVII:431; **XXII**:847;
Eunice **XXX**:394;
Gardner **XXII**:847;
George **XII**:756; **XIV**:145, 193, 317, 320, 566, 567, 656;
XV:606, 607, 731, 735; **XVI**:35, 38, 195, 212, 232, 278,
500, 577, 594; **XVII**:9;
Isaac **XI**:484; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:268, 270, 271; **XVII**:83;
XVIII:793; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:41;
Isaac Jr. **XVII**:80;
Israel **XII**:112; **XVII**:32; **XXXII**:424
Jacob **XI**:151; **XII**:229; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:12; **XXXX**:427
James **VII**:677; **VIII**:154; **XII**:93, 97, 98, 755, 757;
XIII:72-75; **XIV**:243, 261, 316-318, 365; **XVIII**:648;
XXVI:259, 260; **XXVII**:147; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:25, 60;
XXXVII:325;
John **V**:232; **VII**:277; **VIII**:595, 791; **XI**:578, 588;
XII:4,
13, 14, 226, 229, 450; **XIII**:17, 104; **XIV**:123, 187, 331, 397, 618; **XV**:607, 619, 723; **XVI**:206, 237, 245, 273, 520, 838; **XVIII**:445-446, 448-449; **XX**:562, 564, 808; **XXII**:250, 256, 257, 261, 273, 721; **XXIV**:526;
XXV:124, 127, 131; **XXVII**:65, 248, 400, 401, 412, 417-420, 422-424, 426, 429, 430; **XXIX**:237, 249, 312, 420, 463; **XXX**:7, 57, 108; **XXXII**:98; **XXXIV**:102;
XXXV:436;
XXXVI:40, 44, 45, 58, 353; **XXXVII**:111, 368, 384;

68
XXXIX:130, 353;
John Jr. **XVIII**:642, 656; **XXV**:128, 131, 163; **XXVII**:66, 67,
423, 425, 428, 432; **XXIX**:310, 311; **XXX**:6; **XXXV**:436, 565; **XXXVI**:400; **XXXVII**:369, 384, 385; **XXXIX**:227, 230,
231, 395, 436, 478;
Jonas **XXVI**:409;
Jonathan **XVIII**:648; **XXII**:847, 848; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:3;
XXXII:306;
Jonathan Jr. **XI**:24; **XXII**:847, 848; **XXX**:4;
Joseph **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:229; **XIII**:116, 396; **XV**:124, 126;
XXV:131, 407; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:52; **XXXIV**:400; **XXXVII**:201
Joseph Jr. **XI**:628; **XXV**:406;
Joshua **XV**:29; **XXII**:847, 848; **XXX**:3;
Joshua Jr. **XXII**:848, 851;
Jotham **XI**:99;
Levi **XXII**:847, 851;
Love **XXII**:847;
Luke **XIV**:387, 494, 507, 516; **XXII**:847;
Mary **XXXII**:98;
Mary (Challis) **XXXIX**:373;
Mercy Jr. **XXXV**:565;
Morrill **XIII**:75; **XVI**:237, 271, 502, 594-595; **XXX**:350, 397;
Nathaniel **XI**:31; **XV**:29; **XVII**:105; **XXII**:847; **XXX**:3;
Oliver **XI**:34, 35; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297; **XV**:28, 37; **XXI**:290,
317, 329, 355-359, 420, 421, 425, 433, 442-445, 448, 449, 470, 472, 475, 481, 482, 487-489, 492-499, 582, 589, 594, 595, 599, 604, 613, 619, 620, 672-674, 683, 686, 690-695, 698, 702, 703, 706-711, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:36, 41, 43, 47, 57, 62-67, 70, 71, 74, 76, 79-83, 89, 92, 153, 156, 162-174, 167, 169, 172, 180, 187, 188, 195-209, 212-224, 227-240, 308, 315, 316, 322, 329 passim 351, 354, 359, 405, 409, 413, 419, 422, 434,
436, 442-452, 455, 456, 459, 460, 463-473, 476-481, 544, 554, 582, 586, 587, 595, 677-679, 683, 691, 693-697, 701, 704, 707-711, 847, 848, 850; **XXX**:3;
Prudence **XXII**:847;
Ralph **XXII**:847;
Richard **XII**:229; **XX**:254, 260;
Roswell **XII**:316; **XIV**:325, 464; **XXII**:847-851; **XXX**:3;
Samuel **VII**:284, 648, 757; **XI**:93, 391; **XII**:5, 227-230;
XIII:225, 393, 732; **XIV**:301; **XVI**:687, 903; **XVII**:13;
XXI:748, 767; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:127, 131; **XXVI**:118,

409;
XXVII:147; **XXX**:93, 147, 342; **XXXVII**:63;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:127;
Samuel 3rd **XXV**:128, 131;
Simeon **XXII**:847; **XXX**:3;
Solomon **XXXI**:666;
Thomas **V**:512, 570, 902; **XIV**:350; **XV**:742; **XXV**:125, 127, 130, 131; **XXX**:143, 193; **XXXII**:653, 657;
Willard **XXVI**:409;
William **XI**:577; **XXII**:847; **XXV**:9; **XXXV**:346;
Shepardson, ----- **XVIII**:153, 159;
Captain **XVIII**:170;
Zephaniah **XIV**:264;
Shepell, Rona **XVII**:306;
Shephard * Shepard
Shephard, Amos **XX**:60, 66, 87, 123, 126, 135, 143, 146-147, 154, 188, 193, 195, 199, 202-203, 210, 216, 254, 261, 299, 314, 336, 342, 344, 347, 356, 363-364, 370, 376, 379, 413, 434, 445-446, 449, 489, 495, 498-499, 504, 507-508, 516-520, 525, 535, 549-569, 615-616, 621, 636, 641, 660, 671, 674, 676-677, 681, 691, 718-722, 730, 744, 780, 787, 795, 805-822, 825-830, 834-835; **XXI**:4, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 30, 42, 57, 65, 86, 91-98, 102, 116, 130, 147, 150-153, 168, 176-179, 184-186, 202, 213, 224, 230, 232, 247-249, 253, 254, 264, 267-273, 279, 295, 305, 311, 312, 335-342, 354, 365, 366-372, 378 passim 411, 426, 436, 450, 452, 455, 458, 468, 484, 508, 540, 546, 554-562, 568, 569, 573, 587, 601, 631-647, 653, 659, 726, 728, 772; **XXII**:2, 7-16, 22, 24, 27, 84, 97-103, 105, 109, 114, 117, 121, 122, 129, 130, 133, 218, 225, 241, 248, 259, 271, 277, 317, 488, 498, 507, 512, 517, 520-523, 527-529, 533, 534, 603-607, 610, 621, 624, 625, 629-632, 724, 739, 751, 754-756, 847;
Morrill **XX**:233;
Shepherd, Benjamin **IX**:18, 641;
Captain **VI**:530;
Daniel **XX**:277;
Isaac **IX**:639, 640;
Jacob **IX**:396, 397;
James **IX**:90, 91;
John **VI**:551, 562, 563, 584, 598; **IX**:8, 12, 19, 396, 589; **X**:654; **XXIV**:815;
John Jr. **IX**:13, 14, 19, 20;
Jonathan **IX**:6, 681;
Oliver **IX**:5, 6; **X**:4, 18, 632;

Richard **IX**:397;
Samuel **IX**:90, 91, 132, 756;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:91;
Thomas **VI**:14; **IX**:46, 47, 172, 397;
William **IX**:171;
Sherard, Samuel **XV**:696;
Sherburne (Killington), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:419, 645, 678, 695,
698, 700, 713, 717;
Killington **XXVI**:419, 421, 457, 678, 713;
Sherburne, ----- **XVIII**:301, 372, 470; **XXII**:405, 623;
----- (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:60;
----- (Shackford) **XXXII**:405
Abigail **XXXVII**:428; **XXXIX**:69
Ambrose **XXXI**:33, 175; **XXXX**:326
Amy (Cowell) **XXXX**:444
Andrew **XIV**:248; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:119; **XXXV**:169; **XXXIX**:270;
Ann **XXXII**:6;
Ann (m. Langdon) **XXXVI**:196, 199, 202; **XXXVIII**:129, 130;
Benjamin **XV**:359; **XXVI**:422;
Betsey **XXI**:805;
Caesar **XXXIX**:5;
Captain **I**:532; **V**:254, 269, 378; **VI**:57; **XXIX**:252;
Catherine **XXXII**:716;
Catherine (m. Odiorne) **XXXIII**:553;
Colonel **XVI**:902;
D. **IX**:317; **XIII**:269; **XVII**:139; **XXX**:115;
Daniel **VII**:244, 246, 319; **VIII**:500; **XIII**:271, 496, 502;
XXIV:562, 720, 737; **XXV**:12, 527; **XXX**:148; **XXXVII**:307;
XXXIX:5, 6, 34;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:502;
David **XIV**:239, 448, 535; **XV**:325;
Deborah **XXXVIII**:434, 435;
Deborah (Batchelder) **XXXIII**:650;
Dorothy **XXXI**:779; **XXXII**:6; **XXXIX**:5;
Dorothy (m. Gilman) **XXXVI**:196, 199, 202; **XXXVIII**:130;
Edward **V**:801; **XVII**:160, 166, 170, 191; **XVIII**:280-281;
XX:860; **XXIV**:738; **XXV**:176; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:115;
XXXIX:5;
Elizabeth **XX**:850; **XXXI**:33, 362, 363; **XXXVII**:427-429;
XXXIX:385, 386;
Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXIX**:86;
Elizabeth (Tuck) **XXXI**:79;
Elizabeth (m. Ayers) **XXXVII**:244;
Elizabeth (m. Cate) **XXXII**:192;
Elizabeth (m. Wilson) **XXXII**:716;
Ephraim **XXX**:81; **XXXII**:191, 192;

General **XV**:239;
George **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:90, 120; **XXXVII**:50-52; **XXXIX**:69, 207;
Mr. H. **VI**:45, 55; **IX**:714;
Hannah **XXXIII**:552, 553; **XXXVI**:478, 479; **XXXIX**:5;
Hannah (m. Blunt) **XXXVI**:478;
Hannah (m. Gove) **XXXVII**:51;
Hannah (m. Jones) **XXXII**:192;
Henry **I**:95, 111, 114, 193, 194, 202, 218, 228, 233, 278, 279; **II**:38; **III**:773, 781, 793; **IV**:15, 16, 18, 248, 272, 360, 442, 451, 465, 529, 547, 556, 618, 633, 652, 656; **V**:6, 11, 32, 54 passim 144, 175, 196, 293, 593; **VI**:1, 18, 108, 127, 296, 635; **VII**:6, 32, 34, 43, 45-53, 57-60, 71, 92, 110, 111, 377; **IX**:44, 101, 143, 163, 167, 210, 459, 462, 643, 695, 788; **XI**:304, 429; **XII**:671, 713; **XIII**:11, 35, 240, 249, 260, 269, 273, 285; **XIV**:14; **XV**:416, 577; **XVI**:803-804; **XVII**:139, 361, 512, 606, 695; **XVIII**:7-8, 14, 42, 47, 49, 56, 113, 125, 162, 169, 191, 202, 215, 355, 404, 430, 473, 502, 523, 543, 919; **XIX**:136-140, 142, 145-148, 154-160, 162, 164-166, 174, 193, 220-221, 232, 240, 506, 527, 637, 659, 676-678; **XX**:850; **XXI**:648, 692, 812; **XXII**:11, 51; **XXIII**:488; **XXIV**:264-266, 374, 532, 566, 568, 654, 693; **XXV**:20, 25, 97, 128, 176, 217, 318, 375, 431, 586; **XXVI**:78, 106, 186, 191, 310, 322, 362, 381, 401, 504, 544; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:492; **XXIX**:154, 186, 187, 287; **XXX**:118; **XXXI**:32, 33, 43, 46, 87, 88, 90, 175, 205, 215, 222, 223, 252, 362, 364, 373, 419, 420, 707, 797; **XXXII**:6, 69, 134, 231, 234, 261, 293, 380, 428, 431, 433, 443, 462, 516, 527, 714-718, 720, 797, 799; **XXXIII**:9, 32, 72, 237, 282, 283, 347, 348, 553, 749; **XXXIV**:422; **XXXV**:24, 109, 191; **XXXVI**:154, 195-199, 202, 553; **XXXVII**:58, 79, 244; **XXXVIII**:131, 132, 279; **XXXIX**:5, 35, 376; **XXXX**:9, 11, 28, 41, 51, 57, 60, 82, 93, 147, 148, 150, 158, 164, 191, 195, 204, 209, 215, 220, 224, 235, 242, 246, 247, 253, 258, 271, 278, 279, 281, 291, 292, 299, 303, 326, 344, 352, 369, 370, 377, 378, 413, 458, 499, 506, 507
Henry Jr. **IV**:792; **V**:259, 262, 263, 273, 275, 293, 299, 308, 322, 332 passim 346, 351, 368, 392, 406, 417, 429, 511, 730, 751, 882; **VI**:65, 69, 72 passim 220, 226, 270, 275, 345, 364, 417, 438, 452, 508, 687, 801; **IX**:41, 458, 692; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77, 191, 222, 235-

72
237, 369, 423; **XXV**:186; **XXIX**:219, 221, 223, 230;
XXXII:261, 286, 287, 292-294, 430-433, 516, 517, 534,
548, 630; **XXXIII**:97, 98, 347, 398, 404, 437, 644;
XXXIV:211; **XXXVIII**:99;
Isaac **XXX**:12;
Jacob **XII**:487; **XV**:387; **XXX**:90;
James **IX**:44; **XIII**:72, 75, 149, 251; **XIV**:145, 193, 304,
305,
465; **XV**:179; **XVII**:8; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:90;
XXXII:191,
192; **XXXIII**:749; **XXXV**:182; **XXXVI**:347, 510;
XXXVII:50,
52, 316, 428, 429;
James Jr. **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:347;
Jethro **XII**:492; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:347; **XXXVII**:50,
427,
429;
Job **XIV**:71, 179, 330, 399, 451, 532; **XV**:483, 495;
XXX:457;
XXXIII:615;
John **I**:206, 208, 489, 498, 560; **II**:37; **III**:775, 788,
803,
804, 816, 840; **IV**:68, 260, 503, 507, 545; **V**:438;
VI:409, 840; **VII**:21, 70, 114, 115, 119 passim 149,
239, 286, 287, 297, 300, 310, 315, 332, 335, 351;
IX:317, 465, 558, 560, 583, 643, 656, 692, 707, 709,
711; **XII**:114, 671; **XIII**:35, 36, 93, 95, 106, 107,
251, 260, 267, 270, 285, 293; **XIV**:227, 248; **XV**:692;
XVI:60, 62, 70, 98, 106, 193, 804; **XVII**:26, 511, 513,
527, 669; **XVIII**:77, 191, 195, 598, 604, 663, 676;
XIX:152, 659, 678; **XX**:550, 552; **XXI**:42, 381, 400,
453, 486, 636, 677, 805; **XXII**:253, 265, 398, 458,
478;
XXIV:268, 270, 578, 706; **XXV**:177, 186, 650;
XXVI:459;
XXX:13, 50, 105, 113, 119, 121; **XXXI**:16, 33, 75, 76,
81, 88, 90, 97, 111, 116, 117, 160, 215, 252, 254,
341,
342, 362-364, 417, 419, 420, 431, 716; **XXXII**:69, 71,
84, 86, 120, 138, 146, 191, 193, 261, 349, 411, 414,
494, 556, 717, 718, 727; **XXXIII**:181, 239, 240, 285,
437, 552, 553; **XXXIV**:185, 254, 294; **XXXV**:109, 443,
480; **XXXVI**:183, 195-200, 202, 355, 392, 505;
XXXVII:52,
59, 378; **XXXVIII**:172, 307, 434, 435; **XXXIX**:5, 150,
356,
376, 378; **XXXX**:8, 23, 57, 84, 88, 97, 108, 118, 125,
129, 139, 142, 144, 147, 155, 158-160, 164, 168, 170,
192, 208, 214, 224, 233, 251, 255, 274, 299, 323, 339,
347, 358-360, 371, 372, 374, 397

John Jr. **I**:560; **XXIV**:450; **XXV**:555; **XXXI**:223;
John Sr. **II**:39, 321;
John S. **XXX**:216;
John Samuel **XII**:175; **XIII**:305; **XV**:508; **XX**:860; **XXI**:548,
636, 662, 677, 689, 709, 717, 730, 731; **XXII**:4, 35 passim 92, 144-146, 153, 156, 162, 170-180, 187-192, 197-201, 209-225, 263, 265, 277, 388, 392, 398, 449, 462, 465, 478, 513, 543, 549, 574, 582, 586, 598, 640, 667, 678, 731; **XXVIII**:161, 162; **XXIX**:363-363, 624, 625;
Jonathan **IX**:44, 458; **XIII**:72, 271; **XXII**:25, 79, 254, 267;
XXXVIII:99; **XXXIX**:5;
Joseph **IV**:652, 672, 795 passim; **V**:7, 12, 20, 37, 54 passim
141, 181, 361, 370, 471, 475, 575, 593, 687, 726, 766, 771; **VI**:18; **IX**:43, 104, 458-459, 560; **XI**:311; **XII**:134; **XIII**:260; **XV**:528; **XVI**:911; **XVIII**:37, 50, 56, 63, 77, 102, 113, 162, 191, 242, 270, 282, 302, 332,
334, 374, 397, 419, 500; **XIX**:506; **XXIII**:196, 203, 204,
500; **XXIV**:568, 693, 887; **XXV**:186; **XXVII**:63; **XXIX**:186,
287; **XXX**:53; **XXXI**:342, 699, 721, 722, 765, 770, 772;
XXXII:69, 81, 125, 202, 326, 495, 518, 551, 630, 684, 715-717; **XXXIII**:68, 239-241, 285, 553, 578; **XXXIV**:174;
XXXV:109; **XXXVI**:191, 293; **XXXIX**:386; **XXXX**:444
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:260; **XXV**:186; **XXIX**:186
Katharine (m. Odiorne) **XXXVI**:478; **XXXVIII**:307;
Lieutenant **XXXII**:331
Mrs. Love **II**:386; **XVII**:633, 646; **XXXI**:362;
Love **XXXX**:412
Lydia (Marston) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
Major **VIII**:705, 863; **XIV**:477;
Margaret **XXXII**:261; **XXXVII**:50 429; **XXXIX**:5;
Margaret (Swett) **XXXII**:124;
Margaret (m. Johnson) **XXXVII**:51;
Mary **V**:361, 766; **XXXI**:33, 342, 363, 697; **XXXII**:192, 381,
716; **XXXIII**:68, 285; **XXXVII**:428; **XXXIX**:5;
Mary (Huske) **XXXIV**:185;
Mary (m. Gooch) **XXXIII**:240;
Mary (m. Randall) **XXXIII**:553; **XXXVI**:478;
Mary (m. Savage) **XXXVII**:51;
Mehitabel **XXXVI**:191;
Mehitabel (Peirce) **XXXIII**:531-533; **XXXVIII**:1;

74
Mercy **XXXVII**:58;
Mercy (Wiggin) **XXXIV**:443;
Miriam **XXXIII**:578;
Miriam (Shortridge) **XXXV**:480;
Mrs. **XIX**:677;
N. **XVIII**:177;
Nathaniel **IX**:692; **XIII**:269, 270, 274; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:240;
XXIV:568; **XXVI**:74; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:115, 120;
XXXII:191; **XXXIII**:18, 181, 239-242, 285, 597, 615, 749;
XXXIV:28, 254, 347; **XXXVI**:191, 392; **XXXVIII**:177;
XXXIX:5, 6, 311, 312, 385, 386;
Nathaniel 3rd **XXVIII**:493;
Nero **XXXIX**:5;
Noah **XIII**;364; **XIV**:382, 490; **XXVI**:499; **XXX**:97;
XXXIII:553; **XXXVI**:478;
Paul **XXXIII**:578;
Pomp **XVI**:63, 73, 93, 235, 272, 511;
Pompey **XVI**:107, 725;
Quam (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Rebecca **XXXI**:33;
Rebecca (Gibbons) **XXXI**:33;
Rebecca (m. Gunnison) **XXXVII**:244;
Richard **XXX**:50;
Ruth (m. Ayers) **XXXII**:191;
Ruth (m. Lang) **XXXVI**:392;
Samuel **I**:550, 552, 560; **II**:31, 39, 41, 56; **IV**:244, 250, 440; **VII**:377, 468, 474, 484, 690, 703; **VIII**:10, 14, 15, 19-44, 78, 83, 90, 95, 110, 135, 139, 174, 193, 319, 323, 353, 397, 500; **IX**:42, 186, 317, 458, 692, 708; **XII**:487; **XIII**:22, 36, 95, 98, 251, 260, 269, 291, 307; **XIV**:13, 67, 181, 345, 403, 415; **XV**:249-252, 255, 580; **XVI**:320-321, 323, 326, 328, 330, 338, 340, 343, 345, 449; **XVII**:49, 139; **XVIII**:77, 170, 680, 919;
XIX:660, 667, 670, 678; **XX**:238, 573, 731, 739, 773, 788; **XXI**:2, 124, 390, 469, 493, 499, 519, 530, 632, 650, 673; **XXII**:373, 380, 383, 388, 398, 421, 432, 441,
451, 458, 478, 672, 690; **XXIV**:562, 569, 738; **XXV**:12, 186, 527, 551; **XXVII**:248; **XXVIII**:363, 364, 492;
XXIX:345, 386, 390, 391, 636, 637; **XXX**:105, 115, 152;
XXXI:32, 33, 150, 151, 205, 206, 252, 280, 362;
XXXII:192, 276, 279, 405, 513, 718; **XXXIII**:28, 181, 242, 721, 749; **XXXIV**:132, 253, 254, 443, 482; **XXXV**:25,
191, 198, 331; **XXXVI**:195, 197-201, 386, 553; **XXXVII**:58,

59; **XXXVIII**:129, 131, 132; **XXXX**:288, 298, 309, 383, 384, 386, 404, 407, 412
Samuel Jr. **XVI**:449; **XXI**:548, 636, 677, 717, 742;
Mrs. Sarah **VII**:242; **XXII**:22, 25, 71, 79;
Sarah **XXIX**:154, 186, 187, 287; **XXXI**:33, 252, 373; **XXXII**:714-716, 718; **XXXVII**:244; **XXXIX**:5, 6, 311
Sarah (Abbott) **XXXX**:235, 247, 253, 258, 291, 292, 377, 383
Sarah (Johnson) **XXXIV**:207;
Sarah (Manson) **XXXVII**:244;
Sarah (m. Holmes) **XXXVII**:51;
Simeon **XXXIII**:553;
Simon **XXXIX**:361;
Susanna (m. Wiggin) **XXXII**:716;
Thomas **IX**:43, 692; **XIII**:35, 74, 269; **XVII**:23, 38; **XXIV**:665; **XXX**:118, 288; **XXXI**:122; **XXXII**:104, 192, 261, 429, 715-717; **XXXIV**:206, 207, 223; **XXXVI**:35; **XXXIX**:229;
Thomas Jr. **XIV**:255; **XVII**:31; **XXX**:119; **XXXVII**:50, 51;
Titus **XXXIX**:5;
Tobias **XXXIX**:386;
William **I**:177; **XXX**:120;
Sheriden, Bartholomew **XVII**:308;
Sheriff, ----- **XVII**:362;
Abraham **XIV**:353; **XV**:283, 290; **XVII**:27; **XVIII**:520; **XXVIII**:493;
Samuel **XIV**:256; **XVII**:23, 31, 39;
William **XVIII**:62; **XXVI**:666;
Sheriffs, delinquent **XX**:502, 510, 520; **XXI**:26, 71;
duties of **XXII**:126, 212;
impeachment of **XXI**:465, 599;
names of **XX**:281, 286; **XXII**:490, 500;
provision in case of death or removal of **XXII**:369, 376, 407, 426
Sherland, James **XXXX**:89
John **XXXX**:97
Sherlock, Francis **XVII**:599; **XXXII**:146
James **I**:467, 469, 477, 486, 487, 491, 496, 524, 534, 539, 541, 545, 569, 578; **II**:22; **XVIII**:927; **XXIII**:83, 84, 89, 90; **XXIX**:127
Sherlott, Francis **II**:99, 475; **III**:584
Sherman * See also Shearman
Sherman, Anthony **XI**:604;
David **XXIV**:675; **XXX**:122, 193;
Ephraim **VII**:347; **IX**:826; **XXIV**:411, 674; **XXVI**:50;
Ephraim Jr. **XXIV**:412, 675; **XXVI**:50;
Ezra **XXV**:585;
Isaac **XXX**:193;
John **I**:201, 209; **XIV**:257; **XXIII**:28, 95; **XXIV**:269;

76
Nathaniel **XXIV**:412;
Nicholas **XXV**:585;
Reuben **XXX**:332;
Richard **XIII**:293, 294, 296; **XIV**:391, 647, 650; **XVI**:12, 189, 209, 277, 320, 326, 332, 341, 343, 345, 451, 516, 803-804; **XXIV**:706; **XXVII**:181-183, 185; **XXX**:117, 226;
Roger **VII**:429, 440; **VIII**:203;
Samuel **XXIV**:675;
Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:412;
Sergeant **XXIV**:269;
Thomas **XI**:604;
Sherrer, David **XIV**:611; **XXVI**:37;
John **XXVI**:37, 594;
John Jr. **XXVI**:37;
Robert **XXVI**:37;
Thomas **XXVI**:37, 54;
William **XXVI**:37;
Sherrif **IV**:238;
Sherriff, Abraham **IV**:503; **XXX**:458;
George **XXXIX**:323;
Hannah **XXXIX**:323;
Samuel **XXX**:115;
Sherriffe, William **XIX**:262, 274;
Sherrod, William **XXXI**:769, 788;
Sherwell, ----- **XXV**:720;
Nicholas **XXV**:664, 713, 714, 735-739;
Thomas **XIII**:409; **XXV**:714; **XXX**:290;
Sherwick, Samuel **XIV**:7;
Sherwin, Asa **X**:676; **XV**:20; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:126;
David **XV**:217;
Elnathan **XII**:632;
John **XII**:171; **XV**:539; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:125;
Jonathan **VIII**:274; **X**:633; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:125, 127;
Joshua **XXV**:81;
Samuel **VIII**:616; **IX**:672; **XV**:97; **XXX**:125;
Sherwood, Gabriel **XXVI**:301;
Joseph **XXVI**:69;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:517;
M. **XXV**:720;
Nathaniel **XXV**:201;
Samuel **XXVI**:517;
Seth **XXVI**:73;
Zachariah **XVII**:307;
Sheward, Joseph **II**:106;
Shewbrook **XXIV**:226;
Shield, Alexander **XII**:503; **XVI**:314;
Shields, Alexander **XV**:383; **XVII**:115;
James **XVII**:308;
John **IX**:485; **XXV**:276;

Shilder, John **IX**:482;
Shillaber, Jonathan **XIII**:36; **XX**:345; **XXV**:401, 555; **XXX**:115; **XXXIX**:75, 76;
Joseph **XIII**:35; **XIV**:259; **XXV**:400; **XXX**:115;
Joseph Jr. **XXV**:400;
William **XI**:634, 637, 639;
Shilleto, Michael **XIX**:676;
Shims Brook **XXVI**:363;
Shinner, Charles **XV**:595;
Ship-building **XXIII**:432, 449, 508;
Shipley, ----- **XXIV**:226;
John **XXIV**:34, 35, 38, 41, 178-182, 612, 755;
Jonathan **XXIV**:96, 613;
Shipman, Abraham **XV**:370;
Eliphalet **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 23, 191, 212;
Eliphaz **XIV**:644;
Jonathan **XIII**:606;
Shipperd, Samuel **III**:363;
William **III**:429;
Shipple, Oliver **XII**:656;
Ships **XVII**:520;
carpenters and shipwrights in New England **XXIII**:14;
clearance of **XXIII**:117, 118, 192, 275, 373;
colors worn by **XXIII**:190, 373, 464;
detention of **XXIII**:9, 15, 261, 286;
entries of **XXIII**:117, 118, 192;
information against **XXIII**:266;
lading of, with ship timber **XXIII**:507;
list of, trading illegally **XXIII**:243;
mast **XXIII**:393, 395;
merchandise not to be taken on King's **XXIII**:124, 136, 138;
of war **XXIII**:116, 124, 125, 132, 150, 151, 285, 297, 318, 363, 383, 385, 392;
passes for **XXIII**:443;
permitted to sail **XXIII**:261, 262;
provisions **XXIII**:467;
salvage of **XXIII**:9;
security of, against Algerines **XXIII**:171;
seized, or captured **XXIII**:53, 54, 60, 62, 63, 65, 71, 250, 252, 344, 349, 373, 388, 432, 457, 476;
Surveyors of **XXIII**:119;
Ships, by name of
Abigail **XVIII**:264, 267, 269, 285;
Adventure **XVII**:340; **XVIII**:922;
Advice **XVII**:698;
America **XXI**:805; **XXXI**:329;
Amity **XXIII**:63;
Ann **XXXI**:533;

Ann and Mary **XVII**:646;
Anne **XXV**:723;
Ardent **XVII**:324
Arthur **XX**:137;
Audacieuse **XVIII**:524;
Augustus **XVIII**:318;
Beaver **XVIII**:596;
Benjamin **XVII**:678;
Bethel **XXIX**:253;
Bien Aime **XVIII**:234;
Black Cock **XXXX**:325, 326
Bladen **XVIII**:164, 168, 179
Blessing **XXXX**:116
Bochacheco **XVII**:125
Boreas **XVIII**:784
Boston **XVIII**:500, 595
Boyn **XVIII**:674
Bristol **XVIII**;135, 139
Calia **XVIII**:78
Canterbury **XVIII**:321
Charity **XXIII**:309
Charming Molly **XVIII**:160
Chester **XVIII**:244, 334
Chevalier **XX**:856
Commodore **XVIII**:265
Crown **XVIII**:517
Dartmouth **XVI**:925
Deborah **XVIII**:524
Deptford **XVIII**:143, 174, 184-186, 189, 311; **XXIII**:301; **XXXI**:470
Desire **XXIII**:19
Diligence **XVIII**:922; **XXIII**:83
Dolphin **XVII**:701; **XVIII**:923
Douglass **XXXI**:720-722;
Dove **XVIII**:922; **XIX**:678;
Dover **XVIII**:923;
Drake **XVI**:429, 430;
Druid **XVI**:413; **XX**:542;
Duke of York **XVII**:514, 519;
Elizabeth **XVIII**:674; **XXIII**;1, 19;
Ellen **XVIII**:718;
Eltham **XVIII**:219, 231;
Endeavor **XVII**:722; **XVIII**:226, 923; **XXIII**:62;
Experiment **XVII**:324;
Falkland **XVII**:673, 674;
Fellowship **XXIII**:19;
Fire rafts **XVI**:846;
Fortune **XVIII**:923; **XXV**:723; **XXXX**:156
Four Brothers **XVIII**:385

Fox **XVII**:1
Francis **XXXX**:225
Friends' Adventure **XXIII**:260, 261; **XXXI**:337
Friends' Endeavor **XXXI**:258; **XXXX**:388
Friendship **XXXX**:231
Gabrill **XVIII**:923
George **XVII**:576, 577, 615; **XXIII**:74, 79
Gibraltar **XVIII**:595
Gift **XVII**:620
Gift of God **XIX**:683; **XXXX**:391
Good Hope **XXXX**:521
Grace **XXXX**:249
Grand Turk **XVIII**:277
Guadaloupe **XVII**:370
Hampden **XVI**:215, 442; **XVII**:336, 353; **XXI**:715
Hampshire **XVIII**:524
Hannah **XVII**:340
Hazard **XVII**:340;
Hector **XVIII**:224;
Hoopwell **XVIII**:923;
Hope **XXIII**:286;
Hopewell **XXIII**:265-267, 275; **XXXX**:135
Industry **XXIII**:62;
James **I**:106, 107; **XXXI**:98;
Jane and Elizabeth **XVIII**:783
Jean **XXXX**:511
Joanna **XXIII**:66, 67
Johanna **XVIII**:923
John **XXIII**:373; **XXIX**:45; **XXXX**:240, 241
Jonathan **XXV**:663, 713-717, 721, 722, 736
Joseph **XXXI**:533
Jupiter **XVII**:420
Kingfisher **XVIII**:665
La Trompeause **XXIII**:60, 61
La Verge de Grace **XVIII**:363
Lake **XXXX**:65
Lapories **XX**:370
Lark **XVII**:567
L'Impeteux **XX**:856;
Lion's Whelp **XVII**:493;
Little Easter **XVIII**:444;
Lusanna **XX**:111, 150;
Magnanimous **XVIII**:332;
Mary **XXIII**:250
Mary of Nance **XXXX**:152
Mayflower **XXV**:663, 782; **XXXI**:552;
McClary **XVII**:125, 270, 325; **XVIII**:688; **XX**:150;
Molly **XVIII**:704;
Neptune **XXIII**:19;

Newbury **XXIII**:54;
in New Hampshire **II**:356;
Newport **XVII**:670;
Nonesuch **XVIII**:922;
Nonsuch **XXIII**:150, 506;
Norwich **XVIII**:475; **XXIII**:124;
Nuestra Senora del Pilar **XVIII**:467;
Nuestra Senora de la Candelaria **XVIII**:468;
Nuestra Senora de la Conception **XVIII**:468;
Nuestra Senora de las Tres Fuentes **XVIII**:468;
Nuestra Senora de los Dolores **XVIII**:469;
Olive Branch **XVII**:420;
Pearl **XXIII**:58;
Peggy **XVIII**:455;
Pelham **XVIII**:196
Peter **XXXX**:247
Pied Cow **XXIX**:44, 45, 58
Pink Expectation **XXIII**:53
Polly **XVI**:926
Portsmouth **XVII**:324, 325
Primrose **XXXX**:342
Prince George **XIV**:472; **XVII**:19, 125, 126; **XVIII**:676
Princess Mary **XVIII**:224, 229
Princess Royal **XVIII**:277
Prometheus **XVIII**:923
Prosperous **XVIII**:923; **XXXI**:104, 329; **XXXX**:306
Providence **XIX**:663, 665; **XXIII**:83; **XXV**:713, 722, 736; **XXXI**:179;
Prudent Sarah **XVII**:730;
Raleigh **XVI**:322, 325, 344, 413, 924, 925; **XVII**:141; **XX**:542
Ranger **XVI**:332, 429, 430; **XVII**:145; **XX**:856; **XXI**:213;
Resolution **XVIII**:606;
Richard **XVII**:596; **XVIII**:922; **XXIII**:55, 79;
Rose **XVIII**:596, 923; **XXIII**:111, 236, 237, 244;
Royal Louis **XVII**:420;
Sabana **XVIII**:468;
St. Jacobs **XXIII**:266;
Salamander **XVII**:608; **XIX**:677;
Salisbury **XVIII**:594;
Samuel **XVIII**:923;
Scarborough **XVI**:757; **XVIII**:664, 675, 748;
Seaflower **XVII**:732;
Senegal **XVIII**:596;
Serapis **XX**:856;
Snow Lorraine **XVIII**:361, 362;
Sparrow **XXIII**:19;
Speedwell **XVIII**:235, 237, 309; **XIX**:11;
Spitfire **XVI**:326, 332, 344, 469, 470;

Squirrel **XVIII**:4, 119;
Saint John the Baptist **XVII**:698;
Success **XVIII**:365;
Sullivan **XVII**:245;
Surrey **XVIII**:922;
Susannah **XVII**:51; **XVIII**:688;
Swallow **XVIII**:923; **XXIII**:62;
Tavistock **XVIII**:361;
Three Brothers **XXIII**:133;
Unity **XXXI**:420;
Victory **XVIII**:213;
Vigilant **XVIII**:228, 230;
Viper **XVIII**:596
Walter and Deborah **XXXX**:207
Warren **XVIII**:305, 306
Warwick **XXV**:734
Wilmington **XVIII**:139, 177, 401; **XXIX**:286, 287;
Winchester **XVIII**:516;
Shipton, William **XXXX**:209
Shipway, ----- **XXXI**:164
Ann (Cutt) **XXXI**:164
John **I**:560; **XVII**:527; **XIX**:659, 665; **XXXI**:164, 229, 252,
253, 266, 267, 284, 342, 343; **XXXX**:244, 264, 273, 281,
283, 298, 299, 314, 323, 338, 339, 358, 362, 369, 378, 386, 398
John Jr. **XXXI**:257;
Mary **XXXI**:343;
Sarah **XXXI**:342;
Shire towns **I**:169;
Shirela, John **IV**:728, 729;
Shirla, Thomas **VII**:741; **XI**:202;
Shirley, MA **XVI**:934; **XX**:831;
Shirley, ----- **XVIII**:341;
Alexander **VIII**:662; **XI**:313, 321, 324; **XII**:560; **XIV**:410;
XXX:160;
Bollan **XVIII**:292;
Captain **VI**:445;
Daniel **XIV**:583, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200, 262; **XVII**:427;
Edward **XI**:302, 409; **XXIV**:544, 650; **XXVII**:157;
Governor **XXVI**:618;
Harry **XXX**:404;
Hugh **XI**:320; **XXX**:28;
James **XI**:309, 319-321; **XII**:33, 560; **XIV**:406, 410; **XV**:754;
XXVII:334, 335, 339; **XXX**:28, 160, 193; **XXXIV**:405, 438;
XXXVIII:93;

82
James Jr. **XI**:309; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338;
John **VIII**:163; **XI**:309, 313, 320; **XIV**:410; **XXX**:193, 316,
404; **XXXIII**:357; **XXXVIII**:92, 93;
Jonathan **XI**:303;
Mary **XXXVIII**:92;
Mary (Miller) **XXXV**:159;
Mr. **XVII**:491;
Mrs. **XVIII**:346;
Robert **XVI**:262; **XVII**:427;
Samuel **XI**:319; **XII**:39, 560; **XXX**:160, 302;
Thomas **XI**:319-321; **XII**:28-31, 36, 39-46, 442; **XV**:115, 556,
754; **XVII**:258; **XXVII**:334, 338; **XXX**:193; **XXXVII**:292;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:324;
Washington **VI**:451;
Gov. William **V**:93, 94, 102-104, 111, 113, 156, 223, 226, 234, 266, 271, 272, 285, 301, 303, 327, 360, 372, 441, 446, 454, 481, 498, 500, 512, 516, 521, 534, 536, 565, 770, 810, 839, 870; **VI**:30, 52, passim 264, 277, 279, 291, 334, 353, 356-359, 363, 365, 387, 392, 401, 404, 432, 439, 445, 446, 451, 460, 461, 463, 467, 480, 485, 489, 505, 678;
William **XI**:320; **XVIII**:127, 145, 159, 210-218, 221, 224, 229-233, 253-254, 291, 295, 298-299, 302, 312-316, 319-321, 325-331, 337, 351-353, 356, 360-363, 368, 431, 439; **XXIII**:183, 186, 229, 230, 464, 483-487, 489; **XXVII**:283; **XXX**:28;
Shirly, Mr. **I**:51
Shiveret, Samuel **XXXX**:289, 296
Shoar, John **XVII**:656;
Shoars, Ichabod **XIV**:239, 255, 260;
William **XIV**:227, 257, 472;
Shoff, Jacob **XV**:152;
Shoot, Henry **XIV**:223;
Shopkeepers **III**:144;
Shore, John **XXXX**:309, 350
Peter **XIII**:251
Peter Jr. **XIII**:270; **XVII**:139;
Shoreham, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:63, 324, 423-426, 473, 550, 648, 713, 714;
Shorer, Ichabod **XVII**:24, 31, 38, 46;
Shores, ----- **XVIII**:210; **XXXI**:630;
Jacob **IX**:186;
James **XXII**:733; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:118;

James Jr. **XXX**:118;
John **XIII**:36, 740; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:136, 621;
Jonathan **IX**:41, 560;
Peter **XVI**:925; **XXVIII**:428, 432; **XXX**:119; **XXXIV**:183, 225;
XXXVII:244; **XXXVIII**:99;
Peter Jr. **XXX**:119; **XXXVIII**:99;
Pharaoh (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Rachel (Sampson) **XXXI**:621;
Susanna (Ball) **XXXIV**:225, 226;
William **XXX**:119, 302;
Shorey, Daniel **XXX**:234;
Ephraim **XXX**:235;
James **XIV**:237;
Jefferson **XXX**:235;
John **XXX**:302, 434;
Lyford **XXX**:434;
Short, Benjamin **XVI**:218, 520, 832, 934;
Captain **II**:91, 101; **XXIII**:117, 150;
Daniel **XIII**:200; **XV**:16, 40, 138;
Ebenezer Jr. **XVI**:153;
Joseph **XXIV**:302;
Matthew **XXXI**:790;
Mr. 69;
Simeon **XIII**:201, 203; **XIV**:444; **XVII**:89;
William **XVI**:310;
Short Falls **XXIV**:184;
Shortbridge, Richard **IX**:560;
Shorter, John **XXIII**:268;
Shortridge, Abigail **XXXV**:479, 481;
Abigail (m. Phillips) **XXXV**:480;
Alice **XXXI**:701, 702;
Ann **XXXI**:243;
Benjamin **XVI**:333;
Captain **XI**:588;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) **XXXV**:480;
John **XIV**:227, 472, 549; **XV**:430; **XXXI**:167; **XXXV**:480;
Mary **XVI**:333, 452; **XXXV**:480;
Miriam (m. Sherburne) **XXXV**:480;
Richard **III**:795; **VII**:600; **XIII**:251, 269; **XIV**:118-120, 149, 151, 154, 196, 197, 250; **XVI**:452; **XVII**:527, 749;
XVIII:919-920; **XIX**:659; **XX**:319, 367; **XXV**:555;
XXIX:128; **XXXI**:47, 119, 701, 702; **XXXIV**:227; **XXXV**:479, 480; **XXXVI**:429; **XXXVIII**:9; **XXXIX**:187; **XXXX**:88, 273, 277, 314
Samuel **XIV**:118, 119, 151, 197; **XXXV**:480, 481
Sarah **XXXV**:480

84
Shove, ----- **XXIV**:9, 13, 39, 159, 160, 178, 757, 809;
     Edward **IV**:250; **XIX**:228; **XXIV**:108-111, 794, 795, 797, 807,
          808; **XXVII**:112;
     Seth **XXIX**:478
Shover, John **XXXX**:349
Shovestown (Goffstown) **XXIV**:16, 105; **XXV**:30; **XXVII**:295;
Showell, Henry **IV**:503;
     Judith **XXX**:400;
Showers, Captain **XVIII**:570;
     Nathaniel **IX**:648; **XIV**:22; **XXIV**:422; **XXV**:412;
Shraves, Thomas **XXVI**:585;
Shreave, Thomas **XXVI**:290;
Shrewsbury, England **XXIV**:260; **XXV**:670, 682, 691, 694, 695, 697,
          708, 718, 719;
Shrewsbury, MA **I**:108; **II**:122, 343; **XIX**:501; **XX**:832;
XXIV:859;
Shrewsbury, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:99, 386, 427-430, 653,
          701, 714;
Shrewsbury, Duke of **XXIII**:254, 357;
     Earl of **XXIII**:112, 113, 238, 241;
Shrimpton, Henry **XXXX**:206
     Samuel **II**:121; **XXIII**:63, 108; **XXXX**:406
Shrive, Samuel **XIV**:239;
Shroder, Thomas **XIV**:583, 604;
Shrouder, Thomas **XV**:715;
Shuff, Jacob **XIII**:92; **XVI**:924;
Shunan, Andrew **XI**:61;
Shurburn, Isaac **XI**:152, 154;
     James **XI**:151;
     John **XI**;152, 154;
Shurd, Abraham **I**:104;
Shurtleff, ----- **XVIII**:158, 311;
     Asa **XVI**:83, 193; **XX**:277;
     Lathrop **XIII**:202;
     Mary **XXXII**:662;
     Mrs. **XVIII**:177, 310;
     Simeon **XVI**:635;
     Simon **XI**:98;
     Rev. William **IV**:21, 413, 414; **V**:220, 267, 326, 421,
          522, 700, 808, 884;
     William **XXXII**:44, 662, 795; **XXXIII**:29, 494;
Shute, Benjamin **XXX**:360, 401;
     Christian (Rand) **XXXII**:436;
     Col. **I**:516;
     George **XXX**:280;
     Governor **XVIII**:74, 136, 154, 394; **XXXV**:31, 32;
     Jacob **IX**:132; **XXIV**:618, 649; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:37;
     James **IX**:463;

John **XIII**:32, 34, 294, 296; **XV**:728; **XVI**:14, 192, 209, 277,
804; **XXX**:37, 102; **XXXIII**:540, 541;
Jonathan **XIII**:295; **XIV**:648, 650; **XV**:595; **XVI**:41, 232, 516, 803, 805;
Joseph **XIII**:27, 96;
Michael **IX**:592; **XXX**:101; **XXXVII**:173, 426;
Michael Jr. **XIII**:27;
Phoebe (Jewett) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
Gov. Samuel **II**:695, 696, 698, 704, 726, 744; **III**:637, 652,
655, 658-660, 664, 669, 676, 681, 688, 691, 705, 713, 717, 720, 735, 752, 768, 829, 837; **IV**:4; **VII**:397; **IX**:154, 313, 322, 484, 493, 631, 689, 734, 781;
in England **IV**:91, 108, 122, 126, 128, 156, 168, 173, 221, 224, 225, 251, 265, 281, 319, 322;
letter **IV**:324, 456, 469;
speeches **IV**:23, 43, 44;
Samuel **XI**:146, 304; **XII**:429; **XIII**:307; **XIX**:92, 95-96, 102,
110, 114, 121-123, 127, 129, 133, 153, 157, 168, 173-174, 189, 191, 198, 356, 360-361, 418-419, 421, 581, 609, 634-635; **XXIII**:171, 173-177, 224-226, 325-327, 331-343, 346-350, 417-433, 461; **XXIV**:422, 423, 425, 492,
527, 567, 568, 579, 625, 627, 628, 904; **XXV**:21, 275, 277, 403; **XXVII**:289; **XXIX**:298; **XXXI**:798; **XXXII**:616;
Thomas **XIII**:398;
Walter **XIII**:22, 34; **XXX**:101;
William **XIII**:27, 34; **XXX**:102;
Shute’s Plain **XXXVII**:78;
Shutesbury, MA **XX**:832;
Shutesbury, VT **XV**:700, 703, 704; **XVI**:175, 177;
Shutir, Lapool **XVII**:308;
Shuttlesworth, Reverend **XX**:57, 180, 218, 278;
Shutz, Jacob **XVIII**:531;
Sias, Benjamin **VIII**:770, 784, 836; **X**:3, 19, 25, 32, 41, 45, 59;
XI:264, 269; **XII**:486; **XIV**:261, 454, 455, 529, 531, 545, 546; **XV**:132, 162, 179, 181, 235, 386, 512, 513, 697-699; **XX**:556, 558; **XXI**:584, 595, 599, 604, 625, 672, 676, 678, 690 passim 731; **XXII**:253, 266; **XXX**:90;
Charles **XI**:264; **XII**:487; **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XXX**:90;
Clement **IX**:173;
Eliphalet **XIII**:140; **XVI**:282; **XX**:277; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:168;
John **III**:607; **XII**:393-395; **XIV**:109, 123, 187, 408; **XV**:312;

86
XVI:710; **XVII**:719; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:83; **XXXII**:35;
Joseph **V**:466, 849; **VII**:15, 160, 453, 535, 469; **VIII**:62, 429, 714; **IX**:588; **XI**:425, 584, 585, 587; **XII**:390-392; **XIII**:40; **XVI**:711; **XVIII**:683; **XX**:255, 264, 551, 553; **XXI**:520, 530, 744, 760; **XXIV**:832; **XXVII**:146; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:81; **XXXII**:702; **XXXIII**:226, 228, 571, 576, 660-662, 698; **XXXIV**:72, 73, 257, 258, 341, 344, 346, 370; **XXXV**:11, 79, 178, 226, 257, 281, 283, 285, 286, 289, 347, 374, 380, 491; **XXXVI**:78, 126, 127, 184, 381, 431, 432; **XXXVII**:16, 19, 197, 198, 200, 224, 226, 329, 354, 356, 434, 457; **XXXVIII**:19, 21, 24, 95, 271; **XXXIX**:66, 68, 104, 147, 154, 170, 317, 318, 446-449;
Nathaniel **XI**:587;
Samuel **XI**:587; **XIV**:211, 215, 217, 219, 220; **XVII**:414; **XXI**:341; **XXIV**:526; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104, 149, 151, 153, 169; **XXXIII**:370;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:21; **XXXVII**:402;
Solomon **IX**:172; **XI**:264, 586; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104; **XXXIII**:660, 663;
Sibley, Jacob **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:67;
John **XXV**:37;
Jonathan **IX**:582; **XXVI**:433; **XXVII**:478, 485; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:146;
Joseph **XII**:25;
Samuel **XII**:585; **XV**:173; **XVI**:282; **XXX**:93, 372; **XXXII**:711; **XXXIV**:117;
William **XIV**:432; **XVI**:659; **XXXIV**:117; **XXXV**:544;
Sibson, John **XXXII**:530;
Joseph **IX**:45;
Thomas **IX**:42;
Sidney, VT **XXVI**:642, 714;
Sidney, Lord **XXIII**:246, 247;
Siegert, Samuel **XVII**:304;
Siel * See also Seals
Siel, James **XIV**:584; **XV**:451, 615, 711; **XVI**:588;
John **XVI**:235;
Thomas **IX**:488, 490;
Signout, Ephraim **XIV**:10;
Sikes, Othniel **XV**:753;
Silaway, Benjamin W. **XVII**:32;
Silk weavers, petition of **XXIII**:98;
Silk, Humphrey **XVI**:113, 236, 243, 508, 615;
Michael **XIV**:468, 576; **XV**:653, 711; **XVI**:198, 223, 239, 267, 509, 699;

Sill, Elijah **XXVI**:41, 74, 602, 603;
John **XXV**:322;
Richard **XXV**:322;
Sillaway, Amos **XIV**:302, 303, 312;
Benjamin W. **XV**:560;
Hezekiah **XV**:587;
Jacob **XIV**:113, 147, 195; **XXXIV**:205;
John **XV**:406;
Jonathan **XXXIV**:279;
William **XXXIV**:205;
Sillery, Hugh **XVII**:298;
Silley * See also Cilley, Scilley
Silley, Benjamin **XIII**:641;
Daniel **XIV**:494;
John **XIII**:640, 641;
Jonathan **XV**:551, 747;
Moses **XIII**:386;
Thomas **XIV**:450;
Silliman, Ebenezer **VII**:356; **XXVI**:153;
Silloway, Greeley **XII**:349;
Henry **XVII**:667, 669;
William **XII**:336;
Sills, John **XV**:754;
Silsby, ----- **XXVII**:77;
Eliphaz **XV**:10, 144, 368;
Eusibius **XV**:33; **XVII**:106;
Henry **VIII**:140, 175, 209; **IX**:4; **XI**:466; **XVI**:549; **XXX**:2;
Henry Jr. **XXX**:2;
Jonathan **XV**:367; **XVI**:436; **XVII**:103; **XXX**:2;
Julius **XI**:294; **XV**:9; **XXX**:2;
Lasell **XIV**:324, 464; **XV**:9, 33; **XXX**:2, 382, 413;
Ozias **XVIII**:818; **XXI**:639, 641, 682, 685; **XXII**:13, 15, 55,
60, 116, 118, 180, 190, 269, 272, 303, 361, 393, 462, 526, 527, 568, 571, 610, 615, 656, 669;
Samuel **IX**:836; **X**:238; **XI**:2; **XII**:403; **XIII**:509, 511; **XV**:740; **XXII**;381, 390, 392, 435, 453, 461; **XXX**:2;
Silver, price of **VI**:258;
Silver, Abraham **XI**:320;
Daniel **XIII**:379; **XV**:390; **XXX**:136;
Daniel Jr. **XXX**:136;
David **XVI**:63, 73, 97;
Eli **IX**:449;
Jacob **XVII**:424;
James **XII**:490;
Mary (Towle) **XXXV**:419;
Obadiah **XVII**:426;
Samuel **XIV**:587, 660; **XV**:727, 735; **XVI**:11, 40, 44, 189-190,

209, 233, 241, 277, 519, 825; **XXIV**:303; **XXX**:69;
Thomas **XIII**:373; **XXIV**:569; **XXX**:134; **XXXV**:4;
Timothy **XII**:44;
Zebediah **XVI**:125; **XXX**:258;
Silvester, Amos **XI**:293;
Levi **X**:495; **XV**:587;
Simes * see also Simms
Simes, Joseph **VII**:308, 357, 601; **VIII**:270; **XXX**:113, 121;
XXXVI:71, 418, 490, 507; **XXXVIII**:11, 189;
Hannah **XXXII**:529, 530, 649;
John **XXXII**:529, 530;
Joseph **XXXIV**:521;
Lieutenant **VII**:631;
Sarah **XXXII**:62;
Thomas **XXXII**:325, 326;
Capt. William **VI**:501;
Rev. Zachary **I**:235;
Simle, Hugh **XXVI**:401;
Simmes, Joseph **X**:529;
Simmons, see also Simonds
Simmons, Adam Jr. **XXVI**:417;
Benjamin **XXVI**:170;
Edward **XXVI**:421;
Ephraim **XIII**:211;
Hikk Jr. **XXVI**:463;
Jeduthan **XXVI**:215
John **XXXX**:247, 303, 317
Jonathan **XXI**:166; **XXVI**:421;
Joseph **XXII**:618, 684;
Joshua **XXVI**:463, 717;
Nathaniel **XIV**:225;
S. **XXII**:618;
Samuel **XXX**:408;
Simon **XVI**:148;
Thomas **VIII**:455;
Simms * See also Simes, Symes
Simms, George **XXV**:650;
Joseph **XIII**:269, 271, 285; **XXV**:555;
Thomas **XIII**:117, 303; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202;
William **XII**:56; **XVI**:322, 332, 334, 470, 608; **XXV**:650;
William Jr. **XXV**:650;
Simonds, ----- **XXIX**:249; **XXXII**:135; **XXXX**:205, 275
Albert **XXX**:231;
Anna (m. Hobbs) **XXXVI**:57;
Arad **XXX**:330;
Benjamin **XI**:68, 80, 96; **XVI**:143;
Bridgett **XXX**:413;
Caleb **XXXIII**:351;
Colonel **VIII**:669, 739, 935;
Daniel **XI**:72, 73, 76, 79;

Ebenezer **XI**:18, 20, 216; **XXX**:36;
Eli **XIV**:145, 193, 194; **XXX**:26;
Eliphalet **XI**:96
Elizabeth **XXXX**:534
Ephraim **XXX**:193;
Harlakenden **XXXI**:380; **XXXX**:533-535, 538, 540, 541, 543, 544
Hazael **XI**:293
Henry **XXXX**:14
Hiram A. **XXX**:413;
James **XII**:366; **XIII**:651, 665; **XIV**:85, 199, 593; **XV**:439;
XVI:287, 519; **XXII**:680; **XXIV**:613; **XXVII**:399; **XXX**:256,
412;
John **XI**:18, 20; **XVI**:809, 928; **XVII**:104, 249, 457; **XXX**:125,
155; **XXXI**:138, 177; **XXXX**:289
Jonathan **XI**:548; **XII**:366; **XIV**:140, 193; **XXVII**:399;
XXX:230, 330; **XXXII**:306;
Joseph **VIII**:79, 163, 168, 320, 399, 430, 433; **XI**:494, 495;
XII:153; **XVI**:678; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:147, 324; **XXX**:65;
XXXVI:57;
Joshua **XXX**:26;
Levi **XIII**:521; **XV**:9; **XVII**:457, 468;
Mehitable (Dalton) **XXXI**:244, 245;
Moses **XI**:20;
Nathan **XXIV**:614; **XXVII**:191, 193, 196; **XXXV**:55;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:51; **XXX**:258;
Rosilla **XXX**:231;
Samuel **XIV**:50; **XXIV**:263, 268, 269, 271, 272; **XXX**:66, 258;
XXXX:256, 533-536, 538, 539, 541
Samuel Jr. **XI**:20; **XXXX**:534, 541
Silas **XIII**:52; **XV**:31; **XVII**:457, 468;
Simeon **XI**:189; **XII**:195; **XXX**:193, 272;
Thomas **XXXI**:151; **XXXX**:312
Timothy **XI**:18, 20, 216; **XIV**:61; **XXIV**:642; **XXX**:36, 37;

Welthen **XXXX**:289
Welthen (Goddard) **XXXI**:100, 101, 137
William **XI**:18, 20, 216; **XIV**:289, 319; **XV**:29, 127;
XXIV:450; **XXV**:40, 631; **XXX**:3, 26, 30, 258, 448;
XXXVII:187; **XXXX**:534, 536, 544
Simond’s Grant **XXXVI**:227; **XXXIX**:101;
Simons * See also Simonds, Symonds
Simons, Daniel **IX**:421;
Eli **XVII**:9;
Isaac **XI**:462;

James **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 73, 75; **XV**:370, 717; **XVI**:149;

John **IX**:692, 792; **XI**:271; **XIII**:72, 74, 75, 687; **XIV**:599; **XV**:144, 538, 717; **XVI**:202, 519, 887; **XVII**:224;
Jonathan **XIV**:114;
Joseph **V**:524, 885; **IX**:91, 132, 172, 482, 485; **XV**:231; **XVI**:903;
Levi **XV**:143, 717; **XVI**:202;
Moses **XIII**:220;
Richard **XIV**:11;
Samuel **XVI**:914;
Silas **XV**:717; **XVI**:202;
Simeon **XV**:182;
Timothy **XIV**:182;
William **XI**:35; **XII**:755; **XIV**:25, 273, 277, 316; **XV**:146, 165;
Simpkins, John **XXIV**:812;
Pilgrim **XXIV**:812;
Thomas **XXIV**:17;
Simpson, Alexander **IX**:808, 813, 817; **XII**:454, 466; **XIII**:698, 703, 708, 715, 716; **XV**:359, 566; **XXVI**:45; **XXX**:163; **XXXIX**:386, 387;
Andrew **IX**:572; **XIII**:103, 106; **XIV**:226; **XVI**:920; **XVII**:80, 82; **XXI**:185, 201, 378, 447, 468; **XXX**:107; **XXXIII**:593; **XXXIV**:401; **XXXVI**:127, 129;
Andrew Jr. **XIII**:105; **XXXVI**:73;
Ann **XXI**:353;
Benjamin **XII**:755; **XIV**:237, 430; **XVII**:30; **XXX**:25;
Dalton **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:41;
David **XII**:67, 71, 73, 507; **XIV**:242, 414; **XV**:544; **XVII**:360; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXXVII**:73, 108-111, 159; **XXXIX**:228;
Ebenezer **XIV**:238;
Edward **XXX**:193;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:72;
George **XII**:73; **XXX**:226;
Grizel **XIII**:712;
Henry **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
J. **XVIII**:373;
James **XIV**:103;
Jane **XXI**:25, 68, 105, 141; **XXXV**:198;
John **VIII**:137, 139, 174, 806; **IX**:643; **X**:626; **XII**:466, 642, 691, 694, 696, 697; **XIII**:16, 21, 711, 715, 717; **XIV**:42, 53, 69, 180, 185, 398; **XV**:470, 473, 566; **XVI**:141, 162, 320, 322, 324-325, 328, 331, 334, 337, 339, 343-344, 452; **XVIII**:180, 680, 793; **XX**:94, 95,

98, 120, 122, 125, 250; **XXIV**:113, 115, 174, 176, 177, 215-218, 220-223, 344; **XXV**:128, 358; **XXVI**:500; **XXVIII**:52, 53, 60, 301; **XXX**:41, 59, 96, 163, 216; **XXXII**:304, 305, 338; **XXXIII**:473; **XXXIV**:164; **XXXVI**:72, 380; **XXXVII**:278; **XXXVIII**:191, 221, 330;
John Jr. **XII**:696;
Jonathan **III**:607; **IX**:566; **XXVIII**:53, 60;
Joseph **II**:727; **IV**:334, 503; **IX**:561; **XII**:720; **XIV**:426; **XV**:267, 269-271; **XXIV**:844; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVI**:32; **XXIX**:182, 183, 187, 188, 301; **XXX**:109; **XXXI**:724; **XXXII**:135, 146, 173, 258, 333, 378, 387, 388, 399, 400, 407, 493, 501;
Josiah **XVI**:66, 75, 95, 286, 520; **XXX**:489, 491, 493; **XXXVIII**:44;
Levi **XX**:346;
Lieutenant **VIII**:552;
Mary **XXI**:327;
Mary (Cochran) **XXXIV**:321;
Pattin **VII**:324; **IX**:642; **XIII**:23;
Mr. **XVII**:358;
Patten **XIV**:398; **XV**:527;
Pelatiah **XIV**:237;
Rachel **XXI**:353;
Robert **XII**:507; **XIV**:547, 607, 608; **XV**:154, 422, 424, 730; **XVI**:18, 67, 78, 95, 194, 211, 281, 538; **XVII**:80, 82; **XXX**:109;
Samuel **XIII**:716; **XXVI**:102;
Sarah **XVIII**:130, 132; **XXI**:25, 68, 105, 141; **XXXV**:198; **XXXVI**:72;
Sarah (Morrison) **XXXVI**:72;
Susanna **XXXII**:500, 501, 678;
Theodore **XVI**:906;
Thomas **VI**:294; **VIII**:335, 418, 419, 466, 557, 564; **IX**:148, 638, 640; **XI**:484; **XII**:708; **XIII**:103, 105; **XIV**:160, 164, 555, 608, 643; **XV**:154, 422, 423, 726; **XVI**;7, 320-321, 324, 326, 330, 335, 337, 339, 343-344, 454-457; **XVII**:80, 82, 84, 269; **XX**:171, 174, 202, 206, 207, 277; **XXI**:22, 25, 65, 69, 335, 348, 353; **XXII**:106, 108, 158, 162, 210, 299, 332, 353, 363, 382, 388, 439, 449; **XXIV**:720, 897; **XXX**:222, 370, 479; **XXXII**:165, 500, 501, 678; **XXXIV**:39, 322, 344, 381, 400, 521; **XXXV**:198;

92
XXXVI:7, 72, 123, 184, 319, 367; **XXXVII**:34, 197, 200, 363; **XXXVIII**:248, 296; **XXXIX**:66, 68, 104, 273;
Thomas Jr. **XIV**:161, 547; **XVII**:80, 82;
William **VII**:19, 312; **VIII**:88, 163; **IX**:643, 650, 685, 687;
X:7, 19; **XII**:67, 68, 466, 506; **XIII**:21, 23, 25, 27, 38, 101, 131, 134, 135, 137, 229, 708; **XIV**:135, 171, 174, 176, 177, 191, 288, 398, 470, 604, 606; **XV**:284, 287, 634, 649, 715, 716; **XVI**:102, 200, 269, 513, 516, 668, 778, 783, 789; **XVII**:6, 52; **XX**:252, 317, 337, 342,
346, 352, 360, 363, 365, 371, 377, 382, 383, 385, 405, 408, 429, 430, 434, 435, 438, 440, 443, 446, 448, 490, 495, 498, 501, 503, 510, 511, 516, 519, 526, 535, 844;
XXI:39 passim 83, 122, 128 passim 164, 198-204, 207, 208, 215-219, 223, 226, 228, 251, 265, 267, 293-296, 300, 305, 309, 311, 312, 317, 322, 324, 329, 348-352, 355-360, 383, 425, 426, 434, 436, 440-444, 448, 451-455,
458, 464, 465, 470-475, 482, 489-495, 499, 500, 506, 509, 519-543, 744; **XXII**:12, 52, 163, 255, 268, 311, 314-316, 322, 325, 328, 331-333, 337, 341-359, 424, 425, 429-432, 435, 442-456, 460, 463-466, 469-481, 508,
553, 596; **XXIV**:693, 720; **XXV**:128, 131, 400, 415, 416,
418, 419; **XXVII**:55, 79, 522, 525, 527, 532; **XXVIII**:197,
491; **XXX**:163, 360, 441, 488, 490, 492; **XXXII**:500, 501,
604; **XXXIII**:403; **XXXIV**:182; **XXXV**:198;
William Jr. **XII**:68; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVIII**:301;
Sims * See also Symes
Sims, ----- **XIX**:422;
George **IX**:656;
Hannah **XXXV**:386, 387;
James **XXVI**:10;
John **XXIV**:730;
Joseph **XIV**:119; **XXIV**:454, 532; **XXVII**:63;
Mark **XXII**:612, 658;
Thomas **XXIV**:568;
William **XXIV**:378, 383, 407, 412, 583; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:33;
Sinclair, ----- **XXXII**:377;
Abigail **XXXII**:388; **XXXIV**:146;
Ann **XXXIV**:147;
Ann (Chase) **XXXI**:526;
Anna **XXXIII**:651;
Barnabas **XIII**;503, 584, 585;
Benjamin **XXX**:93; **XXXII**:418; **XXXIV**:117;
Bradbury **XV**:712;

Catherine **XXXIV**:145-148;
Catherine (Stevens) **XXXIII**:14;
Charles G. **XXX**:206;
David **XXXII**:418;
Deborah **XXXI**:454;
Ebenezer **XIII**:638, 639; **XV**:712; **XXXII**:418, 463, 585, 586; **XXXV**:64, 66, 129;
Edward **XIII**:17;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:388;
Elizabeth (Lyford) **XXXII**:297;
George **XVII**:304;
Jacob **XIV**:71; **XXX**:302;
James **VIII**:93; **XIII**:14, 397, 398; **XIV**:476; **XV**:701, 703, 726; **XVI**:46, 171-172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 742; **XVII**:27; **XXV**:19, 510; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:20; **XXXI**:336, 454, 567, 594, 596, 598, 642, 651, 700, 701, 749, 750; **XXXII**:31, 149, 154, 155, 172, 417, 419;
Jeremiah **XIII**:734;
John **XIII**:156, 488; **XIV**:231; **XVI**:891; **XVII**:27; **XVIII**:193, 701; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:395, 399; **XXX**:146; **XXXI**:454, 455, 641-645; **XXXII**:219, 265, 295, 321, 388, 389, 417; **XXXIII**:189, 258, 306, 490; **XXXIV**:122, 147; **XXXIX**:167, 362;
John Jr. **XXXI**:642;
Jonathan **XXXII**:418;
Joseph **XIII**:13, 156; **XV**:590, 701, 703, 712, 726; **XVI**:46, 171-172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 828, 928; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:46, 288; **XXXI**:707; **XXXII**:417; **XXXIII**:686;
Joseph Jr. **XV**:590; **XVI**:928;
Joshua **XVI**:199;
Keziah **XXXII**:154, 418;
Margaret **XXXII**:388;
Martha **XXXI**:547; **XXXII**:418;
Mary **XIII**:639; **XXXII**:417, 418;
Mary (m. Hilton) **XXXIV**:146;
Mary (m. Wheeler) **XXXI**:454;
Mercy (m. Hall) **XXXII**:418;
Meribah (m. Lull) **XXXI**:454;
Nathaniel **VI**:582; **XIII**:16; **XXXIV**:145-147;
Noah **XV**:727; **XVI**:184, 208, 320, 458; **XX**:598, 651; **XXX**:202, 394, 485;
Rachel **XXX**:419;
Rachel (Folsom) **XXXIV**:392;
Rhoda **XXXIV**:146;
Richard **VIII**:93, 878; **XIII**:482, 486, 489; **XIV**:476;

XVI:121, 123, 164, 185; **XVIII**:192, 791; **XX**:253, 260; **XXI**:236, 242, 635, 678; **XXII**:103, 104; **XXV**:20, 510; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:245, 300; **XXX**:10, 141, 147; **XXXII**:418; **XXXIII**:14; **XXXIV**:24, 29, 145, 147-149; **XXXV**:129;
Richard Jr. **XVI**:164; **XXII**:104, 116, 152, 154, 179, 181, 351;
Samuel **XV**:712; **XVI**:199; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:388, 417; **XXXIII**:651, 652;
Sarah **XXXIV**:146;
Thomas **XIII**:156, 394; **XXX**:93, 139;
Zebulon **XXX**:258;
Sindry, William **XXXII**:662;
Singletary, Moses **XXVI**:434;
Singleton, John **XII**:347, 348; **XXX**:78;
Lieutenant **XVII**:219, 228, 242, 281;
Sinkler, Barnabas **XIV**:325, 464;
Benjamin **XIV**:432;
Bradbury **XI**:138, 139; **XII**:6; **XIV**:361, 365, 603; **XV**:449, 600; **XVII**:25;
Captain **XVII**:414;
Charles **XIV**:3;
David **XI**:144, 145;
Ebenezer **IX**:279; **XIV**:56, 184, 603; **XVI**:871-872, 874;
Edward **XIV**:67;
Jacob **XIV**:179;
James **I**:559; **II**:36; **IX**:780; **XIV**:243; **XVI**:512; **XVII**:57, 652;
Jeremiah **XVI**:282;
John **I**:559; **II**:35; **IX**:779; **XI**:144, 642; **XII**:12; **XIV**:331;
John Jr. **II**:35;
Joseph **IX**:573, 661; **XVI**:521;
Joshua **XI**:139, 140; **XII**:6; **XIV**:361, 365, 603; **XV**:449, 600;
Nathaniel **VIII**:513; **IX**:364;
Noah **XI**:273; **XIV**:68, 180, 569, 652; **XV**:609; **XVI**:9, 42, 320, 325, 328, 332, 341, 343-344, 458, 726;
Richard **IX**:634; **XI**:138-140, 145; **XII**:6-8; **XIV**:296, 361, 365; **XV**:172, 393; **XVI**:10, 43, 123, 569;
Richard Jr. **XI**:140, 143;
Samuel **IX**:573, 634; **XI**:139; **XIV**:14, 603; **XV**:449, 600;
Sergeant **XIV**:2;
Thomas **IX**:522, 523, 573, 756; **XV**:173;
Zebulon **XV**:134;
Sinnot, Edmund **XXXIV**:238, 239;

Hannah **XXXIV**:238;
Siphors * See also Cypher
Siphors, John **XIV**:183;
Sippio **XIV**:21, 226;
Sisco, Eleazer **XIII**:496, 498; **XXX**:148;
Josiah **XXVIII**:301;
Samuel **XIII**:496, 499, 500; **XV**:717; **XVI**:201; **XVII**:467;
XXX:306, 406;
William **XI**:470, 471; **XIII**:498, 500; **XV**:144, 604, 717;
XVI:202, 218, 270, 520, 614, 870, 934; **XVII**:467;
XX:511, 527; **XXX**:148;
Sise, Edward **XVIII**:881;
Sitch, John **XVIII**:595;
Skead, John **XXVII**:403;
Skeel, John **XXV**:546;
Skeels, David **XVI**:308-309;
John **XVII**:254;
Skeene, Colonel **VIII**:658, 665;
Governor **X**:309;
Skeensborough, VT **XIV**:692; **XV**:441, 442; **XVII**:147;
Skees, Thomas **II**:36;
Skelton, Henry **XXVI**:170;
Skene, ----- **XIX**:422;
William **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 392, 483;
Skerry, John **XV**:351, 353;
Skids, John **X**:340;
Skiffe, John **XIV**:1;
Stephen **XXIV**:765;
Skillen, Benjamin **XII**:65; **XIV**:15;
John **III**:684;
Samuel **III**:406;
Sarah (Miller) **XXXIII**:423;
Skilling, Elizabeth (m. Deering) **XXXII**:550, 551
John **XXXX**:298
Josiah **XXXII**:550
Mary **XXXX**:298
Skillings, Jonathan **IX**:44;
Skinner, ----- **XXX**:451;
Abel **XII**:507; **XIV**:443, 542; **XVI**:314; **XXV**:347;
Abner **XIII**:516; **XV**:65, 67; **XXV**:29; **XXX**:149;
Amos **XII**:638; **XIV**:420; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:250; **XXVIII**:15, 25,
38, 51; **XXX**:94;
Barton **XXX**:432;
Benjamin **XXVI**:467, 586;
Charles **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 647, 650; **XVI**:13;
Christopher **XXVIII**:493; **XXXV**:155;
Ebenezer **XXXIX**:381, 382;
Eldad **XIII**:516;

96
Elijah **XXVI**:281, 594, 595;
Ephraim **XII**:507; **XIV**:268, 270, 289; **XV**:379; **XVII**:118-119;
General **XVII**:163, 167-168, 174, 178;
John **IV**:503; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:113, 318, 500;
Jonathan **XIII**;516; **XXVI**:285;
Joseph **VII**:750; **VIII**:116, 960; **X**:684; **XII**:503, 504, 507;
XIII:761; **XIV**:272, 290, 292; **XVI**:315; **XX**:283, 285, 612, 635, 656, 666, 696, 699, 709, 756, 759, 761, 772, 774, 775, 785, 789, 790, 794, 798; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXVI**:491; **XXX**:449;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:507; **XVI**:314;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:282;
Richard **XXIV**:720;
Samuel **XXVI**:282, 582;
Sylvester **XIII**:516;
Thomas **XXIV**:815;
Timothy **XXX**:316, 432;
Skipper, Jane **XXXX**:53, 54
John **XIV**:1, 7
Skipway, John **II**:37;
Skull, Daniel **XVIII**:906;
Skullard, Samuel **I**:148, 151; **XXIV**:135;
Slack, Israel **XIII**:6;
John **XIII**:7, 9; **XXX**:320;
Joseph **XIV**:101, 206, 207; **XV**:446, 723; **XVI**:206, 523, 852;
XXX:226;
William **VIII**:457, 497;
Slade, ----- **XVIII**:37, 187;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:355;
Allen **XXX**:392;
Arthur **IX**:573; **XXIII**:351-353, 448, 449; **XXXIII**:425;
Benjamin **IX**:601, 714; **XIII**:35, 272, 286, 300; **XXIV**:454;
XXXII:792, 793;
J. Tilton **XXVIII**:95;
James **XVII**:108;
John **XV**:29, 741; **XXX**:3, 194;
John Jr. **XI**:35; **XXX**:3;
Mr. **IV**:840;
Samuel **X**:683; **XI**:35; **XII**:169, 172, 176; **XIII**:657;
XIV:227, 255, 257, 472; **XV**:38, 324, 662, 669, 681;
XVI:552; **XXX**:118, 382, 392; **XXXIII**:679; **XXXVI**:301;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:392;
William **XI**:35; **XXX**:382, 392;
William Jr. **X**;139;
Slader, Thomas **X**:658;

Slafter, Samuel **XXVI**:322;
Slake, Derrick **XIX**:501;
Slapp, Edward **XII**:371, 373; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:436, 603, 714;
John **VIII**:116, 248, 297; **X**:634; **XII**:371, 374; **XXX**:79, 81;
XXXIX:324;
John Jr. **XIV**:422; **XXX**:80;
Simon **XII**:379; **XV**:40;
Simon P. **XXX**:49;
Slaruh, David **XXVI**:401;
Slate Hill **XIX**:498;
Slaughter, Deadloff **XVII**:308;
Slaves **XXIII**:167, 311, 349, 405, 459, 479;
Negro and Indian **IV**:245, 301, 305, 497, 499;
Slawson, Abraham **XXV**:249;
David **XXV**:237;
Enoch **XXVI**:113;
Jacob **XXV**:201;
Slayton, ----- **XVIII**:113;
Mrs. Ann **V**:380, 676; **VI**:208, 727; **XXVII**:43, 44, 46, 56, 81, 86, 105, 204, 241, 290, 326, 362, 485, 498;
XXVIII:102, 240, 306, 309, 313, 326, 345, 359; **XXIX**:405,
425-433, 435, 436, 439-467, 469-476, 479;
Ann **XXXII**:811; **XXXIV**:184; **XXXV**:453;
Ann (Harvey) **XXXII**:577-579; **XXXV**:500;
Mrs. **XVIII**:237;
Thomas **V**:105; **XXVIII**:492;
William **XXXII**:811;
Sleaford, Thomas **XVIII**:595;
Sleds and sleighs, regulation of width of: **XXII**:659, 696, 697, 704;
Sleekland, Jonathan **XXIV**:726;
Sleeper, Aaron **I**:551; **II**:39; **XII**:333; **XVIII**:193; **XXXI**:602, 722; **XXXIII**:215; **XXXIV**:368, 369, 437;
Aaron Jr. **IX**:436;
Abigail **XXXIV**:133, 134;
Ann **XXXV**:8;
Ann (m. Pearson) **XXXIV**:205;
Apphia **XXXVII**:76-80;
Apphia (m. Dudley) **XXXVII**:80;
Benjamin **IX**:441, 445; **XII**:336, 349; **XIV**:565, 660; **XV**:727;
XVI:10, 43, 184, 209, 581; **XVII**:19; **XXVIII**:216;
XXX:77, 302, 392, 486; **XXXIII**:246, 299, 422;
XXXIV:133, 134; **XXXV**:8, 128, 266; **XXXVI**:276;
XXXVIII:371, 372;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:349;
Betsey **XXX**:392;

Colby **XXX**:392;
Corporal **XIV**:2;
Daniel **XIII**:407;
David **XIII**:406, 407; **XIV**:279, 288; **XXX**:140; **XXXV**:8;
Ebenezer **VII**:57; **IX**:344, 435; **XII**:332, 335; **XXVIII**:216;
XXXIV:191; **XXXVI**:130, 131, 321, 323; **XXXVII**:90, 92;
Edmund **XXX**:29;
Edward **IX**:376; **XII**:338, 349; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:77;
XXXIV:368, 369, 437; **XXXVI**:138;
Elizabeth **XXX**:392;
Elizabeth (m. Clifford) **XXXVII**:91, 92;
Elizabeth (m. Perkins) **XXXI**:187;
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:8;
Gideon **XII**:196-199; **XV**:125; **XXVII**:344;
Hannah **XXXIV**:368; **XXXVII**:78;
Hannah (Tucker) **XXXIX**:209;
Henry **V**:451; **XVIII**:262, 280-281, 288; **XXVII**:80; **XXXV**:8;
Hepzibah **XXXV**:8, 9;
Hezekiah **XIV**:12; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:41; **XXXIV**:204, 205;
Jacob **XV**:564; **XXX**:55;
Jedediah **XI**:118; **XII**:147; **XIV**:230; **XV**:164; **XXXII**:781, 782;
Jethro **XIII**:409;
John **V**:414, 454; **IX**:358, 441; **XI**:18; **XII**:199, 200, 349;
XIII:407, 409, 503, 584, 585; **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519; **XV**:401; **XVII**:7, 32; **XVIII**:193, 215, 261, 287;
XXVII:321; **XXX**:78, 139, 360; **XXXI**:722-724, 776;
XXXII:121, 122; **XXXIII**:370, 651, 652; **XXXIV**:424;
XXXV:6, 9, 420, 492, 495-497; **XXXVI**:96, 213, 225, 226,
318; **XXXVII**:76-78, 80;
John Jr. **XVII**:32;
John B. **XV**:322, 342; **XXX**:78;
Jonathan **IX**:441; **XII**:349; **XIV**:113, 147, 195; **XVIII**:242;
XXX:21, 78; **XXXIV**:383; **XXXV**:7-10; **XXXVII**:79;
Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:20;
Joseph **V**:370; **IX**:435; **XIV**:284, 287; **XV**:587, 742;
XVIII:248, 256; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:194, 392; **XXXIV**:204, 205;
Love **XXXV**:8;
Love (m. Haggett) **XXXIV**:205;
Margaret **XXXV**:6; **XXXVII**:76, 78, 80;
Mary **XXXII**:121, 179, 202; **XXXIV**:133;
Mary (m. Eastman) **XXXIV**:134;

Mary (m. Kenniston) **XXXIV**:368;
Mary (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:8;
Mehitabel (m. Sanborn) **XXXVII**:91, 92;
Moses **V**:370; **IX**:358, 440-441, 445; **XI**:18, 239; **XII**:201,
332, 336, 663; **XIV**:227; **XV**:400; **XVI**:314, 525;
XVII:117, 254; **XXX**:258; **XXXI**:242; **XXXII**:112, 195,
202, 206, 207; **XXXIII**:9; **XXXV**:6, 8, 9; **XXXVII**:77-79;
XXXX:366
Nathan **XI**:239; **XIV**:112, 147, 196;
Nathaniel **XI**:480, 699;
Nehemiah **X**:3, 19; **XI**:483, 701; **XII**:350; **XIII**:406;
XVI:615; **XXX**:40;
Peter **IX**:826; **X**:685; **XI**:21; **XII**:198, 201; **XIV**:441, 527;
XVI:682; **XVIII**:826, 837; **XXII**:487, 496, 723, 729;
XXVII:344;
Peter S. **XXXVII**:76-78;
Richard **XII**:349; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:76; **XXXV**:6-10; **XXXIX**:61;
Robert **XV**:243, 245, 247;
Ruth (Choate) **XXXVI**:297, 300;
Ruth (Shaw) **XXXII**:781, 782;
Samuel **IX**:445; **XI**:704; **XII**:337; **XIII**:406, 407; **XIV**:24;
XXVI:260; **XXX**:139; **XXXIII**:211, 434; **XXXV**:8, 533;
XXXVII:21, 78, 79; **XXXIX**:111, 115;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:408;
Sanborn **XVII**:28;
Sarah **XXXVII**:90;
Sarah (French) **XXXIII**:434;
Sarah (Ward) **XXXII**:742;
Sherburne **XI**:235, 699, 703; **XXXV**:8;
Solomon **XXXVII**:76-78;
Stephen **VII**:57, 469, 535; **XI**:697-699, 704; **XXXV**:87;
XXXVII:91, 92;
Thomas **IX**:441, 445; **XI**:116; **XII**:698; **XV**:165; **XIX**:660;
XXIII:76; **XXVII**:90; **XXXI**:38, 39, 71, 187, 188, 242, 458, 689, 690, 724, 776, 777; **XXXII**:121, 122, 128, 202, 208; **XXXIII**:422; **XXXX**:366
Tristram **XII**:698; **XIII**:367; **XXX**:131;
Tristram Coffin **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:393; **XXXIV**:133;
William **IX**:449; **XII**:349; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:77;
XXXIV:204, 205; **XXXV**:355; **XXXVI**:297, 300;
Sleman, John **XVII**:205;
Sleper, Richard **III**:531;
Slicock, Nathaniel **XXVI**:73;
Slingsby, John **XII**:484;
Sliptown (Temple & Sharon), NH **XIII**:327; **XIV**:558, 575, 577;

XV:671; **XXIV**:324; **XXV**:571; **XXVIII**:335;
Sloan * see also Sloane, Slone
Sloan, Alexander **XXVI**:153;
David **XII**:503;
James **XIV**:635; **XXV**:49;
John **XII**:501-507; **XIII**:761; **XIV**:101, 206; **XV**:277, 278, 626; **XVI**:314, 924; **XXI**:264, 296;
Joseph **XII**:507;
Matthew **XII**:507; **XVI**:314;
William **XII**:501; **XIV**:563; **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:290; **XXVI**:22, 459;
Sloane, Asahel **XXX**:415;
David **XXXVI**:338; **XXXVIII**:348, 349;
Eleanor (m. Murray) **XXXVIII**:348, 349;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:348, 349;
John **VIII**:21, 143, 175, 763; **XXXVIII**:348, 349;
Joseph **XXX**:332;
Temperence **XXX**:415;
William **XXXVIII**:348, 349;
Slocum, Hezekiah **XIV**:5;
Samuel **XX**:832;
Sloper, ----- **XXXII**:283;
Ambrose **VII**:272; **IX**:42, 561; **XIX**:38; **XX**:852; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:671, 756; **XXXII**:433, 680;
Andrew **XXVI**:145;
Benning **XIV**:485, 500, 512; **XVII**:86;
B. W. **XIV**:258;
Captain **V**:331, 357;
Eliza **III**:786, 787, 811;
Elizabeth **XIX**:156; **XXXI**:671, 672;
Henry **III**:786, 811; **V**:368, 769; **IX**:42, 560; **XII**:487; **XIII**:240; **XVI**:66, 76, 98; **XVII**:754; **XX**:853; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:330, 421; **XXXI**:671, 672; **XXXII**:721, 722; **XXXIII**:356, 357;
John **IX**:279; **XIV**:239, 257, 258, 344, 409; **XVII**:30;
Joshua **XI**:150, 151; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:13;
Lydia **XXXII**:721;
Martha (m. Morse) **XXXI**:671;
Mary **XX**:853; **XXXI**:671; **XXXII**:118;
Mary (Pickering) **XXXI**:756;
Richard **I**:489; **XIII**:238; **XVII**:511, 513, 656, 660; **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:38, 659; **XXXI**:76, 88, 116, 671, 672; **XXXX**:169, 192, 195, 214, 220, 221, 224, 233, 244, 253, 271, 374, 394
Samuel **XXXII**:283, 721, 722;
Sarah (Salter) **XXXIV**:228;
Susanna **XXXVII**:102;
Tabitha (m. Bridgman) **XXXI**:671;
W. **VI**:709;
Sly, Mills **XXVI**;603, 606;

Smal, Mr. **IV**:342, 343, 357, 383;
Susanna **IV**:73, 75, 97, 142, 167, 174, 201;
Small, ----- **XXXIX**:412;
Anna C. **XXX**:237;
Benjamin **XIV**:123, 187, 251, 564, 624; **XV**:441, 619, 720; **XVI**:907; **XXX**:469; **XXXIX**:359;
Caesar **XIV**:351;
Captain **VI**:751;
Edward **I**:561; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:151; **XXX**:236, 237; **XXXIX**:358;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:472;
Francis **I**:45, 46; **II**:515, 529; **XIX**:634; **XXIII**:284; **XXIX**:136, 137, 267; **XXX**:237; **XXXX**:292
Hannah **XXXIX**:358;
Hannah (Moulton) **XXXII**:354;
Hix **XV**:439;
Isaac **XI**:587; **XIV**:22, 233, 408; **XVI**:118; **XXX**:81; **XXXIV**:4;
John **XIV**:616; **XV**:249, 251-253, 719; **XVI**:203; **XX**:272;
Jonathan **IX**:19; **XIV**:102;
Joseph **III**:790; **XI**:82, 93; **XIV**:25, 208; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:106; **XXX**:6; **XXXIX**:358, 359;
Mary **XXXIX**:358, 359;
Mary Jane **XXX**:237;
Joshua **VI**:253;
Richard **XXXII**:354;
Samuel **XV**:192; **XVI**:257, 515; **XXX**:302; **XXXI**:537;
Sarah (m. Pitman) **XXXIX**:358, 359;
Susanna **XXIV**:568;
Susanna (Packer) **XXXII**:198, 200, 201;
Thomas **XIX**:143;
William **XI**:82, 93; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:6;
William Jr. **XIV**:337; **XVII**:64; **XXX**:6;
Small-pox **I**:106; **II**:715, 740; **III**:746; **V**:8, 57, 98, 112, 113, 117, 124, 507, 509, 512, 878, 879; **VI**:18, 249, 674, 764, 774, 775, 786, 789, 794, 885; **VII**:4; **XI**:178, 226, 228, 296, 312, 425, 544, 581, 651, 653, 662, 718; **XII**:123, 142, 161, 311, 316, 317, 463; **XIII**:18, 44, 274, 278, 375, 524; **XVI**:353, 364, 365, 367, 395, 421, 423, 456; **XVIII**:407, 409-411; **XXI**:340, 356, 402, 490; **XXII**:625, 628, 649, 679, 685, 693, 697, 701;
inoculation for **VII**:16, 18, 21, 22;
Smallcom, Samuel **VII**:58, 83;
Smalley, Benjamin **XIV**:287; **XXVI**:113, 282, 318, 397;
Daniel **XVIII**:738;
Francis **XII**:435;
John **XII**:435;
Smallwood, General **X**:377;

102
William **XVII**:158, 160-170, 175-190;
Smart, ----- **XXXV**:108;
Abigail **XXXV**:34;
Ann (m. Barbour) **XXXII**:57, 61;
Bartholomew **XI**:587; **XVII**:434; **XXIV**:547, 716;
XXVII:222;
Benjamin **VI**:867; **IX**:589; **XIII**:503; **XIV**:25, 116, 227,
257,
472, 565, 616; **XV**:451, 694; **XVI**:156, 234, 285, 505;
XVIII:552; **XXX**:52; **XXXII**:57, 61; **XXXV**:385;
Benning **XII**:265;
Caleb **XII**:265, 270; **XIV**:567, 611; **XV**:608, 718;
XVI:202;
XXX:68, 306, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520,
523,
526, 529, 532; **XXXVII**:150, 151;
Charles **IX**:589; **XIII**:27; **XXX**:100; **XXXII**:57, 61;
XXXV:355;
Charles Jr. **XIII**:22, 32; **XXX**:100;
Daniel **XIII**:359, 584;
David **XIII**:22, 34; **XXX**:100;
Dudley **XIII**:23, 27, 32, 397; **XIV**:400; **XV**:243, 245, 247;
XVII:29; **XXX**:350, 398;
Eleanor (Pratley) **XXXX**:426
Eleanor (m. Brick) **XXXII**:57, 62
Elijah **XII**:269, 270; **XIV**:301, 567, 611; **XV**:608, 718;
XVI:202; **XXX**:256, 430, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514,
517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
Elisa **II**:249;
Elisha **XIII**:359;
Elizabeth (m. Glidden) **XXXII**:57, 62;
Elizabeth (m. Tufts) **XXXII**:57, 60;
Eunice (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:57, 62;
Goodman **I**:138;
Hilton **XIII**:32;
Jeremiah **XIV**:312, 564, 599; **XV**:713; **XVI**:527;
John **I**:145, 171; **IX**:239, 589; **XI**:584, 586; **XIV**:564;
XV:243, 245, 246; **XXIV**:846; **XXXI**:14; **XXXII**:57 60,
61; **XXXX**:35
John Jr. **XXIV**:392;
Jonathan **XIV**:321; **XV**:243, 245, 247; **XVI**:287, 514;
XXX:302,
426;
Joseph **VII**:633; **XII**:265; **XIII**:12, 22, 27; **XXIV**:716;
XXV:20; **XXVII**:222, 288; **XXXII**:57, 60, 62, 362;
XXXV:34; **XXXVI**:227;
Josiah **XIII**:27; **XXX**:102;
Margaret **XXXX**:35

Martha (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169
Mary **XXXII**:57, 58
Mary (Marston) **XXXIII**:362;
Mary (m. Glidden) **XXXII**:57, 62;
Moses **IX**:585; **XIII**:354, 358; **XIV**:280, 288, 657; **XV**:732;
XVI:36, 39, 195, 212; **XXV**:488; **XXX**:256, 425;
Moses Jr. **XV**:460, 605;
Nathaniel **XVI**:507; **XXX**:272;
Rebecca **XXXI**:509;
Rebecca (m. Perkins) **XXXII**:57, 62;
Richard **XIII**:355, 454, 455; **XIV**:61, 182, 273, 289, 566, 657; **XV**:609, 732; **XVI**:37, 39, 195, 212, 530; **XVII**:319; **XXXII**:57, 60, 61;
Richard Jr. **XV**:460, 605; **XVI**:800;
Richard S. **XXX**:433;
Robert **II**:35; **III**:312; **IX**:572, 576, 587; **XIII**:34, 397; **XV**:171; **XVII**:435, 526; **XIX**:660; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:23, 138; **XXXI**:262, 508, 509, 534; **XXXII**:56-59, 62, 203; **XXXIV**:23-25, 326; **XXXV**:34, 110, 191, 255, 270, 273, 274, 355, 385; **XXXVI**:513; **XXXIX**:170; **XXXX**:117, 277, 342, 349, 405
Robert Jr. **II**:35; **XXXI**:389; **XXXX**:426
Robert Sr. **I**:559;
Ruth **XXX**:430;
Samuel **XIII**:27, 33, 644; **XVI**:169-170; **XXVIII**:206, 411; **XXX**:102, 332, 406, 432;
Sarah (Norris) **XXXIV**:52, 53; **XXXIX**:166-168, 170;
William **XI**:587; **XIV**:25, 43, 109, 123, 187; **XV**:243, 245, 312; **XVI**:28; **XXX**:200; **XXXII**:56, 57, 59, 202, 203;
Winthrop **XI**:138; **XIII**:141, 544-546; **XV**:194; **XVII**:24; **XXIV**:716, 920, 924; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:156, 158; **XXX**:10; **XXXV**:34;
Smart’s Creek **XXXII**:688; **XXXIII**:433; **XXXVIII**:186, 436;
Smedley, Jedediah **XXVI**:14;
John **XXVI**:14;
Nehemiah **XXVI**:14;
Smeed, Abiel **XXVI**:362;
David **XXVI**:361;
Dennia **XVI**:521;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:361;
Simeon **XXVI**:568;
William **IX**:716; **XII**:308, 311; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:27, 366, 372, 388, 429; **XXXVII**:105, 117;
Smile, William **VI**:754;
Smiley, ----- **XXVII**:389;
Christopher **XXXIV**:253;
David **XII**:453; **XV**:77, 518; **XXX**:272, 422; **XXXVII**:338;

104
XXXVIII:328-330;
Elizabeth (Christie) **XXXVIII**:328, 329;
Francis **XV**:536;
Hugh **XVI**:898; **XXXVII**:337;
John **IX**:672; **XIV**:334; **XV**:217;
Mary (Park) **XXXVII**:337;
William **VII**:693; **VIII**:739, 788, 840, 935; **IX**:520; **X**:632;
XII:296; **XIV**:334; **XVI**:536, 698-99, 898; **XX**:60, 79, 94, 122, 126, 139, 155, 192, 202, 214; **XXVII**:392, 393;
XXXVIII:326, 327, 330;
Smith, ----- **XVIII**:357, 474, 841; **XX**:630, 666, 696, 698, 759, 761, 772, 774, 775, 781, 784; **XXI**:295, 303, 305, 315, 318-320, 348, 354, 361, 370, 419-422, 424, 435, 438, 440, 442, 449, 450, 452, 459, 464, 471, 474, 477, 478, 480, 486, 491, 492, 499, 506, 509, 511, 516, 590, 594, 599, 616, 627, 691, 703, 714, 733; **XXII**:55, 56, 59, 87, 163, 166, 169-171, 174, 178, 186, 188, 189, 196, 197, 204, 208, 215, 217, 222, 226-228, 232, 243, 453, 460, 668; **XXIII**:306, 314; **XXVII**:17, 439; **XXVIII**:126, 229; **XXXI**:391; **XXXII**:754; **XXXIII**:383, 384, 497, 498;
XXXIV:129; **XXXVII**:307; **XXXX**:10
----- (Cotton) **XXXI**:279
----- (Gordon) **XXXI**:430
Dr. A. **XIII**:174, 428
Aaron **VIII**:605; **XI**:92, 330; **XII**:146, 169; **XIV**:263, 273, 277; **XV**:52; **XVI**:320-321, 323, 325, 330, 335, 337, 339, 343-344, 459, 531; **XX**:230, 274, 832; **XXVI**:441, 582; **XXX**:200, 246, 448, 449;
Abiel **XVIII**:878;
Abigail **XXX**:405; **XXXI**:639, 782; **XXXIII**:63, 427, 428, 623, 624; **XXXIV**:502; **XXXVI**:97, 200, 435; **XXXVII**:234; **XXXVIII**:322-324; **XXXIX**:346;
Abigail (Cass) **XXXV**:20;
Abigail (Hannaford) **XXXV**:259;
Abigail (Marston) **XXXII**:434, 435;
Abigail (Robinson) **XXXVIII**:428, 429;
Abigail (m. Moulton) **XXXV**:311;
Abigail (m. Thomas) **XXXIV**:162;
Abijah **XII**:170, 172, 252; **XIV**:420; **XXIV**:693;
Abner **XXX**:316; **XXXIV**:35;
Abraham **VII**:646; **IX**:77, 263, 344, 826; **XI**:597, 699, 700; **XII**:12, 335; **XVIII**:193, 830; **XXVII**:137; **XXX**:47,

395;
XXXIII:63, 322, 323, 496; **XXXIV**:293; **XXXV**:423;
XXXVI:90, 148; **XXXVII**:105, 424; **XXXVIII**:222;
XXXIX:383
Abraham Jr. **XI**:598; **XII**:12; **XXX**:47;
Abram **XI**:220; **XXX**:350;
Adam **XII**:589; **XV**:175; **XXXVI**:262;
Agnes **XXXVIII**:314;
Alexander **IX**:719; **XIII**:308, 312; **XIV**:67, 181, 304, 305,
465, 469, 565, 602; **XV**:712; **XVI**;199, 222, 241, 268,
499, 529, 582; **XXVI**:162;
Alexander **XXVI**:162; **XXX**:424;
Alexander G. **XVII**:57;
Alexander Gordon **XXX**:19;
Alice (Trickey) **XXXIV**:309;
Amos **XI**:352; **XV**:52; **XXX**:30, 306;
Andrew **IX**:397; **XI**:39; **XII**:227, 229, 466; **XIII**:32;
XXIV:706; **XXVII**:181, 183, 185; **XXVIII**:385;
XXXIV:306,
307; **XXXVI**:146, 147; **XXXVIII**:119;
Andrew Jr. **XI**:72, 73, 76, 79;
Ann **XXXIV**:429, 431, 432, 502; **XXXV**:497; **XXXVII**:178;
Ann (m. Clark) **XXXI**:782;
Ann (m. Clifford) **XXXX**:447
Anna **XXXIII**:632;
Anna (m. Burleigh) **XXXIII**:635;
Archibald **XXXII**:458; **XXXV**:106;
Asa **XIII**:644, 646;
Asa R. **XXX**:426;
Asahel **VIII**:949; **XII**:550; **XIV**:342, 349; **XXX**:134;
XXXI:458;
Ballard **XXXVI**:290;
Bartholomew **I**:128; **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:747;
Benjamin **VII**:646; **IX**:50, 52, 88, 111-112, 240, 354, 427,
522, 588; **XI**:331, 462, 584, 585, 589, 595, 648, 659,
666; **XII**:12, 121, 168, 521, 522, 626, 629, 630, 633,
708, 764; **XIII**:16, 28, 29, 79, 398, 55, 645-648;
XIV:35, 91, 229, 268, 271, 290, 351, 353, 417, 470,
575,
596, 600, 606, 639; **XV**:11, 52, 168, 285, 291, 311,
320,
339, 425, 437, 464, 466, 478, 505, 571, 713, 715, 731,
735; **XVI**:15, 26, 178-179, 194, 199-200, 211, 220,
255,
268-269, 278, 285, 505, 511, 521, 729, 750, 854, 857-
860, 876; **XVIII**:425; **XIX**:502, 527-528; **XX**:241, 293;
XXIV:13, 14, 18, 20, 116, 203, 527, 548, 568, 716;
XXVII:104, 111, 117, 152, 153, 222; **XXVIII**:97, 98,
103;
XXX:14, 32, 47, 51, 194, 246, 370, 419, 488, 490, 492;

106
XXXI:782; **XXXII**:260, 261, 393, 456, 458, 775, 777, 778, 781, 804; **XXXIII**:73, 74, 248, 574, 575, 660, 663;
XXXIV:73, 160, 162, 163, 397, 407; **XXXV**:281, 283, 301, 309-312, 380, 417, 533, 555-557; **XXXVI**:38, 290, 291, 369; **XXXVII**:424, 453, 470; **XXXVIII**:15, 17, 213, 214, 323, 324; **XXXIX**:123, 124, 193, 298, 337, 344;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:50; **XII**:708, 709; **XXX**:49;
Benjamin 2nd **XXX**:258;
Benjamin 3rd **IX**:51;
Benjamin Y. **XIV**:324, 464;
Benjamin Young **XXX**:437, 445;
Benoni **XXVI**:223;
Betsey **XXX**:425;
Betty **XXXV**:558;
Biley **XXX**:24; **XXXIV**:35, 519;
Billy **XIII**:166; **XIV**:76, 83, 198;
Bridget **IX**:77; **XXXIII**:63;
Burleigh **XV**:526;
Caleb **XI**:425; **XII**:355; **XIII**:312, 452; **XIV**:410; **XV**:562; **XVI**:807; **XX**:683, 711; **XXVI**:318; **XXXIII**:63;
Caleb Jr. **XIII**:312; **XVIII**:775;
Captain **I**:180; **XVIII**:385, 409; **XX**;242, 277, 290, 746;
Catherine **XXXV**:495-497; **XXXVII**:76, 77;
Cato **XVI**:285, 499;
Charity **XXXIII**:631-633;
Charity (m. Jones) **XXXIII**:634, 635;
Charles **XXIV**:463;
Chase **XXX**:20; **XXXIV**:35, 519; **XXXVII**:80;
Chauncy **XII**:146;
Cheney **VI**:505; **XI**:521; **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 250, 298; **XV**:295; **XVI**:627; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIV**:200, 488;
Christopher **VIII**:260; **X**:626; **XII**:50, 51, 55, 73, 106, 108; **XV**:18, 138; **XVII**:108; **XXX**:103, 105; **XXXIV**:162; **XXXV**:311;
Claron **X**:410;
Colonel **XIII**:314; **XVI**:294; **XVIII**:799; **XXVII**:492;
Comfort **XXXI**:782;
Comfort (m. Chesley) **XXXVIII**:17;
Conrad **VIII**:448, 519;
Cornelius **XXX**:149;
Cornett **XVIII**:851; **XXII**:591;
Cortroit **XVI**:933;
Cotton Mather **XXVI**:593, 594;
Cushman **XIII**:516;
Daniel **II**:12; **VIII**:457; **IX**:279, 760, 762, 780; **XI**:72, 73,

76, 79, 103, 151, 623; **XII**:349, 393, 489, 490, 585; **XIV**:14, 226, 229, 416, 426, 450, 534; **XV**:75, 283, 290; **XXII**:739; **XXVI**:153, 560; **XXVII**:349, 478, 479, 484, 492; **XXIX**:618; **XXX**:6, 77, 142, 162, 403; **XXXI**:359, 720, 782; **XXXIV**:232-234, 429-431; **XXXV**:528; **XXXVI**:145, 189; **XXXVIII**:182, 183, 185, 187-189, 428; **XXXIX**:18;

Daniel Jr. **XI**:103; **XII**:349, 585; **XXII**:722; **XXV**:546;
Daniel 3rd **XII**:585; **XIII**:422, 423, 516;
David **IV**:765; **IX**:77, 258, 274, 355, 738, 740; **XI**:452, 455, 462; **XII**:270, 522, 698; **XIII**:6, 206, 371, 486, 645;

XIV:14, 231, 567, 600, 611; **XV**:437, 608, 715, 718; **XVI**:86, 100; **XXIV**:19, 879, 882-884, 894, 896; **XXVI**:338, 393, 496, 572, 699; **XXX**:54, 74, 145, 350, 499, 502; **XXXIII**:73, 484; **XXXVII**:130; **XXXVIII**:45;
David Jr. **XXX**:132;
Deborah **XXXI**:84; **XXXIII**:63; **XXXVIII**:182, 183;
Deborah (m. Gilmore) **XXXVIII**:183;
Deliverance **XXXIII**:484;
Derrick **XXVI**:605, 607;
Doctor **VI**:574;
Dolly **XXXVI**:513; **XXXVII**:413;
Dorothy **XXXI**:499; **XXXVI**:290;
Dorothy (m. Folsom) **XXXVII**:413;
Dorothy (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:290;
Dorothy (m. Sanborn) **XXXII**:628;
Dorothy (m. Sargent) **XXXV**:61;
E. **XIII**:398;
Eben **XVI**:236, 499;
Ebenezer **II**:148; **VII**:15, 469, 514, 577, 578 passim 655, 691, 753; **VIII**:29, 62, 79, 320, 398, 429, 618, 637, 714, 878; **IX**:588, 835, 843; **X**:4, 16, 19, 26, 34, 41, 45, 57, 49, 628, 653, 655; **XI**:577, 579, 591, 723, 731; **XII**:8, 15, 17, 582-585, 621, 701; **XIII**:395, 586, 737; **XIV**:246, 296, 434, 456; **XV**:133, 135, 389; **XVI**:243, 270, 473, 582, 742-744, 758-759, 827-828; **XVII**:454-455; **XVIII**:520, 683, 736, 758, 792, 808, 861; **XX**:35, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47-49, 59, 66, 67, 84, 85, 93-100, 103, 106-108, 113, 114, 126-129, 132, 134, 136, 138, 142, 147, 155-157, 159, 163-169, 172-178, 188, 189, 194-196, 199, 202, 203, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 217, 219, 220, 252,

108
253, 255, 258, 260, 264, 355, 397, 427, 428, 808, 814; **XXIV**:397, 400, 403, 507, 711, 844, 866, 897, 898, 922; **XXV**:333, 620; **XXVI**:54, 322; **XXVII**:248, 250, 293, 488-491; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 102, 468; **XXIX**:237, 396, 537, 604, 618; **XXX**:93, 290; **XXXII**:777-779; **XXXIII**:571, 574, 575; **XXXIV**:177, 186, 233, 370; **XXXVI**:3; **XXXVII**:16
XXXVIII:15-17, 186;
Ebenezer (of Durham) **XXI**:583, 587, 592, 595, 605, 607, 670, 672-677, 686, 695, 699, 702, 706-711, 719-728, 743, 772;
XXII:37 passim 93, 545, 550, 553-558, 562, 566, 569, 571, 574, 578, 579, 582-588, 646, 648-652, 657, 667, 668, 675-680, 687, 690-697, 701, 704-711;
Ebenezer (of Meredith) **XXI**:3, 4, 9, 11 passim 308, 321, 329, 335-338, 341, 358, 365, 366, 368, 371-404, 407, 413, 422, 436, 437, 445, 456, 463, 473, 486, 492, 498, 504-505, 509, 513, 515, 519-543, 546, 553-570, 604, 612, 615, 623, 626, 631-641, 644, 646-653, 657-663, 774;
XXII:1, 2, 7 passim 42, 88, 97-103, 106, 110-118, 121, 122, 125, 128-134, 231, 241, 309, 314-316, 319-322, 327, 328 passim 359, 405-436, 442, 445-459, 463-481, 507, 511, 518-534, 537, 545, 549, 553, 556, 603-632, 644, 645, 702, 724, 731, 742, 751, 754-756, 851;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:318;
Edna **XXX**:406;
Edward **I**:191, 459, 559; **VII**:743; **VIII**:141, 234; **XI**:216;
XII:172; **XIII**:27, 28, 72, 296, 416, 646, 648; **XIV**:172, 175-177, 588, 600, 604, 616, 635; **XV**:437, 457, 596, 615, 618, 716, 724, 725; **XVI**:201, 528, 659; **XVIII**:738;
XIX:660; **XX**:459, 464, 493, 506, 507; **XXI**:86, 136;
XXIV:392, 548, 716; **XXV**:318; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:55, 56, 99, 109, 141, 302; **XXXI**:262, 782; **XXXIV**:502; **XXXVII**:77
XXXVIII:240; **XXXIX**:132, 337, 408; **XXXX**:316, 362, 365, 392, 400
Effie (Liggett) **XXXVI**:394;
Eleanor **XXI**:303, 455; **XXVI**:114;
Eli **XV**:10;
Eliakim **XXVI**:338;
Elias **IX**:246, 255, 402; **X**:655; **XI**:619; **XIII**:541; **XV**:392;
XXII:723; **XXV**:580; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXX**:86, 141;

XXXIII:74; **XXXVI**:239; **XXXVII**:238, 239;
Rev. Elias **XIII**:391;
Elihu **XXVI**:338;
Elijah **VIII**:594; **XII**:168; **XV**:41, 375;
Eliphalet **X**:644; **XIII**:32, 43, 416; **XIV**:232, 565; **XV**:284,
287, 699; **XVI**:122, 164; **XX**:810; **XXI**:526, 542;
XXII:537, 594, 640; **XXX**:41, 372, 426;
Elisha **IX**:389, 392; **XI**:608; **XII**:114, 168, 709; **XIII**:397;
XIV:628; **XV**:43, 374, 721, 748; **XVI**:204; **XVII**:27, 96,
713; **XXIV**:568; **XXVI**:65, 223, 302, 450, 488;
XXVII:478, 484, 490; **XXX**:139, 162, 194, 222, 430, 476;
XXXI:637-639, 746, 787, 788; **XXXII**:434, 435, 596, 738;
XXXIII:41, 344, 623, 624, 730; **XXXIV**:161; **XXXVII**:236;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:529, 530, 662, 694-696, 734, 741, 743, 782;
XXXII:358, 359, 737, 738; **XXXIII**:63; **XXXIV**:35, 234,
428, 430, 431; **XXXVI**:145, 146; **XXXVII**:238, 241;
XXXVIII:182, 189
Elizabeth (Hannaford) **XXXV**:259
Elizabeth (Moses) **XXXI**:717
Elizabeth (Roberts) **XXXIII**:413
Elizabeth (m. Burnham) **XXXII**:777, 778; **XXXIII**:575
Elizabeth (m. Clifford) **XXXVIII**:190
Elizabeth (m. Coleman) **XXXVII**:240
Elizabeth (m. Dwyer) **XXXVIII**:184
Elizabeth (m. Emerson) **XXXV**:299, 300
Elizabeth (m. Gilman) **XXXII**:628
Elizabeth (m. Gordon) **XXXIV**:431
Elizabeth (m. Houston) **XXXIV**:305
Elizabeth (m. Pinkham) **XXXII**:312
Elizabeth (m. Woodman) **XXXII**:359
Enoch **XI**:697, 700-702; **XV**:630, 643, 646, 723; **XVI**:206, 227,
274, 523, 870
Enos **XXVI**:338
Ephraim **XI**:595; **XIV**:88, 201; **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:201; **XXVI**:297
Ezekiel **IX**:111, 253, 259, 274; **XII**:190, 192; **XVI**:286, 500;
XXVI:556; **XXX**:64; **XXXIV**:424
Ezra **XIII**:585; **XXII**:537
Fergus **XXXIX**:367
Francis **VII**:470, 584; **VIII**:18, 63, 643; **IX**:813; **X**:286,
633; **XI**:256, 441; **XII**:58; **XIII**:199, 201, 379, 761;

110
XV:38, 44, 45, 386; **XVII**:91, 108, 111, 236; **XVIII**:684,
730; **XX**:252, 256, 258, 266; **XXI**:242, 745, 748, 761,
767; **XXII**:247; **XXV**:261, 440, 448; **XXVI**:93; **XXX**:67,
246, 424; **XXXVIII**:312, 313, 315, 316; **XXXX**:75, 80
Francis Jr. **XXVI**:93
Frederick **XXVI**:467
Gad **XXV**:282
Garland **XI**:151, 154; **XXX**:12
George **I**:168, 182, 185, 186, 188, 198, 204; **XI**:595;
XXIV:853; **XXXI**:13, 16, 22; **XXXII**:340; **XXXX**:10, 11,
21, 29, 32, 39, 41, 52, 53, 58, 59, 61, 66, 70, 73, 75,
82, 86, 92, 94, 100
Gideon **VIII**:379; **XII**:175; **XIV**:463; **XV**:15, 39, 375;
XVII:65, 78, 113; **XXX**:332
Gideon Jr. **XV**:41
Capt. of Gosper **II**:400
Hannah **XVI**:796; **XXX**:413; **XXXII**:71, 72, 172, 302, 359, 758;
XXXIII:428, 562; **XXXIV**:73; **XXXV**:497; **XXXVI**:97, 435;
XXXVII:130-134; **XXXVIII**:182, 185, 188, 189
Hannah (Gordon) **XXXVI**:188
Hannah (Loud) **XXXVII**:326
Hannah (m. Barnard) **XXXVII**:130
Hannah (m. Coffin) **XXXII**:778; **XXXIII**:575
Hannah (m. Waldron) **XXXV**:299
Henry **XV**:218; **XVI**:237, 245, 285, 521, 523, 818; **XVIII**:756;
XXVI:157, 556; **XXVII**:227; **XXX**:127, 372, 426, 496;
XXXV:317, 318
Hepzibah **XXXIII**:63
Hezekiah **XIII**:92
Holab **XXX**:124
Hubartus **XXXV**:528; **XXXVII**:412
Hubert **XI**:354, 356
Hugh **IX**:526, 806; **XI**:499; **XII**:287, 453, 468; **XIII**:725;
XXIV:685, 689
Huldah **XXXI**:636, 639; **XXXVIII**:322-324; **XXXIX**:345
Huldah (Hussey) **XXXI**:288, 289
Huldah (Weare) **XXXIV**:311
Huldah (m. Dearborn) **XXXI**:639
Ichabod **IX**:305; **X**:661; **XIII**:516; **XV**:66; **XVIII**:724;
XXV:29; **XXX**:149
Ichabod Jr. **XI**:461
Isaac **XI**:72, 73, 79, 92, 103; **XII**:338, 694, 697; **XIII**:312,
646; **XIV**:244, 280, 288, 566, 572, 587, 597, 656;
XV:435, 460, 605, 609, 611, 713, 726, 732; **XVI**:6, 36,
39, 112, 195, 199, 208, 212, 795; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:177,

261; **XXX**:6, 55, 96, 258, 483; **XXXIII**:63; **XXXV**:77, 78,
402, 561
Rev. Isaac **XII**:14-16
Isaac Jr. **XI**:103
Israel **III**:407; **VI**:551, 650; **IX**:77, 86, 354-355, 779-780;
XI:642; **XII**:108, 113, 398, 400, 401; **XIV**:113, 147, 195;
XXVI:491; **XXX**:382; **XXXI**:551, 778; **XXXII**:171, 172;
XXXIII:405; **XXXIV**:33-35, 519; **XXXVI**:96
Ithamar **XXVIII**:13, 22, 29, 51
Ithamar Jr. **XXVIII**:23
Ithiel **III**:406; **VI**:832; **IX**:77, 149, 151, 259, 780; **XI**:226;
XIII:21; **XIV**:14, 25; **XXX**:222, 406; **XXXII**:26;
XXXIII:632; **XXXV**:495-497; **XXXVI**:435; **XXXVII**:76, 77
J. **XXI**:586-590, 592, 594, 609, 611, 613, 723, 731
Jabez **IV**:789; **V**:57, 140, 147, 604; **VI**:840, 865; **IX**:126,
349, 351; **XI**:151, 153, 154; **XII**:114, 131; **XVI**:842;
XVII:57, 174; **XVIII**:14; **XIX**:156; **XXI**:584, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 686, 690, 691, 695, 697, 702, 708-711, 719, 725, 727, 749, 768; **XXII**:310, 315, 316, 329-354, 359, 409, 413, 419, 422, 429, 434, 436, 442, 443, 448-450, 455, 456, 459, 460, 463, 464, 466, 469-473, 476, 479-481; **XXIV**:578; **XXX**:11, 20; **XXXI**:529, 531, 665, 694-696, 734; **XXXII**:71, 86, 296, 332, 333, 424, 467, 468, 536, 556, 738, 743, 754, 805; **XXXIII**:7, 54, 58, 77, 209, 363, 516; **XXXIV**:17, 28, 29, 51, 53, 233, 234, 291; **XXXV**:61, 62, 163, 343; **XXXVI**:75, 343;
XXXVII:128, 129, 132; **XXXVIII**:426, 432, 441
Jabez Jr. **XXVI**:297
Jacob **IV**:113, 366; **IX**:77, 255, 259, 355, 364, 371, 756, 763; **XI**:70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93, 103, 227, 232, 233, 484, 499, 642, 643; **XII**:8, 566, 596; **XIII**:140, 235, 393, 396, 397, 416, 417, 421, 503, 542, 584, 585, 590, 734, 736, 740; **XIV**:296, 451, 532; **XV**:285, 291, 393; **XVI**:249, 281, 283, 744, 831-832; **XVII**:639, 642; **XX**:254, 261, 801; **XXII**:723; **XXIV**:689; **XXVI**:63, 93, 97, 290, 517; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:7, 77, 138, 141, 151, 302, 360, 424; **XXXI**:694, 695, 736; **XXXII**:171, 172, 195-197, 211, 214, 224, 225, 314, 485, 804; **XXXIII**:63, 73-75; **XXXIV**:157; **XXXV**:318, 319; **XXXVI**:110, 111, 570;
XXXVII:64, 455; **XXXVIII**:189, 190
Jacob Jr. **XI**:226; **XIII**:394, 397; **XVIII**:494; **XXXII**:172;
XXXV:317-319

James **I**:310; **II**:37; **IV**:9; **VII**:324; **VIII**:203, 242; **IX**:172, 240, 415, 490, 497, 522; **XI**:70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93, 103, 577; **XII**:391, 409, 656; **XIII**:28, 33, 43, 215, 218; **XIV**:243; **XV**:101, 563, 593, 635, 639, 742; **XVI**:102, 296, 575, 806, 911; **XVII**:419, 512; **XVIII**:226, 752, 855, 881; **XIX**:660; **XX**:810, 834; **XXI**:282, 303, 377, 383, 440, 455; **XXII**:717, 729; **XXIV**:103, 463, 685, 815; **XXVI**:113, 297, 549; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:14, 67, 69, 194, 342; **XXXI**:728, 779; **XXXII**:359; **XXXIII**:160; **XXXIV**:305, 307, 459; **XXXVII**:320; **XXXX**:181, 185, 231, 267, 404

James Jr. **XI**:499; **XXIV**:685, 689; **XXVI**:169

Jane **XXXIII**:484; **XXXIV**:306, 383-386; **XXXVI**:96

Jane (Lovering) **XXXVII**:413

Jean **XXXVIII**:369, 370

Jedediah **XII**:217, 219; **XIV**:324; **XXX**:2; **XXXIV**:161, 162; **XXXIX**:342, 343, 346, 349

Jehial **IX**:274

Jemima **XXXV**:317, 318

Jeremiah **X**:27, 35, 42-46, 53, 60, 142, 143, 148; **XI**:103; **XIII**:189, 235, 404; **XIV**:273, 289, 580, 659; **XV**:221, 242, 244, 246, 448, 599, 727; **XVI**:11, 41, 44, 190, 209, 523; **XVIII**:797, 806; **XX**:262; **XXI**:274, 291, 294, 298, 314, 317, 329, 349, 355-359, 399, 425, 441 passim 498, 511, 523, 534, 583, 587, 592, 595, 619, 622, 662, 663, 670-677, 681, 683, 687, 690, 695-697, 702, 708, 719, 727, 730, 732, 743; **XXII**:4, 37 passim 93, 134, 136, 143, 146, 147, 151, 153, 212, 217, 224, 230, 232, 237, 239-243, 263, 265, 277, 287, 296, 297, 327, 345, 399, 482, 500, 731, 750, 756, 832; **XXVII**:489-491; **XXIX**:374, 396; **XXX**:302, 448, 489, 491, 494; **XXXIV**:233; **XXXV**:61; **XXXVI**:97, 435, 511

Jeremy **XI**:626, 628; **XIV**:341; **XVI**:287; **XXX**:290;

Jerusha (m. Marston) **XXXIV**:162;

Jesse **XI**:103; **XIII**:151, 152, 631; **XV**:106, 107, 221, 369, 471, 502, 669, 680; **XVI**:158, 662; **XVII**:255; **XXIV**:463; **XXVI**:504; **XXX**:134

Jethro **XIV**:307; **XV**:747

Joanna **XXXIV**:35
Joanna (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412
Joel **XV**:24; **XVII**:104; **XXVI**:61
Capt. John **I**:2, 554; **II**:113, 697
John **I**:310, 415, 425, 526, 559; **II**:32, 39, 71, 166, 183, 321, 738; **III**:2, 24, 28, 57, 60, 64, 90, 96, 111, 113, 115, 117, 126, 131, 358, 362, 369, 427, 607; **IV**:256, 260, 715, 728, 816; **V**:10, 34, 39, 472; **VIII**:173, 379; **IX**:18, 77, 181, 235, 245, 340, 526, 555, 669-670; **X**:628, 631; **XI**:18, 58, 143, 264, 309, 519, 525, 568, 588-590, 595, 720, 723, 731; **XII**:27, 43, 44, 101, 103, 114, 121, 171, 172, 194, 196, 201, 230, 285, 287, 453, 468, 472, 516, 518, 539, 548, 554, 645-647, 656, 708, 709; **XIII**:17, 22, 29, 79, 91, 176, 313, 316, 334, 372, 380, 382, 423, 424, 473-478, 602, 644; **XIV**:11, 75, 178, 289, 292, 334, 359, 380, 468, 489, 500, 514, 567, 585, 612, 615, 642, 659; **XV**:116, 125, 165, 189, 196, 199, 201, 283, 288, 351, 353, 446, 456, 553, 571, 583, 597, 605, 625, 656, 666, 673, 696, 698, 711, 719, 722, 727, 729, 744; **XVI**:11, 27, 87, 90, 118, 128, 162, 189, 198, 203, 205, 210, 218, 224, 233, 236, 241, 257, 267, 271, 273, 277, 303, 316, 320, 325, 328, 332, 341-344, 463, 500, 504, 514, 519-521, 638-641, 708, 755, 772, 809, 827, 836, 934; **XVII**:27, 54, 78, 207, 528, 620, 625, 643, 719, 740; **XVIII**:693, 738, 769; **XIX**:660, 719, 724-726, 732; **XX**:273, 316, 360, 396, 400, 424, 431; **XXII**:255, 266, 720, 734; **XXIV**:103, 112, 231, 525, 693, 716, 814; **XXV**:49, 63, 245; **XXVI**:471, 604, 606; **XXVII**:69, 97, 101, 111, 116, 222, 299, 478, 484; **XXVIII**:70, 190, 211, 215, 300; **XXIX**:615; **XXX**:15, 88, 94, 111, 112, 134, 142, 194, 226, 302, 350, 370, 409, 419, 449, 473; **XXXI**:235, 237, 238, 245, 287-289, 337, 372, 374, 402, 422, 423, 427, 438, 449, 457, 458, 466, 486, 494, 509, 531, 540, 551, 576, 636, 639, 640, 657, 665, 691, 728, 779, 782, 797, 798; **XXXII**:82, 158, 167, 172, 179, 224, 228, 248, 306, 312, 358, 359, 369, 375, 455, 473, 475, 563, 775, 776, 779; **XXXIII**:64, 142, 168, 205, 209, 361, 433, 571, 572, 632, 657, 698, 699, 701, 718; **XXXV**:81, 141, 162, 311, 382, 420, 435; **XXXVI**:75, 110, 170, 175, 185, 394, 454; **XXXVII**:105, 129, 130, 134, 158; **XXXVIII**:16-19, 26, 148, 157, 182, 183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 213, 216, 269, 347;

114
XXXIX:131,
132, 223, 226, 288, 289, 339, 341, 352, 353, 408, 414,
450; **XXXX**:231, 238, 239, 291, 308, 394, 396, 429,
435-
437
Councillor John **II**:203-208, 263, 265, 278, 286, 290, 294,
301, 304, 305, 480, 495, 508, 513, 530, 565, 566, 587,
624, 625, 643, 675, 686
John Jr. **XI**:567; **XII**:121, 195, 287; **XIII**:79, 379, 486;
XIV:597; **XVII**:27; **XXII**:309, 315, 316, 328 passim
359,
434, 437, 442, 448, 450, 451, 455, 456, 460, 545, 550,
554, 566, 578-587, 595, 643, 646, 648-652, 660, 669,
677-679, 691, 693-696, 702-711; **XXIV**:526; **XXXI**:84,
449; **XXXII**:228; **XXXIII**:118, 173; **XXXIV**:23, 72, 160-
163, 291, 502
John 3rd **VII**:453, 737; **VIII**:78, 84, 106, 136, 144, 154,
passim 170, 191, 195, 320, 344, 398, 429, 466, 527,
536, 638, 684, 714, 737, 780, 825, 919, 959; **XI**:591,
595; **XVI**:464; **XVIII**:752; **XX**:283, 285, 551, 553,
566;
XXII:248, 258; **XXIV**:526; **XXVII**:216, 217; **XXXII**:758;
XXXVIII:292; **XXXIX**:317
John M. **XIII**:32, 34
John W. **XI**:225; **XIV**:25
John Waldron **VI**:548, 681; **XXXIII**:63
Johnson **XIV**:612; **XV**:711
Johnston **XII**:654
Jonathan **VIII**:424, 840; **IX**:40, 77, 246, 253, 255, 259,
305; **X**:3, 6, 239, 616, 628; **XI**:66, 89, 93, 229, 264,
619, 642, 699; **XII**:6, 7, 21, 25, 492, 574; **XIII**:393,
394, 398, 400, 516, 614; **XIV**:3, 145, 194, 212, 215,
218-220, 254, 316, 319, 322, 365, 398, 455, 530, 611;
XV:65, 133, 227, 434, 569, 658, 667, 668, 674, 677,
690,
691, 717; **XVI**:116, 294, 298-299, 512, 552, 566, 630,
632, 739, 742, 848; **XVIII**:531, 743, 783; **XX**:261,
557,
558, 815, 829; **XXII**:310, 316, 331-359, 413, 419
passim
471, 546, 553, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-651, 657, 676,
678, 693, 696, 697, 701, 704, 707, 710, 711;
XXIV:816;
XXV:28, 29; **XXVI**:297, 338; **XXVII**:489, 490;
XXVIII:446;
XXIX:395; **XXX**:4, 24, 90, 93, 135, 148, 194;
XXXI:457,
458, 780; **XXXII**:390; **XXXIII**:62-64, 74; **XXXIV**:35;
XXXV:317, 318, 496, 497; **XXXVI**:96, 226; **XXXVII**:80,
156,

158, 165; **XXXVIII**:233, 362, 363
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:305, 354-355; **XII**:7; **XIV**:365; **XV**:66, 643;
XVI:742-743; **XX**:254; **XXIX**:342, 351; **XXX**:138, 148
Joseph **I**:152, 489, 559; **II**:32, 104, 166, 168, 175, 179, 199, 202, 222, 462, 691; **III**:44, 70, 82, 84 passim

264, 267, 321, 346, 390, 400, 422, 423, 426-441, 461-472, 494, 526-553,566,579,585-600,615,626,630, 640-648, 689, 703, 707, 710-712, 721, 733, 840; **IV**:155, 389, 658; **V**:848;**VI**:437, 530, 537, 687, 727, 801; **VII**:42, 57, 113, 370, 632, 651; **VIII**:174; **IX**:28, 235, 241, 279, 453, 526-527, 582, 687, 719; **X**:644, 647; **XI**:454, 462, 539, 577, 588; **XII**:101, 104, 107-113, 453, 488, 489, 708; **XIII**:10, 11, 16, 21, 58, 206, 207, 211, 218, 219, 309, 394, 397, 645-648, 702, 708, 715, 717;

XIV:76, 83, 92, 108, 123, 145, 187, 194, 198, 202, 203, 211, 215, 217, 218, 220, 232, 251, 396, 397, 404, 432, 565, 567, 587, 656, 660; **XV**:44, 58, 155, 158, 267, 269, 273, 388, 425, 437, 459, 606, 607, 631, 650, 663, 670, 674, 688, 727, 731, 742; **XVI**:11, 36, 39, 41, 195, 212, 232, 278, 286, 316, 501, 517, 577, 599, 605, 727, 743, 795-796, 799, 876, 890; **XVII**:9, 27, 108, 144, 435, 620, 632, 642, 645-646, 657, 659, 663, 682, 693, 710, 713, 715, 760; **XVIII**:482, 680, 881; **XIX**:9, 13, 17-19, 21, 23-32, 34, 37-67, 70, 72-91, 108-113, 180, 182, 184-185, 660, 723-724; **XXI**:238, 246, 526, 542; **XXII**:38, 115, 147, 153 passim 240, 409, 413, 419, 421, 434, 436, 441-443, 448-450, 455, 456, 459-464, 468-481, 723, 739; **XXIII**:68, 87, 164, 215, 258, 286, 295, 325, 390, 400, 408, 417; **XXIV**:526, 716, 814; **XXV**:81, 261, 431, 440, 455, 577, 660; **XXVI**:46, 228, 475, 540, 552, 556, 604, 606; **XXVII**:216, 222; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 221, 235, 241, 300; **XXX**:20, 29, 90, 99, 101, 145, 163, 194, 216, 302, 370, 419, 457; **XXXI**:261, 269, 270, 297, 326, 339-341, 344, 357, 394, 401-403, 413, 428, 429, 432-434, 458, 464, 479, 511, 512, 524, 529, 530, 534, 537, 539, 540, 548, 562, 566, 567, 579, 581, 584, 594, 601, 604,

116
608, 619, 621, 628, 640, 649, 656, 662, 665, 688, 689, 694-696, 727, 728, 734, 741, 743, 806; **XXXII**:35, 65, 312, 314, 359, 775, 776; **XXXIII**:101, 102, 484, 485, 573, 574, 633; **XXXIV**:321; **XXXV**:34, 274, 284, 300, 301, 310, 347, 362, 363, 381, 490, 555, 556; **XXXVI**:47, 185, 189, 357, 381, 385, 386, 477; **XXXVII**:17, 43, 181, 245, 246, 251, 264, 338, 344, 412; **XXXVIII**:182-189, 213, 215; **XXXIX**:266, 268, 370, 412, 458; **XXXX**:160, 166, 244, 323, 387, 435-438, 489, 543
Joseph Jr. **IX**:165, 757; **XII**:709; **XIII**:33, 399; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 110, 229, 235, 242;
Joshua **VIII**:546; **XI**:246, 499; **XII**:235, 249, 252; **XV**:125; **XXIV**:689; **XXX**:21, 30; **XXXIV**:383, 384, 386, 387;
Joshua Jr. **XI**:246; **XII**:249;
Josiah **IX**:150, 784; **XI**:48; **XII**:264; **XIII**:481, 486, 489; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XVI**:236, 521, 827; **XXII**:487, 496, 721; **XXVI**:338; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXX**:42, 51, 68, 372; **XXXIII**:631-633; **XXXV**:316; **XXXVIII**:286;
Josiah C. **XI**:668; **XXX**:426;
Judith **XXXIV**:502;
Judith (Gilman) **XXXIII**:43;
Leah (m. Rundlett) **XXXIII**:74;
Lemuel **XIV**:394; **XV**:155; **XVII**:89, 144; **XX**:588, 632, 733, 774, 800; **XXV**:261, 446, 447; **XXXI**:453;
Lieutenant **XXXI**:31;
Lieutenant-Colonel **XVII**:160, 191;
Louchance **XXX**:426;
Louda **XXX**:397;
Love **XXXVIII**:322;
Luther **XVI**:235, 268, 511, 729, 935;
Lydia **XXXIII**:63;
Lydia (Fogg) **XXXVII**:47, 48;
Lydia (Hoyt) **XXXVIII**:403, 404;
Lydia (Norris) **XXXVIII**:79;
Lydia (m. Moulton) **XXXVII**:131;
Lydia (m. Wadleigh) **XXXII**:628;
M. **XVI**:439;
Major **XIV**:11; **XVII**:710, 713;
Margaret **XXXIII**:484; **XXXVIII**:15, 18, 312, 314, 315;
Margaret (Weeks) **XXXVI**:3, 4;
Margaret (m. Frost) **XXXVIII**:16;
Maria **XXXIV**:384, 386, 387;

Mark **XXX**:426;
Marodock **XXVI**:581;
Martha **XXV**:440; **XXXVI**:421; **XXXVIII**:1;
Martin **XXVI**:162;
Mary **XVI**:856; **XXIV**:492; **XXXI**:146, 608, 619, 639, 750, 782, 783; **XXXII**:26, 136, 314, 359, 623; **XXXIII**:428, 571, 572, 632, 634, 635, 680; **XXXIV**:33-35, 232-234, 502, 503; **XXXV**:311, 557, 558; **XXXVII**:241, 412, 413; **XXXVIII**:16, 18, 119;
Mary (Eastman) **XXXVIII**:394;
Mary (Fellows) **XXXIV**:197;
Mary (Hardy) **XXXV**:177;
Mary (Hobbs) **XXXII**:753;
Mary (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
Mary (Jones) **XXXIII**:173, 174;
Mary (Lawrence) **XXXVII**:71;
Mary (Moore) **XXXI**:694;
Mary (Trickey) **XXXIV**:309;
Mary (Veasey) **XXXVII**:423, 424;
Mary (Wiggin) **XXXIV**:443;
Mary (m. Chesley) **XXXVII**:413;
Mary (m. Emerson) **XXXV**:299, 300;
Mary (m. Page) **XXXII**:312
Mary (m. Pearson) **XXXIII**:62
Mary (m. Rundlett) **XXXX**:429
Mary (m. Tilton) **XXXII**:628
Matthew **XXV**:227, 484; **XXVI**:6
Mehitabel **XXXII**:172; **XXXIII**:482, 484; **XXXV**:553-556, 561; **XXXIX**:123, 192;
Mehitabel (Norris) **XXXVIII**:79;
Mehitabel (m. Lyford) **XXXVI**:433, 434;
Melancton **VIII**:509;
Meribah **XXXI**:458;
Meribah (m. Fogg) **XXXVII**:131;
Molly **XXXV**:497;
Moody **XII**:264; **XVII**:3; **XXX**:350, 410;
Moses **VIII**:223; **IX**:415; **X**:410, 435-447, 457, 465; **XI**:325, 331, 350, 386; **XII**:192, 225; **XIII**:316; **XV**:57, 59, 183; **XX**:611, 635, 656, 697, 699, 832; **XXI**:39, 59, 63, 73, 75, 76, 79, 82, 121, 131, 135, 140, 215, 223, 226, 290, 317, 329, 355-359, 443-445, 448, 470; **XXII**:36, 41, 47 passim 89, 148, 153, 156, 164, 167, 172, 187, 198, 200, 308, 315-359, 429, 434, 436, 442-496; **XXV**:440; **XXVI**:582; **XXVII**:79, 111; **XXX**:30, 64; **XXXIV**:33; **XXXVII**:239, 241;
Moses Jr. **XI**:328, 338; **XVI**:602; **XVIII**:730; **XXX**:31, 32;

Mr. Associate **I**:180, 458;
Nathan **VI**:871, 884; **XI**:228, 457; **XIII**:398, 401, 409; **XIV**:312; **XVI**:286, 520; **XX**:831; **XXII**:109, 168; **XXV**:221; **XXVI**:157, 297, 380; **XXX**:246, 404; **XXXIII**:63
Nathaniel **I**:417; **VII**:514; **IX**:34, 351, 440, 640; **XI**:41, 42, 44, 48, 177, 411, 418, 626, 720; **XII**:336, 488, 490; **XIV**:12, 16, 67, 181, 246, 355, 359, 574, 639; **XV**:267, 269, 272, 613, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 908-909, 914; **XVIII**:700; **XXI**:662; **XXIV**:7, 619, 814; **XXV**:191; **XXVI**:581; **XXVII**:322-325; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123; **XXIX**:236; **XXX**:38, 66, 86; **XXXI**:782; **XXXII**:532; **XXXIII**:298, 427; **XXXIV**:216, 383, 387, 428, 430-432; **XXXV**:553; **XXXVI**:145, 146, 187; **XXXX**:367
Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:44
Nicholas **VI**:230, 267; **IX**:112, 258, 263, 268, 291-292; **XI**:642; **XII**:585, 709; **XIV**:532; **XVII**:435; **XVIII**:192; **XXX**:19, 23; **XXXI**:42, 146, 147, 750, 782, 783; **XXXII**:10; **XXXIII**:64, 360, 361; **XXXIV**:501-503; **XXXV**:555-557; **XXXVI**:349, 350; **XXXIX**:152, 193;
Nicholas Jr. **XIV**:451;
Noah **XIII**:398, 399; **XXVI**:165, 338, 454;
Noah Jr. **XXVI**:338, 449;
Obadiah **XV**:65; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:23, 58; **XXXIII**:63; **XXXVII**:156
Oliver **XII**:217, 269; **XIII**:675; **XIV**:67, 180, 580, 635; **XV**:169, 448, 526, 598, 724; **XVI**:207, 229, 274, 512, 742; **XXV**:20, 49; **XXVI**:338; **XXVII**:288, 478, 479, 484, 490, 491; **XXXI**:778; **XXXIII**:350; **XXXIV**:35, 519; **XXXV**:390, 391; **XXXVI**:96, 97, 432, 435;
Oliver Jr. **XXVII**:478, 479, 485;
Page **XII**:279, 280, 287; **XIII**:708; **XV**:69; **XXX**:70;
Paine **XXX**:56, 57; **XXXIV**:233; **XXXV**:61;
Park **XVIII**:738;
Parker **XII**:171, 173;
Patience **XXXI**:782; **XXXII**:306; **XXXIV**:429, 430;
Patience (m. Knight) **XXXV**:300;
Patrick **XXIV**:685;
Paul **XI**:309; **XXXIV**:162; **XXXVIII**:322; **XXXIX**:346;
Pearson **XIV**:145, 194, 432; **XV**:392; **XVII**:9; **XXX**:93;
Peter **XI**:18, 19; **XIV**:565, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209, 581; **XX**:247; **XXV**:237; **XXX**:486;
Philip **XIII**:631; **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915; **XXXI**:637-639; **XXXIV**:161;
Priscilla **XXXIII**:73, 74, 484; **XXXVI**:421;

Obadiah **VI**:548;
Rachel **XXXIII**:484; **XXXVI**:432, 435; **XXXVIII**:281; **XXXIX**:339-342;
Rachel (Rollins) **XXXIV**:340;
Rachel (Shaw) **XXXIV**:180;
Rachel (m. Patterson) **XXXIV**:305; **XXXVI**:146; **XXXVIII**:369;
Rachel (m. Rundlett) **XXXIII**:74;
Rebecca **XVI**:876; **XXX**:432;
Rebecca (Marston) **XXXI**:237, 486;
Reuben **IX**:280, 345, 389, 392, 556; **XI**:54; **XII**:646-653; **XIII**:398, 400, 647; **XV**:552; **XVII**:259; **XXV**:245; **XXX**:21, 96; **XXXII**:171, 172, 224, 225; **XXXIII**:431; **XXXIV**:35, 383, 385, 387; **XXXVIII**:363;
Rhoda **XXXV**:557, 558;
Richard **VII**:243, 269, 429, 441, 646; **IX**:279, 292, 359, 364, 371; **X**:627; **XI**:597-599, 648; **XII**:137, 267, 348; **XIII**:75, 116, 421, 423; **XIV**:229, 268, 271; **XV**:120, 182, 285, 288, 437, 548, 660, 661, 668, 673, 698; **XVI**:87, 91, 107, 264, 297, 604, 642, 696; **XVII**:430; **XX**:598, 651; **XXII**:501; **XXV**:20, 407, 522; **XXVI**:463; **XXVII**:82, 88, 90, 288; **XXX**:47, 142; **XXXI**:782, 783; **XXXII**:77, 572; **XXXIII**:370, 712-714; **XXXIV**:157; **XXXV**:43, 296, 557, 558; **XXXVI**:570, 578; **XXXVII**:120, 166, 412, 413, 455; **XXXVIII**:106, 206, 394; **XXXIX**:123; **XXXX**:533
Richard Jr. **IX**:279, 292; **XXXIII**:720; **XXXV**:177;
Riley **XI**:41;
Robert **I**:133, 145, 168, 171, 178, 179; **II**:587; **VIII**:735, 868, 875, 893, 896, 899; **IX**:103, 251, 526, 670, 797; **X**:456, 457, 465, 581, 608; **XI**:564. 595; **XII**:452, 453, 459, 475, 548, 709; **XIII**:229, 715, 717; **XIV**:261, 332, 421; **XV**:127, 162, 164, 196, 198, 237, 514; **XVI**:718; **XVIII**:691, 758, 769; **XIX**:660; **XX**:336, 350, 363, 364, 375, 379, 381, 414, 427, 433, 434, 446, 498, 502, 504, 508, 512, 516, 519, 611, 625, 631, 635, 640, 642, 656, 691, 697, 699, 764, 771, 783, 786; **XXI**:412, 637, 678; **XXII**:175, 609, 614, 619, 627, 630, 634, 653, 663, 682, 702, 712; **XXIII**:17, 237, 265; **XXIV**:847; **XXV**:63, 745; **XXX**:21, 52, 85, 111, 136, 164; **XXXI**:26, 73, 85, 238, 457, 459; **XXXIV**:383, 386, 501; **XXXV**:20; **XXXX**:12, 392, 437, 448

Robert Jr. **XIII**:184;
Robert W. **XXII**:523, 561, 608, 615, 650, 670;
Robinson **XVI**:287, 506; **XXX**:496;
Rufus **XIII**:675;
Russell **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:19;
Ruth (m. Calfe) **XXXVI**:4333, 434;
Ruth (m. Page) **XXXIV**:162;
Samuel **III**:714; **IV**:657, 671, 700, 709, 715, 797, 816; **V**:7, 10, 13, 26, 34, 40, 96, 141, 171, 185 passim 273, 293, 358, 411, 478, 597, 767; **VI**:1, 3, 18, 101, 296; **VII**:10, 60, 96; **VIII**:597; **IX**:144, 240, 255, 258, 268, 272, 292, 355, 384, 392, 497, 574, 756, 763, 788, 805, 806; **XI**:1, 22, 36, 189, 216, 223, 508, 567, 569, 574, 575, 579, 616, 619, 720; **XII**:13, 43, 46, 106, 108, 111, 116, 191, 192, 280, 287, 391, 392, 394, 503, 552, 645-648; **XIII**:84, 154, 316, 367, 393, 394, 593, 596, 715; **XIV**:22, 56, 108, 111, 119, 123, 133, 150, 172, 174, 175, 177, 184, 187, 190, 196, 231, 238, 251, 312, 346, 358, 400, 430, 452, 470, 532, 567, 587, 602, 627, 628, 653; **XV**:65, 69, 206, 267, 268, 270, 273, 442, 457, 474, 494, 522, 609, 627, 628, 641, 657, 678, 700, 701, 703, 712, 720, 721, 729, 740, 748; **XVI**:30, 33, 45-46, 59, 176, 199, 225, 268, 301-302, 507, 510, 664, 694, 703, 731, 750; **XVII**:61, 97, 756; **XVIII**:122, 307, 532, 722, 829; **XIX**:468, 482, 484, 531; **XXII**:286, 290, 325, 334, 382, 436, 483, 723, 734, 740; **XXIV**:332, 374, 407, 478, 527, 568, 574, 701, 711, 712, 737, 814, 866, 897, 898, 900;

XXV:25, 41, 119, 128, 167, 172, 217, 318, 340, 341, 346, 375, 473, 586, 596, 625; **XXVI**:17, 18, 32, 61, 94, 151, 153, 210, 246, 267, 310, 338, 381, 425, 441, 504, 544; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248, 289; **XXVIII**:446; **XXIX**:223; **XXX**:2, 50, 68, 70, 82, 95, 96, 104, 109, 146, 148, 163, 194, 290, 406, 475; **XXXI**:422, 502, 636, 639, 720, 747; **XXXII**:65, 225, 313, 345, 411, 412, 518, 652, 688, 737-739, 776-778; **XXXIII**:73, 74, 427-429, 555, 609, 653; **XXXIV**:348, 458, 503; **XXXV**:159, 275, 288, 299, 300, 372, 373; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 389, 513; **XXXVII**:47-49, 294, 295, 413, 466, 468, 470, 472; **XXXVIII**:118, 119,

182, 183, 185, 186, 189; **XXXIX**:38, 236, 337, 353;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:4, 389, 806; **XI**:212; **XII**:5, 287, 552;
XXIV:302, 527; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXIII**:573-575;
XXXVI:43;
Samuel 3rd **XII**:287;
Samuel G. **XXXIV**:446;
Sarah **XXXI**:551; **XXXIII**:428; **XXXIV**:306; **XXXV**:61, 62, 310;
XXXVII:130-134;
Sarah (Davis) **XXXI**:290;
Sarah (Hoyt) **XXXVIII**:404;
Sarah (Rand) **XXXVIII**:47;
Sarah (Toppan) **XXXII**:783;
Sarah (m. Adams) **XXXVI**:146, 147;
Sarah (m. Bell) **XXXIII**:205;
Sarah (m. Chesley) **XXXV**:300;
Sarah (m. Hoyt) **XXXV**:556, 557;
Sarah (m. Moulton) **XXXVII**:131;
Sargent **XXXVI**:290;
Seth **XVII**:295, 739; **XXVI**:338;
Seth Samuel **XXVI**:18, 597;
Shubael **XXVI**:556;
Silas **XII**:48; **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:517; **XXX**:484;
Silvanus **VI**:128; **XI**:309; **XXXIII**:497, 501, 504, 522, 717,
718; **XXXIV**:162, 437; **XXXV**:246; **XXXVIII**:322, 323;
XXXIX:82, 345;
Simeon **VIII**:965, 979; **XIII**:416; **XIV**:432; **XVI**:65, 75, 100;
XVII:254; **XXVI**:37; **XXX**:141;
Simeon Jr. **XIII**:416;
Simon **XIV**:2;
Solomon **V**:466, 849; **XIII**:17, 379; **XIV**:25, 135, 191, 312,
338; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263; **XVII**:6; **XVIII**:365;
XXVIII:300; **XXX**:134, 258; **XXXIII**:248, 429, 632;
XXXIV:179, 408, 426, 427; **XXXVII**:412; **XXXVIII**:313, 314;
Solomon Jr. **XXX**:146;
Spencer **XXVIII**:10;
Steel **XXVI**:255;
Stephen **XI**:693; **XII**:117, 265; **XV**:593; **XVI**:156, 541;
XVII:80, 82; **XXX**:258; **XXXII**:332, 738; **XXXIV**:161;
XXXV:73;
Stevens **XV**:242, 245, 246, 475, 489;
Susanna **XXXIII**:428; **XXXIV**:233, 305, 306, 501, 502;
XXXV:497; **XXXVI**:146;
Susanna (Chesley) **XXXI**:435;
Susanna (Mudgett) **XXXIII**:361;
Susanna (m. Thurston) **XXXIV**:503;

Susanna (m. Todd) **XXXVIII**:369;
Temperance (m. Varney) **XXXV**:300;
Theodate (m. Batchelder) **XXXV**:311;
Theodore **II**:36; **XXVII**:211;
Theophilus **III**:423, 425, 469; **IX**:278, 292, 302-303, 376; **XI**:643, 656, 720; **XIII**;488; **XVI**:932; **XVII**:139, 693; **XVIII**:193; **XXI**:521; **XXII**:493, 506; **XXIV**:492; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:121, 210, 288; **XXX**:54; **XXXII**:11, 390, 590, 612, 628, 629, 639, 676, 803; **XXXIII**:301, 329, 440, 445, 560, 633, 668, 696, 697, 718-721, 732, 735; **XXXIV**:17, 23, 29, 51-53, 109, 124, 147, 410, 417, 432, 435, 443, 483, 484, 518; **XXXV**:34, 36, 42, 77, 118-120, 129, 163, 177, 202, 209, 212, 260, 391, 392, 435, 465, 510, 542, 543, 547; **XXXVI**:31, 52, 86, 145, 146, 151, 170, 269, 283, 289, 343, 344, 350, 356, 435, 457, 505, 511, 513; **XXXVII**:10, 71, 72, 280, 330, 401, 420, 421, 469-471; **XXXVIII**:13, 208, 213, 245, 251, 256, 257, 275, 280-282, 294, 295, 301, 332, 401, 417, 432;
Theophilus Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXVI**:513; **XXXVIII**:13, 26; **XXXIX**:215, 218, 322, 323, 403, 404;
Thomas **IV**:22, 230, 256, 728; **IX**:305, 523; **XI**:309; **XII**:29, 30, 287, 453, 466, 468, 645, 656; **XIII**:184, 503, 585; **XIV**:359; **XV**:21, 42, 43, 65, 356, 436, 539, 693; **XVI**:214, 929; **XVIII**:193, 906; **XXI**:204, 458; **XXII**:272, 299, 353; **XXIV**;231, 379, 568; **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:604, 606; **XXVII**:313; **XXVIII**:57, 58, 63, 76; **XXX**:21, 149, 258; **XXXI**:22, 634; **XXXII**:139, 306; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXVI**:97; **XXXVII**:472; **XXXX**:8
Timothy **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 69, 74, 76, 79, 93, 103; **XII**:13, 279, 280, 473; **XIII**;398, 708; **XIV**:7; **XV**:173; **XVI**:246, 253, 515; **XXI**:523, 533; **XXVII**:68; **XXX**:4, 70, 138; **XXXV**:558; **XXXIX**:231
Timothy Jr. **XIII**:403
Trueworthy **XIII**:400; **XV**:748; **XXX**:194;
Uriah **XXX**:159;
Victorious **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:334;
Wadleigh **VIII**:924; **XIII**:443, 450; **XIV**:300; **XV**:747;
Waldron **XII**:342;
Walter **XIII**:204;
Warren **XIII**:644;
Widow **XXIV**:20;

Willard **XIII**:200; **XV**:40, 386;
William **VII**:186, 470; **VIII**:139, 174; **IX**:24, 77, 259, 344,
351, 355, 497, 648, 670, 826; **X**:631; **XI**:258, 259, 597;
XII:4, 13, 15, 107, 128, 219, 335, 348; **XIII**:99, 176, 182, 184, 188, 233, 273, 379, 396, 631, 699; **XIV**:237; **XV**:635, 639; **XVI**:842, 911; **XVII**:302; **XVIII**:793; **XIX**:711; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:540, 745, 761; **XXII**:522, 524, 560, 564, 619, 681, 727, 743; **XXV**:128, 131, 412; **XXVI**:290, 634, 690; **XXVII**:101, 354, 378; **XXVIII**:190, 260, 262; **XXIX**:278, 306, 351, 387; **XXX**:8, 42, 47, 54,
89, 111, 134; **XXXII**:738; **XXXIII**:80; **XXXIV**:305, 306, 462; **XXXV**:267; **XXXVI**:146, 147, 371; **XXXVII**:76, 81, 235; **XXXVIII**:156, 312, 313, 315, 347, 369; **XXXX**:88, 139, 242, 465, 469
William Jr. **XIII**:372, 379, 708; **XXVI**:290; **XXVII**:491, 492;
Winthrop **VII**:633; **XI**:357, 577; **XIII**:22, 32, 140; **XV**:260,
263; **XVIII**:853; **XXI**:410, 509; **XXII**:592; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:150-152, 154, 334; **XXX**:100, 402;
Zachariah **XXIV**:18;
Smith's River **XXVII**:17; **XXVIII**:229;
Smithfield, NH (New Durham) **XXXVII**:19;
Smithfield (Fairfield), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:154-158, 415, 627, 656, 677, 714, 729;
Smithfield, ----- **X**:206;
Smithshire **XXVIII**:489;
Smuttynose Island **XXXI**:211, 247, 319, 320; **XXXX**:147
Smybert, William **XXVI**:182;
Smylie, Francis **IX**:752, 805, 813, 817;
Hugh **IX**:797, 813;
William **IX**:808, 817, 844;
Smyth Garrison (Oyster River) **II**:237;
Smyth, Andrew **XII**:230;
Caleb **XII**;230;
James **XII**:230;
jonathan **XV**:749;
Joshua **XII**;230;
Sargent **II**:269;
William **XII**:230;
Snagg, Henry **XIV**:239, 255; **XVII**:23, 31, 39;
Snebly, Henry **XIV**:223;
Snedeker, Richard **VIII**:498; **XVI**:932;
Snell, ----- **XVIII**:923; **XXXI**:552;
Abigail **XXXIV**:519;
Abiel (m. Hill) **XXXI**:552;
Agnes **XXXI**:257;

124
Alexander **XXXII**:73
Christopher **XXXX**:228, 283
Daniel **XXX**:137
Elizabeth **XXXII**:73; **XXXX**:348
Elizabeth (Runnells) **XXXV**:470
George **I**:497; **II**:38, 106; **XVII**:565, 568, 628; **XIX**:686, 689; **XXXI**:257, 258, 267, 268, 333, 358, 359, 380, 403, 475, 495, 513, 551, 553; **XXXX**:225, 383
Hannah **XXXII**:73, 408;
Hannah (Hull) **XXXI**:403, 796;
Hannah (m. Littlefield) **XXXI**:552;
Jane **XXXI**:553;
Joanna **XXXIV**:72, 519;
John **II**:38, 169, 170, 181, 262, 321; **III**:91, 92, 423; **XI**:587; **XII**:392, 395; **XIII**:238; **XVII**:623, 626, 679; **XXX**:83; **XXXI**:318, 419, 551, 552, 697, 721, 795, 796; **XXXII**:73;
Lydia **XXXIV**:519;
Mr. **II**:92;
Reuben **XIII**:35, 277; **XVIII**:210; **XXX**:117; **XXXVIII**:348;
Richard **XXXI**:358, 359;
Samuel **II**:246; **III**:92; **IX**:43; **XI**:142, 143; **XII**:390; **XIII**:239; **XVII**:655, 670, 675; **XVIII**:693; **XXX**:83; **XXXIV**:519; **XXXVIII**:76;
Sarah **XXXI**:553;
Solomon **XXXVIII**:76;
Thomas **IX**:692; **XI**:138, 142, 143, 587; **XXX**:10; **XXXI**:213; **XXXIV**:72, 519;
Snelling, Captain **XVIII**:301, 310;
James **XIV**:29
Thomas **XXXX**:462
Snickler, John **III**:406;
Snider, Mark **XIV**:343;
Snooke, ----- **XVIII**:455;
Snow-shoes **II**:493, 496; **III**:427; **IV**:66, 338; **V**:256, 259, 396, 403, 404, 475, 562, 786;
Snow, ----- **XIX**:494;
Amos **XI**:372; **XV**:629, 642, 643; **XVI**:26, 202, 223, 271, 502, 606; **XXX**:35;
Anne **XI**:335;
Benjamin **VIII**:392, 499; **XII**:275; **XVI**:909; **XXI**:175, 181, 198, 210, 266, 301;
Bridget **XXXIII**:490;
Daniel **XV**:732; **XVI**:21, 23; **XVII**:94; **XXX**:73;

Daniel Jr. **XIV**:644;
Dorcas **XXXVIII**:216;
Edmund **XXV**:322;
Eli **XI**:34; **XV**:24;
Elizabeth (Clark) **XXXII**:98;
Ensign **XIV**:26;
Ezra **XI**:191;
Francis **XVIII**:907;
Henry **IX**:797; **XII**:273; **XIV**:441, 527, 571, 605; **XV**:459, 606, 716; **XVI**:45, 301; **XX**:275; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXVII**:431;
Hosea **XV**:7, 224;
Isaac **IX**:31; **XXIV**:156;
Ivory **XXX**:316, 429;
James **XI**:693; **XII**:364, 366; **XVI**:102; **XXX**:330;
Jesse **XVI**:536;
John **IX**:201; **XII**:273, 277, 626, 629, 632, 634; **XIII**:665, 675; **XIV**:96, 204; **XV**:48; **XIX**:532; **XXX**:30, 157, 316, 402; **XXXIII**:361, 490, 657;
John Jr. **XII**:634; **XV**:77, 79;
Jonathan **V**:186; **VI**:174, 191, 221; **IX**:211, 213-214; **XII**:547; **XIII**:314; **XXV**:25, 217, 472; **XXIX**:307, 381; **XXXIII**:463; **XXXIV**:441; **XXXV**:319;
Joseph **IX**:418, 423; **XII**:277; **XIII**:553, 679; **XV**:207, 419, 529; **XVI**:152; **XXX**:159, 429; **XXXIII**:490;
Joshua **XIII**:389; **XIV**:548, 568, 659; **XV**:610, 727, 734; **XVI**:10, 43, 183, 209, 240, 277, 521, 827; **XXX**:486;
Josiah Jr. **XVIII**:738;
Lieutenant **XVIII**:582-583;
Miriam **XXXVII**:362;
Nathaniel **XI**:191, 192;
Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:693;
Nehemiah **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:150, 160; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:117, 251;
Ono **XI**:693;
Sarah **XXXV**:319;
Sarah (Ingalls) **XXXIII**:503;
Sarah (m. Perham) **XXXV**:319;
Warren **XXX**:30;
Widow **XVIII**:605;
William **IX**:522; **XV**:740; **XXX**:194;
Zephaniah **XXVI**:334;
Zerubbabel **X**:632; **XXIV**:613; **XXVI**:425;
Snow's Meadow Brook **XIX**:494;
Snyder * See also Snider
Snyder, Elizabeth **XXXVII**:322, 323;
John **XVII**:300;

126
Martin **XXXVII**:322;
Soaper, Samuel **XV**:109;
Social Library Company, of Dover **XXII**:621, 680;
Socialborough, VT **XVII**:72; **XXVI**:618, 701, 708, 714, 715;
Society-Land, NH **VIII**:150, 514, 523; **X**:166, 667; **XI**:105, 106,
680, 684, 721; **XII**:61, 152, 154, 157, 517, 522, 526, 543, 649, 742; **XIII**:190, 562; **XIV**:174, 359, 557; **XV**:740; **XVI**:246, 252, 521, 524; **XVII**:19; **XVIII**:591, 728, 844; **XX**:60, 154, 190, 335, 611; **XXI**:38, 124, 291, 525, 538, 583, 754; **XXII**:37, 297, 309, 345, 453, 523, 527, 535, 545, 561, 572, 586, 666, 671, 700; **XXIV**:67, 136, 460, 679, 680; **XXV**:5, 114, 357; **XXVII**:92, 320, 415, 422, 425, 435; **XXVIII**:188, 256, 257, 259, 261, 283, 415, 436; **XXIX**:455, 460, 538, 564, 571, 579, 630, 638; **XXX**:174, 179; **XXXV**:451;
Cumberland **XXIV**:67, 679; **XXVII**:92; **XXVIII**:256;
petition **VII**:24, 267, 672; **IX**:759;
Sodomy, trial for **I**:106;
Sojir, Price **XVII**:299;
Soldger, Joseph H. **XII**:349;
Solendine, John **XXIV**:737;
Soldiers **I**:232, 316, 318, 320; **IV**:30, 32;
arrears of pay to **XXIII**:237;
balances due to **XXII**:529, 532, 568, 574, 583;
to be raised **II**:103; **III**:481;
from Boston **II**:127, 140;
deserters **II**:625;
eastward **III**:829, 831, 837;
wages **II**:183, 196, 220;
in garrisons **II**:237, 245;
at Oyster River **II**:253;
impressed **II**:461; **IV**:43, 160;
maimed **III**:39, 53;
Massachusetts **III**:24-26;
number quartered **II**:585;
pay **IV**:182, 183, 404; **V**:314, 338, 348, 353, 441, 494, 528, 579;
sent for **III**:34, 36, 39;
Sole, Ezekiel **VIII**:591;
Solicitors, county **XXI**:576, 622, 743, 757; **XXII**:255, 268, 718, 732;
Solley, Samuel **V**:92, 199 passim 267, 273, 312, 433, 438; **VI**:1, 417 passim; **XII**:543; **XXV**:25, 217, 318, 375, 586; **XXVI**:94, 133, 210, 310, 381, 504;

Solly, Aaron **XVIII**:722;
Elizabeth (Jaffrey) **XXXIII**:708;
John **XI**:480;
Samuel **XVIII**:202, 235-236, 385, 398, 453, 473; **XXIII**:191; **XXIV**:374; **XXVII**:13, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 88, 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 202, 245, 267, 311, 318, 331, 339, 340, 356, 384, 394, 411, 421, 429, 430, 443, 463, 464, 473, 483, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 203, 221, 241, 260, 270, 311, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; **XXIX**:200-205, 207, 208, 210-212, 218, 219, 223, 237, 275, 276, 279, 346, 349, 411, 412, 414, 459, 461, 462, 465, 492, 500, 583, 584, 586, 641; **XXXIII**:702, 703
Solomon, Isaac **XIV**:5
Somer Islands **XXIX**:71
Somers, Christopher **XXXX**:294
Sir George **XXIX**:3;
T. **XXIII**:354;
Timothy **XV**:172;
William **XXXI**:764;
Somersbee, Joseph **XXXIX**:444;
Mary **XXXIX**:364;
Somersby, Henry **XXXI**:590;
Somerset, England **XXIII**:10;
Somerset, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:124, 126, 128, 431-435, 523, 652, 680, 715, 718, 727, 736;
Somersworth, NH * See also Summersworth, NH
Somersworth, NH **V**:192, 215, 222, 581, 586, 692, 912; **VII**:65, 164, 772; **VIII**:533; **IX**:760-762; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 629; **XI**:146, 506, 510, 523, 551, 709, 711, 712; **XIII**:425-434; **XIV**:107, 114, 127, 243, 308, 309, 374-376, 473, 518, 554, 556, 559-562, 615, 618, 620-624, 636; **XV**:286, 296, 336, 440, 442-445, 574, 619, 620, 656, 666, 749, 750, 752; **XVI**:62, 66, 77, 96, 229, 233, 243-245, 321, 331, 442, 520, 521, 524, 836, 863; **XVII**:10-12, 260; **XVIII**:603, 728, 752, 819; **XX**:59, 153, 259, 264, 334, 551, 553, 567, 573, 610; **XXI**:2, 38, 49, 123, 291, 519, 529, 545, 583, 765; **XXII**:37, 79, 256, 271, 309, 545, 627, 628, 630, 665, 671, 698, 701, 714, 717, 728; **XXIV**:73, 517, 695, 701; **XXV**:480; **XXVII**:493, 516; **XXVIII**:263, 354, 356; **XXIX**:214, 216, 226, 236, 275, 279; **XXX**:181, 182, 185, 189, 191, 192, 195, 197, 198, 427; **XXXII**:486, 548, 577, 745, 746, 748, 765; **XXXIII**:145, 326, 348, 411, 491-494, 497, 505, 506, 523, 528, 530, 552, 558, 658, 664, 680, 682,

128
726, 727, 742-744, 746; **XXXIV**:30, 31, 73, 74, 83, 93, 107, 108, 110, 259, 281, 283, 284, 423, 467, 477, 478; **XXXV**:47, 82-84, 95, 104, 118, 147, 148, 150, 223, 225, 256, 304, 319, 320, 395, 396, 406, 429, 432, 437, 494; **XXXVI**:30, 69, 79, 91 92, 96, 220, 277, 280, 283, 286-288, 304, 306-308, 310, 315-317, 349, 373; **XXXVII**:26, 27, 119, 192, 229, 249, 259, 263, 274, 284, 294, 307, 327, 328, 244, 403, 406, 446, 459; **XXXVIII**:4, 86, 88, 95, 100, 101, 151, 152, 173, 174, 210, 211, 275, 297, 304, 305, 411-413; **XXXIX**:33, 214, 270, 272, 277, 278, 309, 337, 357, 481;
Petition **V**:193;
Somerville, James **XVII**:204;
Somes, Ebenezer **XVIII**:47; **XXIV**:455;
John **XVI**:297; **XXX**:332;
Timothy **XII**:7; **XIV**:316, 365;
Sonter, John **I**:547;
Soores, Joseph **XXVI**:322;
Soper, Consider **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402;
Ebenezer **XII**:55;
Joseph **VIII**:607; **XIV**:63, 186, 304, 305, 465; **XV**:268; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3; **XXVI**:118; **XXXIX**:43;
Samuel **XI**:350; **XII**:736; **XIV**:34, 91, 201; **XXVI**:608; **XXX**:194;
Sophia, Princess **IV**:18;
Sorelle, Canada **XIV**:291; **XVII**:278, 311;
Sothern, ----- **XXIII**:151;
Sothren, Christopher **XVIII**:595;
Soucook River **XXVII**:155;
Souger, Price **XVIII**:913;
Souhegan **XXIV**:83, 106, 107, 457; **XXVII**:69-72;
Souhegan (Peterborough) **XXIV**:249, 250; **XXV**:423; **XXVIII**:185, 191;
Souhegan East [Bedford], NH **IX**:50-51; **XI**:176; **XII**:586; **XXIV**:13, 17, 457, 458; **XXV**:31; **XXVII**:103-106, 108, 188, 189, 298, 301, 305, 306, 317; **XXVIII**:179, 180, 437-439; **XXIX**:236, 409, 427; **XXXIII**:487, 617; **XXXVI**:38, 369;
Souhegan River **XVIII**:394, 714; **XIX**:329, 331, 358, 495; **XXIV**:9, 14, 16, 87, 90, 99, 132, 159, 160, 174, 176, 177, 203, 209, 210, 250, 415, 416, 458; **XXV**:334-337, 350, 352, 367, 369, 633, 636; **XXVII**:64, 400; **XXVIII**:447; **XXIX**:237, 311, 558; **XXXIII**:616; **XXXV**:436; **XXXVIII**:334;
Souhegan West [Amherst], NH **VII**:152; **IX**:6-9; **XI**:57, 58; **XXIV**:8,

16, 414-417, 458; **XXVII**:62-68, 72, 73, 75, 400-402; **XXIX**:231, 234-237, 246, 423, 485; **XXXIII**:336; **XXXIV**:196, 440; **XXXV**:435, 436, 498; **XXXVI**:137, 323, 353, 398;
Souheganock **XXIV**:205;
Souheganock River **XXIV**:9-11, 205; **XXIX**:138;
Soule, Ebenezer **XII**:216;
Edward **XXXI**:138;
George **XXVI**:89, 294, 600;
Ivory **XII**:216, 217; **XXX**:316, 410;
John **XXVI**:157, 294, 600;
Nathan **XXVI**:294, 600;
Nathan Jr. **XXVI**:293;
Souter, John **XVII**:528; **XIX**:663, 669;
South Bay **XXVI**:4;
South Brimfield, MA **XX**:832;
South Burlington, VT **XXVI**:641, 715;
South Carolina **XXIII**:451;
South Hampton, NH **VI**:74, 131; **VII**:272, 296, 378, 772; **VIII**:15; **IX**:763-776; **X**:3, 24, 165, 529, 627, 650; **XI**:597; **XII**:130, 347; **XIII**:53, 54, 61, 67, 420, 434-442; **XIV**:110, 112, 212, 309, 380, 381, 556, 617, 618, 623, 627, 659; **XV**:427, 457, 489, 628, 657, 667, 696, 747; **XVI**:47, 66, 68, 77, 93, 98-100, 226, 231, 233, 245, 257, 303, 501, 520, 836, 901; **XVII**:2, 20; **XVIII**:129, 144, 196, 340, 354, 603, 680, 727; **XIX**:486; **XX**:58, 154, 195, 262, 334, 610, 815, 830; **XXI**:37, 123, 292, 584, 758; **XXII**:35, 38, 310, 489, 499, 511, 546, 664, 671, 698, 718, 730; **XXIV**:712, 826, 827; **XXV**:77, 383-385, 388, 389, 391, 513, 521; **XXVII**:82; **XXX**:143, 167, 178, 179, 181, 185, 186; **XXXII**:474, 475, 571; **XXXIII**:75, 78, 110, 124, 125, 127, 252, 287, 288, 309, 310, 335, 473-475, 482, 594-596, 635-638; **XXXIV**:105, 124, 156, 270, 271, 278, 279, 294-296, 302, 307; **XXXV**:89, 183, 184, 186, 187, 195, 198, 201-203, 219, 232, 260, 382, 421, 423, 437, 439-441, 462, 464, 492, 516, 530; **XXXVI**:53, 69, 77, 78, 90, 91, 139, 141, 142, 192-195, 279, 301, 369, 370, 401, 402, 406, 436; **XXXVII**:21, 101, 141, 357, 358, 416; **XXXVIII**:35, 36, 132, 163-166, 172, 198, 241, 289, 291, 292, 317, 320, 332, 333, 375, 414, 416; **XXXIX**:51, 52, 54-58, 105, 107, 108, 115-118, 120, 299, 384, 419, 435;
signers **VIII**:284;
South Hero, VT **XXVI**:664, 686, 687, 696, 715, 723;
South Kingston, RI **XIII**:54;

South Monadnock (Rindge) **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:4, 476; **XXVII**:260, 264;
XXVIII:114, 198, 201, 203, 204; **XXIX**:437, 442;
South Newmarket (Newfields), NH **XI**:640; **XIII**:9, 10; **XXV**:372, 524;
South River **XXV**:766;
South Trent, England **XXXI**:601;
Southack, Captain **III**:453;
Cyprian **II**:300; **III**:766; **XIV**:119, 150, 196; **XV**:753;
Ephraim **XIV**:309;
Southard, Benjamin **XXVI**:37;
Jonas **XXVI**:37;
Southback, Cyprian **XXX**:194;
Southborough, MA **XIV**:308; **XVI**:934;
Southcott, Thomas **XIX**:335-340;
Souther, ----- **XXXX**:367
John **XXXX**:449
Nathaniel **XXXX**:69
Southern Hills **XXXI**:514-516;
Southern Hills Pond **XXXI**:514-516;
Southern Pond **XXXIV**:264-266;
Southgate, John **XXVI**:90, 294, 413;
Richard **XXVI**:358;
Robert **XXVI**:90, 294, 413;
Samuel **XXVI**:358;
Steward **XXVI**:90, 413;
Southhampton, England **XXIII**:17;
Southampton, Henry, Earl of **XXIX**:6, 7;
Souther, James **XII**:108; **XVII**:643;
Southick, Daniel **XVI**:933;
Southmaid, John **XV**:381; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:229;
Southmayd, John **IX**:467; **X**:680; **XI**:250-252; **XII**:751; **XVI**:586;
XVIII:747;
Southmel, Obediah **XXIV**:450;
Southrer, C. J. **XXVI**:678;
Southtown **XXXV**:453;
Southwell, Edward **II**:341, 545, 604, 605; **XXIII**:274, 280;
Elijah **XXV**:282;
Sir Robert **XXIII**:49, 51; **XXIX**:108;
Southwick, Captain **XIX**:107;
Isaac **XI**:89;
Southwill, Ela **XXVI**:121;
Southwork, Constant **XXIV**:726;
Southworth, Beriah **XVIII**:505;
Constant **XXV**:212;
Soward, John **II**:182, 240;
Richard **XIV**:237;
Robert **I**:133;
Sowcook River **V**:470;

Sowhegan * See also Souhegan
Sowhegan East, NH * See also Souhegan East, Bedford
Sowhegan East, NH **V**:120; **VI**:5;
Sowhegan West, NH * See also Souhegan West, Amherst
Sowhegan West, NH **V**:346, 485, 487, 493, 546, 573, 576; **VI**:175,
733;
Sowter, Mr. **II**:39;
Sowton, Christopher **XXXX**:174
William **XXXX**:518
Spafford * See also Spofford
Spafford, Abijah **XI**:104;
Amos **XIII**:183; **XVI**:82, 91, 221, 270, 517, 794; **XVII**:291;
XX:240, 243; **XXX**:272;
Andrew **XX**:832;
Asa **XV**:31, 144;
Benoni **IX**:100;
Bradford **XVI**:538; **XXI**:467;
Bradstreet **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297; **XV**:9;
Broadstreet **XXV**:560;
Charles **XXVI**:384;
David **X**:631; **XIII**:554; **XXVI**:50, 242; **XXX**:150;
Eldad **XIII**:554, 561, 562, 565; **XIV**:436, 524; **XVII**:100;
XXX:150;
Elijah **XVI**:138;
Eliphalet **XXV**:560;
Hannah **XXXII**:796;
Jacob **XXVI**:397;
Job **IX**:97;
John **IX**:98; **XIII**:377; **XV**:31, 368; **XVII**:104; **XXIV**:332, 574; **XXV**:560, 596;
Moses **XIII**:47; **XV**:10, 27, 371;
Nathan **XV**:368;
Philip **XXVI**:441;
Samuel **XXX**:360;
Silas **XXIV**:574;
Thomas **XIII**:150; **XIV**:476; **XV**:358; **XVI**:785; **XXXIX**:262;
Tyler **XIV**:597; **XV**:713;
Spain * See also Spaniards
Spain **VI**:610;
treaty with **XXIII**:414, 420;
war **IV**:240; **VI**:632; **XXIII**:277, 376, 456;
Spain, New **V**:83;
Spalding * See also Spaulding
Spalding, Abel **XI**:462;
Andrew **XI**:462; **XIII**:117;
Andrew Jr. **XI**:462;
Azariah **XI**:462;

Barzillai **XIII**:204;
Benjamin **XIII**:117; **XVI**:179;
Champin **X**:675;
Champion **XIII**:202, 203;
Chaplain **XIII**:204;
Charles **XIII**:200, 205;
Curtis **XIII**:116;
Daniel **XI**:476; **XIII**:88, 91, 92, 475; **XIV**:463; **XVII**:78;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:92;
Darius **XIII**:204;
David **XVI**:935;
Dyer **XI**:434, 452, 459, 462; **XV**:138, 376;
Ebenezer **VI**:241, 265; **XIII**:627, 630, 635; **XIV**:247;
Edward **XI**:476; **XIII**:88;
Ephraim **XIII**:117;
Ephraim Jr. **XIII**:116;
Ezra **XV**:138;
Henry **XI**:95, 96, 102; **XIII**:557; **XVII**:92;
Jacob **XIV**:33; **XV**:744;
James **IV**:503; **XI**:452;
Jesse **XIII**:117;
Jesse Jr. **XIII**:116;
John **XI**:455; **XIII**:204, 206;
Jonathan **XIII**:565;
Joseph **XI**:434, 462; **XIII**;117, 202, 203; **XV**:374;
Levi **VI**:755; **XIII**:667, 682;
Lot **XIII**:152;
Lyman **XI**:461;
Oliver **XV**:426; **XVI**:310;
Philip **XIII**:202-204;
Rulaf **XIII**:200, 203; **XV**:376;
Samuel **XV**:621, 663, 670; **XVI**:95, 145, 619;
William **XI**:244, 326; **XIV**:42; **XV**:744;
William Jr. **XV**:744;
Spanels, Phinehas **IX**:421;
Spaniards, not to receive arms, etc. **XXIII**:445;
trade with **XXIII**:290, 457, 509, 510;
Spanish Prizes **V**:42, 43;
West Indies **V**:69;
Sparhawk, ----- **XVIII**:209, 297;
Colonel **XVII**:1;
Deborah **XXXIX**:258;
Elizabeth **XVIII**:848;
G. **XXIX**:369;
George **XXI**:2, 254, 547; **XXII**:2, 276;
George King **XXI**:271, 275, 308, 313; **XXIX**:346-348, 350;
John **VII**:308; **X**:276, 648; **XI**:169; **XIII**:36, 274, 299;
XVII:333; **XVIII**:772, 782, 788, 803; **XX**:164, 188, 275,
314, 333, 356, 385, 388, 392, 414, 416, 418, 421, 435,

478, 488, 495-498, 501, 502, 504, 507-509, 511, 516-518,
521, 523, 526, 535, 540, 541, 545, 575, 587, 603, 609, 614, 621, 624, 625, 627, 628, 630, 631, 635, 638, 647, 656, 662, 666, 689-691, 693, 699, 723, 752, 753, 756, 758, 761, 772, 774-776, 778, 783, 784, 786, 789, 793, 795, 798, 800, 801, 839, 840, 842; **XXI**:37, 40, 41, 47, 49, 52, 59, 63, 73-83, 142, 875; **XXIV**:693; **XXIX**:337; **XXXIX**:478;
Joseph **XXVI**:504;
Nathaniel **XIII**:35; **XXII**:838; **XXVI**:32; **XXXII**:541; **XXXIII**:164;
Samuel **XXVI**:366; **XXXII**:653, 656;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366;
Thomas **VII**:470, 471, 478, 582, 583, 608, 657 passim 706; **VIII**:11, 58, 63, 180, 465, 540, 792, 799, 805, 913, 971; **IX**:3, 844; **X**:491, 542, 557, 593, 633; **XI**:31, 349; **XIII**:530, 600, 608, 610; **XIV**:592, 595, 610, 614, 634, 646, 655; **XVI**:866-867; **XVIII**:682-683, 730; **XX**:252, 256, 258, 266; **XXI**:12, 745, 756, 761;
Sparkes, Henry **XXXX**:229, 427
Sparks, Deliverance **XIV**:8
Jonathan **IX**:43
Joseph **XIV**:370, 377, 492, 505, 515;
Thomas **XV**:724
Sparrow, James **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:229, 484; **XXVI**:6;
John **XXV**:484;
Nathaniel **IX**:467; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:229, 484; **XXVI**:6;
Richard **XXIV**:512, 517; **XXV**:229, 484;
Stephen **XXIV**:512;
Spaulding * See also Spalding
Spaulding, ----- **XXVIII**:279; **XXXV**:13;
Abel **XV**:38, 45, 373, 378; **XVI**:465;
Abel Jr. **XV**:39;
Abigail **XII**:235;
Andrew **IX**:484, 606; **XII**:732; **XV**:16; **XXV**:24, 276, 407, 440; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123, 264, 265, 269, 272;
Asa **XXXVI**:165;
Azel **XIV**:274, 276, 289; **XV**:591;
Benjamin **X**:286; **XII**:292; **XVI**:157, 160, 178, 536; **XXV**:406, 440; **XXVI**:407, 409;
Charles **XV**:39;
Curtis **XXV**:407, 440; **XXVI**:409;
Daniel **VIII**:173; **IX**:828; **XII**:355; **XVII**:66; **XXV**:400, 531; **XXXV**:13, 14; **XXXVII**:349;

134
David **XXVI**:409;
Deliverance **XXVI**:281;
Diah **XX**:810, 822; **XXI**:238, 246;
Dyer **XV**:14;
Eben **XV**:21;
Ebenezer **V**:436, 683, 815, 817; **IX**:416, 419, 469-470, 472,
512; **XII**:399, 417, 446; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXVIII**:416, 419;
XXX:194;
Edward **V**:683; **IX**:416, 419, 425-426, 469-470, 472; **XII**:357,
359, 522; **XVI**:140, 161, 235, 268, 511, 729; **XXXIV**:105;
Eleazer Jr. **XXVI**:409;
Emma **XXX**:432;
Enoch **XIV**:392, 487, 509, 513; **XV**:476;
Ephraim **XXV**:407; **XXVIII**:275;
Ephraim Jr. **XXV**:407;
Ezra **XV**:16;
Gardner **XXX**:432;
Henry **XII**:235, 629; **XV**:100, 220, 360; **XVI**:238, 520, 839-
841; **XXII**:65; **XXV**:307, 309; **XXVI**:595;
Hezekiah **XXV**:407;
Isaac **XXV**:253;
Israel **XXX**:448;
Jacob **XII**:399; **XV**:88, 511; **XXX**:194;
James **XXX**:208;
Jesse **XII**:224; **XXV**:407, 440;
John **XVI**:842; **XXV**:307, 309, 440; **XXVIII**:285, 292, 293;
John Jr. **XXV**:307, 309;
Jonathan **IX**:26; **XII**:247; **XVIII**:716;
Joseph **XIV**:105; **XV**:546; **XVI**:285, 502, 607, 935; **XXII**:143;
XXV:407, 439; **XXVI**:409; **XXVIII**:264, 268, 270, 272, 274,
275; **XXX**:246; **XXXVI**:333;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:97; **XXV**:407;
Joseph F. **XVII**:257;
Josiah **XXV**:440; **XXXV**:426;
Lemuel **XV**:81, 83;
Levi **VII**:517, 591, 600; **VIII**:902, 935; **XII**:154, 155, 512,
514, 521, 530, 535; **XIV**:38, 78, 87, 89, 155, 201, 333;
XV:220; **XVI**:426, 730; **XX**:60, 66, 67, 69, 76, 77, 121,
126, 142, 144, 149, 155, 156, 188, 192, 193, 196, 202,

217, 220, 335, 355, 360, 363, 364, 415, 416, 421, 430, 433, 434, 446, 450, 451, 493, 498, 502, 504, 511, 512, 514, 518-520, 525, 550, 552, 611, 625, 629, 633-635, 648, 650, 651, 653, 656, 657, 659, 665-667, 696, 698, 754, 756, 759, 761, 763-766, 768, 770, 774, 775, 777, 781, 782; **XXII**:487, 496; **XXX**:460, 463;
Mary **XXXIII**:411, 412;
Oliver **XXV**:407;
Philip **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:382, 423;
Phineas **XXVI**:330, 595; **XXXIII**:411, 412; **XXXIV**:105, 106;
Phinehas **IX**:422, 670, 836; **X**:632; **XVI**:537;
Rebecca **XXXIX**:379;
Reuben **IX**:426, 512; **XII**:281; **XIV**:464; **XV**:118, 138, 554; **XXXVI**:237; **XXXVII**:24, 374, 388;
Samuel **IX**:550; **XII**:593; **XIV**:418; **XV**:683, 689; **XVI**:87, 287, 508; **XXV**:307, 440; **XXVI**:568; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 210; **XXX**:497; **XXXIX**:64, 406;
Silas **IX**:25; **XII**:246, 252; **XVIII**:715;
Stephen **V**:436, 683; **IX**:416, 419, 469, 473, 512, 515; **XII**:192, 417; **XVI**:287; **XXX**:65, 497; **XXXVI**:237; **XXXVII**:152;
Thomas **IX**:605, 794; **XII**:738, 744; **XV**:534; **XXVII**:267; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 447, 450, 451;
Thomas Jr. **XII**: 744;
Timothy **XXV**:307, 308;
Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:409;
William **VIII**:516; **XII**;235; **XV**:81; **XVI**:321, 323, 331, 334, 337, 339, 464; **XX**;291; **XXIV**:97, 234, 374, 378, 574; **XXV**:25, 318; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 260, 261; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202, 336, 339, 341, 395, 399-401; **XXX**:22, 194;
William Jr. **XXX**:194;
Zaccheus **XXVII**:5, 9; **XXVIII**:128, 131;
Zacheriah **XXVII**:12, 13, 40;
Zadock **XXV**:407;
Spavid, Andrew **IX**:482;
Spead, Ann **XXXVIII**:293;
Benjamin **XXXVIII**:293;
Ebenezer **XXXVIII**:293;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:293, 294;
John **XXXVIII**:293, 294;
Lydia **XXXVIII**:293, 294;
Mary **XXXVIII**:293;
Thomas **XXXVIII**:293, 294;
Speakman, Hannah **XXVIII**:61;
William **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62;

Spear * See also Speer
Spear, Allen **XIII**:465; **XV**:100, 104; **XVI**:840;
Andrew **XXVI**:85;
David **XXV**:200, 292;
Elisha **XIV**:289, 292; **XXX**:449;
Jacob **XXVI**:635;
John **VI**:562, 670; **XI**:425; **XVIII**:479, 490; **XXVI**:141;
Joshua **XIV**:274, 277, 289; **XVI**:312;
Major **XVII**:157-158, 201;
Robert **VI**:867; **XII**:28-33; **XIII**:372, 715; **XV**:115, 174;
XVIII:552; **XXV**:642; **XXX**:164; **XXXIII**:629, 630;
XXXVII:155;
Samuel **XIV**:10, 412; **XV**:200, 427, 733; **XVI**:47, 101, 213,
266, 279, 303; **XVII**:418; **XX**;240; **XXX**:194, 272;
Thomas **XXXVII**:308;
William **XIII**:188; **XIV**:34; **XV**:93, 356, 534; **XXIV**:332;
XXV:290, 596; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:111; **XXXIII**:144;
William Jr. **XV**:93;
Spearing, Joseph **XII**:710;
Spectacle Brook **XXIV**:212;
Spectacle Meadow **XXIV**:212;
Speeches **IV**:46, 49, 54, 60, 62, 81, 82, 87, 90, 107, 128, 129,
148, 156, 168, 173, 187, 197, 205, 213, 240, 261, 264,
286, 290, 295, 296 passim 762;
Gov. Samuel Allen **II**:286, 288, 291, 599, 609, 616, 618,
620, 675;
Earl of Bellomont **III**:66;
Governor Dudley **III**:271, 282, 289, 303, 314, 333, 339,
344,
357, 367, 371, 374, 420, 448, 462, 530;
Governor Shute **III**:659, 677, 680, 704, 719, 723, 739,
740,
753, 764, 772, 791, 797, 808; **IV**:23;
insolent **XXIII**:126;
Lt. Governor Usher **II**:119, 120, 208, 589, 595; **III**:33,
42,
46, 267, 325, 385, 391, 394, 443, 478, 484, 486, 501,
511, 593, 598;
Lt. Governor Vaughan **II**:702, 704, 706; **III**:601, 630,
632,
649, 672;
Lt. Governor Wentworth **III**:720, 809, 822, 829;
of governors **XXIII**:389, 390, 426, 487, 488;
of lieutenant-governors **XXIII**:316, 319;
Speed, Benjamin **XIII**:484;
Eben **XVI**:766;
Ebenezer **XIII**:27; **XVII**:27;
Elisha **XXX**:448;
John **V**:848; **IX**:582, 780, 783; **XIII**:481, 484; **XXIV**:491;

XXXV:36, 40, 44, 45;
Martha **XXX**:403;
Sarah (Jones) **XXXI**:406;
Thomas **III**:406; **IX**:777, 780; **XIV**:119, 151, 563, 651;
XV:729; **XVI**:28, 189, 210, 527, 648; **XXX**:288;
Speedwell (ship) **I**:1
Speer * See also Spear
Speer, Allen **XV**:360;
George **IX**:817;
Joshua **XV**:591;
Robert **IX**:309, 751, 805, 807, 813-814, 817, 823;
Samuel **XII**:738;
William **IX**:667; **XII**:732, 734, 737, 744;
William Jr. **XII**:738, 744;
Speering, John **XVIII**:304;
Speller, John **XVII**:426;
Spence, James **XVII**:296;
Keith **XIII**:36; **XXX**:114;
Spencer **XXVIII**:210;
Spencer, MA **XX**:832;
Spencer, ----- **XXVI**:598;
Abednego **XIV**:235;
Amos **XIII**:339; **XIV**:234, 372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517;
XV:298; **XVI**:119;
Asa **XIV**:656; **XV**:459, 605, 731; **XVI**:36, 39; **XXIV**:512;
Benjamin **XXVI**:576;
Captain **III**:748;
Daniel **XV**:473;
Ebenezer **XI**:151; **XIII**:358; **XIV**:21, 228; **XVI**:256, 505;
XVIII:546; **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:226, 484, 488; **XXVI**:6;
XXX:12, 302;
Ebenezer Jr. **XVI**:256;
Elihu **XXV**:222;
Eliphaz **XXVI**:549;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:381;
General **XV**:238; **XXI**:820;
Gideon **XXVI**:604, 606;
Grace **XVII**:613;
Hobart **XV**:125; **XVIII**:747; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:227, 484, 488;
XXVI:6
Humphrey **II**:554; **XII**:673; **XVII**:613; **XVIII**:919;
XXIX:128;
XXXX:341, 392
Isaac **XIII**:111; **XVI**:69, 80; **XXV**:484, 488; **XXVI**:6
Israel **XXV**:227, 322, 484, 488
J. B. **XVI**:287; **XVII**:348
Jabez **IX**:826
James **XXV**:29;
Jared **XXIV**:507, 516; **XXV**:222, 322, 484; **XXVI**:6. 536;

Jeremiah **VIII**:829; **XI**:367, 398, 370-372, 375; **XIII**:207; **XV**:26, 370, 654; **XVI**:541; **XX**;174, 208; **XXX**:33; **XXXIX**:381, 382;
Jesse **XXX**:439;
John **I**:146; **XI**:367, 372, 376, 379, 589; **XIV**:21, 408; **XV**:9, 34, 108, 145, 571; **XVI**:119; **XVII**:103, 249; **XXIV**:135; **XXX**:33; **XXXI**:720; **XXXIX**:381;
John Jr. **XXVI**:214;
Joseph **VII**:150, 345; **IX**:303, 305, 466, 732; **XIV**:26; **XV**:10, 31; **XXI**:105, 140; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:29, 227, 484, 488; **XXVI**:6, 223;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:512;
Major **VII**:654;
Mary **XXXI**:779;
Moses **XIV**:624; **XV**:618, 720; **XVI**:204, 233, 241, 272, 504, 639; **XXX**:469;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:604, 606;
Nehemiah **XI**:386;
Oliver **VIII**:704; **XVII**:159, 161, 188; **XXIV**:507;
Peleg **XXVI**:603, 606;
Peter **IX**:467; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:229;
Reuben **XI**:368, 374; **XV**:371; **XVI**:313, 324, 329, 331, 340, 344-345, 465; **XVII**:249; **XX**:110, 147, 274, 319, 366; **XXI**:271, 309; **XXX**:34, 226;
Robert **XII**:312; **XIV**:251, 308; **XV**:61; **XVII**:98; **XXX**:73;
Roger **XXXX**:147
Sampson **XXXVII**:5
Samuel **XI**:376
Seth **XII**:201, 202; **XXX**:332, 395;
Thomas **I**:114; **XVII**:522;
William **XXVI**:548; **XXXI**;188, 190;
Zaccheus **XII**:398;
Spendelow, Philip **IX**:780;
Spender, ----- **XVIII**:373;
Spendergrass, Thomas **XVI**:102;
Spenlow, Anna **XXXII**:31;
Philip **III**:406; **XI**:642; **XIV**:3;
Sperling, Thomas **XIV**:191;
Sperry, Abigail **XXX**:399;
Ebenezer **XI**:381, 382; **XXX**:382, 398;
Joseph **XI**:381, 382;
Spezar, Edmund **XIII**:76;

Spicer, Jabez **XI**:435, 454, 462; **XIII**:206; **XV**:39, 376;
Peter **XI**:463;
Spicket River **XXXVI**:164; **XXXVII**:85;
Spickett, Daniel **XXX**:246;
Spickett Falls **XXXI**:290;
Spickett River **XXXIII**:163;
Spillard, Joseph **XIV**:76, 83, 198;
Spiller, Abraham **XXXX**:404
Henry **XXXI**:447, 448
John **XVI**:262; **XXX**:302;
Joseph **XVI**:599;
Samuel **XI**:277, 720; **XIV**:359;
Thomas **XI**:74;
Spinney, Caleb **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
Daniel **XIV**:227, 257, 635; **XV**:596; **XXX**:194;
Grace **XXXII**:112;
James **IX**:42; **XXXII**:67, 112, 114;
Jeremiah **XXXII**:114;
John **VII**:764; **VIII**:263; **XXVIII**:15, 44, 51; **XXX**:94;
Mark **XII**:393;
Mary (Dimond) **XXXI**:593;
Mary (Waterhouse) **XXXIII**:564;
Nathan **XXXII**:114;
Samuel **XIII**:239;
Sarah (m. Downing) **XXXII**:113;
Thomas **XXXI**:178; **XXXII**:72; **XXXX**:84
Spirituous liquors **VII**:129, 140, 194, 296;
Split Rock **XVII**:140;
Spocasset **XXXII**:688;
Spocasset River **XXXIII**:45;
Spofford * See also Spafford
Spofford, Asa **XVII**:249;
Bradstreet **XI**:298;
David **VIII**:719; **XIV**:35; **XVII**:135;
Eleazar **VIII**:717;
John **XI**:280, 283, 285, 326; **XVIII**:209; **XXIV**:541; **XXV**:97;
Jonathan **XXX**:194;
Moses **IX**:826; **XI**:363, 367, 371, 373; **XXX**:34;
Mr. **V**:250, 721;
Nathan **XI**:298;
Silas **XI**:326;
Thomas **VIII**:93;
Tyler **XI**:299, 300; **XIV**:105;
Spokesfield, John **XII**:488, 489;
Spooner, Alden **X**:296;
Bickford **XI**:693;
Daniel **XVII**:422; **XXVI**:372;
Eliakim **XXVI**:568, 667;

140
J. **V**:89;
James **XV**:145;
Job **XXIV**:450;
John **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62;
Jonathan **XIV**:5;
Paul **XXVI**:722;
Thomas **XI**:693;
Wing **XXVI**:388;
Spoore, Prudence **XXXII**:364, 365;
Spotswood, **XVIII**:106, 108;
Colonel **V**:48; **XVII**:196;
Sprage, Ebenezer **IX**:786;
Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:786;
Terah **IX**:760;
Sprague, ----- **XXVII**:287;
Abraham **XVII**:306;
Benjamin **XXX**:342;
Ebenezer **XXV**:565;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXV**:565;
Edward **XXV**:560;
Elijah **XVIII**:505;
Elkanah **XV**:39, 40, 374, 591; **XVII**:67, 109; **XXX**:80, 330;
Hannah (Pray) **XXXVIII**:279;
James **XIV**:411;
John **XI**:367, 370, 373, 382; **XV**:9; **XVI**:605, 608; **XXIV**:34,
502, 532, 816; **XXV**:41, 347, 560; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:34, 124;
John Jr. **XXV**:560;
Jonathan **XI**:256; **XIII**:120, 123; **XVIII**:738; **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:54; **XXXII**:653, 657, 660;
Joseph **XI**:637; **XXXII**:652, 654, 655;
Peleg **X**:427; **XII**:323; **XVIII**:873; **XXI**:743; **XXII**:494, 508,
565, 718, 732;
Samuel **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:80, 342;
Thomas **XV**:591;
William **XIII**;123-125;
Spratt, George **IX**:589;
Spriggins, William **XIII**:25; **XXX**:99;
Spriggs, Abigail **XXXIII**:613;
Ruth **XVIII**:226; **XXXII**:147;
William **XXXIII**:613;
Spring, Henry **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:476;
Jedediah **VII**:514; **XIV**:25, 246; **XVIII**:700; **XXX**:38;
John **XIV**:628; **XV**:456, 725; **XVI**:207; **XXIV**:7; **XXVIII**:27;
XXX:476;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:7;
Seth **VII**:514; **XI**:431; **XIV**:67, 181, 246, 304, 306, 465;

XVI:281, 284, 613;
Thomas **VII**:514; **XI**:162, 164, 418, 424; **XIV**:167, 169, 246,
274; **XXX**:436, 443;
Spring Brook **XXXIII**:751;
Spring Hill **XXXII**:163, 649; **XXXIII**:29, 702, 703;
Spring Marsh **XXXII**:70, 99, 308, 309, 331; **XXXIV**:43, 150, 151,
160, 161, 290; **XXXV**:13, 368, 418, 446; **XXXVI**:260, 443;
XXXVII:53, 177, 178, 346, 370; **XXXIX**:343, 346, 353;
Springer, Henry **XI**:258; **XIV**:587, 656; **XV**:732; **XVI**:36, 39, 195,
212; **XX**:238; **XXX**:330;
Joseph **XIV**:212, 215, 217, 220;
Moses **XVI**:248, 269;
Samuel **VII**:514; **XIV**:246;
Springfield, MA **VIII**:629, 636; **X**:560; **XVI**:51, 53, 104, 105,
262; **XVIII**:580-582; **XIX**:501;
Springfield, NJ **XVII**:161, 187;
Springfield, NH * See also Protectworth
Springfield, NH **VI**:310; **VII**:209; **IX**:829; **XII**:57; **XIII**:442-451, 501; **XV**:501, 604; **XVI**:218, 614, 934; **XVII**:249; **XVIII**:729, 783, 820, 895; **XX**:61, 153, 241, 250, 337, 587, 590, 631, 635; **XXI**:16, 23, 49, 52, 65, 124, 183, 188, 190, 191, 217, 224, 227, 228, 293, 585, 649, 706; **XXII**:22, 31, 39, 72, 85, 253, 266, 284, 290, 311, 322, 329, 547, 572, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:543; **XXV**:46, 524; **XXX**:427;
Protectworth **XXV**:524-526, 528;
Springfield, VT **X**:205; **XI**:364; **XIV**:692; **XVI**:935; **XXIII**:437;
XXVI:435-438, 529, 716;
Springler, Jonathan **IX**:680;
Springstreet, Christopher **XIV**:290;
Sprouce, Thomas **XVI**:13;
Sprought, Michael **XXX**:73;
Sproule, George **VII**:362; **XVIII**:652, 655; **XXV**:59, 347;
Sprous, Thomas **XIV**:581; **XV**:449, 600;
Sprout, Michael **XVII**:98;
Spruce Creek **XXXI**:246, 324, 392; **XXXX**:337, 519
Spruce Pond **XXXIV**:121; **XXXIX**:216
Spruce Swamp **XXXV**:270; **XXXVI**:214, 215; **XXXVIII**:187; **XXXIX**:106;
Spry, Captain **XVIII**:244;
Spurling, James **IV**:9, 10, 503;
Thomas **XII**:540;
Spurr, Captain **XIX**:501;
Spurwink **XXXI**:231, 232; **XXXII**:74;
Spurwink River **XXXI**:232;

Spy vessels **II**:586, 589;
Squam Neck **XXVII**:150;
Squam Pond **VIII**:676;
Squamanagonic **XIII**:332; **XXXII**:509;
Squamanagonic Falls **XXXVII**:26; **XXXVIII**:29;
Squamscot **XI**:639; **XII**:64, 112, 113, 710; **XVII**:604, 673;
Squamscot Division **I**:206, 221, 223, 328;
Squamscot Falls **I**:57, 83, 84, 95, 96; **XXV**:686-688, 697, 705;
Squamscot Patent **I**:29, 209, 211, 217; **XIII**:479; **XXV**:552, 691,
692, 694-698, 707;
Squamscot River (Exeter River) **I**:96; **XXV**:686;
Squamscot Survey **I**:83, 95;
Squamscott (Exeter), NH **III**:123, 405, 621, 623, 627; **XXXI**:77, 418, 514, 579, 642, 705;
Squibb, Captain **XXV**:715;
Squidrayset **I**:104;
Squire, Andrew **XXVI**:318, 594, 595;
Barnard **II**:37; **XXXX**:189, 489, 515, 518, 519
Bernard **XXXI**:420;
Daniel **XII**:191; **XV**:609, 723;
Elias **XXVIII**:10, 13, 22 29, 51;
John **XVII**:118, 120;
John Jr. **XXIV**:608;
Odell **XXVI**:330, 595;
Philip **XXV**:81; **XXXX**:340, 341
Reuben **XXVI**:250, 595;
Richard **XXVI**:19;
Samuel **XIV**:346; **XV**:211, 632, 636; **XVII**:61; **XVIII**:907;
Zophar **XXVI**:527;
Squires, Daniel **XIV**:589, 633;
David **VIII**:530;
James **XXX**:439;
Samuel **XVI**:35, 740;
St. Alban’s Cove **XXXIII**:493;
St. Albans, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:151, 439-442, 485, 656,
696, 709, 719, 721; **XXXVIII**:304;
St. Andrew's Gore (Plainfield), VT **XXVI**:701, 709, 733;
St. Castine, Baron de **II**:46;
St. Christopher Island **II**:46;
St. Clair, Arthur **VIII**:618, 631, 647, 649;
Lt. General **V**:428, 431, 470; **XV**:81, 83, 136; **XXI**:820; **XXII**:835;
General **XXIII**:483;
George **XXXVIII**:438, 439;
Hannah **XXXVIII**:438, 439;
Hannah (m. Poor) **XXXVIII**:439;
Jacob **XV**:565;
John **XXVI**:31;

Sir John **VI**:463, 467; **XXVI**:613;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:438;
Widow **XII**:84;
William **XXX**:216;
St. Croix **VII**:4; **XV**:236, 237;
St. Croix River **II**:46;
St. Francis, Canada **VII**:300, 711; **VIII**:311; **XI**:581; **XVII**:132,
210, 241, 242, 277; **XVIII**:253, 255, 295, 298-300, 356;
St. Francis Indians **V**:374; **VI**:305, 444;
St. George, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:443-447, 648, 677, 709,
710-712;
St. George Channel **XVI**:429;
St. George River **XVIII**:232;
St. Georges **VI**:620;
St. George's, ME **XXXVII**:414;
St. Helena **XXIII**:514;
St. Hilaire, George **XVIII**:914;
St. Houge, Joseph **XVII**:299;
St. John, N.S. **XII**:166, 413; **XIII**:192, 569; **XIV**:176; **XVI**:332;
XVII:17, 76, 132, 133, 151, 152, 241-244, 277, 292, 311,
421, 659; **XVIII**:300, 471, 835, 907;
St. John, P.Q. **XVI**:352, 458;
St. John, Daniel **XXV**:237, 249;
David **XXIV**:463;
Job **XXV**:237;
Thomas **XXVI**:298;
St. Johns Indians **V**:374;
St. Johns River **XVIII**:306, 356;
St. John's, Antiqua **XXXII**:34;
St. Johnsbury, VT **XXVI**:633, 710;
St. Laurens, E. **XVII**:299;
St. Lawrence, ----- **XVIII**:913;
St. Lawrence Gulf **XVIII**:333; **XIX**:352, 576;
St. Lawrence Lake **VI**:421;
St. Lawrence River **XVIII**:509, 808; **XIX**:609;
St. Luke, Landon **XVII**:307;
St. Onge, Joseph **XVIII**:913;
St. Over, Jersey **XXXIII**:386;
St. Peter's **XIII**:261; **XVIII**:227, 257, 265;
St. Raney, Dr. Thomas **VII**:453;
St. Tavernce's Cove **XXXII**:241;
Stacey * See also Stacy
Stacey, David **XXX**:158;
Ebenezer **XXX**:246;
Joseph **VIII**:355, 433; **XXX**:54;

144
Mark **II**:36;
Rebecca **XXX**:428;
William **XIII**:493, 596; **XXIV**:382; **XXX**:428;
Stacpole, Douglass **XI**:548;
James **XIII**:427;
Stackpole, Aaron **IX**:186;
Abigail (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412, 413;
Abraham **XIV**:188;
Absalom **XIV**:126; **XV**:573; **XVII**:11, 260;
Charles **XIV**:127, 188, 251; **XVII**:11;
Douglass **XVI**:238, 245, 274, 504, 624, 628; **XVIII**:881;
Ebenezer **XIV**:119, 149, 196;
Henry **XIV**:127, 188, 251; **XVII**:11;
James **IX**:160, 760; **XIV**:18; **XXXII**:577; **XXXIV**:478;
XXXVII:192;
John **XXIV**:112; **XXXII**:577;
Joseph **XVIII**:881;
Joshua **IX**:176, 762; **XV**:573; **XVII**:260, 336; **XXVII**:493,
498, 512; **XXXVII**:192;
Lydia (m. Frost) **XXXVII**:192;
Martha **XXXVII**:192;
Martha (Downs) **XXXV**:256;
Otis **XVI**:66, 77, 96; **XVIII**:518;
Philip **IX**:760, 762; **XIV**:230; **XV**:573; **XVII**:260;
XXXIII:492, 742, 744; **XXXIV**:73; **XXXV**:256;
XXXVI:220;
XXXVII:192, 193;
Philip Jr. **XXXIV**:478;
Samuel **IX**:176, 762; **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498; **XV**:628,
640;
XVI:102, 622, 626; **XXV**:176; **XXX**:302; **XXXVI**:220;
Sarah (m. Hall) **XXXVII**:192, 193;
William **IX**:760, 762; **XXXVI**:284; **XXXVII**:192;
XXXVIII:88;
Stacy * See also Stacey
Stacy, Colonel **XVII**:240;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:378;
Jemima (Sanborn) **XXXII**:809;
John **VII**:525; **XIV**:259, 664; **XVII**:36;
Joseph **IX**:292; **XI**:656; **XVII**:139;
Mark **IX**:777; **XI**:642;
Philemon **XXXII**:377, 378;
Samuel **VII**:392; **XIV**:1, 158; **XXI**:841, 842;
William **IX**:4; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
Stafford, Abel **XIII**:200, 202, 203;
Amos **X**:633; **XIII**:199, 208, 761;
James **XVIII**:594;
John **XIV**:627; **XV**:442;
Nathaniel **XIII**;200, 202, 203; **XIV**:444, 543; **XV**:40, 374;

Stutely **XIII**:199, 200; **XV**:16, 376;
Thomas **XIV**:394; **XVII**:89;
Stage lines **XXII**:660;
Stagpole, Fileon **XI**:508;
James **XI**:598;
Samuel **XI**:531;
Stair, Earl of **XIX**:534;
Stalbird, Richard **XII**:306; **XVII**:81, 83;
Stalender, William **IX**:515;
Stamford, CT **I**:125; **II**:583;
Stamford, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:360, 374-377, 447-452, 702, 716;
New Stamford **XXVI**:452-454, 716;
Stamford, Lord **II**:337;
Stamp Act **VII**:80, 92, 102, 104, 106;
Stanard, Charles **XII**:114;
Jonathan **XII**:140, 146;
Stanbury, Josiah **XXVI**:585;
Robert **XXVI**:585;
Standard Weights **V**:29;
Standards **XXI**:93, 95, 112, 116, 243;
Standish, Miles **XXIII**:12; **XXV**:666-668, 721, 722, 728, 765;
Standley, David **XV**:348;
Dennis **XV**:705;
Jacob **XI**:82; **XV**:698;
Joseph **XII**:266;
Samuel **XI**:82, 92, 93;
Staner, Richard **XXVI**:471, 483;
Stanett, William **VII**:417;
Stanfast, Samuel **XXVI**:32;
Stanford, Abner **XXVIII**:10, 13, 22; **XXX**:246;
Caleb **XXX**:45;
Daniel **XXX**:140;
James **XII**:763; **XV**:104, 427; **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 303; **XXX**:194;
Joseph **XXVIII**:44, 51; **XXX**:194;
Josiah **XXVIII**:11, 19, 27, 44, 51;
Patience (Dow) **XXXIII**:758;
Phineas **XXVIII**:44; **XXX**:45;
William **XIV**:11; **XXIV**:578; **XXVII**:321;
Stanhope, ----- **XXVIII**:10;
Dean **XVIII**:179;
General **III**:637;
Isaac **XIV**:91, 201; **XXVIII**;10, 12; **XXX**:194;
James **XXIII**:223, 323-325, 415-417;
John **XXVIII**:10, 12;
Jonathan **XVIII**:379;
Joseph **VIII**:263; **XV**:109; **XXVIII**:12, 18, 29, 35, 41, 45, 51; **XXX**:94;
Sir William **XVIII**:543;

Staniels * See also Stanyan
Staniels, ----- **XXIX**:130; **XXXI**:37;
Anthony **XXXI**:111;
Jedediah **XV**;267, 269, 270, 273;
Staniels Creek **XXIX**:130;
Staniels's Brook **XXXI**:706;
Staniford * See also Hannaford
Staniford, J. **XXXI**:448;
John **XXXII**:134, 135;
William **II**:669; **XXXI**:592, 747; **XXXII**:69, 411, 424, 520, 783;
Stanion, ----- **V**:146;
Stanley * See also Standley
Stanley, Benjamin **XIV**:51, 185; **XXVII**:128, 135; **XXVIII**:425;
David **XV**:349; **XVI**:700; **XXVI**:517;
Dennis **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 359; **XV**;590; **XVI**:289, 291;
Elnathan **XXV**:375;
Francis **XVII**:298;
Ichabod **XXVI**:405;
J. **XVII**:760;
Jacob **IX**:19; **XII**:263; **XV**:521; **XVI**:84, 95; **XXVII**:65; **XXX**:6;
James **XXVI**:334;
Jeduthan **XXX**:126;
Joab **XII**:271;
John **XI**:220; **XII**:295, 314; **XIV**:6, 51, 185, 334; **XV**:197, 216, 536; **XXV**:375; **XXVII**:396; **XXIX**:619; **XXXI**:140;
Jonathan **IX**:672; **X**:632; **XVI**:537; **XXV**:159; **XXVII**:396; **XXX**:67;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:186;
Joseph **IX**:415; **XI**:612; **XIV**:36, 172, 175-177, 315, 467, 548; **XV**:20, 182, 539; **XXVII**:128, 135, 360; **XXX**:67, 125, 330;
Matthew **IX**:132, 405-406, 409, 411-412; **XII**:271; **XXVII**:358, 360, 374; **XXX**:68; **XXXIII**:550; **XXXVI**:547; **XXXVII**:82, 83, 114-116; **XXXIX**:64, 65;
Penticost **XIV**:428;
Peter **XXVI**:441;
Sally **XXX**:412;
Samuel **XV**:98, 521, 539; **XVI**:535-536; **XXX**:4, 68, 125;
William **XII**:264; **XIV**:315; **XVIII**:829; **XXVII**:128, 131, 132, 135; **XXIX**:626; **XXX**:67;
Stannard, VT **XXVI**:662, 716;
Goshen Gore, No. 1 **XXVI**:662, 716;
Stannard, William **XV**:30; **XXX**:102;

Stanniel, Anthony **XIX**:660;
Stanton, Benjamin **II**:740; **IX**:160, 760; **XIV**:4; **XVII**:754; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512;
Charles **XII**:598, 600; **XIV**:560, 621; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205; **XXX**:370, 471;
Elijah **XII**:598; **XVI**:287, 511, 712; **XXX**:320;
Isaac **XI**:162, 163, 424; **XII**:595-600, 603;
Isaac W. **XII**:507;
John **XII**:598; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:7, 234; **XV**:299; **XXV**:221;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:117;
Joshua **XXVI**:548, 598, 737;
Paul **XIV**:236;
Robert **XXV**:221;
Silas **XVI**:287, 519;
William **XI**:150; **XIV**:235; **XXXVII**:445;
Zearle **XVII**:434;
Stanwood, Daniel **XVI**:63, 73, 97;
Ebenezer **IX**:600;
John **IX**:601;
Nehemiah **XVI**:63, 73, 97; **XXX**:134;
William **V**:109, 460; **XIV**:325, 464; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:177, 400, 531; **XXX**:115;
Stanyan * See also Staniels
Stanyan, ----- **XXXI**:218, 681, 742; **XXXII**:647;
Ann **XXXI**:530; **XXXII**:11, 12; **XXXIII**:121;
Ann (m. Otis) **XXXIII**:123;
Anna **XXXIII**:620;
Anthony **I**:139, 145, 170, 178, 179, 181, 187, 215, 458, 560; **XII**:759; **XVII**:528; **XXIV**:845-847; **XXXI**:199, 200, 326; **XXXX**:12, 236, 365, 380, 449, 461
Bathsheba **XXXIII**:123, 620;
Comfort (m. Hoague) **XXXIII**:123;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:12; **XXXIII**:620;
Elizabeth (m. Hunt) **XXXIII**:122;
Huldah (m. Canney) **XXXIII**:123;
Jacob **II**:720, 722; **III**:429; **IX**:342; **XII**:114, 115, 131; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432; **XXXII**:11-14, 187, 383, 384, 423, 424, 439; **XXXIII**:122; **XXXVIII**:110; **XXXX**:384
James **XII**:104, 114; **XXXI**:530; **XXXII**:11-14; **XXXIII**:121, 124;
Jedediah **XI**:354, 355; **XII**:140; **XXXIII**:620;
John **I**:560; **II**:166; **IX**:341; **XIX**:182; **XXXI**:368; **XXXII**:10, 14, 15; **XXXIII**:122, 123, 620;
Jonathan **VII**:732; **XI**:353, 354; **XII**:140; **XIV**:261; **XV**:301, 304, 306, 308; **XXXIII**:620;
Joseph **XXXII**:14; **XXXIII**:122;

148
Levi **XI**:355, 359;
Lydia (m. Davis) **XXXIII**:123;
Mary **XXXII**:10, 11, 13, 14, 627; **XXXIII**:620;
Mary (m. Newbegin) **XXXIII**:123;
Mehitabel **XXXII**;12;
Patience **XXXIII**:620;
Rebecca (m. Kennard) **XXXIII**:122;
Sarah (m. Lang) **XXXIII**:620;
Susanna (m. Canney) **XXXIII**:123;
Temple **XIX**:517;
Stanyan's Brook **XXXII**:159;
Staples, Cyrus **XIII**:675;
David **XV**:692;
Edward **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37;
Hezekiah **XIV**:259; **XVII**:36;
Isaac **XVII**:42;
Jacob **XIV**:264;
James **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
John **XIV**:238, 250, 562, 636; **XV**:445, 618, 627;
Mark **XXX**:290;
Mary **XXXIX**:69;
Simon **XV**:431;
Susanna **XXXI**:724;
Thomas 2nd **XXVI**:153;
Star Island (Gosport) **III**:320, 465, 581, 620; **IX**:313; **XII**:677;
XVII:611, 625, 665; **XVIII**:425, 676, 842; **XIX**:76, 139,
140, 142; **XXIV**:149; **XXV**:493; **XXXI**:40, 73, 74, 78, 121, 163, 209, 246, 254, 258, 286, 508, 593, 710, 785, 786; **XXXII**:9, 87, 122, 133, 134, 234, 235, 470, 541; **XXXX**:30, 39, 42, 50, 52, 59, 63, 68, 83, 94, 110, 143, 159, 194, 217, 222, 230, 250, 277
Starbird, ----- **XXXIII**:463;
Abigail **XXXII**:151;
James **XXXIV**:308;
John **VIII**:867; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:302, 402; **XXXII**:151, 308, 532;
Samuel **XXIV**:697; **XXXII**:150, 151, 307, 334; **XXXIII**:608;
Simeon **XXX**:11;
Thomas **XXXII**:150-152; **XXXX**:369
Thomas Jr. **XXXIV**:308;
Starboard, John **XI**:587, 595; **XIV**:107, 122, 187, 251, 369, 374,
482, 498; **XVI**:525;
Richard **XV**:593;
Samuel **IX**:169, 174; **XI**:151, 518, 711;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:519;
Simeon **XIV**:408; **XV**:299;
Simon **XI**:153;

Stephen **XIV**:406; **XV**:299;
Thomas **XI**:509; **XIII**:240;
Starbrook's Meadow **XXXII**:523, 524;
Starbuck, Abigail **XXXX**:99
Catherine **XXXX**:98, 99
Edward **I**:128, 169, 186, 191, 213, 214; **XXIV**:367, 837; **XXXI**:13; **XXXX**:3, 5, 7, 11, 16, 19, 31, 40, 42, 70, 98, 99, 124, 124, 454, 465
Nathaniel **XXXX**:99, 482
Starbut, Samuel **XVIII**:367;
Starford, Joseph **XV**:740;
Stark, NH * See also Starkstown
Stark (Percy), NH **XII**:351; **XIII**:451, 452; **XVIII**:861; **XX**:154, 190, 337; **XXI**:124, 293, 585; **XXII**:39, 312, 315, 531, 548, 576, 608, 634, 650, 672, 690, 700, 713; **XXIV**:703; **XXV**:187, 393, 528, 543; **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:427;
Percy, or, Piercy **XXV**:528, 529, 531, 532;
Stark, ----- **XXVIII**:426; **XXIX**:231, 235, 236, 414;
A. **X**:165;
Archibald **V**:570, 573, 903; **VI**:318; **VIII**:898; **IX**:134, 306; **XI**:409, 427, 558; **XII**:547, 556; **XIV**:59, 183; **XV**:624, 726; **XVI**:8, 24, 181-182, 208, 920; **XVII**:440; **XXII**:374, 424, 665; **XXIV**:78, 650, 658-660, 708; **XXV**:25, 611; **XXVII**:157, 170, 187-189, 193, 197-201, 203-208; **XXVIII**:179, 180, 428, 493; **XXIX**:602; **XXX**:484; **XXXII**:271-273, 472; **XXXIII**:717; **XXXVI**:276; **XXXVII**:361;
Archibald Jr. **XII**:547; **XXVII**:187, 193, 202, 204, 205;
Caleb **VIII**:521, 641, 829, 945; **X**:27, 36, 41, 45, 46, 57, 61; **XIV**:59, 183, 465, 552, 591; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2, 529; **XVII**:266, 418; **XXII**:186; **XXX**:386;
Captain **VII**:447, 448;
Charles **XII**:556;
Colonel **VII**:454, 474, 476, 487, 493, 503, 507, 522, 527, 528, 530, 555, 556, 586, 614, 627, 697, 707;
Ebenezer **XVI**:157;
Eleanor **XXXVI**:276;
Ellis **IV**:810;
Mrs. Elizabeth **VIII**:806;
George **XV**:95;
Henry **XXXVI**:276;
Isabel (m. Sterling) **XXXVI**:276;
Jean (m. Stinson) **XXXVI**:276;
John **VI**:302, 305-309; **VIII**:32, 57, 70, 96, 310, 315, 391, 439, 505, 507, 516-520, 525, 526, 540, 630, 635, 638, 640, 645, 648, 650, 654, 657,, 662-664, 669-672, 676, 679, 680, 684, 700, 702, 718, 727, 733, 806, 835, 883,

150
891, 898, 930, 931; **IX**:153, 522; **X**:255, 551, 608, 611, 630; **XI**:108, 109, 323, 621, 558, 564, 719; **XII**:193, 318, 541, 547, 551, 556, 565; **XIII**:147, 153, 237, 354, 385, 451, 466; **XIV**:37, 40-52, 57, 153, 178, 481, 552; **XV**:139-143, 146, 149, 152, 158, 160, 164, 167, 171, 174, 179, 182, 185, 188, 191, 194, 203, 206, 209, 216, 219, 230-235, 276, 433, 592; **XVI**:2, 280, 307, 353, 389, 417, 419, 422, 424, 443-44, 453, 482, 488, 732-733, 823, 920, 923; **XVII**:3, 18, 114, 143-144, 148, 218, 232-233, 237, 240, 243, 250, 266, 372, 418, 453, 468; **XVIII**:693, 739; **XX**:98, 127, 173, 177, 205, 212, 255, 265, 319, 366, 396, 400, 425, 430, 434, 525, 599, 652, 857; **XXI**:276, 315, 372, 744, 761; **XXII**:56, 122, 201, 812, 827; **XXV**:528; **XXVI**:334, 631, 716; **XXVII**:167, 170, 187, 193, 202-205, 208; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:416, 539; **XXXVI**:276; **XXXVII**:360; **XXXVIII**:118, 211, 212; **XXXIX**:7, 425, 426;
John Jr. **XII**:556, 565; **XXII**:254, 267;
Jonathan **XII**:556; **XIV**:268, 270; **XVI**:314;
Joseph **XI**:452;
Moses **XII**:503; **XVI**:315;
Nathan **XXX**:408;
Phinehas **XV**:153; **XVI**:314;
S. **X**:165;
Samuel **IX**:153, 522; **XI**:409, 425, 427; **XII**:547, 548, 551, 557; **XVI**:733; **XVII**:461; **XXII**:374, 424, 625, 665, 693; **XXIV**:650; **XXV**:303-306; **XXVII**:157; **XXIX**:602; **XXX**:91; **XXXVI**:276;
William **VI**:302-309; **VIII**:56; **IX**:141, 523; **XI**:26, 159, 531, 559, 562, 564; **XII**:343, 503, 547; **XIII**:89; **XIV**:268, 271; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:132; **XVIII**:708, 798; **XXI**:565, 600, 605; **XXII**:16, 59; **XXIV**:426, 440, 444, 445, 653; **XXVII**:170, 187, 193, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 211, 212, 214; **XXVIII**:493; **XXIX**:518, 519; **XXX**:47; **XXXVI**:276;

XXXVII:329, 361; **XXXVIII**:118;
Starkey, Joseph **XV**:746; **XVII**:98; **XXX**:194;
Peter **XV**:205;
Waitstill **XXX**:424;
Starksborough, VT **XXVI**:617, 622, 640, 689, 716, 733;
Starkstown [Dunbarton], NH **VI**:305, 881; **VII**:38; **IX**:189;
XI:558; **XXIV**:78, 708; **XXVII**:187, 200, 203, 209-213,
300, 313; **XXVIII**:433, 434, 437-439; **XXIX**:231, 246,
486, 518; **XXXIV**:329, 436; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXVII**:83,
328;
XXXVIII:118, 159;
Stark's Location, NH **XI**:424, 426; **XXII**;12, 52, 59;
Starling, ----- **I**:33;
John **XXV**:29;
Samuel **XXVI**:153;
William, Earl of **XXIII**:39, 135;
Starr, Benjamin **XXXX**:298
Edward **X**:701; **XVII**:502; **XXV**:746;
Jacob **XI**:693;
Jonathan **XV**:52;
Joseph **XXVI**:496;
Thomas **XXVI**:449;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:454;
Starret, David **XII**:548;
George **XII**:734, 743, 747;
William **XI**:683, 684; **XII**:649, 746; **XIV**:88, 200;
XV:123;
Starrett, Catherine **XXXII**:359;
David **VIII**:228; **IX**:153; **XVIII**:856; **XXX**:91, 92;
XXXIX:425,
426;
George **VIII**:229;
William **IX**:299; **XVI**:655-656, 754; **XXXIX**:394;
Start, George **XVI**:854; **XXX**:150, 151;
John **XIII**:566; **XIV**:91, 201; **XV**:534; **XXX**:150, 194;
Mary (Tucker) **XXXIX**:209;
Thomas **XXXI**:160; **XXXX**:313
William **XIV**:33; **XV**:353, 355;
State, debts due to **XX**:395, 601, 659;
officers' names **XX**:33-36, 299-301, 306, 342, 344, 349,
351,
571-575, 619; **XXI**:1-5, 12, 48, 49, 251-259, 265, 300,
371, 374, 375, 395, 434-440, 545-549, 557, 596;
printing **XX**:174, 401, 436, 760;
seal **XX**:51, 85, 106, 136, 164, 193;
Treasury **XX**:395, 435;
State House **III**:735; **IV**:177, 583; **XVIII**:1;
State lands **XXI**:379, 388, 411-413, 449, 463, 511, 513, 539,
653,
658, 663, 692, 713, 714, 729;

State lines **XXI**:723, 727, 729; **XXII**:611, 656, 674, 714;
State Officers, names and elections of **XXII**:1-4, 11, 51, 275-278,
283, 319, 511-513, 519, 556;
State's Gore **XXIV**:513;
Staten Island, NY **XVII**:154-209, 307; **XXI**:819, 821;
Stationery **XXIII**:342;
Statutes, penal suits on, limited **XXI**:659, 661, 699, 736;
Stavers, Bartholomew **XIII**:271; **XXV**:254;
Catherine (Walker) **XXXVIII**:266;
John **XIII**:36, 271, 274; **XXX**:117, 121; **XXXVIII**:266;
Lucy **XXXVIII**:266;
William **XIII**:307;
Staves, John **VII**:304;
Stealing, penalty for **I**:445;
Stealing, John **XVI**:929;
Steamood, Cornelius **XXVI**:417;
Steand, Hubard **IX**:522;
Stearns * See also Sternes
Stearns, ----- **XXVII**:137; **XXIX**:383;
Aaron **XIII**:236; **XV**:146; **XVII**:249;
Abigail **XXX**:416;
Abijah **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:31;
Abraham **X**:410;
Asa **XI**:373, 376; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 605; **XVII**:468;
Benjamin **XI**:70, 96, 103; **XIV**:336, 699; **XV**:214;
XVI:143;
XVII:62; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:76;
Billy **XXX**:206;
Daniel **IX**:550; **XI**:373; **XIV**:265, 614; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 605; **XVII**:468; **XXII**:20, 70; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 210; **XXX**:306;
David **XXIV**:574; **XXVI**:85, 109, 543; **XXVII**:469, 473;
Doctor **XI**:373, 376;
Dudley **XV**:483, 495; **XVI**:645;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:7; **XXVI**:65, 93, 426;
Eleazer **XXXVI**:490;
Eli **XXX**:462;
Elias **XV**:25; **XVII**:104; **XXX**:332, 409;
Elizabeth (Pierce) **XXXVI**:490, 491;
Ephraim **XIV**:265; **XV**:11, 369; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:97, 426; **XXX**:194, 382, 431;
Francis **XI**:642, 643;
Increase **XXVI**:314;
Isaac **XIV**:33, 527, 572, 596; **XV**:87, 210, 611, 713, 744;
XVI:269, 518, 528, 822; **XVII**:214; **XX**;240; **XXVI**:93, 97; **XXX**:194, 450;
James **XI**:720;

John **IX**:25, 473, 550; **XI**:622; **XII**:247; **XIII**:694; **XV**:196, 303, 467, 472, 479, 506, 629, 648; **XVI**:27, 102, 115, 643; **XVIII**:716; **XXII**:491, 503; **XXIV**:332, 407, 812; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:93, 421; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 211, 395, 399, 401; **XXIX**:307, 381, 384, 385; **XXX**:161, 194, 360, 401;
John Jr. **XVIII**:716;
Jonas **XXX**:30;
Jonathan **XI**:560; **XIV**:423; **XVI**:98;
Joseph **XI**:86; **XII**:244-247, 612; **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:23, 44, 690-691; **XX**:249; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXX**:272;
Joshua **XIV**:607;
Josiah **XI**:626; **XV**:210;
Jotham **IX**:26; **XII**:168, 169, 247; **XIV**:608; **XV**:521, 603, 714; **XVI**:84, 193; **XVII**:153; **XVIII**:715; **XXX**:272;
Lieutenant **XVII**:423;
Lucy (Wyman) **XXXVI**:509;
Reverend Mr. **VII**:468, 470, 474, 475, 478, 484, 535, 550; **XVII**:13;
Nathaniel **XII**:220, 222; **XXVI**:65; **XXX**:66;
Oliver **XXV**:253;
Peter **IX**:686-687; **XV**:150, 160, 629, 654, 662, 668, 676; **XVI**:249, 283, 643, 797; **XVIII**:746;
Samuel **VI**:318; **IX**:19; **XI**:70, 73, 76, 79; **XIII**:235, 536, 537; **XIV**:207; **XV**:7; **XX**:140; **XXX**:306, 342, 450, 462;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:612; **XVI**:921; **XVIII**:747;
Stephen **XXX**:431;
Thomas **XI**:367, 370, 372, 379; **XV**:9, 367, 372; **XVII**:103; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:65, 372;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:26, 65;
Timothy **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 201; **XVII**:100; **XXX**:194;
William **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
William Jennison **XXVI**:26, 372, 426;
Zaccheus **XXVII**:9;
Zachariah **VI**:318; **IX**:550; **XV**:518; **XXVII**:5, 14, 41, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179; **XXVIII**:210, 395, 399, 401, 402; **XXXVII**:111;
Zachariah Jr. **XXVII**:12; **XXVIII**:395, 399-401;
Stebbins, Asahel **XVI**:918; **XXVI**:381;
Benjamin **IX**:4;
Ebenezer **XXI**:562, 571, 604, 620;
Eliakim **XXV**:53;
Elihu **XII**:216, 224;

154
Elijah **XXV**:53;
Elisha **XXVI**:223;
Francis **XXIV**:772;
Heman **XV**:33;
Joseph **IX**:384, 388-390, 392; **XXV**:53, 119; **XXVI**:298, 442;
Joseph Jr. **XXV**:53, 119;
Josiah **VIII**:594; **IX**:389; **XXVI**:223; **XXX**:62;
Josiah Jr. **XXVI**:223;
Lieutenant **XIV**:26;
Luke **XXX**:194;
Mehuman **XXX**:2;
Samuel **XXV**:318;
Thomas **IX**:384; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:381; **XXXVII**:187;
Zebadiah **IX**:384, 389, 392; **XXV**:119;
Stebens, Ebenezer **X**:674;
Stedman, Caleb **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105, 107;
David **XVI**:607;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:54; **XXXVI**:529;
Steel * See also Steele
Steel, Benjamin **XIV**:244; **XV**:419;
David **VII**:324; **IX**:516, 669; **XII**:445, 481;
Ezekiel **VI**:562;
Francis **XVII**:640;
James **XIV**:358;
John **IX**:381, 516; **XII**:435, 451, 453, 481; **XIV**:312, 420; **XVI**:898;
John Jr. **XII**:453;
Jonathan **IX**:644;
Joseph **VII**:238; **XI**:58, 68, 74, 79; **XII**:453, 468, 472; **XV**:201;
Josiah **XV**:340, 748;
Moses **IX**:379, 541; **XII**:209-212, 458; **XIV**:302, 312; **XV**:409;
Samuel **IX**:516, 518; **XII**:192;
Thomas **IX**:482, 484; **XII**:434, 451, 528;
Thomas Jr. **XVI**:898;
William **XII**:453; **XV**:106;
Steele * See also Steel
Steele, ----- **XXI**:648, 704; **XXXII**:569;
Benjamin **XIII**:404; **XV**:530, 686, 687; **XXX**:159;
Captain **XXIX**:285;
Clement **XIII**:591; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:385, 390; **XXX**:153; **XXXI**:807; **XXXIII**:64;
Clement Jr. **XXX**:153;
David **XIII**:181, 184, 188; **XVI**:286, 523, 793; **XXV**:576; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:111; **XXXVI**:430; **XXXVII**:22;
Dorothy (Rollins) **XXXII**:611;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:807; **XXXII**:112;
Francis **XXXI**:807, 808;
Henry **XXXI**:807; **XXXII**:566; **XXXIV**:410, 413; **XXXV**:553; **XXXVI**:189;
James **XXX**:14, 35; **XXXIV**:59; **XXXVI**:285;
Janet **XXXVII**:248;
Jean (m. Morrison) **XXXII**:562;
John **XIII**:553, 627; **XVIII**:531; **XXII**:620; **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62, 407, 412; **XXX**:85; **XXXI**:807; **XXXII**:350; **XXXIII**:189; **XXXIV**:483; **XXXV**:435; **XXXVI**:170; **XXXVII**:135, 248;
Jonathan **XI**:596; **XVIII**:856; **XXI**:548, 742, 757; **XXII**:4, 26, 81, 277, 513, 608, 609, 620, 650, 652, 684; **XXX**:403;
Joseph **XIII**:631; **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:4, 88; **XXXIII**:438;
Joseph Jr. **XXX**:5;
Josiah **XV**:321; **XXX**:194;
Margaret (Cochran) **XXXVI**:285;
Marth (Wilson) **XXXVII**:191;
Moses **XIII**:725, 727; **XIV**:303; **XXVIII**:416;
Naomi **XXXVII**:248;
Robert **XIII**:403, 631; **XXXVII**:135;
Roswell **XXVI**:113, 594, 595;
Samuel **XXV**:576; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 446, 447, 450, 452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:211; **XXX**:382; **XXXVII**:1, 248;
Thomas **X**:667; **XV**:101; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:111; **XXXIII**:117; **XXXVII**:248;
William **XI**:429; **XIII**:627, 631; **XIV**:67, 181; **XVIII**:700; **XXVIII**:407, 416; **XXX**:88;
Steep Bank Marsh **XXXIX**:44;
Steep Banks **XXXII**:474; **XXXIII**:383; **XXXVIII**:60;
Steere, William **XXXX**:457
Stelene, Carlisle **XVII**:489;
Stell, Hency **XXXIX**:256;
Stellings, Peter **XII**:597, 598; **XIII**:737;
Stenard, Samuel **IX**:14;
Stentsquire, Samuel **XXVI**:165;
Stephens * See also Stevens
Stephens, Abel **XI**:435; **XII**:506;
Abraham **XVII**:717;
Alexander **XV**:199;
Colonel **XVII**:196;
Daniel **XV**:279;
Ebenezer **IV**:21, 212, 214, 222 passim; **V**:10, 14, 17, 24, 62, 101, 135 passim 152, 153, 162, 164, 174, 186, 193, 205, 220, 253, 260, 293, 313, 319, 323, 411, 429, 478, 592, 730, 751, 752;
Elkanah **XI**:35;
Enoch **VII**:632;

James **IV**:199, 780, 838;
John **XI**:635; **XXIII**:76;
John Jr. **XXIII**:76;
Jonathan **VII**:632; **XII**:566; **XV**:623, 641;
Joseph **II**:384;
Josiah **XVII**:96;
Lemuel **XIII**:643;
Moses **XIV**:309;
Mr. **IV**;261, 282, 423, 467, 628, 647, 681, 700, 709, 762;
Nathaniel **VII**:632;
Otho **XV**:623, 641;
Phineas **XI**:195;
Phinehas **XIV**:304;
Samuel **III**:104; **XI**:138, 141;
Thomas **IV**:503;
William **XIV**:500, 512; **XV**:597;
Stephenson * See also Stevenson
Stephenson, Abraham **IX**:172, 240;
Benjamin **XXX**:202;
David **IX**:536; **XIII**:678;
John **IX**:24, 536, 541; **XI**:65; **XIII**:678; **XXV**:302;
Joseph **I**:515, 561; **IX**:239-240; **XV**:295, 468; **XVII**:610, 716;
XIX:679;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:173;
Marmaduke **I**:234;
Thomas **I**:213, 515; **IX**:166, 240, 243-245; **XIV**:13;
William **I**:63; **XXIX**:44;
Stepney, George **II**:329, 333, 337;
Stepping Stones **XXXIII**:523;
Sterling, VT **XXVI**:642, 675, 691, 717;
Sterling, ----- **XXII**:374, 424;
Archibald **VII**:514; **XIV**:168, 169, 246, 275; **XXX**:436, 443;
Hugh **VII**:514; **X**:165; **XI**:409, 414, 427; **XII**:547; **XIV**:246;
XVI:920; **XVIII**:700; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:665, 672; **XXIV**:650,
658-660; **XXVII**:157, 166, 167, 169, 170; **XXIX**:602;
XXX:38; **XXXVI**:414, 415; **XXXVIII**:209;
Isabel (Stark) **XXXVI**:276;
James **XI**:427;
Lord **VIII**:743; **XVII**:159, 161, 186-188, 194, 197, 532;
Sterling’s Location **XI**;424, 426;
Sterne, Doctor **XVI**:530;
T. **X**:483; **XVI**:606; **XXX**:33;
Sternes, Alexander **XIV**:147;
Asa **XIV**:578, 614;
Benjamin **XIV**:88, 200;
Daniel **XIV**:578;

Isaac **XIV**:88, 200, 267;
John **XIV**:247, 301;
Samuel **XIV**:103;
Timothy **XIV**:91;
William **XIV**:104;
Sterrett, William **XVII**:160, 186, 206;
Sterritt, David **XX**:813, 827; **XXII**:493, 506;
Stetson, Amos **XXX**:401;
Steuben, Baron **XX**;180, 216, 217; **XXI**:849, 851; **XXII**:761, 762,
767-770, 812;
Steven, ----- **XVIII**:515;
Stevens * See also Stephens
Stevens, ----- **XIX**:209; **XXIV**:763; **XXIX**:413; **XXXII**:573;
XXXVI:281; **XXXVIII**:418; **XXXX**:310
A. G. **XXVII**:349;
Aaron **IX**:132, 630; **XI**:271, 391; **XII**:253, 487; **XIII**:72, 74, 75; **XIV**:125, 188, 230; **XVI**:928; **XVII**:10;
XXIV:649; **XXVII**:324, 360; **XXX**:35; **XXXIII**:252, 371;
XXXV:85, 227, 274, 397-399; **XXXVI**;17; **XXXVII**:250, 449;
Aaron Jr. **XI**:271; **XIII**:72-75; **XXXIII**:371;
Abel **VII**:756; **VIII**:879; **IX**:319; **X**:400, 634; **XII**:57-59,
168; **XIII**:202-204; **XV**:38, 45, 373, 378; **XVI**:150-151;
XVII:108, 416; **XX**:256, 266; **XXI**:745, 762; **XXIV**:730;
XXV:440, 560;
Abiel **XII**:490; **XIII**:540; **XIV**:269, 270, 289, 581-583, 653;
XV:448, 598, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59; **XXXVII**:160;
Abigail **XXXII**:350, 645; **XXXIII**:15, 591, 740; **XXXV**:227;
Abigail (Gilman) **XXXII**:801, 802;
Abigail (m. Eames) **XXXV**:229;
Abijah **XXXV**:304;
Admer **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249;
Alexander **XIII**:221, 222; **XIV**:196, 404;
Alcock **XXVI**:500; **XXXV**:248; **XXXVI**:460; **XXXVII**:29, 396;
Alice **XXXIV**:83;
Allcock **IX**:568; **XVI**:916; **XVIII**:336; **XXXVIII**:232;
Amos **XII**:199; **XIII**:359; **XIV**:380, 489, 501, 514, 602;
XV:569; **XXXVII**:256;
Ann **XXXIII**:14, 15; **XXXVII**:160;
Ann (Jones) **XXXIII**:227; **XXXVII**:356;
Ann (Tucker) **XXXVII**:170;
Anna **XII**:84; **XXXVI**:152;
Anna (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:44, 45;

158
Archibald **XII**:84;
Archelaus **XI**:612; **XXV**:589;
Asa **IX**:515; **XIII**:635; **XIV**:83, 198; **XVI**:670; **XXX**:382, 431;
B. F. **XIX**:650;
Bartholemy **IX**:523;
Bartholomew **XIV**:583, 604; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201; **XX**:275; **XXX**:160;
Benjamin **VI**:269, 339, 363, 437, 687, 774, 801; **IX**:311, 441, 447, 451-452; **XI**:392, 499; **XII**:12, 27, 33, 44, 84, 86, 336-338, 348, 352, 356; **XIII**:21, 28; **XIV**:226, 353; **XV**:115, 194; **XVII**:26; **XVIII**:752, 793; **XXIV**:37, 40, 41, 612, 613, 633, 642, 689, 737, 835; **XXV**:191, 431; **XXVI**:183; **XXVII**:299, 301, 311, 437, 438; **XXVIII**:77, 79, 216, 217, 221; **XXX**:41, 77, 99, 100, 302, 458; **XXXII**:469; **XXXIII**:13, 15, 298, 405, 407, 591; **XXXIV**:34, 35, 371, 372, 375, 383, 489; **XXXV**:14, 15, 72; **XXXVI**:104, 123; **XXXVIII**:233, 297, 298;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:27, 38, 39, 40, 44, 349; **XV**:116, 174; **XXIV**:247;
Benjamin 3rd **XII**:38; **XV**:175; **XVII**:32;
Betty **XXXV**:465;
Bimsley **XVI**:83, 94;
Caesar **XV**:322, 342;
Caleb **XII**:490; **XIV**:247, 336; **XV**:214, 518; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:194; **XXXI**:168; **XXXX**:284, 319
Calvin **XII**:206, 209-212; **XVI**:685; **XXX**:342;
Captain **XV**:602; **XX**:238;
Catherine **XXXII**:705; **XXXVI**:551;
Catherine (m. Mason) **XXXII**:705;
Catherine (m. Sinclair) **XXXIII**:14;
Cato **XXXIII**:405;
Charles **XVIII**:850; **XXII**:590;
Chase **XIII**:220, 222; **XXXIX**:432;
Cotton Mather **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39; **XXX**:115;
Cutting **XIII**:385; **XIV**:316, 318; **XXIV**:532, 730; **XXX**:137, 459;
Cutts **XXXII**:304;
Cyprian **XXV**:440;
Daniel **XI**:81, 226, 227; **XII**:4, 8, 84; **XIII**:211, 212, 218, 221, 222; **XIV**:135, 191, 225, 296, 547; **XV**:280, 398, 703; **XVI**:539; **XVII**:92, 253; **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:5, 55, 360; **XXXIII**:371; **XXXV**:209; **XXXVII**:165;

XXXIX:143;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:211; **XVI**:296; **XVII**:254;
David **VII**:766; **IX**:335, 582, 684; **XI**:326; **XII**:556;
XIII:17, 204, 218-221; **XV**:557; **XVI**:795; **XXVI**:114, 594,
595; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXXIII**:10, 13, 14, 439, 440,
591, 592; **XXXV**:316; **XXXVI**:122, 123, 381; **XXXVII**:170,
171; **XXXVIII**:419; **XXXIX**:432;
David Jr. **XII**:33; **XIII**:221; **XVII**:258;
Deborah **XXXII**:645; **XXXIII**:740;
Deborah (Pickering) **XXXIX**:3, 4;
Deborah (Sayward) **XXXII**:645;
Doctor **VIII**:358, 724;
Dolly **XXXV**:465;
Dorothy **XXXII**:705-707;
Ebenezer **VI**:205, 246; **VII**:452; **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:38, 125,
345, 349, 435-437, 442-443, 454, 612, 719, 753; **XI**:600;
XII:13, 332, 336-338, 346, 547, 550, 552, 557, 566;
XIII:309, 382, 404, 643; **XVI**:707, 732; **XVII**:32;
XVIII:14, 356, 511, 521, 680, 683; **XIX**:533; **XXIV**:297,
422, 492, 527, 578, 613, 825-827; **XXV**:21, 501, 506, 588,
606, 615, 617, 618; **XXVI**:318; **XXVII**:80-82, 86, 289,
438; **XXVIII**:77, 79, 215-217, 222, 223, 225, 226;
XXIX:226, 227, 229, 235, 246. 302, 413; **XXX**:20, 56, 76,
91, 406; **XXXI**:667, 689; **XXXII**:32, 36, 63, 64, 202,
211-213, 239, 241, 452, 454, 518, 641, 802, 803;
XXXIII:9, 352, 405-407, 422, 563, 570; **XXXIV**:119, 120,
368, 500; **XXXV**:14, 72, 116, 267, 320, 561, 562;
XXXVI:39, 40, 49, 60, 63, 104, 121, 194, 278, 436, 461;
XXXVII:56, 352; **XXXVIII**:106;
Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:441, 445; **XII**:336; **XIII**:643; **XXV**:615, 617,
618; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:77;
Ebenezer 3rd **XII**:347;
Edna (Morse) **XXXVII**:61;
Edward **IX**:77, 246, 258, 263, 585; **XI**:619; **XIV**:9; **XXX**:20;
XXXI:783; **XXXII**:76, 77, 546; **XXXV**:10, 464-466, 494;
XXXVII:413; **XXXVIII**:120, 233, 362;
Eleanor **XXX**:417;
Eliakim **XI**:382;

160
Elias **XV**:591; **XVI**:307;
Elihu **VIII**:724, 739, 785, 788; **X**:483; **XI**:366, 369, 371-373,
378, 379, 381-384; **XV**:27, 28, 371; **XVI**:608; **XVII**:279;
XVIII:730; **XX**:318, 362, 370; **XXI**:746, 765; **XXX**:33;
Elihu Jr. **XI**:370, 373; **XXX**:33;
Elizabeth **XX**:291; **XXVI**:389; **XXXII**:76, 645, 705-708;
XXXIII:405; **XXXV**:397, 398, 465; **XXXVI**:550, 551;
XXXIX:432, 433;
Elizabeth (Godfrey) **XXXIX**:114;
Elizabeth (Rowen) **XXXV**:85;
Elizabeth (Sawyer) **XXXVIII**:342;
Elizabeth (m. Elwell) **XXXVI**:486;
Enoch **XIII**:29, 34; **XXX**:100; **XXXIII**:740;
Enos **VIII**:363; **IX**:100; **X**:633; **XI**:296; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:14,
41, 560; **XXVI**:26, 350, 388; **XXXVI**:551; **XXXIX**:412;
Ephraim **XII**:552; **XIV**:91, 221, 468, 577, 612; **XV**:93, 220,
434, 711, 712; **XVI**:198-199, 735; **XX**:270; **XXV**:24;
XXX:272, 416; **XXXIII**:389, 740;
Ezekiel **VIII**:228; **XI**:612; **XII**:548-557; **XXX**:91, 92;
XXXIX:114, 425;
Flora **XXXVI**:484;
Francis **XIII**:758; **XVII**:134, 254;
G. H. **IX**:645;
George W. **XXX**:417;
Gros **VII**:731;
Hail **XI**:320;
Haley **IX**:79, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276; **XI**:223; **XXXIII**:444,
445;
Hall **XXXIII**:579;
Hannah **XXX**:233; **XXXIII**:406, 407, 740; **XXXIX**:412, 413, 432;
Hannah (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
Hannah (Morrill) **XXXVII**:417;
Hannah (Thompson) **XXXII**:469;
Healey **XXXII**:546;
Henry **X**:483; **XI**:367, 370, 373, 376, 381, 382; **XIV**:96, 204,
237, 265, 336, 578, 598, 599, 645, 698; **XV**:145, 713;
XVI:24, 237, 245, 267, 519, 606, 831; **XVII**:62, 224,
249, 468; **XXVI**:589, 590; **XXX**:34;
Henry Jr. **XXVI**:590;
Herod **XXX**:414;
Hubbard **XI**:513, 571; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:359,
702, 708; **XXXIII**:84, 698; **XXXIV**:4, 145, 257, 370;

XXXV:280, 286, 289, 532; **XXXVI**:79, 186, 359, 431; **XXXVII**:16, 19, 251, 320, 329; **XXXVIII**:20, 76; **XXXIX**:3, 412-414;
Hugh **XVIII**:596;
Isaac **XII**:235, 556; **XIII**:631; **XIV**:165, 453, 532, 546; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:92, 114; **XXV**:660; **XXX**;320, 428, 436, 443;
Isaac Jr. **XIV**:346;
Jacob **XI**:132; **XII**:33, 668; **XIII**:643; **XIV**:459, 537; **XV**:116, 399; **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:110; **XXV**:615-617;
James **IX**:79, 102; **XI**:320, 552, 612; **XII**:297; **XIV**:25; **XV**:349, 396; **XVI**:534; **XVIII**:796; **XXVII**:227; **XXX**:37, 316, 330, 403; **XXXII**:262, 645; **XXXVI**:484, 487;
Jane **XXXIII**:389;
Jane (m. Hill) **XXXV**:229;
Jemima **XXXVII**:99;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:199-201;
Jesse **XI**:272; **XII**:755; **XIII**:211, 631; **XV**:129; **XXXIX**:429, 431, 432;
Joanna **XXXV**:465, 466;
Job **XIII**:202, 203; **XIV**:444, 542; **XV**:40; **XXIV**:729;
John **II**:90; **VI**:318; **VIII**:580, 583, 656; **IX**:28, 40, 111; **X**:400, 633; **XI**:143, 144, 402, 594, 595; **XII**:349, 370, 391, 392, 395, 488, 489, 713, 727; **XIII**:199, 202, 220, 222, 312; **XIV**:110, 133, 190, 226, 240, 317, 320; **XV**:14, 312, 468, 480, 493, 506, 560, 699; **XVI**:214, 234, 922; **XVII**:22, 30, 33, 111; **XVIII**:47, 701; **XX**:746, 800; **XXI**:83, 526, 543; **XXIV**:128-130, 234, 323, 324, 336, 337; **XXV**:438, 439, 631; **XXVI**:195, 405; **XXVII**:260-262, 264, 267, 268, 273, 469, 472, 489, 518; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 120, 122, 123, 198, 201, 202, 297, 336, 340, 341; **XXX**:16, 36, 78, 159, 382, 429, 439; **XXXI**:681; **XXXII**:350, 351; **XXXIII**:13, 406, 407, 590, 738-740; **XXXV**:227, 228, 397, 398, 477; **XXXVI**:96, 153; **XXXVII**:55, 314; **XXXIX**:220;
John Jr. **XII**:350; **XIII**:203; **XXV**:440; **XXXII**:251;
John 3rd **XIII**:203;
Jonathan **IX**:32, 35, 142, 268, 681, 797; **XI**:118, 177, 203, 587; **XII**:27, 38-45, 86, 392, 395, 551; **XIII**:28, 204, 518, 519, 563; **XIV**:16, 67, 91, 180, 201, 237, 316,

162
319,
438, 527, 611; **XV**:439, 629, 718; **XVI**:35, 44, 202,
632;
XVII:349; **XXIV**:653, 716; **XXVI**:517; **XXVII**:222;
XXVIII:302; **XXIX**:397; **XXX**:46, 82, 135, 194, 350,
429,
499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529,
532; **XXXIII**:591; **XXXV**:60; **XXXVII**:99, 100;
XXXVIII:124
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:35; **XVI**:824;
Joseph **VIII**:719; **IX**:335; **XI**:267, 570, 592; **XII**:372,
393;
XIII:486, 489; **XIV**:231, 259, 346; **XVI**:69, 638, 641,
914; **XVII**:22, 34, 37, 435; **XX**:256, 268, 271;
XXIV:730;
XXV:74, 201; **XXVI**:26, 568; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117,
122,
215; **XXX**:145, 258; **XXXIII**:591; **XXXV**:465, 473, 474;
XXXVI:431, 545; **XXXVII**:356; **XXXVIII**:76, 292;
XXXIX:412, 413, 446, 447, 449;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:27;
Joshua **IX**:640, 643; **XIII**:37; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:107, 141;
XXXII:705, 707, 708; **XXXIII**:687;
Josiah **VII**:759, 771; **VIII**:140, 175, 283; **X**:483;
XI:371, 383; **XII**:481; **XIII**:501, 646, 648; **XV**:27,
35, 146,
148, 158; **XVI**:605, 608; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:550;
XXII:251,
264; **XXX**:33, 102, 103, 194, 258;
Josiah Jr. **XII**:392;
Justice **XXIV**:36;
Lemuel **XXV**:606; **XXX**:330;
Levi **XII**:84; **XXXIX**:143;
Lieutenant **VI**:424;
Limevil **XXV**:615, 617, 618;
Lydia **XXXIX**:433;
Major **XV**:137;
Maria **XXX**:425;
Martha **XXXV**:465, 466;
Martha (Case) **XXXV**;20;
Mary **XXXI**:650; **XXXII**:645; **XXXIII**:405, 407; **XXXV**:399;
XXXVI:122, 484, 551; **XXXIX**:433;
Mary (Doe) **XXXVIII**:150;
Mary (Rowen) **XXXV**:85;
Mary (Thompson) **XXXII**:469;
Mary (m. Burleigh) **XXXIII**:13, 14;
Matthew **XXX**:232
Mehitabel **XXXII**:547
Mehitabel (Colcord) **XXXX**:442

Mehitabel (m. Norris) **XXXIII**:14;
Meigs **XI**:382;
Molly **XXX**:432;
Moses **VII**:646; **IX**:32, 176, 762; **XI**:598; **XII**:487, 490; **XIII**:428, 429, 619, 621, 758; **XIV**:77, 83, 198, 313, 340; **XV**:396; **XVI**:670; **XVII**:32, 134, 254; **XVIII**:195; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:60; **XXXIII**:492, 494, 739, 742, 744; **XXXIV**:110, 286, 468, 478, 479; **XXXV**:47, 84, 95, 98, 118, 140, 148, 149, 225, 254, 256, 303, 304, 320, 395, 398, 399, 432, 522, 523; **XXXVI**:21, 30, 70, 79, 92, 265, 307, 317, 334, 349, 364, 497; **XXXVII**:50, 96, 250, 263, 327, 345, 459, 460; **XXXVIII**:55, 88, 89, 152, 419; **XXXIX**:111, 160, 214, 278, 279, 413, 432, 433;
Moses Jr. **IX**:40; **XXVIII**:446; **XXXIX**:429-431
Reverend Mr. **V**:576
Nathan **XI**:209; **XIV**:301, 391, 487, 508, 512; **XV**:472, 490, 491; **XVI**:247, 253, 501, 611; **XXVIII**:424; **XXXVII**:160, 162
Nathaniel **III**:407, 471; **IX**:779; **XI**:51, 587, 644, 645; **XII**:33, 38, 113, 393, 395; **XIII**:3, 485, 488; **XIV**:56, 184; **XV**:116, 312; **XVI**;285; **XVII**:24, 692; **XXIV**:491, 716; **XXVI**:372; **XXVII**:222, 501; **XXIX**:390; **XXX**:20, 82, 147, 270, 350; **XXXI**:157, 265, 633, 650; **XXXII**:546; **XXXIII**:10, 12-15, 395; **XXXVIII**:205; **XXXX**:339, 442
Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:587; **XII**:392; **XVII**:24;
Nathaniel L. **XXX**:233;
Nehemiah **IX**:335, 680; **XII**:85; **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407; **XXXIII**:590; **XXXV**:263; **XXXVI**;152;
Obediah **XXIV**:463;
Obediah Jr. **XXIV**:463;
Oliver **XXX**:125;
Otho **XII**:84, 86; **XV**:589, 629; **XVII**:349; **XXV**:589;
P. **XXIII**:200;
Parker **XII**:94; **XIII**:195, 196; **XXI**:388, 393, 465, 474; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXX**:60; **XXXIX**:143, 209
Patience **XXXII**:547; **XXXIII**:446; **XXXV**:265;
Pelatiah **XV**:656, 666, 681; **XVI**:816;
Pennal **XVIII**:906-907;
Peruda **XVII**:118, 120;
Peter **XI**:204; **XIII**:644, 646, 648; **XIV**:7, 76, 83, 198, 319, 469; **XV**:124, 494; **XVI**:224, 236, 242, 268, 503, 617; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202; **XXXIII**:738-740; **XXXVI**;428;

164
Peter Jr. **XIII**:648;
Peter R. **XI**:207; **XIV**:211, 215, 217-220, 316, 567, 602; **XV**:607, 712; **XVI**:199, 241, 268, 500, 577; **XX**:720, 754;
Peter Roswell **XXX**:17;
Phoebe (Pease) **XXXIII**:679;
Phineas **V**:800, 892, 907; **VI**:22, 163, 312, 318, 334; **IX**:57; **XI**:279, 283-285, 391; **XXIV**:539, 540; **XXVI**:26, 102, 350, 429; **XXVII**:113, 116; **XXX**:36; **XXXV**:227, 228, 274; **XXXVI**:550, 551; **XXXVII**:161, 449;
Rev. Phineas **VI**:26, 217;
Phinehas **XII**:487-489; **XIII**:540; **XIV**:145, 193, 305, 466, 581-583, 653; **XV**:129, 187, 448, 598, 729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 921; **XVII**:9; **XVIII**:254, 295, 299, 420;
Phoebe **XXXV**:465;
Phoebe (Pease) **XXXVI**:415;
Prudence **XXXVI**:551; **XXXIX**:429, 430, 433;
Prudence (Chase) **XXXVII**:96;
Rachel **XXXIII**:590, 591;
Reuben **VI**:653, 663; **XIII**:443, 450; **XIV**:341; **XV**:398; **XVIII**:365, 476; **XXV**:237;
Robert **XVI**:930; **XXVI**:422;
Roger **XIV**:471; **XV**:371, 717; **XVI**:202, 218, 270, 515, 770, 934; **XXX**:90;
Roswell **X**:483; **XI**:370, 373, 382; **XV**:11, 27; **XVII**:105; **XXV**:406;
Rufus **XXX**:432;
Ruth **XXXI**:168; **XXXV**:474; **XXXIX**:432; **XXXX**;319
Ruth (Dollof) **XXXIII**:33;
Samuel **VII**:608, 737; **IX**:268, 271, 276, 335, 573, 632, 829; **X**:625; **XI**:93, 138, 140, 143, 144, 293, 598, 599, 720, 736; **XII**:84, 333, 515, 518, 524; **XIII**:17, 405, 443, 445, 448, 647, 648; **XIV**:77, 83, 198, 233, 358; **XV**:438; **XVI**:171, 177; **XVIII**:4, 47, 867; **XXI**:525, 538; **XXII**:251, 262; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:589; **XXVI**:26, 162, 305, 306, 388, 429; **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 216, 217, 221, 264, 265, 269, 272, 274, 281, 285, 287, 288, 291, 303; **XXX**:10, 21, 47, 82, 141; **XXXI**:633; **XXXII**:76, 77, 389, 546, 547, 645; **XXXIII**:11-13, 406, 590, 592; **XXXIV**:220; **XXXV**:209, 219, 221, 222; **XXXVI**:415, 551, 552; **XXXVII**:58, 165, 186, 413, 415,

417;
XXXVIII:134, 353, 375; **XXXIX**:329;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:331; **XIII**:448; **XV**:707; **XXVIII**:282, 285, 288,
292; **XXXII**:533; **XXXVI**:486;
Samuel 3rd **XII**:347;
Sarah **XXVII**:113; **XXX**:233; **XXXII**:546, 705-707; **XXXIII**:10,
68, 446, 591, 738-740; **XXXV**:227, 229; **XXXVI**;282;
Sarah (Fifield) **XXXVI**:104;
Sarah (Folsom) **XXXI**:780;
Sarah (Wiggin) **XXXVIII**:27;
Sarah (m. Barker) **XXXIII**:14;
Sarah (m. Gage) **XXXVII**:161;
Sarah (m. Varney) **XXXV**:228, 230;
Simeon **VII**:171, 239, 346; **XII**:490, 552, 634, 668; **XV**:584-
586, 588; **XVI**:307; **XXVI**:306; **XXX**:258;
Simon **VIII**:698, 832; **XII**:755; **XIV**:289, 292; **XXIII**:503;
XXIV:450, 723, 729; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:10, 65, 372, 429;
XXX:26, 429; **XXXVI**:551; **XXXIX**:227;
Simon 2nd **XXIV**:729;
Simons **XXVI**:25-27, 628;
Solomon **XIV**:257, 259, 549; **XV**:430; **XXIV**:730; **XXXVI**:551;
Stephen **XIV**:233; **XXX**:81;
Stileman, Elias **XXIII**:92, 93, 119, 130;
Susanna **XXXII**:645;
Susanna (m. Heath) **XXXIX**:431-433;
Susanna (m. James) **XXXVI**:486;
Susanna (m. Thompson) **XXXVII**:161;
Theodore **XIV**:96, 204, 205, 337; **XVII**:64; **XXX**:159;
Theophilus **IX**:792; **XI**:627, 628; **XIV**:300; **XV**:565; **XVII**:25;
XXV:615, 617; **XXX**:52;
Theophilus Jr. **XXX**:52;
Thomas **IX**:32, 760; **XI**:82; **XII**:27, 33, 38, 44, 107;
XIII:116, 612; **XIV**:239, 267, 399; **XV**:520; **XVI**:528;
XX:584, 598, 622, 650; **XXIV**:335-337, 767; **XXV**:407, 601;
XXVIII:365; **XXX**:450; **XXXI**:579; **XXXII**:91; **XXXIII**:395;
XXXVI:61; **XXXVIII**:124;
Thomas Stearns **XXVI**:27;
Timothy **XII**:27, 33, 38-44, 93, 94; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:81, 83,
119; **XXVII**:25; **XXX**:59; **XXXV**:473, 474, 533, 534;
XXXVI:153; **XXXIX**:291;

Tristram **XIII**:520;
Wait **VI**:318; **XXXIII**:330, 540, 541;
Waite **XXXV**:192, 193, 197;
Willard **VIII**:329, 330; **IX**:100; **XXIV**:729; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:27, 219, 434, 441; **XXXVI**:551;
William **VI**:318, 789; **VIII**:805; **IX**:331, 335, 415, 440, 574, 680; **XIII**:72; **XIV**:104, 126, 188, 233, 402, 415; **XV**:422, 730, 754; **XVI**:19, 922; **XVII**:11; **XX**:291; **XXIV**:310, 312; **XXV**:618; **XXVIII**:303, 304, 306, 310; **XXX**:21, 60, 82; **XXXIII**:590; **XXXVI**:486; **XXXVII**:258, 314; **XXXVIII**:342;
William Jr. **XIV**:484, 518; **XVII**:86;
Ziba **XI**:382;

Stevenson * See also Stephenson

Stevenson, ----- **III**:394;
Abraham **III**:714; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:35, 400; **XXXIV**:367; **XXXV**:380, 381, 491; **XXXVI**:382; **XXXVIII**:18;
Bartholomew **III**:714; **XI**:567; **XXXI**:395, 396; **XXXII**:34, 35; **XXXIV**:367; **XXXX**:400, 401
Benjamin **XXX**:412;
Caesar **XXXIV**:366;
Deborah **XXXII**:35;
Deborah (m. Wentworth) **XXXIV**:367;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:35;
Elizabeth (Hammett) **XXXII**:517;
Elizabeth (m. Williams) **XXXIV**:367;
Isaac **XXVI**:267;
James **XVI**:504; **XXVI**:401;
John **XI**:592, 596; **XXVII**:204; **XXXIV**:367; **XXXIX**:15, 308;
Joseph **III**:714; **XI**:567; **XIV**:322; **XV**:481, 506; **XVI**:76, 236, 243, 274, 624, 627-628, 776; **XX**:238, 279; **XXXI**:78, 79, 396; **XXXII**:35, 579, 702; **XXXIV**:366, 367; **XXXX**:198, 344, 349, 350, 362, 363, 367, 372, 380, 386, 392
Joseph Jr. **XXXV**:380;
Mary **XXXII**:35;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:166, 600;
Philip **XV**:699; **XVI**:66, 77, 93, 236, 243, 503, 624, 628;
Robert **XVI**:270;
Sarah **XXXII**:35; **XXXIV**:366, 367;
Sarah (m. Willey) **XXXIV**:367;
Thomas **XXIV**:837; **XXXI**:78, 395; **XXXII**:35; **XXXIV**:366, 368; **XXXIX**:131, 132; **XXXX**:6, 20, 43, 198, 222, 271, 359, 465, 469
Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103

William **XVI**:274; **XXXII**:517; **XXXX**;324
Stevenson's Creek **XXXII**:142;
Stevenstown * See also Salisbury
Stevenstown **VI**:26, 27, 296, 298, 305, 315, 415, 418;
XIII:382;
XXIV:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:215, 225, 393; **XXXIV**:375;
XXXV:19, 134, 322-326, 421; **XXXVII**:31; **XXXIX**:232;
Stevery, John **XXVI**:517;
Steward * See also Stewart
Steward, Alexander **XXV**:226, 229;
Alexander Jr. **XXV**:226, 229;
Charles **XII**:131; **XXIV**:578;
David **XI**:82; **XII**:142, 328;
Francis **XV**:427;
Henry **XV**:698;
James **XXV**:375;
James Jr. **XXV**:375;
James 2nd **XXIV**:507;
John **XI**:61, 76, 81; **XV**:221, 696, 698; **XVI**:141, 162, 929;
XXIV:300; **XXV**:226, 229;
John Jr. **XXV**:226, 229;
Jonas **XI**:367, 372; **XVI**:607;
Jonathan **VI**:840; **XII**:131, 142;
Matthew **XVI**:286, 500;
Robert **VII**:233; **X**:3, 19, 626; **XI**:58;
Robert Jr. **X**:645;
Samuel **XI**:58; **XV**:214;
Simpson **XV**:214;
William **VI**:562, 563; **XII**:472; **XV**:520; **XXV**:227;
Stewart * See also Steward, Stuart
Stewart, Adam **VIII**:22, 34, 43, 51, 52; **XXXVII**:145, 146;
Alexander **VIII**:587; **XII**:454; **XIII**:646, 648; **XXVI**:74, 602,
603; **XXX**:111, 194;
Alexander Jr. **XXVI**:165, 417, 602, 603;
Allen **XII**:633; **XVI**:91, 247, 498;
Benjamin **XXVI**:85;
Charles **XIV**:227; **XVI**:930; **XXX**:111; **XXXII**:479, 480;
XXXIII:41, 42, 576; **XXXV**:53; **XXXVIII**:158;
Daniel **XXVI**:85;
David **XIV**:110, 132, 133, 190; **XXX**:74;
Ebenezer **XXVII**:170;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:41;
Francis **XV**:616; **XVI**:47, 55, 303; **XXX**:194;
Henry **XVI**:86, 91, 107; **XXX**:535, 538;
Jacob **XXVI**:109;
James **IX**:194-195; **XVI**:929; **XXIV**:373; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:6, 602;
XXVII:380, 381, 384-386, 393, 394; **XXVIII**:198, 201,

168
202;
XXX:46; **XXXIII**:42;
Jean **XXXII**:594; **XXXIII**:630;
Joel **XIV**:95, 204; **XV**:79; **XVII**:124; **XXX**:258;
John **IV**:300; **XI**:385; **XII**:434, 451, 453, 503; **XIII**:699;

XIV:268, 271; **XVI**:214, 234, 314; **XVIII**:769;
XXIV:282,
589; **XXV**:275, 537, 538; **XXVII**:70, 326, 327, 331;
XXVIII:190, 260; **XXX**:88, 89, 96; **XXXIII**:41, 42, 630;
XXXVI:258, 259; **XXXVII**:142-145; **XXXIX**:434;
John Jr. **XII**:434, 451; **XVIII**:769;
Jonas **XV**:27; **XXX**:34;
Jonathan **XIV**:110, 132, 190; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432;
XXXIII:571, 576, 577; **XXXVII**:120, 125;
Joseph **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:326; **XXXIII**:42;
Josiah **XXV**:375;
Major **XVII**:155;
Margaret **XXVIII**:190; **XXXIII**:42;
Margaret (Gilmore) **XXXVI**:258;
Mary **XXXIII**:42;
Matthew **XVI**:286;
Mehitabel (Dennett) **XXXII**:367;
Peter **XXVIII**:141;
Phineas **XXVI**:85, 346;
Primus **XVI**:286;
Rebecca **XXXVII**:142;
Rebecca (m. Hopkins) **XXXVII**:142;
Robert **VIII**:5; **XIII**:717; **XIV**:224; **XV**:562; **XXV**:49;
XXVII:65, 69; **XXX**:70, 290; **XXXIII**:42; **XXXVI**:53;
XXXVII:144; **XXXIX**:78, 261;
Robert Jr. **XXXIX**:460, 461;
Samuel **IX**:449; **XIV**:507, 516; **XV**:75; **XVI**:526;
XXVII:65,
69, 326; **XXX**:5, 46, 457; **XXXIII**:42; **XXXIX**:78, 230,
231;
Sarah **XXXVI**:258, 259;
Sarah (Peaslee) **XXXIX**:462;
Simpson **XXX**:6;
Simson **IX**:19; **XVIII**:796;
Solomon **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:476; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202;
Stephen **XXX**:78; **XXXIX**:462;
Thomas **XIII**:184-186; **XVI**:792; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:7, 88,
111;
Walter **IV**:165, 393; **XXXIV**:259; **XXXV**:198;
William **VIII**:829; **XI**:58, 81, 93; **XIV**:244, 301, 337;
XV:75,
616; **XVII**:64, 297; **XXVI**:6, 346; **XXX**:194;
Stewartstown, NH **X**:634; **XIII**:452-455; **XVIII**:800, 868, 872,
890;

XXII:634, 700, 713; **XXIV**:588, 594; **XXV**:537; **XXX**:427;
Stuart **XXIV**:588; **XXV**:537;
Stuarttown **XXV**:537, 538, 540;
Stibbings, Lydia **XVIII**:495;
Sticknee, Lemuel **XII**:764;
Moses **XIII**:561, 563;
Paul **XII**:764;
Zillai **XII**:764;
Stickney, ----- **XXIX**:374;
Abel **XI**:103;
Abigail (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:26;
Abraham **XVIII**:486;
Ambrose **XXVII**:111;
Amos **XI**:72, 74, 76, 79; **XII**:472, 480; **XIV**:244; **XXV**:253;
XXX:7;
Ann (m. Lovejoy) **XXXVII**:397;
Anna (Osgood) **XXXVI**:14;
Anthony **IX**:114, 118; **XI**:319;
Anthony S. **XVIII**:863;
Anthony Somerby **XXX**:27;
Asa **XXXIX**:331;
Benjamin **XI**:209; **XIV**:25;
Bethiah **XXXVII**:397;
Charles **XXX**:206, 406;
Colonel **X**:32, 476;
Daniel **XI**:402; **XII**:353; **XV**:478, 698; **XVI**:87, 91, 99, 106,
264, 696; **XVII**:430-431; **XXV**:24, 570; **XXVII**:128, 130,
133, 135, 260-262; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 268, 272; **XXX**:36,
67, 330, 403;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:267;
David **XI**:402; **XII**:267; **XVI**:264, 696; **XVII**:430;
Duty **XIV**:51, 185;
Edmund **IX**:118; **XXX**:27;
Elizabeth **XXX**:399; **XXXVII**:396;
Elizabeth (m. Evans) **XXXVII**:397;
Ezekiel **XIV**:167, 275, 429; **XV**:406, 515; **XXX**:436, 443;
Hiram **XXX**:403;
James **XI**:93, 177; **XIV**:16, 19; **XVI**:252;
Jeremiah **V**:186, 232, 754; **VII**:33; **IX**:132, 135-136; **XI**:391,
397, 476; **XVIII**:531; **XIX**:532; **XXVII**:324; **XXX**:280;
XXXII:623; **XXXIII**:252, 342; **XXXVII**:396, 397;
John **XV**:267, 269, 272; **XXXII**:783;
Jonathan **XI**:202, 258, 259; **XIII**:149; **XV**:750; **XXIV**:649;

XXV:570; **XXX**:36; **XXXVII**:397; **XXXIX**:331;
Joseph **XI**:258, 259; **XIV**:110, 133, 190; **XV**:356; **XVII**:428;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:738;
Joshua **XXVI**:186, 191;
Lemuel **IX**:664; **XIII**:163; **XIV**:71, 179; **XV**:217, 471, 502;
XXX:109;
Levi **XIV**:642; **XV**:422, 457, 730; **XVI**:18, 194, 211; **XX**:274;
XXX:288;
Mary **XXX**:407;
Mary Ann **XXII**:628, 703;
Mehitabel (m. Virgin) **XXXVII**:397;
Miriam **XXXVII**:397;
Moses **XII**:292; **XXVII**:388; **XXXIII**:363, 442; **XXXVI**:353;

Moses Jr. **XVIII**:796;
Oliver **XXVI**:186, 191;
Paul **XV**:671, 683; **XVII**:428; **XX**:242;
Reuben **XV**:658, 659, 668, 679; **XVI**:155, 252, 285, 501;
Richard **XV**:21, 220;
S. R. **XIV**:35;
Samuel **XII**:656; **XVIII**:722; **XXIV**:234;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:656;
Sarah (m. Chase) **XXXVII**:397;
Silas **XIII**:565; **XV**:533;
Silas Richard **XXX**:150;
Simon **XV**:217;
Stephen **XXVI**:186, 191;
Thomas **VII**:577, 607; **VIII**:186, 280, 338, 360, 414, 514, 535, 556, 580, 598, 605, 637, 670, 722, 738, 784, 787; **X**:640; **XI**:202, 403, 404, 720; **XII**:35, 191, 193, 205, 253, 263, 267; **XIII**:163-165, 616, 724; **XIV**:210, 214, 217-220, 256, 260, 261, 359, 429, 432, 454, 455, 478, 545, 546, 557, 565, 569, 588, 604; **XV**:127, 140, 161, 162, 164, 167, 171, 174, 179, 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 194, 232-235, 404-437, 491, 607, 610, 631, 637, 638, 655, 663, 670, 688, 715; **XVI**:58, 104-105, 166, 201, 263-264, 293-294, 400, 432, 471-472, 609-610, 826, 910;
XVII:50-51; **XVIII**:650, 801, 829; **XX**:253, 260; **XXI**:56, 271, 308, 337, 352, 365, 371, 417, 434, 574, 623; **XXII**:614, 628, 668, 686, 702; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:35; **XXXIV**:44; **XXXV**:274; **XXXVII**:160, 162, 396, 397, 449; **XXXIX**:80;
Wade **XXXVI**:353;
William **V**:541; **IX**:584; **XI**:400; **XIV**:429; **XV**:515;

XVI:909;
XVIII:863; **XXIV**:185, 186, 188; **XXXII**:660;
XXXVII:386;
Stiggins, William **XVIII**:54;
Stileman, Captain **II**:72;
Elias **I**:233, 271, 276, 285, 292, 299, 301, 304, 305, 312, 315-339, 349, 366, 416, 422, 428, 434, 457, 467, 474, 487, 492, 502, 509, 513, 521, 531, 566; **III**:2, 6, 28, 30, 32, 175; **XII**:101, 678, 761; **XIII**:241, 242; **XVII**:512, 522-523, 527, 543, 547, 551, 555, 561, 566-567, 618, 620, 626, 639, 650-652; **XVIII**:918-919, 924; **XIX**:633, 650, 652-656, 659, 662, 667-668, 671, 681, 686-687, 690-691; **XXIV**:75, 76, 901; **XXIX**:123, 649, 653; **XXXI**:41, 45-47, 51, 55, 57, 76, 78, 81, 82, 89, 90, 97, 103, 104, 111, 112, 120, 125, 133, 135-139, 153, 160, 167, 168, 175, 176, 182, 187, 198, 206, 209, 221, 226, 230, 231, 233, 250, 251, 280, 284, 339, 414, 415, 419, 453; **XXXX**:140, 149, 161, 166, 168, 176, 191, 204, 205, 209, 213, 216, 217, 220, 229, 231-233, 242, 243, 252, 254, 262, 264, 269, 275, 282, 285, 287, 288, 303, 313, 314, 317, 318, 320, 323, 329-331, 333, 337, 339, 355, 358, 361, 369, 374, 379, 385, 391, 393, 400, 413, 521
Elias Jr. **XXXX**:231
Elizabeth (m. Jordan) **XXXI**:354;
Lucy **II**:256; **XXXI**:393, 415;
Lucy (Well, Chadbourne) **XXXI**:452, 453;
Major **II**:86, 88; **XXXI**:538;
Mary **XXXI**:99, 234; **XXXX**:236, 353, 521, 529
Mary (m. Fox) **XXXI**:354;
Mrs. **I**:531;
Richard **II**:182, 183, 247; **XVII**:527, 649, 657; **XVIII**:919; **XXXI**:60, 99, 120, 176, 234, 353-355, 453; **XXXX**:169, 177, 180, 187, 211, 214, 220, 229, 235, 236, 243, 244, 264, 273, 276-278, 283, 314, 323, 333, 338, 353, 404
Stiles * See also Styles
Stiles, Aaron **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:347;
Abner **XIII**:553, 678; **XVI**:883; **XXX**:159;
Andrew **XXV**:585;
Asahel **XI**:720; **XII**:515, 518;
Ashbel **XXVI**:199, 346, 421;
Barnard **XII**:487-489; **XXX**:25;
Barnet **XII**:755;
Benjamin **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:347; **XXVI**:250;
Caleb **IX**:9; **XI**:58, 61; **XII**:244, 245, 252; **XV**:624, 632, 636; **XVI**:23, 44, 691; **XX**:249;

172
Caleb Jr. **XII**:245; **XV**:624, 632, 636; **XVI**:23, 44, 691; **XX**:249;
Captain **XIV**:153; **XVIII**:802;
Cyrus **XI**:103;
David **XVI**:308-309;
Ebenezer **XII**:534; **XIII**:565;
Eli **XII**:239; **XIV**:573; **XV**:613, 751; **XVI**:509, 692-693; **XXX**:194, 446;
Rev. Ezra **VIII**:724;
Ezra **XXV**:221; **XXVI**:422;
Isaac **XXVI**:421;
Isaac Jr. **XXV**:546;
James **XXV**:585;
Jane (Hussey) **XXXII**:486;
Jeremiah **IX**:836; **X**:673; **XII**:308, 311-323; **XV**:741; **XVI**:494; **XVIII**:867; **XX**:591, 602, 611, 621, 624-627, 631, 634-641, 646, 656, 662, 663, 680, 706-708, 712, 729, 761, 770-774, 777, 780, 783, 786-789, 794; **XXI**:217, 225, 496, 570, 617; **XXII**:17, 36, 41 passim 89, 145, 148, 153-156, 163, 164, 167, 172, 174, 177, 179, 187-189, 195, 197-240, 252, 265, 308, 315, 319, 324, 328-359, 409, 413, 419, 421, 422, 428, 429, 434-438, 442-445, 448-481, 524, 535, 544, 549, 554, 555, 559, 560, 565, 573, 587, 609, 646, 648-658, 667; **XXX**:73, 194;
Jeremy **XXXIV**:410;
John **XII**:513, 532, 533; **XIII**:515, 516, 678; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95, 189; **XXVI**:250, 527, 728; **XXX**:150;
Jonathan **XXVI**:527;
Joseph **XIII**:533, 678; **XIV**:695, 696; **XV**:209, 740; **XXV**:585; **XXX**:160, 195;
Joshua **XII**:516, 518;
Levi **XXVI**:85;
Lydia (Hanson) **XXXIII**:121;
Moses **XII**:524; **XIII**:677;
Moses Jr. **IX**:541;
Peter **XXV**:585;
Samuel **XI**:151; **XIV**:89, 201; **XXX**:12; **XXXII**:486, 791; **XXXVI**:28;
Samuel Jr. **XV**:299;
William **III**:778, 782, 785, 791-793; **IX**:155, 162, 176, 723; **XI**:508; **XIII**:334; **XIX**:146; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXII**:79, 486, 791; **XXXIII**:552; **XXXVIII**:412
William Jr. **IX**:169
Still, David **XVI**:81
James **XVI**:903

John **XIII**:593; **XV**:11, 472, 501; **XVI**:270, 522, 903;
XVII:104
Joseph **IX**:202
Reuben **XVI**:81
Samuel **XIV**:3
Thomas **XVI**:903
Stillings, Peter **XIV**:123, 168, 187, 275, 353; **XXVIII**:197, 492;
XXX:238, 458; **XXXIV**:92
Samuel **XIV**:169
Stillman, George **XXVI**:73, 166, 576
Stillson * See also Stilson
Stillson, William **VIII**:94, 533, 587, 804; **XI**:408; **XII**:260, 266,
267, 462; **XIII**:615; **XIV**:242, 313, 315, 338, 465, 467,
548, 695
Stillwater, NY **VI**:490; **XI**:69, 485; **XII**:257, 295, 345, 569;
XIII:326, 338, 375, 586, 687; **XIV**:625, 638; **XV**:164, 174, 179, 185, 191, 193, 203, 216, 219, 322, 324, 383, 438, 441; **XVI**:57, 330, 332, 374, 380, 395, 397, 404, 409, 420, 427, 429, 445, 937; **XVII**:465
Stillwell, Benjamin **XXVI**:169
Stilson * See also Stillson
Stilson, ----- **XX**:529
James **IV**:503; **V**:98; **VII**:324; **X**:628; **XXVIII**:105, 107;
XXXIV:39
Joseph **IX**:601
Sarah **XXX**:402
William **XXII**:462; **XXX**:402; **XXXIV**:371; **XXXV**:33, 529;
XXXVII:421, 442, 459; **XXXVIII**:2, 19-21, 39; **XXXIX**:356
Stilton, Edward Jr. **XXIV**:716
Stimpson, Abigail (m. Merrow) **XXXV**:97
Andrew **XXX**:411
Hannah (Nock) **XXXV**:97
James **XXXV**:97
John **XXXIX**:230
Lydia **XXXV**:97
Mr. **XVII**:710
Thomas **XXXX**:110, 128, 254
Stimson, David **XXVII**:407
Joseph **XXIV**:103; **XXXVI**:424, 426
Thomas **XXIV**:526
Stinson * see also Stevenson
Stinson, Aaron **XIV**:423;
Agnes (Caldwell) **XXXVIII**:230
Alexander **XVI**:920
Archibald **XII**:263; **XXX**:46

David **VI**:302-309; **IX**:536, 540; **XII**:651, 656; **XIII**:354; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208, 402; **XXVIII**:494
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:119
Isaac **XXVI**:401
James **I**:310; **VII**:351; **IX**:190-192; **XI**:562; **XII**:454; **XIII**;176, 701; **XIV**:75, 178; **XV**:739; **XVIII**:643; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:195
Janet **XXX**:402
Jean (Stark) **XXXVI**:276
John **VIII**:978; **XI**:559, 563, 564; **XII**:454, 466, 556; **XIII**:702; **XVI**:630; **XVIII**:643, 708; **XX**:180, 217, 218; **XXVII**:127, 187, 193, 201, 203, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:47, 89; **XXXVI**:415; **XXXVIII**:118, 119
John Jr. **XVIII**:798
John 3rd **XXX**:402
Moore **IX**:667; **XXVIII**:190
Nathan **XII**:454, 466; **XVIII**:643; **XXX**:84
Robert **XIV**:71, 179; **XV**:586; **XVI**:920; **XXX**:109
Samuel **IX**:665, 667; **XIII**:176; **XIV**:75, 178; **XVIII**:798; **XXVII**:187, 193, 202-204, 208; **XXVIII**:190, 494; **XXXVI**:414, 415
Dr. William **VII**:705
William **VIII**:505, 529, 896; **XI**:558; **XII**:263; **XXI**:372, 412, 435, 509; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 203, 205, 207, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:47
Stirrup Iron Meadow Brook **XVIII**:758; **XX**:427
Stish, Philip H. **XV**:295
Stockbridge, MA **XXIV**:137, 140, 435
Stockbridge, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:456-459, 658, 677, 698, 700, 713, 717; **XXXVIII**:304
Stockbridge (Indians) **VI**:310, 491
Stockbridge, Abraham **IX**:779-780; **XIII**:488; **XV**:544; **XXIV**:491; **XXX**:146; **XXXI**:779; **XXXII**:172, 485, 667, 800; **XXXIII**:276-278
Comfort **XXXIII**:276, 277
Isaac **XIV**:231, 448, 535; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:147
Israel **XI**:53; **XIII**:488; **XIV**:229, 402, 414; **XXX**:146
Jacob **XIII**:488; **XXX**:18
John **V**:848; **IX**:592, 783; **XI**:213; **XII**:169; **XIII**:16, 488; **XIV**:9; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:642; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:145; **XXXI**:779; **XXXIII**:276, 277, 483; **XXXIV**:488; **XXXVII**:419
John Jr. **IX**:592; **XXX**:146
Mary **XXXII**:485; **XXXIII**:276
Moriah **XXXIII**:276, 277
Moses **XIV**:9

Reuben **XIII**:489
Samuel **XXXI**:779
Sarah (Shaw) **XXXIII**:366
Stockell, Mary **XXXVIII**:89, 90
Mary (m. Fernald) **XXXVIII**:90
Robert **XIV**:240, 255, 312, 617, 647; **XXXVI**:209; **XXXVIII**:89;
Stockels, Robert **XIII**:295, 296; **XV**:444, 595
Stocker, Elijah **XVI**:159
Michael **XII**:267; **XVI**:237, 509
Robert **XXX**:195
Samuel **XII**:270; **XIV**:314, 467, 548, 567, 611; **XV**:608, 717;
XVI:202; **XXX**:68, 208, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516,
519, 522, 525, 528, 531
William **XII**:694
Stocking, Daniel **XXVI**:576
Elisha **XXVI**:576
Joseph **XXVI**:576
Stockings, Israel **XVII**:306
Stockman, Abigail (m. Rowe) **XXXIII**:95
Jacob **XXVI**:422
Joanna **XXXIII**:95
John **XXXIII**:95; **XXXX**:376
Joseph **XXXIV**:220;
Joseph Jr. **XXXI**:652;
Lydia **XXXIII**:95;
Lydia (Folsom) **XXXI**:780;
Mary **XXXIII**:95;
Robert **XXXII**:207; **XXXIII**:95, 96;
Sarah (m. Blaisdell) **XXXIII**:95;
William **XIII**:27;
Stocks **XXXX**:95, 131, 142, 203, 230, 242, 254, 304, 340
Stockton, Dr. Ebenezer **XVII**:441-442;
Stockwell, Abel **XI**:352;
David **XI**:471, 476; **XII**:357, 359; **XV**:43, 377; **XVII**:110;
XXX:39;
Edmund **XXVI**:581;
Elijah **XXX**:433;
Emmons **VIII**:173, 470; **IX**:464; **X**:683; **XI**:475, 476;
XII:351-361; **XIII**:475; **XVII**:78; **XXII**:605, 643;
Ephraim **XXVI**:259, 581;
Samuel **XXV**:250;
Stockton, Richard **VIII**:203;
Thomas **VIII**:203;
Stoddard, NH **VII**:773; **VIII**:106, 107, 150, 347, 515, 516;
IX:829; **X**:6, 28, 166, 633, 676; **XI**:106; **XII**:18, 20, 23, 24, 307, 572, 574, 635; **XIII**:455-472, 490, 491,

176
632, 635, 636, 729; **XIV**:468, 469, 558, 575, 594;
XV:103, 502, 630, 631, 646, 740, 746, 750; **XVI**:82,
92,
221, 331, 439, 441, 442, 517, 520, 839; **XVIII**:729,
783;
XX:61, 154, 261, 266, 336, 463, 505, 612, 692, 709,
726,
756, 765, 768, 812, 826; **XXI**:15, 39, 51, 95, 97, 101,
104, 110, 121, 124, 128, 133, 139, 143, 148, 158, 163,
248, 292, 584; **XXII**:38, 155, 303, 310, 362, 493, 506,
547, 666, 671, 699, 726, 740; **XXIV**:316; **XXV**:21, 315,
356, 541, 542, 557; **XXVII**:139, 294, 465; **XXVIII**:3,
263, 271, 276, 279, 297-299, 411, 462, 463; **XXIX**:339,
378, 380-382, 384, 507, 524; **XXX**:175, 178, 179, 185,
191, 193, 195, 197, 428; **XXXVI**:240;
Limerick **XXV**:541; **XXVII**:162, 467; **XXVIII**:260, 261, 263,
279-284, 289-296, 411, 413, 457;
Monadnock No. 7 **XXV**:357, 541; **XXVII**:467, 468; **XXVIII**:4,
7,
256-259, 263, 264, 272, 277, 279, 280, 282-284, 287-
289, 291, 294-296, 395, 398, 405, 411; **XXIX**:246, 289,
449, 453, 454, 457, 458, 539, 547; **XXXVI**:240;
Stoddard, ----- **XXIV**:35;
Anthony **XII**:213; **XIX**:465, 475-476; **XXIV**:762, 766;
XXVI:132; **XXIX**:183, 186, 197; **XXXI**:194;
Asa **XXX**:399;
Benjamin **XVI**:48;
Colonel **V**:115, 454, 498, 500, 839, 869; **XVIII**:299, 315-
316;
XXIV:57, 142, 774, 777;
David **XII**:386, 400; **XIV**:84, 199;
David Jr. **XXX**:31;
Eleazar **X**:409; **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 248; **XV**:52; **XXV**:81;
XXX:316;
Israel **XXVI**:178;
John **XIX**:216; **XXIV**:321, 322;
Josiah **XXVI**:282, 397;
Lemuel **X**:410; **XI**:325; **XV**:223; **XXX**:399;
Sampson **VI**:19; **XI**:1, 555, 670; **XII**:20; **XIII**:455, 470;
XXIV:3, 104, 371-373, 377, 378, 381, 382; **XXV**:3, 541;
XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 259-265, 267-272, 277,
278, 299, 300, 309, 311, 380, 381, 384, 386, 393;
XXVIII:263-266, 268-270, 272-280, 283, 287-291, 294-
296; **XXIX**:231, 246, 445, 539, 547;
Sampson Jr. **XXIV**:383; **XXVII**:268; **XXVIII**:275;
Simeon **XXVI**:132, 652;
Simon **XXX**:246;
Thomas **XV**:50; **XXX**:66;
Vryling **XXIV**:383; **XXVIII**:275;

Stoddardstown (Fitzwilliam) **XXIV**:104; **XXV**:3; **XXVII**:259;
Stoel, David **XIV**:325, 464;
Enoch **XIV**:436; **XV**:55;
William **XV**:11;
Stokell, Robert **XVI**:804; **XVII**:29, 46;
Stokes, Benjamin **XIII**:96, 111; **XXX**:107;
Isaac **II**:36; **XXXX**:189, 259, 341, 524
James **XI**:145;
Rebecca **XXXX**:189
Stokle, John **XXI**:152, 167, 175, 201;
Stone, ----- **XVIII**:225;
Aaron **XXX**:195;
Abel **VIII**:274; **XI**:454; **XIII**:200, 204, 206, 326; **XIV**:36;
XV:17, 43, 197, 216; **XVII**:102; **XVIII**:678; **XXI**:745, 762; **XXX**:125, 127, 332;
Abel Jr. **XI**:454; **XIII**:206;
Abijah **XVI**:138;
Abner **VIII**:935; **X**:672; **XI**:679; **XXI**:585, 595, 599, 601, 605, 619, 622, 672, 678, 685, 686, 691, 695, 702, 708, 710, 711; **XXII**:39 passim 89, 153 passim 240, 311, 315,
316, 331-359, 409 passim 481, 547, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-652, 657, 676-679, 691, 693-711; **XXVI**:388; **XXVII**:280, 285;
Andrew **V**:53, 96; **IX**:523; **XIV**:61, 182, 299, 304, 306, 465,
586, 654; **XV**:729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 609, 914;
XXVIII:303, 304, 306, 310;
B. **XX**:236, 241, 527;
Benjamin **VIII**:93, 770; **IX**:28; **X**:3, 19; **XI**:121, 134; **XII**:91, 216, 642; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:225, 356, 405, 476, 555, 656, 658; **XV**:425, 449, 458-460, 605-607, 726; **XVI**:7, 35, 37-38, 50, 235, 237, 271, 286, 500, 509, 530, 566, 568, 699, 755; **XVII**:215, 221, 269; **XX**:282, 284, 551, 553, 725, 764; **XXI**:207, 337, 351, 648, 649, 665, 699, 704, 735; **XXII**:73, 103, 104, 111, 150, 155, 302, 346, 347, 363; **XXX**:9, 112, 270, 479; **XXXVIII**:124;
XXXIX:419;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:28;
C. B. **XV**:609;
Caleb **XI**:444; **XXVI**:101, 372;
Calvin **XII**:572;
Captain **X**:538; **XVIII**:744;
Colonel **XVII**:160;
Daniel **XIII**:665; **XV**:47, 741; **XXX**:195;
David **XI**:373, 382, 450; **XIV**:427; **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:26, 372;

XXX:31, 429;
David Jr. **XXVI**:102, 568;
Ebenezer **XVI**:311-312; **XXIV**:156;
Elias **IX**:429; **XII**:732;
Eliphalet **VII**:692, 754; **VIII**:79, 254, 320, 399; **X**:638; **XII**:568, 571; **XV**:102; **XXX**:92;
Elisha **XXX**:93;
Enoch **XIV**:524;
Ephraim **VII**:517; **VIII**:829, 867, 903; **X**;586; **XIII**:524, 657, 659, 666; **XIV**:86, 199, 200, 263; **XV**:2, 654, 680, 686; **XVI**:166-167, 215, 286, 523, 849, 879; **XVIII**:690; **XXVI**:102;
Ezekiel **XII**:190, 192; **XIV**:560; **XV**:131, 183, 546, 623, 629, 641, 719; **XVI**:102, 203, 272, 514, 681, 771; **XVII**:257, 349; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:64, 246, 492;
Fortunatus **XIII**:644;
George **XI**:209; **XXX**:350;
Isaac **XIII**:653; **XIV**:84, 86, 264; **XXX**:460, 463;
Jacob **XIV**:264; **XV**:48, 224;
James **XII**:192; **XIV**:64, 181, 186; **XV**:608; **XVII**:4; **XVIII**:592; **XXX**:65, 476;
Jason **XXVI**:429; **XXVII**:280, 284;
Jemima **XXX**:429;
Joel **XXVI**:27, 372, 388;
John **XI**:556; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 602; **XV**:536, 712; **XVI**:159, 237, 269, 505, 536; **XVII**:4; **XVIII**:519; **XX**:240; **XXVI**:310, 354; **XXX**:195, 489, 491, 493;
Jonathan **XXVI**:425, 434; **XXX**:195;
Joseph **XIII**:565; **XVI**:16; **XXVI**:429;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:429;
Josiah **XI**:441, 455, 462; **XIII**:206, 555, 561; **XIV**:35, 91, 201, 334, 394, 575, 639; **XV**:39, 534, 731; **XVI**:26, 306, 857-858; **XVII**:88; **XXX**:150, 195, 382;
Lemuel **XIII**:606;
Levi **XI**:454, 462; **XIII**:206;
Lieutenant **XVII**:223;
M. **XVI**:605;
Matthias **VII**:732; **VIII**:220; **X**:6, 394, 400; **XI**:366, 373, 438, 439; **XVI**:608; **XXVI**:93; **XXX**:33-35;
Matthias Jr. **XI**:382;
Moses **XI**:382;
Nathan **IX**:145; **XXVI**:372, 388, 695;

Nathaniel **VIII**:739, 784, 788; **IX**:607; **X**:631, 658; **XI**:442;
XII:737; **XIV**:34, 421; **XV**:356; **XVI**:763; **XVII**:525;
XXIV:7, 8; **XXXVIII**:153; **XXXIX**:210, 387;
Peter **XI**:343; **XVIII**:743;
Phineas **XI**:293;
Reuben **XXV**:190;
Robert **XVIII**:47; **XXXII**:351;
Salmon **VIII**:615, 715; **XIV**:36; **XV**:97, 103, 196, 216, 218;
XXX:125;
Samuel **XI**:300, 373; **XIII**:497, 498; **XIV**:578, 593; **XV**:716;
XVI:137, 605; **XVII**:35, 468; **XXII**:614, 668; **XXV**:641;
XXVI:388; **XXX**:316; **XXXII**:351; **XXXVIII**:304;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:388, 568;
Shubael **XXX**:246;
Silas **XIV**:577, 634; **XV**:724, 750; **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:45, 195;
Silas Jr. **XXX**:45;
Simon **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574;
Solomon **XVIII**:756;
Sylvester **VIII**:395;
Thomas **XII**:192; **XIV**:313; **XVIII**:513, 591; **XXX**:64;
Thomas Jr. **XIV**:302; **XXX**:65;
Uriah **XIII**:757; **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XV**:277; **XVI**:326, 328,
332, 341, 343, 345, 469; **XVII**:16, 92; **XX**:257, 269, 588, 633, 806, 810, 818, 822; **XXX**:112;
Waldron **XI**:243;
William **XVI**:609; **XXV**:250;
Zaccheus **XVIII**:47;
Zachariah **XXXII**:350-352;
Zedekiah **XXVI**:370, 372, 387, 388, 569, 704;
Stone Dam Meadow **XXXV**:345;
Stoneham, Joseph **XXVI**:22;
Stoneman, Alexander **XXXVI**:332;
Alice (m. Yeaton) **XXXIX**:459;
Charles **XXXIV**:46; **XXXVI**:515;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:670;
Esther **XXXVI**:515; **XXXIX**:459;
John **XXXII**:528, 744; **XXXIX**:459;
Mary **XXXII**:744; **XXXIII**:104; **XXXVI**:332; **XXXIX**:459;
Mary (Banfield) **XXXII**:528, 529;
William **XXXIX**:459;
Stonington, CT **XXII**:847;
Stonington (Northumberland) **VII**:195, 196, 203; **VIII**:519;
XIII:88; **XVIII**:801, 867, 872; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:188, 393, 394, 396-398, 401, 544;

Stony Brook **XXXI**:765-767; **XXXII**:396;
Stony Hill **XXXIX**:454;
Stony Point, NY **XXI**:791;
Stony Run **XXXIII**:512; **XXXIX**:192;
Stoodley, ----- (Seward) **XXXII**:512;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:376;
Elizabeth (Doe) **XXXIII**:554; **XXXVIII**:150;
Elizabeth (m. Welch) **XXXVII**:4;
Guppy **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 31; **XXX**:117;
Henry **XXXIV**:519;
James **V**:312, 508, 580, 875, 909; **VI**:175; **VII**:117, 261, 272, 279, 302, 421; **VIII**:313, 401; **IX**:44, 317, 708; **XIII**:269, 270, 277; **XXIV**:574; **XXV**:53, 163, 254, 526; **XXVI**:6, 93, 178, 334, 421, 488, 564; **XXVII**:25, 29, 35, 91, 156, 244, 247, 264, 272, 373, 387, 424, 505, 509, 521, 534, 536, 537, 539; **XXX**;97; **XXXIII**:152, 699, 703; **XXXV**:70, 361, 395, 413; **XXXVI**:376, 377; **XXXVII**:4, 299, 333-335, 415; **XXXVIII**:66, 98, 99, 150; **XXXIX**:71, 74, 358, 376, 378;
James Jr. **VI**:202, 288, 384, 434, 515, 768, 844, 865; **XI**:326; **XXV**:53, 217; **XXVII**:st, 63, 79, 123; **XXX**:116; **XXXIII**:152, 554, 700; **XXXIV**:176, 178, 218, 274; **XXXV**:246, 348, 361; **XXXVI**:264, 270, 279, 280, 334, 438, 439, 486, 487;
John **XIV**:484, 500, 512; **XV**:326; **XVII**:86; **XXX**:97; **XXXVI**:376;
Jonathan **IX**:42; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:730, 731; **XXXIII**:52, 152; **XXXIV**:154, 176; **XXXVI**:375-377; **XXXVII**:4;
Jothen **V**:772;
Margaret (m. Rogers) **XXXVII**:4;
Mary **XXXVI**:375;
Mary (m. Cameron) **XXXVII**:4;
Mary (m. Furber) **XXXVI**:376, 377;
Susanna **XXXII**:728;
Thomas **XIII**:35; **XV**:324; **XXX**:117; **XXXVII**:4;
William **XII**:727; **XXXVII**:4;
Stoodly, James **XVIII**:309, 680; **XXVIII**:46, 72, 110, 139, 193, 226, 242, 276, 326, 414, 469, 472, 473, 492; **XXIX**:480-483, 485-499, 502-541, 543-565;
John **XVIII**:237;
Storer, Augustine **I**:57, 132, 134, 135, 138; **IX**:251;
Charles **IX**:337;
Clement **XIII**:36, 300, 306; **XX**:814, 829; **XXII**:726, 740;
Eb **XXVII**:92;
James **XXVI**:531;

John **VI**:293; **XXIX**:305; **XXXVIII**:348;
Joseph **XIV**:454; **XXIV**:665; **XXVI**:243;
Samuel **II**:82; **XIII**:35, 300; **XV**:416;
Seth **XXIV**:7;
Thomas **XIV**:454;
William **I**:123; **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:747; **XXXI**:17, 24; **XXXX**:11, 13, 24, 44, 58, 76, 77, 78, 93-98, 103, 110, 113, 115, 122
Zachariah **XIV**:454;
Stores, naval * See under Naval Stores
Stores * See also Storrs
Stores, Aaron **XVIII**:738; **XXVI**:704;
Asa **XXVI**:433;
Storey * See also Story
Storey, Alexander **XIII**:138;
Andrew **XXXIX**:465;
Charles **XIII**:244;
David **XX**:60, 126, 155, 156, 202, 218;
Joseph **XIV**:530, 546;
Richard **XXVI**:65;
Thomas **XIV**:301, 467, 529, 546, 548;
William **XIII**:582;
Zachariah **XIV**:530, 546;
Storm, David **VIII**:457; **XXVI**:463;
George **XVI**:932;
Storms, Abraham **XVII**:307;
Storrs * See also Stores
Storrs, Aaron **VIII**:115, 627; **XI**:254; **XII**:171, 173; **XIII**:761, 762; **XV**:39; **XVI**:528; **XVII**:153; **XX**:612, 630-635, 638, 642, 646, 651, 656, 691, 693, 696, 697; **XXIV**:501; **XXXIX**:323, 324;
Andrew **XXIV**:501;
Augustine **XXV**:745;
Augustus **XII**:172; **XXX**:330;
Constant **XII**:372, 382; **XV**:43; **XXI**:282, 324, 331; **XXX**:79;
Huckins **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:80;
Huckins Jr. **XXV**:81, 212;
Hunking **XII**:372; **XV**:374;
John **XXV**:212;
Jonah **XXV**:212;
Joseph **XXV**:81;
Joseph Jr. **XXV**:81;
Judah **XXV**:212;
Nathaniel **XII**:377; **XV**:40; **XVII**:369; **XXX**:80;
Samuel **XXV**:81, 212;
Thomas **XXV**:10, 212;
Story * See also Storey

Story, Benajah **XXVI**:604, 607;
Charles **II**:206, 209-213, 217, 320, 328, 365, 379, 383, 384, 395, 503, 513, 517, 560, 619, 666, 670; **III**:70, 81, 86, 87-96, 105, 111, 113, 120, 132, 139, 246, 283, 342, 353, 360, 375, 410, 426, 503, 527, 553, 567, 590; **XI**:539; **XVII**:686-687, 694, 701, 703, 706, 710; **XIX**:15-16, 18-24, 26,28, 30, 34-35, 40-41, 51, 54, 78, 734; **XXIII**:155, 165, 208, 209, 214, 217, 251, 255-259, 283, 296, 306, 358-361, 391; **XXIV**:822, 864, 911, 912, 915; **XXIX**:148, 157, 163, 165; **XXXI**:202, 252, 269, 270, 338, 341, 355, 357, 369, 393, 398-401, 408, 416, 421, 432, 440, 443, 447, 454-457, 460, 462, 464, 468, 470, 481, 482, 484, 494, 495, 499, 507, 509, 510, 512, 513, 520, 521, 524, 533, 534, 539, 543, 545, 550, 554, 559, 560, 569, 575, 579, 581-584, 589, 594, 598, 600, 601, 607, 613, 617, 623, 627, 633, 641, 646, 653, 662, 669-671, 673, 674, 682, 689-691, 699-701, 609, 710, 714, 716, 721, 722, 728, 748, 754, 755;
Daniel **X**:661; **XV**:115, 176; **XXX**:46;
David **XI**:564, 565; **XXI**:290, 300, 305, 317, 320, 329, 349, 355-359, 420, 421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 480, 487-489; **XXII**:35, 722, 739; **XXX**:46;
Elijah **XXVI**:604, 606;
Elisha **III**:799; **XXVI**:22;
George **XXXX**:7
Jeremiah **XII**:265; **XXX**:68;
Jeremiah Jr. **XII**:265; **XXX**:68;
Joseph **XII**:265; **XXX**:68;
Mrs. **XIX**:79, 149;
Nathan **XII**:265; **XXX**:68;
Sarah (m. Austin) **XXXI**:52;
Susanna **XXXI**:700, 755;
Thomas **XII**:265, 266; **XV**:182; **XVI**:588; **XVIII**:879;
William **XII**:44, 48, 398, 401, 402, 668; **XV**:35; **XVII**:104; **XXVI**:21, 22, 459, 627; **XXX**:84; **XXXI**:52; **XXXX**:162
Zachariah **XII**:265; **XXX**:68
Stouffer, Christian **XVII**:159
Stoughton, Darius **XXVI**:109
Doctor **XXIII**:15;
Israel **I**:159; **XXIV**:263; **XXV**:706, 707;
J. **XXIII**:15;
Lt. Governor **III**:36, 37;
Lemuel **XXVI**:441;
Mr. **I**:129;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:441;
William **I**:315, 316, 319, 333, 591; **II**:10, 12, 126, 135,

161, 163, 165, 167, 173, 189, 205, 226, 229, 244, 248, 297; **XVII**:524, 532, 601; **XIX**:374; **XXIII**:42, 47-52, 63, 66, 99, 101-108, 155, 159, 208, 209, 252, 257-259, 275, 356, 357-361, 373, 508; **XXIV**:65, 66; **XXIX**:112, 122; **XXXX**:288, 323, 333, 396, 399, 402
Stow, Abijah **XVII**:307
Doctor **XVI**:583
Jonah **VIII**:595; **XI**:467; **XVI**:527
Josiah **XVI**:928; **XVII**:86
Thomas **XVI**:582
Stowe, ME **XXIV**:768
Stowe, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:461-464, 583, 684, 717, 723;
Stowe, Alvin **XXX**:414;
David **XV**:593;
John **XIV**:640; **XXIV**:674; **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:381;
Jonah **XV**:29; **XXX**:195;
Jonathan **XIV**:265;
Josiah **VII**:747; **XV**:584, 585; **XXVI**:169; **XXVII**:454;
Samuel **XXVI**:254;
Seth **XXX**:439;
Stowell, Benjamin **XIII**:596; **XXVI**:314, 381;
Cornelius **XXVI**:93, 97, 425;
Ebenezer **XXX**:258;
Enoch **XXX**:162;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:97, 504;
Israel **VIII**:294; **XXVI**:372, 581; **XXX**:161-163;
John **XIII**:561, 563; **XXIV**:8; **XXVI**:98, 504;
Jonathan **XIII**:405, 407;
Joseph **VII**:778; **X**:633; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:372, 581; **XXX**:161;
Pamela **XXX**:407;
Rowell **XIII**:409;
Samuel **XXIV**:8;
Stower, Joseph **II**:36;
Strafford, CT **XXVI**:590;
Strafford, NH **VIII**:772, 838; **XIII**:746; **XIV**:291; **XV**:700; **XVI**:521; **XVII**:120; **XXI**:100, 278; **XXIV**:423; **XXV**:543; **XXX**:428;
Strafford, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:465, 467, 507, 634, 695, 718, 720, 724, 730;
Strafford County **VII**:302, 307, 308, 313, 323, 327; **X**:165, 628, 629, 636, 652;
Strafford, Earl of **XIX**:303;
Strange, J. **XIX**:564, 628;
Strangers **I**:407;
Stranguidge, Arthur **XXXX**:542

184
Strangways, Mr. **IV**:847
Stratford, NH **VII**:773; **IX**:829; **X**:7; **XII**:352, 355; **XIII**:472-479; **XV**:425, 705; **XVI**:46, 166, 175, 176, 292, 302, 782; **XVII**:78, 120; **XVIII**:729, 735, 796; **XX**:61, 75, 87, 154, 190, 269, 337, 467, 489, 515; **XXI**:124, 293, 319, 389, 585; **XXII**:39, 202, 253, 269, 312, 315, 424, 447, 458, 548, 623, 634, 672, 690, 700, 713; **XXV**:528, 529, 533, 543, 549, 551; **XXX**:428;
Woodbury **XVIII**:801, 867, 872, 890; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:599, 607, 610; **XXV**:543, 544, 546-549;
Stratham, NH **II**:691; **III**:782; **IV**:5, 131, 239, 259, 305, 379, 389, 461, 497; **V**:32, 455, 465, 484, 511, 517, 847-848; **VI**:437, 742, 789; **VIII**:33, 193, 195, 580, 877; **IX**:777-784; **X**:2, 24, 165, 549, 627, 650; **XI**:210, 213, 214, 506, 667; **XII**:64, 264; **XIII**:14, 15, 37, 156, 392, 393, 479-490; **XIV**:136, 210, 223, 242, 291, 307, 339, 369, 370, 375, 377, 378, 379, 403, 404, 518, 555, 556, 603, 606, 615, 635, 641, 642, 647-649, 651, 652; **XV**:332, 440, 543, 570, 597, 628, 645, 654, 665, 666, 693, 734, 735; **XVI**:62-64, 71, 92, 98, 99, 220, 223, 228, 229, 232, 233, 245, 251, 252, 257, 261, 262, 507, 520, 540, 668, 838, 842, 932, 933; **XVII**:6, 53, 432, 741; **XVIII**:154, 258, 274, 287, 354, 484, 603, 680, 681, 727; **XIX**:89, 97, 131, 159; **XX**:58, 153, 259, 263, 267, 288, 334, 371, 471, 518, 543, 610; **XXI**:4, 37, 123, 255-257, 290, 548, 582, 749, 769, 827, 830; **XXII**:3, 35, 258, 277, 308, 391, 435, 444, 453, 487, 493, 496, 508, 537, 544, 594, 664, 671, 698, 772; **XXIV**:878, 884, 885, 917-919; **XXV**:59, 552, 746; **XXVII**:118, 120-122, 478, 483, 490; **XXVIII**:171, 229, 235, 240, 299-301, 466; **XXIX**:200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 235, 236; **XXX**:145, 167, 428; **XXXI**:642, 791, 792; **XXXII**:30, 46, 50, 52, 56, 57, 64, 101, 149, 150, 155, 157, 158, 171, 172, 195, 202, 210, 213, 218, 219, 224, 225, 236, 237, 254, 265, 274, 298, 302, 316, 318, 321, 337, 338, 391, 418, 427, 473, 483-485, 488, 489, 492, 523, 591, 628, 635-639,664, 665, 693-695, 697, 698, 705, 708, 718, 739, 740, 743, 761, 762, 782, 800; **XXXIII**:see index at end of volume; **XXXIV**:see index in volume; **XXXV**:26-30, 34-36, 81, 84-86, 110, 127, 163, 207-209, 232, 258, 260, 316, 362, 422, 478, 526, 528, 529, 565; **XXXVI**:18, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 85, 106-110, 157, 158, 204, 226, 227,

249, 282, 283, 343, 344, 356, 381, 390, 391, 433, 456, 457, 513, 539, 547, 549, 550, 558, 559; **XXXVII**:66, 70-73, 110, 112, 119, 135, 137, 184, 224, 225, 265, 267, 411, 412, 418, 419, 421, 426, 464, 466-469, 471; **XXXVIII**:27, 39, 77, 78, 80, 140, 141, 203, 205, 257, 260, 261, 275, 280, 282, 285, 286, 293, 294, 331, 332, 377, 432; **XXXIX**:10, 11, 36-39, 77, 79, 289, 290, 301, 319, 478, 479;
Association Test signers **VIII**:285;
Winnicott **XXV**:552; **XXVIII**:299; **XXXVII**:46-49, 465-467, 469, 470;
Stratton, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:431, 469, 471, 523, 570, 715, 718, 719;
Stratton, ----- **XXVII**:137;
Cornelius **XXVI**:556;
Daniel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34;
David **XII**;303, 524; **XXIV**:156; **XXX**:246, 386;
Ebenezer **IX**:384; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:568;
Eleazar **IX**:384;
Eleazer **XXV**:119;
G. **II**:203;
Hezekiah **IX**:384, 390; **XXIV**:319; **XXV**:119;
Hezekiah Jr. **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Jabez **XIII**:675; **XVI**:598;
John **XIV**:223; **XVII**:490-491, 500; **XXV**:119, 722;
Joseph **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401;
Lemuel **XXVII**:138, 139;
Nathan **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402;
Nathaniel **XIV**:333;
Nehemiah **XII**:743, 746; **XV**:93, 220, 534; **XVI**:235, 273, 514, 763;
Polly **XXX**:411;
Richard **IX**:213; **XII**:275;
Samuel **IX**:384, 388; **XI**:162, 425; **XXV**:119;
William **II**:203;
Stratton Gore, VT **XXVI**:718;
Straw, Abiah **XXXV**:382, 383;
Benjamin **XIII**:41; **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 586, 647, 650; **XV**:728; **XVI**:13, 519, 684; **XX**:273;
Betty (Colby) **XXXVII**:115;
Daniel **XIV**:230, 322, 446; **XV**:294; **XVII**:28, 426;
David **IX**:332, 445; **XIII**:405; **XXX**:140; **XXXIV**:76, 77; **XXXV**:263;
Ebenezer **XI**:626; **XXX**:50;
Elidea **XXXIV**:76;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:76;

Ezekiel **IX**:408-409, 411-412, 415; **XII**:266; **XIV**:24, 430;
XV:548, 698; **XXX**:68; **XXXVII**:115;
Ezekiel Jr. **XVIII**:879;
Ezra **XXX**:50; **XXXV**:382, 384;
Gideon **XIII**:105; **XV**:482, 495; **XXIV**:338; **XXX**:106;
Hannah **XXXV**:383;
Israel **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:154; **XXXV**:384;
Jacob **IX**:408, 411-412; **XII**:265, 271, 272; **XV**:408;
XVIII:828, 879; **XXI**:633, 674; **XXVII**:374; **XXX**:68, 280;
Jacob 3rd **XII**:271, 272; **XVIII**:828;
James **XII**:265;
John **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XII**:199; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:341, 566,
586, 653, 657; **XV**:608, 729, 749; **XVI**:31, 34, 39, 59, 187, 210; **XXX**:50, 140, 195, 258; **XXXIV**:76, 77;
John Jr. **IX**:332, 445, 677;
Jonathan **VII**:745; **IX**:407, 409-410, 412, 415; **XII**:256, 259,
265; **XV**:548; **XVI**:541, 694, 914; **XVIII**:789;
XXVII:358, 374; **XXX**:44, 67; **XXXVIII**:318; **XXXIX**:64, 65;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:183;
Jotham **XXX**:140;
Lawrence **XXXV**:382, 384; **XXXVI**:193;
Levi **XVIII**:829;
Mary **XX**:273; **XXX**:409;
Mary (Carr) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Mary (m. Colby) **XXXIV**:76;
Mehitabel (m. Colby) **XXXIV**:76;
Moses **IX**:407, 408, 415; **XII**:256; **XV**:699; **XVI**:237, 244, 273, 505, 644; **XXX**:68, 258, 409; **XXXV**:382;
Rachel (m. Peaslee) **XXXIV**:76;
Richard **XIII**:620; **XIV**:51, 185; **XXX**:68, 350, 431;
Samuel **XII**:265, 272; **XIII**:641; **XIV**:63, 181, 186, 540;
XVI:133, 163, 926; **XVII**:3; **XVIII**:830; **XXIV**:336, 337;
XXVIII:378, 380; **XXX**:154; **XXXVI**:402;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:271;
Susanna **XXXV**:508, 509;
Thomas **XIV**:61, 182, 249; **XV**:748; **XXX**:195;
William **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XI**:626; **XIV**:61, 182, 299;
XV:427; **XVI**:55, 101; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378, 380;
XXX:50, 195; **XXXIV**:76; **XXXV**:508, 509;
Strawberry Bank * See Strawbery Banke
Strawbery Banke (Portsmouth) **I**:45, 48; **II**:71, 74, 190, 225, 247;
XIII:236, 242, 247-249; **XVIII**:276, 918; **XIX**:190;

XXIII:22, 30, 33; **XXIV**:101, 224, 225, 258, 261-270, 840-842, 858, 860, 903; **XXV**:665, 677, 684, 689, 691, 697, 707, 724, 727, 743; **XXVIII**:195; **XXIX**:48, 135-137;
XXXI:24, 236, 254, 322, 392, 654; **XXXX**:9, 14, 16, 28, 37-39, 41, 50-52, 57, 59, 60, 82, 87, 93, 95, 96, 103, 121, 339
House at **I**:68, 85, 108, 110, 111, 123;
Bounds **I**:172;
Petition **I**:192, 195-200, 202, 205, 207;
Powder to **I**:172, 174;
Strays and lost goods **XXII**:127, 213;
Streeke, Samuel **XXXI**:123;
Street, John **XXVI**:496;
Nicholas **XXVI**:449;
Streeter, Amos **X**:410; **XV**:52; **XXX**:31;
Barzillai **XXX**:316;
Benjamin **XV**:224;
Ebenezer **XV**:57, 473, 503; **XXX**:30, 332;
Enoch **XI**:352; **XXX**:31;
James **XIV**:36; **XXX**:126;
Joel **X**:410;
John **XII**:216;
Joseph **XXX**:123;
Josiah **XXX**:30;
Zebulon **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162;
Streley, William **IX**:159;
Stricken, Grant **XXVI**:585;
Strickland, Daniel **XIV**:227, 257, 258; **XVII**:30;
John **XIII**:708; **XXX**:70;
Strickley, Captain **II**:402;
Stringer, James **XXXVII**:198;
Stringham, Peter **XVII**:306;
Samuel **XXVI**:600, 601;
Stringling, John **XXVI**:161;
Strobridge, George **XI**:373, 382;
James **XI**:382;
John **XI**:373; **XXXVIII**:304;
William **X**:483; **XI**:373, 382;
Strong, Alexander **XV**:383; **XXX**:370;
Andrew **XIII**:478;
Asael **XXVI**:342;
Barnabas **XIV**:263;
Bela **XXVI**:450;
Benajah **XVIII**:505;
Benjamin **XII**:355; **XIII**:478, 479; **XVIII**:890;
Caleb **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:14, 218, 330, 442, 455, 471, 565;
Caleb Jr. **XXVI**:441, 565;
Charles **XIII**:478;
David **XXVI**:10;

Ebenezer **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:14, 302, 385, 483;
Elias **XXVI**:483;
Elijah **XVIII**:505;
Elisha **XXVI**:121, 282, 594, 595;
Enoch **XXVI**:318;
Ithamar **XXVI**:385, 449, 483;
Jedediah **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Jedediah Jr. **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Jesse **XII**:503; **XV**:383; **XVI**:314;
Job **XXVI**:272; **XXXIV**:211, 212;
John **IX**:656; **X**:393; **XVIII**:505; **XXV**:650;
John Aram **IX**:498;
Jonathan **XXVI**:14, 437, 564;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:483;
Jonathan 3rd **XXVI**:483;
Joseph **XXVI**:517;
Nathan **XXVI**:322;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:271, 272;
Orasmus **XXX**:206;
Ozias **XXV**:81;
Reuben **XII**:507;
Solomon **XVII**:118-119;
Stephen **XXX**:372, 418;
Stronghorn, Arme **XI**:642, 643;
Strongman, Henry **XI**:556; **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:45;
Richard **XV**:109; **XXX**:45;
William **XIV**:334; **XXX**:45;
Strongwater Meadow **XIX**:486;
Stroud, Abigail **XXI**:647, 700;
John **XV**:217; **XVI**:247, 254; **XXVIII**:12, 18, 29, 38, 39, 41, 45, 51; **XXX**:94;
Strout, John **XIV**:101, 206, 207;
Stuard, Charles **XIV**:12;
Stuart or Stuarttown (Stewartstown), NH **XXIV**:588; **XXV**:537, 538, 540;
Stuart * See also Stewart
Stuart, Alexander **XV**:739;
Allen **XVI**:84, 251;
Charles **IX**:584, 667; **XIII**:186, 187; **XIV**:257; **XV**:101, 538; **XVII**:30;
David **XIV**:413;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:303;
Francis **XVI**:101;
Henry **XV**:696;
Joel **XV**:206;
John **IX**:484, 488, 493, 497-498, 681, 808, 813, 817; **XII**:466;

XIII:176, 452; **XIV**:411; **XV**:73, 201; **XVIII**:195, 643;
XX:672, 689, 697; **XXIV**:594, 603;
John Jr. **XVIII**:643;
Jonas **XVI**:313;
Jonathan **IX**:504, 515, 526; **XIV**:424;
Josiah **XIV**:238;
Primus **XVI**:287;
Robert **IX**:426, 613, 622, 834; **XII**:287; **XIII**:60, 710;
XVI:771;
Samuel **IX**:19, 454, 622; **XII**:350; **XIV**:388, 424, 494;
XX:689; **XXI**:678;
Simpson **XV**:73;
Stephen **XII**:346, 350;
Thomas **XII**:194, 466; **XIII**:187, 313; **XV**:552, 583;
XVIII:769; **XX**:689;
W. **XVII**:296;
Walter **XXXIII**:297, 298;
Wentworth **XV**:750;
William **XV**:654; **XVII**:102;
Stubbs, Benjamin **XVII**:22, 34;
Isaac **XV**:748; **XXX**:195;
Sergeant **XIV**:2;
Stuben, Baron **XVII**:413;
Stucklor, John **XXV**:318;
Studley, Guppy **XIII**:35;
Sturgeon Creek **XXXI**:415, 452, 794; **XXXII**:169, 170; **XXXIV**:2;
XXXX:31, 98, 111, 118, 119
Sturges, Samuel **XIV**:4;
Sturgis, Andrew **XXVI**:153, 602, 603;
David **XXX**:439;
Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:79;
Sturtevant, Benjamin **XI**:279;
Church **XI**:277, 278;
Cornelius **XVIII**:756;
Hosea **XI**:278; **XII**:708; **XXX**:350, 397;
Jesse **XI**:278;
John **XI**:277, 278;
Joseph **XXVII**:150, 151;
Lemuel **XII**:507;
Pelham **XI**:279;
Perez **XI**:277, 279;
Sturtless, Asa **XVI**:99;
Stuyvesant, Peter **I**:125;
Styleman * See Stileman
Styles, Abner **XIV**:417;
Asahel **XIV**:358;
Ezra **X**:425, 428;
Samuel **XIV**:235;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:409;

Stymes, Christopher **XXVI**:145;
Christopher Jr. **XXVI**:145;
William **XXVI**:145;
Submission of Indians **XXIII**:120, 172, 250, 329, 346, 362, 420;
Success, NH **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXIV**:500, 503, 504; **XXV**:553-555;
Suckamug, John **XIV**:7;
Sucseder, Samuel **IX**:115;
Sudbury, MA **XVI**:935; **XVIII**:379; **XXIV**:70; **XXVII**:92, 198, 350;
XXVIII:395, 399, 426; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXI**:28;
XXXV:355;
Sudbury, VT **X**:206; **XVIII**:531; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:473-476, 550, 639, 648, 652, 671, 718;
Sudrick * See also Sutherick
Sudrick, Job **XVI**:92;
Joseph **XV**:628, 640; **XVI**:199, 221, 268, 275, 627;
Josiah **XVI**:622;
Michael **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 506, 517; **XV**:295, 628, 640;
XVI:197, 237, 245, 272, 504, 622, 624, 627-628; **XX**:269;
XXX:290;
Sufferances, Ephraim **XVI**:45, 302;
Suffield, MA **XXIV**:764;
Sugar Ball **XXXIII**:550;
Sugar River **XX**:320, 326, 370, 380;
Suhawannick River **III**:115;
Suits
leave to enter, prosecute, or review **XXI**:141, 182, 213, 397,
398, 481, 570, 576, 613, 617, 622, 626, 636, 679, 707;
XXII:21, 54, 73, 109, 113, 123, 124, 178, 194, 200, 296,
300, 345, 360, 382, 387, 392, 398, 436, 446, 448, 458, 461, 478, 524, 528, 531, 563, 571, 576, 620, 684;
on penal statutes limited **XXI**:659, 661, 699, 736;
prevention of vexatious **XXII**:300, 343;
Suitors to give bonds in certain cases **XXII**:370, 408;
Sukuos Island **XXIX**:466;
Sulden, Robert **VI**:871;
Sullendine, John **XXV**:347;
Sullenhime, Henry **XXX**:256;
Jacob **XXX**:330;
Sullings, John **XVIII**:595;
Sullivan, NH **X**:28, 166, 273; **XII**:18, 24, 307, 635, 637;
XIII:467, 490-494, 635; **XIV**:326; **XXI**:103, 133, 150, 163, 237, 244, 267, 292, 303, 584, 652, 693, 703;
XXII:23, 29, 38, 75, 87, 102, 149, 310, 546, 666, 671, 699, 725, 736; **XXIV**:152, 316; **XXV**;21, 169, 356, 541, 557; **XXVII**:294; **XXVIII**:3, 263; **XXX**:428;

Sullivan, ----- **VI**:661;
Abigail **XXII**:807;
Benjamin **XXX**:280, 429;
Cornelius **XXIV**:454;
Daniel **XIV**:560, 563, 621; **XV**:597, 722; **XVI**:103, 506, 649;
XXX:472;
Dennis **VI**:867; **XIV**:25, 228, 312, 338; **XVIII**:552; **XXXV**:128;
Ebenezer **X**:592, 596; **XI**:592; **XV**:749; **XX**:384, 549, 554;
XXII:770-775, 785, 795-797, 799, 803, 806;
George **XXII**:26, 81;
Humphrey **IV**:83; **XXXI**:754;
James **VII**:456, 459, 502; **XVIII**:878; **XX**;875; **XXI**:68;
XXII:26, 81;
John **VII**:109, 292, 368, 401, 407, 411, 423, 429-440, 442, 454, 481, 525, 566, 568, 572, 581, 627, 640, 662, 685, 700; **VIII**:22, 39, 26, 38, 42, 48, 55, 92, 94, 100, 117, 172, 186, 189, 315, 316, 490, 517, 538, 549, 556, 583, 609, 640, 643, 654, 703, 705, 743, 805, 849, 851, 868, 887, 891, 918, 928, 931, 945, 949, 952, 965; **IX**:760, 843; **X**:3, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 22, 276, 375, 386, 402, 404, 477, 497, 524, 526, 539, 557, 620; **XI**:127, 130, 241, 267, 348, 381, 541, 566, 592, 667, 721; **XII**:181, 526; **XIII**:176, 178, 180, 271, 280, 291, 293, 319, 490, 765; **XIV**:31, 222, 228, 240, 241, 522, 591; **XV**:489, 496, 498; **XVI**:398, 434, 450; **XVII**:127, 136, 154-210, 348, 376, 406, 447, 454; **XVIII**:655, 658, 723, 726, 748, 760, 770, 772, 778, 780, 792, 795, 808, 864, 886, 909; **XX**:33, 34, 51, 84, 104, 137, 158, 172, 175, 179, 203, 207, 214, 251-254, 257, 259, 262, 280, 299-301, 306, 314, 320, 333, 334, 338, 344-349, 355, 356, 359, 363, 364, 370, 373, 388, 415-418, 421, 435, 479, 489, 494-497, 499, 503, 506-509, 516-519, 526, 535, 542, 549-552, 554-559, 561-574, 580, 609, 613-615, 618, 622, 671, 705, 711, 717, 718, 734, 736, 778, 782, 805-830, 833-835, 844, 845, 849; **XXI**:1-3, 9, 11, 14, 41, 46-48, 91, 99, 128, 147, 150, 162, 168, 173, 176, 201, 235-249, 257, 258, 263, 280, 289, 291, 295, 298, 300 passim 329, 348-359, 375, 379, 399, 400, 410, 413 passim 464, 483, 486-496, 499, 504 passim 516, 537, 545-548, 554, 556, 564, 587, 589, 593-595, 598, 608, 631, 634, 637, 640, 641, 660, 670, 672, 679, 686, 695, 705, 721, 727, 730, 741-764, 768-772, 818, 833-844, 846, 848-856, 862, 873-875; **XXII**:4, 9, 14, 15, 20, 26, 44, 47, 48, 57, 58, 71, 79, 81, 134, 154, 233, 277, 417, 513, 761, 770-775, 785-790, 793, 799-812; **XXIV**:316, 547, 693; **XXV**:557, 560; **XXIX**:310, 320,

192
336,
338, 347, 350, 351, 616; **XXXIV**:107; **XXXV**:145, 289,
380, 381; **XXXVI**:186, 317, 386; **XXXVII**:121;
XXXVIII:39,
106, 126, 185, 255, 298, 301, 414; **XXXIX**:199, 278,
310,
328, 329;
John Jr. **XXII**:26, 81, 801-806;
Martha **XXI**:68;
Mrs. **XXII**:795;
Valentine **XIV**:654;
Valentine O. **XV**:730;
William **XVII**:294;
Sulloway * see also Silloway
Sulloway, Benjamin W. **XII**:346, 349;
John **XII**:76; **XXX**:18;
William **XXVIII**:232;
Sumerby, Captain **VI**:700;
Sumers, Henry **XXIV**:815;
Major **II**:618;
Mrs. **XVIII**:169;
Sumerville, George **XVII**:302;
Summers * See also Somers
Summers, James **XVII**:298;
John **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:133;
Luke **XXVI**:263, 596;
Summersby, Captain **II**:402;
Summersworth, NH **VI**:247, 255, 256, 437, 763;
Summons **XXI**:561, 564, 567, 572, 609, 612, 625;
time served **I**:450;
Sumner, Benjamin **VII**:706; **XI**:363, 367, 371-376, 382, 383,
731;
XVI:434, 488; **XX**:48, 60 73, 79, 80, 105, 124, 126,
132,
137, 155, 157, 195, 197, 202, 205, 208, 217, 336, 344,
347, 352, 363, 364, 376, 379, 404, 408, 425, 434, 435,
442, 445-448, 457, 473, 489, 496, 498, 503, 509-511,
518-520, 523, 524, 530, 534, 535; **XXIV**:587, 731, 732;
XXV:29, 40, 42, 45, 167, 446; **XXVI**:342; **XXX**:34;
XXXIX:381, 382;
Clapp **XII**:386; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426, 737, 786;
Rev. Clement **XII**:314;
Clement **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:28; **XXVI**:430;
Deborah **XXXII**:677;
Deborah (Shackford) **XXXII**:726-728;
Deborah (m. Waterhouse) **XXXII**:677;
Eli **XXX**:302;
Elizabeth **XXX**:419;
George **XI**:685;
Isaac **XXXII**:513, 517, 677;

Jonathan **XXVI**:342;
Luke **XXX**:396;
Mary **XXXII**:677, 726;
Reuben **XXV**:29;
Stephen **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:531; **XXVII**:181, 183, 185; **XXX**:114;
XXXIV:97;
Thomas **XII**:18, 19, 501, 502; **XXV**:21, 28, 407; **XXVI**:342, 358; **XXVII**:294;
William **XI**:367; **XVI**:95; **XXV**:29, 40; **XXVI**:342, 638, 699;
XXX:35;
William A. **XVI**:81;
William B. **XI**:372;
William S. **XXX**:419;
Woodward **I**:280;
Sumner's Bound **XI**:613, 726; **XII**:389;
Sunapee, NH * See also Coreystown, Saville, Wendell, NH
Sunapee, NH **X**:633; **XII**:46, 47, 390; **XIII**:1, 494-505, 599; **XV**:439, 604; **XVI**:80, 93, 218, 520, 614, 847; **XVIII**:728, 783; **XX**:60, 153, 336, 465, 510, 545; **XXI**:124, 290, 582, 646, 648, 650, 698, 699, 709, 714; **XXII**:17, 18, 21, 36, 64, 67, 72, 107, 110, 116, 129, 156, 160, 170, 178, 211, 244, 301, 308, 355, 357, 438, 444, 531, 544, 577, 605, 643, 652, 666, 671, 699; **XXV**:557; **XXVII**:318; **XXVIII**:127, 302; **XXX**:148, 167, 429;
Coreystown **XXV**:557, 558, 562; **XXVIII**:302;
Saville **XXV**:525, 557, 558, 560; **XXVIII**:302; **XXIX**:544; **XXX**:148;
Wendell **XXV**:557; **XXVIII**:302;
Sunapee Lake **XXVII**:32; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 92, 132, 135; **XXIX**:380, 383, 384;
Sunapee Mountain **XXIX**:384, 385;
Suncook, NH = Pembroke, NH
Suncook, NH **VI**:176, 253, 273, 670, 726, 734; **XI**:210; **XIII**:153-155; **XIV**:210, 211, 618; **XV**:751; **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:36, 57, 78, 80, 81, 108, 109, 145, 159, 160, 180, 182, 183, 186, 226, 233, 238-249, 333, 489, 644, 645, 647; **XXV**:422; **XXVII**:48, 74, 118, 197, 357;
Pembroke **XXVIII**:178, 181, 182; **XXIX**:237; **XXX**:187, 189; **XXXIII**:539; **XXXIV**:90; **XXXV**:179, 180, 515; **XXXVI**:14, 441; **XXXIX**:133;
Suncook Bridge **XXII**:594;
Suncook River **XVIII**:851; **XIX**:329; **XXII**:530, 574, 591; **XXIV**:34, 35, 233; **XXV**:422, 423; **XXVII**:45, 48, 51,

194
53;
XXVIII:178; **XXIX**:452, 456, 483, 484, 500, 595;
XXXVIII:310, 311; **XXXIX**:155;
Suncook River Bridge **V**:226, 346, 412, 420, 469, 470, 491, 509, 573, 704, 750, 807, 865;
Sunday, observation of **XX**:310, 326, 344, 375, 380; **XXI**:401, 402,
423, 488, 492;
Sunday Pond **XIX**:495;
Sunderland, VT **I**:421, 573; **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:180, 265, 469, 481-484, 615, 703, 719;
Sunderland, Duke of **XXIX**:115, 118, 119;
Earl of **II**:23, 580, 582, 610; **XIX**:303; **XXIII**:53, 86, 105, 127, 167, 219, 307, 308, 399, 401-403, 410, 459, 460, 504
Hugh **XXVIII**:77, 79
John **XXVI**:157; **XXXX**:137
Sunken Rocks **XXII**:199;
Sunsbury **XVI**:191, 404;
Supercast, Mons. **III**:453;
Superior Court **IV**:33, 37, 475, 479;
appeal from sentence of **XXIII**:274, 371;
proceedings of **XXIII**:301, 313;
salaries of judges **XXIII**:499;
Supply Bill **VII**:187;
Surgeon's Island **XXXI**:305;
Surrender of the Plymouth Council **I**:40
Surry, NH **VII**:201, 774; **VIII**:353; **IX**:829; **X**:6, 28, 166, 239,
398, 400, 411; **XI**:24, 25, 29, 30; **XII**:18, 23, 573, 707; **XIII**:508-516, 675; **XIV**:43, 325, 326, 558; **XV**:46,
67, 197, 501, 633, 647, 669, 741; **XVI**:81, 92, 294, 298,
521, 545, 848; **XVII**:255; **XVIII**:728, 742, 783, 893; **XX**:44, 61, 70, 154, 215, 261, 266, 336, 469, 523, 558, 612, 732, 768, 775, 815; **XXI**:39, 124, 150, 163, 270, 292, 307, 312, 584, 646, 697; **XXII**:1, 17, 38, 64, 272,
275, 310, 511, 546, 666, 671, 699; **XXV**;21, 562, 621; **XXVII**:294; **XXX**:148, 167, 175, 179, 182, 184, 191, 429;
signers **VIII**:287;
Survey of lands at Piscataqua **I**:83, 95;
Survey of Merrimack River **III**:755;
Surveyor of His Majesty's Woods **V**:19;
Surveyors **XX**:168, 197, 324, 380, 384, 549, 554;
Deputy Surveyor of Woods **XXIII**:324, 340, 344, 345, 401, 422,
426;

oath of **XXIII**:344;
of customs **XXIII**:206;
of Lumber **XXI**:245, 528, 529, 753-756, 762, 773;
XXII:499;
of ships **XXIII**:119;
of timber **XXIII**:353;
of woods **XXIII**:170, 192, 267, 268, 323, 324, 332, 339, 341,
342, 365, 416, 423, 429, 447, 448, 511;
Surveyors General of customs **XXIII**:139, 449;
of woods **XXIII**:176, 345, 458;
Suspension of Councillors **XXIII**:252, 256, 257, 288, 289, 319, 332,
356, 385;
Sutcliffe, Captain **IV**:834, 838, 842, 848, 851;
Sir Mathew **I**:6;
Matthew **XXIX**:6, 7;
Sutherland, John Jr. **XXVI**:117;
Sutherick * See also Sudrick
Joseph **XXX**:493;
Sutton, MA **XI**:433, 463; **XX**:832; **XXVIII**:303;
Sutton, NH * See also Perrystown, NH
Sutton, NH **IX**:829; **X**:5, 27, 166, 668; **XI**:220; **XIII**:516, 520;
XV:438, 609; **XVI**:223, 246, 252, 518, 849, 936; **XVII**:3,
4; **XVIII**:728, 789, 795, 820; **XX**:60, 154, 336, 561,
599, 611, 655, 807, 813, 822, 827; **XXI**:124, 290, 367,
390, 419, 468, 582; **XXII**:36, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699;
XXVII:17, 20, 21, 27, 32, 42, 162, 343; **XXVIII**:303,
305, 306, 317, 326, 328, 330, 391; **XXIX**:426, 443, 446,
522, 557, 572; **XXX**:429;
Perrystown **XXVIII**:81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 92, 132, 134, 135,
303, 315-319, 321-326, 328, 381, 383, 386; **XXIX**:312,
339, 542-544, 546; **XXXV**:134; **XXXVI**:69; **XXXVIII**:175,
419; **XXXIX**:8;
Sutton, VT **XXVI**:627, 633, 719;
Billymead **XXVI**:627, 633, 719;
Sutton, Caleb **XXVI**:417;
Edward **XXVI**:417;
John **XI**:272, 275; **XII**:757; **XVI**:264; **XVII**:431; **XXX**:350;
Joseph **XXVI**:417;
Michael **XII**:754; **XVI**:236, 267, 502, 594-595;
Pell **XXVI**:417;
Richard **XXVI**:417; **XXXVI**:176;
Stephen **XII**:754; **XIV**:454, 530; **XV**:180;
Suydam, Jacob **XXVI**:600, 601;
Jacobus **XXVI**:77;

196
Minne **XXVI**:77;
Minor **XXVI**:157;
Swaddon, Philip **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:746; **XXXI**:111; **XXXX**:9-11
Swaffer, Thomas **XXXI**:325, 326;
Swain * see also Swaine
Swain, ----- **XXXIII**:691;
Abigail **XXXVI**:118, 119;
Abraham **XII**:584; **XV**:133, 171; **XXVII**:489, 491; **XXIX**:396;
XXX:93;
Ann (m. Wadleigh) **XXXIV**:355;
Anna (Fellows) **XXXIII**:109, 110;
Benjamin **VIII**:979; **XII**:490; **XIV**:232, 299, 387, 450, 494,
535; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 262; **XVI**:65, 75, 94, 106;
XXII:737; **XXIV**:18, 811; **XXX**:370;
Benjamin Jr. **XV**:256, 258, 260, 264;
Caleb **XII**:112, 115, 147; **XIV**:2, 12; **XVI**:901; **XIX**:493, 502,
528; **XXXII**:384; **XXXIII**:48, 50; **XXXIV**:335, 355, 356;
XXXVI:120, 272;
Captain **I**:353;
Daniel **XI**:150; **XIV**:22;
Dudley **XII**:491; **XVI**:131, 163; **XVII**:435; **XXX**:370, 426;
Ebenezer **XIII**:401; **XIV**:312; **XV**:267, 269, 270, 272, 474, 494; **XVI**:115;
Edward **XIV**:12;
Elias **IX**:86; **XI**:699; **XXX**:93; **XXXIV**:355;
Elias Jr. **XII**:585;
Elizabeth (m. Hill) **XXXIV**:355;
Francis **I**:145, 166, 171; **XXIV**:846;
George **XXVI**:322;
Hannah **XXXIV**:355;
Hannah (m. Davis) **XXXIV**:355;
Henry **XXIV**:811;
Hezekiah **IX**:255, 583; **XII**:585; **XIV**:580, 654; **XV**:448, 598,
729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 901; **XVIII**:192, 532;
XXXIV:355; **XXXV**:338;
Ichabod **XIII**:397-399; **XIV**:455, 530; **XV**:134, 171; **XXX**:138;
Jacob **XIII**:96, 99; **XXX**:52;
James **XI**:153; **XXI**:179, 209, 267, 302, 380, 391, 394, 405,
452, 470, 476, 500;
Jeremiah **XIV**:230, 413; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 262; **XXIV**:245;

XXX:370, 426;
John **IV**:829; **IX**:342; **XI**:556; **XII**:12, 115, 131, 137, 147,
148, 585; **XV**:442; **XVII**:667; **XXVIII**:422; **XXXII**:384;
XXXVI:118-120, 271;
John Jr. **XII**:5, 131;
Jonathan **VII**:454; **VIII**:24, 62; **X**:25, 41, 45, 59, 627;
XI:703; **XIII**:309-311; **XVI**:806-808; **XVIII**:681;
XXI:238, 522, 533; **XXVII**:161; **XXVIII**:427, 432; **XXX**:13;
XXXIV:356; **XXXVI**:119; **XXXVIII**:377, 378; **XXXIX**:162, 164
Levi **XIII**:311; **XV**:167;
Lydia (Perkins) **XXXVI**:561;
Margaret **IV**:43;
Martha **XXXVI**:118;
Mary **XXII**:737;
Mary (Swett) **XXXII**:360;
Miriam **XXX**:417;
Nathan **XV**:284, 291; **XXX**:52; **XXXVI**:119;
Nathaniel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XV**:93, 355;
Nicholas **I**:145, 166, 171, 179; **XXIV**:846, 847;
Phineas **XV**:267, 268, 270, 272, 475, 494, 660, 661, 668, 678;
XVI:131, 163, 776; **XXX**:360, 396;
Rachel **XXXIV**:355;
Reuben **XIV**:133, 190, 413; **XV**:523;
Richard **I**:148, 151, 166, 196; **VII**:727; **IX**:44; **XI**:152, 154;
XXIV:135, 136; **XXX**:13; **XXXII**:167;
Roger **IX**:43; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:235, 361; **XV**:249, 252, 254;
XXXII:516;
Sarah (Clark) **XXXV**:23;
Sarah (m. Clark) **XXXIV**:355;
Stephen **IX**:584; **XII**:5, 12, 147, 148; **XXXVI**:118;
Susanna (Roby) **XXXV**:338;
Theophilus **XVI**:128, 162;
William **I**:196, 242; **XII**:104, 147; **XIV**:350; **XVIII**:879;
XXVII:82, 86, 87, 91; **XXX**:458; **XXXIII**:335; **XXXV**:50;
XXXVI:118, 119;
William Jr. **XXXVI**:561;
Swain's Creek **XXXV**:172; **XXXVI**:271, 272;
Swaine * see also Swain
Swaine, Bethiah **XXXI**:117, 118;
Caleb **III**:429; **XXXI**:367-369;
Francis **XXXI**:83;
Hannah **XXXI**:117, 118;
Hezekiah **XXXI**:117;
Jeremiah **XXXX**:406

John **III**:429; **XXXI**:367-369, 443;
Jonathan **XXXVII**:82;
Mary **XXXI**:367-369, 443, 535;
Mary (m. Emmons) **XXXI**:366, 367;
Mehitable **XXXI**:367-369;
Prudence **XXXI**:35, 117, 118;
Richard **XXXI**:443, 498; **XXXX**:44
Roger **XXXI**:567, 654
Sarah **XXXI**:367-369
William **XXXI**:117, 118, 218, 366-369;
William Jr. **XXXI**:35;
Swainey, Bryant **XVIII**:584;
Swainson, Robert **XIII**:338; **XIV**:230; **XV**:286, 314-317, 336; **XVII**:29;
Swallow, ----- **XXXIV**:325;
Benjamin **XXIV**:92, 97;
John **II**:323; **XIV**:346; **XVII**:61; **XXIV**:97; **XXXVI**:567;
Joseph **IX**:212, 214, 222;
Silas **XIV**:439, 527, 545; **XV**:77, 347;
Swam Point **XXXX**:109
Swamp, Great **II**:228;
Swampscott **XIX**:191, 357, 363; **XXIV**:262, 265, 846, 847, 854, 855, 857, 858, 860, 861, 908, 911;
Swampscott Falls **XIX**:357; **XXIX**:53;
Swamscot **II**:84, 691;
Swan, ----- **XXVII**:390;
Abigail **XXVIII**:190;
Abigail (m. Mathes) **XXXIX**:311;
Asa **XXVIII**:215;
Ca. **XVI**:305;
Ebenezer **VII**:323, 455, 776; **VIII**:180, 698; **XIII**:318, 597, 599, 602; **XIV**:297; **XV**:23; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:346;
Dr. Ebenezer **XVI**:411, 864;
Elizabeth **XI**:549;
Gustavus **IX**:667; **XIII**:176; **XXVI**:259; **XXVIII**:190;
Israel **XII**:184;
Jabez **XXVI**:425;
James **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:422;
Jeremiah **XIII**:176; **XXXIX**:310;
John **VII**:186; **IX**:670; **XII**:764; **XIII**:176, 183, 184, 506, 561, 568; **XIV**:325, 420, 464, 577, 634; **XV**:104, 357, 626, 724, 733, 739; **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 213, 303, 835; **XX**:276; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVII**:392, 394; **XXX**:44, 74, 195, 270; **XXXVIII**:157; **XXXIX**:310, 311;
John Jr. **IX**:668; **XIII**:176, 506, 551; **XV**:104; **XXVIII**:190; **XXXIX**:31, 311;

Jonah **XXVIII**:495;
Joshua **XIV**:342, 347; **XXX**:134; **XXXI**:590; **XXXVIII**:25;
Josiah **IX**:212-214, 222, 794; **XII**:275; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175,
178, 179; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451, 495;
Rev. Josiah **XVIII**:195;
Margaret **XXXIX**:310;
Mr. **IX**:232;
Phineas **XXX**:133;
Richard **XXVIII**:215; **XXXI**:177;
Robert **IX**:536, 540; **XIV**:333; **XV**:101; **XXVII**:402, 407;
XXVIII:215;
Samuel **XIV**:14; **XVII**:730; **XXV**:631; **XXXI**:713, 721, 791;
XXXII:167;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:630;
Simon **XXX**:25;
Thomas **XXV**:14; **XXXIX**:411;
Timothy **IX**:745; **XIII**:144, 377; **XIV**:405; **XV**:390;
XXVIII:214; **XXX**:134; **XXXIV**:469;
Timothy Jr. **XXX**:134;
William **XIII**:184; **XV**:101; **XVII**:435; **XXVIII**:279, 281, 285,
292; **XXX**:111;
Swane, Ebenezer **XI**:626;
Swanscott River ferry **III**:99, 123;
Swansey, MA **XIII**:520;
Swanton, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:155, 220, 485-489, 656, 658,
669, 702, 709, 713, 719;
Swanzey, MA **XX**:833; **XXIV**:318; **XXV**:562;
Swanzey, NH * Also, Lower Ashuelot
Swanzey, NH **VII**:774; **VIII**:517; **IX**:785-786; **X**:5, 27, 166, 411,
422, 633, 677; **XI**:348, 363, 674, 675; **XII**:307, 566, 567; **XIII**:312, 520, 538, 606, 690; **XIV**:36, 42, 43, 94, 291, 311, 428, 438, 558, 594, 597, 645, 646; **XV**:46,
196, 205, 293, 446, 447, 633, 647, 650, 669, 701, 703, 735, 740, 746; **XVI**:46, 81, 95, 174, 175, 225, 254, 298,
302, 303, 320, 328, 329, 332, 388, 411, 469, 486, 487, 493, 522, 523, 850, 927; **XVII**:99, 106, 255, 457; **XVIII**:434, 527, 728, 730, 782; **XIX**:476, 511; **XX**:60, 153, 178, 195, 214, 260, 266, 268, 336, 469, 476, 480, 523, 538, 550, 553, 593, 611, 642, 734, 745, 776, 794; **XXI**:39, 124, 180, 191, 210, 247, 248, 290, 582, 761; **XXII**:36, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:152,
272, 318, 319; **XXV**:169, 469, 474, 475, 562, 564, 565, 582; **XXVII**:445, 461; **XXX**:179, 183, 194, 429;

XXXIV:451, 452; **XXXV**:519, 529;
Lower Ashuelot **XXIV**:275, 318-324, 570; **XXV**:562;
Swanzey, RI **XV**:239;
Swanzey, Dudley **XI**:264;
Swartout, Jacobus **VIII**:509;
Swartwout, Bernardus **XXVI**:145;
Cornelius **XXVI**:37;
Jacobus **XXVI**:37;
Jacobus Jr. **XXVI**:37;
Swartzhousen, Christian **XVII**:295;
Swasey * See also Swazey
Swasey, Benjamin **XXX**:54, 93;
Dudley **XXX**:90;
Ebenezer **XXXIX**:216;
John **IX**:601; **XIII**:741;
John Jr. **XXX**:93;
Joseph **IX**:292, 376; **XXVII**:78; **XXXIII**:436, 491, 712-714; **XXXV**:296; **XXXIX**:326, 327;
Joseph Jr. **XXX**:54;
Moses **XXXVII**:400;
Swausea, Wales **XXXI**:670;
Sway, Clement **XIV**:6;
Swazey, Constable **XVI**:649;
Ebenezer **XI**:659, 667; **XV**:284, 287;
Joseph **XI**:660, 666;
Joseph Jr. **XI**:666;
Nathaniel **XI**:552;
Thomas **XI**:668;
Swearing **III**:2, 5, 6;
Sweat * See also Swett
Sweat, Abraham **XI**:205;
Abraham T. **XI**:222; **XIV**:317, 319, 659; **XV**:607; **XVI**:42, 708;
Benjamin **XI**:118, 201, 209; **XII**:73, 131, 333; **XIV**:413; **XVI**:873; **XVII**:433; **XXIV**:649;
Benjamin Jr. **X**:660; **XII**:131, 137, 342;
Daniel **XII**:131; **XV**:629; **XVI**:641; **XVII**:349;
David **XII**:131;
Dearborn **XIII**:579, 584, 585;
Eliphalet **XV**:698;
Elisha **XII**:5, 13, 332; **XXIV**:302;
Enoch **XIV**:329;
James **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23;
John **XI**:660; **XII**:12, 332, 349, 490; **XIII**:309, 391; **XIV**:113, 146, 195; **XVI**:873; **XXII**:723; **XXIV**:578; **XXV**:97, 278; **XXVI**:260;
John Jr. **XII**:336;
John P. **XIV**:317, 319;
John Pierce **XXI**:568, 611;
John T. **XIV**:585;

Jonathan **XII**:137;
Joseph **XII**:103, 104, 114, 115;
Josiah **XXI**:655, 713, 718;
Moses **XI**:648; **XII**:104; **XIV**:23, 405;
Nathan **XII**:347, 349;
Peter **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:346, 348; **XVII**:32;
Samuel **XIV**:553, 610; **XV**:743; **XVII**:43, 266;
Stephen **XII**:131; **XXIV**:568;
Stockman **XII**:174; **XIV**:247; **XVI**:873;
Thomas **XI**:264; **XV**:258, 260; **XXVI**:471;
Thomas R. **XVI**:128;
William **XII**:347, 348;
Sweeney, Bryan **VII**:757; **VIII**:676; **IX**:397; **X**:634; **XII**:229;
Byron **IX**:589;
John **XII**:229;
Sweet, Abraham **XVI**:9, 42, 183;
Anthony **XIII**:318;
Benjamin **XII**:333, 338; **XXX**:599, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
David **XIV**:239;
Davis **XVIII**:829;
Dearborn **XIII**:503;
Elisha **VI**:339, 500; **XII**:337-339; **XXXIV**:46, 500;
G. **XXIII**:25;
George **XXXX**:350, 375
Giles **XVII**:536
John **XVIII**:501; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
Jonathan **XIII**:318; **XXX**:124;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:318;
Nathan **XII**:337;
Samuel **XVI**:3;
Samuel Jr. **XXVII**:112, 375; **XXIX**:468;
Sweetland, Daniel **XII**:386;
John **XXVI**:330;
Jonathan **XXVI**:10;
Josiah **XII**:386;
Peter **XXVI**:467;
William **XXVI**:10;
Sweetser, Benjamin **XXV**:631;
Nathaniel **IX**:759; **XI**:111, 492; **XV**:200; **XVI**:620; **XXX**:29;
Philip **XXX**:316;
Seth **XXV**:631;
Stephen **XIII**:295; **XIV**:647, 650; **XV**:595, 733; **XVI**:241, 516, 803-804;
Sweit, G. **XXIX**:106;
Swetman, Thomas **XXV**:641; **XXXX**:274

Swett * See also Sweat
Swett, ----- **XXVII**:77; **XXVIII**:419, 420, 465, 466;
Abigail **XXXII**:124;
Abraham **XIV**:567; **XVI**:208; **XXX**:485;
Abraham P. **XXX**:395;
Abraham T. **XV**:727; **XXX**:272;
Aden **XXX**:408;
Ann (m. Chase) **XXXIV**:13, 15;
Anna **XXXVI**:97;
Benie **XXIV**:32;
Benjamin **II**:82; **VI**:747; **IX**:342, 344, 436, 445, 584; **XIII**:122, 123, 638; **XIV**:611; **XV**:320, 339, 406, 523, 718; **XVI**:202, 873; **XVIII**:191; **XXVIII**:232, 233, 421, 422, 428, 432; **XXX**:37, 77; **XXXI**:199; **XXXII**:361, 423, 424; **XXXIV**:11, 111, 112, 154, 178, 371, 372, 489, 492, 496; **XXXV**:247, 294, 477; **XXXVI**:17, 96, 97, 173, 297; **XXXVII**:30, 31, 57, 201, 295, 296, 357; **XXXVIII**:6; **XXXX**:268, 540
Benjamin Jr. **XVIII**:191; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXXII**:424; **XXXIII**:84, 123, 193, 262, 263, 320, 331, 394, 519-521, 564, 568, 576, 577, 722, 723; **XXXIV**:270;
Bethia **XXXIII**:569;
Cicero **XXX**:272;
Daniel **XV**:623, 641; **XXX**:370; **XXXII**:356, 360; **XXXIV**:270, 505; **XXXVII**:82;
David **V**:471; **XVIII**:191; **XX**:467, 517; **XXVIII**:465, 466; **XXX**:120; **XXXIII**:193, 194, 394; **XXXIV**:11-13, 15; **XXXVI**:230;
Deliverance (m. Coleman) **XXXII**:360; **XXXVI**:173;
Dorothy **XXXIV**:11;
Dorothy (m. Wiggin) **XXXIV**:11-13;
Eliphalet **XIII**:136; **XV**:513;
Elisha **IX**:436, 447; **XV**:195; **XVIII**:192; **XXIV**:835; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222, 225; **XXX**:76; **XXXII**:560; **XXXIII**:130, 407, 569; **XXXIV**:111, 112, 368; **XXXV**:14, 19, 141; **XXXVI**:39, 40, 569;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:530;
Elizabeth (m. Batchelder) **XXXVII**:296;
Elizabeth (m. Hall) **XXXII**:360;
Enoch **XIII**:123, 124, 126, 638; **XVI**:287, 516; **XXX**:154;
Enoch Jr. **XIII**:123, 124;
Esther **XXXIII**:130;
Esther (m. Eaton) **XXXII**:124
Esther (m. Greenleaf) **XXXX**:444
Esther (m. Hoag) **XXXII**:360
Eunice **XXXVII**:296;
George **II**:97;

Hannah **XXXIII**:193;
Hester **XXXI**:199;
Huldah **XXXIII**:577;
Huldah (m. Coleman) **XXXII**:361; **XXXVI**:173;
Huldah (m. Winslow) **XXXIII**:569;
James **III**:584; **XVII**:31, 39; **XXX**:115;
Jane (Garland) **XXXIII**:364;
Jane (Rowe) **XXXVI**:207;
John **VI**:699; **IX**:110, 345, 440-441, 719; **XIII**:638;
XIV:611; **XV**:284, 287, 718; **XVI**:202, 873; **XVII**:644;

XXXI:722; **XXXII**:36, 121, 122, 251, 450, 452, 560;
XXXIII:568, 570;
John Jr. **XXXIII**:577, 578;
John Darling **XXX**:77;
Jonathan **VI**:238, 239, 246, 250; **VII**:244; **IX**:364; **XIII**:85,
724, 726, 728, 729; **XV**:578; **XVIII**:192; **XXVIII**:462, 463; **XXX**:120; **XXXII**:782; **XXXIII**:193, 290, 291, 576, 577; **XXXIV**:21, 159, 194, 317, 318, 350; **XXXV**:64, 377,
379, 416; **XXXVI**:111, 173, 207, 358, 444, 445, 480;
XXXVII:201, 213, 221; **XXXVIII**:138, 139, 150;
Joseph **II**:321, 420, 746; **III**:6, 60, 64, 98, 111, 122, 136,
231, 408, 424, 429; **IX**:451, 536, 664; **XIII**:161, 163;

XIV:12; **XVI**:897; **XVII**:619; **XVIII**:528-529; **XIX**:719, 730, 733-734, 738-740; **XXVII**:68, 402, 407; **XXX**:41, 109;
XXXI:366, 367, 465, 466, 599, 649, 662, 772, 778;
XXXII:8, 30, 47, 52, 53, 124, 125, 345, 383, 384;
XXXIII:192, 193; **XXXVI**:207;
Josiah **XIII**:724, 726, 727; **XVIII**:525; **XXII**:12, 15, 43, 60,
62; **XXVIII**:464-467; **XXIX**:605; **XXXVI**:207;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:725, 727, 728;
Judith **XXXII**:691; **XXXIII**:577, 578;
Lydia (m. Lee) **XXXIII**:193;
Margaret (m. Sherburne) **XXXII**:124;
Mary **XXXII**:360; **XXXVII**:295;
Mary (Doe) **XXXVIII**:150;
Mary (Hilliard) **XXXVIII**:14, 15;
Mary (Wiggin) **XXXIV**:194;
Mary (m. Swain) **XXXII**:360;
Mehitabel **XXXVI**;207;
Moses **II**:168; **VI**:789; **IX**:112, 279; **XVII**:659; **XVIII**:525;
XIX:182, 184; **XXXI**:506, 529, 530; **XXXII**:5, 38, 45, 125, 360, 362; **XXXIII**:577; **XXXVII**:296;

Moses G. **XV**:723;
Nathan **IX**:445, 447-448; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221;
XXX:76; **XXXII**:362; **XXXIII**:364, 407, 568;
Patience **XXXII**:361;
Phoebe (m. Purington) **XXXII**:360;
Rebecca **XXXI**:173;
Robert **XXVIII**:232, 233;
Roger **III**:422, 469, 521, 527, 528;
Samuel **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:77, 195;
Sarah **II**:746; **XXXII**:124; **XXXIII**:568; **XXXVI**:207;
Sarah (Adams) **XXXVII**:319;
Sarah (Tilton) **XXXIII**:130;
Sarah (m. Dearborn) **XXXVII**:296;
Sarah (m. George) **XXXIII**:569;
Sarah (m. Treadwell) **XXXIII**:192, 194;
Stephen **IX**:522; **XVII**:641; **XXX**:77; **XXXII**:360; **XXXVI**:511;
XXXVII:322; **XXXIX**:157, 312;
Stockman **XIII**:122, 638; **XXX**:195, 258, 408;
Theodate (m. Purington) **XXXII**:360;
Thomas **XV**:256, 262; **XVI**:162; **XXX**:90;
Thomas R. **XXX**:350, 422;
Swift, John **XXV**:212;
Roland **XXV**:650;
Roland Jr. **XXV**:651;
Samuel **IX**:121; **XXVIII**:61;
Silas **IX**:656; **XXV**:651;
Swift River **XXIV**:111, 773-776;
Swine **IV**:37, 38, 41, 319; **XXII**:291, 298, 336, 338, 352;
Swinerton, Benjamin **XV**:43; **XXX**:39;
Swineton, Benjamin **XI**:464;
Swinington, Joshua **XXIV**:411;
Swinson, John **VII**:5, 148;
Swinton, Asa **XIV**:302;
Swispoon, John **VII**:755;
Switcher, Stephen **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 232, 277;
Switzer, Nathaniel **VII**:447;
Sword **III**:732;
Sworn, John **XV**:427;
Sykes, Othniel **XXX**:195;
Sylvester, Canada (Richmond) **XIX**:497; **XXIV**:272; **XXV**:469;
Sylvester, Francis **XXVI**:289;
H. H. **XV**:593;
Joseph **XXIV**:272-279, 789, 790; **XXV**:469;
Levi **XXVI**:259, 568;
Peter **XXV**:617; **XXVI**:613;
Peter 2nd **XXVI**:613;
Symes * See also Simms
Symes, Alexander **IX**:738;

Daniel **XIII**:36;
George **IX**:656;
John **XIII**:36;
Joseph **IX**:186; **XXVI**:178; **XXVII**:273;
Thomas **XIII**:36;
William **VI**:19, 22, 153, 158-166, 217, 501; **IX**:2, 388, 391,
656, 785; **XIII**;520, 522; **XIV**:442; **XXV**:46, 53, 97, 217,
245, 318, 375, 564, 584, 585, 640; **XXVI**:178, 221, 223,
306, 381; **XXVIII**:127, 128, 131; **XXIX**:454; **XXXV**:420;
William Jr. **IX**:656;
Symmes * see also Simes; Symms; Syms
Symmes, Hannah (Pike) **XXXI**:799;
Thomas **XXXI**:799;
Symms, William **XVI**:470;
Symonds, Benjamin **XXVI**:449, 608, 681;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:76;
Ephraim **XV**:742;
Green **XII**:552;
Harlakenden **XXIII**:77;
James **XVI**:519;
John **XIII**:313; **XIV**:333, 594, 646; **XV**:446; **XVI**:809;
XVII:457; **XXVIII**:214;
Joseph **VII**:692; **XII**:204, 207-212; **XV**:215; **XX**:52, 86, 257,
268, 550, 553, 709, 753, 808; **XXVIII**:22, 23, 29, 45;
Levi **XIV**:594; **XV**:446; **XVII**:457, 468;
Nathan **XXVIII**:179;
Nathaniel **XII**:209-211, 481;
Samuel **XII**:207-213; **XIV**:185, 302, 304, 467, 548; **XXIII**:23,
29, 31, 32, 43, 77; **XXV**:706;
Silas **XIV**:594; **XV**:446; **XVII**:457, 468;
Simeon **XV**:742;
William **X**:409; **XII**:204, 209-211; **XIV**:355; **XXVI**:218, 381;
Symons, John **II**:35;
Syms, Joseph **VII**:229;
William **XI**:382; **XV**:187;

T

Taber, Church **XIII**:627;
Joseph **XI**:462;
Lemuel **XIII**:627, 633; **XV**:106;
Philip **XI**:461; **XV**:106;
Tabor, Daniel **XVII**:144;
Pardon **XVI**:237, 523; **XXX**:350;
Philip **XXX**:258, 400;
Ruth **XXX**:410;
Thomas **XXVI**:157;
Table of Tees **VII**:110, 147, 158;
Tacker, Jonathan **XIV**:406;
Taft, Darius **XIII**:318;
Ebenezer **XX**:288; **XXX**:31;
Eleazer **XXX**:290;
Ephraim **XXV**:36; **XXX**:123;
Nathaniel **XXV**:41; **XXX**:123;
Relief **XXX**:403;
Robert **XXIV**:120, 121;
Silas **XIII**:318; **XXX**:123;
Taggard, Patrick **XXIV**:20;
Taggart, ----- **XXVII**:390;
Archibald **VIII**:241; **IX**:379, 381; **XII**:203-206; **XIII**:725; **XIV**:261; **XV**:127, 408, 546, 582; **XVI**:686; **XVII**:259; **XVIII**:592; **XXVII**:354, 355; **XXX**:65, 66;
James **IX**:379, 489-490, 497, 515, 518, 525, 527, 669; **XII**:207, 208, 440, 445, 450, 457, 458, 763; **XIII**:183, 184, 188, 568, 698; **XIV**:104, 106, 210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 463, 525, 553, 592; **XV**:427, 710, 733, 739; **XVI**:3, 47, 101, 213, 303; **XVII**:266, 378; **XVIII**:591; **XX**:276, 502; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXX**:65, 86, 111, 195, 272, 460; **XXXV**:409; **XXXVI**:48, 122; **XXXVII**:304; **XXXVIII**:105;
Janet **XXXVI**:48;
Jean (Anderson) **XXXV**:340;
John **VIII**:530; **IX**:379, 489, 497, 517, 523, 670, 829; **XII**:440; **XIII**:174-179, 184, 465, 467, 506, 561, 568; **XIV**:332, 335, 465, 572, 577, 589, 612, 633; **XV**:104, 105, 434, 539, 611, 630, 646, 711, 723, 739; **XVI**:206, 699, 812, 839-840; **XVII**:291; **XX**:280; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 190, 279-282, 285, 288-293, 295, 296; **XXX**:111, 195, 316; **XXXIV**:267, 515; **XXXV**:358; **XXXVI**:48; **XXXIX**:273;
John Jr. **IX**:667, 670; **XIII**:506, 633;
John **IV** **IX**:667;
Joseph **VIII**:530; **XII**:206; **XIII**:725, 727; **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 513, 568, 589, 633; **XV**:610, 723; **XVI**:206;
Martha **XXXIX**:273, 386;

Neal **IX**:517;
Patrick **IX**:52, 475, 551-552; **XII**:440, 594; **XXXII**:472; **XXXIX**:272;
Dr. Robert **VIII**:825;
Robert **IX**:379; **XII**:207; **XIV**:50, 185; **XV**:465, 467, 478, 504; **XVII**:248, 289; **XVIII**:592;
Thomas **VIII**:253; **IX**:518, 525, 527; **XII**:457, 458, 548; **XIII**:698; **XVI**:716; **XXX**:84, 89; **XXXVIII**:105;
William **IX**:381; **XII**:204, 206, 208, 210, 212; **XIII**:313; **XIV**:302, 390, 393, 471, 486, 508, 512, 513, 554, 594, 632; **XV**:446, 718; **XVI**:5, 202-203, 218, 271, 518, 597, 619, 680, 809, 935; **XVII**:259, 268; **XXX**:65, 208, 210, 465, 466, 481; **XXXIV**:481;
William Jr. **IX**:379; **XII**:207-211;
Tailer * See also Taylor
Tailer, Colonel **II**:692, 693; **III**:453, 630;
Tailer River **III**:429;
Tainter, Jedediah **X**:6, 19, 28, 42, 45, 61; **XV**:360; **XVI**:738; **XVIII**:756;
Michael **XV**:383;
Taintor, Jedediah **XXVII**:456; **XXX**:92;
John **XXVI**:334;
Talbot, C. **XXIII**:348;
Francis **XVI**:235, 242, 271, 516, 803, 805;
G. **XXV**:307;
George **XXIV**:18;
Jane **XXXII**:135, 136;
Peter **XXV**:307, 308;
William **XVI**:145;
Talcot, Gov. Joseph **XIII**:755; **XIX**:212-214, 234;
Talcott, George **XXVI**:298;
Talcut, Governor **IV**:569, 572, 574, 577, 586, 649;
Talen, Jonathan **IX**:274;
Talford, Captain **XVIII**:358;
Hugh **XI**:320;
John **XI**:306, 308, 309, 312; **XIII**:2; **XVIII**:193;
Joshua **VIII**:826; **XI**:239; **XIII**:2;
William **XI**:309; **XIII**:2;
Tallant, Hugh **VII**:575; **VIII**:136, 332; **IX**:331; **XII**:86; **XIII**:149 **XX**:462, 463, 470, 501, 505, 521; **XXVIII**:177; **XXXVI**:346;
James **XV**:359;
Joseph **XIV**:135, 191; **XVII**:7;
William **XIII**:725, 727;
Tallman, John **XI**:612;
Talmage, James **XXV**:201;
Timothy **XXV**:282;
Talpey, Henry **IX**:317;

Richard **IX**:314, 317; **XVIII**:413; **XXV**:163; **XXXII**:378, 470; **XXXIV**:218;
Richard Jr. **IX**:317; **XXX**:117;
Talton, John **XXVI**:500;
Mary (Cotton) **XXXIX**:86;
Tambling, Abijah **XXV**:546;
Tambour, Joseph G. **XVII**:305;
Tamson, Sarah (Woodman) **XXXI**:546;
Tamworth, NH **VII**:203, 672; **VIII**:435; **IX**:829; **X**:4, 26, 165, 657; **XI**:7, 416, 424, 601; **XII**:5, 7, 9; **XIII**:139, 411, 412, 416, 538-547; **XIV**:211, 291, 297, 364-366, 557, 581-583; **XV**:448-450, 598, 599, 601, 631, 650; **XVI**:255, 282, 522, 853; **XVII**:9, 73; **XVIII**:712, 728, 771, 845; **XX**:59, 154, 164, 176, 203, 265, 268, 335, 449, 543, 610, 644; **XXI**:265, 276, 291, 298, 309, 318, 369, 423, 458, 464, 516, 521, 532, 574, 583, 602, 610, 760; **XXII**:37, 206, 221, 309, 372, 374, 411, 418, 424, 425, 546, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:389, 390, 712-714, 920-924; **XXV**:507, 567, 568, 570, 571; **XXVI**:677; **XXVII**:3, 220-223, 233, 235; **XXVIII**:137, 146, 151, 162, 244, 330-334; **XXIX**:528, 537; **XXX**:429;
Tande, Parker **XI**:483;
Tandy, Abel **XIII**:386; **XVIII**:758; **XX**:427; **XXX**:137;
Gorham **XXX**:235;
Haril **XXX**:235;
Hervey **XXX**:235;
Jonathan **XXX**:235;
Parker **XIII**:502;
Richard **XIV**:398; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:19; **XXXII**:642;
Vienna D. **XXX**:235;
William **XIV**;146, 196, 226; **XXX**:77, 234;
William Jr. **XIV**:113;
Tankerville **II**:195, 217;
Tanner, Dr. **XVII**:388;
John **XIII**:342, 344; **XVII**:511; **XXII**:377, 427, 483; **XXXI**:112; **XXXX**:203, 210, 243, 245, 250, 523
Joseph **XVII**:513
Mary (Fowler) **XXXIV**:40
Taplain, John **XII**:515, 518
Tapleigh, Prudence (Broughton) **XXXI**:554
Robert **XXXI**:554
Taplein, John **XVIII**:722
Tapley, John **XXXIII**:147
Joseph **XIII**:271; **XVII**:23, 31, 39; **XXXVII**:323
Prudence **XXXII**:47
Richard **XXXVII**:118
Samuel **XIII**:251
Widow **IX**:41
William **XXX**:134

Taplin, Colonel **VIII**:329, 330
John **XV**:189, 429, 483, 497; **XXIV**:454; **XXVI**:109
John Jr. **XXV**:618
Mansfield **XIV**:97, 204
Taply, John **XXV**:97;
Tappan * See also Tappen; Toppan
Tappan, ----- **XXXI**:230;
Bezaleel **XXIV**:578;
Caleb **XXV**:400, 531; **XXXV**:448;
Christopher **XXX**:141;
James **XII**:335, 350; **XXXV**:219, 320; **XXXVII**:58;
John **XII**:350; **XXVIII**:334; **XXXV**:222, 328;
Samuel **XIV**:268, 272, 290; **XXVIII**:334;
Tappen, Caleb **XI**:552;
Rev. John **XI**:385;
Mary **XI**:549;
Samuel **XI**:602, 604;
Suky **XI**:549;
Tapping, Joana **XXXI**:120, 121; **XXXX**:330
William **XXXI**:120, 121; **XXXX**:330
Taprill, ----- **XVIII**:919
Abisha **XXXI**:174, 175, 230
Abizag **XXXX**:187
Alice **XXXI**:175, 299
Grace **XXXI**:299
Priscilla **XXXI**:299
Robert **XXXI**:174, 175; **XXXX**:489
Tar **II**:348, 349; **III**:115, 120; **XXIII**:168, 220, 296, 320, 412, 445, 512
Tar, Vincent **XXIV**:697
Tarbel, Benjamin **XIII**:635
Jonas **XIII**:635
Tarbell, Anna (Patch) **XXXV**:468
Benjamin **XXX**:248
Cornelius **XVI**:744-745
David **XII**:281; **XXX**:71
Edmund **XIV**:100, 206, 207, 346; **XV**:530
Ensign **VIII**:616, 694;
John **VII**:535; **XII**:579; **XIV**:419; **XV**:530;
Jonathan **IX**:6; **XXXV**:468;
Nathaniel **XIV**:419; **XV**:81, 211;
Reuben **VIII**:763; **XIV**:85, 199; **XV**:48; **XXX**:158;
Samuel **VIII**:586, 598; **XI**:26; **XIV**:36; **XV**:97, 538, 540; **XVII**:286; **XVIII**:692, 799; **XXI**:400, 462, 515; **XXIV**:234, 241; **XXVII**:469, 473; **XXX**:125; **XXXVI**:338;
Thomas **VII**:186; **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XV**:209, 529, 530; **XXV**:307-309; **XXVII**:469, 473; **XXXIX**:154, 155, 221;
Thomas Jr. **XV**:81;
Tarbott, Nicholas **XXIV**:814;
Tarbox, Ebenezer **XII**:281, 468, 636; **XIII**:455, 702; **XXX**:87;

XXXVIII:276;
Esther **XXXVIII**:276;
Ishmael **XXVI**:23;
James **XXXII**:783; **XXXIII**:128, 563; **XXXIV**:427; **XXXV**:55, 182,
447, 449; **XXXVII**:68, 93, 141, 287; **XXXVIII**:276;
Jane **XXXVIII**:276;
John **XIII**:149; **XIV**:411; **XV**:228; **XVI**:263; **XVII**:427;
Larned **XXXVIII**:276;
Leod **XXXVI**:333;
Lucy **XXXVIII**:276;
Lydia **XXXVIII**:276;
Mary **XXXVIII**:276;
Nathaniel **IX**:155;
Noah **XXXVI**:333; **XXXVIII**:276, 277;
Solomon **XXVI**:467;
Susanna **XXXVIII**:276;
Thomas **XXVII**:68;
Tarbuck, Henry **XXIV**:837;
Tare, John **XXXX**:7, 11, 20, 36, 91
Thomas **XXXX**:19, 29, 34, 342, 362
Tarleton * See also Tarlington
Tarleton, ----- **XXXII**:305
Abigail **XXXVII**:27, 28
Elias **XIII**:251; **XX**:251, 679, 706, 742, 785, 792
XXX:96, 120; **XXXI**:611, 612; **XXXII**:83, 414; **XXXIII**:55;
James Jr. **XXX**:119
John **XXX**:97; **XXXIV**:164; **XXXVII**:28, 29, 396; **XXXIX**:157
Mary (Randall) **XXXII**:83
Richard **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:611, 612;
Ruth **XXXI**:611, 612;
Stillman **XIII**:22, 29, 34;
William **XIII**:196; **XV**:426, 584, 585; **XXXI**:611;
Tarlington * See also Tarleton
Tarlington, Elias **XXXI**:415;
Richard **XVII**:647;
Ruth **XVII**:621, 629; **XXXI**:414, 415;
William **XXXI**:415;
Tarlton, Benjamin **IX**:744;
Elias **IX**:592, 736, 744; **XII**:694, 696; **XIV**:18, 382, 490, 501, 514, 519; **XVI**:317-319; **XXII**:297, 345; **XXVIII**:492;
Elias Jr. **IX**:744; **XVI**:318-319;
George **XVI**:317-319;
Isaac **XVI**:138;
James **IX**:744;
John **VIII**:806; **IX**:744; **XII**:694-696;
Molly **XII**:69, 71;
Peter **X**:29, 42, 45, 62;

Richard **II**:90, 94, 96; **IV**:503; **IX**:744; **XII**:68, 72, 73, 696, 697; **XVII**:360;
William **IX**:647, 649; **X**:29, 62; **XIV**:279, 287; **XVI**:307, 539, 927-929; **XVII**:251; **XXI**:585, 595, 599-601, 608, 615, 616, 619, 621, 622, 672, 675, 684, 686, 689-691, 694, 695, 701, 702, 706, 708, 711-713, 719, 724, 727, 753, 773; **XXII**:39 passim 92, 152, 153, 162, 164, 167, passim 240, 311 passim 359, 409 passim 481, 547, 554, 561, 563, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 640 passim 711;
Tarr, Benedict **XIV**:3, 14;
Tarrant, ----- (Partridge) **XXXII**:152
Tarrat, William **XVIII**:54;
Tarratens **I**:56;
Tarrin, Thomas **XXXX**:116
Tarrytown, NY **XIII**:341
Tash, Jacob **IX**:44, 239; **XI**:577; **XXXIII**:571
John **IX**:589; **XII**:392, 595; **XIII**:25, 29; **XXIV**:547, 716; **XXVI**:475, 552; **XXVII**:222, 501, 502, 504, 505; **XXIX**:389; **XXX**:99; **XXXII**:61, 313; **XXXIX**:270
Major **VI**:552, 602, 699; **VIII**:51, 56, 78, 87, 90, 95, 106, 140, 155, 319, 339, 387, 398
Oxford **XXX**:226;
Patience **XXXII**:313, 369;
Thomas **VI**:501, 514, 515; **VII**:148, 632, 691, 699, 704, 758; **VIII**:738; **IX**:569, 589, 711; **XI**:46; 529, 530, 581, 582; **XII**:342, 701-705; **XIII**:19, 22, 24, 28, 85, 598; **XIV**:22, 396, 397, 481; **XVI**:474, 898; **XVIII**:438, 463, 500, 752; **XX**:42, 59, 63, 66, 81, 121-129, 133, 134, 140, 143, 150, 155, 156, 195, 202, 205, 283, 285, 335, 344-348, 352, 363, 364, 368, 379, 498, 503, 515, 519, 526, 535; **XXII**:309, 315-317, 331 passim 359, 374, 413, 419 passim 479; **XXIV**:547, 716; **XXV**:365; **XXVI**:475, 552; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 103, 108; **XXX**:99; **XXXV**:309; **XXXVII**:171, 172, 245, 246, 463; **XXXVIII**:213; **XXXIX**:369, 370;
Thomas Jr. **X**:26, 41, 45, 46, 60; **XII**:706; **XXII**:252, 265;
Tasker, ----- **XXIV**:866;
Betty **XXXV**:315;
Captain **XXVII**:492;
Daniel **XV**:311;
Ebenezer **IX**:598; **XI**:525; **XII**:537, 539; **XXXV**:313, 314, 316
Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:540;
Elizabeth (m. Davis) **XXXV**:314;
John **VI**:255, 500; **VII**:344; **VIII**:738, 788; **IX**:169, 174, 179, 237, 543-544; **X**:628; **XI**:138-141, 145, 146, 513,

518, 520, 523, 525, 527, 529; **XII**:537; **XIV**:13;
XVIII:683; **XX**:255, 265; **XXI**:744, 760; **XXII**:251, 264,
30, 309, 315 passim 359, 379, 409, 412, 421, 429, 432,
434, 436, 524, 564; **XXIV**:699, 844; **XXVI**:219, 405;
XXVII:512; **XXX**:10; **XXXII**:258; **XXXIII**:103, 104;
XXXV:312, 313, 316; **XXXVIII**:126;
John Jr. **IX**:179; **XI**:519, 520, 525, 527;
Jonathan **XI**:160, 162, 164, 424; **XIV**:235, 617; **XV**:444,
722;
XVI:206, 731-732;
Joseph **XI**:143; **XIV**:235, 432; **XXX**:372;
Judith **XXXV**:312;
Mary **XXXV**:315;
Mary (Adams) **XXXI**:455, 456;
Nathaniel **XI**:145;
Paul **XI**:143; **XV**:195;
Rebecca **XXXV**:313-315;
Samuel **IX**:175; **XI**:519, 520; **XVI**:904; **XXXV**:314, 315;
William **II**:436; **IX**:175; **XI**:519, 523, 527; **XII**:540;
XXXI:455, 456; **XXXV**:312-314, 316;
Tasket, John **XXVII**:493, 498;
Samuel **XXVIII**:160; **XXXI**:534;
William **I**:516;
Tatcham, William **XVIII**:442;
Tate, Benjamin **XIV**:230, 342, 447, 540; **XV**:295, 468, 480, 507;

XV:295, 468, 480, 507; **XVI**:237, 244, 272, 521, 836;
XVII:29; **XX**:293;
Betty **XIII**:432; **XX**:238;
James **VII**:1; **X**:207;
Joseph **XV**:295, 468, 480, 507; **XVI**:119, 237, 244, 272, 521,
836; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXVII**:193;
Mark **XIII**:432, 433; **XIV**:473, 561, 621; **XV**:619, 722, 749;
XX:238; **XXX**:195;
Robert **XVII**:31, 39;
Tatten, Isaac **XIII**:657; **XV**:371, 662, 669, 681; **XVI**:712;
Isaac Jr. **XIII**:657; **XV**:662, 669, 681;
Taunton, MA **IX**:787-788; **XV**:239;
Taunton, VT **XV**:435;
Taverner, William **XXXX**:456
Taverners **VI**:204, 647, 686, 733, 765, 774; **VII**:263; **IX**:462;
XXI:26, 74
Taverns **III**:620; **XII**:444
Taxes **II**:19; **V**:23, 27; **XXIII**:82, 87, 289, 294, 387, 390
abatement of **XX**:47, 50, 51, 78, 83, 97, 106, 323, 374, 376,
394, 418, 463, 467, 473-477, 479, 480, 493, 504-506,
515, 528, 529, 531-537, 539, 590, 591, 593, 635, 637,
641, 654, 732, 738, 739, 743, 744, 762, 775, 781, 785,
794; **XXI**:16, 23, 32, 65, 66, 77, 85, 176, 183-185,
188,

8
191, 203, 217-220, 224, 227, 368, 422, 485, 607, 637, 641, 650, 679, 709; **XXII**:118, 120, 125, 129, 190, 195, 208, 211, 376, 379, 391, 432, 445, 446, 623, 626, 627, 688, 692, 694, 702, 714
act to determine **XX**:49, 78, 111, 148, 311, 346, 466, 511
adjusted between towns **XXI**:17, 32, 47, 53, 85, 385, 458
arrearages of **XX**:758
certificates and notes received for **XX**:152, 169, 199, 656, 658, 661, 678, 745, 781
collection of **XX**:394, 408, 417-421, 440, 447, 448, 472, 521, 532, 592, 597, 598, 640, 649, 651, 681, 706, 709, 722, 723, 726, 730, 731, 734, 738, 739, 758, 760, 765, 768, 773, 777, 780, 782, 784, 787; **XXI**:70, 282, 324, 371, 387, 390, 407, 434, 458, 462, 468, 502, 555, 562, 564, 571, 572, 589, 604, 618, 620, 647, 701, 724; **XXII**:110, 131, 132, 135, 146, 165, 180, 186, 193, 225, 228, 293, 297, 348, 350, 355, 369, 384, 385, 388, 391, 396, 407, 408, 427, 429, 440, 449, 451, 456, 459, 536, 587, 608, 623, 633, 652, 679, 680, 688, 708, 713, 714
collectors' accounts **XX**:179, 181, 216, 220, 403, 405, 440
delinquency in **XXII**:647, 690
delinquent collectors of **XXII**:127, 135, 193, 213, 348
duties of collectors of **XXII**:129, 215
excise **XX**:50, 51, 115, 158, 159, 406, 409, 445, 448, 597, 633, 648, 682, 712, 721, 723, 747, 755, 759, 776, 798, 800; **XXI**:16, 20, 23, 28, 30-33, 53, 67, 74, 84, 86, 87, 92, 101, 104, 11, 129, 134, 135, 139, 152, 153, 167, 174, 180-184, 192, 199, 202, 211, 213, 219, 228, 230, 232,274, 277, 314, 341-343, 353, 358, 359, 362, 373, 378, 380, 381-386, 396, 403, 405, 408, 438, 447, 451, 452, 458, 459, 479, 480, 494, 506, 565, 573, 575, 592, 618, 626, 635, 651, 653, 658, 661, 662, 677, 704, 711, 722, 723, 728; **XXII**:19, 28, 30, 69, 70, 87, 93, 97, 99, 103, 106, 113, 116-119, 128, 131, 137, 144-148, 159, 165, 175, 178, 193, 201, 218, 225, 240, 244, 292, 338, 385, 397, 398, 407, 443, 471-473, 478, 479, 483, 529, 533, 538, 573, 584, 619, 687;
exemption from **XXI**:29, 77;
extents for **XXI**:16, 18, 23, 26, 29, 52, 59, 71, 77, 97, 117, 122, 184, 216, 389, 404, 464, 495, 574-577, 606, 624-626, 642, 645, 655, 658, 661, 663, 665, 689, 697, 724, 725, 730, 731, 734, 736, 737; **XXII**:19, 29, 30, 69, 87, 88, 92, 93, 122, 125, 128, 133, 137, 170, 197, 209, 230, 231, 238, 240, 244, 391, 447, 448, 458, 536, 622, 623, 630, 690;
for war **V**:251, 442, 561, 599;

how paid **V**:157, 158; **VI**:516, 591, 645, 662, 669, 712, 751, 792, 827, 870; **VII**:37, 51, 52, 80, 107, 108;
impost **XX**:101, 132, 157, 169, 198, 328, 385, 435, 479, 482, 516, 517, 526, 585, 604, 625, 721, 723, 755, 759, 829; **XXI**:16, 20, 29, 32, 53, 75, 92, 104, 111, 139, 177, 190, 204, 272, 274, 314, 315, 406, 500, 575, 626, 653, 665, 711, 735; **XXII**:19, 30, 69, 87, 93, 118, 137, 146, 398, 443, 483;
inventories for **XXI**:18, 56, 366, 374, 396, 398, 404, 405, 418, 480, 482-488, 499;
laid **IV**:100, 105, 134;
legalized **XXI**:282, 324;
New Castle **IV**:503, 511, 634, 650, 720, 747;
new districts **V**:183, 209, 249;
non-resident **XXI**:397, 468, 650, 687, 691, 709;
non-resident receiver of **XXII**:30, 92, 302, 322, 358, 361;
notes and orders received for **XXI**:97, 105, 117, 139, 275, 278, 314, 317, 737;
on English **XXIII**:61;
on exports **XX**:518, 526;
on land **VI**:448, 454;
on unimproved land **XX**:120, 171, 179, 201, 202, 207, 211, 309, 348, 349, 430, 441;
permission to assess **XX**:120, 171, 179, 201, 202, 207, 211, 309, 348, 349, 401, 423, 424, 429, 432, 472, 474, 477, 481, 526, 528, 529, 725, 741, 763, 783;
proportioning **IV**:135, 139, 180, 184, 186, 194, 241, 244, 357, 358, 380, 383, 407, 411; **V**:614, 667; **XXI**:412, 511;
rates for **XXI**:20, 55, 340, 356, 413, 420, 421, 439, 510, 724, 737;
rates and inventories for **XXII**:126, 212, 381, 389, 391, 397, 435, 444, 451, 477, 607, 617, 620-623, 645, 659, 664-667, 671-674, 677, 686, 689;
sale of land for **XXI**:634, 675, 731;
special, on lands **XXII**:102, 104, 110, 112, 115-117, 128, 152, 168, 170, 174, 178-180, 208, 290, 299-303, 335, 346, 351, 352, 357, 360, 362, 372, 377, 379, 383, 384, 389, 399, 418, 420, 427, 431, 437, 439, 450, 467, 530, 574;
special, on lands of non-residents **XXII**:26, 29, 31, 72, 82, 85, 87, 102, 105, 107, 112, 123, 149, 152, 157, 168, 191, 192, 383, 396, 431, 437, 449, 535, 581, 608, 652;
special permission to assess **XXI**:103, 104, 135, 139, 152, 162, 166, 182, 188, 213, 215, 221, 268, 308, 319, 339, 351, 356, 367, 376, 379, 389, 390, 398, 409, 440, 447, 455, 463, 468, 478, 483, 505, 507, 509, 561, 573-575, 601, 610, 613, 614, 625, 637, 642, 647, 658, 660, 679, 680, 687, 691, 713, 723, 726, 727;

10
specie received for **XXII**:130, 186, 187, 194, 226, 244, 292, 296, 325, 333, 344, 347, 348, 364, 386, 429, 457, 533, 623, 688;
state notes and orders received for **XXII**:117, 118, 137, 189, 190, 194, 243;
valuation for **XXI**:96, 118, 123, 150, 163, 174, 179, 198, 209, 366, 370, 373, 437;
worked out **XXII**:621, 680;
Tay, Captain **II**:101;
Nathaniel **XXX**:342;
Taylor * See also Tailor
Taylor, ----- **XV**:699; **XVII**:746; **XXIII**:132, 133, 139, 151, 152, 336, 392; **XXVIII**:282;
Aaron **XXVI**:85;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:335;
Abigail (Drake) **XXXIV**:291;
Abigail (m. Hubbard) **XXXII**:567, 569;
Abraham **V**:186; **XI**:191; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:551; **XV**:221, 320, 340; **XVI**:839; **XIX**:532; **XXX**:104; **XXXIII**:176;
Abraham Jr. **XXIV**:89, 93, 95, 101;
Adam **IX**:525, 527; **XII**:451, 457, 458, 475, 481; **XIII**:702; **XV**:196, 199; **XVIII**:691; **XXX**:85; **XXXIV**:405; **XXXV**:567; **XXXIX**:354, 355;
Amos **XIII**:463, 465; **XIV**:33; **XV**:744; **XXX**:195;
Andrew **XI**:685;
Ann **XXII**:830; **XXXIII**:695; **XXXIV**:304; **XXXV**:399; **XXXIX**:78;
Ann (Chase) **XXXIII**:695
Ann (m. Pearson) **XXXX**:440, 441
Anna **XXXVI**:175, 176
Anna (m. Marston) **XXXIV**:304
Anna (m. Scribner) **XXXII**:567, 569
Anthony **I**:152, 166, 415, 458; **XI**:11, 12, 19, 21, 478; **XV**:124; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXXI**:37, 38; **XXXIII**:177; **XXXX**:358, 394, 449
Benjamin **III**:407; **V**:848; **IX**:18, 425, 780, 784; **XI**:58, 61, 644, 645; **XII**:113, 626, 629, 632, 634; **XIII**:27, 33, 230, 408; **XIV**:56, 184, 234, 242, 244, 404, 416, 600, 667; **XV**:73, 214, 284, 287, 521, 615, 715; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:124, 742; **XXIV**:332, 492; **XXV**:200, 596; **XXVI**:218; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:35, 140; **XXXI**:650; **XXXIII**:15, 440; **XXXVII**:431, 432; **XXXIX**:77, 78, 314, 395
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:634; **XIV**:244, 573; **XXIV**:492; **XXXIII**:10, 14, 157

Bethia **XXXIII**:177
Bradstreet **XIV**:563, 581, 627; **XV**:449, 600, 721, 748; **XXX**:195; **XXXIX**:77
Captain **XI**:376; **XVII**:265, 314;
Catherine **XXXVI**:175, 176;
Catherine (m. Knowles) **XXXIV**:304;
Chase **VIII**:762, 878; **X**:629; **XII**:8; **XIII**:394, 397, 399; **XIV**:296; **XV**:162, 171, 173, 232, 233, 235; **XVI**:320-321, 323, 326, 328, 331, 335, 338, 340, 345, 397, 472; **XX**:253, 260; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240; **XXX**:138, 226; **XXXIII**:659;
Colonel **III**:631; **XIX**:80;
Daniel **XII**:169; **XIV**:33; **XV**:157, 688, 744; **XVI**:64, 71, 93, 106; **XXVI**:548; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203, 336, 340, 341; **XXX**:195; **XXXIX**:138;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:509;
David **VI**:318; **VIII**:430, 683; **IX**:100, 526; **XI**:249; **XII**:398, 400, 457, 458, 475; **XIII**:701; **XIV**:61, 182, 249, 328; **XVIII**:688, 691; **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:85, 110, 242; **XXVIII**:407, 412; **XXX**:85, 195; **XXXV**:567; **XXXVIII**:7; **XXXIX**:354, 355;
Dr. David **XVI**:436;
Dearborn **XXX**:426
Deborah (m. Weare) **XXXIV**:70
Doctor **VIII**:533, 695
Dorothy **XXXVIII**:130
Ebenezer **X**:624; **XXIV**:512; **XXVI**:310; **XXX**:161; **XXXIX**:396;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:310
Edmund **XIV**:101, 206; **XXVIII**:281, 286, 291; **XXX**:94;
Edward **IX**:757; **XI**:249; **XIII**:403, 489; **XIV**:463, 566, 653; **XV**:459, 606, 609, 729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210; **XVII**:66; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:492; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240, 300; **XXIX**:125; **XXX**:145, 258; **XXXII**:105, 106, 318; **XXXIII**:632; **XXXIV**:243; **XXXV**:35; **XXXVII**:420, 467;
Eldad **XII**:172, 174; **XV**:41; **XV**:96;
Eleanor (m. Archibald) **XXXIX**:355;
Eleazer **XI**:18, 20; **XIII**:554; **XXXVIII**:335;
Elias **XIV**:264; **XV**:3;
Elijah **XIV**:85, 199, 264; **XV**:50; **XXVI**:178;
Eliphalet **XIII**:93, 97; **XIV**:409; **XVI**:712; **XXX**:105, 226, 392;
Elisha **XVI**:927;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:314;
Elizabeth (Rowe) **XXXVI**:117;
Elizabeth (m. Prescott) **XXXIX**:77;
Ezra **XXVI**:101; **XXXVII**:188;
Fortunatus **XXVI**:310;
George **VIII**:203; **XXXX**:42

Gilman R. **XXX**:396;
Hannah **XXX**:396;
Hannah (m. Moore) **XXXIX**:77;
Henry **I**:113, 191; **XIV**:1; **XXXI**:18; **XXXX**:19, 40, 43, 44, 49,
51, 57
Henry D. **XXX**:63; **XXXIX**:361;
Hercules **XXXX**:249
Hezekiah **XXIV**:412;
Hollis **XII**:218, 219;
Isaac **XIII**:327; **XV**:630, 643, 646, 664, 665, 671, 676;
XVI:22, 44, 762, 855, 858-859;
Isaiah **XIII**:184; **XV**:538; **XXI**:655, 700, 714; **XXX**:111;
Israel **XXVI**:492;
Jacob **XII**:626, 629; **XIV**:573, 590, 609, 631; **XV**:456, 613, 711; **XVI**:51, 53, 198, 267; **XVII**:464; **XX**:476, 479, 533; **XXX**:332; **XXXVIII**:102;
James **VIII**:137; **IX**:201, 427, 606; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 20; **XII**:475, 589, 592; **XV**:85, 200, 463; **XVII**:51; **XVIII**:215, 691; **XX**:405, 407, 444, 446; **XXI**:178, 202; **XXIV**:675; **XXV**:37, 67; **XXVI**:267, 314, 434; **XXVII**:25; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 328; **XXXVII**:336;
Janet **XXXIX**:354, 355;
Jeremiah **XVI**:281; **XXVIII**;58, 229, 235, 240, 487;
Jesse **XXVI**:549;
Joel **XV**:125, 149, 160; **XXX**:160; **XXXVIII**:335;
John **II**:39, 122, 134, 142, 162, 163; **V**:168; **VI**:318; **IX**:51, 85, 416, 469, 473, 475-476, 516, 525, 574, 787; **X**:627; **XI**:191, 609, 686, 688, 589, 692-695; **XII**:10, 106, 111, 117, 121, 124, 449, 457, 458, 475, 481, 589; **XIII**:17, 79, 84, 403, 485, 653, 701; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192, 287, 369, 375, 439, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 547, 580, 584, 600, 607, 608, 624; **XV**:31, 134, 319, 339, 394, 411, 422, 424, 428, 437, 447, 476, 487, 489, 498, 544, 567, 597, 598, 605, 630, 643, 646, 663, 670, 684, 688, 715, 720, 729; **XVI**:13, 19, 28, 121, 159, 164, 194, 204, 211, 220, 278, 508, 591, 679, 751, 753, 840, 843; **XVII**:154, 156, 159-160, 162, 181, 186-187, 191, 203, 647, 651; **XVIII**:506, 691; **XXII**:578, 619, 683, 705, 709, 710, 830; **XXIII**:134, 253, 354, 441; **XXIV**:332, 815; **XXV**:318, 596, 624; **XXVI**:33, 81, 145, 209, 242, 405, 409, 543, 712; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248, 251, 454, 478, 485, 521, 522, 525, 527, 532, 533; **XXIX**:398; **XXX**:63, 104, 145, 195, 222, 238, 372, 426, 469, 488, 490, 493; **XXXI**:502; **XXXIII**:177, 365, 463, 472, 633, 635; **XXXIV**:179, 181, 303-305, 405; **XXXV**:43, 46, 308, 361, 362, 441, 446, 567; **XXXVI**:175, 176, 178;

XXXVII:54, 177, 179; **XXXVIII**:285; **XXXIX**:19, 78, 319, 354, 355;
John Jr. **XII**:475, 481; **XIV**:651; **XXX**:63; **XXXVII**:175, 177; **XXXIX**:19, 361;
John 2nd **XVIII**:594, 691;
John 3rd **XII**:475;
Jonathan **IX**:9, 77, 259, 402, 484, 527; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 81, 92, 224; **XII**:10, 111, 114, 251, 398, 400, 610; **XIII**:96, 397, 398, 403; **XIV**:103, 208; **XV**:125, 150, 160, 171, 295, 520; **XVI**:121, 164, 255, 506, 534, 688; **XVIII**:796; **XX**:272; **XXIV**:373; **XXVII**:25; **XXX**:5, 20, 138, 372, 405; **XXXII**:227; **XXXIII**:177, 695; **XXXIX**:77;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:403; **XXX**:20;
Joseph **II**:246; **IX**:86, 193; **X**:632; **XI**:309, 367-369, 371, 372, 627; **XII**:108, 111, 120, 129; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:12, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255, 265; **XV**:371, 426, 522, 584, 585, 739, 749; **XVI**:307, 312, 902; **XVII**:218, 252, 644, 667-668, 740; **XX**:97, 123, 323, 376; **XXII**:369, 408; **XXIV**:89, 578; **XXV**:40; **XXVIII**:286; **XXX**:34, 51, 104, 195; **XXXII**:567-569; **XXXIII**:177, 317; **XXXIV**:70, 71, 303, 304; **XXXV**:399; **XXXVI**;175, 176, 269; **XXXIX**:78;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:116;
Joseph O. **XIII**:463;
Joshua **X**:6, 9; **XI**:18;
Josiah **XI**:609; **XIII**:489; **XVIII**:505;
Lemuel **XII**:224;
Lieutenant-Governor **XVII**:723, 728;
Major **XVII**:298-299, 305;
Margaret **XXXII**:389, 567;
Margaret (Kelso) **XXXVIII**:7;
Margaret (m. Sanborn) **XXXII**:567, 569;
Martha **V**:613;
Mary **XXXII**:227; **XXXV**:308, 309;
Mary (Bradley) **XXXIII**:410;
Mary (Martin) **XXXIV**:466;
Mary (Perkins) **XXXII**:161;
Mary (m. Philbrick) **XXXII**:567, 569;
Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXIV**:70;
Matthew **V**:598; **IX**:497, 516; **XII**:449, 451; **XIII**:377; **XV**:567; **XVI**:911; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:135; **XXXII**:562,563; **XXXV**:567; **XXXIX**:354, 355;
Medad **XII**:169, 170; **XIV**:468, 607; **XV**:157, 603, 714; **XVI**:200, 225, 269; **XVII**:144, 236; **XX**:531;
Mercy **XXXVI**:303;
Meshech **XIII**:652;
Micha **XXVI**:549;
Mr. **III**:90; **V**:608, 609;
N. **XIII**:397;
Nathan **VIII**:530; **IX**:379, 588; **XI**:643; **XII**:204, 440;

XIII:399, 402; **XIV**:143, 194, 589, 633; **XV**:610, 700, 702, 703, 718, 723; **XVI**:46, 170, 174, 206, 237, 275, 302, 508, 685; **XVII**:8; **XVIII**:4, 592, 769; **XXI**:236, 242; **XXII**:251, 266, 722, 726, 741; **XXIV**:491; **XXVII**:78, 81; **XXVIII**;293, 457, 461; **XXX**:7, 222, 372; **XXXII**:106, 801; **XXXIV**:260, 408; **XXXV**:309, 361; **XXXVII**:135;

Nathaniel **IX**:632; **XIII**:203; **XIV**:568;

Oliver **XI**:249; **XIV**:566, 653; **XV**:459, 606, 609, 729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210; **XVIII**:747;

Oreb **XXV**:318;

Patience **XXXIX**:77, 78;

Peter **XIII**:408;

Philip **XXXI**:37;

Prince **XVI**:168;

Rachel **XXXV**:283, 284; **XXXVIII**:333, 334;

Rachel (m. Woodman) **XXXV**:284;

Reuben **IX**:604, 606; **XII**:732, 738, 744; **XVII**:297;

Richard **VIII**:294; **IX**:340; **XI**:607, 609; **XII**:111, 117, 121; **XIII**:79, 553, 678; **XIV**:11, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255, 351, 531; **XV**:320, 339; **XVII**:740; **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:85, 110; **XXX**:48, 161, 372, 405; **XXXII**:132, 227, 752, 754; **XXXIII**:177; **XXXIV**:137, 303, 305;

Robert **XXVI**:549;

Samuel **IX**:526; **XI**:81; **XII**:451, 457, 475, 481; **XIII**:702; **XV**:201; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:32; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:6, 85; **XXXIII**:176; **XXXIV**:405; **XXXV**:567; **XXXIX**:354, 355;

Sarah **XXXX**:441

Sarah (Dearborn) **XXXV**:443-445;

Sarah (m. Clifford) **XXXII**:567, 569;

Sarah (m. Dearborn) **XXXIV**:304;

Sarah (m. Robinson) **XXXX**:447

Silas **XV**;221, 537, 750; **XVI**:839; **XXX**:195;

Simeon **XII**:11, 12; **XV**:205, 329, 330; **XXX**:90;

Simon **XV**:249, 250, 255;

Solomon **XXX**:195;

Tamar **XXX**:396;

Thaddeus **XII**:738; **XIV**:56, 184, 580, 661; **XV**:393, 448, 468, 480, 496, 599, 629, 648, 727; **XVI**:10, 44, 67, 78, 97, 547;

Thomas **VI**:20; **IX**:386, 388, 391; **X**:629, 632; **XI**:36, 37, 592; **XII**:14, 219; **XIII**:27, 32, 688; **XXV**:119, 373, 375, 641; **XXVI**:218, 223; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398; **XXX**:55, 66; **XXXV**:479;

Timothy **IX**:551; **X**:4, 19; **XI**:191, 497, 693; **XII**:592; **XIII**:727; **XVI**:745; **XX**:335, 434, 446, 498, 503, 504, 507-509, 516, 519, 563, 565; **XXI**:38, 59, 63, 67, 73,

75, 76, 79, 80-84, 86, 87, 103, 116, 117, 128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 140, 153, 167, 178, 200, 202, 207, 214, 215, 217, 290, 322, 329, 342, 349, 353, 355, 357, 359, 421, 425, 441-445, 459, 460, 470, 472, 476, 487-495, 498, 500, 508, 513; **XXII**:16, 36, 41 passim 89, 153, 156, 161 passim 240, 256, 271, 414; **XXIV**:407, 583; **XXV**:24; **XXVI**:27, 101, 381, 564; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXVIII**:86, 198, 200, 201, 203, 336, 339-341; **XXIX**:384, 385; **XXXVI**:389; **XXXVIII**:333, 334;
Trueworthy **XXX**:457;
Walter **XIII**:59;
Wiggin **XII**:12;
Willaba **XI**:700;
Willet **XXVI**:145, 609;
William **II**:36; **V**:683; **IX**:17, 358, 420, 425, 516, 526; **XI**:82, 607-609, 643, 699, 704; **XII**:76, 173, 277, 450, 457, 458, 475, 481, 516, 518; **XIII**:399, 401, 486, 568, 701; **XIV**:145, 193, 194, 212, 215, 218, 220; **XV**:327, 564, 596, 699; **XVI**:61, 63, 71, 92, 106, 287, 519, 642; **XVII**:8; **XVIII**:691; **XXIV**:41, 44, 612, 625; **XXV**:10, 67, 576, 580, 585; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXX**:5, 304, 426; **XXXI**:204, 626, 651; **XXXII**:567; **XXXIII**:410; **XXXV**:283, 284; **XXXVI**;269, 270; **XXXVII**:461; **XXXIX**:354; **XXXX**:347
William Jr. **XXVI**:118, 121;
Willoughby **XXXVI**:268, 269;
Zaccheus **XIII**:96;
Zachariah **XXXX**:156
Zebedee **XII**:744;
Zephaniah **XXVI**:560;
Taylor's River **III**:409, 429, 432; **XII**:130; **XXXI**:41, 48, 238, 239, 573, 694; **XXXII**:596; **XXXIII**:289, 461, 757; **XXXV**:378; **XXXVI**:271, 272, 480, 481, 503; **XXXVII**:129, 130, 134;
Tayntor * See also Tainter, Taintor
Tayntor, Jedediah **XXI**:39, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 83, 117, 119, 130, 135, 140, 160, 204, 209, 215, 220, 223, 226, 292, 317, 319, 337, 351, 355, 357, 359, 361, 390, 420-422, 425, 443-445, 448, 468, 472, 475, 487, 492-494, 496-501, 505;
Mary **XXX**:416;
Teague, John **XXIX**:193;
Tebbets * See also Tebbetts; Tibbets; Tibbetts; Tibbits
Tebbets, Benjamin **IX**:169, 723, 726;
Ebenezer **VIII**:29, 62, 276; **X**:629;
Edward **IX**:169, 723;
Ephraim **V**:346; **IX**:154, 168, 170-171, 173, 183;
Henry **I**:119, 213, 284; **IX**:170, 174, 543-544;
Henry Jr. **IX**:171;

Ichabod **V**:351, 352, 471, 475, 760, 882; **IX**:160, 170, 174;
Jeremiah **I**:284; **IX**:175, 183;
Jeremiah Jr. **IX**:170;
John **IX**:159, 171, 174, 186;
John Jr. **IX**:169, 175-176;
John **III** **IX**:169-170;
Jonathan **IX**:186;
Joseph **IX**:169, 174;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:169;
Lieutenant **II**:504;
Moses **IX**:159, 760;
Nathaniel **IX**:179;
Paul **IX**:169, 723;
Samuel **II**:246, 543; **IX**:156;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:171;
Theodore **II**:256;
Thomas **II**:37; **IX**:160, 168, 760;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:170, 176, 760;
Timothy **IX**:170;
Tebbetts, Aaron **XIII**:336;
Benjamin **XIII**:334;
Captain **XIV**:14;
David **XIII**:343;
Ebenezer **XIII**:339, 740; **XVII**:261; **XVIII**:855, 881;
Edmund **XII**:598; **XIII**:343;
Edward **XIII**:335, 336;
Elijah **XIII**:343;
Ephraim **XIII**:488; **XIV**:187, 369, 482, 498;
Ephraim Jr. **XXIV**:697;
Gideon **XIII**:336;
Henry **XIII**;336, 338; **XIV**:3; **XXIV**:698;
Ichabod **XVIII**:192, 752; **XXIV**:697;
Jacob **XIII**:363; **XIV**:415;
James **XI**:277, 279;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:699;
John **XIII**:427; **XIV**:3, 15; **XVIII**:192, 194; **XXIV**:699;
John 4th **XXIV**:699;
Jonathan **XIII**:338; **XIV**:245;
Joseph **XIII**:336, 338, 343;
Joshua **XIV**:18;
Moses **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18;
Moses Jr. **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18;
Nathaniel **XI**:354; **XII**:537;
Obadiah **XIII**:336;
Paul **XIII**:334;
Philip **XIV**:385, 506;
Robert **XI**:357; **XIII**:343;
Samuel **XII**:598; **XIII**:336, 740; **XIV**:3, 14, 15; **XVII**:656;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:3;

Silas **XIII**:343;
Stephen **XIII**:339;
Thomas **XXIV**:697, 847;
William **XIV**:550;
Tebbitts, Ebenezer **XVI**:817-819;
Tebley, George **II**:38;
Tedd, John **I**:170; **XXIV**:846;
Teddar, Steven **X**:701;
Tedder, Stephen **XVII**:501; **XXXX**:7, 12
Tedford, Henry **XXVI**:326;
Teeth, elephants' **XXIII**:265;
Tegtuckwock Pond **XXXX**:430
Teller, Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:37;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:37;
Tellier, Charles **XVIII**:915;
Temlington, Alexander **XI**:310;
Tempest, ----- **XXIX**:147;
Temple, NH * Also Peterborough Slip, Sliptown
Temple, NH **VII**:774; **IX**:829; **X**:5, 27, 166, 631, 668; **XI**:63, 65;
XII:158, 205, 509, 522, 534-536, 735, 742; **XIII**:174, 327, 547-566, 683; **XIV**:35, 89, 101, 422, 468, 555, 558,
561, 575, 612, 621, 640; **XV**:79, 95, 96, 196, 364, 502, 535, 613, 630, 646, 654, 664, 665, 671, 735, 740, 752;
XVI:82, 100, 220, 221, 465, 498, 521, 524, 542, 562, 854; **XVII**:100, 101, 134, 214, 291, 428, 470;
XVIII:728, 844; **XX**:33, 35, 60, 154, 165, 190, 268, 335,
355, 611; **XXI**:38, 124, 291, 399, 485, 583, 758;
XXII:37, 205, 268, 309, 401, 411, 513, 545, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:172, 249, 324; **XXV**:158, 300, 301, 423, 425, 571, 572; **XXVII**:400, 414, 415; **XXVIII**:114, 185, 293, 335, 336, 339-342; **XXIX**:339; **XXX**:149, 151, 167, 174, 176-179, 183-190, 193-195, 430; **XXXIX**:395, 396;
signers **VIII**:287, 353;
Temple, Abraham **XXIV**:412, 675, 815;
Archelaus **VII**:777; **X**:5, 18, 27, 42, 45, 46, 61;
XIII:673; **XVI**:287, 362, 510, 702; **XVIII**:856;
XXI:305, 317, 329, 351, 355-360, 420, 421, 424, 425, 442-445, 448, 452, 453, 459, 472, 475, 480, 487, 489, 492-494, 500, 506, 509, 513, 526, 542, 582, 588, 594, 595, 598, 599, 605, 616, 619, 622, 676, 686, 689-692, 694, 695, 697, 702, 703, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 721, 725, 727-730, 732, 733; **XXII**:36, 41, 47, 50 passim 92, 150 passim 240, 308, 315, 316, 331 passim 359, 409, 412,
420 passim 481, 544, 554, 575, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646 passim 657, 675-679, 691, 695, 696, 701, 704-711;
XXX:158;

Benjamin **XI**:76; **XII**:606, 609; **XXX**:6;
Christopher **IX**:473; **XXXIII**:89;
David **XXIV**:412, 675;
Ebenezer **XII**:571; **XIII**:537; **XVI**:738; **XXX**:7;
Elijah **XIII**:602, 658, 665; **XVI**:46, 302, 311; **XXX**:158;
Enos **XIII**:666; **XVI**:168, 878; **XXX**:332;
Isaac **VII**:773; **X**:630, 632; **XI**:25, 33, 35, 37; **XIII**:456, 465; **XIV**:311, 465; **XV**:99; **XVI**:442, 554, 839-840; **XVIII**:894; **XX**:566, 567, 806, 818; **XXV**:40, 167; **XXVI**:310, 350;
Jasper **XVIII**:829;
Jeremiah **XXV**:253;
Lt. Gov. John **VI**:629, 630;
John **IX**:142, 301; **XIII**:190, 547, 568; **XIV**:35, 91, 201; **XVI**:298; **XXIV**:324, 463, 583, 592, 653, 665, 675; **XXV**:10, 12, 427, 431, 571, 576, 580; **XXVI**:19, 38, 78, 90, 106, 227, 239, 306, 326, 442, 446, 513, 552, 556; **XXVIII**:335; **XXX**:195;
Mr. **XVII**:390;
Robert **VIII**:569; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:253, 431, 580;
Stephen **XXV**:40; **XXVI**:350;
Sir Thomas **II**:47;
Thomas **XXVI**:487;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:487;
Uriah **XIV**:355; **XV**:700, 702, 704, 726; **XVI**:174, 208, 522, 877, 879;
William **VI**:628; **IX**:708; **XIII**:529, 602; **XIV**:264, 645; **XV**:473, 503, 633, 647, 733; **XVI**:23, 40, 190, 311, 522, 886-887, 935; **XVIII**:532, 544; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:245, 455, 546, 641; **XXVI**:27, 38, 42, 69, 145, 174, 215, 235, 260, 306, 372, 393, 413, 442, 517, 556;
Zephaniah **XXIV**:450;
Temple (The) **XXXI**:658, 812; **XXXII**:353, 354, 483; **XXXIV**:334;
Temple Meadow **XXXI**:597; **XXXIII**:11-14; **XXXIV**:433;
Temple's Farm **XIV**:476;
Templer, Samuel **XIV**:10;
Templeton, MA **XX**:831;
Templeton, Adam **IX**:813, 817; **XII**:454; **XIII**:698; **XXX**:163; **XXXV**:272;
Agnes **XXXV**:329;
Allen **XXXV**:329;
James **VIII**:265; **XIII**:188; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:111, 112;
John **XIII**:716; **XVI**:792;
Matthew **IX**:114, 119-120; **XI**:320; **XIII**:184, 188; **XXX**:8, 27, 111; **XXXIX**:310;
Thomas **XIII**:716;
Tems, William **XXV**:375;
Ten Broeck, Abraham **X**:249, 251;
Dirch **V**:789;
Ten Eike, Andrew **XXVI**:513;

Andrew Jr. **XXVI**:513;
Peter **XXVI**:540;
Peter Jr. **XXVI**:540;
Ten Eyck, Hendrick **V**:789;
Tender Act **XXI**:19, 58, 60, 75;
Tennant, Joshua **XIV**:650; **XVI**:13;
Tenney * See also Tinney
Tenney, Andrew **XII**:174;
Asa **XIII**:380;
Benjamin **XIII**:565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95; **XVII**:101; **XXX**:150;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:556, 563;
Daniel **XII**:265, 271; **XIII**:152; **XXVIII**:174;
David **XII**:172, 173; **XXX**:10, 332, 408;
Edmund **XV**:359; **XXX**:342, 422;
John **XII**:172, 174; **XIII**:456, 458, 465, 468; **XXI**:148, 158;
Dr. John **XVI**:495;
Jonathan **XII**:287; **XIII**:380; **XVII**:427; **XXII**:375, 423, 482;
XXVIII:214; **XXX**:136,
Michael **IX**:35;
Molly **XXX**:392;
Nathaniel **XIII**:665;
Parrot **XXXIII**:351;
Paul **XIII**:149;
Reuben **XII**:169, 172, 174; **XVII**:144;
Robert **XII**:210; **XXXX**:7
Dr. S. **VII**:622;
Dr. Samuel **X**:24, 30, 41, 44, 46, 57, 58, 111, 112, 152;
XVI:336, 351, 360, 364, 373, 381, 395;
Samuel **XI**:656, 660, 666, 669; **XV**:413; **XXI**:385, 405, 411, 457, 498, 511; **XXII**:105, 158, 299, 352, 378, 383, 393, 431, 466, 475, 611, 612, 616, 623, 659, 660, 675, 681, 688; **XXX**:236, 237; **XXXVII**:340, 389; **XXXVIII**:264, 266;
Silas **XII**:168, 169, 172, 174; **XVI**:150; **XVII**:109;
William **IX**:402; **XII**:244, 263, 567; **XIV**:33; **XV**:102, 216;
XXII:11, 45, 77; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:67; **XXX**:92, 237;
Tenory, Daniel **XXVI**:433;
Ter Bos, Henry Jr. **XXVI**:37;
Terhiger, Adam **XVII**:306;
Termly, Ralph **XVII**:513;
Terre-tenants meeting **I**:516;
Terrell, Daniel **XXVI**:73;
Terret, William **IX**:44;
Terrill, Henry **XIII**:257, 258;
Joshua **XVI**:28;
Richard **XVI**:906;
Robert **XXIV**:689;
Terry, ----- **XXIV**:809;
Daniel **XVI**:41;

Ebenezer **XV**:9;
Ephraim **XXVI**:214;
Jacob **XI**:387-389;
Jacob Jr. **XI**:387-389;
Jonathan **XIII**:373;
Julius **XI**:387-389;
Samuel **XXVI**:214;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:214;
Tessie, Charles **XVII**:304;
Tessier, Charles **XVIII**:914;
Joseph **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
Testate estates **XXI**:402, 403, 474, 480; **XXII**:618, 668;
Testimonies from selectmen, et al. **I**:279;
Testimony by John Wheelwright (see also "Runawit") **I**:136;
Testimony of Connecticut ministers **VI**:862, 863;
Tetard, Peter **XXVI**:239;
Tetherly, Mary **XXXI**:453;
Tettier, Charle **XVII**:305;
Tewksbury, MA **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:485; **XIX**:492; **XXXVIII**:439; **XXXIX**:460;
Tewksbury, ----- **VI**:685;
Benjamin **XXX**:59; **XXXVIII**:36;
Henry **XIV**:172, 175-177, 301, 390, 393, 486;
Isaac **XVI**:872; **XXX**:154;
Jacob **XVI**:871-872; **XXX**:155;
John **XII**:263;
Josiah **XIII**:405; **XV**:560; **XVI**:615; **XXX**:40;
Miriam (Dimond) **XXXVIII**:36;
Thomas **XIII**:68; **XV**:321, 340; **XXV**:386, 388; **XXX**:144; **XXXV**:203; **XXXVIII**:172;
Timothy **XXX**:154, 430;
Thacher, Elisha **XII**:398;
John **XII**:400, 401;
Thacker, Thomas **XXIII**:60;
Thackham, Joseph **XXXII**:273, 274;
Thanet, Ear of **XXIX**:251, 252;
Thanks
to queen **XXIII**:281, 314;
to state president **XXII**:44
to speaker of the House **XXII**:598
to State Treasurer **XXII**:362;
Thanksgiving **I**:361; **II**:188, 205, 227, 261, 281, 325, 359, 382, 392, 450, 470, 487, 602, 615, 628, 646, 695, 698, 713, 720, 744; **III**:56, 89, 266, 332, 438, 600; **IV**:13, 68, 809; **V**:55, 91, 95, 96, 117; **VII**:20; **VIII**:355, 984; **XX**:96, 103, 123, 136, 327, 384, 603, 665, 824; **XXI**:31, 82, 243, 283, 326, 410, 529, 576, 626, 757; **XXII**:25, 77, 263, 303, 362, 498, 535, 583, 594; **XXIII**:213, 302, 303, 308, 317, 318, 356, 378, 392, 394;
Thatch Island **XXXI**:532;

Thatcher * See also Thacher
Thatcher, Benjamin **XIV**:644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 23, 191, 212; **XXX**:316, 416;
Elisha **XIII**:502; **XV**:368;
John **XXIV**:816;
Joseph **XIV**:356, 464; **XV**:62, 741; **XXX**:195;
Levi **XXX**:416;
Oxenbridge **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:565;
Partridge **XXVI**:46, 141, 227, 286, 413, 528, 594, 598;
Patrick **XXVI**:90, 293;
Peter **XVI**:153;
Peter Jr. **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114;
Thetford, VT **VIII**:297; **X**:205, 399; **XXII**:190;
Thaxter, Samuel **XIX**:216; **XXIV**:17, 19, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180, 274, 275, 277, 749, 750, 754, 778; **XXIX**:183, 186;
Thomas **XI**:640, 646;
Thayer, ----- **XXVI**:541; **XXVII**:99;
Alles **XIII**:317; **XIV**:421;
Allis **XXX**:122, 195;
Asa **XXX**:248;
Benoni **XV**:383;
Caleb **XIV**:264;
Christopher **XXX**:272;
Cornelia **XXX**:229;
Daniel **XXX**:316;
David **XVII**:307;
Ebenezer **XXII**:396, 476, 479; **XXX**:61;
Grindall **XIII**:694; **XXX**:123;
Henry **XII**:224; **XXX**:316;
Hezekiah **XV**:745;
Jeremiah **XIII**:317; **XXX**:122, 195;
Jeremiah Jr. **XIII**:317; **XXX**:122;
Jonathan **IX**:787; **XV**:204; **XXVI**:429, 543; **XXX**:342;
Joseph **XV**:471, 503;
Nathaniel **XXX**:228;
Nehemiah **XIII**:317; **XV**:745; **XVII**:97; **XXX**:122, 195;
Noah **XVIII**:425; **XXIV**:20;
Paul **XXX**:195;
Richard **XXIII**:54, 59, 107;
Shadrach **XXIV**:18;
Simeon **XIII**:319, 320; **XXX**:123, 124;
Thayer's Brook **XXVI**:541;
Thayer's Island **XXVI**:541;
Thazy River **XXVI**:660;
Theft, punishment of **XXII**:610, 654;
Thetford, VT **XIV**:608; **XV**:425; **XVII**:119, 120; **XVIII**:651; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:294, 296; **XXVI**:159, 465, 489-491, 696, 698, 720, 730;
Thing * See also Thyng, Ting, Tynge

Thing, ----- **XVIII**:8; **XXXII**:390;
Abigail (Gilman) **XXXI**:463; **XXXII**:106, 110, 129;
Abigail (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:599, 605;
Alice (m. Ladd) **XXXIII**:599, 605;
Anna **XXXII**:109-111;
Anna (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:264;
Bartholomew **IV**:21, 260, 267, 282, 467, 469 passim 513, 591, 618, 628, 633, 647, 650, 651, 671, 681, 791, 803, 807; **IX**:125, 741; **XI**:648; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:52, 61, 63; **XIX**:233; **XXIV**:578, 880; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:19; **XXXI**:408, 539, 689, 690, 699, 744; **XXXII**:106, 154, 155, 227, 580, 676, 692, 708; **XXXIII**:689; **XXXVII**:183, 184, 381; **XXXVIII**:227;
Benjamin **IV**:199; **IX**:279, 281, 292, 442; **XVIII**:193; **XIX**:233; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:289; **XXXI**:408, 750, 751; **XXXII**:261, 524, 567, 568; **XXXIII**:18, 19, 25, 452, 646, 668, 732; **XXXIV**:195, 430; **XXXV**:542, 552, 553; **XXXVI**:87; **XXXVIII**:36;
Catherine (m. Ladd) **XXXIII**:599, 606;
Coffin **IX**:585; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289; **XXXII**:713; **XXXIII**:710; **XXXVII**:240;
Constable **XIX**:664;
Daniel **IX**:279, 292, 297; **XXV**;20; **XXVII**:289; **XXXI**:408, 781; **XXXII**:107, 110-112, 464, 517, 524, 532, 584, 587-590, 713, 744, 764, 765; **XXXIII**:19, 25, 46, 324, 324, 570, 666, 668, 689; **XXXIV**:502; **XXXV**:43, 118, 296; **XXXVII**:184; **XXXVIII**:226, 228;
Deborah (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:600, 602;
Dudley **XII**:14; **XV**:284, 291; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19; **XXXVIII**:120;
Edward **IX**:79, 263, 268, 272, 276, 585; **XI**:223; **XXVII**:289; **XXXII**:108, 110; **XXXVI**:537;
Eliphalet **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:155, 408; **XXXII**:110, 111; **XXXVI**:536, 537; **XXXVII**:184; **XXXVIII**:226;
Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:43;
Elizabeth (Wilson) **XXXIX**:211, 212;
Elizabeth (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:599, 606;
Eunice **XXXVIII**:227, 228;
George **VI**:650;
James P. **XXX**:114;
Joanna **XXXI**:155; **XXXII**:128;
Joanna (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:599, 600, 604;
John **XIV**:12, 71, 179; **XVII**:27, 57; **XXX**:19, 20; **XXXI**:408; **XXXII**:76, 79, 81, 104, 112, 641; **XXXV**:390; **XXXVI**:535,

536;
Jonathan **I**:552, 559; **II**:36, 40, 71, 104, 533; **III**:6; **IX**:79, 258, 263, 268, 276, 291; **XI**:223, 539, 640, 642; **XII**:14; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:483, 657, 667, 679; **XVII**:693, 710; **XIX**:660; **XXIII**:77; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:19, 360; **XXXI**:37, 80, 86, 93-95, 100, 147, 155, 156, 328, 336, 389, 407, 408, 418, 764; **XXXII**:43, 47, 48, 81, 106-110, 314; **XXXIII**:360; **XXXVI**:115, 116, 535-537; **XXXX**:393, 396, 413, 441
Jonsia **IX**:79;
Joseph **IX**:259, 270, 585; **XI**:648; **XIV**:12; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:54; **XXXI**:408; **XXXII**:20, 21, 23, 24, 77, 567, 570; **XXXIII**:444, 580, 673; **XXXIV**:121, 483, 484; **XXXVII**:380, 381, 401; **XXXIX**:191, 438;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:270; **XVIII**:520; **XXXIII**:414; **XXXV**:554, 555;
Josiah **IX**:258, 263, 268, 271; **XI**:223; **XXX**:20; **XXXIII**:599-601, 604; **XXXIV**:33, 195; **XXXVII**:43;
Levi **XIV**:398; **XV**:657, 667, 678;
Lieutenant **XXXI**:626;
Love (Wentworth) **XXXII**:81, 104, 112;
Lydia (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:599, 603;
Martha **XXXI**:407, 408; **XXXVII**:183, 184; **XXXVIII**:227, 228;
Martha (Cate) **XXXVI**:84;
Martha (Wiggin) **XXXI**:418;
Mary **XXXI**:155; **XXXII**:20, 22, 23, 109-111; **XXXIII**:599, 605; **XXXVII**:380-382;
Mary (Gilman) **XXXX**:441
Mehitable **XXXI**:651; **XXXVI**:536;
Mercy (Dudley) **XXXVI**:259;
Molly **XXXVII**:184; **XXXVIII**:227;
Nathaniel **VI**:242; **IX**:258; **XV**:284, 290, 748; **XVIII**:527; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:19, 195; **XXXV**:87, 88; **XXXVII**:282; **XXXIX**:438;
Peter **IX**:270; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:59; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:19; **XXXVII**:43, 281;
Samuel **II**:36, 687, 706; **III**:241, 246, 249, 266, 270, 580, 583, 585, 588, 600; **IV**:21, 260, 267, 282, 294, 467, 493, 569; **VI**:791; **VIII**:470; **IX**:270; **XI**:236, 657; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:4, 14; **XIX**:44, 48-53, 56, 58-67, 70, 73-78, 81-86; **XXII**:118, 119, 122, 191, 193; **XXIV**:578, 864; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:19; **XXXI**:155, 269, 270, 418, 430, 432, 539, 549, 550, 595, 689, 690; **XXXII**:46, 79, 106, 107, 109, 111, 130, 190, 294, 526; **XXXIII**:599-601, 604; **XXXV**:552; **XXXVIII**:263; **XXXIX**:366;
Samuel Jr. **X**:613;
Sarah **XXXII**:111, 708;

Sarah (m. Wormall) **XXXIII**:599, 602;
Stephen **VII**:117, 148; **IX**:279, 292; **XI**:656, 659; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:54; **XXXV**:43, 295, 299; **XXXVII**:184; **XXXVIII**:41, 160, 162, 226-228; **XXXIX**:325, 328, 419;
Winthrop **XII**:14; **XVI**:255, 499, 582; **XXX**:54;
Thirming **XXVI**:643, 720;
Thissell, Josiah **XIII**:379; **XV**:329, 330, 343; **XXX**:135;
Richard **XIII**:373, 379;
Thomas **XXX**:422;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:422;
Thom, Barnard **XVII**:32, 425;
Benjamin **X**:651; **XII**:453; **XIII**:715, 717; **XVI**:889, 902; **XXX**:163;
Isaac **XII**:466-484; **XXX**:163; **XXXIX**:129, 422;
Dr. Isaac **XIII**:711; **XVI**:453;
Jacob **XVII**:32;
James **XVII**:32;
Jesse **XXXII**:468;
John **IX**:22, 50-52, 550, 552, 668; **XIII**:549; **XXXIV**:267; **XXXVI**:259;
John Jr. **XXXIV**:267;
Joseph **XXXVIII**:315;
Nathan **XVII**:32;
Thomas **IX**:779; **XV**:517;
William **IX**:525, 808, 813, 817; **X**:649; **XII**:453; **XIII**:373, 377, 378, 515, 717; **XVI**:547; **XVIII**:194; **XXX**:164, 304, 400; **XXXVI**:259; **XXXVII**;142, 143, 145, 308; **XXXVIII**:313, 315, 316;
William Jr. **XXXVI**:259; **XXXVIII**;312, 315;
Thomas, ----- **XVIII**:424; **XXVII**:501; **XXXIII**:704;
Abigail **XVIII**:270; **XXXVI**:312, 594;
Abigail (Jones) **XXXIII**:173, 174;
Abigail (Sanborn) **XXXVII**:14;
Abigail (Smith) **XXXIV**:162;
Abigail (m. Nudd) **XXXVI**:313;
Abraham **XXVI**:89, 166, 293;
Adonijah **XXVI**:199;
Amos **XI**:352;
Ann **XXXIII**:422;
Ann (Merrill) **XXXIII**:469;
Anna **XIII**:109; **XVI**:322, 333, 338, 474; **XX**:238;
Anne **VIII**:891;
Archbishop **II**:260, 312;
Asael **XXVI**:535;
Benajah **XXVI**:199;
Benjamin **II**:246; **IV**:103, 125, 374; **V**:344, 369, 380, 390, 399, 414, 423, 451, 760, 769, 773, 803; **IX**:340; **XII**:106, 108, 114; **XIII**:81, 261; **XVI**:644, 740;

XVIII:192, 227, 261, 288; **XXIV**:578, 886; **XXXII**:369; **XXXIII**:421, 422; **XXXIV**:22, 337; **XXXVI**:312, 314;
Beriah **XVIII**:905, 907;
Captain **XX**:242; **XXIII**:386; **XXXIV**:290; **XXXVIII**:25, 26;
Charles **XIII**:393, 401, 403; **XXX**:138;
Daniel **XII**:216, 224; **XVI**:153; **XXVI**:199, 346;
David **XIV**:85;
Dudley **XIII**:675;
Edward **XIV**:283, 287; **XV**:435; **XXXV**:25;
Elias **XXXIV**:349;
Elisha **VIII**:443; **XI**:547, 548; **XII**:703, 704; **XIII**:17, 23; **XIV**:135, 191, 380, 489, 641; **XV**:169, 256, 259, 260, 263, 456, 469, 565, 656, 666, 674; **XVI**:327, 329, 332, 342, 345, 473, 772, 774; **XVII**:6; **XXI**:246; **XXIV**:886; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:102; **XXXIII**:422; **XXXVI**:313, 314;
Enoch **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:233, 481, 660; **XV**:449, 600, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 185, 209; **XXVI**:572; **XXX**:486;
Ephraim **XXVI**:509, 549;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:10, 549;
Francis **XII**:761;
General **XXI**:819;
Governor **XVIII**:330;
Humphrey **XIII**:35;
Isaac **XXV**:576;
Israel **XII**:216; **XIV**:85, 199;
Jacob **XIII**:398; **XV**:631, 650, 730, 735; **XVI**:18, 102, 194, 211, 220, 278, 521, 827-828; **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
James **I**:310; **II**:35; **XI**:567, 588, 589, 592, 595; **XII**:121, 603; **XIII**:79; **XIV**:108, 124, 187, 566, 607, 608; **XV**:311, 424, 571, 590, 608; **XVI**:34, 59, 119, 156; **XVII**:719; **XXIV**:103; **XXVI**:549; **XXXI**:101, 263, 691; **XXXII**:82, 369; **XXXIII**:421; **XXXVI**:313; **XXXVIII**:17; **XXXX**:247, 380
James Jr. **XXXI**:138;
John (widow of) **V**:451;
John **XI**:373; **XII**:594, 739, 745, 746; **XIII**:237; **XIV**:101, 206, 333; **XV**:21, 93, 356, 534; **XVI**:111, 166, 236, 270, 515, 764; **XVIII**:270, 288; **XIX**:359; **XX**:178, 214, 397, 404, 426, 441; **XXVII**:104; **XXX**:34; **XXXX**:170, 247
John Jr. **XV**:324;
Jonathan **IX**:574, 756; **XII**:118; **XIII**:16, 77, 394, 397, 400; **XIV**:23, 143, 194, 231, 330; **XVI**:173, 238, 270, 521, 928; **XVII**:8, 298; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245; **XXX**:51; **XXXVI**:312;
Joseph **V**:548; **VI**:128, 153, 202, 239, 363, 515; **VII**:272; **VIII**:761, 783, 891; **IX**:172, 176, 242-243, 522, 551, 590; **XI**:592; **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 408, 570, 660; **XV**:311-313, 317, 726; **XVI**:7, 333, 474;

XVII:269;
XX:703; **XXVI**:384, 475; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
XXXII:369;
XXXIII:173, 174; **XXXIV**:176, 520; **XXXV**:280, 281, 283, 309; **XXXVIII**:213; **XXXIX**:131;
Joseph M. **XIII**:109;
Joseph Merrill **XX**:238; **XXXIII**:469;
Joshua **XXIV**:223;
Lieutenant **VIII**:616; **XI**:579;
Lovewell **XXVI**:572;
Mary **XI**:325; **XXXII**:82; **XXXV**:311;
Mary (Clark) **XXXIV**:164;
Mary (Leavitt) **XXXI**:500;
Michael **XVII**:730;
Miles **XIII**:237;
Moses **XIV**:577; **XVI**:254; **XXX**:258;
Mr. (of NY) **VI**:374, 475;
Nathan **X**:409; **XII**:216, 224; **XIV**:427; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:31, 66;
Nathaniel **XIV**:36, 421, 437, 525; **XV**:348, 538; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:126;
Nathaniel Ray **XXIV**:693;
Newcoat **XVIII**:595;
Noah **XXVI**:509;
Olive **XXXIII**:422;
Oliver **XXVI**:437;
Othniel **X**:5, 19; **XV**:97; **XVII**:428; **XXI**:117, 135, 140, 160, 165, 166, 209, 213-215, 223, 226; **XXX**:126;
Peter **XIV**:307; **XV**:267-271, 629, 648, 725; **XVI**:581; **XVII**:341; **XXX**:195;
Philip **VII**:517, 594, 600; **XII**:297, 298; **XIV**:36, 38, 78, 98, 99, 155, 205, 248; **XV**:753; **XXX**:195; **XXXIX**:314;
Roger **III**:622; **XIII**:239;
Roland **XIV**:3;
Rowland **XIII**:240;
Samuel **XI**:373; **XXIV**:816; **XXX**:35; **XXXII**:350;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:216;
Sobriety **IX**:236; **XXXII**:72;
Stephen **XVI**:637;
Stephen Jr. **XI**:558;
Stephen J. **XII**:727, 729; **XIV**:107, 124, 187; **XV**:468, 469, 480, 493;
Thomas **XXVIII**:52; **XXIX**:237;
Tufts **XXVII**:236, 238, 245; **XXXIII**:469;
William **XI**:325, 331, 346, 351; **XIV**:23; **XV**:7; **XVI**:63, 72, 91; **XVII**:694; **XX**:584, 623, 707; **XXI**:272, 310, 373, 438; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:30; **XXXIII**:422; **XXXVI**:313; **XXXX**:525;

Zebel **XI**:373;
Thomlinson (Grafton), NH **XXVI**:184-191, 617, 623, 624, 663, 720;
Thomlinson, VT **XIII**:532; **XVI**:492, 934; **XXIII**:437;
Thomlinson, Agur **XXV**:546, 548, 551; **XXVI**:596;
Beach **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:41, 263, 596;
Hezekiah **XXV**:551;
John **IV**:612, 629, 650, 653, 655, 662, 669, 677, 687, 692, 693, 702, 705, 709, 719, 748, 749, 757, 830, 833; **V**:13, 89, 158, 160, 173, 222, 340, 366, 386, 401, 408, 409, 416, 418, 419, 445, 462, 470, 471, 472, 479, 485, 494, 497, 508, 597, 614, 621, 625, 640, 653, 702, 724, 793, 796, 799, 822, 851, 867, 921-930; **VI**:2, 142, 144, 150, 214, 219, 221, 223, 226, 253, 273, 285, 289, 294, 333, 376, 385, 410, 419, 428, 434, 438, 486, 542, 544, 588, 645, 651, 654, 695, 701, 708, 725, 734, 756, 783, 855, 856, 859, 865, 868; **VII**:105, 122; **XVIII**:64, 73, 116, 121, 141, 148-189, 219, 231, 242, 289, 309-310, 333, 367-374, 382-385, 388, 401-402, 423, 431, 442-443, 469-470, 474, 499, 516, 541-543, 549, 551, 556-558, 567, 569, 574; **XIX**:264, 273, 424, 431, 437-438, 446-447, 452-455, 459-464, 468, 471, 474, 481-482, 518-522, 526, 550, 562-565, 588, 638-645; **XX**:108, 112, 151; **XXIII**:184-189, 193, 196-198, 205, 206; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVII**:13, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 87, 88, 106, 107, 132, 133, 137, 168, 176, 201, 245, 268, 309, 320, 331, 339, 340, 356, 384, 411, 429, 443, 463, 483, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 102, 120, 127, 143, 163, 164, 172, 193, 202, 222, 240, 421, 259, 269, 311, 340, 361, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; **XXIX**:193, 195-199, 212, 213, 219, 222, 225, 229, 238-240, 252, 258, 263, 275, 276, 280-283, 288, 289, 302-306, 316, 317, 330, 345, 346, 349, 425, 465, 493, 574, 583, 584, 586, 616, 625, 641; **XXXII**:663;
John Jr. **VI**:865, 868; **VII**:105; **XVIII**:558; **XXVI**:186, 191;
Joseph **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:264, 596;
Mrs. **XVIII**:175, 184, 186, 190;
Phil. **V**:7;
Phillip **XVIII**:182-184, 196;
Stephen **XXV**:551;
William Agur **XXV**:551;
Zachariah Jr. **XXVI**:596;
Thompson * See also Thomson, Tomson
Thompson, ----- **XV**:13; **XXXIX**:71, 377;
----- (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:263;
Abel **XXVI**:706;
Abigail **XXXIV**:341-344, 346; **XXXV**:285, 373, 374, 490, 491;
Abigail (Emerson) **XXXII**:774; **XXXV**:373, 374;
Abraham **XII**:493; **XIII**:486, 488; **XV**:327; **XVI**:287, 516, 805;

28
XXVI:531, 594;
Abraham Jr. **XXVI**:531;
Agnes **XXXVI**:75;
Alexander **XII**:277; **XVI**:898; **XXVI**:318; **XXXII**:749;
XXXIII:233, 234; **XXXIV**:515; **XXXVII**:197;
Alice (Clark) **XXXIV**:164;
Amos **XIV**:422; **XXX**:195;
Andrew **IX**:515; **XI**:82; **XIV**:89, 200; **XVIII**:193;
XXXIII:630;
XXXIV:143, 515; **XXXV**:222, 223;
Ann **XXXIII**:296;
Anna (Barker) **XXXIV**:155; **XXXV**:126, 128;
Archibald **XIV**:260, 312; **XVII**:47;
Barbara **XXXVI**:374;
Benjamin **IV**:742; **VII**:418, 419; **IX**:213-214, 573, 797;
XI:471, 499, 595, 599; **XII**:348, 486; **XIV**:257, 304,
305, 357, 394, 484, 499, 512, 518; **XVI**:87, 99, 106,
909; **XVII**:85; **XXI**:150; **XXII**:607, 646; **XXIV**:689,
812; **XXV**:67, 290, 309; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
XXX:39, 280, 350, 425; **XXXIV**:438; **XXXV**:235, 357, 491;
XXXVI:162, 210, 374, 375; **XXXVII**:160; **XXXVIII**:432,
433
Benoni **XXX**:39;
Caesar **XIV**:566;
Captain **XVII**:375; **XXIV**:181, 182;
Charles **VII**:491, 524; **X**:342, 354, 362; **XVI**:109, 165, 306;
XVIII:763, 777; **XX**:862; **XXX**:1;
Cornelius **XIX**:670;
Daniel **XIV**:238; **XXXVIII**:429;
David **I**:54, 109; **IX**:550; **XII**:594; **XIII**:38, 236;
XIV:199,
200; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 435; **XVI**:125; **XVII**:425;
XXIV:20, 501, 737; **XXV**:346, 663-673, 677, 711-729,
734-
738; **XXVII**:349, 531, 533, 542; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:304,
405; **XXXII**:471; **XXXIII**:295, 296;
Dinah **XXXV**:373;
Doctor **IX**:656; **XXVII**:162;
Dorcas **XXX**:426;
Dorothy **XXXVIII**:433;
Dorothy (Young) **XXXVI**:319;
Dorothy (m. Rideout) **XXXVIII**:433;
E. **XXI**:193; **XXX**:113;
Dr. Ebenezer **VII**:15, 102, 149 passim 239, 286, 297, 310,
359, 368, 370, 372, 442, 453, 454, 461, 469, 478, 508,
510, 551, 655, 691, 703, 704, 749;
Ebenezer **IX**:373, 670, 775, 835; **X**:25, 33, 38, 41, 45-47,
59, 95, 102, 110, 111, 141-143, 236, 241, 282, 330,
338, 344, 459, 476; **XI**:267, 399, 566, 585, 591, 592,

595, 599, 600, 613, 623, 731; **XII**:10, 35, 78, 138, 140,
141, 163, 393; **XIII**:40, 67, 440, 523, 707, 764;
XIV:111, 168, 479, 531, 550; **XV**:13, 22, 34, 36, 46, 63,
99, 142, 177, 257, 299, 349, 363, 372, 388, 395, 401,
403, 428, 537, 655, 702; **XVI**:54, 292, 364, 371, 375-376, 380, 394, 533; **XVII**:15-16, 54, 90, 111, 124, 126,
217, 288, 323, 386, 445, 455; **XVIII**:604, 610, 666, 680-
682, 692, 744, 752, 792; **XX**:33, 35, 40, 53, 64, 114,
127, 179, 182, 183, 188, 210, 214, 222, 223, 245, 255,
262, 278, 295-299, 306, 325, 330, 342, 351, 357, 363,
381, 410, 438, 483, 541, 560, 569, 600, 610, 658, 691-693, 696, 697-700, 703, 730, 752-755, 761, 766, 770,
774, 778, 780, 782-785, 788, 790, 794, 798, 808; **XXI**:1,
3, 4, 9, 11-16, 26-28, 30, 32, 41, 42, 48, 49, 76, 86,
91-99, 110, 120, 134, 147-149, 153, 160, 173-186, 202,
214, 215, 228, 230, 235-246, 250, 258, 285, 331, 375,
403, 407, 408, 437, 445, 495, 506, 641, 743, 758;
XXII:116, 612, 660, 731, 732, 852; **XXIV**:468, 501, 564,
722, 732; **XXV**:134, 150, 157, 329, 650; **XXVII**:255;
XXVIII:172, 348; **XXXIII**:226, 228; **XXXIV**:343, 346;
XXXV:373, 382, 491; **XXXVI**:185, 381, 385, 386;
XXXVII:109, 198, 200, 284, 286, 320, 354, 356, 429;
XXXVIII:19, 171, 188, 189, 213, 216, 255, 278, 292, 366;
XXXIX:30, 153, 223, 226, 307, 309, 317, 318, 358, 359,
422, 445-447, 449, 450;

Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:592, 595; **XXI**:486, 503, 679, 686; **XXII**:26,
81, 181, 724, 740; **XXVII**:217, 219;

Edward **XVII**:297; **XXXII**:306, 363; **XXXIII**:251;

Eleazer **XXVI**:166, 603;

Elias **XXVI**:23;

Elizabeth **XXXV**:490, 491;

Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXI**:737; **XXXII**:534;

Elizabeth (m. Clark) **XXXII**:469;

Ensign **XIV**:26;

Ezra **XIV**:443, 542; **XV**:277; **XVI**:314;

George **V**:450, 455, 815, 828; **XVI**:85, 91, 106; **XVIII**:276,
287; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXV**:132;

Hannah **XXXIII**:295-297; **XXXV**:374;

Hannah (Blair) **XXXII**:471;

Hannah (m. Demeritt) **XXXV**:490, 491;

Hannah (m. Stevens) **XXXII**:469;

Henry **XI**:498, 499; **XIV**:471, 569, 576, 586, 653; **XV**:609,
718; **XVI**:202, 219, 270, 509, 512, 699, 726; **XXI**:163,
633, 675; **XXIV**:682, 685, 689; **XXV**;63, 67, 290, 292;

XXVI:354; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Henry Jr. **XI**:499; **XXV**:67;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:527;
Hugh **IX**:516; **XII**:551; **XXX**:91;
Ichabod **XXX**:126;
Isaac **XV**:98; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:182;
Jabell Shepherd **XXVII**:349;
Jacob **XIII**:73, 398, 404; **XIV**:356; **XXVI**:531; **XXX**:100;
James **VI**:194; **IX**:516; **X**:644; **XI**:587, 711; **XII**:437, 451, 454, 462, 466, 480, 488, 548, 552, 553; **XIV**:109, 124, 171, 176, 177, 187, 265, 346, 583, 602, 604; **XV**:346, 436, 438, 712, 716; **XVI**:199, 735, 910, 930; **XVII**:89; **XXIV**:685, 698; **XXV**:24, 63, 318; **XXVIII**;97, 98, 103; **XXX**:86, 195, 362; **XXXII**:471; **XXXIII**:233, 295, 296; **XXXVI**:294, 374, 375; **XXXVII**:329; **XXXVIII**:245; **XXXIX**:479;
James Jr. **XXVII**:326;
James S. **XIV**;346, 574, 579; **XV**:453, 614;
Janet **XXXVI**:374;
Jeremiah **XXXI**:783;
Jesse **XIV**:264; **XV**:704, 726; **XVI**:176, 208; **XXX**:195;
Job **XI**:35, 37; **XV**:29, 368; **XXX**:3;
John **III**:639; **V**:426, 454, 466, 830, 849; **IX**:6, 162, 692; **XI**:425, 498, 595, 668, 685; **XII**:48, 71, 229, 449, 452, 454, 501, 507, 524, 552, 588, 711; **XIII**:190; **XIV**;14, 43, 99, 174, 205, 223, 289, 291, 628; **XV**:28, 326, 458, 495, 519, 721; **XVI**:204, 256, 272, 475, 510, 642, 715, 735, 774; **XVII**:39, 360, 427; **XVIII**:849, 853; **XX**:645; **XXII**:122, 197, 589, 593; **XXIV**:422, 526, 683, 689, 699; **XXV**:41, 63, 67, 167, 287, 289, 290, 375, 668, 721, 727, 728; **XXVI**:195, 699; **XXVIII**:86; **XXX**:4, 86, 118, 126, 222, 342, 393, 422, 477; **XXXI**:673; **XXXII**:459, 468, 469, 721; **XXXIV**:345; **XXXV**:284, 490, 491; **XXXVII**:21; **XXXIX**:223, 446, 447, 450;
John Jr. **XIII**:702; **XXIV**:526;
John C. **XXX**:422;
Jonathan **V**:35, 39, 135, 162, 260, 293, 300, 592, 609, 630; **VI**:70 passim 211, 338; **VII**:2; **IX**:265, 269, 588; **XI**:571, 595; **XII**:392, 393, 395; **XIII**:73, 398, 401, 404, 635, 715, 716; **XIV**:12, 85, 199, 200; **XV**:171, 476, 498; **XVIII**:193, 356; **XXIV**:526, 844, 866, 897; **XXX**:82; **XXXII**:359, 469, 701; **XXXIII**:221, 226; **XXXIV**:4, 257, 258, 343; **XXXV**:79, 316, 489-491; **XXXVIII**:182, 185; **XXXIX**:14, 66;
Joseph **XI**:162, 425, 586; **XIII**:342, 348, 665; **XIV**:234, 245, 246; **XV**:299; **XXIV**:8, 12; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:531;

XXVII:234, 508; **XXX**:38, 130; **XXXV**:490; **XXXVIII**:188;

Joseph Jr. **XI**:163; **XIII**:342;
Joshua **XI**:405; **XII**:548, 734; **XIV**:73, 178, 552, 605; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3, 180, 182, 197, 267; **XVII**:266, 441-442; **XXX**:290, 386;
Josiah **XI**:424; **XXVI**:521; **XXXV**:504;
Lieutenant **XIV**:579; **XV**:453;
Loren **XV**:434;
Loring **XI**:463; **XIV**:614; **XV**:602, 711; **XVI**:198;
Margaret **XXXV**:222;
Margaret (Rogers) **XXXV**:344;
Mary **XXXIV**:344; **XXXVII**:329;
Mary (m. Stevens) **XXXII**:469;
Matthew **V**:387, 780, 848; **IX**:582, 779-780, 784; **XI**:499; **XIII**:73, 398, 481, 485, 489; **XIV**:14, 231, 402, 414; **XXIV**:491, 685, 689; **XXV**:67; **XXX**:146; **XXXIII**:248; **XXXV**:422; **XXXVIII**:294, 332;
Matthew Jr. **XIII**:486;
Matthew Sr. **IX**:582;
Miles **XI**:162, 425;
Moses **IX**:640; **XIII**:73, 398, 400, 401, 658; **XV**:700, 704; **XVI**:177, 547; **XXX**:41, 138;
Mr. **XII**:421;
Mrs. **XXV**:727;
Nathaniel **VII**:197; **X**:634; **XII**:227, 229; **XVI**:621; **XXXV**:280; **XXXVI**:490; **XXXVII**:197, 329; **XXXVIII**:255; **XXXIX**:448, 449;
Noah **XI**:498; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**;63. 67, 291;
Paul **XV**:630, 637, 722; **XVI**:102, 889;
Pelatiah **XII**:393, 395;
Peter **XIV**:333;
Prince **XII**:756; **XIV**:566, 605; **XV**:607, 716; **XVI**:201, 269;
Ralph **XXX**:382;
Reverend **V**:152, 154, 611;
Richard **XIV**:421; **XXX**:126;
Robert **II**:565; **III**:348, 366, 423, 607; **VII**:2, 42; **IX**:490, 498, 504, 802; **XII**:392, 429, 453, 470, 548; **XIII**:40, 695, 702; **XIV**:13; **XVI**:263, 725; **XVII**:426; **XVIII**:505; **XX**:728, 767; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:83, 86; **XXXII**:411, 469, 470, 774; **XXXIV**:341-345; **XXXV**:257, 281, 283, 373, 374; **XXXVIII**:182, 185;
Robert Jr. **XXXIV**:344; **XXXV**:283;
Roger **XVII**:98; **XXV**:41;
Rufus **XI**:499; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67, 291, 292;
Ruth (Scott) **XXXV**:132;
Samuel **III**:319, 423, 550, 574, 606, 607; **VI**:318; **VII**:2; **IX**:515; **XI**:202, 588, 590, 595; **XII**:66, 335, 392, 436, 437, 449, 454, 463, 589, 710, 722; **XIII**:240, 702;

32
XIV:13, 66, 75, 124, 178, 180, 187, 246, 347, 411, 430, 571, 605; **XV**:200, 437, 624, 701, 703, 710, 726; **XVI**:3, 46, 171-172, 177, 182, 197, 208, 240, 302, 504, 638, 641, 922; **XX**:722, 730, 734, 757, 770, 777; **XXIV**:422, 569; **XXV**:455; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:35, 78, 86, 87, 118, 304; **XXXI**:776; **XXXII**:88; **XXXIV**:257, 341, 343-345; **XXXV**:79, 111, 257, 343, 344, 374; **XXXVI**:75; **XXXVIII**:253; **XXXX**:470, 471
Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:491;
Samuel S. **XXX**:202;
Sarah **IX**:692; **XI**:428; **XXXII**:459, 468; **XXXIII**:296; **XXXV**:490;
Sarah (Brown) **XXXV**:422;
Sarah (m. Hill) **XXXII**:469;
Seth **VI**:867; **XII**:611; **XIV**:329, 607, 608; **XV**:424, 714; **XVI**:158, 200; **XVIII**:552; **XXX**:155; **XXXV**:491;
Silas **XI**:332, 350; **XIV**:604; **XV**:58; **XXX**:30;
Solomon **XIV**:256, 260, 343; **XV**:326; **XVI**:907; **XVII**:31, 39, 46; **XXX**:82;
Susanna (Stevens) **XXXVII**:161;
Susannah **VII**:2; **XXXV**:257, 490, 491;
Thomas **V**:140; **VII**:632, 634, 673; **IX**:507-508; **XI**:306, 694; **XIII**:36, 109, 303, 306, 344, 521, 589; **XIV**:108, 124, 187; **XVI**:413, 920, 925; **XVII**:141; **XX**:551, 554; **XXIV**:318; **XXX**:78, 114, 372, 393, 496; **XXXII**:748, 749; **XXXIV**:164; **XXXVI**:319; **XXXVII**:436; **XXXVIII**:193, 197;

Thomas Jr. **XIII**:521; **XXIV**:318;
Timothy **XIII**:635; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:122,
William **IX**:4, 160, 342, 485, 490, 582; **XI**:35; **XII**:12, 46, 436, 437, 507, 524, 764; **XIII**:73, 109, 393, 397, 399, 548; **XIV**:145, 193, 271; **XV**:20, 133; **XVI**:165, 236, 238, 243, 245, 271, 508, 512, 615, 750-751; **XXIV**:383, 501, 737; **XXV**:276, 346, 551; **XXVI**:539; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 228, 235, 241, 300, 407; **XXX**:118, 138; **XXXI**:537; **XXXII**:471; **XXXIII**:295, 297; **XXXIV**:155, 378; **XXXV**:272; **XXXVI**:75; **XXXIX**:75; **XXXX**:470
William Jr. **XXVI**:539;
Thompson's Point **XXXX**:341
Thomson, Amos **VII**:514;
Benjamin **VIII**:954;
Sec. Charles **VIII**:2, 124, 126, 202, 203, 205, 370, 396, 976; **XXI**:833-837, 865, 866;
Sec. Ebenezer **VIII**:5, 6, 9, 64, 80, 111, 139, 176, 195,

336, 344, 458, 470, 500, 522, 536, 584, 638, 717, 739, 761, 792, 831, 842, 969, 977;
Isaiah **XVII**:293;
James **XVII**:35;
Jethro **XVII**:428;
John **XVII**:719;
Jonathan **XVII**:719;
Joseph **VII**:514;
Joshua **VIII**:437;
M. **I**:53;
Miles **XVII**:654, 656;
Robert **VIII**:724; **XVII**:719;
Samuel **VII**:514;
Silas **VIII**:143, 175; **X**:400;
Thomas **VIII**:444, 482, 484, 496, 574, 690;
Thomson's Island **XXV**:716, 728, 729;
Thoria, John **XI**:209;
Thomas **XI**:209;
Thorn, Barnard **XV**:691; **XVI**:124;
Barnet **XIV**:340; **XV**:658, 667, 673;
Gilbert **XXVI**:246;
Dr. Isaac **VIII**:137;
Isaac **XXII**:492, 505;
James **IX**:449; **XIV**:226, 404;
John **IX**:449; **XIII**:73, 396, 399; **XIV**:25; **XXVI**:294;
John Jr. **XXVI**:413;
Jonathan **VIII**:498;
Joseph **XXIV**:18;
Nathan **XV**:560;
Robert **XVI**:932;
Stephen **VIII**:498; **XVI**:932;
William **IX**:498, 527, 752; **XVI**:825;
Thorndike, Ann (Leavitt) **XXXII**:636, 637;
John **XI**:404;
Joseph **VIII**:939; **IX**:672; **XII**:296, 298;
Joshua **IX**:672; **XXXVI**:220;
Joshua Jr. **XV**:537;
Josiah **XXXII**:638;
Thorne, Barnet **XVI**:614; **XXX**:40;
Charlotte N. R. **XXX**:423;
Edward **XXX**:25;
Francis **XXXI**:135;
Jacob **XXX**:78;
James **XXX**:77;
John **XXX**:77, 138; **XXXIII**:564; **XXXIV**:489; **XXXVI**:518; **XXXVIII**:228, 229;
Mary **XXXVIII**:228, 229;
Robert **XXX**:423;
William **XXX**:136;
Thorner, Edward **XXXI**:35; **XXXX**:135

Henry **XXXI**:35; **XXXX**:134, 135
Thornicraft, Derrick **XXIV**:601;
Joseph **XXIV**:601;
Thornton, NH **VII**:775; **VIII**:180, 184, 906; **IX**:829; **X**:6, 167, 635, 687; **XI**:251, 293, 692, 723-731; **XII**:359; **XIII**:225, 419, 566-573; **XIV**:423, 558; **XV**:151, 460, 605, 606, 638, 647, 708; **XVI**:247, 253, 860; **XVII**:13, 14, 438; **XVIII**:729, 820, 845, 892; **XX**:61, 153, 267, 337, 404, 441, 612; **XXI**:39, 124, 293, 519, 530, 574, 585, 621; **XXII**:15, 39, 59, 103, 153, 290, 300, 302, 311, 335, 346, 547, 606, 644, 672, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:718; **XXV**:270, 573-581, 648, 651, 653; **XXVIII**:342-344; **XXIX**:381, 384; **XXX**:430; **XXXIX**:457;
Thornton, Andrew **IX**:829; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580;
Hugh **XIV**:573, 603; **XV**:435, 616, 712; **XXXIX**:198;
J. Wingate **I**:126; **XXII**:812;
James **IX**:829; **XIII**:568; **XVIII**:889; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:82;
Jesse **XVI**:138;
Joseph **XXVI**:409;
Joshua **XIII**:233, 235; **XIV**:581, 659; **XV**:448, 590, 727; **XVI**:9, 43, 183, 208; **XXX**:332, 414, 485;
Dr. Matthew **VI**:638, 663, 687, 732, 733, 753, 779, 793, 805;
Matthew **VII**:291, 314, 315, 347, 377, 454, 461, 465, 469, 478, 481, 498, 510, 531, 558, 570, 625, 626, 648, 660, 690, 703, 704, 725; 5, 6, 9, 10, 22, 54, 61, 80, 82, 134, 144, 155, 160, 162, 163, 168, 176, 186, 195, 203, 314, 333, 343, 348, 437, 445, 634, 832, 945, 952; **IX**:829, 516, 519, 528, 532-533, 551, 556, 834, 841; **X**:573; **XI**:93, 178, 313, 491, 555; **XII**:163, 239, 370, 445, 449, 452, 467, 469, 586, 588; **XIII**:2, 566, 567, 570, 572, 711; **XIV**:120, 410, 457, 478, 539, 557, 579; **XV**:140, 452, 453, 630, 637, 638, 655; **XVI**:385, 433, 494; **XVII**:13-15, 34; **XVIII**:502, 512, 642, 657, 680-681, 736; **XX**:35, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 63, 85, 86, 163-169, 172-179, 194, 200, 203, 204, 218, 219, 254, 262, 299, 300, 306-317, 320-324, 341, 351, 356, 369, 377, 381, 383, 395-407, 437, 439, 441, 443, 446, 455-457, 460, -466, 474, 504, 520, 522, 527, 528, 530, 533, 535, 535, 536, 541-544, 549, 550, 555, 559-569, 574, 575, 579-587, 590, 592, 595, 599, 600, 629, 630, 633, 636, 643, 651, 652, 719-721, 733-738, 741, 772, 795, 800, 856; **XXI**:42, 495, 569, 574, 615, 621, 743, 758; **XXIV**:378, 383, 507, 701; **XXV**:49, 81, 190, 318, 560, 573, 575, 576, 580; **XXVI**:82, 267; **XXVII**:5, 9-13, 26, 29-40, 125, 126, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 180, 187, 193, 202, 205, 260-262, 264, 267-269, 334, 335, 338, 339, 344, 345, 380, 381, 385-3387, 394, 449, 450; **XXVIII**:6, 7, 88, 132, 134, 211, 266-276, 279, 280, 331, 336, 340-342, 456, 493, 494; **XXIX**:354; **XXX**:84;

XXXIV:441; **XXXVI**:144, 181, 239, 419, 477; **XXXVII**:1, 2,
75, 123, 197, 301; **XXXVIII**:93, 100, 105, 118, 119;
XXXIX:128, 130;
Capt. Matthew **VII**:455, 470, 544, 552, 573; **VIII**:65, 700,
792, 800, 826, 829, 831;
Matthew Jr. **XIV**:166, 168, 170; **XVII**:312;
Medad **IX**:304;
Mr. **VIII**:800;
Stephen **XXX**:382;
Thomas **XXIV**:816;
Timothy **XXXI**:385;
William **XVIII**:642; **XXVI**:82; **XXXI**:387;
Thornton's Ferry **XII**:239, 414;
Thorp, Eliphalet **XV**:754;
Thorpe, David **XXVI**:199;
Joel **XXVI**:199;
Hon. John **VI**:65;
John **XXVI**:354;
Josiah **VIII**:489;
Windsor **XXXVII**:409;
Winer **XXXV**:293;
Thrasher, Barnabas **XIII**:317;
Benjamin **IX**:175; **XIII**:317; **XXX**:122;
Henry **IX**:373;
Joseph **XIII**:416;
Mary (Brown) **XXXVII**:124;
William **XVII**:22, 33;
Three Acre Marsh **XXXIII**:602, 605, 606;
Three Camp Meadow **XXXIII**:596;
Thresher, Benjamin **XV**:54;
Henry **XXVIII**:427, 432;
Joseph **XIV**:307; **XV**:172;
Thrisco, Sarah (Pitman) **XXXI**:260;
Throat distemper **XI**:570;
Throop, Rev. Benjamin **VI**:863;
Throope, Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:157;
John **XXVI**:727, 728;
Thomas **XXVI**:45;
Thurber, Benjamin **VIII**:283; **XII**:264; **XIII**:494, 599; **XIV**:298,
435; **XXX**:148;
Daniel **XV**:55;
Francis **XII**:264;
Hezekiah **XIII**:318; **XV**:55, 745; **XXX**:196;
Hezeriah **XXX**:124;
Isaiah **XV**:669, 685; **XVI**:810; **XVII**:255;
Jonathan **XXX**:123;
Joseph **XIV**:279, 287, 295, 441; **XVII**:254;
Samuel **XIII**:584, 585; **XV**:30; **XXX**:148;
Samuel W. **XIII**:503;

36
Thomas **XIII**:35; **XIV**:227, 257, 258;
Thurlow, John **XXIV**:302; **XXVII**:116;
Thurrill, Joshua **XV**:729;
Thursten, Abner **IX**:279, 292, 592;
James **IX**:279;
James Jr. **IX**:292;
John **IX**:151, 570, 592, 642;
Moses **IX**:830;
Stephen **IX**:570, 719;
Thurston, ----- **XVII**:236; **XXXIX**:11;
Abigail **XXXII**:337;
Abner **XI**:648; **XIV**:471, 563, 599; **XV**:438, 717; **XXXII**:532; **XXXIV**:29, 109, 435; **XXXV**:465; **XXXVI**:282, 283, 289, 435; **XXXVIII**:255;
Allen **XIII**:16;
Ambros **XIV**:308, 562, 580, 620, 636; **XV**:447, 598;
Rev. Benjamin **X**:2, 18;
Benjamin **XI**:354, 356, 357; **XII**:13; **XXI**:330; **XXXV**:526, 529
Benjamin B. **XXX**:233;
Betty (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:455, 457; **XXXIX**:417, 418;
Caleb **XIV**:400; **XVII**:28; **XXV**:510;
Daniel **XXVII**:478, 479, 483; **XXXII**:337;
David **XXVI**:552; **XXX**:92;
Ebenezer **XXX**:232;
Elizabeth **XXII**:387, 444;
Elizabeth (Folsom) **XXXV**:390, 391;
Elizabeth (Gilman) **XXXIII**:43;
Elizabeth (Palmer) **XXXVI**:390;
Elizabeth (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:455;
Enoch **XII**:550; **XXVI**:305;
Ezekiel **XVI**:236, 242, 268, 503, 617;
Gemina (Chase) **XXXV**:305, 306;
Hannah **XXX**:233; **XXXVII**:466, 468, 471; **XXXIX**:38, 39;
Ichabod **XXXIII**:454, 722, 723;
James **XI**:656, 660, 666; **XVI**:649, 651; **XXII**:387, 444; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:108; **XXXV**:542; **XXXVI**:52, 289, 343, 513; **XXXVIII**:13, 255, 264, 266, 308; **XXXIX**:90, 171;
John **XI**:656; **XII**:12; **XIII**:486, 488; **XIV**:117, 353; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309, 327; **XVI**:111; **XXII**:681; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:42, 456, 459; **XXXII**:338; **XXXIII**:218, 434, 654, 717; **XXXIV**:194, 506; **XXXV**:36, 42, 85, 86, 391, 478, 526, 528; **XXXVII**:235; **XXXVIII**:78; **XXXIX**:38, 39;
Jonathan **XI**:204, 626; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:284, 291; **XXI**:61, 276, 315;
Joseph **XII**:67; **XIV**:369, 377, 492, 503, 515; **XVII**:30;
Josiah **XIII**:488; **XIV**:229, 401, 414; **XXX**:146;
Judith **XXX**:233;
Lucinda **XXX**:233;

Mary **XXXII**:337; **XXXVIII**:40;
Matthew **XIV**:256; **XXXV**:489;
Miriam **XXX**:233;
Moses **XIII**:414, 576, 581, 583, 585, 599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:30, 36, 37, 744; **XX**:75; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:510; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:151, 196; **XXXII**:337-339, 705; **XXXIII**:110, 218, 643, 696; **XXXIV**:28, 263, 506; **XXXV**:30, 478, 526, 528, 529; **XXXVI**:109, 282, 283; **XXXVII**:7;
Moses Jr. **XIII**:483, 582; **XV**:88; **XXXIII**:567;
Nathaniel **XXXII**:337;
Oliver **X**:613; **XIV**:565, 630; **XV**:725; **XVI**:207, 275, 327, 329, 331, 338, 340, 344-345, 475, 581; **XXX**:226; **XXXV**:526, 529;
Rebecca **XXXII**:337;
Robert **XIII**:488; **XIV**:642; **XV**:597, 730; **XVI**:18, 190, 211, 278, 845-846, 900; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXII**:337;
Roxanna **XXX**:428;
Samuel **XI**:648; **XII**:12; **XIV**:455, 530; **XXX**:55; **XXXIII**:697; **XXXV**:428; **XXXVI**:282, 283; **XXXVII**:121; **XXXVIII**:39, 40;
Sarah **XXXII**:337-339; **XXXV**:526;
Sarah (Chase) **XXXIII**:696;
Sarah (Jones) **XXXIII**:483;
Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:716; **XXXV**:27-29;
Shuah (Gilman) **XXXIII**:43;
Stephen **XIII**:16, 309, 488, 740; **XIV**:342; **XVI**:111, 844, 846; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:101, 147, 457; **XXXII**:337, 338; **XXXIII**:278; **XXXV**:526, 527, 529; **XXXVI**:390;
Stephen Jr. **XXXIV**:194; **XXXV**:526;
Susanna (Fairbanks) **XXXVII**:383;
Susanna (Smith) **XXXIV**:503;
Thomas **XXIII**:70, 83, 89-91, 145; **XXXX**:381, 389, 392, 447
Trueworthy G. **XXX**:233;
Ward **XIV**:165, 288; **XXX**:436, 443;
Thurton, Thomas **XVII**:609, 618; **XIX**:682-684;
Thwing, Captain **II**:127, 130, 133; **III**:17, 422, 537, 840;
Nathaniel **VII**:628; **XIII**:36; **XIV**:119, 149, 151;
Thyng, Nathaniel **XIV**:118;
Tibballs, Henry **XVI**:175;
Tibbet, Mary **XIX**:670;
Tibbets, Captain **III**:536, 567, 840;
Jeremiah **VI**:338;
John **IV**:510;
Jonathan **VI**:594;
Joseph **VI**:212;
Lieutenant **III**:421;
Samuel **III**:600, 604, 621-623, 625, 636, 645, 648, 653, 658, 680, 704, 734, 753, 772, 781, 785, 801; **IV**:21, 37, 45-

38
68, 101, 154, 163, 226, 260, 282, 311, 314, 321, 340,
467;
Tamesen **IV**:510, 539;
Thomas **III**:426;
Tibbetts * See also Tebbetts
Tibbetts, ----- **XXXIV**:130;
Aaron **XXXIX**:357;
Abigail **XXXIII**:145, 585;
Ann **XXXIII**:420; **XXXV**:150;
Benjamin **XVIII**:304; **XXIV**:527; **XXXI**:183; **XXXII**:315, 316;
XXXIV:285;
Catherine **XXXIII**:332-334;
Captain **XI**:509;
Daniel **XXXIV**:338;
David **XXX**:130; **XXXIX**:357;
Dorothy (m. Wingate) **XXXII**:735;
Ebenezer **XI**:546, 548, 550, 554; **XIII**:740; **XIV**:234;
XXII:532, 580; **XXVI**:576; **XXX**:127, 131;
Edmund **XI**:52; **XIV**:331; **XV**:192; **XXX**:130, 372, 396;
Edward **XXIV**:527; **XXX**:129; **XXXII**:315, 316, 544; **XXXIV**:281,
366; **XXXVI**:532;
Eleanor **XXXIV**:338;
Elijah **XI**:545; **XXX**:130;
Elijah Jr. **XXX**:130;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:183, 403; **XXXII**:574; **XXXIII**:145; **XXXIV**:337-
339; **XXXVIII**:144;
Elizabeth (Robinson) **XXXII**:619;
Elizabeth (m. Downs) **XXXIII**:333;
Elizabeth (m. Gould) **XXXVIII**:144;
Elizabeth (m. Hussey) **XXXII**:574;
Elizabeth (m. Mason) **XXXIII**:584, 585;
Ephraim **XI**:140, 143, 145, 538, 546; **XIV**:108, 124, 375, 502,
511, 518; **XV**:179, 485, 495; **XXX**:304, 394; **XXXI**:183, 817; **XXXII**:79, 316, 544; **XXXIII**:158, 584, 585;
XXXVI:241, 593; **XXXVIII**:275;
Ephraim Jr. **XI**:518; **XXXV**:150, 151;
Ephraim 3rd **XI**:518;
Esther **XXXII**:735;
Ezekiel **XXX**:130;
Gideon **XXXV**:150; **XXXVIII**:273, 275;
Hannah **XXXI**:183; **XXXIII**:145, 333, 334;
Henry **XI**:518, 519; **XII**:505; **XIV**:455, 530; **XV**:180, 700, 703, 726; **XVI**:46, 171-172, 240, 302, 515, 782; **XX**:525;
XXIV:526, 527; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:181, 183, 266, 267, 810; **XXXII**:146, 167, 314, 316, 574; **XXXIII**:145;

XXXIV:337, 339; **XXXX**:18, 34, 80, 83, 90, 102, 112, 115,
125, 126, 135-138, 156, 167, 332, 349, 356
Hepzibah **XXXII**:574;
Ichabod **XI**:514, 555; **XIII**:733; **XIV**:114, 141, 192, 236;
XXXII:735-737; **XXXIII**:419, 421;
Jacob **XIV**:224, 402;
James **XXVI**:576; **XXX**:372, 397; **XXXII**:262; **XXXIII**:419, 420;
Jedediah **XV**:295;
Jeremiah **XI**:538; **XIV**;114, 322; **XVI**:627; **XX**:43, 68, 94,
103, 106, 112, 120, 134, 142, 151; **XXX**:13; **XXXI**:181-184, 793; **XXXII**:605; **XXXIX**:465; **XXXX**:110, 113, 128, 145, 178, 193, 197, 213, 243, 249, 268, 270, 304, 338, 516
Joanna **XXXIII**:326;
Joanna (Laskey) **XXXVIII**:94;
John **XI**:143, 508, 521, 522, 546; **XIV**:230; **XVI**:119, 287, 521; **XVIII**:15, 451; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:184;
XXXII:79, 605; **XXXIII**:145, 146, 584, 585; **XXXIV**:479;
John 3rd **XXXIII**:326;
Jonathan **XIII**:741; **XIV**:234; **XXXVIII**:144; **XXXIX**:357;
Joseph **XI**:545; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:183; **XXXII**:316, 334; **XXXIII**:332-334; **XXXIV**:249; **XXXVIII**:34, 278;
XXXIX:357;
Joshua **XXXIII**:145;
Judith **XXXII**:262, 735, 736; **XXXIII**:145;
Judith (m. Bickford) **XXXIII**:333;
Judith (m. Pinkham) **XXXIII**:420;
Judith (m. Tuttle) **XXXVI**:593;
Judy (Dam) **XXXI**:317;
Levi **XIII**:740;
Lois **XXXIV**:338;
Lydia **XI**:549; **XXXIV**:338;
Lydia (m. Giles) **XXXIII**:333;
Margaret **XXX**:401;
Margaret (m. Hussey) **XXXIII**:333;
Martha **XXXI**:183; **XXXIII**:420;
Martha (Bickford) **XXXVI**:161;
Martha (m. Whitehouse) **XXXII**:735;
Mary **XXXI**:183; **XXXII**:315; **XXXIII**:145, 146;
Mary (Pendexter) **XXXIX**:139;
Mary (Twombly) **XXXI**:286;
Mary (m. Chamberlain) **XXXII**:735;
Mary (m. Pearl) **XXXIII**:333, 334;
Mary (m. Rollins) **XXXI**:183;
Moses **XIII**:733; **XIV**:115, 142, 193, 205; **XXXIII**:145, 584, 585; **XXXVIII**:413; **XXXIX**:357;
Nathaniel **XI**:525; **XVIII**:304; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:90, 401;

XXXI:183; **XXXIII**;420, 421, 612; **XXXIV**:337-339;
Obadiah **XXXV**:150, 151; **XXXVIII**:144;
Patience **XXXIII**:419, 421;
Patience (m. Pooler) **XXXIII**:421;
Paul **XXXII**:315; **XXXIII**:158;
Peter **XXXII**:574; **XXXIII**:555; **XXXVI**:341;
Philip **XIV**:372, 497, 517;
Rachel **XXXII**:735;
Rachel (m. Legro) **XXXII**:735;
Rebecca **XI**:549; **XXXIII**:420;
Richard **XIII**:300; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:315; **XXXIII**:195; **XXXV**:473;
Robert **XII**:6; **XIV**:363, 365, 455, 530; **XV**:194, 488, 498; **XXII**:310, 315, 316, 331 passim 359, 409, 413, 419, 421, 429, 436, 442, 443, 450 passim 472; **XXX**:130, 372, 393, 394;
Samuel **XI**:509, 519; **XIII**:736, 737, 741; **XIX**:67, 70-108, 117, 119, 122-124, 128-136, 140-145, 150-156, 164, 174, 192, 670; **XXIV**:392, 422, 492, 527, 578; **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:289, 546; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398, 399; **XXX**:372; **XXXI**:183, 398, 536, 583, 653, 709, 790, 800, 810; **XXXII**:3, 145, 187, 262, 316, 334, 356, 735-737; **XXXIII**:203, 584, 585; **XXXVI**:593;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:599; **XXVIII**:477;
Sarah **XXXII**:736; **XXXIII**:145, 158, 584, 585;
Silas **XI**:552;
Simeon **XIV**:549;
Solomon **XVIII**:304;
Stephen **XI**:545; **XIV**:230; **XVI**:119; **XVIII**:304; **XXXIX**:357;
Susanna (m. Kenney) **XXXII**:315;
Tamson **XVIII**:15;
Thomas **XI**:508, 509; **XII**:715; **XXIV**:526; **XXVI**:254, 536, 576; **XXXI**:183, 339, 459, 460, 520, 522, 536, 653, 790, 803, 810, 817, 818; **XXXII**:3, 152, 316, 341, 736; **XXXIII**:145, 584, 585; **XXXV**:84; **XXXX**:410
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:254;
Timothy **XXIV**:526; **XXXIII**:145;
Weymouth **XXXIV**:338;
William **XV**:430; **XVIII**:304; **XXXIII**:145; **XXXVIII**:101;
Tibbins, Henry **XVII**:300;
Jonathan **XVII**:57, 526;
Tibbits, Aaron **VII**:164, 197;
Ebenezer **VII**:663;
Jacob **VII**:391;
Jonathan **VII**:113, 148;
Joseph **VII**:57;
Obediah **VII**:2;
Tibbitts, ----- **XVIII**:8;
Otho **XVII**:693;

Samuel **XVIII**;14, 701;
Samuel Jr. **XVIII**;701;
Tibbs, George **XXXI**:334;
Tibe, Michael **XVII**:304;
Tiberge, Joseph **XVIII**:367;
Michel **XVIII**:914;
Tiberlane petition **V**:228;
Tichelle, John **XVIII**:118, 180;
Tichtum, James **XI**:605;
Ticknor, Elisha **XV**:17, 38, 45, 138; **XVI**:543; **XVII**:108; **XXX**:80;
Isaac **XVII**:355-356, 358, 366, 382; **XX**:674, 692;
John **II**:80, 83;
Ticonderoga * See also Crown Point
Ticonderoga **VI**:459, 461, 467, 469, 702, 703, 729; **VIII**:354, 355, 363, 386, 438, 441, 451, 461, 467, 468, 480, 496, 504, 505, 507, 514, 516, 522, 528, 530, 534, 551, 553, 611, 615, 626, 633, 647; **X**:241, 251, 253, 317; **XI**:101, 102, 177, 217, 260, 314, 333, 347, 661; **XII**:52, 228, 232, 371, 418, 463, 643; **XIII**:19, 109, 118, 174, 208, 237, 293, 316, 328, 394, 521, 557, 589, 600, 661; **XIV**:291, 343, 393, 435, 461, 481, 498, 591, 643, 692; **XV**:1, 6, 9, 14, 20, 22, 35, 38, 46, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 68, 69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81-83, 85, 90, 92, 95, 97, 104, 106, 108, 111, 115, 118, 120-124, 127, 131-133, 136, 139, 433, 435, 441; **XVI**:331, 352, 364, 400, 404, 429, 491, 525-529, 531, 540, 840, 859, 934; **XVII**:21, 72, 73, 94, 100, 106, 108, 121, 126, 136, 140, 146, 216, 283; **XVIII**:491, 503, 836, 857; **XX**:678, 704, 855; **XXI**:782, 820; **XXII**:835, 850; **XXIII**:492;
Tidd, Elizabeth (Fifield) **XXXX**:444
John **XXXX**:32, 444
Joseph **XXXVI**:415, 416;
Tidder, James **XII**:737, 743, 744; **XIV**:34; **XV**:21, 356, 534;
Tiffany, Benjamin **XII**:27; **XIV**:55, 184; **XXVII**:281, 286; **XXX**:73;
Daniel **XVIII**:738;
Dr. **XII**:167, 172;
Gideon **XII**:174, 384; **XIII**:125; **XVIII**:738; **XXI**:637, 647, 680, 701; **XXII**:16, 18, 63, 66, 104, 107, 157, 160, 300, 356, 383, 441, 571; **XXX**:72;
Dr. Gideon **XIII**:660, 661;
Giles **IX**:646, 649; **XXIV**:501, 693;
James **XII**:172; **XXIV**:738; **XXVII**:281, 454, 458;
Joel **XVIII**:738;
Sylvester **XX**:407, 448;
Tilden, Charles **XII**:373, 379, 384; **XV**:377; **XVI**:310; **XX**:107,

143; **XXX**:80;
Elisha **XII**:373, 374; **XV**:603;
Joel **XII**:384; **XV**:156; **XVI**:543; **XVII**:143;
Joseph **XI**:202; **XII**:372, 379, 384; **XV**:375; **XVI**:543;
XXII:99, 112, 147, 169; **XXX**:80;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:372, 375, 377, 380, 384; **XV**:40; **XX**:624;
XXX:80;
Stephen **X**:286; **XII**:373, 374, 379, 384; **XV**:603;
Tilestone, ----- **XXIV**:789, 791;
James **XXVI**:366;
Thomas **XXIV**:13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754, 794-799, 805-808, 819; **XXVII**:105;
Tilford, James **XXVI**:65;
Tilghman, Matt **VII**:357, 429, 441;
Tillerson, Daniel **XXV**:347;
Daniel Jr. **XXV**:346;
Tilley, Samuel **XXXIV**:458;
Tilley's Bridge **XXXIV**:459;
Tilley's Swamp **XXXIV**:459;
Tilliard, Major **XVII**:155;
Tillinghast, Charles **XXVI**:145;
Tillitson, Daniel **X**:686; **XVI**:924; **XXVI**:491;
Daniel Jr. **XII**:507; **XXVI**:492;
Tillotson, Asinath **IX**:650;
Daniel **VII**:762; **IX**:646, 649; **XIII**:130; **XXIV**:501;
Mary **IX**:649;
Samuel **VII**:318;
Tilly, Samuel **XXIV**:526;
Tilson, James **XIV**:356, 645; **XVI**:24; **XXX**:123;
Tilton (Sanbornton Bridge), NH **XIII**:392, 393; **XXV**:503, 582; **XXVIII**:228;
Tilton, ----- **XV**:699; **XVIII**:748; **XXIII**:265; **XXIV**:789, 791;
Abigail **XXXII**:263-265; **XXXVII**:305;
Abigail (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:138;
Abraham **XI**:213; **XIII**:17, 81, 484; **XXIV**:215; **XXX**:50, 145; **XXXI**:50; **XXXIII**:13, 156, 331, 332, 336; **XXXIV**:341; **XXXV**:312; **XXXVII**:421, 469, 471, 472; **XXXIX**:78, 289, 290;
Abram **IX**:63;
Ann **XXXIV**:493;
Anna (m. Leavitt) **XXXIX**:241, 242, 245, 246, 254;
Asa **XXXIX**:241, 250-253;
Benjamin **V**:502, 801; **IX**:377, 584; **X**:626; **XII**:143, 146-150, 329; **XVIII**:293; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXX**:74; **XXXIII**:335; **XXXIV**:109; **XXXIX**:239-241, 244, 246, 247;
Caleb **XII**:147-150; **XIV**:230, 350; **XV**:523; **XVI**:674-678; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXVI**:426;
Captain **XIV**:26;

Catherine (Shackford) **XXXIX**:40, 41;
Daniel **II**:39, 242, 257; **III**:13, 33, 240, 390, 408, 429, 462; **IX**:77; **XI**:627, 660, 667; **XII**:102, 107, 350; **XIII**:397, 398, 400; **XIV**:312; **XV**:285, 291, 320, 339, 464, 466, 477, 505, 667, 678; **XVI**:587, 644, 649; **XVII**:57, 692; **XVIII**:215, 793; **XIX**:9, 13, 18-19, 22-32, 34-44, 47, 50, 53, 56, 58, 660; **XXIV**:706, 823; **XXV**:176; **XXVI**:65, 426; **XXX**:372, 416; **XXXI**:48, 50, 366, 520-522; **XXXII**:157, 158, 623, 639; **XXXIII**:41, 331, 332, 456; **XXXV**:120, 531; **XXXVI**:87, 335, 342, 511, 513; **XXXVII**:36, 305; **XXXVIII**:39, 81, 106, 332; **XXXIX**:241, 251-253, 361, 367; **XXXX**:369, 390, 392
David **III**:409, 429; **VIII**:738, 787, 819, 873, 934; **IX**:450, 584, 639; **XI**:481, 599; **XII**:112, 114, 346, 349; **XIII**:405, 406; **XIV**:11, 112, 146, 195, 226; **XV**:400; **XVI**:614, 616, 830; **XXIV**:568; **XXVIII**:427, 432; **XXX**:40, 42, 47, 140; **XXXIII**:131; **XXXV**:117, 324, 326-328; **XXXVII**:92; **XXXVIII**:221, 350, 351, 353, 354, 395;
Dorothy **XXXIX**:242, 243, 245, 247, 248;
Dorothy (m. Sanborn) **XXXIV**:109;
Ebenezer **IX**:642; **XII**:147; **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 192, 231; **XV**:128, 165, 320, 339; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:42, 103; **XXXVII**:305;
Elijah **XIV**:232; **XXX**:74;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:305;
Elizabeth (Hilliard) **XXXIV**:493, 494;
Elizabeth (Shaw) **XXXI**:772; **XXXII**:157, 158; **XXXIII**:129;
Elizabeth (Weare) **XXXV**:50, 53;
Green **XIV**:388, 495, 508, 516; **XV**:560;
Hannah (Green) **XXXIII**:730;
Isaac **XIII**:408, 409;
Israel **XIII**:393, 394;
Jacob **V**:368, 370; **VI**:787, 822, 866; **VII**:283, 295; **VIII**:22; **IX**:573, 589, 592, 656; **XI**:228; **XIII**:14, 15, 73, 401, 438; **XIV**:145, 194; **XVII**:8; **XVIII**:194, 523, 525, 528-529, 552; **XXIV**:532, 706, 730; **XXV**:253, 400, 531, 555, 650; **XXVII**:506; **XXX**:113, 258; **XXXIX**:18, 78, 280, 371;
Jane (Greeley) **XXXV**:324, 326-328;
Jeremiah **XII**:329; **XIII**:73, 396, 402; **XVI**:65, 74, 76, 106; **XXX**:76;
Jethro **III**:409, 429; **IX**:342, 584; **XI**:310; **XII**:114, 115; **XVI**:906; **XXIV**:568, 578; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432; **XXXII**:15, 158, 384; **XXXIV**:108, 109; **XXXVII**:305;
Jethro B. **XXX**:50;
Joanna **XXXIII**:129, 130;

John **IX**:348, 584; **XI**:18, 356; **XII**:13, 131, 137, 201; **XIII**:22, 405; **XIV**:112, 146, 230, 253, 413; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 523; **XXX**:74, 140, 404; **XXXII**:556, 811; **XXXIII**:130, 250, 518, 519; **XXXIV**:40, 80, 108, 109, 435; **XXXVII**:455; **XXXVIII**:169; **XXXIX**:239, 241-245, 251-254;
John B. **XXX**:372;
Jonathan **VI**:500; **VII**:286, 297, 310, 452, 520; **IX**:342, 348, 357, 370, 584; **XII**:131, 137, 148, 213, 228; **XIII**:38; **XVIII**:192, 604; **XX**:399, 429, 623; **XXVI**:426; **XXX**:76; **XXXII**:520; **XXXIII**:129, 250, 519, 520; **XXXIV**:44, 493; **XXXV**:444, 445; **XXXVI**:215, 216, 462, 505, 582, 584, 588; **XXXVII**:139; **XXXIX**:46, 48, 239, 241, 255, 341, 352;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:375; **XII**:146; **XVI**:932;
Joseph **III**:409, 429; **VII**:769; **IX**:342, 345-346, 583, 589; **XI**:264, 660, 666-668; **XII**:114, 115, 131, 487, 491, 492; **XIII**;405, 408, 409; **XV**:400; **XVI**:727-728; **XVIII**:37, 792; **XX**:282, 284; **XXI**:525, 542, 742, 763; **XXV**:606; **XXVI**:65; **XXX**:74, 90, 140; **XXXI**:772; **XXXII**:19, 79, 158, 166, 177, 178, 182, 226, 424, 676, 677; **XXXIII**:129-131, 208, 274, 651; **XXXIV**:197, 493; **XXXVI**:132, 133, 151, 207; **XXXVII**:119; **XXXVIII**:435; **XXXIX**:163, 195, 282, 299, 394;
Joseph Jr. **XX**:583;
Josiah **IX**:342; **XI**:625, 627; **XII**:335, 350; **XIII**:41; **XVII**:24; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:42, 47, 51; **XXXII**:263-265; **XXXIII**:106; **XXXIV**:462-464; **XXXV**:185, 218, 232; **XXXVI**:148; **XXXVII**:415-417; **XXXIX**:383;
Judith **XXX**:419;
Levi **XI**:626; **XV**:242, 245, 483, 495; **XVI**:131, 163;
Lucritia (m. Hill) **XXXIX**:241, 242, 246, 249, 254;
Lydia **XXXVII**:305; **XXXIX**:241, 245, 250, 253;
Margaret **XXXIII**:130;
Mary **XXXIV**:108, 109;
Mary (Jones) **XXXV**:46; **XXXVIII**:331; **XXXIX**:289, 290;
Mary (Smith) **XXXII**:628;
Mary (m. Batchelder) **XXXIII**:130;
Mary (m. Eaton) **XXXIX**:241, 242, 245-247, 254;
Mary (m. Leavitt) **XXXIV**:109;
Meribah **XXXII**:263-265;
Meribah (Page) **XXXI**:573, 574;
Meribah (m. Leavitt) **XXXVII**:305;
Michael **XII**:147, 150; **XIV**:230;
Mr. **III**:732, 793;
Nathan **IX**:584, 639; **XII**:131, 137, 147, 148, 487; **XIV**:230; **XV**:283, 290; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432; **XXXIII**:131, 697; **XXXV**:444; **XXXVI**:505;
Nathaniel **XII**:13, 350, 490; **XIII**:73, 393, 394, 396;

XXIV:392; **XXV**:582; **XXX**:138;
Peter **X**:643; **XII**:147, 150; **XIV**:230; **XX**:283, 285;
Philip **XI**:597, 599; **XII**:348; **XIV**:107, 112, 120, 146, 154, 194, 196; **XV**:559; **XVI**:706; **XX**:282, 284; **XXI**:37, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 160, 162, 215; **XXII**:722, 739; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:360; **XXXVIII**:107;
Phineas **IX**:643; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:43;
Reuben **XIII**:312; **XIV**:25; **XXXVII**:305;
Richard **XII**:349; **XVII**:29;
Samuel **III**:409; **IX**:342, 584, 589, 592, 640; **XII**:13, 112, 137; **XIII**:15, 105; **XV**:699; **XVI**:65, 74, 93, 106; **XVII**:641; **XVIII**:793; **XXXI**:573, 574; **XXXII**:14, 263-265; **XXXIV**:463; **XXXVII**:305, 306; **XXXVIII**:248; **XXXX**:460
Sarah **XXXVII**:305; **XXXIX**:239-250;
Sarah (Roby) **XXXIV**:269;
Sarah (m. Swett) **XXXIII**:130;
Sherburn **IX**:342, 348, 583; **XI**:18; **XII**:199, 201; **XIV**:341; **XV**:400; **XXXIV**:198, 493; **XXXVII**:186;
Sherburn Jr. **XI**:18;
Sherburne **XXX**:74, 139; **XXXIII**:130; **XXXVI**:133-135;
Stephen **XII**;147;
Theodore **IX**:589;
Timothy **X**:25, 41, 45, 59; **XII**:131; **XIII**:406, 407, 409; **XIV**:227, 387, 494; **XVI**:526, 831; **XVII**:284; **XXII**:546, 579 passim 595, 657, 676, 678, 691, 695-697, 701, 704, 707, 709-711; **XXX**:90, 139, 290, 404; **XXXII**:781; **XXXIII**:130; **XXXV**:116, 254; **XXXVI**:133; **XXXVIII**:373;
Venus **XXXIV**:108;
William **XII**:487, 490; **XIV**:433; **XV**:513; **XXX**:90;
Timber * See also Boards, Lumber, Trees, Woods
Timber **II**:338, 340, 341, 347, 350, 351, 353, 354; **III**:288, 800; **XXIII**:119, 158, 159, 211, 223, 260, 264, 267, 269, 313, 325, 329, 333, 352, 362, 401, 407, 409, 454, 507;
cultivation of **XXIII**:264;
discovery of **XXIII**:351;
duty on **XXIII**:323, 330, 415, 421;
encroachments on **XXIII**:333;
exportation of **XXIII**:262, 271-273, 323, 331, 332, 430, 508;
exported to Portugal **XXIII**:157, 158, 219, 260, 261, 268-270, 274, 276, 331, 344, 364, 366, 367, 370, 404, 422, 423, 432;
lading of ships with **XXIII**:507;
preservation of **XXI**:566, 610; **XXIII**:272, 307, 342, 348, 369, 370, 475;
surveyors of **XXIII**:353;
Timber Island **XXXI**:191;

Timber Swamp **XXXIII**:4, 208; **XXXIV**:290; **XXXV**:73, 102;
XXXVII:129, 176, 178;
Timberlake, Henry **XXIV**:18, 811;
Timberlane (Hampstead), NH **XII**:82, 85; **XXV**:73;
Timewell, William **XVIII**:595;
Tina, David **XIV**:550;
John **XIV**:550;
Tinden, Charles **XX**:107;
Ting * See also Thing, Tynge
Ting, Eleazar **IV**:12;
Tinker, Jonathan **XI**:357;
Silvanus **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:6;
Tinkham, Ebenezer **XV**:278; **XXX**:226;
Jeremiah **XVII**:95; **XXX**:157;
Tinmouth, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:493-497, 519, 673,
687, 702, 720, 725, 729;
Tinney, David **XII**:168; **XV**:41, 375;
John **XV**:41;
Jonathan **XVI**:263;
Joseph **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XV**:93, 355;
Reuben **XV**:157;
Samuel **XX**:639;
Silas **XII**:168; **XV**:43, 375; **XVII**:67;
William **XIV**:419;
Tinsdell, Ebenezer **V**:346;
Tioga (Athens), PA **XXI**:822;
Tippen, Captain **I**:539;
Tippin, Bartholomew **XIX**:660, 662; **XXXX**:380
Thomas **IX**:497;
Tipping, Bartholomew **XXXI**:262;
Tippit, John **XXVIII**:215;
Tippling Houses **IV**:75;
Tirrel, Jesse **XII**:84;
Jonah **XI**:239, 720;
Tirrell, Gideon **XXIV**:18;
Henry **XXXIV**:165;
John **XIII**:21; **XXX**:459;
Jonah **XIV**:358;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:14;
William **XIII**:21; **XXII**:705; **XXX**:43;
Tisdale, Barnabas **XII**:379; **XXX**:332;
Barney **XXX**:408;
Benoni **XV**:223;
Elijah **XVIII**:505; **XXV**:650;
Eliphalet **XVII**:307;
Tisdel, Elijah **IX**:656;
Tissoort, Jacob **XXVI**:141;
Titcomb, Abigail (m. Libby) **XXXVI**:340;
Abraham **XXIV**:302; **XXVII**:112, 115;
Ann **XXXIII**:153; **XXXVI**:339, 341;

Benjamin **VIII**:391, 529; **XI**:549, 550; **XIII**:292;
XIV:107, 114, 140, 142, 154, 192, 193, 250, 298, 553, 562, 615, 620, 636; **XV**:447, 456, 596, 598, 718; **XVI**:4, 51, 180, 182, 203, 323, 330, 338, 340, 624; **XVII**:247, 267-268, 365; **XVIII**:712, 855; **XXI**:650, 668, 708, 724; **XXII**:594; **XXX**:464-467, 481; **XXXVI**:340;
Captain **VII**:520;
Daniel **IX**:173; **XI**:518, 520, 522; **XXIV**:697; **XXXII**:307; **XXXVI**:339-341;
David **XXXVI**:340;
Edmund **XII**:335;
Elizabeth (m. Plummer) **XXXVI**:340;
Enoch **XXXVI**:340;
Isaac **XXVII**:115, 117;
James **XI**:608; **XIV**:28, 29; **XXVII**:63, 251; **XXIX**:397; **XXX**:48; **XXXII**:253, 349; **XXXIII**:153; **XXXIV**:183;
John **VI**:551, 584, 647, 665; **XI**:518, 528, 531, 534; **XIV**:115, 141, 193; **XVI**:128, 162, 628; **XVIII**:490, 881; **XXII**:734; **XXXVI**:339, 341; **XXXIX**:473;
Major **VII**:148;
Mary **XXXVI**:340;
Moses **VI**:424; **XII**:263;
Sarah **XXX**:404; **XXXIX**:473, 474;
Sarah (m. Russell) **XXXIX**:437, 474;
Sarah (m. Wingate) **XXXVI**:340;
William **XIX**:324-325, 640; **XXIV**:32;
Titcome, James **IV**:230;
Titigan (Indian) **VI**:305;
Title to lands **XX**:172, 204, 467, 470, 501, 521, 691, 732, 775; **XXI**:27, 66, 94, 98, 114, 123, 275, 383, 386, 395, 398, 405, 410, 455, 456, 460, 476, 477, 481, 509, 574, 603, 649, 655, 705, 713; **XXII**:108, 111, 113, 123, 162, 165, 174, 175, 197, 376, 423, 619, 623, 625, 681, 686, 687, 714; **XXIII**:76-78, 198, 315, 411;
Title to waste lands **III**:272;
Titus, Eleazer **XVI**:169;
Joseph **X**:409;
Richard **XXVI**:69, 235, 446;
Samuel **X**:413; **XI**:166, 167, 693; **XVI**:924; **XXIV**:601;
Sylvanus **XV**:23;
Tiverton, RI **XV**:239;
Tiveto, John **XVI**:929;
Tize, Jacob **XVI**:933;
Tlorney, Capt. David **V**:360;
Tobacco **XXIII**:444, 454;
Tobey * See also Toby
Tobey, ----- **XXXII**:169, 170;
Rev. Alvan **II**:147;

Ann **XXXIII**:462;
Anna **XXXV**:280;
Elizabeth (Page) **XXXIII**:461, 462;
Henry **XXXX**:32
Isaac **XII**:142;
Martha **XXXII**:764;
Mary **XXXIII**:462, 749;
Peter **XVII**:22, 34;
Richard **IX**:43; **XIV**:13; **XXXI**:185, 797; **XXXII**:287, 764; **XXXV**:314;
Samuel **XIV**:18; **XVIII**:217, 280-281;
Simon **XIV**:237; **XVII**:22, 33;
Tobias, Christopher **XXVI**:556;
Thomas **XXVI**:157;
Tobie, Richard **XIII**:422, 423; **XVI**:833-834;
Tobin, Matthew **XVIII**:365;
Patrick **VI**:663; **XVIII**:476;
Toborn, William **XXV**:97;
Toby * See also Tobey
Toby, Henry **XXV**:745;
Richard **XIII**:240; **XXX**:142;
Samuel **XXVIII**:197, 492;
Tobyne, Patrick **XIV**:369, 375, 483, 498;
Tocousen, Obadiah **XIV**:10;
Toby **XIV**:10;
Tod, Samuel **IV**:244; **XI**:522;
Todd, Alexander **VI**:699, 740, 787; **IX**:310, 524; **XVIII**:487, 500, 509, 521; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:193, 202, 205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXVI**:515; **XXXVIII**:156;
Andrew **IV**:299; **V**:135, 149, 162, 198, 453, 471, 475, 591, 609, 694, 830, 882; **VI**:152, 191, 752, 753; **IX**:482, 485, 490, 500, 517, 526; **XI**:311; **XII**:189, 437, 441, 447, 456, 548; **XV**:201; **XVIII**:193, 511, 521, 696; **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111, 276, 568, 570; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:190, 191, 196, 322, 325, 326, 330, 332; **XXVIII**:197, 262; **XXIX**:237, 452; **XXX**:86; **XXXII**:614, 748; **XXXIII**:59, 87, 147, 157, 161, 341; **XXXIV**:217, 306, 307, 354, 436, 438, 484, 485; **XXXV**:6, 246, 354, 506; **XXXVI**:48; **XXXVIII**:156;
Andrew Jr. **XII**:548;
Ann (m. Clark) **XXXVIII**:156, 157;
Captain **V**:120; **XIII**:214; **XXVII**:189, 199, 200; **XXIX**:236; **XXXV**:234;
Colonel **XVI**:919;
Daniel **XIII**:312; **XV**:169;
Eli **XXVI**:521;
Enos **XXVI**:199;
Gershom **XXVI**:199;
James **VI**:500; **IX**:517, 524; **XIII**:699; **XXVII**:326, 327,

330;
XXXVIII:369;
Jeremiah **XXXVIII**:406;
John **XI**:720; **XII**:29; **XIII**:563; **XIV**:299, 358, 458, 538; **XV**:95, 201, 364; **XVII**:101; **XXX**:290, 342, 422; **XXXX**:194
Jonah **XXVI**:73;
Jonathan **XIII**:325;
Joseph **IX**:359; **XXV**:522;
Joshua **XIII**:554, 561, 563; **XVII**:102; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:149;
Joshua Jr. **XIII**:563;
Nathaniel **XIV**:237, 240;
Salmon **XV**:438;
Samuel **IX**:490; **XII**:437; **XIV**:21, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XVI**:913; **XX**:550; **XXI**:3, 255; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202, 205, 207, 326, 327, 332; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXIII**:87, 631; **XXXVIII**:156, 157;
Sarah **XXXIII**:87;
Solomon **XIV**:166, 170, 347, 579, 605; **XV**:453, 454, 716; **XVI**:201, 331, 341, 484, 722; **XVII**:14; **XX**:479, 543;
Susanna (Smith) **XXXVIII**:369;
Thomas **XVI**:178-179;
William **IX**:111, 719; **XIII**:309; **XIV**:240; **XXXVIII**:92; **XXXIX**:437;
Toddstown (Henniker), NH **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:322;
Tokel, Mary S. **XX**:236;
Robert S. **XX**:236;
Tokell, Robert S. **XIV**:260;
Tolbart, William **XV**:75, 521;
Tolbert, Philo **XVI**:558;
Tole, ----- **IV**:777;
Joseph **V**:134, 162, 174, 203, 592;
Toleman, Benjamin **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:218, 542;
Ebenezer **XIV**:93, 94, 202, 213, 221;
Thomas **XV**:159;
William **XIV**:93, 202, 203;
Tolend **XXXII**:301, 319, 508, 509; **XXXIII**:622; **XXXIV**:198; **XXXVI**:64; **XXXVII**:367;
Tolend Falls **XXXII**:506; **XXXIX**:468;
Toles, James **XVI**:241;
Tolford, Hugh **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 342, 344; **XXX**:28; **XXXIV**:68;
John **IV**:728; **V**:457, 575, 831, 906; **IX**:105, 107; **XI**:10-12, 15, 19; **XXIV**:835, 836; **XXV**:190, 218, 271, 581; **XXVII**:10, 11, 19-26, 29-33, 38, 39, 334, 335, 338, 341, 344-346; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 23, 132, 135; **XXIX**:354, 457, 519; **XXX**:28; **XXXIII**:501, 503; **XXXIV**:82, 455; **XXXV**:240, 241, 329; **XXXVI**:169; **XXXVII**:148;

50
XXXVIII:93
John Jr. **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 342;
Jonathan **XI**:19;
Joshua **XI**:10, 15, 18, 20; **XII**:77, 196-199; **XVI**:420;
XX:256, 267, 612, 635, 649, 656, 666, 699, 759, 772, 775, 784, 789, 794, 798; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXII**:354, 357, 364; **XXVII**:20, 29-33, 39, 334, 335, 338-344, 348; **XXVIII**:132; **XXIX**:354, 519;
Major **XXXVI**:325;
William **XXVII**:29-33, 38, 39, 334, 335, 338; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 23, 132; **XXX**:26; **XXXV**:240, 241; **XXXVIII**:403, 405;
Tolley, Thomas **XIV**:115, 141, 210, 215, 217, 220, 221, 298;
Tolling Falls **XXXI**:814;
Tolman, Benjamin **XXX**:316, 430
Ebenezer **XXIV**:737; **XXX**:316
Thomas **X**:372, 429; **XVIII**:756; **XXIV**:737; **XXVII**:281, 284, 286;
William **XXIV**:737;
Tolton, John **XXXVIII**:191;
Tom, Captain (Indian) **I**:344; **II**:48;
Captain **XXIX**:133;
John **XXIV**:20;
Tom (Canterbury Negro) **VI**:301-308;
Tomes, Richard **XXXX**:310
Tomlin, Grace (Dimond) **XXXI**:634;
Richard **XXXI**:634;
Tomlinson, VT **X**:204;
Tomlinson, Agur **VII**:16;
John **XII**:741;
Tompkins, ----- **XXXX**:8
Amos **XXVI**:517;
Enoch **XXVI**:517;
Joseph **XXVI**:145;
Mary **I**:243;
Richard **XXVI**:517;
Thomas **XXVI**:517;
Toms, Daniel **XXIV**:330;
Tomson, John **XI**:41;
William **XI**:711;
Tone, John F. **XXX**:248;
Toney, Daniel **XVI**:11;
Tong, Stephen **XXXI**:289, 290;
Tongue, Stephen **XXX**:77
Tonnage **XXIII**:289, 387, 392;
Toogood, Captain **XV**:608;
Edward **II**:463, 465, 543; **III**:133, 521, 527; **IV**:97, 143, 167, 357, 397; **IX**:42; **XIII**:240; **XVII**:621, 655, 661, 667, 691-692, 757; **XVIII**:134; **XXXI**:448, 462, 492, 499, 513, 763; **XXXII**:73, 284, 639, 640;

Gartrite **XXXI**:448, 492;
Hannah **XXXII**:639, 640;
Mary (m. Cotton) **XXXII**:640;
Took, John Jr. **XXIV**:579;
Tooke, John **I**:560;
Tooker, Daniel **XXVI**:69;
Every **IX**:360;
Toole, ----- **XVIII**:460;
Anthony **VI**:652;
Tooly, John **XVIII**:906-907;
Toombs, Andrew **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39;
Toome, Andrew **XXXII**:727, 728;
Elizabeth (Shackford) **XXXII**:725-728;
Toomey, John **XVII**:207;
Tope, ---- **XXXX**:304
Topham, John **XXV**:484;
John Jr. **XXIV**:507;
Theophilus **XXV**:380;
Topliff, Calvin **XII**:172; **XXVI**:322; **XXX**:372
Topp, Mary **XXXX**:8
Toppan * See also Tappan
Toppan, ----- **VII**:286;
Abigail (m. Gale) **XXXVIII**:133;
Abraham **XXIV**:32;
Anna **XXXII**:783;
Bezaleel **XXIV**:613;
Christopher **VI**:801, 802; **VII**:45, 54, 59 passim 119, 149, 239, 286, 294, 297, 310, 332, 359, 408, 442, 452, 461, 577, 628; **IX**:96, 376, 389, 647, 685; **X**:2, 18, 24, 31, 41, 58, 111, 638; **XI**:301; **XII**:124, 126, 128; **XVI**;390, 486; **XVIII**:604, 608, 788, 810; **XX**:41, 52, 58, 63, 64, 69, 79, 86, 95, 120-128, 132, 133, 136, 137, 142, 143, 147, 154-157, 171, 180, 187-190, 196, 198, 201-210, 213-216, 219, 244, 255, 263, 313, 314, 334, 338, 341-347, 350, 352, 356, 357, 360, 364, 402, 408, 413, 417, 421, 422, 425, 430, 435, 439, 440, 445, 448, 467, 483, 489-494, 498, 499, 503, 507, 512, 516-519, 525, 526, 571, 579, 581, 605, 609, 615-618, 629-637, 641, 642, 647, 648, 652, 656, 665-668, 679, 691, 696-699, 706-708, 741, 752-755, 758, 761, 764, 771, 774, 775, 781, 784, 789, 791, 794, 797-799, 805-830, 833-835; **XXI**:137, 247-249, 252, 254, 263-272, 276-279, 282, 312, 317, 320, 335-342, 348, 362, 365-381, 387, 390, 391, 394-397, 403, 407-411, 424, 433, 435, 442, 453, 461, 469, 476, 478, 485, 486, 492, 496, 502, 508, 515, 539, 546, 553-563, 568, 569, 572, 581, 586, 593, 594, 600, 614, 619, 620, 631, 633, 635-638, 643-653, 659, 661-664, 732, 759, 771, 872; **XXII**:1, 11, 23, 35, 41-44, 47, 50,

52
54-57, 60, 71-80, 103-107, 144, 148, 152 passim 176, 188 passim 300, 307, 316, 317, 337, 338, 367 passim 398, 433, 507, 511, 517-550, 603-613, 615, 619, 623-629, 631, 632, 742, 854; **XXV**:412, 431; **XXVI**:235; **XXVII**:111, 321, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531, 533; **XXX**:61; **XXXII**:783; **XXXIII**:309; **XXXV**:466; **XXXVII**:234, 281, 346, 347, 357, 371, 394, 426, 442; **XXXVIII**:26, 137, 169, 441; **XXXIX**:153, 339, 356, 375;
Rev. Christopher **X**:31;
Colonel **VIII**:112;
Doctor **XXXII**:596;
Dr. Edmund **X**:31;
Edmund **XXII**:854; **XXXII**:356, 425, 783;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:82; **XXXVIII**:37;
James **IX**:344; **XXIV**:303; **XXVIII**:217, 222; **XXXIII**:406; **XXXVII**:416; **XXXVIII**:132, 134;
John **IX**:348; **XVI**:642; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:47; **XXXVIII**:37, 132-134, 350, 353;
Joseph **XXIX**:476, 477;
Richard **XXXVII**:296;
Samuel **XXIV**:613;
Sarah **XXXII**:783;
Sarah (Wingate) **XXXII**:783; **XXXVIII**:25;
Sarah (m. Smith) **XXXII**:783;
Topsfield, MA **XXIV**:77; **XXXI**:275;
Topsham, England **XXXII**:553;
Topsham, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:107, 497-501, 721;
Torlington, Richard **II**:134, 183;
Toronto **VI**:495;
Torr, Andrew **XI**:542, 555; **XII**:393; **XVI**:621, 626, 628; **XX**:256, 268; **XXI**:378, 423, 425, 441-445, 448, 470, 472, 476, 481, 483, 487-489, 493-495, 498, 499, 506, 509, 513, 569, 574, 583, 595, 599, 604, 605, 619, 621, 622, 626, 672, 681, 686, 690, 691, 697, 702, 706-711, 714, 719, 725, 727, 742, 757; **XXXIX**:223, 226;
Lois (Pinkham) **XXXIII**:741;
Simon **VIII**:93; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:236, 476; **XVIII**:752; **XXII**:491;
Vincent **IX**:174; **XI**:518, 529; **XIII**:28, 33; **XIV**:124, 187, 623; **XV**:618, 720; **XVI**:204, 529; **XXX**:290, 469; **XXXIII**:510; **XXXIV**:92;
Torrance, Robert **XXVI**:250;
Torrell, Aaron **XXVI**:169;
Torrey, Daniel **XIV**:312, 532, 565, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:41, 190, 209; **XVII**:14, 28; **XXX**:21

Ebenezer **XX**:108, 140, 171, 174, 182, 201, 206, 211, 222, 318,
362, 395, 422, 444, 459, 471, 494, 523;
Mr. **XVII**:381;
Samuel **XV**:133; **XVII**:295; **XXVII**:489, 491;
William **I**:196, 199, 206, 209-212, 301, 310; **IX**:656, 711; **XIII**:270, 273; **XVII**:142, 295; **XXIV**:13, 32-34, 76, 84, 104, 147-149, 151, 166-168, 206, 213, 268-270, 292, 295, 367, 730, 738, 848, 850, 855, 856, 869; **XXV**:176, 618, 650; **XXVIII**:477; **XXX**:121; **XXXV**:449; **XXXVI**:387, 388, 567; **XXXIX**:32, 198;
Torrington, Viscount **XIX**:534;
Torry, Captain **XXIX**:399;
Samuel **XXIX**:396;
William **VII**:662, 695, 707; **VIII**:563, 569;
Torsey, Joseph **XXX**:196
Tortuga **VII**:4;
Toscan, Mons. **XVIII**:732, 761; **XX**:560;
Tossey, John **XVI**:95;
Joseph **XV**:746, 749;
Totten, Gilbert **XXVI**:413;
Peter **XXVI**:413;
Peter Jr. **XXVI**:149;
Touches, Chevalier de **XXII**:766;
Tour, de la Mons. **VIII**:877;
Touse, Francis **II**:131;
Towe, Phillip **XVIII**:191;
Towell, Richard **IV**:503;
Tower, Augustus **XXX**:496
Tower Hill Pond **XXXVI**:327;
Towle * See also Tole
Towle, ----- **XV**:699; **XVIII**:210; **XXXVII**:3;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:221;
Abraham **XXVII**:236, 238, 245, 248;
Abraham Perkins **XXV**:412; **XXX**:63; **XXXV**:418, 419;
Alice **XXXVI**:204;
Amos **VI**:727; **XIV**:230; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:63; **XXXV**:157, 158, 160-162; **XXXVI**:462, 580-588;
Amos Jr. **XXX**:62;
Anna (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:419;
Anthony **VI**:666; **XI**:309; **XIV**:327, 328; **XV**:749; **XVIII**:478, 515; **XXX**:27, 196; **XXXII**:196; **XXXVII**:440; **XXXVIII**:172, 173;
Benjamin **VI**:727; **XII**:114, 117; **XVI**:503, 617; **XXIV**:568; **XXXI**:421; **XXXII**:331; **XXXIII**:318; **XXXV**:160; **XXXVI**:212-216;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:116;
Brackett **VIII**:761; **XIV**:410; **XV**:167, 464-467, 477, 479;

XVI:127, 162; **XX**:280; **XXX**:27, 196;
Caleb **XI**:279, 480; **XII**:105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 129, 344, 346, 350; **XIII**:405; **XVII**:643; **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:321, 521; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:40; **XXXI**:422, 640, 746, 787, 788; **XXXIII**:318; **XXXV**:21; **XXXVI**:276; **XXXVII**:440, 442; **XXXVIII**:221, 344; **XXXX**:430
Caleb Jr. **XII**:116, 344; **XXXVI**:276; **XXXVIII**:221, 222;
Daniel **VIII**:334; **IX**:601; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:362;
Ebenezer **IX**:270; **XII**:489, 490, 663, 668; **XXIX**:376, 377, 383; **XXXVI**:204;
Edward **XVII**:713;
Eliphalet **XV**:321, 340, 523;
Elisha **VI**:727, 733; **IX**:110; **XII**:127; **XIII**:311, 312; **XIV**:253, 300; **XV**:562, 695, 699; **XVI**:807; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 528, 532; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:61; **XXXVI**:212-216;
Elisha Jr. **XII**:128;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) **XXXVII**:441;
Francis **IX**:431; **XI**:309; **XII**:116, 330; **XV**:749; **XVII**:642; **XXV**:180; **XXX**:28, 196; **XXXVII**:441;
Goodwife **I**:417;
Hannah **XXXV**:157, 158, 162; **XXXVII**:441; **XXXIX**:21;
Hannah (m. Gilman) **XXXI**:746;
Hepzibah (m. Page) **XXXVI**:213;
Huldah **XXXV**:419;
Isaac **XVIII**:500; **XXX**:29;
Isabel **XXXI**:421; **XXXX**:368, 430
Isabel (Leavitt) **XXXI**:371, 449;
Jabez **XIV**:118, 139, 158; **XV**:411; **XVIII**:215;
Jacob **XI**:264; **XII**:487, 488, 490; **XXX**:90; **XXXVI**:212;
James **XI**:279, 480; **XII**:116, 117, 121, 128, 346, 349, 708, 755; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XX**:292; **XXVIII**:366-369, 374, 487; **XXX**:25, 40, 63; **XXXIII**:383; **XXXV**:160, 418, 419; **XXXVI**:462, 581-584, 587, 588;
Jenness **XV**:696, 698, 754; **XXXIX**:21;
Jeremiah **VIII**:941; **XI**:279, 321, 480, 481, 701; **XII**:117, 349; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:327, 583, 600; **XV**:437, 694, 749; **XVI**;320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 337, 339, 343-344, 476, 530, 615, 684; **XXI**:370, 372, 425, 435; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 526-535; **XXX**:62, 196, 216; **XXXIII**:624; **XXXV**:157-160, 162; **XXXVII**:235, 441, 442;
Jeremy **XXX**:39;
John **IX**:536, 540, 601; **XI**:21, 22; **XII**:116; **XIV**:11; **XV**:191; **XXIV**:6; **XXX**:51, 63; **XXXIII**:4, 346; **XXXV**:158, 160, 278, 279; **XXXVI**:462, 580, 583, 584, 587, 588; **XXXVII**:45;
John Jr. **XI**:626; **XXX**:50;

Jonathan **V**:466, 849; **IX**:112; **XII**:116; **XIII**:17, 363, 367, 588; **XIV**:230; **XV**:319, 339, 487, 498; **XXV**:412; **XXVI**:392; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:63, 372, 402; **XXXIV**:255; **XXXV**:157-162, 418, 419; **XXXVI**:462, 581-588; **XXXVII**:66, 112, 137, 167, 293; **XXXVIII**:43, 106;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:121; **XIII**:18, 362; **XXVI**:393; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:132; **XXXIV**:107; **XXXVII**:168;
Joseph **XII**:109, 111, 114, 116, 128, 129; **XIII**:81, 363; **XIV**:662; **XV**:730; **XVI**:18; **XVII**:334, 644, 740; **XXVII**:248; **XXX**:53; **XXXI**:422, 608; **XXXII**:69-71; **XXXV**:116, 158-162, 418-420; **XXXVI**:462, 581, 583, 587, 588; **XXXVII**:440; **XXXIX**:171;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:121, 122; **XIII**:77; **XXVII**:248; **XXX**:63;
Joseph 3rd **XXXV**:158, 420;
Joshua **IX**:647; **XIV**:11, 230, 413; **XV**:411; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:82, 87, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531, 533; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXI**:421, 637, 638, 746, 747; **XXXIV**:294, 488; **XXXVII**:175, 235;
Joshua Jr. **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62;
Josiah **XII**:708; **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 230, 390, 486, 508, 412; **XV**:523; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:50, 62, 457;
Keziah **XXXV**:418-420;
Lemuel **XXX**:63;
Levi **XI**:277, 628; **XV**:327; **XXVII**:251; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXIX**:397; **XXX**:131; **XXXV**:162; **XXXIX**:148;
Love **XXXIV**:113;
Lydia (Dow) **XXXIII**:758;
Lydia (Page) **XXXIII**:4;
Mary **VII**:58; **XXXIV**:113;
Mary (Page) **XXXV**:278, 279;
Mary (m. Page) **XXXV**:160; **XXXVI**:213;
Mary (m. Silver) **XXXV**:419;
Matthias **VI**:171, 190; **XXXII**:697, 808; **XXXIII**:733; **XXXV**:265; **XXXVII**:441, 456; **XXXIX**:21;
Mehitable (m. Brown) **XXXV**:160;
Mehitable (m. Perkins) **XXXV**:418, 419;
Molly **XXXIX**:21;
Nathan **XII**:33; **XIII**:362; **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 192, 224, 252, 255; **XXX**:131, 332;
Nathaniel **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 527, 532; **XXX**:62; **XXXVII**:441, 442;
Page **XVI**:287, 507;
Patience (m. Hobbs) **XXXVI**:213, 216;
Paul **XII**:664, 668; **XXIX**:376;
Philip **I**:559; **II**:30; **VI**:727, 733; **VII**:742; **IX**:647;

X:626, 642; **XII**:107, 125, 126; **XIV**:1; **XVI**:672; **XVII**:642; **XX**:809, 821; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 527, 531, 533; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXI**:421-423, 640, 746; **XXXII**:537; **XXXIII**:383, 557; **XXXIV**:294, 312; **XXXV**:158-163, 499; **XXXVI**:480; **XXXVII**:175, 235, 440, 442; **XXXX**:394, 430, 432, 449

Philip Jr. **XXX**:62; **XXXIV**:314, 316; **XXXVII**:46, 49, 177, 238, 295; **XXXVIII**:139; **XXXIX**:124; **XXXX**:384

Phineas **IX**:112; **XXXVIII**:172;

Rebecca **XXXVI**:212;

Rebecca (Prescott) **XXXIV**:78, 80;

Reuben **XVI**:156, 252, 501, 600;

Richard **XXXIV**:113;

Robert **XII**:230;

Robert S. **VIII**:334;

Ruth **XXXVIII**:221, 222;

Samuel **IX**:112; **XIII**:367; **XXVII**:522, 525, 527, 532, 533; **XXX**:24, 62; **XXXII**:808; **XXXVII**:236, 441, 442;

Sarah **XXXI**:746; **XXXV**:159, 163; **XXXVI**:212; **XXXVII**:293; **XXXVIII**:172;

Sarah (Hobbs) **XXXII**:753;

Sarah (m. Clifford) **XXXVI**:213;

Simeon **XI**:626, 627; **XIV**:230, 402, 415, 448, 534; **XV**:256, 259, 262, 527, 699; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:131;

Simon **XI**:325; **XIV**:253, 410; **XV**:168, 695; **XXII**:723, 739; **XXX**:62; **XXXV**:158, 161, 162; **XXXVIII**:173;

Solomon **XIV**:329; **XV**:351, 353; **XVI**:85, 92, 106; **XXXIX**:21;

Tabitha (m. Tuck) **XXXVI**:213;

Thomas **XI**:628; **XIV**:71, 179, 308; **XXXIV**:113;

William **VI**:788; **XI**:699; **XIII**:308, 311, 312; **XIV**:24, 70, 179, 353, 584, 630; **XV**:168, 444, 724; **XVI**:207, 227, 240, 275, 518, 529, 807-808; **XXIX**:392; **XXX**:290, 457, 459;

William Jr. **XIV**:71;

William 2nd **XIV**:179;

Zachariah **XII**:116, 121, 129, 213; **XIII**:79, 81, 84; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192, 255; **XXVII**:237, 246; **XXX**:104; **XXXIII**:383; **XXXV**:279; **XXXVII**:46, 49, 236, 440; **XXXVIII**:251;

Zachariah Jr. **XXX**:103;

Zachary **XXVII**:236;

Towles * See Toles

Town, Amos **XVIII**:756;

Archelaus **VII**:717;

Captain **VIII**:87, 88, 105;

Edmund **XVII**:100;

Elijah **XIV**:411;

Ezra **VII**:517, 592, 600; **XX**:282, 285, 591, 639; **XXI**:186,

188, 221, 224; **XXII**:724, 740;
Francis **VIII**:541; **XIV**:421; **XVIII**:756;
Gardner **XXII**:726, 740;
Hugh **XVIII**:920;
Israel **XVI**:842; **XVIII**:708; **XX**:812, 826; **XXI**:138, 143; **XXII**:493, 506;
Joseph **XVIII**:879;
Nehemiah **XIV**:421; **XVI**:81;
Richard **XIV**:416;
Samuel G. **XVIII**:879;
Thomas **XIV**:416; **XVI**:884;
Towne, Achad **IX**:19;
Amos **XV**:349;
Archelaus **XI**:66, 69; **XII**:615, 656, 738; **XIV**:153, 246, 247, 392, 488, 509, 513; **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:443-444, 557; **XXX**:5, 196; **XXXIX**:231;
Archelaus Jr. **XIV**:247, 302; **XXX**:196;
Bartholomew **IX**:17; **XI**:85; **XII**:614; **XIV**:247; **XV**:520;
David **XIII**:565;
Edmond **XII**:734, 738;
Edmund **XIV**:437, 525; **XV**:356;
Eli **XIII**:565;
Elijah **XII**:480; **XIII**:698; **XXX**:87;
Elisha **IX**:10; **XII**:614; **XXX**:316, 392;
Ezra **XII**:734, 736, 744-747; **XIII**:683, 684; **XIV**:33, 38, 78, 89, 91, 155, 201; **XV**:103; **XVII**:134; **XXX**:196, 460, 463;
Ezra Jr. **XIV**:91, 201; **XXX**:196;
Francis **XII**:314; **XIV**:35, 436, 438, 460, 524; **XVI**:376; **XXX**:126;
Gardner **XII**:614; **XIV**:334; **XXVIII**:297; **XXX**:45;
Israel **IX**:9, 12, 19; **XI**:58, 59, 81; **XIII**:467, 468; **XXX**:7;
Israel Jr. **XI**:83, 84; **XXX**:5;
Jabez **XII**:453; **XIII**:698; **XXX**:87;
Jacob **XXX**:73;
Jeremiah **XXX**:125;
Jesse **XIV**:238;
John **XXX**:411;
Jonathan **XI**:85, 89; **XII**:614; **XXX**:126;
Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:126;
Joseph **XII**:658; **XIII**:565; **XXVIII**:328, 330;
Matthew W. **XXX**:392;
Moses **IX**:19; **XII**:589, 607; **XXX**:350, 398;
Nehemiah **XII**:317; **XIV**:36; **XXX**:125;
Richard **XI**:92; **XII**:524;
Samuel **XI**:92; **XII**:511, 606, 656;
Thomas **IX**:17; **XI**:61, 72, 93, 103; **XII**:614; **XIII**:565;

XIV:244; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:5, 6, 159; **XXXVII**:369;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:71, 74, 76, 79; **XIII**:565;
Towner, Benjamin **XI**:367, 370, 372; **XXX**:34;
Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:34;
Comfort **XI**:373, 376; **XV**:10, 371;
Daniel **XXVI**:74, 602;
Ephraim **XV**:12, 30; **XXX**:102;
Towns
accounts with individuals **XXI**:14, 15, 187, 192, 222, 232, 562, 605, 625, 640, 685, 692;
admission of inhabitants **XXI**:219, 636, 677; **XXII**:367, 406;
Bounds and Powers **I**:600, 601; **II**:270, 360, 450; **III**:26, 52, 138, 141, 143, 144, 152, 158, 281, 343, 512, 655, 760; **XX**:203, 311, 313, 355, 399, 462, 594, 644, 720, 737, 740, 753, 785, 790; **XXI**:182, 191, 193, 212, 225, 227, 230, 266, 274, 301, 303, 399, 485, 563, 605; **XXII**:14, 56, 384, 419, 441, 444, 615, 659, 675;
census of 1767 **VII**:168-170;
census of 1775 **VII**:774-779;
charters **VI**:623; **VII**:56;
classified **XX**:404, 441, 445; **XXI**:150, 163, 174, 190, 199, 228; **XXII**:372, 374, 391, 418, 424, 425, 431, 454, 461, 462, 465, 619, 634, 670, 713;
clerks, delinquent **XX**:502, 510, 520; **XXI**:26, 72;
commons **IV**:140, 156, 431;
division of **XXI**:673;
grants confirmation **XXIII**:296;
house **III**:463;
incorporation of **XXI**:102, 103, 133, 134, 188, 223, 225, 370, 426, 474, 711, 717; **XXII**:16, 22, 28, 59, 73, 82, 85, 112, 113, 149, 164, 168, 175, 297, 335, 337, 345, 388, 390, 449, 453, 528, 571, 705, 709, 710;
indictments against **XXI**:278, 281, 319, 322, 406, 501, 571, 617, 621;
inhabitants **XX**:468, 512, 514;
inventory of estates **VII**:143;
meetings **II**:18; **VII**:83; **XX**:343, 369, 401, 435, 438, 582, 598, 602, 615, 621, 649, 661, 695; **XXI**:110, 121, 151, 154, 164, 168, 276, 312, 318, 350, 642, 647, 648, 653, 657, 685, 686, 688, 691, 694, 710, 719; **XXII**:26, 73, 82, 108, 123, 161, 186, 193, 290, 322, 329, 336, 370, 380, 430, 528, 537, 572, 596, 606, 644;
names changed **XXI**:180, 210, 282, 304, 322;
officers **III**:654; **XXII**:126, 212;
petitions of, to remain under MA government **XXIII**:102;
regulation of **XXII**:126, 212;
representatives **VI**:128, 177, 824; **VII**:48, 54, 171;
schedule of **XXIII**:437, 448, 501;
settlement of **XXII**:333, 378, 423, 446;

time changed **XX**:215, 398, 431, 433, 464, 491, 628, 651, 726,
765;
trespass on commons **XXIII**:296;
Towns to pay charges **I**:407
Towns, Amos **XV**:539; **XVI**:158;
Elijah **XVI**:263, 725; **XVII**:426;
Gardner **XV**:536;
Jacob **XVII**:98;
Thomas **XV**:211;
Townsend, MA **XII**:578; **XIII**:175; **XV**:434, 754; **XIX**:494, 497, 503,
512, 513; **XXIV**:87, 88, 90, 92, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133,
178, 179, 228, 229; **XXVII**:518; **XXXV**:237; **XXXVI**:552;
XXXVII:29, 264; **XXXIX**:462;
Townsend, VT **X**:204, 399;
Townsend, ----- **XVIII**:167, 345; **XXVII**:286; **XXXV**:187, 188;
Aaron **XXX**:28;
Admiral **XVIII**:455;
Benjamin **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:77, 594;
Bethia **XXXIII**:149;
Charles **VI**:518;
David **XIV**:35, 333; **XV**:21; **XVII**:135; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:150, 316, 396, 402;
Ebenezer **XIV**:346, 527, 545, 573; **XV**:89, 210, 744; **XXX**:27, 196;
George **V**:8, 60, 119; **IX**:43; **XVII**:761; **XXVIII**:491;
XXXI:617; **XXXII**:243; **XXXIII**:149, 150; **XXXIV**:138;
Gregory **XI**:722;
Isaac **XI**:189; **XXVI**:521; **XXXIII**:271;
James **XXIV**:18, 222, 601; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:521;
Jesse **XXVI**:10;
John **XIV**:334; **XXX**:125; **XXXVII**:449; **XXXIX**:79;
Josiah **XVI**:125;
Micah **X**:387, 388, 393, 426;
Nathaniel **IX**:402; **XXIV**:378; **XXXIII**:544, 547;
Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:402; **XXIV**:374;
Nicholas **XXVI**:77;
Oliver **XVI**:735; **XVII**:427;
Penn **III**:546, 693; **XXXI**:387, 700; **XXXII**:90, 215;
Peter **XXVI**:105;
Robert **I**:285; **XXVI**:517; **XXXI**:125;
Thomas **XII**:192, 195; **XVI**:168; **XXI**:783; **XXX**:64;
Timothy **XXIV**:601; **XXVII**:361, 362, 369, 374;
William **XXVIII**:212, 214;
William Blair **XXVIII**:64;
Ziba **XI**:20; **XII**:202;
Townshend, MA **XXVIII**:114, 199, 201; **XXIX**:233;

Townshend, VT **XXVI**:363, 501-505, 612, 703, 709, 721;
Townshend, ----- **XXIII**:354;
Charles **XXIX**:299;
David **XV**:534;
Lord George **XXVI**:721;
Timothy **XIII**:359;
Townships Confirmed **I**:393; **XX**:394, 418, 598, 650, 726, 736, 768, 782;
Townsley, Nicanor **XXX**:248;
Samuel **XXVI**:282;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:594, 595;
Town-marks **I**:189;
Towow, ME **XVIII**:145; **XXXIII**:622; **XXXIV**:30, 32, 199; **XXXV**:461, 462; **XXXVI**:287;
Tows, Levi **XI**:605;
Towsley, Abner **XXV**:63;
Mary (Hussey) **XXXX**:444
Michael **XXXX**:444
Reuben **XXV**:63;
Thomas **XXV**:551;
Tozer, John **XIV**:333; **XV**:102, 216, 361, 751;
Peter **XIV**:334, 576, 655; **XV**:729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210;
Richard **XV**:102, 109; **XXIV**:112;
Tozier, Elias **XXX**:424;
John **XXX**:92, 196, 316;
Mary **XXX**:424;
Peter **XVII**:468;
Richard **XXVII**:451, 454, 456, 458; **XXX**:92;
Trabiganda, or, Cape Ann **II**:536;
Tracey, Charles **XXXIII**:562;
John **XXIV**:726;
Tracy, Andrew **XI**:454, 461; **XIII**:204, 206;
Ebenezer **XXX**:496;
Isaac **XIII**:76;
Isaac Jr. **XXV**:380;
Joseph **VIII**:466;
Lemuel **XI**:461;
Nathaniel **XI**:473, 474; **XX**:45, 74; **XXV**:266;
Prince **XXVI**:214, 667;
Reuben **XII**:349;
Thomas **XXVI**:214;
Trade **XXIII**:98, 156, 209, 220, 307, 361, 402, 455, 459, 462, 463, 479, 513, 514;
acts of **XXIII**:97, 98, 213, 230, 349, 356, 402, 442, 453, 454, 459;
export **XX**:502;

illegal **XXIII**:240, 243, 282, 327, 380, 381, 419, 430, 468, 474, 496, 511;
medium of **XX**:419, 420, 421;
with British settlements **XX**:110;
with French **XXIII**:290, 330, 419, 496;
with Hollanders **XXIII**:13, 14;
with Indians **I**:139;
with Spaniards **XXIII**:290, 457, 509, 510;
with West Indies **XXIII**:300;
Trading Houses **II**:656;
Traform, Foster **II**:90;
Henry **II**:90;
Trafton, Benjamin **XIV**:237;
Joshua **XIV**:238;
Samuel **XXX**:226;
Trail, Robert **VI**:194; **VII**:114-116; **IX**:601; **XXIV**:721; **XXVI**:272, 278, 372, 509;
Traill, Robert **XIII**:272; **XVIII**:606; **XXIX**:279; **XXXIV**:238; **XXXV**:336; **XXXVI**:22; **XXXVIII**:304;
William **XXXV**:198;
Train, Ephraim **XII**:208, 210, 212;
Jonathan **XXVI**:362;
Peter **XXVI**:178, 361;
Thomas **IX**:715; **XXVI**:362;
Transportation of estates to plantations **XXIII**:15;
Trask, ----- **XXXV**:75;
Captain **XXXX**:16
James **XVI**:235, 522;
Menassah **XXVIII**:425;
Nathaniel **IX**:84; **XXIV**;706; **XXX**:19; **XXXIV**:514; **XXXV**:277, 372; **XXXVI**:537; **XXXVII**:45, 303, 400, 401; **XXXVIII**:317, 421, 430; **XXXIX**:152, 191, 192, 213;
Retire **XXVIII**:425;
Rufus **XIV**:103, 208;
Samuel **XXVI**:433;
Traversie, Joseph **XVII**:133, 229, 237, 276-277, 290, 328;
Travis, Asa **XXX**:248;
Robert **XVI**:10;
Traynor, Michael **XVII**:300;
Treachery, Treason, Rebellion **I**:140;
Treadway, James **XXX**:22, 23;
Treadwell * See also Tredwell
Treadwell, Ann **XXV**:157;
Anna (m. Walden) **XXXIX**;390-392;
Caesar **XXXIX**:389, 392;
Catherine **XXXVI**:376;
Charles **IX**:708; **XIII**:271, 277, 306; **XVIII**:501; **XXIV**:578; **XXVII**:63, 260, 261, 267, 273; **XXX**:114; **XXXII**:234, 362, 558, 768; **XXXIII**:583; **XXXIV**:253, 449;

Daniel **XXXVI**:428; **XXXIX**:391;
Elizabeth (m. Blanchard) **XXXIX**:390, 391;
Ephraim **XXVI**:495;
George Rogers **XXV**:531;
Jacob **VII**:347, 375, 377, 452; **VIII**:500, 559; **IX**:601, 708; **X**:634; **XII**:288; **XIII**:273, 286; **XVIII**:191, 611, 643, 664; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:139, 152, 153, 156, 157, 400, 531; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:114; **XXXIII**:283, 314, 448, 703, 704; **XXXIV**:470; **XXXV**:178; **XXXVI**:8, 276; **XXXVII**:58, 462; **XXXVIII**:146, 192; **XXXIX**:214, 228, 282, 389, 391, 392;
Jacob Jr. **XIII**:568; **XXIV**:547; **XXV**:580; **XXVII**:260, 261, 265, 267, 272, 273; **XXXII**:167, 168, 292-294, 432;
James **XIV**:238;
John **XII**:131; **XIV**:283, 287; **XXIV**:231;
Mary **XXXVI**:376;
Mehitable **VIII**:966; **XXI**:646, 688; **XXIX**:346-348, 350; **XXXIX**:41;
Nathaniel **XIII**:36, 271, 273, 277, 286; **XVIII**:611; **XXV**:401, 531, 555, 560; **XXVII**:260, 261, 267, 273; **XXX**:115, 121; **XXXIV**:10, 57, 58; **XXXV**:12, 154; **XXXVI**:376, 380; **XXXVIII**:146, 147; **XXXIX**:165, 214, 389, 390, 392;
Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:708; **XIII**:273; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:400, 531; **XXX**:114; **XXXV**:467; **XXXVI**:377; **XXXVII**:52; **XXXIX**:75;
Nathaniel 3rd **XXXVIII**:193;
Robert O. **XXXVII**:342;
Samuel **XIII**:184, 269; **XIV**:93, 94, 202, 203, 239; **XV**:739; **XXVI**:234, 600, 601; **XXX**:196; **XXXVI**:376; **XXXVIII**:192, 356; **XXXIX**:390-392;
Sarah **XXXII**:558; **XXXV**:154, 475; **XXXIX**:389, 391;
Sarah (Swett) **XXXIII**:192, 194;
Sarah (m. Weeks) **XXXIX**:390, 391;
Thomas **III**:164;
Earl William **XIII**:361; **XXI**:646, 688; **XXVI**:178, 219, 422, 442, 488; **XXVII**:260-262, 268; **XXVIII**:468, 469, 473; **XXIX**:346, 356, 501, 505; **XXX**:114; **XXXIII**:243, 558; **XXXIV**:132, 170, 376; **XXXV**:271, 411, 475, 476;
William E. **XXXVI**:48, 105, 276, 289, 483; **XXXVII**:147, 148, 244, 342; **XXXIX**:317, 389, 391;
Zervia **XXXV**:11, 21;
Treadwell's Location, NH **XII**:291;
Treason **I**:383; **XXIII**:128;
Treasurer, colonial **XXIII**:294;
Treasurer, State
attendance required **XXII**:480;
bonds of **XXII**:13, 15, 55, 58, 327, 330, 520, 521, 557, 558;

leave of absence **XXII**:28, 88;
thanks to **XXII**:362;
Treasurer's Accounts **IV**:336, 704; **XXI**:338, 339, 343, 352, 355, 361, 367, 371, 376, 419, 421, 427, 439, 446, 483, 514, 567, 614; **XXIII**:173, 257, 298, 304, 307, 321, 333, 335, 359, 375, 390, 399, 402, 403, 425, 427, 428;
Treasurers, county **XXII**:289, 329;
Treasury, state **XX**:395, 435; **XXI**:17, 55, 176, 202, 272, 310, 373;
mismanagement in **XXIII**:319;
Treat, Dr. M. **XII**:371;
Dr. Malachi **XVI**:350, 364, 374, 376, 423;
Major **VI**:424;
Robert **XXIII**:86; **XXXIV**:348, 349;
Samuel **XXVI**:133; **XXXII**:135;
Stephen **XXVIII**:13, 22, 29, 51;
Treaties
Algiers **II**:334;
between Great Britain and Spain **XXIII**:414, 420;
Casco **IV**:254-256, 407;
Eastern Indians **II**:110; **III**:693-701; **VI**:292, 293;
of peace, at Paris **VI**:873;
of peace, compliance with **XX**:677, 691, 697, 699;
Peace **V**:127, 131-133; **XXI**:20, 59, 240;
Utrecht **II**:644; **XXIII**:486;
with Indians **XXIII**:92, 230, 249, 259, 347, 350, 361, 487, 493, 506;
Treble, John **XIV**:287;
Treby, George **XXIII**:248; **XXIX**:157;
John **XXVI**:421;
Trecothick, NH * See also Ellsworth, NH
Trecothick, NH **X**:635; **XI**:723-731; **XIII**:745; **XVIII**:820; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXIV**:717-722; **XXV**:648, 651, 652;
Trecothick, Barlow **VI**:545; **VII**:92, 105, 122, 153, 180, 188, 230, 250, 288, 296, 344; **XIII**:745; **XVIII**:384-385, 401, 442, 444, 474, 499, 516, 557, 567, 569, 574, 579, 597, 602, 638, 645-646, 658; **XX**:108, 112, 151; **XXIV**:717, 720; **XXXIV**:36;
John **XX**:112, 152;
Treddar, Stephen **XXV**:747;
Tredick, Edward **XII**:697; **XIV**:382, 490, 501, 514, 519;
Henry **IX**:566; **XXVI**:500; **XXXI**:764;
William **XII**:696; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:97;
Tredwell, Charles **IV**:563;
Tree, Richard **XIII**:238; **XVII**:670; **XXXX**:8
Trees **III**:115, 149, 334, 366, 669, 718, 759, 779;
cutting without license **XXIII**:340, 428;
license for cutting **XXIII**:268, 486;

Pine **XXIII**:179, 181, 220, 221, 310, 312, 341, 351, 420, 447,
511;
Treferen, Foster **XXIV**:720;
Treferine, Foster **IV**:503;
Henry **IV**:503;
Henry 2nd **IV**:503;
James **IV**:503;
Trefern, Peter **XXIV**:151;
Trefethen, Abraham **IX**:317, 568; **XII**:689, 694, 696; **XVIII**:216-217, 251, 269; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:551; **XXXIV**:164; **XXXVI**:5; **XXXVII**:113, 411; **XXXVIII**:221, 275
Abraham Jr. **XII**:694, 696; **XXVI**:500;
Abraham 3rd **XXX**:97;
Elizabeth (m. Card) **XXXIV**:114, 115;
Foster **XXV**:527, 560; **XXXII**:410; **XXXIV**:113, 115;
George **XIV**:239, 256; **XVII**:24, 31, 39, 85; **XXVI**:500; **XXXIV**:113;
Henry **VII**:119; **XII**:678; **XVIII**:263, 287; **XXXI**:302, 325; **XXXII**:399; **XXXIV**:113; **XXXVII**:277;
Henry Jr. **XXVI**:500;
James **XIII**:35; **XXXIV**:113;
John **XI**:41; **XIV**:382, 388, 490, 495, 501, 514; **XXVI**:500; **XXXIV**:113, 115;
John Jr. **XIII**:364; **XXX**:97;
John 3rd **XXX**:96;
Martha **XXIX**:182;
Martha (m. Card) **XXXIV**:114, 115;
Mary **XXXIV**:113;
Phoebe **XXXVII**:277;
Robinson **XXX**:131;
Sampson **XII**:697;
Sarah **XVIII**:263;
William **IX**:568; **XIII**:364, 367, 371; **XIV**:224, 248; **XVII**:26;
XXVI:500; **XXX**:117;
Trefferne, Henry **XVIII**:919;
Treffrey, Captain **II**:22;
John **II**:29;
Trefry, John **XXIII**:235;
Thomas **XXIII**:235;
Tregowith, Nathaniel **XIV**:6;
Trehern, George **XXIV**:720;
Trelanye, Mr. **XVII**:490;
Trelawney, Edward **XXIII**:464-466;
Governor **XVIII**:330;
Mr. **I**:163;
Treminick, James **XVII**:117;
Trenchard, J. **II**:122;

Trenick, John **II**:38;
Trent, William **XXIII**:490;
Trenton, NJ **VIII**:444, 526;
battle at **XIV**:481, 522;
Treriffe, Mr. **I**:100;
Trescott * See also Triskett
Trescott, Experience **XV**:603; **XVII**:67, 109, 236;
Jeremiah **XVII**:67;
Jeriah **XVIII**:738;
John **XXIV**:18, 812;
Savage **XXVI**:223;
Solomon **XV**:43;
Trespass, prevention of **XXII**:132; **XXIII**:296;
Trevethan, Foster **II**:94;
Henry **II**:66, 94;
Trevis, ----- **XXIX**:98;
Uriah **XXVI**:234;
Trevor, Lord **II**:544;
Trevore, Master **I**:105;
William **XXV**:728;
Treworgie, John **XXXX**:35, 53
Trials by Jury **I**:395; **XXII**:616, 669; **XXIII**:454;
Allen **V**. Waldron **II**:514-562;
privileges of **XXI**:633;
regulation of jury trial in civil cases **XXII**:126, 206, 615, 645, 648;
Trible, John **XXIV**:516;
Trickey, Abigail (Miller) **XXXIII**:423;
Alice (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:309;
Anna (m. Vincent) **XXXIX**:443;
Elemuel **XVIII**:531;
Elihu **XXXIV**:308, 309;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:170; **XXXX**:89, 97, 329, 529
Ephraim **XII**:291; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:233, 322; **XXXI**:482, 714; **XXXIX**:442, 443;
Francis **XIV**:330; **XXX**:107; **XXXX**:44, 97, 119, 127
Isaac **XVII**:525; **XXXI**:109, 482, 690, 691; **XXXX**:252, 266, 348, 376, 384
James **XII**:291; **XXXIX**:443;
John **III**:551; **IX**:464; **XI**:545; **XII**:710; **XIII**:336, 343, 351; **XIV**:448, 463, 473, 535; **XV**:326, 590, 631, 638, 730, 734; **XVI**:32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277, 320, 326, 332, 341, 345, 479, 500, 576-577; **XVII**:29, 113; **XXIV**:421; **XXVIII**:109; **XXX**:98, 128, 226, 372; **XXXI**:690; **XXXIV**:307, 309, 310; **XXXIX**:40, 357;
John Jr. **XXX**:128;
Jonathan **XII**:717, 727; **XXIV**:547; **XXVIII**:109; **XXX**:98; **XXXII**:732, 734; **XXXIII**:395, 551;
Joseph **XII**:727; **XIV**:402, 415; **XV**:325; **XXVIII**:109; **XXXI**:713, 174; **XXXII**:732, 734; **XXXX**:348, 378, 392,

66
398
Joshua **XII**:717; **XIII**:106; **XXVIII**:109; **XXX**:107; **XXXIV**:307-
310; **XXXVII**:382; **XXXIX**:441, 442;
Keturah **XXXII**:732;
Lemuel **XXXII**:732;
Mary **XXXII**:373, 731-733; **XXXIV**:307, 308; **XXXIX**:443;
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:309;
Mary (m. Wittum) **XXXI**:482;
Rebecca **XXXI**:713, 714;
Rebecca (Chamberlain) **XXXIV**:365;
Rebecca (m. Downing) **XXXI**:714;
Rosamond (m. Brassbridge) **XXXIX**:441-443;
Samuel **XIII**:87, 93, 95, 101, 111; **XIV**:571, 618; **XV**:730;
XVI:32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277, 513-514, 778, 781;
XXVIII:110; **XXX**:258, 488, 490, 492;
Sarah **XXXX**:119, 123
Sarah (m. Langley) **XXXIV**:309;
Thomas **I**:128, 177; **III**:550; **XII**:710; **XIV**:119, 149, 196;
XXIV:421; **XXX**:97, 130; **XXXI**:169, 170, 691; **XXXII**:440,
441, 593, 731-734; **XXXX**:7, 20, 21, 46, 49, 71, 72, 84, 89, 120, 134, 141, 162, 177, 184, 197, 212, 272, 329, 346, 371, 528
Widow **XXXX**:377, 378
William **XI**:545; **XXX**:127;
Zachariah **XXXX**:270, 378
Zachary **III**:297, 322; **XIII**:238;
Zebulon **XIV**:12;
Trickie, Goodwife **XIX**:670;
Zachariah **XIX**:657;
Trickling Falls **XXXI**:723; **XXXII**:249; **XXXIV**:187, 302, 327;
XXXVI:194, 298, 299, 565; **XXXIX**:200;
Trief, Frederick **XVII**:306;
Triennial Assembly **IV**:263, 265, 370, 423, 468, 469, 472, 489;
Triffethen, Henry **V**:416, 451;
Triggs, Robert **XXXIII**:195;
Samuel **XVIII**:207; **XXXIII**:195;
Thomas **XXVIII**:142, 170, 171, 477; **XXIX**:398;
William **XII**:599;
Trimmings, Oliver **I**:177; **XXXX**:11, 91
Susan **XXXX**:109
Susannah **I**:218;
Trimountain (Boston, MA) **XXV**:770;
Tripe, Abigail (Hardison) **XXXIV**:418;
Ann **XXXIII**:142;
Lucy **XXXII**:326, 719, 720;
Lucy (Briard) **XXXII**:189;
Margaret (Dimond) **XXXI**:593;
Richard **XI**:545; **XXI**:279, 281, 320, 323, 370, 378, 424,

447, 571, 616; **XXII**:111, 173;
Samuel **VIII**:613; **XIII**:36, 270; **XVIII**:501; **XXV**:527; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:115; **XXXIII**:142; **XXXIV**:418; **XXXV**:479; **XXXVII**;126;
Sarah **XXXIII**:142;
Silvanus **XXXII**:189;
Tripp, Anthony **XXVI**:89, 246;
Benjamin **XI**:595; **XVIII**:752; **XX**:321, 371, 396, 425, 468, 516, 517, 520; **XXII**:379, 432, 483; **XXVII**:218;
Gosperal **XVI**:29;
Gosperit **XV**:729;
James **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:69, 174, 245, 600;
John **XXVI**:69, 246, 599;
Lott **XXVI**:89, 174;
Richard **XV**:300, 302, 304, 308, 527; **XXX**:53;
Samuel **XVII**:139;
Trisket, Experience **XVI**:47, 303; **XX**:674, 693; **XXII**:375, 386, 424, 447, 508;
Trissell, Thomas **XXIV**:225;
Trivett, Henry **XI**:96, 103; **XIV**:302; **XV**:75, 213;
Trobridge, Caleb **XI**:326;
Troome, England **XXXII**:437;
Troopers, duty **II**:431, 433, 581, 584, 598; **III**:346, 396, 712;
Troops **XXIII**:51, 120, 121, 160, 231, 241, 250, 253, 273, 277, 288, 307, 315, 320, 356, 375, 387, 388, 392, 402, 460, 483-486, 486-498, 508, 509, 512;
liberty to Massachusetts **XXI**:241;
number of **XXII**:535, 585;
Troth, John **XXIV**:374;
Trott, Benjamin **XXV**:585;
Captain **XVIII**:47;
Henry **XXV**:585;
John **XVII**:47; **XXII**:373, 391, 422, 461, 462; **XXV**:585;
Mr. **VIII**:310, 314, 605, 608, 611, 635, 637;
Samuel **VIII**:18, 63; **XIII**:604, 606; **XV**:369, 643, 644, 652; **XX**:257, 268;
Trotter, Alexander **XXX**:158;
Francis **XVI**:930;
Trouble
with French **XXIII**:116, 238, 240, 241, 244, 245, 251, 257, 287, 294, 295, 387, 483, 484, 488, 491-494;
with Indians **XXIII**:42-45, 98, 112, 113, 116, 121, 126, 133, 150, 158, 238-245, 253, 257, 262, 287, 293-295, 335, 355, 361, 366, 387, 389, 410, 484, 487-489;
Trough, Solomon **XXXI**:558;
Troup, Robert **XVII**:233;
Trout, Jacob **XVI**:930;
Trow, Joseph Jr. **XI**:104;
Trowber, Ichabod **VIII**:141;

Trowbridge, Caleb **XXIV**:8, 407, 573; **XXVI**:109;
Edmund **XV**:751; **XXXII**:659;
Edward **XVI**:679;
James **XXV**:217; **XXX**:258;
Joseph **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:531;
Luther **XIV**:92, 94, 213, 221;
Oliver **XVI**:152;
Thaddeus **XXIV**:7, 8;
Thomas **XXVI**:531;
William **XXIV**:7;
Troy(Oxford)(Missisquoi), NH **XI**:670; **XII**:566; **XIII**:312, 521;
XXIV:104, 105, 272, 318; **XXV**:3, 469, 562, 582;
XXVI:617, 625, 626, 677, 688, 689, 722, 738;
XXVII:259,
445; **XXX**:430;
Troy, Michael **XIV**:576;
Truck-house **V**:95, 219, 223-225;
master **V**:209, 220;
True, ----- **III**:363; **XXXV**:514;
-----(m. Seavey) **XXXIII**:143;
Aaron **XIV**:252, 350;
Abner **IX**:364, 372; **XXXIX**:420;
Abraham **IX**:640; **X**:625; **XI**:362; **XIV**:231, 353; **XXX**:41,
459;
XXXVI:124, 126;
Benjamin **XIV**:585, 661; **XV**:267, 269, 271, 525; **XVI**:11, 65,
76, 97, 105-106; **XVII**:426; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:27, 350,
398; **XXXV**:493;
Benjamin Jr. **XVI**:262;
Captain **XXXI**:652;
Daniel **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:346, 349, 489; **XVI**:128, 162, 705;
XVII:433;
David **XXX**:7;
Edward **XV**:320, 340, 522; **XVI**:127, 162, 705; **XVII**:433;
Elijah **IX**:792; **XIII**:73; **XXV**:615; **XXX**:24;
Enoch **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:141;
Ephraim **XXXIX**:420;
Ezra **XV**:249, 251-253; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:42;
Rev. Henry **XII**:84;
Henry **XIV**:583, 600; **XV**:715; **XXV**:396; **XXX**:59;
XXXVIII:346,
439; **XXXIX**:9;
Israel **XVIII**:207; **XXXIV**:46, 232, 280, 281; **XXXVI**:535;
Jabez **XXVIII**:217, 222; **XXX**:350, 425; **XXXIII**:79;
Jacob **XIII**:386; **XV**:165; **XXX**:136;
John **IX**:359, 364, 372; **XII**:92, 97, 98, 350; **XXV**:522;
XXX:362, 423; **XXXIII**:126; **XXXIX**:419, 420;
Joseph **IX**:117; **X**:625; **XIII**:297; **XVI**:130, 163, 260-261;
XVII:432; **XVIII**:793; **XXXII**:566; **XXXV**:492, 493;

XXXIX:437;
Mary **XXXII**:566; **XXXIX**:419;
Mary (m. Morrill) **XXXIX**:420;
Mary (m. Seavey) **XXXII**:566;
Miriam **XXXIX**:420;
Moses **X**:6, 19, 400; **XIII**:496, 499, 500, 502, 503; **XXI**:18, 56; **XXXIX**:420;
Rev. Mr. **XVIII**:501;
Obadiah **XXXII**:566;
Osgood **XXX**:398;
Reuben **XI**:480, 485; **XII**:346, 347; **XIII**:391, 406; **XV**:400; **XXX**:39, 41;
Richard **II**:246;
Samuel **IX**:360; **XIV**:77, 224; **XV**:396, 488, 499, 500; **XVII**:32; **XXV**:606;
Susanna **XXXIX**:420;
Thomas **IX**:364, 372; **XIII**:422, 643; **XIV**:252; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXX**:143; **XXXIX**:420;
William **IX**:792; **XXV**:615, 617;
Winthrop **XIII**:403, 643, 647; **XXV**;615-618; **XXXIX**:107;
Truel, Amos **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 82; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
Daniel **XIV**:229;
David **IX**:19; **XI**:61; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
David Jr. **XVI**:246, 252, 514;
Moses **XI**:61;
Timothy **XIV**:537;
Truell, David **XV**:754;
Truelock, Hervey **XVII**:203;
Trueman, Alexander **XVII**:204;
Truesdale, John **XVIII**:907; **XXVI**:476;
Richard **XXV**:177; **XXVI**:302;
Truesdel, Samuel **XVI**:109, 164, 803;
Truesdell, A. W. **XIII**:36;
Aaron **XVII**:250;
Benjamin **XIV**:118, 119, 150, 196;
Ebenezer **XVII**:307;
Richard **XIII**:272; **XVII**:139; **XXX**:117;
Truewell, Moses **XXVII**:71;
Trueworthy, ----- **XXXI**:142;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:299;
James **XXXI**:142, 172, 414; **XXXX**:293
John **XXXI**:172;
Ruth **XXXI**:568; **XXXII**:340;
Samuel **XXXI**:172; **XXXX**:306
Trull, David **XXV**:253; **XXXVIII**:440;
Elizabeth (Johnson) **XXXVIII**:58;
Israel **VI**:318; **XVI**:921;
John **XXV**:253; **XXXIII**:351;

Moses **IX**:551;
Phoebe **XXXIII**:351;
Samuel **XXIV**:234, 241; **XXXVIII**:440;
Sarah **XXXIII**:351;
Trumball, Jonathan **XVI**:391, 436;
Nathaniel **XV**:549; **XVI**:131, 163;
Samuel **XIV**:467, 548;
Simon **XV**:187;
Trumbull, Asaph **XXVI**:467;
David **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
J. **XIII**:133;
James **IX**:656;
John **IX**:656; **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:604; **XXX**:37;
Gov. Jonathan **VII**:489, 533, 534; **VIII**:406, 407, 479, 490, 497, 547, 568, 654, 703, 727, 789; **X**:547; **XXII**:849, 850;
Jonathan Jr. **VIII**:622; **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Joseph **VII**:356; **XXIV**:608; **XXV**:650;
Judah **XXVIII**:424;
Nathaniel **XIII**:614, 616;
Samuel **XIII**:614, 615, 620; **XXX**:350;
Simon **XI**:400; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:37;
William **VIII**:498; **XXVI**:114;
True, Reuben **VIII**:239;
Trundy, ----- **IV**:357;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:114;
George **II**:90;
John **IV**:507, 545, 619, 658, 693, 724; **XVII**:757; **XXXII**:745; **XXXIV**:114;
Sarah **XXXIV**:114;
Thomas **XXX**:96;
Tobias **XIII**:364; **XIV**:224; **XVII**:26;
William **VIII**:806; **XII**:695; **XIV**:382, 490; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:97;
William Jr. **XIV**:382, 490, 501, 514, 519;
Truro, VT **XXVI**:697, 722;
Truscott, Savage **XXV**:245;
Trussel, Moses **XIV**:43, 51, 186; **XVI**:320, 323, 325, 328, 331, 341, 344, 481;
Trussell, Henry **XII**:86;
Jacob **IX**:34; **XXXVI**:492;
James **XI**:209; **XIII**:406; **XXX**:139;
Jane **XXXVI**:492, 493;
John **IX**:28, 40; **XII**:264; **XXV**:97; **XXX**:68;
Moses **XII**:265; **XXX**:212, 350, 419; **XXXVI**:492, 493;
Reuben **VIII**:937; **XII**:267; **XIV**:56, 184; **XV**:177, 178; **XVI**:321, 331, 334;
Trust, Nicholas **XXXI**:100;

Trydick, Henry **V**:416;
Tryon, ----- **XVIII**:186, 188; **XXIII**:503, 504;
Asael **XXVI**:73;
General **VIII**:556, 568;
Governor **XXVI**:625, 644, 647, 650, 666, 671, 688, 695, 699, 701, 704, 705, 714, 722, 733, 734, 376;
Mr. **IV**:847;
Gov. William **X**:217, 220, 244, 328;
Tubbs, ----- **XXVIII**:280;
Abishai **XII**:574; **XIII**:462; **XV**:12, 371; **XX**:203;
Annanias **XIV**:264; **XV**:63, 203; **XVI**:320, 326, 328, 332, 341, 345, 486;
Benjamin **XIV**:3; **XXXI**:761;
Ezra **XIV**:267;
Frederick **XV**:633, 643, 648, 741; **XVI**;13, 44, 547, 661; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292; **XXX**:196;
Joseph **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292;
Samuel **XXVI**:604, 606;
Tubs, Abijah **IX**:546;
Abner **IX**:546;
Joseph **IX**:546, 548;
Phdrack **IX**:546, 548;
Tuchaney Mill **XXXII**:523;
Tuck, ----- **XXXI**:28, 363; **XXXVI**:443; **XXXVII**:345;
Benjamin **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 192; **XVI**:286, 498, 900; **XXVII**:521; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:63; **XXXVI**:532;
Deacon **XXXII**:131; **XXXV**:73;
Edward **I**:166; **II**:669; **IX**:342, 376; **XI**:704; **XIV**:11; **XXXI**:25, 79; **XXXV**:173;
Elizabeth (m. Sherburne) **XXXI**:79;
George **XVIII**:47;
James **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 192, 413;
Jeremiah **XIV**:230, 252, 413, 642; **XV**:423, 455, 523; **XVI**:17;
Jesse **IX**:376; **XII**:143; **XIV**:232; **XXX**:74;
Joanna **XXXI**:79, 80;
John **I**:489, 559, 560; **II**:39, 259, 721, 722, 729, 730; **III**:42, 157, 231, 680, 685; **IX**:594; **XI**:82, 704; **XII**:102, 103, 108, 114, 115; **XIV**:76, 81, 198, 244; **XVII**:528, 693, 741; **XIX**:103-108, 737-739; **XXIV**:877, 902, 904; **XXVII**:322, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531; **XXX**:6, 20, 62, 413; **XXXI**:25, 79, 265, 280, 290, 405, 449, 457, 467, 469, 470, 497-499, 531, 656, 657, 776, 787; **XXXII**:101; **XXXIV**:111; **XXXVIII**:287, 288; **XXXX**:393
John Jr. **XXXI**:591, 592; **XXXIII**:418;
Jonathan **VI**:180, 238, 687 passim 761, 769; **IX**:317, 335; **XII**:117; **XIII**:80; **XXVI**:582; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXII**:504; **XXXIII**:689; **XXXIV**:316; **XXXV**:311;

XXXVI:216; **XXXVII**:176, 178, 235;
Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:62;
Joseph **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 92; **XIV**:244;
Mary **XXX**:413;
Mary (Dole) **XXXI**:591, 592;
Mary (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:416, 417;
Mary (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:79;
Mr. **III**:703, 707, 710-712;
Nilas **XXXIII**:345;
Robert **I**:148, 151, 166; **XXIV**:135; **XXXI**:19, 20, 22, 35, 42,
79-81; **XXXII**:264; **XXXX**:21, 28, 30, 137, 209
Samuel **XI**:528; **XII**:143; **XV**:284, 290, 292; **XXX**:20, 74;
XXXV:486; **XXXVII**:378;
Sarah (Garland) **XXXVI**:532;
Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:175;
Tabitha (Towle) **XXXVI**:213;
William **XIV**:89, 200; **XVIII**:47;
Tuck's Mill Pond **XXXVI**:93;
Tuckaway **XXXIII**:74, 199;
Tucke, Benjamin **X**:633;
Tucker, ----- **XV**:634; **XXXI**:762; **XXXII**:447; **XXXX**:188
Abijah **X**:674; **XV**:541; **XXVI**:433; **XXVII**:451, 456; **XXX**:92;
Abraham **XVI**:287, 505;
Ann (m. Stevens) **XXXVII**:170;
Asahel **XVII**:67;
Benjamin **VII**:324, 549, 754; **VIII**:254, 739, 788, 820, 838; **IX**:332, 445-446, 677, 828; **XII**:566, 567; **XIV**:548; **XVI**:629, 736-737; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVI**:509; **XXVII**:80, 454-457, 459, 461-463; **XXVIII**:216, 377, 380; **XXX**:77, 92, 93; **XXXV**:533; **XXXVI**:320; **XXXVII**:31; **XXXVIII**:339; **XXXIX**:219;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVII**:454, 456, 459;
Benoni **XII**:192; **XIV**:315, 467; **XVIII**:829;
Betty (m. Colby) **XXXIX**:209;
Caleb **VIII**:838; **XV**:582; **XVIII**:724, 756; **XXVII**:451;
Catherine **XXXII**:43;
Daniel **XIII**:403;
Deborah **XVIII**:265;
Deborah (Blake) **XXXIV**:349;
Ebenezer **XI**:118; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:112, 148, 196, 404; **XV**:323, 341; **XXX**:40, 137, 140; **XXXIV**:349;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXXVI**:562;
Elijah **XIII**:364; **XV**:430;
Eliphalet **XI**:405;
Elizabeth (Abbott) **XXXVIII**:74;
Elizabeth (m. Cate) **XXXI**:409; **XXXII**:444-449;
Enoch **XXVIII**:380;

Every **IX**:360;
Ezra **IX**:449, 451, 611; **XII**:264; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:261; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:65, 137, 403;
Francis **II**:90, 94, 96, 182, 183, 231, 247, 304, 424; **III**:19, 142; **V**:257, 350, 353, 382, 420, 708, 762; **VI**:194; **XII**:678; **XIII**:260; **XVII**:621, 629, 649, 657, 672; **XVIII**:446, 919-920; **XXXI**:175, 216, 233, 234, 319, 354, 355, 393, 394, 397, 415, 419, 429, 435, 436, 484, 497, 508; **XXXII**:516, 767; **XXXIV**:230; **XXXX**:323, 343, 350, 352, 385
George **XIII**:36; **XIV**:550; **XV**:430, 693;
Hannah (m. Sleeper) **XXXIX**:209;
Henry **IX**:150-151; **XI**:592; **XIII**:36; **XVIII**:237; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:41;
Hugh **XIV**:321;
Ichabod **XII**:507;
Isaac **IX**:526; **XI**:289, 294, 321; **XVI**:138; **XX**:94, 120, 596, 649; **XXVI**:549; **XXXV**:170; **XXXVIII**:151;
Jabez **XI**:354, 356;
Jacob **IX**:332, 445-446, 677; **XII**:12, 266; **XIII**:386, 387, 409, 614; **XIV**:302, 467, 548; **XV**:127, 549; **XVI**:928; **XXX**:140; **XXXV**:263, 264;
James **II**:38; **IX**:86; **XI**:119, 700; **XXXII**:211; **XXXX**:338
Rev. Jedediah **XII**:17;
Joanna **XXXIX**:207;
Joanna (Dow) **XXXIII**:162;
John **VII**:148; **IX**:186; **XI**:623; **XII**:5, 263, 346; **XIII**:211, 221, 343, 409; **XIV**:236, 260, 312, 451, 532, 564, 630; **XV**:194, 398, 725; **XVI**:287; **XVII**:22, 33, 46, 527, 648; **XVIII**:829; **XIX**:659, 665, 668; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:79, 140, 196; **XXXI**:121, 122, 178, 201, 267, 282, 301, 318, 365, 383, 384, 412; **XXXII**:319; **XXXIII**:705; **XXXVI**:104; **XXXVII**:170, 171; **XXXVIII**:74, 367; **XXXX**:288, 289, 304, 358
John Jr. **II**:38, 170;
John Sr. **II**:38;
Jonathan **XIII**:637; **XV**:621, 645, 728, 734; **XVI**:27, 102, 188, 210, 231, 277, 872, 874; **XVII**:438;
Joseph **IX**:359-360; **XI**:116; **XII**:346, 348; **XIII**:521; **XIV**:226, 340, 594; **XV**:165, 446, 717; **XVI**:202, 247, 251, 285, 499, 501, 510; **XVII**:32; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:40, 119, 120; **XXXIX**:207-209;
Joshua **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:509; **XXVII**:451, 454, 456, 458;
Josiah **XI**:518; **XV**:658, 659, 668, 679; **XVI**:247, 253, 297; **XVII**:438; **XXIV**:92, 97, 698;

74
Josiah Jr. **XXXVII**:257;
Jotham **XVI**:875;
Kezia (Leavitt) **XXXI**:371, 449;
Lemuel **VIII**:857; **XI**:177, 401; **XII**:86; **XIV**:61; **XV**:633, 643; **XVI**:700; **XX**:178, 180, 214, 217; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:97; **XXX**:37; **XXXV**:478;
Lewis **V**:416, 451; **XVIII**:265, 287; **XXXI**:393; **XXXX**:305, 306
Margaret **XXXI**:241; **XXXX**:421
Mary (m. Start) **XXXIX**:209;
Mercy (m. Kezar) **XXXVII**:171;
Morris **XI**:623;
Moses **IX**:332, 445-446, 677; **XII**:571, 732, 734, 737, 738, 744; **XIII**:537; **XIV**:34, 93, 202, 203; **XV**:102, 108, 355, 533, 535, 541; **XVI**:736; **XXVII**:451, 456; **XXX**:92; **XXXIV**:77, 282; **XXXV**:507; **XXXIX**:145, 207, 208, 210;
Mr. **III**:9;
Nathan **XV**:698;
Nathaniel **XIII**:364, 367; **XIV**:248, 380, 489, 501, 514, 519; **XV**:608; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:476; **XXXVII**:169;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:364;
Oliver **XVIII**:207, 237; **XXIV**:450;
Philip **XXXI**:55, 409; **XXXX**:173
Phoebe **XXXVII**:170, 171;
Phoebe (m. Webster) **XXXIX**:208;
Reuben **XXXIX**:208;
Richard **I**:285; **XII**:342; **XVII**:527, 606, 669; **XVIII**:513, 919; **XXVII**:98; **XXX**:121; **XXXI**:41, 62, 76, 88, 90, 97, 117, 205, 222, 241, 392, 393; **XXXX**:101, 102, 118, 123, 132, 220, 224, 246, 263, 276, 312, 344, 421, 458
Samuel **IX**:436; **XII**:332, 337; **XV**:647; **XXXVII**:31;
Sarah **XVIII**:305; **XXXI**:392, 393; **XXXIII**:739; **XXXVII**:102, 169;
Sarah (m. Rowell) **XXXIX**:209;
Sergeant **XVII**:157;
Simon **XXIV**:450;
Stephen **XV**:618;
Stephen B. **XIV**:623;
Swallow **XI**:242, 243, 245, 246; **XII**:334; **XV**:87; **XVI**:465; **XX**:353, 399, 416; **XXX**:22;
Tryphena (Ham) **XXXII**:319;
Ursula **XXXI**:266;
Voden **XII**:507;
William **II**:90; **IX**:568; **XIII**:367; **XXXI**:393;
Tuckerman, Elizabeth (m. Clark) **XXXIII**:236;
Eme **XXXI**:74; **XXXX**:191, 199
John **IV**:503; **XII**:694; **XIII**:35; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:18, 812; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:116; **XXXII**:410; **XXXIII**:236; **XXXIV**:115;

XXXVI:311;
John Jr. **XXX**:116; **XXXIV**:164;
Kittindge (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Nathaniel **IX**:42, 692; **XIII**:240; **XXXI**:446, 707, 708; **XXXII**:251; **XXXIII**:236, 237; **XXXVI**:311;
Otho **XXXI**:74, 247; **XXXX**:188, 191, 199, 510, 511
Tudger, Harris E. **XXXIX**:301;
Tudor, John **XXVI**:650;
William **XVIII**:878;
Tufft, John **VII**:707;
Tuft, John **IX**:526; **XXVIII**:211;
Jonathan **IX**:527;
Peter **IX**:497;
Tufton, Ann **XXIX**:89-95, 173, 178-180, 194, 266; **XXXI**:2, 6, 9, 10;
Ann (Mason) **XXXI**:10, 11;
Catherine **XXXI**:324, 372, 373, 470;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:372, 373;
John **I**:43, 44; **II**:533; **XVIII**:178, 241, 393, 925; **XXIII**:119; **XXIX**:89, 93-95, 140, 178, 180, 190, 194, 266, 283, 284, 293, 298, 314, 324, 327; **XXXI**:2, 8-11, 324, 372, 373; **XXXII**:237;
Joseph **XVIII**:393; **XXIX**:94, 173, 178, 266, 293; **XXXI**:9;
Mary **XXIX**:89, 94, 95, 178, 180, 266; **XXXI**:2, 9, 10;
Dr. Robert **I**:44;
Robert **I**:42, 43; **II**:80; **XVIII**:393; **XXIX**:89, 92-95, 141, 178-180, 190, 266, 284, 293, 314, 324, 327; **XXXI**:2, 6-11, 324, 325;
Susanna **XXXI**:738;
Thomas **XIV**:91, 201; **XVIII**:394; **XXXII**:237;
Thomas Satchwell **XXX**:196;
Tuftonborough, NH **VII**:196, 203; **IX**:830; **X**:4, 165, 274; **XIII**:573-576, 731; **XVIII**:652, 728; **XX**:59, 154, 335, 595, 610, 643; **XXI**:124, 291, 583, 637, 679; **XXII**:37, 303, 309, 545, 665, 671, 700; **XXVII**:162, 500, 534, 536, 539-541, 544-546, 549, 550; **XXVIII**:139, 143, 144, 155, 162, 345-353, 408, 468, 479, 483; **XXIX**:440, 536, 537, 542, 543, 568, 604, 623, 638; **XXX**:430;
Tufts, Asa **XI**:554; **XVIII**:855, 881;
Ebenezer **XXX**:248;
Elijah **XVII**:435;
Eliphalet **XV**:312, 699; **XVI**:67, 78, 97;
Elizabeth (Smart) **XXXII**:57;
Henry **XI**:587; **XII**:392; **XIV**:233; **XXX**:82;
Henry Jr. **XXX**:82;
John **XII**:454, 556; **XIII**:699, 705; **XVII**:34; **XXIV**:501; **XXXIII**:728;
Joshua **XXXIII**:90; **XXXIV**:274;
Moses **XXV**:440;
Nathaniel **XI**:160; **XII**:289; **XXIV**:426;

Peter **XXIV**:34;
Stephen **VIII**:93; **XIV**:476;
Thomas **V**:400, 401, 788, 792; **XII**:392; **XVIII**:192; **XXX**:82; **XXXII**:57, 695; **XXXIII**:26, 69;
Zachariah **XXX**:248;
Tuley, Christopher **XXXX**:306
Tulor, Moses **XVI**:147;
Tummadockyon **I**:135;
Tunbridge, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:506-510, 722;
Tunbridge Gore, VT **XXVI**:722;
Tundry, Mr. **IV**:846;
Tupper, Colonel **X**:588;
Nathaniel **VII**:729; **XI**:250;
Solomon **XXVI**:10;
Turfrey, George **XXXI**:575;
Turkentine, Manly **XVII**:302;
Turnabout (Alburgh), VT **XXVI**:614;
Turnbull, Secretary **XXIII**:452;
Turner, ----- **XXVII**:391, 393;
Abraham **XXVI**:254, 397;
Amasa **XXX**:125;
Bela **X**:286, 400; **XIII**:761; **XXI**:128, 311; **XXVI**:645;
Benjamin **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105, 107; **XXX**:332;
Captain **VIII**:67; **XVIII**:569;
Consider **XXX**:248;
David **XXV**:212;
Ebenezer **XIII**:653; **XXV**:624;
Ezra **XIV**:610; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
George **VII**:580, 657, 677, 695, 697, 705, 708; **VIII**:101, 500; **IX**:715; **XIII**:36, 270, 272, 273, 298, 303, 304; **XIV**:255; **XVII**:28, 31-32, 38, 125; **XXII**:210; **XXIV**:720; **XXX**:113;
Habakuk **XVI**:388; **XVIII**:738;
Hannah **XXXIV**:216;
Hugh **XIV**:571, 605;
James **XII**:297; **XIV**:309, 576; **XV**:99, 349, 427, 733; **XVI**:101, 213, 266, 279; **XVII**:428; **XX**:168, 169, 197, 199, 287; **XXX**:196; **XXXII**:663;
Joel **XXX**:382;
John **XIV**:59, 183, 249, 411; **XVIII**:217; **XIX**:394; **XXIV**:70, 71, 73, 84, 180; **XXVI**:290, 318, 326, 521, 586; **XXVII**:68;
John Jr. **XXVI**:281, 290;
Joseph **IX**:670; **XV**:99; **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:212; **XXVII**:390-392, 394;
Joshua **XXX**:196;
Mary **XXXII**:663;
Moses **XIV**:410; **XV**:754; **XXX**:196, 290, 396;

Moses Jr. **XXX**:396;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:726;
Nicholas **XXX**:439;
Philip Jr. **XXIV**:726;
Robert **XXVI**:322;
Samuel **XXVI**:281, 397; **XXVII**:279, 281, 285;
Solomon **XV**:99, 349; **XXVII**:390, 392, 394;
Thomas **XIII**:184; **XXII**:798; **XXVII**:392, 394; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:112; **XXXII**:306; **XXXIV**;215, 216; **XXXX**:217, 291
William **IX**:672, 826; **XI**:260, 309; **XII**:294, 296; **XV**:98, 103, 536; **XVI**:534; **XVII**:536; **XVIII**:907; **XXVII**:390, 392, 393; **XXX**:23;
Turnersborough (Chelsea), VT **XXVI**:645, 722;
Turpin, Agnes (m. Endle) **XXXX**:280
Elizabeth (m. Leach) **XXXX**:280
Jane (m. Adams) **XXXX**:280
Jane (m. Furson) **XXXX**:121
Thomas **I**:219; **XXXI**:20; **XXXX**:47, 53, 61, 84, 121, 154, 280
Turrel, Abel **XV**:362;
Eli **IX**:551;
Turrell, William **XIII**:76;
Turrill, Joshua **XIV**:570, 651;
Turtelot, Phoebe **XXX**:433;
Turtle Pond **XXXI**:290;
Tush, Aaron **XXVI**:214;
Tute, Amos **IX**:388-390; **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:218;
James **XXVI**:124, 127-129, 652;
Tuttle, ----- **I**:101; **V**:140, 142, 143;
Aaron **XXVI**:199;
Andrew **VIII**:174; **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517, 519;
Benjamin **XIV**:236;
Benoni **XIV**:324, 464;
Betsey **XXX**:420;
Captain **IX**:155, 164; **XI**:539; **XVIII**:851, 853; **XXII**:592;
Charles Wesley **XXV**:743;
Daniel **XIV**:406; **XV**:312; **XXVI**:45;
Dorothy **XXXI**:60; **XXXX**:181
Ebenezer **IV**:526, 552, 553; **XIV**:2; **XXIV**:697; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXXI**:814; **XXXIII**:682; **XXXVII**:284-286;
Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:174; **XVIII**:366;
Elijah **IX**:171, 176, 183; **XI**:534, 538; **XVIII**:194, 366; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:13; **XXXI**:815; **XXXIV**:421; **XXXV**:460; **XXXVI**:241, 242, 305, 403;
Elizabeth (Hanson) **XXXVII**:366;
Elizabeth (Nute) **XXXIV**:250;
Enos **XXVI**:521;
Ensign **II**:634;
Ephraim **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:496, 598;
George **VII**:632; **VIII**:710; **IX**:244; **X**:628; **XI**:587;

78
XII:391, 393-395; **XV**:311-313, 315, 317; **XVI**:710-712;
XXX:82;
George Jr. **XII**:395;
Gershom **XI**:382; **XIV**:324, 464;
Gershom Jr. **XI**:382;
Gideon **XXV**:546;
Hezekiah **XXV**:282;
Huthwitt **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
Ichabod **XXV**:546;
Isaac **XI**:587; **XIV**:109, 123, 187; **XXVI**:45;
Ithamar **XXVI**:199;
Jabez **XXVI**:113;
Jacob **XIV**:314;
James **V**:598, 600; **IX**:170, 174, 183; **XI**:534, 538; **XIV**:371,
384, 496; **XVI**:527; **XVIII**:192; **XXV**:647; **XXXVIII**:35;
James Jr. **XXX**:10;
John **I**:119, 128, 489; **II**:32, 33, 40, 72, 89, 161, 178, 179, 183, 193, 198, 201, 202, 204, 223, 245-247, 256, 257, 282, 304; **III**:6, 17, 60, 64, 74, 90-94, 111, 131, 258, 284, 311, 346, 470, 840; **IX**:154, 170, 174; **XI**:143, 530, 535, 644; **XII**:108, 109; **XIII**:239, 430; **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 506, 517; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 628; **XVII**:638, 648, 655-656, 665, 670, 679, 710; **XVIII**:194, 367; **XIX**:660, 663, 669, 719, 732; **XXIV**:911; **XXV**:237, 647; **XXXI**:60, 61, 200, 229, 274, 287, 316, 338, 339, 361, 398, 401, 402, 418, 425, 459, 488, 512, 513, 520, 522, 540, 554, 558, 559, 583, 604, 607, 624, 625, 653, 661, 669, 672, 753, 761, 773, 794, 795, 814, 817; **XXXII**:48, 79, 199, 269; **XXXIV**:153, 250; **XXXV**:506; **XXXX**:12, 26, 91, 110, 181, 228, 303, 314, 335, 340, 341, 371, 390
Commissioner to Run Bounds **II**:360, 362, 426, 488, 542, 582;
JP **II**:321, 324, 346;
John Jr. **XI**:519; **XXXI**:554;
John 3rd **XVIII**:366;
Joseph **XII**:393; **XXX**:394;
Jotham **IX**:307; **XII**:27; **XXX**:154;
Jude **XXXII**:269;
Judith (Tibbetts) **XXXVI**:593;
Leftenant **XI**:508;
Levi **XI**:519;
Love **XIII**:427;
Mary **XIII**:587; **XXII**:664, 671; **XXXI**:815-817;

Mary (Allen) **XXXIV**:248;
Mary (Barrett) **XXXIX**:238;
Mary (m. Wallingford) **XXXI**:816;
Nathan **IX**:17; **XI**:70, 72; **XIV**:572, 597; **XV**:435, 611, 713; **XVI**:199, 558-560; **XXX**:272; **XXXIX**:238;
Nathaniel **XIII**:635; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:250;
Nicholas **IX**:169, 174; **XI**:587, 711; **XII**:595; **XIV**:109, 123, 187; **XVIII**:194; **XXX**:82; **XXXI**:815, 816;
Oliver **XI**:373, 381, 382; **XIII**:587; **XV**:27; **XVI**:606, 608; **XXII**:610, 656, 671; **XXX**:34;
Paul **XVIII**:366;
Phoebe **XXXI**:815;
Phoebe (Roberta) **XXXIII**:682;
Reuben **XI**:153, 154; **XXVII**:161;
Sampson **XXVI**:109;
Samuel **IX**:185; **XI**:534; **XIV**:235, 369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XV**:27; **XVI**:606, 608; **XXX**:33;
Silas **XVIII**:366; **XXV**:647; **XXXVI**:427; **XXXVIII**:35;
Simon **XII**:27, 38; **XXVI**:186, 191, 199; **XXXX**:541
Simon Jr. **XXVI**:186, 191;
Solomon **XI**:382;
Stephen **X**:632; **XII**:33, 39; **XIV**:55, 184, 249, 459, 537; **XXVI**:45, 141; **XXX**:66; **XXXIX**:238;
Stoten **X**:646; **XI**:587, 711; **XIII**:22, 95, 111; **XVI**:779, 781;
Thomas **VI**:761, 763; **IX**:174; **XI**:154, 529, 710; **XII**:393; **XIII**:638; **XIV**:611; **XV**:718; **XVI**:874; **XVIII**:194, 367; **XXVI**:113; **XXX**:82; **XXXI**:814; **XXXII**:225, 269; **XXXIII**:612, 718; **XXXIV**:152, 153, 516; **XXXV**:506; **XXXVI**:242; **XXXVIII**:4, 35; **XXXX**:110
Thomas Jr. **XXV**:646;
Thomas 3rd **XXV**:647;
Titus **XXVI**:199;
Ury **XXVI**:254;
William **XIII**:351; **XIV**:314; **XXVI**:109;
Tuxbury, Benjamin **XII**:93, 94, 97;
Jacob **XI**:403;
Josiah **XI**:479, 482, 483; **XII**:349;
Thomas **IX**:625, 628; **XV**:340;
Twaddell, Agnes **XXXVIII**:252;
Daniel **XXXVIII**:252;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:252;
Grizel (Bolton) **XXXV**:272;
Grizzell **XXXVIII**:252-254;
James **XXXVIII**:252-254;
Margaret **XXXVIII**:252;
Martha **XXXVIII**:252, 253;
Mary **XXXVIII**:252;
Robert **XXXVIII**:252;

Twadle, James **XXVII**:403;
Twead, Samuel **XVII**:86;
Tweed, Samuel **XIV**:237, 484, 512, 518;
Tweedy, John **XXVI**:251;
Dr. Samuel **VIII**:509;
Twelve Shares **XXXIII**:319; **XXXIV**:315, 336; **XXXVII**:346;
Twenty Thousand Acres Patent **I**:83, 84, 96;
Twilight, Ichabod **XVI**:285, 519;
Twiman, John **XV**:427; **XVI**;47, 55, 101, 303;
Twining, Nathan **XXX**:316, 392;
Twisden, Mary **XXXI**:138, 139;
Peter **XIX**:672; **XXXI**:41, 46, 126, 138, 139, 154, 204, 210, 242, 286; **XXXX**:231, 270, 285, 317, 335, 346, 349, 356
Twiss, Asahel **XVI**:238, 273, 509, 692;
James **XXXVII**:374, 377;
John **XI**:82; **XXX**:5;
Jonathan **XXX**:5; **XXXIX**:460;
Lydia (Farley) **XXXVII**:375-377;
Peter **XXX**:422;
Samuel **XI**:82;
Twist, Jonathan **XII**:738;
Joseph **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Twitchel, Abijah **XV**:109;
Ebenezer **IX**:429;
Eleazer **VII**:470, 764; **VIII**:263;
Ezra **IX**:429;
Joseph **IX**:429;
Samuel **IX**:429; **X**:632; **XV**:108, 536, 537;
Twitchell, Abel **XXX**:316;
Abijah **XXX**:45;
Dr. Amos **XI**:556;
Benjamin **XII**:311; **XXV**:172;
Daniel **XII**:311;
David **XXVI**:259;
Ebenezer **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:45;
Eleazer **XXVIII**:11, 19, 27, 44, 51; **XXX**:94;
Ezra **XXVII**:179;
Gershom **XXX**:45;
Gershom Jr. **XXX**:45;
Jonah **XXX**:123;
Jonas **XXII**:122, 197;
Joseph **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:45;
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:179
Mr. **XI**:373;
Nathan **XXX**:161;
Samuel **XVIII**:867; **XXII**:487, 496, 547, 554, 575 passim 595, 640, 646-652, 657, 668, 676-679, 685, 691-696, 701-711; **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:45;
Stephen **XIV**:420; **XV**:109; **XXX**:45;

Worcester **XXVI**:41;
Two Heroes **XXVI**:664, 686, 696, 715, 722;
Two Mile Streak **XXXV**:406;
Twoddle, James **IX**:537, 753;
Twombly, ----- **XXII**:395, 474; **XXXII**:787;
Abigail **XXXVII**:250;
Abra **XXXIII**:529;
Abra (m. Woodbridge) **XXXVII**:249;
Ann (m. Purington) **XXXVIII**:49;
Anna **XXXII**:230;
Benjamin **IX**:160, 760, 762; **XI**:476, 710; **XII**:357; **XXX**:128;
XXXII:230; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXV**:256, 304; **XXXVII**:249, 250
Daniel **XII**:539; **XXXIII**:509, 612; **XXXIV**:516; **XXXVIII**:49;
David **XIII**:344; **XXXVIII**:48, 49;
Ebenezer **XIII**:342; **XIV**:407; **XV**:297; **XXX**:320, 412;
Eleanor (m. Ricker) **XXXVII**:444, 445;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:286; **XXXII**:229;
Elizabeth (m. Pearl) **XXXVII**:444, 445;
Ephraim **XIII**:342, 351;
Esther **XXXI**:286; **XXXII**:230;
Ezekiel **XII**;540;
Hannah **XXXIII**:529; **XXXVII**:249;
Hannah (m. Hayes) **XXXVII**:249;
Hope **XXXI**:286;
Isaac **IX**:175, 177, 179, 543, 545; **XI**:520, 521, 525;
XIII:338; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:131; **XXXV**:123;
XXXVII:324, 326, 443, 445;
James **XII**:357; **XIII**:344;
John **XI**:508; **XII**:540; **XIII**:350, 351; **XIV**:3, 236, 406, 447, 540; **XV**:460, 480, 507; **XVI**:627; **XVIII**:366;
XXX:372, 415; **XXXI**:286, 714; **XXXII**:50, 229, 231, 632;
XXXIII:508-510; **XXXIV**:92, 476; **XXXVII**:445, 446;
XXXVIII:48-50;
John Jr. **IX**:175; **XI**:521;
Jonathan **XI**:545, 552; **XIII**:342; **XVI**:913; **XVIII**:304;
XXX:128;
Joseph **IX**:171, 177, 179, 543, 545; **XI**:520, 521, 525, 527;
XVIII:192; **XXV**:647; **XXXI**:286; **XXXII**:229, 230, 236;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:699;
Judith **XXXIX**:338;
Judith (Hanson) **XXXIII**:120;
Lydia **XXX**:427;
Lydia (Horne) **XXXIX**:81;
Lydia (m. Runnells) **XXXVIII**:48;
Martha **XXXIII**:509; **XXXVIII**:49;
Martha (Varney) **XXXIV**:476;
Martha (Wentworth) **XXXII**:747;

Mary **XXXII**:230; **XXXIII**:509, 612; **XXXIV**:92;
Mary (Evans) **XXXIV**:85;
Mary (Heard) **XXXIII**:658, 659;
Mary (m. Tibbetts) **XXXI**:286;
Moses **XV**:242, 245, 747; **XXX**:196;
Nathaniel **XIII**:93; **XV**:249-253; **XVI**:776; **XXX**:105;
Patience (Bunker) **XXXVIII**:50;
Paul **IX**:179; **XII**:603;
Rachel **XXXII**:229, 230;
Rachel (m. Hayes) **XXXVII**:250;
Ralph **IX**:170, 176; **XI**:521, 529; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:647; **XXXI**:286, 287, 793; **XXXV**:123; **XXXVII**:445, 446; **XXXX**:128, 148, 156, 158, 165, 172, 178, 194, 209, 216, 217, 222, 259, 261, 486, 498, 525
Reuben **XI**:555; **XII**:540; **XXII**:503;
Robert **IX**:186;
Samuel **V**:457, 832; **IX**:726; **XIII**:334, 335, 348, 350; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:128; **XXXII**:229; **XXXIX**:337, 338;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:351; **XXX**:130;
Sarah **XXXI**:286; **XXXII**:49, 230, 544, 545; **XXXIII**:508, 510; **XXXVII**:250; **XXXVIII**:48, 49;
Sarah (m. Hanson) **XXXIII**:509;
Stephen **XI**:545, 552;
Susie (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412;
Tamson **XXXVII**:445, 446;
Tamson (m. Hodgdon) **XXXVII**:249;
Tobias **XVIII**:366; **XXXVIII**:387; **XXXIX**:337;
Tobias Jr. **XI**:546; **XIII**:341;
Wentworth **XI**:545, 546; **XIII**:342; **XVIII**:752;
William **IX**:170, 543; **XI**:508, 521, 548, 552, 555; **XII**:538, 540; **XIII**:733; **XIV**:233, 562, 636; **XV**:312, 573, 624, 719; **XVI**:5, 203; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXX**:302, 481; **XXXI**:286; **XXXIII**:658; **XXXV**:122, 123; **XXXVI**:162; **XXXVII**:443-446;
William Jr. **IX**:170, 175; **XI**:521, 525; **XV**:618; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:647; **XXXIV**:8, 84, 85; **XXXV**:11;
William 3rd **IX**:545; **XI**:520, 521; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:646;
Twyman, John **XXX**:196
Tyce, William **XV**:587
Tyler, ----- **XXVII**:54; **XXXII**:289
Adonijah **XII**:190; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:67
Asa **XII**:507; **XXX**:127
Benjamin **XI**:373; **XXVIII**;62
Daniel **XI**:242; **XII**:263; **XIII**:191; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:112
David **XIII**:191; **XVII**:134; **XXX**:112
David Jr. **XIII**:758; **XXX**:112
Dudley **XVIII**:648

Ebenezer **XV**:384; **XXX**:112
Ephraim **XI**:373, 382;
Isaac **XVI**:469;
Jacob **XXXIII**:563;
Jason **X**:547, 548;
Jeptha **XII**:190; **XIV**:72, 179; **XV**:174, 512;
Jeremiah **XVI**:286, 509;
Job **XXXII**:133;
John **IX**:720; **XIII**:321, 324; **XIV**:279, 656; **XV**:460, 733; **XVI**:36, 39; **XVII**:221; **XXIV**:223, 282, 283-287, 290, 297-302, 304; **XXV**:585; **XXVIII**:53, 62, 63, 205; **XXX**:85, 451;
Jonathan **XIII**:191; **XV**:425; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:112, 332, 394;
Joseph **XXVI**:658;
Joshua **IX**:523, 644; **XI**:348, 349; **XII**:190; **XIV**:424; **XV**:349; **XXX**:109, 127;
Matthew **XXXIV**:140;
Moses **IX**:664; **XIII**:154, 164, 320, 694; **XV**:267, 269, 273, 513; **XVI**:810-811; **XVIII**:867, 879; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:109, 122;
Samuel **XVIII**:691; **XXIV**:222
Stephen **XXV**:585
William **XII**:264; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:85; **XXXII**:156, 630; **XXXIII**:280
Tyley, Samuel **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62
Samuel Jr. **XXXI**:656
Tyna, John **XV**:430
Tyng, ----- **XVIII**:339; **XIX**:492; **XXIV**:53, 777; **XXXVI**:347
Benjamin **IX**:422
Captain **XXXX**:155
Colonel **XXXVII**:239
Councilor **I**:591
Edward **I**:102; **II**:12; **XXIV**:18, 324-326, 329, 812; **XXIX**:141; **XXXI**:193-195; **XXXX**:528, 539
Eleazar **IX**:202, 211; **XIX**:493; **XXIV**:41, 95, 101, 120, 123, 184, 195, 199, 202, 218, 612; **XXV**:308
Eunice **XXXI**:193
Eunice (m. Willard) **XXXI**:195
John **XXIII**:295; **XXV**:309; **XXVIII**:176; **XXXI**:193;
Jonathan **I**:591; **II**:12; **XII**:231; **XIX**:356, 358-359, 408, 410, 633-634; **XXIV**:84; **XXIX**:132, 133
Mary **XXXI**:194
Mr. **I**:340
William **XIX**:317, 319; **XXIV**:80, 178-180, 182, 183, 263; **XXV**:306, 307, 706; **XXVII**:436; **XXXX**:233
Willie **I**:159
Tyng’s Farm **XII**:85

84
Tyng's Saw Mills **XIX**:492
Tyng's Township (Manchester) **XIX**:476, 511; **XXIV**:178, 183-188; **XXV**:306-308; **XXVII**:436, 437, 474; **XXIX**:436, 438
Tyngsborough, MA **XIX**:503
Tyrconnel, Earl of **XXIX**:141
Tyrrel, William **IX**:601
Tyson, Thomas **XII**:440
Tythingmen **III**:622

U

Udal, John **XXX**:451;
Udall, John **XVI**:313;
William **XVI**:313;
Udill, Joseph **XXVI**:77;
Thomas **XXVI**:77;
Ugarte, Antoine **XVIII**:469;
Ugroufe, John **X**:701; **XVII**:501;
Ugrove, John **XXX**:3-7, 9, 11
Ullerick, Philip **XXXVI**:567;
Ulmore, Jacob **XXXVIII**:440;
Umbagog Lake **VII**:14; **XVIII**:808; **XXIV**:500, 503; **XXV**:620;
Umbumbatuck **XXXX**:31;
Umpha, William **IV**:300; 131, 136; **VIII**:770, 784, 933;
Umpra, William **IX**:488;
Underhill, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:510-515, 675, 684, 717, 723;
Underhill, ----- **XXV**:771;
Amos **XXVI**:445, 609;
Amos Jr. **XXVI**:238;
Andrew **XXVI**:227;
Ann (Glidden) **XXXVIII**:41;
Anna **XI**:321;
Benjamin **XXVI**:290, 324, 326, 445, 513, 539, 609, 697;
David **IX**:115, 119; **XIV**:457, 537; **XV**:167; **XXVI**:238; **XXX**:29;
Edmund **XXVI**:238;
Elizabeth **XI**:309; **XXXII**:439;
Hezekiah **XXX**:29; **XXXII**:440;
Isaac **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:413, 445;
Jacob **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:413;
Jeremiah **XXXII**:440;
John **I**:119, 120, 123, 123, 127, 130; **VIII**:770, 784, 933; **X**:701; **XI**:309; **XV**:167; **XVI**:168-169; **XVII**:501; **XVIII**:193, 515; **XX**:58, 65, 69, 126, 148, 202, 213, 214, 609, 635, 637, 638, 656, 666, 694, 697, 761, 784, 785; **XXV**:683, 684, 747; **XXVI**:234; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 344; **XXX**:27; **XXXVI**:22, 23, 349; **XXXVIII**:173, 322, 324, 344, 345; **XXXIX**:162; **XXXX**:3
Capt. John **VIII**:770, 784, 933;
John Jr. **XXX**:27;
Jonathan **XIV**:410; **XXX**:29;
Joseph **XXVI**:69, 227, 585;
Josiah **XII**:560;
Moses **IX**:113, 114, 118, 119, 523; **XXX**:29; **XXXII**:440; **XXXIV**:469;
Moses Jr. **XXX**:27;

Nathaniel **XVI**:262; **XVII**:427;
Samuel **XXVI**:227;
Sampson **XXXII**:439;
Solomon **XXVI**:238;
Tabitha (Foss) **XXXIII**:315;
Thomas **XXVI**:228;
William **XXX**:27;
Underwood, ----- **XVIII**:358;
Aquilla **XXIV**:164;
Benjamin **XXVI**:500; **XXXIV**:164; **XXXVII**:319;
Boston **XIV**:345;
Bray **XXXVIII**:279;
Bray D. **XXXVIII**:107;
Bray Dearing **XXIV**:720;
James **VII**:60, 134, 149, 286, 297, 310, 360; **VIII**:11, 19, 63, 738, 768, 788, 798, 799, 864, 900; **X**:511; **XII**:419, 420, 422, 533, 733; **XIV**:124, 187, 219, 339; **XVI**:716; **XVIII**:605, 642, 657, 682-683; **XX**:255, 265, 281, 286; **XXI**:744, 761; **XXII**:112, 174, 337; **XXV**:455; **XXVII**:421, 422, 424, 445; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 461, 462; **XXXIII**:616, 617; **XXXIV**:99, 172, 173; **XXXVI**:489, 566; **XXXVII**:227, 282, 309; **XXXVIII**:148, 231, 270, 330; **XXXIX**:20, 64, 166, 273, 407, 409, 476;
James Jr. **XVIII**:684;
Jeremiah **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XVI**:158;
Jeremy **XII**:298;
John **IV**:102, 360; **XIV**:227, 255, 260, 472, 484, 499, 512, 518; **XVII**:39, 46, 85; **XXV**:560; **XXVII**:503, 507; **XXXII**:223, 310; **XXXVII**:310;
Jonathan **XII**:308; **XIII**:306; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:560;
Joseph **XXIV**:158-160; **XXXIII**:355;
Mary **XXXVI**:151; **XXXVIII**:193, 194, 197;
Parker **XXV**:253;
Phineas **XXV**:472; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXIII**:616; **XXXIV**:432; **XXXV**:426, 427; **XXXVI**:151;
Phinehas **IX**:473, 549, 551; **XII**:288, 547; **XIII**:314;
Polly **XXII**:847, 848; **XXXVIII**:192;
Russell **XXX**:415;
Temperance **XXXII**:310;
Thadeus **IV**:503;
Thomas **XIV**:9; **XV**:75;
Timothy **IX**:473; **XXV**:253; **XXXVI**;247;
Ungle, Charles **IV**:9;
Ungroufe, John **XXV**:747;
Union of the Colonies **VI**:279; **XXIII**:153, 207, 248, 253, 254, 256, 356, 357;
United Bretheren **XXIII**:465;
United Fire Society, No. 1 **XXII**:387, 447;

United States, accounts with * See also Accounts
United States, accounts with **XXI**:69, 92, 102, 105, 111, 119, 120, 134, 139, 192, 224, 240, 245, 464, 632, 634, 638, 671, 682, 722;
assumption of state debt by **XXII**:30, 92, 149, 227, 236, 238, 285, 294-296, 324, 339-341;
Bank of the United States **XXII**:291, 301, 302, 336, 357, 359
property of **XX**:246;
Unity, NH [Buckingham] **VII**:775; **IX**:830; **X**:6, 28, 166, 633; **XII**:46, 47, 83, 89, 396; **XIII**:501, 502, 576-587, 599; **XIV**:113, 298, 325, 553, 558, 578, 593, 596, 610; **XV**:37, 439, 627; **XVI**:80, 221, 257, 320, 330, 397, 399, 524, 545; **XVIII**:728, 783; **XX**:60, 153, 266, 336, 397, 425, 430, 469, 477, 481, 522, 539, 588, 589, 593, 633, 641, 762; **XXI**:96, 97, 117, 119, 124, 150, 152, 162, 166, 290, 582, 654, 698, 714, 762; **XXII**:16, 17, 36, 63, 64, 101, 107, 110, 150, 156, 167, 244, 300, 308, 354, 357, 382, 388, 444, 447, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:372, 376, 380, 537, 538; **XXV**:557, 582, 587, 589, 590; **XXVII**:318; **XXVIII**:302; **XXIX**:376, 377, 379; **XXX**:151, 152, 167, 430; **XXXVIII**:372; **XXXIX**:111, 115;
Buckingham **XXV**:373, 582, 583, 585, 586;
signers **VIII**:209, 532;
Unsettled state of the province **II**:29-46;
Untandt, Elias **XXVI**:141;
Upham, Edward **XXVI**:421;
George B. **XI**:363;
Jabez **XXII**:544, 554, 555, 557, 558, 563, 573;
Phinehas **XI**:81; **XXX**:6;
Thomas **XV**:102, 361; **XXVIII**:12, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 28, 41, 43-45, 50; **XXX**:94;
Rev. Timothy **VII**:469;
Timothy **XXX**:41;
Upper Ashuelot [Keene] **XII**:18, 306; **XIX**:476, 511; **XXIV**:152, 317; **XXV**:22, 169, 622; **XXIX**:307; **XXXIII**:377;
Upper Coos [Lancaster], NH **XX**:171, 173, 177, 463, 676, 677, 681, 700, 707; **XXII**:680; **XXIV**:590, 599; **XXV**:187, 544; **XXVI**:39, 197, 244;
Upper Gilmanton [Belmont] **XII**:1; **XXIV**:460; **XXV**:17; **XXVII**:287;
Upper Housatonic **XXIV**:137;
Upsin, Elias **XIV**:10;
Upson, Stephen **XXVI**:597, 598;
Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:170;
Timothy **XXVI**:170;
Upton, Aaron **XIV**:417;
Abiel **XXVIII**:262;
Caleb **XXVII**:71; **XXXVII**:230;
Eli **XVI**:159, 860;

Enos **XI**:68, 72, 73, 79; **XIV**:244;
Enos Jr. **XI**:70, 72, 76;
Ezekiel **XI**:68, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; **XXX**:7;
Ezekiel Jr. **XI**:103;
Samuel **XXVII**:139;
William **XV**:220; **XVI**:159, 860;
Uran * See also Urin
Uran, Daniel **XV**:187;
James **XI**:105; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 312;
John **VI**:685;
Peter **XXVIII**:214;
Richard **XXIV**:613;
Silas **XXIV**:548;
Urann, James **XIV**:317, 319, 454, 530, 546;
Jonathan **XVI**:236, 268, 500, 935;
Urin * See also Erring, Erwin, Uran
Urin, ----- **XXXIII**:686;
Alexander **XXX**:116;
Daniel **XIII**:386;
Eleanor (m. Currier) **XXXII**:506;
George **XXX**:53;
James **IX**:574; **XXX**:350; **XXXII**:506; **XXXVIII**:15;
John **XXX**:17; **XXXI**:203, 447; **XXXII**:504, 506;
Jonathan **XXX**:399, 497;
Joseph **XXX**:352; **XXXI**:446; **XXXII**:506;
Mary (m. Frost) **XXXII**:506;
Peter **XXXVI**:534;
Rebecca (Cate) **XXXI**:203; **XXXII**:506;
Ruth **XXXVI**:534;
Widow **XXXX**:209, 210
William **XXXI**:73, 74, 448; **XXXII**:506; **XXXX**:191, 193, 203
Ushan, D. **XXIII**:87;
Usher * see also O'Shaw
Usher, ----- **XVIII**:394; **XXXI**:28;
Abijah **XIV**:336; **XVII**:63; **XXII**:414;
Eleazer **IX**:25; **XIV**:247; **XV**:207; **XVIII**:715; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXX**:196;
Elizabeth **XXIII**:239; **XXXII**:438;
Lt. Governor **XVIII**:74;
Gov John **I**:568, 591; **II**:12, 63, 70 passim 100, 107, 114, 115, 118-120, 128, 132, 135, 138, 144, 145, 151, 159, 164, 167, 170, 173, 184, 186-193, 197, 198, 200, 208, 215, 218, 219, 224, 259, 261, 264-279, 287-294, 305, 405-408, 415, 417, 423, 439-441, 459, 467, 473, 476, 482 passim 676; **V**:186, 232; **VII**:396; **IX**:234, 431, 432, 473, 551, 717, 794; **XII**:110, 330, 670;
commission **III**:593;
complains **III**:46, 48, 77, 84, 85, 164, 265;
memorial **III**:332, 336;

speech **III**:269, 277, 291, 294, 298, 325, 385, 386, 391, 443, 448, 478, 484, 488, 593, 598, 603, 604, 607;
John **XII**:415; **XIII**:241, 314; **XVII**:649, 652, 660-662, 674, 694; **XIX**:13, 15, 69, 183-184, 204, 310, 407, 421, 436, 532, 634, 723; **XXIII**:66, 112-120, 130-134, 150-170, 206-224, 237 passim 325, 332, 333, 354-363, 370, 374-393, 399-412, 415, 417, 424, 441, 486, 506; **XXIV**:374, 378, 726; **XXV**:25, 181, 363, 472; **XXVI**:366, 543; **XXVII**:171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 380, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:210, 447, 450, 451; **XXXI**:332; **XXXII**:438; **XXXVIII**:337; **XXXIX**:477; **XXXX**:304, 396, 399, 400, 402, 403
Joshua **XVIII**:595;
Robert **IX**:717, 787; **XIII**:314; **XVI**:159; **XXIV**:374, 378, 726; **XXV**:25, 473; **XXVI**:366, 543; **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 210; **XXXVIII**:334, 337;
William **IX**:551; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
Usury **XXI**:379, 449; **XXII**:129, 207;
Utley, William **XXVI**:680;
Utrecht, Treaty of **II**:644, 653; **XXIII**:486;
Utter, Abraham **XXVI**:302;
Uxbridge, MA **XVI**:935; **XX**:832; **XXIV**:120-123;

V

Vacancies in House of Representatives **XXII**:43, 50, 315, 321;
Vail, Thomas **XXVI**:246;
Valarant, Michael **XVII**:299;
Valentine, ----- **XXIX**:175;
David **XX**;833;
Jonathan **II**:523, 549, 559, 671, 717;
Mr. **III**:730;
Richard Jr. **XXIV**:601;
Valentown **XXV**:439;
Valerand, Michel **XVIII**:913;
Valette, Jaques **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:916;
Vallance, David **XXVI**:594, 595;
Valle, Francois del **XVIII**:467;
Valley Forge, PA **XII**:269; **XIII**:601; **XV**:434, 653; **XVI**:57, 330, 365, 367, 404; **XVII**:291; **XVIII**:858;
Valuation for taxes **XXI**:96, 118, 123, 150, 163, 174, 179, 198, 209, 366, 370, 373, 437;
Value of land **II**:352;

Value
of gold and silver **V**:44;
of money **I**:481; **IV**:496;
of taxable articles **I**:490;
Van Brugh, Carlton **XXIX**:169-171, 285;
Van Buren **XXVI**:James **XXVI**:141;
Van Cortlandt, Augustus **XXVI**:687;
James **XXIII**:503;
Pierse **VIII**:648;
Van Dyke, Nicholas **X**:406;
Van Grisen, Hendrick **XXVI**:141;
Hendrick Jr. **XXVI**:141;
Isaac **XXVI**:141;
Van Neste, Bernardus **XXVI**:528;
Van North, Abraham **XIV**:577, 634; **XV**:442, 724;
Van Nostrand, Aaron **XXVI**:234;
Van Rensselaer, James **XXX**:440, 443, 445, 447;
Van Vleck, Henry **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:673;
Van Vliet, Dirk **XVI**:932;
Van Wyck, Abraham **XXVI**:77, 141;
Cornelius **XXVI**:37;
John **XXVI**:37;
Samuel **XXVI**:77;
Stephen **XXVI**:145;
Theodore **XXVI**:36;
Theodorus **XXVI**:37, 141;
Theodorus Jr. **XXVI**:37;
Thomas **XXVI**:77;
William **XXVI**:37, 105, 227;
William Jr. **XXVI**:227;
Van Zandt, Jacobus **XXVI**:693;
Wynant **XXVI**:69;
Vanarenem, Isaac **IX**:715;
John **IX**:715;
Vanarnum, Isaac **XXVI**:361, 605, 607;
Jacob **XXVI**:483;
John **XXVI**:361, 605, 607;
Luke **XXVI**:605, 607;
Richard **XXVI**:483;
Vanburg, Carlton **XVIII**:394;
Vancampen, Peter **XXVI**:334;
Vancank, Coffe **XXVI**:81;
Vance, David **XII**:434, 443; **XVIII**:194; **XXXIII**:60, 291-293;
James **XI**:177; **XII**:668; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:16; **XVI**:900, 903; **XVIII**:643, 830; **XXX**:89; **XXXV**:402;
Jean **XXXIII**:292;
John **IX**:498, 752, 803, 808, 815; **XIII**:701; **XIV**:75, 178, 328, 348, 583, 605; **XV**:427, 716, 742; **XVI**:101, 201, 303; **XVII**:466; **XVIII**:643, 830; **XXVI**:141; **XXX**:226;

XXXIII:292;
Jonathan **IX**:505;
Kennedy **XXVI**:527;
Mary **XXXIII**:291, 292;
Sarah **XXXIII**:292;
William **VIII**:636, 675; **IX**:115, 119, 797; **XII**:456; **XIII**:702;
XV:754; **XVIII**:643; **XXX**:84, 196; **XXXIII**:291; **XXXVI**:373;
XXXVIII:328;
Vandebara, Cornelius **XVIII**:907;
Vandeburg, Cornelius **XVI**:286;
Cornelius P. **XVI**:522;
Henry **XVI**:932;
John **XVI**:932;
Vandeburgh, John **VIII**:435, 498;
Vandegreger, John George **XXVI**:450;
Vanderdum, Abraham **XXVI**:362;
Vanderheiden, Derrick **XXVI**:483;
Derrick J. **XXVI**:483;
Jacob **XXVI**:483;
Jacob Jr. **XXVI**:483;
Matthias **XXVI**:483;
Vanderider, Mr. **VI**:310;
Vandervort, Jacob **XIV**:289, 292; **XXX**:448;
Vanderwort, Peter **XXVI**:446;
Vandewater, Peter **XXIV**:601;
Vandrevil, Mons. **IV**:163, 174;
Vanduser, Hartman **XXVI**:509;
Vanduson, Abraham **XXVI**:358;
Conrad **XXVI**:358;
Isaac **XXVI**:81, 358;
Jacob **XXVI**:358;
John **XXVI**:358;
Matthew **XXVI**:358;
Vandyke, Ann **XXVI**:141;
Vane, John **IX**:813;
Vanhorn, Abraham **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274;
Cornelius **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274;
John **XXVI**:271;
Vann, John **XVI**:47;
Vans, William **XI**:634, 635, 637; **XXII**:114, 328, 333, 374, 378, 424, 428;
Vanschans, Coffe **XXVI**:358;
Vanthorne, Barnet **XXVI**:141;
Vantine, William **XXVI**:38;
Vanvalzah, Cornelius **XXVI**:517;
Vanwort, Eldad **XXVI**:302;
Vanzile, Egbert **XVII**:300;

Varney, ----- **IV**:776; **XXIV**:843; **XXXII**:127;
Aaron **XI**:553; **XXXIX**:475;
Abigail **XXXIV**:476;
Abigail (Robinson) **XXXII**:619;
Abigail (m. Braxton or Clogston) **XXXI**:715, 718;
Abigail (m. Frye) **XXXIV**:476;
Amos **IX**:183; **XI**:538; **XXXVI**:440;
Anna (m. Hanson) **XXXIV**:476;
Benjamin **IX**:160; **XI**:546; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:3, 14; **XXXII**:465;
XXXVI:404; **XXXVIII**:417;
Daniel **IX**:182; **XI**:538; **XIII**:347; **XVIII**:366; **XXXIX**:474;
David **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:385, 388; **XXX**:130;
Deliverance (Lamos) **XXXIX**:29;
Ebenezer **IX**:162, 170, 183; **XI**:538, 539, 545; **XIII**:338,
342, 426; **XVII**:710; **XVIII**:62, 366; **XXV**:365;
XXVII:493, 498, 499, 512, 514, 515; **XXVIII**:99;
XXIX:246, 531; **XXX**:131; **XXXI**:715, 718; **XXXII**:633-635;
XXXIV:471, 473, 476; **XXXV**:133; **XXXIX**:474;
Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:162, 170, 179; **XIII**:342;
Edward **XI**:545, 552; **XIII**:344, 348; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:130;
Elijah **IX**:183, 185; **XI**:534, 538, 545; **XIII**:342;
XVIII:367; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:129; **XXXVI**:404;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:404;
Elizabeth (Hanson) **XXXII**:633-635;
Elizabeth (m. Varney) **XXXVII**:406;
Ezekiel **XVIII**:366; **XXXVII**:406, 407; **XXXIX**:298;
Hannah **XXXVII**:318;
Hanson **XI**:546;
Hezekiah **XIII**:336; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:385, 388;
Huldah **XXXVII**:406;
Humphrey **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:714, 715; **XXXVI**:404; **XXXX**:186
Ichabod **IX**:183, 185; **XI**:534, 538; **XVII**:435; **XXXII**:735;
James **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:534, 538, 545; **XVIII**:367; **XXIX**:476
XXXV:228, 230; **XXXVI**:403, 404;
Jedediah **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:533, 538, 545, 546; **XXXIX**:298;
Jerediah **XVIII**:366;
John **IX**:170, 174, 183, 184; **XI**:533, 538, 545, 712;
XVIII:366; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXI**:536, 717, 718;
XXXII:487; **XXXIV**:235, 472; **XXXIX**:474;
John Jr. **XI**:533, 538, 553;
Jonathan **XVIII**:366; **XXXVII**:406;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:183;
Joseph **IX**:169; **XIV**:230; **XVII**:28; **XVIII**:366; **XXXII**:465,
487; **XXXV**:300; **XXXVI**:440; **XXXVII**:261; **XXXIX**:475;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:182, 760; **XI**:538; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513;
Joshua **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:534, 538; **XVIII**:366; **XXXVI**:440;
XXXVII:284-286; **XXXIX**:475;
Judith (m. Hanson) **XXXIV**:476;

Judith (m. Hoag) **XXXIX**:475;
Lydia **XXXII**:465; **XXXVI**:404;
Martha (m. Hanson) **XXXVII**:406;
Martha (m. Twombly) **XXXIV**:476;
Mary **XXXVI**:439, 440;
Mary (Estes) **XXXVIII**:385, 386;
Mary (Hanson) **XXXVII**:366;
Mary (m. Horne) **XXXIV**:476;
Mercy **XXXIX**:474;
Mercy (Hanson) **XXXIII**:120;
Mercy (m. Dam) **XXXIX**:475;
Mordecai **IX**:183, 185; **XI**:534, 538; **XXX**:130; **XXXVI**:404;
Moses **V**:365; **IX**:169, 173; **XI**:545, 552; **XIII**:337, 342, 348; **XVIII**:366; **XXX**:131; **XXXII**:465; **XXXVI**:403, 404, 406; **XXXVIII**:50, 277; **XXXIX**:24, 25, 27, 297, 473, 475;
Moses Jr. **XXX**:131;
Moses 3rd **XIII**:344;
Nathan **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:533, 538; **XVIII**:366; **XXXIX**:474;
Nathaniel **IX**:162, 169, 174; **XII**:595; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:493, 498, 501, 512, 514, 515; **XXIX**:385, 388; **XXXIV**:473; **XXXVI**:440; **XXXVIII**:4;
Nicholas **XVIII**:366;
Otis **XXXVIII**:101; **XXXIX**:277;
Paul **IX**:182, 184; **XI**:533, 538; **XVIII**:194, 366; **XXXIV**:475; **XXXV**:462; **XXXVII**:107; **XXXVIII**:4;
Peter **XVIII**:41; **XXXI**:715, 718; **XXXII**:464, 465; **XXXVI**:404;
Phoebe **XXXVI**:403, 404;
Phoebe (m. Bickford) **XXXVI**:406;
Rachel **XXXII**:464;
Robert **I**:128;
Rufus C. **XIII**:332; **XXIV**:292;
Samuel **IX**:170; **XIII**:342, 348; **XVIII**:194, 366; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXIV**:474, 475; **XXXVI**:439, 440;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:182;
Sarah **XXXI**:715; **XXXII**:464; **XXXVI**:439;
Sarah (Robinson) **XXXII**:619;
Sarah (Stevens) **XXXV**:228, 230;
Sarah (m. Gaskin) **XXXIV**:475;
Shubael **XXXVI**:440;
Silas **XXVII**:501, 507; **XXIX**:385, 388;
Simeon **XXXVI**:440;
Solomon **IX**:182; **XI**:538, 545; **XVI**:893; **XVIII**:366; **XXXVI**:404, 430, 440; **XXXIX**:337;
Stephen **IX**:170, 182, 185; **XI**:534, 538, 546; **XVIII**:366; **XXI**:192, 231; **XXVIII**:356, 360; **XXXIV**:471, 472; **XXXVIII**:297; **XXXIX**:29, 474, 476;
Stephen Jr. **IX**:182; **XI**:538;
Susanna **XXXII**:465; **XXXIX**:298;

Susanna (Hanson) **XXXV**:121;
Temperance (Smith) **XXXV**:300;
Thomas **IX**:170, 182, 185; **XI**:517, 534, 538, 545; **XIII**:338, 342; **XVIII**:194, 366; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511, 514, 515; **XXVIII**:354; **XXXIV**:473, 474; **XXXVII**:405-407;
Thomas Jr. **XXXVII**:317;
Timothy **IX**:183, 184; **XI**:533, 538; **XVIII**:366; **XXXVI**:439;
Timothy Jr. **XI**:538;
Tobias **IX**:182; **XI**:538; **XVIII**:366; **XXXIX**:475;
Umphrey **XVIII**:366;
Zaccheus **XVIII**:366; **XXXVII**:406;
Varney's Hill
XXIV:843
Varnum, ----- **XXVIII**:457;
Abigail **XXXV**:399, 400;
Benjamin **VII**:514; **XIII**:28, 33; **XIV**:246; **XXI**:394, 405, 476, 500;
Benjamin F. **XIX**:485, 491, 503;
Ebenezer **VII**:514; **XII**:756; **XIII**:149; **XIV**:246; **XV**:607; **XVI**:59, 210; **XXXIX**:332;
James **XI**:308, 309; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202, 205, 207; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:24; **XXXV**:399;
John **XIII**:681; **XIV**:43, 76, 81, 303; **XVI**:102; **XIX**:525, 645; **XXIV**:234, 407, 412; **XXV**:24; **XXVII**:469, 472; **XXVIII**:264, 266-276, 279, 282, 286, 292, 447, 450, 451; **XXX**:84, 196; **XXXIV**:106; **XXXVII**:374; **XXXVIII**:59, 210, 440; **XXXIX**:261;
Joseph **XVII**:121; **XIX**:490-492; **XXVIII**:177;
Joseph Jr. **XIX**:490;
Lydia (Challis) **XXXVI**:371, 372;
Parker **XXXVIII**:210, 440; **XXXIX**:277;
Peter **XXXVI**:371;
Samuel **XIV**:25;
Thomas **XXXVIII**:210;
William **XIII**:570; **XXVIII**:174;
Varrell, Edward **XIII**:371; **XV**:326;
John **IX**:317; **XIII**:364, 368, 370; **XIV**:472; **XV**:325; **XXX**:116;
Joseph **XXX**:196;
Samuel **IX**:317; **XXXV**:359;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:317;
Solomon **XIII**:364; **XXX**:132;
Susanna **XXXVI**:186;
William **XIII**:370; **XVI**:61, 63, 72, 99, 193;
Varrick, Richard **XIV**:570;
Varrill, Edward **XIV**:224, 258, 448, 535; **XVII**:26;
John **XIV**:227; **XVII**:26;
Solomon **XIV**:248, 257; **XVII**:26, 30;
William **XIV**:381, 490;

Vasey, Justice **VI**:641;
Vassal, Colonel **VI**:45;
Vassall, Samuel **XIX**:337-340;
William **XIX**:337-340;
Vassalls, ----- **XVIII**:181;
Vassell, John **XXVIII**:185, 186;
Vauclin, Joseph **XVIII**:913;
Vaudreville, Count de **III**:699; **VIII**:960, 961;
Vaudreuil, Admiral **X**:599;
Governor **XVIII**:2; **XXIII**:301, 338, 345, 346;
Vaughan, ----- **XVIII**:218; **XXIII**:223, 224, 330, 339, 408, 421, 447; **XXXI**:415;
Abigail **XXXI**:474, 475, 479-481;
Abigail (m. Shannon) **XXXII**:598, 600-603;
Abigail (m. Walker) **XXXII**:598, 600-603;
Anna **XXXVI**:329;
Bridget **XXXI**:266, 474, 475, 478-481;
Captain **II**:433; **XVII**:710;
Colonel **II**:677; **IV**:360, 475, 538; **V**:66; **IX**:44; **XIV**:13, 15; **XVIII**:176; **XXXII**:185;
Cutt **XXXI**:162, 163, 165, 167, 282-284; **XXXX**:355
Daniel **XVII**:566;
Eleanor **XXXI**:163, 167, 282-284, 714; **XXXX**:355
Elizabeth **XXXI**:474, 475, 479-481; **XXXII**:247, 598, 600;
Elizabeth (m. Moulton) **XXXII**:600-603;
Elliot **IV**:509, 510; **V**:492, 497, 519, 865; **VI**:566; **IX**:458; **XIII**:260, 361; **XVII**:761; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:74, 243, 244, 246; **XXXIII**:489, 701, 705; **XXXIV**:8, 219; **XXXV**:119; **XXXVI**:183, 196, 329;
General **V**:151;
George **I**:37, 59, 60, 65-67, 73, 76, 81, 82, 95, 97, 113; **II**:459, 516, 557, 678-680, 696-698, 702-706, 710; **III**:341, 342, 353, 354, 357, 371, 375, 381-384, 399, 424, 469, 533, 537, 567, 599, 601-603, 620, 632, 634, 640, 644, 646, 650, 652, 692, 702-704, 707, 737, 840; **IV**:98, 357, 508; **VII**:397; **IX**:313, 321, 694, 777; **XI**:539; **XVII**:710, 738, 761; **XVIII**:74, 136; **XIX**:67, 69, 81, 87-88, 90, 93, 104, 107, 109, 136, 147, 155, 194, 632; **XXIII**:168, 170, 173, 223, 285, 306-311, 316, 323-329, 332, 401-406, 415-420; **XXV**:720; **XXIX**:45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 59, 96, 97; **XXXI**:167, 283, 285, 340, 440, 460, 473, 535, 576, 700, 691, 700, 705, 736; **XXXII**:73, 75, 242, 244, 246, 247, 276, 600-602, 795;
Jabez **XIV**:443, 542; **XV**:152-154, 158; **XVI**:924;
James **XXVI**:608;
John **XVII**:205; **XXVI**:23;

Joseph **XVII**:160, 184, 186; **XXX**:426;
Lieutenant **XVI**:314;
Madam **IV**:538;
Major **III**:707, 722;
Margaret **V**:525, 886; **XXXI**:283, 474, 475, 479-481, 635;
Margaret (Cutt) **XXXI**:162-166, 282, 284; **XXXIII**:489;
Margaret (m. Chambers) **XXXII**:600-603;
Margaret (m. Foye) **XXXII**:600-603;
Mary **XXXI**:163, 167, 283, 284, 525; **XXXX**:355
Mr. **VIII**:707;
Sarah (m. Ross) **XXXII**:243;
William **I**:48, 359; **II**:30, 39; **IV**:508, 510; **V**:151, 157, 160, 161, 177, 195, 297, 605, 607, 629, 739; **IX**:690; **XIII**:35, 306; **XVII**:527, 543, 555, 563, 566, 568, 592, 594, 599, 601, 612, 618, 631, 650-652, 656, 658, 661-664, 680, 683, 761-762; **XVIII**:136, 140, 176, 921-922, 924, 926; **XIX**:33, 37, 42, 84, 88, 114, 132, 182, 652, 656, 659, 662, 671, 675, 681-683, 686-687, 690, 728, 733, 735-736; **XXIII**:65, 67, 81-93, 128 passim 167, 208, 213-221, 251, 252, 256, 257, 263, 273, 279, 282-285, 294, 304, 305, 315, 355, 358, 377-384, 390, 400; **XXIV**:876, 902, 904, 909, 911-917; **XXVI**:73, 227; **XXIX**:120, 124, 127, 128, 135, 141-143, 158, 172, 173, 269; **XXX**:116; **XXXI**:163-167, 222, 224, 256, 257, 267, 282, 283, 285, 304, 330, 332, 336, 343, 347, 363, 364, 403, 440, 473, 475-477, 479, 481, 513, 588, 634, 635, 714, 766; **XXXII**:243, 244, 246, 247, 276, 327, 598, 600, 776; **XXXIII**:489; **XXXIV**:107, 339, 520, 522; **XXXV**:12, 70, 159, 164, 336, 395, 469, 472, 476, 551, 566; **XXXVI**:23, 77, 80, 107, 110, 133, 149, 158, 178, 182, 235, 259, 267, 317, 358, 375, 440, 495, 506, 567; **XXXVII**:59, 66, 68, 74, 100, 121, 126, 166, 182, 186, 192, 197, 230, 256, 261, 265, 292, 294, 297, 299, 306, 314, 321, 323, 325, 334-336, 342, 343, 365, 395, 409, 410, 422, 446, 463, 468; **XXXVIII**:5, 9, 14, 19, 20, 32, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51, 59, 63, 77, 80, 86, 88, 91-93, 98, 106, 107, 110, 119, 126-128, 134, 144, 145, 149, 160, 163, 169, 174, 190, 191, 197, 205, 206, 211, 220, 231, 232, 237, 240, 255, 275, 280, 298, 322, 325, 337, 344, 346, 348, 362, 433; **XXXIX**:22; **XXXX**:207, 219, 221, 225, 255, 257, 264,, 272, 276, 283, 290, 299, 303, 323, 344, 345, 347, 355, 358, 359, 361, 369,

370, 374-376, 379, 383-385, 389, 390, 402, 404, 406-
413
of the Council **I**:374, 422, 428, 434, 453, 472, 474; **II**:73 passim; **III**:2, 7, 11-18, 30, 32, 39, 40, 50-53, 57, 62, 69, 70, 81, 84, 91, 108, 119, 122, 124, 132, 138, 143-146, 157,
absconds **II**:296, 302, 304, 315;
agent to England **III**:158-161, 208, 248, 249, 253, 265, 266, 269, 298;
assault by **I**:478-502, 518, 519;
boundary committee **II**:360, 362, 414, 472, 490, 500, 563, 569, 572, 575, 579, 585, 614;
justice of the peace **II**:321, 325;
Letter and journal in prison **I**:534, 538, 539;
Major **II**:32, 34, 41, 44, 51, 54;
oath **III**:315, 336, 342, 357, 359, 381, 390, 392, 407, 410, 426, 433, 470, 532, 546, 633, 638, 640, 758, 761, 789;
Petition **I**:542, 546, 561, 563, 565, 571, 573;
King's decision against **I**:573, 577;
Veale, John **XXVI**:517;
Joseph **XXVI**:517;
Veasey, Abigail **XXXIII**:269; **XXXVII**:420, 423, 424;
Agnes **XXXIII**:269; **XXXVII**:420;
Amy (m. Leavitt) **XXXIV**:169
Anna (Neal) **XXXVI**:559;
Benjamin **IX**:253, 259, 274, 280; **XXIV**:491; **XXXIII**:415; **XXXIV**:293; **XXXV**:293; **XXXVI**:98, 421; **XXXVII**:42, 422, 424;
Captain **XXIX**:413;
Daniel **XII**:708;
Deborah **XXXVII**:422;
Deborah (Blake) **XXXIII**:49;
Deborah (m. Locke) **XXXVII**:423, 424;
Eleanor (m. March) **XXXIV**:169;
Eliphalet **VIII**:971; **XXXVII**:419-421;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:419, 420;
George **IX**:588, 777, 779; **XIII**:16, 17; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:19; **XXXI**:456; **XXXII**:26, 150, 665; **XXXIII**:364, 496, 560, 694, 695; **XXXIV**:51, 148, 168, 170, 242, 328; **XXXX**:88, 139, 278
George Jr. **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXIII**:10, 270, 696, 717;
George 3rd **XXVIII**:300;
Hannah **XXXII**:351; **XXXVII**:418, 465, 467;
Hannah (m. Colcord) **XXXIV**:169;
Henry **XXXVII**:420;
Jeremiah **XXVII**:78, 79, 81; **XXVIII**:197, 300; **XXIX**:235; **XXXIII**:238; **XXXIV**:24; **XXXVII**:466;

John **XIII**:17; **XXX**:158; **XXXIV**:328;
Jonathan **XXX**:19; **XXXVI**:98, 99; **XXXVII**:422-424; **XXXVIII**:288,
420-423, 426, 427, 432;
Joshua **XXX**:42, 362, 401; **XXXVI**:559;
Lydia **XXX**:430;
Martha **XXXIV**:169;
Martha (Wilson) **XXXI**:456;
Martha (m. Smart) **XXXIV**:169;
Mary **XXXVII**:424; **XXXX**:225
Mary (Perkins) **XXXVII**:464;
Mary (m. Moore) **XXXX**:425
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXVII**:423, 424;
Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXIV**:169;
Miriam (m. Fifield) **XXXIV**:169;
Samuel **XIII**:16; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:52; **XXXIV**:260, 265, 266; **XXXVI**:249, 559; **XXXVII**:137, 464, 466-468, 470-472;
Sarah **XXXIII**:269;
Sarah (m. Watson) **XXXVII**:420;
Thomas **IX**:570, 777, 779, 784; **XIII**:16, 17, 486; **XXIV**:491; **XXVII**:79, 81; **XXX**:146; **XXXI**:597, 598, 812; **XXXIII**:269, 380, 431, 449; **XXXIV**:341, 388; **XXXVI**:31-34, 559; **XXXVII**:418-421;
Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:491; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:300, 301; **XXX**:146; **XXXII**:638; **XXXIII**:156, 278;
Vaukleuk, Boltis **XVI**:932;
Veal, Captain **XVIII**:908;
Michael **XIV**:257, 383, 481; **XVII**:30;
Veasey, Daniel **XIV**:312;
Eliphalet **XIV**:191, 289, 307, 402, 414; **XV**:724; **XVII**:6;
George Jr. **XVIII**:194;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:283;
Joshua **XIV**:181; **XVII**:6;
Samuel **XIV**:391, 488, 509, 513;
Thomas **XIV**:191, 402, 415, 488, 509, 513; **XVII**:6;
Veasie, George **II**:35, 559;
Thomas **II**:35; **IV**:185, 404;
Veazey, Benjamin **XI**:225, 230;
Eliphalet **XIV**:448, 535, 635; **XV**:597; **XVI**:207, 274, 520, 845;
George **V**:357, 765;
Henry **XIV**:94, 202;
Jeremiah **V**:370;
John **XV**:6, 48;
Jonathan **XV**:290; **XVII**:27;
Samuel **XI**:625;
Simon **XV**:544;

Thomas **V**:848; **XIV**:392; **XVI**:932;
Veazie, Eliphalet **XIV**:135, 289, 291;
George **XIII**:482;
Henry **XIV**:202, 203;
Joshua **XIV**:135;
Thomas **XIII**:481, 486, 488; **XIV**:135;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:488;
Thomas 3rd **XIII**:488;
William **XXIII**:61;
Veillon, Captain **XVIII**:524;
Ven, John **XIX**:337-340;
Vene, John **IX**:6;
Veners, David **XXVI**:49;
Vennard, ----- **XXXII**:396;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:460;
John **IV**:503; **XXXI**:786; **XXXII**:235, 494; **XXXVI**:460;
Samuel **XXXVI**:460;
William **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:97; **XXXIV**:164; **XXXVI**:460;
XXXVII:28;
XXXIX:157;
Venner, Vane **XVII**:508;
Venning, Elizabeth **XXXV**:104;
Hannah **XXXV**:104;
Rebecca **XXXV**:104;
William **XXXV**:103, 104;
Venseygur, George **IX**:63;
Vent, John F. **XIII**:694;
Venter's Brook **XII**:213; **XXV**:116; **XXVI**:52;
Venton, Benoni **XIII**:563;
Ventriss, Peyton **XXIX**:156;
Verdicts **XXIII**:92;
Verestoot, Lawrence **XVIII**:907;
Vergennes, Count de **XVIII**:741; **XXVI**:658, 694, 698, 723, 726;
Vering, David **XXIV**:89;
Thomas **XXXI**:539; **XXXII**:112;
"Veritas" (anonymous) **VIII**:12;
Verli, Michael **XVII**:304;
Vermilye, John **XXVI**:238, 600, 601;
Vermont (limits) **X**:242, 418, 419, 424, 428;
Vermont Controversy **XII**:57, 217, 319, 369, 378, 507;
XIII:604, 663, 664, 760; **XVII**:342, 406;
Vernall, Mary **XVII**:646;
Vernon, VT **XII**:213; **XXVI**:636, 666, 669, 723;
Hinsdale **XXVI**:669, 723;
Vernon, Admiral **V**:74, 94, 163;
Daniel **XXXI**:338;
Ebenezer **XV**:729;
Edward **XVIII**:103, 107, 110, 117-118;

James **II**:339, 729; **III**:81, 130; **XXIII**:159, 212, 272, 274, 275, 369, 372, 454, 475, 507, 508;
Robert **XIV**:10;
Samuel **XV**:588; **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 483;
Verplank, Julian **XVIII**:318;
Verplank's Point **XVI**:473;
Verry, John **XV**:145; **XVII**:249;
Thomas **XIV**:231;
Vershire **XXVI**:647, 654, 684, 718, 724, 730;
Ely **XXVI**:654, 724;
Vert Bay **XVIII**:301, 302;
Very, Francis **XXX**:161;
Samuel **XXX**:161;
Vesey * See also Veasey
Vesey, Benjamin **IX**:77;
George **III**:406;
Thomas **III**:406;
Vesinat, Francis **XVIII**:916;
Vessels trading, order concerning **I**:464; **IV**:291, 292;
from Maine **II**:85;
in NH, Boston, NY **II**:356;
seizure of **XX**:737, 783;
transport **V**:294, 301;
Vetch, Colonel **II**:594; **III**:378, 399, 453; **XXIII**:460;
Samuel **XVII**:707;
Vetern, William **XXIX**:392, 394;
Viccos, Thomas **XXIV**:18;
Vice-Admirals **XXIII**:451;
Vice-Admiralty **XXIII**;442;
advocates of **XXIII**:443;
commissions of **XXIII**:444, 456;
judges of **XXIII**:442;
Viceroy **XXIII**:356;
Vicher, Ambrose **XIV**:662;
Vicker, Ambrose **XV**:451, 453, 595; **XVI**:27, 724;
Joanna **XXXVIII**:66;
Vickere, Amaziah **XI**:189;
Benjamin **XII**:594;
John **IX**:760; **XII**:593;
Moses **IX**:552;
Neal **IX**:760;
Thomas **IX**:50, 52, 552; **XII**:594;
Thomas Jr. **IX**:550, 551; **XII**:593;
Thomas Sr. **IX**:50;
Vickers, John **XXXIII**:145;
Thomas **IX**:50;
Vickery * See also Vicory
Vickery, Benjamin **XIV**:336, 698; **XVI**:246, 252, 257, 513, 746; **XVII**:62, 64; **XXXIX**:166;

Elijah **XIV**:119, 151, 196, 353; **XV**:412; **XVI**:648; **XXX**:458;
Israel **XXIV**:18;
John **XIV**:336; **XV**:207; **XVII**:63;
Joshua **XV**:256;
Merrifield **XVI**:597;
Thomas **XXIV**:19; **XXXIV**:286;
Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:20;
Vicksham, Nicholas **XIV**:348, 560, 620;
Vickstrem, Nicholas **XIII**:710;
Vicory * See also Vickery
Vicory, Merrifield **XI**:345;
Victor, Felix **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
Victories celebrated **II**:389;
Victory **XXVI**:617, 624, 635, 724;
Vifen, John **XXXII**:91;
Vilas, Noah **XI**:35;
Villitto, Stephen **XXVI**:117;
Vinard, William **VIII**:806; **XII**:694, 696, 697;
Vincent, ----- **XVII**:152, 229; **XXXIII**:81;
Anna (Trickey) **XXXIX**:443;
Anthony **XII**:726, 729; **XIV**:448, 535; **XV**:326; **XVII**:29; **XXX**:98;
John **XII**:712, 726; **XXXII**:459; **XXXIII**:174, 176; **XXXIV**:507;
Jonathan **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
Joseph **XI**:462; **XV**:15, 39, 376; **XVII**:89;
Joshua **XI**:434;
Leonard **XVI**:933;
Lewis **XV**:377;
Louis **XVII**:329;
Margaret **XXXIII**:175, 176; **XXXIV**:507;
Martha **XXXIII**:174; **XXXIV**:507;
Michael **XVI**:933;
Moses **XI**:471; **XV**:377;
Robert **XXXIII**:175, 176;
Stephen **XXX**:434;
Thomas **XIV**:664; **XV**:431; **XXX**:332, 434; **XXXIII**:175; **XXXVII**:326;
Timothy **XIII**:200; **XV**:376;
William **XII**:726; **XVII**:29; **XXXIII**:176; **XXXIV**:507;
Vinclair, Andre **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
Vines * See also Vynes
Vines, ----- **XXV**:722;
Henry **IX**:235;
Mr. **I**:69, 86, 98, 121;
Richard **I**:59, 60; **XIX**:632; **XXIX**:54, 97;
Vinet, Jean **XVIII**:915;
Vineyard (Isle La Motte) **XXVI**:674, 724;
Vinnette, Jean **XVII**:305;
Vinson, Jonathan **XIV**:240;

Joseph **XIV**:394; **XXIV**:675;
Vinton, James **XI**:431;
John **XXX**:382;
Vintrom, Nicholas **XV**:443, 722;
Virgil, Jacob **XXII**:501;
Virgin, ----- **XVIII**:559;
Ebenezer **XI**:391; **XII**:264; **XVIII**:531; **IX**:132; **XXIV**:304, 613, 619, 649; **XXX**:36; **XXXVII**:449;
Elisha **XVI**:105, 148;
Jeremiah **XII**:758; **XVI**:263, 612; **XVII**:430;
John **XXX**:36, 212, 399;
Jonathan **XI**:202;
Leavitt C. **XXX**:212;
Mehitabel (Stickney) **XXXVII**:397;
Phineas **VI**:479; **XXV**:570; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:36; **XXXVII**:450-452;
Phinehas **XI**:400; **XV**:405;
William **XI**:400; **XXX**:36;
Virgin Hall **XXVI**:613, 615, 632, 724, 732;
Virginia **II**:79; **VI**:433, 460, 461, 463; **XXIII**:13, 14, 56, 136, 190, 209, 443, 444, 452, 453, 486;
letter to House of Burgesses **VII**:189; **XXII**:146;
petition from **XXIII**:56;
resolves of legislature **VII**:250, 254, 329, 354, 355;
Viron, Charles **XIV**:662; **XV**:450, 729;
Visit of King's Commissioners **I**:245;
Vissher, N. **XXIII**:503;
Vittery, Edward **XXXX**:348
Grace **XXXI**:358;
Gregory **XXXX**:208
Margery **XXXI**:358;
Peter **XXXI**:258; **XXXX**:388
Vittum, Jonathan **XXX**:222, 426;
William **XIII**:541; **XIV**:11, 269, 272, 290, 291; **XVIII**:215; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 525, 528, 531-533, 542, 546; **XXX**:372;
William Jr. **XVIII**:215; **XXVII**:522, 525, 528, 532, 533;
Voderil, Mr. **II**:503;
Vodrell, Mons. **IV**:401;
Voitrin, Joseph **XVII**:299;
Vokes, Thomas **IX**:395, 397; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXXVII**:380;
Volear, Captain **II**:76;
Volunteers **II**:419, 420, 428, 612; **III**:271, 485, 491; **IV**:57;
for Louisbourg **V**:330;
number **V**:290, 291;
pay of **V**:293, 317;
Von Schaik, Sybrant **VI**:430;
Voorhees, Daniel **XXVI**:77, 513;
Vorbach, John **XII**:410;

Philip **XII**:407, 409;
Vorbeck, John **XVI**;83, 97;
Vorce, Franch **XXX**:196;
Vosbeck, Caleb **XVI**:928;
John **XV**:593;
Philip **XV**:590; **XVII**:81, 83;
Vose, James **IX**:56, 521; **XI**:179, 202; **XVI**:574-575; **XXX**:14;
John **XIII**:631;
Robert **XXIV**:18;
Roger **IX**:164;
Samuel **VII**:671; **IX**:56, 550; **XI**:179; **XXIV**:19; **XXX**:14;
Thomas **XVI**:140, 161;
Thomas **V**. **XII**:38, 39, 43; **XV**:557;
Thomas Vickery **XXX**:15;
Uriah **XVI**:102;
William **XXX**:411;
Vote, near relations not **I**:402;
casting by the President **I**:407;
Voters, legal **XXI**:413, 510; **XXII**:397, 44, 451, 477;
Voyage, Capt. Leavitt's **I**:52;
Vrooman, Isaac **XXVI**:615, 703;
Vynes * See also Vines
Vynes, Richard **XVII**:490;

W

Wache, Thomas de, Notary Public **I**:31;
Wachuset Hill **XXIV**:775, 776
Wacomb, Caleb **XVI**:904
Wadacanaquin (Indian) **III**:545;
Wadargoscom (Indian) **I**:59;
Waddams, John **XXVI**:330;
Noah **XXVI**:41, 282, 330, 603, 634, 688;
Waddel, James **IV**:728;
John **IX**:525, 527, 810, 821;
Waddell, James **XII**:457, 459, 475, 548; **XXX**:28; **XXXVI**:168, 169;
John **XII**:457, 458; **XXX**:196; **XXXIII**:70; **XXXVI**:168, 169;
XXXVII:62;
Margaret (m. Wilson) **XXXVI**:168, 169;
Martha (Aiken) **XXXIV**:81;
Susanna (McCoy) **XXXIII**:70;
Wade, ----- **XXXI**:276; **XXXIII**:384;
Caleb **XVIII**:364;
Duran **XXV**:29;
Edmund **XVI**:229
Edward **X**:601; **XII**:150; **XIV**:283, 287, 635; **XV**:442,

456, 724; **XVI**:207, 241, 274, 508, 675-677
Elizabeth **XXXI**:583;
Francis **XIV**:562, 636;
John **XXXI**:450, 475-478, 583;
Jonathan **XVII**:756; **XXXI**:73, 74; **XXXX**:191, 193, 203
Martin **IX**:546;
Nathan **XXVI**:157;
Nathan Jr. **XXVI**:157;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:527; **XXXI**:278;
Nehemiah **XXX**:482, 484, 520, 523, 526;
Wadel, John **IV**:728;
Waden, Daniel **XI**:522;
Wadkins, Jared **XVI**:153
Wadleigh * see also Wadley
Wadleigh, ----- **XXIV**:907, 910, 914; **XXXII**:109; **XXXVIII**:268;
XXXIX:368;
Abigail (Allen) **XXXIV**:470;
Abraham **XV**:727; **XVI**:43;
Ann **XXXVI**:106;
Ann (Dearborn) **XXXV**:74;
Ann (Hilton) **XXXI**:668;
Ann (Swain) **XXXIV**:355;
Anne **XVII**:739;
Benjamin **VII**:763; **IX**:147, 436; **XIII**:518; **XX**:561, 563, 807,
822; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:105; **XXXV**:365;
Deacon **XXXIII**:485;
Deborah **XXXII**:484, 485;
Edward **XXXVIII**:136;
Elijah **XIV**:571, 659; **XV**:727; **XVI**:41, 44, 209
Elizabeth **XXXII**:128;
Elizabeth (Gilman) **XXXI**:463;
Ephraim **IX**:147;
Hannah (m. Noyes) **XXXIII**:515;
Henry **XXXI**:455, 539; **XXXII**:463, 464; **XXXIV**:120;
Isaac **XXXX**:525
James **XIII**:397; **XIV**:452, 532; **XV**:285, 291, 482, 495;
XXX:52;
Joanna **XXXV**:292;
John **I**:459, 462, 559; **II**:35, 555; **VII**:746; **XI**:621;
IX:582; **X**:626; **XII**:13; **XIV**:77, 83, 178, 341, 352,
587, 651; **XV**:329, 485, 500, 728; **XVI**:27, 210, 241,
277, 505, 526, 649; **XVIII**:194; **XXI**:105; **XXV**:510;
XXVII:546; **XXVIII**:142, 149, 171, 229, 235, 241;
XXX:89, 105, 304, 372, 417, 458; **XXXII**:485;
XXXIII:214,
632; **XXXV**:292, 293; **XXXVII**:391; **XXXVIII**:136, 432;
XXXIX:79, 185, 186; **XXXX**:405
Jonathan **I**:459; **II**:360, 555; **III**:105, 127, 619, 747;

IV:68; **IX**:263, 291; **XI**:271, 539; **XIII**:73-75; **XVII**:710, 739; **XIX**:75, 731; **XXII**:15, 301, 355, 358, 378, 429; **XXIV**:912, 913, 915, 916; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:289, 477, 479, 485, 491; **XXXI**:464, 465, 539, 565, 567, 594, 781; **XXXII**:26, 37, 56, 112, 149, 294, 314, 370, 391, 485, 587-590; **XXXIII**:199, 515, 516; **XXXV**:65, 292, 293;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:258;
Joseph **V**:504; **IX**:342, 575, 587; **XII**:329; **XIII**:397; **XV**:284, 291, 523; **XVI**:933; **XVIII**:191, 193; **XXI**:140, 282, 324; **XXVII**:477, 479, 485; **XXX**:20, 74; **XXXII**:226, 227, 386, 387, 463, 464, 628; **XXXIII**:299, 515; **XXXIV**:35, 383; **XXXV**:293, 447, 510; **XXXVI**:106, 334, 355; **XXXVII**:177, 235; **XXXVIII**:362, 420;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:583; **XVI**:905; **XXX**:20, 76; **XXXVI**:135, 355; **XXXIX**:50;
Joseph 3rd **XXX**:75;
Justice **XXXX**:405
Lydia **XXXII**:628;
Lydia (Smith) **XXXII**:628;
Maria **XXXII**:485;
Mary **XXXII**:485, 690; **XXXVIII**:136;
Mary (Dearborn) **XXXV**:74;
Mary (Fogg) **XXXV**:102;
Mary (Roby) **XXXVIII**:250;
Mary (m. Leavitt) **XXXIII**:515;
Meribah **XXXII**:485;
Moses D. **XXVII**:139;
Mr. **XVII**:595
Nathaniel **XII**:583; **XIV**:370, 493, 504, 515; **XV**:243, 245; **XVI**:256; **XXX**:304;
Philip **XXXI**:744, 745; **XXXII**:690, 692; **XXXIII**:34; **XXXV**:293; **XXXVI**:334; **XXXVIII**:136;
Rachel **XXXV**:292;
Robert **I**:304, 311, 469, 521, 539, 544; **II**:33, 35, 41; **XII**:259; **XIV**:12; **XVII**:526, 602, 607; **XIX**:660, 669; **XXIII**:75-78, 81, 85, 88, 89, 125-127, 143; **XXXI**:169, 174, 323, 344, 539, 744; **XXXII**:167, 172, 484, 485, 521, 676; **XXXV**:292; **XXXVII**:53; **XXXX**:247, 256, 257, 267, 268, 277, 292, 391, 398, 402, 408, 532, 535-541
Sarah **XXIII**:75; **XXXII**:485; **XXXV**:292;
Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXVI**:106;
Sarah (m. Gilman) **XXXVIII**:136;
Simeon **XV**:482, 494; **XXX**:372, 417;
Simon **XIII**:93; **XVIII**:758; **XX**:427; **XXX**:105;
Theophilus **XVIII**:192, 216; **XXXII**:628;
Thomas **XIII**:520; **XIV**:76, 83, 198, 532; **XXVIII**:317; **XXX**:60, 61; **XXXV**:355, 399, 402; **XXXVI**:557;

XXXVII:124;
XXXVIII:439;
Thomas Jr. **XIV**:342;
Wadleigh's Falls **XXXV**:205; **XXXVI**:227, 456; **XXXVIII**:17, 269;
Wadleigh's Island **XXXVIII**:241;
Wadleigh's Marsh **XXXIII**:574;
Wadleigh's Road **XXXVIII**:17, 18;
Wadley * See also Wadleigh
Wadley, Aaron **XII**:366;
Abraham **XIV**:659; **XVI**:10;
Benjamin **XII**:337; **XIII**:517, 518; **XV**:169;
Daniel **XII**:349;
Elijah **XVI**:11, 190;
Henry **XVII**:652;
James **XIV**:312;
John **XII**:449; **XIV**:72, 83, 198, 563; **XV**:343, 734;
XVI:186, 188, 221, 567, 670;
Jonathan **IX**:79, 291; **XII**:755; **XIII**:72; **XIV**:83, 198;
Joseph **XII**:132, 324; **XIII**:518, 620;
Moses **XII**:94; **XIV**:236;
Nathaniel **XIV**:379; **XV**:247; **XVI**:500;
Simon **XIII**:23;
Simon D. **XIII**:93; **XVII**:27;
Theophilus **IX**:255, 585;
Thomas **IX**:451; **XII**:84, 93; **XIII**:517; **XIV**:453;
XVI:670;
Wadrieff, Josiah **XXVI**:170;
Wadsworth, Barnet **XXVI**:310;
Captain **XXIV**:812;
Colonel **XVII**:350;
Ebenezer **XXV**:37; **XXX**:196;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXV**:37;
Elisha **XXVI**:576;
Fenn **VIII**:801;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:536;
Jeremiah **VIII**:862;
Joseph **XXIV**:46, 53, 55, 56, 809, 812;
Samuel **VIII**:240; **XII**:192, 314; **XX**:251; **XXIV**:18, 20;
XXX:64, 65, 73;
Wager, Sir Charles **V**:42; **XVIII**:58;
Wages * See also Salaries
Wages for legislators **VII**:201, 220, 301;
for officers **IV**:335;
for soldiers **V**:257, 342, 343, 413, 455, 759; **VI**:504, 509, 568, 576, 580, 587;
for indigent families **VI**:599, 613, 659, 662, 664, 672, 682, 693, 697, 706, 713, 716, 743, 746, 787, 797, 819, 841, 870;
Wahangnoawit (Indian) **I**:56, 59;

Wainwright * See also Wanewright
Wainwright, ----- **XXIII**:222; **XXIV**:757; **XXXI**:177;
Colonel **II**:506; **XIX**:206; **XXIV**:297;
Francis **II**:699; **XXIII**:320; **XXXX**:315
Dr. Francis **XVII**:326, 730;
John **XIX**:394; **XXIV**:35-41, 86, 87, 225-229, 231, 341, 612, 795; **XXV**:366; **XXVII**:112; **XXVIII**:112; **XXIX**:478; **XXXX**:315
Jonathan **IV**:12;
Lucy Dudley **XXVII**:120, 233; **XXVIII**:342;
Mehitabel **XXXII**:459, 751;
Wair, Daniel **III**:104;
Waistcoat, Richard **XV**:669, 685; **XVI**:810; **XVII**:255;
Waisteat, Nathan **XV**:4;
Wait * See also Waite
Wait, Benjamin **XXV**:217;
Captain **VIII**:20, 33, 42, 45, 46 passim 69, 87;
David **XXV**:630;
Ezra **XXIV**:730;
Gershom **XXIV**:675;
Jason **VIII**:391, 780, 898; **IX**:5, 6; **XI**:22, 70, 299, 301, 336; **XIV**:264-266, 291, 293, 553, 595, 599; **XV**:424, 435, 436, 596, 602, 710; **XVII**:224, 266, 444; **XX**:241; **XXX**:3, 449, 461;
John **XI**:36; **XIV**:289, 648, 650; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209; **XXIV**:34; **XXV**:190; **XXIX**:529; **XXX**:3;
Joseph **VII**:705, 708; **VIII**:103, 316, 317; **XI**:363, 368, 369, 376; **XIV**:262, 294; **XVII**:35, 72; **XVIII**:903-909; **XX**:590, 636; **XXIV**:579, 584, 585; **XXVIII**:138; **XXX**:34, 457;
Martha **XI**:367, 376; **XX**:456, 488, 584, 590, 622, 636;
Mr. **III**:732;
Nathan **XI**:202, 216; **XXV**:631; **XXX**:110;
Phineas **XI**:326; **XXIV**;574, 583;
Thomas **IX**:173; **XI**:36; **XVII**:118-119; **XXIV**:730;
William **XXIV**:675;
Waite * See also Wait
Waite, Benjamin **XXVI**:673, 725;
Elisha **XXVI**:178;
Jason **XIII**:201, 522, 600, 733, 734; **XVI**:2, 51, 180, 182, 188-189, 197, 267, 300, 769; **XXVI**:504;
Jasper **XIII**:669;
John **XVII**:315; **XXVI**:372; **XXVII**:112;
Jonathan **XXVI**:504;
Joseph **XVI**:333, 335, 448;
Martha **XVI**;333-335, 339, 488;
Nathan **IX**:664; **XVI**:791;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:504;
Phineas **XXVI**:101, 218; **XXXVI**:373;

Phineas Jr. **XXVI**:430;
Richard **XIII**:166; **XXXX**:163, 178, 205, 495
Samuel **XII**:350; **XXXI**:590;
Stephen **XVII**:315;
Thomas **XII**:114; **XVI**:897; **XXXI**:688; **XXXII**:53; **XXXIII**:229, 338;
Waitsfield **XXVI**:696, 725;
Waitstill, John **XVII**:502;
Wakcom, John **II**:39;
Thomas **II**:182, 193, 194;
Wakefield, NH * Also East-town, Hamstown, Watertown
Wakefield, NH **VIII**:187, 197, 289; **IX**:788, 789; **X**:4, 26, 165; **XII**:7, 9; **XIII**:588-592, 739; **XIV**:234, 297, 366, 433, 557, 560, 561, 562, 581, 582, 620, 621, 627, 637, 651; **XV**:193, 443, 449, 450, 600, 601, 631, 650, 668, 690; **XVI**:62, 66, 68, 77, 96, 225, 230, 243, 244, 257, 282, 510, 542, 861; **XVII**:11, 438; **XVIII**:728, 752, 771; **XX**:59, 154, 261, 264, 268, 272, 335, 342, 343, 449, 543, 610, 644, 810, 811, 813, 823, 827; **XXI**:38, 124, 291, 583, 607, 618; **XXII**:37, 206, 221, 309, 411, 489, 499, 546, 665, 671, 700; **XXV**:349, 591, 592, 686; **XXVII**:235, 258; **XXVIII**:139, 263, 333, 353, 355, 362; **XXIX**:339, 419, 522, 532, 572; **XXX**:152, 167, 182, 431;
East-town **XXV**:591; **XXVII**:162, 252, 255, 256; **XXVIII**:139, 353, 362, 364, 365; **XXIX**:387, 390; **XXXIX**:474;
Hamstown **XXV**:591; **XXVIII**:353;
signers **VIII**:347;
Watertown **XXV**:591; **XXVIII**:353;
Wakefield, Captain **XVIII**:47;
Ebenezer **XIV**:103, 207;
Jonathan **XIII**:50; **XXX**:382;
Joseph **XIV**:103, 207; **XXX**:44;
Josiah **XXX**:382;
Peter **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
Thomas **VIII**:207; **IX**:13, 14, 19; **X**:658; **XI**:61, 69, 81, 82, 87, 90, 94; **XVI**:555-556, 560, 562; **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:7; **XXXIX**:226, 227;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:5;
William **I**:151, 152, 160; **XII**:375, 377; **XIV**:103, 208;
Wakeham, Caleb **IX**:173, 240; **XIV**:25; **XVIII**:192-193; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102; **XXX**:128; **XXXII**:403;
Edward **IX**:235; **XI**:567; **XVII**:717; **XXXI**:413, 576, 601;
John **XXXI**:366; **XXXX**:412
Martha **XXXI**:366; **XXXX**:412
Mary **XXXI**:441;
Thomas **XXXI**:301, 441, 513;
Wakeland, James **XVII**:307;
Wakeley, Benjamin **XXX**:304;

Henry **XXXX**:5
Stephen **XXX**:439;
Wakely, John **XIV**:425;
Wakeman, Jabez **XXVI**:153;
Moses **XXVI**:153;
Walbach, Colonel **XXI**:812;
Walbridge, Ebenezer **X**:399; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:178, 657;
Henry **XXVI**:604, 606;
Henry Jr. **XXVI**:604;
Isaac **XV**:15;
John **XVIII**:738; **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:301;
Thomas **XVIII**:907;
Walch, Joshua **XXIV**:93;
Walcombe, Thomas **I**:560;
William **I**:48;
Walcot, Colonel **VIII**:568;
Stephen **XII**:171;
Walcott, Roger **XVII**:104;
Walden **XXVI**:662, 689, 725, 738;
Walden Gore **XXVI**:650, 725;
Walden * See also Waldron
Walden, ----- **XXXII**:222;
Abigail (Loud) **XXXVII**:326;
Anna **XXXV**:154, 411; **XXXIX**:391, 392;
Anna (Treadwell) **XXXIX**:390-392;
Daniel **XV**:376;
George **XXX**:119;
Jacob **XIII**:451; **XXV**:528, 531; **XXX**:38, 290; **XXXV**:154;
XXXVI:377, 380; **XXXVII**:326; **XXXVIII**:177, 193;
John **V**:400; **XVIII**:247; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:253;
XXXIV:28; **XXXV**:153;
Joseph **XXXVIII**:193;
Lydia **XXXIII**:427;
Nathaniel **XVI**:12, 192, 232;
Nicholas **XIII**:238; **XVII**:656; **XXXI**:253, 267; **XXXII**:104;
Priscilla (m. Partridge) **XXXV**:153;
Richard **XVIII**:922; **XXIII**:26; **XXV**:708, 725, 747;
Sarah **XXXII**:253;
Thomas **IX**:44; **XIII**:35; **XVI**:13; **XXV**:531; **XXVII**:63;
XXX:118; **XXXI**:720, 721; **XXXII**:104, 156, 251, 253;
XXXIII:256, 553, 578; **XXXIV**:39, 238, 239, 268;
XXXV:153,
411;
William **XVIII**:268; **XXV**:747; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:118;
XXXII:253; **XXXV**:153;
Waldern, Richard **XVII**:501, 513, 525, 537, 543, 555-556, 559,
561, 565;
William **XVII**:501, 616;
Waldo, Abiathar **XXVI**:604, 606;

Dr. Albigence **XVI**:467-468, 480;
Beulah **VIII**:595; **XV**:29; **XXX**:3;
Calvin **XII**:173; **XV**:12, 28;
Daniel **IX**:6; **XI**:35; **XV**:29; **XXX**:3;
Edward **VIII**:723; **IX**:6; **XI**:35; **XIII**;599; **XIV**:43, 297; **XV**:146, 148, 158; **XVII**:103; **XXX**:3;
General **XVIII**:257;
Jonathan **XXXI**:779; **XXXII**;112;
Lieutenant **XVI**:545;
Mr. **IV**:8, 846; **VI**:619;
Nathan **XIII**:117, 125, 126; **XXV**:406; **XXVI**:214;
Nathan Jr. **XIII**:125;
Roswell **XI**:35;
Samuel **IV**:14, 15; **IX**:6; **XVIII**:6, 37, 59, 159; **XXIII**:178, 349; **XXVI**:153, 417, 602; **XXXII**:541;
Zachariah **XXV**:407;
Waldoborough, ME **XVI**:45, 48, 301, 304;
Waldon * see also Walden
Waldon, Jacob **XIV**:301, 467;
Nathaniel **XIV**:648, 649;
Thomas **III**:557, 558; **XIV**:344, 648, 650;
William **XIV**:304, 305;
Waldron, ----- **XXV**:700;
Aaron **XI**:151; **XXX**:12;
Abraham **XVIII**:855, 859; **XXII**:527, 571, 619, 661, 684;
Alexander **XXXI**:174, 175; **XXXX**:214, 215, 233, 245, 255, 266, 331
Anna (m. Roberts) **XXXII**:787;
Captain **XXIV**:101, 104;
Charles **XI**:548; **XXI**:635, 676; **XXV**:347;
Colonel **XI**:508; **XII**:65;
Daniel **XI**:435;
David **XIV**:447, 540; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254; **XVIII**:855; **XXX**:332;
Ebenezer **XIV**:235, 312, 560, 620; **XV**:618, 722; **XVI**:205, 526; **XXX**:471;
Edward **XXXI**:174;
Elizabeth (m. Kimball) **XXXII**:787;
Ezra **XII**:264; **XIII**:621;
George **VIII**:93, 361; **XIV**:227, 243, 257, 406, 476; **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 99, 107; **XVIII**:405-406; **XXIV**:454; **XXVI**:219; **XXX**:196; **XXXI**:174; **XXXIII**:237, 516; **XXXIV**:334; **XXXV**:331, 501; **XXXVI**:154, 197, 351; **XXXX**:160, 165, 170, 349
Hannah (Smith) **XXXV**:299;
Isaac **VI**:318; **XI**:303, 392; **IX**:222, 425; **X**:25, 41, 45, 59; **XIII**:614, 621; **XV**:610; **XVI**:571, 915, 921; **XVIII**:752, 859; **XXII**:309, 316, 329 passim 359, 419, 422, 427 passim 480, 545, 553,

560, 563, 574, 579, 582, 583, 586, 595, 640 passim 711, 719, 724, 734, 740; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:174, 175, 302; **XXXIV**:10; **XXXX**:331, 342, 362, 364
Isaac Jr. **XIII**:304, 307, 614; **XVIII**:855;
Jacob **XII**:267; **XIII**:614, 619, 620, 621; **XIV**:313, 315, 548; **XV**:549; **XVI**:868; **XXI**:528; **XXV**:618;
James **XI**:545; **XV**:294; **XVI**:627;
John **VII**:350, 359, 453, 677; **VIII**:93, 934; **IX**:171; **X**:25, 33, 41, 45, 57, 59, 653; **XI**:508, 520, 533, 538; **XIII**:757; **XIV**:242, 244, 476; **XVI**;620, 623, 626, 628; **XVIII**:881; **XIX**:670; **XX**:334, 342-349, 352, 362-364, 370, 371, 375, 376, 379, 380, 408, 421, 430, 433-437, 440, 442, 444-448, 483, 492, 493, 497, 498, 502-504, 508, 510, 516-520, 523, 535, 551, 553, 556, 558, 610, 615, 618, 621, 624, 628-631, 635, 638, 641, 644, 649, 652, 656, 665, 666, 671, 688, 690, 696-699, 707, 743, 754-756, 761, 771-782, 785, 792-798; **XXI**:148, 159, 247, 248, 252, 254, 263-266, 275, 279, 282, 291, 295, 305, 314, 327, 335, 336, 341, 342, 353, 365-368, 372, 375, 376, 381, 382, 385, 387, 391, 396, 442, 460, 471, 475, 509, 555, 592, 728, 772; **XXII**:2, 7, 8, 14, 17, 22, 24, 28, 40, 88, 97, 100 passim 133, 218, 225, 253, 266 270, 275, 281, 285, 296, 298, 300, 303, 361 passim 412, 507, 511, 518, 523, 528-534, 553, 603 passim 621, 629, 631, 632, 647, 659, 705, 742, 751, 754-756; **XXIV**:526, 700; **XXX**:455, 456; **XXXI**:312; **XXXII**:78, 319, 787-789; **XXXIII**:727, 749; **XXXIX**:466; **XXXX**:327, 341, 349
John Jr. **IX**:171; **XI**:533, 538; **XXXII**:787;
John 3rd **XI**:534; **XXXIX**:466;
Joseph **XI**:534, 538; **XXII**:177, 526, 569, 611, 657;
Mary **XXXII**:787, 789;
Mary (Ham) **XXXII**:319;
Mehitabel (m. Chesley) **XXXII**:788;
Mrs. **XVIII**:405-406, 408, 410-411;
Nabby **XI**:549;
Nathaniel **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:209, 277, 516, 803;
Nicholas **II**:38, 201, 246;
Richard **I**:48, 119, 126, 128, 186, 202, 207, 213, 214, 221, 222, 227; **II**:29, 47, 48; **III**:1-18, 28, 30, 39, 40, 48, 50, 51, 57, 62, 69, 70, 72, 77, 81, 83, 84, 91, 109, 11, 117, 119, 122, 134, 275, 316, 342, 392, 399, 422, 434, 444, 489, 533, 540, 541, 562, 563, 588, 598, 605, 613, 625, 628, 642, 660, 664, 693, 707, 717, 778, 682, 791, 840; **V**:38, 54, passim 399, 400, 591; **VI**:12, 18, 39, 65-69; **IX**:42, 93, 155-187, 236, 253, 439, 459, 462, 485, 501, 782; **XI**:261, 509, 512, 520, 533, 538, 545, 546, 572; **XII**:3, 135; **XIII**:12, 239, 334, 756; **XIV**:235;

XVII:548, 551, 563, 568-581, 584, 592-593, 599, 601, 604-605, 618, 631, 633, 650-651, 661-664, 683, 685, 723, 749; **XVIII**:7, 14, 42, 44, 46, 50, 56, 68, 79-80, 83-91, 125, 145, 162, 179, 217, 355, 366, 397, 405-411, 881; **XIX**:51-52, 78-79, 85, 93, 105, 108, 111, 121-122, 127-130, 133-134, 139, 147-152, 155, 163-164, 173, 182, 187-188, 199, 201, 205, 209-212, 217-223, 230-232, 240, 249, 263, 273, 276, 281-282, 315, 332-333, 355-356, 361, 390, 393, 417-420, 442, 456, 464-465, 482-484, 488, 502, 506-507, 510, 522, 528, 530, 552-554, 632, 634-639, 641, 643, 649-652, 655, 660, 662, 664, 667, 670, 681, 686-689, 729, 731; **XXIII**:28, 66 passim 96, 119, 124, 125, 134, 138, 141, 142, 154, 169, 208, 251, 252, 256, 257, 261, 263, 273, 297, 299-306, 318, 319, 324, 355, 356, 358, 392, 395, 411; **XXIV**:29, 31, 32, 75, 76, 292, 421, 422, 425, 491, 492, 523, 525, 527, 568, 569, 578, 579, 610, 625, 700, 711, 734, 833, 834, 837, 842, 859, 861, 863, 878, 880, 883-885, 888, 892, 893, 905, 919; **XXV**:19, 21, 185, 275-278, 404, 646, 696; **XXVII**:142, 151; **XXIX**:121, 124, 128, 134-137, 142, 148, 157, 158, 162, 164, 172-175, 177, 187, 270, 271, 295, 297; **XXXI**:24, 35, 52, 55, 56, 86, 100, 110, 112, 114, 167, 170, 200, 228, 233, 244, 246, 251, 259, 268, 272, 273, 289, 313, 332, 387, 395, 397, 399, 558, 588, 610, 629, 635, 676, 764, 770, 798; **XXXII**:48, 49, 58, 68, 80, 232, 233, 238, 247, 279, 326, 330, 382, 386, 427, 428, 456, 461, 462, 580, 583, 584, 598, 631, 665, 680, 684, 719, 781, 787-789; **XXXIII**:19, 87; **XXXV**:299; **XXXVII**:107, 141; **XXXVIII**:33, 163; **XXXX**(see index in volume)

disapproved **VI**:127, 167, 170, 178, 211, 238;
empowered to marry **I**:241;
oath **III**:438;
order against Quakers **I**:243, 274, 280, 284;
oath concerning Merrimack River **I**:290;
deputy from Dover **I**:291, 292, 298, 299;
magistratical power **I**:301;
to settle bounds of Exeter **I**:303, 305, 312, 314, 315;
commissioner **I**:317-319;
to petition the king **I**:321, 339, 349, 359;
letters relating to Indians **I**:354-365, 366, 374;
one of the council **I**:375, 422, 434, 453;
sentences Edward Gove to be hung **I**:461;
attached by marshall **I**:467, 474, 482, 487;
President of the Province **I**:492;
order to imprison him **I**:496, 502;
lawsuits with Mason **I**:514, 540, 545, 561, 565;

killed at Cocheco **II**:49-51, 532, 533, 541, 543, 724;
speaker **VI**:71;
suspended **V**:611;
Richard Jr. **I**:487, 498, 507, 538; **II**:34, 39, 50, 51, 54, 72, 73 passim 109, 113, 114, 140, 156, 182, 184, 195, 227, 232, 254, 259, 267, 272, 277, 279, 315, 317, 320, 341, 676, 678; **III**:641, 660, 682; **IV**:11, 21, 27, 48, 98; **IX**:644; **X**:701; **XVII**:762; **XIX**:660, 662, 680; **XXIII**:92; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 578; **XXV**:20, 276; **XXVII**:289; **XXXI**:157, 267, 629, 635, 750; **XXXII**:210, 244, 750; **XXXIII**:157, 237, 245; **XXXX**:332, 348, 393
clerk **IV**:185 passim 223, 248, 304, 340, 357, 360, 404, 465, 508, 547, 555, 586;
death **IV**:587, 767, 770;
fees **II**:359, 447, 500;
speaker of the assembly **I**:526;
appointed constable, but refuses **I**:526, 540, 545, 561, 565;
inferior court justice **II**:700, 706, 724, 725, 734;
oath **II**:607, 621, 622, 686, 699;
trial with Allen **II**:514-562, 588, 603;
Richard K. **V**:801; **XIV**:28;
Samuel **XIV**:245; **XVII**:29; **XXXI**:174;
Sarah (m. Libby) **XXXII**:788;
Solomon **XXX**:394;
Susanna **XXXIV**:10;
T. W. **V**:368, 376;
Thomas **XIV**:258; **XV**:595, 728; **XXXIII**:612, 748, 749; **XXXIV**:474;
Thomas W. **VIII**:6, 28, 29, 62, 80, 501, 799, 967; **XI**:148, 519, 520, 523, 524, 526, 529, 534, 536, 539, 554; **XII**:140, 141, 719; **XIII**:58; **XXXVI**:95, 178, 291, 292, 315, 353, 359, 404, 492, 508; **XXXVII**:167, 284, 407, 446, 459; **XXXVIII**:30, 127, 128, 151, 297; **XXXIX**:32, 81, 356, 456, 457, 466, 476;
Thomas Westbrook **VI**:47, 59, 437, 479-482, 486, 508, 617, 642, 672, 687, 801; **VII**:12, 17, 55-60, 68, 129, 149, 171, 187, 239, 317, 322, 368, 414; **IX**:127, 644; **XVIII**:239, 405-406, 453, 502, 512, 522, 628, 637, 656, 682; **XX**:254, 262; **XXI**:383, 455; **XXII**:415; **XXIV**:517; **XXV**:238, 239, 293, 431; **XXVI**:141; **XXVIII**:154; **XXXIII**:553; **XXXIV**:92, 93, 96, 110, 117, 118, 155, 200, 281, 376; **XXXV**:150, 151;
W. **XXXIII**:245;
William **I**:126, 128, 160-162, 181; **VIII**:361; **X**:701;

XI:538, 546; **XIV**:227, 257, 466; **XXIV**:260, 261, 706; **XXIX**:137; **XXXI**:174; **XXXX**:9, 10, 12, 13, 21, 29
recorder **I**:182;
petition **I**:185;
deceased **I**:186, 188, 458, 463;
Waldron and Chesley, Captains **VIII**:55;
Wale's Location
XXIV:598;
Wales, Ebenezer **XXVI**:322, 696;
Edward F. **XVII**:204;
Eleazer **XXIV**:608; **XXVI**:320, 322, 696;
Eleazer Jr. **XXIV**:608;
Elisha **XXVI**:322;
George **XII**:372;
James **XVI**:153;
Nathan **XIV**:285; **XXIV**:608; **XXVII**:545;
Nathaniel **VII**:356, 491; **XI**:22, 387, 388; **XIV**:159-162, 262, 287, 295, 546; **XXIV**:407;
Nathaniel Jr. **XVII**:124; **XXIV**:608;
Nathaniel 3rd **XXIV**:608;
Nathaniel 4th **XXIV**:608;
Orlan **XI**:389;
Samuel **IX**:738; **XIV**:247; **XXX**:13;
Seth **VII**:19, 526, 746; **X**:635; **XI**:387; **XVIII**:656, 873, 890; **XXIV**:606, 608; **XXVI**:322;
Solomon **XXIV**:608; **XXVI**:322;
Walford, ----- **XXXI**:221;
-----(m. Peverly) **XXXI**:87, 88;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:462, 463;
Elizabeth (m. Savage) **XXXI**:89, 90, 92, 224; **XXXX**:226, 227
Goodwife **I**:217;
Hannah (m. Jones) **XXXI**:92, 224;
Jane **I**:218; **XXXI**:87-90; **XXXX**:38, 122, 129, 226, 258, 274, 502
Jane (m. Goss) **XXXI**:92, 224;
Jeremiah **I**:114; **II**:90, 94, 99, 559; **III**:90; **IV**:503, 604, 607, 608, 780, 799; **XVII**:606, 609, 622, 644, 679; **XIX**:680; **XXXI**:43, 44, 87, 90-92, 222-224; **XXXII**:462, 463; **XXXX**:111, 112, 122, 129, 150, 215, 246, 338, 343, 344, 379, 391, 397, 457, 459
Jeremy **XXIII**:78, 80, 125, 126;
John **II**:63;
Martha **XXXI**:87;
Martha (m. Westbrook) **XXXI**:88, 90; **XXXX**:226
Mary **XXXI**:51; **XXXX**:157
Mary (m. Amazeen) **XXXX**:215
Mary (m. Brooking) **XXXI**:89, 92, 224; **XXXX**:226
Steven **II**:96;

Thomas **I**:111, 114; **XVII**:512, 605-606, 609; **XIX**:679-680; **XX**:851; **XXXI**:43, 76, 87-92, 222-224; **XXXX**:19, 38, 57, 61, 97, 108, 113, 118, 129, 143, 147, 150, 215, 224, 226, 227, 246, 252, 343, 344, 352, 360, 378, 379, 397, 457
Thomas Jr. **XVII**:605; **XXXI**:91, 223, 224;
William **XIII**:334;
Walford's Island **XXXX**:51;
Walker, ----- **XXVII**:390; **XXIX**:234; **XXXI**:177; **XXXIV**:129; **XXXVI**:76;
Abel **VIII**:936; **XI**:289, 290, 293, 298; **IX**:100; **XIII**:208, 599, 602; **XIV**:297; **XV**:9, 31, 37, 143, 145, 158, 707; **XVI**:528, 531; **XVII**:103; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:316;
Abiah **XI**:294;
Abias **XI**:406;
Abiel **VIII**:763;
Abigail **XXXI**:697, 747; **XXXII**:795-799; **XXXIV**:471; **XXXVII**:386
Abigail (Shannon) **XXXII**:598, 600-603; **XXXV**:394, 395;
Abigail (Vaughan) **XXXII**:598, 600-603;
Alexander **VII**:741; **IX**:51, 52, 307, 482, 484, 490; **XI**:720; **XII**:27-30, 34, 37-44; **XIV**:359; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:163, 275, 576; **XXVII**:104, 299, 300, 311; **XXXII**:594; **XXXIV**:378; **XXXV**:238; **XXXVI**:429, 430; **XXXVII**:114;
Alexander Jr. **XXXVI**:429;
Alice **XXXX**:263
Andrew **VI**:318; **XII**:645, 646; **XIV**:6; **XVIII**:722; **XXIV**:19; **XXVI**:268; **XXX**:14, 94; **XXXII**:271;
Andrew Jr. **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:96;
Anna **XXX**:412;
Anna (Bickford) **XXXI**:775, 776; **XXXII**:425, 426;
Archibald **XI**:427;
Asa **XI**:289; **XV**:10, 368; **XVI**:137; **XXIV**:411;
Barnet **XI**:425, 429;
Benjamin **XI**:720; **XIV**:358; **XV**:7; **XVI**:438; **XVIII**:858; **XXIV**:234; **XXVI**:326; **XXX**:395;
Bruce **XII**:253; **XIV**:430; **XV**:267, 269, 272, 515; **XXX**:332, 409;
Captain **II**:674; **VII**:504, 514; **IX**:736; **XXVIII**:454;
Catherine (m. Stavers) **XXXVIII**:266;
Charles **XI**:406;
Charles T. **XVII**:760;
Colonel **XII**:7, 52;
Daniel **XVI**:145; **XXX**:118;
David **XXVI**:509;
Edward **XII**:711, 717; **XXIV**:813;
Eliakim **XXX**:352, 395;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:76; **XXXVIII**:266;

Elizabeth (m. Lear) **XXXII**:795, 797;
Er. **IX**:644;
Ezekiel **III**:799; **VII**:514; **IX**:144, 644; **XI**:410, 418-421, 431; **XIV**:166, 169, 246, 274; **XVI**:284, 613; **XVIII**:701; **XXX**:38;
George **II**:38, 197, 198, 543; **III**:421, 638, 641, 642, 658, 663, 673, 691, 708, 717, 795; **IV**:21, 199, 202, 231, 260, 278, 282, 288, 437-467, 508, 538, 628, 671, 674, 675, 700, 715; **V**:10, 66, 134-149, 157, 160-162, 591, 606, 615, 637, 640; **IX**:42, 43, 561; **XI**:53, 57; **XIII**:246, 252, 258, 519; **XVII**:623, 693, 727, 749-750; **XVIII**:9, 48, 140, 176, 182, 191; **XIX**:96-102; **XXXI**:267, 404, 537, 701, 702, 716; **XXXII**:65, 68, 167, 231, 233, 246, 251, 252, 263, 323, 324, 393, 408, 414, 429, 489, 600-603, 679, 793, 796-799; **XXXIII**:31; **XXXV**:394; **XXXIX**:309;
Gideon **XI**:545, 546, 549; **XXVI**:250; **XXX**:118; **XXXIII**:176; **XXXVII**:109, 110, 382;
Hannah **XVI**:666; **XXX**:404; **XXXI**:267;
Henry **XXVI**:504;
Sir Hovenden **II**:625, 626, 629; **III**:493; **XIX**:19;
Isaac **IX**:132; **X**:549, 551; **XI**:259; **XIII**:614, 620, 657; **XIV**:465, 466; **XV**:31, 368, 662, 669, 671, 680; **XVI**:234, 596; **XVII**:104, 431; **XVIII**:701; **XXIV**:137, 138, 223, 613; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62; **XXX**:37, 86; **XXXII**:202; **XXXVI**:76; **XXXX**:222
Isaac Jr. **XXVII**:324;
Israel **XXIV**:156;
Jabez **XI**:289, 294; **XV**:31;
James **IX**:50, 52; **XI**:177, 179, 189, 429; **XII**:76, 253; **XIII**:200; **XV**:40, 175, 386, 557, 696, 698; **XVI**:611; **XVII**:258; **XVIII**:425; **XXIV**:19, 649; **XXV**:163; **XXVI**:565; **XXVII**:103, 299, 300, 312, 438-441; **XXIX**:419, 466; **XXX**:15, 35, 196, 342; **XXXII**:272; **XXXIII**:617; **XXXIV**:211; **XXXVII**:172, 343, 394;
Jesse **XII**:738, 744; **XV**:21, 100, 356, 621, 663, 669, 683, 689; **XVI**:235, 514, 664, 763, 935; **XVII**:92; **XXX**:274;
John **XI**:507; **XII**:281, 734, 737, 743; **XIII**:347; **XIV**:1, 2, 34, 87, 115, 141, 193, 201, 238, 322; **XVII**:692-693; **XIX**:723; **XXIV**:421; **XXVI**:522-524, 726; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:71, 404; **XXXI**:269, 607, 773, 775; **XXXII**:565;
Jonathan **II**:247, 302; **III**:91, 297, 307, 322, 421, 840; **IX**:692; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:165, 288, 607, 608; **XV**:425, 714; **XVII**:81, 83; **XVIII**:906; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:71, 404;
Joseph **I**:286; **IX**:725, 726; **XI**:427, 523; **XIII**:269, 272, 334-336, 342, 343, 351; **XIV**:10; **XVI**:930; **XVIII**:700, 919; **XIX**:659; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:555; **XXVII**:170, 324; **XXX**:113, 129, 196; **XXXI**:267; **XXXIII**:395; **XXXVI**:51, 419; **XXXVII**:26; **XXXVIII**:266,

441;
XXXX:265
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:336; **XXX**:129; **XXXVI**:51; **XXXVIII**:30;
Joseph B. **VIII**:936; **X**:268;
Josiah **XII**:352;
Learned **XXX**:260;
Lucy **XXXIII**:170; **XXXVIII**:266, 267;
Major **XVII**:395;
Margaret (Downs) **XXXVI**:51;
Mark **XI**:549; **XVIII**:855, 881; **XXX**:118;
Mary **XI**:549; **XXXI**:202, 404;
Mary (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
Mary (Bickford) **XXXI**:775;
Matthew **XI**:289, 294;
Mehitabel **XXXVIII**:267;
Mehitabel (Fabyan) **XXXIII**:588;
Nathan **XII**:744;
Nathaniel **IX**:661, 681; **XIV**:274, 276, 289; **XV**:11, 31, 145; **XVIII**:648; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:409, 448; **XXXVII**:61;
Nathaniel Jr. **XVIII**:648;
Peter **XII**:172;
Phinehas **XIII**:235;
Richard **XI**:303, 546; **XIII**:336, 342, 351; **XXX**:127;
Robert **VI**:754; **IX**:50-52; **XI**:177, 179, 720; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:359; **XVIII**:425, 722; **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:299, 301, 438, 439; **XXX**:15, 95, 129; **XXXI**:697, 747, 748; **XXXII**:271-273; **XXXIII**:463; **XXXIV**:211, 267, 397; **XXXVI**:284-286; **XXXVII**:391, 392; **XXXIX**:273;
Ruth (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
Sampson **XXX**:196;
Samson **XIII**:561, 563, 565;
Samuel **I**:133, 143, 145, 168; **VIII**:616; **IX**:251; **X**:409; **XII**:726, 727, 744; **XIV**:13, 28, 29, 247; **XV**:21, 57, 97, 219, 539; **XVI**:60, 63, 65, 71, 76, 83, 94, 97, 105, 107, 158, 168, 235, 237, 244, 274-275, 514, 516, 553, 763, 803, 805; **XVIII**:700, 756; **XXV**:745; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:30, 114, 126; **XXXI**:537, 775; **XXXX**:12
Samuel Jr. **XVIII**:756;
Sarah **XXX**:419;
Sarah (Nutter) **XXXIII**:311;
Seth **VIII**:438, 593; **IX**:827; **XI**:283, 289; **XII**:367; **XIII**:36, 568; **XIV**:239, 259; **XV**:9, 31, 32, 143, 145, 158, 367; **XVII**:23, 37, 39, 148; **XXII**:773, 798; **XXIV**:540, 730; **XXV**:560, 580; **XXIX**:627, 629; **XXX**:362;
Silas **IX**:308-313; **XII**:28-31, 472; **XVI**:666; **XVIII**:722; **XXV**:163;
Supply **XIV**:166, 274;

Temperance **XXX**:403;
Thomas **I**:560; **IX**:410-411, 605; **XIII**:518, 519, 698; **XIV**:465, 466; **XXVII**:360, 362, 364-368, 373-375, 394; **XXX**:272; **XXXVI**:429;
Timothy **IV**:742; **VIII**:7; **IX**:69, 132, 134, 136, 141, 144, 835, 843; **X**:25, 32, 38, 41, 45, 54, 59, 63, 95, 102, 106, 111, 112, 142, 152, 167, 268, 282, 472, 640; **XI**:162, 164, 390, 392, 396, 400, 401, 404-406, 410, 424; **XIII**:391, 682; **XIV**:246; **XVI**:472, 609, 612, 893; **XVIII**:531, 559, 758, 794, 826, 839, 863; **XX**:34, 35, 40-49, 58, 63, 65, 66, 74, 85, 93-108, 113, 114, 122, 125, 130, 132, 146, 148, 152, 154, 159, 160, 163-181, 189, 196, 207, 210, 213, 214, 218, 220, 221, 252, 255, 258, 262, 278, 301, 397, 403, 427, 428, 439; **XXI**:371, 387, 434, 459, 638, 681, 687, 705, 746, 765, 851; **XXII**:120, 123, 126, 127, 197, 202, 210, 211, 731, 858; **XXIII**:200; **XXIV**:547, 614, 646, 649; **XXVII**:325; **XXVIII**:428, 432; **XXIX**:237; **XXX**:36, 38; **XXXVI**:16, 236, 237; **XXXVII**:82, 114, 160, 162, 398; **XXXIX**:304;
Representative **VIII**:9, 10, 13, 18, 19, 21, passim, 957;
Rev. Timothy **V**:254; **VI**:253, 314; **VII**:35, 454;
Timothy Jr. **VII**:469, 478, 483, 584, 608, 625, 638, 655, 657, 662, 678, 691, 697, 703, 704, 733; **XI**:404, 406-408; **XII**:253; **XIV**:157, 158, 175, 246, 299, 316, 318, 320, 365; **XVI**:610-611, 786; **XVII**:34, 445; **XVIII**:680, 683, 692; **XXIV**:61, 62, 548, 549; **XXV**:93, 570; **XXVII**:155; **XXVIII**:424, 425; **XXX**:35; **XXXIII**:252; **XXXVI**:15, 374, 406, 418, 441; **XXXIX**:79, 304;
Timothy 4th **XXVIII**:424;
Tobias **IX**:186; **XIII**:35; **XVII**:139; **XXVIII**:417; **XXX**:114;
Widow **IX**:41;
William **VI**:153, 191, 213; **VII**:517, 594, 600; **XI**:82, 92, 93, 177, 202, 219, 406; **XII**:556, 632, 756; **XIII**:681; **XIV**:16, 38, 63, 78, 95, 155, 181, 186, 203, 204, 299, 304, 305, 438, 440, 465, 527, 545, 566, 605; **XV**:79, 345, 607, 716; **XVI**:148, 201, 609, 909-910, 915, 926; **XVII**:3, 22, 34; **XXV**:527; **XXVIII**:424, 425, 427, 428, 432; **XXIX**:631; **XXX**:114, 372; **XXXI**:404, 705, 731; **XXXII**:222; **XXXX**:263
Zaccheus **XI**:92; **XV**:318, 744; **XXX**:196, 272;
Walkins, Moses **XXVI**:568;
Walkup, Thomas **XXVI**:32;
Wall, ----- **XXIV**:864, 902, 904, 907, 910, 913; **XXXIX**:261;
Edward **XVII**:302;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:41;
Hannah **XXXI**:42, 43;
Hannah (m. Moulton) **XXXI**:497, 498;

James **I**:114, 133, 144, 145, 170, 181; **IX**:251; **XIV**:577, 593; **XXIV**:845, 846; **XXXI**:41, 42; **XXXII**:434; **XXXX**:6, 31, 35, 107
John **I**:113; **XIV**:258, 344; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:176; **XXVII**:181, 183, 185;
Margaret **XXXX**:35
Mary **XXXI**:41-43, 497-499; **XXXII**:215;
Mary (m. Marston) **XXXI**:497-499; **XXXII**:434, 435;
Samuel **XXVI**:513, 540;
Sarah **XXXI**:41;
William **XXVI**:692;
Wall Creek **XII**:64;
Wall's Cove **XXIV**:864, 902, 904, 907, 910, 913; **XXXII**:23, 391; **XXXIII**:20, 22, 23; **XXXIV**:390; **XXXV**:390; **XXXVI**:433;
Wall's Creek **XXIV**:904; **XXXII**:298, 299; **XXXVI**:456;
Wallace * See also Wallis
Wallace, ----- **XX**:65, 67, 76, 87, 120, 121, 126, 133, 189, 193, 194, 210, 211, 346, 370, 414, 416, 417, 419, 433, 446, 447, 493, 526; **XXIV**:20; **XXVII**:389, 393;
Alexander **XXVI**:697;
Benjamin **XVI**:236, 243, 274, 516, 803, 805; **XXIV**:675; **XXX**:304;
Caesar **XV**:719; **XVI**;203, 226, 271, 518, 771; **XXX**:304;
Colonel **XIX**:32;
David **XIII**:176; **XXV**;49; **XXXIX**:30;
Ebenezer **XIII**:16, 367, 368, 370; **XIV**:430; **XXVI**:608;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:608;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:31;
Fernald **XII**:392; **XIV**:338;
Frances **XXXII**:669;
Frances (m. Logan) **XXXII**:669;
Gamaliel **XXVI**:362;
George **XII**:457, 459; **XIX**:659; **XXVII**:392, 394, 396; **XXX**:459; **XXXII**:253;
Henry **XVIII**:361-362; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVII**:55, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179; **XXXIX**:328, 329;
Isaac **XXVI**:361, 608;
James **VIII**:794; **IX**:517, 518, 827; **XI**:189; **XII**:194, 263, 436, 437, 440, 445, 452, 456-459, 468-471, 606, 609; **XIII**:698, 718; **XV**:177, 178, 368, 698; **XVI**:112, 717, 720; **XVII**:106, 324; **XVIII**:643, 769, 828; **XXII**:296, 344, 375, 379, 425; **XXV**:570, 745; **XXVI**:297; **XXVII**:326, 327, 332; **XXX**:2, 14, 84, 87; **XXXII**:669, 670; **XXXIII**:751; **XXXIV**:353, 400; **XXXVI**:179; **XXXVII**:70;
James Jr. **XXVI**:297;
John **V**:730; **VI**:754; **XI**:74, 85, 179, 185; **IX**:482, 492, 500, 501, 508, 510, 517, 520; **XII**:435, 437, 445, 450, 453, 457, 458, 477, 609; **XIII**:541, 698, 702;

XIV:69, 167, 170, 180, 244, 468; **XV**:73, 175, 201, 213, 479, 504, 711; **XVI**:267, 517, 898; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:691, 701; **XXV**:49, 276; **XXVI**:157, 267; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 545, 546; **XXX**:15, 85, 332, 342, 404; **XXXII**;466; **XXXIII**:112, 113, 157, 265, 268, 542; **XXXIV**:218, 355, 362, 485; **XXXV**:354; **XXXVI**:324; **XXXVII**:391;
John Jr. **XIV**:69; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXX**:14;
Johnes **XVII**:302;
Jonathan **XII**:484; **IX**:516, 517, 526; **XIV**:458, 537; **XV**:201; **XVIII**:691; **XXV**:49; **XXX**:86;
Joseph **VIII**:842; **XI**:179; **XII**:436, 437, 609; **XIV**:103, 207; **XV**:272; **XXX**:7, 14, 274; **XXXV**:357;
Josiah **XI**:189;
Levi **XIV**:501, 514;
Margaret **XXXV**:357, 358;
Matthew **XI**:6; **XII**:292; **XIII**:183, 186; **XVI**:793; **XX**:60, 132, 155, 196, 197, 202, 213, 216, 335, 352, 375, 379, 498, 502, 504, 508, 510, 516, 519, 520, 522, 523, 535, 550, 552; **XXI**:521, 532; **XXII**:523, 563, 569; **XXVII**:392, 396;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:608;
Richard **VIII**:941;
Robert **VII**:199; **XI**:104, 208, 494, 495, 599, 600, 685; **IX**:526, 827; **X**:27, 35, 42, 45, 57, 60; **XII**:194, 434-437, 445, 457, 458, 529; **XIII**:620, 641, 698, 701, 703, 726; **XV**:394, 429; **XVI**:359; **XVIII**:643, 691, 789; **XX**:52, 60, 86, 123, 125, 155, 157, 191, 192, 202, 282, 284, 336, 361, 363, 364, 371, 375, 376, 379, 434, 495, 498, 499, 507-509, 516, 523, 528, 529, 540, 559, 560, 605, 611, 622, 623, 628, 635, 636, 638, 642, 650, 656, 662, 664, 666, 668, 709, 753, 757, 759, 761, 766, 772, 774, 781, 782, 788; **XXI**:247 passim 295, 300, 314, 324, 335 passim 411, 436, 437, 442, 468, 505, 519-543, 546, 553 passim 587, 618, 631 passim 664, 711, 720, 726, 772, 774; **XXII**:1, 2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 24, 27, 42, 47, 50, 57, 62, 67 passim 98, 106, 110 passim 133, 247-276, 281 passim 300, 319, 330 passim 337, 367-369, 373 passim 409, 487 passim 535, 556, 586, 603, 606-608, 611, 612, 616-619, 623-629, 632, 677, 717-721, 725-744, 751; **XXVII**:326, 332, 333; **XXIX**:589; **XXX**:84, 89; **XXXII**:669, 749; **XXXIII**:158, 303, 717; **XXXIV**:353, 377, 399, 400, 435, 436; **XXXV**:354; **XXXVI**:179, 182, 360, 398, 538, 589, 590; **XXXVII**:42, 69, 248, 456; **XXXVIII**:7, 32, 154, 338, 381; **XXXIX**:144, 149;
Robert Jr. **XXXVI**:182;
Samuel **XI**:150; **XII**:453; **XIII**:176, 304, 367, 371; **XIV**:167, 170, 288; **XVII**:14; **XXVI**:392, 500;

XXVIII:366; **XXX**:86, 436, 437, 443; **XXXIV**:318;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:368, 370; **XXVI**:500;
Spencer **XIV**:110, 133, 190; **XVI**:648;
Thomas **IV**:817; **IX**:518, 521; **XI**:179, 189; **XII**:435-437, 445; **XIV**:411; **XV**:200, 201; **XVI**:717; **XXV**:49, 570; **XXX**:87; **XXXIV**:211; **XXXVI**:182, 398, 590; **XXXVII**:42, 456;
Thomas Jr. **VIII**:735, 794; **XV**:597; **XVI**:717; **XXX**:86; **XXXVI**:182;
Weymouth **VIII**:937; **XIV**:43, 69, 180; **XVI**:322, 330, 334, 337, 488; **XXII**:16, 62; **XXX**:304, 426;
William **VII**:649; **VIII**:532, 735, 794; **IX**:17, 516, 518; **XI**:74, 76, 85, 92, 103; **XII**:194, 436, 437, 445, 450, 452, 477, 478, 484; **XIII**:16, 23, 93, 95, 96, 107, 176, 364, 701; **XIV**:23, 330, 554, 619, 641; **XV**:259, 260, 264, 567, 730; **XVI**:143, 211, 262, 320, 325, 328, 332, 341-344, 489, 525, 717-718; **XVIII**:642, 919-920; **XIX**:90; **XX**:249, 257; **XXI**:291, 298, 301, 308, 317, 329, 348, 350-362, 419-425, 441-445, 451, 452, 463-465, 470-472, 476, 477, 480, 483, 487-496, 499, 500, 506, 509; **XXII**:37, 41, 153, 172, 176, 187-189, 204 passim 240, 309 315, 316, 328, 331, 336 passim 359, 410 passim 481, 487, 496; **XXV**:49, 412, 576; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 70; **XXVIII**:190, 211; **XXX**:6, 87, 105, 206, 497; **XXXI**:582, 785; **XXXIV**:377; **XXXV**:357, 358, 364, 566; **XXXVI**:250-252, 477; **XXXVII**:259; **XXXIX**:30, 31;
William Jr. **XIII**:16; **XXIV**:665; **XXXVIII**:155;
Witham **IX**:647;
Wallas, Caesar **XIV**:586;
George **III**:91;
John **IX**:497;
William **III**:246, 270, 650, 801;
Waller, Phineas **XXVI**:330;
Walles, Abraham **IX**:249;
George **IX**:249, 250, 560;
John **XV**:465, 467;
Levi **XIV**:381, 490;
Samuel **IX**:739;
William **IX**:739; **XIV**:381, 490; **XV**:422;
Walley, Elizabeth **XXIV**:231;
John **II**:12, 104; **XVII**:671; **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:231; **XXXI**:700;
Prince **XV**:630, 642, 643; **XVI**:549; **XXII**:630, 706;
Thomas **X**:625; **XVI**:55; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:576;
Wallingford, CT **X**:547;
Wallingford, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:496, 518-522, 572, 653, 674, 691, 720, 725;
Wallingford Gore **XXVI**:726;

Wallingford, ----- **XVIII**:194;
Amos **XI**:545;
Captain **XXXIII**:145;
Cato **XIII**:433; **XIV**:559; **XVI**:103, 208, 520, 836;
David **VIII**:518; **IX**:25; **XII**:246, 247, 615; **XIII**:342;
XIV:33, 247, 407; **XV**:87, 89, 197, 209; **XVIII**:716;
XXX:196;
Ebenezer **XXXII**:136, 137; **XXXV**:432; **XXXVI**:70;
Elizabeth **XX**:591, 599, 640, 655, 735, 739, 780, 788;
XXI:281, 314, 322, 385, 393, 459, 460, 476, 493,
499, 508, 685;
Frances (m. Clements) **XXXVII**:228;
Jacob **XIII**:342;
James **XXXI**:308;
John **IX**:726; **XII**:710; **XIV**:14; **XXIV**:422; **XXXI**:308;
XXXII:137; **XXXVII**;228, 229;
John Jr. **XII**:711;
Jonathan **XIII**:339, 343; **XVI**;119;
Lydia **XI**:543; **XX**:600, 657, 738, 744, 787, 796;
Mark **VII**:24; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513; **XXXVII**:193;
Mary (Tuttle) **XXXI**:816;
Mary (m. Dore) **XXXVII**:228;
Mary (m. Poor) **XXXI**:308;
Nicholas **XXXI**:308;
Patience (m. Hammock) **XXXVII**:228;
Peter **IX**:726; **XIII**:336, 338; **XVIII**:304; **XXXVII**:228, 229;
Phoebe (m. Weymouth) **XXXVII**:228;
Capt. Samuel **VIII**:613;
Samuel **XI**:543; **XIV**:230, 243, 322, 361, 446, 461; **XVII**:28;
Thomas **VII**:24, 206; **IX**:160, 162, 170, 181, 704;
XI:515-517; **XIII**:263, 426-429, 757;
XV:573; **XVIII**:113, 202, 398, 417-418, 510, 521;
XXI:639, 640, 648, 682, 685, 701, 710; **XXIV**:303;
XXV:49; **XXVI**:32; **XXVII**:13, 22, 35-37, 40, 47, 49,
87, 106, 107, 132, 137, 168, 176, 202, 245, 267, 292,
311, 330, 339, 341, 356, 385, 395, 401, 411, 412, 414,
417, 418, 420, 427-429, 433, 443, 463, 473, 484, 498,
516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120,
140, 163, 165, 171, 193, 203, 221, 241, 260, 268, 273,
311, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474;
XXIX:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 346, 383,
403, 406, 411, 422, 441, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472,
475, 481, 482, 490, 492, 496, 499, 540, 566, 573, 583,
584, 586, 638, 639, 641; **XXXII**:137, 262, 334, 335,
548, 577; **XXXIII**:146, 326, 370, 411, 491, 505, 586,
738, 742; **XXXIV**:33, 74, 93, 152;
Thomas Jr. **XVI**:905; **XVII**:260; **XXXIX**:278;
William **XVIII**:113; **XXXVII**:228;
Wallingsford, Thomas **IV**:652; **V**:10, 17, 61, 134-154, 162,

204, 259, 294, 297, 305, 323, 332, 339, 340, 429, 443, 550, 581, 583, 586, 591, 730, 751, 826; **VI**:9, 271; **XI**:
Colonel **VI**:671;
Wallis * See also Wallace
Wallis, Abraham **XXX**:53;
Almarin **XI**:389;
Ann (m. Barnes) **XXXII**:252;
Caesar **XIV**:631; **XVI**:226, 771, 822;
Caleb **XXXII**:252;
Comfort **XXXIII**:441;
Comfort (Cotton) **XXXIX**:86;
Danfred **XI**:389;
Deborah (m. Scadgel) **XXXII**:252;
Ebenezer **XXX**:53, 132; **XXXIII**:55;
Eleanor **XXXI**:295;
Esther (m. Berry) **XXXII**:252;
Fernald **XIV**:312;
George **II**:39, 90, 94, 96; **XII**:671; **XIV**:353; **XV**:527; **XVII**:511; **XXX**:41, 53; **XXXI**:295, 296, 443, 535; **XXXII**:251, 252; **XXXIII**:55; **XXXX**:206, 244, 265, 276, 334, 393, 405
Hannah **XXXIII**:55;
Hannah (Seavey) **XXXII**:357; **XXXIII**:72;
Hannah (m. Randall) **XXXII**:252;
Henry **XXIX**:278, 432, 435;
Isaac **XXXIX**:462;
James **IX**:490;
Jane (Drake) **XXXX**:425
John **XV**:653; **XVI**:929; **XXXII**:467;
Jonathan **XXXVII**:29;
Joseph **XII**:434; **XIV**:416; **XV**:267, 269; **XXX**:43;
Mary **XXXIII**:55;
Mary (m. Seavey) **XXXII**:252;
Matthew **XII**:234;
Mr. **II**:384;
Nathaniel **XIV**:235;
Perly **XI**:387;
Peter **XXXX**:148, 526
Samuel **IX**:379, 735, 737; **X**:627; **XVI**:821; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:132; **XXXIII**:55, 441; **XXXVIII**:402; **XXXIX**:86, 280, 281;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:698; **XXX**:132;
Spencer **XI**:666; **XXXIII**:441; **XXXIX**:86;
Weymouth **XI**:621; **XXX**:53;
William **II**:39, 94, 96, 437, 462, 471; **IX**:735, 736, 738; **X**:495; **XI**:387-389; **XII**:69; **XIV**:332; **XVI**:5, 18, 194, 775; **XVII**:267, 360, 433, 693; **XXIII**:239,

268; **XXX**:464; **XXXI**:295, 296, 580, 581; **XXXIII**:55, 441; **XXXIX**:86, 462; **XXXX**:425
William Jr. **XI**:389; **XIV**:228; **XVII**:693; **XXXIII**:441;
Walloomsack River **VI**:2;
Walloomsuck, NY **XVI**:382, 432;
Walls, Francis **XV**:724; **XVI**:230, 275, 503, 624; **XVII**:378; **XXX**:304;
James **XV**:439;
John **XIII**:454, 455;
Joshua **XII**:488;
Wallumscock **XXVI**:726;
Walmsley, Mr. **VIII**:832;
Walpey, John **IX**:317;
Walphy, Joseph **XIV**:448, 535;
Walpole, NH * Also, Bellowstown, Great Falls, Number 3
Walpole, NH **VI**:313; **VII**:13, 323, 776; **VIII**:179, 418, 517; **IX**:830; **X**:6, 16, 28, 166, 381, 394, 400, 411, 413; **XII**:367; **XIII**:383, 516, 592-612, 675; **XIV**:106, 256, 297, 298, 324, 325, 442, 553, 555, 558, 578, 595-597, 610, 614, 644, 702; **XV**:1, 37, 85, 87, 146, 148, 196, 372, 435, 501, 629, 630, 642, 644, 650, 700, 741, 744, 750; **XVI**:46, 80, 91, 92, 175, 223, 226, 229, 233, 249, 298, 302, 331, 366, 382, 386, 522, 532, 864; **XVII**:53, 106, 107, 249, 445, 462; **XVIII**:430, 434, 578, 728, 730, 783, 856, 894; **XX**:34, 60, 103, 154, 172, 178, 211, 261, 262, 266, 268, 299, 300, 312, 337, 347, 366, 400, 414, 433, 469, 521, 551, 553, 573, 574, 611, 631, 719, 726, 733, 753, 759, 765, 789, 809, 813, 828; **XXI**:2, 4, 12, 39, 46, 124, 133, 254, 258, 290, 342, 351, 526, 542, 547, 570, 582, 617, 642, 686, 688, 728, 746, 758, 761, 765, 782; **XXII**:2, 36, 205, 221, 247, 276, 308, 411, 488, 490, 493, 506, 512, 544, 612, 656, 658, 659, 661, 666, 671, 699, 848; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:330-332, 405, 409, 537, 538; **XXV**:22, 26, 27, 209, 593, 594, 596-600; **XXVII**:295; **XXVIII**:42; **XXIX**:307; **XXX**:174, 177, 181, 184, 185, 192, 431; **XXXIV**:453; **XXXVI**:551, 552; **XXXVII**:106, 315;
Bellowstown **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:593
Great Falls **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:593
Number 3 **XXIV**:330-333, 766, 767; **XXV**:593;
Walpole, Horatio **XVIII**:380; **XXIII**:430;
Sec. Sir Robert **IV**:168, 187; **XVIII**:161;
Walsh, Thomas **XIV**:69; **XVII**:294;
Walsher, John **XXVII**:76;
Walsworth, Amos **XXIV**:516;
Walter, Fitz **IV**:850, 856; **XVIII**:63; **XIX**:258, 262, 268;
Harbord (Jones) **XXXVIII**:331;
Johnson **XXVI**:433;

Joseph **XXX**:22;
Mary (m. Jones) **XXXII**:580;
S. **XXVII**:432, 433;
Walters, John **XXXX**:257
Waltham, MA **XXI**:816; **XXVI**:612, 694, 723, 726;
Walton, ----- **XVIII**:162; **XXIII**:208, 287; **XXVIII**:282;
XXXIII:145; **XXXVI**:446, 447, 467, 468; **XXXVII**:416;
XXXVIII:414, 415;
Abel **XI**:682; **XIV**:579, 631; **XV**:453; **XVI**:722;
Abiel **XIV**:605; **XV**:454;
Abigail (m. Long) **XXXII**:672;
Abishag **XXXX**:458
Alice **XXXI**:299; **XXXX**:189, 399, 522
Allen **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXIV**:477;
Asa **XV**:428;
Benjamin **IX**:458; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXIV**:422;
XXV:21, 186; **XXVII**:289; **XXXII**:449, 672, 673;
XXXIV:28, 102, 477; **XXXVI**:566;
Captain **XIX**:723; **XXIII**:292, 293, 356, 390;
Colonel **IX**:322;
Daniel **XV**:619; **XXVI**:169;
Davis **XV**:429;
Dorcas **XXXX**:522
Elijah **XIV**:94, 202, 203;
Elisha **X**:409; **XIV**:94, 202, 203; **XV**:52; **XXX**:32;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:477-479;
Elizabeth (m. Hight) **XXXVIII**:96;
Elizabeth (m. Keyes) **XXXII**:672;
Frances **XXXIV**:477; **XXXVIII**:95, 96;
George **I**:48, 133, 215; **II**:515, 517, 529, 702, 725;
III:366, 566, 691, 708; **IV**:21, 28, 588, 628, 630, 647,
671, 672, 681, 686, 700, 715, 774, 795, 816, 829;
V:2, 7, 10, 13, 14, 135-143, 149, 153, 162, 172, 186,
193, 195, 260, 266, 270, 272, 591, 730, 739;
VIII:203; **IX**:104, 251, 265, 269; **XI**:311;
XII:444, 711, 713, 714, 717, 718; **XIII**:252; **XIV**:15,
227, 257, 345; **XV**:326; **XVI**:196; **XVII**:511, 755;
XVIII:122, 195, 918; **XIX**:248-249, 468, 482, 484, 533,
634, 680, 682; **XXIII**:77, 78, 81, 125, 143, 284;
XXIV:421,, 730; **XXV**:745; **XXVI**:32; **XXVII**:50, 230;
XXIX:134, 135, 184, 267, 285; **XXXI**:28, 45, 198, 233,
299, 300, 393, 577, 612, 710; **XXXII**:90, 440, 441,
553, 564, 672; **XXXIII**:82, 176, 192, 210, 312, 390,
395, 479, 642; **XXXIV**:127, 139, 310, 477, 478;
XXXV:111;
XXXVI:234; **XXXVII**:319; **XXXVIII**:95-97; **XXXIX**:454;
XXXX(see index in volume)
George Jr. **XVIII**:918; **XXIV**:421; **XXV**:531; **XXVI**:500;
XXXII:112; **XXXIII**:391;

Henry **XXX**:157;
James **XII**:744; **XIII**:565;
Jane (m. Downs) **XXXIV**:477;
Job **XXXX**:249
John **XII**:711; **XV**:395; **XXIV**:422; **XXXIII**:312; **XXXIV**:477; **XXXVIII**:95, 96;
Jonathan **V**:519; **IX**:364, 372; **XXX**:142; **XXXVI**:572;
Joseph **IX**:644, 763; **XIII**:35, 277; **XXII**:497; **XXV**:177, 555; **XXXIV**:28;
Joshua **XXXIV**:103;
Josiah **VII**:705; **IX**:606; **XII**:737, 738, 743; **XIV**:34, 43, 91, 201; **XV**:92, 219, 534; **XXX**:196, 210;
Josiah Jr. **XII**:744;
Lawrence **XXX**:30;
Luthrick **XIX**:147;
Mark **XXXIV**:28;
Mary **XXXIV**:28, 477; **XXXX**:357
Mary (Jackson) **XXXIII**:35, 36, 39; **XXXV**:261;
Mary (m. Nelson) **XXXV**:261;
Mary (m. Rand) **XXXX**:447
Mary (m. Randall) **XXXII**:672;
Moses **IX**:19; **XV**:395; **XXXIV**:102;
Mrs. **XXVII**:230; **XXIX**:285;
Nathaniel **XIII**:694; **XV**:7; **XVII**:357;
Perez **XVI**:153;
Rebecca **XXXIV**:102, 103;
Rebecca (m. Perham) **XXXIV**:103;
Reuben **IX**:829; **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XIV**:335; **XVI**:520, 840, 842; **XXVII**:72, 75; **XXVIII**:279-282, 285, 291; **XXXIV**:102;
Reverend **XXII**:307, 398, 480;
Rufus **XIV**:578, 596; **XV**:713; **XVI**:80, 199, 554;
Samuel **IV**:652; **V**:232, 532, 889; **IX**:8, 170, 359, 762; **XI**:57; **XIII**:757; **XIV**:579, 604; **XV**:438, 453, 454, 716; **XVI**:201, 721; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:421; **XXV**:522; **XXVII**:65, 69; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:142; **XXXI**:299; **XXXIII**:310, 370; **XXXIV**:102, 104, 477, 478; **XXXVII**;364; **XXXVIII**:95, 96;
Sarah (m. Sheafe) **XXXII**:672;
Shadrach **I**:539; **II**:37, 40, 91, 94, 96, 104, 113, 114, 117, 119, 134, 141, 156, 188, 195, 199, 208, 259, 262, 294, 303, 305, 322, 411, 418, 424, 439, 464, 475, 477, 479, 480, 486, 498, 507, 508, 554, 568, 571, 621, 633, 641, 696, 700, 713, 741, 743, 744; **III**:13, 17, 20, 32, 33, 42 passim 98, 233, 311, 346, 363, 366, 401, 402, 414, 425, 431, 440, 441, 450, 453, 467, 468, 501, 526, 527, 537, 545, 553, 566, 584, 598, 600, 603-605, 636, 641, 643, 648, 693, 736, 743, 775, 789, 811, 840; **IV**:3-18, 21, 37, 57, 59, 103, 125, 211, 219, 224, 253, 282, 317,

352, 374, 408, 415, 433, 465, 503, 569, 819; **V**:1, 21, 54, 58; **VI**:18; **IX**:176, 459, 485, 644; **XII**:112, 679; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:2, 3; **XVII**:624, 629, 633, 368, 640, 643, 674, 702-703; **XVIII**:4, 7, 10, 14, 39, 47, 56, 84-85, 87, 102; **XIX**:66-80, 82, 84-95, 125, 136, 153, 155-156, 209-210, 221, 232, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 315-316, 321, 333, 382, 483, 506, 733-734; **XXIII**:207, 213, 252, 253, 256, 280, 356, 358, 378, 380; **XXIV**;422, 492, 527, 569, 579, 878; **XXV**:21, 277; **XXVII**:289; **XXIX**:128, 182-184, 187, 188, 287; **XXXI**:299, 325, 409, 421, 758, 779; **XXXII**:75, 135, 146, 156, 425, 616, 672, 673, 815; **XXXIV**:477; **XXXVIII**:96; **XXXX**:392, 394-396, 407
Shadrach, Jr. **XXXII**:135;
Simeon **XII**:709; **XIV**:432; **XXXIV**:102;
Temperance (Odiorne) **XXXIV**:182;
Thomas **XVI**:554; **XXX**:4;
William **IX**:18; **XI**:82; **XXX**:127; **XXXIV**:102;
Walton's Point **XXXVII**:210;
Walworth, Charles **XXX**:22;
Elijah **XXV**:221;
William **XXV**:221;
Wamping, Benjamin **XVIII**:906;
John **XVIII**:905;
Wampum **III**:699;
Wampum, Gershom **XIV**:6;
Wand, James **XVII**:307;
Wanewright * See also Wainwright
Wanewright, Francis **XV**:726; **XVI**:208;
Wannerton, Ann (m. Williams) **XXXX**:267
Captain **II**:531;
Thomas **XVII**:479-484, 487-488, 493-494, 522; **XXV**:701, 703; **XXIX**:39-43, 45, 48, 51, 55-58, 97, 135, 137, 164, 267; **XXXX**:4-7, 10, 14, 17, 267
Wanno, John **XIV**:7;
Wanton, Lt. Colonel **II**:507;
Gov. John [R.**I**.] **V**:22;
William **II**:713; **IV**:568, 574; **XIX**:239;
Wanudagumboit (Indian) **III**:693;
War, cessation of arms **V**:122, 374;
declared **III**:238; **V**:11;
against Eastern Indians **V**:105;
against Spain **V**:45;
War Vessels * See also under Ships
Abigail **XIII**:262;
Canso **XIII**:279;
Druid **XIII**:109;
General Washington **XIII**:344, 345;
Hampden **XIII**:285, 291, 344;

Raleigh **XIII**:109, 344; **XIV**:518;
Scarborough **XIII**:279; **XIV**:31;
Waracumsit **XIII**:753;
Ward, ----- **XXI**:633, 676; **XXIV**:35;
Abel **XII**:114, 326; **XXXII**:742; **XXXIII**:262; **XXXVIII**:240, 242;
Abijah **XXVI**:409;
Abner **XI**:220; **XXX**:350, 429;
Andrew **XVII**:435; **XXXIII**:399, 400;
Artemas **VII**:493, 495; **XVII**:121, 126;
Gen. Artemas **VIII**:119, 120, 178, 368, 370, 440, 462, 485, 623, 645;
Benjamin **XIV**;398; **XV**:250, 251, 255; **XVI**:236, 242, 270, 499, 582;
Beriah **XXVI**:429;
Caleb **XXX**:408; **XXXVII**:342, 361;
Carter **XII**:409;
Colonel **XV**:750;
Cotton **VIII**:237; **IX**:647; **X**:642; **XXV**:412; **XXX**:63, 64; **XXXIV**:314, 316; **XXXVII**:132, 236, 237, 440;
Daniel **V**:502; **XII**:709; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:145, 193, 194, 398; **XVI**:121, 164; **XVII**:9; **XVIII**:293; **XXVI**:425; **XXVII**:78; **XXX**:19; **XXXII**:742;
David **XXVI**:45;
Dorcas **XXXVI**:553;
Edmund **XXVI**:199;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:400; **XXXVIII**:241, 242;
Elizabeth (m. Mason) **XXXI**:217-219;
Enoch **XIII**:235; **XVI**:801;
Ezekiel **XXXVII**:361;
Francis **XVII**:301;
Hannah **XXXI**:217, 218; **XXXVIII**:241, 242;
Henly **XII**:216;
Henry **VII**:331; **VIII**:407, 411; **XVII**:124; **XXVI**:65;
Hester **XIX**:657;
Hezekiah **VI**:791; **XVIII**:530; **XXVI**:504; **XXXVII**:342;
Isaac **XII**:751; **XIII**:235; **XV**:381; **XXVI**:161;
Israel **XXVI**:45;
J. **XIV**:38, 39;
James **IX**:317; **XIV**:635; **XV**:595, 724;
Jeremiah **XII**:709;
Jesse **XII**:195;
John **I**:155; **XIII**:452; **XIV**:112, 148, 195, 350, 627; **XV**:457, 721; **XVI**:204, 226, 235, 272, 321, 326, 332, 341, 345, 490, 510-511, 703, 725; **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341; **XXX**:475; **XXXVIII**:241, 242; **XXXIX**:150;
Jonas **IX**:685, 687; **XIII**:226;
Jonathan **IX**:147; **XXX**:75; **XXXVIII**:240-242;
Joseph **XII**:195; **XXIV**:532, 693; **XXV**:167; **XXVI**:46;

Josiah **XII**:190, 192, 195, 223; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:65, 210;
Margaret **XXXI**:217-219; **XXXIII**:399;
Margaret (Shaw) **XXXI**:48;
Margaret (m. Locke) **XXXII**:742;
Mary **XXXIII**:400;
Mary (Melcher) **XXXIII**:262;
Mary (m. Dearborn) **XXXI**:218, 219;
Melcher **IX**:375; **XII**:147, 150; **XIV**:24, 351, 628; **XV**:456, 721, 747; **XVI**:204, 226, 272, 508, 675-677; **XVII**:38; **XXX**:196, 476; **XXXVIII**:241, 242;
Michael **XV**:442;
Moses **XVIII**:329; **XXXV**:137;
Nahum **V**:379, 389; **IX**:714; **XIII**:35, 286; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:252, 532; **XXX**:114; **XXXVI**:553, 554; **XXXIX**:68;
Nathaniel **XV**:412, 413; **XXX**:75; **XXXVIII**:240-242;
Noah **XXXII**:741, 742; **XXXIII**:346, 399; **XXXVII**:132;
Phineas **XXX**:64;
Phinehas **XII**:192, 195;
Priscilla **XXXIII**:578;
Rachel **XXXII**:742;
Reuben **XIII**:537; **XXX**:92;
Richard **IV**:234, 518, 542; **IX**:169; **XI**:72, 74, 76, 79, 92, 93, 179; **XII**:606; **XIII**:653; **XIV**:344; **XV**:595, 728; **XVIII**:3; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:93; **XXX**:6; **XXXII**:172, 202, 355;
Robert **IX**:44;
Samuel **VII**:429, 440; **XI**:590, 634, 637; **XIII**:23, 32, 33; **XIV**:232, 353, 563, 623; **XV**:441, 725; **XVI**:207, 231, 275, 514, 528, 766; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:109; **XXX**:99, 290, 458, 469;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:213;
Sarah **XXXII**:741;
Sarah (Ball) **XXXII**:266, 267;
Sarah (Deverson) **XXXI**:543; **XXXII**:28, 440;
Sarah (m. Sleeper) **XXXII**:742;
Shadrach **IX**:341, 357; **XXXII**:742; **XXXIII**:399, 400, 441;
Simeon **XV**:638;
Simon **XIII**:84, 617, 619; **XV**:523, 613; **XVI**:127, 162, 867; **XXIV**:894, 896; **XXX**:260, 409;
Stephen **XI**:220;
Theophilus **XXXIII**:399;
Thomas **I**:152; **XII**:105, 111, 114; **XIV**:11; **XVII**:642; **XIX**:660; **XXX**:90; **XXXI**:22, 48, 79l, 132, 142, 217-219, 572, 812, 813; **XXXII**:16, 65, 384, 741, 743; **XXXIII**:400, 441; **XXXIV**:336; **XXXV**:102; **XXXX**:367
Uriah **XXV**:63;
Walter **XXVI**:517;
William **XXIV**:36, 38; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:426, 726;
Ward's Island **II**:741;

Wardell, Solomon **X**:28, 42, 45, 61, 675;
Thomas **I**:131, 133, 139, 143, 144, 168, 171; **XXV**:745;
William **I**:131, 133; **XXV**:745;
Warden, Henry **XVIII**:595;
John **II**:38; **XXV**:190;
Wardner, Frederick **XI**:35; **XXX**:3;
Jacob **XI**:35; **XV**:11, 147; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:3;
Philip **XIV**:265; **XXX**:4;
Wardhall, Thomas **IX**:251;
William **IX**:251;
Wardsborough **XXVI**:522, 643, 652, 677, 715, 726;
Wardwell, Eliakim **XXXI**:37;
James **XXVII**:334, 335, 339;
Jeremiah **XIII**:161, 164; **XV**:747; **XXX**:109, 196;
John **XXVIII**:77, 79;
Nathan **XIII**:50;
Solomon **XII**:248, 251, 640; **XVI**:693;
Thomas **XXXX**:21
Ware, MA **XXIV**:773, 774; **XXVI**:727;
Ware * See also Weare
Ware, Abiel **XV**:61;
David **XXX**:406;
Jeremiah **XIV**:237;
Jesse **XI**:350;
John **XII**:435;
Levi **XIII**:675;
Moses **XXX**:149;
Nathaniel **XII**:309;
Richard **XIV**:650;
Samuel **XV**:369; **XVII**:105;
Ziba **XII**:224; **XXX**:162;
Warenfole, John **III**:550;
Waring, Michael **XXV**:249;
Warjwhott, Anthony **XVII**:293;
Warland, John **XXVI**:54;
Owen **XXVI**:54;
Warmouth, Timothy **XIV**:312;
Warner, NH **VII**:776; **IX**:780-791; **X**:5, 27, 166, 549, 631;
XII:266, 267; **XIII**:612, 623; **XIV**:44, 51,
315, 568; **XV**:608, 610, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688;
XVI:88, 90, 91, 247, 253, 264, 329, 331, 335, 438, 867;
XVII:3, 4, 21, 50, 431, 438; **XVIII**:728, 789, 795, 820;
XIX:476; **XX**:60, 154, 336, 611, 655, 807; **XXI**:124,
226, 279, 282, 290, 321, 324, 582, 634, 675, 749, 753,
768, 773; **XXII**:36, 248, 259, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699;
XXIV:335; **XXV**:601, 602; **XXVIII**:365, 367, 369, 377,
379, 383, 386, 387, 391, 443; **XXIX**:430, 524, 581;
XXX:431;
Almsbury **XXIX**:236, 312;

Amesbury Town **XXXIX**:43;
Jennesstown **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601; **XXVIII**:365; **XXXIV**:447; **XXXVI**:541;
New Almsbury **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601; **XXVII**:124, 162; **XXVIII**:172, 319, 365, 378, 381-384; **XXIX**:312;
New Amesbury **XXXVII**:250; **XXXIX**:219;
Number 1 **XXIV**:335-338, 766, 767; **XXV**:601; **XXVIII**:305, 306, 313, 365, 376, 381; **XXIX**:523;
Ryetown **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601; **XXVIII**:365; **XXXV**:451;
Warner, ----- **XIX**:414; **XXII**:65; **XXIV**:827;
Aaron **XXVI**:338;
Abijah **XXVI**:169, 598;
Andrew **XXV**:318;
Benjamin **XV**:573; **XXVI**:604, 607; **XXX**:362, 401;
Captain **XV**:650;
Cato (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Charles E. **XI**:266;
Colonel **VII**:771; **IX**:141, 829; **XI**:297; **XV**:137, 424, 425, 432; **XXXIII**:240;
Colonel (of Vermont) **VIII**:36, 72, 87, 316, 632, 666;
Daniel **V**:660; **VI**:32, 173 passim 296, 376, 405, 452, 508, 526, 553, 711, 791; **VII**:1-50; **XI**:95, 98, 104, 372, 410; **VIII**:197, 806, 979; **XII**:632, 694, 720; **XIII**:88, 116, 270, 613; **XIV**:21, 85, 95, 199, 200, 203, 205, 344; **XV**:27, 61, 346, 509; **XVII**:458; **XVIII**:191, 237, 387, 398, 500, 523, 532, 552, 579, 602, 629, 636, 656, 767, 856, 909; **XX**:755; **XXI**:751, 770; **XXII**:17, 36, 40 passim 89, 145 passim 240, 308, 315, 316, 324, 328 passim 397, 406 passim 481, 487, 496, 722, 737; **XXIII**:198, 469, 500; **XXIV**:601, 653, 675, 716; **XXV**:12, 163, 167, 191, 237, 245, 253, 380, 393, 396, 400, 431, 526, 647; **XXVI**:6, 23, 42, 46, 94, 133, 141, 149, 153, 157, 178, 183, 186, 191, 195, 199, 203, 215, 243, 255, 264, 268, 271, 277, 290, 294, 302, 310, 314, 334, 346, 354, 358, 362, 372, 385, 389, 397, 409, 417, 426, 459, 464, 480, 496, 500, 504, 521, 540, 549, 582, 604, 607; **XXVII**:222; **XXIX**:207; **XXX**:35, 121; **XXXII**:426, 487, 497; **XXXIII**:93; **XXXIV**:104; **XXXV**:104, 154, 381, 382; **XXXVI**:195, 442; **XXXVII**:306, 307, 343; **XXXVIII**:1, 99, 237; **XXXIX**:5, 224-226, 288, 312, 441, 476;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:372; **XXIV**:507; **XXX**:35;
David **XXVI**:161;
Ebenezer **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Eleazer **XXVI**:322;
Eli **XXIV**:507;
Elias **XXV**:167, 490; **XXXIX**:288;
Elias Elwell **XXV**:177;
Elihu **XXVI**:338;

Elisha **XIV**:443, 543; **XV**:279, 281, 590; **XVI**;308; **XVII**:73, 80, 82, 115; **XXVI**:509;
Ephraim **XXVI**:169, 598;
Ezekiel **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 417, 483;
Frederick **XV**;29;
Gilbert **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62; **XXXII**:167, 425;
Hester **XXVI**:727;
Ichabod **XXV**:29;
Israel **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Hugh **XVI**:92;
Jabez **XXVI**:73;
Jacob **XXVI**:338;
Jacob Jr. **XXVI**:338;
James **IX**:421;
Job **XIV**:85, 199, 200; **XV**:47; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:158;
John **IX**:142; **XII**:481, 747; **XIII**:655; **XV**;7, 48, 93, 224; **XVI**:311; **XVII**:139; **XXVI**:227, 604, 607; **XXX**:158;
John Jr. **XII**:481;
Jonathan **VII**:5, 7, 71, 245, 261, 309, 416; **VIII**:24, 61, 334, 500, 967; **IX**:142, 317, 644, 685, 708, 711; **X**:607; **XI**:156, 202, 266, 267, 303, 410; **XII**:393, 700; **XIII**:35, 268, 270, 271, 285, 444, 613, 740; **XVIII**:50, 602, 629, 636, 656, 663, 680, 853; **XX**:96, 125, 155, 316, 320, 345, 360, 371, 404, 440, 457, 469, 472, 473, 478, 489, 522, 524, 526, 529, 539; **XXI**:67, 236, 242, 409, 449, 502; **XXII**:374, 422, 440, 593, 718, 732, 742; **XXIV**:335, 392, 547, 653, 716, 720; **XXV**:174, 176, 245, 253, 526, 570, 601; **XXVI**:251, 338, 354, 385, 488; **XXVII**:63, 222; **XXVIII**:365, 387, 472; **XXIX**:528, 540, 545, 566, 573; **XXX**:121; **XXXIII**:28, 98; **XXXIV**:210, 212; **XXXV**:154, 336, 381; **XXXVII**:246, 247; **XXXVIII**:99, 107, 176, 237, 279, 304; **XXXIX**:5, 41, 75, 76, 309;
Joseph **VII**:747; **IX**:465; **XII**:361; **XV**:590; **XVI**:928; **XXV**:455;
Joshua **XIII**:51; **XV**:48; **XXVI**:582; **XXX**:158;
Joshua Jr. **XXX**:157;
Josiah **XIV**:477; **XVIII**:722;
Lemuel **XXVI**:338;
Levi **XV**:27; **XVIII**:712; **XXX**:35;
Mark Jr. **XXVI**:449;
Martin **X**:632, 660; **XI**:345, 347, 352; **XV**;52; **XXVI**:227, 599; **XXX**:31;
Moses **XXVI**:338;
Nathaniel **XII**:481; **XXVI**:214, 459; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:721; **XXXVI**:442;
Noadin **XXV**:380;
Nordiah **XXVI**:338;

Oliver **XXV**:53, 245, 318; **XXVI**:61, 161, 338, 405, 599;
Orange **XXVI**:227, 338;
Peter (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Phileмon **XXVII**:68;
Richard **XXIV**:92-95, 98; **XXV**:307, 308;
Samuel **XI**:577; **IX**:317; **XIII**:268, 270; **XXIV**:720;
XXV:527; **XXVI**:459; **XXXVIII**:98, 119; **XXXIX**:288;
Sarah (Hill) **XXXIII**:92;
Seth **VIII**:616, 641; **X**:247-251; **XI**:719; **XIII**:613;
XV:140; **XVI**:47; **XVII**:40, 153; **XXVI**:604, 607,
619, 630, 654, 727; **XXX**:437;
Silas **XXV**:37;
Thomas **XXXI**:16; **XXXX**:23, 79
Tobias **XXX**:114;
Warum **XXVI**:338;
William **XIII**:268; **XV**:753; **XXVI**:14, 330; **XXX**:157;
Warner's Grant, or Gore **XXVI**:727;
Warnerton, Mr. **I**:30, 45, 48;
lived in the "great house" **I**:64, 68, 69;
note concerning **I**:70, 81, 88, 90, 91, 98, 111, 113,
114, 117, 159;
assistant **I**:160, 167;
Thomas **XIX**:632;
Warr, Richard **XXIII**:457;
Warraeensitt (Indian) **III**:545;
Warrant to constable of **I**:251;
Warrant, the King's **VI**:543;
Warren, NH **VII**:672; **VIII**:185, 313; **IX**:830; **X**:7, 29, 167;
XII:78, 177; **XIII**:135, 623-626; **XVI**:83,
409, 563; **XVII**:120; **XVIII**:584; **XX**:61, 153, 260,
267, 322, 337, 374, 395, 422, 460, 475, 493, 533, 551,
553, 561, 582, 602, 612, 615, 661, 681, 710, 844, 845;
XXI:45, 124, 175, 184, 190, 191, 198, 218, 228, 279,
282, 293, 585, 637, 640, 679, 684, 764; **XXII**:20, 29,
39, 72, 87, 311, 547, 555, 672, 699; **XXIII**:437;
XXIV:718; **XXV**:428, 603-608, 613, 648, 652; **XXVI**:681,
727, 728; **XXX**:431; **XXXVIII**:165, 291;
Warren Gore **XXVI**:728;
Warren, RI **XV**:239;
Warren, Aaron **XI**:471; **XV**:156, 376; **XVI**:178-179; **XVII**:143;
Admiral **VI**:49;
Amos **XXXII**:604; **XXXV**:24;
Andrew **XIV**:237;
Asahel **XII**:171, 172;
Benjamin **IX**:186, 760; **XIV**:645; **XVI**:22, 886; **XVII**:260;
XXVI:82; **XXXIV**:74, 110, 468; **XXXVI**:349; **XXXVII**:192;
XXXVIII:211, 413; **XXXIX**:277;
Charles **XVI**:27;
Charles B. **XIV**:569; **XV**:610;

Commodore **V**:102, 104, 111, 341, 362, 428, 441, 454, 767, 818, 839;
Cornelius **XIV**:105;
Daniel **XVIII**:518; **XXVI**:381; **XXX**:137;
David **XV**:14, 138; **XXVII**:454, 456, 458; **XXX**:39;
Doctor **XXVII**:228, 232;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:425;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:528;
Ezra **XXX**:332;
Francis **XV**:294-296, 317;
George **V**:579, 909; **XV**:298; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:604, 624; **XXXIII**:704, 705; **XXXIV**:182, 254; **XXXV**:25; **XXXVI**:528;
Gideon **X**:425, 428; **XXVI**:361, 608;
Gilbert **VII**:223; **XIV**:236;
Hugh **XIII**:601; **XVI**:80;
Isaac **XVII**:457;
J. **XII**:239; **XVI**:350;
Jabez **IX**:715; **XXVI**:231;
James **XIX**:399; **XXIV**:273, 279; **XXXI**:450; **XXXII**:78;
James Jr. **VII**:223, 354, 402;
Joanna **XXXII**:604; **XXXV**:24;
Joanna (Elliot) **XXXII**:66;
Dr. John **XII**:296;
John **XVIII**:769; **XXIV**:156; **XXX**:7, 393; **XXXII**:167, 604; **XXXV**:24, 25;
Jonas **XXVI**:186, 191;
Joseph **VII**:456, 459, 475, 486, 488, 501, 519, 521, 527, 602; **IX**:120; **XII**:662, 737, 738, 744; **XIV**:34;
Joshua **XXVI**:509;
Joshua Jr. **XXVI**:82;
Josiah **IX**:555; **X**:27, 42, 45, 61; **XII**:472, 648, 655, 656; **XVI**:527; **XVII**:463; **XXX**:95, 272, 419, 450;
Major General **VIII**:645;
Mary (Almary) **XXXV**:413;
Mary (Heard) **XXXII**:509, 510;
Moses **XI**:471; **XV**:156, 376; **XVI**:178-179; **XVII**:143; **XXV**:440;
Oliver **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:186, 191;
Peletiah **X**:519; **XIV**:553, 615; **XVI**:4; **XVII**:268;
Peter **IX**:672; **XVIII**:224-225, 228, 230, 232, 242, 277, 289-291, 334, 348;
Sir Peter **XXV**:603; **XXIX**:252;
Philip **XX**:238;
Phillips **XIII**:203; **XVI**:150;
Samuel **XII**:223;
Sarah **XXIV**:19, 811;
Simon **IX**:672;
Stephen **XXV**:440;
Thomas **XI**:277, 683; **XII**:648; **XIII**:296; **XIV**:143, 193,

194, 313, 561, 621; **XV**:595, 719; **XVII**:457; **XXIV**:156, 685; **XXV**:63, 290; **XXVI**:186, 191, 203; **XXX**:497;
Tristram **XXXII**:509;
Walter **IV**:159, 398, 507, 545; **V**:381, 464, 503, 580, 774, 847, 873, 909; **IX**:42; **XVIII**:288; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:6, 604; **XXXIII**:560, 688;
Sir William **XXIII**:68;
William **IX**:41, 560; **XXVI**:517; **XXX**:304;
Warrener, Tobias **XIII**:286;
Warrenstown **XXXIX**:106;
Warrenton **XXVI**:612, 616, 677, 728;
Warring, Jones Jr. **XXVI**:504;
Silas **XXIV**:675;
Wars, Moses **XXVII**:280, 285;
Robert **XXVII**:280, 285;
Warwick, MA **XVII**:255; **XIX**:504;
Warwick, RI **XIII**:54, 115; **XV**:238, 240, 245, 255, 261; **XXIII**:57
Warwick, Earl **I**:52, 86;
John **XVIII**:919;
Robert, Earl of **XXIII**:20; **XXV**:700; **XXIX**:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39, 54;
Warwick (Bark) **I**:62, 104;
Warwicke, Robert **X**:699;
Wash Pond **XXXIII**:66, 230, 375, 539; **XXXIV**:359;
Washburn, ----- **XXI**:330;
Alden **XXX**:304;
Ebenezer **XVII**:105; **XXX**:33;
Eli **XXX**:258, 408;
Elijah **XXX**:342;
Joseph **XXX**:342;
Lebeus **XII**:507; **XXI**:491, 502;
Sarah **XXX**:429;
Simeon **XII**:22; **XXX**:72;
Washburne, Alden **XI**:602, 604;
Benjamin **XXIV**:813;
Jonathan **XXIV**:813;
Mr. **XI**:373;
Robert **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
Timothy **XXVI**:10;
Washer, John **IX**:19; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:6;
Sarah **XXXIX**:314;
Solomon **XV**:75, 520;
Stephen **IX**:19; **XI**:72, 81; **XIV**:244; **XV**:73; **XXX**:4;
Washington, DC **XXI**:808; **XXII**:803, 843;
Washington, NH **VII**:210; **VIII**:418; **IX**:830; **X**:6, 28, 166, 273, 631, 677; **XII**:396, 568, 575; **XIII**:327, 471, 626-636, 729; **XIV**:558, 575, 576; **XV**:106, 107, 115, 197, 372, 434, 502, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671; **XVI**:82, 92, 227, 254, 523, 869; **XVII**:255; **XVIII**:729, 783;

XX:61, 98, 120, 154, 171, 176, 201, 207, 336, 400, 429, 561, 589, 612, 632, 680, 709, 719, 753, 817; **XXI**:39, 58, 102, 121, 124, 134, 292, 319, 356, 561, 565, 584, 602, 607, 717; **XXII**:38, 124, 144, 155, 205, 207, 221, 223, 249, 260, 303, 310, 330, 362, 364, 372, 384, 411, 418, 439, 547, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:28, 154, 339; **XXV**:214; **XXVI**:678, 679, 728; **XXVII**:124, 137, 138, 319; **XXVIII**:297, 328, 329, 394, 397, 405, 410, 417-420, 455, 462, 463; **XXIX**:339, 376-380, 382, 385, 507, 526, 556, 571, 579; **XXX**:175, 193, 194, 431;
Camden **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:87, 284, 293, 296, 394, 405, 407-409, 411, 413-416; **XXIX**:376, 379, 555, 617; **XXX**:187, 193, 194;
Monadnock No. 8 **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:81, 84, 394, 395, 397, 399, 402-405, 407, 411, 413; **XXIX**:457, 475; **XXXV**:453;
New Concord **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:69, 81, 84, 394, 395, 397, 402-405; **XXIX**:246, 289, 475, 541;
Number 8 **XXIV**:339, 767, 768; **XXVIII**:394, 456; **XXIX**:246, 247, 289, 541;
Washington Gore **XIII**:626; **XXIV**:28, 339; **XXI**:102, 134; **XXVII**:124; **XXVIII**:394;
Washington, Colonel **VI**:414;
George **VII**:430, 441, 532, 555, 571, 573, 617, 619, 652, 661, 684, 689; **VIII**:22, 29, 35, 38, 42, 51, 54, 68, 85, 91, 105, 178, 367, 387, 403, 418, 427, 428, 444, 467, 477, 485, 489, 496, 538, 553, 619, 631, 643, 650, 652, 660, 704, 726, 869, 875, 886, 904; **X**:226, 377, 462, 484, 500, 518, 521, 528, 536, 545, 552, 554, 560, 588, 599, 611; **XI**:185, 193, 451, 664; **XIII**:133, 181, 280, 510, 626; **XIV**:45, 209, 221, 240, 241, 270, 522, 574; **XVI**:217, 249, 391, 436, 438; **XVII**:51, 79, 127, 156, 188, 200, 210, 239, 281, 283, 290, 317, 336, 348, 355, 363, 370, 411, 444; **XVIII**:896; **XX**:164, 537, 855; **XXI**:792, 807, 814, 820-822, 834, 840, 843, 846-849, 853-856, 866; **XXII**:780, 810, 811, 833, 841, 846; **XXIV**:339; **XXVI**:613; **XXVIII**:394;
Mrs. **XXI**:848;
Washington’s Guard **XII**:464, 496;
Washmore, Seth **XXVI**:434;
Washuke **XII**:760;
Wason * See also Wasson
Wason, Benjamin **XXVIII**:300;
James **XI**:324; **XII**:280, 283, 285, 287; **XIII**:102, 708; **XVI**:144; **XVII**:14; **XXII**:604, 605, 640, 643, 644; **XXX**:28, 71; **XXXIV**:175; **XXXVIII**:383;
John **VI**:710; **XIV**:327; **XV**:753; **XVI**:156, 262; **XVII**:427; **XXII**:730; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:70, 446, 452, 454, 458; **XXX**:362, 398; **XXXIII**:619;

John Jr. **XXVI**:65;
Robert **XIV**:410; **XXX**:24;
Samuel **XII**:278, 285, 287; **XIII**:708; **XVI**:697; **XXX**:70;
Thomas **XII**:280, 285, 287; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:327, 418;
XXX:28, 70, 132;
Thornton **XXV**:412;
Wassambonet (Indian) **II**:112;
Wasson * See also Wason
Wasson, John **IX**:647;
Jonathan **IX**:608;
Thomas **XI**:309;
Thornton **IX**:648;
Wastelands **XXIII**:163, 214, 215, 280, 281, 284, 285, 291, 296, 310, 333, 379, 381-383, 389, 391;
encroachments on **XXIII**:333;
right to **I**:516; **III**:272, 275, 707;
Wastil, John **XXV**:747;
Wastill, John **X**:701;
Watatuck Mountain **XIX**:494, 495;
Watchanowet, Indian **I**:136;
Watchman, authority to **XXII**:385, 440;
Watchuck **XXXII**:77;
Waterbury, CT **XV**:435;
Waterbury, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:283, 284, 461, 525, 527, 528, 634, 687, 728; **XXXVIII**:304;
Waterbury, Jacob **XVI**:195;
John **XXV**:201;
Joshua **XXIV**:463;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:463;
Samuel **XXV**:237, 249;
Thomas **XXV**:201;
Waterford, ME **XXIV**:140; **XXVI**:653, 682, 729;
Littleton **XXVI**:682, 729;
Waterhous, George **X**:652;
Waterhouse, Arthur **XXXII**:415, 416; **XXXIII**:390;
David **II**:21;
David Jr. **II**:106, 494;
Deborah **XXXII**:416; **XXXIII**:234, 390;
Deborah (Sumner) **XXXII**:677;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:619; **XXXIII**:235, 531;
Elizabeth (m. Ham) **XXXIII**:564;
George **XI**:152, 154, 159; **XIV**:228, 242; **XXX**:10;
John **XI**:154; **XXX**:12; **XXXIII**:564, 565;
John S. **XI**:375;
Joseph **XXVI**:397, 509; **XXXIII**:564, 565;
Lydia **XXXIII**:564, 565;
Margaret (m. Brewster) **XXXIII**:564;
Mary **XXXII**:27, 28;
Mary (m. Spinney) **XXXIII**:564;

Richard **I**:560; **II**:38; **IX**:42; **XIII**:240; **XVII**:527, 656, 667, 669; **XXXI**:298, 493, 560; **XXXII**:27, 28, 414-416; **XXXX**:386, 390, 395
Ruth **XXXIII**:565;
Ruth (m. Gains) **XXXIII**:564;
Samuel **IX**:43; **XIII**:36, 240; **XIV**:472; **XVII**:139; **XXX**:117; **XXXII**:27, 414-416; **XXXIII**:234, 235, 390;
Sarah **XXXI**:168; **XXXIII**:235, 532; **XXXX**:320
Sarah (m. Foss) **XXXIII**:564;
Thomas **XIV**:151, 196, 650;
Timothy **II**:178; **IX**:42; **XI**:154; **XVII**:655; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:11; **XXXII**:27, 28, 36, 64; **XXXIII**:564, 565;
Waterman, Daniel **XIV**:422;
Jacob **XII**:509;
Seth **XII**:507; **XXX**:258;
Silas **VII**:532; **XII**:369, 374, 379; **XV**:39, 374; **XXIV**:726; **XXX**:79; **XXXIX**:324;
Zuriel **XV**:240, 241;
Waternummus (Indian) **II**:635;
Waterqueeche Falls **XXII**:202, 244, 300, 374, 413;
Waters, Abner **XXV**:29;
Adam **XXVI**:342;
Charles **XIII**:35; **XXX**:115;
Deborah **XXX**:401;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:675;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:754, 755;
George **XIV**:227, 257; **XVII**:22, 33; **XXX**:115;
Gideon **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6;
Hezekiah **XII**:379; **XV**:17, 138; **XVIII**:505; **XXX**:79;
Isaac **XXVI**:342; **XXXIV**:505;
Jacob **XXVI**:212;
John **XIV**:28, 160, 161, 165, 288; **XVI**:192; **XXV**:217, 226; **XXVI**:93, 425; **XXX**:332, 436, 441;
Jonathan **XXXIII**:144;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:433;
Joseph **XXVI**:342;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:342;
Margaret **XXXIV**:505;
Mary **XVIII**:226;
Mary (m. Cotton) **XXXIV**:505;
Moses **XVIII**:505;
Samuel **IV**:230; **XIII**:252, 257; **XIV**:227; **XVIII**:237; **XXVI**:153, 157, 413, 417, 603, 606; **XXX**:118; **XXXII**:640; **XXXIII**:615, 721, 736; **XXXIV**:54, 165, 238, 419; **XXXV**:379, 413, 415; **XXXVI**:41, 42, 99, 100, 255, 368, 514; **XXXVII**:274, 294, 297, 342; **XXXVIII**:98;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:35, 269; **XIV**:257; **XXVI**:157, 417, 605, 606; **XXX**:121;

Thomas **XIII**:295; **XIV**:28, 119, 120, 647; **XV**:595, 728, 734; **XVI**:12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 516, 803-804, 893; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:290;
William **XVII**:692;
Worthy **XXVI**:342;
Watertown, MA **XII**:618; **XIII**:522; **XIV**:45; **XXI**:347; **XXIV**:748, 752, 753; **XXV**:770, 771, 779; **XXVII**:92; **XXIX**:456;
Watertown (Wakefield) **XXV**:591; **XXVIII**:353;
Waterville, NH **XIII**:566, 746; **XXV**:507, 573, 609; **XXVI**:627, 630, 646, 677, 729, 735; **XXVIII**:244, 342;
Gore **XIII**:566; **XXV**:573; **XXVIII**:342;
Wathen, Thomas **XVIII**:195;
Watkins, Abner **XII**:287; **XIII**:614; **XV**:165; **XXIX**:626; **XXXVII**:372;
Andrew **XXXVI**:380;
Dorothy **XXXII**:156, 173;
Edward **XXX**:318;
Elias **XIV**:105;
George **XXVI**:430;
James **VIII**:806;
Jane **XII**:694; **XXXIII**:587; **XXXVI**:380;
Jane (Frost) **XXXIII**:282;
Jason **XXVIII**:393;
John **XII**:684; **XIV**:423; **XXXII**;135, 173;
Lewis **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
Mary (m. Burbank) **XXXVII**:372, 373;
Mary (m. Woodwell) **XXXVII**:371;
Michael **XVII**:306;
Moses **XXV**:167;
Phineas **XX**:832;
Theodore **XXX**:162;
Watson, ----- **XXVIII**:173;
-----(m. Thompson) **XXXIV**:164;
Abigail **XXXV**:128;
Abraham **XII**:333; **XXVII**:80;
Ahiman **XI**:552;
Alice **XXX**:404;
Andrew **XI**:587; **XII**:391, 392; **XXI**:555, 565, 588, 610; **XXX**:82;
Benjamin **IX**:642; **XVI**:238, 245, 273, 504, 624, 628; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:108; **XXXVI**:78; **XXXVII**:141; **XXXVIII**:24;
Betsey **XI**:549;
Caleb **XVI**:169;
Christian **XXXIX**:385;
Daniel **IX**:407; **XI**:627; **XII**:256, 395; **XIII**:342, 347, 619, 621; **XIV**:227, 234, 341, 407, 624; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205, 526, 650, 817; **XVII**:424-425; **XXVI**:434;

XXX:93, 290, 420;
David **VII**:56; **IX**:162, 170; **XI**:521; **XII**:597, 598, 601; **XIII**:342, 348; **XIV**:361, 564, 630; **XV**:392, 725; **XVI**:207, 230, 275, 514, 766-767; **XXIV**:700; **XXVII**:489, 490; **XXIX**:395; **XXXII**:49, 187, 311, 312, 545; **XXXVI**:67;
Dudley **IX**:170, 177; **XI**:521; **XIV**:400; **XXII**:390, 393, 453, 464; **XXIV**:700; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:54; **XXXVI**:64; **XXXVII**:163; **XXXVIII**:151; **XXXIX**:385;
Ebenezer **XIV**:10; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:78;
Eleanor **XXXIII**:537;
Eleazar **XII**:487; **XIII**:96; **XIV**:233; **XV**:545; **XXX**:81;
Elijah **XIV**:356;
Elizabeth **XI**:549; **XXXVIII**:272, 273;
Elizabeth (Beard) **XXXI**:228;
Elizabeth (m. Howard) **XXXVIII**:273;
George **XI**:545, 546, 548, 552, 555; **XVI**:628; **XXXX**:37
Gloster **XV**:444, 723; **XVI**:206; **XX**:271;
Hannah (m. Ambler) **XXXI**:416;
Hutchins **XIII**:96;
Isaac **IX**:169, 175; **XI**:542, 546, 548; **XIV**:142, 193, 406, 618; **XV**:618, 699, 720; **XVI**:204, 621, 623, 627-628; **XVIII**:855; **XXIV**:526, 700; **XXVII**:493, 498, 501, 511; **XXIX**:388; **XXX**:469; **XXXII**:195; **XXXIV**:376; **XXXVI**:64-66;
Jacob **XXVI**:294, 445, 513, 539, 609;
James **XI**:587; **XIII**:22, 94; **XXX**:82, 108; **XXXII**:34;
Joanna **XXXIV**:376; **XXXVI**:65, 66; **XXXVIII**:272;
John **VI**:253; **XIII**:22, 25, 27, 32, 96; **XIV**:20, 353; **XV**:465, 467, 469, 478, 481, 504, 506, 628, 640; **XVI**:237, 244, 255, 273, 519, 834, 862; **XVII**:438, 492-493; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:99, 108, 304, 426, 458; **XXXIII**:320, 537, 733; **XXXVI**:2; **XXXVIII**:18;
John Beverly **IX**:142, 675;
Jonathan **V**:396; **IX**:176, 360, 611, 616, 625, 626, 628, 768, 770; **XI**:521; **XIII**:64, 348, 435, 621; **XV**:472; **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:700; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:43, 196, 455, 456; **XXXI**:660, 661; **XXXIV**:232, 233; **XXXV**:438, 439; **XXXVI**:69; **XXXX**:341, 371, 378
Jonna **XI**:521;
Joseph **XI**:521; **XXX**:82; **XXXIII**:682; **XXXIV**:376; **XXXVI**:67, 340; **XXXVII**:229; **XXXVIII**:272;
Joshua **XIII**:348; **XXVI**:294, 445, 513, 539;
Josiah **IX**:642; **XIII**:23; **XIV**:231; **XXX**:108;
Lucy **XI**:549;
Lydia **XI**:549;
Lydia (Hanson) **XXXVI**:305;
Mary **XI**:549; **XVI**:623; **XXX**:396, 401; **XXXIII**:537;

Mary (Dudley) **XXXVI**:242;
Nabby **XI**:549;
Nancy **XI**:549; **XIV**:91; **XV**:475, 498; **XVI**:237, 244, 273, 510, 703, 706;
Nathan **XIII**:591; **XXX**:108, 396;
Nathaniel **III**:407; **IX**:239; **XI**:552, 587; **XII**:65; **XIII**:106; **XIV**:15, 21, 22, 114, 141, 192, 298; **XV**:295; **XVI**:627-628; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:519, 580; **XXXVI**:229; **XXXVIII**:215;
Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:587; **XIII**:347; **XXX**:128;
Nicodemus **XXX**:155; **XXXVI**:328; **XXXVII**:336; **XXXIX**:291;
Oliver Jr. **XX**:832;
Otis **XV**:295; **XVI**:627;
Parmenas **X**:631; **XIII**:614, 620, 621; **XXXVI**:566; **XXXVIII**:219;
Patience **XXX**:394;
Pelatiah **IX**:410, 412, 731; **XIII**:355;
Philip **XXXX**:521
Polly **XI**:549;
R. **XXII**:177;
Robert **I**:310; **II**:37, 554; **IX**:715; **XVII**:513; **XXIII**:68; **XXIV**:103; **XXIX**:129; **XXXI**:416; **XXXX**:231, 258, 317, 343, 395, 403
Robert Jr. **II**:274;
Rufus **XVI**:287;
S. Z. **XXII**:607, 647, 674;
Samuel **IX**:175, 241, 331; **XI**:521, 522, 587; **XII**:392; **XV**:191; **XXI**:610; **XXX**:82; **XXXVI**:34, 64, 65; **XXXVIII**:215; **XXXIX**:331;
Samuel 2nd **XXX**:401;
Sarah **XXXIII**:178;
Sarah (Mannering) **XXXII**:494;
Sarah (Veasey) **XXXVII**:420;
Stephen **XV**:325; **XVI**:67, 76, 98;
Thomas **IX**:171; **XVI**:103, 202, 219, 270, 287, 509, 709; **XVII**:359; **XXVI**:65, 392; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:260, 423, 532, 535, 537; **XXXII**:494; **XXXIII**:381; **XXXIX**:385;
Timothy **XIV**:239, 344, 448, 535; **XXX**:119; **XXXVIII**:348; **XXXIX**:280;
William **XI**:546, 548, 552, 711; **XIV**:226; **XV**:249-251, 254, 274; **XVI**:623; **XVII**:261; **XVIII**:493; **XXII**:539, 597; **XXXIII**:178; **XXXVII**:367; **XXXVIII**:273;
Winthrop **XI**:555; **XIV**:114, 140, 193; **XXX**:372; **XXXIV**:232, 233;
Zebediah **XII**:13; **XIII**:406; **XXX**:140;
Wattannanuck River **XXIV**:146, 148, 212;
Wattanummon (Indian) **II**:47;

Watts & Joyles **II**:693;
Watts, ----- **XVIII**:172;
David **XV**:29, 368;
Eleanor **XXX**:397;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:419, 420; **XXXVIII**:400;
Elizabeth (m. Currier) **XXXVI**:422;
Francis **XVI**:207; **XXIII**:265;
Hugh **XII**:480, 548; **XIV**:75, 178, 458, 538; **XV**:201; **XXX**:86;
James **XII**:480;
Jesse **XI**:35; **XIV**:54, 185; **XXX**:248;
John **XII**:452, 458, 461, 480, 548; **XIII**:516; **XIV**:569, 593; **XV**:29, 147, 201, 609, 717; **XVI**:84, 92, 106, 929; **XVII**:722-723, 728; **XVIII**:194; **XIX**:531; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:87, 384, 392; **XXXI**:656; **XXXII**:463, 466, 467, 514; **XXXVI**:25, 419, 420, 422, 423;
John Jr. **XXXVI**:25;
John Beverly **XXIV**:653;
Jonathan **V**:185; **XVI**:138;
Mary (m. Webster) **XXXVI**:423;
Mehitabel (m. Eastman) **XXXVI**:423;
Moses 449, 452, 461, 480; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:458, 538; **XXX**:87
Moses Jr. **XII**:480, 548;
Nathan **IX**:27-29, 35, 679;
Nathaniel **VI**:653; **XI**:177; **XIV**:16; **XXX**:3; **XXXVI**:422, 423;
Samuel **VI**:367, 551; **XIII**:149; **XXVI**:132; **XXXIV**:516; **XXXV**:357, 387, 519; **XXXVI**:25, 419, 420, 422, 423; **XXXVIII**:238;
Sarah **XXXVI**:422;
Sarah (m. Clement) **XXXVI**:422;
Susanna (Kidd) **XXXIV**:456, 457;
Timothy **XV**:13, 29;
Waugh, James **XII**:653; **XV**:552; **XVII**:259;
John **XII**:526;
Joseph **IX**:499, 752, 802, 807, 822; **XII**:429; **XIII**:695; **XXX**:418;
Leah **XXXIX**:457, 458;
Robert **XII**:472, 527, 653, 732; **XV**:552; **XVII**:259;
William **IX**:505, 810, 826; **XII**:653; **XIII**:702; **XV**:552; **XVII**:259; **XXXIX**:457;
Way, Benjamin **XII**:400, 403;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:398;
Daniel **XXII**:719, 734;
David **XVIII**:905, 907;
Francis **XXVI**:37;
George **XVII**:500;
Henry **I**:70;
John **VIII**:700; **XII**:398, 400, 403; **XV**:593; **XVII**:80, 82;

John Jr. **XVI**:308; **XVII**:115, 254;
Nathaniel **XII**:398-401;
Richard **XXIV**:811;
Samuel **XI**:693; **XII**:497, 499; **XV**:593; **XVII**:80, 82;
Thomas **XII**:403; **XXXX**:92
Wells **XII**:576;
William **XII**:400;
Waymouth, Benjamin **IX**:160, 176, 762; **XVI**:905;
James **XIV**:391, 487;
John **XI**:710; **XVI**:897;
Joshua **XIV**:3, 15;
Moses **IX**:179;
Samuel **III**:427; **IX**:760; **XIV**:17;
William **II**:36; **III**:13; **XI**:587; **XIV**:2;
Wayne, Anthony **XXI**:791;
Col. Anthony **VIII**:410, 534, 543;
Wealin, James **XVI**:100;
Wear * See also Weare, Wire
Wear, Robert **IX**:481, 482, 488, 493;
Weare, NH * See also Halestown, NH
Weare, NH **VII**:776; **IX**:791, 792; **X**:5, 27, 166, 274, 631, 669; **XII**:32, 35, 195, 649; **XIII**:52, 637-642; **XIV**:57, 169, 174, 175, 212, 283, 329, 390, 391, 468, 471, 513, 553, 557, 603, 610; **XV**:113, 114, 435, 436, 439, 551, 621, 622, 644, 645, 689, 734, 735, 740, 742; **XVI**:85, 91, 92, 95, 161, 219, 221, 228, 231, 232, 246, 247, 252-254, 297, 298, 532, 545, 870, 935; **XVII**:3, 19, 426, 438; **XVIII**:143, 728, 795, 820; **XX**:60, 153, 260, 265, 266, 268, 336, 456, 488, 598, 611, 650, 675, 694; **XXI**:38, 124, 220, 279-281, 291, 320-322, 520, 529, 583, 761; **XXII**:37, 205, 221, 269, 309, 411, 545, 628, 666, 671, 699, 704; **XXIV**:78, 339, 340, 708, 709; **XXV**:303, 610, 611; **XXVII**:187, 376; **XXVIII**:421, 427, 431; **XXIX**:310, 339, 348-350, 423, 517, 522, 564, 572, 610, 611; **XXX**:153, 155, 156, 167, 177, 178, 185, 188, 190, 193, 195, 197, 432; **XXXIV**:154; **XXXIX**:241, 253, 254, 393;
Beverly Canada **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:421;
Halestown **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVII**:189, 200, 326; **XXVIII**:76, 421-427, 433-436; **XXIX**:231, 236, 237, 247, 415, 419, 564; **XXX**:178, 195; **XXXIV**:108, 109, 158; **XXXV**:143, 144, 156; **XXXVII**:78, 79, 204, 311-313; **XXXVIII**:165, 336;
Robiestown **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:421, 437-441;
Signers **VIII**:289;
Wearestown **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:257-257, 421, 437; **XXIX**:449, 453, 521; **XXXV**:453;
Weare Gore **XXIX**:348;
Weare * See also Wear, Weir, Wiar, Wire

Weare, ----- **XXIX**:651; **XXXIV**:459; **XXXVII**:202, 207;
Aaron **XXVI**:32;
Abigail (m. Drake) **XXXV**:50, 53;
Adam **XXVI**:267; **XXX**:84;
Archibald **XXXII**:188;
Benjamin **XV**:249;
Captain **XXII**:422, 470;
Colonel **XXXIII**:130;
Daniel **IV**:166; **IX**:341; **XI**:20; **XII**:114, 127; **XIV**:12, 110, 133, 190, 450, 534; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 319, 339; **XXIV**:578; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXXII**:8, 355, 472-475; **XXXV**:48, 49, 51-53; **XXXVIII**:224;
Deacon **XXXII**:473-475; **XXXIV**:158; **XXXVI**:461;
Deborah **XXXIV**:310, 311;
Deborah (Taylor) **XXXIV**:70;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:422, 492, 526, 578; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289; **XXXII**:346; **XXXIII**:99, 100;
Edward **XII**:114;
Eleazer **IX**:160; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXII**:247, 248, 255, 442;
Eleazer Jr. **XXXII**:242;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:358;
Elizabeth (Eastman) **XXXVIII**:394;
Elizabeth (m. Tilton) **XXXV**:50, 53;
Hannah (m. Allen) **XXXV**:50, 53;
Huldah (m. Davis) **XXXV**:50, 53;
Huldah (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:311;
James **XXVI**:267; **XXX**:196;
Jemima (m. Nudd) **XXXIV**:311;
John **IX**:342, 344; **XII**:133, 324, 326, 445, 449; **XV**:99, 616; **XVI**:930-931; **XVIII**:649; **XXX**:59, 197, 432; **XXXII**:30, 274, 572, 771; **XXXIII**:42, 70, 71, 157, 488; **XXXIV**:75, 310-312; **XXXV**:48, 49, 52, 53, 341; **XXXVI**:87, 162; **XXXVII**:2, 249; **XXXIX**:116;
Jonathan **XXXIV**:310-312; **XXXV**:48, 49; **XXXVI**:469; **XXXVII**:66, 205; **XXXVIII**:197, 198, 224, 244, 245;
Joseph **XII**:326; **XXVII**:82, 87, 90; **XXXII**:473; **XXXIII**:335, 336; **XXXIV**:70, 310-312, 431, 432; **XXXV**:48, 49; **XXXVI**:160; **XXXVIII**:394;
Joseph T. **XXXVII**:180, 281, 282;
Joseph Taylor **XXXII**:473-475; **XXXIV**:71, 444;
Jonathan **VII**:243, 269; **VIII**:831; **IX**:364, 372, 516, 518, 525, 829; **X**:659; **XI**:117, 119; **XIII**:421; **XVI**:564; **XVIII**:789, 826; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXX**:143;
Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:142;
Joseph **XV**:153, 154;
Joseph Taylor **XXXV**:51;

Lucy (Dow) **XXXVIII**:336;
M. **XXIII**:488;
Martha **XXXIII**:65;
Mary **XXXII**:472; **XXXIV**:311; **XXXV**:51; **XXXVI**:160, 358;
Mary (m. Brown) **XXXV**:49, 53;
Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXII**:473-475;
Mehitabel **XXXV**:53; **XXXVI**:357, 358; **XXXVIII**:218;
Mehitabel (Hilliard) **XXXV**:211, 375, 376;
Mehitabel (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:50;
Mehitabel (m. Shaw) **XXXVI**:358;
Meshech **V**:101, 259 passim 308, 328, 350, 374, 406, 430, 432, 561, 730, 751, 885; **VI**:9, 70 passim 129, 171, 237, 238, 245, 251, 275, 301, 344, 436, 452, 737, 801, 820; **VII**:4, 32, 45, 53 passim 85, 92, 95, 115, 149, 172, 186, 206, 228, 239, 359, 361, 370, 377, 408, 442, 452, 455, 468, 494, 550, 551, 561, 655, 660, 685, 691, 703, 743; **VIII**:6, 10, 111, 114, 119, 138, 178, 184, 195, 204, 344, 394, 418, 420, 450, 458, 515, 523, 536, 584, 629, 691, 881, 942; **IX**:27, 30, 36, 61, 68, 365, 372, 611 **XI**:32, 50, 108, 137; **XII**:131, 136, 138, 140, 146, 164, 182, 319; **XIII**:66, 213, 294, 437, 637, 760; **XIV**:173, 368, 522, 531, 536; **XV**:2, 22, 45, 89, 91, 94, 114, 126, 130, 139, 193, 202, 208, 212, 215, 218, 222, 229, 289, 292, 296, 307, 318, 327, 404; **XVI**:389, 394, 588, 819; **XVII**:15, 40, 53, 56, 68, 80, 146, 211, 224, 338, 341-342, 346, 351, 354, 370, 374-376, 386, 394-395, 422, 444, 488, 450, 459; **XVIII**:202, 224, 356, 423, 470, 483, 492, 512, 521, 529, 572, 578, 611, 655, 677, 680-681, 685, 694, 716, 721, 733, 739, 751, 763, 908; **XX**:229, 292, 294; **XXVIII**:214, 421, 422, 426, 427, 432; **XXIX**:213, 219, 220, 223, 224, 230, 235, 301, 415, 436, 439, 497, 580;
Account of cash for regiment (1760) **XVIII**:512, 521;
Affadavit of John Shackford (1779) **XVII**:340;
Allen, Ethan, meeting with (1778) **X**:291;
Allowance for handling Capt. Tufton Mason's right **V**:885
Allowance for books to keep House Journals (1767) **VII**:186;
Appointment of John Balch as post-rider (1781) **XII**:319
Appraiser of Nathaniel Batchelder estate (12/25/1745) **XXXII**:597-598
Appraiser of Benjamin Shaw estate (9/24/1740) **XXXII**:782
Appraiser of Benjamin Sanborn estate (12/31/1740) **XXXII**:811
Appraiser of John Worthen estate (4/23/1744) **XXXIII**:78
Appraiser of Jonathan Nason estate (11/23/1750)

XXXIII:84
Appraiser of Joseph Tilton estate (10/31/1744)
XXXIII:131
Appraiser of Sarah Treadwell estate (11/13/1745)
XXXIII:194
Appraiser of John Bickford estate (5/30/1744)
XXXIII:205
Appraiser of Jonathan Prescott estate (4/30/1746)
XXXIII:275
Appraiser of Joseph Garland estate (6/11/1746)
XXXIII:363
Appraiser of Peter Weare estate (2/27/1746)
XXXIII:437
Appraiser of David Swett estate (3/14/1750)
XXXIV:11, 15
Appraiser of Ebenezer Prescott estate (9/11/1750)
XXXIV:40
Appraiser of James Prescott estate (6/28/1751)
XXXIV:80
Appraiser of Ichabod Robie estate (11/1/1753)
XXXIV:270
Appraiser of Josiah Bachelder estate (10/31/1759)
XXXVI:482
Appraiser of Benjamin Swett estate (6/15/1762)
XXXVII:296
Appraiser of Josiah Bailey estate (12/29/1762)
XXXVII:357
Appraiser of Nathan Godfrey estate (1/21/1763)
XXXVII:364
Appraiser of Mary Swett estate (6/27/1764)
XXXVIII:15
Association Test signer (1776) **XXX**:113;
Attendance record at House (1767) **VII**:149
Attendance at Council 1785 **XX**:295-297;
Authorization to pay James Aiken (1776) **XI**:108
Authorization for Newton to call new Town Meeting (1769) **XIII**:66;
Biographical sketch **XXI**:827-830;
Certification of Candia soldiers (1778) **XVI**:588;
Certifications as justice of the peace **XV**:2, 45, 89, 91, 94, 114, 126, 130, 193, 202, 208, 212, 215, 222, 289, 292, 296, 307, 327, 404;
Certifications as President of the Council & Assembly **XIV**:368; **XV**:218;
Chairman of Committee of Safety **XIV**:173, 531, 536; **XV**:22, 139, 229, 318; **XVIII**:908; (4/12/1776) **XXX**:1; (6/1/1776) **XXX**:92;
Chief Justice of Superior Court **VIII**:30, 42, 46, 61, 66, passim 80, 91; **XVIII**:681, 685, 721; **XX**:848;

Cited in will of James Prescott (11/18/1750) **XXXIV**:77
Cited in will of Abraham Drake (12/11/1752) **XXXIV**:290
Cited in will of Richard Wibird (6/17/1765)
XXXVIII:175
Cited in will of Thomas Brown (10/18/1765)
XXXVIII:225, 226
Clerk of the House **VI**:71, 72, passim, 128;
(11/21/1765) **VII**:85; (5/18/1768) **VII**:172;
(6/13/1775) **VII**:378; (1766) **IX**:27, 30, 36,
61, 365, 372;
Commander-in-Chief of NH **XX**:34
Commissioner to Six Nations of Indians (1/30/1754)
VI:251, 275, 301, 344, 436
Committee of Safety **VIII**:111, 114, 119, 138, 178,
184, 195, 204, 344, 394, 418, 420, 450, 458, 515,
523, 536, 584, 629, 691, 881, 942;
Account (1775) **XVII**:15;
Letters (1781-1782) **X**:548-602;
Member (7/6/1775) **VII**:551
Order to Moses Kelley (12/5/1781) **X**:444;
Order to Sheriff Enoch Hale (12/5/1781) **X**:446;
Order to Gen. Moses Nichols (12/5/1781) **X**:447;
Order to Gen. Benjamin Bellows (12/5/1781) **X**:448;
Order to Francis Blood (12/5/1781) **X**:449;
Order to Exeter Goal Keeper (1/7/1782) **X**:467;
Committee on South Hampton Land **V**:101;
Committee on House records **V**:263;
Committee on grants for military service **V**:267;
Committee on military defence **V**:268;
Committee on Louisbourg Expedition **V**:293, 333, 335,
336;
Committee on Fort Dummer **V**:310, 320;
Committee on Excise **V**:335, 340;
Committee on currency (6/14/1764) **VII**:45
Committee on counterfeiters (1/16/1765) **VII**:54, 56
Committee on instructions to Delegates to the
Continental Congress (7/21/1774) **VII**:408
Committee on plan of representation (11/13/1775)
VII:655
Committee on Plan of Government (12/27/1775) **VII**:703
Committee on funding for Bow, NH (1754) **IX**:68;
Committee on petition of George Meserve as Stamp
Commissioner (1766) **XVIII**:572;
Committee on claims of John Tufton Mason (8/1/1746)
XXIX:219;
Committee report on Muster Rolls (1744) **XVIII**:202;
Committee report on Men for scouting (1745) **XVIII**:224;
Committee to inform or inquire of governor **V**:264, 275,
278, 279, 290, 293, 301, 304, 323, 341, 359;

Committee to address governor on frontier expenses (1747) **V**:561;
Committee to answer governor's message (1746) **V**:266, 268, 430; (4/12/1764) **VII**:32; (1/25/1765) **VII**:57; (5/21/1765) **VII**:62; (6/20/1765) **VII**:71; (11/23/1765) **VII**:93; (4/8/1774) **VII**:361
Committee to choose a Provincial Recorder **V**:269, 316, 319, 328;
Committee to print money (1746) **V**:350, 375, 432;
Committee to audit Treasury accounts **V**:358;
Committee to interact with Council **V**:296, 300, 313, 348, 350, 367;
Committee to print & publish House Journals **V**:308;
Committee to engross House addresses (1746) **V**:406;
Committee to sink bills of credit (1/11/1765) **VII**:53
Committee to inform governor of choice of House Speaker (5/21/1765) **VII**:60; (5/18/1768) **VII**:172
Committee to adjust treasurer's accounts (5/25/1765) **VII**:64
Committee to examine what public laws are needed (6/13/1765) **VII**:69
Committee to answer letter from Speaker of the Massachusetts House (6/20/1765) **VII**:72
Committee to sign resolves of the Stamp Act Congress (11/22/1765) **VII**:92
Committee to receive money plates from Andrew Clarkson's estate (11/30/1765) **VII**:95
Committee to draw money out of the Treasury (11/17/1766) **VII**:115
Committee to examine Record of Deeds (6/1/1768) **VII**:179
Committee to incorporate Almsbury (1745) **IX**:611;
Committee to visit Grafton Co. (1776) **X**:241
Committee to determine Chichester/Barnstead boundary (1765) **XI**:137
Committee to visit Grafton County (1777) **XIII**:760;
Committee to lay out counties (1767) **XVIII**:578;
Committee to treat with John Tufton Mason (7/30/1746) **XXIX**:213;
Committee to treat with claimants on Masonian land (8/2/1746) **XXIX**:219
Committee to purchase John Tufton Mason's claims (9/19/1746) **XXIX**:220; (12/8/1746) **XXIX**:224;
Contract for gunpowder (1776) **XVII**:53;
Death, 1/14/1786 **XX**:294;
Dissenting vote on affair of Thomas Millet et al. **V**:330;
Election procedures **V**:332;
Election warrant (1776) **X**:236

Enlisting Orders as colonel (1759) **XVIII**:492;
Executor of Will of Ebenezer Sanborn (1746) **XXXIII**:250
Executor of Benjamin Swett estate (10/16/1757)
XXXVI:173
Exoneration of Deer-reeve Nathaniel Shepherd (1783)
XI:32
Fifth Provincial Congress member (12/21/1775) **VII**:691
First Provincial Congress (7/21/1774) **VII**:408
Fourth Provincial Congress member (5/17/1775) **VII**:468
Grantee of Alton, NH (1761) **XXVII**:57-58
Grantee of Bridgewater, VT **XXVI**:61;
Grantee of Cavendish, VT **XXVI**:85;
Grantee of Fullam (Dummerston), VT **XXVI**:133;
Grantee of Halifax, VT **XXVI**:210;
Grantee of Lancaster, NH **XXV**:190;
Grantee of Manchester, VT **XXVI**:267;
Grantee of Norwich, VT **XXVI**:322;
Grantee of Orford, NH **XXV**:412;
Grantee of Piermont, NH **XXV**:431;
Grantee of Plymouth, NH **XXV**:455;
Grantee of Relhan (Enfield), NH **XXIV**:730;
Grantee of Rupert, VT **XXVI**:384;
Grantee of Salem, NH (3/18/1759) **XXVII**:214;
Grantee of Unity, NH (1764) **IX**:830; **XXV**:590;
Grantee of Waterbury, VT **XXVI**:528;
Grantee of Weare, NH (10/20/1748) **XXVII**:421;
(11/4/1748) **XXVII**:422; (8/10/1749) **XXVII**:426;
(9/20/1749) **XXVII**:427, 432;
House membership **V**:259, 315, 322, 324, 730, 751;
(5/21/1765) **VII**:60; (1770-1771) **VII**:239;
(1774) **VII**:359; (5/4/1775) **VII**:370
Impress Order (1758) **XVIII**:483;
Influence and authority **X**:502;
Inheritor of Nathaniel Weare (2/26/1754) **XXXV**:49-53
Justice on case of Ruth Blay (3/9/1769) **VII**:206
Key to Province Box, holder (12/20/1755) **VI**:452
Justice of the Peace (9/18/1775) **VII**:743;
XVIII:529, 680; (1/11/1771) **XXVII**:535, 537-541;
Land disposition in probate **XXII**:112, 218;
Letter from Nehemiah Estabrook (6/25/1778) **X**:277
Letters from Ethan Allen (10/23/1778) **X**:287;
(3/4/1779) **X**:335;
Letter from Ira Allen (12/12/1778) **X**:327;
Letter from Theodore Atkinson (1756) **XVIII**:435;
Letters from Jacob Bailey (11/6/1780) **X**:377;
(11/22/1780) **X**:379;
Letters from Gen. Benjamin Bellows (1/2/1782) **X**:466;
(1/10/1782) **X**:479;
Letter from Richard Champney (1776) **XVII**:56;

Letter from Jonathan Child (1784) **XVIII**:733;
Letters from Thomas Chittenden (2/26/1779) **X**:334;
(12/12/1780) **X**:384;
Letters from Delegates to Congress (1780) **XVII**:370;
(12/11/1782) **X**:495;
Letter from Moses Dow (1784) **XII**:182
Letter from the Rev. Israel Evans (1784) **XVII**:459;
Letter from Folsom and Peabody (1780) **XVII**:387;
Letter from John Taylor Gilman (1/16/1783) **X**:496;
Letter from Joseph Gilman (1784) **XVIII**:739;
Letters from Col. Enoch Hale (12/12/1781) **X**:449;
(12/22/1781) **X**:455; (1/11/1782) **X**:480;
(1/12/1782) **X**:482; (2/11/1783) **X**:497;
Letter from Maj. Gen. William Heath (1781) **XVII**:421;
Letters from Samuel Livermore (12/18/1781) **X**:452;
(1/1/1782) **X**:461; (1/8/1782) **X**:478;
(3/26/1782) **X**:484;
Letter from Dr. William Page (7/31/1782) **X**:493;
Letters from Nathaniel Peabody (1779) **XVII**:338, 342,
346, 351;
Letters from Eleazer Russell (1783) **XVII**:450-452;
(1782) **XVIII**:716-718;
Letters from Gen. John Sullivan (12/11/1775) **VII**:685;
(7/10/1781) **X**:402; (1777) **XIV**:522;
Letter to Ethan Allen (11/5/1778) **X**:295
Letter to the Board of War (1782) **XVII**:448;
Letter to Ira Allen (7/19/1777) **X**:255
Letter to Maj. Jonathan Child (1780) **XVII**:376;
Letter to Gov. Thomas Chittenden (8/22/1778) **X**:279;
(11/5/1778) **X**:294;
Letter to Governor Clinton (7/2/1782) **X**:490;
Letter to Delegates in Congress (7/8/1775) **VII**:561;
(12/16/1776) **X**:228; (8/19/1778) **X**:278;
(6/20/1781) **X**:401; (1776) **XVII**:40;
(1780) **XVII**:374;
Letter to Executive Council (3/23/1766) **VII**:4-5
Letter to Gen. Nathaniel Folsom (1776) **XVII**:80;
Letter to Fourth Provincial Congress (5/31/1775)
VII:494
Letter to William Gardner (1777) **XVII**:146;
Letter to John Hancock (1776) **XVII**:68;
Letter to Col. Samuel Hunt (1782) **XVII**:443;
Letters to Samuel Livermore (12/4/1781) **X**:468;
(12/10/1781) **X**:470; (1/21/1782) **X**:471;
(1/29/1782) **X**:479;
Letters to Nathaniel Peabody (1779) **XVII**:341;
(1780) **XVII**:394, 395;
Letter to Dr. Martin Phelps (1780) **XVII**:375;
Letter to Gen. Enoch Poor (1780) **XVII**:354;

Mentioned in letter (1758) **XVIII**:470;
Moderator of Dunstable Town Meeting (1762) **IX**:208;
Moderator of Hampton Falls Town Meeting (1765) **IX**:363;
Money bills, holder (2/1/1760) **VI**:737
Order from Simon Marston (1782) **XIII**:294;
Order to Capt. Eliphalet Giddinge (1778) **XVII**:224;
Order to Capt. Daniel Reynolds (1778) **XVII**:211;
Order to impress Christopher Flanders (1759) **XIII**:437;
Order to pay invalid soldier Thomas Green **XVI**:389;
Order to pay invalid soldier William Hazeltine **XVI**:394;
Orford land settlement (1772) **IX**:647;
Petitioner for salary of Rev. Paine Wingate (1766) **IX**: 370;
Petitioner for Hampton Falls taxes (1772) **IX**:374;
Petitioner for Amoskeag Falls township (n.d.) **XII**:131
Petitioner for grant for a township (1749) **XII**:136
Petitioner for committee to settle Hampton Falls difficulties (1770) **XII**:140
Petitioner re Hampton Falls dispute (1773) **XII**:146
Petitioner for Conway/Connecticut River road (1772) **XVIII**:611;
Petitioner for a grant (12/7/1748) **XXIX**:235;
Petitioner for division of Hampton Falls property (6/3/1769) **XXXIX**:291-292
Political career ended 5/19/1785 **XX**:294;
Power of attorney to John Thomlinson (1754) **XVIII**:423;
President of Council **XVIII**:677, 694, 763;
President of NH **XX**:33, 39-41, 53, 63, 64, 93, 96, 112, 231, 236, 248;
President Pro Tem of 3rd Provincial Congress (4/25/1775) **VII**:455
President Pro Tem of 4th Provincial Congress (11/15/1775) **VII**:660
Proprietor of Masionian claims (9/4/1746) **XXIX**:223; (6/1/1748) **XXIX**:230; (12/21/1748) **XXIX**:415; (9/13/1750) **XXIX**:436; (12/3/1750) **XXIX**:439; (6/11/1761) **XXIX**:497; (12/18/1780) **XXIX**:580;
Receiver of Claims on Edward Williams estate (2/25/1747) **XXXIII**:394-395
Receiver of claims on Charles Stewart estate (9/28/1748) **XXXIII**:576-577
Receiver of claims on Edmund Brown estate (2/11/1756) **XXXV**:246-247
Receiver of claims on Jacob Stanyan estate (2/22/1765) **XXXVIII**:110
Receiver of claims on Samuel Fowler, Jr., estate (10/24/1771) **XXXIX**:473
Referee re Paul Gerrish estate (9/4/1765) **XXXIV**:511

Referee re estate of Benjamin Towle (6/4/1760) **XXXVI**:215-216
Referee re Enoch Gove estate (3/10/1761) **XXXVI**:451
Referee re John Gove estate (6/23/1760) **XXXVI**:462, 463, 470
Referee re John Hobbs estate (6/3/1760) **XXXVI**:582-584, 588
Referee re Paul Gerrish estate (9/6/1763) **XXXIX**:481-485
Report on Haverhill District (1746) **IX**:678;
Representative **VI**:70, 801, 820;
Request from Rochester selectmen (1783) **XVI**:819;
Resignation of Capt. Ezekiel Gile (1780) **XIII**:213;
Resolve re The Gore (1784) **XI**:50
Seabrook incorporation (1768) **XII**:138
Second Provincial Congress member (1/25/1775) **VII**:442
Selectman of Hampton Falls **X**:626; **XVIII**:356;
Sick, absent from Council **XX**:229, 292;
Signature on 1776 act legalizing taxes **XVIII**:679;
Signature on 1777 receipt cited **XXII**:681;
Signature on 1782 receipt cited **XXII**:132, 169;
Signature on 1784 act giving Congress power to prohibit exports/imports **XXI**:870;
Signature on 1784 resolve to pay veterans **XX**:88;
Signature on 1784 resolve to allow depreciation to veterans **XX**:147;
Signature on 1784 authorization for force at Ft. William & Mary **XX**:234;
Signature on 1784 proclamation re election of Senators **XX**:246-247;
Signature on Gen. Amos Shepard's commission **XXII**:849;
Signed incorporation act of Littleton, NH **XXV**:268;
Signed proclamation for return of US property **XX**:246;
Speaker of the House **VI**:129, 171, 237, 238, 245; (1754) **IX**:754; (1779) **X**:344;
Special order re Elnathan Jennings (1783) **XI**:31-32
Superior Court justice (August 1750) **VI**:9
Superior Court Justices Memorial (1774) **XVIII**:655;
Superior Court Justice (6/8/1754) **XXIX**:301;
Surety of Ebenezer Weare estate (7/27/1748) **XXXIII**:99
Surety of Timothy Hilliard estate (7/27/1748) **XXXIII**: 290
Surety of Daniel Sanborn estate (3/28/1750) **XXXIV**:21
Surety of Joseph Whipple estate (6/4/1757) **XXXV**:78-79
Surety of Benjamin Hilyard estate (3/31/1756) **XXXV**:376
Surety of Charles Rowe estate (3/24/1758) **XXXVI**:232
Surety of Nathaniel Weare estate (12/29/1758) **XXXVI**:358

Surety of John Green estate (5/22/1765) **XXXVIII**:169
Swedish consul to America, credentials to (1785) **XVIII**:751;
Third Provincial Congress member (4/21/1775) **VII**:452
Travel allowance **V**:331;
Weare, NH, namesake (1764) **IX**:791; **XIII**:637; **XXIV**:340; **XXV**:610;
Witness to John Chase probate (1727) **XXXII**:325
Witness to will of Samuel Melcher (4/18/1745) **XXXIII**: 262
Witness to will of Benjamin Sanborn (1/17/1748) **XXXIII**:518-519
Witness to will of John Philbrick (2/11/1748) **XXXIII**: 356
Witness to bond re Samuel Smith estate (4/27/1748) **XXXIII**:555
Witness re probate of Elisha Smith (2/23/1759) **XXXIII**:624
Witness to will of John Bachelder (2/27/1749) **XXXIII**:651
Witness to will of Jonathan Fellows (2/3/1752) **XXXIV**:197
Witness to agreement between Henry Felch and Samuel Smith (4/25/1757) **XXXIV**:348
Witness to will of Caleb Swain (5/25/1757) **XXXIV**:356
Witness to sureties of Benjamin Pitman estate (9/26/1756) **XXXV**:11
Witness to will of Theophilus Batchelder (3/8/1754) **XXXV**:64
Witness to sureties of Daniel Perkins estate (3/31/1756) **XXXV**:415-416
Witness to will of Reuben Sanborn (4/17/1756) **XXXV**:426
Witness to will of Samuel Worthen (4/30/1760) **XXXVI**:21
Witness to sureties of Isaac Hanson estate (1/25/1758) **XXXVI**:92
Witness to sureties of Amos Dwinell estate (8/11/1757) **XXXVI**:110-111
Witness to will of Robert Rowe (9/28/1757) **XXXVI**:118
Witness to will of John Swain (1/25/1758) **XXXVI**:120
Witness to will of Jeremiah Brown (6/28/1758) **XXXVI**:231
Witness to will of Samuel Prescut (6/28/1758) **XXXVI**:273
Witness to will of Jonathan Hilyard (11/30/1758) **XXXVI**:303
Witness to sureties of Enoch Gove estate (8/29/1759) **XXXVI**:444
Witness to will of Jonathan Cram (5/28/1760)

XXXVI:505
Witness to sureties of Jabez Eaton estate (5/28/1760) **XXXVI**:570
Witness to will of Jacob Brown (5/26/1762) **XXXVII**:125
Witness to will of Jabez Smith (5/27/1761) **XXXVII**:132-134
Witness to will of Jonathan Bachelder (5/26/1762) **XXXVII**:139
Witness to sureties of John James estate (6/24/1761) **XXXVII**:165
Witness to sureties of Jonathan Gove estate (9/30/1761) **XXXVII**:201, 222
Witness to sureties of Daniel Gove estate (9/30/1761) **XXXVII**:223
Witness to will of Joseph Pike (2/29/1764) **XXXVII**:439
Witness to will of John Weeks (10/26/1763) **XXXVII**:449
Witness to sureties of David Dodge estate (10/26/1763) **XXXVII**:454
Witness to sureties of David Felch estate (10/26/1763) **XXXVII**:455
Witness re John Paige estate (3/26/1767) **XXXVIII**:292
Witness to sureties of John Tilton estate (3/29/1769) **XXXIX**:239
Witness to will of Stephen Healey (11/28/1770) **XXXIX**:428

Nathan **XII**:140, 146; **XIV**:253, 642; **XV**:423, 456, 624; **XVI**:8, 17, 26, 181-182, 208; **XVII**:440, 449; **XXX**:483; **XXXII**:473; **XXXVIII**:137, 441;

Nathaniel **II**:31, 32, 73; **III**:20, 22, 26, 52, 54, 137, 229, 293, 302, 321, 401, 408; **IV**:11, 14, 21, 206, 235 passim 261, 267, 282; **V**:2; **VII**:45, 58, 83; **XI**:308, 511; **VIII**:561; **IX**:125, 167, 337, 338, 345, 375; **XII**:136, 328; **XIV**:230; **XV**:383, 724; **XVI**:705-706, 932; **XVII**:528, 594-595, 601, 629, 633, 659, 669, 683; **XVIII**:10, 42; **XIX**:31, 182, 184, 209, 210, 218-219, 221, 229-233, 240, 660, 669, 680; **XX**:732, 776; **XXI**:660, 725; **XXII**:125, 205; **XXIII**:66, 82, 85, 87, 91-93, 120, 126, 128, 129, 143-146, 257; **XXIV**:32, 578, 823, 833, 844, 877, 911-916; **XXVI**:552; **XXIX**:123, 128, 142; **XXX**:75; **XXXI**:32, 83, 118, 241, 326, 366, 464, 562, 567, 682, 684; **XXXII**:8, 125, 156, 180, 184, 248, 265, 274, 355, 425; **XXXIII**:99, 100; **XXXIV**:390, 429, 430; **XXXV**:47, 48, 50, 51, 53; **XXXVI**:160, 357, 358; **XXXX**:358, 386, 445
chosen Speaker, disallowed **IV**:283, 299, 388, 467, 485, 488, 513, 609, 715, 716, 745, 816;
councillor **II**:84, 86 passim 113, 166, 168, 205, 231; **III**:4, 5, 11, 17, 18 passim;

Hampton selectman **I**:425;
appeals from verdict of jury **I**:504;
JP **II**:277, 287, 288, 317, 321;
answer to Mason's claim **I**:511;
first complaint against Cranfield **I**:515;
oath **II**:376, 408, 491, 553, 686, 707, 714;
referred to Lords of Trade **I**:519-533, 538, 547, 563, 570;
survey boundary **II**:360;
William Vaughan's letter to **I**:519-535;
Nathaniel Jr. **III**:429, 473, 514, 546, 555, 628; **XXXI**:688; **XXXII**:14;
Peter **II**:212, 213, 297, 706, 710, 721, 722, 736; **III**:409, 429, 579, 583, 588, 600-619, 626, 629, 648, 653, 658, 667, 680, 690, 693, 702-712, 732-753, 755, 772, 781; **IV**:13, 21, 31, 38, 45; **V**:30; **XI**:117, 118; **XII**:113, 114, 130, 132; **XVII**:715; **XVIII**:14, 37, 48; **XIX**:58-70, 73-82, 84, 86-108, 123-136, 140, 143-159, 163-174, 186-187, 192, 355-356, 632; **XXI**:290, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 421, 425, 436, 442, 448, 472-476, 487-489, 493, 494, 498; **XXIII**:28, 95; **XXIV**:422, 592, 527, 568, 477, 478, 919; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289; **XXXI**:519-522, 524, 772, 773; **XXXII**:2, 15, 180-182, 257, 346, 424, 596; **XXXIII**:122, 383, 437; **XXXIV**:310; **XXXV**:48, 52; **XXXX**:3
Colonel **IV**:118, 130, 156, 161, 163, 181, 218, 256, 309, 317;
son of Nathaniel **I**:533, 560;
oath concerning Merrimack River **I**:290
representative **IV**:320, 321, 341, 606, 618, 628, 646, 656, 671;
speaker **IV**:46, 83, 103, 106;
Peter Jr. **XXIV**:578;
Prudence **XXXIII**:99;
Prudence (m. Webster) **XXXIII**:99;
Rebecca **XXX**:432;
Richard **VII**:628; **VIII**:466, 470; **XIV**:109, 131, 190, 555, 641-643, 648; **XV**:422-425, 448, 449, 451, 455-458, 460, 595, 597-600, 726; **XVI**:7; **XVII**:269, 354; **XXX**:117; **XXXVIII**:175;
Robert **III**:764, 777; **IV**:299, 300; **XII**:434, 441; **XXV**:275; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331, 393; **XXXII**:373, 699; **XXXIII**:65;
Samuel **VIII**:185, 933; **X**:643; **XII**:125, 140, 149, 150; **XVI**:162, 674-675; **XVIII**:680; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744; **XXII**:248; **XXV**:245;
Sarah **XXXII**:356;
Sarah (Lane) **XXXVII**:66;

Sarah (Marston) **XXXVII**:180;
Sarah (m. Dow) **XXXV**:50, 53;
Susanna **XXXV**:53;
Susanna (m. Healy) **XXXV**:50;
Taylor **XXXV**:443, 445, 446;
Thomas W. **XXXVIII**:218;
William **XXX**:87;
Wearestown (Weare), NH **XXXV**:453;
Weatherbee * See also Wetherbee
Weatherbee, Hezekiah **XX**:288;
Jacob **XVII**:437;
Weathersfield, VT **X**:205, 399; **XIV**:324; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:83, 529-531, 729;
Weatherspoon, Alexander **XXX**:27;
Daniel **XXX**:29;
David **XXX**:27;
James **XXX**:29;
Weaver, Adam **VIII**:395;
Johan George **VIII**:511;
Richard **VIII**:496;
Webb, ----- **VII**:12; **XXIV**:340;
Abraham **XVIII**:520;
Azariah **X**:686; **XIII**:194, 196; **XV**:278; **XVI**:538-539, 924; **XX**:83, 144, 254, 260, 462, 470, 501, 504, 524, 561, 563, 588, 634, 729, 770, 810, 822; **XXI**:19, 27, 59, 74; **XXII**:723, 737; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:347; **XXX**:112;
Benjamin **XXV**:37;
Charles **XXX**:112;
Colonel **XXII**:768; **XXIII**:498;
Daniel **VI**:595, 598, 603, 609, 612;
Derrick **XXVI**:361;
Eliphalet **XVI**:257, 506;
General **VI**:36; **XI**:177; **XVIII**:454, 457-459, 461, 463, 493; **XXIII**:494;
George **X**:701; **XVII**:502; **XXV**:747; **XXXI**:22; **XXXX**:11, 46, 79
Jeremiah **XXV**:9;
John **XVI**:235, 242, 511, 725;
Joseph **VIII**:266; **IX**:4; **XIII**:192; **XVII**:253; **XXVI**:23, 326; **XXX**:112, 113;
Nathaniel **XXXI**:669;
Richard **XXIX**:128;
Samuel **VI**:755; **XXVII**:251; **XXIX**:398;
Thomas **XXIV**:919; **XXXII**:136;
William **VI**:230; **XIV**:27; **XXXIII**:558;
Webber, Abigail **XXXII**:102, 123;
Andrew **XI**:693;
Benedict **XXIV**:737; **XXVII**:454, 459; **XXX**:92;

Captain **XVII**:420;
Christopher **VII**:776; **VIII**:430, 436, 505, 510, 723, 767, 788; **X**:241; **XI**:333; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297; **XV**:11, 23, 37, 146-148, 158; **XVI**:104, 135, 386, 864; **XVII**:103; **XVIII**:688, 783;
Colonel **XVI**:294;
Edmund **XIII**:235; **XXVIII**:491;
Edward **XV**:633, 647, 732; **XVI**:40, 190, 212, 228, 279, 519, 820; **XVIII**:365;
Hannah **XXXII**:102, 123;
James **XIV**:8;
John **IX**:686; **XII**:262, 263, 711; **XIII**:226, 235; **XVI**:285, 510, 706; **XXX**:68;
Jotham **X**:664;
Ledyard **XXXII**:253;
Lydia **XXXII**:123;
Nathaniel **XII**:363; **XXI**:519, 529, 530;
Richard **I**:489, 560; **II**:38, 554; **XII**:264; **XIII**:238; **XVII**:527, 566, 763; **XIX**:670; **XXX**:68; **XXXI**:691; **XXXII**:102, 103, 123; **XXXX**:347, 357, 377, 389, 393, 395
Thomas **XII**:262, 265; **XVII**:3; **XXX**:68;
William **XIII**:152, 355; **XV**:534; **XVI**:51, 53; **XXVIII**:174;
Webenes (Indian) **II**:112;
Webley, George **XXXX**:249
Webster, NH **XXIV**:21, 485; **XXV**:436, 612; **XXVII**:109;
Webster, ----- **IX**:770, 792; **XXVII**:400; **XXXI**:108; **XXXVI**:422;
----- (Gilman) **XXXIV**:123, 130;
Abel **VII**:455, 470, 553, 645, 655, 661, 766; **VIII**:114; **IX**:685, 687; **XII**:232, 628, 630; **XIII**:225; **XIV**:423, 657; **XV**:732; **XVI**:37, 39; **XXIV**:511; **XXV**:455; **XXXIII**:340, 341; **XXXVI**:143; **XXXVII**:238, 240, 241; **XXXVIII**:147;
Abel Jr. **XV**:459, 605;
Abiah **XXV**:396;
Abigail **XXXIV**:499; **XXXVI**:166;
Abraham **XV**:740; **XXX**:197;
Adonias **XVII**:528;
Amos **IX**:687; **XII**:557, 558, 565; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:279, 287, 295, 556, 658; **XV**:459, 605, 726; **XVI**:7; **XVII**:269;
Andrew **IX**:345, 358, 436; **XII**:333, 335; **XXXII**:451, 452; **XXXIII**:99, 100, 406, 437, 620; **XXXIV**:202; **XXXV**:64, 377, 379; **XXXVI**:358;
Anna **XXX**:426;
Asa **XV**:586;
Atkinson **XXX**:400;
Barnum **XII**:342;
Benajah **XII**:634;
Benedict **XIV**:428;

Benjamin **IX**:436, 445, 450; **XII**:337-339; **XIII**:585; **XIV**:273, 277, 289; **XV**:754; **XVII**:30; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:78, 197, 448; **XXXIII**:412; **XXXVII**:56; **XXXIX**:51, 109;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:451;
C. **XIII**:235;
Caleb **XI**:599; **XII**:92, 348; **XIV**:224; **XXX**:48, 59; **XXXII**;516;
Colonel **XV**:140, 655;
Cotton **XIV**:313;
Daniel **XI**:309; **XII**:106, 256; **XIII**:382; **XV**:125; **XVI**:169-170, 313; **XVII**:295; **XVIII**:905, 907; **XXV**:612; **XXX**:27; **XXXIII**:339, 341; **XXXIV**:262; **XXXVI**:324; **XXXVIII**:404, 405;
David **VII**:453, 577, 579; **VIII**:499, 556, 624, 634, 770, 826, 888, 916, 972; **IX**:685, 687; **XI**:44, 202, 693, 695; **XII**:229, 230, 342, 552, 556-558, 565, 666; **XIII**:166, 223, 226, 229, 235, 357; **XIV**:410; **XV**:124, 126, 170, 382, 385, 453, 459, 460, 584, 585, 633, 647, 662, 668, 708; **XVI**:58, 102, 104, 166, 249, 294, 550; **XVII**:13; **XVIII**:478, 584, 605, 746-747; **XX**:254, 260, 281, 286, 398, 401, 430, 437; **XXI**:283, 465, 467, 599; **XXII**:14, 56, 107, 109, 160, 163, 300, 356, 381, 434, 482, 529, 532, 574-576, 581, 595, 596, 599, 621, 622, 670, 686, 688, 729; **XXVI**:342;
Col. David **VIII**:499, 556, 624, 634, 770, 826, 888, 916, 972; **X**:506, 531, 540, 554, 557;
David Jr. **XII**:229;
Deborah **XXXIII**:238;
Deborah (m. Beckett) **XXXIII**:714;
Ebenezer **II**:131; **VIII**:21, 63, 145, 280, 760, 820, 829, 836, 902, 909, 913, 916, 956; **IX**:24, 431, 436, 844; **XI**:187, 273; **XII**:106, 108, 109, 330, 332, 335, 338; **XIII**:71, 149, 152, 229, 382, 387, 620, 641; **XIV**:261, 429, 588; **XV**:127, 130, 162, 164, 166, 232, 235, 237, 507, 514, 516; **XVI**:147, 149, 294-295, 297; **XVII**:642; **XVIII**:789-790, 826, 856; **XX**:574; **XX**:212, 236, 257, 268, 282-285, 299, 300, 306-312, 316-318, 320, 322, 341, 358, 365, 391-393, 397-399, 404, 438, 445, 455-457, 459, 463-465, 472, 474, 522, 533, 539, 559, 574, 575, 580-584, 586, 587, 591-594, 601, 604, 615, 650, 671-673, 676, 718, 720, 722, 731, 736-740, 767, 789, 801; **XXI**:42, 247 passim 284, 295, 304, 310, 319 passim 407, 436, 440, 442, 448 passim 505, 511, 524, 535, 540, 587, 660, 725, 772; **XXII**:2, 7-9, 12-15, 19, 22, 24, 35, 41, 42, 51, 85, 97-99, 102, 104, 107, 108, 112-114, 117-121, 125, 130, 133, 205, 241, 249, 257, 260, 273, 308, 315, 316, 320, 724, 751,

754-756; **XXV**:180; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:174, 215, 391; **XXX**:136, 137; **XXXI**:722; **XXXII**:450, 515, 559-561; **XXXIII**:406; **XXXVI**:193; **XXXVII**:40; **XXXIX**:268;
Capt. Ebenezer **VIII**:21, 63, 145, 280, 760, 820
Representative **VIII**:829, 836, 902, 909, 913, 916, 956;
Col. Ebenezer **X**:5, 10;
Edward **XIII**:21;
Elijah **XXVI**:342;
Eliphalet **VII**:646; **X**:24, 41, 45, 58, 641; **XI**:599; **XII**:350; **XVII**:44; **XXX**:47;
Elisha **XIII**:478;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:436; **XXXV**:185, 219; **XXXVI**:90; **XXXVII**:389, 390;
Elizabeth (Osgood) **XXXVI**:14;
Elizabeth (m. Folsom) **XXXIII**:712, 713;
Emil **XIII**:373;
Enoch **VII**:514; **IX**:94, 141; **XI**:406, 411, 417, 432, 635; **XIV**:246; **XVIII**:701; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:37;
Enos **XII**:552, 556; **XVI**:823; **XXX**:136; **XXXVIII**:236, 358;
Ephraim **XII**:199-202; **XXXVII**:454; **XXXIX**:291;
Ezekiel **XI**:598; **XII**:106; **XIII**:382;
G. W. **XIII**:236;
Gideon **VI**:318; **XII**:349; **XVI**:922; **XXXV**:561; **XXXVII**:389;
Hannah **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:393; **XXXII**:559, 560; **XXXIV**:201, 202; **XXXVII**:389; **XXXIX**:291, 292;
Hannah (Judkins) **XXXIX**:369;
Iddo **XII**:342; **XXX**:43; **XXXII**:561;
Isaac **IX**:449; **XII**:106, 111; **XIII**:149; **XIV**:226, 229; **XXX**:79; **XXXII**:63; **XXXV**:561; **XXXVII**:55, 389-391; **XXXVIII**:87, 231; **XXXIX**:79;
Israel **IX**:35, 36, 39, 676, 682; **XII**:552, 556-558, 565; **XIII**:386, 391; **XIV**:274, 276; **XV**:166; **XVII**:30, 644; **XXVIII**:304, 313; **XXX**:9, 137; **XXXII**:700; **XXXIII**:214; **XXXVI**:60;
Jacob **VII**:656, 682; **XII**:346, 349; **XIV**:112, 146, 242, 253, 340, 342; **XV**:560; **XVI**:650, 709; **XVII**:32, 424; **XXX**:77, 362; **XXXIX**:51;
James **X**:649; **XIII**:376, 378, 380, 381; **XV**:328, 343; **XVI**:124; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:134; **XXXIV**:201;
Jemima (Kimball) **XXXVI**:163;
Jeremiah **VI**:352; **XI**:580; **XII**:337, 349; **XIII**;385; **XXIV**:899; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:137; **XXXII**:239, 241, 452;
Jeremy **IX**:344, 436, 438, 441, 448, 586; **XII**:332, 335; **XXIV**:891, 900; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222, 225; **XXXII**:454, 515, 561; **XXXIII**:9, 64, 96, 100, 106, 109, 125, 246, 298, 301, 322, 323, 352, 355, 364, 407, 422, 436, 570; **XXXIV**:34, 35, 118, 119, 134, 191, 214, 222, 298, 302,

368, 369, 371, 372, 375, 383, 387, 407, 413, 463, 464, 483, 489, 492; **XXXV**:14, 15, 19, 21, 72, 89, 93, 117, 157, 185, 187, 190, 213, 218, 219, 222, 232, 265-267, 269, 320, 326, 412, 423, 434, 477, 530, 553, 561; **XXXVI**:39, 40, 49, 50, 60, 63, 78, 90, 148, 194, 266, 297, 300, 318, 319, 369, 370, 401, 406, 411, 428, 556, 566; **XXXVII**:41, 56, 57, 92, 113, 114, 194, 243, 358, 416, 417, 435; **XXXVIII**:77, 87, 108, 118, 134, 172, 202, 231, 243, 350, 373, 395, 411; **XXXIX**:51, 54, 61, 329, 330, 440;
Jesse **XXX**:136;
John **I**:190, 191, 193, 194; **V**:494, 570, 754, 867; **VI**:337, 582, 590, 661, 754; **VII**:60, 66 passim 126, 129, 149, 197, 239, 286, 297, 310, 324, 359, 370, 453, 469, 577, 648, 726; **VIII**:62, 186, 338, 415, 428, 587, 637, 738, 828; **IX**:35, 36, 39, 62, 109, 142, 144, 358, 436, 438, 448, 449, 520, 609, 673, 677, 682, 687, 829; **XI**:195, 196, 309, 314, 316, 319, 410, 411, 425; **XII**:84, 86-89, 114, 332, 335, 342, 552, 557, 558, 565; **XIII**:166, 304, 309, 310, 367, 370, 382, 385, 386, 388, 538; **XIV**:19, 246, 256, 295, 412, 456, 457, 478, 539, 557, 582, 586; **XV**:113, 388, 509, 550, 635, 638, 639, 658, 659, 667, 693, 694; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 262, 300, 529, 589, 613, 807, 913-915; **XVII**:296, 513, 644; **XVIII**:531, 604, 680, 683; **XIX**:197-198; **XXIV**:264, 528, 578, 891; **XXV**:396, 400, 502, 567, 570, 589; **XXVI**:85; **XXVII**:111, 114, 322-325; **XXVIII**:227, 304, 330, 331; **XXIX**:236; **XXX**:8, 27, 59, 79, 132, 137, 154, 448; **XXXI**:18, 55; **XXXII**:63, 64, 203, 207, 208, 515, 560; **XXXIII**:213, 215, 216, 218, 237, 252, 501, 736; **XXXIV**:104, 123, 156, 201; **XXXV**:32, 182, 185, 397-400, 561; **XXXVI**:22, 163, 222, 237, 268, 290, 497; **XXXVII**:310, 350, 388, 390, 418; **XXXVIII**:77, 172, 381; **XXXIX**:162, 356, 425; **XXXX**:36, 51, 56, 58, 61, 64, 79, 84, 87-89, 92, 109, 121, 122, 130, 133, 134, 136, 141, 145, 152, 160, 161, 166-168, 171, 176, 180, 206, 246, 258, 500, 503
Col. John **X**:476, 563, 631, 634, 649;
John Jr. **IX**:35, 36, 39, 436, 682; **XII**:114, 332, 335, 338, 557, 565; **XIII**:211; **XVI**:568; **XVIII**:531; **XXV**:570; **XXVIII**:306, 310; **XXX**:8, 137; **XXXIII**:213; **XXXVI**:245; **XXXVII**:36;
John 2nd **XIV**:273, 276, 288;
Jonathan **IX**:35, 36, 39, 682; **XII**:333, 342; **XIII**:152, 403, 416; **XIV**:471, 585, 611; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202, 509, 530, 709; **XXX**:8, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514,

517, 520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 535; **XXXIV**:205;
XXXVII:389
Jonathan 4th **XVIII**:649;
Jonathan L. **XI**:598, 599; **XV**:421, 562; **XVII**:44;
Jonathan Ladd **XXX**:47;
Joseph **IX**:449; **XI**:131; **XII**:92, 666, 668; **XIII**:641;
XV:267, 269, 272; **XVI**:87, 90, 236, 275, 521, 827;
XVIII:830; **XXV**:396, 400, 590; **XXVI**:85, 342; **XXX**:8,
60, 155, 197, 272; **XXXII**:561; **XXXIV**:201, 202;
XXXVII:137, 390, 418;
Joseph S. **XIV**:65, 181, 186; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3;
Joshua **IX**:450; **XII**:336, 338, 344; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:234,
241; **XXVIII**:214, 232, 233; **XXX**:125; **XXXIV**:499, 500;
XXXVI:423;
Joshua Jr. **IX**:451; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXXIV**:500;
Josiah **XIII**:17, 304, 371; **XXVI**:85, 392; **XXVIII**:366, 369,
374; **XXXII**:265, 515; **XXXIII**:244; **XXXV**:370;
XXXVII:163;
XXXVIII:77;
Judith **XXXI**:440;
Judith (Broad) **XXXI**:209; **XXXX**:345, 346
Levi **X**:682; **XI**:616; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:60;
Lewis **XVIII**:905;
Lydia **XXX**:425;
Martha **XXXVIII**:77;
Mary **XXXII**:560; **XXXIII**:339, 341; **XXXVII**:389, 390;
Mary (m. Colby) **XXXIII**:340, 341;
Mary (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:713;
Moses **XIV**;76, 83, 198; **XV**:169, 465, 467, 478, 505;
XVI:65, 76, 97, 105, 107, 252, 501, 599-600;
XVIII:649; **XXVII**:399;
Moses Jr. **XV**:168;
Rev. Mr. **XVII**:15;
Nathan **V**:673; **IX**:114, 256, 262, 263, 270; **XI**:309-311;
XIII:372, 380, 386; **XIV**:225, 405; **XV**:390; **XXX**:28,
135; **XXXIII**:339, 341; **XXXIX**:161-164;
Nathan Jr. **XXX**:27;
Nathaniel **XII**:13; **XIII**:372, 378; **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:194;
XVII:251; **XVIII**:191, 193; **XXIV**:569, 865; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:289; **XXX**:55; **XXXII**:83; **XXXIII**:237, 238, 710,
713, 714, 735; **XXXIV**:120, 123, 201, 202;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:56, 57;
Nathaniel Locke **XXXIV**:201;
Oliver **XVIII**:506;
Oscar **XXVI**:572, 737;
Pelatiah **XXV**:641;
Peter **XIII**;234, 235; **XIV**:99, 205, 333; **XV**:21, 217, 630,
643, 646; **XVI**:812, 849; **XX**:288; **XXXIV**:202;

Phoebe (Tucker) **XXXIX**:208;
Prudence (Weare) **XXXIII**:99;
Rachel **XXXI**:55; **XXXII**:560; **XXXX**:171, 176, 177, 184, 185, 188, 190, 197, 212, 219, 225, 240, 253, 259, 267, 269, 271, 289, 499, 503, 512, 513, 517
Rawlings **XIII**:377, 381;
Reuben **XI**:595;
Reverend **XXII**:825;
Richard **XIII**:304, 367, 368, 371; **XIV**:402, 415; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263, 527; **XVI**:822; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:362;
Samuel **VI**:733, 746; **IX**:35, 436, 445, 450; **X**:639; **XI**:39, 42, 44, 132; **XII**:332, 337, 338, 342; **XIII**:166, 377, 554, 555; **XIV**:35, 63, 181, 186, 327, 424; **XV**:95, 267, 269, 272, 588; **XVI**:551, 926; **XVII**:3, 116, 135; **XXV**:615; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:2, 3, 8, 149, 160; **XXXIV**:499, 500; **XXXVI**:495;
Rev. Samuel **XVII**:134;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:41; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
Samuel P. **XIII**:649;
Sarah **XXXV**:182; **XXXVII**:389, 390;
Sarah (m. Fellows) **XXXI**:777;
Sarah (m. Lane) **XXXX**:447
Simeon **XXVI**:342;
Stephen **VIII**:677; **IX**:14, 106, 112, 685, 687; **XI**:309, 424, 425, 427, 429, 432; **XIII**:223, 385, 391, 416; **XIV**:181, 269, 271, 273, 276, 289-291, 569, 662; **XV**:173, 609, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 187, 210, 277, 284, 529, 726-727, 796; **XVIII**:648, 746; **XXII**:723, 739; **XXIV**:569; **XXV**:606; **XXVII**:531, 533, 542, 545; **XXVIII**:215; **XXIX**:392, 393; **XXX**:238, 304, 350, 400, 448; **XXXI**:209; **XXXIII**:340, 341; **XXXV**:30; **XXXIX**:288; **XXXX**:345, 346
Stephen Jr. **IX**:687; **XIII**:226;
Susanna **XXXII**:560; **XXXIII**:570, 709-711; **XXXV**:541;
Susanna (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:40, 41;
Susanna (m. Bennett) **XXXIII**:713;
Thomas **II**:39, 131, 505; **III**:421; **XI**:646, 648, 660; **XII**:106, 330; **XIV**:119, 150, 196, 352, 559, 563; **XV**:719; **XVI**;203, 272, 505, 527, 648-652; **XVII**:644; **XVIII**:192, 194; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:578; **XXV**:19, 180; **XXVI**:450; **XXVII**:78, 112, 117, 289; **XXIX**:469; **XXX**:425, 458, 473; **XXXI**:42, 54, 269, 270, 510, 550, 567, 595, 603, 659, 668, 690, 699, 700, 724, 744, 745, 750, 776, 777; **XXXII**:46, 56, 82, 112, 298, 422, 641, 675; **XXXIII**:193, 709, 710, 712; **XXXIV**:105, 129, 156; **XXXVII**:389; **XXXIX**:191; **XXXX**:386, 390
Thomas Jr. **IX**:436, 440; **XII**:109, 335; **XXV**:20; **XXXV**:541; **XXVII**:289; **XXXI**:707; **XXXII**:534; **XXXIII**:44;

True **XI**:685;
William **IX**:35, 36, 39, 682, 737; **XI**:131, 425, 477, 600; **XII**:195, 230; **XIII**:235, 385, 411, 570; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:8, 137; **XXXVII**:37;
Wecanacohunt or Wecohannet (Hilton's Point) **XXV**:670, 675, 687, 698, 699, 705, 706, 722;
Wedge, Thomas **XVIII**:907; **XXXX**:57, 60, 62, 97, 102, 159, 165, 487
Wedgett, John **XXXI**:163;
Wedgewood * See also Wedgwood
Wedgewood, Abigail **XXXI**:27;
Captain **XV**:456;
Daniel **XII**:105;
David **I**:559; **II**:30; **XII**:699; **XVII**:740; **XXVII**:248; **XXXI**:27, 522; **XXXII**:536; **XXXIX**:380;
Hannah (m. Marston) **XXXIX**:380;
James **VII**:628; **VIII**:466; **XII**:73, 125; **XIII**:84, 86; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 191, 255, 555, 642; **XV**:422-424, 733; **XVI**:7, 350, 489, 531; **XVII**:235, 269; **XXVII**:248; **XXX**:104, 290, 479;
John **I**:152; **IX**:340, 347, 573; **XII**:111, 117-119; **XIII**:14, 21, 77, 84; **XIV**:11; **XVI**:128, 162; **XVII**:740; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:236-238, 246; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:21, 26, 27, 344, 443, 444; **XXXII**:754; **XXXIII**:367; **XXXIV**:22, 181, 305; **XXXV**:107, 255;
Jonathan **I**:554, 559; **II**:32; **IX**:589; **XII**:699; **XIII**:17, 81, 84, 85, 371; **XVII**:528, 642; **XXVII**:236-238, 245, 248; **XXX**:104; **XXXI**:26, 27, 241; **XXXIV**:20, 150, 305; **XXXVI**:45; **XXXIX**:339, 380;
Joseph Jr. **XXX**:156;
Josiah **XIII**:84; **XVI**:127, 162;
Mary **XXXI**:26, 27; **XXXIX**:380;
Mary (Marston) **XXXIV**:20;
Noah **XIV**:390, 486, 508, 512, 513; **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:372;
Samuel **XIII**:85; **XIV**:413; **XV**:321, 333, 336, 337, 339, 522; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:103; **XXXIV**:20;
Wedgwood Meadow **XXXIV**:316;
Wedgwood, David **XXXX**:437, 438, 447
James **XX**:114, 147; **XXXVII**:86, 87;
Samuel **XXVII**:243, 248, 250;
Wednesday Hill **XXXIII**:660, 662;
Weed, Abraham **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:200, 261;
Amos **XXIV**:463;
Bagley **X**:629; **XIII**:412, 416; **XXVIII**:334;
Benjamin **XV**:31, 143; **XXIV**:463;
David **VIII**:210; **XI**:699, 704; **XIII**:579; **XIV**:464; **XVI**:901; **XXX**:152; **XXXVI**:322;
David Jr. **XIV**:325; **XXX**:152;
Elijah **XIII**:577, 579, 580; **XX**:398, 430, 522; **XXX**:152;
Elisha **XI**:7, 8; **XVI**:832; **XXX**:55;

Enos **XXIV**:463;
Flanders **XXIX**:387;
Henry **XI**:7, 601, 602; **XIII**:544-546; **XVI**:832; **XXIV**:920, 924; **XXVII**:164, 233, 234; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:141;
Henry Jr. **XXX**:142;
Hezekiah **XXIV**:463;
Isaac **XXIV**:463;
Jabez **XXV**:236;
Jacob **XII**:9; **XIII**:416; **XIV**:297; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:142;
John **VII**:765; **VIII**:266; **XIII**:192, 758; **XV**:277; **XVI**:538, 924; **XVII**:133; **XXVII**:112; **XXX**:112, 113;
Jonathan **XIV**:113, 148, 195; **XXX**:19;
Joseph **XXX**:304;
Leander **XXXVI**:321;
Moses **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:142;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:261; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:142, 153;
Orlando **IX**:772; **X**:652; **XI**:7-9; **XIII**:544, 545; **XXIV**:920; **XXX**:57; **XXXV**:86, 87; **XXXVI**:320, 321;
Orlando, Jr. **XI**:8;
Peter **XXIV**:463;
Reuben **XXIV**:463;
Samuel **XXIV**:463; **XXX**:152; **XXXX**:442, 443
Silvanus **XXIV**:463;
William **XIII**:582;
Weeden, Edward **XXIV**:812;
Elijah **XXVI**:422;
Weedene, John **II**:78, 81;
Jonathan **II**:179;
Weedon, General **XVII**:196;
James **XVI**:931;
Weekasoak Brook **XXIV**:212;
Weeks, ----- **V**:161; **XVIII**:176; **XXII**:574, 583, 587, 595; **XXXVII**:254; **XXXVIII**:436;
Abraham **XIV**:345; **XVI**:214; **XVII**:42, 47;
Amiel **XIV**:6;
Benjamin **XI**:8; **XII**:4, 13, 14; **XIII**:21, 644; **XVI**:876; **XVIII**:792; **XXI**:747, 766; **XXII**:493, 508; **XXX**:56;
Brackett **XII**:64; **XIII**:480; **XXXIV**:446;
Bridget (m. Moses) **XXXVII**:64;
Captain **XIV**:15;
Charles **XXVI**:157;
Chase **XIII**;397, 399, 401, 404;
Ceasar **XXXVI**:4;
Cele **IX**:756;
Cole **XIII**:394, 397-399, 403; **XXX**:138;
Cole Jr. **XIII**:401;
Comfort **XXXVI**:1;
Comfort (m. Moore) **XXXVII**:447, 449;

Comfort (m. Weeks) **XXXVI**:2-4;
David **VIII**:326, 329; **XI**:167, 693; **XIV**:160, 161, 165; **XV**:279, 281; **XVI**:542; **XVII**:115; **XXIV**:706;
Ebenezer **VII**:733; **XII**:585;
Edmund **XXVI**:77;
Eleanor **XXXIII**:293, 294; **XXXVII**:63; **XXXVIII**:15;
Elihu **XIV**:484, 500, 512;
Elijah **XXV**:236;
Elisha **XIV**:518; **XVII**:85;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:401, 403; **XXXVII**:447; **XXXIX**:408;
Elizabeth (Cate) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447, 449; **XXXV**:125, 128;
Elizabeth (Winkley) **XXXII**:289, 290;
Elizabeth (m. Scammon) **XXXVII**:289;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:556;
Francis **VIII**:497;
George **XII**:71, 73;
Gilbert **XXVI**:77;
Hannah **XXXVI**:1, 3;
Ichabod **IX**:597; **X**:2, 18, 19; **XII**:71, 73; **XXV**:631; **XXXVII**:254; **XXXIX**:97, 336;
Jedediah **XXXII**:552;
Jedidiah **XIII**:97; **XIV**:253, 370, 379, 493, 504, 515; **XVI**:529; **XXX**:292; **XXXVII**:63, 64;
Joanna **XXXVII**:448;
Capt. John **X**:7, 19;
Dr. John **V**:451, 828; **XIII**:363;
Lt. John **VIII**:414, 836; **IX**:247, 250;
John **XI**:138, 162-164, 475; **XII**:13, 67, 71, 73, 124, 142, 355-360; **XIII**:16, 17, 87, 359; **XIV**:401, 414, 415; **XVI**:103, 185, 213, 228, 239, 279, 506, 511, 649; **XVIII**:240, 752, 797; **XX**:566, 567, 807, 821, 844; **XXII**:548, 553, 579, 582, 586, 622, 624, 648-651, 657, 658, 677-680, 685, 689-696, 704-711; **XXIV**:665; **XXVI**:556; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248, 456; **XXX**:100, 103, 280, 422; **XXXII**:620, 622; **XXXIII**:284, 293-295, 320, 425, 470, 538, 656; **XXXIV**:17, 137, 194, 255, 294, 428; **XXXV**:13, 75, 158, 369, 417, 420, 486, 495; **XXXVI**:1-4, 45, 213, 264, 444; **XXXVII**:112, 175, 293, 295, 364, 447-449;
John Jr. **IX**:648; **XII**:71; **XIII**:16; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:55, 236, 238, 246; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXIX**:336;
John L. **XII**:13;
John W. **XII**:360;
Jonathan **IX**:321; **XII**:65; **XIII**:16, 401, 404; **XIV**:151, 197; **XXVI**:446; **XXXII**:444, 449; **XXXIII**:400, 403; **XXXIV**:445;
Joseph **II**:245, 739; **IV**:166, 671; **XII**:65; **XIII**:27, 403; **XVI**:902; **XVIII**:240; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104; **XXX**:117; **XXXII**:104, 552; **XXXVI**:552, 553; **XXXVII**:64;

Joshua **III**:423, 621, 827; **IV**:68, 108; **VIII**:578, 610; **IX**:322, 324, 328, 597, 743; **X**:642; **XI**:272; **XII**:65, 66, 71, 73, 754, 756; **XIII**:76, 360; **XIV**:118, 139, 145, 158, 192, 194, 255, 430, 448, 534; **XVII**:9; **XX**:562, 563; **XXII**:35, 41, 43, 47, 55, 57-60, 63, 148, 153 passim 240, 256, 271, 307, 315, 331-359, 412, 419, 422, 429, 434, 436, 442, 444, 448-456, 459-476, 481, 543, 553, 561, 579, 582, 586, 643-658, 676, 678, 693-697, 704-711; **XXIV**:894; **XXVI**:393; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:369; **XXX**:25; **XXXII**:4890, 620, 622, 623; **XXXV**:114, 115; **XXXVI**:1, 2, 4, 5; **XXXVII**:64, 288, 289;
Joshua Jr. **XIII**:16; **XXVIII**:374; **XXXII**:620, 623;
Joshua W. **XXXVII**:447, 448;
Joshua Wingate **XXV**:191; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246;
Josiah **VI**:867; **XI**:425, 656; **XII**:14, 72; **XIV**:228, 448, 449, 535; **XV**:325; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:552; **XXX**:54; **XXXVII**:64;
Judah **XXVI**:385;
Leonard **I**:285, 489, 561; **II**:39; **XIII**:18; **XIV**:370, 377, 493, 503, 515; **XVI**:61-62, 72, 98, 107, 286, 514; **XVII**:527, 656; **XIX**:659; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:304; **XXXII**:26, 27; **XXXVII**:159; **XXXX**:144, 163, 169, 177, 192, 213, 215, 217, 220, 221, 233, 247, 272, 276, 282, 340, 388, 472
Lieutenant-Colonel **XXVI**:243;
Lydia **XXX**:421;
Margaret **XXXVII**:159;
Margaret (m. Smith) **XXXVI**:3, 4;
Martha **XXXIII**:320; **XXXVII**:448;
Martha (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:26;
Martha (m. Hilton) **XXXVI**:2-4;
Mary **XXXVI**:245; **XXXVII**:448;
Mary (m. Chapman) **XXXIII**:294;
Mary (m. Chesley) **XXXVI**:2-4;
Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXVI**:246;
Matthias **IX**:589; **XII**:13; **XXX**:55; **XXXIII**:294, 325, 401; **XXXVI**:55, 56; **XXXVII**:254, 330;
Matthias Jr. **XII**:13;
Mehitabel **XXXVII**:288-290;
Mehitabel (m. Pickering) **XXXVII**:289;
Nathan **XIV**:229;
Nathaniel **VI**:789; **XII**:14, 490; **XXVIII**:139; **XXXVII**:64;
Neptune **XXXVI**:2;
Nicholas **XIV**:17;
Noah **XII**:14; **XVIII**:792; **XXX**:56, 57;
Pelatiah **XIV**:227, 257, 260; **XV**:431; **XVII**:46;
Phinehas **XII**:68;
Samuel **II**:739; **III**:536, 537, 562, 574, 623, 827; **IV**:40,

172, 178, 234, 440; **VI**:789; **IX**:320, 322-324, 597; **XI**:629; **XII**:65, 66, 526; **XIII**:238; **XIV**:227, 257, 485, 512; **XVII**:87, 655, 705; **XVIII**:195, 240; **XIX**:51; **XXIV**:734; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:25, 56, 57; **XXXI**:426; **XXXII**:26, 27, 52, 67; **XXXIII**:57, 58, 293-295, 403, 679, 680; **XXXV**:550; **XXXVI**:68, 77, 137; **XXXVII**:288-290;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:518; **XVIII**:195; **XXVII**:55; **XXXVII**;290;
Sarah **XXXII**:620; **XXXVI**:56; **XXXVII**:64;
Sarah (Treadwell) **XXXIX**:390, 391;
Sarah (m. Bayley) **XXXVII**:447, 449;
Stephen **XIII**:35; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:121;
Thankful **XXXII**:620; **XXXVII**:64;
Thankful (m. Marshall) **XXXVI**:2, 3;
Thomas **XV**:318;
Walter **IX**:597; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:402, 414; **XXVII**:54, 55; **XXIX**:236; **XXXII**:489, 492; **XXXIII**:58, 293, 294, 326, 590; **XXXVI**:2, 245, 246, 397; **XXXVII**:254, 289;
Walter Jr. **XIII**:17; **XXXVI**:245;
Ware C. **XXXVII**:448;
Ward Cotton **XIV**:134, 191; **XV**:284, 287; **XVII**:6;
William **VII**:452, 468, 535, 543, 741; **IX**:597, 834; **X**:625; **XII**:68, 71, 73; **XIII**:298, 369, 397, 399, 401, 404; **XIV**:229, 252, 555, 638; **XV**:726; **XVI**:6, 281, 668; **XVII**:269, 271, 291; **XVIII**:514, 665, 668-670, 680, 683; **XX**:281, 286, 334, 363, 364, 374, 375, 379, 380, 414, 415, 434, 446-448, 489, 498, 503, 510, 514, 516, 519, 520, 535, 536; **XXII**:247, 261; **XXIV**:547, 665; **XXV**:222; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:103, 350, 410, 478; **XXXI**:123; **XXXV**:101; **XXXVI**:1-5, 56, 229, 250, 262; **XXXVII**:73, 87, 107, 109, 251, 252, 254, 448; **XXXVIII**:15; XXXOX”336, 341, 352;
William Jr. **XXVII**:248;
Weethee, James **VII**:752;
Weights and measures, **XXI**:332, 451, 501;
sealer of **XX**:323, 377;
Weir * See also Weare, Wier
Weir, James **XIII**:96, 313; **XIV**:597; **XV**:745; **XVI**:519, 809;
John **XV**:349;
Joseph **XV**:518;
Robert **XXI**:379, 382, 386, 404, 449, 453, 460, 480, 497;
Samuel **XIV**:613; **XV**:434; **XVI**:198;
Weirs **XVIII**:555, 584;
Wehannownowit **I**:134, 135, 137;
Weights, standard **V**:29; **VI**:745;
Weights and measures **XXXX**:88, 165, 166, 230, 265, 276, 304;
Welar, John **IX**:605;
Welbourne, David **XVII**:94;

Welch * See also Welsh
Welch, ----- **XV**:699; **XXXI**:489-491;
Aaron **XII**:350;
Abraham **XXXVIII**:180;
Alexander **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:527; **XXXIX**:153, 154;
Anna **XXX**:423;
Bagley **XXX**:141;
Benjamin **XII**:333; **XIII**:75, 101; **XIV**:321, 624; **XV**:620, 720, 746; **XVI**:204, 231, 240, 272, 511, 529, 710-712, 779; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:113, 197, 469;
Caleb **XI**:256, 259; **XXX**:22;
Colonel **XI**:127; **XVI**:937;
Daniel **XVIII**:113; **XXVI**:322;
David **XVI**:234; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXXVI**:96;
Ebenezer **XIV**:258;
Edward **XXXX**:171, 482, 497, 501
Elizabeth **XVIII**:226;
Elizabeth (Stoodley) **XXXVII**:4;
George **IV**:503;
Jacob **XIII**:591; **XIV**:233, 433; **XVI**:68, 79, 92; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:386, 390;
John **XI**:595; **XIII**:23, 74, 75; **XIV**:235, 580, 624; **XV**:441, 447, 598, 720; **XVI**:204, 529, 779, 781; **XVII**:296; **XVIII**:256; **XXX**:48, 280, 469;
John Jr. **VII**:646; **XIV**:340;
John Lewis **XXX**:197;
Jonathan **XIII**:76; **XIV**:344;
Joseph **VIII**:24, 62, 339, 388, 457 **XI**:499; **XII**:332, 350; **XIII**:213, 216, 220, 221, 269; **XIV**:396, 397, 404; **XV**:388-393, 658, 667, 673, 691; **XVI**:64, 74, 94, 107, 527, 794, 823; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:334, 414, 431, 434, 442, 446, 448, 489, 498, 502, 504, 507, 516, 519, 529, 535, 567, 610, 615, 621, 624, 625, 635, 639, 642, 652, 656, 662, 666, 688-691, 693, 696-699, 709, 712, 739, 759, 761, 765, 766, 774, 784-786, 788, 789, 793, 798, 807, 819; **XXI**:184, 218; **XXII**:489, 528, 569, 575, 719, 733; **XXIV**:689, 730; **XXV**:67, 488; **XXVIII**:232, 233, 492; **XXX**:78; **XXXII**:679; **XXXVII**:97; **XXXVIII**:374; **XXXIX**:160;
Lewis **XV**:753;
Mary **XVIII**:256;
Mary (Judkins) **XXXIX**:369;
Matthew **XXX**:22;
Matthias **XIII**:101, 297; **XIV**:570, 617; **XV**:627, 723, 746; **XVI**:206, 231, 274, 513, 778, 818; **XXX**:197, 304;
Michael **XVII**:306;
Moses **IV**:396; **XII**:350; **XIV**:238; **XV**:166, 514; **XVI**:125; **XXX**:79; **XXXII**:200;
Paul **XIV**:406;

Peter **XXX**:197;
Rachel (Fuller) **XXXVIII**:180;
Robert **XIV**:3;
Samuel **XI**:212, 214; **XII**:332; **XIII**:211, 220; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:18, 197; **XXXII**:32; **XXXVI**:96;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:18;
Sarah (Miller) **XXXIX**:154;
Thomas **VII**:602; **XI**:116; **XIII**:101, 111; **XIV**:172, 177, 180, 321, 570, 617; **XVI**:149, 206, 231, 241, 273, 287, 510, 513, 529, 778; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:322; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:258; **XXXII**:409; **XXXVI**:557; **XXXVII**:57, 124;
William **XIII**:269; **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37, 293; **XXIV**:455, 656, 693, 721, 730; **XXX**:16, 106, 116; **XXXVI**:47;
Welchman's Cove **I**:578; **XXXX**:170;
Welckton, Moses **XXV**:551;
Weld, Aaron **XVI**:908;
Edmund **XXIV**:18; **XXVI**:354;
Edward **XXVI**:354;
Elias **XVII**:422; **XXVI**:354;
Henry **XV**:630, 637; **XVI**:102, 720, 774;
Jabez H. **XIII**:235;
James **XVII**:88;
Job **XXVII**:227;
John **XI**:441, 462; **XIV**:394, 444; **XV**:16; **XXVI**:354;
Joseph **XXIV**:3-5; **XXVI**:354;
Moses **XIII**:204;
Nathaniel **XVIII**:855;
Samuel **XXVI**:354;
Walter **XIII**:204;
Welden, Charles **XIII**:345;
Joseph **XXIV**:816;
Weldon, James **XXVI**:509;
Jesse **XXVI**:509;
John **XXVI**:509;
Welds, Joshua **IX**:787;
Welham, Thomas **XXXI**:12;
Well, Benjamin **VI**:514;
Stephen **XXV**:531;
Welland, Elizabeth (m. Horne) **XXXIV**:235, 236;
George **XXXIV**:235;
Hannah **XXXIV**:234, 236;
Nathaniel **XXXIV**:234, 235; **XXXVII**:107;
Paul **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:534, 538; **XIV**:244; **XVI**:526, 531; **XXXIV**:236; **XXXIX**:298;
William **IX**:162, 176; **XXIV**:700; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXII**:105, 341, 511; **XXXIII**:411; **XXXIV**:234-236; **XXXVII**:107;
Wellen, Henry **XVII**:302;

Weller, Abel **XXVI**:226, 603;
Daniel **XXVI**:117;
David **XXVI**:117;
Eliakim **XXVI**:117, 608;
Israel **XXVI**:117;
John **XXVI**:117;
Jonathan **XXVI**:117;
Nathan **XXVI**:117;
Samuel **XXXX**:521, 522
Seth **XXVI**:293;
Thomas **XXVI**:226, 293, 599;
Tilly **XXVI**:226, 603;
Welles * See also Wells
Welles, Captain **XIX**:499;
Samuel **XIX**:215-216, 228, 290, 311, 390, 394, 398, 402, 475;
Wellington, Ebenezer **XXX**:318, 431;
John **XXIV**:814;
Joshua **XXIV**:156;
Thomas **XXIV**:156, 814;
William **XXX**:431;
Wellman, ----- **XXVIII**:29, 45, 51;
Abraham **XVI**:287;
Isaac **XI**:462; **XV**:15, 39; **XVII**:109;
Jacob **IX**:8, 541; **XII**:512; **XIII**:678; **XIV**:43, 89, 201; **XXX**:342;
Jacob Jr. **XXX**:210;
James **XI**:435; **XV**:15, 44, 376; **XVII**:88; **XVIII**:730; **XXI**:555, 582, 594 passim 622, 672, 675, 683, 686, 690 passim 712, 719, 723-727; **XXII**:36 passim 89, 153, 156, 162-167, 172-175, 187-189, 195 passim 222, 227-232, 237-240, 544, 554, 560, 577, 580, 582, 595, 642 passim 660, 676, 678, 679, 689-697, 701-711; **XXIV**:674; **XXVI**:504;
James Jr. **XI**:462; **XIV**:394;
Jedediah **XII**:312; **XXX**:73;
John **XV**:110, 482, 646; **XXVIII**:12;
John Jr. **XXVIII**:25;
Reuben **XIV**:437, 525; **XVIII**:692; **XXX**:94;
Reverend **XX**:809;
Samuel **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XV**:360, 630, 646; **XVI**:751, 753; **XX**:287; **XXX**:248;
Solomon **XI**:434, 462; **XV**:376; **XVII**:111;
Wellmet, James **IX**:159;
Wells, ME **II**:566; **IV**:53; **XVII**:539; **XIX**:363; **XXIII**:25, 26, 31; **XXXVIII**:110, 111;
Wells, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:218; **XXXV**:356, 673, 687, 702, 706, 720, 729;
Charter **XXVI**:533-536

Wells * See also Welles; Wills
Wells, ----- **XVIII**:297; **XXIV**:22, 160, 178, 241, 345, 750, 754, 773, 777; **XXXIV**:238;
Aaron **IX**:311, 523; **XII**:27, 150; **XXVII**:299, 301, 312;
Abner **XXVI**:483;
Abraham **XII**:668; **XIV**:425;
Ann **XXXIII**:614; **XXXIV**:238;
Anna (Meserve) **XXXV**:452, 456;
Asa **XXVI**:362;
Asahel **XI**:259;
Augustus **XXVI**:568;
Benjamin **IX**:686; **XIII**:226, 234, 405, 409; **XIV**:19; **XV**:124, **XVII**:251; **XVIII**:746; **XXX**:140; **XXXIV**:238;
Bethiah (m. Connor) **XXXII**:679, 681;
Captain **XXIV**:297, 749;
Christopher **XIII**:606;
Colonel **X**:388; **XV**:137;
Daniel **XVI**:307;
David **XIII**:166; **XXVI**:203;
Deborah **XXXIV**:171;
Deborah (m. Brown) **XXXII**:679, 681;
Dorothy (Lang) **XXXIII**:613;
Ebenezer **XI**:11, 12; **XIV**:76, 81, 198; **XV**:267; **XXVI**:564, 568; **XXX**:332; **XXXIV**:193; **XXXIX**:204;
Ed. **IX**:44;
Edward **XIII**:32, 240, 416; **XIV**:14, 312, 432, 636; **XV**:445, 618, 632, 650, 725; **XVI**:13, 44, 102, 237, 245, 272, 520, 832; **XXII**:84; **XXX**:141; **XXXII**:233, 679, 680; **XXXIV**:170, 171, 238;
Eleazer **IX**:523; **XV**:268, 269, 272; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXV**:375; **XXVII**:299, 437, 438;
Elijah **XI**:166; **XXVI**:222;
Elizabeth (m. Drout) **XXXII**:679, 681;
Ephraim **XXIV**:516;
Ephraim Jr. **XXIV**:516;
Ezekiel **XI**:258, 259; **XII**:27; **XIV**:56, 184, 325, 461; **XV**:15, 138, 155, 698; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:22;
Francis Jr. **VI**:293;
Gideon **XXVI**:153;
Hannah (Miller) **XXXV**:467;
Henry **XXVII**:344; **XXXIX**:204;
Jacob **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XII**:196-201; **XIII**:405; **XVI**:684; **XXIV**:720; **XXX**:140; **XXXV**:517; **XXXIX**:204;
James **XIII**:311; **XIV**:354; **XV**:267-271; **XVI**;103, 207, 227, 275, 518, 808; **XXX**:438, 459;
Jeffry **XXV**:618; **XXXII**:679, 681;
Joel **XXVI**:362;
John **IX**:111, 179; **XII**:473; **XIII**:308; **XIV**:231, 397, 543, 570 641; **XV**:138, 422, 637, 730; **XVI**:19, 64,

74, 98, 193, 777; **XVII**:25, 133; **XVIII**:62, 722; **XIX**:262, 274; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:488; **XXVII**:78, 81; **XXVIII**:377, 380, 492; **XXX**:106, 457; **XXXII**:679, 680;
Jonathan **XI**:284; **XXIV**:763; **XXV**:617; **XXVI**:705;
Joseph **XI**:283; **XII**:146, 150; **XV**:270; **XXIV**;540; **XXV**:28, 227, 488, 551; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:197;
Capt. Joseph **VIII**:561;
Joshua **XI**:256, 258, 711; **XII**:489; **XIV**:69, 180; **XV**:373, 378; **XVII**:111; **XXVI**:543; **XXX**:22, 456;
Josiah **XIV**:327, 583, 600; **XV**:715;
Levi **XXV**:380;
Lucy **XXXI**:172, 173;
Lucy (m. Stileman) **XXXI**:453;
Luke **XIII**:237; **XVII**:656;
Moses **XII**:27, 547; **XXVII**:299, 437, 438; **XXXIX**:204;
Moses Jr. **XII**:25;
Mr. **I**:210; **VI**:366, 413; **X**:333; **XVII**:375;
N. **XIII**:408;
Nathaniel **XI**:355, 356; **XIII**:409; **XIV**:413; **XV**:487, 499, 500; **XXIV**:231; **XXV**:551; **XXX**:372;
Noah **XXVI**:487;
Obadiah **VI**:318; **IX**:609; **XI**:293; **XVI**:922; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:60; **XXXIV**:421;
Paul **IX**:686; **XIII**:226; **XIV**:279, 287, 656; **XV**:459, 605; **XVI**:36; **XVIII**:746;
Peter **II**:38; **XIV**:469, 583, 586, 602; **XV**:460, 605, 712; **XVI**:199, 222, 268, 501, 600, 682-684, 831; **XXXIX**:204;
Philamon **XII**:337;
Philip **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:19; **XXX**:46; **XXXIX**:203;
Phoebe **XXXIX**:205, 206;
Reuben **XII**:196, 201-203; **XV**:176; **XVI**:683-684; **XXXIX**:204, 205;
Robert **XI**:144;
Robert Jr. **XI**:592;
Rufus **IX**:318; **XXV**:53;
Ruth (Rowell) **XXXIX**:219;
Samuel **IX**:536, 540, 744; **X**:536, 537; **XI**:21; **XII**:698; **XIII**:235, 363, 371; **XIV**:72, 179, 469, 583, 586, 602, 606; **XV**:712; **XVI**:44, 198, 239, 268, 519, 600, 683-684, 784, 831; **XXIII**:503, 504; **XXIV**:174-176, 340, 583, 765, 790, 807, 809, 816-818; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:101, 178, 393, 487, 651; **XXVII**:407; **XXVIII**:366; **XXIX**:189, 191-193; **XXX**:131; **XXXII**:679, 681; **XXXIX**:204, 205;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:44; **XXVI**:488;
Sarah **XXX**:419;
Sarah (m. Carr) **XXXIX**:205;
Sargent **XIII**;405, 409; **XIV**:340; **XV**:400; **XVIII**:775;

XXX:140;
Seth **VII**:13;
Silas **XIV**:184, 424;
Simon **XII**:698;
Stephen **XIV**:433; **XVI**:796; **XXII**:723, 739; **XXX**:90, 352, 457;
Stephens **XII**:490;
Susanna **XXXV**:467;
Sylvanus **XV**:18, 138;
Thomas **I**:213; **V**:467, 575; **IX**:107, 446; **XI**:309; **XII**:22, 201, 379; **XIV**:19, 327, 559, 583, 621; **XV**:322, 341, 722; **XVI**:205, 240, 273, 501, 600, 683-684; **XVII**:111; **XXIV**:316, 317, 517, 767, 837; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338; **XXX**:73, 140, 472; **XXXI**:121, 122; **XXXIII**:500, 501, 504, 505; **XXXIV**:77, 177, 454; **XXXV**:263, 264, 508, 509, 516, 517, 533, 536; **XXXVI**:122, 152, 153, 324, 326; **XXXVII**:101; **XXXIX**:203-206, 220; **XXXX**:442
Rev. Thomas **XIII**:54;
Thomas Jr. **XXXVI**:325; **XXXIX**:206;
Timothy **XII**:43, 215; **XIII**:405, 409; **XIV**:112, 148, 195; **XV**:323, 341; **XXI**:337, 351; **XXX**:362;
Titus **XI**:309; **XXXIV**:80;
Valentine **XI**:592;
Widow **XXVIII**:393;
William **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:238;
Winthrop **IX**:112, 687; **XIII**:226; **XVIII**:746; **XXXIX**:203;
Zebulon **XXXII**:679, 680; **XXXIV**:170, 171;
Welsey, Lawrence **XXVI**:117;
Welsh * See also Welch
Welsh, Benjamin **IX**:708;
David **VI**:213;
John **VI**:514;
Joseph **VII**:455, 469, 508, 535, 537, 577-583, 663, 707, 766; **IX**:40, 684, 834; **X**:503, 627;
Samuel **IX**:40, 76, 436;
Thomas **VI**:514; **IX**:450, 522;
William **IX**:589; **XXV**:177;
Welsted, Oliver **XXXI**:700, 798;
Wenbourn, William **I**:133, 143, 168, 171;
Wenbourne, William **XXV**:745;
Wendall (Sunapee), NH **X**:6, 28, 166, 678; **XXVIII**:302;
Wendall * see also Wendell
Wendall, Isaac **XXVI**:231, 479;
Jacob **V**:169; **XIV**:336; **XIX**:117; **XXVI**:54, 362, 459, 472, 484;
John **VIII**:17, 175; **XII**:497; **XIII**:36, 117, 268, 270, 285, 444, 446, 494, 495; **XXI**:70, 217, 270, 277, 307, 317, 381, 468, 647, 700;

XXII:98, 102, 117, 124, 145, 152, 189, 199, 208,
416, 433, 440, 629, 705, 714; **XXVI**:23; **XXX**:117;
John Jr. **XIII**:303; **XXII**:593;
John Micah **XXVI**:362, 455;
Oliver **VIII**:322; **XXVI**:121, 362, 455, 471, 565;
Wendell, NH * See also Sunapee, NH
Wendell, NH **VII**:209; **IX**:830; **XII**:46, 396;
XIII:1, 494, 496; **XVI**:847;
XVIII:728, 783; **XX**:60, 153, 336, 465, 482, 510, 545;
XXI:124, 290, 582, 646, 648, 650, 698, 699, 709, 714;
XXII:17, 18, 21, 36, 64, 67, 72, 107, 110, 116, 129,
156, 160, 170, 178, 211, 244, 301, 308, 355, 357, 438,
444, 531, 544, 577, 605, 643, 652, 666, 671, 699;
XXV:557;
Wendell * see also Wendall
Wendell, ----- **XVIII**:178;
Ann **XXXVIII**:101;
Colonel **VI**:208;
Daniel Wentworth **XXIV**:720;
Edmund **XXIV**:720;
Edmund Jr. **XXIV**:720;
Jacob **VI**:366, 382; **XVII**:63; **XVIII**:298, 339; **XXIII**:483;
XXIV:163, 197, 321, 783; **XXV**:9; **XXXVII**:461;
John **VII**:346, 391, 392; **IX**:300, 301, 708, 830;
X:215, 217, 633; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:501, 587, 680;
XX:164, 189, 466, 469, 474, 509, 522, 530, 783;
XXIV:532, 693, 720; **XXV**:12, 176, 329, 406, 548, 551,
557, 560; **XXVIII**:89, 90, 302; **XXXIV**:347; **XXXV**:138,
139, 262; **XXXVI**:421, 507; **XXXVII**:410; **XXXVIII**:72, 74,
237, 247, 343, 367, 368, 442; **XXXIX**:40, 42, 99, 139,
278, 305, 320;
John Jr. **XVIII**:853; **XXIV**:720;
John Mico **XXV**:9;
Mary **XXXVI**:476, 490, 516; **XXXVII**:292, 328;
Oliver **XXV**:9;
Sarah **XXXIV**:347; **XXXV**:139;
Susanna **XXXVIII**:4, 101;
Thomas **XXIV**:720; **XXXIII**:7; **XXXVI**:315, 442;
Wenewenock **IV**:457;
Wenham, MA **XV**:621; **XXIV**:762; **XXVI**:22, 23; **XXVII**:68, 75;
XXVIII:465; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXX**:182;
Wenlock, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:167-171, 248, 637, 642, 657, 691,
730;
Wenobson (Indian) **II**:112;
Wenongahewitt (Indian) **II**:112;
Wentworth, NH **VII**:672; **VIII**:185; **IX**:792; **X**:7, 29, 167, 635,
637; **XII**:75, 78; **XIII**;126, 135, 191, 195,
235, 639, 642-648; **XIV**:566, 567, 573, 596, 608;
XV:425, 607; **XVI**:577, 876; **XVIII**:584, 729; **XX**:61,

153, 267, 337, 374, 475, 533, 612, 740, 790, 807, 821; **XXI**:39, 124, 190, 228, 293, 527, 542, 585, 644, 652, 692, 702, 764; **XXII**:20, 29, 39, 72, 254, 266, 311, 535, 547, 549, 581, 672, 699; **XXV**:409, 427, 612-616; **XXX**:432;
Wentworth, ----- **XVIII**:59, 150, 157-160, 165, 173, 179, 182, 210, 328, 361-362, 387, 401, 918, 922; **XX**:322, 324, 328, 530, 533; **XXI**:516; **XXII**:632; **XXIII**:188, 223, 226, 320-322, 324, 412, 413, 416, 426; **XXVII**:430; **XXXV**:23;
----- (m. Martin) **XXXI**:344;
Abigail **XI**:521, 522; **XXXII**:273;
Abigail (m. Rollins) **XXXIII**:529;
Abra (Evans) **XXXIII**:529;
Abra (m. Chadwick) **XXXIII**:529;
Abraham **XI**:549;
Alice **XXX**:237;
Amariah **XVI**:119;
Ann **XXXIII**:479;
Anna **XXX**:237;
Anna (m. Ham) **XXXII**:747;
Bart **XIV**:230;
Bartholomew **XXXVI**:69;
Benjamin **III**:712, 837, 838; **IV**:70, 86, 102, 118, 138, 145, 165, 204, 382, 385, 393, 420, 652; **VII**:453; **IX**:157, 715, 760; **XI**:508, 510; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:125, 188, 230; **XV**:656, 666, 681; **XVI**:836; **XVII**:754; **XIX**:174; **XXIII**:324, 336; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513-515; **XXX**:237; **XXXII**:104, 138, 144, 273, 340; **XXXIII**:523, 526, 528, 529; **XXXIV**:110; **XXXV**:432; **XXXVI**:69, 287, 288; **XXXVIII**:152;
Benjamin Jr. **II**:685; **XI**:508; **XXXII**:273;
Benjamin 3rd **XVII**:10;
Benjamin 4th **XXXVII**:407;
Benning **IV**:628, 633, 646, 651, 665, 794, 795, 806, 833; **V**:87, 94; **VI**:1; **VII**:6-51, 61, 70, 79, 85, 100, 116, 153, 350, 398, 553; **IX**:37, 110; **X**:199, 200-215, 208, 211, 260, 308, 336, 346, 376; **XI**:1, 7, 301, 302, 331, 514, 573, 713; **XII**:424; **XIII**;188, 205; **XIV**:17, 20; **XVIII**:47-48, 116, 126, 135, 139, 142, 157, 161-162, 168-169, 172-177, 180, 184, 186-188, 196, 205, 210-218, 224, 228-234, 253-254, 291, 294, 298-299, 302, 310, 316, 319-320, 325, 327-331, 337, 339, 351-357, 360-365, 369, 377, 390, 413, 427-431, 449-450, 454-455, 457, 459, 461-464, 484, 488, 491-492, 196-198, 506, 515-516, 526, 532, 542, 545-546, 548, 551, 560, 568-569, 601, 616, 624, 626, 633, 694, 800, 869; **XIX**:225, 471, 484,

519, 528, 530-531, 533, 645-646; **XX**:352, 739, 788; **XXII**:848; **XXIII**;190-203, 230, 450, 465, 465-469, 483-502, 514; **XXIV**:187, 332, 371 passim 392, 404 passim 422, 439 passim 464, 485-495, 504-517, 523, 538-548, 568578, 580-584, 591, 592, 598-601, 620, 650, 653, 654, 658, 665, 674, 675, 682-689, 693, 708-716, 723, 725, 726, 826, 830, 834, 835, 865, 897, 900; **XXV**:6, 9, 10, 20 passim 81, 94, 96, 97, 116 passim 139, 160 passim 647, 781; **XXVI**:3 passim 586, 594, 631, 682; **XXVII**:221, 223, 289, 399; **XXVIII**:137, 446; **XXIX**:193-196, 198, 252, 281, 316; **XXXII**:167, 379, 380, 813, 814; **XXXIII**:27, 481; **XXXIV**:402; **XXXVII**:472; **XXXIX**:306;
conspiracy against **VI**:39-68;
controversy with the House **VI**:71-126;
house for **V**:215, 221, 265, 301;
letter to **V**:303, 481, 515, 591;
oaths **V**:97, 116, 134-137, 146, 168, 201;
order re iron **VI**:8;
salary **VI**:187, 195, 204, 297, 313, 327, 471, 523, 593;
thanks to **VI**:554, 615, 651, 695, 792, 857;
Benning (a servant) **VII**:382;
Betsey **XI**:549; **XXX**:237;
C. M. **XXVIII**:352;
Caleb **XIV**:126, 188; **XVII**:11;
Captain **II**:708, 740; **IV**:27; **XIV**:298; **XXIII**:413;
Charles **VII**:382, 395;
Charles Macy **XVIII**:666;
Colonel **XV**:276; **XVI**:58, 104, 261-262; **XXI**:412, 437; **XXXI**:615; **XXXVII**:307;
Lt. Colonel **VIII**:415, 931;
Damaris (m. Brock) **XXXIII**:529;
Daniel **II**:38; **V**:504, 874; **VI**:710; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:282, 286, 287, 313, 618; **XV**:444, 619, 723; **XVIII**:518; **XX**:279; **XXVI**:421; **XXXII**:379; **XXXIII**:88, 479, 480; **XXXV**:134;
David **XI**:57; **XIII**:351; **XXIV**:422; **XXXII**:438, 439; **XXXIII**:68, 69;
Deborah (Stevenson) **XXXIV**:367;
Dinah **XXXIII**:529;
Dorothy **XXXI**:349, 350, 378;
Drischo **XIV**:245;
Dudley **XIII**;342;
Eben **XXVII**:63;
Ebenezer **III**:800, 805, 823; **V**:389, 780; **IX**:160, 162, 760; **XI**:53, 57; **XIII**:342; **XVI**:818, 904; **XVIII**:194, 236; **XXIV**:422,568; **XXVI**:210;

XXVII:508; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:349, 350; **XXXII**:6, 7, 379, 438, 439; **XXXIII**:69, 531, 533, 682, 753; **XXXVI**:21, 22, 69;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:53, 57; **XXXIII**:33, 451; **XXXIX**:456;
Edmund **XXX**:236, 237;
Elder **XIX**:660;
Elihu **XIII**:342; **XXX**:130;
Mrs. Eliza **IV**:652, 656, 658, 798-800;
Elizabeth **VII**:453; **XX**:581, 585, 615, 626; **XXI**:565, 609; **XXV**:157; **XXVIII**:127, 250, 251; **XXIX**:340, 346-348, 350; **XXXI**:426; **XXXII**:81, 104, 273, 380, 747; **XXXIII**:479, 524, 529; **XXXVI**:95;
Elizabeth (Keyes) **XXXII**:792;
Elizabeth (Rindge) **XXXII**:812, 813; **XXXVI**:438;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) **XXXIII**:524, 527;
Elizabeth (m. Loud) **XXXIII**:26;
Enoch **XIV**:309;
Epherem **IX**:162, 182;
Epherem Jr. **IX**:174;
Ephraim **IX**:185, 762; **XI**:508, 520, 533, 538; **XIII**:342; **XVIII**:529; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:459, 669; **XXXII**:745, 746, 748; **XXXVII**:118, 119;
Ephraim Jr. **XXIV**:700, 915; **XXXVII**:119;
Evan **XIV**:230;
Evans **XVIII**:881;
Ezekiel **I**:561; **II**:37; **III**:390, 462, 514; **IX**:154, 164, 174, 760, 762; **XI**:539; **XIII**:432; **XIV**:236; **XVII**:693, 711; **XIX**:9, 13, 16-19, 21-26, 28, 30, 33; **XXX**:237; **XXXI**:431, 459, 761; **XXXII**:104, 746-748; **XXXIII**:526, 659; **XXXIV**:33; **XXXVI**:95, 280, 288; **XXXVII**:344; **XXXX**:405
Foster **XXVI**:32, 34, 272, 278, 560; **XXVII**:171, 175, 178;
Mrs. Frances **VII**:247;
General **V**:138, 170; **XVIII**:397;
George **VII**:303, 377, 580; **VIII**:15, 114; **IX**:601; **XIII**:36, 116, 239, 271, 272, 274, 285, 303, 307; **XVII**:139, 354; **XXII**:35 passim 93, 145 passim 237; **XXIV**:532, 656, 720; **XXV**:407, 527, 560, 619-621; **XXVI**:459; **XXX**:113; **XXXII**:379; **XXXIII**:88, 479; **XXXVII**:326; **XXXIX**:305, 310, 385;
George Jr. **XXIX**:345;
Gershom **II**:37; **IX**:162, 762; **XI**:508; **XIII**:351; **XIV**:230; **XV**:295; **XVII**:525; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:104, 748, 788; **XXXIII**:524-526, 529, 530, 552, 659, 742; **XXXV**:430, 432; **XXXVI**:286-288; **XXXX**:333, 341
Gershom Jr. **IX**:162; **XIV**:230;
Grant **XI**:520; **XVIII**:529; **XXXVII**:118, 119;
H. **VII**:377, 389; **IX**: 317, 395, 712, 714;

XIII:54, 250, 264, 271, 272, 277, 279, 280, 285, 361, 412; **XXIV**:426, 919; **XXVII**:500, 508; **XXVIII**:152, 197, 250, 251; **XXX**:113, 121;
Hannah **XXXII**:380; **XXXIII**:479;
Henry **XII**:6; **XIV**:233, 322, 365; **XV**:191; **XXVII**:507;
Hugh Hall **IX**:317, 711; **XIII**:269, 270; **XVIII**:499; **XXV**:213; **XXVI**:118, 532; **XXVIII**:197, 471; **XXIX**:516, 534; **XXXV**:134, 138;
Hunking **V**:10, 12, 18, 25, 124-134, 141, 150, 174, 196, 214, 224, 245, 497, 519, 591, 781; **VI**:213, 240, 288, 548, 566, 725; **VII**:415, 417, 445, 479, 502, 580, 618, 673, 755; **XI**:262, 267; **VIII**:24, 61, 270, 309, 317, 361, 474, 621, 702; **IX**:589, 601, 698, 707; **XII**:719; **XIV**:379, 383, 389, 393, 485, 493; **XVII**:35, 139; **XVIII**:113, 138, 191, 680, 683, 692; **XXIV**:422, 492, 578, 665; **XXV**:20, 157; **XXVI**:23, 178, 338, 354, 362, 438, 492; **XXVII**:63, 289; **XXVIII**:369, 374, 488; **XXIX**:206, 207, 210, 212, 235, 251; **XXXII**:167, 234, 305, 379, 415, 438, 460, 463, 487, 518, 576, 577, 649, 741, 752, 767, 769, 793; **XXXIII**:27-29, 35, 69, 97, 98, 234, 243, 324, 347, 348, 390, 426, 437, 451, 466, 562, 584, 618, 619, 699-701, 732, 736, 748, 749; **XXXIV**:127, 142, 170, 186, 253, 303, 331, 347, 355, 484, 507; **XXXV**:82, 145, 155, 170, 246, 258, 395, 410, 411, 476, 500, 563; **XXXVI**:22, 48, 71, 115, 154, 196, 293, 296, 358, 375,
376, 387, 421, 484; **XXXVII**:15, 74, 95, 126, 147, 326, 334, 335, 344, 347; **XXXVIII**:21, 22, 56, 66, 111, 131, 132, 145, 208, 247, 266, 280, 356; **XXXIX**:71, 74, 288, 300, 331, 353, 441;
Isaac **XI**:546; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:234, 407; **XXX**:128;
J. **IX**:711; **XVI**:625; **XX**:312; **XXII**:20;
Jacob **XXX**:236;
James **XIII**:343; **XIV**:126, 188, 234, 251, 407; **XV**:297, 750; **XVII**:11; **XXX**:128;
Jedediah **XIV**:127, 188, 230; **XVII**:12;
Joanna **XXX**:237;
Joanna (Gilman) **XXXIII**:664, 667, 668;
Joanna (Roberts) **XXXIII**:681;
John **II**:636, 640, 656, 658, 675, 687, 698, 700, 706, 711, 712, 719; **III**:441, 533, 541, 546, 549, 571, 613, 614, 648, 686, 712; **IV**:405; **V**:287, 324, 326, 471, 475, 826; **XI**:22, 136, 137, 301, 331, 364, 394, 499, 508, 540, 545, 552, 554, 721, 722; **XII**:6, 134, 226, 455; **XIII**:268, 335, 342, 351, 425, 428, 429, 444, 446, 730, 760; **XIV**:29, 322, 365; **XV**:191; **XVII**:1, 29, 746-747, 754; **XVIII**:3-4, 7, 11, 15, 37-38, 45, 47, 74, 79, 168, 355, 374, 470, 499, 556-557, 572, 575-578, 589, 598, 604, 606, 610, 614-616, 623, 628, 630, 645-647, 652,

656, 658, 665, 671-676, 680-681, 694, 736, 788, 872; **XIX**:44, 72, 78, 89, 103, 111, 114, 121-122, 128, 143, 147-148, 154-155, 169, 172, 186, 196-197, 225, 489, 634-636; **XX**:35, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 77, 84, 85, 97-101, 104, 106, 107, 115, 131, 159, 170-180, 204, 206, 207, 220, 252, 255, 258, 264, 291, 299, 300, 305, 307, 308, 313-320, 352, 406, 408, 444, 448, 458-464, 467, 469, 473, 474, 501, 505, 855; **XXI**:16, 23, 25, 26, 52, 65, 68, 71, 173, 175, 176, 191, 198, 201, 227, 382, 399, 449, 454, 502, 536, 601; **XXII**:22, 24, 74, 79, 115, 118, 169, 173, 178, 380, 390, 451, 626, 627, 676, 838, 848; **XXIII**:169 passim 181, 225, 325, 326, 330, 334 passim 353, 418, 421, 428, 430-434, 461, 486, 504; **XXIV**:43, 67, 332, 379 passim 502, 517, 519, passim 628, 645, 656, 657, 667-671, 677-695, 702711, 718-721, 727, 729, 734-742, 834, 864; **XXV**:4, 5 12, 14, 19, 21, passim 357, 382, 391, 398 passim 659; **XXVII**:3, 13, 22, 35-37, 40, 47, 50, 63, 88, 101, 118, 132, 168, 175, 180, 221, 246, 267, 289, 330, 339, 341, 356, 384, 393, 411, 426, 429, 443, 463, 465, 485, 503, 505, 506, 509, 510, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 33, 39, 49, 65, 73, 94, 120, 140, 172, 193, 197, 202, 248, 260, 270, 275, 311, 331, 340, 363, 390, 404, 414, 457, 463, 472, 474, 477; **XXIX**:174, 175, 202-205, 207-212, 235, 346, 372, 373, 386, 390, 398, 403, 408, 410, 422, 424, 429, 432, 441, 451, 459, 461, 462, 471, 472, 474, 481, 487, 495, 500, 516, 520, 553, 583, 584, 586, 641; **XXX**:152, 237; **XXXI**:349, 350 403, 439, 614, 675, 676, 722, 778, 797; **XXXII**:6, 7, 47, 78, 79, 171, 199, 215, 273, 304, 378, 379, 381, 425, 513, 600, 602, 727, 748; **XXXIII**:26, 98, 270, 347, 348, 456, 523-530, 633, 664, 667, 668, 710, 742; **XXXIV**:33, 66, 73, 74, 117, 129, 178, 182, 210, 212, 478; **XXXV**:111, 113, 138, 145, 149, 154, 224, 336, 362, 449; **XXXVI**:69, 277, 303, 307, 349, 498; **XXXVII**:224, 368, 472; **XXXVIII**:36, 86, 92, 106, 131, 151, 305; **XXXIX**:25 80, 154, 160, 170, 236, 271, 272, 277, 309, 314, 319, 339, 358, 375, 376, 394, 395, 403, 405, 406, 410, 419, 429, 435, 436; **XXXX**:290

Lt. Governor John **III**:721-735, 788, 810; **IV**:2-18, 21, 32, 46, 54, 60, 73, 81, 107, 124, 144, 149, 165, 169, 185, 186, 190, 204, 206, 217, 218, 223, 230, 238, 240, 251, 256, 261, 280, 286, 295, 307, 313, 327, 342, 360, 361, 373, 384, 398, 417, 427, 431, 445, 458, 464, 485, 490, 569, 571, 587; **VII**:397; **IX**:485; **XXVI**:14, 32, 94, 102, 141, 183, 186, 191, 203, 210, 211, 219, 268, 272, 278, 302, 314, 401, 405, 438, 492, 532, 560;

Representative John **VI**:69, 72 passim 127, 238, 363, 437, 459, 485, 508, 687, 801, 817;

Gov. John **VII**:1, 8, 9, 92, 105, 115, 124, 125-130, 132,

146, 179, 223, 227, 245, 246, 294, 337-348, 386, 398, 410; **VIII**:2, 160, 627, 659, 822, 853, 855, 860, 868, 915, 932, 950; **X**:215, 217, 220, 260, 308, 336, 529, 623;
John (of Conway) **VII**:514;
John (of Dover) **VIII**:28, 62, 711;
John (of Somersworth) **VII**:15, 17, 24, 57, 60, 65, 93, 130, 149, 223, 239, 286, 297, 310, 316, 332, 349, 355, 359, 360, 366, 370, 406, 408, 442, 453, 455, 463;
John Esq. (deceased) **VII**:21; **VIII**:28, 29, 61, 62,739;
Capt. John **VIII**:822;
John Jr. **IV**:428, 466; **IX**:703, 704, 788; **X**:241, 279, 304, 460, 476, 539, 617; **XI**:318, 333; **XIII**:342; **XVIII**:195, 682-684; **XXIV**:422, 685; **XXV**:20, 25, 63, 217, 290, 318, 375, 473, 585, 596, 625; **XXVI**:210, 310, 381, 504, 544; **XXVII**:106, 107, 201, 289, 311, 473, 498; **XXVIII**:103, 221, 241, 361, 374, 432, 452; **XXIX**:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 272, 276, 279, 407, 465; **XXXIII**:69; **XXXIV**:402; **XXXVI**:133; **XXXIX**:132, 197, 207, 228, 230;
Jonathan **XIII**:246, 342, 431; **XIV**:107, 125, 127, 154, 189, 251; **XV**:286, 314-317, 581; **XVI**:108, 363-364, 526, 836, 893, 898; **XVII**:10, 214, 260; **XVIII**:886; **XX**:44, 48, 59, 66-67, 69, 73, 108, 113, 115, 123, 126, 133, 143, 145, 146, 152, 155-159, 191, 196, 197, 202, 208, 217, 221, 253, 259, 334, 346, 347, 352, 363, 364, 374, 375, 379, 493, 395, 396, 503, 508, 518, 519, 521, 522, 535, 551, 553, 815, 830; **XXI**:49, 434, 498; **XXII**:24; **XXXII**:746, 747; **XXXV**:461; **XXXVI**:308, 310, 311;
Jonathan Jr. **VIII**:429, 433, 437, 450, 459, 514, 522, 584, 591, 603, 713, 714, 738, 780, 782, 790, 836; **IX**:760; **XIII**:348;
Jonathan L. **VII**:646;
Joseph **IX**:160, 760, 762; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513-515; **XXX**:412; **XXXIII**:658; **XXXVIII**:56, 151, 152;
Joshua **VII**:377, 393, 577, 626, 632, 634; **IX**:601; **XI**:315, 545; **XII**:506, 616, 723; **XIII**:269, 271, 274, 285, 472; **XIV**:338, 401, 404, 414, 449; **XV**:496, 583, 595, 597, 628, 645, 665, 693, 697-698; **XVI**:165-166, 261-262, 430, 668, 843-844, 926; **XVII**:139, 221, 245, 274-275, 314-315, 350, 359, 361-363, 371, 375, 421, 448; **XVIII**:690, 744, 753, 772, 774, 785, 814-815; **XX**:216, 220, 253, 259, 299, 300, 309, 313-317, 320-323, 351, 357, 358, 370, 372-377, 386, 416, 455-458, 460-466, 505, 510, 513, 525, 529, 530-536, 545, 571, 574-587, 590, 593, 596, 600, 604, 616, 630, 636, 639, 671-677, 680, 690, 691, 697, 718-724, 727, 730-738, 743-745, 752, 756, 760, 775, 777, 781-783, 793, 805-830, 833, 834, 839; **XXI**:3, 4, 13, 15, 147 passim 187, 213 passim 284, 311, 328, 330, 399, 401, 403, 406, 409,

492, 496, 502, 505, 512, 587, 715; **XXII**:4, 42, 132, 218, 278, 447, 513; **XXIV**:532, 657, 693, 720; **XXV**:167, 527, 543, 551, 560; **XXVI**:459; **XXVII**:508; **XXIX**:343, 344; **XXX**:113; **XXXIII**:479; **XXXV**:134, 401; **XXXVII**:284; **XXXVIII**:67, 178, 246;
Col. Joshua **VIII**:17, 82, 84, 85, 160, 311, 771, 799, 816, 876, 912, 918; **X**:527, 545, 548, 552, 560, 561, 563, 599;
Josiah **XIII**:343; **XXX**:130;
Keziah (Heard) **XXXII**:509, 510;
Lemuel **XIV**:43, 85, 199;
Lewis **XXX**:237;
Love (m. Thing) **XXXII**:81, 104, 112;
Lydia **XXXIII**:526;
Lydia (m. Baker) **XXXVI**:287;
Madam **XXXVIII**:305;
Major **V**:882;
Margaret **XI**:549;
Margery **XXXI**:725;
Mark **XIII**:432; **XIV**:245; **XV**:574, 628, 640; **XVI**:102, 622, 627; **XVII**:260; **XVIII**:169, 172, 177, 353, 361, 543; **XX**:244; **XXIV**:492; **XXXVI**:69, 295;
Mark H. **XI**:112, 156, 499; **XIII**:36, 271, 424, 568, 730; **XVII**:322; **XVIII**:191, 210, 236, 248, 295, 398, 473, 501, 532, 542, 550-551, 568, 637, 656, 738; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXXII**:379; **XXXVI**:173, 395; **XXXIX**:230;
Mark Hunking **V**:245, 270, 389, 503, 550, 780, 826, 874; **VI**:243, 621, 628, 771, 856; **VII**:3, 105, 303; **VIII**:500, 677, 823, 857, 894, 912; **IX**:142, 143, 589, 685, 703, 704, 760; **XII**:288, 424; **XX**:96, 108, 112, 113, 125, 146, 151, 155, 320, 327, 371, 384, 473, 526; **XXIII**:469, 499; **XXIV**:463, 583, 592, 653, 665, 685, 689, 693, 703, 706; **XXV**:10, 12, 33, 63, 67, 131, 139, 152, 153, 156, 157, 163, 167, 201, 212, 245, 250, 253, 261, 263, 291, 412, 425, 431, 440, 484, 488, 510, 513, 516, 520, 526, 576, 580; **XXVI**:10, 14, 38, 74, 82, 90, 102, 106, 110, 162, 170, 223, 227, 239, 243, 247, 278, 282, 306, 314, 326, 338, 342, 362, 405, 413, 446, 455, 492, 509, 513, 532, 536, 549, 556, 569; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35-37, 42, 47, 49, 87, 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 180, 183, 184, 189, 202, 246, 257, 258, 267, 292, 309, 311, 318, 332, 338, 340, 356, 385, 394, 401, 411, 429, 443, 463, 465, 473, 484, 498, 515, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:49, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 168, 172, 193, 203, 221, 222, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 260, 268, 274, 311, 340, 349, 360, 373, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; **XXIX**:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 345, 346, 348, 403, 406-408, 410, 422, 424, 429, 432, 441, 447, 451, 459, 461, 462,

465, 471, 472, 474, 475, 479, 481, 482, 487, 490, 491, 493, 496, 499, 502, 504, 508, 511, 514, 518, 526, 527, 532, 540, 566, 568, 573, 582-584, 586, 616, 625, 640, 641; **XXX**:121; **XXXII**:578, 812-815; **XXXIII**:27, 31, 427, 701, 703, 747, 748; **XXXIV**:125-128, 471; **XXXV**:145, 414, 500;
Martha **XX**:632, 733, 774, 800; **XXXII**:79; **XXXVII**:472; **XXXIX**:306;
Martha (m. Twombly) **XXXII**:747;
Mary **XXX**:237; **XXXI**:349, 350; **XXXII**:6, 273; **XXXIII**:528, 529; **XXXX**:286
Mary (m. Kimball) **XXXII**:746, 747;
Mary (m. Martyn) **XXXII**:6, 7;
Mary (m. Nelson) **XXXII**:380;
Mercy (m. Butler) **XXXIII**:529;
Michael **VIII**:808; **IX**:644; **XX**:632, 733, 774, 800, 814, 828; **XXIX**:372; **XXXIX**:306;
Moses **VI**:794; **XII**:599, 602; **XXVII**:504, 507; **XXX**:237;
Mrs. **XVIII**:666, 675;
Nathaniel **XII**:595-600; **XIV**:125, 188; **XV**:163, 191; **XVII**:10; **XXVII**:501, 503, 507; **XXIX**:385, 389;
Nicholas **XIII**:342; **XV**:298; **XXX**:130, 237;
Patience **XXX**:237;
Patience (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
Paul **I**:561; **IV**:68, 198, 537, 539, 552, 628, 646, 671, 675, 681, 687, 700, 703, 715, 796; **V**:658; **VII**:272, 350, 441, 577; **VIII**:429, 533, 714, 738, 787; **IX**:159, 162, 546, 762; **XI**:508; **XIII**:334, 426, 434, 746; **XIV**:473; **XVI**:119; **XVIII**:8, 14, 48, 61, 63, 574, 638, 658; **XIX**:321-322, 640; **XX**:732, 759; **XXIV**:477, 478, 525, 527; **XXV**:177, 340, 341, 631; **XXXII**:81, 104, 334, 335, 341; **XXXIII**:500, 523, 528-530, 658; **XXXIV**:132; **XXXV**:69; **XXXVI**:288;
Paul Jr. **XIII**:314, 350;
Peggy **XI**:549;
Phineas **XXX**:304, 469;
Phinehas **XIV**:114, 140, 193, 298, 559, 623; **XV**:441, 720; **XVI**:204, 503, 531, 624; **XVII**:452;
Phinehas Jr. **XVI**:272;
Polly **XXX**:237;
Rachel **XXXVIII**:152;
Rebecca **XXXII**:439; **XXXVI**:21; **XXXVIII**:131;
Rebecca (m. Packer) **XXXII**:380;
Reuben **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:533, 538; **XXX**:128;
Richard **IX**:160; **XIII**:333, 335, 336, 338, 343, 591; **XIV**:230; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:128; **XXXIII**:528; **XXXV**:313;
Rindge **XXXII**:630;
Sabina **XXX**:237;

Sally **XXX**:237;
Sampson **XXXIII**:529;
Samuel **I**:489, 498, 560; **II**:38, 51, 554; **III**:689, 690; **IV**:587, 853; **VI**:20; **VII**:317; **IX**:2, 162, 171, 647, 708, 762; **XI**:529, 552; **XII**:227; **XIII**:271, 351; **XIV**:245, 369, 274, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XV**:297; **XVII**:29, 527, 738; **XVIII**:172, 191, 318, 409, 568, 642, 657, 705, 855, 881, 927; **XIX**:659; **XX**:279; **XXIV**:379, 383, 450, 574; **XXV**:97, 128, 131, 222, 412, 431, 625; **XXVI**:14, 23, 61, 162, 203, 215, 219, 272, 278, 354, 372, 381, 405, 438, 455, 459, 472, 484, 492, 569; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:197, 492; **XXIX**:128; **XXX**:238; **XXXI**:253, 282, 325, 344, 349, 350, 403, 516, 656, 676, 700, 705; **XXXII**:6, 7, 379, 438, 439, 746; **XXXIII**:88, 389, 681, 742-744, 746; **XXXIV**:74, 91, 94, 178; **XXXVI**:21, 22, 196, 280; **XXXX**:244, 270, 273, 283, 298, 312, 313, 322, 333, 338, 341, 347, 355, 358, 374, 379, 381, 384, 396
Rev. Samuel **VII**:470, 471, 474, 478, 483, 526, 548, 551, 562;
Samuel (of Boston) **VII**:10, 247;
Samuel Jr. **XXXI**:705;
Samuel S. **XXX**:412;
Sarah **IV**:2; **XVIII**:625; **XXX**:237; **XXXII**:6, 340, 341, 379, 380, 460, 461, 751; **XXXIII**:26, 27, 479; **XXXIV**:129; **XXXV**:245; **XXXVI**:280, 287, 288; **XXXVII**:344; **XXXVIII**:348;
Sarah (Roberts) **XXXIII**:682;
Sarah (m. McPheadris) **XXXII**:380;
Silvanus **II**:35;
Spencer **IX**:176, 182; **XI**:520, 538; **XIII**:591; **XIV**:245; **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:700; **XXXII**:746; **XXXV**:462;
Stephen **VII**:418; **XIII**:336, 340, 342; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:130;
Stephen Jr. **XIII**:351;
Tamson (m. Hayes) **XXXIII**:526, 527, 529, 530;
Thomas **V**:593; **VI**:666; **VII**:71; **IX**:317, 760; **XI**:531; **XIII**:270-272; **XIV**:18; **XVIII**:126; **XX**:851; **XXII**:111; **XXIV**:685, 689; **XXV**:63, 67, 290; **XXVI**:302, 468; **XXVII**:493, 499, 501, 513; **XXIX**:389; **XXXII**:81, 104; **XXXIII**:527; **XXXVI**:288, 349; **XXXVIII**:72;
Sir Thomas **XIII**:745; **XXIV**:529, 531;
Thomas Millet **XXII**:118, 178;
Tobias **XIV**:230, 322; **XVII**:29;
Tom **XXXIII**:529;
William **I**:57, 59, 132, 144, 213, 284, 293, 561; **II**:35, 50; **V**:504; **VI**:733; **IX**:251, 760, 762; **XI**:530; **XIII**:342; **XVI**:207, 229, 275, 836, 862; **XVII**:368, 438, 528; **XVIII**:47; **XXIV**:478, 492, 517, 578, 837; **XXV**:340, 341, 365, 745; **XXVII**:289, 493, 498, 511, 514, 515;

XXVIII:99, 197, 354; **XXIX**:388; **XXXI**:29, 157, 312, 426; **XXXII**:341, 379, 593; **XXXIV**:33, 93, 110; **XXXV**:137;
XXXVI:30, 69, 284, 291; **XXXVII**:344; **XXXX**:80, 81, 102, 207, 216, 453, 477
William Jr. **XI**:521;
Wentworth's Ferry **XII**:324; **XVIII**:528, 529;
Wentworth's Location, NH **XII**:289, 291; **XXV**:619;
Wequash Brook **XXVII**:489; **XXIX**:397;
Werden, Rev. Peter **XIII**:54;
Wesbruck, John **II**:38;
Wescott, Nathan **XVI**:153;
Wesendunk, Stephen **XXXV**:145;
Wessaguscus **XXV**:666, 667, 771;
Wesson * See also Wason
Wesson, Aaron **XV**:153, 154; **XVII**:81, 83, 118, 120;
Daniel **XVI**:143, 259, 287, 498; **XVII**:437;
Ephraim **VII**:744; **VIII**:331, 426; **X**:241, 634; **XII**:187; **XIII**:761; **XIV**:443, 542, 547; **XV**:153, 380; **XVI**:539; **XVII**:73, 82; **XVIII**:712; **XXIV**:512;
Ephraim Jr. **XVII**:80;
Isaac **IX**:672; **XII**:297;
James **IX**:421, 422, 425, 692; **XIV**:170; **XV**:379; **XVII**:81, 83, 118, 120;
John **XII**:560; **XXVI**:608;
Lucy **XII**:297;
Nathan **XV**:92, 733; **XVI**:51, 53, 213; **XVII**:457, 460; **XX**:97, 101, 123, 131, 241;
Peter **XVII**:81, 83;
Roger **XVI**:143;
Stephen **IX**:110;
West Dunstable (Hollis) **XXV**:134;
West Fairlee, VT **XXVI**:657, 718, 720, 724, 730;
West Haven **XXVI**:656, 731;
West Indies **V**:169; **XXIII**:300, 454, 456, 481, 495, 512, 514;
expedition again **XXIII**:512;
places in, at disposal of Secretary of State **XXIII**:514;
trade to, permitted **XXIII**:300;
West Island **XXXVI**:168;
West Jersey **XIV**:291;
West Point, NY **XII**:465; **XIII**:71, 164, 203, 204, 717; **XVI**:58, 104-106, 109-165, 215, 249;
West Rutland, VT **XXVI**:708, 732;
West Springfield, MA **XX**:830-832;
West Town **XIV**;644;
West Windsor, VT **XXVI**:732, 737;
West, ----- **XVIII**:919; **XXIII**:172, 225; **XXXI**:192;
Admiral **I**:9;
Benjamin **X**:5, 11, 12, 16, 18; **XI**:294; **XIII**:602; **XX**:74,

562, 564, 572, 806, 818, 842, 843, 845, 847; **XXI**:4, 5, 26, 28, 70, 76, 106, 142, 239, 242, 257, 373, 433, 436, 537, 541, 741, 875; **XXII**:256, 271, 565, 859; **XXIX**:599, 600;
Daniel **IX**:640; **XI**:226, 227, 232, 233; **XIV**:571, 605; **XVIII**:494; **XXXV**:420;
David **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:260;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:649;
Edward **II**:738; **III**:425, 835; **V**:541; **IX**:341; **XIII**:391; **XIV**:85, 200, 308; **XVI**:105, 148, 285, 501, 935; **XVII**:511, 513, 753; **XIX**:152, 172, 680; **XXIV**:578; **XXX**:20, 272; **XXXI**:198, 199, 233; **XXXVII**:94; **XXXX**:184, 187, 197, 206, 212, 218, 219, 225, 228, 236, 238, 240, 245, 256, 265, 266, 269, 272, 273, 283, 298, 306, 307, 312, 317, 318, 336, 353, 359, 506, 527, 530-532, 535, 536
Edward Jr. **XIX**:680; **XXXI**:199;
Eleazar **XXVI**:322;
Elijah **XXVI**:90;
Elisa **II**:256;
Elizabeth **XVII**:672; **XXXI**:414;
Francis **I**:52, 53; **XII**:398;
Gilman **XV**:185, 515; **XVI**:105, 147;
Ichabod **XXVI**:604, 606;
Ichabod Jr. **XXVI**:604, 606;
Sec. J. **VI**:571, 578;
James **XXVI**:322; **XXX**:60;
John **II**:96, 134, 142, 144, 145; **X**:483; **XI**:367, 370, 373; **XII**:754; **XIV**:9; **XV**:371; **XVI**:64, 73; **XXII**:501; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:33; **XXXI**:191, 198, 414;
Jonathan **XII**:754; **XXX**:25;
Levi **XXVI**:605;
Love **XXXVI**:41;
Martha **XXXI**:198, 233; **XXXX**:336, 343, 359
Mary **XXXVI**:349;
Mr. **II**:22;
Nason **XIII**:235;
Nathan **XV**:15; **XVII**:109; **XXIV**:693; **XXX**:332;
Nathaniel **IX**:132; **XIV**:268, 271, 290; **XXIV**:649; **XXVII**:325, 358;
Nehemiah **XIV**:135, 191, 341, 565, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43, 185, 209, 581; **XVII**:7; **XXX**:20, 486;
Nicholas **XXIII**:330;
Noah **VIII**:524; **XIV**:430; **XV**:515;
Sir Richard **XXIII**:421, 422;
Samuel **XXII**:859; **XXX**:206;
Sanderson **XXV**:10;
Sarah **XXXVII**:79, 80;
Secretary **XVIII**:386;

Stephen **XXVI**:81; **XXVIII**:10;
Thomas **XIII**:200, 203; **XIV**:394; **XV**:14, 138; **XVII**:88;
XVIII:649, 803; **XXII**:859; **XXX**:382;
Wilkes **XV**:169, 525; **XXX**:27;
William **XI**:634, 637; **XVII**:308; **XXXVI**:41; **XXXX**:517
Westall, Daniel **II**:38;
Westbrook, ----- **XXIII**:204, 339, 428;
Alice **XXXI**:431;
Captain **XIV**:14, 15;
Colonel **XIII**:249;
Job **II**:38;
John **II**:39; **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:87, 88, 117, 223, 419, 420, 431;
XXXX:217, 218, 263, 314, 352, 359, 360
Martha (Walford) **XXXI**:88, 90; **XXXX**:226
Thomas **II**:431, 571, 696, 731, 737; **IV**:14-18, 208, 221,
224, 419, 512, 513, 769; **IX**:41, 322, 458;
XIII:260; **XVIII**:10, 14, 77, 929; **XIX**:150-151, 192;
XXIV:422, 492, 527, 569, 579; **XXV**:21, 186, 277;
XXVII:289; **XXXI**:431, 707, 708; **XXXII**:18, 431;
XXXIII:531; **XXXIV**:64; **XXXIX**:82, 224;
Westbrooke, John **I**:286; **XVII**:527, 619;
Thomas **III**:288, 422, 537, 574, 652, 658, 672, 673;
XVII:691-692;
Westbury, MA **XII**:404;
Westcoat **II**:674;
Westcott, Abigail **XXX**:421;
Daniel **XXXI**:409; **XXXX**:340, 356, 364, 386
Goodwife **XVIII**:921;
Isaac **XXX**:292;
James **XIII**:318; **XIV**:428; **XV**:204, 745; **XXX**:122, 197;
Peter **XVIII**:921;
Westenhook **XXVI**:730;
Westerly, RI **XIII**:54; **XXXIII**:495;
Westerne Islands **I**:92;
Westey, Robert **XIV**:213, 221;
Westfield, MA **VI**:794; **XIX**:501; **XX**:832; **XXIV**:764, 765;
XXVI:730;
Westford, MA **XII**:18; **XV**:700, 704; **XVI**:174, 934; **XVII**:121;
XIX:317; **XXI**:45, 391, 470; **XXIV**:330, 767;
XXVI:147, 511, 537, 539, 540, 730; **XXVII**:270, 281;
XXVIII:114; **XXXIII**:351, 355; **XXXV**:155; **XXXVI**:247;
XXXIX:134, 414;
Westford, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437;
Westgate, James **XXVI**:422;
Westland, Richard **XXIV**:214, 215;
Westminster **X**:204, 242, 246, 399;
Westminster, England **VI**:313; **VII**:13; **XIII**:322; **XXIX**:19, 24,
28, 33, 59, 64, 71, 85, 88, 100, 138, 145, 147, 155,
157, 284, 300;

Westminster, VT **XIII**:600, 601; **XIV**:597, 644; **XV**:435; **XVI**:221, 935; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:363, 379, 541-545, 616, 617, 621, 623, 626, 639, 731;
Westmore **XXVI**:731;
Westmoreland, NH * Also Great Meadow, NH
Westmoreland, NH **VI**:313; **VII**:193, 201, 777; **IX**:793, 794; **X**:5, 27, 166, 398, 400, 411, 633, 678; **XII**:18; **XIII**:327, 508, 515, 516, 601, 616, 651, 676; **XIV**:86, 291, 324, 558, 593, 610, 644, 645; **XV**:2, 6, 8, 47, 60, 196, 197, 439, 443, 633, 648, 654, 664, 665, 668, 669, 671, 681, 700-704, 735, 751; **XVI**:46, 166, 174-177, 225, 228, 302, 303, 312, 320, 329, 331, 332, 361-363, 393, 394, 396, 399, 426-428, 522, 532, 547, 701, 876; **XVII**:255; **XVIII**:460, 497, 582, 690, 728, 730, 742, 783; **XIX**:476; **XX**:60, 154, 192, 261, 266, 336, 402, 414, 431, 448, 525, 558, 562, 564, 611, 768, 815; **XXI**:124, 132, 525, 538, 582; **XXII**:36, 205, 221, 257, 273, 308, 368, 396, 406, 411, 473, 488, 498, 513, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:21, 22, 26, 562, 594, 621-627; **XXVII**:294, 295; **XXX**:156, 158, 167, 185, 195, 432, 437; **XXXIII**:453;
Great Meadows **XXV**:621;
Number 2 **XXIV**:766, 767; **XXV**:621, 626;
Signers **VIII**:291;
Westmoreland Leg **XXV**:562, 621;
Weston, MA **XXIV**:748, 752; **XXV**:631; **XXVI**:459, 615, 632, 691, 724, 732;
Weston, Daniel **XI**:61, 96; **XXXVI**:399, 400; **XXXIX**:226, 227;
David **XXXIX**:227;
Ebenezer **VIII**:187; **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 81, 94; **XVI**:562; **XXX**:7; **XXXVI**:398-401; **XXXIX**:227;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:82, 93; **XXXVI**:399, 400;
Elizabeth ((m. Larrabee) **XXXVI**:400;
Ephraim **VII**:470, 544, 657;
Hepzibah **XXXVI**:400;
Isaac **IX**:18; **XI**:70, 73, 92, 96, 103; **XXX**:6, 476; **XXXVI**:400, 401;
Israel **XI**:93;
Gov. James A. **VI**:320;
John **XI**:104;
Judith **XXXIX**:227;
M. **I**:53;
Mary **XXXIX**:226, 227;
Matthew **XXVI**:433;
Mehitabel (m. Nichols) **XXXVI**:400;
Nathan **XIV**:201; **XXX**:197;
Roger **XXX**:342;
Ruth **XXXVI**:398;

Southerick **XIV**:103, 266; **XV**;751; **XVI**:525;
Southrick **XXXVI**:400;
Sutherick **XXX**:197, 274, 450;
Tabitha **XXXVI**:400;
Thomas **XI**:104; **XXV**:666, 667, 715; **XXX**:6; **XXXIII**:613; **XXXVI**:400;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:103;
Westover, Theophilus **XXVI**:509;
West-River **VI**:470, 471;
Wetherbee * See also Weatherbee
Wetherbee, Abel **XXX**:318;
Abigail (m. Willard) **XXXVII**:331, 332;
Abijah **XI**:284; **XXIV**:541; **XXVI**:381; **XXX**:248; **XXXVII**:330;
Abraham **XIV**:36; **XXX**:125;
Benjamin **XXVI**:186, 191;
Daniel **XV**:81, 211;
David **XIII**:594, 596; **XIV**:199;
Ebenezer **XXX**:413;
Ephraim **XI**:279, 281, 282, 284; **XXIV**:285; **XXXIV**:72;
Hezekiah **XIV**:99, 205; **XV**:349, 631, 646; **XVI**:763, 812;
Jacob **XVI**:85, 100, 107, 259, 286, 512; **XXX**:398;
Jason **XI**:294;
Joab **XXX**:318;
Joanna **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574; **XXXVII**:330-332;
Johanna **XXVI**:381;
John **XXX**:125;
Jonathan **XI**:284; **XXIV**:332, 541; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:350, 381; **XXXVII**:331, 332;
Joseph **XXX**:274;
Paul **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
Rachel (m. Putnam) **XXXVII**:330, 332;
Sampson **XXXVII**:331;
Samuel **VIII**:154, 158, 358; **X**:400; **XI**:284, 289, 296, 297; **XII**:307, 316; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297, 324, 326, 463; **XXIV**:541; **XXVI**:381; **XXXVII**:331;
Silas **XXVI**:49; **XXVII**:280;
Susanna **XXXVII**:331, 332;
Thomas **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Wetherell * See also Witherell
Wetherell, David **XIV**:85, 200; **XV**:47;
Ephraim **XV**:48, 680; **XVI**:700-701;
James **XVI**:913; **XXIV**:700;
Thomas **XXXII**:747; **XXXVII**:27;
Wetherspoon * See also Weatherspoon, Wetherspone
Wetherspoon, Daniel **IX**:113, 114;
David **IX**:113, 114;
James **IX**:113, 114;
Robert **IX**:113, 114; **XXX**:160;
Wethon, Arnold **XVI**:901;

Wetmore, Beriah **XXVIII**:15, 18, 26, 28, 35, 37, 38, 44, 51;
Joel **XXX**:272;
Seth **XXVI**:576;
Weybridge, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:111, 328, 546-549, 612, 648, 686, 694, 698, 732, 733;
Charter **XXVI**:546-549
Weyer, John **XVIII**:906;
Weymesit **XIX**:358;
Weymouth, ----- **XXIII**:382, 383;
Abigail **XXXV**:106;
Benjamin **XI**:508; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXXII**:254, 442; **XXXIV**:259; **XXXV**:104-106;
Captain **I**:3;
Catherine **XXXI**:508, 576, 577, 700;
Catherine (Chadbourne) **XXXI**:452-454;
Dennet **XII**:393, 537; **XXX**:82;
Edward **XXXI**:520;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:210; **XXXV**:106; **XXXIX**:269, 270;
Elizabeth (m. Currier) **XXXI**:211, 508;
Esther **XXXV**:105;
Esther (m. Mason) **XXXVI**:373;
Eunice **XXXIX**:269;
George **XII**:14; **XXX**:57; **XXXI**:210; **XXXIX**:269;
Hannah (m. Johnson) **XXXIX**:269;
James **XIV**:508, 512; **XXXI**:209-211, 414, 415, 508, 576, 577; **XXXIX**:269; **XXXX**:119, 137, 209, 210, 230, 236, 264, 272, 283, 299, 312, 322, 338, 346
John **XXXV**:105, 106; **XXXVII**:85;
Joseph **XXXIX**:269;
Lucy **XXXI**:576, 577; **XXXII**:179;
Mary **XXXI**:209, 210, 576, 577; **XXXV**:105; **XXXX**:347, 357
Moses **XIII**:342; **XXXIII**:510;
Nicholas **XXXV**;105, 106;
Phoebe **XXXVII**:85;
Phoebe (m. Wallingford) **XXXVII**:228;
Robert **XXXI**:25; **XXXX**;107
Samuel **V**:580; **XIII**:32; **XVIII**:417; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXIX**:269;
Sarah **XXXV**:104-106; **XXXIX**:269;
Sarah (Dennett) **XXXII**:367;
Shadrach **V**:450; **XVIII**:246, 250, 268, 280-281, 287; **XXVI**:393; **XXXIX**:269, 270;
Thomas **XXIV**:18, 811;
Timothy **XIV**:300; **XV**:243, 245, 247;
Timothy C. **XXXIX**:269;
Walter **XXXX**:522
William **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:233; **XXX**:82; **XXXI**:25, 209, 508; **XXXV**:313; **XXXX**:107
Whale fishery **XXIII**:465;
Whaley, Colonel **I**:261;

Isaac **XXVI**:605, 607;
James **XVI**:63, 73;
Theophilus **XXVI**:605, 607;
Wharf, John **XVIII**:47;
Wharton, Edward **XXXX**:8, 13, 15, 16, 18, 182
Councilor Richard **I**:591; **II**:12; **III**:698;
Richard **XXIII**:62-65; **XXXX**:266
William **XXIII**:62, 108, 162, 214, 217, 282, 296, 380, 381, 386, 391, 396; **XXIX**:171;
Whateley, MA **XX**:832;
Wheat, Benjamin **XII**:734;
Bridget **XXX**:396;
John **XIV**:8;
Jonathan **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 333;
Joseph **XII**:252; **XIV**:281, 288, 441, 527, 545; **XV**:87, 511, 632, 636, 732; **XVI**:40, 190, 212, 228, 279, 509, 691-692; **XXIV**:815; **XXX**:260, 386, 396, 451;
Josiah **XXXVIII**:1;
Moses **XXIV**:815;
Nathaniel **XIV**:33, 392, 488, 509, 513;
Solomon **XXXVIII**:1;
Thomas **XIV**:33, 43; **XV**:744; **XXX**:197; **XXXVIII**:1;
William **XIV**:246;
Wheatley, Andrew **VIII**:115, 116; **XII**:379;
John **VII**:15, 738, 748; **VIII**:19, 64, 116, 248, 826; **X**:286; **XII**:370, 379, 387; **XVIII**:656, 684; **XX**:556, 558, 589, 632, 637; **XXX**:79, 81;
Luther **XII**:373; **XX**:279;
Nathaniel **XV**:38, 375; **XX**:806; **XXI**:236, 242; **XXX**:79;
Wheatly, John **XIII**:127, 761; **XVII**:149;
Luther **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:603, 714; **XVII**:67;
Nathaniel **XVII**:109;
William **XIV**:286, 287;
Wheaton, Ezra **XVII**:22, 33;
James **XIV**:287;
John **XIV**:283; **XV**:156; **XVI**:930;
Joseph **XV**:482; **XXVI**:41, 264, 603;
Lt. Joseph **VIII**:784;
Lieutenant **XVII**:414;
Samuel **XXX**:197;
Simeon **XV**:17;
Simon **XII**:55;
Wheeden, William **XXVI**:417;
Wheeler, ----- **XXII**:382;
Aaron **XV**:84;
Abel **XIII**:669;
Abijah **XIII**:372, 375, 683; **XIV**:242; **XV**:328, 331, 343; **XVII**:32; **XXII**:724, 740; **XXX**:134;

Abner **IX**:679; **XI**:177; **XIV**:16, 52, 185, 342, 349; **XV**:89, 210, 390; **XXX**:134; **XXXVI**:267, 268;
Abraham **XII**:224, 315; **XIII**:694; **XV**:62; **XVII**:98; **XXVI**:93; **XXX**:72;
Abraham Jr. **XII**:315; **XXX**:72;
Adam **XX**:830, 831;
Amos **XI**:192, 693; **XIII**:377, 381; **XV**;93, 220;
Artemas **XIII**:565;
Benjamin **IX**:675, 679, 745; **X**:410; **XI**:350; **XIII**:372; **XIV**:94, 202, 203; **XXVI**:409; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:135, 318;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:214; **XXXVI**:163; **XXXIX**:140;
Charles **XV**:279, 281, 593; **XVII**:89;
Cornelius **XII**:400, 403;
Daniel **IX**:687; **XII**:612; **XIV**:422; **XVIII**:746; **XXVI**:565;
David **XII**:398, 570; **XIII**:376, 381; **XV**:541; **XVI**:737-738; **XXI**:236, 244; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:314; **XXVII**:458; **XXX**:92;
Dobson **XXVI**:90, 174, 599;
Ebenezer **XIV**:33, 419; **XXIV**:815;
Elizabeth (Burnham) **XXXVII**:18, 20;
Ephraim **VIII**:459; **XVI**:933; **XXVI**:65; **XXX**:30;
Ephraim 3rd **XI**:352;
Esther (Kimball) **XXXVI**:164;
Ezekiel **XV**:590; **XVII**:69, 89;
Fortunatus **XII**:207; **XIII**:725, 727;
George **VIII**:173; **XIII**:89; **XV**:590; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:113, 117;
Gideon **XXVI**:264, 596;
Glazier **XV**:593; **XVII**:89; **XVIII**:581; **XXVI**:242;
Hannah **XXXIX**:140;
Hannah (Kimball) **XXXVI**:164;
Haridon **XXX**:157;
Harraden **XXV**:624;
Henry **XXVI**:483; **XXXII**:659;
Herodian **XIII**:653, 655;
Herodian Jr. **XIII**:652;
Isaac **XXVI**:409;
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:409;
Isaiah **XIII**:376, 381; **XVI**:519;
Jacob **XVI**:377;
James **IX**:9, 10, 402; **XII**:612; **XIV**:356; **XV**:51; **XXVI**:259; **XXX**:30;
James Jr. **XXX**:30;
Jeremiah **IX**:359; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:37;
Jesse **XIII**:491; **XIV**:326, 464;
Jethro **IX**:787; **XIII**:522, 652, 653, 655; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:543;
Jethro Jr. **XIII**:653, 655; **XXV**:624;

Joel **XXVI**:429;
John **II**:35; **XI**:555; **XII**:348, 743; **XIII**:502; **XV**:21; **XVI**:932; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:429, 643; **XXIX**:146, 147; **XXX**:318, 432; **XXXI**:550;
John 2nd **XI**:352;
John Jr. **XII**:738, 744;
Johnson **XVI**:308-309;
Jonas **XII**:154, 736; **XIV**:34; **XV**:100, 355, 534; **XVII**:92; **XXVI**:372;
Jonathan **VIII**:429, 452, 503; **IX**:679, 745; **XI**:352; **XIII**:372, 376, 381, 594, 597; **XV**:62, 227, 741; **XVII**:98; **XXVIII**:212; **XXX**:133, 197; **XXXVI**:267, 268; **XXXIX**:479;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:679, 745; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXXIX**:140;
Joseph **IX**:239, 686; **X**:410; **XI**:577; **XXIV**:84, 251, 815; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 103, 394, 398-402; **XXX**:30; **XXXI**:550; **XXXII**:229, 400-404; **XXXIII**:698; **XXXIX**:288;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:157; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402;
Josiah **X**:631; **XII**:219, 224; **XV**:225; **XVI**:257; **XXX**:66;
Justin **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:231;
Lavinia **XXX**:401;
Lebbeus **XIV**:33, 573, 590, 609; **XV**:613, 714, 744; **XVI**:688; **XXX**:197;
Mary (Sinclair) **XXXI**:454;
Moses **XI**:284, 289; **XIII**:652; **XV**:31; **XXIV**:541; **XXV**:560; **XXXVII**:97;
Nathan **IX**:745; **XI**:693; **XIII**:562, 563, 565; **XVI**:739-740; **XXII**:523, 561; **XXVII**:112, 116;
Nathan Jr. **XI**:693;
Nathaniel **X**:684; **XV**:15; **XXVI**:409; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402; **XXX**:39;
Nehemiah **VII**:691; **VIII**:24, 62, 78, 148, 182, 319, 398; **XI**:627, 628; **XIII**:274; **XVIII**:681; **XX**:256, 267; **XXIV**:454, 512; **XXV**:400, 560; **XXIX**:309; **XXX**:50; **XXXV**:33; **XXXVI**:387; **XXXVII**:430; **XXXIX**:391;
Noah **XII**:155;
Obediah **XXVI**:251;
Oliver **XI**:352;
Peter **VI**:767; **IX**:402; **X**:409; **XII**:232; **XIV**:35; **XV**:220, 364; **XXIV**:89, 93, 373; **XXVI**:242; **XXX**:31, 150; **XXXVI**:416;
Peter Jr. **XV**:96; **XXX**:150;
Philip **XXVI**:203;
Plummer **XIV**:56, 184, 425; **XXX**:46, 352;
Prime **XIV**:173, 176, 177;
Resolved **XII**:398, 402;
Reuben **XIV**:247, 572, 597; **XV**:435, 611, 713; **XVI**:199; **XX**:287; **XXX**:197;

Richard **XII**:743; **XIII**:376, 381; **XV**:100, 220; **XXX**:272; **XXXI**:550;
Roger **XXXX**:126, 129
Rufus **XIII**:204; **XXX**:382;
Salisbury **XXX**:382, 407;
Sampson **XVII**:32; **XXX**:134, 352;
Samson **XIV**:405;
Samuel **IX**:606; **XII**:744; **XV**:220, 535; **XIX**:494; **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:238;
Sarah (Meserve) **XXXVI**:387;
Seth **VII**:570; **XII**:743, 747; **XIII**:633; **XIV**:171, 173, 176, 177; **XV**:16; **XVI**:308-309; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:39, 436, 441;
Silas **XIII**:376, 378, 381; **XIV**:453, 532, 547; **XV**:329, 343, 425; **XVII**:32, 81, 89; **XXVII**:454; **XXX**:135;
Solomon **VIII**:579, 587, 606; **IX**:686, 687; **X**:24, 41, 45, 58, 615; **XII**:347; **XIV**:341; **XVI**:709; **XX**:172, 204, 255, 164, 610, 623, 635, 640, 654, 656, 693, 696-699, 704, 708, 713, 743, 759, 761, 765, 772-777, 784, 789, 794, 796, 798; **XXI**:13, 28, 49, 77, 175, 185, 199, 218, 292, 302, 305, 307, 315, 317, 350-359, 420, 421, 425, 439, 442, 443, 448, 456, 469-472, 475, 476, 480-482, 487, 489-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 513, 744, 759; **XXII**:498, 621, 679, 681; **XXX**:76; **XXXVI**:297, 298, 300;
Stephen **IX**:675, 679, 745; **XIII**:372, 378, 381; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:46, 134; **XXXVI**:164;
Stephen Jr. **XIII**:372;
Thaddeus **XI**:86; **XII**:247; **XIV**:33;
Thomas **XV**:435, 437; **XXIV**:83; **XXVI**:93, 425;
Timothy **XV**:82, 84; **XXVI**:314, 409;
Walter **XV**:472, 503; **XVI**:152;
Warren **XIII**:376, 381; **XV**:390; **XVII**:32;
Wilder **XII**:263;
William **XI**:559; **XII**:744; **XIII**:372; **XV**:677; **XVI**:631; **XVII**:208; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:46, 272, 352, 414; **XXXI**:550; **XXXVI**:259, 268;
William Jr. **XII**:744; **XV**:176, 621, 663, 669, 689;
Zadoc **XII**:315; **XIV**:436, 524; **XV**:227;
Zadock **XXX**:73;
Wheeler’s Gore **XIII**:723; **XXVIII**:455;
Wheelock **XXVI**:662, 733;
Wheelock, Amaziah **XI**:36;
Anthony **VI**:621;
Bryan **XXIII**:421, 433;
Rev. Eleazer **VI**:836, 837, 839, 840, 861, 864, 876; **VII**:11, 17, 84, 274, 276, 280, 315, 546, 547, 680; **VIII**:19, 604; **IX**:465, 827; **X**:413; **XII**:159;
Eleazer **XII**:169, 171; **XVII**:152-153; **XVIII**:650, 656, 738;

XX:574; **XXI**:2; **XXV**:77, 85-88; **XXVI**:467; **XXVII**:16; **XXXVIII**:217;
Dr. Eleazer **X**:290, 291, 322, 452;
Esech **XI**:693;
Ithamar **VIII**:668; **XII**:743; **XIV**:575, 593; **XV**:438; **XXX**:248, 411;
James **X**:413; **XIV**:264; **XV**:377; **XVI**;153; **XVIII**:738; **XXI**:237, 245; **XXII**:725, 736; **XXX**:449;
Joel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XVII**:100;
John **VII**:470, 471, 474, 483, 532, 546, 562, 696; **XII**:169; **XIV**:660; **XV**:373, 378, 426, 596, 711; **XVI**;306; **XVII**:150-153, 218, 229-233, 237, 239, 243, 248, 311-312, 329; **XVIII**:650, 738; **XX**:179, 181, 780; **XXI**:19, 25, 60, 68, 73, 94, 100, 101, 113, 129, 132, 271, 286, 308, 360, 374, 388, 395, 476; **XXIV**:706;
Col. John **X**:290, 291;
Jonathan **XIV**:577, 612; **XV**:101, 357, 538; **XVI**:198; **XXX**:111, 352, 399;
Joseph **XXIV**:234, 241, 242;
Lewis **XVI**:160;
Phineas **XXVII**:286;
Phinehas **XVI**:531;
Ralph **VII**:16; **XII**:173; **XXVII**:16, 17;
Rev. Dr. **XI**:735;
Thomas **XIV**:468;
Timothy **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XVII**:100;
Timothy Jr. **XII**:744;
Wheelwright, ----- **IV**:8; **XIX**:681; **XXIV**:864, 905, 906, 917-919; **XXIX**:53; **XXXI**:491; **XXXX**:12
Captain **XVIII**:241, 308;
Damaris **IX**:708;
Damaris (Joce) **XXXIII**:389;
Daniel **XIV**:238;
Hannah **XXXI**:553;
Jane **XXXIX**:98;
Jeremiah **V**:471, 475, 882; **IX**:122; **XI**:326, 327; **XXIV**:574; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXIII**:389; **XXXIV**:28; **XXXV**:479; **XXXVII**:457, 458; **XXXVIII**:72; **XXXIX**:98;
John **II**:736; **III**:546, 770(Deed); **VI**:367, 498; **IX**:121, 122, 251, 484; **XI**:326, 327, 639; **XIII**:269, 271; **XVIII**:365; **XIX**:356-358, 408, 602, 631; **XXIV**:171, 172, 574, 720, 743, 760, 795, 796, 849, 859, 861, 862, 864; **XXV**:276, 744, 745; **XXX**:120; **XXXI**:553; **XXXII**:168; **XXXIX**:98;
Banishment taken off **I**:174;
Commended **I**:210;
Indian deed to **I**:56-59, 83, 128-131, 134-136, 145, 147;

Combination **I**:132;
Liberty granted to **I**:168, 172;
Of Salisbury church **I**:350;
Petition of **I**:164;
Joseph **IX**:121, 122; **XI**:326, 327; **XIV**:239; **XXIV**:574; **XXV**:245;
Mary **XXXI**:697;
Mary (m. Cram) **XXXIX**:98;
Mrs. **XVIII**:237;
Nathaniel **VI**:498; **IX**:121, 122; **XI**:326, 327; **XXIV**:574; **XXVI**:581;
Nero **XXXIX**:98;
Samuel **XXXI**:26;
Wheelwright Creek **I**:84, 96; **XIX**:681; **XXIX**:53; **XXXV**:39, 41, 42;
Wheelwright Deed **III**:770
Wheelwright's Creek **XXIV**:864, 905, 906, 917-919; **XXV**:552, 709; **XXXII**:418, 585, 586, 588; **XXXX**:385;
Wheelwright's Pond **II**:56, 588; **XVIII**:849; **XXII**:589; **XXXII**:35; **XXXIII**:222, 223, 227, 582; **XXXIV**:144; **XXXVI**:424-427; **XXXVIII**:182, 185; **XXXIX**:307;
Wheeny, Benjamin **IX**:305;
Wheet, William **VII**:514;
Whell, George **IX**:522;
Whetcomb, Symond **XIX**:335-340;
Whichcote, Charles **XXIX**:171;
Whicher, Chase **XIV**:180;
Whicherweed, John **XII**:541;
Whidden, ----- **V**:312;
Abigail (Prescott) **XXXVI**:367;
Abigail (m. Nutter) **XXXII**:729;
Abigail (m. White) **XXXI**:726;
Alice (m. Haines) **XXXI**:726;
Ann **XXXIX**:335;
Ann (m. Jones) **XXXVI**:36;
Bridget **XXXIX**:228;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:257, 726; **XXXVI**:36;
Elizabeth (m. Ayers) **XXXIX**:230;
Hannah **XXXIX**:333, 335, 336;
Hannah (Langdon) **XXXIX**:33, 34;
Hannah (m. Jenkins) **XXXVI**:36;
Ichabod **VIII**:250; **IX**:573; **XII**:395; **XXIV**:548; **XXX**:83; **XXXV**:109; **XXXIX**:22;
James **V**:370, 471; **IX**:246, 324, 572; **XI**:619; **XII**:72; **XIII**:16; **XV**:321, 340; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:286; **XXXI**:726, 727; **XXXIII**:18; **XXXV**:337; **XXXVI**:367, 386; **XXXIX**:333-336;
Jane (m. Edgerly) **XXXI**:726;
John **IX**:324; **XIV**:300, 301; **XVII**:513; **XXIV**:665; **XXXI**:257, 725-727; **XXXII**:729-731; **XXXIV**:207; **XXXVI**:35-37;

XXXIX:228-230, 333, 334, 336;
John Jr. **XIV**:300, 301; **XXVII**:55;
Jonathan **II**:134; **XIII**:240; **XVII**:622, 655, 692;
Joseph **VIII**:878; **XIII**:36; **XVI**:303; **XXX**:119; **XXXVI**:37;
XXXIX:34, 35, 333, 336;
Margaret **XXXI**:726;
Mark **XIII**:111; **XXXIX**:335;
Mary **XXXI**:727; **XXXVI**:36;
Mary (Cate) **XXXI**:203;
Mary (m. Johnson) **XXXI**:726;
Mary (m. Perkins) **XXXII**:729;
Michael **IV**:619, 658, 693, 723; **V**:451; **IX**:42;
XIII:260; **XIV**:13; **XVIII**:77, 263, 280-281, 287;
XX:327; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:186; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:120;
XXXI:526, 710, 790; **XXXII**:72, 156, 216, 258, 310,311,
336, 339, 441, 442, 684, 728-731, 769; **XXXIII**:355;
XXXIV:332; **XXXV**:413, 414; **XXXVI**:386; **XXXVII**:332;
Michael Jr. **IX**:43; **XIII**;268, 273; **XXXVI**:71, 255;
Nicholas **V**:771; **IX**:458;
Rebecca **XXXII**:729;
Samuel **III**:133; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:247, 300, 301, 573;
XV:616, 712; **XVI**:198; **XVII**:513, 693; **XXIV**:665;
XXVII:55; **XXX**:120, 290; **XXXI**:203, 725, 727;
XXXII:442; **XXXVI**:36, 37; **XXXVIII**:149; **XXXIX**:33, 228,
230, 333, 334, 336; **XXXX**:176, 188, 507
Samuel Jr. **XXXI**:712;
Sarah **XXXI**:712; **XXXIX**:334;
Sarah (m. Haines) **XXXI**:726; **XXXVI**:36;
Thomas **XIII**:238; **XVII**:656, 667;
William **XVI**:83, 90, 107;
Whidon, Elizabeth **XIX**:678;
John **XIX**:659, 678;
Samuel **XIX**:659;
Whilam, William **III**:550;
Whipple, ----- **XXXI**:518; **XXXVI**:387;
Aaron **XI**:471; **XV**:376; **XXX**:382;
Abner **XXXVII**:187;
Abraham **XXVI**:644, 692;
Amos **XIII**:540; **XVIII**:702; **XXVII**:545, 546;
Benjamin **XXVI**:182, 604, 606, 729; **XXX**:402;
Cornet **XXXI**:177;
Daniel **XIII**:606; **XIV**:355, 645; **XVI**:22, 809; **XXVI**:617;
XXX:122, 318;
Dorothy (Jackson) **XXXVI**:331;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:78, 79;
Esquire **XXX**:123;
Fortunatus **XXXV**:78;
Francis **XXXVII**:188;

General **XI**:270; **XII**:296;
Hannah **XXI**:784; **XXXV**:79;
Ichabod **XXX**:122;
Israel **XIV**:355; **XV**:56; **XVI**:810; **XXX**:122;
J. **XXX**:115;
Jabez **XIV**:645; **XVI**:24, 81, 95;
Jacob **XI**:461; **XXV**:37;
James **XV**:631, 646; **XVI**:23, 44, 107, 812; **XXIV**:412, 675;
Jeremiah **XV**:29;
Job **XIV**:4;
John **XXIV**:412, 675; **XXV**:36; **XXXI**:177;
Rev. Joseph **V**:110, 147; **IX**:317, 458, 601;
Joseph **VIII**:317, 430, 433, 469, 513, 541, 573, 719, 796, 822, 826; **X**:241, 553, 555, 571, 589, 606; **XI**:305, 307, 333, 415; **XII**:131, 136, 303, 306, 355; **XIII**:260, 271, 272, 277, 286, 305; **XVI**:281; **XVII**:126; **XVIII**:77, 810-812, 823, 826-827, 834; **XX**:254, 256, 261, 266, 324, 328, 337, 344-347, 361-364, 374, 379-381, 385, 413, 417, 418, 483, 493, 496, 498, 503-506, 516, 518, 526, 539, 545, 572, 673, 690; **XXI**:1, 154, 168, 193, 230, 251, 271, 273, 309, 311, 428, 545, 549, 659, 665, 724, 735; **XXII**:4, 103, 106, 131, 154, 158, 228, 277, 297, 322, 345, 417, 435, 482, 513; **XXIV**:411, 532, 675; **XXV**:37, 186; **XXVI**:459; **XXXII**:519, 520; **XXXIII**:249, 562; **XXXV**:78, 79; **XXXVIII**:146, 147; **XXXIX**:32, 199, 258;
Joseph Jr. **XXV**:37;
Katherine **XXVIII**:349; **XXIX**:637;
Martha (Wiggin) **XXXI**:418;
Mary **XXVI**:617;
Matthew **XXXI**:407-409;
Minister **XXIV**:578;
Moses **VII**:735; **VIII**:140, 175, 283; **X**:400, 632; **XI**:463, 464, 466, 470-472, 555; **XIII**:48; **XV**:38, 45, 373, 378; **XVI**:531-532, 614; **XVII**:111; **XVIII**:783; **XX**:254, 256, 260, 266, 810, 822; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXIV**:412, 675; **XXV**:36; **XXX**:39;
Nathaniel **XXV**:41; **XXX**:122;
Oliver **VIII**:850; **XIII**:36, 446; **XVIII**:684, 763, 886; **XX**:371, 550, 552, 806; **XXI**:581, 594 passim 624, 685 passim 727, 734, 742, 751; **XXII**:251, 256, 264, 491, 503; **XXV**:167; **XXX**:121, 424; **XXXVIII**:99;
Prince (Negro) **XV**:282; **XVIII**:705;
Rufus **X**:27, 41, 45, 46, 61, 675; **XIII**:313; **XV**:54, 446, 745; **XVI**:809; **XVII**:96; **XXII**:493, 506, 720, 734; **XXX**:122, 424;
Samuel **XV**:16, 138; **XXX**:39;
Sarah **XXX**:402;
Stephen **XXX**:222, 412;

Sybil (Maynard) **XXXVII**:187;
Thomas **XV**;16, 138; **XXX**:39, 316, 384;
William **VII**:377, 442, 452, 461, 468, 474-478, 559, 571, 577, 605, 607, 655; **VIII**:6, 51, 65, 76, 80, 121, 125, 129, 147, 186, 203, 338, 377, 395, 437, 479, 609, 612, 635, 684, 697, 701, 706, 746, 756, 778, 780, 790, 800, 932, 961, 980; **IX**:317, 601, 617, 711, 714, 770, 834; **X**:344, 355, 439, 497, 570, 613; **XIII**:35, 182, 270, 289; **XIV**:256, 401, 403, 414, 478, 556; **XV**:139, 140, 276, 282, 286-293, 404, 433, 508, 514, 580, 582, 594, 655; **XVI**:397; **XVII**:15, 150, 213; **XVIII**:47, 680; **XX**:33, 242, 251, 254, 257, 262, 301, 856; **XXI**:870; **XXIV**:532, 720; **XXVII**:21, 29, 131, 167, 214, 234, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:47, 139, 142, 151, 152, 156, 158, 160, 319, 441, 462-464; **XXIX**:312, 543-549, 551, 561, 566, 573, 575, 577, 578, 587, 592, 593, 621, 622; **XXXVIII**:99, 192, 364; **XXXIX**:68, 197, 198, 257, 258, 279;
Whippleborough **XXVI**:617, 625, 717, 733;
Whisk, Isaac **XVIII**:905-907;
Whiston, John **XVI**:308, 310;
Joseph **XI**:382; **XIII**:586;
Whitaker * See also Whittaker
Whitaker, Daniel **IX**:32, 35, 36, 39, 676, 679;
David **XIII**:593, 596;
James **XIII**:269, 286;
Jonathan **IX**:29, 35; **XIII**:405;
Moses **IX**:27, 29, 35; **XVIII**:829;
Rev. Nathaniel **VI**:863; **VII**:16;
Reverend ----- **X**:600;
Stephen **IX**:28, 35, 680;
Thomas **IX**:27-29, 35;
Whitam, Jeremiah **XVI**:47, 303;
Whitby, England **XXV**:715;
Whitchcot, Benjamin **XXIV**:295, 296;
Doctor **XXIV**:292;
Rebecca **XXIV**:295, 296;
Whitcher * see also Whittier
Whitcher, Andrew **XIV**:225, 382, 490; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:304;
Anna **XXX**:405;
Annanias **XI**:482;
Benjamin **XV**:402; **XXIV**:897; **XXVII**:478, 483, 491; **XXX**:26; 108; **XXXVI**:124, 126;
Chase **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308; **XXX**:455, 457;
Daniel **XIV**:410;
David **XVI**:308; **XVII**:115;
Francis **XXVII**:130;
George **XIII**:403;

Hannah (Clough) **XXXIV**:292;
Isaac **XIV**:225; **XXX**:20;
Jacob **XVII**:425;
James **XVI**:620;
John **XXVII**:491; **XXX**:93, 455, 457;
Jonathan **XIV**:231;
Joseph **XIV**:231; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:457;
Joseph Jr. **XXX**:455;
Mehitabel **XXXIX**:12;
Nathan **XI**:429;
Nathaniel **XI**:271; **XVIII**:863; **XXX**:26, 48;
Reuben **XI**:271; **XIII**:647; **XVII**:254; **XVIII**:826; **XXX**:26; **XXXIII**:53, 313; **XXXV**:492, 493;
Reuben Jr. **XIII**:648;
Richard **XV**:754; **XVII**:32; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:20, 197; **XXXIII**:53;
Sargent **XIII**:488; **XIV**:229, 402, 415; **XXX**:146; **XXXVII**:470;
Stephen **XV**:728;
Timothy **XXX**:405;
William **XII**:335, 336; **XXV**:606; **XXVII**:80; **XXXVI**:556; **XXXIX**:396;
Whitcomb, ----- **XVI**:101;
Abijah **XIV**:94, 202, 203; **XXX**:318, 429;
Asa **XI**:36; **XV**:751; **XXVI**:310, 628, 706;
Benjamin **VIII**:872; **XI**:550; **XII**:181, 407, 409; **XIII**:476, 657; **XIV**:281, 285, 287, 295; **XV**:131, 426, 700, 702, 703, 718; **XVI**:46, 166-167, 170-179, 203, 320, 782, 879; **XVII**:150-151, 212, 317, 320, 348; **XX**:74; **XXII**:531, 538, 578; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:64, 258;
Captain **VIII**:497; **XV**:424, 425, 432;
Charles **XII**:192; **XXX**:64;
Cyrus **XXVI**:260;
David **XIV**:437, 525; **XV**:62, 467, 479, 503; **XXX**:429;
Elisha **VII**:608; **X**:5, 18, 27, 42, 45, 61, 379, 506, 526, 543, 610; **XIII**:525, 528; **XIV**:263; **XV**:46, 426; **XVI**:412, 460, 812, 852, 927; **XX**:60, 64-67, 74, 109, 119, 121, 124-129, 133, 137, 138, 147, 150, 151, 155, 157, 191, 196, 202, 205, 213, 214, 222, 223, 253, 260, 282, 284, 336, 344-347, 352, 360-364, 376-379, 414, 415, 428-431, 434, 438, 441, 442, 446, 488, 489, 492, 495-498, 502-510, 519, 520, 524, 525, 530, 532, 535, 537-539; **XXI**:39, 46, 48, 52, 53, 56, 109-118, 128, 131, 133, 140, 158-161, 166, 199, 201, 202, 206-210, 214-217, 221, 223, 226; **XXII**:36 passim 89, 144 passim 240, 308, 315 passim 359, 404 passim 481, 544 passim 596, 639 passim 711, 722, 742;
Enoch **XXX**:318, 429;
Ephraim **IX**:672; **XIV**:436; **XVI**:535;
Isaac **XXV**:253;

Jacob **XII**:190, 192; **XIII**:621; **XVIII**:591, 837; **XXX**:64;
John **XII**:407, 409; **XIV**:437, 525; **XV**:63, 203, 669, 680; **XVI**:851, 927; **XVII**:97, 255; **XXX**:318;
Jonathan **VII**:517, 593, 600; **XIII**:521, 529; **XIV**:38, 78, 92, 94, 155, 202, 203, 248, 671; **XXI**:749; **XXII**:25, 79; **XXVI**:186, 191;
Jonathan Priest **XX**:282, 284, 562, 564; **XXI**:769;
Joseph **XVII**:97; **XXIV**:93, 98, 234; **XXV**:172;
Josiah **XII**:407, 410; **XVI**:83, 100, 107; **XXX**:290;
Lot **XXVI**:628;
Major **VIII**:857;
Nathaniel **XIV**:85, 199, 200; **XV**:701; **XVI**:46, 176, 302, 522, 877, 879; **XXX**:258;
Oliver **XXX**:409;
Paul **XXX**:260;
Philemon **XXII**:722;
Reuben **XII**:192; **XV**:546; **XVII**:257; **XXIX**:621; **XXX**:64;
Robert **XXV**:253;
Roswell **XXX**:429;
Samuel **XVI**:159;
Silas **XV**:99; **XXX**:206;
Simon **XIV**:99, 156, 157; **XV**:751;
Thomas **XIV**:264; **XV**:52; **XVI**:460; **XXX**:449;
Whitcomb’s Rangers **XIII**:71;
White, ----- **XVIII**:156; **XXII**:406, 580, 582, 645, 653, 663; **XXIV**:39; **XXVII**:310; **XXXIII**:36;
----- (Brewster) **XXXIII**:180;
Abel **XIV**:264; **XV**:48;
Abigail **XXXII**:714; **XXXIII**:244;
Abigail (Brewster) **XXXII**:275-281;
Abigail (Whidden) **XXXI**:726;
Abraham **XV**:278;
Agnes (Parker) **XXXIV**:172, 173;
Alexander **XVII**:294;
Amos **XVIII**:881;
Andrew **XII**:652; **XV**:483, 497, 622, 634, 644, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 187, 210, 219, 277, 500, 753-755;
Aquila **XIV**:223;
Archelaus **XV**:329, 343; **XXX**:292;
Archibald **VII**:729; **XIII**:627, 633; **XIV**:91, 201; **XV**:106, 219, 369, 372; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122, 296, 407, 412, 416;
Archibald Jr. **XIII**:627; **XXVIII**:412, 416;
Asa **XIII**:631; **XIV**:263; **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:451;
Benjamin **IX**:716; **XXIV**:501, 814; **XXVI**:366; **XXVIII**:77, 79;
Captain **II**:22;
Charles **IX**:667; **XIII**:184; **XIV**:436, 524; **XV**:538, 739; **XVIII**:468; **XXX**:111, 216, 432;
Constant **XV**:4, 55, 746;

Cornelius **XIII**:653; **XXV**:624;
Daniel **XIV**:91, 201; **XXVI**:209; **XXX**:415;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:209;
David **IX**:113, 115; **XV**:538, 739; **XVII**:296; **XVIII**:906; **XXX**:111;
Ebenezer **XIII**:191; **XXV**:29, 323; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:433; **XXXVI**:498; **XXXIX**:111;
Edward **XII**:696; **XVII**:301; **XXIV**:17, 18, 755; **XXVII**:104, 109, 191, 299, 301, 303; **XXIX**:236, 237, 409; **XXX**:97;
Eleazer **XIV**:4;
Eli **XV**:591;
Elihu **XXVI**:209;
Elijah **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:227;
Eliza **VI**:795;
Elizabeth **XX**:278; **XXXIII**:466, 467;
Elizabeth (Dean) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
Elizabeth (Robinson) **XXXI**:657;
Elizabeth (m. Branscomb) **XXXIII**:467;
Enoch **VII**:767; **XXX**:124, 318;
Ephraim **XII**:480, 548; **XIV**:348;
Ezekiel **XIV**:379;
Francis **XIII**:631;
Gideon **XVI**:254;
Henry **IX**:304, 476; **XV**:65; **XXX**:58;
Hugh **XIV**:263; **XXV**:67;
Isaac **VII**:114, 134; **IX**:138, 662, 664, 716; **XI**:216; **XVII**:298; **XXVI**:366; **XXX**:109; **XXXV**:179, 180;
J. **XXIII**:14;
James **IV**:728; **VII**:158; **IX**:32, 35-37, 39, 40, 681, 682; **XI**:134; **XIII**:154, 212, 213; **XIV**:308, 485, 647, 650; **XV**:221, 538, 595, 728; **XVI**:13, 906, 916; **XVII**:86, 498; **XVIII**:336, 881; **XX**:278; **XXV**:97; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 344; **XXVIII**:304; **XXXIII**:68, 738, 739; **XXXV**:179; **XXXVI**:290;
Jane **XXX**:418; **XXXIII**:499;
Jean (Graham) **XXXIII**:521;
Joel **XV**:109;
John **VIII**:312; **IX**:667, 716, 792; **X**:561, 598; **XI**:116; **XII**:213, 272, 314; **XIII**:165, 184, 214, 675, 702; **XIV**:85, 199, 269, 270, 289, 295, 648; **XV**:21, 35, 48, 101, 355, 593, 595, 630, 643, 646, 681, 694; **XVI**:61, 64, 71, 94, 287, 505, 520, 720, 724, 840-841, 917; **XVII**:96; **XVIII**:469, 649; **XX**:287, 292; **XXI**:360, 704; **XXII**:155, 247, 258, 719, 734; **XXIII**:14; **XXIV**:234, 240, 241, 612, 720, 737; **XXV**:97, 318, 347, 527, 615; **XXVI**:338, 366, 385, 426, 476, 608; **XXVII**:108, 109, 299, 301, 303, 542; **XXVIII**:215; **XXIX**:409; **XXX**:31, 73, 109, 111, 112, 116, 248, 352, 418; **XXXI**:15, 739, 741; **XXXVI**:498; **XXXIX**:30, 89, 92;

XXXX:12, 13, 21
John Jr. **IX**:667, 681; **X**:600, 631; **XIII**:327; **XV**:664, 665, 671; **XVI**:793; **XXVI**:306; **XXX**:111;
Jonathan **VI**:424; **XIII**:184; **XXIV**:501, 816; **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:108, 109, 381, 467, 647;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:109;
Joseph **IV**:256; **V**:353; **IX**:643; **XII**:181; **XIII**:665; **XV**:47, 168, 588; **XVII**:25; **XXIV**:454; **XXVI**:323, 396, 631; **XXVI**:306, 552; **XXX**:157, 304, 421; **XXXII**:34; **XXXIII**:244; **XXXV**:352;
Joshua **IV**:503; **XII**:696, 697; **XIV**:264; **XXX**:97, 449; **XXXIII**:467; **XXXVI**:460;
Joshua Jr. **XXVI**:500;
Josiah **XI**:294, 356, 357; **XII**:140; **XIV**:110, 133, 190; **XV**:256, 259, 264, 265;
Josiah G. **XIII**:635;
Jotham **XIII**;557; **XV**:31, 367, 372; **XXIV**:501;
Lydia **XXXII**:128, 129;
Lydia (Gilman) **XXXI**:463;
Magnus **XIX**:676;
Major **XVII**:160;
Margaret **XXVII**:108;
Margaret (Joce) **XXXI**:330, 345, 346;
Mary **XX**:587, 630;
Mary (Ball) **XXXII**:266, 267;
Mary (m. Cate) **XXXIII**:244;
Mr. **VII**:346; **XVII**:385;
Moses **XVII**:300; **XXX**:158, 342, 386;
N. **XXX**:535;
Nathan **II**:90; **IV**:503; **XI**:356, 357; **XII**:696, 697; **XIV**:227, 472; **XVII**:25, 667; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:657; **XXXII**:173, 387, 493, 691; **XXXIII**:466-468;
Nathan Jr. **XXVI**:500;
Nathaniel **V**:848; **IX**:574, 664, 783; **XIV**:160, 161, 165; **XVII**:331, 692; **XXI**:527, 542; **XXII**:529, 547 passim 560, 573-575, 582,586, 587, 595, 640 passim 659, 677-679, 685, 686, 691-711, 773, 798; **XXVI**:10; **XXXII**:303;
Capt. Nathaniel **X**:29, 41, 45, 46, 62;
Nathaniel W. **XIII**:482; **XXXVI**:456;
Nathaniel Wright **XVIII**:194; **XXVIII**:300, 301; **XXXIII**:401;
Nicholas **V**:185, 261, 730; **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:32, 34, 648; **XV**:588; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XIX**;531; **XXIV**:613; **XXV**:412, 451; **XXVIII**:446; **XXIX**:236; **XXXIII**:372, 738, 739; **XXXVI**:428, 497; **XXXVIII**:419; **XXXIX**:102, 160;
Noah **X**:236, 495; **XV**:588; **XXVI**:306; **XXVIII**:447;
Oliver **XXVI**:338;
P. **XXX**:113, 143;

Patrick **XXV**:576;
Paul **XXXX**:64, 120
Philip **XI**:724; **XXXII**:80;
Phillips **VII**:272, 691, 696, 703; **VIII**:7, 13, 21, 23, 24 passim 51, 58, 61, 78, 111, 170, 191, 195, 319, 344 397, 402, 434, 442, 522, 950; **IX**:147, 776, 792; **XII**:149; **XIII**:67, 434, 440, 441; **XIV**:479; **XVII**:77; **XVIII**:680-683; **XX**:252, 255, 258, 262, 587, 630; **XXI**:744, 758, 802; **XXII**:34, 54 passim 89, 115, 147 passim 270, 317, 328, 491, 503, 507, 518, 520, 546, 552-559, 566, 571, 577, 578, 585, 586, 595, 639 passim 668, 675, 677-680, 685, 691-710, 717-721, 725-741, 744; **XXV**:615; **XXXIII**:28, 109, 315;
Pomp **XIV**:344; **XV**:325;
Rebecca **XXX**:412;
Reverend **XXII**:836;
Richard **IX**:321; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:791, 792; **XXXII**:64; **XXXIV**:225, 226; **XXXVII**:244;
Robert **V**:378; **VIII**:806, 894; **IX**:553, 555, 568, 660; **XII**:644, 648, 652, 656, 692-697; **XIII**:300; **XVIII**:722; **XXIV**:247; **XXVI**:500; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339; **XXX**:95, 96; **XXXIII**:467; **XXXIV**:172, 255; **XXXV**:178-180; **XXXVIII**:191;
Robert Jr. **XII**:656;
Rulof **XXVI**:114, 281, 330, 594, 595;
Salmon **XXVI**:209;
Samuel **IV**:507, 545; **V**:370; **VII**:72; **IX**:143, 458, 692, 792; **XI**:321; **XII**:472, 480, 548; **XIII**:260, 586; **XIV**:84, 327, 287, 494, 507, 519; **XV**:106, 474, 494, 537, 633, 643, 648, 741, 754; **XVI**:13, 547, 661; **XVII**:275; **XVIII**:77; **XXI**:66, 306, 383, 406, 454, 500, 689; **XXV**:186, 401, 531; **XXVI**:338; **XXVII**:99; **XXVIII**:215, 324; **XXX**:86, 89, 292, 406, 412; **XXXI**:677; **XXXII**:34, 80, 275-281, 442, 758, 759; **XXXIII**:244, 245; **XXXIX**:432;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:680; **XXI**:66, 383, 406, 454, 500;
Samuel G. **XXXIX**:89;
Sarah **XXXI**:792; **XXXII**:64;
Sarah (Mann) **XXXI**:318;
Sarah (Noyes) **XXXV**:352;
Selah **XXVI**:338;
Silas **XXVIII**:168; **XXX**:304, 404, 422;
Simeon **XXVI**:488;
Simeon Jr. **XXVI**:487;
Simpson **XV**:35;
Solomon **IX**:568; **XV**:591; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:248, 386; **XXXIII**:467;
Stephen **XI**:674; **XVI**:159, 235, 270, 506, 654-655; **XX**:240; **XXX**:318, 404;

Thaddeus **XVIII**:738;
Thaddeus Jr. **XVIII**:738;
Thomas **XII**:548; **XIII**:630, 631; **XIV**:7, 348; **XXVI**:82; **XXVII**:522, 525, 528, 532; **XXXII**:440;
Thomas Mehard **XVIII**:829;
Thomas W. **XXVI**:628;
Timothy **XIV**:323, 339; **XVIII**:828, 855; **XXV**:346; **XXXII**:129; **XXXIX**:473;
Willem **IV**:728;
William **II**:90; **III**:684, 821; **VII**:648, 731; **VIII**:465, 524, 778; **IX**:41, 56, 515, 560, 792; **XI**:179, 309, 317, 322; **XII**:392, 557, 565, 646, 656; **XIII**:35, 184, 239, 251, 627, 628, 644, 647; **XIV**:436, 525, 576, 583, 600, 604, 605, 612, 613, 631, 653, 656; **XV**:357, 434, 500, 504, 505, 711, 715; **XVI**:198, 575, 599-600; **XVII**;135, 426; **XVIII**:722, 752; **XIX**:163; **XX**:254, 261, 333, 345, 363-365, 380, 420, 446, 498, 503, 510, 516; **XXII**:490, 499, 723; **XXIV**:86, 568, 613; **XXV**:615; **XXVI**:223, 306, 426, 467, 517; **XXVII**:503; **XXVIII**:58, 62, 63, 412, 416; **XXX**:14, 27, 38, 111, 116, 118; **XXXI**:346; **XXXII**:306; **XXXIII**:497, 499; **XXXIV**:69; **XXXV**:235, 237; **XXXVI**:49; **XXXVIII**:322; **XXXIX**:296;
William Jr. **IX**:521; **XI**:179; **XII**:646, 656; **XVIII**:722; **XXXII**:449;
William C. **XXX**:290;
Zachariah **XII**:649;
White Creek **XIV**:283, 586;
White Pine Plain **XXIV**:865; **XXXII**:260, 261; **XXXIII**:410, 445, 670, 671, 672, 674; **XXXIV**:430;
White Plains, NY **XII**:193; **XIII**:52; **XIV**:416, 431; **XVI**:531, 768; **XVII**:247, 268;
White River **XXVI**:628;
White River Falls **XXII**:525, 565; **XXV**:210; **XXVI**:212, 320;
White Rock Meadow **XXXIV**:65;
Whitefield, NH **IX**:830; **XII**:359; **XIII**:648, 651; **XVIII**:892; **XXIV**:481; **XXV**:628; **XXX**:432;
Whitefields **XXV**:628-632;
Whitefield, ----- **XVIII**:212, 214;
Rev. George **XIII**:648; **XVIII**:177;
Rev. Mr. **VI**:52, 748;
Whitehall **XXIV**:907, 910, 914;
Whitehall, NY **II**:533, 581, 588; **III**:412, 510; **VI**:470; **XII**:109;
Whiteham, Daniel **XVIII**;907;
Whitehaven, England **XXXIII**:733;
Whitehead, Robert **XXXX**:325
White-hills **VI**:350; **VII**:306, 309; **XVIII**:171, 611, 613, 615, 644; **XIX**:508, 509;
Whitehorn, George **XVII**:747-748;

John **XIII**:109; **XIV**:22; **XVI**:320, 322, 325, 331, 335, 339, 343-344, 490; **XX**:725, 764; **XXX**:107;
Richard **III**:792; **XVII**:747-748; **XXXII**:814;
Samuel **XVI**:256, 505;
Solomon **XIII**:172, 173;
Thomas **XIII**:111; **XIV**:226; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308; **XXX**:107
Whitehouse, Aaron **XIII**:343;
Charles **XII**:598, 600; **XIV**:245, 372, 385, 517; **XVI**:623;
Daniel **XII**:597, 601, 602; **XIV**:126, 188, 230, 540;
Ebenezer **XIII**:433; **XIV**:473, 550; **XVI**:103, 208, 233, 241, 275, 520, 836;
Edward **XI**:711; **XXXI**:715; **XXXII**:619, 620; **XXXVIII**:411;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:228;
Elizabeth (Dam) **XXXI**:317;
Enoch **XIII**:433; **XIV**:473; **XV**:752; **XXX**:197;
James **XXX**:372, 430;
John **IX**:175, 182, 184; **XI**:520, 533, 538; **XII**:597, 599, 600, 602; **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517; **XXIV**:700; **XXX**:226;
John Jr. **XII**:599, 603; **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 506, 517;
Jonathan **XII**:599, 600, 603; **XIV**:126, 188, 298; **XVII**:11; **XXX**:304;
Martha (Tibbetts) **XXXII**:735;
Moses **XII**:598, 600; **XVI**:898; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:388;
Nathaniel **XXX**:430;
Paul **XII**:599, 603;
Pomfret **XXX**:110; **XXXII**:143; **XXXIII**:621; **XXXIV**:364;
Pomfret Jr. **IX**:169;
Pumphret **IX**:165, 239, 523, 661, 664;
Pumphrey **XIV**:2; **XVI**:913;
Rachel **XXXIII**:228, 229;
Samuel **IX**:726; **XIII**:335; **XXXIV**:366;
Solomon **IX**:523, 661, 664; **XV**:175; **XXX**:110;
Thomas **II**:36; **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:624, 802; **XXXIII**:228, 229; **XXXX**:333, 340
Turner **XXX**:129;
William **IX**:169, 174; **XII**:598; **XIII**:343, 348; **XXIV**:700; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512;
Whiteing, Benjamin **XI**:66, 89;
David **XI**:22;
Whitelaw, James **XXVI**:646, 709, 733, 735;
Whitelaw's Gore, or Grant **XXVI**:642, 733;
Whitelock, John **XIV**:258;
Whiteman, John **IX**:670;
Lemuel **XXVI**:495;
Solomon **XXVI**:572;
Whiter, Joseph **XXXVI**:142;
Whiteside, Phineas **X**:425, 428;
Whiting, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:550-553, 639, 648, 680,

689, 697, 733, 734;
Whiting * See also Whiteing
Whiting, ----- **XXV**:682; **XXXX**:11
Aaron **XIV**:85, 199, 200;
Abel **XV**:453; **XVI**:510, 723, 725;
Abiel **XIV**:600; **XV**:455;
Amos **XVI**:921; **XXX**:197;
Asa **XXVI**:552;
Benjamin **VII**:346; **VIII**:82, 106, 156, 546; **IX**:301;
XI:26; **XII**:241; **XVIII**:799; **XX**:50, 86, 170,
196, 198; **XXIV**:606; **XXV**:104, 105, 253, 285,
407, 540, 549; **XXVI**:109; **XXVII**:17; **XXXIX**:478;
Caleb **XXIV**:516; **XXXIX**:394, 395;
Colonel **III**:453; **VI**:603, 612; **XIV**:26;
Cotton **XVI**:535;
David **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:237;
Eleazer **XIII**:149; **XXXIII**:657; **XXXIV**:407; **XXXV**:168, 169;
XXXVI:346, 510;
Eliphalet **XXVI**:552;
James **IV**:728; **VI**:318; **IX**:398; **XIV**:167, 170, 463;
XVI:921; **XVII**:14, 65; **XXIV**:93, 374; **XXXII**:305;
XXXVI:560;
John **IV**:568; **IX**:25; **XII**:309; **XIV**:576;
XVIII:715; **XIX**:239;
XXIV:214, 215, 737; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:521, 552;
Jonas **XII**:744, 764; **XXX**:260;
Jonathan **XII**:309, 626; **XIV**:437;
Joseph **IX**:23, 224; **X**:630; **XI**:65; **XII**:138, 626, 629, 632,
634; **XXXVI**:211; **XXXVII**:431, 433; **XXXVIII**:102;
XXXIX:313;
Leonard **VII**:346; **VIII**:82, 106, 113, 156, 636;
XII:405, 408, 410; **XX**:50, 79, 86, 170,
175, 178, 196, 198, 208, 213, 393, 396, 416, 420, 587,
630, 765; **XXI**:86; **XXII**:60, 383; **XXV**:241, 253, 562;
XXVI:109;
Leonard Jr. **XXI**:524, 542;
Lewis **XXVI**:552;
Lieutenant **XXII**:768;
Mary (Cotton) **XXXI**:656;
Mr. (surveyor) **VII**:13;
Nathan **VI**:424; **XI**:454; **XIII**:206; **XIV**:54, 185, 458, 538,
539; **XV**:229; **XXV**:431; **XXVI**:128, 649, 734;
XXVIII:174; **XXXV**:168;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:552;
Capt. Nathaniel **X**:207;
Oliver **IX**:794; **XIII**:563, 565; **XV**:636; **XVI**:41, 44, 880,
885; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:109; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451;
Oliver Jr. **XIII**:565;
Samuel **VIII**:156; **IX**:213, 214, 220, 233; **XII**:744, 764;

XIII:328, 332; **XIV**:634; **XV**:442, 724; **XVI**:144, 814; **XXIV**:214; **XXX**:125, 318;
Susanna **XXXIX**:394, 395; **XXXX**:49
Thomas **IX**:716; **XXIV**:569; **XXVI**:366; **XXXIII**:503;
William **I**:155, 157, 162, 165, 186; **IV**:569; **XIII**:116; **XVII**:672; **XX**:833; **XXV**:705; **XXXX**:4-6, 16
Zachariah **VII**:417;
Whitingham, VT **X**:399; **XXVI**:649, 664, 666, 671, 734, 736;
Whitingham Gore **XXVI**:664, 665, 734;
Whitley, Samuel **XXXX**:253
Whitlock, John **XVIII**:180-181;
Jonathan **XXVI**:298;
Whitman, Abiel **XV**:473, 503;
Daniel **XV**:7; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:156;
David **XXX**:332, 415;
Elisha **XI**:675;
Isaiah **XVII**:117;
John **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:764, 768;
Levi **XV**:621, 634, 645, 719; **XVI**:203, 271, 500, 574-575; **XXX**:197, 290;
Noah **XXX**:157;
Thomas **XI**:604;
Whitmore, Aaron **XXVI**:358;
Daniel **XXVI**:543;
Francis **XXIV**:407;
Izrahiah **XXV**:551;
John **XXVI**:446;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:411;
Peter **II**:423;
Timothy **XXVI**:446;
William **XXIV**:407;
Whitney, ----- **XIX**:494-495; **XXVII**:54;
Aaron **XVI**:298; **XX**:514;
Abraham **XXIV**:8;
Alexander **XII**:192; **XXX**:64;
Amos **XXXVI**:552;
Bengbew **XII**:64;
Benjamin **XII**:633; **XIV**:95, 204; **XV**:77, 79, 347; **XXVI**:215, 322;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:98;
Betty **XXX**:406;
Caleb **XXX**:292;
David **XXIV**:8; **XXVI**:170, 330, 358; **XXX**:404;
Elias **XVI**:535;
Ephraim **XXVI**:85, 186, 191; **XXX**:32;
Ezekiel **XXIV**:8;
Ezra **XVI**:80, 90, 106;
Glidden **XXVII**:362;
Henry **XXVI**:298;

Hepzibah **XXI**:180, 210;
Isaac **XXVII**:360, 375; **XXX**:396;
Ithamar **XV**:7; **XVII**:95;
J. **XV**:753;
James **XI**:326; **XII**:626; **XIV**:427; **XXIV**:247, 374, 574;
XXV:25, 375; **XXVII**:360, 362; **XXIX**:307, 381; **XXX**:162;
XXXIII:550; **XXXVI**:333; **XXXVIII**:101, 102;
Joel **XV**:52; **XXX**:32, 316, 404;
John **XIV**:94, 202, 203, 420; **XV**:109; **XVI**:138; **XVIII**:505;
XXIV:8;
John Jr. **XIV**:94;
John 2nd **XIV**:202, 203;
Jonathan **XI**:280, 282; **XIV**:525; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:186, 191,
552, 663; **XXVIII**:198, 200, 201, 203, 336, 340, 341;
Joseph **VIII**:595, 978; **XIII**:675; **XV**:65; **XXX**:149, 248;
Joshua **XII**:191; **XIII**:496-499, 504; **XIV**:430; **XV**:131, 546;
XVII:257; **XXX**:352;
Josiah **XX**:769;
Lemuel **XII**:224;
Leonard **XXX**:290;
Levi **XVIII**:756; **XXI**:180, 210;
Lydia **XXX**:396;
Mark **XXVII**:360, 362, 369, 374;
Moses **XXIV**:737;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:517;
Oliver **XV**:632;
Phinehas **XII**:634; **XIV**:95, 204, 439, 527, 545; **XV**:77;
Reuben **XIV**:525;
Richard **XIII**:553, 681; **XIV**:303, 335; **XV**:419, 529;
XVII:62; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:298; **XXX**:160;
Samuel **XIV**:576; **XV**:28; **XVIII**:756; **XXIV**:156;
Sarah **XXX**:404;
Seth **XXV**:237;
Shadrach **XXVII**:469, 473;
Silas **XVI**:287, 515; **XXX**:332, 406, 429;
Silvanus **XII**:275, 629;
Sylvanus **IX**:202, 211, 213, 222;
Solomon **XXVI**:358; **XXX**:126;
Stephen **XXX**:197;
Thomas **XVI**:35;
Timothy **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:101, 259; **XXX**:197;
William **XXV**:307, 308; **XXVI**:509;
Zaccheus **XIII**:594, 597;
Zachariah **XXVI**:186, 191;
Whitney’s Meadow Brook **XIX**:494;
Whitney’s Pond Brook **XIX**:495;
Whiton, ----- **XVIII**:242;
Jeremiah **XV**:427;

Jonthan **XIV**:3;
Whitridge, Josiah **XII**:192;
Whitson, John **XXVI**:77;
John 2nd **XXVI**:77;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:246;
Whitt, Andrew **IX**:608;
Samuel **XXIV**:813;
Whittaker * See also Whitaker
Whittaker, Abraham **XXXX**:235
Asa **XVI**:871; **XXX**:154;
Benjamin **XIV**:584;
Caleb **XV**:550; **XXX**:154;
Chase **XXX**:332;
Daniel **XIV**:446; **XXXVI**:243, 244; **XXXVII**:37; **XXXIX**:400, 401;
David **XIV**:361;
Ebenezer **XXX**:332, 408;
James **XI**:493, 494; **XXX**:117, 342;
John **XIV**:438, 527; **XXX**:125;
Jonathan **XI**:121; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:9, 140;
Joseph **XIV**:397; **XXVIII**:215;
Laura **XVII**:495;
Mary **XXXIX**:400, 401;
Mehitabel (m. Eaton) **XXXIX**:400;
Moses **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XXX**:362;
Nathan **XII**:552;
Nathaniel **XXVII**:16, 17;
Peter **XXX**:212, 408;
Philip **XXX**:382;
Stephen **XI**:427; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 313; **XXX**:9;
Thomas **XII**:287, 551; **XIV**:576; **XV**:487, 499, 500, 658, 659, 667, 679; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 313, 315, 326, 327; **XXX**:9;
William **XVI**:871; **XXVII**:307; **XXX**:154;
Whittam, Asa **XVI**:314;
Whittemore, ----- **XXXIII**:89;
A. **XII**:61;
Aaron **VIII**:565; **IX**:659, 660, 664, 827; **X**:627; **XII**:512; **XIII**:154, 160, 163; **XIV**:426; **XV**:188; **XVI**:787-789; **XXVIII**:178; **XXX**:109; **XXXIV**:256; **XXXVI**:476; **XXXIX**:132-134, 136-138;
Rev. Aaron **XIII**:156-158;
Abigail **XXXVI**:393; **XXXIX**:132;
Amos **IX**:17; **XII**:515, 517, 532, 615; **XIV**:425; **XVI**:728; **XX**:47, 78, 82, 130;
Asa **XIV**:310;
Benjamin **IX**:425; **XIII**:163, 314, 358, 391; **XIV**:459, 574; **XV**:615; **XXV**:473; **XXX**:71, 108, 197; **XXXIX**:134, 137,

312, 313;
Commissary **III**:323;
Daniel **IX**:787;
David **IX**:473, 475, 476; **XII**:424; **XXXIII**:91; **XXXV**:236;
Ebenezer **XI**:61; **XXIX**:237;
Elias **XIII**:164; **XXX**:109;
Ensign **XVII**:134;
Esther (m. Hall) **XXXIX**:137;
Francis **XI**:22;
Jacob **XII**:419, 591; **XIV**:438, 527, 545;
James **XV**:631, 637; **XVI**:102, 609; **XVIII**:856; **XXVI**:54;
Jeremiah **XXV**:41; **XXVI**:102;
Joel **XXXI**:674;
John **IX**:664; **XI**:693; **XIII**:506; **XXIV**:247;
Jonathan **XII**:512;
Joshua **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162;
Marias **XIII**:154;
Mr. **X**:218;
Rev. Mr. **VI**:874; **VII**:114; **XXIV**:249;
Nathaniel **XII**:424; **XIII**:184; **XXX**:272;
Pelatiah **IX**:605; **XII**:734; **XIV**:89, 201, 554, 622;
XV:718; **XVI**:5, 51, 182, 203, 248, 271, 761; **XVII**:268;
XXX:460, 464, 466, 471, 481; **XXXI**:668, 674;
Pelatiah Jr. **XII**:629;
Peter **XIII**:163; **XVI**:247, 253, 516; **XXX**:352; **XXXIX**:133, 134,
137;
Prentiss **XXX**:416;
Prudence **XXX**:416;
Robert **XXVI**:487;
Ruth **XXXIX**:133, 137;
Samuel **IX**:605; **XI**:166; **XII**:512, 732, 736, 747;
XIII:594, 596; **XIV**:34; **XVII**:102; **XXIV**:331-333;
XXV:41, 641; **XXVI**:27, 389; **XXXII**:652, 653, 656;
Sarah **XXXIX**:312;
William **XI**:22; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:323; **XXXV**:348;
Zebedee **XXX**:248;
Zebediah **XV**:93, 219;
Whitten, Benjamin **XXXVII**:92;
Israel **XIV**:238;
James **XV**:544;
John **XI**:455; **XII**:229, 230; **XIII**:206; **XIV**:263, 423, 657;
XV:15, 460, 605, 732, 735; **XVI**:36, 39, 212, 275, 278, 515, 686; **XVII**:143, 221, 705;
Joseph **XV**:518;
Mark **XIV**:69; **XV**:311, 545;
Richard **XIV**:403;
Samuel **XI**:462; **XIV**:238, 603; **XXX**:197;
Whittier * see also Whitcher

Whittier, Aaron **XIII**:56;
Abner **IX**:449; **XIII**:5, 6; **XXXIV**:104, 105; **XXXVI**:53, 54;
Andrew **IX**:360, 611; **XIII**:59, 60; **XXXIV**:41; **XXXIX**:185, 372,
375;
Benjamin **VIII**:353, 354; **IX**:110; **XIV**:299, 538,
585, 660; **XV**:562, 563, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 155,
157, 185, 209, 708, 807; **XXX**:486; **XXXVIII**:232;
Captain **XV**:694; **XX**:288;
Chase **XIV**:69;
Daniel **XXX**:290;
David **XV**:588;
Francis **XII**:263; **XXVII**:130; **XXX**:69;
Jacob **XI**:192; **XVI**:45, 301, 513, 737; **XXX**:197;
James **XV**:525;
John **VIII**:902; **XVI**:237, 244, 787;
John Greenleaf **I**:242;
Joseph **XV**:285, 291, 528; **XXX**:107;
Mark **X**:645;
Mitchell **XVIII**:648;
Morris **XII**:350; **XXXIV**:104;
Nathaniel **IX**:86; **XI**:229; **XXI**:237, 243; **XXXV**:182;
Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:86;
Philip **XXXIX**:462;
Phinehas **XIII**:408;
Reuben **XX**:816; **XXI**:523, 534;
Richard **XIV**:415; **XV**:283, 290; **XXVIII**:215;
Thomas **XIII**:5; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:332, 421;
Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:215;
Timothy **IX**:360, 608, 611; **XIII**:56, 59, 60; **XXXIX**:185, 186,
372, 375;
William **XXIV**:613;
Whittle, John **XV**:519; **XVI**:144;
John 2nd **XXX**:432;
Rachel **XXX**:432;
Samuel **XI**:382;
Thomas **XII**:418, 591; **XIII**:741; **XV**:90, 207; **XXX**:272;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:419;
William **XII**:591; **XVI**:144, 246, 253, 511; **XXII**:720, 734;
Whittlesey, Charles **XXVI**:195, 199, 346;
Chauncey **XXVI**:195, 199, 346;
Eliphalet **XXVI**:42, 73, 603;
Elisha **XXVI**:195, 199, 346;
Ezra **XXVI**:358;
John **XXVI**:74, 603;
Josiah **XV**:593; **XVII**:80, 82;
Samuel **XXVI**:195, 199, 346;
Whittock, John **XXXII**:437;
Thomas **XV**:711;

Whitton, Samuel **V**:368; **XIV**:550;
Simeon Jr. **XIV**:550;
Whittridge, Josiah **XIV**:315;
Whittum, Elizabeth (Worthen) **XXXIII**:77, 79, 80;
Jeremiah **XXX**:197;
Joseph **XXVIII**:492;
Whitum, David **XV**:465;
Simeon **XV**:430;
Whitwell, Samuel **IX**:644; **XXXX**:328
Samuel Jr. **IX**:644
Whortley, Timothy **XX**:257, 268
Whyting, Captain **II**:256
Wiar * see also Weare
Wiar, Adam **XII**:452
John **XXXIV**:320, 322, 324; **XXXVII**:434, 435; **XXXIX**:435;
Martha **XXXVII**:434;
Robert **XII**:649;
William **XII**:452, 462, 480, 548;
Wiatt, Francis **XVII**:495;
Wibird, Anthony **XXVI**:23; **XXVII**:63, 172, 176, 178, 180;
XXXII:460, 461, 750; **XXXVIII**:219;
Edmund **XIII**:251;
Eliza **XXXVI**:507, 516;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:437, 438, 459, 461, 750, 752; **XXXVIII**:175;
John **XXXII**:112, 167, 214, 400, 437, 460;
K. **IX**:102;
Richard **IV**:2-6, 18, 21, 25, 31, 35, 77, 89, 109, 119, 150, 162, 181, 211, 233, 253, 299, 360, 465, 595, 619, 625, 693, 723, 810, 860; **V**:30, 221 passim 293, 591, 733, 826; **VI**:1, 3, 18, 107, 127, 296, 417, 508, 711, 848; **VII**:1, 3, 39, 53, 84; **IX**:41, 68, 265, 322, 324, 485, 644, 703, 704, 717, 788; **XII**:433; **XIII**:242, 314; **XIV**:13; **XVI**:911; **XVII**:730, 746; **XVIII**:3-4, 7-8, 10,14, 38, 42-43, 50, 125, 150, 169-170, 234-236, 307, 398, 414, 423, 446, 470, 500, 502, 508, 532, 545, 558; **XIX**:50, 67, 69, 73-97, 104, 111, 125, 130, 136, 138, 140, 147, 149, 155, 161, 163, 186-187, 192, 201, 232, 637; **XXIII**:189, 190, 213, 280, 282, 287, 294, 336, 378, 380, 488; **XXIV**:332, 374, 378, 422, 492, 517, 527, 569, 574, 579, 601, 675, 726, 919; **XXV**:21, 25, 49, 128, 131, 217, 237, 277, 282, 318, 323, 375, 396, 431, 473, 586, 596, 625; **XXVI**:6, 19, 32, 42, 46, 94, 98, 114, 133, 141, 149, 153, 157, 166, 178, 183, 199, 203, 210, 219, 231, 251, 255, 264, 271, 290, 294, 302, 310, 318, 322, 334, 346, 366, 381, 389, 417, 426, 464, 472, 476, 483, 496, 500, 504, 540, 544, 560, 582; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 87, 92, 106-108, 132, 168, 176, 189, 201, 246, 269, 289, 290, 292, 311,

318, 332, 340, 353, 355, 356, 384, 393, 401, 411, 426, 429, 443, 445, 463, 464, 473, 483, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 102, 120, 124, 140, 163, 164, 171, 193, 202, 221, 241, 260, 270, 275, 311, 340, 362, 373, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474, 493; **XXIX**:177, 200-205, 207, 208, 210-212, 214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 345, 346, 348, 403, 406-408, 410, 411, 414, 422-424, 428-430, 441, 451, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471-474, 479-481, 483, 484, 487, 488, 490-492, 496, 499, 504, 508, 509, 511, 514, 540, 582-584, 586, 616, 625, 640, 641; **XXXI**:482, 524, 540, 578, 594, 607, 615, 631, 667, 689, 699, 700, 709, 721, 722, 726, 785; **XXXII**:72, 79, 91, 134, 146, 156, 163, 214, 215, 253, 400, 459-462, 518, 529, 530, 579, 630, 750-752, 767, 792-794, 811, 813, 815; **XXXIII**:150, 226, 375, 408, 484, 612, 613, 703, 709; **XXXIV**:61, 62, 64, 67, 214, 215, 347, 519; **XXXVI**:200; **XXXVIII**:174, 176, 177, 179;

Richard Jr. **XVIII**:43, 448; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 578; **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:289; **XXXII**:383, 410;

Thomas **VI**:17; **VII**:84; **IX**:698, 708, 711; **XII**:720; **XIII**:271; **XVIII**:502; **XXV**:49; **XXVII**:63, 171, 172, 176, 178, 179; **XXIX**:277, 279, 280; **XXXII**:441, 459-462, 720, 751; **XXXIII**:235, 347, 404, 405, 699-701, 703; **XXXIV**:225; **XXXV**:387; **XXXVI**:195; **XXXVII**:29, 58, 328; **XXXVIII**:177, 217, 219;

Widow **XXXIII**:709;

Wibird’s Hill **XXXVIII**:129;

Wicar, John **XII**:92, 94;

Richard **IX**:783;

Wichar, Richard **V**:848;

Wicher, Benjamin **XII**:754;

Jonathan **XII**:754;

Nathaniel **XII**:755;

Wick, Elisha **XXVI**:45;

Philip **XXXI**:82;

Wickett, Henry **XIV**:7;

Wickham **XXVI**:704, 734;

Wickham, David **XXIV**:507;

Wicks, Abel **XXVI**:463;

James **XXVI**:464;

James Jr. **XXVI**:464;

Wickwire, Joseph **XXVI**:604, 606;

Samuel **XI**:452, 462;

Wicomb, Thomas **XXIV**:613;

Widden, Ichabod **XIV**:233;

Widen, John **XI**:462;

Wiear * see also Weare

Wiear, Jane (Duncan) **XXXVIII**:105;

John **VIII**:53; **XXXVIII**:105, 301;

Robert **XXXVIII**:329;
Wier * See also Wear; Weare; Wire
Wier, Eleasar **IV**:539;
James **XV**:446, 745; **XVI**:519, 809;
John **XIII**:702; **XIV**:211, 216; **XV**:349;
Joseph **XV**:518;
Richard **XXV**:576;
Robert **IX**:484, 491; **XIII**:602;
XXII:382, 385, 437, 443, 447, 525, 565;
Samuel **XIV**:576; **XV**:434, 711; **XVI**:198;
Wierad, John **XXVI**:496;
Wiers, Captain **XI**:16;
Wiggin * See also Wiggins
Wiggin, ----- **XVIII**:844; **XXIV**:625, 626; **XXVIII**:352, 466;
XXIX:132; **XXXII**:74, 377;
Abigail **XXXIV**:442;
Abigail (m. Doe) **XXXIV**:442, 443;
Abigail (m. French) **XXXI**:516;
Andrew **I**:317, 539, 559; **II**:35, 272, 533, 691, 706;
III:123; **IV**:21, 24, 26, 35, 40, 45, 50-74, 90, 101, 139, 149, 166, 185, 210, 231, 261, 266, 282, 286, 297, 311, 320, 342, 387, 404, 466, 467, 588, 628, 647, 655, 671, 677, 681, 684, 687, 700, 705, 709, 715, 716, 774, 795, 809, 846; **V**:3, 10-20, 61, 74, 134, 162, 164, 308, 591, 700; **VI**:801; **VII**:60, 93, 149 passim 240, 286, 297, 310; **IX**:244, 247, 573, 576, 596, 599, 602, 694, 741, 777-783; **XI**:640, 643;
XII:433; **XIII**:480, 482, 488, 490, 736, 740; **XIV**:72, 179, 232, 307, 331; **XV**:243, 245, 247; **XVII**:528, 673, 679; **XVIII**:9, 14, 48, 79-80, 84-85, 90, 153, 155, 170, 193, 204-205, 209, 525, 604; **XIX**:97-109, 112-129, 134-136, 140, 143, 145, 148-172, 174, 225, 263, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 316, 321, 333, 382, 422, 468, 483, 552-553, 564, 569, 639, 660, 730; **XX**:742, 795; **XXII**:493, 508, 537, 594, 721, 740; **XXIV**:422, 491, 492, 527, 578, 880, 902; **XXV**:20, 190, 431, 606, 696; **XXVII**:120, 289; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:193-196, 398; **XXX**:147; **XXXI**:77, 78, 95, 246, 471, 508, 514-519, 641, 646, 705, 750, 792; **XXXII**:102, 156, 179, 237, 299-301, 473, 489-492, 571, 614, 693, 694, 705, 730, 732, 811; **XXXIII**:10, 78, 112, 125, 168, 213, 216, 217, 221, 265, 271, 298, 317, 325, 343, 352, 380, 390, 452, 474, 475, 488, 491, 492, 501, 544, 572, 594, 653, 660, 689, 734, 743; **XXXIV**:11-13, 262, 265, 441-443; **XXXV**:207, 260, 404; **XXXVI**:30, 47, 158; **XXXVII**:264, 450,
465, 466, 469, 471; **XXXX**:225, 227, 228, 256, 257, 366, 392, 297, 478-481, 493, 495
Andrew Jr. **III**:146, 406, 580, 627, 658, 680, 687, 703, 704,

753, 772, 781, 784; **IX**:597, 777; **X**:650; **XIII**:14, 481, 488; **XVIII**:193; **XX**:471, 518; **XXVIII**:300, 301; **XXX**:145; **XXXIII**:218, 678; **XXXIV**:194, 262, 263; **XXXV**:85; **XXXVII**:225, 226; **XXXVIII**:28;
Andrew 3rd **IX**:594; **XIII**:16; **XXX**:146; **XXXVI**:246;
Andrew 5th **XXVIII**:301;
Ann **III**:406; **XXXI**:641;
Ann (m. Jewett) **XXXII**:693;
Anna **XXXIII**:678; **XXXVI**;157;
Anna (Hannaford) **XXXV**:259;
Asa **XIV**:321; **XXX**:99;
Benjamin **VIII**:242; **IX**:415, 594; **XII**:261, 263, 265; **XIII**:173, 573, 731, 736, 740; **XIV**:229, 369, 377, 492; **XVII**:30; **XVIII**:789; **XXII**:717, 729; **XXX**:69, 372, 430;
Bradstreet **IX**:582, 777; **XII**:585; **XIII**:481, 488; **XVI**:111, 252, 520; **XVII**:693; **XXIV**:492, 578; **XXVIII**:300, 301; **XXXI**:269, 515-518, 580, 641-643; **XXXII**:488-492; 694; **XXXIII**:592; **XXXIV**:442, 443; **XXXVI**:157, 158;
Bradstreet Jr. **XXVIII**:300; **XXXV**:207;
Bridget (m. Evans) **XXXVIII**:27;
Captain **XXIX**:236;
Catherine **XXXI**:77, 78; **XXXII**:101, 236, 237, 697;
Charles **IX**:593; **XI**:352; **XII**:73; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:100;
Chase **IX**:594; **XII**:6, 597, 601; **XIII**:18, 21, 485; **XIV**:323, 361, 365; **XXIV**:491, 909; **XXVIII**:169; **XXX**:69, 145; **XXXI**:518, 641-645; **XXXII**:488, 489, 491, 492; **XXXIII**:433; **XXXVI**:157, 158, 391; **XXXVII**:136; **XXXIX**:100;
Coker **XXXVI**:157, 158; **XXXVII**:136; **XXXVIII**:142;
Colonel **V**:716; **XXXII**:636;
Comfort **XXXII**:488, 489, 491, 492; **XXXVI**:157, 158;
Cooker **XV**:597;
Cotton **XXVIII**:300;
David **VII**:632; **IX**:594; **XII**:67, 72, 392; **XIII**:21, 27, 489; **XIV**:232, 248; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:100; **XXXIX**:36, 37;
Deborah **XXXII**:101, 237;
Deobrah (m. Doe) **XXXVIII**:27;
Doctor **XVIII**:258; **XXVIII**:300;
Dorothy (Swett) **XXXIV**:11-13;
Dorothy (m. Gilman) **XXXI**:515-517;
Elijah **XIII**:33; **XIV**:370, 378, 493, 504, 515; **XV**:327;
Eliphalet **IX**:571, 783; **V**:848; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXVI**:456; **XXXIX**:12;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:641, 642; **XXXVIII**:27;
Gideon **XIV**:135, 191; **XVII**:6;
Hannah **XXXI**:418, 517-519; **XXXII**:101, 694; **XXXIII**:644;

XXXIV:442; **XXXIX**:36, 38;
Hannah (m. Burleigh) **XXXIV**:442, 443;
Henry **IX**:571, 588, 595; **XIII**:16, 34; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:52, 102; **XXXII**:299, 300; **XXXIII**:644; **XXXVI**:109; **XXXIX**:255;
Henry Jr. **XXVIII**:301;
Isaachar **XXX**:98; **XXXIV**:443;
Isaiah **XIII**:591; **XXX**:153;
Jacob **VIII**:289; **IX**:597; **X**:657; **XIII**:588; **XXX**:152, 153; **XXXIX**:12;
James **XIII**:733, 376, 740; **XV**:192; **XVI**:65, 76, 99, 105, 107; **XXX**:372, 430
James Jr. **XXXX**:354
Jesse **XII**:6, 598; **XIV**:322, 365; **XVII**:29
John **IX**:571, 779, 784; **XIII**:99, 482, 590; **XIV**:233, 341, 408; **XVIII**:240; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:83; **XXXII**:298-300, 425; **XXXIII**:678; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:259; **XXXVI**:456; **XXXVIII**:27, 28;
John Jr. **V**:848; **IX**:784; **XIII**:481; **XXXIII**;678; **XXXIV**:500;
Jonathan **III**:406, 807, 814; **VII**:633; **VIII**:286; **XI**:209, **XII**:73, 489; **IX**:594, 597, 777, 779, 781; **X**:2, 18; **XIII**:16, 22, 32, 488; **XIX**:159; **XXII**:308, 315, 316, 331 passim 359, 409, 413, 419, 421, 422, 434, 436, 441, 442, 448, 450, 455-466, 471-481, 532, 537, 544, 553, 559, 579, 582, 586, 594, 595, 646-652, 657, 676, 678, 679, 691-696, 704-711; **XXIV**:489, 491; **XXVII**:118; **XXX**:100, 146-148; **XXXI**:515-519, 580, 642-645; **XXXII**:64, 67, 102, 172, 693, 695; **XXXIV**:194, 263, 442, 443; **XXXV**:209, 213, 362, 528, 529, 565; **XXXVI**:31, 33, 34, 107;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:488;
Joseph **IX**:574, 594; **XI**:657, 660; **XII**:67; **XIII**:16, 488; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:100, 147; **XXXI**:641, 642, 644, 645; **XXXIII**:678, 717; **XXXIV**:265, 275, 466, 517; **XXXV**:207, 259, 529; **XXXVI**:108, 110;
Joseph Jr. **XXXIV**:517;
Joshua **VII**:663; **IX**:515; **XI**:656; **XXX**:101; **XXXII**:489, 492; **XXXVI**:2;
Capt. Joshua **VIII**:6, 64, 114, 198;
Josiah **XII**:6, 598; **XIII**:18, 482, 737; **XIV**:321, 365; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXVII**:266;
Katharine **XXIV**:492; **XXIX**:173, 182, 184-188;
Levi **XIII**:488; **XXXVIII**:27, 28;
Lieutenant **XXXI**:444;
Lois **XXXIV**:443;
Lydia **XXXII**:694;
Major **XVII**:354;
Mark **VII**:677, 682; **VIII**:145, 454, 694, 770, 784, 805, 844, 918, 933; **IX**:597, 834, 842; **X**:627;

XII:73; **XIII**:485, 487, 490, 742, 743; **XIV**:229, 242, 367, 369, 377, 379, 492, 502, 510, 515, 521; **XV**:318, 331-333, 336, 337, 543; **XVI**:319, 528, 842-844; **XVII**:30; **XVIII**:683; **XX**:58, 67, 74, 141, 145, 152, 155, 158, 191-194, 197, 199-210, 214, 217, 223, 253, 255, 259, 263, 334, 344-347, 350, 358, 363, 364, 370, 371, 374-380, 423, 432-434, 442, 446, 451, 503, 508, 509, 516, 519, 535, 543, 544, 610, 616, 625, 262, 629, 633-637, 640, 641, 647, 649, 655, 656, 660-668, 689, 690, 699, 704, 706, 759-764, 772-776, 783-789, 792, 794, 798-801, 830; **XXX**:145, 304; **XXXIX**:479;
Martha **XXXII**:237, 488; **XXXIV**:442; **XXXVI**:157, 158; **XXXVIII**:27;
Martha (m. Hilton) **XXXII**:489;
Martha (m. Rust) **XXXII**:237; **XXXIV**:442, 443;
Martha (m. Thing) **XXXI**:418;
Martha (m. Whipple) **XXXI**:418;
Mary **XXXI**:77; **XXXII**:301; **XXXIV**:442, 443; **XXXVI**:109;
Mary (Coker) **XXXVII**:136;
Mary (Doe) **XXXIII**:554;
Mary (Jewett) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
Mary (Taylor) **XXXIV**:70;
Mary (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169;
Mary (Weare) **XXXII**:473-475;
Mary (Weeks) **XXXVI**:246;
Mary (m. Gilman) **XXXI**:516;
Mary (m. Perkins) **XXXII**:693;
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:443;
Mary (m. Swett) **XXXIV**:194;
Mercy (m. Sherburne) **XXXIV**:443;
Moses **XV**:325; **XXVIII**:301;
Nancy **XXXVI**:158;
Nathan **XIII**:488; **XV**:243, 245, 246;
Dr. Nathaniel **V**:419, 807;
Nathaniel **IX**:588, 597; **XIII**:41, 485, 489; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:147; **XXXII**:708; **XXXIV**:443; **XXXV**:529; **XXXVII**:111, 266, 267, 402; **XXXVIII**:28; **XXXIX**:36, 38, 39;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:147; **XXXIV**:194; **XXXV**:565;
Nathaniel 3rd **XXX**:146;
Nicholas **XI**:138, 142-144; **XIV**:119, 150, 196; **XXIV**:492; **XXXIII**:738; **XXXIV**:194, 443; **XXXV**:565;
Noah **XIV**:229; **XV**:327; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:145, 350;
Patience (Piper) **XXXIX**:11, 12;
Paul **XIII**:740;
Philander **XXXIV**:442;
Phinehas **XIV**:135, 191; **XV**:327; **XVII**:6;
Phoebe **XXXIV**:442;
Rachel **XXXIV**:441;
Richard **XXX**:146;

Samuel **V**:848; **IX**:571, 597, 783; **XIII**:16, 485;
XXVIII:301; **XXX**:145; **XXXII**:300, 301, 706, 708;
XXXVI:107; **XXXVII**:112, 225, 265, 267; **XXXVIII**:28;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:597; **XIII**:16, 482; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:147;
Sarah **XXX**:414; **XXXI**:323, 470;
Sarah (Barefoote) **XXXI**:322, 323, 325;
Sarah (m. Hill) **XXXII**:693;
Sarah (m. Moore) **XXXI**:514, 517;
Sarah (Norris) **XXXVIII**:79;
Sarah (m. Perkins) **XXXVI**:108;
Sarah (m. Stevens) **XXXVIII**:27;
Simeon **XIII**:591; **XXX**:153; **XXXIX**:38;
Simon **II**:35, 321; **VIII**:143, 175, 286, 738, 743, 819;
IX:592, 594, 777, 779, 781; **X**:627;
XIII:16; **XIV**:369, 377, 492; **XV**:544;
XVI:109, 844; **XVII**:27, 665; **XVIII**:193, 681; **XX**:256,
267, 283, 285; **XXI**:290, 305, 308, 313, 317, 318, 324,
329, 341, 350, 353-359, 420-422, 425, 440-445, 448,
452, 461, 470, 472, 476, 481, 487, 492-495, 498, 499,
506, 509; **XXII**:247, 258; **XXIV**:491, 864; **XXVIII**:300;
XXX:145, 147, 148, 362; **XXXI**:514-518; **XXXII**:101,
102, 237; **XXXIV**:177, 441; **XXXV**:86, 163, 207, 526, 528;
XXXVI:107-110; **XXXVII**:467;
Simon Jr. **XXXIV**:444;
Speaker **XI**:511;
Stephen **XXXVIII**:27;
Susan **XXIX**:154;
Susanna **XXXI**:323; **XXXVI**:107, 109, 110;
Susanna (Barker) **XXXIII**:627;
Susanna (Sherburne) **XXXII**:716;
Susanna (m. Johnson) **XXXI**:373;
Symon **III**:48, 406, 580;
Tabitha **XXXIX**:12;
Tarfien **IX**:571;
Theophilus **XIV**:232, 251, 400;
Thomas **I**:59, 60, 65, 83, 85, 97, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119,
137, 145, 159, 160, 168, 170, 175, 178, 180, 185, 188,
190-192, 194, 195, 199, 202, 203, 206, 208, 209, 217,
222, 225, 227, 232, 236, 278, 299, 521, 539, 559, 569,
II:35; **III**:407; **V**:455, 848; **IX**:71, 453, 571, 597,
599, 777-783; **X**:691, 693, 700, 701-703; **XI**:506;
XIII:16, 27, 32, 481, 485; **XIV**:135, 191; **XVII**:6,
486; **XIX**:631, 660; **XXIII**:14, 23; **XXIV**:101, 136,
261, 262, 265-268, 491, 838-842, 845, 848, 850, 854,
859-861; **XXV**:582, 670, 680-683, 691, 694-697, 700,
708, 709, 718; **XXVIII**:301; **XXIX**:52, 54, 59; **XXX**:52;
XXXI:77, 78, 293, 322, 323, 325, 389, 390, 418, 470,
471, 515-517, 641-645, 792; **XXXII**:64, 265, 298-300,
302, 321, 473, 489, 490, 492, 694, 705-708; **XXXIII**:189,

284, 306, 403, 538, 615, 625, 626, 628, 645, 678, 688; **XXXIV**:149, 170, 422, 466; **XXXV**:207, 309, 528; **XXXVI**:109, 158, 558; **XXXVIII**:142; **XXXIX**:26; **XXXX**:6, 9, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 34, 39, 49, 58, 60, 70, 92, 95, 111, 115, 124, 135, 136, 141, 143, 148, 155, 163, 164, 168, 173, 178, 182, 183, 186, 189, 192, 196, 213, 215, 453, 477, 508
Thomas Jr. **I**:569, 578-581; **VI**:128, 239, 383, 437 passim 523, 688, 696; **IX**:571, 597, 779, 783; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:492; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:52; **XXXI**:323; **XXXIII**:189; **XXXIV**:71, 444; **XXXVI**:158;
Thomas 3rd **IX**:594, 597; **XIII**:481; **XXIV**:491;
Tuftin **IX**:597, 784;
Tufton **V**:848; **XIII**:481; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:145; **XXXII**:300, 301;
Tufton Jr. **XXX**:145;
Walter **V**:848; **IX**:571, 597, 783; **XIII**:482; **XIV**:369, 377, 492, 503, 515; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:146; **XXXII**:298-301, 419, 706;
Walter Jr. **XXVIII**:301;
William **XII**:488, 489; **XV**:277; **XVII**:118-119;
Winthrop **IX**:598; **XII**:393; **XIII**:27, 34, 590; **XIV**:108, 124, 187, 465, 630; **XV**:725; **XVI**:207, 227, 275, 514, 764-767; **XXX**:145, 362, 412; **XXXVI**:157, 158; **XXXVIII**:142;
Zebulon **XXX**:120; **XXXIV**:443;
Wiggins * See also Wiggin
Wiggins, ----- **XVIII**:74;
Andrew **XXVI**:145, 231, 480;
Benjamin **XXVI**:238;
Charles **XXVI**:586;
Daniel **XXVI**:238;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:238;
John **XXVI**:238;
Thomas **XXVI**:61;
William **XXVI**:238;
Wiggleworth, Samuel **VIII**:90, 371; **IX**:297;
Wigglesworth, Colonel **XIII**:109; **XV**:457;
Edward **XVI**:6, 325, 491-492; **XXVI**:459;
John **XXV**:555;
Samuel **XI**:588, 592; **XXIV**:231;
Dr. Samuel **XII**:395, 538, 733; **XIV**:234, 339, 476; **XVI**:637;
Wight, Ebenezer **XXXIII**:365;
Henry **XX**:52, 57, 87, 239;
Israel **XXXI**:83;
Joel **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:94;
John **XI**:556; **XIII**:698; **XV**:216, 630; **XVI**:102, 629; **XX**:245; **XXIV**:814; **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:45;

Joshua **IX**:194;
Thomas **I**:57, 59, 132, 143, 144, 170; **XXV**:745; **XXXI**:83;
Wightman, Allyn **XXIV**:516;
Wilbore, Elisha **XX**:96, 124;
Joseph **VII**:470; **XX**:60, 63, 122, 124, 126, 133, 15, 155, 202;
Nathan **XIV**:85, 199, 200;
Nathaniel **X**:678;
Wilbour, Elisha **XV**:48;
Nathaniel **XV**:48;
Philip **XV**:48;
Wilbur, Daniel **XIII**:675;
David **XIII**:665; **XXX**:157;
Elisha **XIII**:665, 671;
Job **XIII**:665;
Jonathan **XIII**:675;
Joseph **XIII**:665; **XXVI**:421; **XXX**:157;
Nathaniel **XIII**:665; **XXX**:157;
Philip **XIII**:665; **XXX**:158;
Philip Jr. **XIII**:665;
Philip 2nd **XXX**:157;
Uziah **XXVI**:422;
Wilcomb, Deborah **XXXI**:448;
Eleanor **XXXI**:445-448;
Richard **XXXI**:74, 206, 207, 448; **XXXII**:87; **XXXX**:230, 259, 264, 272, 283, 299, 305, 339, 347, 404, 418, 419
William **XXXI**:448; **XXXII**:87;
Zaccheus **XXXI**:447, 448;
Wilcox, Asa **XIII**:516; **XIV**:357; **XV**:67, 226; **XVIII**:894; **XXX**:318, 429;
Comfort **XII**:398, 400; **XXX**:382;
Ebenezer **XXX**:58;
Hollis **XXX**:429;
Jeremiah **XII**:357;
Jesse **VII**:325; **X**:633; **XIII**:48, 49, 207, 599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:36, 370, 372; **XVII**:103; **XXI**:238, 246; **XXII**:722, 739; **XXX**:102;
John **XII**:169; **XV**:377;
Joseph **XII**:399;
Obadiah **VIII**:139, 174, 287, 430, 573, 683; **XIII**:516; **XV**:3, 67; **XVII**:96; **XVIII**:684, 688; **XXX**:58, 149;
Obadiah Jr. **XXX**:58, 149;
Obediah **VII**:774; **XXVI**:342;
Phineas **XXX**:102;
Phinehas **XV**:30;
Roswell **XXVI**:334;
Samuel **XXVI**:666, 700;
Stephen **VII**:347; **XIII**:47; **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:286;
Uriah **X**:28, 42, 45, 46, 61; **XII**:402;

XV:30, 37, 146-148, 158; **XXII**:544, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-652, 657, 767, 678, 679, 693-697, 701, 704-711; **XXX**:102;
William **XVII**:196-197; **XXVI**:528;
Wilcut, Major **IV**:573, 574;
Wild Ammonoosic River **XXI**:661, 665, 723, 735;
Wild, David **XVIII**:905, 907;
John **XXX**:382;
Joseph **XVII**:205;
Samuel **XI**:424;
Wilder, ----- **XXIV**:749-750;
A. **XII**:324;
Abel **XI**:674; **XIII**:114; **XV**:373, 378; **XVII**:108, 111;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:434;
Abigail (m. Joslin) **XXXVIII**:434;
Abijah **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:73; **XXXVIII**:434;
Abner **XXVI**:310;
Andrew **XXV**:172; **XXXVIII**:433, 434;
Anna **XI**:674;
Calvin **XXXVIII**:434;
David **XXXVIII**:434;
Elisha **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 358;
Elizabeth (m. Bennett) **XXXVIII**:434;
Ephraim **XII**:357;
Ephraim Jr. **XXIV**:730;
Ezra **XVI**:536;
Jacob **XXIV**:138;
James **XVI**:291;
Jesse **XXX**:428;
John **XI**:476; **XII**:357; **XVI**:290; **XXVI**:372; **XXXVIII**:434;
John Jr. **XXVI**:372;
Jonas **XI**:476; **XII**:354-358; **XIII**:89, 475; **XV**:705;
Jonas Jr. **XII**:357; **XVI**:289;
Joseph **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 358; **XVI**:535; **XVIII**:796; **XXI**:178, 207; **XXIV**:39-41, 73, 138, 217, 257, 281, 314, 315, 612, 765;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:68-73, 137, 138, 255, 256, 31-315;
Josiah **XXVI**:310;
Jotham **XXVI**:310;
Luke **XIII**:391; **XVIII**:895;
Luther **XIII**:635; **XXX**:318;
Manassah **XII**:357;
Mark **XIV**:180;
Moses Jr. **XVI**:290;
Nathaniel **XIV**:645; **XVI**:23, 886; **XXVI**:260; **XXX**:161;
Peter **XIII**:694; **XVI**:81, 95, 107, 193; **XXX**:316; **XXXVIII**:434;
Phineas **XXVI**:49, 310;
Silas **XVI**:254;

Thomas **XII**:316; **XIV**:325, 464; **XXVI**:109; **XXX**:72; **XXXVIII**:433, 434;
Tilley **XII**:219; **XIII**:694;
Tilly **XXVI**:50;
Title **XXVI**:310;
Wildersburgh (Barre) **XXVI**:629, 677, 735;
Wildes, John **XXVII**:73;
Jonas **XXVI**:334;
Wileman, Tom (Indian) **VI**:390;
Wiley * See also Willey; Wyly
Wiley, Alexander **XXXII**:466;
Daniel **XVIII**:591;
David **XXX**:439;
George **IX**:19;
John **XX**:832; **XXX**:44, 450; **XXXII**:459; **XXXVII**:266; **XXXIX**:302;
Joseph **XXVI**:65;
Robert **XX**:832;
William **XVIII**:701; **XXVI**:145;
Wilford, Gilbert **XXXI**:77;
Wilhomet, Peter **XIV**:7;
Wilkins, Aaron **XI**:82, 96;
Abel **XII**:204;
Abijah **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93, 103; **XII**:472; **XXX**:6;
Amos **XII**:472;
Andrew **XI**:82, 94, 382, 457, 459; **XII**:206; **XIV**:50, 186, 266, 477; **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:450;
Aquilla **XXX**:272;
Archelaus **IX**:12; **XVI**:884-885; **XXX**:159;
Archibald **XIV**:244;
Asa **XIV**:572, 639; **XV**:349, 612, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211; **XXVII**:320;
Benjamin **IX**:19; **XI**:48, 82; **XXVII**:65, 70;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:82;
Bray **XI**:493; **XIV**:33, 247, 303, 312; **XV**:552; **XXX**:44, 197;
Bray Jr. **XIV**:302;
Daniel **VI**:710; **IX**:6-9, 14; **XI**:58, 62, 72, 77, 79, 81, 87; **XIV**:102, 103, 266, 267, 288, 292, 476, 477; **XVI**:236, 275, 498, 528, 531, 562; **XVII**:463, 468; **XXVII**:65, 68, 73; **XXX**:450; **XXXIV**:440; **XXXIX**:395;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:73, 76, 102; **XXVII**:65;
Daniel 3rd **IX**:18;
Edward **III**:429;
Eli **X**:658; **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 79, 92, 103; **XII**:472; **XIV**:102, 208; **XV**:74, 214; **XVI**:560, 562; **XVIII**:722; **XX**:812, 826;
Elijah **XIV**:201;

Elijah R. **XI**:62;
Elisha **XII**:524, 525; **XIV**:89; **XXI**:284, 316;
Hezekiah **XVIII**:769; **XX**:42, 67, 101, 131;
Isaac **XVI**:286, 500;
Israel **XII**:615; **XIV**:33;
James M. **XI**:62;
John **IX**:19; **XII**:713; **XIV**:34, 696; **XXI**:32; **XXII**:533, 535, 584, 588, 651; **XXX**:7; **XXXX**:521, 522
Jonathan **IX**:19;
XI:94, 96, 97, 103; **XIV**:103, 207, 247, 416;
XV:73, 213, 520; **XXI**:37, 83; **XXX**:197, 272;
Jonathan Jr. **XI**:68, 80; **XXX**:6;
Joseph **IX**:541; **XIV**:425; **XXVII**:65;
Joshua **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79; **XXX**:6;
Joshua J. **XI**:583;
Lucy **XXVII**:70, 73; **XXXIX**:395;
Lydia **XXVII**:71, 73;
Mary **XXXIX**:313, 314;
Mary (m. Bradford) **XXXIX**:313;
Matilda **XXX**:387;
Nehemiah **IX**:379; **XII**:204, 206, 209-211; **XXX**:66; **XXXV**:234;
Philip C. **XIII**:759; **XXIV**:482;
Robert **XV**:624; **XXII**:770, 773, 792-794;
Robert B. **X**:5, 10, 18; **XI**:69, 98; **XII**:662; **XIII**:607, 618; **XIV**:43, 89, 201, 439, 527, 528, 572, 639; **XV**:612, 727; **XVI**:8, 15, 19, 25, 182, 208; **XVII**:441, 470; **XX**:813, 826; **XXX**:386; **XXXIX**:395;
Robert Bradford **XXII**:218;
Samuel **VIII**:207, 902; **IX**:19; **X**:630, 658;
XI:81, 95, 102, 144; **XIII**:657;
XVI:560; **XX**;562, 564; **XXI**:86, 520; **XXII**:251, 256, 262, 271, 721; **XXV**:163; **XXX**:7;
Sarah (m. Carroll) **XXXIX**:313;
Simeon **XIII**:689, 692;
Sylvester **XIV**:267, 572, 596; **XV**:611, 713; **XVI**:528;
XXX:450;
Thomas **XVII**:674;
Timothy **IX**:379, 381; **XII**:204; **XXX**:66; **XXXVI**:165;
Uriah **XIII**:679; **XVI**:884;
William **XI**:72, 73, 76, 79, 92, 103; **XII**:472; **XIV**:584;
XV:451, 452; **XVI**:588; **XXX**:5;
William H. **XIV**:631; **XV**:711;
Wilkinson, Ann **XXXVI**:429;
Benning **XV**:667; **XVI**:644; **XXX**:206, 332, 397;
Crowell **XXVI**:45;
Eliza **V**:499;
James **XIV**:18, 642; **XV**:422, 597, 730; **XVI**:18, 194, 211;
XVII:241; **XXX**:304, 460;

Jonathan **XXVI**:45;
Joseph **XXXVI**:429;
Luke **XII**:697;
Nathan **XXVI**:45;
Samuel **XI**:627; **XXXVII**:316;
Thomas **IV**:97; **IX**:43; **XVII**:757;
Wilkison, ----- **IV**:357;
Wilks, Francis **IV**:857, 860, 864; **XIX**:249, 251, 254-265, 268-269, 427, 434-440, 448-449, 452, 458-461, 464, 466-471, 474-475,. 543, 638-639, 642-644; **XXIII**:204; **XXIX**:192, 193;
Mr. **IV**:849;
Will of Capt. John Mason **I**:41
Will, John **XIII**:251;
Willand * See also Welland
Willand, George **XXX**:130;
Nathaniel **XVI**:893; **XVII**:11; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512;
Paul **XVI**:623, 625;
Willard, ----- **IX**:15, 121, 145; **XXIV**:127, 133, 134;
Aaron **XXVI**:389; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 400, 402; **XXX**:248, 416; **XXXV**:537-539; **XXXVII**:461;
Abel **XIII**:645; **XXII**:860; **XXIV**:332, 583, 730; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:26, 429, 582;
Abigail **XXXV**:537, 539, 540;
Abigail (Wetherbee) **XXXVII**:331, 332;
Abijah **XXIV**:332, 583, 730; **XXV**:346, 596; **XXVI**:26, 429; **XXXIX**:382;
Abijah Jr. **XXVI**:27;
Alexander **XXX**:398;
Allen **XII**:215-224; **XX**:466, 513, 599, 602, 652, 662;
Amos **XIII**:694; **XXX**:161;
Barzilli **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:109;
Benjamin **XXVI**:81, 97, 334, 405; **XXX**:73;
Betty **XXXV**:539;
Billy **IX**:787; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:573; **XXVI**:543;
Caleb **VI**:318; **VIII**:594; **XIV**:289, 292; **XVI**:921; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:61, 85, 101, 646;
Captain **VI**:501; **XXIV**:757;
Colonel **IX**:15; **XVIII**:359;
Daniel **XXVI**:118;
David **XV**:368;
Eli **XXX**:384;
Elias **XXVI**:405;
Elijah **VIII**:596; **XXX**:163, 318;
Elizabeth **XXX**:235;
Eunice (Tyng) **XXXI**:195;
Francis W. **XI**:300;
Hannah **XI**:521; **XXXIV**:86;
Henry **XIV**:264; **XXIV**:234; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284, 285;

XXX:449;
Huldah (m. Willard) **XXXV**:539, 540;
Humphrey **XXX**:238;
Isaac **XXV**:9, 36; **XXVI**:314;
James **XXXV**:537; **XXXVII**:331;
James N. **XXXVII**:332;
James Nutter **XXVI**:350;
James Nutting **XXVI**:389; **XXXV**:540;
Jemima (m. Hastings) **XXXV**:538, 540;
Jeremiah **XV**:31, 368; **XVI**:311; **XXX**:382;
John **XI**:294; **XIV**:264; **XXI**:742, 749; **XXII**:723, 739; **XXVI**:81, 118, 334; **XXX**:449; **XXXV**:538;
Jonathan **IX**:787, 827; **XII**:367; **XIII**:313; **XIV**:326, 463, 473, 553, 592; **XV**:446, 710; **XVI**:3, 51, 94, 180, 182, 197, 267; **XVII**:65, 113, 266, 445; **XXIV**:332, 583; **XXV**:41, 167, 560, 596; **XXVI**:85, 109, 116, 117, 300, 301, 332, 334, 366, 543, 649, 692, 699; **XXVIII**:10; **XXX**:382; **XXXIX**:236;
Jonathan Jr. **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:361;
Joseph **XI**:280, 283, 326; **XIII**:306; **XXIV**:540, 574; **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:81, 218, 389; **XXXV**:539;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:97;
Joshua **XXIV**:332, 730; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:27, 102, 372; **XXX**:318;
Josiah **III**:545; **VI**:18, 22, 24; **V**:99, 209, 250, 346, 352, 435; **VI**:313, 314, 318, 329, 338, 416, 430, 471; **VII**:171, 200, 239, 277, 281, 286, 297, 298, 310, 322,346, 368, 576, 577; **IX**:122, 198, 393, 430, 716, 787, 798-800, 826; **XI**:325-327, 363; **XII**:48, 213, 303, 314; **XIII**:522, 592, 653, 668, 687, 692, 694; **XVI**:191-920, 922; **XVIII**:44, 142, 202, 209, 298, 327, 379, 434, 604, 724; **XIX**:188-189, 191, 197-206, 215, 228, 249, 258, 263-264, 268, 285-286, 289-292, 307, 354, 359, 375, 427, 434-439, 448, 452, 457-461, 465-470, 474-476, 523, 635-639, 642-645; **XX**:471, 525, 674, 692; **XXI**:225; **XXII**:105, 106, 122, 157, 159, 197; **XXIII**:331, 342, 423, 430, 468, 497; **XXIV**:28, 91, 123, 163, 171, 176, 184, 201, 223, 234, 252-256, 274-281, 286, 304, 314, 316, 321, 329, 346-348, 350-359, 540, 569-573, 579, 582, 762-766, 781, 782; **XXV**:33, 40, 167, 172, 624, 637-640; **XXVI**:53, 100, 101, 131, 222, 334, 350, 364, 366, 381, 385, 542, 543, 569, 685, 703; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338-340; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 27, 30-32, 34, 37, 42, 264, 270, 272, 276; **XXIX**:134, 183, 193, 197; **XXX**:73, 163; **XXXIV**:86-88, 96, 452; **XXXV**:420, 494, 519, 537; **XXXVIII**:434; **XXXIX**:227, 236;
Josiah Jr. **IX**:188, 787;

XI:326; **XXIV**:573, 582; **XXV**:40, 167; **XXVI**:101, 178, 366, 388, 543; **XXXVIII**:434;
Langley **XVI**:81, 95, 298;
Levi **VIII**:297; **XIII**:649; **XXIV**:332, 729; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:26, 218, 429;
Lockhart **XII**:324; **XIII**:491, 493; **XVI**:435; **XXVI**:178;
Lois (m. Butler) **XXXIV**:87;
Longley **XIII**:454;
Major **XVIII**:359; **XXIX**:560; **XXXX**:314, 318
Miriam **VI**:333; **XXXV**:539; **XXXVII**:5;
Molly **XXXV**:539, 540;
Moses **VI**:312; **XI**:283; **XXIV**:540; **XXVI**:389; **XXX**:235; **XXXIV**:72; **XXXV**:537-539; **XXXVII**:331; **XXXIX**:412;
Moses T. **XXX**:234;
Nahum **XXVI**:26, 281, 366, 381, 429, 543, 703;
Nancy **XXX**:235;
Nathan **IX**:388, 716, 787; **XI**:326; **XIII**:694; **XXIV**:573; **XXV**:641; **XXXIV**:86-88;
Nathan Jr. **IX**:787; **XI**:326; **XII**:218, 219, 224, 225, 314; **XXIV**:573; **XXVI**:389, 543;
Nathaniel **XI**:521; **XIV**:126;
Oliver **VI**:315; **IX**:716, 787; **XI**:326; **XIII**:653; **XXIII**:503; **XXIV**:573; **XXV**:624, 641; **XXVI**:27, 52, 54, 59, 85, 162, 217, 219, 366, 381, 543, 580, 667; **XXXIV**:87; **XXXVI**:388;
Oliver Jr. **XI**:326; **XXIV**:573;
Prentice **VIII**:596, 597; **IX**:716, 787; **XIII**:690; **XXI**:132; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:41, 167; **XXVI**:366, 389, 543; **XXX**:163; **XXXIV**:87; **XXXIX**:236;
Sampson **XIII**:653; **XXIV**:582; **XXV**:41, 167, 624; **XXVI**:54, 101, 133, 218, 223, 388; **XXX**:163;
Rev. Samuel **II**:25;
Samuel **IV**:256; **XI**:294; **XII**:253; **XIV**:444; **XV**:662, 669, 671, 681; **XVI**:137, 596; **XX**:832; **XXIII**:95; **XXIV**:138; **XXVI**:302; **XXXI**:195;
Sarah **XXX**:235, 423;
Secretary **II**:736, 737; **III**:749; **IV**:2; **V**:109, 114, 119, 266, 460, 565, 707, 818; **VI**:20, 31, 310, 377;
Seth **XIII**:694;
Simeon **XII**:314; **XXV**:53;
Simon **XI**:326, 345, 350; **XIII**:522, 529, 690; **XVI**:852, 888; **XIX**:357, 361, 632; **XX**:60, 126, 131, 155, 157, 202, 336, 363, 364, 376, 379, 434, 446, 469, 498, 516, 519, 523, 535, 538; **XXI**:39, 51, 57-59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 117, 135, 140; **XXIII**:28; **XXIV**:84, 574, 839, 850; **XXV**:640; **XXIX**:133; **XXX**:163;
Solomon **XI**:326; **IX**:787; **XIII**:690, 692; **XX**:403, 440;

XXIV:573, 583; **XXV**:40, 167; **XXVI**:132, 389, 543;
Susanna **XXXV**:537;
Susanna (m. Arms) **XXXIV**:87;
Susanna (m. Johnson) **XXXV**:539, 540;
Susanna (m. Parker) **XXXV**:539;
Symon **I**:200, 201, 289, 291;
W. **XI**:18;
Wilder **IX**:716, 787; **XI**:326; **XIII**:201; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:602, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVIII**:487; **XX**:242; **XXIV**:573; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:160, 161, 218, 366, 434, 543; **XXXIV**:87, 88; **XXXV**:303, 494; **XXXVII**:186;
William **IX**:787; **XI**:280, 326, 521; **XII**:214; **XV**:32; **XXIV**:450, 573, 583; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:54, 118, 218, 350, 381, 388, 543; **XXIX**:193; **XXXIV**:88, 96;
William Jr. **IX**:787; **XXVI**:543;
Willoughby **XV**:144; **XXX**:2;
Willcott **II**:531;
Willcox, Obadiah **IX**:304, 305;
Tobadiah **IX**:305;
Wille, Benjamin **IX**:174, 543; **XI**:518, 520, 525, 527, 595; **XIV**:307, 362, 569;
Ebenezer **XIV**:259, 323;
Ezekiel **XIV**:108, 124, 188;
Ezekiel Jr. **XII**:393;
Jacob **XI**:143;
James **XI**:592, 594, 595;
Jeremiah **XI**:592;
John **XI**:567; **XII**:597, 598; **XIV**:372; **XVII**:717;
John Jr. **IX**:571; **XI**:567; **XVII**:717; **XVIII**:193;
Josiah **IX**:183; **XI**:538; **XII**:597; **XIII**:737;
Levi **XVIII**:793;
Robert **IX**:174, 543; **XI**:518, 520, 588; **XIV**:108, 124;
Samuel **XI**:509, 567; **XIV**:408; **XVII**:717, 719; **XVIII**:192;
Stephen **IX**:239; **XI**:577; **XVIII**:793;
Stephen Jr. **IX**:244;
Thomas **III**:607; **IX**:235, 542; **XI**:587, 592; **XII**:537; **XVII**:719, 721; **XVIII**:193;
William **XI**:577; **XII**:598, 600; **XIII**:737; **XIV**:67, 244, 474; **XVII**:716;
Zebulon **XII**:727; **XIV**:307;
Willen, Amos **XXX**:445;
Benjamin **XV**:441;
Willes, Charles **XIII**:22;
Jacob **XI**:503;
John **XIII**:21;
Samuel **XIII**:17;
Willet, Joseph **XI**:196; **XXVII**:111, 115;

Joshua **XV**:177, 178, 742;
Thomas **XXIII**:13;
Willett, John **XXVI**:290;
Joshua **XXX**:197;
Samuel **XXVI**:69, 609;
Thomas **XXVI**:290;
Willey * See also Wiley
Willey, Abel **VII**:775; **XI**:249, 251, 252; **XIII**:569-571; **XV**:124; **XVI**:586, 861; **XVIII**:747; **XXIV**:507, 512; **XXXIX**:457;
Abigail **XXXI**:420; **XXXVIII**:255;
Abigail (Pitman) **XXXI**:260;
Alexander **XXXII**:285;
Allen **X**:632; **XI**:466; **XII**:48, 397-403; **XV**:147; **XVI**:714; **XXII**:720, 736; **XXIX**:335; **XXX**:83;
Allen Jr. **XII**:398; **XIII**:502; **XV**:35;
Andrew **XIII**:111; **XV**:249-251, 255; **XVI**:251, 513; **XXX**:280, 400;
Barnabas **XIII**:606; **XV**:25; **XVII**:104;
Benjamin **IX**:545; **XIII**:502; **XV**:609, 619, 620; **XVI**:207, 227, 241, 275, 500, 512, 572, 576; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:90; **XXXVII**:290;
Charles **XII**:398, 401, 403; **XIII**:111; **XIV**:226; **XVI**:68, 76, 97, 776; **XXX**:304, 413;
Darius **XI**:249; **XII**:751; **XV**:382; **XXXIX**:457;
David **XII**:398, 401; **XXX**:83;
David C. **XXX**:396;
Ebenezer **XVII**:42;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:496, 497; **XXXV**:471, 472;
Ezekiel **XI**:150; **XIV**:21, 188; **XVI**:710; **XXX**:82, 83;
George **XII**:206; **XXIV**:855; **XXVII**:69;
Hannah **XXXV**:471;
Isaac **XXX**:11;
James **XXX**:14;
Jeremiah **XIV**:25;
Jesse **XI**:249;
John **II**:36; **IX**:668, 759; **XIII**:94, 98, 257, 258; **XIV**:267, 385, 496, 505, 517, 570; **XV**:656, 666, 679, 740; **XVI**:66, 76, 95, 570-572, 776, 780; **XXIV**:527; **XXV**:227; **XXX**:11, 106; **XXXI**:257, 298, 344; **XXXIII**:158; **XXXVIII**:18, 188, 255; **XXXX**:341
John Jr. **XIV**:330, 602; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 308; **XXIV**:527; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
Jonathan **V**:35; **IX**:643; **XI**:570; **XIII**:23, 111; **XIV**:225; **XV**:300, 302; **XVI**:779; **XXX**:106; **XXXVIII**:255;
Josiah **XIII**:350; **XV**:628, 640; **XVI**:102, 622, 627; **XXX**:372;
Keziah (Drisco) **XXXII**:457;
Lemuel **XXV**:227; **XXX**:11;
Margaret **XXXI**:257;

Margaret (Crawford) **XXXI**:17; **XXXX**:48, 50, 58
Mary **XXXIII**:158; **XXXIV**:497;
Nathan **XII**:48, 398, 403; **XIII**:502;
Nathaniel **XXVIII**:353;
Reuben **XII**:48, 398; **XIII**:502;
Robert **XV**:242, 245, 247, 468, 480, 496; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:52;
Samuel **IX**:172, 239, 240; **XIV**:3, 13, 14, 233; **XV**:191; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 103, 109, 363; **XXIX**:386, 390; **XXX**:83, 152, 372, 400; **XXXI**:135, 233, 234; **XXXIV**:367, 496, 497, 500, 501; **XXXVII**:226; **XXXVIII**:188; **XXXX**:309, 353
Samuel Jr. **XXXIV**:501;
Sarah **XXXIV**:500, 501; **XXXVII**:226;
Sarah (Stevenson) **XXXIV**:367;
Sarah (m. Denbow) **XXXVII**:226;
Stephen **II**:37; **IX**:170, 172, 173, 240; **XI**:507; **XVII**:22, 34; **XXIV**:548; **XXXI**:394, 420, 421; **XXXV**:381;
Theodore **IX**:172, 240; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:457; **XXXVI**:51;
Theodore Jr. **XXXVI**:51;
Thomas **V**:655, 659, 849, 906; **IX**:170, 240, 544; **XIV**:1, 21, 235; **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:103, 526, 697; **XXV**:131; **XXVI**:565; **XXX**:83; **XXXI**:17, 75, 101, 135, 233, 234, 257, 420; **XXXIV**:501; **XXXVIII**:171, 188; **XXXIX**:226; **XXXX**:48, 50, 56, 58, 62, 63, 80-82, 88, 97, 107, 108, 111, 128, 140, 141, 148, 213, 353, 465, 469
Thomas Jr. **IX**:170; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
Timothy **XII**:263;
William **V**:35; **IX**:172, 240; **XI**:570; **XIII**:101; **XIV**:212, 216, 470, 570, 580, 581, 602; **XV**:447, 449, 598, 600, 628, 640, 712; **XVI**:102, 199, 222, 268, 513, 659-660, 778-779; **XXX**:238; **XXXI**:93, 94, 182, 234, 242; **XXXIV**:501; **XXXVIII**:188; **XXXX**:348, 358, 360
William Jr. **XVI**:622;
Winthrop **XIV**:25, 259; **XVI**:519; **XVII**:37;
Zebulon **XIV**:119, 149, 196; **XXX**:81;
Willey’s Marsh **XXXIII**:293;
Willey’s Spring **XXXIII**:294;
Willex, Beltisha **XII**:759;
Willful Burning **I**:385;
William & Mary, King & Queen **II**:57, 88, 152, 171, 187, 258, 305, 364; **XIII**:241, 243, 322, 323;
William, Earl of Bath **I**:6;
Earl of Pembroke **I**:6;
Earl of Salisbury **I**:6;
King **III**:130, 576, 577; **IV**:378; **X**:200;
Williams, ----- **XXIV**:121; **XXXI**:16; **XXXVII**:143; **XXXX**:4, 14, 23, 153-155, 371
Abiather **XVIII**:905;
Abiel **XXVI**:509;

Abigail **XXXVI**:494;
Abigail (m. Moulton) **XXXVI**:496;
Abraham **XV**:44; **XVII**:495;
Alexander **XXX**:406;
Amos **XIV**:258; **XVII**:22, 33;
Ann (Wannerton) **XXXX**:267;
Asa **XI**:611, 612; **XV**:18; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:49;
Azariah **XXVI**:81;
Bartholomew **XVII**:295;
Benjamin **XII**:737, 738, 764; **XIII**:17, 407, 409, 519; **XIV**:34, 89, 201, 340, 567, 585, 611, 657; **XV**:20, 197, 219, 533, 535, 608, 717, 742; **XVI**:39, 64, 72, 92, 107, 202, 708; **XVII**:32, 100; **XXII**:724; **XXIV**:18, 811; **XXVI**:528; **XXX**:197, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 535, 538; **XXXIV**:207; **XXXVI**:54-56, 493-496; **XXXVII**:289;
Berry **XVI**:61;
Captain **VI**:366;
Charles **XV**:297; **XXX**:352;
Chase **IX**:375;
Christian **XXXI**:674, 675, 687;
Christian (Haskins) **XXXI**:682;
Christopher **XI**:35;
D. **XIII**:99;
Daniel **IV**:503; **XI**:35; **XV**:40, 155; **XVII**:48; **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6;
David **IX**:19; **XI**:81; **XVII**:144; **XXVI**:608; **XXXVII**:105;
David 2nd **XXV**:221;
Deborah **XXX**:413;
Ebenezer **XI**:15, 20, 70; **XIV**:584, 631; **XV**:451, 452, 711; **XVI**:557-560, 588; **XXIV**:18; **XXVI**:18, 354;
Edward **V**:368, 370; **XII**:112, 114, 131; **XXXI**:154; **XXXII**:425; **XXXIII**:394;
Eleazar **VII**:322;
Eleazer **XXVI**:203;
Elijah **XII**:320, 322, 570; **XX**:173, 206, 276, 405, 443, 462, 499; **XXVI**:26, 60, 81, 203, 433, 665; **XXXVI**:522;
Elijah Jr. **XXVI**:31;
Eliphalet **XIII**:391;
Elisha **VI**:504; **XXV**:53;
Elisha Jr. **XXV**:53;
Elizabeth **XXXX**:211
Elizabeth (Stevenson) **XXXIV**:367;
Elizabeth (m. Badger) **XXXII**:540;
Elnathan **XXVI**:153;
Ensign **VII**:683;
Ephraim **VI**:424;

Ephraim Jr. **XXVI**:31;
Ezra **XXVI**:153;
Francis **I**:110, 113, 123, 159, 161, 167, 168, 177, 178, 180; **XXIV**:263; **XXV**:684, 685, 706, 707, 743, 744; **XXXX**:5, 7, 84, 280
George **VIII**:322; **XIII**:708; **XVI**:516, 803;
Hannah (m. Huckins) **XXXII**:540;
Henry **II**:35; **III**:717; **XVII**:607; **XXXI**:336, 429, 674, 675, 687; **XXXX**:365
Isaac **X**:586, 587, 602; **XI**:499, 659, 666, 668; **XII**:393; **XIII**:200, 202, 203, 277; **XIV**:394; **XV**:386; **XVII**:88; **XVIII**:702; **XX**:585, 596, 625, 644; **XXIV**:92, 532, 689, 693; **XXV**:67, 400; **XXVII**:380, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:160;
Deacon Isaac **VIII**:114, 198, 542, 613, 724;
Isaac F. **XIII**:37;
Isaiah **XII**:392;
Israel **V**:131; **VI**:199, 311; **XXIV**:57, 781; **XXVI**:32, 488;
Rev. J. **XIII**:178;
Jabez **XXVI**:113;
Jacob **XIII**:140;
James **XI**:475; **XXX**:260;
Jehiel **XXVI**:330;
Jemima **XXXVI**:493-496;
Jeremiah **XII**:50;
Job **XIII**:203, 504;
John **I**:114; **V**:39; **VII**:532; **IX**:170, 235; **XI**:567; **XII**:93, 172, 174, 393, 395; **XIII**:117; **XIV**:108, 124, 187, 227, 257, 258, 411, 472, 549; **XV**:323, 342, 358, 430, 577; **XVI**:248, 267, 285, 511, 710, 716; **XVII**:74, 716-717, 721; **XX**:115, 158, 245, 329, 386, 482, 545, 745, 799; **XXI**:18, 56, 154, 168, 193, 232, 663, 734; **XXV**:53, 407; **XXVI**:32, 223, 354; **XXVIII**:53; **XXX**:79, 82, 117; **XXXII**:314, 402, 539, 540; **XXXIII**:221, 611; **XXXVI**:337; **XXXVIII**:1, 183, 184; **XXXIX**:292;
Dr. John **XII**:371; **XVII**:220;
John Jr. **III**:427, 714; **XII**:393, 395; **XXXII**:758;
John 3rd **XII**:394; **XXVI**:301;
John F. **XII**:698; **XIII**:37;
John P. **XI**:659; **XXXVIII**:356;
John Pingree **XXIV**:693; **XXV**:177, 347;
Jonathan **XI**:588, 595; **XIV**:124, 187; **XVIII**:36; **XXII**:529, 533, 574, 577, 584; **XXIV**:7, 16, 18, 812; **XXVII**:105, 107; **XXXVII**:7;
Jonathan Jr. **XXIV**:7, 222;
Joseph **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:190, 192, 223, 346, 348, 349; **XIII**:406; **XIV**:226, 340; **XV**:560, 570; **XVI**:638;

XVII:32; **XXV**:261, 440; **XXVI**:113, 605, 607; **XXX**:40, 64; **XXXIII**:611; **XXXIV**:99; **XXXVI**:494-496; **XXXVIII**:19;
Josiah **XXVI**:31;
Josiah Jr. **XXVI**:31;
Lazarus **IV**:503;
Leonard **XXVI**:223;
Lewis **II**:38;
Lieutenant **VIII**:521, 648;
Lilburn **XVII**:208;
Lydia **XXXI**:16; **XXXX**:23
Martin **XVII**:621;
Mary **V**:6, 56; **XXVII**:70, 73; **XXXII**:35; **XXXVI**:54-56, 494; **XXXVII**:369; **XXXX**:211
Mary (Beard) **XXXI**:520;
Mary (m. Kendrick) **XXXVI**:496;
Matthew **I**:309; **XXIV**:103; **XXXI**:101, 102, 703; **XXXX**:20, 126, 128, 191, 223, 229, 231, 239, 250, 291, 308, 465
Mercy **XXX**:406;
Moses **XIV**:225, 381, 490, 501, 514; **XV**:499; **XXIV**:893; **XXXIX**:429;
Moses B. **XV**:63;
Nathan **XXVI**:223, 254, 521, 536;
Nathaniel **XXV**:221; **XXVI**:556;
Nehemiah Jr. **XXV**:221;
O. H. **XVI**:217;
Obadiah **XIV**:46, 48; **XXX**:53;
Dr. Obadiah **XVI**:416, 482, 489;
Oeates **XVIII**:505;
Oliver **X**:682; **XII**:50, 51; **XXXI**:667, 668;
Peleg **XI**:299; **XII**:426-428; **XIII**:313; **XIV**:553, 595; **XV**:446, 710; **XVI**:3; **XVII**:266; **XXI**:279, 320, 331;
Peter **XVI**:285, 508;
Rachel (Hilliard) **XXXIV**:493;
Richard **XXIII**:62;
Robert **XIX**:657; **XXX**:258; **XXXI**:176; **XXXX**:318, 329, 337, 346
Ruth **XXXII**:539;
S. **XXVIII**:455;
Samuel **III**:714; **IX**:175; **X**:198; **XI**:139, 140, 145, 567, 590; **XII**:393; **XIII**:200, 653; **XIV**:6, 13, 103, 207, 235, 322, 363, 394, 617; **XV**:17, 109, 138, 618, 723; **XVI**:196, 206, 233, 241, 273, 640; **XVII**:88, 108, 717; **XXIV**:19, 526, 700; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:203, 214, 223, 480, 673; **XXX**:13, 45, 260; **XXXII**:401; **XXXVII**:368, 369; **XXXVIII**:19; **XXXIX**:308;
Sarah **XVIII**:702; **XXX**:414; **XXXVI**:494, 496;
Rev. Simon **XII**:466;

Simon **XIII**:180; **XXX**:164;
Rev. Simon F. **XII**:17;
Smith **XVI**:296;
Solomon **IX**:656; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:32;
Stephen **IX**:17; **XII**:606, 609; **XXX**:396;
Supply **XII**:737;
Thomas **IX**:12, 235, 609, 656; **X**:662;
XI:462; **XII**:84, 86, 93, 94, 614; **XIII**:666;
XVI:61, 64, 72, 92, 107, 168, 257, 507, 793, 878;
XVII:429; **XX**:271; **XXV**:53, 589, 651; **XXVI**:32, 223,
354, 440, 441; **XXIX**:96; **XXX**:59, 535, 538; **XXXI**:674,
675; **XXXIV**:99; **XXXVI**:492, 494-496, 525; **XXXVIII**:342;
XXXIX:373, 374; **XXXX**:38, 39, 42, 43, 49, 267
Thomas Jr. **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:441;
Walter **IX**:375; **XII**:131, 146; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXVIII**:421,
422, 427, 432; **XXXIII**:290, 394; **XXXVIII**:15;
Wareham **XXVI**:536;
Widow **VI**:710;
William **VI**:2; **VII**:356, 491; **VIII**:203; **IX**:235, 379, 381,
656; **XI**:271; **XII**:50, 51, 153, 154; **XIII**:72-75;
XVIII:592; **XXIV**:7; **XXV**:128, 131, 650; **XXVI**:30, 31,
33, 34, 629, 630, 711; **XXX**:306; **XXXI**:100, 170, 246,
247, 339, 380, 476, 600, 601, 656, 769; **XXXII**:146;
XXXIX:373; **XXXX**:115, 118, 125, 128, 134, 159, 174, 185,
212, 290, 332, 417, 469
William Jr. **XII**:153; **XXVI**:31; **XXXI**:170; **XXXX**:196, 221,
332,
417
William 2nd **XXV**:221;
Wilmot (Lines) **XXXI**:153, 154;
Williamsburg, VA **XIV**:638;
Williamsburgh **XXVI**:733, 735;
Williamson, ----- **XXI**:853; **XXIII**:27;
Caleb **XVII**:669;
George **XXVI**:374;
J. **I**:338;
Sir Joseph **XXIII**:42, 44, 48;
Secretary **XIX**:303, 307; **XXIII**:51;
Williamstown **XXVI**:677, 693, 735;
Willie, Josiah **XX**:289;
Thomas **I**:309;
William **XX**:289;
Winthrop **XX**:540, 648;
Willing, James **XVII**:22, 34, 37;
Willis * See also Wyllys
Willis, Abial **XII**:386; **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:40; **XXX**:80;
Balthazer **I**:171; **XXIV**:846;
Benjamin **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:72;
Daniel **XII**:386; **XXX**:260;

David **XXVI**:479;
Dyer **XVIII**:738;
Edward **XIV**:562;
Elisha **XIV**:265; **XV**:741; **XXX**:449;
George **I**:155; **XXV**:9, 685, 705; **XXVI**:231, 361, 480, 483;
Hezekiah **XII**:224;
J. **XIX**:368-369;
John **XII**:174; **XXIV**:601;
John Jr. **XXVI**:77;
John 3rd **XXVI**:77, 641;
Jonathan **XV**:224; **XVII**:94; **XXX**:157;
Joshua **XI**:710;
Mr. **I**:157, 211;
Nathaniel **XXX**:53;
Reuben **XVII**:360;
Richard **VIII**:477;
Robert **XI**:145;
Samuel **XXIV**:599, 601; **XXVI**:69, 76, 77, 106, 246, 413, 521, 556, 576, 641, 735;
Stephen **XXVI**:77;
Silvanus **XXXIX**:324;
Sylvanus **XV**:41, 138;
Thomas **XIV**:561; **XXVI**:528; **XXX**:80;
William **XII**:71; **XV**:256; **XVII**:307; **XXVI**:246; **XXXII**:653, 656;
Willis Creek **VI**:463;
Williston, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:232, 553-557, 641, 651, 675, 694, 705, 735;
Williston, William **XXVI**:33;
Willits, Richard **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:445;
Samuel **XXVI**:445;
Thomas **XXIV**:601;
Willix, Belshazzar **XXXX**:6, 32, 35
Willmets, James **XXIV**:700;
Willmott, Capt. Edward **II**:323;
Willoughby, Abner **XIII**:235;
Andrew **XXX**:410;
Francis **I**:273; **XXXX**:213
Lt. Governor **IV**:587;
John **VII**:445; **IX**:194, 209, 211, 213, 214, 222, 227, 685, 687; **X**:635; **XII**:233, 252, 751; **XIII**:227, 235; **XIV**:563; **XV**:124, 126, 150, 381, 382, 385; **XVI**:799; **XVII**:66; **XXV**:455; **XXVI**:113, 195;
John Jr. **IX**:204; **XV**:160, 459; **XXV**:455;
Jonas **XI**:86; **XII**:247; **XVI**:297;
Joseph **XIV**:656; **XXVI**:604, 606;
Joshua **XV**:732;
Josiah **XIV**:586; **XV**:606; **XVI**:37, 39; **XXVI**:113;
Samuel **XII**:252;

Willow, John **XXVI**:405;
Wills, attestation of **XXII**:135, 234;
recording of **XXI**:657, 700;
Wills, ----- **XXXI**:247;
----- (Abbott) **XXXI**:97;
Ann **XXXI**:632;
Deborah **XXXI**:632, 633;
Dorothy (Lang) **XXXIV**:277, 516;
Ebenezer **XV**:267;
Edmund **XXV**:29;
Edward **XXXI**:632, 633, 718;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:632;
Hannah **XXX**:409;
Humphrey **XXXI**:161; **XXXX**:335
John **XXXIII**:15; **XXXIV**:277, 516
Joseph **XXXIV**:277, 516
Lucy **XXXI**:225
Mary **XXXI**:632, 633
Mary (Nutter) **XXXV**:475;
Obediah **XXV**:589
Riley **XXX**:409
Sarah **XVIII**:704; **XXXI**:97; **XXXX**:515
Stephen **XXX**:81
Thomas **XXV**:29; **XXXI**:520; **XXXX**:290
William **II**:36; **XXXIV**:277, 516; **XXXX**:297
Willson, Alexander **IX**:555;
David **VI**:647, 663;
Hugh **IX**:511, 667, 669;
Humphrey **II**:36, 534; **V**:100;
James **IX**:490, 516, 555, 669, 671;
John **II**:36; **IV**:100, 174, 356, 503; **IX**:144, 498, 524, 667, 669, 670, 810;
Joseph **IX**:515;
Robert **IX**:482, 484, 524, 667;
Samuel **II**:540; **IX**:517, 669, 671;
Thomas **II**:519, 550; **IX**:517, 555;
William **IV**:503; **IX**:485, 515;
Willy, John **IX**:235; **XIX**:678;
Margaret **XIX**:678;
Thomas **XIX**:678;
Wilmarth, Joseph **XXX**:332, 408;
Thomas **XXVII**:281, 286;
Wilmington, MA **XXXIII**:365;
Wilmington (Draper), VT **X**:399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:557-565, 652, 711, 715, 734, 736;
Wilmington ----- **XVIII**:113;
Lord **XIX**:490;
Wilmot [Kearsarge Gore], NH **IX**:830; **X**:273; **XII**:196; **XIII**:1; **XVIII**:820; **XXV**:633; **XXVII**:170, 333;

XXVIII:127, 442-444; **XXX**:433;
Wilmot, Abraham **XXXIV**:116;
Edward **XII**:129; **XXXII**:99, 100; **XXXIII**:691-693; **XXXIV**:116;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:116;
Elizabeth (Marston) **XXXIII**:691, 692;
Elizabeth (Scammon) **XXXII**:193;
Esther **XXXIV**:116;
Huldah **XXXIV**:116;
James **XXXIII**:348, 349; **XXXIV**:31;
James Jr. **XXVI**:149, 289;
John Read **XXVI**:149;
Miss **XVIII**:347;
Phoebe **XXXIV**:116;
Rebecca **XXXIII**:348;
Rebecca (Downs) **XXXIV**:31;
Samuel **XXV**:282;
Sarah **XXXIII**:349; **XXXIV**:31;
Thomas **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521, 601;
William **XVII**:207;
Wilson * See also Willson
Wilson, ----- **IX**:117, 119; **XV**:699; **XXV**:770, 771; **XXXI**:489, 490; **XXXVI**:360; **XXXVIII**:322, 323; **XXXX**;126
----- (m. Thompson) **XXXVIII**:263;
Aaron **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:61; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:318;
Abiel **XXX**:274;
Abigail **XXXI**:662; **XXXII**:745;
Adam **IX**:113, 524; **XI**:324; **XXX**:27; **XXXIII**:332;
Alexander **VIII**:296; **IX**:526, 527; **XI**:496; **XII**:453, 473, 653, 656; **XIII**:698, 708, 709, 713, 715; **XV**:696, 698; **XV**:86, 91, 107, 890; **XVIII**:308; **XXVII**:327, 331; **XXX**:95, 164, 535, 538; **XXXVIII**:32;
Alexander Jr. **XII**:472, 656;
Ambrose **XVII**:302;
Ammi **XIII**:202; **XV**:40;
Andrew **IX**:79; **XXVII**:99;
Ann **XXXI**:15; **XXXIX**:141, 142;
Ann (m. Craige) **XXXIX**:141;
Anna **XXXVIII**:260, 261, 265;
Anna (m. Jack) **XXXIX**:211, 212;
Anna (m. Rice) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
Anna (m. Thing) **XXXVIII**:264;
Archelaus **XIV**:35; **XVI**:752; **XXX**:150;
Artemas **XXX**:318, 404;
Benjamin **IX**:97, 485, 490, 515, 517; **XII**:154, 434, 437, 453; **XV**:3, 55; **XVII**:97, 297; **XXV**:190, 276; **XXVI**:268, 350, 362, 565; **XXX**:161, 197, 404; **XXXVI**:360; **XXXIX**:299;
Bray **IX**:19;
Cato **XXXIV**:434;

Coffee **XXXIV**:435;
Daniel **XII**:315; **XIII**:23, 152, 493; **XIV**:356; **XV**:227, 741; **XXX**:72, 197; **XXXIX**:211, 212;
Daniel Jr. **XIII**:493;
David **IX**:759; **XII**:190, 315, 647; **XIII**:465, 493; **XV**:3, 24, 227, 394; **XVII**:97; **XX**:698; **XXII**:724; **XXIV**:374; **XXVII**:172, 176, 178, 180, 380, 381, 385, 386, 394, 395; **XXVIII**:291; **XXX**:44, 72; **XXXVIII**:32;
Deacon **XXXII**:392, 703; **XXXIII**:415;
Deborah **XXXI**:14;
Deborah (m. Sanborn) **XXXIX**:211;
Deliverance **XI**:289; **XVII**:101; **XXX**:126;
Deliverance Jr. **XI**:289;
Ebenezer **XV**:49; **XVI**:143;
Edward **XIII**:566;
Elihu **XV**:692; **XVI**:214, 234;
Elijah **XXVI**:81, 358; **XXX**:197;
Elizabeth **IX**:484; **XXV**:276; **XXXI**:662; **XXXII**:745; **XXXIV**:438; **XXXVIII**:261; **XXXIX**:299;
Elizabeth (Sherburne) **XXXII**:716;
Elizabeth (m. Kimball) **XXXVIII**:264;
Elizabeth (m. Mitchell) **XXXVII**:191;
Elizabeth (m. Thing) **XXXIX**:211, 212;
Ephraim **XIII**:630;
Francis **XII**:355-357; **XVIII**:797;
George **IX**:646, 649; **XIV**:336, 572, 597; **XV**:215, 611, 713, 740; **XVI**:199, 235, 698, 839, 890; **XVII**:63, 439; **XXX**:164, 197;
Gowen **XXXX**:131, 461, 514
Hannah **XXXI**:662;
Henry **I**:170; **XXIV**:18;
Hugh **IV**:728; **IX**:490, 500; **XI**:309; **XII**:432, 434, 441; **XIII**:176, 188, 568, 719; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:425, 580; **XXVII**:327, 332; **XXVIII**:190, 264, 265, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275; **XXX**:112; **XXXIII**:59, 157, 292, 303, 481;
Humphrey **I**:145, 179, 237, 489, 559; **IX**:83, 253, 258, 268, 272, 276, 277; **XI**:223; **XVII**:57, 526; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:494, 846, 847; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:19; **XXXI**:13-15, 42, 440, 557; **XXXIV**:433, 434, 513, 514; **XXXIX**:210-213; **XXXX**:35, 92, 425, 461
Increase **XXV**:510; **XXXVIII**:255, 257, 258, 263-265;
Isaac **XIV**:576; **XV**:155; **XVII**:109, 144;
Isaiah **XIII**:494;
J. **XXIII**:14;
Jacob **VIII**:161; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
James **IV**:728; **VII**:754; **VIII**:203; **IX**:653; **XI**:309, 685; **XII**:434, 436, 440, 457, 458, 472, 475, 481,

651, 653, 654, 656; **XIII**:188, 200, 465, 493, 698, 699, 702, 708, 710, 712, 715; **XIV**:328, 333, 605, 659; **XV**:16, 99, 103, 228, 283, 288, 351, 353, 360, 597, 698, 716; **XVI**:201, 720, 753, 755, 840, 842, 888, 918; **XVII**:109; **XVIII**:691; **XXVI**:81; **XXVII**:99, 326, 327, 331, 332, 446, 448, 450, 453, 459; **XXVIII**:58, 62, 63; **XXX**:28, 86, 89, 95, 96, 112, 164; **XXXII**:196; **XXXIII**;157, 158, 292, 303, 481; **XXXIV**:48, 90, 92, 142; **XXXVI**:48, 75, 145, 260, 341, 592; **XXXVII**:190, 303, 385; **XXXIX**:162-164;
James Jr. **IV**:728; **IX**:653; **XII**:656; **XV**:552; **XVII**:257; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454;
James 3rd **XXVII**:326, 327;
Jane (m. Cochran) **XXXIX**:299;
Jane (m. Moore) **XXXVII**:191;
Janet **XXXIV**:92; **XXXIX**:299;
Jeremiah **XI**:475; **XIV**:94, 202, 203; **XXVI**:298;
Jesse **XIII**:147, 152; **XV**:196, 228, 229; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 174;
John **VII**:514; **IX**:105, 115, 806, 807, 822; **XI**:306, 311, 411, 425, 431; **XII**:434, 437, 453, 454, 651; **XIII**:188, 493, 698, 701, 703, 708, 710, 715; **XIV**:72, 158, 246, 299, 658; **XV**:33, 39, 100, 525, 635, 639, 740; **XVI**:39, 102, 284, 437, 513, 839-840, 890, 898; **XVIII**:722; **XXIV**:10, 11, 18; **XXV**:576, 643; **XXVI**:372, 504, 607, 608; **XXVII**:107, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:174, 291, 293; **XXX**:2, 19, 28, 38, 96, 112, 164, 197, 362; **XXXI**:456, 764; **XXXII**:407, 745; **XXXIV**:437; **XXXVI**:168, 341; **XXXVII**:312; **XXXVIII**:256, 258, 259, 261, 263-265; **XXXIX**:141, 210-213, 299;
John Jr. **IX**:526, 527;
Jonas **XII**:739; **XV**:355;
Jonas Jr. **XII**:737; **XIV**:34;
Jonathan **XIV**:577, 593; **XV**:694, 716; **XVI**:65, 76, 96, 105, 107; **XXVII**:268, 269, 273; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
Joseph **XII**:281, 287, 449, 454, 522; **XIII**:149, 698; **XIV**:36, 238, 468, 484, 612; **XV**:218, 431, 442, 586, 632, 636, 692, 711; **XVI**:28, 198, 221, 224, 241, 267-268, 311, 498, 511, 557, 562, 729, 815; **XVII**:86; **XVIII**:756; **XXIV**:234; **XXVI**:260, 581; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331; **XXX**:70, 72; **XXXII**:745; **XXXIII**:526, 652;
Joseph B. **XII**:287;
Joshua **XII**:35, 36, 200; **XVI**:56, 184, 635; **XV**:460, 605, 724; **XVI**:207, 229, 274, 515, 664, 682-683; **XX**:272; **XXII**:122, 198; **XXXI**:14, 15; **XXXIV**:433-435; **XXXVI**:95, 343, 344, 435; **XXXVIII**:255-257, 264;
Josiah **XVIII**:505;

Judith **XXXI**:440; **XXXVIII**:260, 261;
Judith (m. Lyford) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
Judith (m. Odlin) **XXXVIII**:263, 265;
Lawrence **XXVI**:45;
Lemuel **VII**:767;
Lydia **XXXI**:14;
Margaret **XXXIV**:437, 438;
Margaret (Waddell) **XXXVI**:168, 169;
Martha **XXXI**:662;
Martha (m. Steele) **XXXVII**:191;
Martha (m. Veasey) **XXXI**:456;
Mary **IX**:484; **XXV**:276; **XXXIII**:729; **XXXIV**:116; **XXXV**:236-238;
XXXVII:190; **XXXVIII**:259, 260; **XXXIX**:210-212;
Mary (McClurg) **XXXV**:507;
Mary (m. Blunt) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
Mary (m. Carr) **XXXIX**:141;
Mary (m. Craige) **XXXVII**:191;
Mary (m. McMurphy) **XXXIX**:299;
Mary (m. Odlin) **XXXVIII**:263, 264;
Michael **XXXVII**:384;
Moses **XI**:428;
Mrs. **XVIII**:407;
Nathaniel **XII**:4, 8, 11, 13, 437; **XIII**:396; **XIV**:296;
XV:162, 194, 195, 231; **XXX**:56; **XXXIV**:484; **XXXVII**:42;
XXXIX:211, 212;
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:5;
Peter **XXX**:451;
Priscilla **XXXVIII**:255, 256, 259, 265;
Priscilla (m. Blunt) **XXXVIII**:263, 265;
Ramin **IX**:482;
Richard **XIV**:240, 259; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:22, 33, 37; **XXX**:114;
XXXX:236
Richard Jr. **XVII**:22, 34, 42;
Robert **IV**:728; **VII**:468, 641, 691, 699; **VIII**:24, 62, 78, 111, 136, 148, 319, 398, 428, 436, 453, 467, 526, 738, 787, 933; **X**:625, 640; **XI**:309, 452, 453, 462; **IX**:115, 527; **XII**:461, 473, 475, 481, 484, 548, 651, 653, 656; **XIII**:182, 184, 188, 699, 702; **XIV**:327, 411, 579, 605; **XV**:163, 167, 189, 351, 429, 453, 454, 460, 694, 716, 748; **XVI**:201, 478, 527, 531, 600, 722; **XVII**:259, 293; **XVIII**:680, 683, 722; **XX**:255, 263, 287, 292; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXIV**:423, 424, 492; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:102; **XXVII**:327, 331, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458; **XXVIII**:280; **XXX**:24, 28, 84, 96, 112, 197, 362, 401; **XXXII**:271; **XXXIII**:316; **XXXIV**:80, 193; **XXXV**:258; **XXXVII**:90, 190; **XXXVIII**:32, 86; **XXXIX**:141, 142, 437;
Robert Jr. **XII**:656; **XV**:169, 552; **XXXVII**:268, 271;
Samuel **VII**:514; **IX**:527; **XII**:451, 457, 458, 656;

XIII:188, 494, 496, 699, 708, 715; **XIV**:94, 202, 203, 246, 627; **XV**:205, 457, 721; **XVI**:168, 205, 226, 272, 502, 529, 612, 703; **XVIII**:722; **XXVI**:267, 350; **XXVII**:446, 450, 453, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:22, 211; **XXIX**:145, 152; **XXX**:27, 85, 86, 112, 164, 248, 428, 475; **XXXI**:14, 15; **XXXX**:325
Samuel Jr. **IX**:526; **XII**:458; **XXVI**:350
Sarah **XXXII**:745
Sarah (m. Kimball) **XXXIV**:434, 435
Solomon **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:581
Stephen **XII**:357
Supply **XII**:747; **XIV**:34, 90, 201, 420; **XXX**:197, 342
Susannah **XX**:698
Thaddeus **XII**:287; **XXX**:342
Thomas **I**:133, 144; **III**:423, 840; **VII**:447, 470; **IX**:251, 490, 510, 516; **X**:631; **XI**:305, 308, 402, 404, 643; **XII**:194, 441, 445, 450, 453, 454, 466, 472, 481, 644, 647, 656; **XIII**:708, 715, 717; **XXV**:20, 745; **XXVII**:289, 326, 446, 450, 452, 454, 458; **XXVIII**:58, 62, 63; **XXX**:37, 84, 87, 94, 163, 292, 342; **XXXI**:13, 14, 55, 597; **XXXII**:38, 39, 91, 352, 614, 618; **XXXIII**:265, 268, 488; **XXXIV**:142, 433, 435, 515; **XXXV**:344, 360; **XXXVI**:49, 95, 263; **XXXVII**:183; **XXXVIII**:258, 259, 263, 265; **XXXX**:6, 172, 173, 488, 489
Thomas, Jr. **XII**:656; **XIV**:75, 76, 83, 178, 198, 283, 287, 411, 470, 578, 596; **XV**:169, 518, 526, 713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 499, 553, 588, 599, 665-666; **XVIII**:642; **XXXIV**:59
Titus **XIV**:577, 612; **XV**:434, 711
Uriah **XXX**:72;
Warren **XVI**:121, 164; **XXX**:332, 396;
William **IV**:728; **IX**:482, 787; **XI**:309, 324; **XII**:64, 527; **XIII**:36, 200;**XIV**:410; **XV**:17, 749; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:149, 543; **XXVII**:503, 507; **XXVIII**:211, 280; **XXX**:28, 114, 197, 428; **XXXI**:599, 662; **XXXII**:745; **XXXIII**:332, 717; **XXXIV**:438, 453; **XXXV**:507; **XXXVII**:190-192; **XXXIX**:142;
William Jr. **XII**:64; **XIV**:410; **XXXVII**:191;
Willie **I**:130;
Wilton, ME **XXIV**:188;
Wilton, NH **VII**:210, 777; **IX**:794-798; **X**:5, 27, 166, 631, 669; **XII**:158, 513, 522, 742, 747, 767; **XIII**:547, 548, 552, 562, 676-686; **XIV**:43, 101, 303, 338, 390, 418, 440, 555, 557, 574, 597, 639, 640, 667, 691, 699; **XV**:68, 74-76, 196, 419, 420, 427, 531, 617, 632, 635, 636, 664, 670, 735, 740; **XVI**:45, 47, 85, 100, 220, 259, 297, 301, 303, 332, 354, 522, 524, 532, 540, 784, 880; **XVII**:62, 63, 121, 339, 385, 436;

XVIII:728, 844; **XX**:59, 82, 154, 190, 265, 268, 335, 611; **XXI**:38, 118, 124, 268, 273, 274, 291, 304, 311, 583, 761; **XXII**:37, 205, 221, 309, 411, 545, 666, 671, 699, 772; **XXIV**:126; **XXV**;301, 331, 367, 370, 572, 633-636; **XXVII**:424, 475; **XXVIII**:288, 293, 445, 447, 454, 458; **XXIX**:507, 558, 576, 590; **XXX**:159, 161, 167, 174, 185, 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 433; **XXXVI**:57, 183; **XXXVIII**:248, 249, 298-300, 432, 433; **XXXIX**:378;
Number 2 **XXV**:633, 636; **XXVII**:402; **XXVIII**:336, 341, 445, 450-453; **XXIX**:246, 289, 420, 437; **XXXVI**:57, 183;
Signers **VIII**:292, 409, 449, 874;
Wilton, Benjamin **XXX**:47;
Richard **XXIX**:152;
Sarah **XXXII**:47;
Wiltsie, James **XXVI**:38;
Winachahanat, Dover Neck **I**:118, 155, 223;
Winans, Isaac **XXVI**:285;
Winborne, William **IX**:251;
Wincal, Captain **III**:469, 528;
Deborah **III**:567;
John **II**:597;
Winch, Caleb **X**:6, 19, 672; **XXI**:39, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 83, 115-118, 129, 131, 135, 140, 160, 203, 207, 214, 215, 223, 226, 228, 292, 305, 309, 313, 314, 317, 329, 355-359, 418-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 450, 456, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492-494, 496; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Joseph **XVI**:236, 273, 517, 752;
Samuel **XV**:218, 542; **XVI**:82, 95, 107;
Winchendon, MA **XII**:747; **XIX**:504;
Winchester, NH [No.1] **V**:189, 346; **VI**:15, 23, 471; **VII**:778; **IX**:798-800; **X**:5, 27, 166, 394, 411, 633, 678; **XII**:212, 213, 215, 223; **XIII**:313, 522, 528-530, 687-694; **XIV**:256, 291, 429, 558, 644-646; **XV**:1, 46, 196, 203, 447, 503, 633, 647, 668, 746, 750; **XVI**:81, 93, 95, 228, 298, 331, 403, 522, 523, 852, 855, 927, 935; **XVII**:99, 255; **XVIII**:434, 603, 728, 782; **XIX**:476, 497, 504, 511, 534; **XX**:44, 60, 69, 153, 165, 190, 260, 336, 476, 480, 538, 550, 551, 553, 587, 611, 624, 698, 722, 757; **XXI**:39, 124, 248, 266, 272, 290, 301, 309, 374, 438, 582; **XXII**:36, 251, 264, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:142, 272, 322, 345, 353, 357, 570; **XXV**:115, 116, 120-123, 469, 470, 563, 637-642; **XXX**:161, 167, 177, 179, 184, 186, 192, 193, 433; **XXXIV**:88, 96, 193, 452; **XXXV**:420, 493, 537; **XXXIX**:158, 203, 227, 236, 238;
Arlington **XXIV**:144, 145, 275, 277-281, 319-322, 345, 353-359, 766; **XXV**:637;
Earlington **XXIV**:274, 322-324, 345; **XXV**:637;

signers **VIII**:294;
Winchester, Benjamin **XXVI**:97;
Captain **XXXII**:653-655;
David **XIV**:437, 525; **XV**:7; **XXX**:158, 316;
E. **XII**:351;
Ebenezer **XXXVI**:6;
Elhanan **XIII**:451;
Isaac **XXVI**:354;
John **XXVI**:354; **XXXII**:652, 659;
Jonathan **XIII**:675; **XIV**:437, 525; **XXX**:158;
Joseph **XXIV**:156;
Lemuel **XI**:70, 73, 76, 79; **XIV**:102, 207; **XXX**:6;
William **XXVI**:354;
Winchombe, John **I**:599;
Winckley, Captain **II**:502, 505, 508, 564;
Francis **III**:737;
Samuel **II**:89; **III**:105, 426;
Wincol, Captain **XIV**:3;
John **XIV**:1;
Joseph **XIV**:344; **XVI**:62, 70, 94;
Wincoll, ----- **XXIV**:271;
Captain **XIII**:240;
Deborah **XXXI**:669, 778, 779;
John **I**:315; **XXIV**:292, 293; **XXXI**:110, 111, 164, 778, 779; **XXXX**:179, 251, 321
Joseph **XXX**:116;
Wincoll's Pond **XXXII**:509;
Wind Mill Point **XXVI**:614;
Windal, Jacob **III**:731;
Windebank, Sir Francis **XXIII**:15-19;
Windes, Abijah **XIII**:50;
Windham, NH **V**:198, 203, 204, 208, 474, 548, 570, 572, 602; **VI**:4, 13, 183, 207, 754; **VII**:24, 25, 314, 778; **IX**:800-823; **X**:3, 25, 165, 627, 650; **XII**:429, 448, 468; **XIII**:102, 151, 371, 695-723; **XIV**:42, 54, 254, 283, 468, 557, 560, 606, 620; **XV**:443, 451, 453, 567, 630, 637, 671, 740; **XVI**:63, 64, 73, 91, 95, 224, 247, 253, 263, 320, 328, 331, 452, 543, 719, 720, 888; **XVII**:427, 439; **XVIII**:642, 680, 681, 727, 820, 861; **XX**:58, 153, 230, 260, 264, 334, 557, 558, 561, 610, 807, 811, 819, 825; **XXI**:38, 123, 292, 584, 759; **XXII**:38, 288, 310, 328, 330, 364, 493, 508, 546, 594, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:146, 170, 232; **XXV**:137, 272, 273, 419, 493, 497, 498, 642, 643; **XXVI**:653, 678, 682, 684, 736; **XXVII**:377; **XXVIII**:173, 211; **XXX**:163, 167, 174, 176, 179, 433; **XXXIII**:205, 629; **XXXIV**:89, 175, 191, 192, 324, 425, 426; **XXXV**:238, 271, 272; **XXXVI**:75, 87, 257-259, 341, 525; **XXXVII**:22, 142, 155, 303, 308, 337; **XXXVIII**:245, 253, 313, 315,

326, 328, 329, 380-383; **XXXIX**:13, 14, 144, 213, 291, 314, 316, 387, 409, 410, 422, 457, 458;
signers **VIII**:295, 523;
Windsor, MA **XX**:832;
Windsor [Campbell's Gore], NH **XIII**:723, 730; **XVIII**:820; **XX**:243, 467; **XXI**:57, 124, 568, 611, 652, 680, 711, 717, 737; **XXII**:16, 105, 132, 155, 159, 169, 228, 346, 666, 671, 700; **XXVII**:133; **XXVIII**:297, 419, 455, 456, 459, 467; **XXIX**:583; **XXX**:433;
Campbell's Gore **XXVIII**:293, 413, 415, 417, 455-466; **XXIX**:339, 361, 550, 555, 571, 575, 581, 605, 617;
Windsor, NY **XXIV**:585;
Windsor, VT **X**:204, 223, 242, 272, 284, 289, 333, 335, 395, 398, 399; **XVI**:934; **XVII**:72, 119, 120; **XX**:597, 656; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:442, 446; **XXVI**:216, 370, 529, 566-569, 579, 619, 732, 737; **XXXVIII**:304;
Windsor, Samuel **XXXI**:319, 320;
Walter **I**:565; **XXXI**:410;
Wine, importation of **XXIII**:37;
license **I**:139, 214, 597;
seizure of **XXIII**:66;
Wines, Benjamin **VI**:417;
Ephraim **XXXVII**:57;
Winford, John **XIII**:333;
Richard **IX**:726;
William **XXXI**:56;
Winfield, Matthew **XVI**:809;
Winford, Ezekiel **XVII**:525;
Samuel **XVIII**:920;
Wing, Abraham **VIII**:720;
Ananias **XXIV**:816;
Daniel **XXVI**: 89, 600;
Edward **XXVI**:294;
Elihu **XXVI**:89;
Israel **XVI**:287, 521;
John **II**:112; **XXVI**:89, 174, 602, 603; **XXX**:124;
Joseph **XIII**:318; **XXX**:124;
Samuel **XXIV**:693;
Wingate, ----- **III**:115;
Aaron **XIII**:349; **XVI**:68, 79, 96; **XVII**:435; **XVIII**:881; **XX**:811, 823; **XXII**:489, 499, 545, 553, 554, 561, 575, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646-651, 657, 658, 675-679, 688, 691-696, 700, 704-711; **XXVII**:507; **XXXVI**:305; **XXXVIII**:51-53;
Abigail **XXXI**:273, 752; **XXXII**:311;
Abigail (m. Stickney) **XXXVIII**:26;
Ann **XXXI**:271, 273, 417, 418, 752;
Ann (m. Hodgdon) **XXXI**:418;
Anna **XXXVIII**:53;

Benjamin **XI**:553, 710; **XIII**:343;
Caesar **XVI**:238, 245, 523, 818, 820;
Caleb **XIII**:351; **XXXI**:272;
Captain **XI**:539; **XVII**:710;
Colonel **VIII**:19, 100, 193, 196, 308;
Daniel **X**:656; **XIII**:336, 339; **XIV**:624; **XV**:725; **XVI**:207, 817; **XXX**:127, 304; **XXXVII**:410; **XXXVIII**:52;
Daniel Jr. **XV**:619;
David **XI**:545, 553; **XIII**:339, 343; **XIV**:234, 407; **XVI**:118;
Dorothy (Tibbetts) **XXXII**:736;
Edmund **XIII**:342, 348; **XIV**:236; **XXXI**:751;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:752; **XXXII**:311; **XXXIX**:197;
Elizabeth (m. Newman) **XXXVIII**:26;
Enoch **XIV**:624; **XV**:619, 725; **XVI**:207, 817; **XXX**:304;
Jane (m. Chase) **XXXVIII**:26;
Jeremiah **XXX**:404;
Joanna **XXXI**:752;
John **I**:515, 540, 561, 566; **III**:468, 536, 598, 605; **V**:259, 310, 323, 326-330, 586, 730; **VII**:453, 469; **X**:655; **XI**:52; **XII**:73, 538, 540, 560; **XIII**:40, 84, 339, 590, 591, 757; **XIV**:13, 235; **XV**:575; **XVI**:862; **XVII**:261, 525; **XVIII**:648; **XIX**:660, 662; **XXI**:572, 618; **XXII**:724, 854; **XXIV**:526, 700; **XXV**:647; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246, 321; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:103, 152; **XXXI**:181, 186, 270-273, 751-753; **XXXII**:273, 312, 341, 620, 629, 630, 736, 764; **XXXIII**:47, 166, 624; **XXXIV**:93, 95; **XXXV**:354; **XXXVI**:45, 55, 150, 391; **XXXVII**:112, 229, 364, 447, 448; **XXXVIII**:26, 51, 52, 54, 366; **XXXIX**:298, 340, 465; **XXXX**:179, 201, 228, 229, 254, 277, 303, 333, 346, 348, 369, 380, 485
Dr. John **XVI**:492;
John Jr. **XXIV**:700; **XXV**:647; **XXVII**:248; **XXXVII**:298;
Jonathan **XII**:540; **XV**:243, 245, 295, 469, 481, 507; **XVI**:627; **XXXII**:736; **XXXVIII**:52;
Joseph **XIII**:339, 488; **XIV**:407; **XV**:298, 325; **XVI**:119; **XIX**:233; **XXVI**:46;
Joshua **II**:451, 455, 682, 683, 714, 721, 722; **III**:579, 592, 619, 641, 738, 840; **V**:101; **VII**:577, 608, 634, 640, 647, 650, 676; **IX**:601, 612, 741, 843; **X**:628; **XI**:542, 588, 720; **XII**:113, 114; **XIII**:77; **XIV**:209, 223, 231, 240, 339, 343, 346, 402, 414, 481; **XV**:570-576; **XVII**:27, 69, 261, 710, 740; **XVIII**:192, 203, 215-216; **XIX**:58-66, 70, 75, 422, 483; **XX**:255, 265, 808; **XXI**:38, 46, 59, 61, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 86, 109-118, 122, 134, 138, 153, 158-160, 202, 203, 215, 218-226, 248, 744, 750, 760, 770, 827; **XXII**:129, 218, 225, 251, 262, 288, 303, 329, 361;

XXIV:568, 578; **XXV**:645, 646; **XXVII**:46, 236, 238, 246; **XXX**:146, 458; **XXXI**:271, 272, 531, 640, 656, 684, 689, 692, 696, 743, 769, 776, 806; **XXXII**:132, 184, 227, 325, 520, 736; **XXXIV**:22, 23, 71; **XXXV**:150, 151, 410; **XXXVI**:35, 57, 307, 404, 406; **XXXVII**:26, 257, 459; **XXXVIII**:25, 26, 52, 152, 167, 272, 273; **XXXIX**:25-27, 385, 466, 469;
Capt. Joshua **VIII**:359, 902, 913;
Joshua Jr. **XIII**:81; **XVIII**:191; **XXVII**:321; **XXXII**:411;
Joshua 3rd **IX**:593; **XXVII**:243, 248; **XXXVII**:234;
Love (m. Gookin) **XXXVIII**:26;
Mark **XXX**:428;
Martha (m. Weeks) **XXXVIII**:26;
Mary **XXXI**:272, 752; **XXXVIII**:25;
Mary (Lunt) **XXXVI**:55, 57;
Mary (Nutter) **XXXI**:158, 159;
Mary (m. Pickering) **XXXVIII**:25;
Mehitable **XXXI**:752; **XXXVIII**:53;
Moses **VI**:8; **XIII**:265; **XVIII**:701, 855; **XXII**:721; **XXIV**:700; **XXV**:647; **XXXI**:271-273, 417, 418, 751; **XXXII**:311; **XXXIV**:488; **XXXVI**:65, 67, 305; **XXXVII**:286; **XXXVIII**:51-54; **XXXIX**:68, 197, 198;
Mr. **II**:617;
Rev. Mr. **VII**:95;
Oliver **XXXI**:76, 77; **XXXX**:191, 199
Paine **VII**:107, 142, 468; **XIII**:488; **XX**:873; **XXI**:4, 5, 106, 142, 235, 239, 255-257, 282, 325, 372, 425, 433, 521, 531, 537, 548, 827, 840, 842, 845, 846, 849, 851, 852, 856, 859, 861; **XXII**:3, 277, 731, 732; **XXIV**:335-337, 578; **XXVIII**:377, 380; **XXX**:147; **XXXII**:783; **XXXVI**:31, 33, 34; **XXXVIII**:25; **XXXIX**:428;
Rev. Paine **IX**:363, 366, 370, 374; **XII**:141, 151;
Samuel **XIII**:336, 343; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:751; **XXXII**:311, 736; **XXXVIII**:52;
Samuel Jr. **XXX**:130;
Sarah **XXXI**:271, 272, 274, 752; **XXXVIII**:51;
Sarah (Canney) **XXXI**:186;
Sarah (Titcomb) **XXXVI**:340;
Sarah (m. Ham) **XXXVIII**:53;
Sarah (m. Toppan) **XXXII**:783; **XXXVIII**:25;
Simon **XXXI**:751;
Stephen **XIV**:363; **XV**:294, 699; **XVI**:128, 162, 627-628;
William **XI**:52; **XIII**:343, 347; **XVI**:168-169; **XVIII**:648; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:128;
Winget, **XI**:521;
John **IV**:69, 70, 244; **IX**:170, 176, 180, 543; **XI**:508, 515, 516, 521;
John Jr. **IX**:175; **XI**:520-522, 525, 526, 529;
Jonathan **XI**:522;

Joshua **IV**:21, 48, 212, 260, 267, 282, 460, 467, 507-513, 545, 582, 768; **IX**:125; **XI**:520;
Major **IX**:347;
Moses **IX**:162, 175; **XI**:521-523;
Paine **XI**:305;
Samuel **IX**:175;
Wingfield, ----- **IV**:848;
Thomas **I**:162, 164; **XXIV**:260, 261;
Winhall, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:340, 569-573, 684, 737;
Winkell, Joseph **XVII**:22, 34;
Winkley, ----- **IV**:3;
----- (Emerson) **XXXIII**:404;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:404;
Elizabeth (m. Weeks) **XXXII**:289, 290;
Francis **XXX**:12; **XXXII**:289, 430, 432, 433, 494; **XXXIII**:404; **XXXVIII**:65;
Francis Jr. **IX**:48; **XXXVIII**:65;
John **XIV**:240;
Joseph **XVI**:60;
Mary **XXXIII**:404;
Mary (Emerson) **XXXII**:427, 430, 432, 433;
Mrs. **XVII**:369;
Nicholas **XXXI**:58; **XXXII**:289, 292, 293, 759;
Olive (Phipps) **XXXII**:635, 652, 653, 656, 658;
Samuel **IX**:44; **XI**:154; **XVII**:621, 646; **XVIII**:14; **XXX**:11; **XXXII**:288, 290-293, 635;
Samuel Jr. **XV**:299;
Sarah **XXXII**:292, 759;
Sarah (m. Langdon) **XXXII**:291, 293;
Susanna **XXXVIII**:37;
Susanna (Penhalow) **XXXII**:286;
William **XXXII**:286, 289, 292, 293, 406, 455, 467, 494, 513;
Winlock, VT **X**:205;
Winn, Abiatha **XII**:281; **XX**:726, 765;
Abiathan **IX**:427;
Abiathar **XXX**:71;
Abigail **XII**:287;
Benjamin **IX**:425, 426; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:380, 384, 386, 393; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXVIII**:198;
Caleb **XIV**:99, 205; **XV**:349; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:125;
Edward **XXIV**:613;
Isaac **XXVI**:174;
James **VIII**:162; **XIV**:43, 56, 184; **XXXVIII**:198;
John **XXVI**:141;
Joseph **V**:232; **IX**:418, 425, 427, 478; **XII**:281, 287, 288; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:239; **XV**:69, 206; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:375, 472, 596; **XXVI**:582; **XXVII**:380, 381, 384, 386, 394, 395; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203; **XXX**:71; **XXXIII**:490;

Joseph Jr. **IX**:202, 423, 425; **XII**:281; **XIII**:314; **XXV**:472; **XXVIII**:336, 339, 341; **XXX**:71;
Judith **VII**:206, 221; **XXXVIII**:198;
Nathan **IX**:427; **XII**:285;
Nehemiah **XIV**:97, 203, 204;
Robert **XXVII**:392;
Samuel **XIV**:238;
Thomas **XII**:281;
Winnapessaaka **II**:565;
Winnecunnet [Hampton] **I**:146-150, 209, 221; **XIX**:190; **XXVII**:320;
Winnepesaukee * See also various spellings
Winnepesaukee, Lake **I**:201, 290, 329; **V**:224, 228; **VI**:221, 246; **VII**:124; **XX**:449, 878; **XXV**:16-19, 183, 307, 332, 333; **XXVII**:55-58, 61, 133, 291, 292, 307, 476, 477, 479, 486, 522, 544;
fort at **V**:235, 240, 251, 410, 438, 439, 476;
stores stolen **V**:550, 552, 716, 721, 763, 781, 857, 860, 897;
Winnepesaukee River **VII**:131, 135, 325; **VIII**:892; **XXV**:333, 504; **XXVII**:477, 479, 486; **XXXV**:134;
Winnepisioca **II**:584, 585;
Winnesimet **XXXX**:137;
Winnicot **XXXIV**:71, 441;
Winnicot Shares **XXXIV**:23; **XXXVII**:46-49;
Winnicott, John **XXXVII**:461;
Winnicott Meadow **XXXIII**:383;
Winnicott (Stratham), NH **XXV**:552; **XXVIII**:299; **XXXVII**:46-49, 465-467, 469, 470;
Winnicott River **XXV**:552, 696, 707; **XXXIII**:283, 362, 681; **XXXVII**:46, 47, 290, 470; **XXXX**:37, 156;
Winnicumet **XII**:99;
Winnicunnet (Hampton), NH **XXIV**:134-136, 860;
Winnicut River **XXIV**:269, 858, 876, 902, 903-909, 917, 918; **XXXV**:81;
Winnicutt Bridge **XXXII**:85;
Winnicutt Meadow **XXXII**:85, 331;
Winnington, Sir Francis **II**:22; **XVIII**:394; **XXIII**:41, 47; **XXIX**:108, 109, 179, 268, 293;
Winnipesaukee River **XXXVII**:54;
Winnipiseogee Lake **XXI**:206; **XXIV**:178, 179, 303-305, 524; **XXVIII**:111, 197, 345, 347, 348, 351, 390, 468, 469, 476; **XXIX**:138, 139, 235, 236, 238, 257, 415, 416, 439, 449, 465, 497, 498, 503, 505, 509, 515, 553, 568, 580, 582-586, 616;
Winnipishokey Pond **IV**:2, 41, 44, 53, 56, 58, 61, 62, 69, 70, 83, 197, 222, 270;
road to **IV**:314, 318, 325, 331;
survey **IV**:477, 556, 740, 743, 790;
Winnipiseokee **XVIII**:422;

Winnipiseokee Branch **XVIII**:555;
Winnipiseokee Lake **XVIII**:76, 200, 214, 254, 255, 295, 303, 310, 394, 648, 700, 865, 878; **XIX**:188, 238, 243, 244, 246, 294, 296, 316-320, 332, 356, 364, 384, 456, 469, 569, 570, 583, 606;
Winnipiseokee River **XVIII**:69, 573, 577, 819; **XIX**:316, 318, 320, 329, 333, 391, 407, 408, 443, 477, 489, 614, 615, 620; **XXVIII**:229-232, 235, 239, 345; **XXIX**:235;
Winnipisiogee Lake **X**:274;
Winnipistioky **III**:805;
Winnisimet, MA **XVIII**:172; **XXV**:771;
Winooski River **XXVI**:659;
Wins, George **XI**:39;
Winset, Moses **XXXV**:122;
Winship, Abel **XXX**:411;
Colonel **XV**:159;
Ebenezer **XVII**:233;
Jason **XI**:22, 24, 25; **XXIV**:407;
John **XIII**:566;
Jonathan **X**:631;
Samuel **XI**:22; **XIII**:594, 597; **XXIV**:407; **XXXIII**:351;
Timothy **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Winsland, John **XXXI**:139; **XXXX**:230, 261
Winsley, Catherine **XXXI**:666, 667;
Elisha **XXXI**:666, 667;
Hannah **XXXI**: 667;
Mary (m. Page) **XXXI**:666, 667;
Samuel **XXX**:18; **XXXI**:666, 667; **XXXIII**:320, 412, 577; **XXXIV**:206; **XXXV**:561, 562; **XXXVI**:96, 97, 130, 131, 278; **XXXVIII**:290; **XXXIX**:51;
Winslow * see also Winsley
Winslow, ----- **XXIV**:226; **XXV**:669, 715, 717, 722; **XXXI**:386;
Bartholomew **XII**:349;
Benjamin **XXX**:107;
Canelin **XXIV**:730;
Captain **V**:593, 646;
Cornelius **XXVI**:568;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:372;
Edward **XVII**:307; **XVIII**:446; **XIX**:285; **XXIII**:14;
Elisha **VI**:451, 457, 458, 530, 538, 551; **IX**:436, 445, 447; **XII**:332, 337, 338; **XIV**:581, 641; **XV**:422, 449, 600, 729; **XVI**:19, 918; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXXV**:355; **XXXVI**:569;
Elizabeth (m. Buswell) **XXXIII**:569;
Ephraim **XII**:349; **XIV**:226, 340; **XXX**:79; **XXXX**:384
General **VI**:34, 529, 571, 572, 578; **XXIII**:493;
Governor **I**:345;
Hannah (Colcord) **XXXV**:484;
Henry **XVIII**:126, 384, 402, 409, 451; **XXVIII**:197;

Huldah (Swett) **XXXIII**:569;
Isaac **XXI**:368, 371, 395, 422, 434, 473, 477; **XXVI**:381;
Jacob **X**:410; **XV**:321, 342; **XXX**:78;
Jane (French) **XXXIII**:126; **XXXVI**:301;
Jedediah **XXVI**:346;
John **XIII**:451; **XVII**:254; **XXII**:817; **XXIV**:306; **XXV**:221, 375, 528, 529, 532-534; **XXX**:78; **XXXV**:133;
Jonathan **XI**:627; **XV**:249-251, 254; **XXX**:50; **XXXIX**:148;
Joseph **XXIV**:34, 35;
Joshua **XVIII**:409; **XXXV**:133;
Joshua Jr. **XXVIII**:197;
Luther **XII**;219; **XIV**:85, 199; **XV**:7, 50, 223; **XVI**:153; **XVII**:97;
Mr. **I**:55, 162, 165, 262;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:397; **XXXX**:434
Prince **XXVI**:397;
Samuel **I**:194, 197, 199, 209, 210, 217, 223; **IX**:151, 440, 445, 454, 640, 643; **XII**:6, 339; **XIII**:23; **XIV**:69, 180, 328, 365, 515; **XV**:171; **XVI**:75; **XXIV**:77, 269, 839, 849-854, 857, 867-872; **XXX**:44, 78; **XXXIII**:569; **XXXV**:117; **XXXVI**:301; **XXXVII**:30, 31, 56; **XXXX**:135
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:415; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221;
Sarah **XVIII**:927; **XXXII**:773;
Sarah (Peirce) **XXXIII**:131, 182;
Sarah (m. Sargent) **XXXVII**:32;
Simon **XI**:622; **XIV**:370, 378, 492, 504; **XV**:482, 495, 656, 666, 678; **XVI**:65, 98, 224, 644, 703; **XX**:232;
Zebulon **XIV**:327; **XV**:525; **XXX**:24;
Winter Harbour **I**:86, 346; **II**:656; **III**:701; **XIX**:142; **XXIX**:568 **XXXX**:147, 249;
Winter Hill, MA **XII**:35, 298; **XIII**:521; **XIV**:44, 222, 240, 242, 476, 668-689; **XV**:741, 745, 746, 751; **XVI**:465, 923, 927; **XVII**:25, 26, 28, 33, 48; **XXI**:819;
Winter, pursuit of enemy in **XXIII**;298, 393;
Winter, Benjamin **XXX**:258;
John **XIV**:263;
Thomas **IV**:503;
William **XI**:464; **XIX**:344; **XXXV**:234; **XXXIX**:331, 391;
Winthrop, ----- **XXV**:663, 681, 682, 713, 744, 775; **XXVII**:463;
Adam **II**:21;
General **XXIII**:254, 357;
Governor **I**:20, 29, 109, 150, 169; **XX**:851;
J. **XXIII**:253, 357;
Jane (Borland) **XXXVIII**:211, 212;
John **I**:183, 185; **XV**:591; **XXIII**:14, 25; **XXIV**:706, 721, 846; **XXV**:665, 679, 680-685, 716, 758, 770, 771, 777; **XXVI**:459; **XXXII**:660;
John Jr. **XXIV**:135;

John Fits **I**:591; **II**:13;
John S. **XXXVIII**:211;
Jonathan **I**:171;
Major **XXIII**:26;
Mr. **XVII**:490;
Mr., Jr. **I**:148, 150;
Waite **I**:591; **II**:12, 21, 325; **XIX**:344; **XXXX**:406
Winton, James **XVI**:178-179, 268, 522, 877, 879; **XX**:531;
William **XII**:168, 169; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:603, 714; **XVII**:153;
Wintworth, John **II**:250;
Wire * See also Wear; Weare
Wire Factory **XII**:21;
Wire, Eleazar **IX**:171;
Wiscasset, ME **XXXIV**:272, 273;
Wisco, Lewis **XIII**:313; **XIV**:470, 578, 597; **XV**:446, 713; **XVI**:199, 268, 519, 809;
Wisdom, Henry **XIV**:624; **XV**:720; **XVI**:103, 516, 803; **XXX**:469;
John **XXV**:128; **XXVIII**:492;
Wise, ----- **XVIII**:185;
Abner **XIII**:687; **XIV**:469, 644; **XV**:711; **XVI**:221, 239, 267;
Ammi Ruhamah **XXIV**:613;
Bartlett **XXX**:406;
Catherine **XXXIX**:120;
Catherine (Dennett) **XXXIII**:52;
Daniel **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:236; **XXX**:318, 433;
Ebenezer **XII**:80; **XXX**:260;
James **IX**:680;
Jeremiah **XXXII**:396;
John **V**:351, 397, 762, 786; **XVIII**:226;
Joseph **XXIV**:98;
Leonard **XXX**:433;
Mary **XXX**:415;
Robert **XI**:116, 118; **XIV**:172, 177, 316, 318; **XVI**:147; **XX**:393, 417; **XXX**:459;
Sarah **XXXVII**:68;
Wyman **IX**:675, 679; **XVI**:913; **XXXVII**:68;
Wisem, Joel **IX**:692;
Wiser, Benjamin **XV**:590;
Wisner, Henry **VII**:429, 441;
Wiswall, Ebenezer **XXVI**:65, 93, 97, 636;
Ichabod **XXIV**:123-126;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:476;
John **XXX**:416;
Joseph **XXX**:399;
Peleg **XXIV**:121, 123, 124;
Wit, Oliver **IX**:786;
Witchcraft **I**:217, 219, 415, 384; **XXXX**:38, 122, 129, 258, 304,

368
Witcher, Andrew **XIV**:501;
Jonathan **XIII**:72, 76;
Nathaniel **XIII**:72, 73, 75, 397;
Reuben **XIII**:72, 73, 76, 644;
William **XIII**:72, 73, 76;
Witchers, Joseph **XI**:625;
Witham, Amos **XIII**:351;
Elijah **XXX**:304;
Jedediah **XIV**:314;
Jeremiah **XI**:425;
John **XIII**:350;
Josiah **XIII**:351;
Obadiah **XIII**:351;
Sally **XXX**:421;
Thomas **XI**:520;
Withe * See also Withy
Withe, Zoe **XVI**:63, 72, 91, 720;
Witherell * See also Wetherell
Witherell, David **XIII**:665; **XXX**:157;
Ephraim **X**:465; **XV**:7, 669; **XVI**:700-701; **XVII**:94, 255; **XXX**;157;
John **XV**:749; **XXX**:130, 197;
Thomas **XIII**:336;
Witheren, James **XI**:521;
Witherly, Jonathan **XXVI**:85;
Withers, Daniel **II**:540; **XXIX**:152;
T. **XXIII**:130;
Thomas **I**:114; **XVII**:522; **XXXX**:7, 11, 67, 68, 519
Witherspoon, David **XI**:320, 324; **XIV**:327, 328;
James **XI**:319;
James Jr. **XI**:319;
John **VIII**:203; **XI**:324;
Rev. John **X**:351;
Mr. **X**:342;
Withey, ----- **XXV**:452; **XXVIII**:194;
Withington, Elias **XII**:194;
Elisha **XIV**:419;
Francis **XII**:192, 194; **XXX**:64;
John **XII**:194; **XXX**:431;
Mather **XII**:195;
Matthew H. **XIV**:639; **XV**:731; **XVI**:16, 26, 278;
William **XV**:108, 542, 753; **XXX**:197;
Withrel, James **IX**:174;
Withy * See also Withe
Withy, John **XIII**:313; **XIV**:597; **XV**:446; **XVI**:519, 809;
Luke **XII**:552;
Zoe **XV**:566, 698;
Witnesses **XXIII**:89, 90;

Witt, Artemas **XV**:704, 726; **XVI**:177, 878-879; **XXX**:157, 248;
Benjamin **XV**:49;
Eunice **XXX**:398;
Isaiah **XV**:11;
John **XXXII**:396, 397;
Mary **XXXII**:397;
Moses **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:24;
Oliver **XXV**:565;
Thomas **XXVI**:568;
Zaccheus **XV**:360;
Wittam, Witherly **XXVI**:605, 607;
Witten, Samuel **XV**:626;
Wittens, William **II**:37;
Witton, Richard **II**:540;
Wittum, Mary (Trickey) **XXXI**:482;
Peter **XXXI**:537;
William **XXXI**:482;
Wiwurna (Indian) **III**:693, 699; **IV**:457;
Wm. Vice Chamberlain **VII**:62
Woburn, MA **VII**:419; **XXII**:858; **XXIV**:767; **XXIX**:150, 169;
XXXIII:351, 431; **XXXV**:169, 190; **XXXIX**:276;
Woden, John **I**:166;
Wodley, Thomas **VIII**:239;
Wolcot, Erastus **VII**:356;
Wolcott **XXVI**:737;
Wolcott, Elijah **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:605, 607;
John **XVI**:286, 512, 935; **XXIV**:32; **XXXX**:536, 537, 539, 540, 542
Jonathan **XXV**:212;
Moses **XXV**:81;
Oliver **VIII**:203; **XXI**:800;
Roger **XV**:24;
Stephen **XXV**:81;
William **XXXX**:69
Wolcutt, John **XI**:39;
Wolf, Anthony **XXVI**:302;
Wolfe, General James **VI**:720, 725; **XII**:288; **XVIII**:499;
Wolfeborough, NH **VII**:124, 196, 203, 309, 351, 779; **IX**:824; **X**:4, 165, 274, 629; **XII**:8, 594, 598; **XIII**:730-743; **XIV**:114, 115, 296, 433, 557, 581, 582, 660; **XV**:449, 450, 600, 601, 619, 631, 650, 668, 690, 735; **XVI**:65, 76, 99, 221, 281, 282, 524, 891; **XVII**:439; **XVIII**:652, 700, 728; **XX**:59, 154, 165, 190, 264, 309, 335, 350, 355, 427, 562, 610, 663; **XXI**:124, 206, 291, 525, 538, 583, 760; **XXII**:12, 13, 36, 44, 55, 104, 112, 156, 170, 309, 545, 621-623, 665, 671, 685, 688, 690, 700; **XXVII**:54, 162, 165, 234, 255, 500, 502, 541; **XXVIII**:138-140, 144, 171, 248, 333, 345-347, 351, 468, 469, 471-473, 475-481, 483, 484; **XXIX**:246, 339,

354, 356-358, 360, 398, 491, 501, 516, 530, 534, 536, 537, 553, 554, 568, 623; **XXX**:434; **XXXIX**:27;
Addition **XIII**:731-743; **XXVIII**:468;
Wollaston, Mount **VI**:783;
Wollaston, John **I**:42, 43; **XXIII**:94; **XXIX**:59-62, 66-69, 88-95, 179, 265, 266; **XXXI**:2-7, 9, 10;
Wolley, David **XII**:224;
Elijah **XII**:172;
Wolonford, Ezekiel **IX**:171
Wolsey, Benjamin **XXIV**:601;
Wolstenholme, John **XVII**:494-495;
Wolten, Jonathan **I**:113;
Wolves, bounty for killing **III**:644; **IV**:199, 203, 416, 693, 723; **V**:299, 353; **VI**:211; **VII**:35, 43; **XII**:292; **XX**:409, 451; **XXI**:94, 114, 177, 181, 202, 208, 213; **XXII**:27, 87, 98, 128, 143, 210, 522, 561;
Woman found dead at Exeter **I**:190;
Women sent over by Capt. Mason **I**:114;
Wonalanset (Indian) **I**:586; **II**:47;
Wonnal, Daniel **V**:788;
Wonommenock Pond **XIX**:495; **XXIX**:307;
Wood, ----- **XV**:43; **XXVIII**:445;
Aaron **XVI**:275; **XXII**:628; **XXXIII**:496;
Abner Jr. **XIII**:454;
Abraham **XI**:350; **XXX**:30;
Rev. Amos **X**:27, 36, 42, 45, 61;
Amos **XXII**:628, 704, 708, 714;
Asa **XXX**:362;
Azariah **XXV**:237;
Benjamin **XI**:33, 36; **XVI**:554; **XXIV**:675; **XXX**:316;
Caleb **XXVI**:259;
Caesar **XVI**:245, 273, 520, 845;
Christopher **XXVI**:45;
Comfort **IX**:646;
Cornelius **XXVII**:111, 115;
Daniel **XII**:633; **XIV**:418; **XXVIII**:15; **XXXVIII**:87;
David **V**:450; **XIII**:595, 597; **XVI**:578; **XXIV**:613;
Dennis **XIV**:249;
Doctor **X**:619;
Ebenezer **X**:677; **XII**:27, 33, 44, 634; **XIII**:631; **XIV**:184; **XV**:109; **XXVI**:455, 604, 606, 689, 738; **XXX**:382, 432;
Edward **XII**:43; **XIV**:56, 184, 657; **XV**:732; **XVI**:36, 39, 195, 212;
Elijah **XVIII**:905, 907;
Eliphalet **X**:409; **XXII**:490; **XXX**:352;
Elizabeth **VII**:66;
Elizabeth (Gerrish) **XXXIV**:508-510; **XXXIX**:481-485;
Elizabeth (Goodhue) **XXXII**:411;

Enoch **X**:25, 45, 59; **XXII**:726, 740;
Ephraim **XIII**:665; **XXX**:332;
Dr. George **VIII**:404, 724; **XVI**:354, 485; **XVIII**:708;
George **XXI**:749; **XXX**:89
Gideon **XII**:271, 272; **XIV**:587, 656; **XV**:732; **XVI**:37, 39, 195, 212, 530; **XVIII**:828;
Henry **XII**:747;
I. **IX**:647;
Isaac **XIV**:36; **XVIII**:756; **XXV**:191; **XXX**:125;
Israel **XXVI**:556;
Dr. James **V**:447, 803, 825;
James **IX**:249, 692; **XI**:15; **XIV**:6, 421; **XV**:192; **XVII**:434; **XVIII**:271; **XXX**:125, 274, 382, 392; **XXXII**:340, 546, 646; **XXXIII**:326;
Jeremiah **XXVI**:556;
Job **XXVI**:286;
John **VII**:66; **XI**:30, 33, 36; **IX**:647, 648; **XIII**:260; **XV**:740; **XVIII**:77; **XXI**:742, 749; **XXII**:488, 490, 500, 723, 739; **XXIV**:501, 700, 815; **XXV**:14, 186, 346; **XXVI**:517; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402; **XXIX**:475; **XXXII**:620, 736, 763, 789, 790; **XXXIII**:164-167, 421, 531, 585, 682, 742; **XXXIV**:8, 110, 508, 509; **XXXV**:407; **XXXVI**:531; **XXXIX**:481-483;
John Waldo **XXVI**:102;
Jonas **XII**:252; **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:556;
Jonathan **IX**:458, 646; **XI**:189; **XII**:33, 44; **XIV**:57, 94, 202, 203, 355; **XV**:203; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:65, 162;
Joseph **IX**:25; **XI**:282, 284; **XII**:375, 379, 442; **XIV**:6; **XV**:10, 17, 156; **XVI**:920; **XXV**:201, 212; **XXVI**:32, 110, 429; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:79, 83, 332, 412; **XXXVI**:552; **XXXVII**:98;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:372; **XVII**:143; **XXIV**:601;
Joshua **XI**:35;
Josiah **XI**:720; **XII**:27; **XIV**:359; **XXX**:202;
Martha (Johnson) **XXXIX**:276;
Mary (Philpot) **XXXVIII**:87;
Nathaniel **IX**:119; **XI**:309; **XXV**:624; **XXXII**:411; **XXXIII**:496;
Oliver **XII**:626, 629, 632, 634; **XIV**:97, 204;
Paul **XIV**:95, 204, 573; **XVI**:635;
Reuben **XXVI**:463; **XXX**:384;
Richard **VIII**:962; **XVI**:165; **XVII**:31; **XXXIX**:330;
Robert **XVIII**:489-490; **XXIII**:496;
Ruby **IX**:646;
Samuel **XII**:224, 271; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:267, 439, 442, 544, 545; **XV**:30, 81, 147; **XXX**:72, 450; **XXXIII**:351;
Samuel 2nd **XXX**:412;

Sarah **XXXIX**:330;
Silas **XVI**:23; **XXX**:31;
Solomon **XXXIX**:276;
Stephen **XVI**:236, 273, 575; **XXVI**:556;
Thomas **XI**:36; **XIII**:321, 324, 325; **XIV**:76, 135, 191, 587, 656; **XV**:732; **XVI**:36-37, 39, 195, 212, 530; **XVII**:7; **XVIII**:556; **XXV**:617; **XXX**:290;
Timothy **XV**:539; **XXV**:200; **XXX**:126;
William **XI**:36; **XII**:22, 251; **XIV**:33, 43; **XV**:209, 227, 718, 744; **XVI**:4, 322-323, 327, 329, 331, 334, 337, 339, 344-345, 494; **XXVI**:259; **XXX**:197, 274, 332, 466, 481;
Zephaniah **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402;
Wood Creek **VI**:461; **XXVI**:4, 63, 324, 423, 618;
Woodall, Benjamin **XVIII**:364;
David **XVIII**:364;
Mary **XX**:279;
Thomas **XVIII**:364;
Timothy **XIV**:627; **XV**:443, 721; **XX**:279; **XXX**:476;
Woodbarn, John **XXV**:276;
Woodberry * See also Woodbury
Woodberry, Ebenezer **IX**:813;
Israel **IX**:753, 813;
Jonathan **IX**:753;
Nathaniel **IX**:753, 813;
Samuel **IX**:672;
Woodbridge **XXVI**:737, 738;
Woodbridge, ----- **XXV**:74, 450;
Abra (Twombly) **XXXVII**:249;
Benjamin **XXIV**:105-107, 159;
Benjamin Jr. **XXXI**:550;
Dudley **XII**:396; **XXIV**:154; **XXV**:214, 221, 226, 229; **XXVI**:6;
Joseph **II**:531; **XVII**:731-732; **XXVI**:81; **XXIX**:164; **XXXI**:714;
Joshua Lamb **XXVI**:483;
Oliver **XXV**:221, 226, 229;
Paul **XXV**:221;
Ruggles **XXVI**:471;
Theodore **XXVI**:737, 738;
Thomas **XXVII**:112; **XXXX**:434, 435
Timothy **XXVI**:81, 209, 483; **XXXII**:625;
Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:81;
William **XXV**:484;
Woodbridge's Tavern **III**:769;
Woodburn, David **XII**:454, 480, 589; **XXXVIII**:14;
John **IX**:485, 490, 497; **XII**:440, 449, 452, 454; **XIII**:698; **XXXII**:268, 269; **XXXIV**:515;
Woodbury, NH (Shelburne, Stratford) **VII**:13; **XVIII**:801, 867,

872, 890; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:599, 607, 610; **XXV**:543-549;
Woodbury, VT **XXXVIII**:304;
Woodbury * See also Woodberry
Woodbury, ----- **XX**:853; **XXVI**:689, 738, 739; **XXVIII**:211;
Azariah **XXXVIII**:330;
Bartholomew **XXVI**:434;
Benjamin **XIII**:9, 35, 377, 596; **XV**:390, 568; **XVIII**:844; **XXVI**:504; **XXX**:95, 133;
Captain **XIV**:249; **XVII**:244;
Cornelius **XXVI**:54;
Ebenezer **V**:679; **IX**:651; **XIII**:372, 376, 380, 381, 697; **XIV**:225; **XV**:329, 343; **XVII**:32; **XXVIII**:488; **XXX**:136; **XXXV**:54, 125; **XXXVI**:329;
Elisha **VII**:588, 599; **XII**:466; **XIII**:373, 379, 711; **XIV**:52-54, 153, 156, 184, 185; **XVI**:384, 452, 823; **XXX**:362, 425; **XXXVII**:59; **XXXVIII**:220, 315, 316;
Elisha Jr. **XXX**:425;
Elizabeth **XXX**:425;
Ephraim **IX**:62; **XXXVI**:220;
Hazadiah **XV**:483;
Henry **XIII**:380; **XV**:390; **XXX**:95, 135;
Hezekiah **XIII**:372; **XV**:497;
Hugh **XVIII**:47;
Israel **XIII**:372, 377; **XIV**:628; **XV**:441, 721; **XVI**:204; **XXX**:133, 362, 425, 476; **XXXVIII**:330;
Israel Jr. **XIV**:587;
James **IX**:19; **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 92, 93, 104, 258, 259; **XII**:472; **XXX**:6, 260;
James H. **XXX**:260;
Jesse **XVI**;83;
John **XII**:77; **XIII**:372, 377, 380, 381; **XIV**:398; **XV**:622, 663, 669, 683, 689; **XXVII**:43; **XXX**:21, 133, 332; **XXXVI**:320;
Jonathan **V**:679; **VI**:318; **XIII**:372, 378, 696; **XIV**:53, 185; **XVI**:921; **XXXVI**:368, 382, 431, 432; **XXXVII**:59;
Joseph **XVI**:98;
Joshua **XXVI**:504; **XXXVI**;192;
Joshua Jr. **XXXVI**:298, 299;
Josiah **VII**:751; **XII**:252; **XIV**:89, 425; **XV**:188;
Levi **XV**:664, 670, 677; **XVI**:556; **XVII**:339;
Lot **XXX**:332, 395;
Luke **XIII**:376, 380, 381; **XIV**:52, 185, 554, 629; **XV**:217, 218; **XVI**:5, 180, 182, 203, 271, 374; **XVII**:268; **XXX**:290, 464, 466, 475, 481;
Monroe **XXVI**:689, 725, 738;
Nathan **XV**:156; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:102;
Nathaniel **V**:186, 680; **XIII**:374, 380, 697; **XIV**:425; **XV**:188; **XVI**:909; **XIX**:532; **XXVIII**:488; **XXX**:135;

XXXVI:259;
Peter **VIII**:429, 723; **IX**:19; **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93; **XII**:472; **XIV**:244; **XXVII**:68; **XXX**:4;
Samuel **XIV**:9; **XV**:349;
William **XIII**:377; **XIV**:587, 628; **XV**:721; **XVI**:204; **XXX**:476; **XXXVIII**:326;
Zachariah **XIV**:452, 532; **XXX**:133;
Zech **XIII**:379;
Woodcock, Elkanah **XIV**:264;
Ezra **XXIV**:450;
Jonathan **IX**:786; **XIII**:530; **XIV**:646; **XV**:446, 732; **XVI**;20, 23, 191, 212; **XVII**:98; **XX**:461, 465, 496, 513; **XXV**:565;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:786; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:565;
Michael **XV**:538, 739; **XVII**:428; **XXVIII**:22, 24; **XXX**:30, 197;
Michael Jr. **XXVIII**:22;
Woodcroft, David **XVI**:929;
Wooden, Hannah **XXXIII**:218;
John **XXXIII**:218;
Mary **XXXIII**:218;
Wooder, Joseph **XXVI**:183, 531;
Woodess, George **XXIX**:398;
Samuel **XXIX**:398;
Woodford, VT **X**:204; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:180, 573-577, 680, 739;
Woodhouse, David **XIV**:500, 512;
George **XXXIV**:453;
James **XXVII**:504, 507;
Woodhull, Richard **XXVI**:601;
Woodis, John **XXXI**:119, 120;
Richard **XXXI**:119;
Ruth **XXXI**:120;
Woodland, Captain **XIX**:657;
Woodlash, Jonathan **XI**:643;
Woodley, John **XV**:499;
Woodman, ----- **XXXV**:474;
Abner **XIII**:376, 377, 381; **XV**:390;
Anna **XXXIX**:120;
Anna (m. Carter) **XXXIX**:120;
Archelaus **IX**:169; **XI**:592; **XIII**:42; **XIV**:235, 242; **XXII**;657; **XXIV**:844; **XXVII**:111, 115; **XXXII**:469, 470; **XXXIV**:2, 3; **XXXIX**:446;
Benjamin **XI**:587; **XIV**:641; **XV**:595, 597; **XXX**:25;
Betty **XXXVIII**:407, 410;
Captain **XX**:239, 242, 248;
Daniel **XIV**:113, 148, 195, 309; **XV**:725; **XVI**:207, 625; **XXX**:290; **XXXVIII**:407-411;
David **XIV**:233; **XV**:243, 245, 246; **XVII**:24; **XXX**:372;
Downing **XXXIV**:2;

Edward **I**:149; **V**:556; **IX**:169; **XII**:392; **XXIV**:32, 866, 867, 872; **XXX**:83; **XXXII**:469, 470; **XXXIII**:103; **XXXIV**:2, 3; **XXXX**:366
Edward Jr. **XIV**:233;
Elizabeth (Doe) **XXXIII**:102, 103;
Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXII**:359;
Hannah **XXXIX**:115-117;
Hilton **XXXIX**:115-118;
J. **XXIII**:87;
Jere **XI**:54;
Jeremiah **XIV**:389, 495; **XVI**:526; **XXX**:260, 392; **XXXIX**:120;
John **I**:285, 309, 318, 515, 526, 533, 561, 564; **II**:33, 37, 40, 72, 84, 102, 104, 115, 125, 139, 150, 161, 174, 176-178, 183, 199, 202, 240, 207, 223, 237, 247, 256, 321, 362, 426, 430; **III**:2, 3, 6, 13, 17, 24, 28, 33, 39, 40, 64, 111, 231, 247, 270, 321; **V**:40; **IX**:147, 169, 235; **XI**:266, 267, 507, 508, 594, 596, 643, 644; **XII**:104-109; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:234; **XVII**:620, 628, 635, 638, 641-645, 654, 665; **XVIII**;195; **XIX**:660, 719, 730, 735, 740; **XXIV**:103, 526; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:186, 260, 427, 433-435, 455, 468, 494, 512, 513, 534, 535, 545, 546; **XXXII**:775; **XXXIII**:84, 221, 226; **XXXIV**:1, 3, 4, 341-346, 459; **XXXV**:178, 287, 290, 291, 374, 507; **XXXIX**:446, 449; **XXXX**:128, 134, 155, 178, 188, 206, 213, 220, 239, 255, 265, 276, 314, 333, 369, 418, 508, 509, 512, 515, 516
John Jr. **I**:561; **IX**:169;
Jonathan **I**:561; **XI**:266, 267, 305, 590, 595; **XII**:698; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:231, 300, 301, 400; **XVII**:683, 719; **XVIII**:195; **XXIV**:526, 844; **XXXI**:545, 546, 673; **XXXII**:89; **XXXIII**:226, 228; **XXXIV**:1, 3, 4, 257, 341, 344-346, 458; **XXXV**:257, 280, 285-287, 289, 374, 491; **XXXVII**:344, 354, 356; **XXXIX**:107, 116, 120, 223, 225, 446-449;
Jonathan Jr. **XI**:595; **XXIV**:526; **XXXIX**:308;
Jonathan 3rd **XXXIX**:447, 450;
Joseph **XII**:346, 349, 755; **XIII**:402; **XIV**:453, 532; **XVI**:507, 668; **XXX**:11, 77, 138; **XXXVIII**:407-410; **XXXIX**:61;
Rev. Joseph **IX**:755; **XII**:17;
Joshua **VIII**:93; **IX**:169, 241, 593; **XII**:336, 338, 585; **XIII**:340; **XIV**:235, 476; **XVI**:710-711; **XVII**:434, 461; **XVIII**:193, 752; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:77, 81; **XXXIII**:102, 103; **XXXIV**:2, 3; **XXXV**:284;
Joshua Jr. **XI**:586;
Lemuel **XI**:595;
Levi **XIV**:382, 490, 501, 514; **XXXIX**:120;
Martha **XXXIX**:120;
Martha (Davis) **XXXIX**:308;

Martha (Doe) **XXXIII**:103;
Mary **XXXI**:545; **XXXIV**:2, 3; **XXXIX**:120;
Mary (Fabyan) **XXXIII**:588;
Moses **XI**:482; **XII**:346; **XIII**:385; **XIV**:113, 148, 195;
Mr. **I**:161;
Nathaniel **XIII**:373, 376, 380, 381; **XIV**:240, 260; **XVII**:22, 34, 47; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:133; **XXXVIII**:234, 235, 237, 357, 360;
Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:381;
Patience (Chesley) **XXXIX**:225, 226;
Rachel (Taylor) **XXXV**:284;
Remembrance **XII**:217;
Samuel **VII**:273; **XI**:595; **XIV**:233, 351; **XXX**:77, 83; **XXXVIII**:17; **XXXIX**:107, 118, 120;
Sarah (m. Tamson) **XXXI**:546;
Susanna (Glidden) **XXXII**:322;
Tabitha **XXXVIII**:407, 410;
Thomas **XII**;708; **XIV**:450, 534; **XVI**:69, 79, 92; **XVII**:384; **XXX**:61, 372, 419; **XXXIX**:118, 120;
Woodruff, Benjamin **XXVI**:114;
Isaac **XXVI**:284;
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:285, 526, 527;
Jonathan **XXVI**:255, 286;
Lewis **XXX**:508;
Thomas **XXVI**:286;
Woods **XXIII**:179, 183, 223, 224, 309, 324, 327, 332, 335-337, 339, 340, 346, 348, 349, 401, 403, 416, 417, 422, 425, 426, 428, 448, 449, 468;
acts concerning **XXIII**:352;
burning of **XXIII**:271;
Deputy Surveyors of **XXIII**:324, 340, 344, 345, 401, 422, 424;
destruction of 171, 179, 181, 187, 206, 210, 230, 324, 327, 331, 332, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 351, 367, 377, 401, 402, 410, 417, 419, 423, 426, 433, 449, 462;
King's right to **XXIII**:348, 434;
preservation of **XXIII**:39, 179, 190, 202, 211, 333, 336-339, 347, 348, 351, 416, 422, 424, 426, 449, 462, 468;
seizure of **XXIII**:351;
state of **XXIII**:176, 332, 339, 345, 348, 352, 353, 423, 433;
Surveyor-General of **XXIII**:176, 345, 458;
Surveyors of **XXIII**:170, 192, 267, 268, 323, 324, 332, 339, 341, 342, 365, 416, 423, 429, 447, 448, 511;
Woods, ----- **XXIV**:19;
Amos **XI**:255;
Cornelius **XVII**:294;
Daniel **IX**:186; **XIV**:573, 600; **XV**:615, 715; **XVI**:200;
David **XIV**:485; **XVII**:86; **XXV**:630;
David Jr. **XXV**:630;

Dennis **XIV**:61, 182;
George **XI**:162, 163, 418, 424; **XXVI**:290, 326, 586; **XXVIII**:477, 492; **XXXIII**:580;
Henry **X**:653; **XI**:601, 604; **XVIII**:752;
Isaac **XXIV**:97; **XXVII**:260-262;
James **XXVII**:503; **XXX**:13;
John **XIII**:630; **XXIV**:97; **XXVI**:653, 710; **XXVII**:260, 261, 268, 454; **XXXX**:261
Jonas **XV**:88, 89, 210, 511;
Jonathan **XV**:77, 79, 347; **XXIV**:97;
Joseph **XIII**:630; **XV**:144; **XVII**:249; **XXIV**:541;
Joseph Pearson **XXXIII**:580;
Mary (Brown) **XXXII**:557;
Mary (Goffe) **XXXIII**:580;
Nathaniel **IX**:115; **XIII**:653; **XXV**:307, 308;
Nehemiah **IX**:227; **XV**:89;
Oliver **IX**:201; **XXXV**:564; **XXXVI**:543; **XXXVII**:431, 432;
Paul **XIV**:600; **XV**:615, 715; **XVI**:200;
Richard **XIII**:268; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:39; **XXV**:527; **XXX**:117; **XXXX**:261
Royal **V**:19, 97;
Samuel **XI**:418, 424; **IX**:50; **XIV**:527; **XV**:62; **XVI**:110, 165; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXVIII**:477;
Stephen **XVI**:500;
William **XV**:62; **XXX**:73;
Woodsom, Jonathan **V**:785;
Woodson, Major **XVII**:161, 185, 187;
Woodstock [Peeling], NH **XIII**:746; **XVIII**:892; **XX**:153; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:718; **XXV**:643; **XXVI**:579, 581, 667, 668, 702, 739; **XXX**:434;
Fairfield **XXI**:124; **XXV**:643, 648-650;
Peeling **XXI**:124; **XXV**:234, 643-652;
Woodstock, VT **X**:204, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXXVIII**:304;
Wood's Island **XXVI**:696, 709;
Woodsum, Joseph **XXXI**:763;
Woodward, ----- **VII**:607;
Abel **XII**:566; **XIV**:334; **XV**:541; **XXVII**:451, 454, 458; **XXX**:92;
Abijah **XVI**:158; **XVIII**:796;
B. **XVIII**:738;
Bezaleel **VII**:16, 322, 532; **VIII**:13, 19, 63, 64, 115, 117, 642, 818, 826, 911; **IX**:465; **X**:235, 286, 324, 327, 341, 345, 363, 366, 371, 374, 388, 393, 394, 398, 400, 422, 426; **XI**:294; **XII**:171, 172, 384; **XIII**:128, 129, 761; **XVI**:388; **XVIII**:650, 656, 684, 709, 729, 736; **XX**:85, 252, 256, 266, 281, 286, 550, 553, 780; **XXI**:248, 745, 764; **XXII**:375, 425, 604, 616, 622, 642, 670, 675, 687; **XXIV**:693; **XXV**:208; **XXVI**:695;

Captain **VIII**:315, 317, 327; **XVII**:72;
Cintha **IX**:648;
Colonel **XXII**:823;
Constant **XXVI**:10;
Daniel **XIII**:496, 498; **XV**:144; **XVIII**:907; **XXV**:439;
David **VIII**:115, 117, 297, 302; **IX**:465; **X**:286;
XII:165, 172, 173; **XIII**:761; **XV**:38, 39, 45, 374;
XVI:528, 537; **XVII**:67; **XXIV**:693; **XXX**:408;
Deliverance Jr. **XII**:169; **XIV**:422; **XV**:18, 41;
Eleazar **XII**:512; **XV**:17; **XVII**:67, 109; **XXX**:80;
Elias **XXV**:440;
Elijah **X**:678;
Eliphalet **XIV**:135, 191; **XVII**:7; **XXX**:272;
Eurana **IX**:649;
Ezekiel **XV**:7; **XXX**:157;
George **XXX**:22;
Gideon **XXX**:382;
Henry **XV**:15, 373; **XVII**:108; **XXX**:80;
Israel **XXVI**:10, 169, 597, 598, 730;
Israel Jr. **XXVI**:10;
Ithamar **XII**:61, 63, 513, 532, 533; **XIV**:425; **XXII**:528, 530, 655;
Ithiel **XV**:19;
Jacob **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 317, 447; **XXX**:318, 416;
James **VIII**:939; **X**:537, 582; **XIII**:220; **XIV**:547; **XV**:279, 281; **XVI**:539; **XX**:182, 223, 252, 256, 267, 281, 286, 550, 553; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXII**:99, 147, 492, 505, 530, 575, 720, 735; **XXV**:660; **XXXI**:16; **XXXX**:20, 23
Jehial **XII**:168; **XV**:138, 375;
Joel **XVII**:109;
John **IX**:422, 648, 649; **XI**:42;
XII:513; **XIII**:563; **XXIV**:156, 502; **XXV**:14, 346; **XXVI**:314;
Jonathan **IX**:645; **XII**:168, 170; **XVI**:150; **XXX**:332;
Joshua **XI**:454; **XIII**:206; **XVIII**:738;
Capt. M. **X**:548;
Moses **VIII**:361; **X**:558, 571, 572; **XIII**:35, 286, 303, 307; **XV**:577; **XVI**:929, 932;
XVII:139, 419; **XVIII**:762, 886; **XX**:106, 143, 159, 165, 191, 394, 419, 460, 474, 495, 530; **XXII**:726, 740; **XXX**:114;
Nathaniel **XII**:172; **XIV**:160, 161, 165; **XV**:19, 138;
Nehemiah **XIII**:495, 499;
Phebe **IX**:646, 649;
Pompey **XXX**:316;
Robert **XIII**:495; **XV**:629, 643, 733, 735; **XVI**:40, 190, 769, 847; **XXX**:148;
Roswell **XXVI**:531;

Samuel **XIII**:675; **XVII**:715-716, 722-723; **XXVI**:405;
Solomon **XXVI**:97; **XXX**:92;
Stephen **IX**:32; **XIII**:219; **XXVIII**:306, 310, 312; **XXX**:92;
Tabitha **XXX**:408;
Theodore **IX**:464, 649;
Theodorus **XVII**:118, 120;
Thomas **XIII**:499, 504;
Titus **XV**:15, 138, 157; **XVII**:144;
Uriah **IX**:646;
William **XII**:168, 172; **XV**:373; **XVII**:306; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:141, 424;
Woodwell, Benjamin **XXVII**:358;
David **V**:107; **IX**:405, 406, 409, 411, 412; **XII**:256; **XXVII**:358, 360-362, 375; **XXXIII**:549, 550; **XXXVII**:371, 373;
David Jr. **XXVII**:360;
John **XI**:309, 310;
Mary **V**:108;
Mary (Watkins) **XXXVII**:371;
Mary (m. Fowler) **XXXVII**:371-373;
Tamson (m. Eastman) **XXXVII**:372;
Zacheus **IX**:418;
Woodworth, Abner **XXVI**:397, 594, 595;
Amasa **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:346;
Benjamin **XII**:507;
Elisha **XVII**:118, 120; **XXV**:346;
Jesse **XXV**:380;
Joel **XIV**:269, 270, 289; **XV**:384; **XVI**:538; **XXIV**:502, 737; **XXV**:14, 346;
John **X**:682; **XI**:500, 502, 503, 513; **XII**:76; **XIV**:443, 543; **XV**:277; **XVII**:48, 118-119;
Roswell **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:153;
Samuel **XIV**:423;
Silvanus **XI**:503; **XII**:76;
Wool **II**:387, 390, 395, 397;
Woolaston, ----- **XIX**:204;
Woolcot, Benoni **IX**:97;
John **IX**:825;
Wooldridge, Thomas **XIV**:308;
Wooley * See also Woolley
Wooley, David **XIII**:694;
John **XIII**:530; **XIV**:355, 646; **XV**:4, 54, 204, 732, 745; **XVI**:20, 22, 887; **XXXX**:349
Jonathan **XIII**:532, 687; **XIV**:645; **XVI**:24, 323, 330, 338, 340, 492, 809;
Nathan **XIII**:318;
Stephen **XXXX**:349
Thomas **XV**:633, 643, 648; **XVI**:23, 44, 603;
Woolford, Thomas **XVII**:208;

Woolis, George **XVIII**:919;
Woolister, George **XV**:530;
Woollen manufactures **XXIII**:340, 428, 448;
Woollen, Phillip **IX**:217;
Woolley * See also Wooley
Woolley, David **XXX**:316, 410;
John **XXX**:122, 197;
Jonathan **XX**:273; **XXII**:15, 58;
Nathan **XXX**:122;
Thomas **IX**:10, 402; **XXX**:123;
Woolman, Uriah **XXVI**:326, 445, 513, 539;
Wooloomscock **VI**:310;
Woolrich, Philip **XXIV**:89, 92, 100;
Woolson, George **XIV**:101, 206, 207;
Jonas **XII**:523, 731, 734, 743; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXXVI**:545; **XXXVII**:385; **XXXVIII**:153;
Jonas Jr. **XII**:740, 744;
Thomas **XI**:81, 93;
Woolvin, Thomas **XIV**:8;
Woolwich **VIII**:591;
Wooster, Daniel **IX**:194;
David **VII**:719, 721;
Francis **XIV**:528;
James **XI**:54; **XIV**:389;
John **XI**:35, 162, 164;
Samuel **XIV**:392, 488, 509, 513;
Wootunnock Pond **VIII**:824;
Worcester, MA **VI**:621, 622, 716; **XV**:436; **XVIII**:501; **XX**:832; **XXII**:750, 859, 861; **XXIV**:70; **XXVI**:583-586, 654, 679, 695, 739; **XXX**:462; **XXXII**:458;
Worcester (Worster), VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXXVIII**:304;
Worcester * See also Worster
Worcester, ----- **XXIII**:123; **XXXI**:651;
Arthur **XXV**:531, 546, 551;
Benjamin **XXX**:280; **XXXIX**:139, 140;
Ebenezer **XXV**:551;
Eldad **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:109;
Francis **VIII**:21, 64, 499, 503, 520 passim 573, 683, 716, 767, 778, 788, 826, 841, 848; **IX**:14, 401, 685, 687, 836, 844; **X**:7, 11, 16, 19, 236; **XII**:526, 610, 628; **XIII**:235; **XVIII**:688, 747, 782; **XX**:256, 267, 299 passim 323, 341, 391, 393, 401, 435, 455, 457, 463, 472, 516, 532, 539; **XXI**:12, 39, 42, 45 passim 87, 208, 214, 215, 223, 226, 247 passim 282, 295, 316, 335-342, 374, 379-382, 387-391, 395, 745, 764; **XXIV**:373, 378; **XXVII**:172, 176, 178, 180; **XXXIII**:544, 561; **XXXV**:317, 468, 469; **XXXVI**:143, 144, 289, 337, 338; **XXXVII**:29, 152, 189, 240, 241;
Francis Jr. **IX**:401; **XV**:125; **XXVI**:195; **XXXV**:468;

XXXVI:81,
144, 336, 338, 490; **XXXVII**:238, 418;
James **XVI**:12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 518, 803, 821; **XXX**:304;
Jesse **XIV**:346; **XV**:89, 511; **XVI**:84, 90, 192; **XXX**:342;
XXXVI:289;
John **XXVI**:596;
Joseph **XXVI**:186, 191, 227;
Joseph 2nd **XXV**:551;
Joseph E. **XII**:232;
Marquis de **XIX**:303;
Moses **XXV**:253;
Noah **VII**:601, 745; **VIII**:545, 610, 847; **IX**:835;
XI:251, 499; **XII**:79, 229, 241, 242, 250;
XIII:229, 571; **XIV**:243; **XV**:209, 743; **XVI**:584,
637, 688, 691; **XX**:101, 131, 243, 256, 265, 337, 363,
364, 368, 369, 374, 376, 379, 382, 430, 431, 434, 446,
827; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXIV**:689; **XXX**:198; **XXXVI**:82;
XXXVII:152;
Noah Jr. **XIV**:32; **XV**:87, 511; **XX**:256, 267;
Samuel **XX**:807, 821;
Samuel T. **VII**:601; **XIV**:42;
Thomas **XXVI**:41, 264, 596;
Thomas Jr. **XXV**:551;
Thomas 3rd **XXV**:551;
William **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:109;
Worcester's Island **XXXIII**:524;
Word, William **XIV**:255;
Worden, Major **XVII**:181;
Wordner, Philip **IX**:6;
Worker, Joseph **XV**:747;
Workman, Samuel **XXXX**:207, 257
Works, Henry **XXIV**:568;
Robert **XXII**:355; **XXX**:123;
Samuel **XV**:47; **XVI**:362, 429, 462, 879; **XVII**:95; **XX**:336,
363, 364, 371, 376, 379, 418, 434, 446, 503, 504, 516,
519, 535, 538, 562, 564, 611, 634, 635, 656, 696, 697,
699, 766 passim 798; **XXII**:488, 498, 722, 739;
XXX:158;
Wormal, Daniel **IX**:79, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276;
Wormall, Benjamin **XXXIII**:290;
Daniel **XI**:223; **XXVII**:78, 81; **XXX**:19; **XXXIII**:579, 600;
XXXIV:400; **XXXV**:277;
Samuel **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19; **XXXVII**:43, 44;
Sarah (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 602;
Wormley, Ralph **I**:561;
Wormwood, Amos **XIV**:238;
Ann **XXXX**:39
Catherine **XXXX**:59, 60
Jacob **IX**:172; **XXXII**:563

Jonathan **III**:427, 607
Joseph **IX**:172, 240; **XI**:592, 596; **XIV**:22; **XVIII**:531; **XXXII**:563; **XXXIII**:93, 153
Joseph Jr. **IX**:244; **XI**:592, 596
Judith **XIII**:311;
William **III**:714; **IX**:239; **XI**:567; **XIII**:311; **XVII**:717; **XXX**:132; **XXXIII**:153; **XXXX**:30, 38, 47, 55, 79, 92
William Jr. **IX**:240;
Worran, Jabez **IX**:715;
Worrnel, Daniel **V**:370, 401;
Worsley, Abigail **XXX**:416;
Robert **XIV**:101, 206, 463; **XV**:226;
Worsom, James **IX**:692;
Worster, General **VIII**:556;
James **XIV**:495, 545, 647, 650; **XV**:596, 728, 734;
Worth, John **VII**:691; **VIII**:79, 320, 399; **XI**:354, 355, 359, 493; **XII**:131; **XV**;475, 498; **XVI**:285, 501, 874; **XXX**:56, 154;
Joseph **IX**:342, 346, 450; **XII**:137, 140, 146, 344; **XXIV**:888; **XXXII**:356, 643, 663, 664; **XXXIII**:576; **XXXIV**:348; **XXXV**:115, 377, 379; **XXXVI**:173;
Lionell **XII**:487, 537;
Obadiah **IX**:585; **XXXIII**:731; **XXXIV**:11; **XXXVII**:125;
Obediah **XI**:619; **XII**:131, 146;
Sarah (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:138;
Sir Thomas **XXIX**:6, 7;
Timothy **XI**:480; **XIV**:340; **XV**:748; **XXX**:40, 198;
William **XII**:487;
Worthen, Abigail **XXXIII**:76, 79-81; **XXXIV**:260, 261;
Amos **XI**:616;
David **XXXVII**:268, 269; **XXXVIII**:93;
E. **XVI**:703;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:93;
Elizabeth (m. Whittum) **XXXIII**:77, 80;
Enoch **X**:644; **XII**:328, 329; **XV**:522; **XXX**:75; **XXXVI**:475;
Ephraim **XXXIV**:261, 283; **XXXVI**:512; **XXXVII**:449-451; **XXXIX**:108;
Ezekiel **V**:370, 815; **VI**:551, 809; **VII**:57, 60, 93, 149, 239 passim 360, 452, 468, 477, 506, 535, 579, 633, 650, 691, 696, 705; **VIII**:15, 47, 64, 67, 78, 86, 106, 114, 140, 155, 164, 175, 190, 319, 335, 348, 398, 418, 492, 829; **IX**:244, 583, 834; **XII**:141, 755; **XIV**:315, 350, 352, 369, 377, 456, 492, 521, 537; **XV**:474, 476, 494, 654, 672, 678, 686, 687; **XVI**:527; **XVII**:21, 222; **XVIII**:277, 447, 681; **XX**:309, 315, 347, 356; **XXV**:431; **XXVI**:528; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXX**:28, 75; **XXXIII**:335, 336, 389; **XXXIV**:260-262, 283, 453; **XXXV**:263;
XXXVI:463, 475; **XXXVII**:78, 93, 201, 213, 450;

XXXVIII:93, 245; **XXXIX**:118;
Frederick **XIII**:166;
Hannah **XXXIV**:261;
Hannah (m. Eaton) **XXXIII**:76, 78-80;
Hannah (m. Gove) **XXXVI**:20;
Isaac **XIV**:549; **XV**:474, 494; **XVI**:155;
Jacob **VII**:648; **XII**:328; **XV**:525; **XVII**:135; **XXXIV**:260; **XXXVII**:438, 450;
Lt. Jacob **VIII**:697;
Joanna (m. Austin) **XXXVII**:451;
John **XXXIII**:75-78, 80, 81;
Jonathan **XXXVIII**:93;
Judith (m. Dow) **XXXVI**:20;
Margery **XXXIII**:76, 79, 80;
Martha **XXXIV**:260;
Mary **XXXIII**:76; **XXXIV**:260;
Mary (m. Buswell) **XXXVI**:20;
Mary (m. Jameson) **XXXIII**:79, 80;
Mehitabel **XII**:84; **XXXIV**:260; **XXXV**:521;
Michael **XIV**:381, 490, 501, 514; **XV**:321, 340; **XXX**:372, 398;
Moses **XI**:18; **XII**:198; **XV**:460, 605; **XVI**:914; **XXVII**:344; **XXXVI**:20;
Oliver **XXX**:59;
Rebecca **XXXIII**:76, 77, 79, 80;
Samuel **XII**:198, 202, 751; **XIV**:174, 304, 305, 465, 466, 566, 653; **XV**:351, 353, 381, 608, 729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 914; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:24, 29, 155; **XXXIII**:375; **XXXIV**:358; **XXXV**:521; **XXXVI**:19-21;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:331;
Sarah (m. Gooding) **XXXIII**:76, 79, 80;
Stephen **XI**:324; **XXX**:290;
Thomas **VI**:436, 530; **XI**:309; **XXXIV**:260; **XXXVI**:19;
Worthing, Ezekiel **XI**:624;
Worthington, MA **XX**:832;
Worthington, Temple **XXVI**:593, 594;
Thomas B. **VII**:357;
Worthlake, Benjamin **XIV**:6;
Worthley * See also Worthly
Worthley, John **VI**:318; **XV**:751;
Jonathan **XIV**:172, 174, 176, 177; **XV**:550; **XXX**:154;
Nathan **XV**:698;
Samuel **XVI**:914; **XXX**:416;
Thomas **IX**:50, 792; **XV**:113, 550; **XXX**:153, 154;
Timothy **XII**:650; **XIV**:329; **XXX**:154;
Worthly, Timothy **X**:669; **XI**:296, 493; **XIII**:641;
Wortman, Fines **XXVI**:157;
John Jr. **XXVI**:77;
Tunis **XXVI**:77, 556, 594;

Woster, Mr. **I**:228;
Wotton, John **XXXX**:12, 53, 62, 79, 96, 97, 101-103, 110, 455, 456, 459
Wough, James **XXVI**:267;
James Jr. **XXVI**:267;
John **XXVI**:401;
Joseph **XXVI**:267, 401;
William **XXVI**:268;
Wowenock tribe **IV**:257; **V**:374;
Wraxall, Peter **VI**:424, 450;
Wrenn, William **XXIV**:151;
Wrentham, MA **XXII**:860; **XXXVII**:383;
Wright & Jackson, petition **V**:606;
Wright, ----- **XVIII**:655; **XXIV**:142, 757, 773; **XXVII**:389, 390, 393; **XXVIII**:279;
Aaron **IX**:388, 391; **XII**:217, 219; **XIV**:223; **XV**:50; **XXVI**:342, 437, 455; **XXX**:66;
Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:182;
Abel **XII**:38, 732; **XV**:18, 40; **XVIII**:738; **XXX**:80; **XXXVIII**:115;
Abigail **XXX**:421;
Abijah **XIV**:463; **XV**:124; **XVI**:496; **XVII**:66;
Abraham **XXX**:274;
Abraham B. **XXX**:274;
Adam **XXVI**:157;
Amasa **VI**:412; **IX**:687; **XIV**:268, 274, 289; **XXVI**:218; **XXXVII**:187;
Ann **XXXV**:93;
Asa **XXVI**:271;
Augustine **XXVI**:297;
Azariah **IX**:384; **XVIII**:420; **XXV**:118;
Benjamin **XII**:251, 380, 386, 606, 609; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:33, 206, 438, 527, 545; **XV**:209; **XVI**:748; **XVII**:220; **XXVI**:214, 334; **XXX**:79, 163; **XXXVI**:81, 137, 282;
Benjamin Jr. **XIV**:33; **XXVI**:215;
Benoni **IX**:384; **XXV**:97, 118, 119; **XXXV**:420, 421;
Bezaleel **XXXV**:355;
Bildad **XXVI**:121, 182, 532;
Caleb **XIII**:465; **XV**:360; **XVI**:840; **XXVI**:446;
Charles **XXVI**:605, 607;
Daniel **XV**:67, 741, 752; **XXVI**:564; **XXX**:198;
Darius **XII**:217, 219;
David **IX**:389, 392; **XXX**:258, 413; **XII**:168, 172, 174, 206, 208, 210, 211; **XIV**:223, 607; **XV**:374, 603, 714; **XVI**;200, 269; **XVII**:67, 236; **XXV**:455;
Delano **XII**:172; **XV**:43;
E. W. **XIV**:103;
Eben **XXIV**:234;

Ebenezer **XII**:174; **XIII**:458; **XIV**:263; **XXII**:254, 267; **XXVI**:384, 605; **XXXIII**:463; **XXXVIII**:115;
Edward **XV**:102, 109;
Eldad **XII**:216; **XXV**:245;
Eleazer **XXVI**:330;
Elijah **XXVI**:183;
Eliphaz **XXV**:245;
Elisha **XXVI**:450;
Elnathan **XXVI**:121, 122, 532;
Ephraim **XII**:44, 315; **XXVI**:121, 438;
Ephraim Jr. **XXVI**:532;
Eunice **XXXVIII**:115;
Eunice (Fletcher) **XXXV**:182;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:49;
Ezra **XXV**:585;
Francis **XV**:99; **XVI**:534; **XXVII**:390, 392, 393; **XXX**:417;
Gideon **XXVI**:334;
Hannah **XXXI**:792;
Henry **XXVII**:260;
Henry Jr. **XXVII**:261, 262;
Hepzibah (Seavey) **XXXII**:357; **XXXIII**:72;
Hezekiah **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:14;
Isaac **XIV**:103, 207; **XVII**:306; **XXX**:5;
Rev. Jabez **VI**:863;
Jacob **XIII**:635; **XXX**:306, 432;
James **XII**:315; **XIV**:6; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:72;
Jason **XXVI**:565;
Joel **XIV**:437, 525; **XXVIII**:174, 285;
John **IX**:429, 646, 649; **XII**:172, 626, 629, 632, 634; **XIII**:296; **XIV**:620; **XV**:41, 44, 596, 630, 646; **XVI**:528; **XVII**:296; **XXIV**:613, 693; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:77, 246, 384, 446; **XXX**:451; **XXXVIII**:102;
John Jr. **XII**:172, 632, 634; **XIV**:418; **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:77, 297;
Jonathan **VII**:532; **XII**:219, 373; **XIV**:85, 199, 264, 419, 608; **XV**:603, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:67; **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:605, 607;
Joseph **VI**:801, 820; **VII**:60, 80, 93, 129, 149 passim 239, 286, 297, 310, 359; **IX**:421, 422, 672, 786; **XI**:300; **XII**:593, 625, 736; **XIII**:594, 597; **XIV**:34, 98, 205, 420, 578, 598, 599; **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 606, 700; **XVII**:100, 102, 224; **XVIII**:598, 604; **XXIV**:234, 241, 242, 454; **XXV**:431, 488, 546, 566; **XXVI**:10, 145, 161, 576; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 60, 62, 63, 128, 131, 174, 214; **XXX**:134, 161; **XXXIV**:203; **XXXV**:468; **XXXVI**:165, 179, 569; **XXXVII**:82-85, 287, 316, 320, 426; **XXXVIII**:25, 174, 220, 267, 312, 313; **XXXIX**:85, 151, 261, 291, 295, 332, 422;

Joshua **VII**:601; **XII**:194, 232, 263; **XIX**:494; **XXVI**:50; **XXX**:6; **XXXVI**:81;
Joshua Jr. **XXVI**:214;
Josiah **XXVI**:666, 700; **XXX**:248;
Kent **XXVI**:157, 602;
Lemuel **XI**:382; **XII**:252; **XIII**:585; **XIV**:347; **XV**:88; **XXX**:342;
Lieutenant **VIII**:560;
Mary (Rollins) **XXXIII**:439;
Matthew **XII**:441; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 42, 392, 393;
Medad **XXVI**:41;
Miles **IX**:732; **XXV**:488;
Moses **XIV**:263; **XV**:12; **XXVI**:54, 218, 366, 429; **XXX**:306, 430, 451; **XXXV**:420, 421, 479;
Moses Jr. **IX**:716, 794; **XXX**:430;
Nathan **XII**:171; **XXV**:81;
Nathaniel **II**:35; **III**:407; **IX**:321, 777; **XI**:640, 645; **XII**:113, 168; **XV**:14, 44, 137, 373, 378; **XIX**:337-340; **XXVI**:384; **XXXI**:344, 471, 791, 792; **XXXX**:383
Nehemiah **IX**:384; **XIV**:97, 204, 205, 418; **XXV**:118; **XXVI**:433; **XXX**:318, 418;
Oliver **X**:674; **XII**:634; **XIII**:675; **XIV**:418; **XV**:24, 77, 102, 103, 108, 109, 370, 630, 643, 646; **XVI**:254, 517, 736-738; **XX**:410, 451, 461, 465, 499, 511; **XXX**:45, 92, 318, 433; **XXXVIII**:115;
Paul **XVI**:840;
Peter **X**:677; **XIII**:467, 468; **XXVI**:50, 242; **XXX**:248, 428; **XXXVIII**:115;
Philemon **XXX**:202, 411;
Phineas **IX**:384; **XX**:274; **XXV**:118, 245; **XXX**:80;
Phinehas **XII**:373, 375, 377, 379, 380; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:436, 603, 714; **XVII**:104;
Remembrance **IX**:384; **XII**:217; **XXV**:118; **XXX**:66;
Reuben **IX**:389, 392; **XXVI**:182, 532;
Samuel **VII**:602; **VIII**:531, 716; **XII**:252; **XXVI**:334; **XIII**:521, 594, 596; **XIV**:101, 206, 207, 428, 436, 438, 524; **XV**:15, 46, 138, 196, 203, 205, 210, 745; **XVI**:888; **XXIV**:97; **XXX**:162, 198;
Sarah **XXXVII**:319;
Selah **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:121, 384, 437, 449, 532;
Seth **XXIV**:693;
Silas **XIII**:465; **XV**:99, 103; **XVI**:442, 840; **XVIII**:730, 783; **XX**:254, 261, 562, 564, 709, 753; **XXVIII**:281, 285, 291;
Simeon **IX**:605; **XII**:743;
Solomon **XXVI**:330, 417;
Rev. Stephen **VI**:863;
Stephen **XXV**:585;

Thomas **III**:407; **IV**:672, 675, 806; **IX**:44, 45, 251, 458, 695; **XII**:734; **XIII**:252, 260; **XIV**:15; **XVIII**:77, 191; **XXIV**:846; **XXV**:186; **XXVI**:446; **XXX**:272; **XXXII**:167, 253, 336, 518; **XXXIII**:287, 389, 396, 597; **XXXV**:93, 94; **XXXVIII**:115;
Thomas M. **XXVI**:628;
Timothy **XXVI**:14, 455;
Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:564;
Titus **XXVI**:271, 277;
Uriah **XII**:239, 251, 589; **XIV**:33; **XV**:89, 744; **XXX**:198;
William **VI**:795; **IX**:384; **XIII**:635; **XV**:63, 753; **XXIV**:378; **XXV**:118; **XXVI**:350; **XXVIII**:210; **XXXVII**:319;
Wincoll **XXXIII**:463; **XXXVII**:431, 433;
Winkall **IX**:201; **XII**:547, 626, 629, 632, 634;
Winkell **XXIV**:392;
Zadock **XXVI**:218;
Zebedee **XII**:634; **XV**:207;
Wrighte, ----- **II**:375;
Writs, or summonses **XXI**:561, 564, 567, 572, 609, 612, 625; **XXII**:129, 219;
Wrolings * See also Rollings
Wrolings, Caleb **V**:849;
Thomas **V**:894;
Wyatt, Chase **XXI**:337, 351;
Christian **XXXII**:609, 610;
Daniel **XV**:149, 160; **XVI**:585;
Francis **XVII**:495;
Henry **XXV**:237;
Hezekiah **XXV**:237;
John **XXXI**:119; **XXXII**:444, 445, 447; **XXXX**:263
Josiah **XI**:659, 666; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:54;
Margaret **XXXV**:126, 128;
Margaret (Cate) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447-449, 546;
Margaret (m. Landerkin) **XXXV**:127;
Salome **XXXI**:119; **XXXX**:263
Samuel **XIII**:405; **XXV**:237; **XXX**:140;
Wybird, Richard **II**:502, 597, 640, 696 passim 724, 730, 737, 741; **III**:422 passim 558, 600, 602, 617, 619, 625, 634, 642, 648, 657, 658, 702, 736, 747, 775, 783, 789, 806, 840;
Wyburn, Captain **XXIII**:42, 97;
Wyer * see also Weare
Wyer, ----- **XVIII**:38;
Eleazar **IX**:159, 162, 760;
John **XIV**:59;
Richard **XXXVII**:368;
Wylie, James **XII**:480;
Robert **XII**:154;
Wyllis (Jay) **XXVI**:674, 739;
Wyllys, George **XVIII**:314;

Wyly, Lemuel **XXV**:29;
Wyman, Aaron **XIII**:146, 147, 152, 708; **XV**:566; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXVIII**:59;
Abel **XVI**:253;
Abiel **XVI**:246, 316;
Abigail **XXXV**:167-169, 502;
Abijah **XV**:745;
Aphia **XXX**:416;
Catherine (m. Beard) **XXXV**:167-169, 502;
Colonel **XX**:192;
Daniel **XII**:589; **XIII**:152, 708; **XIV**:418, 574, 626; **XV**:615, 719; **XVI**:204; **XXX**:69, 468;
Edward **XII**:442; **XXXV**:165, 168, 169, 501;
Edward Jr. **XXXV**:166, 167;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:167, 169;
Elizabeth (m. Abbott) **XXXV**:502;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:109;
Ezra **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
Hannah **XXXV**:165, 168, 169, 501;
Hannah (m. Perham) **XXXV**:167-169, 502;
Isaac **VII**:322, 371, 503, 614; **XI**:296, 332, 339, 408; **XII**:266, 307, 316, 317, 462; **XIV**:36, 37, 39, 46, 48, 80, 311, 324, 329, 335, 421, 463, 467, 481, 548, 669, 695; **XV**:542; **XVI**:662, 701; **XVIII**:684; **XXX**:72, 318;
Col. Isaac **VIII**:139, 156, 174, 302, 529, 792; **X**:34;
Israel **XXVI**:109;
James **XIV**:247; **XXIV**:730;
Jasher **IX**:398; **XXXIV**:326;
Jasper **XIV**:9;
Jesse **XIII**:152, 708; **XIV**:33, 438; **XV**:210; **XVI**:263; **XVII**:427;
John **XIII**:149; **XV**:746; **XVI**:236, 521, 860, 908; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:198;
Jonas **XI**:303; **XII**:491; **XV**:267, 269, 270, 272; **XVI**:86, 99, 107, 264; **XVII**:430;
Jonathan **XVI**:728; **XXX**:44;
Joseph **XII**:442; **XIII**:149;
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:149; **XXXIX**:275;
Joshua **XI**:461;
Josiah **XIII**:152; **XVI**:63, 72, 90, 106, 263; **XVII**:427; **XXX**:362;
Judith (m. Perham) **XXXV**:167, 169, 502;
Levi **VI**:718; **XIII**:358; **XV**:229; **XXXVIII**:267;
Lucy (m. Stearns) **XXXVI**:509;
Lydia **XXX**:397;
Mary (Johnson) **XXXIX**:275;
Moses **XXX**:212;
Patience **XXXVIII**:267;
Peter **XXIV**:156;

Ross **XXIV**:249; **XXVI**:310, 314;
Ruth **XXXIX**:150;
Samuel **XIII**:491;
Seth **XII**:44, 280, 287; **XIII**:708; **XV**:557, 621, 663, 669, 677, 689; **XVI**:86, 92, 107, 664; **XVII**:258; **XXX**:70, 216, 535, 537; **XXXVIII**;57;
Stephen **XIII**:724, 726, 728, 729; **XV**:122, 228;
Sybil **XXXVI**:509;
Thomas **XI**:177; **XIII**:144; **XIV**:6, 16; **XXVIII**:304, 488; **XXXIV**:106; **XXXVI**:508, 509; **XXXIX**:150;
Thomas Jr. **XXXVI**:508-510;
Timothy **XI**:496; **XV**:553; **XVII**:259; **XXX**:44;
Timothy Jr. **XI**:493; **XXX**:44;
William **XIII**:149; **XXVIII**:174, 177; **XXXV**:166-169, 551; **XXXIX**:262;
Wyncoop, Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:153;
Wynn, ----- **XXIII**:59, 107;
Wythe, G. **VII**:254, 331;
George **VIII**:203;

X

Y

Yabsley, John **XXXX**:334
Yale, Nash **XXVI**:576;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:576;
Yale College **XXVI**:590;
Yankees **VIII**:491;
Yardley, William **XXX**:45;
Yarmon, John **XV**:21, 717;
Yarmouth **XXXII**:93;
Yarmouth, MA **XXIV**:816; **XXV**:766;
Yarmouth, N. S. **X**:600;
Yates, James **XXIV**:17;
John **XXVI**:263, 513, 539;
Paul **XXVI**:157, 603;
Samuel **XXVI**:421, 713;
William **XXIII**:286;
Yeaman, John **XIV**:575;
Yeamans, John **XXXX**:231
Yeates, James **XIV**:227, 257, 258;
Yeaton, Adinton D. **XIV**:549;

Alice (Stoneman) **XXXIX**:459;
Ann **XXXVI**:295;
Benjamin **IV**:8, 503; **VII**:58; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 550; **XV**;430; **XVIII**:336; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:527; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:96; **XXXV**:520; **XXXIX**:104;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:519; **XXXVII**:188;
Elizabeth (m. Odiorne) **XXXV**:520;
Francis **XIV**:230; **XVII**:28; **XXXVI**:308, 310, 311;
Francis Jr. **XIV**:230;
George **XIII**:296; **XIV**:616; **XV**:440, 595, 626; **XXX**:374, 434;
Grace (m. Bell) **XXXVII**:188;
Hannah (m. Gordon) **XXXV**:520;
Hopeley **XV**:577; **XVI**:925; **XVII**:139; **XXI**:762; **XXXVII**:33;
John **IV**:503; **XVI**:111, 261, 822; **XVII**:432; **XXXII**:83, 253, 288, 443; **XXXIII**:505; **XXXV**:519, 520;
Jonathan **XIV**:322;
Joseph **IV**:503; **IX**:563, 743; **XI**:356; **XIII**:364, 367, 371; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:132; **XXXV**:211, 520; **XXXVII**:188;
Leavitt, H. **XXX**:427;
Margaret **XXXVII**:188;
Margaret (Crucy) **XXXII**:304;
Mary (m. Odiorne) **XXXV**:520;
Moses **VII**:655; **XIII**:427; **XIV**:17, 230, 243; **XV**:573, 574; **XVII**:28, 260; **XXX**:374, 427; **XXXIV**:74; **XXXVII**:403; **XXXIX**:277;
Moses Jr. **XV**:573; **XVII**:28, 260;
Paul **XVI**:119, 237, 244, 272, 521, 836;
Philip **XIV**:3, 14, 236; **XVIII**:217, 552; **XXVIII**:356, 360; **XXXV**:520;
Richard **III**:802; **IV**:503; **VIII**:806; **IX**:568; **XII**:694, 695; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:388, 473, 495, 507, 516; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:96, 198; **XXXI**:786; **XXXII**:133, 134, 304, 305, 443; **XXXV**:519, 520;
Richard Jr. **XXX**:97;
Robert **XVI**:110, 166; **XXX**:118; **XXXIX**:459;
Samuel **XI**:595; **XII**:696; **XIII**:336; **XIV**:124, 187, 255, 260, 408, 484, 499, 512, 518; **XVI**:118, 285, 522, 638; **XVII**:31, 39, 46, 85; **XX**:566; **XXX**:304; **XXXII**:134, 443; **XXXV**:520;
Susanna (Lang) **XXXVI**:396;
William **XIII**:36, 268, 364, 367, 368, 370; **XIV**:224, 239, 402, 415; **XVII**:23, 31, 38; **XXIV**:532, 693; **XXV**:527, 560; **XXX**:120;
Yegoold, John **XI**:661
Yelland, John **XXXX**:351
Yellow Fever **XII**:269;
Yellow Springs **XII**:269;
Yeoman, John **XV**:438;

Jonathan **XXV**:212;
Moses **XXV**:380;
Moses Jr. **XXV**:380;
Yeomans, ----- **XVIII**:186, 189, 213;
Stephen **XIII**:602;
Yetton, Philip **IX**:159, 171, 762;
Phillips **VI**:867;
Richard **IX**:313;
Samuel **IX**:566;
Yonge, Sir William **XIX**:534;
Yongerofe, John **XXXX**:100
York, ME **I**:86; **IV**:53; **XIV**:307; **XV**:435, 436; **XVII**:539; **XIX**:363, 422; **XXIV**:101, 269, 816; **XXXII**:115-119, 121, 428; **XXXIII**:255; **XXXVI**:54, 249;
York County, ME **I**:233;
York, Benjamin **VI**:638, 663; **IX**:573; **XI**:312, 542; **XII**:599-602; **XIII**:18, 106; **XV**:655, 666, 676, 698; **XVI**:67, 77, 96, 623, 627-628; **XXIV**:526; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:389; **XXX**:374, 412; **XXXI**:134, 135, 263, 487; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVI**:512; **XXXX**:330
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:599;
C. **XXIII**:468;
Christopher **XVI**:608; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:33;
Daniel **XXX**:388;
David **XIV**:233; **XV**:192;
Duke of **XVIII**:399; **XIX**:688; **XXIII**:11;
Elijah **XVII**:24; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:592;
Eliphalet **XII**:392; **XIV**:446, 540; **XXX**:82;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:134, 135; **XXXX**:308, 309
Elizabeth (m. Graves) **XXXI**:135, 136;
Ezekiel **XVI**:236, 243, 270, 499, 582;
Christopher **XI**:372;
Gershom **XI**:372, 376; **XV**:27, 371; **XVI**:467; **XXX**:34;
Grace **XXXI**:134, 135;
Grace (m. Gilman) **XXXX**:429
Jacob **XII**:393, 395;
James **XII**:392;
John **III**:607; **IX**:585; **XI**:660; **XII**:6, 599-603; **XIV**:12, 25, 321, 365; **XV**:191; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 316-317; **XVII**:513, 719; **XXIV**:526; **XXVII**:501, 507; **XXIX**:388; **XXX**:153, 414, 455; **XXXI**:134-136; **XXXIII**:101, 102; **XXXVI**:47; **XXXVIII**:240; **XXXX**:293, 308, 309, 352, 375
Jonathan **XI**:373; **XIV**:265; **XXX**:34;
Joseph **XI**:372, 542; **XIII**:94, 95, 99, 101; **XIV**:470, 570, 602; **XV**:27, 294, 655, 666, 677, 712; **XVI**:199, 225, 268, 513, 527, 623, 627, 778; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:33, 304; **XXXIX**:381;
Joseph Jr. **XI**:368; **XXX**:34;

Josiah **XII**:597-603; **XVI**:748; **XXIV**:392, 716; **XXVII**:222;
Nicholas **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391;
Rachel (m. Hall) **XXXI**:134;
Richard **I**:204, 213, 309; **V**:414, 551; **XIV**:12; **XVII**:513; **XVIII**:266, 287; **XXIV**:103, 837, 853; **XXX**:19, 152; **XXXI**:34, 134-136; **XXXII**:676; **XXXVIII**:240; **XXXX**:11, 118, 128, 192, 220, 244, 308, 375
Richard Jr. **XI**:236; **XX**:45, 73; **XXVII**:79;
Robert **XI**:587; **XII**:393; **XIII**:29; **XVI**:236, 242, 273, 499, 582; **XXX**:82, 292;
Samuel **XI**:41, 42; **XIII**:87, 101; **XIV**:234; **XV**:667, 677; **XVI**:103, 194, 213, 220, 279, 513-514, 644-645, 778; **XXX**:304, 488, 490, 493; **XXXI**:134;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:240;
Sarah (Pinder) **XXXII**:228;
Susanna **XXXVI**:47;
Thomas **IX**:573; **XI**:587; **XII**:392; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104; **XXX**:82; **XXXVI**:512;
William **XI**:373, 376; **XV**:27; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:252; **XXX**:384, 400;
Yorke, P. **XXIII**:348;
Thomas **IX**:241;
Yorktown, VA **XIII**:100; **XIV**:638;
Yorr, Andrew **X**:653;
Youer, John **XIV**:223;
Young men to be impressed **I**:348;
Young, ----- **XV**:4;
Aaron **XII**:336, 347; **XIV**:226, 404; **XV**:322, 331, 341; **XXII**:726; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:78; **XXXVI**:318;
Aaron Jr. **XXX**:76;
Abiathar **XIII**:495, 499, 504;
Abigail **XXXIV**:239; **XXXVII**:262, 263;
Abigail (Scribner) **XXXII**:565; **XXXV**:482;
Abigail (m. Hayes) **XXXIV**:240, 241;
Abner **XIV**:373, 385, 497, 506, 517; **XVIII**:47; **XXIV**:698;
Abraham **XV**:754;
Andream **II**:540;
Andrew **XVII**:22, 33; **XXIX**:153;
Anna (Folsom) **XXXIII**:433;
Asa **XII**:410;
Bela **XXX**:206, 413;
Benaiah **XXXIV**:91;
Benjamin **XI**:150; **XV**:256-258, 260, 264; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:700; **XXX**:13;
Caleb **XV**;589; **XVI**:83, 97, 296, 307; **XVII**:114; **XXX**:404, 456;
Captain **XVII**:129, 131-132, 223, 232;
Charles **IX**:77, 253, 259; **XI**:51; **XXXVII**:76, 77, 156;
Christopher **XV**:144;

Clark **XVI**:257, 519;
Colonel **XVIII**:458-460;
Cornelius **XIII**:504;
Daniel **V**:457, 831; **IX**:179, 543, 545; **XI**:520, 521, 525, 529; **XII**:333, 336; **XIII**:22, 111, 613-616; **XIV**:12, 114, 141, 193, 250, 273, 276, 289, 298, 568, 605; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 525; **XVIII**:193, 520, 829; **XXIV**:700; **XXVI**:157; **XXVII**:22, 23, 128, 134, 135; **XXVIII**:232, 233, 355, 360; **XXIX**:235, 621, 622; **XXX**:107, 274, 449; **XXXII**:167, 676; **XXXIII**:45; **XXXIV**:111, 112, 129, 131; **XXXV**:123; **XXXVII**:327;
David **XII**:263, 407, 409, 558; **XV**:590, 746; **XVI**:308; **XVII**:115; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:68, 198; **XXXIV**:112; **XXXVIII**:41;
Dorothy **XXXVI**:318;
Dorothy (m. Thompson) **XXXVI**:319;
Dudley **XII**:4, 13; **XXIX**:387; **XXX**:56;
Ebenezer **IX**:164; **XI**:151, 154, 521, 522; **XIV**:228, 446; **XXX**:13;
Edward **XII**:6, 552; **XIII**:495, 499, 504; **XVI**:80, 93; **XXVIII**:300;
Edward Clark **XXX**:198;
Eleazar **IV**:70; **V**:417, 806; **IX**:48; **XI**:520, 521; **XIV**:540; **XXXII**:195;
Eleazar Jr. **XI**:514;
Eleazer **XII**:490; **XXIV**:700; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:12, 374, 405; **XXXIV**:240, 241; **XXXVII**:324, 327;
Eleazer Jr. **XXIV**:700;
Eliphalet **XXV**:29;
Elisha **XXVI**:417;
Elizabeth **XI**:518; **XXI**:390, 469; **XXIV**:697; **XXXIII**:47; **XXXIV**:240, 241; **XXXVI**:419; **XXXVII**:262, 263;
Elizabeth (Bickford) **XXXVIII**:125;
Elizabeth (Dinsmoor) **XXXVII**:155;
Ephraim **XVI**;67, 77, 96, 628;
Esech **XIII**:496, 499, 501, 504; **XXX**:248;
Ezra **XI**:555; **XIV**:235; **XXXVII**:262, 263;
George **IX**:183; **XI**:538; **XVII**:22, 34;
George J. **XV**:584;
Hannah **VI**:791; **XXXIV**:111; **XXXV**:307, 308;
Henry **XII**:595; **XVII**:301; **XXVI**:14; **XXXIX**:12;
Hezekiah **V**:450; **XII**:338, 556, 557, 566, 754; **XIII**:582, 586; **XV**:144; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
Hugh **IX**:516, 518; **XII**:445; **XXXV**:354, 506; **XXXVI**:538;
Ichabod **XV**:65; **XVII**:95;
Isaac **XI**:521; **XIV**:235, 409; **XXIV**:700; **XXX**:13; **XXXIV**:240, 241, 403; **XXXVII**:141, 293, 367;
Israel **IX**:745; **XI**:643; **XII**:556, 557, 560; **XIII**:373; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:133;

Israel Jr. **XXVIII**:212, 214;
J. **XVIII**:735;
James **V**:454, 829; **VI**:882; **IX**:77, 151, 179, 273, 280; **XI**:226, 521, 545, 642, 648; **XII**:566; **XIII**:342, 495, 504; **XIV**:571, 587, 628; **XV**:267, 268, 270, 271, 608, 725; **XVI**:207, 623; **XVII**:307; **XVII**:595; **XX**:290; **XXV**:647; **XXVI**:417; **XXX**:42, 374, 455, 456, 476; **XXXI**:539; **XXXII**:393, 574; **XXXIII**:446, 622, 623; **XXXIV**:86, 241, 522; **XXXV**:121, 123, 420, 495, 499; **XXXVI**:105; **XXXVII**:76, 263, 298, 446;
James Jr. **XI**:522;
Jeremiah **XIII**:27, 29, 33; **XIV**:28, 124, 187;
Jeremy **XI**:588; **XIV**:108;
Jesse **XII**:407; **XIV**:160, 161, 163; **XV**:426, 589; **XVI**:928; **XX**:257, 269;
John **I**:459, 559; **VIII**:426, 826; **IX**:24, 162, 171, 173, 176, 263, 271, 436, 445, 667, 726; **X**:241, 286, 400, 572, 573, 681; **XI**:107, 151, 168, 711; **XII**:171, 291, 332, 338, 405, 410, 411, 540, 704; **XIII**:27, 29, 33, 127, 183, 184, 187, 188, 229, 741; **XIV**:25, 160, 161, 163, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XV**:197, 198, 279, 281, 426; **XVI**:526; **XVII**:289; **XVIII**:193, 729; **XX**:61, 69, 84, 85, 120 passim 157, 179, 188, 213-216, 254, 261, 316, 337, 343, 344, 346, 356, 363, 364, 376 passim 471, 490, 494, 501 passim 535, 612 passim 798; **XXI**:32, 85, 131, 336, 349, 558; 566, 575, 585, 588-592, 595, 599, 604, 609, 619, 620, 624, 626, 646, 647, 656, 658, 672-683, 686, 687, 690-695, 698-702, 708-719, 722-727, 731-735, 765; **XXII**:62, 118, 123, 311 passim 369, 377, 385, 406 passim 481, 523, 531, 561, 577, 588, 603-605, 632, 639-642, 687, 708, 712, 724, 740; **XXV**:267; **XXVI**:310, 417; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:106, 140, 141, 149, 232, 233; **XXX**:12, 99, 111; **XXXI**:432, 539; **XXXIII**:47; **XXXV**:307, 308; **XXXVI**:318, 319; **XXXVIII**;158; **XXXIX**:2, 31; **XXXX**:317, 374, 379, 384, 404, 428, 440
Dr. John **XII**:154, 155, 296; **XV**;463; **XVI**:355, 393, 440, 445;
Sir John **XIII**:322, 323; **XIX**:335-340;
John Jr. **XII**:405; **XIII**;28, 33; **XXVII**:80;
John C. **XI**:657; **XXVIII**:169;
Jonathan **VI**:670; **IX**:169, 174, 279, 292, 723, 725, 726; **XI**:140, 143, 145, 508, 521; **XII**:336, 566; **XIII**:186, 433; **XIV**:127, 188, 473; **XV**:746; **XVIII**:304, 479, 481, 520; **XXIV**:700; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:475; **XXVII**:79, 80, 289; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:25, 198, 304; **XXXII**:112; **XXXIII**:648; **XXXIV**:111, 239, 240, 242, 287; **XXXV**:307, 308; **XXXVI**:318,

419; **XXXIX**:365, 367;
Joseph **VI**:550, 551; **VII**:633; **IX**:436, 441, 445, 588, 594, 599; **X**:654; **XI**:520, 521, 648; **XII**:5, 13, 14, 332, 333, 506; **XIII**:16, 19, 27, 28, 40, 43, 348; **XIV**:540, 562, 637; **XV**:445, 725, 741; **XVI**:207, 233, 241, 275, 295, 526, 907; **XVII**:29, 32; **XVIII**:192; **XXI**:755; **XXIV**:547, 568, 716; **XXVI**:586; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:13, 42, 57, 58, 198, 332, 413; **XXXI**:212, 539, 690, 763; **XXXIII**:433; **XXXIV**:242, 260; **XXXV**:86, 206, 284; **XXXVI**:64, 123; **XXXVIII**:114, 213, 216, 396; **XXXIX**:2, 3, 22, 79, 266, 353, 408;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:13, 336; **XIII**:28, 33; **XIV**:447; **XXX**:99;
Joshua **IX**:598, 640; **XII**:184; **XIV**:25, 160, 161, 163, 328; **XV**:152, 154, 528, 585; **XVI**:307, 928; **XVII**:382; **XX**:257, 269, 310, 320, 343, 370, 407, 448, 595, 644, 741, 810, 822; **XXII**:723, 739; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:43, 455, 456; **XXXIV**:424; **XXXV**:318; **XXXVII**:156;
Josiah **XX**:791;
Jotham **XIV**:65, 181, 186, 304, 305, 465; **XV**:129, 180; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:4
Keziah **XXXV**:308;
Lieutenant **VI**:575-577;
Lt. Colonel **VI**:604;
Lydia (Perkins) **XXXV**:308;
Martha (Coker) **XXXVII**:136;
Mary **XXXI**:212, 539; **XXXIII**:47; **XXXIV**:240, 241; **XXXVII**:262;
Matthews **XXXI**:212;
Mercy **XXXIV**:240, 242;
Moses **XI**:711; **XXXV**:307, 308; **XXXVI**:318;
Nathan **X**:674; **XII**:59; **XIII**:202, 203, 207; **XX**:336, 353, 356, 363, 364, 376, 379, 434, 446, 503, 507, 508, 516, 519, 526, 535, 562, 564;
Nathaniel **IX**:162, 174; **XI**:508, 521; **XIV**:3, 14, 160, 161, 165; **XV**:754; **XXIV**:700; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXXIV**:86, 241; **XXXVII**:262, 263;
Noah **XI**:521, 525; **XXXV**:307;
Paul **XI**:154; **XXX**:11;
Peter **X**:652; **XI**:159; **XXX**:12;
Richard **VII**:470; **IX**:589; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:165; **XV**:384; **XVIII**:712; **XXI**:301, 374, 381, 437, 452; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXII**:26, 63, 306, 385, 741; **XXXIII**:190, 645, 654, 688; **XXXV**:85, 129, 183, 208; **XXXVI**:4, 5, 84, 85, 158; **XXXVIII**:28;
Robert **II**:56; **IX**:77, 259, 274; **X**:558, 572, 573; **XIII**:372, 377, 495-504; **XIV**:12; **XVI**:384; **XX**:256, 267; **XXX**:136, 248; **XXXI**:539; **XXXIX**:423, 479;
Robin **XVII**:640;
Samuel **IX**:169, 179, 274; **X**:7, 19, 681; **XI**:711;

XII:13, 410, 413, 428; **XIV**:160, 161, 163, 281, 282, 284, 285, 287, 292, 295, 321; **XV**:426; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:73, 114-115; **XX**:551, 554, 844; **XXI**:293, 295, 300-320, 325, 329, 349, 354-357, 361, 378, 396, 417-425, 434, 435, 442-449, 452, 455, 463, 464, 467, 470, 472, 476, 480-500, 506, 509-511, 575, 626; **XXII**:39 passim 89, 144 passim 240, 536, 577, 588, 639, 687; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXX**:451; **XXXIII**:334; **XXXV**:307, 308;
Sarah **XXXI**:432; **XXXV**:206; **XXXIX**:1;
Seneca **XXX**:414;
Solomon **XXX**:11;
Stephen **XVI**:128, 162, 628; **XXX**:11;
Susanna **XXXV**:308;
Susanna (Matthews) **XXXI**:212;
Susanna (Ordway) **XXXV**:355;
Temperance (Bickford) **XXXVIII**:125;
Thomas **II**:37; **V**:323, 326, 332, 605, 751, 759; **VII**:324; **IX**:87, 573, 594, 725, 727; **X**:628; **XI**:509, 518, 542, 549; **XIII**:13, 46, 336, 338, 741; **XV**:192; **XVI**:913; **XXIV**:526, 547, 700; **XXVI**:77, 157, 586; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 104, 107; **XXX**:306; **XXXII**:153, 178, 224, 248, 318, 375, 376; **XXXIII**:349, 434, 571, 660, 679; **XXXIV**:177, 186, 240, 421, 422, 497, 499; **XXXV**:34, 109, 274, 284, 301, 309, 310; **XXXVI**:29, 30, 68, 513, 560; **XXXVII**:150, 151, 267, 284-286; **XXXVIII**:163, 268; **XXXIX**:1, 3;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:51, 577; **XXIV**:547; **XXXIX**:1, 2;
Timothy **X**:655; **XVI**:732; **XXXVII**:262, 263;
Walter **XVII**:760;
Ward C. **XV**:390;
William **XIV**:114, 127, 188, 647, 650; **XVI**:13; **XVII**:12, 303 **XXVI**:250, 314, 504;
William Jr. **XXVI**:214;
Winthrop **XI**:154; **XXX**:11;
Zaccheus **XI**:559;
Younghome, Hendrick **XVI**:933;
Youngman, Abigail **XXX**:410;
Ebenezer **VII**:602; **XIV**:33, 44; **XV**:745;
Jabez **XVI**:287, 509;
Jacob **XXX**:306;
John **XIV**:346, 573, 639; **XV**:613, 730; **XVI**:15, 18, 26, 186, 211, 220, 278, 509, 692; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;
Nicholas **IX**:227; **XII**:252, 632; **XIV**:346; **XXXIX**:414;
Peter **XII**:287;
Stephen R. **XVI**:286, 511, 716;
Thomas **XIV**:573, 639; **XV**:613, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 168, 186, 211, 259; **XVII**:436; **XXX**:493;
Youngs, Ichabod **XXX**:58;

Joseph **XXX**:58;
Younkhouse, Hendrick **VIII**:448, 519;
Yourin, Abraham **IX**:589;
Youring, Peter **IX**:745; **XIV**:342, 348;
Yours, Henry **XIII**:594, 596;

Z

Zabriskie, John **XXVI**:289;
Joseph **XXVI**:289;
Peter **XXVI**:141;
Zearle, William **XVII**:513;
Zilgo, Frederick **XVI**:295;
Zouche, Lord Edward **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Zucharre, Baptiste **XVII**:305;
Marshall Edward **I**:6;